This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

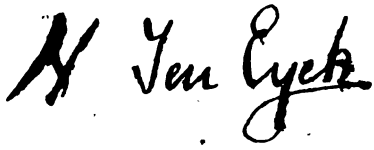
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



H Ten Eyck

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

H Jan Eyck

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Hoare London. 1777
2 v. in 1.
This ed not in RD
11/18/27
rec

THE ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I.	II.
FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Above Five Thousand WORDS more than any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY yet Extant: And,

To which are added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

AS ALSO

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the said Names vulgarly used.

By Mr *A. BOYER.*

The NINTH EDITION, carefully Corrected.

LONDON:

Printed for Messieurs INNYS, BROTHERTON, MEADOWS, WARE, KNAPTON, CLARKE, BIRT, COMYNS, BROWNE, LONGMAN, HETT, HITCH and HAWES, HODGES, SHUCKBURGH, BATHURST, DOD, BARKER, VAILLANT, BRINDLEY, CORBETT, FULLER, J. and J. RIVINGTON, WARD, and KING.

MDCCLV.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
363545A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

Des Editions Précédentes.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbregé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable: Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto*; ſur-tout les differentes Acceptations des Termes, expliquées ſeparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionnaire *Anglois & François*; & de plus les Accens marquez ſur les Mots *Anglois*: Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'Élevation, ou la chûte de la voix,* ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, *l'Aigu* (') le *Grave* (`) & le *Circonflexe* (^).

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *admirable, contrary, contributor,* &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la chute, ou l'abbaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjûre, adò, conjûre,* &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe, eſt composé des deux autres, & marque l'Elevation & la chute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ces Mots, *contrîve, backbîte*; mais remarquez que la difference entre *l'Accent Grave & le Circonflexe* eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en *Anglois*, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul *Accent Grave*.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs differentes Significations: Ainſi le Mot *Anglois, confident*, avec un Accent aigu ſur l'Antepenultiéme, eſt un Adjectif qui ſignifie *ſûr, certain, hardi, effronté*. Mais *confident*, avec un Accent Aigu ſur la derniere Syllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui veut dire *un confident, un depoſitaire,*

The PREFACE

To Former Editions.

THOUGH it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment; *yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf: For, excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Public have been pleaſed to find in my* ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near five thouſand Words, not to be met with in any other* French *and* Engliſh *Dictionary, and the additional Accenting of all* Engliſh *Words, in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either* the Raiſing or Falling of one's Voice, *or* a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. *There are three* Accents, *viz. the* Acute ('), *the* Grave (`), *and the* Circumflex (^).

The Acute *denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it; as in theſe Words,* admirable, cóntrary, contributor, *&c.*

The Grave *marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words,* adjûre, adò, conjûre, *&c.*

The Circumflex *is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words,* contrîve, backbîte: *But Note, that the Difference betwixt the* Grave *and the* Circumflex *is ſo very ſmall, and ſo unheeded in* Engliſh, *that we have thought fit to make uſe of the* Grave *only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents *to expreſs different Significations. Thus* cónfident, *with an* Acute *on the* Antepenultima, *is an* Adjectif, *which ſignifies* ſure, *or* bold, *and in* French, ſûr, certain, hardi, effronté. *But* confidént, *with an* Acute *in the laſt Syllable, is a* Subſtantive, *expreſſing a* truſty Friend, *and in* French,

Digitized by Google

positaire des secrets de quelqu'un. Et de même, *to conjure* signifie *conjurer, supplier*; au lieu que, *to conjure*, veut dire, *user de sortileges, évoquer les Esprits.*

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette maniere *éé, óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiere deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i en François*, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue *Françoiſe*, ou, comme dans ces Mots *Agrée, Cóoper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation *Françoiſe* ſe prononcent, *Agri, Couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas-là, *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux Syllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſeparément, comme dans ces Mots, *Re-énter, Co-ordinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Anglois* ont deux Accents, comme *Cô-opération*, &c.

un confident. *And thus to* co *ſignifies to* intreat, *in* French, con ſupplier; *whereas to* cónjure, *ſigni uſe Witchcraft, in* French, uſer d tileges, évoquer les Eſprits.

When you find a double ee *or* oo *two Accents (thus* éé, óó*) it ſhews they are Diphthongs, the firſt of wh to be pronounced like the* French *Voy and the other like the* French *Diphth* ou, *as in* Agréé, Cóoper; *which, cording to the* French *Pronunciation, ſound* Agri, Couper. *But when t comes a double* ee *or* oo, *having but Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no D thongs, but belong to two Syllables, muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* R énter, Co-ordinate, *&c.*

Laſtly, *Note, that ſome* Engliſh *Wo have two Accents; as,* Co-óperátic *&c.*

AVERTISSEMENT touchant la cinquième Edition.

LA cinquiéme Edition de cet *Abbregé* a été revüe avec ſoin par l'Auteur, qui outre la Correction de pluſieurs Fautes d'Impreſſion eſſentielles, qui s'étoient gliſſées dans l'Edition précédente, a ajouté plus de ſix-cents Mots nouveaux à la Partie *Angloiſe*, & environ autant à la *Françoiſe*.

ADVERTISEMENT about the fifth Edition.

THE Fifth Edition of this Abridgment *has been carefully reviſed by the Author; who, beſides the correcting of ſeveral material Errors that had crept into the former Impreſſion, has added above ſix hundred new Words in the* Engliſh *Part, and about as many in the* French.

EXPLA-

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks *and* Abbreviations *made uſe of in this* WORK.

EPLICATION

Des *Marques* & des *Abbréviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet *OUVRAGE.*

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh*.

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. R. Verb Reflective.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage,*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Stile comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe*, c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *Les differentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

Verb. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Préposition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

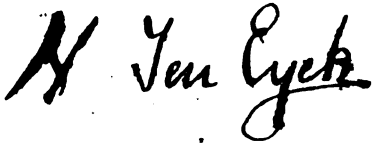
Ex. *Exemple.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Hoare London. 1777
2 v. in 1.
This ed not in RD
11/18/27
rec

THE ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I.	II.
FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Above Five Thousand WORDS more than any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY yet Extant: And,

To which are added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

AS ALSO

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the said Names vulgarly used.

By Mr *A. BOYER.*

The NINTH EDITION, carefully Corrected.

LONDON:

Printed for Messieurs INNYS, BROTHERTON, MEADOWS, WARE, KNAPTON, CLARKE, BIRT, COMYNS, BROWNE, LONGMAN, HETT, HITCH and HAWES, HODGES, SHUCKBURGH, BATHURST, DOD, BARKER, VAILLANT, BRINDLEY, CORBETT, FULLER, J. and J. RIVINGTON, WARD, and KING.

MDCCLV.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC LIBRARY
363545A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1928 L

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

Des Editions Précédentes.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbregé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable: Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto*; ſur-tout les differentes Acceptations des Termes, expliquées ſeparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionnaire *Anglois & François*; & de plus les Accens marquez ſur les Mots *Anglois*: Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'Elevation, ou la chûte de la voix*, ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, *l'Aigu* (') le *Grave* (`) & le *Circonflexe* (^).

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *admirable, contrary, contributor*, &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la chute, ou l'abbaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjûre, adò, conjûre*, &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt composé des deux autres, & marque l'Elevation & la chute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ces Mots, *contrîve, backbîte*; mais remarquez que la difference entre *l'Accent Grave & le Circonflexe* eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en *Anglois*, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul *Accent Grave*.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs differentes Significations: Ainſi le Mot *Anglois, cônfident*, avec un Accent aigu ſur l'Antepenultiéme, eſt un Adjectif qui ſignifie *ſûr, certain, hardi, effronté*. Mais *confidént*, avec un Accent Aigu ſur la derniere Syllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui veut dire *un confident, un depoſitaire*,

The PREFACE

To Former Editions.

THOUGH it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment; *yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf: For, excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Public have been pleaſed to find in my* ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near five thouſand Words, not to be met with in any other* French *and* Engliſh *Dictionary; and the additional Accenting of all* Engliſh *Words, in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either* the Raiſing or Falling of one's Voice, *or* a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. *There are three* Accents, *viz. the* Acute ('), *the* Grave (`), *and the* Circumflex (^).

The Acute *denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it; as in theſe Words,* admirable, cóntrary, contributor, *&c.*

The Grave *marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words,* adjûre, adò, conjûre, *&c.*

The Circumflex *is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words,* contrîve, backbîte: *But Note, that the Difference betwixt the* Grave *and the* Circumflex *is ſo very ſmall, and ſo unheeded in* Engliſh, *that we have thought fit to make uſe of the* Grave *only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents *to expreſs different Significations. Thus* cónfident, *with an* Acute *on the* Antepenultima, *is an* Adjectif, *which ſignifies* ſure, *or* bold, *and in* French, ſûr, certain, hardi, effronté. *But* confidént, *with an* Acute *in the laſt Syllable, is a* Subſtantive, *expreſſing a* truſty Friend, *and in* French,

27 X 41

Digitized by Google

poſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un. Et de même, *to conjure* ſignifie *conjurer, ſupplier*; au lieu que, *to conjure*, veut dire, *uſer de ſortileges, évoquer les Eſprits.*

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette maniere *éé, óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiere deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i* en *François*, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue *Françoiſe*, ou, comme dans ces Mots *Agréé, Cóóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation *Françoiſe* ſe prononcent, *Agri, Couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas-là, *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux Syllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſeparément, comme dans ces Mots, *Re-énter, Co-ordinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Anglois* ont deux Accents, comme *Cô-ópe-rátion*, &c.

un confidént. *And thus to* conjù *ſignifies to* intreat, *in* French, conjur ſupplier; *whereas to* cónjure, *ſignifies uſe Witchcraft, in* French, uſer de ſo tileges, évoquer les Eſprits.

When you find a double ee *or* oo *wi two Accents (thus* éé, óó*) it ſhews th they are Diphthongs, the firſt of which to be pronounced like the* French *Vowel and the other like the* French *Diphthon* ou, *as in* Agréé, Cóóper; *which, a cording to the* French *Pronunciation, mu ſound* Agri, Couper. *But when the comes a double* ee *or* oo, *having but o Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Dip thongs, but belong to two Syllables, an muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* Re énter, Co-ordinate, *&c.*

Laſtly, *Note, that ſome* Engliſh *Word have two Accents; as,* Co-óperation *&c.*

AVERTISSEMENT touchant la cinquième Edition.

LA cinquiéme Edition de cet *Abbregé* a été revüe avec ſoin par l'Auteur, qui outre la Correction de pluſieurs Fautes d'Impreſſion eſſentielles, qui s'étoient gliſſées dans l'Edition précédente, a ajouté plus de ſix-cents Mots nouveaux à la Partie *Angloiſe*, & environ autant à la *Françoiſe*.

ADVERTISEMENT about the fifth Edition.

THE Fifth Edition of this Abridgment *has been carefully reviſed by the Author; who, beſides the correcting of ſeveral material Errors that had crept into the former Impreſſion, has added above ſix hundred new Words in the* Engliſh *Part, and about as many in the* French.

EXPLA-

Digitized by Google

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks *and* Abbreviations *made use of in this* WORK.

EPLICATION

Des *Marques* & des *Abbréviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet *OUVRAGE.*

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh.*

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. R. Verb Reflective.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Prepoſition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage,*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Stile comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe,* c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *Les differentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

Verb. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prépoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

Digitized by Google

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* *de* FEMME, *en* François *&* *en* Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt Common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in *French* and *Engliſh*.

A

ARON, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan* or *Ailen.*
Alaric, *Alarick.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*

B

BALTHASAR, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Batiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthelemi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertram, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

CESAR, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophe, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

DANIEL, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis* or *Denys.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

EDMOND, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eleazer, *Eleazer.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtace, *Euſtace.*
Ezechias, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F

FABIEN, *Fabian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
François, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowk.*

G

GABRIEL, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gédéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Grégoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

HANNIBAL, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerome.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

JACOB, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jeremie, *Jeremiah.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

LAM-

Digitized by Google

L

LAMBERT, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Leonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

MALACHIE, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïse, *Moſes.*

N

NATHAN, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicholas, *Nicholas.*

O

OLIVIER, *Oliver.*

P

PATRICE, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

RAPHAËL, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

SALOMON, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Sampſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

THEODORE, *Theodore.*
Theodoric, *Derick.*
Theodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

VALENTIN, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent,*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

ZACHARIE, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMMES.
NAMES *of* WOMEN.

ABIGAÏL, *Abigal.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabella, *Arabella.*

B

BARBARA, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Briged* or *Bridget.*

C

CASSANDRE, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*
Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Cladufe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

DAMARIS, *Damaris* or *Damroſe.*
Debora, *Debora.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

ELEONOR, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emme.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

FLORE, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

GERTRUDE, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

HELENE, *Helena.*

I

JAQUELINE, *Jeane.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

L.

LAURE, *Laura.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M

MADELAINE, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

PENELOPE, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phillis, *Phillis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

RACHEL, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

SARA, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

URSULE, *Urſula.*

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS of *Engliſh* Chriſtian Names uſed in Common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptéme Anglois *dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.*

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Aliſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs *or* Betty } *for* Elizabeth, *Babé.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy } *for* William, *Guillot.*
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridſwid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gib, *for* Gilbert.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Hodg, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel.
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, *for* Joan.
Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Johnny, *for* John, *Janot.*
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Katharine, *Catin* ou *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mat, *for* Mathew.
Mat, *for* Martha.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Meg, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mil, *for* Mildred.
Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan *or* Nanny, *for* Anne, *Nanon* or *Nanette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel.
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphry.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Poll, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Phillipot.*
Phil, *for* Phillis.
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

The, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.

V

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

Digitized by Google

Dictionaire Royal en abregé.

PREMIERE PARTIE.

Qui contient le FRANCOIS *devant l'*ANGLOIS.

THE

Royal Dictionary abridged.

THE FIRST PART.

Containing the *FRENCH* before the *ENGLISH.*

A *The firſt letter of the Alphabet in all languages, and firſt of the five vowels.*

† Il ne ſait ni A, ni B, *he knows not* A *from* B, *he is a meer ignoramus.*

A *is ſometimes an Article which denotes the dative caſe either ſingular or plural. Ex.* à Pierre, *to* Peter, à l'homme, *to the man*; à eux, *to them.*

The article A, *being put before nouns and pronouns, ſometimes betokens poſſeſſion* or *appurtenance.*

Ex. A qui eſt cette maiſon? *whoſe houſe is this?* à monſieur B—*Maſter* B—'s; à qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe book is this?* à mon couſin, *my couſin's*; à moi, *mine* or *mine own*; à nous, *ours* or *our own.*

Sometimes it ſignifies the duty.

Ex. C'eſt à moi, *it is my turn, it is my part* or *buſineſs, I am to*—

A *is ſometimes a propoſition which ſignifies to, into, at, after againſt, of, within, by, on, &c.*

Ex. Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris.* Demeurer à Londres, *to live in London*; Aller à la campagne, *to go into the country*; à trois heures, *at three o' clock*; à trois jours de là, *three days after*; Cela eſt à la mode, *this is in faſhion*; à demain, *againſt to-morrow*; à vingt lieuës d'ici, *twenty leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the ground*; à force de bras, *by ſtrength of arm*; à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the night*; A ce prix-là, *at that rate*; à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *at the rate of ſix per cent.* A droite, *on the right hand*; à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A *is alſo a particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.*

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the propoſition,* avec, *with,* pour, *for,* par, *by.*

Ex. Bâtir à chaux & à ſable, *to build with ſand and lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *to work with the needle.* Un pot à l'eau, *a water-pot.* Un moulin à vent, *a wind-mill.* Une chaiſe à bras, *an arm-chair.* Une boëte à fuſil, *a tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos valets (au lieu de dire, par vos valet) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the geſture and poſture of the body.*

Ex. A genoux, *kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion, as* Vêtu à la Françoiſe, *dreſt after the French faſhion.* IV. *Sometimes the quality, as* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket proof.* V. *This particle ſometimes goes before the infinitive mood of verbs, and commonly ſignifies an aptneſs, diſpoſition* or *duty*; *and then it is Engliſhed by the particle to. Ex.* C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak* or *it is my part, turn* or *buſineſs to ſpeak*; C'eſt à vous à joüer, *you are to play* or *it is your turn to play. Or thus;* Un maître à danſer; *a dancing-maſter.* Un homme à tout faire, *a man that will do any thing* or *that is fit for any thing.* Un homme à une parole, *a man who is at a word.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the adverb,* Environ, *about.*

Ex. Neuf, à dix mille, *about nine or ten thouſand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a noun adverbially. Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully*; à la hâte, *haſtily, in haſte*; à l'étourdie, *raſhly, heedleſly*; à meſure que, *as ſoon as, even as*; à grand peine, *hardly, with much ado.*

Pied à pied, *ſtep by ſtep, by degrees, gradually*; à merveilles, *admirably well, wonderfully well.*

A *is ſometimes the third perſon ſingular of the preſent tenſe in the indicative mood of the verb* avoir.

Ex. Il a de l'argent, *he has money*; Il n'a point d'eſprit, *he has*

Digitized by Google

has no wit; Il y a, *there is*; Il y avoit, *there was*, &c.

Abandon, *S. M. an abandoning, forsaking, quitting, renouncing or resigning. Ex.* L'abandon des biens du monde, *the quitting or renouncing the goods of this world.*

☞ Abandon, (état de celui qui eſt abandonné,) *diſolate condition, the condition of one forſaken or abandoned Ex.* Que peut-on faire dans un tel abandon? *what can a man do in ſuch a deſolate condition* or *forlorn ſtate?*

☞ Abandon, *the leaving things at random. P.* Abandon fait larron; *P. Opportunity makes a thief*; *P. faſt bind, faſt find.*

☞ Abandon (ou debauche) *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random* or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at ſixes and ſevens.* Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillaged.* Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world.*

Abandonné, ée, *A. abandoned, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* Terres abandonnées, *derelict lands.* Un champ qui eſt abandonné, *a field untilled* or *unmanured.* Un malade abandonné, *a ſick perſon given over by his phyſicians.* ☞ Abandonné, (inſigne) *arrant, profligate.*

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauched fellow, a rake-hell.* Une abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe woman, a proſtitute* or *common whore.*

Abandonnement, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.* ☞ Abandonnement d'une terre, *the dereliction of an eſtate.*

* Abandonnement, *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnement, *to be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit, to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.*

☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me.*

☞ Il a abandonné le païs, *he is run his country.* Il n'a jamais abandonné ſon épée, *he never lets his ſword go.*

☞ Abandonner les armes, *to lay down arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa maitreſſe à tout le monde, *to proſtitute one's miſtreſs to all the world.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colere, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver him up to your reſentment.*

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give a man's ſelf over, to give up* or *addict a man's ſelf.*

S'abandonner à la colere, *to give way to one's anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratify one's paſſion.* Dans cette extremité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartened* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.*

S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit one's ſelf to fortune.*

Abaque, *S. M. abacus* or *plynth, in architecture.*

Abatardi, ie, *A. degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoiled, to be marred.*

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy.*

Abavent, *S. M. penthouſe* of a ſteeple.

Abayer, *V.* Aboyer.

Abbaïe, *ou* Abbaye, *S. F. an abby.*

Abbaiſſé, ée, *A. pulled down, brought down* or *low, depreſſed, humbled, caſt down, debaſed.*

Abbaiſſe, *S. F. paſte that ſerves to make the under-cruſt of any paſtry-work.*

Abbaiſſement, *S. M. a fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution.* L'abbaiſſement de la matrice, *the fall* or *caſus of the matrix.* * Abbaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abbaiſſer, *V. A.* (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring* or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.* ☞ Abbaiſſer une muraille de deux pieds, *to take* or *bring a wall lower by two foot.*

* Abbaiſſer, (humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.* ☞ Abbaiſſer une branche (terme de jardinier, la couper proche du tronc) *to cut* or *lop off a branch.*

S'abbaiſſer, *V. R. to fall, ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.*

† S'abbaiſſer, *to humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abbatant, (de boutique) *S. M. the ſhutter of a ſky-light* or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatement, *S. M.* Abbaiſſement de forces, *weakneſs, faintneſs.*

* Abbattement de courage, *abjection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of ſpirit, faintheartedneſs.*

* Abbattement (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

* Abbatteur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats* or *cuts down.*

Abbatial, ale, *A. of or belonging to an abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light* or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis, *S. M. a fall, as of ſeveral things pulled out* or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls, &c. a wind-fall.*

Abbattre, *V. A.* (renverſer) *to pull (to break, to beat, to bring, to bear) down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.*

Abbatre (humilier) *to bring down, to humble.*

* Abbattre (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to dump.*

☞ Abbattre les rideaux, *to untie, to draw* or *let down the curtains.*

☞ Abbattre des arbres, *to fell* or *cut down trees.*

* † Abbattre bien du bois, (expédier beaucoup d'affaires) *to be a man of great diſpatch, to diſpatch a great deal of buſineſs.* Qu'il abbattra de têtes! *how many heads will be cut off!*

☞ Abbattre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down* or *to lay the vapours.* ☞ Abbattre les vents, *to abate, to appeaſe* or *lay the winds.*

* Se laiſſer abbattre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.* ☞ Abbattre la poudre, (de ſes cheveux, ou d'une perruque) *to comb the powder*

Digitized by Google

powder off. ☞ Elle abbatit ſa robe, *ſhe let her gown down* or *hang down.*

☞ Abbattre le cuir d'un bœuf, *to ſkin* or *flay an ox.*

S'abbattre, *V. A. to fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abbat, *the heat abates.*

* S'abbattre (ſe décourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected* or *diſcouraged.*

☞ Le vent s'abbat, *the wind lies.*

Abbattu, uë, *A. pulled out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroyed,* &c. *V.* Abbattre.

☞ Abbattu, uë, (affligé, intimidé) *dejected, grieved, afflicted, caſt down, diſcouraged, broken, overwhelmed,* &c.

Abbé, *S. M. an abbot.*

Abbécher, *V. A.* un oiſeau, *to feed a bird.*

Abbée, *S. F. a bay* or *dam.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an abbeſs.*

Abbrégé, ée, *A. abridged, ſhortened, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomized, compendious.*

Abbrégé, *S. M. abridgment, an abſtract, an epitome, a ſummary, a compendium.* Reduire en abbrégé, *ou* mettre par abbrégé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En abbrégé, *Adv. in ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

Abbrégement, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Abbréger, *V. A. to abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.*

☞ Pour abbréger, *in ſhort, to be ſhort, to ſum up all.*

Abbréviateur, *S. M. an abridger* or *abbreviator.*

Abbreviation, *S. F. abbreviation.*

Abbreuvé, ée, *A. watered, ſoaked, drenched.* Nôtre Seigneur fut abbreuvé de vinaigre, *our Saviour had vinegar given him to drink.*

* Abbreuvé, ée, *informed, that has been told over and above; imbrued.*

Abbreuver, *V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to ſoak* or *ſoke, to ſteep.*

* Abbreuver de quelque nouvelle, *to inform of ſome news.*

S'abbreuver, *V. R. to drink plentifully.*

Abbreuvoir, *S. M. a watering-place.*

Abbruti, ie, *A. beſotted, become brutiſh* or *beaſtly.*

Abbrutir, *V. A. to beſot, to render brutiſh, ſtupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abbrutir, *V. R. to be beſotted, to become brutiſh.*

Abbrutiſſement, *S. M. brutiſhneſs, ſtupidity.*

A b c, *S. M. a b c, abcé* or *criſs-croſs-row; the alphabet.*

☞ Un a b c, (livre qui contient l'a b c,) *a primmer.*

Abdication, *S. F. abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *A. abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *V. A. to abdicate.*

A B E

Abécé, *V.* A b c.

Abécé, *A. abecedary, abecedarian.*

Abeille, *S. F. a bee, a boney-bee.*

☞ Abequer, *V.* Abbecher.

Abêtir, *V.* Abbrutir.

Abhorré, ée, *A. abhorred.*

Abhorrer, *V. A. to abhor, to deteſt.*

A B J

Abject, te, *A. abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, *S. F. abjection.*

Abîme, *V.* Abyſme.

Abjuration, *S. F. abjuration.*

Abjurer, *V. A. to abjure.*

Ablatif, *S. M. the ablative caſe.*

Able, *ou* Ablette, *S. F. a blay* or *bleak, a ſort of fiſh.*

Ablution, *S. F. ablution.*

Abnégation, *S. F. abnegation, denial.*

Aboier, *V.* Aboyer.

Abois, *V.* Aboy.

Aboli, ie, *A. aboliſhed.*

Abolir, *V. A. to aboliſh, to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.*

☞ Abolir un impôt, *to take off* or *away, a tax.*

☞ Abolir un crime, *to pardon a crime.*

S'abolir, *V. R. to be aboliſhed, annulled,* &c. *V.* Aboilir.

Aboliſſement, *S. M. ou* Abolition, *S. F. aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, annihilation, extinguiſhment, raſing out, extirpation.*

☞ Abolition d'un crime, *the abolition, pardon* ou *full diſcharge of a crime.*

Abominable, *A. abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. abominably.*

Abomination, *S. F. abomination, deteſtation, execration.*

Avoir en abomination, *to abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.*

Etre en abomination, *to be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

Abominer, *V. A. to abominate, abhor* or *deteſt.*

Abondamment, *Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, *S. F. abundance, plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.*

Vivre *ou* Etre dans l'abondance, *to have plenty of all, to live plentifully.* Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *to abound in* (or *with*) *a thing.*

Abondant, te, *A. abounding, plentiful, plentious, copious.*

D'abondant, *Adv. moreover, over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, *V. N. to abound in* or *with, to have an abundance* or *great deal of.* ☞ Abonder (être en abondance) *to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.* * Abonder en ſon ſens, *to be ſelf-conceited.*

Abonnement, *S. a compounding with* or *for, an agreeing for. V.* S'abonner.

S'abonner, *V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand,* or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.*

Ex. Je me ſuis abonné avec mon cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed* or *made a bargain with my ſhoemaker that he ſhould find me new ſhoes once a week.*

Abonnir, *V. A. to make good* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, *R. ou* Abonnir, *N. to grow better, to mend.*

Abord, *S. landing, arrival.*

* Abord (accès) *acceſs, admittance.* Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *to receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.* Il eſt de difficile abord, *he is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

☞ Abord, (affluence de choſes *ou* de perſonnes) *reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. at firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.* ☞ D'abord, (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraightway, incontinently.*

363545A

Abordable, *A. accessible, accessible, of an easy access.*
☞ Côte qui n'eſt pas abordable, *an unſound coaſt.*
☞ D'abord que, *as ſoon as.*
Abordage, *S. M. the boarding of a ſhip.* ☞ Choc des vaiſſeaux, *the running, the falling foul of ſhips one upon another.*
Aborder, *V. N. to land* or *arrive at.*
Aborder, *V. A. Ex.* Aborder le rivage, *to come to the coaſt* or *ſhore, to land.*
Aborder un vaiſſeau, *to board a ſhip.*
* Aborder (accoſter) *to come* or *draw near, to accoſt.*
Aborder une femme (inconnuë) *to board a woman, to pick her up.*
Aborder, *N.* (ſe rendre) *to reſort.*
Abortif, ive, *A.* (ou Avorté) *abortive.*
Abouchement, *S. M. interview, conference, a parley.*
Aboucher, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to confer* or *ſpeak with one.*
S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to have an interview* or *conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*
Aboucher deux perſonnes, *to bring two perſons together.*
Abougri, *A. ſtunted. V.* Rabougri.
Aboutir, *V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*
☞ Aboutir en pointe, *to grow ſharp at the top, to end ſharp* or *pointed.* * Aboutir, *to end, to drive at ſome end, aim at, to come.*
Aboutiſſant, ante, *A. bordering* or *confining upon.*
Aboutiſſant, *S. Ex.* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'un champ, *the bounds, limits, of a piece of ground.*
* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'une affaire, *the circumſtances, particulars* or *ſum of a buſineſs.*
☞ Aboutiſſement, (morceau d'étoffe) *a piece of ſtuff to the end any thing.*
Aboy, *S. M.* (bruit que fait le chien) *barking, baying.*
☞ Abois (l'extremité où le cerf eſt reduit) *the extremity a ſtag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the hounds, and is ſaid to be at bay.*
* Abois (extrémité) *deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La religion eſt aux abois, *religion is upon its laſt legs.*
☞ Il eſt aux abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp* or *breathing his laſt.*
Aboyement, *S. M. the barking* or *baying of a dog.*
Aboyer, *V. N. & A. to bark.*
☞ Ses créanciers aboyent après lui, *his creditors are at his heels, he is damned by his creditors.* * Aboyer après quelque charge, *to gape after a place* or *preferment.*
Aboyé, ée, *A. barked at.*
Aboyeur, *S. M. a dun.*
Abri, *S. M. ſhelter, covert.*
Se mettre à l'abri, *to ſhelter one's ſelf.*
A l'abri du vent, *under the wind.*
☞ Un abri pour les vaiſſeaux, *a lee ſhore, a ſhelter, a corner* or *creek where ſhips are ſafe.*
Abri, (lieu où l'on eſt en ſureté) *a ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*
Abricot, *S. M. an apricock.*
Abricoté, *S. M. a candied apricock.*
Abricotier, *S. M. an apricock-tree.*
Abrogation, *S. F. abrogation, repealing.*
Abroger, *V. A. to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul.*
Abrogé, ée, *A. abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*
Abrotone, *S. F. ſouthernwood.*
Abrutir, *V.* Abbrutir.
Abſcès, *S. M. an abſceſs, an impoſthumation* or *impoſthume.*
Abſence, *S. M. abſence* or *being away.*
Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *diſtraction* or *wandering of the mind, want of attention.*
Abſent, ente, *A. abſent, out of the way.*
S'abſenter, *V. R. to abſent one's ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*
Abſinthe, *S. F. wormwood.*
Abſinthe, (chagrin) *wormwood, grief.*
☞ Biere d'abſinthe, *purl.*
Abſolu, uë, *A. abſolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*
☞ Abſolu, (imperieux) *imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*
Abſolument, *Adv. abſolutely, arbitrarily, with an abſolute power.* ☞ Entiérement, *abſolutely, wholly, entirely.* ☞ D'une façon imperieuſe, *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.*
☞ Determinément, *abſolutely* or *by all means.* ☞ En général, *in general, ſimply, abſolutely.*
Abſolution, *S. F. a diſcharge, an acquitting* or *acquittal.* Les juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *the judges have acquitted him* or *brought him in not guilty.*
☞ Abſolution des péchez, *the abſolution* or *forgiveneſs of ſins.*
Abſolutoire, *A. abſolvatory.*
Abſorbant, *A. & S. M. abſorbent.*
Abſorber, *V. A. to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*
Abſorbé, ée, *A. ſwallowed up, abſorbed.*
Abſoudre, *V. A. to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not guilty.*
☞ Abſoudre un pénitent, *to give a penitent ſome abſolution.*
Abſous, Abſoute, *A. abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.
Abſoute, *S. F. the general abſolution upon Maunday-Thurſday in the Popiſh-Church.*
S'abſtenir, *V. R. to forbear, to abſtain* or *keep from.*
Abſterger, *V. A. to abſterſe* or *abſterge, to cleanſe.*
Abſterſif, ive, *A. abſterſive, cleanſing.*
Abſtinence, *S. F. abſtinence, temperance, ſobriety, forbearance.*
Abſtinent, ente, *abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*
Abſtraction, *S. F. abſtraction.*
Par abſtraction, *abſtractedly.*
Abſtrare, *V. A. to abſtract.*
Abſtrait, te, *ou* Abſtract, &c. *A. abſtracted.*
Abſtrus, ſe, *A. abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*
Abſurde, *A. abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*
Abſurdement, *Adv. abſurdly, nonſenſically.*
Abſurdité, *S. F. abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*
Abſynthe, *V.* Abſinthe.

A B U

Abus, *S. M.* (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe* or *miſuſing of a thing.*
☞ Abus, (erreur) *error, miſtake.*
☞ Abus (tromperie) *fraud, cheat, deceit.*
Abuſer de, uſer mal, *V. N. to abuſe, miſuſe* or *uſe ill.*
Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a word improperly.*
Abuſer,

Digitized by Google

Abuſer, *V. A.* (tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille, (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a virgin.*

S'abuſer, *V. R.* (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſé, ée, *A. abuſed*, miſuſed, &c. *V.* Abuſer.

Abuſeur, *S. M. deceiver, impoſtor, cheat.*

Abuſif, ive, *A. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Abyſme, *ou* Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs, a bottomleſs gulf* or *pit, an unreaſonable depth.*

☞ Abyſme (l'enfer) *hell.*

Abyſmer, *V. A. to caſt* or *throw into an abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abymer, (ruïner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abymer, *V. N. to fall into an abyſs, to ſink* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs pit.*

* Abymer (périr) *to periſh, be undone* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abymer, *V. R. to run into an abyſs, to loſe* or *ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abymé, ée, *A. caſt, thrown into an abyſs*, &c. *V.* Abyſmer.

A C A

Acabit, *S. M. good* or *bad taſte.*

Acabler, *&c. V.* Accabler, *&c.*

Acacia, *S. M. acacia.*

Academicien, *S. M. an academiſt* or *platonick philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien, (membre de quelque académie) *a fellow of an academy* or *learned ſociety.*

Académie, *S. F. academy.*

☞ Académie, (lieu où la nobleſſe apprend ſes exercices) *a riding-houſe, an academy.*

Académie, lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *an academy, a gaming-ordinary, a gaming houſe.*

Académique, *A. academical.*

Académiquement, *Adv. academically.*

Académiſte, *S. M. academiſt.*

† S'acagnarder, *V. R. to grow lazy, ſlothful* or *idle, to be beſotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acagnardé, ée, *Adj. grown lazy, beſotted.*

Acanthe, *S. F. brank-urſine, bears-breech* or *bears-foot.*

Acariâtre, *A. humourſome, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grained.*

Acatique, *V.* Aquatique.

Accablant, te, *A. burdenſome, troubleſome, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *over-burdened*, &c. *V.* Accabler.

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full of years* or *buſineſs.* Accablé de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.* Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy* or *ſleepy.* Accablé ſous les ruïnes d'une maiſon, *buried in the ruins of a houſe.*

* Accablement, *S. M. burden, oppreſſion, grief, trouble, heavineſs, diſcouragement.*

Accablement de poux, *an irregular beating of the pulſe upon the coming of an ague fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* Surcharger, *to cruſh* or *make ſink under the weight, to overburthen, to overdo, to over-charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler, (abbatre, fatiguer) † *To cruſh, to over-do, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accarer, *V.* Confronter.

Accaſtillage, *S. M. the caſtles of a ſhip.*

Accéder, *to accede.*

Accélération, *S. F. acceleration.*

Accéléter, *V. A. to accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. accent.*

☞ Accent (en termes poëtiques) *tune, note, voice.*

Pouſſer de funebres accens, *to cry mournfully.*

Accentuer, *V. A. to accent, to mark with an accent.*

Accentué, ée, *A. accented.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepter, *V. A. to accept, to receive.*

Accepteur, *S. M. accepter.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *acception, acceptation of a word.*

☞ Acception de perſonnes, *reſpect of perſons.*

Accès, *S. M. acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Accès de fievre, *an acceſs* or *a fit of an ague.*

Acceſſible, *A. acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſy acceſs, eaſy to be come at.*

Acceſſion, *S. F. acceding, acceſſion.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. an acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion* or *appendix.*

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais état) *bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtrait.*

Acceſſoire, *acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. accident, chance, fortune, caſualty.*

Fâcheux accident, *miſchance, ill fortune.*

☞ Les accidens (par oppoſition à la ſubſtance) *the accidents in oppoſition to ſubſtance.*

☞ Les accidents de la grammaire, *the accidence* or *accidents in grammar.* ☞ Par accident, *caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *A. accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de philoſophie) *accidentally.*

Acciſe, *S. F. exciſe.*

Acclamation, *S. F. acclamation, ſhouting, ſhout.* † *Hussa.*

Acclampé, *Adj.* Mât acclampé, *a maſt borne up.*

‡ Accointance, *S. F. acquaintance.*

† Accoiſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Accolade, *S. F. clipping and colling, embracing about one another's neck.*

☞ Accolade, *the dubbing of a Knight* or *the ceremony of clipping and colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of rabbits roaſted* or *ſerved together.*

Accoler, *V. A. to clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.*

Accoler deux articles dans un compte, *to put two articles* or *ſums in a reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux, *to put two rabbits together.*

Accolé, ée, *A. embraced*, &c. *V.* Accoler.

Accolite, *V.* Acolite.

Accomodable, *A. that may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accomodage, *S. M.* de viandes, *dreſſing of meat.*

☞ Accommodant d'une maiſon, *the fitting up of a houſe.*

Accommodant, *A. complying, complaiſant, eaſy, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *A. fitted, furniſhed, dreſt*, &c. *V.* Accommoder.

☞ Un air accommodé aux paroles, *a tune that humours the words.*

☞ Accommodé, (aiſé) *well to paſs, that has a competent eſtate to live upon.*

Digitized by Google

Accommodement, *S. M. accommodation of a house.*

☞ Accommodement (accord) *agreement, accommodation, composition, reconciliation* or *reconcilement, adjusting of a quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement, (biais, tempérament) *a medium, a temper.*

Accommoder, *V. A.* (ranger, ajuster) *to fit* or *make fit, to fit up, to jet handsomely together, to dress, to trim, to furnish.*

☞ Accommoder sa maison, *ou* ses affaires, *to settle a man's concerns, to clear one's estate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *to dress* or *make ready victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (préparer) *to prepare, make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder, être à la bienséance de, *to suit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to serve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *to adjust, to accommodate, to compose, to agree, to make up, speaking of a business, a difference,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (conformer) *to accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un, (le maltraiter) *ou* bien *+ L'accommoder de toutes pieces, *to pay one off, to thrash him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque chose, *to accommodate one with a thing, to furnish him with it,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (traiter) *to use.*

S'accommoder, *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile) être aisé à contenter, *to make a shift, to like.*

☞ S'accommoder de quelque chose, la prendre hardiment, *to make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ses aises) *to consult, to serve one's own ease* or *conveniency, to take care of one's self.*

Accompagné, ée, *A. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c. *V.* Accompagner.

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *attendance, followers, retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui est joint) *an appendix, an accessary.*

Accompagner, *V. A. to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la suite) *to attend* or *follow.*

☞ Accompagner (assortir) *to match.*

☞ Accompagner quelque chose d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accomparer, *V. R. to keep company, to be a companion.*

☞ Accomparer, &c. *V.* Comparer.

Accomplir, *V. A. to finish, to accomplish, perform, fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *A.* (Achevé) *accomplished, finished, fulfilled, performed.*

Accompli, *A.* (Achevé, parfait) *accomplished, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accomplissement, *S. M. an accomplishing, fulfilling* or *finishing, performance.*

Accoquiner, *V. A. to make one lazy* or *idle, to beset.*

S'accoquiner, *V. R. to grow idle* or *lazy, to sit fotting, to sot one's time away, to be besotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, *A. grown lazy* or *idle, besotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an agreement* or *articles of agreement, a treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *concord, good intelligence.* ☞ Reconciliation, *agreement, reconciliation* or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord, (consentement) *accord, consent.* Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimously.* Etre, tomber *ou* demeurer d'accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to consent.*

D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I consent* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be for any thing, to be a good companion.*

Accord (union) *accord, unity* or *conformity of sentiments.*

Accord (proportion) *agreement, proportion.*

Accord (consonance) de sons, *consort, harmony, agreement in tune.*

Un instrument qui est, *ou* qui n'est pas d'accord, *an instrument in* or *out of tune.*

Accordable, *A. grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, *S. F. espousals.*

Accordant, ante, *A. tunable, agreeing in sound.*

Accorder, *V. A. to reconcile, to make friends.*

☞ Accorder un different, *to reconcile, to compound, to compose, to adjust, to make up a difference.*

☞ Accorder un instrument de musique, *to tune a musical instrument.* ☞ Accorder sa voix avec un instrument, *to sing in tune with an instrument.* ☞ Accorder l'adjectif, avec le substantif, *to make the adjective and substantive agree.*

☞ Accorder (concéder une grace) *to grant a favour.*

Accorder sa fille en mariage, *to betroth one's daughter to a man.*

S'accorder, *V. R. to agree.*

Accordé, ée, *A. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjusted,* &c. *V.* Accorder.

Un accordé, *S. M. a bridegroom.*

Une accordée, *S. F. a bride.*

Accort, te, *A. courteous, civil, complaisant, affable.*

† Accort (rusé) *subtle, cunning, crafty.*

Accortise, *S. F. civility, complaisance, affability.*

Accostable, *A. accostable, of an easy access, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoster, *V. A. to accost one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoster de quelqu'un, *V. R. to keep company with one.*

Accoter, *V. A. to prop up, to support, to bear up.*

S'accoter contre, *V. R. to lean against.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop,* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a woman newly brought to bed, a woman that lies in, a woman in the straw.*

Accouchement, *S. M. childbed, a woman's delivery.*

Accoucher, *V. N. ou* s'accoucher, *R. to bring forth children, to be delivered, to be brought to bed.* ☞ Accoucher avant le terme, *to miscarry.*

Accoucher, *V. A. to lay* or *to deliver a woman, to do the office of a midwife.*

Accoucheur, *S. F. a man-midwife.*

Accoucheuse, *S. F. a midwife.*

S'accouder, *S. R. to lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, *S. M. a leaning* or *elbow place.*

Chaise à accoudoirs, *an elbow-chair.*

Ac-

Digitized by Google

Accouplé, ée, *A. coupled, joined together*, &c. *V.* Accoupler.

Accouplement, *S. M. a coupling* or *joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du male & de la femelle) *copulation.*

Accoupler, *V. A. to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, *V. N. to couple.*

☞ Un chien s'accouple avec une chienne, *a dog lines a bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *A. shortened, made* or *grown shorter, abridged*, &c.

Accourcir, *V. A. to shorten, to make shorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*

Accourcir la vûe, *to make short-sighted, to dim the sight.*

S'accourcir, *V. R. to shorten, to grow short, to decrease.*

Accourciſſement, *S. M. a shortening, abridging.*

Accourciſſement de chemin, *a short cut.*

Accourir, *V. N. to run to.*

☞ Accoutré, ée, *A. accoutred, dressed*, &c.

☞ Accoutrement, *S. M. accoutrement.*

Accoutrer, *V. A.* (parer) *to accoutre, to dress.*

Accoutumance, *S. F.* · *use, habit, custom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *A. accustomed, used.*

☞ Accoutumé, ée, (ordinaire) *usual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, *V. A. to accustom, to use, to inure one's self.*

Accoutumer, *V. N. to use, to be wont.*

Accravanter, *&c. V.* Accabler, *ou* Ecraſer.

Accrediter, *V. A. to give authority, reputation* or *credit, to put in esteem.*

S'accréditer, *V. R. to get into credit, to get a name.*

Accrédité, ée, *A. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accrétion, *S. F. accretion.*

Accreu, *A.* Accru.

Accroc, *S. M. a rent.*

☞ Accroche, *S. F. a lett* or *hindrance, a remora.*

Accrocher, *V. A. to hang upon a hook.* ☞ Accrocher un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ship.*

☞ Accrocher (prendre avec un croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arrêter) *to catch.*

☞ Accrocher, (retarder) *to stay, to stop.*

S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught* or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un vaiſſeau, *to grapple with a ship.*

Accroché, ée, *A. hanged upon a hook*, &c. *V.* Accrocher.

Accroire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire accroire, *to make believe, to create a belief, to perſuade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un, (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be ſelf-conceited, to think well of one's ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, *S. M. increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroître, *V. A. to increaſe, to add, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroître, *V. R. ou* Accroître, *V. N. to increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroître, (en termes de droit) *to accrue* or *accrew.*

Accroupi, ie, *A. ſquat upon the tail.*

S'accroupir, *V. R. to ſit ſquat down upon the tail.*

Accroupiſſement, *S. M. the ſitting ſquat upon the tail.*

Accru, uë, *A. increaſed, augmented, enlarged, improved, advanced*, &c. Accroître.

Accueil, *S. M. reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome.*

Accueillir, *V. A. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

☞ Accueillir, (en parlant de tous les accidens fâcheux) *to take, to ſurprize, to overtake.*

Accueilli, ie, *A. received, entertained, taken*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Acculer, *V. A. to drive one to a corner, to overthrow him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une diſpute) *to put one to his plunges in arguing, to drive him to a non-plus.*

S'acculer, *V. R. to ſit on one's tail, to throw one's ſelf into a corner* or *againſt the wall.*

Aculé, ée, *A. overthrown on his tail, hard put to it*, &c. *V.* le verbe.

Accumulation, *S. F. accumulation, heaping up.*

Accumuler, *S. A. to accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *A. accumulated.*

Accuſateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Accuſatif, *S. M. the accuſative* or *the accuſative caſe.*

Accuſation, *S. F. accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accuſatrice, *S. F. ſhe-accuſer* or *informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *A. accuſed*, &c.

Accuſé, *S. M. the party accuſed, the party* or *criminal.*

Accuſer, *V. A. to accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acenſement, *S. M. leaſe, farm.*

Acenſer, *V. A. to leaſe* or *let out.*

Acerbe, *A. acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Aceré, ée, *A. of ſteel, ſteeled.*

☞ Aceré, (coupant) *ſharp, ſharp-edged, keen, acute.*

Acerer, *V. A. to ſteel, to temper iron with ſteel.*

Achalandé, ée, *A. accuſtomed* or *cuſtomed, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, *V. A. to get cuſtom.*

S'achalander, *V. R. to get* or *draw chapmen* or *cuſtomers, to draw cuſtom.*

Acharné, ée, *A. under* Acharner.

Acharnement, *S. M. a cruel* or *obſtinate biting* or *holding faſt, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, *V. A.* (irriter) *to provoke, to move to anger, to incenſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, *V. R. ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*

S'acharner, *ou* être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Acharné, ée, *provoked, incenſed, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Acharné au combat, *eager in the fight.*

Achat, *S. M. purchaſe, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, *S. F. ſmallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. under* Acheminer.

Acheminement, *S. M.* (moyen) *a way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, *V. A.* une affaire, une entrepriſe, *to ſet a buſineſs* or *deſign forward.* ☞ Acheminer un cheval, *to weigh a horſe.*

S'acheminer, *V. R. to weed, to go, to take one's way, to begin one's journey, to ſet forward.*

* L'af-

Digitized by Google

* L'achéne d'alchimie, *the laſtingſ grat ſtremed.*

Achéneſſe, ée, *A. ſet ſor-mount, &c.*

☞ Un cheual achéneſſé, *a corrupted horſe.*

Achetter, *V. A. to buy a purchaſe.*

† Achetter vieux chez une grace, *to purchaſe for a ſorever.*

Achetté, ée, *A. bought, purchaſed.*

Achetteur, *S. M. buyer, chapman, purchaſer.*

Achevé, ée, *A. finiſhed, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé, (parfait) *accompliſhed, finiſhed complete, perfect, exquiſite, rare, excellent.* * Achevé, *in ſtrict, abſolute or arrant.* ☞ Un cheval achevé, *a horſe curiouſly managed.*

Achevement, *S. M. finiſhing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accompliſhing.*

Achever, *V. A. to finiſh, to end, to cloſe, to conclude, to make an end of, to accompliſh, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the laſt or finiſhing hand, to finiſh, to poliſh.*

A peine acheveit-il de parler, *he had ſcarce done ſpeaking, the word ſcarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *to drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *to fill up.*

Achoppement, ou pierre d'achoppement, *S. M. a ſtumbling-block, a ſtumbling-ſtone.*

A C I

Acide, *acid, ſharp, ſour.*

Acidité, *S. F. acidity, ſharpneſs, ſourneſs.*

Acier, *S. M. ſteel.*

A C O

Acolyte, *S. M. Acolyth, a Prieſt's attendant.*

Aconit, *S. M. libbards-bane, wolf-wort, wolf-bane, monks-hood.*

Acoquiner, *V.* Accoquiner.

Acorus, *S. M.* (plante) *acorus*, a plant.

Acoſter, *&c. A.* Accoſter, *&c.*

Acquereur, *S. M. a purchaſer or buyer.*

Acquerir, *V. A. to acquire, to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to buy.* S'acquerir, *V. R. to get, to gain, to purchaſe.*

Acqueſt, *S. M. a purchaſe, an acquiſt or acquiſition.*

Pr. Il n'eſt ſi bel acquêt que le don. Pr. *what is freer than gift?*

Acquieſcement, *S. M. acquieſcence or acquieſcency, conſent, compliance.*

Acquiéſcer, *V. N. to acquieſce, to yield, to ſubmit, conſent, condeſcend, comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *A. acquired, got or gotten, gained, purchaſed, procured, obtained.*

Acquis, *S. M.* Avoir de l'acquis, *to be ſkilled or experienced in a thing.*

Acquiſition, *S. F. acquiſition, acquiſt, purchaſe.*

Acquit, *S. M. an acquittance, a diſcharge.*

☞ Acquit de douane, *a cocket.*

☞ Par manière d'acquit, *perfunctorily, carelеſly, negligently, for faſhion ſake.*

Acquiter, *V. A. to clear one, to acquit, diſcharge or pay off.*

S'acquiter, *V. R.* (ſe libérer) *to diſcharge or to pay off one's debts, to clear one's debts.* S'acquiter de ſon devoir, *to diſcharge or perform one's duty.* * S'acquiter d'une obligation, *to acquit, to diſcharge an obligation.* * S'acquiter de ſa promeſſe, *to perform or make good one's promiſe, to be as good as one's word.* S'acquiter d'un vœu, *to fulfil, accompliſh, to perform a vow.*

Acquité, ée, *A. acquitted, diſcharged, cleared, &c. V.* le verbe.

Acre, *A. ſharp, biting, tart, ſour, acerb.*

Acreté, *S. F.* ou Acrimonie, *S. F. ſharpneſs, tartneſs, acrimony.*

Acre, *S. F. an acre or aker of land.*

Acrimonie, *S. F. acrimony.*

Acrocher, *&c. V.* Accrocher.

Acroître, *&c. V.* Accroître.

Acroſtiche, *S. M. acroſtick.*

Acroteres, *S. M.* Pl. *Acroteres or pinacles.*

S'acroupir, *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, *S. M. act, action, deed.* ☞ Acte d'une piece de théatre, *act of a play.* ☞ Acte de juſtice, *a deed, an act or inſtrument in law.*

☞ Actes, (écrits publics) *records, publick regiſters, rolls.*

Acteur, *S. M. an actor or player.*

Acteur, (qui a part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *a manager or promoter of a buſineſs.*

Actif, ive, *A. active.* ☞ Effects actifs, *ou* dettes actives, *debts owing or due to us.*

Action, *S. F. action, operation, working.*

☞ Action, (acte, fait) *action, act, deed, feat.*

☞ Actions de graces, *thankſgiving, thanks.*

☞ Actions d'un orateur (les geſtes, la prononciation, *&c.*) *action or way of delivery.* ☞ Actions publiques, *ſpeech, harangue.* ☞ Actions (ſermons) *ſermons.* ☞ Actions (emportement) *anger, paſſion.* ☞ Actions (mouvement) *actions, motion.* ☞ Actions (combat) *actions, fights.* ☞ (Procès) *actions at law, a ſuit.*

☞ Actions (en termes de peinture) *geſture, poſture.*

Actionner, *V. A.* (intenter action) *to bring an action, to ſue at law.*

Activement, *Adv. actively, in an active manner.*

Activité, (promptitude) *activity, briſkneſs quickneſs, nimbleneſs.* * Activité d'eſprit, *readineſs or quickneſs of wit.*

Actrice, *S. F. an actreſs, a woman-player.*

Actuel, elle, *A. actual, real.*

Actuel, elle, (préſent) *preſent.*

Actuellement, *Adv. actually.*

Acutangle, *acutangular.*

Advertiſement.

Look for the ſingle d for thoſe words that are not to be found with a double dd. Alſo ſe, without d, thoſe words which you do not find here with a d.

Adage, *S. M. an adage, a proverb, an old ſaying.*

Adaptation, *S. M. an adapting.*

Adapter, *V. A. to adapt, to apply.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. adapted, applied.*

Addition, *S. F. addition.*

Additionel, le, *Adj. additional.*

Additionner, *V. A. to make an addition, to caſt up together particular ſums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *A. given, addicted, inclined, bent to.*

S'addonner, *V. R. to addict, to give, to apply one's ſelf to, to follow, to give one's mind to.*

☞ S'addonner à un lieu, *to frequent a place, to be often there.*

Ademption, *S. F. ademption, taking away.*

Adepte, *S. M. an adept.*

Adhérence, *S. F. adherence or adheſion.*

Adhérent, ente, *A. ſticking, cleaving.*

Adhérent, *S. M. adherent, ſticker, follower.*

Ad-

Digitized by Google

Adhérer, *V. N.* *to cleave to, to adhere to, to stick, to cling.*

☞ Adhérer, (être du sentiment ou parti de) *to adhere to, to follow, side with, cleave to, stick to.*

Adhéſion, *S. F. V.* Adhérence.

Adjacent, ente, *A. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adiante, ou Adiantum, *S. M.* *maiden-hair,* a Plant.

Adjectif, *S. M.* *an adjective.*

Adjectivement, *Adv.* *adjectively.*

Adjection, *S. F.* *adjection, addition.*

Adieu, *Adv.* *adieu, farewel, God be with you.*

Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.*

☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to bid a thing adieu,* or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, *S. M.* *a farewel, leave.*

Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, *V. A.* Ce adjoin, *to associate, to give an assistance.*

Adjoint, te, *A. adjoined, associated, given us as an assistant.*

Adjoint, *S. M.* *an assistant, a colleague, a joint-commissioner.*

Adjonction, *S. F.* *an adjoining.*

Adjournement, *S. M.* *a summons, a citation.*

Adjourner, *V. A.* *to summon, to cite.*

Adjouſter, ou ajouter, *V. A.* *to add, to join, to put to.*

☞ Adjouter foy, *to give credit, to believe.*

Adipeux, ſe, *A.* *adipous, fat.*

Adjudicataire, *S. M. & F.* *the highest bidder,* or *the party to whom the thing is adjudg'd or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, *S. F.* *adjudging.*

Adjuger, *V. A.* *to adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *A.* *adjudged, awarded,* &c.

Adjuration, *S. F.* *adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, *V. A.* *to adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *A.* *adjured.*

Admettre, *V. A.* *to admit, to receive.* ☞ Admettre (Reconnoitre pour véritable,) *to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, *S. M.* *adminicle.*

Adminiſtrateur, *S. M.* *an administrator.*

☞ Adminiſtrateur d'un Hôpital, *Truſtee,* or *Governor of an Hoſpital.*

Adminiſtration, *S. F.* *administration, government, management.*

Adminiſter, *V. A.* (Gouverner) *to administer, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſter la juſtice, *to administer juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſter (Conferer) les Sacrements; *to administer the Sacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *A.* *administred, V. the verb.*

Admirable, *A.* *admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* ☞ Admirable, (Excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv.* *admirably, marvellouſly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, *S. M.* *prononcez* Amiral, *an admiral.* Vice-Amiral, *vice admiral.* Contre-Amiral, *rear-admiral.*

☞ L'Admiral, (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *the admiral, the admiral-ſhip.*

Admirale, ou Amirale, *S. F.* *the admiral's wife* or *lady.*

☞ Admirale (Galere où monte l'Amiral) *the admiral's gallcy.*

Admirateur, S. *M.* *an admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *A.* Un Point Admiratif, *a note of admiration!*

Admiration, *S. F.* *admiration, wondering,* or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, *S. F.* *a ſhe-admirer.*

Admirauté, ou Amirauté, *S. F.* *admiralſhip* or *office of the admiral,* or *admiralty.*

Admirer, *V. A.* *to admire, to wonder at.*

☞ Admirer, (Avoir de l'Admiration pour) *to admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.*

† * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *A.* *admired, wondered at,* &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *A.* *admitted,* &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *A.* *allowable.*

Admiſſion, *S. F.* *admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, *S. M.* Pluſieurs prononcent Amodiateur, *a farmer, a tenant, a leſſee.*

Admodiation, *S. F.* *a leaſing, letting out to farm.*

Admodier, ou Amodier une Terre, *V. A.* *to leaſe, to farm, to let out land;* or *to take land to farm upon a Rent.*

Admoneſter, *V. A.* *to admoniſh, to warn.*

Admoneſté, ée, *A.* *admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonition, *S. F.* *admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, *S. F.* *adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M.* *a youth, a young man.*

Adopter, *V. A.* *to adopt.*

Adopté, ée, *A.* *adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *A.* *adoptive.*

Adoption, *S. F.* *adoption.*

Adorable, *A.* *adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M.* *an adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F.* *adoration, worſhip.*

Adorer, *V. A.* *to adore, to worſhip, to reverence.*

† Adorer une Belle, *to adore a lady, to have a paſſion and exceſſive love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *A.* *adored, worſhipped,* &c. *V.* Adorer.

Adoſſé, ée, *A.* *ſet back to back, leaning, back'd,* &c. *V.* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, *S. M.* *a ſitting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, backing, a ſtrengthening backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A.* *to ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, *V. R.* *to lean one's back.*

Adouber, *V.* Radouber.

Adoucir, *V. A.* *to ſweeten, to make ſweet.*

☞ Adoucir, (rendre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.*

* Adoucir, (rendre moins fâcheux) *to ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacify.*

* Adoucir le ſon de la Trompette, *to make a Trumpet ſound ſweeter.* † La pluye a adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'addoucir, *V. R.* *to ſweeten, to grow ſweet; to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild,* or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſwaged, leniſy'd, tempered,* &c.

Adouci, ie, *A.* *ſweeten'd, ſoften'd,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, *S. M.* *a ſweetening, a ſoftening, ſmoothing,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, (allégement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſwaging, leniſying, appeaſing, alleviatio-*

* Adouciſſement, (tempérament) *a temper, medium.*

* Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adraganthe, *A. Ex.* Gomme Adraganthe, *Gum-dragant.*

Adreſſant, ante, *A. directed.*

Adreſſe, *S. F.* (indication) *direction.* ☞ L'adreſſe d'une Lettre, *the direction of a letter.* ☞ Bureau d'adreſſe, *an office of intelligence.*

† Adreſſe, induſtrie, (dexterité) *addreſs, neat-handedneſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack.*

* Addreſſe, (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtlety, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs.*

Addreſſer, *V. A. to addreſs, to direct, to ſend.*

☞ Addreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to addreſs, to dedicate a book to one.*

S'addreſſer, *V. R. to be directed.*

S'addreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *to addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application, to make one's addreſs to one.*

☞ Ce Diſcours s'addreſſe à vous ſeul, *this diſcourſe regards,* or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.*

Addreſſé, ée, *A. directed, ſent,* &c. *V.* Addreſſer.

Adroit, te, *A.* (Habile) *dexterous, neat-handed, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, ſkilful.*

☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé,) *cunning, ſubtle, ſly, wiſe.*

Adroit, *S. M. a cunning,* or *a ſubtle fellow.*

Adroitement, *Adv. dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtlely.*

ADV

Advenir, &c. *V.* Avenir.

Adventif, ve, *A. adventitious, uſual.*

Adverbe, *S. M. adverb.*

Adverbial, le, *A. adverbial, belonging to the adverb.*

Adverbialement, *Adv. adverbially.*

Adverſaire, *S. M.* & *F. an adverſary, the adverſe party, oppoſer.*

Adverſatif, ive, *A. adverſative.*

Adverſe, *A. adverſe.*

Adverſité, *S. F. adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble.*

AFF

Adulateur, *S. M. a flatterer.*

Adulte, *A. adult, paſt a child.*

Adultere, *A. adulterous.*

Un adultere, *S. F. an adulterer.*

Une adultere, *S. F. an adultereſs.*

Adultere, *S. M. adultery.*

D † Adulterer, *V. N. to commit adultery.*

Adulterin, ine, *A. baſtardly, begotten in adultery.*

Aduſte, *A. aduſt, over-heated.*

Aduſtion, *S. F. aduſtion, burning.*

Æolipyle, *S. F. d'airain, æolipyle.*

Aëré, ée, *A. well-ſeated, ſituate in a fine air.*

Aërer, *V. A. to give light, to make lightſom.*

Aërien, ne, *A. æthereal, airy.*

Aërier, *ou* Airier, *V. A. to air.*

Aerometrie, *S. F. ærometry.*

Affabilité, *S. affability, courteſy.*

Affable, *A. affable, civil, courteous.*

Affablement, *Adv. affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly.*

Affadir, *V. A. Ex.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to cloy the ſtomach.*

Affadi, ei, *A. cloyed.*

Affaire, *S. F. buſineſs, affair, thing, matter.*

☞ Affaire (Procès) *caſe, cauſe,* or *ſuit in law.*

☞ Affaire, (tout ce qu'on a à demêler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain.*

☞ Affaire, (occaſion de) Guerre, *buſineſs, action, fight.*

☞ Affaire, (peine, embarras) *trouble, pain.*

† Se tirer d'affaire, (relever d'un maladie) *to recover.*

☞ Affaire (démêlé) *a quarrel.*

☞ Affaire (*ou* Beſoin) *occaſion, want, need.*

☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the wind.*

Faire bien ſes affaires, *to thrive, to do well, to proſper.* ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux neceſſitez naturelles) *to do one's buſineſs, to ſhite.*

Affairé, ée, *A. buſy, full of buſineſs.*

Affaiſſement, *S. M. ſinking,* or *weighing down.*

Affaiſſer, *V. R. to preſs, to weigh down.*

S'affaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink with too much weight.*

AEF

Affaiſſé, ée, *A. preſſed,* or *weighed down, ſunk.*

Affalé, *Adj. wind-bound.*

Affaler, *V. A.* (Terme de Marine) *to lower.*

Affamer, *V. A. to famiſh, to ſtarve, to hunger-ſtarve.*

Affamé, ée, *A. famiſhed, ſtarved, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Affamé, ée, (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty.*

Affectation, *S. F. affectation, affectedneſs.*

Affecté, ée, *A. affected, ſtudied, over-curiouſly done.*

☞ Affecté, (*ou* deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething,* or *properly belonging to it.*

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains uſages, *to deſtine, to appropriate.* ☞ Affecter (hypothequer) *to mortgage.* ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy.* ☞ *To affect,* or *deſire.*

Affectif, ive, *A. Ex.* Theologie affective, *that part of divinity which moves the affections.*

Affection, *S. F. affection, love, benevolence, good-will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ Affection, (Paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire.*

☞ Affection, (ardeur) *zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs.*

Affectionné, ée, *A. Ex.* affectionné à quelqu'un, *affectionate,* or *well-affected to one.* ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill-affected.* ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing.*

Affectionner, *V. A.* (Aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.*

Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs.*

S'affectionner à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *to addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing.*

Affectueuſement, *Adv. affectionately, heartily.*

Affectueux, euſe, *A. affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.*

Affermé, ée, *A. farmed, let* or *leaſed out.*

Affermé, ée, *A. to farm, to let, to leaſe out.*

☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *to hire, to take a leaſe, to take a houſe,* or *land, to rent it.*

Affermi,

Digitized by Google

Affermi, ie, *A. ſtrengthened, faſtened, made faſt,* or *firm,* &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt or firm.*

☞ Affermir ſon Pié, *to ſet one's foot upon the ground.* ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact,* or *conſolidate.* * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *to eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify.*

* Affermir ſon eſprit contre les dangers, *to inure,* or *harden one's ſelf againſt dangers.*

Affermiſſement, *S. M. a ſtay, a ſupport, a prop.*

Affermiſſement, (l'action d'affermir) *ſtrengthening, faſtening,* &c.

* Affermiſſement, (Confirmation dans un bon état) *eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affecté, ée, *A. affected, full of affection, preciſe, nice.*

Affecterie, *S. F. affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affiche, *S. F. a bill,* or *paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *A. poſted up, ſet up.*

Afficher, *V. A. to ſet up,* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that poſts up bills or papers.*

Affidé, ée, *A. truſty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a truſty friend, a confident.*

Affilé, ée, *A. ſharpened, whetted, ſet keen.*

† * Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. to ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affinage, *S. F. affinage, fining* or *refining of metals.*

Affiné, *A. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble,* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer* or *refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. affinity.*

Affinoir, *S. M. a hitchel to make hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. womens dreſſing toys,* or *implements, coſmetics.*

Affirmant, te, *A. affirmant.*

Affirmatif, ive, *A. affirmative.*

☞ Affirmatif (qui ſoutient une choſe pour vraie) *peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation, *S. F. affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.*

☞ Affirmation, (en Termes de Palais,) *oath.*

Affirmative, *S. F. the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, *A. affirmed, avouched,* &c.

Affirmer, *V. A. to affirm, to avouch, to aver, to aſſert, to aſcertain, to aſſure, to maintain.*

☞ Affirmer (aſſurer par ſerment) *to ſwear, to take one's oath.*

Affleurer, *V. A. to level.*

Afflictif, ive, *V. afflictive.*

Affliction, *S. M. affliction, trouble, ſorrow, anguiſh, vexation, grief.*

☞ Affliction, (adverſité) *affliction, adverſity, misfortune, calamity, miſery, trouble, diſtreſs.*

Affligé, ée, *A. afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorrowful, caſt down, vexed, diſquieted.*

☞ Affligé, (qui eſt dans l'adverſité) *afflicted, poor, miſerable, diſtreſſed.*

Affligé, *S. M.* affligée, *S. F. a perſon afflicted, grieved, diſtreſſed,* &c. *V.* Affligé, *A.*

Affligeant, ante, *A. afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, *V. A. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.*

☞ Affliger (tourmenter) *to afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.*

Affliger (Mortifier) ſon corps, *to afflict, to mortify, to macerate one's body.*

S'affliger, *V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled,* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, *S. F. affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Affluence de Monde, *a concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluent, te, *a running, falling.*

Affluer, *V. N. to flow, to run to the ſame place.*

* Affluer, (Abonder) *to abound.*

* Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *to reſort,* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *A. weakened,* &c.

Affoiblir, *V. A. to weaken, to make weak,* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la Monnoye, *to alloy the coin, to lower the ſtandard of it.*

S'affoiblir, *V. R. to grow weak, feeble,* or *infirm, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *A. weakening.*

Affoibliſſement, *S. M. weakening, infeebling.* * Affoibliſſement de Courage, *diſcouragement.* ☞ Affoibliſſement de Monnoyes, *an allaying,* or *abating the ſtandard of coin.*

† Affolé, ée, *A.* (exceſſivement paſſionné) *extreme fond, deſperately in love, doting.*

☞ Bouſſole ou Aiguille affolée, *a bad compaſs, a compaſs not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, *V. A. to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, *V. N. to grow fooliſh.*

Afforage, *S. M. the aſſize* or *price of a commodity.*

Affouragement, *S. M. fothering, foddering, feeding.*

Affourager, *V. A. to fother,* or *fodder, to feed.*

Affourcher, *V. A. to moor acroſs, to caſt one anchor and cable croſs another.*

Affranchi, ie, *A. free, freed, ſet at liberty, delivered.*

☞ Affranchi, (exempté) *freed, infranchiſed, diſcharged.*

☞ Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, *S. F. one that of a ſlave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *to ſet free, to make free, to give one liberty, to infranchiſe one.*

* Affranchir, (delivrer) *to ſet free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, *V. R. to free,* or *to rid one's ſelf, to get free.*

☞ Affranchiſſement, (Exemption) *delivery, diſcharge, exemption, infranchiſement.*

Affre, *S. F. great fright.*

Affrettement, *S. M. the freighting,* or *hiring of a ſhip.*

Affretter, *V. A.* Un Vaiſſeau, *to hire a ſhip.*

Affretté, ée, *A. hired.*

Affréteur, *S. M. freighter, he that hireth a ſhip.*

Affreuſement, *Adv. horribly terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euſe, *A. hideous, dreadful, griſly, ghaſtly, frightful, terrible.*

Digitized by Google

Affriandé, ée, *A. used to dainties, &c. V. the verb.*

Affriander, *V. A. to use or to bring up to dainties.*

☞ Affriander, (attirer par quelque chose) *to allure.*

† Affrioler, *V. A.* (Affriander, attirer) *to allure, to entice, to decoy.*

Affront, *S. M. affront, abuse, contumely.*

☞ Affront, (deshonneur, honte) *reproach, disgrace, dishonour, shame.*

Affronté, ée, *A. dared, encountered, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardiesse) *to encounter, to attack with great resolution, to dare.*

☞ Affronter (tromper) *to cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteuse, *S. F. a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *A. muffled up,* † *mobbed up.*

Affubler, *V. A. to muffle up,* † *to mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un, (s'en entêter) *to be wrapped up,* or *intoxicated with.*

Affust, *or* Affût, *S. M. the carriage,* or *stocks for ordnance.*

☞ Affût, (l'endroit ou l'on se place pour attendre le gibier) *a close place where the hunter waits for game to shoot at.*

† * Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *to be upon the catch.*

Affustage, *S. M. the mounting of a piece of ordnance.*

☞ Affustage, (la Fourniture de toutes sortes d'outils necessaires) *a set of tools, implements.*

Affuster un Cannon, *V. A. to mount a cannon.*

☞ Affuster un outil, *to set a tool, to make it sharp.*

Affusté, ée, *mounted, laid upon the carriage.*

† * Affusté (préparé) *ready, who is in readiness, that has his tools ready.*

☞ Affusté, (aiguisé) *set sharp.*

A F I

Afin que, *that, to the end that.*

Afin de, *to, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Agace, *S. F. a magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *A. set on edge, V. the verb.*

Agacement, *S. M. a setting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, *V. A. to set the teeth on edge.*

* Agacer, (irriter) *to provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exasperate.*

Agacerie, *S. F. provocation, enticement.*

Agapes, *S. F. love-feasts.*

Agaric, *S. M. agaric.*

Agate, *S. F. agate.*

Age, *S. M. age.*

☞ Age (different degré de la vie) *age, years, life.*

Bas-âge, jeune âge, âge tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.*

☞ Age, (majorité) *age.*

Il ne peut pas vendre son bien, il n'est pas d'âge, *he cannot sell his estate, he is not of age,* or *he is under age.*

☞ Age, (vieillesse) *age, old age, years.*

☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.*

La Merveille de nôtre âge, *the wonder of our age, days,* or *time.*

☞ Age (certain nombre de siecles) *age, a tract of time.*

☞ L'Age (*ou* le siecle) d'or, *the golden age.*

Agé, ée, *A. aged, so many years of age, so many years old.*

☞ Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well stricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. agency.*

Agencé, ée, *A. set in order,* &c.

Agencement, *S. M. order, the orderly placing,* or *disposing.*

Agencer, *V. A. to set in order, to dispose, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, *V. R. to put one's self in some posture.*

Agenda, *S. M. a memorandum.*

☞ Agenda, (Tablettes) a *Book of memorandum, a table-book,* or *pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *A. kneeling, on his knees.*

S'agenouiller, *V. A. to kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's knees.*

Agent, *S. M. an agent.*

☞ Agent de change, *a broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *A. enlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A. to inlarge, to make greater,* or *bigger, to increase, to augment, to improve.*

* Aggrandir, (rendre plus grand en Fortune) *to raise, advance,* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque chose (l'exaggerer) *to amplify, to exasperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, *V. R. to raise,* or *to advance one's self, to advance,* or *to make one's fortune.*

Aggrandissement, *S. M.* (augmentation) *improvement, inlarging, increase,* or *increasing.*

* Aggrandissement (en Fortune) *preferment, advancement, growth, rise,* or *rising, promotion.*

Aggravant, te, *A. aggravating.*

Aggrave, *S. M. a threatening monitory.*

Aggravé, ée, *A. aggravated.*

☞ Aggravé (appesanti) de sommeil, *heavy with sleep.*

Aggraver, *V. A. to aggravate.*

Aggrégation, *S. F. aggregation, admission.*

Aggrégé, ée, *A. aggregated, received, admitted.*

Aggrégé, *S. M. an aggregate.*

Aggréger, *V. A. to aggregate, receive, to admit.*

Aggresseur, *S. M. aggressor, assailant.*

A G I

Agile, *A. agile, quick, nimble, active.*

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly.*

Agilité, *S. M. nimbleness, agility, quickness, swiftness, activity.*

Agio, *S. M.* Prix du Change parmi les Banquiers, *the price of exchange among bankers.*

Agiotage, *S. M. stock-jobbing.*

Agioter, *V. A. & N.* (faire Agiotage) *to go a stock-jobbing.*

Agioteur, *S. M. stock-jobber.*

Agir, *V. N. to act, to do, to deal, to proceed.*

Maniere d'agir, *a way of proceeding, a course.*

☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une chose sur une autre) *to have an influence, to work.*

☞ Agir (faire quelque négotiation) *to sue one, to persecute him at law.*

Il s'agit, *V. imp.* (il est question) *Ex.* Dequoi, s'agit-il? *what's the matter? what's the matter in question? what's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not the business in hand.* Il s'agit de vôtre vie, *your life is*

Digitized by Google

it at ſtake, in danger, or *in queſtion.*

Agiſſant, te, *A.* (qui opere) *efficacious.* ☞ (actif, diligent) *active, buſy, ſtirring.*

Agitation, *S. F.* (ébranlement) *agitation, toſs, violent motion, jolting, tumbling.*

* (Trouble, paſſion) *agitation, perturbation, trouble.*

Agité, ée, *A. agitated, ſhaken,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Agiter, *V. A.* (Secoüer) *to ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

* Troubler, *to agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture.*

* Agiter (ou débattre) une queſtion, *to agitate, to handy, to debate a queſtion.*

Agneau, *S. M. a lamb.* De l'agneau ou chair d'agneau, *lamb,* or *lamb's fleſh.*

Agneler, *V. A. to yean, to ean, to lamb.*

† Agnelet, *S. M. lambkin.*

Agnus, ou Agnus Dei, *S. M.* ou *Agnus Dei.*

Agnus-caſtus, *S. M. agnus-caſtus, a ſhrub.*

A G O

Agonie, *S. F. agony, pangs of death, laſt gaſp.* Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breathe one's laſt.*

* Agonie, (angoiſſe) *agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, anxiety.*

Agoniſant, ante, *A. dying, in a dying condition.*

Agoniſer, *V. N. to be at the point of death, to breathe one's laſt, to be dying, to be in an agony.*

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp.* ☞ Agraffe d'une botte, *the brace of a boſſer.*

Agraffer, *V. A. to claſp.*

Agraffé, ée, *A. claſped.*

Agraire, *A. agrarian.*

Agréable, *A. agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.*

Agréable, *S. M. Ex.* joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure.* Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer.*

Agréablement, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.*

Agrée, ée, *Adj. accepted, approved of,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Agréer, *V. A.* (Recevoir) *to accept, to receive kindly.*

☞ Agréer, (Trouver bon, approuver) *to allow, to approve of, to like.* ☞ Agréez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me to tell you.*

☞ Agréer, (Plaire à quelqu'un) *V. N. to pleaſe one, to be pleaſing,* or *acceptable to him.*

☞ Agréer un Vaiſſeau, *to rig a ſhip.*

Agréeur, *S. M. a rigger of ſhips.*

Agreils, *S. M.* ou Agrès, *the rigging of a ſhip.*

Agrément, *S. M.* (Approbation) *liking, approbation, conſent.* ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plaît) *agreeableneſs, charm, allurement, grace, fet off.* ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight.*

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *loops.* ☞ Agrémens de Peruque, *the locks of a periwig which fall about the temples.*

Agreſte, *A.* Fruit agreſte, (ſauvage) *wild-fruit, wilding.*

* Agreſte, (Ruſtique, Groſſier) *ill-bred, ruſtical, clownish, unmannerly, home-ſpun.*

Agriculture, *S. F. agriculture, huſbandry.*

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it.*

Agrimonie, *S. F. agrimony,* or *liver-wort.*

Agriote, *S. F. agriot, ſour cherry.*

Agripaume, *S. F. motherwort.*

Agripper, *V.* Gripper.

Aguerri, ie, *A. diſciplined, exerciſed in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of war, experienced in war.* Soldats mal-aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced,* or *raw ſoldiers, new raiſed men.*

Aguerrir, *V. A. to train up in war, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of war.*

* Aguerrir, (accoûtumer) *to uſe.*

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe,* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of war.*

* S'aguerrir (s'accoûtumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe one's ſelf to a thing.*

Aguets, *S. M.* Etre aux aguets, *to lie in wait, to be upon the catch. V.* Guet.

A H

Ah! *interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ough! A! ah! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* Faire une choſe avec ahan, *to do a thing with great earneſtneſs,* or *with great pains, with much ado.*

* Ahaner, *V. N. to ſweat, to do a thing with much ado, to toil and moil.*

Aheurté, ée, *A. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory.*

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs.*

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately,* or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in a thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi, (Interjection de douleur) *ahi,* or *ai.*

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *A. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, an't pleaſe God.*

Aide, *S. F. aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, relief, ſupport.*

Aide, *S. M.* Celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon employ, *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à Maçon, *a maſon's man.* Aide de Cuiſine, *an under-cook.* Aide de Camp, *an aid de camp to a field-officer.* Aide de Cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the ceremonies.* Aide-Major, *an adjutant to a regiment.*

☞ Aide, *S. F.* (Religieuſe qui aide une Officiere) *a helper, a nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (Egliſe, ou Chapelle) *chapel of eaſe.*

Aides, *S. F.* au pluriel (impôts) *royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies,* La cour des aides, *the court of aids.*

Aidé, ée, *A. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured. V. the verb.*

Aider, *V. A. to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider à la lettre (ajouter à la verité) *to help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, *V. R. to help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, ou s'entr'aider, l'un l'autre, *to help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *to uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aieul, &c. *V.* Ayeul, &c.

Aigle, *S. F.* ou *M. an eagle.*

* Aigle, (Pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une Egliſe) *the reading deſk in a church.*

Des yeux d'Aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* ☞ Des yeux d'Aigle, (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent genius.*

Digitized by Google

nier. * Vol d'Aigle (grande élevation d'eſprit) *a great flight.*

Aiglettes, *S. F. Eaglets.*

Aiglon, *S. M. an eaglet, a young eagle.*

Aigre, *A. ſour, ſharp of taſte, eager.* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet, half ſour, between ſweet and ſour.* ☞ Aigre, (en parlant des Odeurs deſagréables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre, (deſagréable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre, caſſant, (qui n'eſt pas aſſez malléable) *eager, brittle.*

* Aigre, (rude) *ſour, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natur'd, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, *S. M. ſourneſs.*

Aigrefin, *S. M. a ſharper, a ſcrub.*

Aigrelet, ette, *A. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (Rudement) *ſourly, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine, *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *A. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour,* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *egret, a ſort of white heron.*

☞ Aigrette, (bouquet de plumes d'une Aigrette) *a plume of feathers, a tuft of feathers.*

☞ Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work, in form of a heron's top.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſourneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *ſourneſs, harſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, beat.* * (Haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *A. grown ſour,* or *ſharp,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Aigrir, *V. A. to make ſour,* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *to exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *to exaſperate, to increaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, fâcheux) *to make one ill-humoured, troſs,* or *peeviſh, to give him the ſpleen.*

S'aigrir, *V. R.* (devenir aigre) *to turn ſour, to ſour, to grow ſour,* or *ſharp.* * (S'irriter) *to fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *A.* (pointu) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle,* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (Perçant en parlant de [illegible]) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* † Perçant, clair, en parlant de la Voix, *&c.) ſhrill, loud, clear, ſharp,* (Violeat, en parlant des Maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu, (Terme de Grammaire) *an acute.* † Angle aigu, *an acute angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë, (herbe) *ſpear-mint.*

Aiguade, *S. F. Ex.* Faire aiguade, *to take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, *S. M. the dew.*

Aiguiere, *S. F. an ewer.*

Aiguierée, *S. F. an ewer full.*

Aiguille, *S. F. a needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *a bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de montre, *the hand of a watch.* ☞ Aiguille de fleau de balance, *the cock,* or *trial of a balance.* ☞ Aiguille, (bâtie ſur une Egliſe) *the ſpire of a ſteeple.* ☞ Aiguille (Poiſſon) *horn-back.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of a chapter.*

Aiguillée, *S. F. a needle-full.*

Aiguiller, *S. M. a needle-maker.*

Aiguillette, *S. F. a point, a tagged point.* * Nouer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *to tie a man's cod-piece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette; (en parlant d'une femme) *to play the common whore.*

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette, *to untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, *V. A. to tie with points.*

Aiguillier, *S. M. a needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, *S. M. ſting, prick.*

☞ Aiguillon d'un Bouvier, *a goad.*

* Aiguillon, (Tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a ſpur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonner, *V. A. to incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguilloné, ée, *A. incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *A. whetted, made ſharp,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Aiguiſer, *V. A. to whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, *S. M. garlick.*

Aile, *S. F. wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *firſts and ſeconds.* * Les Ailes d'un Moulin à vent, *the ſweeps of a wind-mill.* † Les Ailes d'une Armée, *the wings of an army.* * Les Ailes d'un Bâtiment, *the wings of a building.* * Ailes de la Nef d'une Egliſe, *the iſles of a church.*

Ailes de Lardoir, *the broad end of a larding-pin.*

☞ Aile, (bande de Plomb où ſont enchaſſez les Carreaux de vitre) *the lead wherein are ſet the panes of glaſs windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.*

† † En tirer pié ou aile, *to get a ſnack,* or *a ſnip of it.*

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *A. winged, that has wings.*

Aileron, *S. M. a ſmall wing.* ☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *the fin* of a fiſh. ☞ Ailerons (qui font aller des Moulins à eau), *the wings* or *ladles of a water-mill.* ☞ Aileron du Nez, *the griſtly parts of the noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de foulier, *S. F. the ſide lining of a ſhoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* ☞ Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs, (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.*

D'ailleurs, (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs, (à cela près) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *A. amiable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. a load-ſtone.*

Aimenter, *V. R. to rub,* or *touch with a load-ſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *A. rubbed,* or *touched with a loadſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *A. Of,* or *belonging to a loadſtone, magnetic.*

Aimé, ée, *A. loved, beloved.*

Bien-aimé, *well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. to love, to have an affection,* or *inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *to gain people's love, favour,* or *good-will.* ☞ Aimer mieux, *to love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *to prefer,* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, *V. R. to love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.*

S'aimer,

Digitized by Google

S'aimer, en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *to like a place, to like,* or *to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *to love one another.*

Aimoraffie, *V.* Hemorragie.

Aine, *S. F. the groin.*

Ainé, ée, *A. eldeſt, firſt-born.*

Ainé, *S. M. the eldeſt ſon, the firſt-born.*

Ainée, *S. F. the eldeſt daughter.*

Ainé (plus âgé) *elder, older, ſenior.* L'ainé de deux freres, *the elder brother.*

Aineſſe, *S. F. elderſhip.* Droit d'aineſſe, *birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* Ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniere) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* ☞ (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que, *ou* tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt-ce ainſi que vous étudiez ? *Do you ſtudy no better?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt-là ſon humeur, *that's his temper,* or *humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the genius of this age.* ☞ Ainſi n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ (Comme ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *A. pierced.*

Ajourner, *&c. A.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *&c. V.* Adjouter, *&c.*

Air, *S. M.* (Elément) *the air.*

☞ Air, (vent) *wind, air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, fillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air du feu, *ou* d'un fagot, *to air,* or *to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a fagot.* ☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le Pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *to bare the roots of trees,* or *to dig the earth about them, to refreſh them.* ☞ Donner de l'air à un Tonneau, *to give vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pied en l'air, *to be always in motion, to flatter about.*

Air, *S. M.* (Maniere, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, diſcretion.*

☞ Air, (mine, countenance) *air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air, (Harmonie des parties du Viſage, dans un Tableau) *air, look, the harmony of features,* in a Picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *to look like one, to be like him.*

Je voi touts les traits, & de vôtre viſage dans ce Portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent, (*ou* Points de Compas, un des 32 Vents) *a point of the compaſs, one of the* 32 *winds.*

☞ Air, (chanſon notée) *air, tune.* ☞ *Air,* (Chanſon) *ſong.* Un Air à boire, *a drunken ſong.*

Airain, *S. M. braſs.*

Aire, *S. F.* (Terre unie & battuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une Grange, *a barn-floor.* ☞ Aire, (nid d'oiſeau de Proye) *airy.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les Murs) *the clear,* or *ſpace betwixt the walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *the ſuperficies of a floor.* Aire, (eſpace enfermé en quelque figure) *the area,* or *inſide of any geometrical figure.* ☞ Aire de Vent, *V.* Air de vent.

☞ Air, (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *a circle about the moon, and ſome ſtars.*

Airer, *V. N.* (nicher) *to make one's airy,* or *neſt.*

Airet, *V. A. to air.*

Airé, ée, *A. aired.*

Ais, *S. M. a board, a plank.*

Ais de carton, *A. paſte-board.*

Aiſance, *S. F. eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſance, (le privé) *the privy, the houſe of office.*

Aiſe, *A. glad, well-pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la verité, *you won't like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, *S. F.* (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſaillir d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe, (Commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *to be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *to love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſe, (être riche) *to be well to paſs, to be rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *to live in plenty,* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* ☞ On eſt aiſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there's room enough in the church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lui paix & aiſe, (Paiſiblement, doucement) *he lives eaſy and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe, (loiſir) *leiſure, ſpare-time.*

Aiſé, ée, *A.* (Facile) *eaſy, ready.*

Mal-aiſé, (difficile) *hard, difficult, V.* Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé (libre, degagé) *eaſy, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé, (commode) *eaſy, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à fâcher, *a paſſionate man.*

☞ Aiſé (riche) *well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, *S. M.* (qui eſt riche) *a rich, a wealthy,* or *ſubſtantial man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (Facilement) *eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne, *V.* Aine.

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Ainé, *&c.*

Aiſſe, *S. F.* Aiſſe de Roüe, *linch-pin,* or *axle-pin.*

Aiſſelle, *S. F. the arm-pit,* or *arm-hole.*

Aiſſi, *S. M. ſhingle.*

Aiſſieu, *S. M. axle-tree,* or *axle-tree* of a wheel.

Aitiologie, *S. F. ætiology.*

D. Ajudant, *S. M. adjutant.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication, *V.* Adjudicataire, adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *A.* (agencé) *fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, order'd, contriv'd, compos'd, diſpos'd, join'd, &c. V.* Ajuſter. ☞ Bien ajuſté (bien vêtu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in cloaths.*

Ajuſtement, *S. M. Framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Digitized by Google

Ajuſter, *V. A.* (Rendre juſte) *to frame, to fit, to fize.*

☞ Ajuſter (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *to fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter, (agencer) *to adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un Cheval, (Terme de manége) *to make a horſe carry himſelf aright.* Ajuſter un Cheval au Galop, *to put a horſe upon the gallop.*

† Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire reüſſir un deſſein, *to frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter, (accorder) *to adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter, (orner, embellir) *to trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.*

* † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *to fit one, to pay him off.* S'adjuſter, *V. R.* (le préparer) *to prepare, to get,* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* ☞ (S'accorder) *to agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *to trim,* or *trick up one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, *S. M. a pair of ſcales uſed in the mint.*

A L

Advertiſement.

See with double L *thoſe words which are not to be found under this head with a ſingle* L.

Alaigre, *A. cheerful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. cheerfully, merrily, briſkly, readily.*

Alaiter, *V. R. to give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *A. ſuckled, nurſed.*

Alambic, *S. M. an alembic,* or *lembic, a ſtill.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, *V. R. to puzzle,* or *beat one's brains about a thing, to pbod upon it.*

Alan, *S. M.* (Eſpece de Dogue dont il y en a de trois ſortes) *a kind of large, ſtrong, thick-headed and ſhort-ſnouted dog.*

Alarquer, *V. N. to take ſea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, *S. F. alarm, or alarum.*

☞ Alarme, (épouvante) *alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *to cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *A. alarmed, frightned.*

Alarmer, *V. N. to alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put to flight.*

Alaterne, *S. M. privet, fruitleſs privet.*

Albâtre, *S. M. alabaſter,* or *alablaſter.*

Alberge, *S. F. alberge.*

Albergier, *S. M. alberge-tree.*

Albran, *S. M. a young wild drake.*

Albrené, ée, *that has his feathers or wings ſhattered or clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené (en mauvais état) *a man in ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alchimie, *prononcez* Alquimie. (la Chymie) *Alchymy,* or *Chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, *S. M. the alcoran.*

Alcove, *S. M. & F. an alcove.*

Alcucange, *V.* Alkekengi.

Alcyon, *S. M. the king's fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *A. Ex.* les jours Alcyoniens, *alcyon-days, the time wherein the king's fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm times.*

Alderman, *S. M. alderman,* Les Aldermans, (au Pluriel) *the aldermen.*

Alégreſſe, *S. F. joy, gladneſs, chearfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe, (s'y oppoſer) *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken. V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, *V. R. to grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *A. made,* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened.*

Alentour, *Adv. about, round, round about.*

Alerion, *S. M. eaglet.*

Alerte, *A.* (Vigilant, Soigneux) *careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* ☞ (Vif, éveillé) *ſprightly, briſk, pert.*

Aléne, *S. F. an awl.*

Alénier, *S. M. an awl-maker,* or *ſoller.*

Alexandrin, *A. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine verſe.*

Alezan ou Alzan, ane, *A. of a ſorrel colour.* Un cheval alezan, ou un Alezan, *S. M. a ſorrel horſe.* Un Cheval roux Alezan, *a red bay horſe.*

Algarade, *S. F. a prank.*

Algebre, *S. F. algebra.*

Algebraique, *A. algebraic,* or *algebraical.*

Algebraiſte, *S. M. an algebraiſt.*

Alibi, *S. M. the being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for was committed.*

Alidade, *S. F. Alhidada.*

Alienable, *A. alienable, that may be alienated.*

Alienation, *S. F.* (Tranſport) *alienation,* or *delivering of poſſeſſion to another.* * (Grande froideur) *alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Alienation, (égarement d'eſprit) *alienation of mind, the loſs of one's wits.*

Aliené, ée, *alienated,* &c. *V. the verb.* * Aliené de quelqu'un, *alienated, eſtranged from one.* * Aliené (devenu fou) *out of his wits, crack-brain'd, diſtracted.*

Aliener, *V. A. to alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliener les affections, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away one's affections.* * Aliener l'eſprit à quelqu'un, (le faire devenir fou) *to make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliener de quelqu'un, *V. R. to eſtrange one's ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *A. ſquared,* or *laid out by a line, that ſtands in a right line,* or *in a bow.* ☞ (Colomne alignée, ou haute) *a taper pillar.*

Alignement, *S. M. a ſquaring,* or *laying out by a line.*

Alignement, (ligne) *row.*

Aligner, *V. A.* (Ranger ſur une ligne) *to ſquare,* or *lay out by a line.*

Aliment, *S. M. aliment, food, nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du Feu, *fuel.* ☞ Aliments (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *alimony, maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *A. Ex.* Proviſion, ou penſion alimentaire, *an alimony.*

Alimenter, *V. A. to maintain, to give an alimony.*

Aliquote, *A. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *an aliquot part.*

Alife, *S. M. the fruit of the lote-tree.*

Alifier, *S. the lote-tree,* or *nettle-tree.*

Alité, ée, *A. bed-rid, that keeps his bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. to make one keep his bed.* S'aliter, *V. R. to keep one's bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizes, *A. Ex.* Vents alizes, *trade-winds.*

Alkali,

Digitized by Google

Alkali, *S. M. Alkali*, or *alkaline ſalt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to alkalize.*

Alkekengi, *S. M.* ou Alcucange, *S. F. alkekengi*, or *winter-cherry.*

Allant, te, *S. & A. Ex.* Les Allans, et Venans, *the goers and comers.*

† Alléché, ée, *A. allured, drawn, enticed, tempted.*

Allechement, *S. M. allurement, enticement.*

* Allécher, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *a going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux Murs) *a paſſage, an entry.* ☞ (Promenoir) *an alley, a walk.*

Une allée couverte, *a ſhady walk.*

Allégation, *S. F. allegation, quotation, inſtance.*

Allege, *S. F. a lighter*, or *tender.*

Allégé, ée, A. (Dechargé) *diſburden'd, lighten'd, eas'd.* * (Soulagé) *eas'd, allay'd, alleviated, mitigated, refreſh'd, ſoftened.*

‡ Allégeance, *V.* Allégement.

Allégement, *S. M. allaying, alleviation*, or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alléger, *V. A.* (Décharger) *to eaſe, to diſburden, to lighten.*

† (Soulager) *to allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allégetir, *an* Allegir, un Cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe lighter before and behind.*

Allégorie, *S. F. allegory*, or *a continued metaphor.*

Allégorique, *A. allegorical.*

Allégoriquement, *adv. allegorically.*

Allégoriſer, *V. A. to allegoriſe.*

Allégoriſé, ée, *A. allegoriz'd.*

Allégoriſte, *S. M. an allegoriſt.*

Allégué, ée, *A. alledg'd, quoted, produc'd, inſtanc'd in.*

Alléguer, *V. A. to alledge, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, *S. F. Almain.*

Aller, *V. A.* (ſe mouvoir, marcher) *to go, to walk, to march*, Aller à pié, *to go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *to go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* ☞ Aller le trot, *to trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *to amble.* ☞ Aller à tâtons, *to grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller à l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *to go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *to go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre (prevenir) *to obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix, *depart in peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *to be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I will be back again preſently.* Aller à l'excès, *to run out into exceſs.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run. Ex.* Toutes les Eaux des Rivieres vont à la Mer, *all the water of rivers runs* or *goes into the ſea.*

La Foreſt va depuis le Village juſqu' à la Riviere, *the foreſt goes* or *runs from the village to the river.* Ce Calcul va à tant, *that reckoning amounts*, or *comes to ſo much.* ☞ Un Razoir, qui va bien, *a razor, that cuts well.* ☞ Aller, (aboutir, finir) *to go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette piece de terre va en pointe, *that piece of ground ends in a point.* Ce Chemin va à l'Egliſe, *this way goes to the church*, or *leads to the church.* Son entrepriſe eſt allée à rien, *his undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes ſortes de Progrès) *to go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces Ouvriers vont bien lentement, *thoſe workmen go on very ſlowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *there is no trade ſtirring, trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *that buſineſs goes on better and better.*

* Aller (addreſſer) *to concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you, What I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aſpirer, prétendre) *to tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (Agir, ſe conduire, procéder) *to go about, to act, to proceed.* Eſt-ce ainſi que vous y allez ? *Is this your way of proceeding ? Is this your way ?* Aller rondement, *to act candidly*, or *roundly.* ☞ Aller, être bien ou mal, *to go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va vôtre ſanté ? Comment vous en va ? *how goes your health ? how is it with you ? how do you do ?* Comment vont vos affaires ? *how does your buſineſs go on ?* Tout va bien, *all is well*, or *goes well.*

☞ Aller bien ou mal (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, ou qui ne ſied pas) *to become well*, or *not to become.*

☞ Aller (s'accommoder) *to fit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *to be equal.*

☞ Aller, (marquer une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *to be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *he is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame, *he is ready to give up the ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embaraſſer dans cette affaire, *he has intangled himſelf in that buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait, *that's almoſt done.* Le carême s'en va finir, *lent draws to an end.* ☞ Ce Vaiſſeau vient de *Cadiz* & va à *Londres*, *that ſhip is bound from* Cadiz *to* London. ☞ Aller aux opinions, *to put to the vote.*

Aller, (hazarder en joüant) *to go, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet.*

☞ Aller (ou ſe décharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *to make go, to ſet a-going, to move, to give motion to*, &c.

☞ Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoûtenir ſon Corps) *to let one's body ſwag*, or *hang.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller à quelque choſe, *to abandon*, or *give over one's ſelf to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les Boutons du Viſage, *to take away the pimples of one's face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *it is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go one's way, to get one's ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en défaire) *to throw away a card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *it is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va, (il s'agit) de vôtre vie, *your life lies*, or *is at ſtake, your life is concern'd in it.*

Allons, va, Allez, (Interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, Finiſſons, *come, or come on, let's make an end.* Va, tu ne ſais pas empaumer les gens, *away*, or *go, you know not how to wheedle people.*

‡ * Cela s'en va ſans dire, *that's*

Digitized by Google

that's without queſtion, that's to be ſuppos'd or underſtood.

* † Un las d'aller (un fainéant) *a lazy fellow, or lazy bones.*

Pis aller, *laſt prayer, V.* Pis.

Alleu, *S. M.* Franc alleu, *freehold, free tenure, franktenement, allodial lands, V.* Allodial.

Allure, *S. F. gate, going, pace.*

Allures, (au pluriel, ne ſe dit que des Chevaux) *the paces, or going of a horſe.*

Alliage, *S. M. alloying, mixture, or mixing of metals.*

☞ Alliage, (le Moindre des deux Métaux mêlez) *alloy.*

Alliance, *S. F. alliance, or affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confederation) *alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* ☞ Alliance, (Bague) *A Gimmol, or Gimmol-ring.*

Allié, ée, *ally'd, match'd,* ☞ (mêlé) *ally'd, mix'd.*

Allié, *S. M.* Alliée, *S. F. a kinſman, a kinſwoman, a relation.*

Allié, *S. M.* (Confederé) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier, *V. A. to ally, to mix.*

On peut allier ces choſes enſemble, *thoſe things may be reconcil'd together.*

S'allier, *V. R.* (par le Mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance ou union) *to make,* or *enter into an alliance,* or *confederacy.*

Allignér, *&c. V.* Aligner.

Allocation, *S. F. allowance, allocation.*

Allodial, le, *A. allodian,* or *allodial, free.* Terres allodiales, *allodial,* or *free lands, tenements.*

Allonge, *S. F. a piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de Peruque, *the drops of a wig.*

Allongé, ée, *A. lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S. M. a lengthning,* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement, (lenteur, délai) *prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *to lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ (differer) *to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *to ſtrike a blow.*

☞ Allonger une botte, Allonger un coup d'épée, *to make a thruſt,* or *a paſs.*

S'allonger, *V. A. to lengthen,* or *grow longer.*

Allouer, *V. A. to allow.*

Alloué, ée, *A. allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, *A. M.* un enfant allouvi, *a child famiſh'd,* or *hungry as a wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *A. lighted, V. the verb.*

Allumelle, *S. F.* (L'ame de Coutéau, &c.) *a blade.*

Allumer, *V. A. to light, to kindle, to ſet in a flame,* or *on fire.*

S'allumer, *V. R. to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F. a match.*

Allumeur, *S. M.* des Chandelles à la Comédie, *he that lights the candles at the play-houſe, the ſnuffer.*

Allufion, *S. F. alluſion, glance.*

* *Eye, reſpect, regard.*

Faire alluſion, *to make an alluſion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Allufion, (jeu de mots) *quibble, pun, ſtinch,* from the reſemblance of Words.

Alluvion, *S. F. alluvion.*

Almanach, *ou* Almanac, *S. M. an almanack, a calendar.*

Faiſeur d'almanach, *an almanack-maker, or aſtrologer.*

Almandine, *S. F.* (ſorte de Rubis) *almandine, a coarſe ſort of ruby.*

Aloès, *S. M.* (Arbre) *aloes, an* Indian Tree.

☞ Aloès (Plante) *aloes, a ſort of herb.*

Alopécie, *S. F. alopecy, the fixes evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce tems-là) *then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, *S. F. the ſhad-fiſh.*

Alouette, *S. F. a lark.* ☞ Alouette de mer, *a pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *A. dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appeſantir) *to dull, to make heavy.*

Aloy, *S. M.* (tempérament que les Métaux doivent avoir pour faire la Monnoye) *good alloy, the goodneſs of any metal that is to be coin'd into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux ou de mauvais alloy, *bad money, mint metal, counterfeit money.*

† Un homme de bas aloy, *a man of mean birth or condition.*

Aloyau, de Bœuf, *S. M. a ſirloin, rib of beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A. to alloy* Gold or Silver.

Alphabet, *S. M.* (les Lettres miſes par ordre) *the alphabet, the abecé,* or *criſs-croſs-row.* ☞ (livre qui contient l'alphabet) *a primmer,* or *criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabétique, *A. alphabetical* or *alphabetic.*

Alphabétiquement, *Adv. alphabetically.*

Alphanet, *S. M. a* Tunifian *Falcon.*

Alquemie, *ou* Alquimie, *S. F. a mixture,* or *alloy of metals.*

Alte, *V.* Halte.

Alterable, *A. alterable, changeable.*

Alterant, ante, *A. that cauſes thirſt.*

Alteration, *S. F.* (changement) *alteration, change.* ☞ (corruption) *corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (ſoif extreme) *thirſt,* or *drought.*

Altercation, *S. F. altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Alteré, ée, *A.* (changé) *altered, changed.* ☞ (gâté, corrompu) *adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſordered,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Alteré, (qui a ſoif) *dry, thirſty.*

* Alteré de ſang, *blood-thirſty.*

Un alteré, *S. M.* (un avare) *a griping,* or *covetous man.*

Alterer, *V. A.* (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſify, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Alterer le corps, la ſanté, *to diſorder the body, to impair the health.*

* Alterer (ou troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble,* or *diſorder one.*

☞ Alterer (cauſer la ſoif) *to make dry,* or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *A. alternative,* or *alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, *S. F. choice, option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. alternative, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alteſſe, *S. F. highneſs.*

Leurs Alteſſes Royales, *their royal highneſſes.*

Altier, ere, *A.* (ſuperbe, fier, hautain)

Digitized by Google

hautain) *proud, surly, lofty, arrogant, presumptuous, haughty.*

Altiérement, *Adv. proudly. haughtily, loftily, arrogantly, surlily,* &c.

Alvéole, *S. M.* (trou de Rayon de Miel) *a hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ Alvéole (où les dents sont placées) *the socket, the hole wherein a tooth is fastened.*

Aluin, *S. M. fish for breed, fry, spawn.*

Aluine, *wormwood.*

Aluiner, *V. A.* Aluiner un Etang (le remplir de Poissons propres à multiplier) *to stock a pond with young fry,* or *fish for breed.*

Alum *ou* Alun, *S. M.* (Mineral) *alum,* a sort of Mineral.

‡ Alumelle, *S. F. the blade of a knife.*

Alumineux, *A. aluminous.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'Alun) *to steep in alum-water.*

Amabilité, *S. F. amiableness, loveliness.*

Amadote, *S. F.* & *M. a sort of pear;* also the tree which bears that sort of Pear.

Amadouer, *V. A. to flatter, to coax, to wheedle, cajole.*

Amaigri, ie, *A. grown lean, thin,* or *meagre; shrunk, fallen away.*

Amaigrir, *V. A.* (rendre maigre) *to make lean, thin,* or *meagre.*

S'amaigrir, *Réfl. ou* Amaigrir, *Neut. to grow lean, thin* or *meagre, to fall away.*

Amaigrissement, *S. M. a growing lean* or *falling away.*

Amalgame, *ou* Amalgation, *S. F. amalgation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. to calcine metal with quick-silver.*

Amande, *S. F.* (Fruit) *an almond.* ☞ (dans le Noyau de quelque fruit que ce soit) *the kernel* in the Stone of any Fruit. ☞ (morceau de Cryſtal dont ſont compoſez les luſtres) *an almond-like piece of cryſtal* in a Branch-Candleſtick.

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine,) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, *S. M. a sort of a pesse made of* Almonds *and* Veal, or *chicken broth,* or *milk,* &c.

Amandier, *S. M. an almond-tree.*

Amant, *S. M. a lover, suitor, a gallant, a spark,* † *a sweet-heart.*

Amante, *S. F. mistress,* * *love,* † *sweet-heart.*

Amarage, *V.* Amarrage.

Amarante, *S. F. amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet flower.*

Amarantine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Anemone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, *S. F. anchoring, caſting anchor,* or *mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, *S. F. a faſt, a rope,* or *cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarrer, *V. A. to belage, to make faſt.*

Amarré, ée, *A. belaged.*

Amarres, *S. F. the cheeks,* or *ſide poſts of a wind beam* or *crane.*

Amas, *S. M. heap, pile, a maſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, *A. heaped up,* &c. *V.* Amaſſer.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *to heap up, to gather, to gather up, to board up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *to gather nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *to board, to treaſure, to lay up money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *to ſcrape up money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *take up my gloves.*

S'amaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *get together.*

Amaſſette, *S. F. a ſtick, a horn,* or any thing elſe, *wherewith painters and glovers ſcrape up their ground-colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. to divide the company, to give each man his mate,* or *comrade* in a Ship.

Amateur, *S. M. a lover.*

Amati, ie, *A. unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. to unpoliſh* Gold or Silver.

Amazone, *S. F. an amazon, a virago,* or *warlike woman.*

A M B

Ambages, *S. F. preambles, windings and turnings,* in a Diſcourſe, *a beating,* or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, *S. F. an embaſſy,* or *embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade (ou Meſſage d'amour) *a love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, *S. M. an embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. an embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, *S. M. ambs-ace,* or *amm-ſace.*

Ambidextre, *A. ambidexter,* who uſes both Hands alike.

Ambigu, üe. *A. ambiguous, that has a double ſenſe,* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, *S. M. a banquet of meat and fruit together.*

Ambiguité, *S. F. ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in words.

Ambigûment, *ou* Ambiguement, *Adv. ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *A. ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S. M.* Ambitieuſe, *S. F. an ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, *S. F.* (deſir immoderé d'honneur & de grandeur) *ambition.*

☞ Ambition, (juſte deſir) *ambition, deſire,*

Ambitionner, *V. A. to ambition, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, *S. M. amble.*

Aller l'Amble, *to amble* or *pace.*

Amblée, *A.* Emblée.

Ambleur, *S. F. an officer of the king's ſtables.*

Ambre, *S. M. amber.*

Ambre-gris, *amber-greaſe,* or *amber-griſe.*

Ambrer, *V. A. to perfume with amber-griſe.*

Ambré, ée, *A. perfumed with amber-griſe.*

Ambrette, *S. F. ambret,* a Flower.

Ambroſie, *S. F.* (Plante) *ambroſia, wood-ſage, the oak of Cappadocia,* and another of *Jeruſalem.* ☞ Ambroſie, (le manger des Dieux de la Fable) *ambroſia,* the Food of the fabulous Gods.

Ambulant, ante, *A. ambulatory,* or *that goes a circuit,* or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *a commiſſary that goes a circuit.*

☞ Troupe de Comédiens ambulante, *a ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, a company of ſtrollers.*

Ambulatoire, *A. ambulatory.*

Cour ambulatoire, *the judges circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame, *S. F.* (principe de la vie) *the ſoul, ghoſt,* or *ſpirit.*

L'ame de l'homme, *the ſoul, the ghoſt.* Rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghoſt.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de

Digitized by Google

de penſer, de vouloir, &c. *mind, heart, ſoul.*

☞ Ame, (ſeparée du corps, eſprit) *ſoul, ghoſt, ſpirit.* ☞ Ame, (ou Conſcience) *ſoul, conſcience.*

☞ Ame, (Perſonne entiere) *ſoul, perſon.* Une bonne ame, *a good honeſt ſoul, a good man,* or *woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *ſoul, life.* La Charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrétiennes, *charity is the ſoul of chriſtian virtues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe, *the motto of a device.* † L'ame d'un Fagot, *a bruſh, the little ſticks that are in a faggot.* * Ame, (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de Muſique) *the ſupporters within the body of a muſical inſtrument, juſt under the bridge.* * Ame (la premiere forme des figures de ſtuc) *rough figures of clay uſed by ſtone-cutters.* * Ame d'un Canon, *the mouth of a gun or cannon.*

Amé, ée, *A.* (en Termes de Chancelerie) *well-beloved. A.* nos amez & féaux, *to our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amelioration, *S. F. improvement.*

Améliore, ée, *A. improved,* &c.

Améliorer, *V. A. to improve, to mend, to better.*

Ameliorifſement, *S M. improvement.* On dit auſſi *Amélioration.*

Amen, *S. M.* & Adv. *Amen, ſo be it.*

Amenage, *S. M. the bringing of any thing, carriage.*

Amendable, Adj. *finable,* as alſo, *mendable, that may be mended.*

Amende, *S. F.* (peine pécuniaire) *fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement,* or *amerciament.* Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *to fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable (ſorte de peine) *honourable, amand, an ignominious puniſhment.*

Amendée, ée, *A.* (qui a payé l'amende) *fined.*

☞ Amendé, (rendu meilleur) *amended, mended,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Amendement, *S. M.* (Changement d'un état dans un meilleur) *bettering, mending, improvement.*

† ☞ Amendement, (correction) *amendment, reformation.*

* † Amendement de Malade, *mending-hand in a ſick body.*

Amender, *V. A.* (condamner à l'Amende) *to fine or mulct.* ☞ (rendre meilleur) *to mend, to amend, improve, better.* ☞ (ou engraiſſer) les Terres, *to improve, to manure land.* * (reformer) *to mend, to reform.*

Amender, *V. N.* (payer l'amende) *to fine, to pay a fine,* or *penalty.*

S'amender, *V. R.* (ſe reformer) *to amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, *V. N.* (devenir meilleur) *to mend, to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (ſe porter mieux) *to mend in point of health, to be on the mending hand.* ☞ (profiter) *to profit, to be the better.* ☞ (Baiſſer de prix) *to fall* in Price.

Amendier, *S. M. a receiver of fines.*

Amené, ée, *A. brought,* &c. *V.* Amener.

Amener, *V. A.* (Conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener, (ou amener à ſoy) *to draw.*

☞ Amener, *V. N.* (Terme de Marine) *to lower, to ſtrike,* Sea Term.

* Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

* Amener (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *to bring up a faſhion, a cuſtom.*

☞ Amener, (Terme du jeu des dez) *to throw, to fling,* at dice.

Aménité, *S. F. pleaſantneſs, agreeableneſs, amenity.*

Amenuiſé, ée, *A. made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender,* &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall,* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin or ſlender.* * (exténuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean,* or *ſlender.*

Amer, ere, *A. bitter.*

* Amer, (fâcheux) *bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, *S. M.* (Amertumes) *bitterneſs,* ☞ Le fiel dans les Animaux, *the gall of animals.*

* Amérement, *Adv. bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, *S. F.* (amer) *bitterneſs,* or *bitter taſte.* * (affliction) *bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction.* * (haine) *hatred, gall.*

Améthyſte, *S. F. an amethyſt.*

Ameublement, *S. M. houſhold-ſtuff, furniture, moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *to have a houſe,* or *room neatly furniſhed.*

Ameubler, *A.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *A. made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. to make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, *S. M. the making moveable,* or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameuter, *V A. to keep a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ami, *S. M.* Amie, *S. F. a friend, a he friend, a ſhe-friend.*

Un Ami, (une connoiſſance) *a friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (ou galant) d'une Femme mariée, *a friend, gallant,* or *lover of a married woman.*

☞ Amie, (ou Amante) *a friend,* or *ſhe friend, a miſtreſs.*

☞ M'amie, *my love, my dear, ſweet-heart.*

☞ Ami, (ou Amateur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la Verité, de la Vertu, *a lover of truth, virtue.*

☞ Ami, (en parlant des Animaux) *that loves, loving,*

Le Chien eſt ami de l'homme, *the dog loves man.*

* Ami, (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, (Favourable) *friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.*

Ami lecteur, *courteous reader.*

Amiable, *A. friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un different à l'amiable, *to make a friendly compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. amicably, friendly. kindly, lovingly.*

Amict, *Pron.* Amit, *S. M. amict.*

Amidon, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Amidonnier, *S. M. a ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, *S. F. little kernels in the neck,* or *under the root of the tongue.*

Amignarder, *V. A. to fondle, to tiddle.*

Amiral, &c. *A.* Admiral, &c.

Amiſ-

Digitized by Google

Amiſſible, *Adj. amiſſible, that may be loſt.*

Amitié, *S. F.* (affection) *friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (plaiſir, faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* ☞ (Amour) *love* or *amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié, *he has got a new love* or *amour.*

La Muſique eſt ſon amitié, *muſick is his delight.*

* Amitié, (Sympathie) *ſympathy.* * L'amitié des Couleurs, (leur mêlange agréable) *the ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of colours.*

Amitiez, (Careſſes) *kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, compliments.*

☞ Amitiez (perſonne qu'on aime) *friend* or *love.*

Amniſtie, *S. F. amneſty, a general pardon, an act of oblivion.*

A M O

Amoindri, ie, *A. diminiſhed, leſſened, made* or *grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *Reſl.* ou Amoindrir, *Neut. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, *S. M. leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *A. mollified, ſoftned,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Amollir, *V. A.* (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollify, to ſoften.* * Rendre mou & efféminé, *to ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, *V. R.* (perdre ſa dureté) *to grow ſoft, tender,* or *pliant, to ſoften,.* * (devenir lâche & efféminé) *to grow ſoft,* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amoliſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, *V. A. to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amonition, *S. F. Ex.* Pain d'Amonition, *ammunition-bread.*

Amont, (côte d'où vient la Riviere) *up the river.*

☞ D'amont, *down the river.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, *ou* du pays d'amont, *a boat that goes down the river.*

☞ Vent d'amont (Vent de levant) *eaſterly wind.*

Amorce, *S. F.* (pour prendre des Poiſſons, &c.) *bait.* * (Attrait) *bait, allurement, attraction, charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'Arme à feu, *prime.*

Amoreé, ée, *A. baited,* &c.

Amorcer, *V. A.* (garnir d'amorces) *to bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *to prime a gun.*

† Amorcer, (allécher) *to allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir. *S. M. a kind of auger.*

Amorti, ie, *A. quenched,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Amortir, *V. A.* (éteindre) *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *to dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* ☞ Amortir les Couleurs, *to deaden,* or *fade colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *to allay, to cool the paſſions.*

S'amortir, *V. R. to be quenched, &c. V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir, (en matiere de rentes, & de penſions, les faire ceſſer) *to amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un Fief, *ou* une redevance de Fief, *to grant* or *paſs away an eſtate in mortmain.*

Amortiſſable, *A. redeemable.*

Amortiſſement, *S. M.* (extinction d'une Penſion, d'une Rente, &c.) *the redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a rent,* &c. alſo *mortmain,* or *a licenſe of mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement d'un ouvrage d'Architecture, *the finiſhing of any piece of Architecture.*

Amour, *S. M.* & *F.* (affection) *love, affection.*

Amour, (Paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *love, paſſion, affection, kindneſs, liking.* ☞ Amours, (l'objet de cette Paſſion) *love,* the party beloved. ☞ Amours, (le commerce des Perſonnes qui s'aiment) *love, amour, intrigue.*

☞ Amour, (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *luſt.*

☞ Amour, (Divinité fabuleuſe) *love, Cupid, the god of love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſideration) *for one's ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *A. fallen in love.*

S'amouracher, *V. R. to fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, *S. F.* (Folle amour) *love, amour.* Se marier par amourette, *to marry for love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *A. who is in love with, that loves, ſmitten,* ſpeaking of Perſons: *Amorous, of love,* ſpeaking of things.

☞ Amoureux (qui a une grande affection pour) *lover, who is in love with.*

Amoureux, *S. M.* (amant) *a lover, a wooer, a gallant, a ſpark.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *languiſhing lover.*

Amphibie, *A. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, *S. F. amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *A. amphibological, ampiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, *S. M. amphiſcians, amphiſci.*

Amphithéatre, *S. M. an amphitheatre.*

Ample, *A.* (Grand en étendue) *large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample, (grand) *ample, great, full,* † Diſcours ample, (diffus) *large, diffuſe,* or *copious diſcourſe.* * Un ample Diner, *a plentiful dinner, a great dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampliation, *S. F. a duplicate,* or *ampliation.*

Amplificateur, *S. M. amplifier, a romancer.*

Amplification, *S. F. amplification.*

Amplifier, *V. A.* (augmenter) *amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *amplified, augmented.*

Ampoulle, *S. F.* (enflure ſur l'eau) *a bubble.* ☞ (enflure ſur la peau) *a bliſter,* or *the riſing of the ſkin.* ☞ (fiole) *a vial* or *glaſs veſſel.*

Ampoulé, ée, *A. tumid, high,* or *high ſtrain, ſwelling, ſwollen, bombaſtic.*

Amputation, *S. F. amputation, cutting off.*

Amulette, *S. M. an amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Am

Digitized by Google

Amuſement, *S. M.* (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hindrance.* ☞ occupation vaine) *amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *children toys,* or *play-things.*

Amuſer, *V. A.* (faire perdre le tems) *to amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play, to keep at a bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? *who keeps you in Rome?* Amuſer l'Ennemi, *to amuſe the enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at a bay.* Amuſer le Tapis, *to trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.*

S'amuſer, *V. R.* (perdre le tems (*to ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry,* or *ſtay, to fool one's time away.* ☞ (s'occuper à quelque choſe) *to beſtow one's pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *to ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer à la Moutarde, *ou* à la bagatelle, *to ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſé, ée, *A. amuſed,* &c. *V.* Amuſer.

Amuſette, *S. F. amuſement, trifling, toy.*

† Amuſoire, *S. M. V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale, *V.* Amigdale.

A N

An, *S. M. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M. & F. an anabaptiſt.*

Anabaptiſme, *S. M. anabaptiſtry.*

Anachorette, *S. M. anchoret, hermit.*

Anachroniſme, *S. M. an anachroniſm, inconſiſtency in point of chronology.*

Anagogique, *A. myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſer, *V. A. to anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiſte, *S. M. a maker of anagrams.*

Anagramme, *S. F. an anagram.*

Analogie, *S. F. analogy, relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *A. analogical, answerable.*

Analogiquement, *Adv. analogically.*

Analogiſme, *S. M. analogiſm.*

Analogue, *analogous, analogical.*

Analyſe, *S. F. analyſis.*

Analytique, *A. analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. analytically, by way of analyſis.*

Anarchie, *S. F. anarchy.*

Anarchique, *A. anarchic.*

Anaſtomoſe, *S. F. anaſtomoſis.*

Anathematiſé, ée, *A. anathematiſed.*

Anathematiſer, *V. A.* (excommunier) *to anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathematiſer une Erreur, *to abjure an error.*

Anatheme, *S. M.* (Excommunication) *anathema, excommunication.* ☞ (la Perſone frappée d'anatheme) *the perſon accurſed,* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *S. F. anatomy.*

Anatomique, *A. anatomical.*

† Anatomiſé, *V. A. to anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *A. anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, *S. M. an anatomiſt.*

Anceſtres, *Pron.* Ancêtres, *S. M. anceſtors, forefathers, predeceſſors.*

Anche, *S. F.* (petit tuyau de certains inſtruments de Muſique à Vent) *the reed of a bautboy,* or *ſome other reed inſtruments of muſic.* ☞ Anche, (Terme de Meûnier) *a miller's ſcuttle.*

Anché, ée, *A. crooked.*

Anchois, *S. M. an anchovy.*

Ancien, ene, *A. old, antient, of old time.*

☞ Ancien, (qui n'eſt plus en charge) *old, late.*

Ancien, *S. M.* (Perſonne avancée en âge) *an old* or *good man, elder.*

☞ Ancien, (plus âgé qu'un autre, *ou* qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *Senior.*

☞ Les Anciens d'une Egliſe Proteſtante, *the elders, the lay-elders.*

☞ Les Anciens, (ceux qui ont vécu dans les ſiecles paſſez) *the antients.*

Anciennes, *S. F. the ſeniors in a monaſtery of nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. antiently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Ancienneté, *S. F.* (Antiquité) *antientneſs, antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté (priorité de réception dans une Campagnie) *ſeniority.*

Ancrage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piece de fer pour arrêter les Vaiſſeaux) *an anchor.*

Maitreſſe Ancre, *ſheet-anchor.*

Ancre à roüer, *a kidder.*

☞ Ancre, (piece de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a brace,* or *an S,* or *an iron-bar like an S,* uſed to ſtrengthen a Wall.

* Derniere Ancre, (*ou* reſſource) *the laſt refuge,* or *ſhift.*

☞ Ancre *ou* Encre, *V.* Encre, &c.

☞ Ancré, ée. *A. ſettled, faſt, ſure. V.* S'ancrer.

Ancrer, *V. A. to anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, *V. R.* (s'établir) *to ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier, *V.* Encrier.

Andouille, *S. F. a chitterling,* or *pudding.*

Andouillers, *S. M. antlers of deer.*

Premiers *ou* Maitres Andouillers, *brow-antlers.* Sur-Andouiller, *Sur-antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (Chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite Andouille) *forced meat balls,* or *pellets of forced meat.*

Ane, *V.* Aſne.

Anéanti, ie, *A. annihilated,* &c.

Anéantir, *V. A. to annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'anéantir, *V. R.* (devenir preſque à rien) *to annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated,* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'anéantir, (s'abbaiſſer devant Dieu) *to humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Anéantiſſement, *S. M.* (reduction au néant) *annihilation,* or *annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (deſtruction) *deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * Abbaiſſement) *humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, *S. F. private memoirs, ſecret hiſtories.*

Anemone, *S. F. the wind-flower.*

Aneth,

Digitized by Google

Aneth, *S. M. aniſe*, or *dill.*

Anfractueux, ſe, *Adj. anfractuous.*

Anfractuoſité, *S. F. anfractuoſity.*

Ange, *S. M.* (Créature ſpirituelle) *angel.*

* d'Ange (angelique) *angelical, divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *an angel-bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *Sweet-water*, or *angel-water.*

☞ Ange, (boulet de Canon fendu en deux) *a chain-bullet, a chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange, *V.* Anche.

Angelique, *A. angelical.*

Angelique, *S. F.* (Inſtrument de Muſique) *an angelic, a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *angelica*, a Plant ☞ (ſorte d'anemone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Angeliquement, *Adv. angelically, like an angel.*

Angelot, *S. M. angelot*, a ſort of little refined cheeſe.

Angle, *S. M. an angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *A.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick-ſhelled*, ſpeaking of a Walnut.

Anglican, ane, *A.* (d'Angleterre) Anglican, *of England. Ex.* l'Egliſe Anglicane, *the* Anglican *church*, or *the church of England.*

Angliciſme, *S. M. an angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *A. Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, *S. M. an Engliſh-man.* Une Angloiſe, *S. F. an Engliſh-woman.*

☞ L'Anglois, (la Langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh*, or *the Engliſh-tongue.*

☞ Anglois, (Créancier fâcheux) *a dun.*

Angoiſſe, *S. F. anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

Les Angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe, *a choke-pear.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, (eſpéce de Baillon) *a gag.*

Anguichure, *S. F. the leather belt, on which the huntſman hangs his horn.*

Anguillade, *S. F. laſh*, or *laſhing.*

Anguille, *S. F. an eel.*

* † Il y a quelque Anguille ſous Roche, *there is a ſnake in the graſs, there is ſome myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *A. angular, having angles, cornered.*

Anicroche, *S. F. demur, rub, difficulty.*

Animadverſion, *S. F. reprimand, check, cenſure, animadverſion, remark, obſervation.*

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *an animal, a creature*, or *a living creature.*

☞ Animal, (Bête à quatre pieds) *an animal, a beaſt, a brute.*

* † Un Animal, *S. M.*

Une animale, *S. F.* (Perſonne ſans eſprit) *an animal, a brute, an aſs, a ſot, a beaſt, a blockhead.*

Animal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *animal, ſenſible.*

☞ Animal, (ſenſuel, charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animalcule, *S. M. animalcule.*

Animalité, *S. F.* (nature ou inclination animale) *animality.*

Animation, *S. F. animation.*

Animé, ée, *A.* (qui a une ame) *animated, living, having life.* ☞ Animé, (excité) *animated, heartened, ſtirred up, egged on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (irrité, fâché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *a beauty briſk and lovely.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull beauty.*

Animer, *V. A.* (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un Tableau, *to enliven a picture.*

* Animer (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate*, or *ſpirit.*

* Animer (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, *V. R.* (prendre Courage) *to grow briſk upon it, to cheer up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer, (s'irriter), *to chaſe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, *S. F. animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, *S. M.* (Plante) *aniſe*, a Plant. ☞ (La graine de cette Plante) *aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *A. of a year*, that laſts but one year.

Annales, *S. F. annals, annual chronicles.*

Annaliſte, *S. M. annaliſt.*

Annate, *S. F. annats, the firſt fruits of a benefice.*

Anneau, *S. M. a ring.*

☞ Anneau de Clef, *the bow*, or *ring of a key.*

* Anneau, (ou boucle de Cheveux) *a curl'd lock of hair.*

Année, *S. F. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Annelé, ée, *A. curled, frizzled.*

Anneler, *V. A.* Anneler une Cavale, *to ringle a mare.*

☞ Anneler les Cheveux, (les friſer) *to curl, to frizzle the hair.*

Annelet, *S. M. a little ring.*

☞ Annelet, (Terme d'Architecture) *annulet.*

Annelure, *S. F. the curling of hair.*

Annexe, *S. F. an annex, a thing annexed, alſo a chapel of eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *A. annexed*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Annexer, *V. A. to annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, *S. M. anniverſary, yearly obit.*

Anniverſaire, *A. anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, *S. F.* (Ban de Mariage) *ban of matrimony.*

☞ Annonce, (que fait un des Comédiens) *the giving out of a play.*

Annoncé, ée, *A. declared, told*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Annoncer, *V. A.* (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *to bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer, (Publier, promettre, prédire) *to pronounce, to foretel, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une Comédie, *to give out a play.*

Annonciade, *S. F. annunciada*, an Order of Knighthood.

Annonciation, *S. F. annunciation.*

Annotation, *S. F.* (Note, Remarque) *annotation, note, remark, obſervation.* ☞ (Eſtat de biens ſaiſis) *a liſt* or *inventory of goods, attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, *V. A. to make a liſt*, or *inventory of goods attached or diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *A.* (qui dure un an) *of a year, that laſts a year.* ☞ (qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.*

Penſion

Digitized by Google

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual maſs for a deceaſed perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, *A. M.* (ne ſe dit que du 4 Doigt) *ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, *A. annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, *V. A. to annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A. to make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, *S. M. the making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *a patent,* or *grant of nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *A.* (benin, qui opere doucement) *anodyne, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remedes Anodins, *anodynes.*

Anomal, ale, *A. anomalar,* or *anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F. irregularity.*

Anonyme, *A. anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un Anonyme, *S. M. an anonymous author.*

Anſe, *S. F. the ear* or *handle* of a Pot, Baſket, &c.

* † Faire le pot à deux anſes, *to ſet one's arms a kembo, to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de Panier, *a flat-arch'd vault.* ☞ Anſe, (petit Golfe) *a creek, or little bay.*

Anſéatique, *A. hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſéatiques, *hanſe-towns.*

Anſpeſade, *S. M. Lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, *S. M. antagoniſt, adverſary.*

‡ Antan, *S. M.* (l'année de devant celle qui court) *the laſt year.*

Antarctique, *A. antarctic, ſoutbern.*

Ante, &c. *V.* Ente, &c.

Antécédemment, *Adv. antecedently, before, previouſly.*

Antécedent, ente, *A. foregoing, goirg before, in time.*

Antécedent, *S. M. antecedent,* in Grammar and Logic.

Antechriſt, *S. M. an antichriſt.*

Antéciens, *S. M. Antœci.*

Antenne, *S. F. a ſail-yard.*

Antipenultiéme, *A. laſt but two.*

Antipenultiéme, *S. F. antepe-*

Antérieur, eure, *A.* (pour le tems) *foregoing, former,* ☞ (qui eſt devant pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie antérieure de la tête, *the fore part of the head.*

Antérieurement, *Adv. before.*

Antériorité, *S. F. priority of time.*

Anteſtature, *S. F. a traverſe,* or *intrenchment.*

Anthropophage, *A. that eateth man's fleſh.*

Un Anthropophage, *S. M. a canibal, a man-eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F. an antichamber, a withdrawing-room.*

Antichrétien, enne, *A. antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, *S. M. antichriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation, *S. F. anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par Anticipation, *an anticipated appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *A. anticipated,* &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A. to anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up before-hand,* or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (Uſurper, empieter ſur) *to incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Antichœur, *V.* Avant-chœur.

Antidate, *S. F. antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, *A. antidated,* or *antedated.*

Antidater, *V. A. to antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F. anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M. antimony.*

Anti-pape, *S. M. anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F. antipathy, natural averſion, repugnancy* or *averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *A. averſe, contrary.*

Antiperiſtaſe, *S. F. antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F. antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *he is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, *S. M. an antique, a ruinous piece of antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles, (vieux meubles) *old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an antiquary.*

Antique, *A. antick,* or *antique, old, antient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piece antique) *an antique,* a piece or monument of antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv. after the antient,* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. antiquity, antientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité, (les Anciens) *antiquity of the antients.* ☞ Antiquité, les ſiecles reculés du nôtre, *antient times, former ages.* ☞ Antiquité (antique) *an antique, a piece of antiquity.*

Antitheſe, *S. F. antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. Antonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F. antonomaſia,* a Figure of Rhetoric.

Antre, *S. M. a den, a cave, a natural grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *A. benighted.*

† S'anuiter *V. R. to be benighted, to ſtay till it is night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a ſhe-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. the anus,* or *fundament.*

Anxieté, *S. F. anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M. Pron.* Oriſte, *an aoriſt,* a Preter-Tenſe indefinite.

Aorte, *S. F. aorta, the great artery, the mother,* or *the nobleſt of arteries.*

Aouſt, *S. M. Auguſt.* ☞ L'ouſt, (la Moiſſon) *the harveſt.*

Aouſté, ée, *ripened, filled with ſap.*

Aouſter, *V. A. to ripen, to fill with ſap.*

Aouſteron, *S. M. a reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux p p les Mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet Article avec un ſeul p; *See with two p p thoſe words that are not to be found here with a ſingle p.*

Apanage, *S. M. Apennage.* Donner une terre en Apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of the ſucceſſion right of ſucceſſion to the eldeſt.* * Apanage, (ſuite, dependance) *appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparte, *S. M. an aſide, that which an actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S. F. apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

A pens. *Ex.* Guet à pens, (aſſaſſinat deliberé) *a wilful murder.*

Apéritif, ive, *A. opening.*

Digitized by Google

Aperte,

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

A-peu-près, *Adv. almoſt. V.* Peu & Près.

Aphoriſme, *S. M. aphoriſm, a general propoſition.*

Aplani, ie, *A. levelled, made ſmooth, &c.*

Aplanir, *V. A. to level, to ſmooth, to make even* or *ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultez, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* * Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to honours.*

Aplaniſſement, *S. M. leveling ſmooth,* or *even.*

Aplomb, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre l'aplomb d'une muraille, *to level a wall.*

A plomb, *Adv. perpendicularly, upright.*

Apocalypſe, *S. F. the apocalypſe, or St John's revelation.*

Apocryphe, *A. apocryphal.*

Les apocryphes, *S. M. the Apocrypha.*

Apogée, *S. M. apogæum,* or *apogee.*

Apologie, *S. F. apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, *S. M. apologiſt, apologer.*

Apologétique, *A. apologetic.*

Apologétique, *S. M. an apologetic oration, an apology.*

Apologue, *S. M. apologue,* or *moral fable.*

Apophthegme, *S. M. apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy ſentence, a maxim, a ſaying.*

Apoplectique, *A. apoplectic,* or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, *S. F. an apoplexy.* Pron. *apoplex.*

Apoſeme, *S. M. an apoſeme.*

Apoſtaſie, *S. F. apoſtaſy,* or *backſliding.*

Apoſtaſier, *V. N. to apoſtatiſe, to revolt,* or *play the apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, *S. M. an apoſtate, a backſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſté, ée, *A. ſuborned,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Apoſter, *V. A. to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une lettre) *a poſtſcript.* ☞ (à la marge d'un écrit) *a note,* or *addition in the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. to write a poſtſcript, as alſo, to write notes or additions on the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtolat, *S. M. apoſtolate,* or *apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *A. apoſtolical, apoſtolic.*

☞ Apoſtolique, (ſaint) *good, holy.*

A l'apoſtolique, ou apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtre, *S. M. Pron.* apôtre, *an apoſtle.*

* † Un bon apoſtre (un gaillard, ou un hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apoſtrophe, *S. F. apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. to turn one's ſpeech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. an impoſthume,* or *ſore.*

Apoſtumer, *V. N. to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather matter,* or *draw to a head.*

Apothéoſe, *S. F. apotheoſis, the deifying of a man.*

Apothicaire, *S. M. an apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, *S. F.* (d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's ſhop.* ☞ (L'art d'apothicaire) *the apothecary's trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, *S. F. the nun that prepares remedies in a monaſtery.* † Apothicaireſſe (la femme d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's wife.*

Apozeme, *V.* Apoſeme.

A P P

Appaiſé, ée, *A. appeaſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Appaiſer, *V. A. to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa ſoif, *to ſtanch, to quench one's thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un différend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, *V. R. to allay one's paſſion, to be allayed, to be,* or *to grow quiet,* &c.

Le vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the wind lies,* or *is down.* L'orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *a diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet ſpeech.*

Apparaux, *S. M. the ſails, the rigging, the tackle, the yards, the guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, *S. M.* (appreſt) *preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (Suite, équipage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de playe, *apparel for a wound.*

Mettre un appareil à une playe, *to dreſs a wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une pierre) *the thickneſs or height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, *A. dreſſed, fitted,* &c. *V. the verb.* ☞ Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready mark'd to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *a ſail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les aprêter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.* ☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.* ☞ Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe préparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready, to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, *V. R.* (s'apparier) *to couple,* or *match.*

Appareilleur, *S. M. he that prepares or marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Appareilleuſe, *S. F. a bawd, a procureſs.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'extérieur) *appearance, outſide, ſhew.*

Il n'y a en elle aucune apparence de vie, *there's not in her any ſign of life.* ☞ Apparence, (probabilité) *appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence (phénomene) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *A.* (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (Notable, conſiderable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *A. Ex.*

Bien apparenté, *that has good relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to perſons of low degree, who have very mean relations.*

D. Apparefler, *V. A. to dull, to make heavy and dull.*

Apparié, ée, *A. matched. V. the verb.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier le mâle avec la femelle, *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, *S. M. apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, *S. F. apparition, viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une comete, *the appearance of a comet.*

Digitized by Google

Apparoir, *V. N. to appear, to be evident.*

Apparoître, *V. N. to appear.*

† Il apparoit, *Verb Imp. it appears.* S'il vous apparoit que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoître leurs pouvoirs, *the ambaſſadors have communicated,* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, *S. M. apartment, lodging.*

☞ Appartement (aſſemblée à la cour) *drawing-room.*

Appartenance, *S. F. appertenance, dependence, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *A. belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, *V. N. to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir, (avoir une relation néceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir, (être parent) *to be related,* as a kinſman.

Il appartient, *Verb Imp.* (il eſt de la bienſéance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt,* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhould ſee cauſe.*

Appât, *S. M.* qu'on met aux hameçons, *a bait.*

* Appât, (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, enticement.*

* Appas (charmes, attraits) *allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appaſteler, *V. A. to feed.*

Appâter, *V. A. to bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, *A. impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, *V. A. to impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, *V. N.* s'appauvrir, *V. R. to grow poor.*

Appauvriſſement, *S. M.* d'une famille, *decay of a family.*

Appeau, *S. M. a bird-call.*

Appel, *S. M.* (recours à un juge ſupérieur) *appeal, appealing.* ☞ (action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (bruit de tambour) *a call of a drum.* ☞ (défi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, *A. appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, *S. M.* Appellante, *S. F. an appealer,* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, *A. Ex.* nom appellatif, *appellative, a noun common to many.*

Appellation, *S. F. appeal.*

Appelé, ée, *A. called, &c. V.* Appeller.

Appeller, *V. A. to call, to name.* ☞ Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *to call over.*

☞ Appeller (pour faire venir) *to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller, (envoyer, chercher) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *to call one before a judge, to ſummon him to appear before a judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duel, *to challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, *V. N.* (de la ſentence d'un juge) *to appeal.*

S'appeller, *V. R. to be called,* or *named.*

Appendice, *S. M. an appendix.*

Appendre, *V. A. to append, to hang on.*

Appentis, *S. M. a ſhed,* or *out-houſe.*

Apperceu, uë, *A. perceived,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Appercevoir, *V. A.* (découvrir) *to perceive, to decry, to ſee, to ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, *V. R.* (remarquer) *to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Il appert, *Verb. Imp.* (il paroît) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appertement, *Adv. apertly, clearly, plainly.*

Appeſanti, ie, *A. heavy, made,* or *grown heavy,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Appeſantir, *V. A. to make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

Appété, ée, *A. deſired. V. the verb.*

Appéter, *V. A. to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appetiſſant, ante, *A. that provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach.*

Appetiſſé, ée, *A.* (qui a bon appétit) *who has an appetite,* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appetillé, ée, *A.* (du verbe appetiſſer) *leſſened,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Appetiſſement, *S. M. leſſening.*

Appetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, *V. N.* s'appetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe.*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appétit, *S. M. appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appétit (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach.* Homme, ou femme de grand appétit, *a big-feeder.*

* Chercher ſon appétit, *to pleaſe one's palate.* Un cadet de bon appétit, *a ſharp-ſet lad.*

Appétitif, ive, *A. appetitive.*

S'appietrir, *V. R. to fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty.*

Applamer, *V. A. Ex.* Applaner une couverture, *to raiſe the wool of a blanket with briſtly cards.*

Applaneur, *S. M. he that raiſes the wool with briſtly cards, a wool-carder.*

Applanir, *&c. V.* aplanir, *&c.*

Applati, ie, *A. flatted, made,* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, *V. A. to flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's hair.*

S'applatir, *V. R. to become flat, to fall.*

Applaudi, ie, *A. applauded,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Applaudir, *V. N. to applaud, to clap hands.* Applaudir à une comedie, *to clap a play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, ou à l'action de quelqu'un, *to applaud one.*

S'applaudir, *V. R. to applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire one's ſelf, to hug one's ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, *S. F. applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applicable, *A. applicable, to be applied.*

Application, *S. M. application, applying.* * Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, *S. F. in-laying.*

Appliqué, ée, *A. applied,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Appliquer, *V. A. to apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un ſoufflet, *to give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it.*

* Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe à de certains uſages, *to apply to,* or *to beſtow* a thing upon ſome uſes.

Digitized by Google

S'appliquer à quelque chose, *V. R. to apply, to addict one's self to a thing.* ☞ S'appliquer quelque chose (se l'attribuer) *to apply a thing to one's self, to take it upon one's self,* or *to arrogate,* or *appropriate a thing to one's self.*

Appointé, ée, *A. Ex.* une requête appointée, *petition that has been answered.* Cause appointée, *a cause referred to further deliberation.*

Appointé, *S. M. a soldier that receives better pay than the ordinary soldiers.*

Appointement, *S. M,* (reglement en justice) *a decree, order, rule, &c. given by a judge upon a cause before a final sentence.*

☞ Appointement, (pension, gages) *allowance, stipend, salary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une cause, *V. A. to refer a cause.*

☞ Appointer (donner des appointemens) *to give an allowance.*

Apport, *S. M. market; wake.*

Apportage, *S. M. carriage.*

Apporté, ée, *A. brought, &c. V. the verb.*

Apporter, *V. A.* (porter en quelque lieu) *to bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter, (causer, être cause) *to bring, to cause, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter, (alleguer) *to bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter, (employer) *to use.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *He has used a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter (faire savoir) des nouvelles, *to bring news, to bring tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *to raise, to start difficulties.*

Appofé, ée, *A. set, put.*

Appofer, *V. A. to set, to put in,* or *to.*

Appofition, *S. F. application, a setting,* or *putting.*

☞ Appofition, (addition) *addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Appofition, (en termes de grammaire) *appofition.*

Appofer, *&c. V.* Apofer, *&c.*

Appréciateur, *S. M. an appraiser.*

Appréciation, *S. F. an appraizing, prizing, rating, valuation, estimation.*

Apprécié, ée, *A. appraised, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprécier, *V. A. to appraise, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Apprehendé, ée, *A.* (pris) *apprehended, &c. V. the verb.* ☞ (Craint) *feared, &c.*

Apprehender, *V. A.* (prendre, saisir) *to apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to seize.* ☞ (Craindre) *to apprehend, to fear, to stand in fear, to dread, to stand in awe.*

Apprehenfif, ive, *A. apprehensive, fearful, timorous.*

Apprehenfion, *S. F.* (premiere operation de l'entendement) *apprehension, understanding.* (Crainte) *apprehension, jealousy, fear.*

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'instruire de) *to learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (Entendre dire) *to learn,* or *hear, to understand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (Enseigner) *to learn, to teach.* ☞ (Faire savoir) *to inform,* or *advise.*

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon se jouer avec lui, *remember,* or *take notice that it is not safe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, isse, *S. a prentice,* or *apprentice.*

* Apprentif, (novice) *a novice, a learner, a new beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, *S. M. prenticeship,* or *apprenticeship.* Faire son apprentiſſage, *to serve one's prenticeship, to serve one's time.*

☞ Mettre en apprentiſſage, *to bind prentice.* Etre en apprentiſſage, *to be an apprentice.*

*Il fait l'apprentiſſage du bel art de la guerre, *he learns the noble art of war.*

Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *a prentice's indenture.*

☞ Apprentiſſage, (épreuve) *trial of one's skill.*

Apprentiſſe, *ou* † apprentie, *S. F. a she-prentice.*

Appreſt, *S. M. Pron.* apprêt, (appareil) *preparation.*

☞ Appreſt, (gommes & autres drogues qui servent à luſtrer & à rendre plus fermes les draps, les chapeaux) *gums, and other drugs used to set a gloss on, and to stiffen cloth, hats, &c. stiffning.*

☞ Appreſt (sur le verre) *painting upon glass.* Peindre en appreſt, *to paint upon glass.*

☞ Appreſt (des viandes) *the dressing,* or *seasoning of meat.*

Appreſte, *S. F. a slice of bread to eat a boiled egg withal.*

Appreſté, ée, *A. prepared, made,* or *got ready, &c.*

Appreſter, *V. A.* (préparer) *to prepare, to dress, to make,* or *get ready.*

☞ Appreſter à rire, *to afford matter of laughter, to make one's self a laughing-stock.*

S'appreſter, *V. R. to prepare one's self, to go about, to be ready.*

Appreſteur, *S. M. a painter upon glass.*

Apprétier, *&c. V.* apprécier, *&c.*

Appris, ſe, *A. learnt, &c. V.* apprendre.

Un jeune homme bien appris, *a well-bred young man, a youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, *A. tamed, tame, &c. V. the verb.*

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, *V. R.* (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* ☞ La perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bienfaits, *perfidiousness may be overcome with kindness.* ☞ On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in use.*

Approbateur, *S. M. an approver, one that approves,* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, *S. F. approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *A.* (reſſemblant) *something like, not unlike, near allied, near akin.*

☞ Approchant de, (environ) *near about.*

Approche, *S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *a prospective,* or *perſpective glass.*

Approché, ée, *A. approached, &c. V. the verb.*

Approcher, *V. A.* (mettre près) *to draw,* or *bring near, to approach.*

* Taſcher d'approcher deux perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un, (avoir accès auprès de lui) *to approach one, to have free access to him.*

Digitized by Google

S'approcher, *V. R. to draw near, or nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez-vous du feu, *draw near, or come near the fire.*

Approcher, *V. N. to draw nigh, or near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie, *A. made deeper, &c. V. the verb.*

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *to dig,* or *make deeper.*

* Approfondir une matiére, la pénétrer bien avant, *to search into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to drive into the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, *S. M. the act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, *S. F. appropriation.*

S'approprier, *V. R. to appropriate to one's ſelf, to uſurp.*

☞ S'approprier une penſée, (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's ſelf.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accommoder) *to appropriate,* or *adapt, to fit, to apply.*

Approuvé, ée, *A. approved,* or *approved of, &c. V. the verb.*

Approuver, *V. A. to approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Approximation, *S. F. approximation.*

Appui, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *a prop, a ſtay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appui, *a wall breaſt high.*

* Appui, (ſoutien dans le figuré) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* * Appui, (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appui, *a horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the hand.*

☞ Aller à l'appui de la boule, (terme de jeu de la boule) *to play near the bowl.*

* † Aller à l'appui de la boule, aller à l'appui, (dans quelque affaire) *to ſecond, to back a motion.*

Un mur d'appui, *a wall breaſt-high, a parapet.*

Appuyé, ée, *A. born up, propped, &c. V. the verb.* Appuyé de vôtre faveur, *truſting in,* or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, *S. M. a painter's mauſtick, maſtick,* or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, *V. A.* (ſoutenir, étayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up.* * (Protéger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* *(Confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *Neut. to lean, to bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *lean a little harder upon the ſeal.*

* Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to lay a ſtreſs,* or *to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, *V. R. to lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's protection.*

Apre, *Adj. and its derivations.* See Aſpre, *&c.*

Aprelle, *S. F. horſe-tail.*

Après, *Prep.* (enſuite) *after, next to.*

L'un après l'autre, *one after another.* Il étoit aſſis après moi, *he ſat next to me.*

☞ Après, (excepté) *next to.*

Après Ciceron il eſt le roi des orateurs, *next to* Cicero, *he is the king of orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'après nature, *a picture drawn to the life.*

† Travailler d'après quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

☞ Après quoy, *after that, then.*

☞ Attendre après quelqu'un, *to ſtay,* or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie après lui, *every body cries out upon him.*

☞ Il eſt toujours après moi, *he ever hangs upon me, he is always at my elbow.* ☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Après que, *after, after that, when, which, by that time.*

Ci-après, *Adv. hereafter.*

☞ Par-après, *Adv. afterwards.*

Après-demain, *Adv. after to-morrow.*

Après-dîné, *Adv. after dinner, in the afternoon.*

Après-dînée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Après-midi, *S. F. afternoon.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Après-ſoupé, *Adv. after ſupper, at night.*

Après-ſoupée, *S. F. time after ſupper, evening.*

Aquatile, *Adj. aquatile, aquatic.*

Aquatique, *A. Prov.* Aqueux tique, (marécageux) *watery, full of water, marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique, (qui ſe nourrit dans l'eau) *growing, living,* or *breeding in and about the water, aquatic, aquatile.* Plantes aquatiques, *plants growing in* or *near the water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *water-fowl.*

Aqueduc, *S. M. an aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aqueux, euſe, *A. aqueous, watery, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *A. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked noſe, a roman noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. the north-wind.*

Aquilonnaire, *Adj. northerly.*

ARA

Arabe, *S. M.* (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping fellow, a miſer.*

Arabe, *S. M.* & F. (qui eſt d'Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *arabic.*

Arabe, arabeſque ou arabique, *Arabian, arabic.*

Arabiſme, *S. M. arabiſm.*

Araignée, *S. M. a ſpider.*

☞ Araignée, (la toile que font les araignées) *a cobweb.*

* † Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long fingers.*

Aramber, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.*

Arbalete, *S. F. a croſs-bow.*

Arbalete, à jalet, *a ſtone-bow.*

☞ Arbalete (baton de Jacob, ou rayon aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaléter, *V. A.* (appuyer avec des arbaletiers) *to ſtay, to bear up with pieces of timber. V.* Arbaletiers.

Arbaletiers, *S. M. pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof.*

Arbalétrier, *S. M. a croſs-bow man.* * † Il n'eſt pas grand arbaletrier, *he is no conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrement, reference.*

Arbitraire, *A.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (Abſolu, deſpotique) *arbitrary,* or *abſolute.*

Digitized by Google

Arbitrairement, *Adv. arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *A. Ex.* Sentence Arbitrale, *an arbitrement, the sentence or judgment of the arbitrators, the umpire: award.*

Arbitralement, *Adv. by way of arbitration, arbitrament,* or *reference.*

Arbitre, *S. M.* (Volonté) *will.* Le franc Arbitre, le libre arbitre, le libre-arbitre, *the free-will.*

☞ Arbitre, (juge choisi par le consentement des Parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator,* Sur-arbitre, *an umpire, an assistant to two or more arbitrators.*

* Arbitre (Maître absolu) *arbiter, umpire, sovereign disposer, master.*

Arbitré, ée, *A. arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, *V. A. to arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *A. set up.*

Arborer, *V. A. to set up, to hang out,* or *hoist.*

Arborer une Plume sur son Chapeau, *to set off one's hat with a plume of feathers.*

Arbouse, *S. F. arbut, the fruit of the strawberry-tree.*

Arbousier, *S. M. arbut-tree,* or *strawberry-tree.*

Arbre, *S. M. a tree.*

☞ Arbre, (grosse & longue Piece de Bois que sert dans des Machines) *an axle-tree,* or *beam in machines.*

☞ Arbre de Navire (le Mat) *the mast of a ship,*

☞ L'Arbre de la Croix, *the cross.*

Arbrisseau, *S. M. a dwarf, a shrub, a bush.*

Arc, *S. M.* (Arme de trait) *a bow, a hand-bow, a long bow.*

Corde d'arc, *a bow-string.*

☞ Arc, (Arceau, Ceintre) *arch, centre.* ☞ Arc de Cercle *an arch, a segment,* or *section of a circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, ou Arc triomphal, *a triumphal arch.* ☞ Arc-en-Ciel, *the rainbow.*

Arcboutant, *S. M. an arch, a support, a buttress.*

* Arcboutant, (Personne considerable dans son parti) *a ring-leader, a supporter.*

Arcade, *S. F. an arch, a vault.*

Arcasse, *S. F. the buttocks of a ship.*

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) *Arch. Ex.* l'arceau d'une voute, *the arch of a vault.*

Arcenel, ou Arcenal, ou Arsenal, *S. M. an arsenal.*

Archal, *S. M.* Leton, fil d'archal, *wire, brass-wire.*

Archange, *S. M.* (Ange d'un ordre supérieur) *an arch-angel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (Arcade) d'un pont, *arch of a bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's-ark.*

Archer, *S. M. an archer, a bow-man.* ☞ * † Cette femme est une Franc Archer, *she is termagant.*

☞ Archer, *Ex.* Archer du Prevôt, *one of the provost marshal's attendants,* or *guards, such a one as the sheriff's men in London.*

Archer du Guet, *a horseman that goes the rounds at Paris in the night-time, to prevent robbing and disorders.*

Archer des Pauvres, Archer de l'Ecuelle, *a foot-soldier that has orders to seize upon street-beggars, and carry them to the hospitals.*

Archet, *S. M. a bow to play on a violin,* &c.

Archétype, *S. M. Pron.* Arquetipe, *archetype, original, copy, model.*

Archevêché, *S. M. archbishopwick.* ☞ Archevêché (le Palais de l'archevêque) *the archbishop's palace.*

Archevêque, *S. M. an archbishop.*

Archidiaconat, *S. M. archdeaconship.*

Archidiaconé, *S. M. archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, *S. M. an archdeacon.*

Archiduc, *S. M. an archduke.*

Archiduché, *S. M. archdukedom.*

Archiduchesse, *S. F. an archduchess.*

Archiépiscopal, ale, *A. archiepiscopal, of,* or *belonging to the archbishop.*

Archipedant, *S. M. an absolute,* or *thorough-paced pedant.*

Archipompe, *S. F. the wall in a ship.*

Archiprêtre, *S. M. an archpriest.*

Archiprêtré, *S. M. archpriesthood, the dignity, office, and jurisdiction of an archpriest.*

Archiprieuré, *S. M. archpriory.*

Architecte, *S. M. an architect,* or *master-builder.*

Architecture, *S. F. architecture, the art of building.*

☞ Architecture, (l'Ordonnance d'un Bâtiment) *fabric-building.*

Architrave, *S. F. an architrave.*

Archives, *S. F. archives.*

☞ Archives, (titres, chartres) *records.*

Arçon, *S. M. a saddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the saddle, to fall off one's horse.*

Arctique, *A.* Pole Arctique, *the arctic,* or *north-pole.*

† Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, *A.* (qui est allumé) *hot, burning, burning-hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente Chandelle, *the candles that burn when a dead person lies in state.*

* Ardent, (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettlesome.* * Ardent, (qui se porte avec affection à quelque chose) *eager, earnest, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *reddish,* or *sandy hair.*

Ardent, *S. M. a kind of fiery meteor.*

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur véhemente) *heat, burning-heat.* (* feu d'esprit, activité de la Passion) *ardour, heat, eagerness, fervency, passion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur, (de certains animaux) *fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerness, with passion.*

Ardillon, *S. M. the tongue of a Buckle.*

Ardoise, *S. F. slate.*

Ardoisiére, *S. F. a quarry of slate.*

‡ Ardre, *V. A. & N.* (Brûler ou être en feu) *to burn, to consume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *A.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, tough.*

Arene, *S. F.* (Gravier) *sand, gravel.*

☞ Arene, (Terrain de l'Amphithéatre où se faisoient les Combats) *that place in the amphitheatre where sword-players and wild beasts used to fight among the Romans.*

Digitized by Google

Arener, *V. N.* (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink* under a great weight.

Aret, *V. A.* chaſſer ſur les ancres. *V.* Chaſſer.

Aréopage, *S. M. Areopagus.*

Aréopagite, *S. M. Areopagite.*

Arête, *S. F. a fiſh-bone.*

☞ Arête, (angle de quelque corps) *the angle,* or *edge of timber,* or *ſtone.*

☞ Arête de cueillére, *the ridge of a ſpoon.* ☞ Arête de l'ame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword-blade.*

Arganeau, *S. M. a great iron ring* of an anchor, *&c.*

Argent, *S. M.* (métal blanc) *ſilver.*

Vif-argent, (métal) *quickſilver, mercury.* ☞ Argent, Argent monnoyé, argent blanc, *ſilver, ſilver coin.* ☞ Argent (monnoye de quelque métal que ce ſoit) *money, coin.*

☞ Argent, (dans le blaſon, blanc) *argent,* in heraldry, the white colour.

P. (Bourreau d'argent) *a prodigal fool, a ſpendthrift. P.* Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe, *P. No penny, no pater-noſter. P.* Jetter l'argent à poignées, *to throw one's money away.*

Argenté, ée, *A. ſilvered over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *a whitiſh gray.*

Argenter, *V. A. to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, *S. F. plate, ſilver plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, *A. monied. full of money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilverſmith.*

☞ Argentier, (dans une grande maiſon) *a ſteward,* or *purſer.*

Argentin, ine, *A.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'argent) *of clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin (de couleur blanche) *argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white,* or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. the ſilver weed, white tanſy.*

Argille, *S. F. white clay, potter's earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *A. clayey, full of white clay.*

Argot, *S. M. the ſtub of a tree above the eye.*

Argot, *V.* Ergot.

Argoulet, *S. M.* (arquebuſier à cheval) *argoulet.*

* † Un argoulet, (un homme de néant) *a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow, a ſcrub.*

Argue, *S. M. a machine to wire-draw gold.*

Argument, *S. M.* (raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ (Sujet d'un ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentant, *S. M. opponent, diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. a diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a wrangler.*

Argumentation, *S. F. argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, *V. N.* (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ (Inférer, conclurre) *to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, S. F. *cavil, quirk.*

Aride, *A. arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. aridity, dryneſs.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, *A. ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtocratiquement, *Adv. ariſtocratically.*

Ariſtoloche, *S. F. ariſtolochy,* corruptly *aſtrologé; hart-wort, birth-wort.*

Arithméticien, *S. M. an arithmetician, an accomptant.*

Arithmétique, *S. F. arithmetic, the ſcience of numbers.*

Arithmétique, *A. arithmetical.*

Arithmétiquement, *Adv. arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, *S. a little green worm.*

A R M

Armand, *S. M. a drench for a ſick horſe.*

Armadille, *S. F. a little* Spaniſh *armada, a certain number of cruiſers.*

Armateur, *S. M. a privateer, a caper.*

Arme, *S. F. an arm,* or *a weapon.*

Arme à feu, *a fire-arm, a gun.*

☞ Hache d'armes, *a battle-ax,* or *pole-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.* Et s'armant de toute ſon effronterie, *and calling all his impudence to his aid.*

☞ Armes (armure *ou* harnois de guerre) *armour.*

† Armes (la guerre) *wars, fighting, martial affairs, arms.*

Les armes ſont journalieres, *the fortune of war is uncertain.*

Armes, (l'armée & les exploits militaires) *arms, army and military exploits.*

☞ Armes, (Armoiries) *arms, coat of arms, atchievements.*

☞ Maître d'armes, maître en fait d'armes, *a fencing-maſter.* Faire des armes, *to fence.* Salle-d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, *A. armed,* &c. *V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau armé en cours, *ou* en courſe, vaiſſeau armé en guerre, *a privateer, a caper,* or *a cruiſer.*

Armée, *S. F. an army.*

☞ Le Dieu des armées, *the lord of hoſts.*

Armeline, *S. F. armelin.*

Armement, *S. M. armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of forces.*

☞ Armement d'un vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Armenienne, *S. F. a bluiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, *V. A.* (fournir d'armes) *to arm, to furniſh with arms.*

☞ Armer, (revêtir d'armes défenſives) *to arm, to put on armour.*

☞ Armer (lever des forces) *to arm, to make preparation for war, to raiſe forces.*

☞ Armer, (*ou* équiper) un vaiſſeau, *to fit,* or *arm out a ſhip.*

* Armer une poutre de bandes de fer, *to bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, *V. R. to arm one's ſelf, to put on one's arms,* or *to take up arms.*

S'armer (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *to fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.* * S'armer de quelque choſe, (pour détruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *to put on a thing, to defend,* or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, *S. M. an helmet, an head-piece.*

*† H

Digitized by Google

*† Il en a dans l'armet, *his brains are out of order, he is brain-ſick.*

Armillaire, *A. Ex.* La ſphere armillaire, *an armillary*, or *bellow.*

D'armiſtice, *S. M. armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms.*

Armoire, *S. F. a cabinet, a preſs*, or *cheſt of drawers.*

☞ Armoire à vaiſſelle, *a cupboard.*

Armoiries, *S. F. arms*, or *coat of arms, an atchievement.*

Armoiſe, *S. F. mugwort, mothwort.*

Armoniac, ou ammoniac, *S. M. armoniac*, a volatile and artificial ſalt.

Armorial, *S. M. armorial*, or *book of armory.*

Armorié, ée, *Adj. enſigned, &c.*

Armorier, ou armoyer, *V. A. to enſign*, or *inſign, to paint a coat of arms on any thing.*

Armoriſte, *S. M. armoriſt, blazoner, herald.*

Armure, *S. F. armour.*

Armurier, *S. M. an armourer*, or *gunſmith.*

Aromat, ou aromate, *S. M. ſweet-ſmelling ſpice, perfume.*

Aromatique, *A. aromatical, aromatic, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aronde, *S. F.* (vieux mot. Il s'eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des charpentiers) queue d'aronde, *a dove*, or *a ſwallow's tail.*

Arondelet, *S. M. a young ſwallow.*

Arondelière, *S. F. celandine.*

Arpent, *S. M. a meaſure of* land, containing 100 perches ſquare of 18 feet each.

Arpentage, *S. M. ſurveying.*

Arpenté, ée, *A. ſurveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, *V. A. to ſurvey*, or *meaſure land.*

*† Arpenter, (courir, marcher) *to run, to walk, to travel.*

Arpenteur, *S. M. a ſurveyor*, or *meaſurer of land.*

Arqué, ée, *A.* (courbé en arc) *bent*, or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, *S. F. arquebuſade, the ſhoot of an arquebuſe.*

Arquebuſe, *S. F. an arquebuſe, a ſort of hand-gun.*

Arquebuſer, *V. A. to ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſier, *S. M.* (qui tire de l'arquebuſe) *arquebuſier.* ☞ (Qui fait des arquebuſes, *&c.*) *a gunſmith.*

Arquer, *V. N. to bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, *A. pulled, plucked out, &c.*

Arrachement, *S. M. pulling*, or *plucking out, drawing*, or *getting out by force, ſnatching.*

† D'arrache-pied, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, *V. A.* (oter, tirer avec force) *to pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub*, or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les yeux a quelqu'un, *to pull one's eyes out.* Arracher une dent, *to draw a tooth.* Arracher un cors, *to pick out a corn.* Arracher un arbre, *to grub up a tree, to pull it up by the roots.* Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la main, *I ſnatched this book out of his hands.* Arracher la peau, *to tear one's ſkin off.* Arracher une épée des mains de quelqu'un, *to wreſt*, or *to wring a ſword out of one's hands.*

* Arracher, (titer, en phyſique ou en morale) *to get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles, (cauſer une grande affliction) *to tear one's ſoul, to break one's heart.*

*† Arracher ſa vie, *to have much ado to keep life and ſoul together.*

Arracheur, *S. M.* un arracheur de dents, *a tooth-drawer.*

S'arraiſonner, *V. R.* avec quelqu'un, *to argue the caſe with one.*

Arrangé, ée, *A. ſet in order*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Arrangement, *S. M. a ſetting in order, diſpoſing, contrivance.*

Arranger, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, in rank.*

S'arranger, *V. R.* s'arranger chez ſoy, *to ſet one's houſe*, or *lodging in order.*

Arras, *S. M. a ſort of tarrat.*

Arraſer *V. A.* (mettre de niveau) un mur, *to level a wall.*

Arre, *V.* Arhe.

Arrenté, ée, *A. let*, or *rented out, leaſed out*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Arrentement, *S. M. renting*, or *letting out a leaſe.*

Arrenter, *V. A.* (bailler à rente) *to rent out.* ☞ (Prendre à rente) *to rent, to take by leaſe.*

Arrerager, *V. N. to be in arrears, to be behind-hand.*

Arrérages, *S. M. arrears*, or *arrearages.*

Arreſt, *S. M.* (jugement d'une cour de juſtice) *an act, judgment, decree*, or *ſentence.* ☞ Arteſt, (ſaiſie en la perſonne) *an arreſt.* Arreſt, (ſaiſie des biens) *diſtraining*, or *attachment* of goods. Pronounce *arrê.*

☞ Arreſt, (piéces du harnois) *a reſt for a lance.* Mettre la lance en arreſt, *to reſt*, or *couch the lance.*

☞ Arreſt, (piéce d'arme à feu ou d'horloge) *a ſtay.*

☞ Arreſt, (action d'un chien qui arrête) *Set.* Un chien d'arreſt, ou un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog.*

☞ Arreſt de cheval, *the ſtop*, or *ſtopping of a horſe.*

*† Un eſprit qui n'a point d'arreſt, un eſprit ſans arreſt, *an unſteady mind, a giddy head, a giddy-brain'd pate.*

Arreſté, ée, *A. ſtopped, ſtayed*, &c.

Il n'a pas la veüe arreſtée (ou aſſurée) *he has not a ſteady look.* * Il n'a pas l'eſprit arreſté, *he is giddy-brain'd*, or *crack-brain'd.*

Arreſté, *S. M.* (réſolution) *reſolution, agreement.*

☞ Un arreſté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arreſte-bœuf, *S. M. reſt-harrow.*

Arreſter, *V. A.* (empêcher d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arreſter, (attacher ferme) *to faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arreſter, (amuſer) *to ſtay, to tie hard, to keep up, to detain.*

Digitized by Google

* Arreſter, (faire ceſſer une action morale ou phyſique) *to ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.* Pron. arrêter.

* Arreſter une douleur, *to allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arreſter (conclurre, finir) *to conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* * Arreſter (réſoudre) *to reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.*

Arreſter un Compte, *to ſettle, ſtate,* or *balance an account.*

* Arreſter un valet, *to hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arreſter (faire priſonnier) *to arreſt.*

* Arreſter (prendre) un jour, *to appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arreſter les yeux, *to fix one's eyes upon.*

* Arreſter les Cailles, les perdrix, *to ſet quails,* or *partridges.*

S'arreſter, *V. R.*. (ceſſer d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (s'amuſer) *to ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (s'établir) en quelque lieu, *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

S'arreſter, (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arreſter, (ſe déterminer à quelque choſe) *to ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* S'arreſter, (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe, *to mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arreſte, (la Mémoire lui manque) *he is out,* or *at a ſtand, his memory fails him.*

Arrhe, *S. F.* (au Pluriel, Erres) *earneſt,* or *earneſt-penny.*

* Arrhe, (gage) *earneſt, pledge.*

‖ Arrher, *V. A. to give earneſt for.*

Arien, *S. M. Arian.*

Arriere, *Adv.* (loin d'ici, éloignez vous) *away, avant.*

En arriere, *Adv.* (en reculant) *backward.*

☞ Etre en arriere (ou être en demeure) *to be behind,* or *in arrear.*

Arriere, *S. M.* (la poupe du Vaiſſeau) *abaſt,* or *the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Avoir vent arriere, faire vent arriere, *to go before the wind.*

Arrieré, ée, *Adj. in arrears, behind-hand.*

Arriere-ban, *S. M. arrear-ban.*

Arriere-boutique, *S. F. the back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriere-Change, *S. M. intereſt upon intereſt.*

Arriere-Cour, *S. F. back-yard.*

Arriere-faix, *S. M. the after-burden,* or *the after-birth.*

Arriere-Fermier, *S. M. under-farmer, under-tenant.*

Arriere-fief, *S. M. a meſneſee,* or *meſne-tenure.*

Arriere-garde, *S. F. the rear of an army.*

Conduire, mener, commander l'arriere-garde, *to bring up the rear.*

Arriere-main, *S. M.* (revers de main) *the back of the hand.*

☞ (coup de revers, au jeu de Paume) *a back-ſtroke at* Tennis.

Arriere-neveu, *S. M. the ſon of a grand-child,* or *the ſon of one's nephew.*

Arriere-petit-fils, *S. M. a great-grandſon.*

* Arriere-petite-fille, *great grand-daughter.*

Arriere-point, *S. M. a row of knotted needle-work upon the wriſt-bands of ſleeves.*

Arriere-pointeuſe, *S. F. a woman that ſets off wriſt-bands with knotted needle-work.*

Arriere-ſaiſon, *S. F.* (Automne, la fin de l'Automne) *autumn,* or *the latter end of autumn.* * (vieilleſſe) *old age.*

Arriere-Vaſſal, *S. M. under-tenant.*

Arrimer, *V.* Arrumer.

Arrimage, *S. ſtowing.*

Arrivé, ée, *A. landed, arrived, come,* &c. *V. arriver.*

Arrivée, *S. F. arrival, coming.*

Arriver, *V. N.* (aborder) *to land, to come to,* or *into.*

☞ Arriver (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver, (ſurvenir, en parlant des Perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (en parlant des accidens, &c.) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moy, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, *S. F. orache, the golden herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, *S. F. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *A. & S. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, *V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge,* or *attribute to one's ſelf, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *A. rounded, made round.*

* Une Période arrondie, *an elaborate period, a period well turned.*

Arrondir, *V. A. to round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une Période, une ſtance, *to give a period,* or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un Cheval, *to break a horſe, to ride him round a ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. the rounding,* or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, *A. watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S. M. a watering, ſoaking,* &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bathe.*

☞ Arroſer du rôti, *to baſte meat that is roſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. a watering-pot.*

Arrumer ou Arruner, *V. A. to ſtow goods into a ſhip.*

Arrumeur, *S. M. ſtower.*

Ars ou Arts, *S. M. the veins of a horſe,* where they are uſually blooded.

Arſenac, *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, *S. M. arſenick, orpiment,* or *orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *A. arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (Recueil de préceptes) *an art, a ſcience.* ☞ (Artifice) *an art, ſkill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Arteil, *V.* Orteil.

Artere, *S. F. an artery.*

Artérial, alle, ou Artériel, elle, *A. arterial.*

Artérieux, euſe, *A. arterious.* Veine * Artérieuſe, *an arterious vein.*

Digitized by Google

Artichaut, *S. M. an artichoke.*

Article, *S. M.* (jointure des Os) *an article, a knuckle,* or *joint.*

* Article, (partie distinguée dans un Ecrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clause.*

Les Articles de la Foy Chrétienne, *the articles of the christian faith.*

☞ L'article, (Particule qui se met devant le Nom) *an article,* a Term of Grammar.

Articulaire, *A. articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la Goutte) *the articular disease, the gout.*

Articulation, *S. F.* (jointure des Os) *the articulation,* or *joining of bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *articulate,* or *distinct pronunciation.*

Articulé, *A.* (déduit par Articles) *articulated, set down in articles,* or *heads.* ☞ (distinct en parlant de la Voix) *articulate, distinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (distinguer par Articles) *to articulate, to set down in articles.*

☞ Articuler les Mots, *to articulate, to pronounce words distinctly,* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, *V. R.* (en parlant des Os) *to articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, *S. F.* (Art, Industrie) *art, industry, skill, workmanship.*

☞ (Ruse, Fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, ou Feu d'artifice, *a fire-work,*

Artificiel, elle, *A. artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificieusement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, subtilly.*

Artificieux, euse, *A.* (plein de finesse) *cunning, subtile, crafty, inveigling.* ☞ (Plein d'industrie) *cunning, skilful.*

Artillerie, *S. F. artillery, ordnance,* great Guns, Mortars, Bombs, *&c.*

Artimon, *S. M.* (Mât d'Artimon) *the mizzen-mast.*

Voile d'Artimon, *the mizzen-sail.*

Artique, *V.* arctique.

Artisan, *S. M.* (Homme de Métier) *a tradesman, an artisan, a handicrafts-man, a workman.*

* Artisan, (l'Auteur de quelque chose) *an artificer, author, contriver.*

* Artisane, *S. F.* (Celle qui est cause, celle qui fait) *an artificer, she-contriver.*

Artiste, *S. M. an artist, an artificer, an ingenious workman.*

Artistement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiously.*

Aruspice, *S. M. a soothsayer,* or *diviner.*

Arzel, *A. M.* Cheval Arzel, *a horse that has a white spot on the hind foot of the right side.*

A S

As, *S. M. an ace* at Dice, *or* Cards.

Asarum, *S. M.* (Plante) *asarabacca.*

Asbeste, *S. M. asbestos, amiantus.*

Ascendant, *S. M.* (Terme d'Astrologie) *ascendant.* The point of Heaven, *or* degree of the Equator, ascending upon the Horizon, particularly with reference to a Man's Nativity. *Also,* the pretended *influence* of Stars upon one at his birth; *a strong natural inclination.*

* Ascendant (Génie dominant, pouvoir qu'une Personne a sur l'esprit d'une autre) *ascendant, haut, power, influence.*

Ascendant, ante, *A. ascending.*

Ascension, *S. F. ascension* the going up of our Saviour into heaven.

☞ Ascension, (ou Jour de l'Ascension) *ascension-day.*

☞ Ascension, (Terme d'Astronome) *ascension,* a Term used in Astronomy.

Ascétique, *A. ascetick.*

Asiatique, *A. asiatick, eastern,* as also *verbose, diffuse, loose.*

Asne, *A.* Bête asne, *an he* or *she ass.*

Asne, *Pr.* Ane, *S. M.* (Bête stupide) *an ass.*

☞ Fait en dos d'asne, *sharp.*

* Asne (un Sot, un Ignorant) * *an ass, an ignorant fool, a sot, an idiot.*

*† Des contes de peaux d'asne, *tales of a tub.* ‡ * Pont aux asnes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a stand.* Also *a pitiful evasion, shift,* or *come off* for ignorant People.

* † Coq à l'âne, *nonsense, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant discourse.*

Anerie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Asnesse, *S. F. an ass,* or *she-ass,*

Lait d'Anesse, *asses-milk.*

Anier, *S. M. an ass-driver.*

Anon, *S. M. a young ass,* an Ass-colt.

† Asnonner, *V. N.* (ne lire, ne répondre qu'en hesitant) *to stutter, read scurvily, to falter, to stammer.*

☞ Anonner, faire un Asnon, en parlant de l'anesse, *to foal,* or *bring forth a young ass,* or *foal.*

Aspect, *S. M.* (Vuë, présence) *aspect, sight.*

☞ Aspect, (Regard) *aspect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aspect, (objet de vuë) *vision, prospect.*

☞ Aspect, (Situation des Planetes) *aspect,* the Situation of Planets.

Asperge, *S. F. sparagrass,* or *asparagus.*

Asperger, *V. A. to sprinkle, to besprinkle, to asperse.*

Aspergès, *S. M. a holy-water stick,* or *sprinkle.*

Asperies, *V.* Asperger.

Aspersion, *S. F. aspersion, sprinkling, besprinkling.*

Aspersoir, *S. M. an holy-water sprinkle,* or *stick.*

Aspic, *S. M.* (petit Serpent) *aspick,* or *asp.*

Une Langue d'aspic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, slandering man* or *woman.*

☞ Aspic, (espéce de Lavande) *spikenard,* or *lavender-spike.*

Aspirant, ante, *A. Ex.* Pompe aspirante, *a pump that draws up water by attraction.* ☞ Une H aspirante, *an aspirated* H.

Aspirant, *S. M. a candidate.*

Aspirante, *S. F. a probationer,* a Virgin that has a mind to become a Nun.

Aspiration, *S. F. aspiration.*

Aspiration, de l'ame à Dieu, *pious ejaculations.*

Aspiré, ée, *A. fetched in, &c. V. the verb.*

Aspirer, *V. A.* (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch,* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aspirer l'H, (la prononcer avec l'Aspiration) *to aspirate the* H, *to pronounce it with an aspiration.*

* Aspirer, à quelque Chose (la desirer, y prétendre) *to aspire to a thing, to covet, desire, ambitiously to seek it, to aim at it.*

Aspre, *Pron.* Apre, *A.* (rude au goût) *rough, harsh, hard, uneven.*

☞ A

Digitized by Google

☞ *Aspre, (un goulant ou brûle, hard, sowre, bitter, stopping.*

* *Aspre, (Violent, Rude, violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, sharp, severe, austere, cruel, sudden.*

* *Aspre, (ardent) eager, greedy, meddlesome, fierce.*

Asprement, Adv. roughly, harshly, sharply, rigorously, messingly, fiercely, severely, greedily, eagerly, &c. V. Aspre.

Aspreté, S. F. asperity, roughness, sharpness, harshness, brackishness, or hardness, ruggedness, unevenness.

* *Aspreté, (Violence, Rudesse) asperity, fierceness, sharpness, severity.* * *Aspreté (dans le stile) ruggedness, greatness, fierceness.*

Assablé, be, A. filled, or choked up with sand.

Assabler, V. A. to fill, or choke up with sand.

S'assabler, V. R. (ou S'ensabler) to run a ground, as a Ship does.

* *Assagir, V. A. to mend, to make wise.*

Assaillant, S. M. assailant, aggressor, also a challenger at Tilting.

Assailli, le, A. assaulted, &c.

Assaillir, V. A. to assault, to assail, to attack, to set upon.

Assaisonné, ée, A. seasoned, &c. V. the verb.

Assaisonnement, S. M. seasoning.

Assaisonner, V. A. to season.

Assaisonneur, S. M. a seasoner.

Assassin, S. M. assassin, a villain.

* † *Assassin, ine, A. killing, murdering.* Des yeux assassins, *killing, murdering eyes.*

* *Assassinant, ante, A. killing, murdering, tedious, very troublesome.*

Assassinat, S. M. an assassinate, a private, or treacherous murder, villany.

Assassiner, V. A. (tuer ou outrager en trahison) *to assassinate, to murder.* * (Importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Assaut, S. M. assault, attack, onset, storm. (Emporter une ville d'assaut) *to carry a town by assault or storm.* Donner l'assaut à une Place, *to storm a place.*

☞ Faire assaut contre quelqu'un, *to assault, to assail, to attack, to set upon, to assault one.* * Assaut d'armes, *fencing match.* * Assaut de bouche, *a feast.* * Assaut de civilité, *a trial of civility.*

Assécher, V. A. to dry up.

Assemblage, S. F. union & union, *a joining, or setting together, as wood, conjunction, or collection of many things, a heap.*

Assemblé, ée, A. gathered, &c. V. the verb.

Assemblée, S. F. (multitude de Personnes) *an assembly, congregation, meeting.* ☞ (cercle, compagnie) *assembly, company.* ☞ (bal, a ball, a meeting, or music-meeting.

☞ *Assemblée,* (ou Rendez-vous en Termes de chasse) *rendez-vous, or meeting of hunters.*

☞ *Assemblée* (bruit de Tambour) *a call,* a Drum beat for the Soldiers of a Company to repair to their Colours.

Assembler, V. A. (mettre ensemble) *to assemble together, to get up, bring, draw, or join together, to gather, lay, or heap up.*

☞ *Assembler* (ou convoquer) un Parlement, *to call, to assemble a parliament.*

S'assembler, V. R. to assemble, to meet, gather, come, or get together.

Asséner bien son coup, V. A. to hit the mark, to take one's aim aright, to strike home.

Asseoir, V. A. (placer) *to set, to set down, to settle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* *Asseoir* (ou departir) les Tailles, *to assess the land-taxes.*

* *Asseoir* son Camp, *to pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to incamp.*

* *Asseoir* son jugement, asseoir un jugement, *to fix, to settle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'asseoir V. R. (le soir) *to sit, to sit down.*

Asseyez-vous, sit down, sit you down.

☞ *S'asseoir* (se percher) sur une branche, *to settle,* or *perch on a branch.*

L'asserteur, S. M. asserter, defender, maintainer, protector, rescuer.

Assertion, S. F. assertion, affirmation.

Asservi, ie, A. subjected, &c. *V. the verb.*

Asservir, V. A. to subject, to enslave, to bring under subjection, or into bondage.

* *Asservir* quelqu'un, les Passions, *to overcome, master,* or *conquer one's passions.*

Assesseur, S. M. an assessor, a judge assistant.

Assurance, S. F. (certitude) *assurance, certainty, surety, safety.*

☞ (sûreté, asseurance, security, safety, guarantee.

Un lieu d'assurance, *a safe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of one's way.* Vivre en assurance, *to live securely.*

☞ *Assurance,* (Promesse, obligation, gage, &c.) *surety, security, pledge, assurance.*

☞ *Assurance,* (Traité par lequel on s'engage de reparer les pertes, qu'un autre pourroit faire) *insurance,* or *assurance.*

☞ *Assurance,* (hardiesse) *assurance, boldness, confidence.*

Assuré, ée, A. (sûr, certain) *sure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un Ami assuré (ou fidelle) *a sure,* or *trusty friend.*

☞ *Assuré,* (hors de danger) *safe, secure.*

☞ *Assuré,* (Hardi) *bold, confident.*

☞ *Assuré,* (affirmé) *assured,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Assurément, Adv. surely, assuredly, certainly, sure enough.

Assurer, V. A. (affirmer) *to assure,* or *affirm, to assure* or *aver.*

☞ *Assurez-le de mes Respects, pray present my respects* or *duty to him.*

☞ *Assurer* quelqu'un d'une chose, (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to assure, undertake,* or *promise a thing.*

☞ *Assurer* (faire qu'une chose ne puisse manquer) *to secure, to make sure.*

☞ *Assurer* un Vaisseau marchand, *to insure a merchantman.*

☞ *Assurer* quelqu'un, (le rendre plus courageux) *to embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ *Assurer* une Muraille, *to prop a wall, to bear it up.* ☞ *Assurer* un Vase, *to settle a vessel, to make it fast.*

S'assurer, V. R. (être sûr, croire) *to assure one's self, to be sure, confident,* or *persuaded to hope.*

☞ *S'assurer* en quelqu'un, (se

Digitized by Google

(se confier en lui) *to trust in one, to rely, or depend upon him.*

☞ S'asſurer de quelqu'un, (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *to make ſure of one, to ſecure, or beſpeak him.* ☞ L'empriſonner, *to ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſureur, *S. M. an inſurer.*

Aſſeyeur de Tailles, *S. M. an aſſeſſor of land-taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* (Suffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly.*

Aſſez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon Salut, *a man cannot take too much care of his ſalvation.*

Aſſidu, uë, *A.* (qui a de l'application) *aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe at Buſineſs, conſtant.*

☞ Aſſidu, (fréquent) *aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſidûment, *Adv. aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduité, *S. F. aſſiduity, diligence, continual care or attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiégé, ée, *A. beſieged,* &c. *V.* Aſſiéger.

Aſſiégeu, *S. M. the beſieged.*

Aſſiégeant, ante, *A. that beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſieante, *the army of the beſiegers.*

Les Aſſiégeans, *S. M. the beſiegers.*

Aſſiéger, *V. A.* (faire le Siége d'une Place) *to beſiege a town, to lay ſiege to it.*

* Aſſiéger, (entourer) *to beſiege, to encompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand, or be about.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (Situation) *ſeat, ſite,* or *ſituation.* ☞ (maniere d'être aſſis) *ſitting, poſture.*

* Aſſiette, (l'état ou la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *the ſeat,* or *the ſtate of the mind, the temper,* or *condition one's mind is in.*

* Aſſiette (ou impoſition) de la Taille, *the aſſeſſment of land-taxes.* * Aſſiette, (fond ſur lequel une Rente eſt aſſignée) *fund, aſſignment.*

Aſſiette, *S. F.* (ſorte de Vaiſſelle) *a plate.*

* Vendre à aſſiette, *to cut meat as a cook that keeps a victualling-houſe.*

Aſſiette à Mouchettes, *a ſnuff-pan,*

Aſſiettée, *S. F. a plate-full.*

Aſſignation, *S. F.* (pour le payement d'une Somme) *aſſignment, aſſignation.* ☞ exploit par lequel on aſſigne à comparoitre devant le juge) *a ſummons, ſub-pœna,* or *citation.* ☞ (Rendez-vous) *aſſignation, rendez-vous, appointment.*

Aſſigné, ée, *A. aſſigned, V. the verb.*

Aſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign, appoint,* or *ſettle.*

☞ Aſſigner (citer) à comparoitre, *to ſummon, ſubpœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Aſſimilation, *S. F. aſſimilation,*

Aſſis, iſe, *A. ſitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, *S. F. a courſe,* or *lay* of Stones or Bricks in building.

Aſſiſes, *S. F. P.* (ſéance d'un juge ſupérieur dans les Siéges) *aſſizes.*

Des Juges qui tiennent les Aſſiſes, *the judges of the circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. F.* (Préſence) *preſence, a being in place.*

☞ Aſſiſtance, (ſecours) *aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (Aſſemblée) *aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. M.* (Celui qui eſt préſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander by, an auditor;* alſo *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *A. aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped,* &c. *V.* Aſſiſter, *act.*

Aſſiſter, *V. N.* (être préſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, *S. F. aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *A. aſſociated,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Un aſſocié, *S. M. a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. to aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to aſſociate one's ſelf,* or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *A. knocked down,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Aſſommer, *V. A. to knock down, to kill,*

☞ Aſſommer, (roüer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (accabler) *to overwhelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſomption, *S. F.* (la Mineure d'un Syllogiſme) *aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption (l'enlevement pretendu de la S. Vierge au Ciel) *the aſſumption,* or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into Heaven, with Body and Soul.

Aſſonance, *S. F. aſſonance.*

Aſſonant, te, *A. aſſonant, chiming.*

Aſſorti, ie, *A.* (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.*

* Ils ont des Caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *they have caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons or that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, *S. M.* (garniture) *a ſuit,* or *ſet of things together.*

☞ Aſſortiment, (convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* (fournir, garnir) *to furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* ☞ (mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble, en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *to ſort,* or *match.*

Aſſortir, *V. N.* (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſotté, ée, *A. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doating on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *A.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (étouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſs'd, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe (empêcher d'éclatter) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, *V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *A. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, *S. M.* (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement, (grande négligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupineneſs, carleſſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſoupir un Cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe ſupple,* or *tame.*

Aſſour-

Digitized by Google

Assourdir, *V. A.* *to deafen, to make deaf.*

Assourdi, ie, *A. deafned, deaf.*

Assourvi, ie, *A. satiated, satisfy'd,* &c.

Assouvir, *V. A.* (rassasier) *to satisfy, to glut.*

* Assouvir sa colere, sa rage, sa passion, *to satisfy one's anger, rage, or passion.*

S'assouvir de quelque chose, *V. R. to glut with a thing.*

Assouvissement, *S. M. a satisfying, glutting,* or *satiating.*

Assujetti, ie, *A. subdued, conquered,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Assujettir, *V. A.* (soumettre) *to subdue, to overcome, bring under, to subject, make subject,* or *bring into subjection.*

☞ Assujettir, quelqu'un à une Taxe, *to make one liable to a tax.*

* Assujettir les Passions, *to master,* or *overcome,* or *conquer one's passions, to keep them under.*

* Assujettir, (s'assreindre) *to subject, to submit, to tie up.*

S'assujettir, *V. R. to captivate, confine, subject, submit,* or *tie one's self, to submit, to yield.*

Assujettissant, ante, *A. slavish.*

Assujettissement, *S. M. subjection, slavery.*

Assurer, *&c. V.* Asseurer.

Astérisme, *S. M.* (Constellation) *asterism,* or *constellation.*

Astérique, *S. M.* (petite marque en forme d'Etoile) *an asterisk, a star* in a Book.

Asthmatique, *A. asthmatic, troubled with a short breath, phthisical,* or *short-winded.*

Asthme, *S. M.* (*Pr.* asme) *an asthma, a shortness of breath, a wheezing phthisic.*

Astragale, *S. M. astragal,* or *small bolt,* a Term of Architecture.

Astral, le. *A. astral, belonging to the stars.*

Astre, *S. M. a star.*

L'astre de la Nuit, *the planet of the night, the moon.* L'astre du jour, *the sun, the planet of the day.*

Astrée, *S. F. Astrea,* the Goddess of *justice.*

Astreindre *V. A.* (assujettir, obliger) *to tye up,* or *subject.*

☞ Astreindre, (referrer le ventre) *to bind the body.*

Astreint, einte, *A. ty'd up.*

Astringent, ente, *A. astringent, astrictive, binding, costive.*

Astringens, *S. M. astringents, astrictive, binding,* or *costive medicines.*

Astrolabe, *S. M. an astrolabe.*

Astrologie, *S. F. astrology.*

Astrologique, *A. astrological.*

Astrologiquement, *Adv. astrologically.*

Astrologue, *S. M. an astrologer.*

Astronome, *S. M. an astronomer.*

Astronomie, *S. F. astronomy.*

Astronomique, *A. astronomical.*

Astronomiquement, *Adv. astronomically.*

‡ Astuce, *S. F.* (Mauvaise ruse, finesse) *craft, subtilty, cunning, wile.* Par Astuce, *craftily, by craft.*

Asyle, *ou* Azyle, *S. M. asyle, sanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, shelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec T T les mots que vous ne trouverés pas dans cet Article avec un T simple. *See with T T those words that are not to be found under this head with a single T.*

Atermoyer, *V. A. to put off, to delay the payment* of any Thing.

S'atermoyer avec ses créanciers, *to compound,* or *agree with one's creditors for the payment of a debt at certain times.*

Atermoyé, ée, *A. put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, *S. M. an agreement,* or *composition betwixt the debtor and the creditor for the payment of a sum at certain times.*

Athée, *A. of an atheist, atheistical.*

Athée. *S. M.* & *F. an atheist.*

Athéisme, *S. M. atheism.*

Athlete, *S. M. an athlete, a champion, a wrestler.*

D'athlete, *ou* qui concerne les Athletes, *athletic, athletical.*

† Atinter, *V. A. to trim* or *trick up, to dress,* or *set out.*

Atinté, ée, *A. trimmed,* or *trick'd up, dress'd* or *set out.*

Atmosphere, *S. M. atmosphere.*

Atome, *S. M. an atom.*

† Atours, *S. M. P. a woman's attire, dress,* or *rigging.*

Dame d'autour, *a tire-woman to the queen.*

‡ Atourner, *V. A.* (orner, parer) l'Espousse, *to attire, dress,* or *set out the bride.*

Atout, *S. M. trump,* at Cards.

Faire atout, *to play trumps,* or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, *A. atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of,* or *troubled with melancholy,* or *the spleen.*

Atrabile, *S. F.* Bile noire, *black choler.*

Atre, *S. M.* (Foier) *the hearth.*

Atroce, *A. heinous, grievous, odious, outrageous.*

Atrocité, *S. M. atrocity, heinousness, grievousness, odiousness, outrageousness.*

† S'attabler, *V. R. to sit down* at Table, *to take one's place* at Table.

Attachant, te, *A. indearing, ingaging, affecting.*

Attache, *S. F.* (lien) *a string,* or *bond.*

* Attache, (Attachment) *a tye, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque chose avec attache, (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly,* or *with eagerness.* Il a plus d'attache au Ciel qu'à la Terre, *his mind is more bent upon heaven than upon the earth.*

☞ Un Levrier d'attache, *a great gray-hound, an* Irish *gray-hound.*

Attaché, ée, *A.* (lié) *tied, bound, fastned, fast.* * (appliqué) à quelque chose, *intent upon a thing.*

* Attaché, d'affection, *tied, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

* Mon bonheur est attaché au vôtre, *my felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'est un Vice attaché à cet age, *'tis a vice inseparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* simplement attaché, *penurious, close-fisted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, *ou* d'interêt) *attachment, tye, affection, inclination, love, passion.*

☞ Attachment, (application) *constant attendance,* or *application, adhesion.*

Attache-

Digitized by Google

☞ Attachement (Amourette) *amour, intrigue, inclination.*

Attacher, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, bind, faſten,* or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un Clou, *to faſten with a nail, to nail.* ☞ Attacher en Croix, *to nail,* or *hang on a croſs.* ☞ Attacher avec un Bouton, *to button.* ☞ Attacher le Mineur, *to ſet on the miner.*

* Attacher (engager) *to tie, oblige, engage,* or *endear.*

Attacher (ou appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le Ciel a attaché mon bonheur à votre vie, *heaven has wrapped up my happineſs in your life.*

S'attacher, *V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe, to cleave, to ſtick,* or *ſtick faſt.*

S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprès de quelqu'un, *to ſtick,* or *adhere to one, to devote one's ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher, (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give,* or *apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

† S'attacher à ſes Opinions, *to ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to one's own opinion.*

Attaquant, te, *A.* & *S. agreſſor, aſſailant.*

Attaque, *S. F.* (l'action d'attaquer) *attack, aſſault, aſſet, attempt, encounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque (inſulte, reproche) *inſult, inſulting words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque, (atteinte) d'une Maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

* Attaqué, ée, *A. attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, encountered, charged;* alſo, *provoked, charged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une Maladie, *afflicted with a diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to attack, charge,* or *aſſault one, to fall,* or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

☞ Attaquer, (quereller, défier, provoquer) *to urge, attack, provoke,* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'attaquer à quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him;* alſo, *to meddle with one, to try maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, *V. N.* (toucher) *to reach,* or *come to.*

☞ Atteindre à quelque choſe (y parvenir) *to attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs,* or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, *V. A.* (Frapper) *to reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.*

☞ (Joindre en chemin) *to overtake.*

* Atteindre un certain âge, (y parvenir) *to reach,* or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *A.* (Frappé,) *hit, ſtruck,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Atteint, (ou attaqué d'une Maladie) *afflicted, troubled with a diſeaſe.* Atteint (de peſte) *infected with the plague.*

* Atteint (accuſé, prévenu) de Crime, *charged with,* or *arraigned for a crime.*

Atteinte, *S. F.* (Coup ou bleſſure que le Cheval ſe donne, ou qu'il reçoit aux pieds de derriere) *a cut,* or *hurt.*

Atteinte, (coup) *blow, ſtroke.* Il reçut une rude atteinte au bras, *he received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une Maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague. *to hit the ring.* Il a eu deux atteintes & une dedans, *he has hit the ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, ou des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *to go near, to get what one purſues.*

* Donner atteinte à quelque choſe (commencer à la détruire) *to ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de Parole) *to ſet upon one, to pinch* or *teaſe him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer les vers du Nez, *I ſhall endeavour, by ſome means or other, to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, *S. M.* (Chevaux ou autres animaux deſtinez à tirer) *a ſet of horſes,* or other beaſts to draw, either a Coach, Cart, &c.

☞ Attelage, (ce qui eſt néceſſaire pour atteler) *a harneſs* for Horſes, Oxen, &c.

Attele, *S. F.* (petit ais fort mince que les Chirurgiens lient autour d'un Membre, où il y a quelque fracture) *a ſplint.*

☞ Attele, (qu'on met au devant du Collier du Cheval de harnois) *the beam* of a Draught-horſe.

Atteler, *V. A. to put* Horſes, Oxen, &c. *into,* or *to a* Coach *or* Cart, &c.

Atteler le Caroſſe, *to put the horſes into the coach.* Atteler le Chariot, *to put the horſes or oxen to the cart.*

Attelé, ée, *A. put to,* or *into* a Coach or Cart, ſpeaking of the Beaſts.

☞ Le Caroſſe eſt il attelé? *is the coach ready?* ☞ Un Caroſſe attelé de Six Chevaux, *a coach drawn by ſix horſes.*

* Attelier, *S. M. a workhouſe* for Maſons, Carpenters, Joyners, &c.

☞ Attelier de vers à Soye, *a ſpinning-loft,* or *frame for ſilk-worms.*

Atteloire, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin,* to faſten the Draught of Horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *near, next, next to.*

Attendant, ante, *A. that waits* or *ſtays* for a thing.

En attendant, *Adv.* (Cependant) *in the mean time, in the interim.*

Promenez-vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) qu'il vienne, *till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, *V. A. to expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay,* or *look for.*

☞ Attendre (ou eſpérer) *to expect,* or *hope.*

Attendre, *V. N. to ſtay, tarry, wait,* or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre à faire une choſe juſqu' à ce que, *to put off doing a thing till.*

☞ Attendez (Arrêtez-vous) *hold, ſtay.*

Attendre après une Perſonne, après une choſe, *to ſtay,* or *wait for a perſon,* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *to make other people ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, *V. R.* (s'attendre l'un l'autre) *to tarry,* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelqu'un, ou à quelque choſe (s'y fier) *to rely depe-*

Digitized by Google

depend upon one, or upon a thing, to expect one, or a thing from one.

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe (l'eſpérer) *to expect a thing, to wait, or hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, *A. made,* or *grown tender,* &c. *V.* Attendrir.

Attendrir, *V. A. to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften, to move to pity,* or *compaſſion, to melt down, to affect.*

S'attendrir, *V. R. to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity,* or *compaſſion, to melt, to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, *A. moving to pity,* or *love, ſoftening, melting.*

Attendriſſement, *S. M. the relenting of one's heart, compaſſion, pity, commiſeration.*

Attendu, ue, *A. expected, waited for,* &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu, *Conj. ſeeing,* or *ſeeing that, foraſmuch as, whereas.*

Attentat, *S. M. a wicked attempt, an outrage,* or *outrageous enterprize, incroachment.*

Attentatoire, *A. illegal, done in contempt,* or *invaſive of a juriſdiction.*

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) *expectation, waiting.*

☞ (eſperance) *expectation, hope.*

☞ Longue attente, (en Termes d'Ecriture Sainte) *long ſuffering.*

☞ Attente, (Confiance) *hope, truſt, confidence.*

☞ Pierre d'attente, *a toothing.* A Stone that ſticks out of a Wall for new Buildings to be join'd to it.

☞ Table d'attente (pour y faire un Tableau) *ſtrained cloth.*

Attenter, *V. N.* & *A. to attempt, to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, *A. attentive, heedful, mindful, intent,* or *bent upon a thing, diligent.*

Attention, *S. F.* (Application d'eſprit) *attention, application, diligence, heedfulneſs, mindfulneſs, care, carefulneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *to mind, to heed, to conſider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *to look fixedly,* or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.*

Attenuatif, ve, *A. attenuating, weakening, that makes thin.*

Atténuation, *S. F.* (affoibliſſement) *attenuation, weakening,* or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Atténuation, (diminution de Charges contré l'accuſé) *attenuation,* or *examination* of a Crime.

Atténué, ée, *A. attenuated, weakened, waſted, grown thin.*

Atténuer, *V. A. to attenuate, to make thin,* or *lean, to weaken, to impair,* or *waſte* one's ſtrength *or* good Cafe.

Atterré, ée, *A. ſtruck,* or *thrown down,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Atterrer, *V. A. to throw,* or *ſtrike down.*

* Atterrer, (accabler, ruiner) *to overflow, to caſt down, to deſtroy.*

Atterriſſement, *S. M. land gained.*

Atteſtation, *S. F. a certificate.* Atteſtation ſous Serment, *an affidavit.*

Atteſté, ée, *A. atteſted, certified,* &c.

Atteſter, *V. A. to atteſt, aſſure, certify, aver, witneſs, avouch,* or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter, (prendre à témoin) *to call,* or *take one to witneſs.*

Attiédi, ie, *A. cooled.*

Attiédir, *V. A. to cool,* in a proper and figurative Senſe.

S'attiéder, *V. R. to cool, N. to grow cool.*

Attiediſſement, *S. M. cooling, lukewarmneſs.*

‡ Attiſé, ée, *A. prankt up.*

‡ Attiſet, *S. M. a woman's head-gear,* or *dreſs, a woman's attire.*

Attique, *A. attic, after the athenian way.* Colonne attique, *an attic pillar.*

Attique *S. M. attic,* a little Order in Architecture.

Attiquement, *Adv. after the attic manner.*

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'Artillerie) *the train,* or *implements* for the Service or Ordnance.

☞ Attirail, (Equipage ou bagage) *train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.*

Attirant, ante, *A. attractive, allective, enticing, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, *A. drawn to,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoi) *to draw, attract.*

* Attirer, (faire venir finement) l'Ennemi dans une Embuſcade, *to draw,* or *bring the enemy into an ambuſcade.*

* Attirer, (gagner par des Careſſes) *to draw in, to allure,* or *wheedle by careſſes,* or *kind uſage.*

* Attirer les Cœurs, *to win the heart, to gain the affections.*

* Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *to bring one over to one's opinion.*

P. Un Malheur en attire un autre. *P. one miſchief draws on another,* or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer ſur ſoi) *to draw,* or *bring upon one's ſelf, incur,* or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *to gain, to win, to get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une Maladie, *to catch a diſeaſe, to make one's ſelf ſick.*

Attiſé, ée, *A. ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, *V. A. to ſtir up the fire,* properly, *to lay a brand near another, to make them burn the better.*

*Attiſer le feu (aigrir des eſprits irritez) *to throw oyl into the fire, and fuel into the fire, to inflame perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Attitude, *S. F. attitude, poſture.*

Attollon, *S. M. a knot,* or *cluſter* of ſmall Iſlands.

Attouchement, *S. M. touch, touching,* or *feeling.*

Attoucher, *V. N. Ex.* Attoucher de Parenté à quelqu'un, *to be related to one, to be his relation,* or *kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *A. attractive, that draws to,* or *attracts.*

Attraction, *S. F. attraction,* or *drawing to.*

Attractice, *S. F. Ex.* Vertu attractice, *attractive virtue.*

‡ Attraire, *V. A. to intice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, *A. inticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, *S. M. allurement, inticement, bait, charm, attractive,* as alſo, *inclination, diſpoſition, bias, propenſity.*

Attrapé, ée, *A. caught, overtaken,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Attrapper, *V. A.* (atteindre) *to*

Digitized by Google

to catch, or *overtake*. ☞ (frapper) *to hit, reach*, or *strike*.

☞ Attraper (surprendre sur le fait) *to catch in the deed doing, to take* or *surprise in the fact*.

☞ Attraper (obtenir par industrie) *to catch, compass*, or *get cunningly*.

☞ Attraper, (gagner une Maladie) *to get* or *catch a distemper*.

☞ Attraper, (surprendre, tromper) *to catch, cheat, overreach*, or *trick*.

Attrapoire, *S. F.* (pour attraper des animaux) *a trap*, or *pitfall*. * † (finesse, ruse) *trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite*.

Attrapant, ante, *A. attractive, allective, alluring, charming, ingaging*.

Attremper le Fer, *V. A. to temper iron*.

Attribué, ée, *attributed, ascribed, imputed, fathered upon*.

Attribuer, *V. A. to attribute, ascribe, impute*, or *father upon*.

S'attribuer, *V. A. to assume*, or *take upon one's self, to arrogate to one's self, to challenge*.

Attribut, *S. M. an attribute*.

Attribution, *S.F.* (Prérogative) *prerogative, privilege, allowance*.

Attristé, ée, *A. aggrieved, sad, sorrowful, &c.*

Attrister, *V. A. to grieve, to make sad* or *sorrowful, to afflict*, or *trouble*.

S'attrister, *V. R. to grieve, to be sad, troubled, sorrowful*, or *afflicted*.

Attrition, *S. F. attrition*.

Attroupé, ée, *A. gathered, &c.*

Attroupement, *S.M. riot, riotous assembly*.

Attrouper, *V.A. to assemble, to gather*, or *get together*.

S'attrouper, *V. R. to troop, flock*, or *get together*.

A V A

Au, Voyez, *A.*

S'avachir, *V. R. to grow faint, flaggy, heartless, to hang down the head*, speaking of Persons, *to flat*, or *to flag*; speaking of Ribbons, Stuffs, *&c.*

Avage, *S. M.* Droit d'Avage, *a duty which the bangman, in some places in* France, *has every market-day for some sort of commodities*.

Aval, *Adv. down, downward, down the river*.

☞ Vent d'aval (ou du couchant) *a westerly wind*, or *the west*, or *northwest wind*.

Avalé, ée, *A. swallowed, &c. V.* Avaler.

☞ Avalé, (pendant en bas) *flagging, hanging down, fallen in*. Oreilles avalées, *flagging ears*. Joues avalées, *cheeks fallen in*.

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire descendre dans l'estomac) *to swallow, to swallow down, to sup up*.

* * Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau, (se soumettre à quelque chose de fâcheux) * † *to buckle to*. * † Avaler des couleuvres, (recevoir des chagrins) *to swallow a gudgeon, to swallow*, or *pocket up unkindnesses*, or *an injury*.

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *to let wine down into the cellar*.

☞ Avaler (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *to cut off one's arm*.

* S'avaler, *V. A.* (pendre trop bas) *to flag*, or *hang down, to fall in*, or *low*.

Avaler, *V. N.* (descendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *to go down the river, to fall down*.

Avaleur, *S. M.* (qui avale) *one that swallows* or *sups up*.

* † Un avaleur de pois gris, (un Glouton) *a greedy gut, a glutton*. * † Un avaleur de Charrettes ferrées (un Fier-à-bras) *a bully, a hector, a huff, a braggadocia*.

† Avaloire, *S. F. a great throat*, or *swallow*.

Avance, *S. F. the way one got before another*.

☞ Avance, (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) *advance, a step*, in a business or work.

☞ Avance, (saillie) *an outjutting*, or *leaning piece* in Architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance, (par anticipation de tems) *beforehand, in hand*.

☞ Avance, (payement avant le Terme) *advance*, or *advancing of money*, or *paying in hand*.

* Avance, (premiere recherche ou demarche) *advance*, or *first step*.

Avancé, ée, *A.* (qui s'étend en avant) *stretched*, or *stretching out, jutting*, or *leaning out*. ☞ (proposé) *advanced, proposed, asserted*. ☞ (presque achevé) *advanced, forward, in good forwardness*.

☞ Qui est dans un âge avancé, qui est avancé en âge, *stricken in years, elderly*.

☞ Fruits avancez, *forward fruit, hastings, fruit early ripe*.

* Un esprit avancé, (ou Hâtif) *forward wit*.

* L'année est bien avancée, le jour est bien avancé, *the year*, or *the day is so far advanced, gone*, or *spent*. La nuit est bien avancée, *it is late in the night*.

* Avancé (pousse) aux Honneurs, *advanced*, or *preferred to honours*.

Avancement, *S. M.* (progrès) *progress, proficiency*.

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *forwardness, furtherance of a work*.

☞ Avancement, (établissement avantageux) *advancement, preferment*.

Avancer, *V.A.* (porter en avant) *to put, stretch, set forth*, or *forward*.

☞ Avancer (Hâter) *to hasten, to set forward, to forward, to put on*.

☞ Avancer de l'argent, (le compter par avance) *to advance money, to give*, or *pay beforehand*.

☞ Avancer quelqu'un, (le pousser, l'élever aux Honneurs) *to advance, to promote*, or *prefer one*.

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant une Proposition) *to advance*, or *bring forth a proposition*, or *an assertion, to assert a thing, to say a thing*.

Avancer, *V. N.* (aller en avant) *to advance, to go*, or *pass on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed*.

☞ L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too fast*.

☞ Vous avez avancé sur ma terre, *you have incroached upon my ground*.

☞ Les seves avancent dans une année seche, *the sap comes early in a dry year*.

* Avancer (faire quelque progrès) *to make some progress, to be forward, to go on*, or *forward, to profit*, or *thrive*.

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them*.

* Avancer (profiter, servir de quelque chose) *to avail*.

☞ Avancer, sortir de l'alignement

Digitized by Google

gnement) *to jut, or ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer, *V. R.* (aller en avant) *to advance one's ſelf, to advance, to go,* or *move forward.* (faire progrès) *to go forward,* or *on.* (Faire ſa Fortune) *to advance one's ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, *S. F. an oppreſſion,* ſuch as are uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian Merchants travelling into the Levant, to extort money from them.

Avanie, (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine, la Proüe) *the head* or *fore-part of a ſhip, the prow.*

Le Vent vient de l'avant, *the wind is in our teeth,* or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. before.*

Avant midi, *before twelve* o' *clock.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu) au de là, *forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arriere, *he can go neither backward nor forward.*

☞ Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper.*

Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Trop avant, *too far.*

Examples.

La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'allés pas plus avant, *go no further.*

Le Couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon Ventre, *the knife went deep into his belly.*

Cet Arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la Mer, *we were got a great way to ſea.*

En avant, *Adv. forward.*

Aller en avant, *to go forward.*

De ce jour-là en avant, *from that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en avant, (avancer, propoſer) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, *S. M.* (Ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage,* as it ſignifies *benefit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhments.*

C'eſt vôtre avantage, *that's your advantage,* or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez-vous de là? *what benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *this may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *the Engliſh have got the better,* or *victory.*

Tirer avantage (ſe prévaloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'ame a de grands avantages ſur le Corps, *the ſoul has great prerogatives over the body.* Poſſéder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments,* or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *he is no better man than I, I am as good a man as he.*

Donner a quelqu'un l'avantage de l'Eloquence, *to yield to one in point of eloquence, to give him the advantage of eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à Cheval, *to make uſe of a joſſing-block,* or *horſe-block, to get on horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage (Préciput) *advantage, gratification.*

☞ Avantage (avance au jeu) *odds,* or *advantage.*

Avantage, *V.* Davantage, *under the letter* D.

☞ Avantage, (Terme de Mer. La Partie du Vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement *Cap poulain,* ou *éperon*) *the barſe,* or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un Vaiſſeau, *to weather a ſhip, to get the weather-gage of her, to go windward of her.*

☞ Avantagé, ée, *A. gratify'd,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Avantager, *V. A. to gratify, to give,* or *allow by way of advantage,* or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement, (commodément) *advantageouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good horſe.*

☞ Vétu avantageuſement, *well clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *A. advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux, (commode) *advantageous, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux, (excellent, bon) *advantageous, excellent, good.*

Porter un jugement avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.*

☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble,* or *great mien,* or *look.*

☞ Succès avantageux, (ou heureux) *a happy,* or *proſperous ſucceſs.*

Avant-bec, *S. M. the ſtarling of a ſtone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, *S. M. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, *S. M.* (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du Cheval) *antocow.*

Avant-Corps de Logis, *S. M the fore-part of a houſe.*

Avant-Cour, *S. M. outward court, a fore-court.*

Avant-Coureur, *S. M. a fore-runner,* or *harbinger,* in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Avant-Couriere, *S. F.* (Celle qui précede) *an harbinger,* or *fore-runner.*

Avant-Foſſé, *S. M. the fore-ditch, the ditch of the counterſcarp* which ſurrounds the Glacis of a Fortification.

Avant-Garde, *S. F. the van,* or *van-guard of an army.*

Avant-goût, *S. M. foretaſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, *S. M.* (avantin de Vigne) *a layer, a branch,* or *twig,* a *vine carried,* or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Digitized by Google

Avant-main, *S. M. forehand stroke.*

Avant-mur, *S. M. an outward wall, an avant-mure.*

Avant-peche, *S. F. an avant-peach,* or *baſty-peach.*

Avant-Propos, *S. M.* (Préface) *a preface.* ☞ (Préambule) *a preamble.*

Avant-Toit, *S. M. an houſe-eave.*

Avant-Train, *S. M. the fore-wheels of a carriage of a great gun.*

Aventurine, *S.F. a kind of precious ſtone of yellowiſh colour, and full of ſpeckles of gold, which add to its brightneſs.*

Avare, *A. avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe-fiſted, niggardly.*

Avare, *S. M. a covetous man, a miſer.*

Avare, *S. F. a covetous woman.*

*Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *to be ſparing of one's favours.*

Avarement, *Adv. covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, *S. F. avarice, covetouſneſs.*

Avaricieux, euſe, *A. avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux, *S. V.* Avare, *S.*

Avarie, *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) *average, the hurt* or *damage a ſhip receives, the waſte* or *decay of wares* or *merchandiſes, extraordinary charges and expences during a voyage*; alſo, *anchorage,* a duty paid for the maintenance of a haven, by every Ship that caſts anchor in it.

Aubade, *S. F.* (Muſique que l'on donne vers l'Aubade de jour) *aubade* or *morning muſick.* Such as is play'd at the dawn of Day before one's door, or under one's Window.

* † Aubade, (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture,* or *curtain-lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was check'd* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a lecture anon.*

Aubain, *S. M.* (Etranger) *an alien, a foreigner.*

Aubaine, *S. F. ou* Droit d'Aubaine, *eſcheat, eſcheating,* or *eſcheatage.*

*Aubaine, (tout droit caſuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) *a wind-fall.*

Aubane, *V.* Haubans.

Aube, *S. F.* (l'aube du jour) *the break of day, the day-break, day-peep, dawn,* or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, *S.F.* (Vêtement Eccleſiaſtique) *albe, a maſs-prieſt's garment of white linen.*

☞ Aubes de Moulin, *the ladles of a water-mill-wheel.*

Aubépine, *S.F. the white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.*

Aubere, *A.* Cheval aubere, *a flea-bitten grey,* or *a dapple grey horſe, a white horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay ſpots.*

Auberge, *S. F.* (Maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of inn,* or *eating-houſe* where People diet for ſo much a Meal, and where they have Rooms ready furniſhed.

☞ Auberge, (Eſpéce de Pêche) *alberge, a kind of peach.*

Aubergiſte, *S. M. an inn-keeper,* or *one that keeps an eating-houſe.*

Aubier, *S. M.* (Sorte d'Arbre) *a white hazel-tree.*

Aubier, *S. M. (ou* Aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'Ecorce & le Corps de l'Arbre) *the ſap,* or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of timber, the blea,* or *bleak.*

Auboitoin, *S. M.* The Weed *blue-bottle, blue-blow, corn-flower,* or *hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, *S. M.* (alleure de Cheval entre l'amble & le galop) Aubin, *the going of a horſe betwixt the amble and the gallop.*

☞ Aubin (le blanc de l'Oeuf) *the white* or *clear of an egg.*

Aubour, *V.* Aubier.

Aucun, une, *A.* (Pas-un, nul) *no, none, no man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there's no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you'll find no man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces Femmes, *I love none of theſe women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (Nullement) *not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, *S. F.* (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *audacity, audaciouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.*

☞ Audace, (Gance de Chapeau) *a ſtay for a hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *A. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, preſumptuous.*

Audacieux, *S. M. a daring, reſolute,* or *raſh man.*

Audience, *S. F.* (action par laquelle on écoute) *audience,* or *hearing.*

☞ Audience, (la ſéance des juges qui écoutent les Cauſes) *the ſitting judges who hear cauſes.* ☞ (Le lieu où ſe donne l'Audience) *the court,* or *hall where cauſes are tried.*

☞ Audience, (Auditeurs, Auditoire) *audience,* or *auditory.*

Audiencier, *S. M. Ex.* Huiſſier, audiencier, *an uſher,* or *crier,* that attends the Court when Cauſes are hearing.

☞ Grand Audiencier, *one of the chief officers in the chancery of France, that examines all letters-patents, &c. before they paſs the ſeal.*

Auditeur, *S. M.* (Celui qui écoute) *an auditor,* or *hearer.* ☞ *(ou* Diſciple) *a diſciple,* or *ſcholar,* that comes to a lecture.

☞ Auditeur des Comptes, *an auditor of accounts.*

Audition, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) *hearing.* Audition des témoins, *the hearing of witneſſes.*

☞ Audition de Comptes, *an audit of accompts.*

Auditoire, *S. M.* (Le lieu où l'on plaide) *a court,* or *hall of audience, a ſeſſion-houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée d'Auditeurs) *auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (Lieu où les Auditeurs s'aſſemblent) *the place where the hearers meet.*

Avec *ou* avecque, *prep. with, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *put thoſe books with the others.* Tuer quelqu'un avec un Couteau, *to kill one with a knife.*

☞ On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertained, and got money to boot.* ☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheleſs.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, proceſs of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Diſcerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to diſcern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. to take or fetch out.*

Aveine, *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, *S. F. filberd.*

Aveliniér, *S. M. filberd-tree.*

Digitized by Google

Avenage, *S. F.* Avenage.

Avenant, ante, *A.* (qui a bon air) *handſom, neat, genteel.*

☞ Avenant (ſortable) *ſuitable.*

Mal-avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clownish.*

☞ Avenant le decès d'un tel, *ou* le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in caſe ſuch a one ſhould die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, anſwerably.*

Avénement, S. *M. coming, acceſſion, advancement.*

Avenir, *V. N.* (arriver par accident) *to happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to paſs.*

S'il avient que (ſa femme meure) *if his wife chance to die.*

† Ainſi n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Avenir, *S. M. the future,* or *time to come.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

☞ Avenir, (Terme de Palais) *a ſummons.*

Avent, *S. M. the advent.*

Aventin, *S. M. V.* Avantin.

Aventure, *S. M.* (accident) *venture, accident, advent.*

Une bonne *ou* heureuſe aventure, *a lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triſte aventure, *a ſad miſchance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *to tell one's fortune.* Diſeur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure, (amourette) *amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure, (entrepriſe hazardeuſe) *adventure, hazardous enterpriſe.*

☞ Aventure, (hazard) *adventure,* or *venture, chance, hazard, ranſom.*

☞ C'eſt grande aventure ſi je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I'll bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la groſſe aventure, *to venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la groſſe aventure, *to make money upon bottomry,* to borrow money upon the keel of one's ſhip.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *a whitlow.*

‡ D'aventure, par aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *A. ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. to adventure,* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, *V. R. to adventure,* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euſe, *A. venturesome.*

Aventurier, *S. M. an adventurer.*

Aventuriere, *S. F.* (femme qui cherche à faire ſa fortune) *a ſhe-adventurer, a woman that ſeeks to make her fortune.*

Aventurine, *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, ue, *A. come to paſs, happened.*

Avenue, *S. F.* (paſſage, entrée) *avenue, paſſage, entrance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenue, (allée d'arbres au devant d'une maiſon) *a walk, or alley of trees before a houſe.*

Averé, ée, *A. avered, evidenced, proved.*

Averer, *V. A. to aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averſaire, *V.* Adverſaire.

Averſe, *V.* Adverſe.

Averſion, *S. F. averſeneſs, averſion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *A. warned, advertiſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertiſe, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice,* or *intelligence of, to make known.*

Avertir par avance, *to forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertiſſement, *S. M. advertiſement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertiſſement, (Terme de palais) *the bill and anſwer of plaintiff and defendant.*

Avertiſſeur, *S. M. one of the king's officers, whoſe office is to give notice when the king is ready for dinner.*

‡ Avette, *S. F.* (petite abeille) *a little bee.*

Aveu, *S. M.* (du verbe avoüer : confeſſion) *confeſſion, acknowledgment.* ☞ (Approbation) *approbation, allowance, conſent, owning.* ☞ (Reconnoiſſance qu'on donne à un ſeigneur) *acknowledgment.*

Aveugle, *A. blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *to blind.*

* Obeiſſance aveugle, & ſans raiſonnement, *paſſive obedience,* or *a blind ſubmiſſion* to a ſuperior.

Aveugle, *S. M. a blind man.*

Aveugle, *S. F. a blind woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *A. blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, *S. M. blindneſs.*

* Aveuglément, *Adv. blindly, blindfold, inconſiderately, raſhly, headlong, unadviſedly, at all adventures.*

* Croire Aveuglément, *to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the ſight.* ☞ (Eblouir) *to blind one's eyes, to dazzle.*

* Aveugler (obſcurcir la lumiere de la raiſon) *to blind, to ſtrike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping.* Aller à l'aveuglette, *to go groping along.* Chercher quelque choſe à l'aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

AUG

Auge, *S. F. a trough.*

Augée, *S. F. a tray-full.*

Auget, *S. M.* (*ou* l'on met la mangeaille des oiſeaux) *the drawing of a bird-cage.*

☞ Auget, (terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la trémie) *the ſpout of a mill-hopper.*

Augment, *S. M.* augment de dot, (terme de droit) *jointure,* or *ſettlement* which the huſband makes to his wife.

☞ Augment, (terme de grammaire Grecque) *augment,* a term of Greek grammar.

Augmentative, *Adj. augmentative.*

Augmentation, *S. F. augmentation, increaſe, improvement, inlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *A. augmented,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Un livre augmenté, *a book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A. to augment, increaſe, improve, inlarge,* or *amplify ; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, *V. N. ou* s'augmenter, *V. R. to increaſe, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *A. of,* or *belonging to an augur.* Bâton augural, *an augur's ſtaff,* or *wand.*

Augure, *S. M.* (préſage) *augury, omen, preſage.*

De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure (celui dont l'office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *an augur, ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Augurer,

Digitized by Google

Augurer, *V. A. to augurate*, or *conjecture.*

Auguſte, *auguſt, ſacred, venerable, majeſtic, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv. ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, *S. M. an auguſtin-frier, a black-frier, of the order of St.* Auſtin.

Auguſtine, *S. F. an auguſtine-nun.*

Avide, *A. greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire*, or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *A. abaſed, diſgraced*, &c.

Avilir, *V. A. to abaſe, diſgrace, diſparage*, or *undervalue, to make contemptible.*

Avilifſement, *S. M. abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing*, or *diſgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *A. ſeaſon'd with wine.*

* † Un homme, ou un Corps aviné, *a ſtanch toper, a man that can drink much, a good drinker, one uſed to wine.*

Aviner, *V. A. to ſeaſon with wine.*

Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (le jour où l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas d'ajourd'huy que nous nous connoiſſons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aujourd'huy, *S. M. this day.*

☞ Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (au tems où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now-a-days, in this age.*

Aviron, *S. M. an oar* to row with. Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the oar.*

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) *advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind*, or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'eſt avis (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* ☞ Je ſuis d'avis qu'on prefere la paix à la guerre, *I am for peace before war.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui réſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

☞ Avis (avertiſſement) *advice, advertiſement, notice, intimation, caution.*

☞ Avis, (nouvelles) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *letters of advice.* On donne avis de *Paris* que, *we have an account from* Paris; *we hear*, of it is *adviſed from* Paris, *that.*

☞ Avis (conſeil) *advice, counſel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *to aſk advice of one, to adviſe with him.*

☞ Avis (Propoſition dans une Aſſemblée) *motion.*

Ouvrir un Avis, *to make a motion.*

* † Il y a jour d'avis, (il y a du tems pour ſe réſoudre) *there's time enough to conſider of it.*

☞ Avis, (pour faire trouver de l'Argent au Roy,) *a project.*

Donneur d'avis, *a projector.*

Aviſé, ée, *A.* (prudent) *wiſe, well adviſed, prudent, diſcreet, conſiderate, wary, circumſpect.*

Mal-aviſé, (imprudent) *ill-adviſed, unwiſe, inconſiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviſer, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞ Aviſer (appercevoir) quelqu'un dans la foule) *to ſpy out one in a crowd.*

Aviſer, *Neut.* (conſulter, deliberer) *to adviſe with one ſelf, think, conſider, ſee* or *look.*

☞ Aviſer (prendre une Reſolution) *to think adviſeable, to reſolve.*

☞ Aviſer (faire Reflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en ſuis pas aviſé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviſer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink one's ſelf.*

Avitaillé, ée, *A. furniſhed with*, or *provided of victuals*, or *proviſions, victualled.*

Avitaillement, *S. M. proviſion of victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un Vaiſſeau, *the victualling of a ſhip.*

Avitailler une place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furniſh*, or *ſtore a place with victuals*, or *proviſions, to convey proviſions into it.*

Avitailler un Vaiſſeau, *to victual a ſhip, to provide her with victuals.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *to briſk up.*

Aviver (nettoyer & polir) des figures de Metal, *to furbiſh, poliſh*, or *brighten metal-figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de Charpente, *to hew timber.*

Avives, *S. F. P. the vives*, a Diſeaſe in Horſes.

Aulique, *S. F. the act of doctorſhip*, in an univerſity. Faire ſon aulique, *to keep one's act.*

Aulnaye, *S. F. a grove of alders, an alder-plot.*

Aulne, *S. M. alder-trees*

Aulnée, *S. F.* (Plante Médicinale) *Elicampane.*

‡ Aumailes, *S. F. P. cattle.*

Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet*, or *pancake made of eggs.*

Aumoſne, *S. F. Pron.* Aumône, (Charité) *alms, charity.*

Faire l'Aumône, *to give alms, to beſtow a charity.* Demander l'Aumône, *to beg a charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumônes Fieffées, *frank-almoin*, A Tenure by Divine Service.

Aumoſner, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to beſtow alms, to give to charitable uſes.*

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) *the almoner's dignity.*

☞ Aumônerie, (Bénéfice clauſtral affecté à la diſtribution des Aumônes) *almonry*, or *aumry.*

Aumoſnier, iere, *A.* (Charitable) *alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumoſnier, *S. M. an almoner*, or *almner, a chaplain.*

Aumuce, *ou* Aumuſſe, *S. F. aumeſs, an ornament which canons wear on their arms when they go to their office.*

A U N

Aunage, *S. M.* (Meſurage à l'aune) *a meaſuring by ells, a number of ells.*

Aunaye, *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F. an ell.*

* † Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly.*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune, *P. to meaſure another man's corn by one's own buſhel.*

☞ Aune, *V.* Aulne.

Aunée, ée, *A. meaſured by the ell.*

Auner, *V. A. to meaſure by the ell.*

Auneur, *S. M. alnager* or *aulnager.*

† Avocaſſer, *V. N. to follow the law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading-lawyer.*

Avocat, *S. M.* (Celui qui de fen-

Digitized by Google

fend les cauſes en juſtice) *a lawyer, a counſellor, an advocate,* or *a counſel at law.*

Avocat plaidant, *a pleading lawyer,* or *counſellor, a barriſter.*

Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-counſel.*

☞ Avocat (interceſſeur, médiateur) *an advocate, interceſſor.*

Avocate, *S. F.* (médiatrice) *advocate, mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *avocatoria.*

Avoine, *S. F. oats,* a kind of corn.

Pain d'Avoine, *oaten bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. to have.*

Avoir du bien, *to have an eſtate, to be rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, ſoif, froid & chaud, *to be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. *V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to deteſt.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir ſoin de quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *Verb. Imp. there is.* En parlant d'une ſeule choſe; *there are,* En parlant de pluſieurs.

Il y a là-bas un homme, *there is a man below.* Il y a là-haut deux meſſieurs, *there are two gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *it is,* or *'tis.*

Il y a près de 20 miles d'ici là, *it is,* or *'tis near upon* 20 *miles hither.*

Il y a un an, huit jours, &c. *a year,* or *eight days ago, a year,* or *eight days ſince.* Il y a long tems, *long ſince.*

Avoir, *S. M.* (ce qu'on poſſede de bien) *ſubſtance, what one has.* C'eſt tout mon avoir, *this is all my ſubſtance,* or *all I have.*

Avoiſiner, *V. A. to border upon.*

☞ Un arbre qui avoiſine les cieux, *a tree that reaches to the ſkies, a lofty tree.*

Avortement, *S. M. abortion, miſcarriage, the bringing forth before the time,* or *untimely.*

Avorté, ée, *A. abortive, born before the time.*

Avorter, *V. N.* (accoucher avant terme) *to miſcarry.* Faire avorter, *to cauſe a miſcarriage.*

☞ Avorter (en parlant des animaux) *to caſt,* or *bring forth young ones before the time.*

* Avorter (en parlant d'un deſſein) *to miſcarry, to prove abortive.*

Avorton, *S. M. an abortive,* or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time.*

* † Quel petit avorton eſt celà? *what little ſhrimp,* or *ſhort-arſe is that?*

‡ Avorton, en parlant des fruits, *untimely fruit.* * (Avorton, production de l'eſprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the brain.*

Avoüé, *S. M. an avowee, patron,* or *protector of a church.*

Avoüé, ée, *A. owned, confeſſed,* &c.

Avoüer, *V. A.* (confeſſer) *to own, confeſs, acknowledge, grant,* or *avow.*

* Avoüer, (reconnoître pour ſien) *to own, to father.*

☞ Avouer (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve,* or *allow of.*

S'avoüer de quelqu'un, *V. P. to make uſe of one's name.*

Auparavant, *Adv. before.*

Auprès, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maiſon eſt auprès de la mienne, *his houſe is near mine.*

☞ Auprès (marquant l'attachement domeſtique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprès d'un grand ſeigneur, *to live with a nobleman, to be about him.* Il reſide auprès du Prince, *he reſides near the prince.* S'attacher auprès de quelqu'un, *to apply one's ſelf to one.*

☞ Auprès (en comparaiſon) *to, in compariſon.*

Vôtre mal n'eſt rien auprès du mien, *your diſtemper is nothing to mine,* or *in compariſon of mine.*

Auprès, *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard by, cloſe.*

Par auprès (auprès, un peu à côté) *hard by, near, a little aſide.*

Auréole, *S. F. a glory* round the head of a picture of a ſaint; alſo, *the degree of glory of ſaints in heaven.*

Auriculaire, *A. auricular.* La confeſſion auriculaire, *auricular confeſſion.*

☞ Un témoin auriculaire, *ear-witneſs.*

Avril, *S. M. April,* the fourth month in the year.

* En l'avril de ſes ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, *S. F. ſouthernwood,* an ever-green.

Aurore, *S. F.* (Lumiere qui paroit avant que le ſoleil ſoit levé) *aurora, the morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *ou ſimplement* aurore (couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore, (l'Orient) *the eaſt.*

* Aurore, (une beauté naiſſante) *a fair and young virgin.*

Auſpice, *S. M.* (préſage) *auſpice, preſage, omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auſpices, *auſpiciouſly.*

* Sous les auſpices de quelqu'un, (ſous ſa conduite, ſa faveur, ſon appui) *under one's auſpices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Auſſi, *Conj.* (Pareillement) *alſo, too, likewiſe.*

☞ Auſſi (de plus) *alſo, too, over and above.*

☞ Auſſi, (c'eſt pourquoi) *ſo, therefore, but then.*

☞ Auſſi, (marquant le rapport de ce qui ſuit avec ce qui précede) *ſo, but, and truly, then.* Ayez ſoin de vos affaires; auſſi ai-je, *mind your affairs; ſo I do.* Il eſt plus aviſé que vous, auſſi eſt-il plus âgé, *he is wiſer than you, but he is elder too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, auſſi ne ſervoit-il de rien, *I burnt that paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais auſſi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *he has been robbed; but then why does he go in the night?*

☞ Auſſi, (autant, également) *as, even as.*

Il eſt auſſi ſage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.*

Il eſt auſſi embaraſſé que moy, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, (*ou* d'abord) *forthwith, preſently, out of hand.*

Auſſi-tot-que, *aſſoon as.*

P. Auſſi-tôt dit, auſſi-tôt fait. (Cela ſe dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'exécution) *no ſooner ſaid, but done.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (autant comme) *as well.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Auſſi-

☞ Auſſi-bien, (Car) *ſee.*
Je n'irai point, auſſi bien il eſt trop tard, *I won't go, for 'tis too late.*

Auſtere, *A.* (rigoureux) *auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtere (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

*Auſtere, (grave) *auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

* Mine auſtere, *a ſtern, a trabbed,* or *ſour look.* (âpre au goût) *harſh, rough, ſour, ſharp* to the taſte.

Auſtérement, *Adv. auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſterité, *S. F.* (Mortification) *auſterity, auſtereneſs, mortification.*

☞ (Severité) *auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *A. ſouthern, auſtral,* or *auſtralis.* Les Parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *the ſouthern* or *auſtral parts of the Zodiac.* Terre auſtrale, *terra auſtralis.*

Auſtruche, *S. F. Pron.* Autruche, *oſtrich,* or *oſtridge.*

* † Avoir un Eſtomac d'Autruche, *to have a ſtrong ſtomach that will digeſt any thing.*

Autan, *S. M.* (Vent de Midi) *the ſouth wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, ſo much, as many, ſo many as.*

Autant que jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de Guinées que de Piſtoles, *I have as many guineas as piſtoles.* Autant de Têtes, autant d'Opinions, *ſo many men, ſo many minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je ſuis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le Vent, *that ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant, (ſelon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant, (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *the better a man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *to drink hard.*

D'autant que, *V.* Dautant que, *without an apoſtrophe.*

☞ Autant, (Terme de Palais. La Copie d'un Acte) *the duplicate* of a Writing.

Autel, *S. M. altar.*

Le grand *ou* le Maitre autel, *the great altar.*

Le S. Sacrement de l'Autel, (l'Euchariſtie) *the holy ſacrament, the euchariſt.*

Authentique, *A. authentic, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, *S. F. authentic* Roman *laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. authentically, in an authentic manner.*

Authentiquer, *V. A. to make authentic.*

Autheur, *ou* Auteur, *S. M.* (Celui qui eſt la premiere Cauſe) *author,* or *cauſe.*

☞ Auteur, (inventeur) *author, inventor, maker* or *contriver.*

☞ Auteur, (qui a compoſé un livre) *an author, a writer,* or *compoſer of a book.*

C'eſt elle qui eſt l'Auteur de ce livre, *ſhe is the author of that book.*

☞ Auteur, (qui a debité quelque nouvelle) *the author* or *reporter of news.*

☞ Auteur, (Terme de Juriſprudence) *an owner,* or *ſeller of things upon warranty.*

Autoriſation, *S. F. authorization, authorizing* or *impowering.*

Autoriſé, ée, *A. authorized,* &c.

Autoriſer, *V. A. to authorize,* or *impower, to give authority,* or *power, to allow by authority.*

S'autoriſer, *V. R. to get credit* or *authority.*

Autorité, *S. F.* (Puiſſance legitime) *authority, power.*

Etre en Autorité, *to be in power* or *authority.*

☞ Autorité, (Maniere impetieuſe) *authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Autorité, (Credit, Conſideration) *authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight.*

☞ Autorité, (Temoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *authority, a paſſage* or *teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Autographe, *S. M. autographum, one's own hand-writing.*

Automate, *S. M. Pron.* Otomate, *an automaton,* any piece of Art that ſeems to move of itſelf, a Clock, a Jack, &c.

Automnal, ale, *A. autumnal, belonging to autumn.*

Automne, *S. F. ou M. Pron.* Autonne, *the autumn, the fall of the leaf.*

Un Fruit d'Autonne, (Fruit tardif) *latewaard fruit.*

Autour, *S. M. a goſs-hawk, a bird of prey.*

Autour, *Prep. about, round.*

Autour de ſa Perſonne, *about his perſon.* Autour de l'Egliſe, *about,* or *round the church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux Environs) *about, round.*

Autre, (Pronom relatif de tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there's one, there's the other.* L'autre jour, *the other day.* Une autre fois, *another time.* C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another* Alexander.

Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

☞ L'un et l'autre, les uns et les autres, *both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither.*

☞ Autre choſe (Marquant excluſion) *nothing,* or *nothing elſe.* Il ne fait autre choſe que joüer, *he does nothing but play.* ☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing, ſome in another.* ☞ Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he ſhall ever be the ſame man.* ☞ Il aime tout autre que moy, *he loves any body elſe but me.* ☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſhearten'd.* ☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad.* ☞ Je n'en connois d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre, (voici un nouveau detour) *now we ſhall hear.*

A d'autres, (addreſſez-vous à d'autres Perſonnes, pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray don't talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *as the ſaying is.*

Digitized by Google

Autrefois, *Adv. formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times past.*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwise, after another manner or fashion, contrariwise, another way.* ☞ (si non, sans cela, à faute de quoy) *otherwise, also, or else.*

☞ Pas autrement, (guere) *not much, indifferently.*

Autruy, *S. M.* (les autres Personnes) *others, other people.*

Il ne faut pas desirer le bien d'autrui, *we must not covet the goods of others.*

S'affliger du mal d'autruy, *to be sorry for other people,* or *another man's trouble.*

Auvent, *S. M. a pent-house.*

Auvernat, *S.M. a sort of coarse red heady wine, made in* or *about* Orleans.

Aux, *V. A.*

Auxiliaire, *A. auxiliary.*

Armée Auxiliaire, Troupes Auxiliaires, *auxiliary forces, auxiliaries.*

Verbe Auxiliaire, *an auxiliary,* or *helping verb in grammar.*

Axe, *S. M. axis,* or *axle-tree.*

L'axe du Monde, *the axis of the world.* L'axe d'un Cylindre, *the axis,* or *axle-tree of a cylinder.*

Axillaire, *A. axillar,* or *axillary,* belonging to the Armpits.

Axiome, *S.M.* (Maxime, Principe indubitable) *an axiom, maxim, principle.*

Axonge, *S. F.* (graisse d'homme préparée avec des herbes) *man's grease.* ☞ Axonge, *ou* Axunge. (Oing pour graisser l'aissieu des Roües) *the softest fat* or *grease* of Beasts used to grease the axle-tree of a wheel.

Ayant, (participe d'Avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *ay! oh! ah!* Interjections of Pain.

Ayeul, *S. M.* (Grand-Pere) *grand-father,* or *grand-fire.*

☞ Ayeuls, *ou* Ayeux, (les Ancêtres) *fore-fathers, ancestors, predecessors.*

Ayeule, *S. F. a grand-mother,* or *grandame.*

Azerole, *S. M.* (Fruit aigre & sec) *a sort of small medlar.*

Azerolier, *S.M.* (Arbre sauvage) *the small medlar-tree,* called *the three grain'd medlar,* or *neapolitan medlar-tree.*

Azimut, *S. M. azimuth,* or *vertical circle.*

Azimutal, ale, *A. azimuthal, belonging to the Azimuths.*

Azur, *S. M.* (Mineral) *azure.* ☞ (Bleu céleste, Couleur) *azury, sky-colour, blue.*

☞ Azur, (Terme de Blason, Bleu) *azure,* in Heraldry, or *blue.*

Azuré, ée, *A. coloured with azure,* or *blue, sky-coloured.*

Azyme, *A. unleavened.*

Du Pain Azyme, *unleavened bread.*

Azymes, *S. F. azymes,* the Feast of unleavened Bread among the Jews.

B

B, *S. M. the second letter of the alphabet, is sounded* bé *in French.*

* † Ne savoir ni A ni B. *not to know A from B, to be a mere ignoramus.*

B-mol, *V.* Bemol.

Bequarre, *V.* Bequarre.

Baaillement *ou* Bâillement, *S.M. a gaping,* or *yawning.*

Baailler, *ou* Bailler, *V. N. to gape, to yawn.*

* Bailler, (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, chap,* or *chink.*

Baailleur, *ou* Bâilleur, *S. M. yawner.*

P. Un bon Bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *P. yawning is catching,*

Baaillon, *ou* Baillon, *S. M. a gag.*

Baillonné, ée, *A. gagged.*

Bâillonner, *V. A. to gag.*

Babeurre, *S. M. butter-milk.*

Babiche, *S. F. a little bitch.*

Babichon, *S. M. a lap-dog.*

Babil, *S.M. prating, prattling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk,* or *talkativeness.*

Babillard, arde, *A. talkative, prating, full of talk,* or *prattle.*

☞ Chien Babillard, *a liar, a dog that opens false.*

Babillard, *S. M. a prattler, a prattling,* or *talkative man, a babler, a blab.*

Babillarde, *S. F. prattler,* or *prattling woman, a talkative gossip, a talkative woman.*

Babiller, *V. N. to talk, prattle, chat,* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle-prattle.*

Babillioire, *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, *S. F. the lip of some beasts,* a Dog, Horse, Cow, Ape, *&c.* also *a man* or *woman's lip.*

Babiole, *S. F. a bauble,* or *toy, a baby-thing, a knack, gewgaw,* or *whim-wham.*

Baboüin, *S. M.* (gros Singe) *a monkey, a baboon.*

H. Faire baisser le Baboüin à quelqu'un, *to make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Baboüin, (un petit Badin, *ou* Etourdy) *a young little Fool,* or *a simpleton.*

† Babouine, *S.F. a foolish girl,* or *woman, a simpleton.*

Bac, *S. M. a ferry-boat.*

Passer le Bac, *to cross the river in a ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalauréat *ou* Bacaloret, *S.M. Bachelorship.*

Bacchanale, *S. F. bacchanal, a basso relieve,* or *picture representing the feasts of* Bacchus.

Bacchanales, *S. F. bacchanals,* Bacchus's Feast.

Bacchante, *S. F. a bacchant, a priestess of* Bacchus; also *a froward mad woman, a termagant.*

Bacha, *V.* Bassa.

Bachelette, *S. F. a young virgin, a lass, a damsel.*

Bachelier, *S. M. bachelor,* or *bachelor of arts.*

☞ Bachelier, (on appelloit ainsi les jeunes Ecuyers ou Chevaliers qui faisoient leur premiere Campagne) *this was also formerly in* France *a title of gentry inferior to* Banneret, *and superior to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *A. of,* or *belonging to* Bacchus, *drunken. Ex.* Une chanson Bachique, *a drinking catch* or *song.*

Bachot, *S. M. (from* Bac.) *a wherry, a small ferry-boat.*

† Bacler, *V. A.* (*ou* Barrer) *to bar a door* or *a window inwards.*

† Baclé,

Digitized by Google

Baclé, ée, *A. barred.*

* † Baclé, (Arrêté, Conclu) *done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet, *V.* Baquet.

Bacule, *V.* Baſcule.

Badaud, *S. M. a ſilly man, a booby, a ſimple, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſimpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are nicknames for* Pariſians, *as* Cockney *is for* Londoners.

Badaudge, *S. F. V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, *V.N. to ſtand gaping into the air, to loiter, to triſle away one's time.*

Badauderie, *S. F. ſimplicity, foolery, ſillineſs.*

Badin, *S. M. a waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play,* or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly man* or *boy.*

Badine, *S. F. a waggiſh, apiſh, &c. girl.*

Badin, ne, *A. wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, *S. M.* (Action de Badin) *play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au Badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the ſport.* * Il eſt inſtruit au Badinage, *he has got the knack on't,* or *he knows all the intrigue, he has his cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, *V. N. to play,* or *play the fool,* or *the wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton tricks, to toy.*

* Badiner, (en parlant d'un certain ſtile agréable & enjoué) *to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, *S. F. a ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, foppery, foolery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

Baffre, *S. F.* (Action de manger) *eating, jaw-work.*

Baffrer, *V. N.* (Manger avec avidité) *to eat greedily, to gutte.*

† Baſoüé, ée, *A. abuſed, reviled, affronted, marked, laugh'd at.*

† Baſouer, *V. A. to abuſe, mock, affront, or laugh at.*

Baggage, *S. M.* (Equipage) *carriage, baggage, luggage, goods,*

* † Piler *ou* trouſſer Baggage, *to pack away, to truſs,* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, *S. F. brawl, ſtrife, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, *S. F.* (injure de Femme) *a queen, a ſlut, a baggage, a drab.*

Bagatelle, *S. F. a triſle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la Bagatelle, *to mind triſles, to buſy one's ſelf about triſles.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croid, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *not at all, no, no, there's no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, *S. M. a triſler, whiſler, a triſling fellow.*

Bague, *S. F. a ring.*

Bagues d'Oreille, *ear-rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *clear, ſafe, unhurt.* * *Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *he is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, *S. F. a bladder-nut, a winter-cherry,* or *alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, *V. A. to ſtand triſling, to mind nothing but triſles, to fool the time away, to triſle.*

Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (Arbriſſeau) *a tree that bears bladder-nuts, the baſtard Sena-tree.*

† * Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (Celui qui baguenaude) *a triſler, triſling, idle fellow.*

Baguer, *V. A. to baſte,* a Term of a Taylor.

Baguette, *S. F.* (Verge, Houſſine) *a little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.*

Baguette de fuſil, *a gun-ſtick.* Baguette pour Battre la Caiſſe, *a drum-ſtick.*

* Commander à Baguette, *to command magiſterially* or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, *S. F. P.* (Châtiment militaire) *gantlope.* Paſſer par les Baguettes, *to run the gantlope.*

Baguier, *S.M. a caſe or box for rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, *S. M. a trunk.*

Bahutier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, *A. bay, of a cheſnut-colour.*

Un Cheval Bai, *a bayard, a bay horſe.*

Bai brun, *brown-bay,* Bai-châtein, *of a cheſnut-colour.* Bai-doré, *yellow, dun.* Bai-miroüette, (*ou* à-miroir) *a bright dappled bay.*

Baie, *S. F.* (Graine de certains Arbres) *a berry* of ſome trees. ☞ (Golfe, Rade) *a bay* or *road* at Sea.

☞ Baie, (Ouverture dans le Mur) *a gap* in a wall for a door or window.

* † Baye, (Tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham; a ſtam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné, ée, *A. watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoaked.*

Baigner, *V. A. to bathe, to water, to ſoak, to waſh.*

Baigner, *V. N. to bathe,* or *bathe one's ſelf, to ſoak.*

Se Baigner, *V. R. to waſh,* or *bathe one's ſelf.*

Baigneur, *S. M. the maſter of the bagnio,* or *bath-keeper:* Alſo, *he that bathes himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, *S. F. a woman that bathes herſelf.*

Baignoir, *S.M. a bathing place in a river.*

Baignoire, *S. F. a bathing-tub.*

Baigu, *V.* Begu.

Bail, *S. M. a leaſe.*

Baille, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) *a ſort of a tub,* or *bucket.*

Baillé, ée, *A. given, delivered.*

Bâiller, *&c. V.* Bailler, *&c.*

Bailler, *V. A.* (Donner, Mettre en Main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à Ferme, *to leaſe, to farm, to let out.*

Bailleteſſe, *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul *ou* Bailleur, *S. M.* (*ou* Renoüeur) *S. M. a boneſetter.*

Bailleur, *S. M.* Baillereſſe, *S. F.* (qui baille à ferme) *a leaſor.*

* † Un Bailleur de caſſades, *ou* de bourdes, *a ſhammer, a cheat.*

Bailli *ou* Bailliff, *S. M. a bailiff.*

Bailliage, *S. M. bailiwick.*

† Baillive, *S. M. a bailiff's wife.*

Bailliveau, *V.* Baliveau.

Ballon, *&c. V.* Baaillon, *&c.*

Bain, *S. M. a waſhing place, a bath, or bagnio; a bathing-veſſel; the bath* or *act of bathing.*

Digitized by Google

Prendre le bain, *to bathe one's self.*

Bajoire, *S. F. a double-faced coin*; alſo, *a ducatoon.*

Bajoüe, *S. M. a hog's cheek.*

Baionette, *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *A. kiſſed, buſſed,* &c.

Baiſemains, *S. M. ſervice, reſpects, commendation, compliments.*

Ex. Faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A belles baiſemains, *Adv. creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, *S. M. kiſſing.*

Baiſer, *V. A. to kiſs,* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, *V. R. to kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer, (ſe toucher) *to lie cloſe.*

Baiſer, *S. M. a kiſs,* † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, *S. M. a kiſſer, a kiſſing man.*

Baiſeure, *S. F. the kiſſing cruſt of a loaf.*

Baiſeuſe, *S. F. a kiſſing woman, one that loves to kiſs, and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſotter, *V. N. to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *A. down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging one's head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the enemy.*

Baiſſer, *V. A.* (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this hat flaps down.* ☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt one's eyes down* or *downwards.* ☞ Baiſſer la voix, *to let fall one's voice.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow one's head.* ☞ Baiſſer les voiles, *to lower the ſails.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête pour faire ſigne, *to nod.* ☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the flag.*

Baiſſer, *V. N.* (diminüer, s'affoiblir) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower,* or

* Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.* ☞ Baiſſer (deſcendre par eau) *to fall, or go down a river.*

Se baiſſer, *V. R. to ſtoop.*

Baiſſieres, *S. F. the tiltings, grounds,* or *bottoms of wine.*

Baiſure, *V.* Baiſeure.

Bal, *S. M. a ball, a ſolemn dancing.*

Balade, *S. F. a ballad.*

Le refrain de la balade, *the burden.*

Baladin, *S. M. a dancer, a vaulter*; alſo *a fop, a fluttering fellow.*

Baladine, *S. F. a woman dancer.*

Balafre, *S. F. a great cut,* or *ſlaſh,* or *gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *A. cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, *V. A. to cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balais, *A. M. Ex.* Rubis balais, *a balaſs ruby.*

Balance, *S. F.* (inſtrument à peſer) *balance, a pair of balances,* or *ſcales.*

* Emporter la balance, *to carry it, to out-weigh.* * Faire pencher la balance, *to turn the ſcale.*

* Etre en balance, (être en ſuſpens) *to be in the balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpenſe,* or *in a quandary.* * Mettre une choſe en balance, (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh,* or *examine a thing, to conſider of it.* * Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec une autre, * *To put a thing in the ſcale againſt,* or *with another.*

☞ La balance, (ſigne céleſte) *libra.*

Balancé, ée, *A. balanced,* &c. *V.* Balance.

Balancement, *S. M. a balancing, poiſing,* or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, *V. A.* (tenir en équilibre) *to balance, to counter-balance, to poiſe,* or *counter-poiſe.* * (Peſer, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poiſe, examine,* or *conſider.*

Balancer, *V. N.* Demeurer en équilibre) *to be poiſed,* or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating,* or *uncertain what to do; to be in a quandary,* † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer, (terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down,* as dogs or deer do.

Se balancer, *V. R.* (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

☞ Se balancer en l'air (en parlant des oiſeaux) *to hover in the air,* as birds do.

Balancier, *S. M.* (Artiſan) *a balance-maker.* ☞ Roüe (ou verge d'une horloge ou d'une montre) *the balance of a clock,* or *watch.*

☞ Balancier d'un Tourne-broche, *the flier of a kitchen-jack.*

Balancines, *S. F. lifts*; a ſort of ſhip ropes.

Balançoire, *S. F.* Jeu de la balançoire, *ſee-ſaw.*

Balandran, *S. M. a great cloke for foul weather.*

Balaſt, *V.* Leſt.

Balay, *S. M. a beeſom,* or *broom.*

Balayé, ée, *A. ſwept.*

Balayer, *V. A. to ſweep, to clean with a broom.*

Balayeur, *S. M. a ſweeper*; alſo *a broom man*; one that makes and ſells brooms.

Balayeuſe, *S. F. a ſweeper, a woman that ſweeps with a broom*; alſo, *a Woman that makes and ſells brooms.*

Balayures, *S. F. P. ſweepings.*

Balbutier, *to ſtutter,* or *ſtammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, *S. M. a balcony.*

Baldachin, prononcez Baldaquin, *S. M. a canopy.*

Bale, *S. F.* (Boulet) *a ball, a bullet,* or *ſhot.*

Bale ramée, *a croſs-bar-ſhot.*

☞ Bale (pour joüer) *a ball to play withal.*

☞ Bale d'imprimeur, *a printer's ball.*

☞ Bale ou balot de marchandiſes, *a bale, or pack of wares.*

☞ Bale de bled, *the chaff,* or *coat* that holds the grains of corn.

Baleine, *S. F. a whale.*

Baleine, ou côte de baleine, *a whale-bone.*

Baleineau, ou Baleinon, *S. M. a young whale.*

Balenas, *S. M. the pizzle of a whale.*

† Baller, *V. N. to dance.*

Ballet, *S. M.* (danſe) *ballet, a kind of dance.* ☞ (Maniére de Poéme dramatique) *an interlude.*

Balier, *&c. V.* Balayer, *&c.*

Baliſe, *S. F. a ſea-mark, a buoy,*

Digitized by Google

buoy, floating, or a *mast* raiſed on a bank.

Baliſte, *S. F. a baliſt*, or *baliſta*, a warlike engine uſed by the antients.

Baliveau, *S. M. a tiller*, or *ſtander, a young tree left in a wood for growth.*

Balivernes, *S. F. trifles, idle ſtuff, idle tales*, or *ſtories, old womens tales.*

Ballade, *&c. V.* Ballad, *&c.*

Balle, *V.* Bale.

Balliage, *V.* Bailliage.

Ballifte, *V.* Baillifte.

Balon, *S. M. a foot-ball.*

Ballonier, *S. M. a foot-ball maker.*

Balot, *S. M. a bale* or *packet.*

Balotade, *S. F. a bounding of a horſe betwixt two poſts.*

Balotation, *S. F. balloting.*

Balote, *S. F. a ballot*, a balloting, or voting ball.

Baloté, ée, *toſſed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Baloter, *V. A. & N.* (peloſter) *to toſs*; a term of a tennis-court.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the fool with him, to keep him at bay.*

* Baloter une affaire, (la diſputer, l'agiter) *to bandy; examine*, or *debate a buſineſs.*

Baloter, *V. N. to ballot, to vote by ballot.*

Balourde, *S. F. a fool, a tony, a ſimpleton.*

Balſamine, *S. F. a balſam apple.*

Balſamique, *A. balſamic.*

Balſan, *A. M. a bay horſe, with a white ſpot, in one, two, or three of his legs.*

Balſane, *S. F. a white ſpot in a horſe's leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. balluſter*, or *balliſters, rails*, P.

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier faconné) *a rail, a balliſter, a little pillar*, ſuch as are ſeen on the outſide of cloiſters, terraſſes, galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre, (*ou* Baluſtrade) *balluſter, balliſters, baniſters*, or *rails.*

Baluſtre, (ou doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall twiſted column in the back of a great chair.*

Balzan, *V.* Balſan.

Balzane, *V.* Balſane.

Bamboche, *S. F. a puppet bigger than ordinary*; alſo a *ſhrimp*, or * † *ſhort-arſe, dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche, (ſorte de canne) *a bamboo.*

Ban, *S. M.* (Publication de la part d'un ſuperieur) *ban, a proclamation.*

☞ Ban (Exil, banniſſement) *a baniſhment*, or *exile.*

☞ Ban de mariage, *a banns*, or *publication of marriage.*

☞ Ban (Proſcription) *a proſcription, an outlawry.*

☞ Ban & Arriereban, *ban, and arrier-ban, a proclamation, whereby all that hold lands of the crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the king in his wars.*

Banal, ale, *A. belonging to a manor, common.* Taureau banal, *a common*, or *town-bull.*

Banc, *S. M.* (long ſiege) *bench, form* or *ſeat.* ☞ Banc fermé dans une égliſe, *a pew*, or *ſeat in a church.*

☞ Banc (Rocher *ou* ſable dans la mer) *a ſhelf*, or *the ſands.*

† Etre ſur les bancs, *to ſtand out a diſpute*, or *hold a diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run a-ground, to ſtrike the ſands.*

Bancelle, *S. F. a long form.*

Bandage, *S. M. the binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage (ligature) *bandage*, or *ligature.*

☞ Bandage (*ou* Brayer) *a truſs* worn by ſuch as are burſt.

☞ Bandages, (Bandes qui entourent les roües) *the bands*, or *iron plates* of a cart wheel.

Bande, *S. F. a band, a ſwath-band, a fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſauciſſes, *a link of ſauſages.* ☞ Bande de cuir, *a thong of leather.* Bande d'étoffe, *a long and narrow piece of ſtuff.* ☞ Bandes de Fer d'une Roüe, *bands of iron.* ☞ Bande de ſelle, *the ſide-bar* of a ſaddle.

☞ Bande (Terme d'armoirie) *bend* in heraldry.

☞ Bande (Troupe, compagnie) *band, crew, ſet, company, gang.*

☞ Bande (Terme de marine, latitude) *latitude.*

☞ Bandes *(in the plural)* (Troupes de gens de guerre) *bands, forces armies.*

Bandé, ée *A. bound, bent, &c. V.* Bander.

Bandeau, *S. M. a headband*, or *fillet.*

☞ Le bandeau d'une veuve, *a widow's peak.*

☞ Bandeau Royal (Diadem) *a royal wreath* or *diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *to be blindfolded, to have a veil*, or *miſt before one's eyes.*

Bandelette, *S. F. a little fillet, band*, or *ſtring.*

Bander, *V. A.* (lier & ſerrer) *to bind*, or *tie with a fillet, &c.*

☞ (Tendre) *to bend.*

☞ Bander une arme à feu, *to cock a gun.* ☞ Bander (terme de tripot) *to bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un *ou* Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blindfold* or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the world againſt me.*

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend one's mind*, or *one's ſelf on*, or *to a thing.*

Se bander, *V. R.* (ſe ligüer) contre quelqu'un, *to riſe*, or *bandy againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez-vous contre la verité? *Why do you withſtand truth?*

Bandereau, *S. M. a ſtring for a trumpet.*

Banderole, *S. M. a ſtreamer uſed at ſea, a bandrel*, or *little flag*; alſo *the fringed bandrel*, or *ſilk that hangs on a trumpet.*

Bandit, *S. M. a banditto, an* Italian *robber*, in general, *a vagabond, a high-wayman.*

Bandouliere, *S. F. a bandoleer.*

Bane, *S. F. a tilt* for a boat.

☞ Bane, Bene, *S. F.* Baneau, *ou* Beneau, *S. M. a kind of panniers.*

Baner, *V. A. to cover with a tilt.*

Banlieüe, *S. F. the juriſdiction, precincts*, or *liberties of a town.*

Banne, *&c. V.* Bane, *&c.*

Banneret, *A. M. banneret.* Chevalier Banneret, *knight banneret.*

Banni, ie, *A. baniſhed, &c.*

Bannier, iere, *A. V.* Bannal.

Banniere, *S. F. banner, ſtandard.*

Bannir, *V. A. to baniſh.*

Baniſſement, *S. M. baniſhment, exile.*

Banque, *S. F. a bank.*

Banqueroute, *S. F. bankruptcy, breaking.*

Faire

Digitized by Google

Faire Banqueroute, *to break*, or *turn bankrupt*.

Banqueroutier, *S.M.* Banqueroutiere, *S. F. a bankrupt*.

Banquet, *S. M. a banket, a banquet, a feast*: Alſo *part of the cheek of a bit*.

†Banquetter, *V. N. to banquet, to feaſt*, or *feaſt it, to junket*.

† Banquetter, *S. M. a feaſter*.

Banquette, *S. F. a raiſed way, a little bank*.

Banquier, *S. M. (from* Banque) *a banker*.

Bapteſme, *&c. V.* Batême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer, *&c.*

Baptiſmal, ale, *A. baptiſmal*.

Baquet, *S. M. a ſhallow tub, a tray*.

☞ Baquet d'Imprimerie, *a trough* in a Printing-houſe.

Baqueter, *V. A. to ſwop out*.

Baquetures, *S. F. Plur. drop-ings*.

Baracan, *V.* Barracan.

Baragouin, *S. M. gibberidge, pedlar's French, an odd kind of dialect*.

† Baragouiner, *V. N. to ſpeak gibberidge*, or *a broken language, to pronounce odly*.

Baragouineur, *S. M.* Baragouineuſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman, that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſy to be underſtood*.

Baraque, *V.* Barraque.

Baratte, *S. F. a churn*.

Barbacane, *S. F. a hole made in a wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the water*; alſo, *a caſement* or *loop-hole* in a wall to ſhoot through.

Barbare, *A.* (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage*. ☞ (cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman*.

Un barbare, *S.M. a barbarian, a barbarous man*.

Barbarement, *Adv. barbarouſly*.

Barbarie, *S. F. barbaity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity*.

☞ Barbarie (groſſiereté) *barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity*.

Barbariſme, *S. M. a barbariſm*, or *barbarouſneſs of ſpeech*.

Barbe, *S. F.* (poil du Menton & des joües) *beard*.

Barbe, *ou* poil d'un Epi, *the beard of an ear of corn*.

☞ La barbe d'une Comete, *the ſtappet of a comet*, or *blazing ſtar*. ☞ La Barbe d'un Coq, *a cock's rattler*, or *waddles*.

☞ Barbes (dans la bouche du Cheval, *ou* du Bœuf) *the barbles*, a Diſeaſe in the mouth of Horſes and Oxen.

☞ Faire la Barbe à une étoffe, *to beard*, or *beard a ſtuff*.

☞ Faire la Barbe (raſer) *to trim, ſhave*, or *beard*. Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *to trim every morning ten or twelve people*.

* † Rire ſous barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, * † *to laugh in one's ſleeve*. * † Je dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his face*. * † Il l'a fait à ſa barbe, *he has done it under his noſe*.

☞ Sainte Barbe, (dans un Vaiſſeau) *the gunner's room in a ſhip*.

Barbe, *S. M. (a barb) a* Barbary *horſe*.

Barbé, ée, *A. bearded*.

Barbeau, *S. M. barbel*.

Barbelé, ée, *A. Ex.* Flêche barbélée, *a bearded arrow*.

Barbet, *S. M. a ſhagged dog, a ſpaniel*.

Barbette, *S. F. a ſort of ſtomacher for nuns*.

Barbeyer, Terme de Mer, *V.* Friſer.

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, *S. F.* Barbichon, *ou* Babichon, *S. M.* (& par Contraction, Biche & Bichon) *a little bitch, a lap-dog*.

Barbier, *S. M. a barber*, † *tonſor*.

Barbiere, *S. F. a barber's wife*.

Barbillon, *S. M. a little barble fiſh*.

Barbillon, *V.* Barbes, Maladie de Cheval, *&c.*

Barbon, *S. M. an old beard, an old dotard*.

Barbote, *S. F. an eel pout*.

Barboter, *V. N. to muddle as ducks*; alſo, *to mumble, mutter*, or *grumble*.

Barboteur, *S. M. a tame drake*, or *duck*.

Barbotine, *S. F. worm-ſeed*.

Barbouillage, *S. M. dawbing*.

Barbouillé, ée, *A. dawb'd, foul*.

Barbouiller, *V. A.* (peindre groſſierement) *to dawb*. ☞ (ſalir) *to dawb*, or *foul*.

* Barbouiller du Papier, *to ſcribble, to waſte paper*.

☞ Feuille qui barbouille (en Termes d'Imprimeur) *a ſheet full of mouks*, among Printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *to perplex* or *confound*.

Barbouilleur, *S. M. a dawber*.

*Barbouilleur, (méchant Auteur) *a ſcribbler, a paltry writer*.

Barbu, üe, *A. bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard*.

Barbüe, *S. F. a dab*, or *ſanding*, a kind of fiſh; alſo *a quick-ſet vine*.

Bardache, *S. M. a bardaſh*, or *bordachio, a catamite*.

Bardane, *S. F. a burdock*.

Barde, *S. F.* (armure de Cheval) *barbs*; Horſe-Armour. ☞ (eſpéce de ſelle) *a ſort of great ſaddle*. ☞ (tranche de Lard) *a thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith pullets, capons, &c. are ſometimes cover'd before they come to the ſpit*.

☞ Barde, (Chantre ou Poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *bard*, or *poet*.

Bardé, ée, *A. larded*, alſo *covered with a ſlice of bacon*.

Bardeau, *S. M. a ſhingle*.

Barder, *V. A. to bard* a horſe; alſo *to cover with a ſlice of bacon*.

Bardot, *S. M. a ſmall mule*.

Barge, *S. F. a fiſh not unlike a curlew*.

Barguigner, *V. N. to haggle*.

Barguigneur, *S. M.* Barguignéuſe, *S. F. a haggler*.

Baril, *S. M. a barrel*; *a rundlet, a ſmall caſk*.

Barillet, *S. M.* (Partie de la Montre) *the barrel of a watch*.

☞ Barillet, (petit Baril) *a ſmall rundlet, caſk, or barrel*.

Bariolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, vary-coloured, V.* Barrioler.

☞ Féves Bariolées, *french-beans*, or *kidney-beans*.

Barlong, *S. M. a parallelogram*.

Barlong, gue, *A. longer on one ſide than another*.

Barnabites, *S. M. Barnabites*, a ſort of Monks.

Barometre, *S. M. barometer, a weather-glaſs*.

Baron, *S. M. baron*.

Baronne, *S. F. a baroneſs*.

Baronnie, *S. F. a barony*.

Baroque, *A. F.* Perle Baroque, *a rough* or Scotch *pearl*.

Barque, *S. F. bark*, or *great boat*.

* † Savoir bien conduire ſa Barque, (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry one's ſelf*.

* † Conduire la Barque, (être le chef d'une Affaire, *to be the ring-leader in a buſineſs*.

Digitized by Google

Barquerole, *S. F. a little bark, or boat.*

Barquette, *S.F. a kind of paſtry-work.*

Barrabas: (This Word is uſed in this Proverbial Expreſſion, *viz.*) Cela eſt commun comme Barrabas à la Paſſion, *that's as common as the highway.*

Barracan, *V.* Bouracan.

Barrage, *S. M. a kind of paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, *S. M. he that gathers the paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, *S. F. barrack, a ſoldier's hut.*

Barre, *S. F. a bar or ſpar.*

☞ Barre de Gouvernail, *the whip-ſtaff of a rudder.* ☞ Barres, (en Termes de Maréchal) *part of a horſe's nether jaw.*

☞ Barre de Palais, *the bar in a court of juſtice.* ☞ Barre, (ou contrebande traverſant l'Ecu) *a bar* in Heraldry. ☞ Barre de Muid, *the croſs-bar* of a Caſk. ☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un Port, *a bar at the entrance of a haven.*

Barre de liaiſon, (entre deux Mots) *a diviſion* or *hyphen.*

☞ Barre, (ſorte de jeu) *barriers,* a Martial ſport.

* † Joüer à barres ſûres, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré, ée, *A. barred,* &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, *S. M. a little wood, or iron bar.*

☞ Barreau, (lieu où l'on plaide) *the bar.*

* Barreau, (tout le Palais) *the court, the bar.* Gens de Barreau, *lawyers, pleading lawyers, attornies.* * Frequenter le Barreau, *to follow the law.*

Barrer, *V. A. to bar,* or *ſhut with a bar.*

☞ Barrer le Chemin, *to ſtop the way or paſſage.* ☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar* or *ſcratch out a writing.*

☞ Barrer une Veine, (en Termes de Maréchal ferrant) *to knit faſt a vein.*

Barres, *V.* Barre.

Barette, *S. F. a cap,* or *bonnet.*

* † J'ai bien parlé à ſa Barrette, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, *S. F. a barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. to barricado.*

Barriere, *S. F. a rail,* or *field-gate.*

* Barriere, (obſtacle) *a bar, let, hindrance,* or *obſtacle.*

* Barriere, (Borne, defenſe) *a barrier.*

☞ Barriére, de Sergent, *a public place where bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriére (pour les Combats) *a liſt,* or *place to fight in.*

☞ Barriere, (d'où les Chevaux commençoient à courir) *the barrier* or *ſtarting place.*

Barril, *V.* Baril.

Barrique, *S. F. a hogſhead,* or French *barrel.*

Barriolage, *S. M. a dawbing,* or *ſtriking with ſeveral colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *A. ſpecked, ſtreaked,* or *dawb'd with ſeveral colours, to vary colour.*

Barrioler, *V. A. to ſpeckle, ſtreak,* or *dawb with ſeveral colours, to vary colour.*

Bas, ſe, *A. low, ſhallow.*

Une Chambre baſſe, *a low room.* Une Riviere baſſe, *a ſhallow river.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit génie,) *a low, ſhallow,* or *mean wit.*

* Bas, (ſans Courage) *baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas, (ſitué plus bas) *lower.*

* Les bas Officiers, *the inferior officers, the ſubalterns.*

† Bas. (vil, mépriſable) *low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Faire main baſſe, *to put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe-Cour, *an inner yard,* or *barton,* wherein Poultry is kept. Chambre baſſe, *a ground-room.* Une baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.* Maîtres des baſſes Oeuvres, *a tom-turd.* * † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moy, *that's* Hebrew *to me.*

☞ Le Careme eſt bas, *lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord, (de vaiſſeau) *the lar-board of a ſhip.*

☞ Bas-Deſſus, (ſecond Deſſus) *ſecond treble in muſic.*

☞ Bas fond, *a ſhallow,* or *flat.* vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

Les baſſes voiles, *the main and the mizzen ſails.* ☞ Avoir la veüe baſſe, *to be purblind,* or *ſhort-ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief, ou Baſſe-taille, *baſſo relievo.* ☞ Le bas peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob.* ☞ Les baſſes Cartes, *the ſmall cards,* ☞ Sorti de bas Lieu, *meanly extracted* or *born.*

† * Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb,*

Bas, *S. M.* (Chauſſe) *ſtockings, boſe.*

Un Vendeur de bas, *a boſier.*

☞ Bas, (la partie inferieure) *bottom, the lower part or foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une Montagne, *the foot* or *bottom of a hill.*

☞ Le bas du ventre, *the rim* or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.*

Mettre bas les Armes, *to lay down arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low,* or *ſoftly.*

☞ Joüer argent bas, *to play for ready money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the flag.* ☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *it is low with him.*

☞ Le Vin eſt au bas, *the wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas, (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as beaſts do.*

☞ Là-bas, *below.*

☞ En bas, *down, below.*

☞ A bas, *upon the ground.*

Son Regne eſt a bas, *there's an end of his reign.*

☞ A bas (deſcendez) *down,* or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, *S. F. ſheep's leather.*

Baſané, ée, *A. tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Baſbord, *S. M. the lar-board of a ſhip.*

Baſcule, *S. M. a ſwine.*

Baſe, *S. F. baſe,* or *buſh.*

Baſilic, *S. M.* (ſerpent) *baſiliſk,* or *cockatrice.* ☞ (herbe) *ſweet-baſil, an herb.*

Baſilique, *A. baſilical. Ex.* La Veine baſilique, *the baſilical vein.*

Baſilique, *S. F.* (où l'on adminiſtroit la Juſtice) *a court of juſtice,* a great Hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *a great church* or *temple.*

Baſin, *dimity.*

Baſoche, *S. F.* (Communauté des Clercs du Parlement de Paris) *the company and juriſdiction of lawyers clerks in the parliament of* Paris *having among them a king and their peculiar laws.*

Le

Digitized by Google

Le Roy de la Basoche, *the master of misrule.*

Basochien, *S. M. a lawyer's clerk.*

Basque, *S. F. the skirt of a doublet.*

Basque, *S. M. Ex.* Un tour de Basque, *a clever trick, a leger-de-main.*

Aller du pié comme un Basque, *ou* courir comme un Basque, *to be swift footed,* as the People of *Biscay* are.

Bassa, *S. M. a bassa,* or *bashaw,* a Governor among the Turks.

Basse, *A. the feminine of* Bas, *V.* Bas.

Basse, *ou* Bas-contre, *S. F. the base,* or *bass* in music.

Basse continüe, *a thorough base.*

Basse de viole, *a base viol.*

☞ Basses, (bancs de sable *ou* Rochers) *shallows, flats.*

Bassement, *Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Bassesse, *S. F. meanness, lowliness,* or *a base* (or *unworthy*) *action.*

Faire une bassesse, (s'abbaisser trop) *to debase one's self, to humble one's self too much, to cringe, to creep, to crouch.*

Basset, *S. M. terrier, a terrier-dog.*

Bassette, *S. F. basset,* a Game at Cards.

Bassiere, *V.* Bassiere.

Bassin, *S. M.* (plat rond ou ovale) *basin.* ☞ Bassin de Fontaine, *the vase of a fountain.* ☞ Bassin de chaise percée, *the pan of a close-stool.* ☞ Bassin de balance, *the scale of a balance.* ☞ Bassin (Petit pot dans un plus grand) *a wet dock.*

Bassine, *S. F. a pan,* a deep and wide Pan, used by Confectioners, Chymists and Apothecaries.

Bassiné, ée, *A. warmed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Bassiner, *V. A. to warm,* with a warming pan.

☞ Bassiner une playe, (l'étuver) *to bathe,* or *foment a wound.*

Bassinet, *S. M.* (fleur jaune) *crow-foot, golden-knap,* or *butter-flower.*

☞ Bassinet d'Arme à feu, *a pan, the touch-pan of a gun.*

Bassinoire, *S. F. a warming-pan.*

Basson, *S. M. bassoon, the base of a hautboy.*

Bast, *V.* Bât.

Baste, *S. M.* (l'As de trefle au jeu de l'Hombre) *basto,* the Ace of Clubs at Ombre.

† Bastant, ante, *A. sufficient.*

Bastard, &c. *V.* Bâtard, &c.

Baster, *V. N. to be sufficient,* or *enough to suffice.*

☞ L'affaire baste mal, (*ou* va mal) *the business does not go well.*

☞ Baste, (Passe, j'en suis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be so.*

Basteleur, *V.* Bâteleur.

Bastiment, *V.* Bâtiment.

Bastion, *S. M. a bastion, a bulwark.*

Bastir, *V.* Bâtir.

Baston, *V.* Bâton.

Bastonnade, *S. F. a bastinado, a cudgelling.*

Bastonnée, *S. F. Ex.* Bastonnée d'Eau, *as much water as comes out of a pump every time it plays.*

Bastonner, *V. A. to bastinado,* or *to cudgel.*

☞ Bastonner un écrit, *to score a writing.*

Bat, *S. M. a pack-saddle, a pannel.*

Batail, *V.* Batant.

Bataille, *S. F. battle, fight.*

Bataille rangée, *a field,* or *pitched battle.*

☞ Cheval de bataille, *a war-horse.*

☞ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en Bataille, *to draw up an army in battalia,* or *in order of battle.*

Bataillon, *S. M. a battalion.*

Batant, *A. beating. Ex.* Sortir Tambour batant, *to come out drums beating.*

Batant, *S. M.* (*ou* Batail de cloche) *clapper, a bell-clapper.*

Batant l'oeil, (espece de coifure de femme) *french night-clothes.*

☞ Porte à deux batans, *a folding,* or *two-leav'd door.*

Bâtard, arde, *A. bastard,* got in an unlawful bed, *illegitimate.*

* Bâtard, (de deux natures differentes) † *a bastard.*

☞ Une piece de Canon Bâtarde, *a demi-cannon,* or *demi-culverin.*

Un Bâtard, *S. M.* une bâtarde, *S. F. a bastard.*

Batardeau, *S. M. a dam, or water-stop* made of Piles, &c.

Batardiere, *S. M. seed-plot,* or *nursery.*

Bâtardise, *S. F. bastardy.*

Droit de Bâtardise, *A. succession to bastards, that which falls to the king by the death of a bastard.*

Bate, *S. F.* (Hie) *a rammer,* or *paving beetle.* ☞ Bate de Cimentier, *a dawber's beater.*

☞ Bate, (pour enforcer des Pilotis) *a commander.* ☞ Bate de Blanchisseuse, *a small sloping bench, whereon the washer-women beat and sope their linen.* ☞ Batte de selle, *the bolster of a saddle.* ☞ Bate à beurre, *a churn-staff.*

Bâté, ée, *A. (from* Bâter) *saddled* with a Pack-saddle.

Bateau, *S. M. a boat.*

Batelet, *S. M. a little boat.*

Batteleur, *S. M. a juggler, a puppet-player, a buffoon, a mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un Bateau) *a waterman.*

Batême, *baptism, christening.*

☞ Recevoir le Bateme, *to be christened,* or *baptised.* ☞ Tenir un enfant en batême, *to stand godfather to a child.* ☞ Nom de batême, *a christian name.*

☞ Batême du Tropique, *ou* de la Ligne, *the ducking of one at sea.*

Battement, *S. M. a beating.*

☞ Battement de mains, *clapping of hands.* ☞ de pieds, *stamping of the feet.*

Bâter, *V. A.* (mettre un bât) *to saddle* with a Pack-saddle.

Batterie, *S. F. (from* Battre, Querelle) *battery, fighting, squabble.*

☞ Batterie, (de Cannon) *a battery of ordnance.* ☞ Batterie, (maniere de joüer sur la Guittare, *ou* de battre le Tambour) *a particular way of playing upon the* Guitar, or *of beating the drum.* ☞ Batterie de Cuisine, *kitchen-tackle.*

Batteur, *S. M. beater.*

☞ Batteur de bled, *a thresher.*

* † Un batteur de pavé ou de Chemin, *a rambler,* or *a man that is always rambling up and down the streets*; also, *a padder,* or *vagabond.*

Batteurs d'Estrade, *scouts.*

Batteuse, *S. F.* d'Or, *a woman gold-beater.*

Digitized by Google

Bâti, ie, *A. built*, &c. *V.* Bâtir.

☞ Une Maiſon mal bâtie, (ou mal ordonnée) *an ill contrived houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti, (ou mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped man.*

Batier, *S. M. a ſaddler, a maker or ſeller of pack-ſaddles.*

* † Un ſot batier, *a ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, *V. N. to play like children, to toy.*

† Batiment, *S. M.* (Edifice) *a building, an edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la Mer) *a ſhip*, or *veſſel.*

Bâtir, *V. A.* (conſtruire) *to build.*

* Bâtir, (Terme de Tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Batiſé, ée, *A. baptiſed, chriſtened.*

Batiſer, *V. A. (from* batême) *to baptize, to chriſten.*

* † Batiſer ſon Vin, *to dilute one's wine, to put a great deal of water in one's wine.*

Batiſſe, *S. F. the building of an houſe.*

Batiſſeur, *S. M. a great builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte, *A. M. baptiſt. Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, St. John *the baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *A. Ex.* Régitre batiſtere, *a church-book*, wherein Chriſtenings are entered and recorded.

Un Batiſtere, *S. M. a certificate out of a church-book.*

Batoir, *S. M.* (pour battre la Lexive) *a beetle.* ☞ (palette pour joüer à la paume, &c.) *a battledore.*

Baton, *S. M. a ſtick, ſtaff*, or *cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de Commandement, *the ſtaff of command.*

Epée à Bâton, ou Bâton à ferrement, *a tucker.*

* Tour du Bâton, *by-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try maſteries with one, to ſtrive*, or *contend with one.* * Bâton de vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of one's old age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches, or, by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſur cette matiére tres aſſuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Battre, *ou* Battre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to beat*, or *ſtrike.*

Battre les Ennemis (les vaincre) *to beat the enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Battre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an argument.*

☞ Mener battant les Ennemis, *to drive the enemy before one.*

* Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear*, or *run down in a diſpute.*

☞ Battre une ville en ruine, *to batter down a town.* * Battre quelqu'un en ruine, *to run one down, to put him to a nonplus.* ☞ Battre le fer, faire des armes, *to tilt*, or *fence.*

☞ Battre le Campagne, ou l'Eſtrade, *to ſcour the country for intelligence.* * † Battre la ſemelle (voyager) *to beat the hoof, to foot it*, or *to travel a foot.* ☞ Battre bien du pays, *to travel a great way.*

☞ Battre monoye, *to coin* or *mint money.* ☞ Battre du blad, *to threſh*, or *threſh corn.* ☞ Battre le beurre, *to churn milk.*

☞ Battre les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards.* ☞ La Riviere bat les murailles de la Ville, *the river beats againſt (it runs cloſe by) the walls of the town.*

* † Battre le pavé, *to ramble about, to run up and down the ſtreets.*

Battre, *V. N. to beat.*

Le Cœur me bat, *my heart beats, pants*, or *goes pit-a-pat.*

☞ Battre des mains (applaudir) *to clap, applaud.* ☞ Battre de l'aile, *ou* des ailes, *to flap* or *flutter.*

Se battre, *V. R. to fight.*

Battant, *V.* Batant & Batre.

Batte, *V.* Bate.

Battologie, *S. F. tautology, a needleſs Repetition.*

Battu, ûe, *A. beaten, beat*, &c. *V.* Batre.

☞ Vous avez les Yeux battus, *your eyes look black and blue.*

Un vaiſſeau battu de l'Orage, *a ſhip toſſed by the wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien battu que mal battu, *P. over ſhoes and boots.*

Batûe, *S. F.* (Terme de chaſſe) *Ex.* Faire la batue, *to beat the buſhes*, &c. in order to ſpring or ſtart the game.

Bavard, *S. M.* bavarde, *S. F. a babler, a blab, an idle prater, a prattling ſilly fellow*, or *woman*; alſo, *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, *V. N. to boaſt, crack*, or *bounce, to romance.*

Baudet, *S. M.* (petit âne) *an aſs.*

☞ Baudet, (treteau de ſcieur) *the horſe, block*, or *treſſe*, on *which a ſawyer lays the wood to be ſawed.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Bave, *S. M. ſome, ſlaver*, or *ſlabbering, drivel.*

Baver, *V. N.* (jetter de la bave) *to ſome, ſlaver, ſlabber*, or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de la verole) *to be ſluxed for the pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a bib, a ſlabbering bib.*

Baveur, *S. M.* Baveuſe, *S. F. one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *A. Ex.* Chair baveuſe, *proud fleſh.*

Baveuſe, *S. F. a ſort of a ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, *S. F. to eat greedily.*

† Bauffrer, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Bauge, *S. F.* (de ſanglier) *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

☞ Bauge, (eſpéce de mortier) *a kind of mortar made of clay and ſtraw.*

Baume, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre, *ou* la compoſition propre aux playes) *balſam.*

☞ Baume, (*ou* menthe, ſorte d'herbe) *balm*, or *balm-mint*, an herb.

Bavolet, *S. M. a head-gear*, much worn by the country-women at *Paris.*

Bavolet, *S. M. ou* bavolette) *S. F.* (celle qui porte un bavolet, *a laſs, a country-laſs, a milk-maid.*

Baux, *S. M.* (*the plural of* bail) *leaſes.*

☞ Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *the beams*, or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Bay, &c. *V.* Bai, &c.

Baye, &c. *V.* Baie, &c.

Bayonette, *S. F. a bayonet*, or *dagger.*

Bazané, *V.* baſané.

Digitized by Google

BEA

Béant, ante, *A. open, wide open.*

A bouche béante, *open mouth.*

Bént, ate, *S. A. devout,* or *holy perſon, a ſaint*; alſo *a bigot or hypocrite.*

Béatification, *S. F. beatification.*

Béatifié, ée, *A. beatified, made bleſſed.*

Béatifier, *V. A. beatify,* or *make bleſſed.*

Béatifique, *A. beatifical, beatific.*

Béatilles, *S. F. tit-bits,* or *dainty-bits,* ſuch as Cocks combs, ſweet-breads, &c. uſually made into Pies.

Beatitude, *S. F. beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Beau, belle, *A.* (agréable à la veüe) *fine, handſome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

☞ Beau, (en parlant du Ciel & de l'Air) *fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ Beau, (agréable & excellent) *fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient *bel* au lieu de *beau,* & il ſe dit encore aujourd'huy devant le Subſt. ſingulier qui commence par une voyelle; *they ſaid formerly* bel *inſtead of* beau; *but now* bel *is only uſed before the ſingular number of a ſubſtantive beginning with a vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *a handſome man, a fine comely man.* Bel air, *fine air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le Beau Garçon, *to ſet up for a beau.* * Le beau Monde, (les gens Polis) *the fine people,* or *folks, the gentlemen and ladies.*

* Les belles, (les belles femmes) *the fair, the fair ſex, the belles.* ☞ Jouer beau, *ou* grand jeu, *to play deep,* or *high.* ☞ Un beau Mangeur, *a great eater, a high feeder.* ☞ Beau joüeur, *one that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les Armes belles, *to fence well.*

☞ Beau, (bon, heureux, favorable, *fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ Beau, (honnête, bienſéant) *fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas du beau ſtile, *that is not elegant.* ☞ Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *to keep, or carry it fair with one.* Il l'a tsahi ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *he betray'd him under the pretence of friendſhip.*

☞ Beau, (ſe prend ironiquement) *Ex.* Voilà qui eſt beau, vous lever à midy, *you are a fine man indeed, to riſe at twelve o'clock.* Voilà un belle équipée; *that is a fine plot indeed.*

☞ Beau-pere, *father-in-law.* Belle-mere, *mother-in-law.* Beau-fils, *ſon-in-law.* Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law.* Beau-frere, *brother-in-law.* Belle-ſœur, *ſiſter-in-law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptants, *to pay ready money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'Oreille à belles dents, *he bit his ears off cleverly.* ☞ Il l'a échapé belle, *he eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau des Images eſt de repreſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſſée, *the excellency of images is to make true repreſentations of things.*

☞ Il fait beau, (il fait beau tems) *it is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau jeu, *ſhe gives you fair play.*

Beau, *adverbially uſed. Ex.* Il fait beau ſe promener, *it is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *ſay what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra pas à bout, *let him do what he can, (let him do his worſt) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice, il ne m'en ſait point de gré, *though I deſtroy myſelf to ſerve him, he makes nothing of it.* On a beau chaſſer le chagrin, il revient toûjours, *drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout beau, *Interj. hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *ſoftly, do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fachez pas, *peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* en grand nombre, *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que vôtre Affaire ne ſoit achevée, *your buſineſs is far from being ended.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup près, ſi beau que ſon frére, *he is nothing near ſo handſome as his brother,* or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſome as his brother.*

Beaupré, *S. M.* bolſprit, *or bowſprit.*

Voile de Beaupré, *the ſprit-ſail.*

Beauté, *S. F. beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Cela eſt de la derniere beauté, *that is extreme fine,* or *beautiful.*

* Beauté, (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'Oeil, à l'Oreille, à l'Eſprit) *beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curiouſneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté, (Femme belle) *a beauty, a fair, beautiful,* or *charming woman.*

Bec d'Oiſeau, *S. M. the bill, beak, nib,* or *neb,* of a Bird.

☞ Le bec de certains Poiſſons, *the noſe, or ſnout of ſome fiſhes.* ☞ Le bec d'une aiguiére, *the gullet of an ewer.* ☞ Bec de Plume, *the nib of a pen.* ☞ Bec de Lampe, *the ſocket of a lamp.* ☞ Bec, (Pointe de Terre) *a point of* Land. ☞ Bec (la bouche d'un homme) *the mouth of a man.* * † Coup de bec, (Raillerie) *a wipe, a nipping jeſt, a taunt.* * † Un tour de bec, (un Baiſer) *a kiſs, a buſs.* * † Elle fait le petit Bec (*ou* la petite bouche) *ſhe minces it.* ☞ Bec de Lievre, *a hare-lip.* ☞ Qu'il eſt heureux, de baiſer ce Bec amoureux! *how happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous lips!* * † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *to be a talkative, to be a prattle-baſket, to have one's tongue oiled, or well hung.* * † Il n'a rien que le Bec, *he is all tongue, he does nothing but prate.* * † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doit dire) *to teach one beforehand what he ſhall ſay.*

* † Paſſer

Digitized by Google

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to make a fool of one, to baffle him.* * † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, *he is amuſed, or play'd the fool withal, he is kept at bay.*

☞ Bec de Corbin, *a penſioner's halbert.* Gentilhomme à bec de Corbin, *a gentleman-penſioner.*

Becafigue, *V.* Becfigue.

Becard, *S. F. the female ſalmon.*

Bécaſſe, *S. F. a woodcock.*

☞ Bécaſſe de Mer, *the ſea-pie.*

* † Brider la bécaſſe, *to cozen, or catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Bécaſſine, *S. F. a ſnipe.*

Becfigue, *S. F. becafigo,* a Bird like a Wheat-ear.

Bêche, *S. F. a ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *A. broke, or digged with a ſpade.*

Béchée, *S. F. ou* Béquée, *a bill-full.*

Bêcher, *V. A. to dig, or break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée, *V.* Bechée,

† Becqueno, *S. F. a prattle-baſket, a young prating wench.*

† Becqueter, *V.* Bequeter,

† Bedaine, *S. F. paunch, guts.*

Bedeau, *S. M. a verger, a mace-bearer, a beadle.*

† Bedon, *S. M.* (Tambour) *a tabret, or drum.*

* † Bedon, (homme gros, replet) *a fat, thick man.*

Beellement, *V.* Bêlement.

Beeler, *V.* Bêler.

Béer, *V. N. to gape.*

Béer aux Corneilles, *to ſtand gaping in the air.*

† Beſier, *V. A. to mock, to play the fool with, or make a fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Befroy, *S. M. a belfry, a watch-tower, or ſteeple,* alſo, *an alarm-bell.*

Bégayement, *S. M. a liſping, a ſtuttering, a ſtammering.*

Bégayer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſtutter, or ſtammer.*

Bego, begue, *a horſe or mare that have the mark in their mouth not only till they are ſeven years old, but as long as they live.*

Begue, *A. or S. M. & F. one that liſps, ſtutters, or ſtammers, a ſtammerer or ſtutterer.*

Béguele, *S. F. a ſcold.*

Beguin, *S. M. a biggin,* a ſort of Linen Cap for Children.

Beguines, *S. F. beguines,* a ſort of Nuns.

* † Beguine, (Vieille fille bigote) *a biggoted ſtale maid.*

Bejaune, *S. M. a niaſs-hawk.*

* † Bejaune, (ignorance, béveue) *blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet, *V.* Bignet.

Bel, *V.* Beau.

Belande, *ou* Belandre, *S. F. bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh Veſſel.

Bêlement, *S. M. bleating.*

Bêler, *V. N. to bleat.*

Belette, *S. F. a weaſel.*

Belgamote, *V.* Bergamote.

Bélier, *S. M. a ram,* the Male of Sheep.

☞ Belier, (machine de Guerre) *battering-ram.*

☞ Belier, (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Beliere, *S. F. a ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, *S. M. a raſcal, a rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Belle, *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Je l'ai échapé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly* ☞ Il recommence de plus belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de Nuit, *S. F. great night-ſhade.*

Bellement, *A. ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *A. warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *A. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *A. pretty.*

Belouſe, *S. F. the hazard* in a Billiard-Table, *or* in a Tennis-Court.

Belouſer, *V. A. to hazard, to throw a ball into the hazard.*

* † Se belouſer, (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belveder, *ou* Belvedere, *S. M. belveder,* a Plant.

☞ Belveder, (eſpece de Terraſſe) *a ſort of terraſs.*

☞ Belveder (*ou* guérite au haut d'une Maiſon) *a turret,* or *lanthorn.*

Be-mol, *S. M.* (Terme de Muſique) *A. B-flat* in Muſic.

Benédicité, *S. M. grace* before Dinner *or* Supper.

Bénédictines, *S. F. benedictine nuns.*

Bénédictins, *S. M. benedictins* or *benedictine monks.*

Benediction, *S. F. bleſſing,* or *benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction, (faveur de Ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la Bénédiction a Table, *to bleſs the table, to ſay grace.* ☞ Ce nom eſt en benédiction à tout le monde, *that name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénéfice, *S. M.* (dignité Eccléſiaſtique) *benefice, living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, *a Sinecure.*

☞ Bénéfice, (Privilege) *benefit, privilege.* ☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.* ☞ Attendre le Bénéfice du tems, *to wait for an opportunity.* ☞ Bénéfice, (Profit) *benefit, profit, advantage.*

D. Bénéficence, *S. F. beneficence, bounty, favour.*

Bénéficial, ale, *A. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, *S. M. an imparſonee, a benefic'd man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, *A. M. ſottiſh, ſilly, doltiſh.*

Un benêt, *S. M. a ſot, a booby, a ſilly fellow, a tony, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Beni, *V.* Benit.

Bénigne, *'tis the feminine gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, *S. F. benignity, goodneſs, bounty, humanity, kindneſs.*

Benin, benigne, *A. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, human, good-natured.*

Benjoin, *S. M. benjamin.*

Bénir, *V. A. to bleſs,* or *praiſe, to give ſolemn thanks.*

☞ Bénir, (faire *ou* ſouhaiter du bien) *to bleſs, to do,* or *wiſh one good.* Bénir la Table, *to ſay grace, to bleſs the table.* ☞ Benir, (faire proſpérer) *to bleſs* or *proſper.*

Beni, ie, *ou* benit, ite, *A.* (loüé) *bleſſed, praiſed.* ☞ Conſacré à Dieu, *conſecrated, holy.*

† Eau benite de Cour, *court-holy-water.*

Beni-

Digitized by Google

Benitier, *S. M. a holy water-ſtock*, or *font*.

Béquarre, *A. B-ſharp in* muſic.

Béqué, ée, *A. pecked*.

Béquée, *V.* Becchée.

Béqueté, ée, *A. pecked*.

Béqueter, *V. A. to pick*.

Béquelle, *S. F. a walking-ſtaff, made crutch-like*.

☞ Béquille (Potence) *a crutch*.

† Bercail, *S. M. a ſheep-fold*.

* Le bercail de l'égliſe, *the pale of the church*.

Bercé, ée, *A. rocked*, &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, *S. M. cradle*. ☞ Berceau de jardin, *an arbour*, or *bower in a garden*. * Dès le berceau, *from the cradle, from one's infancy*, or *tender age, from a child*.

* Etouffer l'héréſie dans ſon berceau, *to ſtifle hereſy in its birth*.

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault*.

Bercer, *V. A. to rock, to lull aſleep*.

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſpérance, (l'amuſer) *to fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's paradiſe*. * ‡ J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over*. * Il ſe berce de ſes propres chimeres, *he feeds himſelf with his own chimeras*.

Bergame, *S. F. an ordinary ſort of hanging, either gray*, or *red, that comes out of* Italy.

Bergamote, *S. F. a bergamot pear*.

Berge, *S. F. a high*, or *ſteep beach, ſtrand*, or *bank of a river*.

☞ Berge (grand bateau) *a barge*.

Berger, *S. M. a ſhepherd*.

Bergere, *S. F. a ſhepherdeſs, a laſs*.

Bergerie, *S. F.* (Etable à brebis) *a ſheep-fold*, or *a houſe for ſheep*. (Troupeau de brebis) *a flock of ſheep*.

* Bergeries, (ouvrages d'eſprit des amours des bergers) *paſtorals*.

Bergeronnette, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *a wag-tail*. ☞ (Petite bergere) *a little ſheperdeſs, a country laſs*.

Beril, *S. M. beryl*, a precious ſtone.

Berland, &c. *V.* Breland, &c.

Berlue, *S. F. dimneſs of ſight*, caused by a dazling. Avoir la berluë, *to be dim-ſighted*, *to ſee double*.

Berme, *S. F. a berm*, in fortification.

Bernabite, *V.* Barnabite.

Bernardines, *S. M. Bernardines*, a ſort of nuns.

Bernardins, *S. M. Bernardins*, a ſort of monks.

Berne, *S. F. a toſs*, or *toſſing in a blanket*.

☞ Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the flag*.

Berné, ée, *A. toſſed in a blanket*, &c.

Berner, *V. A. to toſs in a blanket*, alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of*.

‡ Berniquet, *S. M.* Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet, (le ruiner) *to beggar one, to undo him*.

Beſace, *S. F.* (*ou* biſſac) *a wallet, a bag* with two pouches to it.

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *to beggar one, to bring* (or *reduce*) *him to beggary*. Etre a la beſace, *to be extreme poor*.

Beſaigue, *ou* Beſague, *S. F. a two-bill*.

Beſant, *S. M. Beſant*, a ſort of money in heraldry.

Beſche, &c. *V.* Bêche, &c.

Beſicles, *S. F. P. ſpectacles*.

Beler, *V.* Bêler.

Beſoard, *V.* Bezoard.

Beſogne, *S. F.* (travail, ouvrage) *work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour*.

* Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la beſogne, (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble*.

Beſoin, *S. M.* (manque de) *need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence*. Avoir beſoin de, *to want, need, lack*, or *ſtand in need of*.

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler davantage? *to what purpoſe ſo many words?* ☞ Autant qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful*.

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (*ou* neceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come*.

Beſſiere, *V.* Baiſſiere.

† Beſſon, ne, *A. a twin*.

Beſte, *V.* Bête.

Beſtial, *A. beaſtial, beaſtly, bruiſh*.

Beſtialement, *Adv. beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh*.

Beſtialité, *S. F. beaſtlineſs, brutality*.

Beſtiaux, *S. M. cattle*, *V.* Betail.

Beſtiole, *S. F.* (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect*.

Beſtions, *S. M. P.* (Bêtes ſauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de Beſtions, *tapeſtry of wild beaſts*.

Bétail, *S. M. cattle*.

Bête, *S. F.* (animal irraiſonnable) *a beaſt*, or *brute*.

☞ Bête fauve, *a wild deer*.

☞ Bête noire, *a wild bear*.

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *a beaſt, ſot*, or *blockhead*.

P. Prendre du poil de la bête, *P. to take a hair of the ſame dog*.

Bête épaulée, *a beaſt broken ſhouldered*. * † Bête épaulée, (une garce,) *a whore, a crack*.

* † C'eſt une méchante bête, c'eſt une bonne bête, *ou* une fauſſe bête, *he is a cunning fellow*, or *a notable blade*, or *ſhe is a cunning gypſy*.

☞ Bête (jeu de cartes) *beaſt*, a game at cards like *loo*. Faire la bête, *los'd*.

Bete, *S. Ex.* Bête blanche, *beet*.

Beterave, *ou* Bete-rouge, *red beet*.

* † Un nez de beterave, *a great red noſe*.

Bétiſe, *S. F. folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery*, or *a piece of foppery, dullneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs*.

Bétoine, *S. F. betony*.

Beu, Beuë, *ou* Bû, Bûe, *A.* (*from* Boire) *drank, drunk out*, &c. *V. the verb*.

Bévue, *S. F. an overſight, miſtake, an error*, or *blunder*.

Beuf, *S. M.* ou Bœuf, *an ox*.

Un bœuf ſauvage, *a wild bull*. ☞ Chair de bœuf, *beef*. ☞ Langue de bœuf, *a neat's tongue*.

* † Bœuf (homme ſtupide) *a blockhead, a booby, a dull-pated fellow*.

Beuglement, *S. M. the bellowing*, or *lowing of oxen, cows*, &c.

Beugler, *V. N. to bellow, to low*.

Beurre, *S. M. butter*.

* † J'y

Digitized by Google

• † J'y fais pour mon bon beure, *It coſt me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurre, *A. buttered.*

• † Beurré, *S. M.* ou Poire de beurré, *butter-pear.*

Beurrée, *S. M. a piece of bread and butter, bread ſpread with butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. to butter.*

Beurrier, *S. M. a butter-man.*

Beurriere, *S. F. a butter-woman.*

Bevüe, *V.* Beveüe.

Beuvetier, *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette, *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, ſudler, tipler, ſwill-bowl, or a guzzler.*

Beuveuſe, *S. F. a ſudling-goſſip, a woman that is a good toper.*

Beuvoter, *V. N. To ſip, to drink little at a time, to tipple, or guzzle.*

Bezant, *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, ou Bezoard, *S. M. the bezoar-ſtone.*

B I A.

Biais, *S. M.* (travers) *Obliquity, overthwartneſs, ſlopeneſs, or ſide of a thing.*

De biais (de travers) *Adv. ſlanting, ſloping, or ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs, overthwart.*

• Biais, (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.* Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.* Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *take it how you will, I do not care.* J'ai bien de la joye de voir prendre ſi bon biais à vôtre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſſfully.*

Biaiſement, *S. M. ſhift, fetch or evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *Neut.* (être de biais) *to go ſlanting, or ſloping.*

• Biaiſer, (n'agir pas ſincérement) *to uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift, or dodge, to play faſt and looſe.* C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler, or ſhifting fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, a wine-bibber, tipler, or guzzler.*

Bible, *S. F. the bible, holy writ, or ſcripture.*

Bibliothécaire, *S. M. library-keeper.*

Bibliotheque, *S. F. a library.*

† Bibus, *Ex.* Un poëte de bibus, *a paltry, or ſorry poet, a poetaſter.*

Biche, *S. F.* (Femelle du cerf) *a hind.* ☞ (Petite chienne) *a little bitch, or lap-dog.*

Bicher, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Perſian buſhels.*

Bichon, *S. M. a lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry town.*

Bidet, *S. M. a tit, a little nag.*

Bidon, *S. M. a can.*

Bien, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt bon, utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (Plaiſir, bonheur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (Bien-fait, grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn,* or *office.* ☞ (Patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens ou les fruits de la terre, *the goods or fruits of the earth,* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *to abuſe God's creatures.*

☞ Bien (Vertu) *virtue, goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *a good,* or *honeſt man.* Un femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous woman.* Les gens de bien, *good men.* P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, *P. do well and have well.*

☞ Bien (ou Loüange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *It does not concern me either one way or other.* ☞ Il ſent fon bien, *he looks like a gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (Comme il faut) *well, right.* ☞ (Très, fort, beaucoup) *well, very much, many.* ☞ (Volontiers) *fain, willingly.* ☞ (Tout à fait) *quite full.*

☞ Bien, (à la verité) *indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François, *to ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall loſe my labour.* ☞ Voilà bien de quoi faire tant le brave, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

Oui bien, *well and good.* ☞ Bien tôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, ere it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *a great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me loüer, il me blâme, *he is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that.*

☞ Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelquefois en *Anglois,* Bien *is ſometimes left out in* Engliſh. *Ex.* Le veux-tu bien? j'en ſois content, *Wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſeurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien-aimé, ée, *A. Beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien dire, *S. M. Eloquence, good language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien diſant, ante, *A. well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-facteur, *V.* Bien-faicteur.

Bien-factrice, *V.* Bien-faictrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *A. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bien-fait, *S. M. benefit, favour, kindneſs, good-turn,* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bien-faitrice, *S. F. benefactreſs,* or *benefactrix.*

Bien-heureux, euſe, *A. happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien-heureux, *S. M. the bleſſed in heaven.*

Bien-ſéance, *S. F. decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſéance (ſituation commode) *conveniency,* or *convenience.* La Flandre eſt à la bienſeance du roy de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the king of* France.

Bien ſeant, ante, *A. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, beſeeming, handſome.*

Bien-tenant, ante, *A. & S. poſſeſſor, landed man.*

Bien-veuillance, *S. F. good-will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *A. welcome.*

Bien-venuë, *S. F. a welcome.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Payer la bien-venuë, *to pay one's entrance*, or *initiation*.

Bien-veuillance, *V.* Bienveillance.

Bien-voulu, uë, *A. well-beloved, beloved.*

Biere, *S. F.* (boiſſon) *bier.*

☞ (Pour un mort) *a coffin.*

Bievre, *S. M. a beaver.*

Biſé, ée, *A. cancelled, raſed out*, &c.

Biſer, *V. A. to cancel, to raſe, ſcratch*, or *blot out.*

Bigame, *A. & S. M. & F. twice married, who has had two huſbands* or *wives ſucceſſively*; alſo, *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, *S. F. bigamy*, or ſecond marriage; alſo the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, *S. F. a great orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *A. vary-colour'd, party-coloured, variegated, chequered, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral colours.*

Bigarreau, *S. M.* (ſorte de ceriſe) *a hard cherry.*

Bigarrer, *V. A. to vary-colour, to chequer, to variegate.*

Bigarrotier, *S. M. (from* bigarreau) *a hard cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, *S. F. variety, diverſity of colours.*

† Bigearre, *V.* Bizare.

Bigle, *S. M. a beagle.*

Bigle, *A. ſquint-ey'd, that has a caſt with his eyes.*

Bigler, *V. N. to ſquint.*

† Bigne, *S. F. a bunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, *S. M. a fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. a riſing anvil.*

Bigorneau, *S. M. a little riſing anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon a riſing anvil.*

Bigot, *S. M. a bigot*, or *bigoted man.*

☞ Bigot, (hypocrite) *bigot, hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. a bigot*, or *bigoted woman, an hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* Bigotere, *S. F. a piece of fluff* or *leather to turn up the whiſkers.*

Bigoterie, *S. F. bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſy.*

Donner dans la bigoterie, *to turn bigot*, or *devotee.*

Biguer, *V. A. to chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwap.*

Bihoüac, *S. M. an extraordinary night-guard for the ſecurity of a camp.*

Bijou, *S. M. a jewel*, or *trinket.*

☞ Bijou (maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty houſe*, or *box.*

Bijoutier, *S. M. one that's fond of little trinkets* or *toys.*

Bilan, *S. M. a book of accounts.*

Bilboquet, *S. M. a ſtick hollowed at both ends with a line, in the middle of which hangs a bullet for children to play withal.*

Bile, *S. F.* (l'une des humeurs du corps) *the bile*, or *choler.* *(Colere) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La bile du foye, *the gall of the liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *choler, aduſt, melancholy.*

Bilieux, euſe, *A. bilious, cholerick, full of choler, hippiſh*, or *paſſionate.*

Billard, *S. M.* (de jeu) *billiards*, or *the billiard-ſtick*, or *the billiard-table.*

Bille, *S. F. a billiard ball.*

Faire un bille, *to hazard a ball.*

☞ Bille d'embaleur, *a packer's ſtick.*

☞ Bille, *V.* Bouture.

Billebarrer, *V.* Bigarrer.

Biller, *V. A. to pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

☞ Biller les chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *to ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, *S. M.* (petit eſcrit) *a bill, note*, or *ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *a billet for quartering of ſoldiers.*

Billet (petite lettre) *a note, billet*, or *letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort love-letter, billet-doux.*

Billette, *S. F. a ſign made barrel-like, ſet up at a paſſage-toll.*

† Billevesée, *S. F. an idle fancy*, or *ſtory, traſh, ſtuff.*

Billon, *S. M. braſs money, alloyed with little ſilver*; alſo, *baſe coin cried down*; or *the place where ſuch coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage, *S. F. the trade of a billoner.*

Billonner, *V. A. to take up ſuch coin as is cried down, in order to melt it*; or *to alter*, or *imbaſe the coin.*

Billonneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down coin, in order to melt it*; alſo, *one that without authority alters and imbaſes the coin.*

Billot, *S. M.* (de bois) *billet, block*, or *log.* ☞ (De quelque métal) *a wedge of any metal.*

☞ Billot, (bâton gros & court) *a batoon* or *cudgel.*

Bimblebot, *S. M. a play-thing* or *toy.*

Bimblebotier, *S. M. one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*

Binaire, *A. binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, *S. M. a ſort of great cart.*

Binement, *S. M. the digging* or *delving over again of ground.*

Biner, *V. A. to dig again, to turn up the ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, *Neut. to ſay maſs twice in one day.*

Binet, *S. M. a ſave-all, a prolonger.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all, to ſtick an end of candle in a ſave-all.*

Binocle, *S. M. a kind of double proſpective glaſs.*

Bioüac, *V.* Bihoüac.

Birelle, *S. F. a kind of cap, worn by jeſuits during their probation time.*

Bis, biſe, *A. brown*, ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une femme biſe, qui a la chair biſe, *a brown woman, a wainſcot-face.*

Biſ-ayeul, *S. M. great grandfather.*

Biſ-ayeule, *S. F. great grandmother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *A. crooked.*

Biſcoter, *V. A.* baiſer une femme, *to ſwive a woman.*

Biſcotin, *S. M. a piece of dough baked with ſugar.*

Biſcuit, *S. M. biſket.*

Biſe, *S. F.* (vent froid du ſeptentrion) *the north-wind.*

☞ Biſe, (petite miche de pain) *a penny*, or *half-penny loaf.*

Biſe, *A. V.* Bis.

Biſeau, *S. M. the kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſſet, *S. M. a kind of ſtock-dove*, or *wood-pigeon.*

Biſque, *S. F.* (potage) *biſk.*

☞ Biſque, (terme du jeu de paume) *biſque*, odds at tenis.

Biſſac, *S. M. a bag*, or *wallet.*

* Reduire au biſſac, *to bring to poverty, to beggar.*

Biſ-

Digitized by Google

Biſſextile, *S. M. biſſextile, the odd day in the leap year.* L'année biſſextile, *the biſſextile or leap year.*

Biſſextil, *ile, A. Ex.* An biſſextil, année biſſextile, *the biſſextile, or leap year.*

Biſtorte, *S. F. biſtort,* or *ſnake-weed.*

Biſtouri, *S. F. an inciſion-knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, *A.* cheval biſtourné, *a horſe whoſe genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, *V. A.* biſtourner un cheval, *to twiſt a horſe's genitals,* ſo as to make them unfit for generation.

Bitume, *S. M. bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *A. bituminous.*

Bivouac, *V.* Bihouac.

Bizarre, *A.* (fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* * (Extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, *Adv. oddly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, S. F. *fantaſticalneſs,* or *fantaſtical humour, caprice, extravagance.*

Bizarrarie, (varieté bizarre) *oddneſs, variety.*

Bize, *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau, *V.* Biſeau.

Bizet, *V.* Biſet.

B L A

Blaſard, arde, *A. of a decayed hue; black,* or *pale.*

Blaireau, *V.* Blereau.

Blamable, *A. blameable, to blame.*

Blâme, *S. M. blame, imputation, reproach, ſcandal.*

☞ Jetter le blâme ſur quelque autre, *to lay the fault upon another.*

Blamé, ée, *A. blamed, found fault with,* &c.

Blamer, *V. A.* (reprendre) *to blame, to find fault with.* ☞ (Cenſurer publiquement) *to reprimand.*

Blanc, blanche, *A.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *white.*

☞ Blanc, (par oppoſition à male) *clear.*

☞ Un écu blanc, *a crown, a crown-piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, monnoye blanche, *ſilver.* ☞ Les cheveux blancs, *gray-hairs.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des femmes, *the whites in women.* ☞ Barre blanche (au jeu des cartes) *blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty diſh made of almonds and jelly of the beſt meat,* &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de lotterie, *a blank.*

☞ Gelée blanche, *white hoar froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche, (ou nuë) *a naked ſword.* * † Faire une choſe, à bis à blanc, *to do a thing by book and by crook.*

* † Avoir les piez blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, *S. M.* (la couleur blanche) *white, white colour.*

☞ Blanc, (butt) *a white,* or *mark to ſhoot at.*

☞ Blanc, (monnoye ancienne) *blank,* a coin of old, worth five deniers.

☞ Blanc, *ou* Blanc ſigné, *a blank.* ☞ Blanc (voide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white line* in a writing. ☞ Blanc (dont on frotte la vaiſelle) *whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *a hat not dy'd.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *a book in quires or in ſheets.*

Blanchille, *S. F. ſmall fiſh, young fry.*

Blanchatre, *A. whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *it is the feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, *S. F. a minum in muſic.*

Blanchement, *Adv. cleanly.*

Blancherie, *S. F. the place where linen is whited, the whitſter's field.*

Blanchet, *S. M. the blanket of a printer's preſs.*

Blancheur, *S. F. whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *A. whitened, whited, waſhed, made white,* or *clean.*

Blanchiment, *S. M. whitening of linen cloth;* alſo, *waſh,* to whiten ſilver.

Blanchir, *V. A.* (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*

☞ Blanchir les blancs, (en termes de monnoye) *to blanch the pieces.* ☞ Blanchir, (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir un ais, (le raboter) *to plain a board.*

Blanchir, *V. N. to whiten, to grow white.*

☞ Blanchir, (par les cheveux) *to grow gray-headed,* or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, *S. M. waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, *A. whitiſh.*

Au Jaune blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*

Blanchiſſeur, *S. M. whitſter.*

Blanchiſſeuſe, *S. F. a laundreſs,* or *waſher-woman.*

Blandices, *S. F. Plur. flattery, fair language.*

Blanque, *S. F. a blank, lottery.*

Blanquette, *S. F. a delicate ſort of white-wine made in* Languedoc; alſo, *a ſort of ſmall beer.*

Blaſon, *S. M.* (ſcience des armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armory.* ☞ (Deviſes & armes dépeintes ſur un écu) *blazon, arms, coat of arms, atchievement.*

† Blaſon, (éloge *ou* loüange) *blazon,* or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *A. blazoned.*

Blaſonner, *V. A. to blazon a coat of arms.*

Blaſphémateur, *S. M. a blaſphemer.*

Blaſphématoire, *A. blaſphemous, blaſphematory.*

Blaſpheme, *S. M. blaſphemy, impious language.*

Blaſphémé, ée, *A. blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphemer, *V. A. & N. to blaſpheme, to revile God or ſacred things.*

Blatier, *S. M. a corn-merchant.*

Blé, *ou* Bled, *S. M. corn,* or *grain for bread.*

Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *corn, wheat.*

Petit-Blé, *ou* Blé-maigre, *rye.*

P. Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's rents before they be due.*

Blême, *A. pale, wan, blank.*

Blemer, *V. N. to grow pale.*

Blereau, *S. M. a badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *A. hurt, wounded, endamaged,* &c. *V.* Bliſſer.

☞ Bleſſé du cerveau, *crack-brained.* ☞ Bleſſé d'amour, *ſmitten in love.*

Bleſſer, *V. A. to hurt,* or *wound.*

☞ Bleſſer un navire, *to indamage a ſhip.* * Bleſſer les oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſte ears.* * Bleſſer la reputation de quelqu'un, *to wound,* or *blemiſh one's reputation.* * Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a man.* * Ceci bleſſe la charité,

Digitized by Google

this is altogether repugnant to charity.

Se blesser, *V. R. to miscarry.*

Blessure, *S. F.* (playe) *hurt, wound.* * (Injure) *wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, *S. M. blit,* or *blite,* a pot-herb.

Bleu, eüe, *A. blue.*

Bleu, *S. M. blue, sky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *A. bluish, something blue.*

Blinde, *S. F. a blind to cover open trenches.*

Bloc, *S. M. a ragged,* or *a rough piece* of marble, or stone.

☞ Bloc, (amas, total) *whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un marché en bloc & en tâche, *to take by the great.*

☞ Bloc, (Terme de marine) *block,* a sea term.

Blocage, *S. M.* Blocaille, *S. F. rubbish, shards, rough, ragged stones.*

Muraille de blocage, *rough-wall.*

Blocus, *S. M. blokade.* Mettre le blocus devant une place, ou faire le blocus d'une place, *to block up a place.*

Blond, de, *A. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, *S. M. fair,* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.* Blond-doré, *flaxen, a light yellowish colour.*

Une blonde. *S. F. a fair woman.*

Blondin, *S. M. a fair young man;* also, *a gallant, a beau.*

Blondine, *S. F. a fair young woman,* or *girl.*

Blondir, *V. N. to grow light* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *A. blocked up.*

Bloquer, *V. A. to block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *Neut. to turn a letter.*

Se Blotir, *V. R.* (se tapir) *to squat, to lie squat,* or *to lie close to the ground.*

Blouse, *V.* Belouse.

Bluâtre, *V.* Bleuâtre.

Bluet, *S. M. a blue-bottle.*

Bluette, *S. F. a little spark.*

Bluté, ée, *A. bolted.*

Bluteau, ou Blutoir, *S. M. a bolter,* or *bolting cloth for meal,* &c.

Bluter, *V. A. to bolt, to sift.*

BOB

Bobeche, *S. F. the socket of a candlestick.*

Bobine, *S. F. a bobin,* or *quill,* to wind silk, &c.

† Bobo, *S. M. a small ailment,* or *hurt.*

Bocage, *S. M. a grove,* or *thicket.*

Bocager, ere, *A. frequenting,* or *living in woods* or *groves; rural.*

Bocal, *S. M. a kind of vessel made of earth, glass,* or *crystal.*

Boccain, *V.* Boucan.

Bocassin, *V.* Boucassin.

Boete, &c. *V.* Boete, &c.

Bœuf, *V.* Beuf.

Boheme, Bohemien, Bohemienne, *S. M. & F. a Bohemian,* or *gypsy.*

Boire, *V. A. to drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire, s'enyvrer, *to drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le papier boit, *the paper blots.*

☞ Boire (s'abbreuver de quelque liqueur) *to soak in,* or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *to put up an affront, to swallow a gudgeon.* * Il me faut boire la Raillerie, *I was fain to put up the jest.* * Tu as fait la folie, c'est à toi à la boire, * † *as you have brewed so you must drink; thou hast played the fool, 'tis fit thou should'st suffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau dans le riviere, *to soak a skin in the river.*

Boire, *S. M. drink, drinking.*

Bois, *S. M.* (lieu planté d'arbres) *a wood, a forest.* ☞ (Matiere d'un arbre) *wood.* ☞ (ou jeunne branche d'arbre) *a shoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le sacré bois de la croix, le bois de la vraye croix, *the tree, or cross on which our Saviour suffered.* ☞ Bois (les cornes des bêtes fauves) *the head or horns of a deer.* ☞ Bois de charpente, *timber.* ☞ Bois taillis, *a copse,* or *underwood.* ☞ Bois de lit, *a bedstead.* ☞ Bois de tournebroche, *the wooden work of a turnspit.*

* † Je sai de quel bois il se chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his kidney.* * Il ne sait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *he is at the last cast, he knows no longer what shift to make,* or *what means to use; he does not know which way to turn himself.* * Trouver visage de bois, *to find the the door shut.*

Boisé, ée, *A. wainscotted;* also, *woody, that has great wood.*

Boiser, *V. A. to wainscot.*

Boiserie, *S. F. wainscot,* or *wainscotting.*

Boiseux, euse, *A. woody.*

Boisseau, *S. M. a bushel.*

Boisselier, *S. M. a turner.*

Boisson, *S. F. drink.*

Etre plein de boisson, *to be drunk,* or *full of drink.*

Boite, *S. F. a box.*

☞ Boite de montre, *a watch-case.*

☞ Boite de Presse, *the case of a printer's press.*

Boite, *S. F.* (from Boire) *as vin qui est en la boite, wine that is drinkable,* or *fit to be drawn,* or *in season to be drank.*

Boiter, *V. N. to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euse, *A. lame, cripple, halt.*

Un boiteux, *S. M. a lame, limping,* or *crippled man.* Une boiteuse, *S. F. a lame woman.*

Boitier, *S. M. a surgeon's case.*

Bol, ou Bolus, *S. M. a bolus.*

☞ Bole d'Armenie, *bole armoniac.*

Bombance, *S. F. vain,* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feasting,* or *banqueting.*

† Bombarde, *S. F. a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *A. bombarded.*

Bombardement, *S. M. bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, *V. A. to bombard* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, *S. M. a bombardier.*

Bombasin, *S. M. a sort of stuff.*

Bombe, *S. F. bomb,* or *great granado shell.*

Bomerie, *S. F.* (Terme de mer, prêt à la grosse aventure) *bottomry,* or *bottomree.*

Bon, bonne, *A. good,* in all senses.

☞ Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray*

Digitized by Google

God Almighty. Bon homme, (homme de bien) *a good man.* ☞Bon homme, (simple, idiot) *simple,* or *innocent man,* or *fellow.*

Un bon (ou grand) verre de vin, *a good,* or *great glass of wine.*

☞Bon jour, & bon an, *I wish you a happy new year.* ☞Un bon jour, (un jour de fête) *a holy-day.* * Faire son bon jour (communier) *to receive the sacrament.* ☞Bon an, mal an, *one year with another.* ☞Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.* ☞De bonne heure, (tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞A la bonne heure, (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.* * † A la bonne heure, (soit, j'en suis bien aise) *in good time, well and good, let it be so, with all my heart.*

☞Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive money on account.* ☞Il y va à la bonne foy, *he means no harm.* ☞Bon mot, *a jest, a quibble.* Dix mille bons hommes, *ten thousand good,* or *choice men.* *P.* Les bons comptes font les bons amis, *P. even reckoning makes long friends.* *P.* A bon jour bon oeuvre, *P. the better day the better deed.* ☞Vrayment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine woman;* in an ironical sense. ☞Trouver bon, *to like, to approve,* or *allow of.*

Trouvez-bon que je vous écrive, *give me leave to write to you.* ☞Quand bon vous semblera, *when you shall think fit.*

☞De bon cœur, *heartily, with all one's heart.* ☞Tenir bon, *to hold out, to persist,* or *continue stedfast.* ☞Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the darling of the fair sex, to be wrapped up in one's mother's smock.* ☞La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindness, to have a grudge against one, to watch an opportunity of doing one a mischief.*

Bon, S. M. *Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to one's self an idea of that which is fair and good.*

☞Il y a cent écus de bon, *there's a hundred crowns clear,* or *left.* ☞Si l'on a du bon, *if we get the better.* ☞Le bon du Conte, *the cream of the jest* or *story.* ☞C'est le bon de la medecine, *it is the happiest of physic.*

Bon, bonne, S. (cher, chere) *dear, honey. Ex.* Venez-ici, ma bonne, *come hither my dear,* or *honey.*

Bon, *Adverbially used. Ex.* Bon, nous sommes hors de danger, *well, we are out of danger.*

Bon, voilà qui va bien, *'tis very well.* A quoi bon? *to what purpose?* Tout de bon, (serieusement) *seriously, in earnest, indeed.*

Bonace ou Bonasse, S. F. (Calme de mer) *a calm,* at sea. * (Tranquilité) *tranquility, calmness, stillness, quietness.*

† Bonasse, *A. good, downright, honest.*

† Bon-bon, S. M. *dainties for children.*

Bon Chrêtien, S. M. *boon-ebristian,* or *boon-christian-pear.*

Bond, S. M. *rebound;* also, *a caper,* or *capering, a gambol.*

* † Tant de bond que de volée, *by book* or *by crook.* * † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falsely with me.*

Bonde, S. F. *a dam, weer, sluice,* or *flood gate.*

Bondir, *V. N.* (Sautiller) *to bound, to caper, frisk, skip,* or *jump about.* ☞(Faire des bonds) *to rebound.*

☞Cette viande me fait bondir le cœur, ou me bondit quand j'en mange, *this meat rises in my stomach.*

Bondissement, S. M. de Cœur, *a rising of the stomach.*

Bondon, S. M. *a bung, a stopple,* also *the bung-hole.*

Bondonné, ée, *A. stopped,* or *stopp'd.*

Bondonner, *V. A. to stop with a bung* or *stopple.*

Bonheur, S. M. (Heureuse rencontre) *good luck,* or *good fortune.* ☞(Prosperité) *good fortune, prosperity.* ☞(Felicité parfaite) *happiness, felicity, good blessing.*

Bonifier, *V. A. to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. plainly, honestly, downright, ingenuously, without any ill meaning* or *design.*

☞Je ne saurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, S. M. *a cap.*

* † Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, * † *they piss through one quill.* * † Rire sous le bonnet, *to laugh in one's sleeve.* A voir la tête près du bonnet, *to be huffy, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire presently.* * Il est triste comme un bonnet de nuit, sans coife, *very sad,* or *melancholy in his dumps.* * † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to stop aside, to break,* or *turn bankrupt.* * Porter le bonnet vert, *to wear a green cap, to be a cessionary, bankrupt.*

† Bonnetade, S. M. *cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonneter, *V. A. to cap one, to pull off one's hat* or *cap to one, to cringe to him.*

Bonnetier, S. M. *a capper,* or *cap-maker;* also *a hoser,* or *one that makes all manner of woollen work.*

Bonnette, S. F. (petit voile) *the bonnet of a sail.* ☞Espéce de Ravelin, *bonnet,* a piece of fortification.

Bons-hommes. *V.* Minimes.

Bonté, S. F. *goodness, excellence,* also *goodness, kindness, good-nature, gentleness, favour, indulgence.*

☞La bonté (ou la force) d'une place, *the strength of a place.*

Borache, *V.* Bourrache.

Borax, S. M. *borax,* a mineral.

Bord, S. M. (l'extremité d'une chose) *edge, side, shore, brink,* or *brim.*

☞Bord, (Espéce de ruban ou de galon) *edge, edging, border, hem, skirts, lace.*

Bas bord, *V.* Bas.

☞Bord, (Navire) *skip,* or *ship-board.* J'allai à son bord, *I went aboard his ship.*

* Il est sur le bord de sa fosse, il a la mort sur le bord des levres, *he has already one foot in his grave.* * Rouge-bord, *a brimmer, a bumper.* * J'ai son nom sur le bord des levres, *I have his name at my tongue's end.*

☞Rendre le bord, (Terme

Digitized by Google

de marine) *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *to tack about.*

Bordage, S.M. *the ſide-planks, or ſide of a ſhip.*

Bordé, ée, *A. (from* Border) *edged, bordered, &c. according to the verb.*

Bordée, S. F. *a broadſide*; alſo *the courſe of a ſhip, from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, S.M. *brothel, bawdy-houſe, ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, S.M. *bordage, a baſe tenure,*

Bordelier, S. M. *a whore-maſter.*

Border, *V. A. to edge, bind, border,* or *lace.*

Border un vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards,* or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo *to board a ſhip.*

☞ Les ſoldats bordent la côte, *the ſoldiers line the coaſts,* or *ſtand along the coaſt.* ☞ Border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-clothes.*

Bordereau, S. M. *a note, an account.*

Bordure, S. F. (quadre) *a frame* for a looking-glaſs, a picture, *&c.* ☞ *(Ou* bord) *edge, border.*

☞ Bordure, (terme de blaſon) *bordure* in heraldry.

Boréal, ale, *A. northern, northerly.*

Borée, S. M. *the north-wind, a cold freezing wind.*

Borgne, *A. one-eyed, blind of one eye, that has but one eye.*

* Borgne, (obſcur) *blind, dark.*

Borgne, S. M. *a man that has but one eye, a one-ey'd man.*

C'eſt un faux ou un méchant borgne, *he is a croſs-patch.*

Borgneſſe, S. F. *a one-eyed woman.*

Borne, S. F. *a butt, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne, (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtand.*

Borné, ée, *A. bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une vûe bornée, *a houſe that has a narrow proſpect.* * Un homme qui a des vûes bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean deſigns.* * Un eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow brain, a mean, a narrow wit.*

* Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall,* or *moderate fortune.*

Borner, *V. N.* (limiter) *to bound,* or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* † (Finir) *to end,* or *put an end to.* † (Moderer) *to confine, limit, ſtint,* or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner, *V. R. to keep within bounds,* or *meaſure.*

Boſcage, *V.* Boccage.

Boſquet, S. M. *a grove,* or *thicket.*

Boſſage, S. M. *ruſticks.*

Boſſe, S. F. *bunch,* or *ſwelling on the body.* ☞ Elle cache ſa boſſe, *ſhe hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe qui ſe fait aux pots, aux plats, *&c. bruiſe, dint,* in a pot *or* diſh, *&c.*

☞ Ouvrages revelez en boſſe, *a relieve, an imboſſed piece of work.* ☞ Ouvrage de boſſe ronde, *a figure in relievo.* Ouvrage du demi-boſſe, *a figure in half-relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les arbres, *knob, knur,* or *knot in trees.* ☞ Boſſes, (de corde) *ends of ropes knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein, (plein de boſſes) *a rugged ground.*

Boſſeman, S. M. *a boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, S. F. (d'un mords de cheval) *a ſtud,* in a bridle. ☞ D'un bouclier, *the boſs of a buckler or ſhield.*

Boſſu, uë, *A. & Subſt. crooked, crump'd, bunch'd,* or *hog-back'd.*

* † Cimetiere boſſu, *a fat church-yard.* ☞ Un chemin boſſu *(ou* inégal) *a rugged,* or *uneven way.*

Boſſu, uë, *A. bruiſed,* or *dinted, battered.*

Boſſuer, *V. A. to bruiſe,* or *dint a pot,* or *diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, *A. M. Ex.* Pied bot, *a ſtump,* or *club-foot, a lame foot.*

Bot, S. M. *a boat.*

Botanique, S. F. *botanics.*

Botanique, *A. botanical, belonging to botanics.*

Botaniſte, S. M. *botaniſt, herboriſt.*

Bote, *ou* Botte, S. F. (chauſſure de cuir) *a boot.*

Groſſes bottes, *jack-boots.*

☞ Botte, (faiſſeau de pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch,* or *bundle.* ☞ Botte de foin, *a bottle of hay.* ☞ Botte, (à tenir le vin) *a butt.* ☞ Botte, de ſoye non-ouvrée, *a hank of ſilk.*

☞ Botte, (coup de fleuret) *a paſs,* or *thruſt.*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, *ou* une terrible, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy* or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte d'un caroſſe, *the boot of a coach.*

Botté, ée, *A. booted, that has got boots on.*

Bottelage, S. M. *bottling of hay, the making of hay into bottles.*

Botteler, *V. A.* botteler du foin, *to make bottles of hay, to bottle hay.*

Botteleur, S. M. *a maker of hay into bottles.*

Botter, *V. A. to make boots*; alſo *to put, or help one's boots on.*

Bottine, S. F. *buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, S. M. *A he-goat*; alſo *a boracbio,* or *badget of leather.*

Boucon, S. M. *a bawdy houſe,* or *ſtew, a brothel.*

Boucaner, *V. A. to broil fiſh,* or *fleſh, as Buccaneers are uſed to do*; alſo *to hunt oxen for their ſkins.*

Boucanier, S. M. *Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, S. M. *buccaſſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſiné, *A. Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *linen-cloth, made fuſtian like.*

Bouche, S. F. (partie du viſage) *the mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.* * Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next,* or *what lies uppermoſt.* † Avoir bonne bouche *ou* bouche couſue, *to keep counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.* * Nous étions-là à bouche que veux tu, † *we lived there in clover,* or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.* * Elle n'en fait point

Digitized by Google

la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly* or *freely.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux or ſalivation.* Donner le flux de bouche, *to flax*, or *put into a flux.*

☞ Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *talkativeneſs, babbling.*

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *a hard-mouthed horſe.* Cheval qui n'a bouche, ni éperon, *a horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur.*

Aſſurer la bouche à un cheval, *to bring a horſe to a certainty of rein.* * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a man of no diſcourſe, nor wit.*

☞ Bouche à bouche (ou face à face) *face to face.*

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *to have budge-a-court, to be in ordinary at court.*

* Avoir bouche à cour, (être nourri chez quelqu'un) *to eat and drink ſcot-free, to have one's diet at another's houſe.*

P. Selon ta bourſe gouverne ta bouche, *P. You muſt cut your coat according to your cloth.*

☞ J'ai trente bouches à nourir, *I have thirty mouths, people* or *beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche (chez les princes) *the kitchen.*

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.* Laiſſer les conviez ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the entertainment.* Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes my teeth water.* * L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his teeth water.*

☞ Bouche, (embouchure) *the mouth* of ſome things.

Les bouches d'un fleuvre, *the mouths of a river.* La bouche d'un canon, *the mouth of a cannon.*

☞ Un cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding horſe.*

☞ Cheval fort en bouche, *a hard mouthed horſe.*

Bouché, ée, *A. (from* Boucher *the verb) ſtopped,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *a port choaked up with ſands.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit bouché, *a heavy dull wit, a man of ſlow apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, *S. F. a mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, *V. A.* (fermer) *to ſtop, ſtout, or dam up.*

Boucher, *S. M. a butcher.*

Boucherе, *S. F. a butcher's wife*, or *widow.*

Boucherie, *S. F. the ſhambles.*

* Boucherie, (tuerie, maſſacre) *butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre.*

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butcher's.* Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat.*

Bouchon, *S. M. ſtopple, cork.*

☞ Bouchon de taverne, *a tavern buſh.* ☞ Bouchon de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouchon, (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing tumbled,* or *rumpled, like a diſhcloth.*

* † Mon petit (ma petite) bouchon, *my little punch, my little honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, *A. rubbed,* or *rumpled.*

Bouchonner, *V. A.* (froter avec un bouchon de paille) *to rub with a whiſp.* ☞ (Chifonner) *to rumple,* or *tumble.*

Boucle, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'anneau) *buckle.*

☞ Boucle, (pour boucler une cavale) *a ring,* or *ringle for a mare.*

☞ Boucle de porte, *a ring, a knocker,* or *iron hammer for a door.* † Boucle, (de cheveux) *buckle,* or *hair curl.*

Bouclé, ée, *A. curled,* &c.

☞ Un port bouclé, *a haven ſtopped.*

Boucler, *V. A.* (friſer) *to buckle, to curl,* or *turn into buckle.*

☞ Boucler une cavale, *to ring* or *ringle a mare.*

Bouclier, *S. M. a buckler,* or *a ſhield.*

† Boucon, *S. M. poiſon.* On lui a donné le boucon, *he was poiſoned.*

* † Avaler le boucon (avaler une couleuvre) *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Boudelle, *S. F. the firſt quill of a gooſe wing.*

† Bouder, *V. N. to pout,* or *to look gruff.*

Bouderie, *S. F. pouting, angry look.*

Boudeur, *one that pouts,* or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, *S. M. pudding.*

Boudiniere, *S. F. a little funnel* uſed for making of puddings.

Boüe, *S. F. dirt, clay.*

* Une ame de boüe, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous ſoul.*

☞ Boüe, (d'une apoſtume) *matter, corruption,* that comes out of a ſore.

Boüée, *S. F. a buoy,* a piece of wood or cork floating on the water, tied to a poſt or rock.

Boüeur, *S. M. a duſt-man*; alſo, *ſcavenger.*

Boueux, euſe, *A.* (plein de boue) *dirty, miry, muddy.*

Bouffant, te, *A. puffing.*

† Bouffe, *S. F. the chops.* Je te donnerai ſur ta bouffe, *I'll give thee a ſlap on the chops, I'll box thee.*

Bouffé, ée, *A. blown. V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, *S. F. puff, whiff, blaſt.*

☞ Bouffée de fievre, *a little fit of an ague.*

Bouffer, *V. A. to puff,* or *to blow.*

Bouffer, *V. N. to puff, to ſwell, to flaunt.*

Bouffette, *S. M. an ear-knot of narrow ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *A. puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le viſage, *V. A. to puff up,* or *bloat the face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *Neut.* ſe bouffir, *Recip. to puff* or *ſwell.*

Bouffiſſure, *S. F. puffing up, ſwelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *A. comical, full of jeſts, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un bouffon, *S. F. a buffoon, a jeſter, a droll, merry Andrew, a fool.*

Bouffonner, *V. N. to buffoon, to play the buffoon, the fool,* or *jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant, or full of jeſts.*

Bouffonnerie, *S. M. buffoonery, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, *S. M. a lodge, a little room.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Bouge (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine cask.*

Bougeoir, *S. M.* (from Bougie) *a wax candlestick.*

Bouger, *V. N.* *to budge*, or *stir, to wag.*

‡ Bougette, *S. F.* *a budget*, or *bag.*

Bougie, *S. F.* *a wax candle.*

Bougié, ée, *A.* *seared.*

Bougier, *V. A.* *to sear with a wax candle.*

Bougran, *S. M.* *buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *hot, boiling*, or *scalding-hot, burning.*

Bouillant, (prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, hasty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, *A.* *boiled.*

Bouilli, *S. M.* *boiled meat.*

Bouillie, *S. F.* *thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, *V. N.* *to boil, seethe*, or *bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir, (en parlant du vin, de la biere) *to work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouillon, *S. M.* *broth.*

☞ Bouillon, (ronflement d'une liqueur échauffée, par le feu) *warm, boiling, seething*, or bubbling up.

* Bouillon d'une paſſion, *guſt*, or *tranſport of paſſion.*

☞ Bouillon, (d'un habit) *a puff* in a garment.

☞ L'Eau ſort de la Roche à gros bouillons, *the water ſpouts or comes guſhing out of the rock.*

☞ Bouillon blanc, (Herbe) *the petty mullein, wood blade, torch-wood, high-taper*, or *long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, *S. M.* *bubbling up and ſpouting*, or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, *V. A.* *to bubble up, to ſpout*, or *guſh out.*

Bouis ou Buis, *S. M.* (Arbriſſeau) *the box tree.* ☞ (Le bois de cet Arbriſſeau) *box.*

Boulanger, *&c. V.* Boulenger, *&c.*

Boule, *S. F.* *a bowl, a ball.*

Un tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de Boule, *a bowling-green.*

* † Jouer à la boule vûe, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.* * † Faire une choſe à la boule veuë, *to do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *to ſtand faſt.*

Bouleau, *S. M.* *a birch-tree.*

Boulengé, ée, *A.* *baked.*

Boulenger, *V. A.* *to bake.*

Boulenger, *S. M.* *a baker.*

Boulengere, *S. F.* *a baker's wife* or *widow*; alſo, *a nun, that bakes for a nunnery.*

Boulengerie, *S. F.* *baking*, or *the art of baking*; alſo, *a bake-houſe.*

Boulet, *S. M.* *from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet*, or *ball, a cannon bullet.*

Boulet à deux têtes, *a chain-bullet.* Un coup de boulet, *a bullet ſhot.*

☞ Boulet, (en la jambe du Cheval) *the next joint to a horſe's foot.*

Boulevard, *S. M.* *a bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, *A.* *overturned, overthrown, turn'd topſy-turvy*; alſo *a great confuſion, diſorder.*

Bouleverſement, *S. M.* *overthrowing.*

Bouleverſer, *V. A.* *to overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide-down*, or *topſy-turvy.*

Boulimie, *S. F.* *bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, *S. M.* (Trou de pigeon) *a pigeon's cave, a pigeon hole.* ☞ (Trou pour les échafaudages) *a ſcaffolding hole.* ☞ (Piece de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a purlock.*

Bouline, *S. F.* *boline*, or *tack.*

Boulines, *V. N.* (aller à la bouline, louvier) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*

* † Bouliner, (biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*

Boulingrin, *S. M.* *a graſs-plot*, or *green-plot.*

Boulon, *S. M.* *a great iron pin* or *peg*; alſo *a weight.*

Bouquer, *V. A.* *to kiſs unwillingly.*

* † Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *to truckle*, or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, *S. M.* *a noſegay.*

☞ Bouquet de plumes, *A.* *plume*, or *plume of feathers.*

☞ Un bouquet de Pierres, *a crotchet*, or *a knot of jewels.* ☞ Un bouquet de ceriſes, *a bunch* or *cluſter of cherries.* ☞ Bouquet, (pour enjoliver le dos d'un livre) *a tool.* ☞ Bouquet de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.* ☞ Bouquets de ſcions d'arbre, *knots of cions.*

Bouquetier, *S. M.* *flower-pot.*

Bouquetiere, *S. F.* *a noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, *S. M.* *a wild goat.*

Bouquin, *S. M.* *an old he-goat.*

* † Un vieux bouquin, (un vieux debauché, *an old lecherous ſinner*, or *fornicator.* ☞ Sentir le bouquin, *to ſmell rammiſh.* ☞ Vieux bouquin (ou vieux livre) *an old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, *V. N.* *to be reading old books, to be a book-worm.*

☞ Bouquiner, (en parlant du lievre) *to couple*, as a hare.

Bouracan, *S. M.* *baracan*, a coarſe camblet.

Bouraſque, *S. F.* *a ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, *S. F.* *mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, *A.* *muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, *S. M.* *mire, ſlough, puddle.*

Bourbillon, *S. F.* *matter* iſſuing out of a ſore.

Bourcer, *V.* Carguer.

Bourde, *a fib, a lye*, or *ſham, a ſun.*

Bourder, *V. N.* *to fib*, or *ſham,* * † *to ſell a bargain, to ſun,*

Bourdeur, *S. M.* Bourdeuſe, *S. F.* *a fibber* or *ſhammer.*

Bourdon, *S. M.* (Mouche, Guêpe) *a drone.*

Bourdon de cornemuſe, *S. M.* *the drone of a bagpipe.*

☞ Bourdon (Terme d' Imprimerie) *an out*, in the art of printing. ☞ Bourdon de pelerin, *a pilgrim's ſtaff.*

* † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, *to pitch one's camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnement, *S. M.* *buzzing*, or *humming.*

Bourdonnement d'Oreilles, *a humming* or *tingling in one's ears.*

Bourdonner, *V. N.* *to buzz*, or *hum.*

* † ...

Digitized by Google

* † Bourdonner, murmurer, to mumble or mutter.

Bourdonnet, Subſt. a dorſel.

Boure, and ſome other words, ſee them with RR.

Bourg, S. M. a borough, or market town.

Bourgade, S. F. a town, or borough.

Bourgeois, S. M. (Citoyen) citizen, burgher, or burgeſs.

☞ Bourgeois (parmi les Ouvriers) a maſter tradeſman, one that keeps journeymen.

☞ Bourgeois, (Perſonne du tiers état) a commoner. ☞ Bourgeois, (qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) a citizen, a cit.

Bourgeois, oiſe, A. of or belonging to a citizen, citizen-like. Caution-bourgeoiſe, city-ſecurity.

Bourgeoiſe, S. F. a citizen's wife.

☞ Bourgeoiſe (Femme qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) a citteſs, a ſhe-cit.

Bourgeoiſement, Adv. citizen-like, like a citizen.

Bourgeoiſie, S. F. freedom, the freedom of citizens.

Donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, to make one a freeman.

☞ La bourgeoiſie (les bourgeois) the citizens or burghers.

Bourgeon, S. M. bud, eye, or button, in a tree, vine, &c.

☞ Bourgeon (au viſage) a pimple.

Bourgeonné, ée, A. full of pimples.

Bourgeonner, V. N. to bud, burgeon, ſhoot.

Bourgmeſtre, ou Bourguemaître, S. M. a burgh-maſter, or burgo-maſter.

Bourgépine, V. Nerprun.

Bourgignote, S. F. bugnet, a Spaniſh Murrion.

Bourique, and ſome other words ſee them with RR.

Bourrade, S. F. beating, thraſhing, bruſhing.

Bourre, S. F. (Poils dont on remplit les Selles, &c.) cows hair, &c. ſerving to ſtuff ſaddles, &c. uſed by bricklayers in their mortar.

Bourre-laniſſe, flocks of wool.

Bourre tontiſſe. Shear-wool. Lit de bourre, a flock-bed.

☞ Bourre, (pour une arme à feu) raw, or wad.

* † Livre où il y a beaucoup de bourre, a book full of trafh.

Bourré, ée, A. thraſh'd, mauled, beaten.

Bourreau, S. M. hangman, executioner, † Jack-catch.

* Bourreau, (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) a tormenter, a cruel man, a butcher.

Bourrée, S. F. chat-wood, bruſh, a faggot of ſmall wood.

☞ Bourrée, (Dance) a boree, a merry kind of dance.

Bourrelé, ée, A. tormented, tortur'd, rack'd.

Bourrellement, S. M. (Tourment) de la conſcience, the ſting or remorſe of one's conſcience.

Bourreler, V. N. to torment, torture, or rack.

Bourrellet, ou bourlet, S. M. a roll of cloth, leather, &c. ſtuffed with flocks, hair, &c. alſo, a pudding for a young child's head. Alſo the hood worn by graduates.

Bourrelier, S. M. a barneſs-maker, a ſadler, a maker of horſes collars, and the like.

Bourrer, V. A. (une arme à feu) to ram in.

☞ Bourrer (battre) to beat, or thraſh.

Bourriques, S. F. a he, or ſhe-aſs.

Bourrionet, S. M. (eſpéce de civière) a hand-barrow.

Bourrache, S. F. borage, a pot-herb.

Bourru, üe, A. (bizare) bumourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.

☞ Vin bourru, new and ſweet white wine, that has not work'd.

* † Moine bourru, a bughear.

* Bourſe, S. F. (pour mettre de l'argent) a purſe.

* Bourſe (argent comptant) * purſe-money.

* C'eſt une bonne bourſe, he is a great monied man.

☞ Bourſe (du fiel) the veſicle of the gall.

☞ Bourſes, la peau qui enveloppe les teſticules, the cods, or bollocks. ☞ Les teſticules, the bollocks, or ſtones.

☞ Bourſe, (des graines des plantes) the hull, peel, ſkin, or coat incloſing the ſeed.

☞ Bourſe (lieu où s'aſſemblent les marchands) burſe, or exchange.

☞ Faire bourſe à part, to keep one's own money.

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, a cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.

☞ Bourſe, (poche, filet) a purſe-net.

☞ Bourſe de ſecretaire du roy, the fees of a king's ſecretary.

☞ Bourſe de college, a maintenance, or penſion in a college for poor ſtudents.

Bourſier, S. M. Bourſiere, S. F. a purſe-maker or ſeller; alſo a ſcholar that hath a penſion in a college.

Bourſillier, V. N. to make a gathering.

Bourſon, S. F. a fob, a little leather pocket.

Bourſouflé, ée, A. bloated, blown up, puffed up.

Un gros bourſouflé, a big bloated body.

Bourſouffler, V. A. to bloat, to blow, to puff.

Bouſe, S. F. cow-dung, cow-turd.

Bouſillage, S. M. mud-wall, or mud-walling.

Bouſiller, V. N. to make a mud-wall.

Bouſilleur, S. M. a mud-waller, † a toad-waller.

Bouſſole, S. F. a compaſs, a ſea or mariner's compaſs.

Bout, S. M. (extremité) end, extremity.

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d'epée, the chape of a ſcabbord. ☞ Bout de fleuret, the button of a foil. ☞ Bout du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, the tip of the noſe, of the ear, of the tongue. ☞ Le bout du teton, the nipple of a breaſt.

☞ Bout (dont on garnit le bout d'un bâton, &c.) the tip of any thing.

☞ Un bout de plume, a ſhort pen.

☞ Bouts-rimez, ends of verſes rhym'd, rhymes.

* † Ne rire que du bout des levres, to laugh from the teeth outward, or to laugh but faintly.

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, to ſit at the upper end. Tenir le haut bout, to get the upper hand.

☞ Bout (fin) end.

* Le bas bout, the lower end.

☞ Venir à bout de, (finir, achever) to bring about, to compaſs, or attain to, to make an end, to accompliſh. ☞ On ne peut venir à bout de cet enfant, this

Digitized by Google

this child cannot be reclaimed. * Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a non-plus, to ſtrike him home.* * Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.* * Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put one's ſelf in a fine garb, to make a good figure in the world.* ☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

☞ D'un bout à l'autre, *from the beginning to the end.* ☞ Au bout du compte, *when all comes to all, when all is done, after all.*

☞ A tout bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.* ☞ Avoir vent de bout, *to have the wind in one's teeth.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand on tip-toe.* ☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the gun clapp'd to his breaſt.* ☞ Un petit bout d'homme, (un nain) *a little man, a ſhort-arſe, a ſhrimp* or *dwarf.* ☞ Bout ſaigneux, *a ſcraggy end of a neck of mutton.* ☞ Bout de l'an, (terme d'Egliſe Romaine) *the ſervice that is read for a deceaſed perſon at the year's end, after his death.* ☞ Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.*

☞ Bout d'argent (que les tireurs paſſent par la filiere) *a ſilver ſtick.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs, ſhams,* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, S. F. *ſpurt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

Boutade de vers, *a poetic rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, *maggot-headed,* or *maggoty, full of whims.*

Boute-tout-cuire, S. M. *a ſpend-all, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, S. M. Boutefeu, *incendiary*; alſo, Boutefeu, *a make-bate, a fire-brand of ſedition.*

☞ Boutefeu, (pour mettre le feu au canon) *a lint-ſtock.*

Boutehors, S. M. *the knave out of doors,* a kind of play.

* † Joüer au boute hors, *to endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each other's noſe out of joint.*

* Boute hors, facilité à s'expliquer, *a good utterance,* or *delivery.*

Bouteille, S. F. *a bottle.*

☞ Bouteille, (veſſie d'eau) *a bubble.*

* † Coup de pied de bouteille, *a red pimple.*

Bouteillier, S. M. *a butler.*

Bouterolle, S. M. *the chape of a cymitar,* or *hanger.*

Boute-ſelle, S. M. *Ex.* Sonner le boute-ſelle, *to ſound to horſe.*

Boutique, S. F. *a ſhop.*

☞ Boutique, (eſtau portatif) *a ſtall.*

☞ Boutique, (que les petits merciers portent au col, *ou* ſur le dos) *a pedlar's box.*

☞ Boutique, (Inſtrumens d'un artiſan) *tools, implements, trade.*

☞ Boutique, (bateau où l'on garde du poiſſon) *a trunk for fiſh.*

Boutis, S. M. *the rutting place of a wild boar.*

Boutiſſe, S. F. *Ex.* Pierre miſe en boutiſſe, *a ſtone laid acroſs.*

Boutoir, S. M. Boutoir de ſanglier, *the ſnout of a wild boar.* ☞ Boutoir, (outil de maréchal ferrant) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, S. M. *a button.*

☞ Bouton, (bourgeon) *a button, a bud.* ☞ Bouton, (puſtule) *a pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *A. buttoned.*

☞ Nez boutonné, *a noſe full of red pimples.*

Boutonner, *V. A. to button.*

Se boutonner, *V. R. to button one's ſelf.*

Boutonner, *V. N.* (pouſſer les boutons) *to bud.* ☞ (S'élever en puſtules) *to break out.*

Boutonnerie, S. F. *buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonniere, S. F. *a button-maker.*

Boutonniere, S. F. *button-hole.*

Bouture, S. F. *the ſlip of a tree.*

† Bouveau, S. M. Bouvillon.

Bouverie, *S. F. a ſtable for oxen, the place where oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, S. M. Bouviere, S. F. *a cow-herd.*

* Bouvier, (homme groſſier) *a clown,* or *churl.* ☞ Bouvier, (conſtellation) *a ſtar following Charles's-wain.*

Bouvillon, S. M. *a bullock.*

Boyau, S. M. *gut, bowel.*

☞ Deſcente de boyau, *burſting, rupture.*

☞ Boyau, (branche de tranchée) *a branch of a trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, S. M. *one that makes ſtrings for muſical inſtruments,* &c.

Boye, comme boüée.

Boyer, S. M. *Flemiſh ſhallop.*

BRA

Brac, *V.* Braque.

Bracelet, *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, *A. M.* muſcle brachial, *brachial muſcle.*

Brai, *and ſome other words, ſee them ſpelt with* y *inſtead of* i.

Braillard, *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde, *V.* Brailleuſe.

Brailler, *V. N. to brawl, to be noiſy, obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, S. M. *a brawler, a noiſy obſtreperous fellow.*

Brailleuſe, S. F. *a brawling woman, a bawler.*

Braire, *V. N. to bray as an aſs.*

Braiſe, S. F. *live-coal, burning-coal.*

Bramer, *V. N.* (crier comme un cerf *ou* un biche) *V.* Reer.

Bran *ou* Bren, S. M. *turd, ſir-reverence.*

☞ Brandevin, (eau de vie) *brandy.*

☞ Bran de ſon, (gros ſon) *bran.*

* † Bran de judas, *freckle.*

Branc, S. M. *a long ſword,* or *rapier.*

Brancard, S. M. *a kind of litter*; alſo *the ſhaft of a coach,* or *chariot.*

Branchage, S. M. *branches, boughs.*

Branche, S. F. (le bois que pouſſe un arbre) *a branch,* or *bough of a tree.*

* Branche, (partie de quelque choſe) *a branch,* or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine, *V.* Branque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'épée, *the bow of a ſword-hilt.*

☞ Chandelier à branches, *a branch-candleſtick.*

Brancher, *V. A. to hang on a tree.*

Se brancher, *V.* Se percher.

Branchet, S. M. *boughs of trees.*

Branchier, S. M. *a brancher.*

Branchu, üe, *A. full of branches.*

Brandebourg, S. M. *ou* F. *a campaign-coat,* or *ſurtout.*

Bran-

Digitized by Google

Brandi, ie, *A. (from* Brandir) *brandiſhed.*

Brandillé, ée, *A. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, *S. M. ſwinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, *V. N. to ſwing, toſs, or toſs to and fro.*

Se brandiller, *V. R. to ſwing, to ſee-ſaw,* * † *to weigh ſalt.*

† Brandilloire, S. F. *a ſwing.*

† Brandir, *V. A. to brandiſh.*

Brandon, *S. M.* (flambeau de paille) *a wiſp of ſtraw lighted.*

* Le brandon de Cupidon, *the fire brand of love.*

Braule, *S. M.* (agitation) *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

☞ Danſe en rond, *brawl.* * Mener le branle, *to lead to dance.*

☞ Branle, (lit ſur les vaiſſeaux) *a hammock.*

☞ Sonner les cloches en branle, *to ring out the bells.* ☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *to raiſe a bell.*

* Branle, (incertitude) *balance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *to promote,* or *encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *to turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branler, *V. A. to ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, *V. N. to ſhake,* or *jog, to ſtir, move,* or *wag.*

Branlement, *S. M. motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Les dents lui branlent, *his teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (chanceler) *to ſtagger,* or *totter.* * Branler, (lâcher le pied) *to give ground.*

* Branler *ou* * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *to be unſteady, wavering,* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger,* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branque urſine, *S. F. brankurſin, bear's-foot.*

Braque, *S. M.* (ou Brat) *a kind of ſhort-tail'd ſetting dog,* commonly ſpotted, *or* party-colour'd.

Braqué, ée, *A. turned, ſet, &c. V.* Braquer.

Braquement, *S. M. the levelling of a piece of ordnance.*

Braquer, *V. A. to turn, ſet,* or *bend.*

☞ Braquer un canon, *to level,* or *plant a cannon.*

Bras, *S. M.* (partie du corps) *arm.*

Bras, (d'une chaiſe) *the elbow,* or *arm of a chair.* ☞ Bras d'écreviſſe, *the claws of a crayfiſh,* or *lobſter.*

☞ Bras, (d'un cheval) *the fore leg of a horſe.* ☞ Bras de civiere, *the handle of a wheelbarrow.* ☞ Bras (chandelier) *a ſconſe,* a ſort of candleſtick. ☞ Bras, (ſorte de cordages) *braces,* a ſort of ropes. ☞ Bras de mer *ou* de riviere, *an arm of the ſea* or *of a river.*

* Demeurer les bras croiſez, * *To ſtand with one's arms acroſs, to be idle.* * Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *to caſt one's ſelf into one's arms, to betake one's ſelf to him for one's protection.*

* Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *to live by one's handy-work.* ☞ A force de bras, *with main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.* ☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au coude, *he had his ſleeve turned up to the very elbow.* * Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *he has a great family to keep,* or *maintain.* * Avoir de grandes affaires ſur les bras, *to have great concerns in hand.* * Avoir beaucoup de créanciers ſur les bras, *to have many duns at one's heels.* * S'attirir un puiſſant ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent enemy upon one's back.* J'ai ſur les bras un puiſſant ennemi, *I have to do with a potent enemy.* * Les bras de la mort, * *the jaws of death.*

* Bras, (puiſſance) * *arm, power.* * Bras (vaillance) *arm, courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes forces ſur les bras, *he turns all his forces againſt me.*

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *to be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt,* or *protect one, to offer him one's aid,* or *protection.* * Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.* * C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my right hand,* or *the greateſt help I have.*

Je veux avoir les bras caſſez, ſi, *I'll be burnt,* or *hang'd, if.*

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the ear.*

Braſer, *V. A. to braſe,* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, *S. M. a coal-fire, a quick fire of coals,* or *wood*; alſo *a pan for coals.*

* Braſier, (feu dans le figuré) *fire, burning, flame, great heat.*

Braſſage, *S. M. the coining,* or *minting of money.*

Droit de braſſage, *coinage.*

Braſſage, *S. M. braſſets,* or *a vambrace*; alſo *the wooden cap,* or *bracer, worn by balloon-players.*

Braſſe, *S. F. a fathom,* a meaſure of ſix foot.

Braſſé, ée, *A. (from* Braſſer) *brewed,* &c. *V. The verb.*

Braſſée, *S. F. an arm-full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. a bracelet, a locket.*

Braſſer, (faire de la biere) *V. A. to brew,* or *make beer.*

* Pratiquer, tramer, *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine,* or *deviſe.*

Braſſer les métaux, *to mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, *S. F. brew-houſe.*

Braſſeur, *S. M. brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, *S. F. a brewer's wife.*

Braſſieres, *S. F. a night waiſtcoat, for a child,* or *a woman.*

Braſſin, *S. M. a brewer's copper.*

† Bravache, *S. M. a bully, a bector, a bragadochio, a falſe bravo, a ſwaggerer,* or *a buff.*

Bravade, *S. F. bravado, bectoring,* or *buffing.*

Brave, *A.* (fort, valiant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous.* ☞ (Paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galant) *brave, ſkilful, able.*

Un brave, *S. M.* (un homme de cœur) *a brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, *ou* un faux brave, *a bully, a falſe brave, a bector, a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer.*

Faire le brave, *to brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, *A. braved, affronted, dared.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, *V. A. to brave, dare, affront,* or *bector.*

Braverie, *S. F. bravery, fineneſs, fine cloaths.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (valeur) *valour, courage.* ☞ (Action de valeur) *atchievement.*

Bray,

Digitized by Google

Bray, *S. M. ſhip pitch*, and *tar*, to calk and pay a ſeam.

Braye, *S. F.* (d'un enfant) *back-cloaths*, for children.

† Brayes, (vieux mot, qui ſignifioit chauſſes) *breeches, ſlops, trowſers.*

* † Sortir d'un affaire brayes-nettes, * † *to ſcour one's bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braye, *a falſe bray*, a piece of fortification.

Brayé, ée, *A. pitched, done over with pitch and tar*, &c.

Brayement, *S. M. the braying of an aſs.*

Brayer, *V. A. to pitch, to pay the ſeam*, in the ſea language.

Brayet, *S. M.* (Bondage) *a truſs.* ☞ (Le col de l'oiſeau) *the brayl*, or *pannel of a hawk.*

☞ Brayets, (Cordages) *tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, *S. F. the cod-piece.*

* † Avoir la brayette chaude, ou être chaud de la brayette, * † *to be hot-ſpurred.*

Breant, *S. M. a fiſhin.*

Brebis, *S. M. a ſheep, an ewe.*

Breche, *S. F. a breach.*

☞ Breche d'un couteau, *the notch*, or *gap* of a knife, &c.

Brechedent, *A. toothleſs.*

Brechet, *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, *S. F. a lurch* at Tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, *to be put to a nonplus, to be beſide one's ſelf.*

Bredouille, *S. M. a ſtutterer*, or *ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, *S. M. ſtuttering.*

Bredouiller, *V. N. to ſtammer to ſtutter.*

Bredouilleur, *S. M.* Bredouilleuſe, *S. F. a ſtammerer, a ſtuttering, a ſtuttering man*, or *woman.*

Bref, breve, *A. brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. in a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. in ſhort, to cut on to be ſhort.*

Bref, *S. M. bricf*, or *pope's letter*; alſo, *a church kalendar, for the order of divine ſervice.*

Brehaigne, *Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren hind.*

† Brehaigne, (femme ſterile) *a barren woman, a barren doe.*

Breland, *S. M.* (ou Berlan, ſorte de jeu de Cartes) *a kind of game at cards.* ☞ (Academie, où l'on joue) *a gaming-houſe* or *ordinary.*

Brelander, *V. N. to game, to be a gameſter.*

Brelandier, *S. M. a gameſter.*

Breloque, *S. M. a toy*, or *whim-wham, a gugaw.*

Breme, *S. M. bream*, a freſh water fiſh.

Breneux, breneuſe, *A. beſhit, beſhit all over.*

Breſil, *S. M. Braſil*, or *braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, *V. A. to cut ſmall*, as braſil-wood and cinnamon.

Bretailler, *V. N.* (faire le métier de breteur) *to be a fighting-fellow*, or *tilt.*

Bretailleur, *S. M. a tilter, a fighting fellow, a bully.*

Bretauder, *V. N. to crop a horſe.*

☞ Bretauder, *V.* Châtrer.

† Bretauder, quelqu'un, *to crop*, or *cut one's hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, *S. F. an arm*, or *handle of a doſſer*, or *of a porter's ſtaff.*

Bréteur, *S. M. a bully, an hector.*

Brette, *S. F. a rapier*, or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, *A. notched, indented, jagged*, or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretture, *S. F. teeth*, or *dents*, of ſome tools.

Breve, *S.F.* (ou ſyllable breve) *a ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brevement, *V.* Brievement.

Brevet, *S. M. a warrant, a writ*, or *brief of the crown.*

☞ Brevet, (d'un officer d'armée) *a commiſſion* of a military officer. ☞ (Acte fait devant notaire) *an indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *a bill of lading.* ☞ (Caractere) *a character, charm*, or *ſpell:*

☞ Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *a prentice's indenture.*

Breveté, *V.* Brieveté.

Breviaire, *S. M. a breviary.*

* † Etre au bout de ſon breviaire, *to be at one's wits end,* * † *to be at dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire (Lettre d'imprimerie) *brevier.*

Breuvage, *S. M.* (boiſſon) *drink, liquor.* ☞ (Potion medecinale) *a potion.*

Breuvage pour un cheval, *a drench for a horſe.*

Bribe, *S. F. a piece*, or *lump of bread.*

☞ Bribe, (de viande) *a ſcrap* of meat.

* Bribes de latin, *ſcraps of latin.*

Brichet, *S. M.* ou Brechet, *the briſket.*

Bricole, *S. M. a brecole*, or *rebound* of a ball at tennis.

☞ Bricole, au jeu de billard, *a bricole*, or *back ſtroke* at billiards.

☞ Bricole, (Eſpéce de filet) *a kind of toil for deer.*

* † De bricole, *Adv.* (Indirectement) *indirectly.*

☞ Bricole, (Bande de Cuir) *ſtrap*, or *thong of leather.*

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* * † *to ſell him a bargain.*

Bricoler, *V. N. to bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball at* tennis.

* † Bricoler la viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of meat in the mouth.*

Bride, *S. F. a bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *a ſtay* for a cap. ☞ Bride de dentelle, *a bar of lace.* ☞ Bride de boutonniere, *the loop of a button-hole.*

* La Main de la Bride, *the left-hand.* * à bride abbatüe ou avalée, ou à tonte bride, *full ſpeed.* * Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with deliberation.* * Travailler bride en main, *to work with deliberation, to make no more haſte than good ſpeed.* * Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort*, or *under.* * *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* * Tenir en bride, *to bridle*, or *curb, to keep in*, or *under.*

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, ou mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le coû, *to leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.* * Lâcher la bride à ſes Paſſions, *to indulge*, or *gratify one's paſſions.*

☞ Un Cheval fort en bride, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

¶ Bride à veau, *a ſham, a fooliſh filly reaſon.*

Bridé, ée, *A. bridled.*

* † La becaſſe eſt bridée, *he is caught*, or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, *V. A.* (mettre la bride) *to bridle*, or *put on a bridle.* * (retenir)

Digitized by Google

tenir) * to bridle, curb, or keep under, or keep in.

☞ Ce cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, that horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.

☞ Brider, (ſervir) to tie faſt.

* † Brider le nez à quelqu'un, to bit, or ſtrike one over the face.

Bridon, S. M. a ſnaffle, or brake.

Brief, brieve, A. une bonne & brieve juſtice, a good and quick diſpatch of juſtice. Ajournement à trois briefs jours, A three days adjournment.

Briévement, Adv. briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.

Briéveté, S. F. brevity, ſhortneſs.

† Briffé, ée, A. eaten up, devoured.

† Briſer, V. A. to eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the victuals.

† Briſeur, S. M. Ex. Un grand Briſeur, a greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.

Brigade, S. F. a brigade.

* † Brigade, (Compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) a company, or troop.

Brigadier, S. M. a brigadier.

Brigand, S. M. a robber, a highwayman, a vagabond.

Brigandage, S. M. robbery, robbing.

† Brigander, V. N. to rob on the highway.

Brigantin, S. M. brigantine.

Brignoles, S. F. prunes of Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, V. Brugnon.

Brigue, S. F. (Pourſuite ardente) a canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting, ôt making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity. ☞ Partie, Cabale, party, cabal, faction.

Briguer une Charge, V. A. to put in, ſue, canvaſs, or ſtand for an office, to make an intereſt for a place, to court it.

Brigué, ée, A. courted, for which an intereſt is made, &c. V. Briguer.

Brillant, ante. A. ſhining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.

☞ Un Cheval brillant, a fine, or ſtately horſe. * Un eſprit brillant, a ſparkling wit. * Humeur brillante & enjoüée, a briſk and lively humour.

Brillant, S. M. brightneſs, ſplendor.

* Il n'a point de brillant, he is not ſmart, he is dull. * Elle a un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le monde, ſhe has a ſparkling wit that charms all the world.

☞ Brillant, (Diamant taillé à facettes par deſſus) a brillant.

Briller, V. N. to ſhine, to ſparkle, glitter, or gliſter, to be bright ſparkling, &c.

Brimbale, S. M. a brake, or handle of the ſhip's pump.

† Brimbaler, V. A. Ex. Brimbaler les cloches, to ſet the bells a going.

Brimborions, S. M. bawbles, knacks, gugaws, toys.

Brin, S. M. (petite partie) bit, or ſmall piece.

☞ Brin d'Herbe, a ſlip, or tender ſtalk of graſs, or an herb. ☞ Brin de bois, a ſprig, ſhoot, or ſlip of a tree. ☞ Bois de brin, round wood. ☞ Un Cordon de trois brins de ſoye, a hat-band of three ſilken twiſts.

☞ Un brin de paille, a ſtraw. ☞ Brin d'Eſtoc, a quarter-ſtaff.

Brin à brin, Adv. by little and little, piecemeal.

‡ Brinde, brindine, a health, Ex. Brinde à vôtre Seigneurie, a brindice, or health to your worſhip.

Brioche, S. F. a ſort of cake.

Brique, S. F. a brick.

Briqueté, ée, A. made of brick, or brick-like.

Briquetier, S. M. brick-maker.

Bris, S. M. (Rupture) breaking.

☞ Bris, (en parlant des Vaiſſeaux) wreck. ☞ Droit de bris, the admiralty of a ſea-coaſt.

Briſant, S. M. (Ecueil) a rock, a ſhelf.

Briſe, S. F. breeze, a freſh gale of wind.

Briſé, ée, A. broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces, &c. V. Briſer.

☞ Armes Briſées, coat of arms rebated, or diminiſhed. ☞ Un lit Briſé, a folding-bed. Chaiſe briſée, a folding-chair.

Briſées, S. F. blinks, Boughs caſt in the deer's way.

* Suivre ſes briſées, to proſecute one's deſign, to purſue one's point. * Revenir ſur ſes briſées ou marcher ſur ſes briſées de quelqu'un, to follow one's ſteps, to imitate him. * Aller ou marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, to interfere with one.

Briſer, V. A. to break, bruiſe, or beat in pieces.

Briſer, V. N. to break, or ſplit.

† Ils ont briſé enſemble, they are fallen out. ☞ Briſons-là, let us break off there, no more of that.

Se briſer, V. A. to break.

Briſeur, S. Ex. Briſeur d'Images, an image-breaker.

☞ Briſeur de ſel, a kind of ſalt officer.

Briſoir, S. F. a break for flax.

Briſure, S. F. (Terme de blaſon) an addition in armory for the diſtinction of younger brothers and baſtards, as a label, half-moon, mullet, &c.

Broc, S. M. a great leathern jack, or a great tankard, or pot.

* † De broc en bouche, willd 'tis hot.

Brocanter, V. A. (vendre ou troquer) to be a broker, to deal in goods.

Brocanteur, euſe, S. a broker.

Brocard, S. M. (Etoffe) brocado. (Raillerie piquante) a nipping jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff. ☞ (Jeune cerf) a brocket.

† Brocarder, V. A. to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip or taunt, to ſcoff.

Brocatelle, a kind of linſey-woolſey, made in Flanders.

Broccoli, S. M. young ſprouts

Brochant, V. Brocher.

Broche, S. F. (pour rôtir la viande) a broach, a ſpit.

☞ (Où on met à un muid) a faucet, or quill. ☞ Mettre une futaille en broche, to broach a veſſel.

☞ Broche, où l'on ſuſpend les chandelles, the ſtick where on the candles hang in a chandler's ſhop. ☞ Broche de cordonnier, a ſhoe-maker's peg. ☞ Broche (à tricoter) a needle to knit withal.

☞ Broches, (Défenſes de ſanglier) the tuſks, or tuſhes of a wild boar.

☞ Mettre

Digitized by Google

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſpit*, or *broach the meat*.

Broché, ée, *A. wrought*, &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, *S. F. a ſpit-full*.

Brocher, *V. A. to work with gold, ſilk*, &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *to knit ſtockings*. ☞ Brocher un livre, *to ſtitch a book*. ☞ Brocher (attacher avec un clou) *to ſtick a nail into a horſe's foot*.

† Brocher, (faire à la hâte) *to do in a hurry*.

☞ Brochant ſur le tout (en termes de blaſon) *over all*.

Brochet, *S. M. pike*, a fiſh.

Brocheton, *S. M. a ſmall pike, a pikeril*.

Brochette, *S. F. a ſkewer*.

Brocheur, *S. M. a knitter*.

Brochoir, *S. M. a ſmith's ſhoeing hammer*.

Brochure, *S. F.* (livre broché) *a pamphlet, a ſtitched book*.

Brodé, *A. F. black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny*.

Brodé, ée, *A. embroidered*, &c. *V.* Broder.

☞ Un melon brodé, *a ſtreaked melon*.

Brodequin, *S. M. buſkin*.

☞ Brodequin, (eſpece de torture) *the boots, a kind of rack uſed in* Scotland, *and elſewhere*.

Broder, *V. A. to embroider*.

☞ Broder de la gaze, *to ſpot gauſe* for hoods.

* † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flouriſh*.

Broderie, *S. F. imbroidery*.

☞ Un parterre en broderie, *ou* de broderie, *a garden with knots*, or *figures*.

* † Broderie, (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *flouriſh, romancing*.

Brodeur, *S. M.* Brodeuſe, *S. F. an imbroiderer*.

☞ Brodeuſe de gaze, *a ſpotter of hoods*.

Bronchade, *S. F. ſtumbling*, or *tripping*.

Broncher, *V. N. to ſtumble*, or *trip*. Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling horſe*.

Bronze, *S. M. & F. caſt copper, braſs*, properly a mixture of red and yellow braſs. Cheval de bronze, *a brazen horſe*.

Bronzes, *S. M. brazen figures*.

Bronzé, ée, *A. of the colour of caſt copper*, or *braſs*, &c.

Bronzer, *V. A. to paint*, or *colour of the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs, to paint dark brown*.

☞ Bronzer du cuir, *to colour black leather*.

Broquart, *V.* Brocard.

Broquette, *S. F. a tack, a ſmall nail*.

Broſſailles, *S. F. briars, thorns, brambles, buſhes, a thicket*; alſo *little looſe ſticks*.

Broſſe, *S. M. a bruſh*.

Broſſer, *V. N. to run through woods*, or *bruſhes*, or *to bruſh along*.

Broſſer, *V. A. to bruſh*, or *rub with a bruſh*.

Broſſier, *V.* Vergetier.

Brou, *V.* Brout.

Brouée, *S. F. a fog*, or *miſt, a rain*.

Broüet, *S. M. milk-porridge*.

Broüette, *S. F. a wheel-barrow*.

† Broüetter, *to carry in a wheel-barrow*, or *paltry coach*.

Brouhaho, *S. M. clapping, applauſe*.

Brouhi, ie, *blaſted, V.* Broüir.

† Brouillamini, *S. M. a mingle-mangle, a botch-potch*.

Brouillard, *S. M. miſt, fog*. Un air plein de brouillards, *miſty foggy weather*.

☞ Papier brouillard, *brown, blotting*, or *ſinking paper*.

Brouillé, ée, *A. jumbled, mixt together*, &c. *V.* Brouiller.

* † Les cartes ſont brouillées, *There is a miſunderſtanding*, or *no good correſpondence*.

Brouiller, *V. A.* (mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend*, or *mix together*. * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound*, or *puzzle*. * (Mettre du deſordre) *to imbroil, confound*, or *diſorder, to make a confuſion*. * (Semer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the ears*.

Se brouiller, *V. R.* (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound*, or *perplex one's ſelf, to be out*.

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one*.

☞ Le tems ſe brouille, *the weather begins to be overcaſt*.

Brouillerie, *S. F. broil, troubles, diſturbances, diſcontents*; alſo *a falling out, quarrel*; alſo *ſmall trinkets*.

Brouillard, *S. M. a ſoul paper*.

☞ Brouillard de marchand, *a day-book*.

Brouillon, onne, *A. & S. ſhuffling*.

Humeur brouillonne, *a ſhuffling humour*.

Un brouillon, *a ſhuffling*, or *pragmatical fellow*.

Brouir, *V. A. to blaſt*.

Brouiſſement, *S. railing*.

Brouſſailles, *V.* Broſſailles.

Brout, *S. M. brouze-wood*.

☞ Aller au brout, *to go a browzing*.

Brout de noix, *the green ſhell of walnuts*.

Brouter, *V. A. to browze*, to *knap*, or *nibble off the ſprigs, graſs*, &c.

Broutilles, *S. F. ſprigs*, or *browze-wood*.

Broyé, ée, *A. ground, beaten ſmall*.

Broyement, *S. M. a grinding, beating ſmall*, &c.

Broyer, *V. A. to grind*, or *beat ſmall*, or *bruiſe*.

Broyer l'encre, (en terme d'imprimeur) *to bray the ink*.

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Broyeur d'ocre, *a poſt-dawber*.

Broyon, *S. M. a brayer*.

Bru, *S. F. a ſon's wife, a daughter-in-law*.

Bruant, *S. M. a yellow-hammer*, or *a yellow ring*.

Brugnoles, *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. brunion*, a kind of a plumb.

Bruiant, *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiere, *V.* Bruyere.

Bruine, *S. F. a rime, a ſmall drizzling rain*.

Bruiné, ée, *A. blaſted*, as corn, &c.

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to dazzle*.

Bruire, *V. N. to make a noiſe, to huſtle*, or *ruſtle, to roar*.

* Bruire, (retentir) *to make a noiſe, to ring again*.

Bruiſſement, *S. M. a ruſtling noiſe, a roaring*.

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe* in general.

☞ Bruit d'armes, *ruſtling*, or *rattling of arms*. ☞ Bruit d'épées, *claſhing of ſwords*. ☞ Bruit des dents, *the chattering*, or *craſhing of the teeth*. ☞ Bruit de coups de foüet, *the jerk*, or *ſnapping of a whip*. ☞ Bruit de ſcie, *ou* de lime, *the ſticking of a ſaw*, or *file*.

☞ Bruit

Digitized by Google

☞ Bruit de choſes qui tombent, *a bouncing*, or *beance*. ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *a cracking*, or *crack*. ☞ Le bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds en marchant, *the ruſtling*, or *ſtamping of the feet*. ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *the creaking*, or *ſtraking of the door*. ☞ Bruit de ſoldiers, *the creaking* or *ſtraking of ſhoes*. Bruit que fait la mer agitée, *the roaring*, or *raging of the ſea*. ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *ſound*. ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, *the noiſe, buz*, or *din of people*.

* Bruit, (éclat) * *Noiſe*. * Bruit, (reputation) * *Noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation*. ☞ Bruit (nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk*.

☞ Bruit (murmure, ſédition) *uproar, diſpute, variance*. Avoir bruit (querelle) *quarrel, diſpute, variance*. Avoir bruit enſemble, *to fall out, to be at variance*.

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without noiſe*, or *oſtentation*.

Brûlant, ante, *A. burning, ſcorching*; alſo *hot, burning hot*.

* Brulant (de deſir, ou d'envie, *&c.) eager, earneſt, ardent*.

Brûlé, ée, *A. burnt, burnt up, burnt down*, &c. *V.* Brûler.

Avoir le teint brûlé, *to be tann'd*, or *ſun-burnt*.

Brûlé, *S. M. burning*.

Je ſens le brûlé, *I ſmell of ſomething burnt*.

Brûlement, *S. M. a burning*, or *fire*.

A brûle-pourpoint, *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brûle-pourpoint, *he ſhot him with his gun cloſe to his breaſt*.

† * C'eſt un raiſonnement à brûle-pourpoint, *it is a home argument, an argument* ad hominem.

Brûler, *V. A. to burn, to conſume by fire*.

☞ Brûler avec de l'eau chaude, *to ſcald with hot water*. ☞ Brûler les plantes, *to blaſt the plants*. ☞ Brûler (échauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcorch*, or *parch*.

Brûler, *V. N.* ſe bruler, *V. R. to burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire*, or *all in flames*.

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à brûler, *he is a ſtiff* or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn*. * Bruler de colere, *to burn*, or *be inflamed with anger*. * Bruler d'impatience, *to be impatient, to long with great impatience*.

Brûler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away*. * Se brûler à la chandelle, *to throw one's ſelf into danger*.

Brûleur, *S. M. firer. Ex.* Brûleur de maiſons, *a firer of houſes, an incendiary*.

Brûlot, *S. M. a fire-ſhip*, alſo *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt*, or *pepper*; alſo *a* Pyrobolus.

Brûlure, *S. F. a burning*, or *ſcalding*; alſo *the blaſt* of plants.

Brûmal, ale, *A. winterly, that comes in the winter*.

Brûme, *S. F. a fog* at ſea.

Brun, *A. brown, dark, dun, duſky*.

Bay-brun, *V.* Bay.

Brun, *S. M. a brown*, or *black man*.

Une brune, *S. F. a brown maid*.

☞ Sur la brune, *in the duſk of the evening*.

Brunet, *S. M. a brown*, or *black youth*.

Brunette, *S. F. a brown girl*.

☞ Brunette (étoffe) *a kind of dark brown ſtuff*, formerly worn by perſons of quality.

Bruni, ie, *A. burniſhed, poliſhed*, or *made bright*.

Brunir, *V. A.* (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh*, or *brighten*.

☞ Rendre brun, *to make brown*, or *dark*.

Bruniſſage, *S. M. burniſhing, poliſhing*.

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, *S. F. burniſher*.

Bruniſſoir, *S. M. a burniſhing-ſtick*.

Breuſe, *S. M. a butcher's broom*.

Bruſler, *V.* Bruler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *A. blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brain'd, over-haſty, ſudden*.

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly*.

Bruſquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to be ſhort, blunt*, or *ſharp with one*.

Bruſquerie, *S. F. a blunt action, a rough way of proceeding*.

Brut, te, *A. rough, unpoliſhed, unhewed*.

* Une bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt*.

Brutal, ale, *A. brutiſh, beaſtly*; alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude*.

Un brutal, *S. M. a brutiſh man, a brute, a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure*; alſo *a clown, a churl*; or elſe a paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brained, inconſiderate fool.

Une brutale, *S. F. a brutiſh woman; a brute*; alſo *a clown*, or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate woman*.

Brutalement, *A. brutiſhly, beaſtly*, or *clowniſhly*; alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly*.

† Brutaliſer, *V. A. to enjoy*, or *take brutiſh pleaſures*.

Brutalité, *S. F. brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs*, or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration*.

Brutalitez, (paroles rudes ou facheuſes) *abuſive*, or *outrageous language*.

Bruts, *S. F. V.* Brut.

Bruvage, *V.* Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, *A. (from* Bruit) *buſtling, roaring, bluſtring, thundring, that makes a loud* or *obſtreperous noiſe*.

Bruyére, *S. F. ſweet broom*, or *heath*.

Une campagne couverte de bruyére, *a heath*.

Brudeti, *a ſort of* Muſcadel *pear*.

Bu, *V.* Beu.

Bube, *S. M. a bliſter*, or *pimple*.

Buberon, *S. M. a ſucking bottle*.

☞ Buberon de vinaigrier, *the neck*, or *lip of a cruet*.

Bubon, *S. M. a botch, a peſtilential ſore*.

Bucentaure, *S. M. bucentaur*, a great ſhip uſed by the *Venetians* in the ceremony of marrying the ſea.

Buche, *S. F. billet, log*.

* † Il ne ſe remüe non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a poſt*. * Buche, (homme ſtupide) *a ſot, a blockhead, a dull pated fellow*.

Bucher,

Digitized by Google

Bucher, S. M. *a wood-pile*; *or a* funeral-pile; *or else, a* woodhouse.

Bucheron, S. M. *wood-cleaver*, or *a seller of wood.*

Buchette, S. F. *sticks.*

Bucolique, *A. bucolic*, a pastoral poem.

Bucolique, *A. bucolick, pastoral, rural.*

Buffet, S. M. *a cup-board, or a side-board table*; also *a set of plate for table use.*

Buffetin, S. M. *a little buff-coat*

Buffle, S. F. *buffle*, or *wild ox*; also *buff-skin.*

☞ Buffle, (justaucorps de buffle) *a buff-coat.*

* † Un gros buffle, *ou* grand sot, *great fool, a nickampoop, or blockhead.*

Bugler, *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, S. F. *bugloſs.*

Buire, *ou* Buye, S. F. *a flaggon*, or *great pot.*

Buis, *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon. S. M. *a buſh*; also *a tree that grows with a buſh-head, a buſhy dwarf-tree*; or elſe *a buſh thicket*, or *covert.*

☞ Buiſſon, (petit bois) *a thicket* or *grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iere, *A.* * † faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *to play the truant, to ſeek birds neſts when they ſhould be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, S. F. *a ſcallion*, or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, *A. bulbous.*

Bulle, S. F. *a bull*, or *letter* from the pope.

Bullé, ée, *A. in due form, authentic.*

Bulletin, S. M. *a billet*, or *packet*, or *ballot*; also *a certificate of health.*

Burat, S. M. *a coarſe ſort of* woollen ſtuff.

Bure, S. F. *coarſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

* Bureau, (étoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, S. M. *an office*, the place approved for the execution of an office, *a table within the court where cauſes are judged.*

* Bureau (juriſdiction) *court, juriſdiction.* * Bureau (audience dans une cour) *the hearing of cauſes in the court.*

* Bureau (les juges d'une cour) *the bench, the judges of a court*; also *a committee*, or *part* of the judges of a parliament of *France.*

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *a factory, an office*, or *place appointed for the ſale of certain commodities.*

☞ Bureau (de table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift or pump it out, to feel peoples pulſe.* * Paris eſt le grand bureau des merveilles, Paris *is the place of wonders.*

Burette, S. F. *a cryſtal bottle wherein is the wine and water uſed in the maſs*; also *a* little cruet for oil.

Burin, S. M. *burin*, or *graver, a graving tool.*

Burinée, ée, *A. ingraven.*

Buriner, *V. A. to ingrave.*

Burleſque, *A. burleſque*, or *burleſk, merry, jocoſe, comical, mocking.*

Poëſie burleſque, *burleſk*, or *mock-poetry.*

Burleſque, S. M. *burleſk*, or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, *A. comically, in a jocoſe way*, or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, *A.* (pécuniaire) *pecuniary.*

Buſard, S. M. Buſe, S. F. *a buzzard.*

Buſe, *V.* Buſque.

* † Buſque, (un ſot) *ninny, ſot*, or *ſimpleton, an ignoramus.*

* † Faire d'une buſe un épervier, *to make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, S. M. *buſk for a woman.*

☞ Buſque de pourpoint, *whale-bone in a doublet.*

Buſquer, *V. A.* Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek one's fortune.*

Buſquiere, S. F. *the place where women wear the buſk.*

Buſte, S. M. *buſt, a figure*, or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, S. M. (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a butt, a mark* to ſhoot at.

* But, (fin) *aim, ſcope, end*, or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, * *to hit the nail on the head.*

* But à but, *even hands without any odds.* * Etre but à but, (*ou* à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* † Bruſquement, *bluntly.*

Bute, S. F. (petite tuere) *a but, a bank*, or *a ſmall riſing ground.* ☞ (Exercice où l'on tire à un but) *butts, a ſhooting for prizes.*

Être en bute à de nouveaux dangers, *to be expoſed to new dangers.*

☞ Bute (Terme de blaſon, fer de maréchal) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Buter, *V. N.* (Toucher le but) *to hit the mark.*

Buter, (Viſer) *to aim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, *V. R. to claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiere, S. F. *a kind of gun to ſhoot for prizes.*

Butin, S. M. *booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, *V. A. to get a booty, to pillage, rob*, or *plunder.*

Butor, S. M. *a bittern*, or *bernſhaw.*

* † Un butor, (une perſonne ſtupide) *a lob*, or *lob-cock, a dull fellow, a great booby.*

Butte, *&c. V.* Bute.

Buveau, S. M. *a bevel.*

Buvetier, S. M. *the maſter of a* Buvette, *V.* Buvette.

Buvette, S. M. (petit lieu où l'on boit) *a tavern*, or *ale-houſe*; also *a ſort of tavern, or victualling houſe in the palace at* Paris.

☞ Buvette, (action de boire) *a drinking bout.*

Buveur, *&c. V.* Beuveur, *&c.*

Buvoter, *&c. V.* Beuvoter.

Buye, *V.* Buire.

Buze, *V.* Buſe.

C.

Digitized by Google

C

CA, *Interj. come on.*

☞ ça, *Adv.* (icy) *hither, here.*

ça & là, *this way and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui çà, qui là, *some one way, some another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en çà, *this time two years, two years ago,* or *since.*

Cabacet, *V.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, *S. F.* (tradition parmi les Juifs) *Cabala.* * (Pratique ſecrete) *Cabal, party, combination.* (Societé d'amis) *club, company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée, *A. got by cabal.*

Cabaler, *V. N. to cabal, to contrive,* or *combine, to conſpire together.*

* Son mérite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, *S. M. a cabaler, a cabal-man.*

Caballiſte, *S. M. a caballiſt.*

Caballiſtique, *A. caballiſtick.*

Caban, *S. M. a ſort of cloke.*

Cabane, *S. F. a cottage, a thatch'd houſe,* or *cabin in a ſhip*; alſo *a tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du vin) *a tavern.*

Cabaret à biére, *an alehouſe.*

Cabaret à cidre, *a cyder-houſe.*

☞ Cabaret (petite table pour prendre du thé, du caffé) *a tea-table.*

☞ Cabaret, (plante) *aſarabacca.*

Cabaretier, *S. M. a tavern-man, an ale-houſe-keeper.*

Cabaretiére, *S. F. a tavern-woman,* or *an ale-houſe-woman.*

Cabas, *S. M. frail,* for raiſins or figs.

† Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of helmet,* now out of date.

Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtan of a ſhip.*

Cabilleau, *S. M. chevin,* or *freſh cod.* A ſort of fiſh.

Cabinet, *S. M. a cloſet.*

* Cabinet (les ſecrets de la cour) *cabinet,* or *cabinet-council.* Etre du cabinet, *to be of the cabinet-council.*

☞ Cabinet, (buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cabinet, a cheſt of drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an arbour,* or *a ſummer-houſe.*

Un homme de cabinet, *a ſtudious,* or *bookiſh man.*

☞ Cabinet, (la garderobe) *cloſet, houſe of office.*

Cable, *S. M. a cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*

Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall nail with a head.*

☞ Caboches, (vieux clous) *old nails not fit for uſe.*

* Caboche (tête) *pate, noddle,* or *head.*

Cabochon, *S. M. a precious ſtone,* ready poliſhed but not cut.

Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, *V. N. ou* ſe Cabrer, *V. R. to prance, to ſtand* or *riſe upon the two hind feet,* as a horſe does.

Faire cabrer un cheval, *to reer up a horſe.*

* Se cabrer (de dépit *ou* de colere) *to ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger,* or *take head, to be refractory.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, *ou* Cabrit, *S. M. a young kid.*

Cabriole, *S. F. (ou* capriole) *a capriol,* or *caper.*

☞ Cabriole, *ou* Capriole de cheval, *a capriol, a goat-leap of a horſe.*

Cabrioler, *V. N. to caper, to cut capers.*

Cabrit, *V.* Cabri.

Cabron, *S. M. kid,* or *kid-ſkin.*

Cabus, *A. headed, as* choux-cabus, *headed cabbage, cabbage-head.*

Caca, *ab-ha,* or *ſhiting. Ex.* Faire caca, *go to ab-ha, to ſhite.*

† Cacade, *ou* cagade, *S. F. a ſad balk* or *baulk,* or *baffle. Ex.* Faire une cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, *S. M. a cocoa nut.*

Cache, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a cloſe* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, *A. hid,* or *hidden, lurking, lying hid,* or *concealed, latent, kept cloſe.*

Caché, (ſecret) *private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *to lie hid, to lurk,* or *ſkulk.*

Cacher, *V. A. to hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*

* Cacher (celer) diſſimuler, * *To hide,* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private,* or *ſecret, to diſſemble,* or *cover.*

Se cacher, *V. R. to conceal,* or *hide one's ſelf, to lurk,* or *ſkulk, to abſcond,* or *abſcond one's ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly,* or *bare-faced, and not in bugger-mugger.*

Cachet, *S. M. a ſeal.*

☞ Le cachet du roy, *the king's ſignet.*

Cacheté, ée, *A. ſeal'd, ſeal'd up.*

Cacheter, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a ſecret,* or *hiding place.*

En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, under-hand, in bugger-mugger.*

Cachot, *S. M. a dungeon.*

Cachou, *S. M. cachoe,* an Indian eatable perfume.

Cachochime, *A. ill-complectioned, full of ill-humours.*

* † Eſprit cachochime, *an ill-humoured, croſs, peeviſh man.*

Cacophonie, *S. F. cacophony,* a rugged ſound in words.

Cacozele, *S. M. an ill affection.*

Cadavre, *S. M. corps, carcaſe,* or *dead body.*

Cadeau, *S. M.* (trait de plume) *a flouriſh* about a written copy. * (Choſe ſpécieuſe & inutile) *a flouriſh,* a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (Fête que l'on donne aux dames) *a feaſt, a banquet,* or *great treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, *A. padlocked.*

Cadenacer, *ou* Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to padlock.*

Cadenas, *ou* Cadenat, *S. M. a padlock.*

Cadence, *S. F. cadence,* or *time,* the meaſure of ſound, *cadence,* or *fall of a period, cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *A. cadenced, numerous.*

† Cadene, *S. F. a chain* for galley ſlaves.

Digitized by Google

* † Etre à la cadene, *to be tied by the leg*, like a galley slave.

Cadenette, *S. F. whisker.*

Cadet, *S. M. a younger brother*, or *the youngest brother.*

☞ Cadet aux gardes, *a cadet*, or *young gentleman in the regiment of guards.*

* Un jeune cadet, (un novice) *a novice.* * † Un cadet de haut appétit, *a sharp-set young fellow.*

* Cadet, (qui est plus jeune qu'un autre) *junior.*

Cadette, *S. M. a younger sister*; also *the youngest sister of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. a kind of serge.*

Cadmie, *V.* Cadmine.

Cadole, *S. M. a latch of a door.*

Cadran, *S. M. a dial* or *sun-dial.*

Cadre, *S. M. frame* for a picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, *V. A. to quadrate*, or *square, to agree*, or *answer, to hang together.*

Caduc, Caduque, *A.* (vieux, caffé) *caduque, decaying*, or *decayed, crazy.*

* Fragile, *frail, brittle, perishable.*

☞ Legs caduc, succession caduque, *an escheat.* ☞ Le mal-caduc, *the falling sickness.*

Caducée, *S. M. caduceum*, Mercury's *wand*, also, *the tip-staff* of the king at arms and heralds.

Caducité, *S. F. weakness, crazines*; also *the decay*, or *falling to ruin of a house.*

Cafard, arde, *A. & S. an hypocrite*, or *bigot, a puritan.*

Caffé, *S. M. coffee.*

Feves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

Maison de caffé, *coffee-house.*

Caffetiére, *S. F. a coffee-pot.*

Caftan, *S. M. caftan*, a surcoat among the Turks.

Cagnale, *V.* Cacade.

Cage, *S. F.* (d'oiseau) *cage, bird-cage.* * (Prison) *a cage, a jail, a stone doublet.*

Cageoler, *V.* Cajoler, *&c.*

† Cagne, *S. F. a bitch, a whore, a strumpet.*

† Cagnard, arde, *A. lazy, slothful, idle.*

† Cagnardise, *S. F. laziness, slothfulness, idleness.*

Cagneux, euse, *A. bow-legg'd.*

Cagot, *S. M.* * † *an owl.*

Cagot, te, *A. & S. bigot, hypocrite.*

Cagoterie, *S. F. bigotry, hypocrisy.*

Cahier, *V.* Cayer.

* Cahin-caha, *Adv. against the grain, unwardly, with much ado.*

Cahot, *S. M. a jolt*, or *joult.*

Cahotage, *S. F. jolting*, or *joulting.*

Cahoter, *V. N. & A. to jolt*, or *joult.*

* Cahutte, *S. F. a cottage, hut*, or *lodge.*

Caie, *S. M. a galley-boat.*

Caiche, *V.* Quaiche.

Caille, *S. F. a quail.*

Caillé, ée, *A. curdled, turned into curds.*

☞ Sang caillé, *blood coagulated, clotted blood.*

Caillé, *S. M. curds of milk.*

Cailler, *V. N.* Se Cailler, *V. R. to curd, curdle*, or *turn into curds*, as milk does; *to coagulate*, or turn into clods, as blood does.

Cailleteau, *S. M. a young quail.*

Caillette, *S. F. the outward skin of a ram, kid, &c. cods.*

Caillebotte, *S. F. curd of milk.*

Caillo Rosat, *S. M. a rose-water-pear.*

Caillot, *S. M. a little clod of blood.*

Caillou, *S. M. a flint*, or *a slim stone.*

Cailloutage, *S. M. flints.*

* Caimand, ande, *S. a beggar, a lazy beggar, a mumper, a way-goer.*

Caimander, *V. N. to beg*, or *mump.*

Cajolé, ée, *A. cajoled, coaxed, courted*, or *fawned upon.*

Cajoler, *V. A. to cajole, flatter, coax, court*, or *fawn upon, to wheedle.*

Cajolerie, *S. F. a cajoling, coaxing, courting*, or *fawning upon*, or *flattery, praise.*

Cajoleur, *S. M.* Cajoleuse, *S. F. a cajoler, a coaxer.*

Caique, *V.* Caie.

Caisse, *S. F. a box, a chest, a trunk, a cash.*

* Caisse, (argent) *cash*, or *ready money.*

☞ Caisse, (ou tambour) *drum.*

Caissier, *S. M. a cash-keeper*, or *cashier.*

Caisson, *S. M. a covered waggon* or *carriage.*

Cal, *V.* Calus.

Calament, *S. M. calamint*, an herb.

Calamine, *S. F. calamin*, or *cadmia, brass-ore.*

Calamité *S. F. calamity, misery, adversity, trouble, misfortune, distress.*

Calamiteux, euse, *A. calamitous, miserable, wretched, hard.*

Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*

Calangue, *V.* Calengue.

Calcedoine. *S. F. calcedony*, a sort of agat-stone.

Calcination, *S. F. calcination, calcining.*

Calciné, ée. *A. calcining, calcinated.*

Calciner, *V. A. to calcine*, or calcinate, to burn to a cinder.

Se calciner, *V. R. to calcine*, or *to be calcined.*

Calçon, *V.* Caleçon.

Calcul, *S. M.* (Compre) *calculation, computation, reckoning, account.* † Calcul (maladie de la pierre) *the stone in the reins, or in the bladder.*

Calculateur, *S. M. calculator, accomptant.*

Calculé, ée, *A. calculated, computed, counted, told, cast up.*

Calculer, *V. A. to calculate, compute, count, reckon, tell*, or *cast up.*

Cale, *S. M.* (Coin de bois,) *a wedge*, or *piece of wood.*

Cale, *S. F.* (Coiffe de femme, de basse condition) *a sort of woollen cap*; also *a woman that wears such a cap, an ordinary woman.*

☞ Cale, (sorte de supplice) *ducking.*

☞ Cale, *ou* Fond de Cale, (d'un navire) *the hold* of a ship.

Cale, (Abri, *ou* rade) *a lee-shore, a safe road.*

Calebace, *ou* Calebasse, *S. F. a great gourd*, also *a gourd-bottle.*

* † Tromper la calebasse, *to cheat, to gull.*

Calebotin, *S. M. the crown of an old hat, such as cobblers put their thread and awls in.*

Caleche, *S. F. a calash, a chariot.*

Caleçon, *S. M. drawers, a pair of drawers.*

Calemar, *S. M.* (Poisson) *a lamary*, a sort of fish. ☞ (Il tuy ou on met les plumes) *a pen-case* of an ink horn.

Calendes, *S. M. calends*, the first day of the month among the Romans.

* † Aux calendes grecques, *at*

Digitized by Google

when three Sundays come together, at latter Lammas, never.

☞ Calendes, (assemblée de curez de campagne) *a convocation of country parsons.*

Calendre, *S. F. a weevil, a calendar.*

☞ Calendre, (pour presser les draps) *calendar*, an engine to calendar cloth.

☞ Calendre, (espéce d'alouette) *calendar*, a sort of lark.

Calendré, ée, *A. calendered.*

Calendrer, *V. A. to calender cloth.*

Calendrier, *S. M. a calendar, or almanack.*

Caler, *V. A.* (Baisser) les voiles, *to strike sail.*

* † Il faut caler la voile, *you must submit, yield,* or *buckle to.*

Calevile, *S. F. a sort of sweet red apple.*

Calfas, *S. M.* (Radoub d'un vaisseau) *the calking* of a ship.

Calfas, ou Calfat, *S. M. calker.*

Calfaté, ée, *calked.*

Calfater, *V. A. to calk* a ship.

Calfateur, *S. M. a calker.*

Calfatan, *S. M. the calker's boy.*

Calféutrer, *V.* Calfáter.

Calibre, *S. M. the bore* of a gun; or *the size* of a bullet.

* Calibre, (qualité, état, &c. d'une personne) *sort, kind, stamp, merit, rate, worth, parts,* of a person.

☞ Calibre, (volume, grosseur) *size, bigness, bulk.*

Calibrer, *V. A. to dispart* a piece of ordnance, &c.

Calice, *S. M. chalice,* or *communion-cup.*

☞ Calice de rose, *the chalice,* or *cup of a rose.*

* † Avaler ou boire le calice, * † *to swallow a gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons, *A. a straddle.* Aller à cheval à califourchons, *to ride a straddle.*

Calingue, *V.* Carlingue.

Calleville, *S. F. a sort of pippin.*

Calleux, euse, *A. callous, hard, brawny.*

Callosité, *S. F. callosity, hardness,* or *thickness of the skin.*

Calme, *S. F. a calm at sea, also calmness, tranquillity, quietness, stillness.*

Calmé, ée, *A. calmed, appeased, pacified,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Calmer, *V. A. to calm, appease, quiet, pacify,* or *still.*

Calomniateur, *S. F. a calumniator, slanderer, false accuser.*

Calomnie, *S. F. calumny, slander, false imputation, malicious aspersion.*

Calomnié, ée, *A. calumniated, accused falsly, slandered, aspersed.*

Calomnier, *V. A. to calumniate, slander, asperse,* or *detract, to accuse falsly.*

Calomnieusement, *Adv. falsly, slanderously, by false accusation.*

Calomnieux, euse, *A. calumnious, false, slanderous.*

Caloniere, *S. F. a pot-gun.*

Calote, *S. F. a chalot,* or *leather-cap.*

Calotier, *S. M. a maker,* or *seller of chalots,* or *leather caps.*

Calviniste, *S. M.* (ou Huguenot) *a Calvinist* or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *V.* Chauveté.

Calus, *S. M. a hard skin, a skin hardened with much labour.*

Calus, (endurcissement) *hardness, callosity.*

Camaieu, *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, *S. M. camail,* a bishop's purple ornament.

Camarade, *S. M. camarade,* or *comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, *S. M.* Camarde, *S. F. a flat nosed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. brooch,* a picture painted all with one colour; also *any precious stone with figures in it.*

Cambiste, *S. M. a cambster,* a sort of blanket.

Camboüis, *S. M. coomb, the black and oily grease* of a wrought cart-wheel, printing-press, &c.

Cambré, ée, *A. vaulted, arched, cameraled,* or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré, (dejetté) *warped.*

☞ Cambré, (concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, *V. A. to vault,* or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se cambrer, *V. R.* (se dejetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending,* or *hollowness.*

Cameléon, *S. F. camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. camblet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the chamberlain* of a pope or cardinal.

Camerlingat, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. a kind of little cart drawn by two men; a sort of pin.*

* † Camion, (griffe de chat) *a cat's claw.*

Camisade, *S. F. camisado, an assault,* or *surprise by night.*

Camisole, *S. F. a waistcoat,* properly, *an under-waistcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a smoky paper, held under the nose of one that sleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. a camp,* a place where an army encamps.

Camp volant, *a flying camp.*

Un maître de camp, *a colonel of horse.* Maréchal de camp, *a camp-marshal, a major-general.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp, (où combattoient les anciens chevaliers) *camp,* or *lists,* the place where campfights were antiently fought.

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. a country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagnard, de, *A. of the country, rustic.*

Noblesse campagnarde, *country gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. the country, a plain,* or *champian, an open country, fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *to take the field, to keep the field.* Piece de campagne, *a field-piece.* ☞ Campagne, (le tems qu'une armée est en campagne) *a campaign, field-expedition,* or *summer war.* Commencer ou ouvrir la campagne, *to begin the campaign, to open the field.*

Campane, *S. F. a tuft.*

Campanette, *S. F. the blue bell flower,* or *Canterbury bells.*

Campé, ée, *A. encamped.*

Campement, *S. M. an encamping,* or *encampment.*

Camper, *V. N.* Se camper, *V. R. to encamp, to pitch a camp.*

* † Se camper, (se placer) *to place one's self, to settle.* * † *To pitch one's camp.*

Camper, *V. A. to encamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. camphire,* a gum.

Campos, *S. M. a play-day.*

Camus, use, *A. flat-nosed.*

* † Il est bien camus, le voilà bien camus, *he has had a sad balk, his nose is wiped purely.*

Digitized by Google

Canaille, *S. F. the mob*, or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, *S. M. canal*, or *kennel.*

☞ Canal, (de fleuve) *the channel of a river.* ☞ Canal, (lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *channel* or *ſtraits* of the ſea, *narrow ſea.* ☞ Canal, (tuyau de plomb) *a gutter.* ☞ Canal, (conduit d'eau) *pipe*, or *water-conduit.* ☞ Le canal de la verge, *the paſſage of the urine.* ☞ Canal, (de la baguette d'un fuſil) *gutter.* ☞ Le canal de l'épine du dos, *the concavity*, or *hole of the back-bone.*

☞ Faire canal, (en termes de galére) *to put off to ſea, to keep the ſea.*

* Canal, (voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, *S. M. a ſort of couch*, or *canopy bed.*

Canapſa, *S. M. knapſack.*

Canard, *S. M. a duck*, or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard*; alſo *a water-dog.*

* † Donner des canards à quelqu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *A. pelted.*

Canarder, *V. A. to pelt*, or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, *S. F. a decoy to catch ducks.*

Canaries, *S. F. the canaries*, a dance.

Cancan, *V.* Quanquan.

Canceller, *V. A. to cancel a writing, to raze, deface*, or *croſs it.*

Cancer, *S. M.* (tumeur maligne) *cancer*, an ulcer. ☞ (Signe du zodiaque) *Cancer*, one of the celeſtial ſigns.

Cancre, *S. M.* [Ecreviſſe de mer) *a crab-fiſh.*

☞ Cancre, *V.* Cancer, *ſigne du zodiaque.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful wretched fellow, a ſilly wretch.*

Candeur, *S. F. candour, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain dealing.*

Candi, ie, *A. (from* candir) *candy*, or *candy'd.*

Du ſucre candi, *ſugar candy.*

† Candidat, *S. M. a candidate.*

Candide, *A. candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. candidly, ſincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se candir, *V. N. to candy, to cruſt* as ſugar-candy.

Cane, *V.* Canne.

Canelé, ée, *A. channelled, chamfered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, *V. A. to channel*, or *chamfer.*

Cannellat, *S. M. ſugar, cinnamon*, a ſort of ſugar-plumb.

Canelle, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *cinnamon*, a ſort of drug.

☞ Canelle, (fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a tap.*

Canellé, ée, *A. of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, *S. F. gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Canetille, *S. F. purl*, gold or ſilver purl.

Canette, *V.* Cannette.

Canevas, *S. M.* (groſſe toile) *canvas.*

* Canevas, (projet de quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *the rough draught.*

Cangrene, *S. F. (ou* gangrene) *gangrene.*

Cangrené, ée, *A. gangrened.*

Se cangrener, *ou* ſe gangrener, *V. R. to gangrene, to be gangrened.*

Caniculaires, *A. Ex.* Les jours caniculaires, *the canicular*, or *the dog-days.*

Canicule, *S. F. the dog-ſtar*, a celeſtial conſtellation, or *the canicular*, or *dog-days.*

Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Canin, Canine, *A. canine. Ex.* Faim canine, *a canine appetite, the greedy-worm.*

☞ Les dents canines, *ou* œilleres, *the eye-tooth*, or *fangers.*

Cane, *S. F.* (la femelle du canard) *a duck.* ☞ (Canne, roſeau) *a cane*, or *reed.* ☞ (Bâton fait de canne) *a cane*, or *ſtick.*

☞ Canne (eſpéce de meſure) *a meaſure in* Languedoc, *and* Provence, containing about an ell and two thirds.

☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des cannes, *the cane play*, a kind of tournament.

Cannelle, Caneller, *&c. V.* Canele, Caneler, *&c.*

Canette, *S. F. a young duck.*

Cannule, *V.* Canule.

Canon, *S. M. a cannon*, or *great gun, a piece of ordnance*; *the barrel* of a gun. ☞ (*Ou* tuyau de ſeringue d'apothicaire) *the pipe*, or *gliſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du genou) *cannions.*

☞ Poudre à canon, *gunpowder.* Un coup de canon, *a cannon-ſhot*, or *cannon-bullet.* à la portée du canon, *within cannon-ſhot.*

☞ Canon, (groſſe lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *canon.* Petit ou gros canon, *lean* or *fat canon.*

☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the quill*, or *pipe of a quill.*

☞ Canon, (goutiere de plomb) *a lead gutter.* ☞ Canon de mors de bride, *the cannon of a bit.*

☞ Canon, (conſtitution Eccleſiaſtique) *a canon, or church-law.* Le droit canon, *the canon-law.* ☞ Le canon des Ecritures, *the canonical books of ſcripture.*

Canonade, Canoner, *V.* Caconnade, Canonner.

Canonical, ale, *A. canonical.*

Canonicat, *S. M. canonſhip.*

Canonier, *V.* Cannonier.

Canonique, *A. canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. canonically.*

Canoniſte, *S. M. a canoniſt.*

Canonization, *S. F. canonization*, or *ſainting.*

Canonizé, *A. canonized, ſainted.*

Canonizer, *V. A. to canonize*, or *ſaint.*

Canonade, *S. F. cannonade, cannon-ſhot, gun.*

Canoner, *V. A. to cannonade, to batter with a cannon.*

Canonier, *S. M. a gunner*, or *cannoneer.*

Canoniére, *S. F. a caſe-matt*, or *loop-hole.*

☞ Canonniere, *V.* Canoniere.

☞ Canonniere, (pour évacuer les eaux) *a draining-hole.*

Canot, *S. M. a canow, a ſhip-boat.*

Cantal, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Cantharide, *S. F. cantharides, a Spaniſh fly.*

Cantine, *S. F. a caſe for bottles.*

Cantique, *S. F. a canticle, a ſong, a ſpiritual ſong.*

Canton, *S. M. canton*, or *province, a diſtrict*, or *part* of a country.

☞ Canton, (coin d'une ville) *corner, end*, or *part* of a town.

Se cantonner, *V. R. to canton*,

Digitized by Google

ton, *to fortify one's self in a place.*

Cantonniere, *S. F. a canton.*

Canule, *S. F. a pipe* for a sore.

Cap, *S. M.* (promontoire) *a cape, promontory,* or *point.* ☞ (La pointe, ou l'avant du navire) *the head,* or *beak head of a ship.*

☞ Cap de mouton (en terme de mer) *rams block.*

☞ De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *A.* (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ (Habile) *able, learned, skilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain,* or *receive.*

† Faire le capable, *to take upon one's self, to set up for a man of skill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, resolute,* or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, skilfully.*

Capacité, *S. F.* (habileté) *capacity, ability, skill, skilfulness, sufficiency, reach of wit.* ☞ (étenduë d'une chose) *capaciousness,* or *capacity, spaciousness, extent, bigness, size.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply learned.* ☞ Selon la capacité de mon esprit, *according to my apprehension.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparasson, *S. M. caparison.*

Caparassoné, ée, *A. caparisoned.*

Caparasſoner, *V. A. to caparison.*

Cape, *S. F. a Spanish-cape, a riding-hood.*

* † Rire ſous cape, *to laugh in one's sleeve.* N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have nothing but one's sword to trust to, to have little or nothing.*

Capelet, *S. M. a kind of horse-disease.*

Capeline, *S. F. a woman's cap set out with feathers, a woman's hat* to keep off the ſun.

Capendu, *ou* Courtpendu, *S. M. the short start,* or *the short shank apple.*

Caphé, *&c. V.* Caffé, *&c.*

Capillaire, *S. M. maiden-hair, venus-hair, ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *A. of maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture capillaire, *a fracture no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, *S. F. a capilotade.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuse one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, *S. M. a captain.*

* Lors qu'il eſt queſtion de fuir, il eſt toûjours le capitaine, *in time of flight, he is always foremost.*

Capitainerie, *S. M. the government of a caſtle.*

Capitaineſſe, *V.* Capitaine.

Capital, ale, *A.* (grand) *capital,* or *great.* ☞ (*Ou* principal) *capital, main, chief, principal.*

☞ Crime capital, *a capital crime, a crime worthy of death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *a profeſſed* or *mortal enemy.*

Capital, *S. M. Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the buſineſs.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon ſuch a man's friendſhip.* ☞ Le capital & l'interêt d'une ſomme, *the principal and intereſt of a ſum.*

☞ Capital, (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, *S. F.* (ville capitale) *chief* or *capital city.*

☞ Capitales, (*ou* majuſcules) *capitals, capital letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, *S. M. a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer, a buff, a bector.*

Capitaine, *ou* Capitaineſſe, *S. F. the cape,* or *admiralty-galley.*

Capitation, *S. F. capitation, poll-tax,* or *poll-money.*

Capitole, *S. M. capitol.*

Capitolin, ine, *A. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, *S. M. the wilt, or moſt ſubſtantial part of the ſilk.*

Capitoul, *S. M. ſo are called the principal magiſtrates of* Toulouſe, *the chiefeſt city of* Languedoc *in* France.

Capitulaire, *a capitulary of a chapter of* a church.

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole chapter.*

Capitulant, *S. M. a member of the chapter, one that giveth a vote in a chapter.*

Capitulation, *S. F. capitulation, articles, agreement.*

Capituler, *V. N. to capitulate, parley,* or *treat.*

Capon, *S. M.* (pipeur qui triche au jeu) *a rook.*

Caponiere, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *a ſort of trench,* or *lodgment with loop-holes, to fire out at.*

Caporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Capot, *S. M.* (coup au jeu de piquet) *capot.*

Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot one.*

☞ Capot, (petite cape des chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *a little cape* or *cloke.*

Capote, *S. F. a ſoldier's great coat.*

Capre, *S. F.* (petit fruit) *a caper.*

Capre, *S. M.* (*ou* armateur) *a caper, a privateer.*

Caprice, *S. M.* (fantaiſie, boutade) *caprice,* or *capricio, freak, frolick, whim, maggot, fooliſh fancy.* ☞ (Opiniâtreté) *obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *A.* (fantaſque) *capricious, frolickſome, humourſome, fantaſtical, freakiſh, whimſical, maggoty.* ☞ (Changeant) *capricious, inconſtant, fickle.*

Capricorne, *S. M. Capricorn.*

Caprier, *S. M. a caper-tree.*

Capriole, *V.* Cabriole.

Caprioler, *V.* Cabrioler.

Capſe, *S. M. a vote-box* in the *Sorbonne.*

Captateur, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *inveigler, he that flatters a man, in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, *V. A.* capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. captiouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *A. captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, ive, *A. captive.*

Un captif, *S. M.* Une captive, *S. F. a captive, priſoner,* or *ſlave.*

Captivé, ée, *A. captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, *V. A. to captivate,* or *enſlave, to ſubmit, or bring under, to maſter,* or *confine.*

Se captiver, *V. R. to captivate,* or *confine one's ſelf.*

Captivité, *S. F. captivity, ſlavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, *S. F.* (l'action de prendre priſonnier) *catch,* or *ſeizure of a priſoner.* ☞ Capture (butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, *S. M.* (*ou* capuchon) *a cowl,* or *capuche.*

Digitized by Google

Capuchon, *S. M. capuche*, or *cowl.*

☞ Capuchon, (ou Cape) *a riding cloke.*

Capucin, *S. M. a capuchin frier.*

Capucine, *S. F. a capuchin nun.*

☞ Capucine (herbe) *monk's hood.*

Caque, *S. M.* ou *F.* (baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade*, or *cad*, *a barrel.*

† Caque denier, *S. M. a penurious ſcraping man, a pinch-farthing, a peny-father.*

Caquer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) Caquer le hareng, *to gut herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquet, *S. M. talk, talkativeneſs, prattling, babling, tittle-tattle.*

† Caqueter, *V. A. to pratle, talk, chat*, or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, *S. M. a prattler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuſe, *S. F. a talkative goſſip, a prattling woman, a pratle-baſket, a twattler.*

Caquetoire, *S. F. that part of a plough, on which the ploughman ſits when he talks to any one.*

Caquette, *S. F. a fiſh-tub.*

Car, (conjonction cauſative) *for, foraſmuch, becauſe.*

Carabin, *S. M.* (cavalier qui porte une carabine) *a carabineer*, * (en parlant de certains joüeurs) *a rook.*

Carabinade, *a rook's trick.*

Carabine, *S. F. carabine*, a ſort of gun.

Caracol, *S. M. caracole*, or *a wheeling about.*

Caracoler, *V. N. to caracole*, or *wheel about.*

Caractere, *S. M.* (empreinte, marque) *character, mark, print.* ☞ (Lettre) *character, letter, print.* (Ecriture) *hand*, ☞ (*ou* ſtyle) *ſtyle.* ☞ (Sortilege) *a charm*, or *ſpell.* ☞ (Titre, qualité) *character, dignity, quality, degree.* ☞ (Ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autres) *character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

☞ C'eſt un petit caractere d'eſprit, *he is but a ſlender wit.*

Les caracteres dont les imprimeurs ſe ſervent en *France*, ſont, 1. Le paragon. 2. Le gros Romain. 3. Le St. Auguſtin. 4. Le Cicero. 5. Le petit Romain. 6. Le petit texte. 7. La nompareille. Et 8. La mignonne. *The letters uſed by printers in France, are*, 1. *Canon.* 2. *Great-primer.* 3. *Engliſh.* 4. *Pica.* 5. *Long-primer.* 6. *Brevier.* 7. *Nonpareil. And* 8. *Pearl.*

Characteriſtique, *A. characteriſtic*, or *characteriſtical.*

Caraſe, *S. F. a flagon*, or *glaſs bottle.*

Caraſon, *S. F. a great bottle*, to put in an ice-pail, *an ice-pail.*

Caramel, *S. M. ſugar well boiled and good for a cold.*

Caramouſſal, *S. M. carmoſil*, a turkiſh merchant man.

Caraque, *S. F. carack.*

Caraquon, *S. M. a ſmall carack.*

Carat, *S. M. carat.*

* † Un fou à vingt quatre carats, *an arch fool, a great fool.*

Caravane, *S. F. a caravan.*

Caravelle, *S. F. caravel.*

Carbutine, *S. F. the ſkin of a beaſt new ſlain.*

Carbonade, *S. F. a carbonado, a raſher on the coals.*

Carcan, *S. M. an iron collar*, wherewith a malefactor is tied to a poſt; alſo *a carkenet, a chain of precious ſtones*, or *of gold* or *ſilver.*

Carcaſſe, *S. F. a carcaſe.*

* † Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean body, a mere ſkeleton.*

Carde, *S. F. carde, the ſtalk of an artichoke.*

Carde, *S. F. a card*, to card wool withal.

Cardé, ée, *V. carded.*

Cardée, *S. F. as much wool as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, *V. R. to card.*

Cardeur, *S. M.* Cardeuſe, *S. F. a carder.*

Cardiaque, *A.* (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cardinal, ale, *A. cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, *S. M. a cardinal.*

* † Une femme qui a ſes cardinaux, *a woman that has her monthly flowers.* * † *A woman that has them*, or *thoſe.*

Cardinalat, *S. M. cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, *S. M. cardon*, or *cardeon thiſtle.*

Carême, *S. M. lent.*

Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême, *to keep lent.*

Carême prenant, *carnival*, or *carnaval, the three laſt days of the carnival*; alſo *ſhrove-tueſday*; alſo *a tattered maſk*, or *maſker in ſhrove-tide.*

Carenage, *S. M.* (& par corruption *carnage*, endroit pour donner carene aux vaiſſeaux) *a careening place.*

Carené, *S. M.* (les flancs & les fonds du vaiſſeau juſqu'à fleur d'eau) *the ſide and keel of a ſhip.*

☞ Donner carene à un vaiſſeau, le mettre en carene, *ou* à la carene, *to careen a ſhip.*

Carener, *V. A. to careme.*

Careſme, *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *A. careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſe, ée. *A. careſſed*, &c.

Careſſer, *V. A. to careſs*, or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſoothe, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

☞ Careſſer un cheval, *to cheriſh*, or *ſtroke a horſe.*

Careſſe, *S. M. careſſes, great demonſtration of kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.*

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret, *S. M. a kind of tortoiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, *S. F. the cargo*, or *lading of a ſhip.*

† Cariage, *S. M.* tout le cariage, *all the family, all the ſtock*, or *crew.*

Carie, *S. F. rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette dent, *this tooth is rotten.*

Carié, ée, *A. rotten, worm-eaten.*

Carier, *V. A. to rot.*

Se carier, *V. R. to rot.*

Carillon, *S. M.* (Battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *chime*, a muſic of bells. * (Crierie) *noiſe, brawling, ſcolding.*

* Le carillon des verres, *the jingling of glaſſes.* * † Battre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonner, *V. N. to chime, to make a muſic of bells.*

Carillonneur, *S. M. a chimer.*

Digitized by Google

Cariole, *S. F. a kind of caleſh.*
Carlet, *V.* Carrelet.
Carline, *S. F. carline, the carlina thiſtle.*
Carlingue, *V.* Contrequille.
Carme, *S. M. a Carmelite,* or *white friar.*
☞ Carmes, *V.* Quadernes.
Carmeline, *S. F. a Carmelite nun.*
Carmin, *S. M. carmine,* a fine red colour.
Carminatif, ive, *A. carminative, that expels the wind.*
Carnacier, *V.* Carnaſſier.
Carnage, *S. M.* (Boucherie, meurtre) *ſlaughter, maſſacre,* *† *carnage,* ☞ Carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſe* or *carrion.*
Carnaſſiere, ere, *A. devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh, voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*
Carnation, *S. F. carnation, naked part of a picture.*
Carnaval, *S. M. ſhrove-tide, carnival* or *carneval.*
Carne, S. F. *corner.*
Carné, ée, *A. carnation. Ex.* Une anemone toute carnée, *a carnation anemone.*
Carneau, *V,* Creneau.
Carnet, *S. M. a debt-book.*
Carnoſité, *S. F. carneſity,* or *fleſhy excreſcence.*
Carobe, *S. F. carob,* a weight.
Carogne, *S. F. jade, baggage, impudent ſlut.*
Carolin, *S. M. a caroline dat.*
Carolus, *S. M. a French carolus,* an old coin worth ten *deniers.*
* ¶ Il a des Carolus, *he is well lined, he is rich, he is a monied man.*
Caron, *S. M. a ſlice of fat bacon without lean.*
Carote, *S. F. a carrot.*
Carouge, *S. F. a carob-bean.*
Carouge, *S. M. the crab-tree.*
Carouſſe, *S. F. carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink, to carouſe.*
Carpe, *S. M.* (le poignet) *the wriſt.*
Carpe, *S. F.* (poiſſon d'eau douce) *a carp.*
Carpeau, *S. M. a young carp.*
Carpettes, *S. F. pack-cloth.*
Carpillon, *S. M.* (ou carpeau) *young carp.*
Carquan, *V.* Carcan.
Carquois, *S. F. a quiver.*
Carrabine, *V.* Carabine.
Carraque, *V.* Caraque.
Carre, *S. F. Ex.* La carre d'un chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* La carre d'un habit, *that part of the coat from the waiſt upwards.* Les carres d'un ſoulier, *the toes of a ſhoe.*
Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *A. ſquare, four-cornered.*
* Periode carrée, *a full, numerous,* or *round period.* Un homme carré, *a well-ſet man.*
Un homme carré des épaules, *a broad-ſhouldered man.*
Un carré, *S. M. a ſquare, a four-ſquare figure.*
☞ Carré, *ou* carré de toilette, *a dreſſing box.* ☞ Carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in a garden.* ☞ Carré de mouton, *a breaſt of mutton.*
Carreau, *S. M. a ſquare, any thing that has four ſides.*
Ex. Carreau de vitre, *a pane,* or *ſquare of glaſs.* ☞ Carreau de pavé, *a ſquare lozenge,* or *any other figure of ſtone, brick, marble, &c. wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau, (fer qui ſert aux tailleurs) *a tailor's goose,* or *preſſing-iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *a bed,* or *garden bed.*
☞ Carreau, (*ou* couſſin) *a cuſhion.*
☞ Carreau, (point de carte rouge) *a diamond,* at cards.
☞ Carreau, (arme de trait,) *a bolt* or *quarel.* ☞ Carreau, (le trait de la foudre) *a thunderbolt.*
☞ Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*
☞ Carreau de pierre, *a ſtone to build with.*
* Carreau (la terre, le pavé) *the ground,* or *ſpot, the floor.*
☞ Coucher ſur le carreau, (*ou* dans la ruë) *to lie in the ſtreet.*
Carrefour, *S. M. croſs-way* or *ſtreet.*
Carrelage, *S. M. a paving with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carrelé, ée, *A. paved with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carreler, *V. A.* (Paver avec des carreaux) *to pave with ſquare tiles, bricks, marble,* &c. ☞ *ou* raccommoder des ſouliers, des bottes, *to cobble ſhoes or boots.*
Carrelet, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a flounder.* ☞ (Aiguille de cordonnier) *a ſhoe-maker's great needle.*
Carrellette, *S. F. a ſort of file*
Carreleur, *S. M. one that paves with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carrelure, *S. F. new vamping* or *ſoling* of ſhoes or boots.
* † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full paunch, a belly full.*
☞ Carrelure, *V.* Carelage.
Carrément, Adj. *Ex.* Une choſe coupée carrément, *a thing cut ſquare.*
Carrer, *V. A. to ſquare.*
Se carrer, *V. R. to ſtrut, to ſet one's arms a-kimbo.*
Carret, *S. M. Ex.* Fil de carret, *caburn,* or *rope-yarn.*
Carrier, *S. M. a quarry-man.*
Carriére, *S. F.* (lieu d'où l'ón tire de la pierre) *quarry.* ☞ (Lieu fermé de barrieres) *career-liſt.* ☞ (Courſe de cheval) *career, courſe, race.* ☞ (Le cours de la vie) *career, race,* or *ſpace of life.*
* Paſſer carriere, *to do a thing againſt the grain.* * Donner carriere à ſon eſprit, *to give one's wit its full ſcope, to let one's fancy take its full latitude.* * Se donner carriere, *to take a great deal of liberty, to gratify one's fancy.*
Caroſſe, *S. M. a coach.*
Caroſſe coupé, *a chariot* or *coach.*
Un cheval de caroſſe, (un ruſtic) *a clown, a ſurly clownish fellow.*
Carroſſier, *S. M. a coach-maker.*
Carrouſel, *S. M. a carrouſal.*
Carrure, *S. F.* (taille d'un habit) *the ſpace of a ſuit from the waiſt upwards,* or *the breadth of the ſhoulders.*
Carte, *S. F.* (pour joüer) *a card.* ☞ *Ou* carte géographique, *a map.*
☞ Carte marine, *a mariner's* or *ſea chart.*
☞ Donner les cartes, (en joüant) *to deal,* at play.
* Brouiller les cartes, *V.* Brouiller. Etre le premier en carte, *to be the eldeſt,* or *elder hand, to have the leading hand.*
☞ Carte, (*ou* Carton) *paſte-board.*
* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full liberty, to give him full power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Cartel, S. M. (defi par écrit) *a challenge, or cartel.* ☞ Réglement entre deux partis ennemis, *a cartel.*

Cartefien, S. M. Cartefienne, S. F. *cartefian.*

Cartier, S. M. *a card-maker.*

Cartilage, S. M. *cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *A. cartilaginous, griſtly.*

Cartiſane, S. F. *Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *vellum-lace.*

Carton, S. M. (carte groſſe & forte) *paſteboard.* ☞ (Pour peindre à freſque) *thick paper,* ſuch as painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (Partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *an imperfection* in printing.

Cartonnier, S. M. *a paſteboard-maker,* or *feller.*

Cartouche, S. M. ou F. (charge de fuſil) *a charge* for a ſmall gun. ☞ (Charge du canon) *a cartouch,* or *cartridge* for a great gun. ☞ (Ornement de ſculpture, *ou* de peinture) *cartridge.*

Cartulaire, S. M. *a regiſter-book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *A. Ex.* (Juge cartulaire) *a notary,* or *ſcrivener.*

Carvi, S. M. (plante) *caraway,* (graine de carvi) *caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, S. M. (rencontre) *caſe, exigency,* or *exigence.*

☞ (Certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *put caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas, (aventure) *chance, accident.* Pas cas fortuit, *by chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas, (choſe, matiére) *thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* ☞ (Crime) *fact, deed,* or *crime, matter,* or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de conſcience, *a caſe of conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom, (en grammaire) *the caſe of a noun.*

☞ Cas, (eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout cas, *however, whatever happens.* ☞ C'eſt grand cas, que, *it is a great wonder,* or *'tis to be wondered at.*

† Caſanier, S. M. *a conſtant, idle houſe keeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, *A. cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, S. F. *a coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign coat, a ſurtout.*

* † Tourner caſaque, * † *To turn cat in pan,* or *to be a turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, S. M. *a ſhort coat.*

* † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, * † *To line one's jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, S. F. *caſcade, a water-fall.*

* † Il a fait une rude caſcade, *he had a heavy fall,* or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, S. F. (au jeu de trictrac) *a point,* or *two men together at tables.*

† Caſe, (maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* patron de la caſe, *the good man,* or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, S. F. *a caſemate.*

Caſer, *V. N.* (au trictrac) *to take a point at tables.*

Caſerne, S. F. *caſerne,* or *lodging-room.*

Caſque, S. M. *a head-piece,* or *helmet.*

†Caſſade, S.M. *a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating-trick.*

Un donneur des caſſades, *a ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *A. brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, S. F. *annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, S. F. (gomme purgative) *caſſa.* ☞ (Eſpéce de boëte d'imprimeur) *a caſe for letters* in a printing-houſe. ☞ (De l'écritoire) *a pen-caſe,* or *pennar.*

Caſſe, A. F. (enroüé, en parlant de la voix) *hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, ée, *A. broke,* or *broken,* &c. *V. The verb.*

* Caſſé, *ou* caſſée de vieilleſſe, *broken,* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe muſeau, S.M. (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the ear, a ſlap on the chaps, a cuff* or *blow.*

☞ Sorte de patiſſerie, *a ſort of a puffed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, *ou* Caſſe-noiſette, S. M. *a nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, *V. A.* briſer, (rompre) *to break, to bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to diſband, to break.* † (Abroger, annuller) *to abrogate,* or *make void, to annul.*

Caſſer quelqu'un (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se caſſer, *V. R.* (ſe rompre) *to break.* * (S'affoiblir) *to break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire caſſer la tête, *to get one's head broke, to be hooched on the head.*

Caſſerole, S. F. *a copper pan.*

Caſſeron, S. M. (poiſſon) *a calamary,* or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, S. M. *heady-wine.*

Caſſetin, S. F. *(from* Caſſe) *a printer's box for one ſort of letter.*

Caſſette, S. F. *(from* Caiſſe) *a little caſk,* or *box, ſtrong box.*

Caſſeur, S. M. c'eſt un grand caſſeur de raquettes, *he is a great cracker,* or *bouncer.*

Caſſidoine, S. F. *caſſidony.*

Caſſier, S. M. *a caſſia-tree.*

Caſſolette, S.M. *a perfuming-pan,* or *pot.* ☞ *A pleaſant fragrant ſmell,* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, S. F. *powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, S. F. *caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, S. F. *caſtelogne, a ſort of blankets of fine wool.*

‡ Caſtille, S. F. (debat) *V.* Debat.

Caſtonade, *ou* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, S. M. *a caſtor.*

Caſtrametation, S. F. *encamping.*

Caſualité, S. F. *perquiſite.*

Caſuel, uelle, *A. caſual, accidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident.* ☞ (Parties caſuelles) *eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the king.*

Caſuel, S. M. *profits, perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, S. M. *a caſuiſt.*

Catalogues, S. M. *catalogues, liſts, rolls.*

Cataplaſme, S. M. *a cataplaſm,* or *poultis.*

Catapulte, S. F. *a catapult,* or *catapulta.*

Cataracte, S. F. *a cataract.*

Caterre, *V.* Catherre.

Cataſtrophe, S. F. *cataſtrophe.*

Catéchiſé, ée, *A. catechiſed.*

Catéchiſer, *V. A.* (inſtruire des points de la foy Chrêtienne)

Digitized by Google

ne) *to catechiſe, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian faith.* * † (inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct before-hand, to endeavour to perſuade.*

Catechiſme, *S. M. a catechiſm.*

Catechiſte, *S. M. a catechiſt.*

Catechumene, *S. M. ou F. a catechumen.*

Categorie, *S. F. category,* or *predicament.*

Categorique, *A. categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Categoriquement, *Adv. categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathédrale, *S. F. ou* Egliſe cathédrale, *a cathedral,* or *cathedral church.*

Catherre, *S. M. catarrh, rheum.*

Catheireux, euſe, *A. rheumatiſm, often troubled with rheums,* or *catarrhs.*

Catholicité, *S. F. catholiciſm, the catholic religion.*

Chatholicon, *S. M. catholicon.*

Catholique, *A. catholic, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. a catholic,* or *Roman-catholic, a papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a catholic, well, chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, *A. preſſed, V.* Catir.

† En catimini, *Adv. in bugger-mugger.*

Catir, *V. A. to preſs* cloth, or ſtockings.

Catoptrique, *S. F. catoptrical.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à cheval) *cavalcade, a ſolemn riding.* ☞ (Petit voyage à cheval) *a little journey.*

Cavalcadeur, *S. M. a gentleman of the horſe,* or *equerry to a prince.*

Cavale, *S. F. from* cheval (Une jument) *a mare.*

Cavalerie, *S. M. horſe, cavalry.*

Cavalier, *S. M.* (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *a trooper.* ☞ (Homme qui monte un cheval) *horſeman.* ☞ (Gentil-homme qui porte l'épée) *cavalier,* or *cavalier, a gentleman.)* ☞(Terme de fortification) *cavalier.* ☞ (Galant qui courtiſe une dame) *a cavalier, a ſpark.*

Cavalier, iere, *A. gentleman-like, genteel, galant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. gallantly, gentleman like, genteely, with much freedom, and nothing of pedantry.* (d'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* cochemar, *S. M. the night-mare,* or *the bag. V.* Incube.

Caudataire, *S. M. the train-bearer* to the Pope, a Cardinal, *&c.*

Caudebec, *S. M. a caudebec,* or *french hat.*

Cave, *S. F.* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a cellar.* ☞ (Pour mettre des bouteilles) *a caſe of bottles.* ☞ (Dans une Egliſe) *a vault,* in a church.

☞ Cave de toilette, *a ſweet-water bottle.*

* † Mettre la cave au Grenier, & le Grenier à la cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, *A. hollow.*

Caveau, *S. M.* (petite cave) *a little cellar.* ☞ (Cave d'Egliſe) *a vault in a church.*

Caveçon, *ou* caveſſon, *S. M. caveſſon.*

Donner un coup de caveçon à un cheval, *to check a horſe.*

Cavée, *S. F. a hollow way,* or *cave.*

Caver, *V. A. to hollow,* or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, *S. F. (from* cave, antre) *den, cave,* or *cavern.*

Caverneux, euſe, *A. cavernous, full of holes,* or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon, *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. cavil,* or *ſophiſtical reaſon.*

Cavité, *S. M. a hollow way.*

Cavin, *S. F.* (creux) *cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞(Raiſon) ſujet, *cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ Droit qu'a quelqu'un, *cauſe, right.*

☞ Ses Heritiers ou ayans cauſe, *his heirs,* or *aſſigni.*

☞ Cauſe, (procès) *a cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at law.*

Etre en Cauſe, *to ſue one at law.* ☞ Cauſe d'Appel, *an action upon an appeal.*

A cauſe de, Prep. *becauſe of, for the ſake,* or *upon the account of, for.*

A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. Wherefore.*

A cauſe que, *Adv. becauſe.*

Cauſer, *V. A. to cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, *V. N.* (caquetter) *to talk, prate,* or *prattle.* ☞(Decouvrir un ſecret) *to babble,* or *blab.*

Cauſeur, *S. M.* (Babillard) *a prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* ☞(Qui ne garde point un ſecret) *a blabber,* or *blab.*

Cauſeuſe, *S. F. a prattling,* or *pratingwoman, a blabber,* or *blab.*

Cauſtique, *A. cauſtic, burning.*

Cauſtique, *S. M. cauſtic.*

Cauteleux; euſe, *A. cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, *S. M.* un franc cauteleux, *a meer ſophiſter.*

Cautére, *S. M. a cautery, an iſſue,* ☞ *cautery,* or *cauſtic.*

Cauteriſé, ée, *A. cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*

* Conſcience cauteriſée, *a ſeared, wounded conſcience.*

Cauterifer, *V. A. to cauteriſe, ſear,* or *burn.*

Caution, *S. F.* (pleige) *bail, ſecurity,* or *ſurety.*

* Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs one's word for it.*

* † Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.*

* †Hiſtoire ſujette à caution, *an uncertain,* or *doubtful ſtory.*

Cautionnement, *S. M. a bailing,* or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*

Cautionner (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe,* or *paſs one's word.*

Cayer, *S. M. a looſe ſheet* (or more) *of a book, a ſlicked book, a quire,* in the art of printing.

Cayeu, *S. M. off-ſet.*

C E

Ce, cet, cette, *au plurial,* ces, (pronom demonſtratif) *this, that, it.*

☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant dream laſt night.* ☞Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* ☞ Ce que je n'y vai pas, c'eſt qui je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I don't go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞A ce que je voi, *as far as I ſee.* ☞A ce que, (afin que) *that, to the end that.* ☞C'eſt pourquoy, *wherefore.* ☞C'eſt à ſçavoir, *to wit.*

☞ Ce me ſemble, *methinks.*

☞ Ce ſont d'étranges gens, *they are ſtrange people.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*

Céans,

Digitized by Google

Céans, *adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.*

Il sort de céans, *he is just gone from hence.* ☞ Le maitre de céans, *the master of the house.*

Ceci, (pron. demonstratif) *this, these.*

Cédant, ante, *S. qui résigne.*

Cédé, ée, *A. yielded, yielded up, given over* or *up, parted with.*

Céder, *V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over,* or *up, to part with, to make over, to resign.*

Céder, *V. N. to yield, to submit, to give way* or *place.*

☞ Je ne lui cede en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*

Cédille, *S. F.* ç, *cerilla, a dash under a* c, *as in* ç.

Cédrat, *S. M. a kind of citron-tree.*

Cedre, *S. M. cedar, cedar-tree,* or *cedar-wood.*

Cedrium, *S. M. cedrium,* oil of cedar.

Cédule, *S. F. a bill,* or *note.*

Ceindre, *V. A.* (serrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.* ☞ (environner) *to gird, compass about, surround, environ.*

Ceint, ceinte, *A. girt, girt about,* &c.

Ceintre, *S. M. center.*

Ceinture, *S. F. a girdle,* or *sash, the waist.*

*† Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at one's elbow.* ☞ Ceinture (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *the cincture* or *girdle* of a pillar.

☞ Ceinture de haut de chausses, *the waist-band of the breeches.*

Ceinturier, *S. M. a girdle-maker,* or *belt-maker.*

Ceinturon, *S. M. a waist belt.*

Cela, (pron. demonstratif) *that, those.*

☞ Comment cela ? *how so ?*

Celadon, *S. M. sea-green.*

Celé, ée, *A.* (*from* celer) *hidden, concealed, kept secret,* &c.

Célébrant, *S. M. an officiating priest.*

Célébration, *S. F. celebration, solemnity.*

Célébre, *A. famous, renowned, eminent, celebrious.*

Célébré, ée, *A. celebrated,* &c.

Célébrer, *V. A.* (publier avec loüange) *to celebrate, to commend and praise greatly, to set forth.* ☞ (solemniser) *to celebrate,* or *solemnize.*

Célébrité, *S. F. celebrity, solemnity, pomp.*

Celer, *V. A. to hide,* or *conceal, to keep secret,* or *close.*

☞ Se taire celer, *to deny one's self.*

Céleri, *S. M. celery.*

Celerier, *V.* cellerier.

Célérité, *S. F. celerity, speed, swiftness, haste, diligence.*

Céleste, *A.* (*from* ciel, qui tient quelque chose des cieux) *celestial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu céleste, *sky-colour.*

Célestin, *S. M. a Celestine monk.*

Célibat, *S. M. celibat,* or *celibacy, a single life.* Vivre dans le célibat, *to live single* or *unmarried, to live a single life.*

Celier, *V.* cellier.

Celle, (*the feminine gender of* celui) *she.*

Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, *S. M.* celleriere, *S. F. cellarer,* or *cellarist in a monastery.*

Cellier, *S. M. a cellar, a wine-cellar* ; also *a storehouse.*

Cellule, *S. F. a cell.*

Cellule des rayons de miel, *a cell,* or *hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ cellule, (de boite) *a box, a hole,* or *case.*

Celui, (pronom demonstratif) *he, that.*

☞ Il n'y a celui qui ne sache, *there's nobody but knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that.*

†Cemetiére, *V.* Cimetiére.

Cénacle, *S. M. the room where our Saviour celebrated his last supper with his disciples.*

Cendre, *S. F. ashes.*

Le jour des Cendres, *Ash-Wednesday.*

☞ Cendre de plomb, *small-shot,* for a fowling-piece.

Cendré, ée, *A. ash-coloured.*

Cendrée, *S. F.* (l'Ecume du plomb) *the dross of lead.* ☞ (ou cendre de plomb) *a kind of small shot.*

Cendreux, euse, *A. ashy, full of ashes.*

Cendrier, *S. M. ash-pan.*

Cene, *S. F. the Lord's supper.*

Faire la Cene, *to receive the communion.* Ou simplement, *to receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, *V.* fangle ; *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cenobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Cens, *S. M. quit-rent, old rent.*

Censable, *S. M. Ex.* Seigneur censable, (ou censier) *the lord of the manor.*

Cense, *S. F. a farm,* or *fee-farm.*

Censé, ée, *A. accounted, looked upon, reputed.*

Censeur, *S. M.* (magistrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a censor.* ☞ (celui qui controlle les actions d'autrui) *a critic, a reformer.*

Censier, *V.* Censable.

Censive, *S. F. manor.*

Censurable, *A. Censurable, that deserves a check* or *reproof.*

Censure, *S. F.* (Dignité de censeur Romain) *censorship.* ☞ (Correction) *Censure, check, reproof, correction.* ☞ (jugement sur les ouvrages d'autrui) *Censure, criticism, judgment.*

Censuré, ée, *A. censured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Censurer, *V. A. to censure, check, chide, reprove,* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, *A. a hundred.*

☞ Cinq pour cent, *five per cent.*

Cent, *S. M. a hundred weight.*

Centaine, *S. F. a hundred.*

Centaure, *S. F. a centaur.*

Centaurée, *S. F. century.*

Centenaire, *A. Centenary.*

Centenier, *S. M.* (ou centurion) *a centurion,* or *captain of a hundred.*

Centieme, *A. Hundredth.*

Centon, *S. F. a rhapsody,* a poem made up of several pieces, pick'd up and down from the works of others.

Centre, *S. M. Center.*

Centuple, *S. M. a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (historien Ecclesiastique) *a centuriator.*

Centurie, *S. F. century,* or *hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. V.* Centenier.

Cenvé, *V.* Senvé.

Cep, *S. M. a Vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. in the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant, *Conj. nevertheless, yet, and yet.*

Céphalique, *A. Cephalic. Ex.* La veine céphalique, *the cephalic vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. fetters,* or *stocks.*

Digitized by Google

Cerat,

Cerat, *S. M. cerat.*

Cerceau, *S. M. a hoop, a kind of net for birds.* ☞ *a ring upon the ſurface of the water.*

Cercelle, *S. F. a teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a circle,* or *ring.*

* Le cercle de la Reine, *the queen's circle,* or *the queen's court.*

* Cercle, (ou carceau) *a hoop.*

Cercliер, *S. M. a hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a coffin.*

* Mettre au cercueil, *to cauſe one's death.*

Cerdeau, *V.* Serdeau.

Cerémonial, *S. M.* (Livre des cérémonies de l'Egliſe) *a ceremonial,* or *ritual.* ☞ (uſage, regle, pour les cérémonies en chaque cour & païs) *ceremonial,* or *ceremonies.*

Cérémonie, *S. F.* (d'Egliſe) *ceremony, rite.* ☞ (formalité) *ceremony, form, formality.*

Habits de cérémonie, *formalities.*

☞ Cérémonie, (compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Cérémonieux, euſe, *A. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, *S. M. a ſtag, a hart.*

Corne de cerf, *harts-horn.*

Langue de cerf, *harts-tongue.*

☞ Cerf-volant, (inſecte) *the great horn-beetle,* or *bull-fly.* ☞ Cerf-volant (machine de papier) *a kite, a paper-kite.*

Cerfeuil, *S. M. chervil.*

Ceriſaye, *S. F. an orchard of cherry-trees.*

Ceriſe, *S. F. cherry.*

Ceriſier, *S. M. a cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (rond livide) *a circle black and blue under the eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la terre, ou ſur du ſable) *a ring,* or *circle.*

Cerné, ée, *A. the kernel whereof is took out,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Yeux cernez, *eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner, *V. A. Ex.* Cerner une noix, *to take out the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner un arbre par le pié, *to tap a tree at the root, to open the tree round about the root.*

Certain, aine, *A.* (vray) *certain, ſure, true.* ☞ (qui ſait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* (fixe, prétis) *certain, fixed.* ☞ (quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a man has, to run after uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail; certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. certifier.*

Certification, *S. M. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *certified, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure,* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* Un cerf qui eſt en cervaiſon, *a fat ſtag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal-timbré, ou demonté, *to be crack-brain'd.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *to puzzle,* or *rack one's brains about a thing.*

Cervelat, *S. M.* (eſpéce de ſauciſſe) *cervelas.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hinder part of the brain.*

Cervelle, *S. F. brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his brains,* or *break his pate.* * Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at a bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, *A. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *a lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (biere) *beer.*

Céruſe, *S. F. ceruſe, white-lead,* or *ſpaniſh white.*

Ces, *(the plural of* ce, *or* cet) *theſe, thoſe.*

Ceſſant, te, *A. ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, *S. F. ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A. & N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear,* or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le travail, *to put a ſtop to the work.*

Ceſſez vos plaintes, *forbear your complaints.*

Ceſſion, *S. F. (from* ceder, tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving,* or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon droit, *to yield up one's right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's eſtate, to turn bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. ceſſionary,* or *bankrupt;* alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (terme poëtique. Ceinture que les peintres & les poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's girdle.* ☞ (gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athletes) *Ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette, *V.* Ce.

Cetacée, *Adj.* (Lat. de l'a nature d'une balcine,) *cetaceous, of the nature of a whale.*

Ceterach, *S. M. ſpleen-water.*

‡ Cetuy-cy, *this.*

‡ Cetuy-là, *that.*

Chable, *V.* Cable.

Chableur, *S. M. a water officer in* Paris.

Chablis, *S. M. cabliſh, wind-fallen wood.*

Chabot, *S. M. gull,* or *miller's thumb.*

Chacelas, *S. M.* (eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of white grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. chacoon.*

Chacun, une, *ou* chaqu'un, une (pronom demonſtratif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouïin, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Chafouïin, ine, *A. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, *S. M.* (triſteſſe, ennuy) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Chagrin, (ſorte de cuir) *ſhagreen.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes,* or *troubles me.* ☞ J'en ſuis dans le denier chagrin, *I am extremely concerned,* or *troubled about it.* ☞ Un homme que ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, peeviſh,* or *fretful man.*

Chagrin, ine, *A. moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, chagrin, melancholy, ſad.*

Digitized by Google

Chagrinant, te, *A. vexatious, troublesome.*

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve,* or *trouble.*

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex one's self.*

Chahuant, *V.* Chat huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a chain.*

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la Chaine, *a ban-dog, a tie-dog.*

☞ Chaine, (d'un tifferand) *a weaver's warp.* * (Chaine, galeriens attachez à la chaine) *the galley-slaves.*

* Chaine de montagnes, *a long tract of mountains, a tract of hills.*

* Chaine (servitude) *chains, bonds, captivity, bondage.*

☞ Tendre les chaines des rues, *to chain the streets.*

Chaineau, *S. M. a pipe of lead* to convey rain-water from the gutters to the ground.

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker.*

Chainette, *S. M. a chain,* or *little chain.*

Montre à chainette, *a chain-watch.*

Chainon, *S. M. the link* of a chain.

Chair, *S. F. flesh.*

☞ Etre en chair, *to be fat.*

☞ Chair, (*ou* Peau) *skin.* Elle a la chair blanche, *she has a white skin.*

☞ Chair de mouton, de bœuf, *ou* d'Agneau, *mutton, beef,* or *lamb.* ☞ Chair de Poisson, *the fleshy part of a fish.* ☞ Chair de fruit, *the pulp of fruit.*

☞ Couper jusqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier, *V.* Charcutier.

Chaire, *S. F.* (de predicateur, *ou* de docteur) *a pulpit.*

☞ La chaire d'un siege Episcopal, *the episcopal see.*

☞ Disputer une chaire de droit, *to dispute for a professorship of law.*

* Chaire (fonction d'un prédicateur) * *the pulpit, preaching, oratory.*

Chaise, *S. F. a chair, a seat.*

☞ Chaise d'affaires, *ou* chaise parcée, *a close-stool.*

☞ Chaise-roulante, *ou* chaise, *a calash.* ☞ Chaise (dans laquelle ou se fait porter) *a chair,* or *sedan.*

Un porteur de chaise, *a chairman.*

Chaland, *S. M.* Chalande, *S. F. a customer, chapman.*

Chalandise, *S. F. custom, customer.*

Chalcedoine, *V.* Calcedoine.

Chalemie, *S. M. a pipe.*

Chaleur, *S. F. heat, warmth.*

☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot weather.*

☞ Chaleur de fievre, *the hot fit of an ague.*

☞ Chaleur de foye (mouvement de colere) *a short passion,* or *fit of anger, a gust of passion,* *Donner chaleur, (Animer) *to animate,* or *incourage.*

* Chaleur, (animosité) *heat, animosity.*

☞ Une chienne qui est en chaleur, *a proud bitch.* ☞ Une cavale qui entre en chaleur, *a mare ready to horse.*

* Chaleur, (ardeur) *fervency, eagerness, zeal, ardent affection.*

Chaleureux, *ou* chaloureux, euse, *A. that has a great stock of natural warmth.*

Chalit, *S. M. a bedstead.*

Chaloupe, *S. F. a shallop,* or *great boat.*

Chalumeau, *S. M. a straw,* or *stalk of corn, a reed,* or *pipe.*

Chamade, *S. F. parley,* or *shamade.*

Battre la chamade, *to beat a parley.*

Se chamailler, *V. R. ou* chamailler, *N. to tilt,* or *skirmish, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker,* or *contest.*

Chamaillis, *S. M.* (Mêlée) *tilting, skirmish, fight.* * (Dispute) *wrangling, bickering, contest, dispute.*

Chamarré, ée, *A. dawbed,* or *laced all over.*

Chamarrer, *V. A. to dawb,* or *to lace all over with gold and silver lace,* &c.

Chamarrure, *S. F. a thick lacing.*

Chambellan, *S. M. a chamberlain.*

Chambranle, *S. M. chambranle, door-case,* or *window-case.*

Chambre, *S. F. a chamber,* or *room.*

Chambre où l'on couche, *a bed-chamber.* Chambre où l'on mange, *a dining-room.* Valet de Chambre, *a valet de chambre,* Fille, *ou* Femme de chambre, *a chambermaid,* or *woman.*

☞ Chambre du Justice, *a court of justice,* or *the room wherein it is kept.*

☞ Robe de chambre, *a night,* or *morning-gown.* ☞ Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a lodging.* ☞ Les deux chambres du parlement d'Angleterre, *the two houses of parliament.*

Chambrée, *S. F. the company that lies in one chamber, a house-full.*

Chambrelan, *S. M. a lodger.*

Chambrer, *V. N. to lie,* or *lodge together.*

Chambrette, *S. F. a little chamber,* or *room.*

Chambrier, *S. M. a chamberlain,* in a monastery.

☞ Grand chambrier, *V.* Chambellan.

Chambriere, *S. F. a maid-servant.*

† Chambrillon, *S. F. a little maid servant.*

Chameau, *S. M. a camel.*

Chamois, *S. M.* (chevre sauvage) *a shamoys,* or *wild goat.* ☞ (*ou* Peau de chamois) *shamoy,* or *shamy leather.*

Champ, *S. M.* (Piece de terre) *a field, a piece of ground.* * (Matiere pour discourir) * *field, subject, theme, matter* to discourse upon.

☞ Les champs, *ou* la campagne, *the fields, the country.* * Gagner les champs, *to run,* or *scamper away.* * Battre aux champs, *to beat the march,* or to *begin to march,* speaking of an army.

* Se mettre aux champs, (se mettre en colere) *to fly into a passion.*

☞ Champ de bataille, champ du combat, *the field of battle.*

☞ Champ clos, *camp, list.* Combat en camp clos, *camp fight.*

* Champ, (fonds sur lequel on peint, ou represente, *ou* grave) *field,* or *ground.*

*Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *to give one his liberty, to let him go where he will.*

A travers champs (hors des chemins) *croſs the fields, over hedge and ditch* (à la volée, inconsiderément) *at random.*

Sur le Champ, *Adv. upon the spot, out of hand, immediately, without stay,* or *delay.*

Digitized by Google

☞ A tout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Le champ d'un Peigne, *the bridge,* or *middle of a comb.*

Champart, *S. M. field-rent.*

Champêtre, *A. rural, ruſtical, country-like.*

Maiſon champêtre, *a country-houſe.*

Vie champêtre, *a country-life.*

Homme champêtre, *one that lives a country-life, a countryman, a clown.*

* Champignon, *S. M. a muſhroom.*

* Champignon, (d'une chandelle qui brûle) *a ſtar, thief,* or *ſtranger* in a candle.

Champignonniére, *S. F. a bed for muſhrooms.*

Champion, *S. M. Champion.*

Chance, *S. F.* (de jeu à deux ou trois dez) *hazard,* a play at dice. ☞ (Le point qu'on livre) *chance,* or *main.*

* Chance (heureuſe fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune.*

* † Conter ſa chance, *to lay upon one's caſe.*

Chancel, *ou* chanceau, *S. M. chancel* in a church.

Chancelant, ante, *A. reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*

Chancelement, *S. M. reeling, ſtaggering.*

Chanceler, *V. N. to reel,* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady,* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*

Chancelerie, *S. M. chancery.*

Chancelier, *S. M.* officier de la couronne, *lord chancellor.*

Chancelier d'une univerſité, *the chancellor of an univerſity.*

Chanceliére, *S. F. a chancellor's wife.*

Chanceux, euſe, *A.* (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck.*

Chanci, ie, *A. mouldy.*

Chancir, *V. N.* (ſe chancir) *V. R. to grow mouldy.*

Chanciſſure, *S. M. mouldineſs, mouldiness.*

Chancre, *S. M. ſhanker.*

Chancreux, euſe, *A. cancerous.*

Chandeleur, *S. M. candlemas.*

La fête (le jour de la chandeleur) *candlemas-day.*

Chandelier, *S. M.* (uſtenſille) *a candleſtick.* ☞ (Artiſan) *a chandler,* or *tallow-chandler.*

Chandeliére, *S. F. a chandler's wife,* or *widow.*

Chandelle, *S. F. a candle.*

Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.*

☞ Chandelle de glace, *an iſicle.*

* † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth one's while.*

Chanfrein, *S. M. the forehead of a horſe.*

☞ Chanfrein, *ſafferoon, a piece of black ſtuff, in the forehead of a mourning horſe;* alſo *a ſet of feathers for a horſe upon a ſolemn day.*

Change, *S. M.* (Troc) *exchange.* ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you loſe nothing by that bargain.*

☞ Change (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

☞ Le change d'une piece d'or, *ou* d'argent, *the change* of a piece of gold or ſilver.

☞ Change (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Banquiers) *exchange.* Lettre *ou* billet de change, *a bill of exchange.*

☞ Change, (métier de banquier) *bankers trade.* Faire le change, *to be a broker.*

☞ Change (profit de banquier) *change.*

* Prendre le change (ſe tromper) *to miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *A. chang'd, altered, turn'd, converted,* &c.

Changeant, ante, *A. inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, *S. M. change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.*

Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, inconſtant, variable.*

Changer, *V. A.* (troquer) *to change,* or *to make an exchange, to barter.* ☞ (Convertir) *to turn, change,* or *tranſform* out of one form into another.

☞ Changer une piece d'or *ou* d'argent, *to change a piece of gold,* or *ſilver.*

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe, *to change,* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer, *V. N. to change, ſhift, turn,* or *alter.*

Changer d'habit, *to change clothes.* Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift one's ſhirt,* or *to ſhift.* Changer de logis, *to ſhift one's quarters, to remove.* * Changer de note, *to turn over a new leaf.*

Se changer, *V. R. to change, turn,* or *to be turned.*

† Changeoter, *V. N, to change often.*

Changeur, *S. M. a banker, a money-banker.*

Chanoine, *S. M, a canon,* or *a prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, *S. F. a canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, *S. F. canonſhip.*

Chanſon, *S. F. a ſong.*

* † Chanter, ou dire toûjours le même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me tales of a tub.*

Chanſonnette, *S. F. a little ſong, a lay.*

Chant, *S. M.* (modulation de la voix) *ſinging.* ☞ (*ou* air) *a tune.* ☞ (Partie d'un poeme) *canto.*

☞ Le chant du coq, *the cock crowing.*

☞ Chant (chanſon) *a ſong.*

Chanté, ée, *A. ſong.*

C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung,* or *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, *S. M.* (d'un grand pain) *a cantle,* or *a great lump of bread.* ☞ Chanteau d'un habit, *a quarter piece of garment.*

Chanter, *V. N.* & *A.* (en parlant des hommes & des oiſeaux) *to ſing.*

☞ Chanter (en parlant du coq) *to crow.*

* Chanter la Palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.*

* † Chanter (dire) *to ſay.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a wafer.*

* Chanter (célebrer) *to ſing, celebrate,* or *praiſe.*

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa gâme, *I have railed him to ſome tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable terms.*

*† Faire chanter un criminel, *to make a malefactor confeſs.*

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes *ou* chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilify him.*

Chanterelle, *S. F. the treble ſtring of a violin,* or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical inſtrument.*

Chan-

Digitized by Google

Chanteur, *S. M.* Chanteuſe, *S. F.* *ſinger*; *a ſinging-man* or *woman.*

Chantier, *S. M.* (où les marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a woodmonger's*, or *timber-ber merchant's wood-yard.* ☞ (où les charpentiers travaillent) *a carpenter's yard.* ☞ (ſur lequel on conſtruit les vaiſſeaux, *ſtocks*, où on poſe les tonneaux de vin, de biere, *&c.*) *a gauntry*, or *ſtilling.*

Chantre, *S. M.* (*from* chant) *a chanter*, *a ſinging man*, or *chief ſinger in a church.*

Chantrerie, *S.F.* *the chanter's place*, or *dignity.*

Chanvre, *S. M.* *hemp.*

Chaos, *S. M.* *chaos*, *confuſion.*

Chape, *S. M.* (manteau eccléſiaſtique) *a churchman's cope.*

☞ Chape, *ou* chapelle (d'un alembic) *the helm*, or *head of an alembic.*

* † Diſputer la chape de l'évêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, *S. M.* *a hat.*

Coup de chapeau, *a cap*, or *pulling off one's hat.*

* Chapeau rouge (ou abſolument) chapeau (la dignité d'un cardinal) *cardinalſhip*, *a cardinal's dignity.*

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *a garland of flowers.*

Chapelain, *S. M.* (*from* chapelle) *a chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *A. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, *V. A.* *to chip bread.*

Chapelet, *S. M.* *chaplet*, *a bead*, *a pair of beads.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *chaplet*, or *fillet.* ☞ (terme de manége) *ſtirrup-leather.*

Chapelure, *S. F.* *chippings.*

Chapelier, *S. M.* *a hatter*, *a haberdaſher of hats.*

Chapelle, *S.F.* *a Chapel*; alſo *a living*, or *benefice.*

☞ Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

Chapellure, *V.* Chapelure.

Chaperon, *S. M.* *a hood*, *a piece of embroidery on the back of a churchman's cope*; alſo *a bolſter-cap.*

☞ Chaperon (d'une muraille) *coping* of a wall.

☞ Le chaperon d'une potence, *the top of a gibbet.*

Chapier, *S. M.* *a churchman with a cope on*, *a cope-head*, or *bearer.*

Chapiteau, *S. M.* *the chapiter*, *the top of a pillar.*

Chapitre, *S. M.* *chapter*, *a chapter-houſe.*

* Chapitre, (ſujet dont on parle) *chapter*, *ſubject*, or *matter of diſcourſe.*

* Chapitré, ée, *A. reprimanded*, *checked*, *rebuked*, *reproved.*

* Chapitrer, *V. A.* *to reprimand*, *to read a lecture*, *to check*, *rebuke*, or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M.* *a capon.*

Chaponné, ée, *A.* *capon'd.*

Chaponneau, *S. M.* *a young capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A.* *to capon.*

Chaque, (pronom diſtributif) *every.*

Char, *S. M.* *a chariot.*

Charanſon, *S. M.* *a weevil*, or *mite.*

Charbon, *S. M.* (bois embraiſé) *coal.* ☞ (Brûlé à demi) *charcoal.* ☞ Charbon de terre, *ſea-coal.*

☞ Charbon, (*ou* groſs froncle) *carbuncle*, *plague-ſore.*

Charbonné, ée, *A.* *blacken'd with a coal.*

Charbonnée, *S. F.* *a ſhort rib of beef with fleſh on one ſide only.*

Charbonner, *V. A.* *to daub* or *blacken with coal.*

☞ Charbonnier, *S. M.* *a coal-man.*

☞ Bâtiment charbonnier, *a collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F.* *a coal-woman.* ☞ *coal-pit*, *the place where char-coals are made.* ☞ *a coal-houſe.*

Charcuter, *V. A.* *to hack*, *to mangle*, *to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére, *S. F.* *a kind of cook that ſells all manner of hog-fleſh*, *with puddings*, *ſauſages*, *neats and hogs puddings.*

Chardon, *S. M.* *thiſtle.*

Chardon de bonnetier, *Fuller's thiſtle*, or *teazle.*

☞ Chardon, (pointé *ou* crochet de fer) *a ſpike head.*

Chardonné, ée, *A.* *napped.*

Chardonner, *V. A.* *to nap.*

Chardonneret, *S. M.* *a goldfinch.*

Chardonniére, *S. F.* *a plot of thiſtles.*

Charge, *S.F.* (fardeau) *charge*, *burden*, *load.* *(dépenſe) *charge*, *burden.*

☞ Charge d'arme à feu, *the charge of a gun.* ☞ Benefice à charge d'ames, *a benefice with cure of ſouls.*

☞ Charge (place, employ) *place*, *office*, *employment*, *dignity.* ☞ (Cataplâme pour un cheval) *a kind of poultis for a horſe.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that*, *provided that*, *provided.*

* Charge, (commiſſion, ordre) *charge*, *commiſſion*, *command*, *order.* * (Le ſoin qu'on doit prendre de ménager quelque choſe) *charge*, *care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one*, *to put one to charges.*

* Charge, (attaque) *charge*, *attack.*

☞ Une femme de charge, *a houſe-keeper.*

* Charge (accuſation) *charge*, *accuſation*, *inditement.*

Chargé, ée, *A.* *laden*, *loaded*, *loaden*, &c. *V.* Charger.

☞ Couleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *a foggy man.* ☞ chargé d'années, *full of years.* ☞ Un vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *a ſhip bound to* Amſterdam. ☞ Chargé de lie, *full of lees.* * Chargé de dettes, *deep in debt.* ☞ Une terre chargée de dettes, *an eſtate charged with many debts.* * Table chargée, *a table crouded with gueſts.* * Portrait chargé, *a ſatirical*, or *unlucky picture.* ☞ Cheval chargé de tête, *ou* d'encolure, *a heavy headed horſe.* ☞ Branche chargée d'un bouton à fleur, *a branch with a flower-bud.* * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits enfans, *he has four little children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *A.* (peſant) *clogging*, *heavy.* * (incommode) *burdenſome*, *troubleſome*, *tedious.*

Chargeoir, *S. M.* *charger.*

Charger, *V. A.* *to charge*, *to load*, *to lade*, *to burden*, *to lay a burden upon.* * (Incommoder) *to charge*, *to burden*, *to overburden*, *to clog.*

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on the ſails.*

☞ Char-

Digitized by Google

☞ Charger l'ennemi, *to charge, or attack the enemy, to fall upon him.* ☞ Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one,* or *upon his bones, to beat,* or *maul him.*

* Charger (commander) *to charge,* or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *to charge one with a thing to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un Régiſtre de quelque choſe, *to enter a thing in regiſter.* Charger quelqu'un d'injures, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilify him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de malédictions, *to curſe one, to lay curſes upon one.* * Charger quelqu'un, (l'accuſer,) *to charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.* ☞ Charger un vaiſſeau de vinaigre, *to fill a veſſel with vinegar.*

Charger, *V. N.* (en parlant des Arbres,) *to bear.*

Se charger d'une choſe, *V. R. to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon one's ſelf.*

Chariage, *S. M. carriage.*

Charié, ée, *A. carried, conveyed in a cart.*

Charier, *V. A. to carry,* or *convey in a cart.* * (Trainer avec ſoy) *to carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M. V.* Charrier.

Chariot, *S. M. a cart* with four wheels, *a waggon.*

☞ Chariot, (ou char) *chariot.*

Charitable, *A. charitable, merciful,* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. F. charity, love.* ☞ (Aumône) *charity, alms.*

☞ La Charité, (Hôpital pour les pauvres malades d'une paroiſſe) *an alms houſe.*

Charivary, *S. M. the noiſe,* or *mock-muſic of kettles, frying-pans, &c. at,* or *near the door of people that marry again.*

☞ Charivary, (Bruit, Crierie) *a rout, a dreadful noiſe, a clutter.*

Charlatan, *S. M.* (Médecin hableur) *a quack.* (Enjoleur) *a cozing cheat.*

Charlatane, *S. F. a cunning ſlily.*

Charlatané, ée, *A. cajoled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, *V. A. to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, *S. F. quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair words.*

Charmant, ante, *A. charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charme, *S. M. charm, ſpell, enchantment, allurement, attractive.*

☞ Charme, (Arbre) *yoke-elm.*

Charmé, ée, *A. charmed, &c. V.* Charmer.

Charmer, *V. A.* (Enſorceler) *to charm, inchant,* or *bewitch.* * (Plaire extrêmement) *to charm, pleaſe,* or *delight.*

* Charmer la douleur, *to charm, appeaſe,* or *allay the pain.* ☞ Le vin charme les chagrins, *wine inchants* or *drowns cares.*

Charmeur, *S. M. charmer, inchanter, conjurer.*

Charnage, *S. M. fleſh-time.*

Charnel, elle, *A. carnal, ſenſual.*

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, *to have carnally to do with a woman.*

Charnellement, *Adv. carnally, ſenſually.*

Charnier, *S. M. a charnel-houſe*; alſo *a larder.*

Charniére, *S. F. a turning joint* or *hinge.*

Charnu, üe, *A. fleſhy, plump, brawny.*

Charnure, *S. F. fleſh.*

Charogne, *S. F. carrion, carcaſe.*

Charpente, ou Charpenterie, *S. F. timber-work, carpenter's work.*

Bois de charpente, *timber.*

Charpenter, *V. A. to hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charpenterie, *S. F. carpentry,* a carpenter's trade.

Charpentier, *S. M. a carpenter.*

Charpie, *S. F.* ou Charpis, *S. M. lint* for a wound.

☞ Viande en charpie, *meat boiled to rags.*

Charée, *S. buck-aſhes.*

Charretée, *S. F. a cart-load.*

Charretier, ou Chartier, *S. M. a carman,* or *carter.*

P. Il jure comme un charretier, *P. he ſwears like a tinker.*

P. Il n'eſt ſi bon chartier qui ne verſe, *P. 'tis a good horſe that never ſtumbles.*

Charette, *S. F. a cart* with two wheels only.

* † Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a ſwaggerer, a bector,* or *bectoring blade, a buff.*

Charies, &c. *V.* Charier, &c.

Charier, *S. M. bucking-cloth, waſh-cloth.*

Charroi, *S. M. carriage, wainage.*

Charron, *S. M. a cart-wright.*

Charronage, *S. M. cart-wright's work.*

Charüe, *S. F. a plough.*

P. Mettre la charüe devant les bœufs, *P. to put the cart before the horſes.*

Charte, *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, *S. F.* (Terme de marine) *charter-party.*

Chartier, *V.* Charretier.

Chartier, *S. M. a place where charters are always kept.*

Chartil, *S. M. a great long cart, a pent-houſe for carts in a yard.*

Chartre, *S. F.* (Vieux titre) *a charter.* (Priſon) *a priſon, a goal.* ☞ (ou Phthiſis) *a conſumption.*

Chartreuſe, *S. F.* (Religieuſe) *a Carthuſian nun.* ☞ (Maiſon de chartreux) *Charter-houſe,* or *Carthuſian monaſtery.*

Chartreux, *S. M. a Carthuſian frier.*

Chartrier, *S. M. V.* Chartier.

Chaſſe, *S. M.* (Action de chaſſer) *hunting, ſhooting, courſing, ſport* in general. ☞ (Le Gibier que l'on prend) *game, veniſon.*

☞ Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux, *fowling.*

☞ Chaſſe, (Chaſſeurs) *the huntſmen,* or *ſportſmen.*

☞ Chaſſe, (expulſion faite avec violence) *chaſe,* or *purſuit.*

☞ Prendre chaſſe, (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau) *to bear away.*

☞ Soutenir chaſſe, *to betake one's ſelf to a running fight.*

☞ Cha-

Digitized by Google

☞ Chaſſe, (terme du jeu de paume) *chaſe* at tennis.

☞ Chaſſe, (chaſſe ou l'on garde des reliques) *a ſhrine.*

☞ Chaſſe de lunettes, *the frame of a pair of ſpectacles.* ☞ Chaſſe de razoir, *a razor's ſcale.* ☞ Chaſſe de la balance, *the cheeks of a balance.*

Chaſſé, ée, *A. hunted*, &c. *according to the verb* chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, *S. M. the foreman*, or *overſeer in great work-houſes.*

† Chaſſe-chien, *ou* Chaſſe-coquin, *S. M. a beadle.*

☞ Chaſſe-coquin, (terme de ſale d'armes) *a ſtiff-foil.*

Chaſſe-couſin, *S. M. bad, paltry wine*, ſuch as will drive a ſpunger away.

Chaſſe-ennui, *S. M. drive away ſorrow.*

Chaſſe-marée, *S. M. a ripper.*

Chaſſe-morte, *S. F. a random-ſhot.*

Chaſſe-mulet, *S. M. a mule-driver, a muleteer's man.*

Chaſſe-partie, *S. F. charter-party.*

Chaſſer, *V. A.* (tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du gibier) *to chaſe, to hunt*, or *be hunting.*

* Chaſſer, (pourſuivre) *to chaſe*, or *purſue.* ☞ Mener, faire marcher devant ſoy) *to drive before one.* ☞ (Mettre dehors avec violence) *to put, turn*, or *drive out*, or *away.*

☞ Chaſſer, *N.* (en termes d'imprimeur) *to drive.* ☞ Chaſſer ſur un vaiſſeau, *to give a ſhip the chaſe.* ☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, *a ſhip that drives with her anchors.*

Chaſſereſſe, *S. F. a huntreſs.*

Chaſſeur, *S. M. a hunter*, or *horſe-man, a ſportſman.*

Chaſſeur d'Oiſeaux, *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Chaſſie, *S. F. bleareduеſs, blear-eyedneſs*, or *the gum of the eyes.*

Chaſſieux, euſe, *A. whoſe eyes run, blear-ey'd.*

Chaſſis, *S. M. a frame* for a window. Chaſſis de rouleau de jardin, *the frame of a roller.* Chaſſis d'un tableau, *a ſtraining table.*

☞ Fenêtre à chaſſis, *ſaſh-window.*

☞ Chaſſis d'imprimerie, *a chaſe in a printing-houſe.*

Chaſſoir, *S. M. a cooper's driver.*

Chaſte, *A.* (pur, pudique) *chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent.*

(Exact, correct) *neat, pure, exact.*

Chaſteau, chaſtelain, chaſtelenie. *See them without an* S.

Chaſtement, *Adv. (from* chaſte) *chaſtely, honeſtly, purely.*

Chaſteté, *S. F. chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.*

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives. See them without an* S.

Chaſuble, *S. F. chaſuble.*

Chaſublier, *S. M. a maker of chaſubles, and other eccleſiaſtical ornaments.*

Chat, *S. M. a cat.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat, *they are well matched.* *P.* Jetter le chat au jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay*, or *caſt the blame upon one.* *P.* Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en poche, *P. To buy*, or *ſell a pig in a poke.* *P.* Laiſſer aller le chat au fromage, *to grant the favour to a galant.* *P.* Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *to go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

☞ Chats *ou* chatons, *cats-tails*, or *ragged catskin.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. an owl*, or *ſcritch-owl*, or *horned-owl.*

Chatagne, *ou* Chataigne, *V.* Chateigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Chate, *S. F. a ſhe-cat, a puſs.*

Château, *S. M. caſtle.*

Château d'avant, (en termes de mer) *the fore-caſtle.* Château d'arrière, *the bird-caſtle.*

Chateigne, *S. F. a cheſnut.*

Chateigner, *S. M. a cheſnut-tree.*

Chateigneraye, *S. F. a plot of cheſnut-trees.*

Chatein, *A. M. of a cheſnut-colour.*

Chatein, *S. M. cheſnut colour.*

Châtelain, *S. M. a lord of a manor, that has his royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a baron in rank, and the meaneſt lord in dignity that is.*

† Chatelain, (Celui qui commande dans un château) *a caſtellan, a governor, keeper, captain*, or *conſtable of a caſtle.*

Châtelain, *A. M. Ex.* Juge châtelain, *the judge of a caſtle-ward.*

Châtelenie, *S. M. caſtleward, the lordſhip, and juriſdiction of a lord* Châtelain, *much like a baron-court.*

† Chatemite, *S. F. a diſſembler*, or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chater, *ou* chatonner, *V. N. to kittle*, or *kitten.*

Chat-huant, *V.* Chat.

Châtié, ée, *A. chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

† Stile châtié, *a correct ſtile.*

Châtier, *V. A.* (punir) *to chaſten*, or rather *chaſtiſe, to puniſh*, or *correct.*

Châtier, une piece de proſe, *ou de vers, to mend*, or *correct a compoſure.*

Chatiére, *S. F. a cats hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des rebelles, *to puniſh the rebels.*

Chaton, *S. M. the bezzel*, or *collet of a ring.*

Chatons, *V.* Chats.

Chaton, (petit chat) *a kitling.*

☞ Chatonner, *V.* Chater.

Chatouillé, ée, *A. tickled. V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. a tickling.* * (Plaiſir) *pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, *V. A. to tickle*, *(Plaire) *to tickle, to pleaſe.*

P. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *to provoke one's ſelf to laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *A. ticklish.*

Châtré, ée, *A. gelt*, or *gelded*, &c.

Un châtré, ée, *S. M. a gelded man*, or *eunuch.*

Châtrer, *V. A. to geld, caſtrate*, or *cut out the ſtones of any animal.*

Châtrer une jument, *to ſpay a mare.* * Châtrer les ruches, *to take the honey away from the hive.* Châtrer un Livre, *to caſtrate a book, to cut out ſomething from it.* Châtrer un fagot, *to take ſome ſticks from a faget.*

Digitized by Google

† Châ-

† Châtrer les arbres, *to lop* or *prune trees*; alſo *to bare boles in low trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *to prune*, or *lop vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Chatte, *V.* Chate.

Chatter, *V.* Chater.

Chaud, chaude, *A. hot, warm.* * (Violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce.* *(Prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *hot-ſparred, haſſal, lecherous.* ☞ Une chienne chaude, *a proud bitch.* ☞ Une cavale chaude, *a mare ready to take horſe.*

☞ Une fiévre chaude, *a fever.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *A. to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

Chaud, *S. M. hot, heat.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Brûler de chaud, *to be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abbat, *the heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. hot, warm.*

Chaude, *S. F. the beating of metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, *Adv. hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, *S. M. a candle*, or *warm broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. hot*, or *warm*, ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briſkly, fiercely*, ☞ *haſtily, quickly, in haſte*, or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a clap, a gonorrhœa.*

Chauderon, *Pron.* Chaudron, *S. M. a kettle, a ſmall kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. kettle ware, braſſier's* or *tinker's work.*

Chaudronnier ou Chaudronnier, *S. M. a braſier.*

☞ Chaudronnier de campagne, *a tinker.*

Chaudiere, *a copper, a great kettle, a cauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chauderon.

Chauffage, *S. M. fuel.*

Chauffé, ée, *A. heated, warmed, &c. V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. chafe-wax.*

Chauffe-lit, *S. M. V.* Baſſinoire.

Chauffe-pié, *S. M. ou* chauffe-cerette, *S. F. a foot ſtove.*

Chauffer, *V. A. to heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, *V. N. to grow warm, to be a warming.*

* † Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* * † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, * † *I know his kidney, I know what he does*, or *what he can do.*

Chauferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffoir, *S. M.* (Lieu dans les couvens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *A warming place.* ☞ (Linge chaud) *a warm cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. a lime-kiln.*

Chauffournier, *S. M. a lime-maker.*

Chaufrette, *V.* Chauffe-pié.

Chaume, *S. M. ſtubble.*

Chaumer, *V. A. to cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, ou Chaumine, *S. F. a thatched houſe, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *A. eaſy to put on, that comes on eaſy.*

Chauſſe, *S. F.* (Bas de jambe) *ſtocking-houſe.* ☞ Chauſſe, (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a ſtrong bag.*

☞ Chauſſes, ou haut-de-chauſſes (culote) *breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Chauſſée (condition de page) *a page's place.*

Chauſſé, ée, *A.* (qui a quelque chauſſure aux pieds) *ſhod.*

Chauſſe, *S. F. a cauſey, a bank, a high-way.*

☞ A rés de chauſſée, *even with the ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, *S. M. a ſhooting-horn, a ſhooting-piece of fur.*

Chauſſer, *V. A.* (mettre des ſouliers, *&c.*) *to put on ſhoes, &c.*

☞ Chauſſer, (faire des ſouliers) *to make ſhoes.*

☞ Chauſſer, (être propre au pied, à la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſer, *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſſetier, *S. M. a boſier.*

Chauſſe-trape. *S. F. a caltrop.*

Chauſſette, *S. F. an under-ſtocking, ſtirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, *S. M. ſock.*

☞ Chauſſon, (Eſpéce de ſouliers) *pumps.*

Chauſſure, *S. F. ſhoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks, &c.* Any thing that covers the leg and foot.

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pied, *to meet with one's match*, or *to be well fitted.*

Chauve, *A. bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *a bat.*

Chauveté, *S. F. baldneſs.*

Chauvir, *V. N.* Chauvir des oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Chaux, *S. F. lime.*

C H E

Chef, *S. M.* (Tête en termes poëtiques) *heads.* * (Celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *head, chief general, commander, leader.*

Chef d'eſcadre de Vaiſſeaux de Guerre, *a commodore*, or *commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a flag-officer.* Le chef des bandits, *the leader*, or *captain of the banditti.* Etre chef de parti, *to be a leader of parties, to lead parties.* ☞ Chef de famille, *a houſe-keeper.* ☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a governor in chief*, or *principal governor.*

☞ Chef d'une piece de drap, *the ſag end of a piece of cloth.*

☞ Chef de file, *the leader of a file, a file leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *a fee held in capite.*

☞ Chef-d'oeuvre, *a maſter-piece.*

☞ Chef, (Article) *head, article.*

☞ Chef, (Terme de Blaſon) *chief* in heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of one's own head.* ☞ Crime de leze-Majeſté au premier, ou au ſecond chef, *high-treaſon.*

Chef-lieu, *the chief manor-houſe, a lord's chief houſe.*

Chefecier, *S. M. a veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, *S. M. a ſhoe-maker's thread.*

Chelidoine, *S. M. celandine.*

Chelin, *S. M. ſhilling.*

Chemin, *S. M.* (voye) *way*, or *road.* * (Moyen) *way, means, courſe.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a day's journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on*, or *forward in one's way* or *journey.*

Digitized by Google

Chemin couvert, (ou coridor) *a covered way*, or *coridor*.

☞ Rebrouſſer chemin, *to go back*. ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *to ſet out on a journey, to begin a journey*. ☞ Le chemin d'un navire, *the courſe*, or *way of a ſhip*.

* † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *to prevent*, or *ſtop a thing*.

* † Aller ſon grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm*.

Cheminée, S. F. *a chimney*.

* Un mariage fait ſous la cheminée, *a match made in bugger-mugger*.

Cheminer, *V. N.* *to go*, or *walk*.

Chemiſe, S. F. *Ex.* Chemiſe d'homme, *a ſhift*, or *ſhirt*. Chemiſe de femme, *a ſmock, a woman's ſhift*.

☞ Etre en chemiſe, *to be in querpo*. * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *to ruin, to undo*, or *be the ruin of one, to beggar him*.

Chemiſe de pierre, *the lining with ſtone a piece of fortification*.

Chemiſette, S. F. *a waiſtcoat*.

Chênaye, S. M. *a grove of oaks*.

Chêne, S. M. *an oak*.

Chêneau S. M. (jeune chêne) *a young oak*.

☞ Cheneau, *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, S. M. *a dog, a little andiron*.

Chêne-verd, S. M. (ou yeuſe) *holm*, a ſort of oak.

Chenevi, S. M. *hemp-ſeed*.

Cheneviere, S. M. *a hemp-cloſe*.

Chenevote, S. F. *bullen*.

Chenil, S. M. *a dog-kennel*.

Chenille, S. F. *a caterpillar*.

Chenu, üe, *A. gray-headed, hoary*.

Cheoir, *V.* Choir.

Cher, chere, *A.* (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved*. ☞ (Qui coûte beaucoup) *dear, coſtly*. ☞ (Qui vend cher) *dear, that ſells dear*.

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear*.

Mon cher, ma chere, *Sub. my dear*.

Cherché, ée, *A. ſought, looked for, ſearched*.

Chercher, *V. A.* *to ſeek, look for*, or *ſearch*; *to be in queſt of*.

☞ Chercher ſes propres interêts, ou ſe chercher ſoi-même, *to mind one's own intereſt, to have one's own intereſt in proſpect* or *view*.

☞ Chercher des échapatoires, *to uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at*. ☞ Chercher des détours, *to go about the buſh*.

☞ Aller chercher, *to go for*, or *fetch*.

☞ Envoyer chercher, *to ſend for*.

Chercheur, S. M. *one that ſeeks*, or *looks for, a ſearcher*.

* † Un chercheur de franches lipées, *a ſpunger, one that lives upon the catch*.

Chere, S. F. (traitement de table) *cheer, entertainment*. ☞ (Regal, reception) *entertainment, treat, reception, welcome*.

Chere, *the fem. of* Cher, *V.* Cher.

Cherement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear*. ☞ (Tendrement) *charily, dearly, tenderly*.

Chéri, ie, *A. cheriſhed, loved*.

Chérir, *V. A.* *to cheriſh, to love*.

Cherſoneſe, S. F. (peninſule) *cherſoneſe*, or *peninſula*; *a demi-iſland*.

Cherté, S. F. (*from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price*.

Cherté des vivres, *dearth, ſcarcity, want of proviſion*.

Cherubin, S. M. *a cherubim*.

☞ Rouge comme un cherubin, *as red as a cherub*, or *as a turkey cock*.

Chervi, S. M. *ſkirret*, or *ſkirwort*.

Cheſne, *&c.* *V.* Chêne, *&c.*

Chetif, ive, *A. poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking*.

Chetivement, *Adv. poorly, pitifully, meanly*.

Cheu, cheüe, ou chû, ûë, *A.* (*from* Choir) *fallen*, or *fain*, *V.* Choir.

Cheval, S. M. *a horſe*.

Cheval de battaille, *a charging horſe*.

☞ Petit cheval, bidet, *a tit*, or *nag*. ☞ Cheval hongre, *a gelding*.

☞ Aller à cheval, *to ride on horſeback* (ou ſeulement) *to ride*. Etre à cheval, *to be on horſeback, to ride upon a horſe*, or *any other beaſt*. ☞ Etre à cheval ſur une poutre, *to ſit a ſtraddle upon a beam*. ☞ Voyager à cheval, *to travel on horſeback*.

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, * † *To be on the top of the houſe, to fly in a paſſion, to rant*.

* Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill paſs*. * † Parler a cheval, *to ſpeak majeſtically*.

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de bât, un cheval de caroſſe, *a great booby, a clown*. * † Un petit cheval échapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy*.

☞ Chevaux, (cavalerie) *horſe, cavalry*.

Chevaux-legers, *horſe*, or *light-horſe, troopers*.

Cheval-marin, *a ſea-horſe*.

Cheval aîlé, *a winged horſe*.

Cheval de bois, *a wooden horſe*.

Cheval de friſe, *a cheval-de-friſe*.

Chevaler, *V. A.* *to prop*, or *bear up*.

Chevalerie, S. F. *knighthood, chivalry*.

Chevalet, S. M. *a wooden horſe*, ☞ *An inſtrument of torture made like a horſe, a rack*.

Chevalet d'inſtrument de muſique, *the bridge* of a muſical inſtrument.

☞ Chevalet, (de peintre) *a painter's eaſel*.

☞ Chevalet, (d'une imprimeur) *the gallows of a printer's preſs*. ☞ Chevalet de ſcieur de long, *a ſawing treſſel*, or *horſe*.

☞ Chevalet de tanneur, *the wooden leg whereon the tanner ſcrapes his hides*. Chevalet, (étaye) *a ſhore*.

Chevalier, S. M. (degré d'honneur) *a knight*. ☞ (Oiſeau aquatique) *a kind of water-fowl of the bigneſs of a ſtock-dove*.

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la reine, ou de madame, *the firſt gentleman uſher to the queen*, or *to the queen's ſiſter-in-law*. ☞ Le chevalier du guet, *the captain of the watch on horſeback*. ☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *one that is admitted into the company* ou *ſociety of the* Arquebuſiers.

* † Chevalier de la coupe, *a tavern-knight, a ſtout toper, a debauchee*. * † Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *a ſharper, one that lives by his wits*.

Chevaline, *A. Ex.* Bête chevaline, *a horſe* or *mare*.

Chevauchée, S. F. *circuit, progreſs*.

Chevaucher, *V. N.* (aller à cheval en termes de l'Academie) *to ride*.

Chevau-leger, S. M. *light-horſe, a life-guard man*.

† A chevauchons, *Adv. a ſtraddle*.

Che-

Digitized by Google

Chevaux, *the plural of* Cheval.

Chevecier, *V.* Cefecief.

Chevelu, ûe, *A. hairy, long-haired.*

‡ Plante chevelue, *a fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, S. F. (poil de la tête) *hair, head of hair.*

* Chevelure, (ou petites racines) des arbres, & des plantes, *fibres, ſtrings, threads* of trees and plants. * La chevelure d'une comete, *the beams of a comet.*

Chevet, *S. M. a bolſter.*

† Chévetre, S. M. *a halter.*

Cheveu, *S. M.* (un poil de la tête) *a hair of one's head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *to comb one's hair,* or *head.* Les cheveux blancs, *a hoary head.*

* Tirer par les cheveux une interpretation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *to force in,* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a comparison, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

‡ Cheveux des plantes, *the fibres,* or *threads of plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, *it was within a hair's breadth,* or *within the turn of a die.*

* Prendre l'occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the occaſion by the fore-lock.*

Cheville, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin.*

Cheville de vers, *a botch* in a verſe.

La cheville du pied, *the ancle-bone.* ☞ Cheville de bête fauve, *a broach* of a deer's head. *P.* Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, P. *To find a cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, *V. A. to pin,* or *peg, to faſten with a pin,* or *peg.*

Chevillure, *V. A.* (terme de venerie) *the broaches,* or *branches* of a deer's head.

* Chevir, *V. N. to do good upon, to prevail with, to overrule, to reclaim.*

Chevre, *S. F. a goat, a ſhe-goat.*

* † Prendre la chevre, * *To take pepper in the noſe, to fly out into paſſion, to take pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chevre ſauvage, *a wild goat,* or *gazel.*

☞ Enter en pied de chevre, *to graft ſhoe-ways.* ☞ Chevre, (machine d'architecte) *crab.*

Chevreau, *S.M. a kid.* Chevre-feuille, *S. M. honey-ſuckle,* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chevre-pied, *A. M. goat-footed.*

Chevrette, *S. F.* (femelle du chevreuil) *a roe.* ☞ (Petit poiſſon) *ſhrimp.* ☞ (Pot de fayance) *a ſyrup-pot.*

☞ Chevrettes, (ſorte de chenets) *little dogs,* or *andirons.*

Chevreuil, *S. M. a roe-buck.*

Chevrier, *S. M. a goat-herd.*

Chevron, *S. M.* (piece de charpenterie) *a raſter,* or *joiſt.* ☞ Terme d'armoiries, *chevron,* or *chevron,* in heraldry.

Chevronné, ée, *A. chevronny.*

Chevroter, *V. N.* (en parlant de la chevre) *to kid.* * † (Se dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, *S.M. kid,* or *kid's ſkin.*

Cheute, *V.* Chûte.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprès de) *at, to, to one's houſe.*

Chez, (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*

☞ Avoir un chez-ſoy, *to have a houſe of one's own.*

Chicane, ou Chicanerie, *S. F. a quirk, cavil, trick, ſhift,* or *fetch at law.* † Chicanerie.

Chicaner, *V. A. to perplex,* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe quirks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks,* or *fetches at law,* * *to chicane, to cavil,* or *uſe ſhifts.*

* Chicaner un écrit, *to find fault with the writing.* * J'ai un rheume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemaines, *I have been troubled theſe ſix weeks with a cold.* ☞ Chicaner le vent, *to come near the wind.*

Chicaneur, *as* Chicane.

Chicaneur, *S. M. a ſplitter of cauſes, a cavaller,* or *quarrelſome knave at law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.*

Chicaneuſe, *S. F. a litigious,* or *troubleſome woman.*

Chiche, *A. too ſparing,* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.*

☞ Pois chiches, *chich-peaſe.*

Un chiche, *S. M. a niggardly fellow, a penny-father.*

Chichement, *Adv. ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, *S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Chicot, *S. M. a ſtub,* or *ſtump.*

† Chicoter, *V. N. to wrangle, to trifle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicotin, *S. M. urpin, libbong,* or *live-long.*

Chien, *S. M. a dog.*

☞ Le chien d'un arquebuſe, *the ſnap-haunce of a gun.* ☞ Chien courant, *a hound, a beagle.* ☞ Chien de terre, (ou baſtet) *a terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe.* * Entre chien & loup, *in the duſk of the evening.*

☞ Chien de mer, (poiſſon) *the ſea-dog,* a fiſh.

☞ Chien-celeſte, (ou canicule) *the dog-ſtar.*

Chien-dent, *S. M. dog-graſs.*

Chienne, *S. F. a bitch.*

Chienner, *V. N. to whelp, to puppy, to litter.*

Chier, *V. N. to ſhite.*

† Il chie de peur, * *he ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breeches.*

Chieur, *S. M.* Chieuſe, *S. F. a ſhiter.*

Chieure, *S. F.* Chieure de mouches, *the dung of flies.*

Chiffon, *S.M. a clout,* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *A. rumpled, toſſed, tumbled.*

Chiffonner, *V. A. to rumple, tumble,* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, *S. M.* Chiffonniére, *S. F. a rag-picker.*

Chiffre, *S. M. a number, an arithmetical figure.* ☞ Lettres entrelacées, *a cipher.*

☞ Chiffres, (écriture ſecrete) *cipher.*

Chiffré, ée, *A. numbered, ciphered.*

Chiffrer, *V. A.* (compter) *to number.* ☞ (Ecrire en chiffre) *to cipher,* or *write in ciphers.*

Chiffreur, *S. M. an accomptant,* or *accountant.*

Chignon, *S. M.* (le chignon du col) *the nape* of the neck.

Chile, *V.* Chyle.

Chiliaſte, *S. M. chiliaſt, millenarian,* or *fifth monarchy man.*

Chimagrées, *V.* Simagrées.

Chimere, *S. F.* (monſtre fabuleux) *chimera.* * (Imagination vaine) *a chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſy.*

Digitized by Google

Chimerique, *A. chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimie, *V.* Chymie, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Chinfrenau, *S. M. a great cat or flaſh.*

† Chinquer, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* chiourme, *S. F. chorma, the whole crew of ſlaves in a galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, *Adj. Part. bungled.*

† Chipoter, *V. N.* (mangeoter) *to piddle.*

☞ Chipoteuſe, *S. F. bungler.*

Chiquenaude, *S. F. a fillip.*

Donner une chiquenaude à quelqu'un, *to fillip one.*

Chiromance, *ou* chiromancie, *S. F. chiromancy, palmeſtry.*

Chiromancier, *S. M. a chiromancer, or palmeſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, *A. chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, *S. F. ſurgery,* or *chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, *S. M. a ſurgeon,* or *chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, *A. chirurgical, of or belonging to ſurgery.*

Choc, *S. M.* (Heurt, d'un corps ſolide) *a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt,* or *claſhing* of one body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux armées, *brunt, onſet, ſhock, encounter, engagement.*

* Choc, (Diſgrace) *ſhock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocaillier, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

† Chocaillon, *S. F. a ſuddling goſſip.*

Chocolate, *S. M. chocolate.*

Chocolatiére, *S. F. a chocolate-pot.*

Choeur, *S. M.* (Partie de l'Egliſe) *the choir,* or *quire* of a church. * (Troupe de muſiciens) *chorus.*

☞ Enfant de choeur, *a ſinging-boy.*

† Choire, *V.* Choyer.

Choir, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *A. choſen, made choice of, pitched upon, elected.*

Choiſir, *V. A. to chooſe,* or *chuſe, or make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.*

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſit pas, *P. beggars muſt not be chooſers.* ☞ Choiſir quelqu'un de l'oeil, *to mark one out.*

Choix, *S. M.* (Election) *choice, election, the act of chooſing.* ☞ (Liberté qu'on a de prendre, ou de ne prendre pas) *choice, option.*

☞ Faire choix de mots, quand on écrit, *to pick out the choiceſt words.*

Cholere, *V.* Colere.

Cholique, *V.* Colique.

Chommable, *A.* Fête ou jour chommable, *a holiday.*

Chommer, *V. N. to reſt,* or *ceaſe from work.*

☞ Chommer de beſogne, *to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, *V. N. to daſh,* or *ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip,* * (S'abuſer) * *to trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, *S. F. half a pint,* French, or *a pint* Engliſh. Boire chopine le matin, *to drink one's morning-draught.*

Chopiner, *V. N. to tipple.*

Choquant, ante, *A. abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choqué, ée, *A. offended,* &c. *V.* Choquer.

Choquer, *V. A.* (heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt.* * (offenſer) *to offend,* or *abuſe, to give offence.* * (deplaire) *to offend,* or *diſpleaſe.*

* Choquer l'oreille, *to grate,* or *offend the ear.* * Choquer la veuë, *to offend the eyes.*

* Choquer le bon ſens, *to claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, *V. R.* (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt one another.* * (être oppoſé) *to claſh,* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (En venir aux mains) *to engage,* or *encounter.* * (S'offenſer) *to take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *exception at.* * (Se dire des injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, *S. M. queriſter, choriſt.*

Chorographie, *S. F. chorography.*

Chorographique, *A. chorographical.*

Choſe, *S. F. a thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, † *Maſter thingum.*

Chou, *S. M. cabbage, colewort.*

Chou cabu, *cabbage.* Choucrepu, *curled garden colis.* ☞ Choux-fleurs, *colly-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes choux, *Sprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *He gets well by it, he feathers his neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos choux, *to return to our purpoſe.* † Je n'en donnerois pas un tronc de chou, *I would not give a pin for it.*

Choucas, *S. M. a tame jackdaw.*

Choüette, *S. F. an owl, the little owl.*

† Choyer, *V. A. to make much of, to take care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, *S. M. chriſme.*

Chrêmeau, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêtien, ienne, *A.* (from Chriſt) *chriſtian.*

Un chrêtien, *S. M.* Une chrêtienne, *S. F. a chriſtian.*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. chriſtianly, chriſtian-like, like a chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, *S. F. Chriſtendom.*

Chriſtianiſme, *S. F. chriſtianity, chriſtian doctrine,* ou *profeſſion.*

Chromatique, *A.* & *S. F.* (Eſpéce de muſique) *chromatic, (pleaſant and delightful) muſic.*

Chronique, *A. chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, *S. F. chronick,* or *hiſtory.*

* † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, *S. F. chronology.*

Chronologique, *A. chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, *S. M. a chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. chryſocol,* or *borax,* goldſmiths ſolder.

Chryſopée, *S. F. a chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, *S. F. chryſopeia,* the art of making gold.

Chryſopraſe, *S. F. chryſopraſe,* or *chryſoprafus.*

Chucheter, *V. N. to whiſper in one's ears.*

Chû, uë, *A.* (from the verb. Choir) *fallen,* or *faln, tumbled down.*

Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Chute, *S. F.* (L'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (Ou

Digitized by Google

le peché) du premier homme, *the fall, or sin of the first man.*

* Chute d'une periode, *the cadence of a period.*

Chyle, *S. M. chyle, or chylus.*

Chymie, *S. M. chemistry.*

Chymique, *A. chemical.*

Chymiſte, *S. M. a chemist.*

C I

Ci, *is an abbreviation of the particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*

Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this,* ceux-ci, celles-ci, *these.* Comme il a été dit ci-deſſous, *as is aforesaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *'tis under here.* Ci-deſſous gît, *&c. underneath this place lies, &c.* Ci-devant, *before, heretofore.* Ci-après, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre-ci & la S. Michel, *between this and Michaelmas.*

Ciboire, *S. M. pyx, box, or cup,* wherein the host is kept in popiſh churches.

Cibole, *S. M. Chibbol.*

Ciboulette, *S. F. dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, *S. F. cicatrix, scar.*

Cicatriſé, ée, *A. cicatriz'd, full of scars.*

* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *ragged suit, a suit to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, *V. A. to cicatrize,* or *make a scar on, to gash,* or *cut.*

Se cicatriſer, *V. R. to cicatrize itself, to heal up to a scar, to consolidate.*

Cicero, *S. M.* (caractére d'Imprimerie) *pica.*

Cicero approché, ou à petit œil, *small-pica.*

Cicerole, *S. F. chichling,* a sort of pea.

Ciche-ſauvage, *S. F. heath-pease,* or *wood-pease.*

Ciclamen, *V.* Cyclamen.

Cicle, *V.* Cycle.

Cicorée, *V.* Chicorée.

Cidre, *S. M. ou* Sidre, *cider.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel* Cieux, *the heavens,* or *heavens.* ☞ (Le paradis) *heaven, paradise.* (Dieu, la providence) *heaven, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui — *there's nobody under the cope of heaven that —*

☞ Ciel, (l'Air) *the air, or the sky.* * (Pays, climat) *country, climate.*

* Ciel, (Dais) *a canopy.*

☞ Un ciel, (*or rather* un fond) de lit, *the teſtern, or top of a bed.*

R. *In the plural we say,* Ciels de lit (*and not* cieux de lit) *teſterns of beds.* ☞ Les ciels d'un tableau, *the top of a picture.*

* Ouvrir les cieux à quelqu'un, *to rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.*

* Remuer ciel & terre, * *to remove every stone, to leave no stone unturned.*

L'arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*

Cierge, *S. M. wax-taper,* or *wax-candle.*

Ciergier, *S. M.* (ou cirier) *a wax-chandler.*

Cieux, (*the plural of* Ciel) *the heavens.*

Cigale, *S. F. a kind of grass hopper,* or *flying insect, the* Cicada *of the ancients, unknown in* England.

☞ Cigale de mer, *a kind of sea-crevice.*

Cigne, *S. M. ou* Cygne, *a swan.*

† Le cigne Mantoüan, *the Mantuan swan,* Virgil.

Cigogne, *S. F. a stork.*

* † Conte de la cigogne, *a tale of a tub, an old woman's story.*

Cigoneau, *S. M. a young stork.*

Cigue, *S. F. Hemlock.*

Cilice, *S. M. Hair-cloth.*

Cilindrique, *V.* Cylindrique.

Cilindre, *V.* Cylindre.

Ciller, *V. A.* On écrit plus ordinairement, ſiller, *to wink, to twinkle.*

Ciller les yeux, *to twinkle with the eyes.*

† Cimagreé, *S. F. ou* Simagrée, *grimace.*

Cimaiſe, *S. F. a wave, or ogee.*

Cimarre, *V.* Simarre.

Cimbale, *V.* Symbale.

Cime, *S. F.* (ſommet) *the top, ridge,* or *height* of a thing, as a hill, a houſe, *&c.*

* La cime du bonheur, *the height,* or *pinacle of happiness.*

Ciment, *S. M. cement, mortar.* (Liaiſon, union) *cement, union, tye.*

Cimenté, ée, *A. cemented, &c.*

Cimenter, *V. A. to cement.*

Cimenteur, *S. M. a cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, *S. M. a scymetar.*

Cimetiere, *S. M. a church-yard.*

Cimier, *S. M.* (Piece de bœuf) *buttock-beef.* Cimier de cerf, *the buttock-piece of a deer.*

Cimier, (Terme de blaſon) *the crest.*

Cinabre, *S. M. cinaper, vermilion, red lead.*

Cinamome, *S. M. a sort of cinamon-tree.*

Cinge, *&c. V.* Singe, *&c.*

Cingerie, *V. N. to sail with a fair wind.*

Cingler, *V. A. to lash or switch.*

☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle le viſage, *there's a wind that cuts one's face.*

Cinique, *V.* Cynique.

Cinnabre, *V.* Cinabre.

Cinnamome, *V.* Cinamome.

Cinq, *A. five.*

Cinq, *S. M. Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *the figure of five.* Un cinq aux dez, *a five,* or *cinque at dice.*

Cinquantaine, *S. F. fifty.*

Cinquante, *A. fifty.*

Cinquantenier, *S. M. a captain* or *commander of fifty men.*

Cinquantiéme, *A. fiftieth.*

Un cinquantiéme, *S. M. the fiftieth part.*

Cinquiéme, *A. fifth.*

Un cinquiéme, *S. M. a fifth,* or *a fifth part.*

La Cinquiéme, *S. M. the fifth form.*

☞ En cinquiéme lieu, ou cinquiémement, *fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, *S. M. ou* ceintre, *a center,* or mould for an arch. ☞ *arch.*

Cintré, ée, *A. arched, made arch-wise,* or *like a vault.*

Cion, *V.* Scion.

Ciprès, *V.* Cyprès.

Cirage, *S. M. the waxing of shoes,* or *the like.*

Circoncis, *A. circumcis'd.*

Circoncis, *S. M. a circumciſed man.*

Circoncire, *V. A. to circumciſe, to cut off the fore-skin.*

Circonciſeur, *S. M. a circumciſer.*

Circonciſion, *S. M. circumciſion,* or *cutting off the fore-skin.*

Circonference, *S. F. circumference, compass.*

Digitized by Google

Circonflexe, *A. & S. M.* Un accent circonflexe, un circonflexe (^), *a circumflex* (^).

Circonlocution, *S.M. circumlocution, periphraſe.*

Circonſcrire, *V. A.* (décrire autour) *to circumſcribe, to incloſe,* or *draw with a line.* * (Limiter) *to circumſcribe, limit, bound,* or *ſtint.*

Circonſcrit, ite, *A. circumſcribed, &c. V. The verb.*

Circonſpect, ecte, *A. circumſpect, wary, wiſe, conſiderate,* or *conſidering, diſcreet, prudent.*

Circonſpection, *S. F. circumſpection, warineſs, conſideration, prudence, diſcretion.*

Avec circonſpection, *warily, circumſpectly, prudently, diſcreetly, with conſideration.*

Circonſtance, *S. F. circumſtance.*

☞ Circonſtances & dependances, *appurtenances.*

Circonſtancié, ée, *A. circumſtantiated, deſcribed,* or *ſet out with its circumſtances.*

Circonvallation, *S. F. circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. to circumvent, cozen, deceive,* or *overreach.*

Circonvention, *S. M. circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.*

† Circonvenu, üe, *A. circumvented, cozened, deceived.*

Circonvoiſin, ine, *A. neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, *S. M. compaſs, circuit, circumference.*

* Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compaſs of words, a beating of the buſh,* or *about the buſh, a great preamble.*

Circulaire, *circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *circulatory letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la convocation d'un parlement en Angleterre, *writs, or ſummons for the calling of a parliament in* England.

Circulairement, *Adv. circlewiſe, round.*

Circulation, *S. F. circulation.*

Circuler, *V. N. to circulate, to move round.*

Cire, *S. F. wax.*

Cire d'eſpagne, *ſealing-wax.*

* Cire, (le ſceau de la chancelerie) *ſeal.* * Cire des yeux, (chaſſie) *gum of the eyes.*

Ciré, ée, *A. waxed.*

☞ Toile-cirée, *oil-cloth.*

☞ Toile-cirée pour couvrir un chapeau, *an oil-caſe* for a hat.

Cirer, *V. A. to wax.*

Cirier, *S. M.* (*ou* ſiergier) *a wax-chandler.*

Ciroëne, *S. M. a plaiſter for a bruiſe, a ſear-cloth.*

Ciron, *S.M.* (petit ver) *a hand-worm.* ☞ (Ampoule qu'un ciron fait) *a little bliſter.*

Cirque, *S.M.* (lieu où ſe faiſoient les jeux publics) *Circus.*

Cirure, *S. F. the waxing,* or *overlaying with wax.*

Ciſailler, *V. A. to cut, to ſhear.*

Ciſailles, *S. F. ſhears.* ☞ *Shearings,* or *clippings.*

Ciſeau, *S. M. a chiſel.*

☞ Ciſeaux, *ou* une paire de ciſeaux, *ſciſſars,* or *a pair of ſciſſars.*

☞ Gros ciſeaux, *ſhears.*

Ciſelé, ée, *A. engraved, carved.*

☞ Velours ciſelé, *flower'd velvet,* or *cut into flowers.*

Ciſeler, *V. A. to engrave,* or *carve.*

Ciſeleur, *V.* Decoupeur.

Ciſelure, *S. F. chiſel-work, carved work, ſculptures, engraving, carving.*

Ciſoires, *V.* Ciſailles, *in the firſt ſenſe.*

Ciſterne, *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, *S. M. ſiſtrum,* or *ciſter.*

Citadelle, *S. F. a citadel.*

† Citadin, *S. M.* Citadine, *S. F. a citizen.*

Citation, *S. F. citation.*

Cité, *S. F. city, town.*

Cité, ée, *A. cited.*

Citer, *V. A.* (adjourner) *to cite,* or *ſummon to appear.* ☞ (Alleguer) *to cite, quote,* or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer ſon auteur, *to name one's author.*

Citerieur, ure, *A. citerior, hither, hithermoſt. Ex.* La calabre citerieure, *calabria citerior,* or *the hither calabria.*

Citerne, *A. ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne, *S. citizen, an inhabitant,* or *freeman of a city.*

Citron, *S. M. a citron,* or *lemon.*

Couleur de citron, *lemon-colour.*

Citronné, ée, *A. that has the taſte,* or *flavour of a lemon.*

Citronnelle, *V.* Milleſſe.

Citronier, *S. M. a lemon-tree,* or *citron-tree.*

Citrouille, *S.F, a great gourd, a citrul, pompion,* or *pumpkin.*

Civade, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *a kind of beard-fiſh.*

Civadiere, *S. F. the ſprit-ſail.*

Civé, *S. M, a ſauce and ragoo made with the intrails of a hare,*

Civette, *S. F.* (animal) *a civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des excrémens de la civette) *civet.* ☞ (Herbe) *civet,* ſallad herb.

Civiere, *S. F. a hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, *A.* (qui regarde les citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the citizens, city* or *ſtate.* ☞ Par oppoſition à criminel, *civil, not criminal.* ☞ Une requête civile, *a bill of review.*

☞ Civil, (honête, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* ☞ (En matiere civile) *civilly, in a civil manner,* or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *A. civiliz'd, &c.*

Civiliſer, *V. A. to civilize,* or *make civil, to ſoften,* or *poliſh manners.*

☞ Civiliſer une affaire, *to turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, *S. F. civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive,* or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *to receive one very handſomely,* or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of reſpect.*

☞ Civilitez, (compliments, & autres devoirs) *compliments, reſpect, commendations.*

Civique, *A.F. Ex.* Couronne civique, *a civic crown.*

C L A

Clabaud, *S. M.* (chien de chaſſe qui ſe recrie mal à propos ſur les voyes) *a liar, a hound that opens falſe.* * † (Homme ſtupide) *a looby,* or *clown.*

* † Un

Digitized by Google

* † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *a hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, *V. N. to open, to bark,* or *bray.* *† Crier, (faire du bruit mal à propos) *to clamour,* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noise to no purpose.*

† Clabauderie, *S. F. clamour bawling.*

Clabaudeur, *S. F. a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling-man.*

Claie, S. *F. a hurdle.*

Clair, ire, *A.* (Lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous.* ☞ (Qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightsome.* ☞ (Luisant) *clear, bright, polished.* ☞ (Serein) *clear, serene, fair, without clouds.* * † (Evident) *clear, manifest, evident.*

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear,* or *spare money.*

Clair, (qui n'eſt pas épais) *thin.*

☞ Lait clair, *whey.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure.* ☞ (Tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent.*

☞ Clair, (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud.* ☞ En parlant de la vuë, *clear.*

Clair, *S. M. ſhining, bright.*

Il commence à faire clair, à être jour, *it begins to be daylight.*

Clair, *Adv. clear, plain,* or *clearly, plainly.*

* Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp wit, to be ſharp.* * Il void clair dans cette affaire, *he underſtands this affair thoroughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.* * Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion.*

☞ Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear,* or *ſhrill voice, to ſpeak loud,* or *diſtinctly.* * (Ou franchement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely.*

Clair-ſemé, ée, *A. thin-ſown, thin, ſcarce.*

Clair-voyance, *S. F. quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs,* or *acuteneſs of wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, *A. clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly.* * (évidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, *A. Ex.* Vin clairet, *claret, red wine.*

☞ Eau clairette, *a ſort of cherry-brandy.*

Clairiere, *S. F. a glade,* in a wood.

Clairon, *S. M. clairon.*

Clair-ſemé, clair-voyance, *&c. V.* Sous clair.

Clameur, *S. F. clamour, outcry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *A. clandeſtin, ſecret, private, done in bugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. clandeſtinely, privately, in bugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, *S. F. the being done clandeſtinely,* or *privately, clandeſtinity.*

Clapier, *S. M. a burrow,* or *clapper of conies.*

† Claque, *S. M. a ſlap,* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, *S. M. a beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.*

Claquement, *S. M. Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the teeth.*

† Claquemurer, *V. A. to put on a ſtone doublet.*

Claquer, *V. A. to ſlap,* or *ſlap.*

*†, Faire bien claquer ſon fouet, *to make a noiſe,* or *buſtle in the world.*

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *his teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *V.* Cliquet.

Clarification, *S. F. clarifying,* or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *A. clarified, &c.*

Se clarifier, *V. R. to clarify,* or *grow clear.*

Clarifier, *V. A. to clarify,* or *make clear.*

Clarté, *S. F. light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* ☞ (Chandelle) *light, candle.* ☞ Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *clearneſs of voice.*

* Clarté de l'Eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, *S. F.* (Rang, ordre) *claſſis, rank, order.* ☞ (D'un college) *a form* in a ſchool.

* Durant mes claſſes, *when I was a ſchool-boy.*

Claſſique, *A. claſſic, claſſical, approved,* ſpeaking of an Author.

Claveau, *S. M.* (Maladie parmi les moutons) *the ſcab, a diſeaſe in ſheep.*

☞ Claveaux (Terme de maçonnerie, *&c.*) *the hanſe of a door.*

Clavelée, *S. F.* (Maladie de moutons) *as* claveau.

Claveſſin, *S. M. harpſicord.*

Clavette, *S. F. a key,* or *pin.*

Clavicule, *S. F. the clavicula, the channel-bone.*

Clavier, *S. M.* (Rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'orgues) *the keys of a harpſicord,* or *virginals,* of *organs.* (Chaine à tenir des clefs, enſemble) *a key-chain.*

Clauſe, *S. F.* (condition dans un acte) *a clauſe, proviſo,* or *condition.* ☞ (Article) *clauſe, article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *A. clauſtral, monaſtic, monaſtical.*

Claye, *V.* Claie, *&c.*

Clef, *S. F. prov.* Clé, *a key.*

☞ Clef de voute, *the key-ſtone of a vault.* ☞ Clef de carabine, de piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à roüe, *a ſpanner.* ☞ Clef de lit, *A ſtrew-key.* Clef de preſſoir, *the ſtrew-key of a preſs.* ☞ Clef d'eſteau, *a vice-pin.* ☞ Clef (en muſique) *a key,* or *clef,* in muſic. ☞ La clef d'une arbalête, *the gaffle of a croſs-bow.* ☞ Clef de forme de cordonnier, *the wedges of a ſhoemaker's laſt cleft in two.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to lock up.* ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *to be under lock and key.* * Prendre la clef des champs, *to run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *to let go.*

* Jetter les clefs ſur la foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *to ſequeſter,* or *renounce the ſucceſſion.*

Clémence, *S. F. clemency, mercy,* or *mercifulneſs.*

Clement, ente, *A. clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clémentines, *S. F. the conſtitutions of pope* Clement *the fifth.*

Clenche, *S. F.* (Loquet) *the latch of a door.*

Clepſydre, *S. F. a veſſel meaſuring time by the running of water,* or *ſand, an hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, *S. M.* (*ou* Eccleſiaſtique) *clark,* or *clerk, a clergy-man.* ☞ (Homme eclairé) *a ſcholar.*

Digitized by Google

P. Il n'eſt pas grand Clerc en cette matiére, *he is no great ſcholar*, or *he has no great ſkill in it, he is no conjurer*. P. Faire un pas de Clerc, *to make a groſs miſtake*.

☞ Clerc, (Celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a writing clerk*.

Clergé, *S. M. clergy, churchmen*.

Clerical, ale, *A. clerical, of a clerk* or *a clergy-man*.

Clericature, *S. F. clerkſhip, the condition of a clergy-man*.

Droit (Privilége) de clericature, *the privilege of the clergy*.

Client, *S. M.* Cliente, *S. F. a client*.

Clientelle, *S. F. patronage, protection*.

Cligne-muſette, *S. F. hide and ſeek*.

Clignement, *S. M. a winking* of the eyes.

Cligner les yeux, *V. A. to wink*, or *twinkle with the eyes*.

Clignoter, *V. N.* ou Clignoter des yeux, *to wink and twiddle often with the eyes*.

Climacterique, *V.* Climaterique.

Climat, *S. M. climate*, or *clime*. ☞ (Region) *climate, country*.

Climaterique, *A.* An ou Année climaterique, a *climaterical year*.

Clin d'oeil, *S. M. the twinkling of an eye*.

☞ Faire un clin d'oeil (à quelqu'un) *to give one the wink*, or *the twinkle, to tip one the wink*. ☞ Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'oeil, *they were ready at a call*, or *at the leaſt ſign*.

Clincaille, ou Clincaillerie, *S. F.* (ou Quincaillerie) *iron-ware*. ☞ Monnoye de cuivre, *copper coin, baſe coin*.

Clincailler, ou Quincailler, iére, *S. an ironmonger*.

Clinquant, *S. M. tinſel*.

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to dawb with tinſel*.

Cliquet, *S. M.* De Moulin, *a mill-clack*, or *clapper*.

Cliqueter, *V. N. to clack*.

Cliquetis, *S. M. cloſhing*, or *clattering* of arms.

Cliquettes, *S. F. a child's ſnapper*.

☞ Cliquettés de ladre, *a lazar's clicket*, or *clapper*.

Cliſtere, *S. M. V.* Lavement.

Cloaque, *S. M.* & *F. a ſink*, or *common-ſewer*.

* Un puant cloaque, *a ſtinking man*, or *fellow*.

Cloche, *S. F. a bell*.

☞ Cloche de verre, *a bell-glaſs*. ☞ Cloche, (Utenſile de cuiſine) *a ſtewing-pan*. ☞ Cloche (Ampoule ſur la peau) *a bliſter*.

Cloche-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *to go upon one foot* or *leg, to hop*.

Clocher, *V. N. to be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame*.

* Cette comparaiſon cloche, *this is a lame compariſon*.

* Clocher, (en parlant des vers) *to bobble*.

Clocher, *S. M. a ſteeple, a belfry*.

* Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *he maintained to the very laſt the honour of the church*.

Clochette, *S. F. a little*, or *a ſmall bell*.

☞ Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *the bell-flower*.

Cloiſon, *S. F. a partition of boards*, or *a partition-wall*.

Cloiſonnage, *as* cloiſon.

Cloître, *S. M. a cloiſter*.

Cloitré, ée, *A. cloiſtered up*, &c.

Cloîtrer, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut in a cloiſter*, or *monaſtery*.

* Clopiner, *V. N. to halt*.

Cloporte, *S. F. a palmer*, or *a wood-louſe*.

Clore, *V. A.* (Fermer) *to cloſe, ſhut*, or *ſhut up, to ſtop*, ☞ (Environner) *to incloſe, ſhut in, ſurround*, or *incompaſs, to fence*. * (Terminer) *to cloſe, end*, or *make an end, to finiſh* or *conclude*.

* Clorre un compte, *to make up an account*.

Clore, *V. N. to cloſe*, or *ſhut*.

Clos, oſe, *A. clos'd, cloſe, ſhut*, &c. *V.* Clorre.

☞ Ce ſont lettres cleſes, *that's council, that's ſecret*.

Clos, *S. M. a cloſe*.

Cloſſer, *V.* Clouſſer.

Clôture, *S. F. incloſure*.

☞ Garder la clôture, *to keep in the cloiſter*, or *to keep one's vow*, ſpeaking of a nun. Elle a violé la clôture, *ſhe has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloiſter*.

Clou, *S. M. nail*.

Clou, à crochet, *a tenter-hook*. ☞ Clou, (frontle) *a boil*. ☞ Clou, (pour couvrir les boêtes & étuis) *a ſtud*. Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *ſtudded*.

☞ Clou de girofle, *a clove*.

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it*.

* † Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought*.

Cloüé, ée, *A. Nailed*.

* Il eſt cloüé à ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe at home*. Je ſuis cloüé à mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work*.

Cloüer, *V. A. to nail*.

Clouſſer, *V. N. V.* Glouſſer.

Clouterie, *S. F. nail-trade*.

Cloutier, *S. M. a nail-ſmith, a nailer*.

Clyſtere, *V.* Lavement.

C O A

Coadjuteur, *S. M. a coadjutor, an aſſiſtant*, or *fellow-helper*.

Coadjutoretie, *coadjutorſhip*.

Coadjutrice, *S. F. coadjutrix*.

Coagulation, *S. F. coagulation*.

Coagulé, ée, *A. coagulate*.

Coaguler, *V. A. to coagulate, congeal, curd*, or *curdle*.

Se coaguler, *V. R. to coagulate*, or *congeal*.

Coaſſer, *V. N. to croak*, like a frog.

Coc, *S. M.* ou Coq, *a cock*.

☞ Coc, (Plante ſibreuſe) *dittany*, or *dittander*.

Coc Phaiſant, (le mâle du Phaiſant) *a cock-pheaſant*.

Coc d'Inde, *a turkey-cock*.

Coc de Bois, ou de Bruyere, *a heath-cock*, or *moor-cock*.

Coc, (Girouette) *a weather-cock*.

* Coc-à-lane, *an idle*, or *impertinent diſcourſe*.

* † Etre le coc, ou faire le coc, *to be the cock, to be the chief*, or *topping man in a place*.

† Coca-

Digitized by Google

† Cocagne, *Ex.* Pays de cocagne, *a plentiful country, a good country to live in.*

Cocatrix, S. M. *cockatrice.*

Coche, S. M. (carosse de voiture) *a travelling coach.*

☞ Coche d'Eau, *a great boat.*

Coche, S. F. (ou Truye) *a sow.*

* † Coche, (femme grosse & grasse) *a fusling, a great sow.*

Coche, S. F. (entaillure) *a notch.*

Cochemar, *V.* Cauchemar.

Cochenille, S. F. *cochineal.*

Cocher, *V. A. to tread.*

Le coc coche la poule, *the cock treads the hen.*

Cocher, S. M. *a coachman.*

Cochére, *A. Ex.* Porte cochére, *a great gate.*

Cochet, S. M. *a cockrel, a young cock-chick.*

Cochevi, ou Cochevis, S. M. *the copped lark.*

Cochon, S. M. *a hog.*

☞ Cochon de lait, *a pig.* Avoir des yeux, ou de petits yeux de cochon, *to have pigs eyes, or little eyes.* Cochon d'inde, *a Guinea-pig.*

Cochonnée, S. F. *a litter of pigs.*

Cochonner, *V. N. to farrow, to pig, to bring forth pigs.*

Coclochon, *V.* Coqueluchon.

Cocon, S. M. *the cod of a silk-worm.*

Coction, S. F. *coction, concoction, digestion.*

Cocu, S. M. *a cuckold.* ☞ (Poisson) *a cur-fish.*

Cocuage, S. M. *Cuckoldship,* or *cuckoldom.*

Code, S. M. (compilation des loix des Empereurs Romains, &c.) *code.*

Codicille, S. M. *codicil,* a man's last will, or a supplement to a will.

Codignac, *V.* Cotignac.

Coëffe, *V.* Coiffe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, *A. coequal.*

Coëne, *V.* Coine.

Cœnobite, S. M. *a monk.*

Coertion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *coertion, restraining, keeping in order.*

Coërcitif, ive, *A. coercive, restraining.*

Coëternel, elle, *A. coeternal.*

Coeur, S. M. (Partie noble d'animal) *the heart.* (Affection) *heart, love, affection, inclination.* * (l'Esprit) *heart, mind, soul.* * (Courage) *heart, courage, spirit, metal,* or *mettle.* (ou Pensée) *heart, thought,* or *mind.* * (Memoire) *heart, memory, remembrance.* * (Le milieu de quelque chose) *heart,* or *midst.*

☞ Coeur (la partie superieure de l'estomac) *the stomach.* Soulévement de coeur, *rising of the stomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *next one's heart, fasting.* * Cela me tient au coeur, ou me pese sur le coeur, ou j'ai cela sur le coeur, *that lies heavy upon my heart.* * Dire par coeur, *to say without book.* Le bien aimé du coeur, *a bosom-friend.*

† Apprendre quelque chose par coeur, *to learn a thing by heart.* * Dire par coeur, *to say without book.* * Avoir le coeur sur les levres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur, (une des couleurs des cartes) *heart,* at cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre service, *I have no greater desire,* or *passion than to serve you.* * C'est un homme tout de coeur, *he is of a noble,* or *generous temper.*

Coeur, *V.* Choeur.

Coffin, S. M. *a candle-basket.*

Coffre, S. M. *a trunk,* or *chest.*

☞ Un coffre-fort, *a strong box.*

* Les coffres du roy, *the king's coffers,* or *treasury.* ☞ Coffre (capacité enfermée sous les côtes) *the chest,* or *bulk of the body.*

† Coffre, (Biere, cercueil) *a coffin.* ☞ Coffre ou ventre de luth, *the belly of a lute.*

* † Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *A. put in a jail.*

* † Coffrer, *V. A. to put in a jail,* or *a stone doublet.*

† Coffret, S. M. *a little trunk,* or *chest.*

Coffretier, S. M. *a trunk-maker.*

Cognassier, *V.* Cognacier.

Cogner, *V.* Coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, S. F. *cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, *V. N. to cohabit, to lie together.*

Coherence, S. F. *coherence, agreement,* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, S. M. cohéritiére, S. F. *co-heir, joint-heir, fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, S. F. *cohort, a Roman cohort.*

Cohuë, S. F. *a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, coise, *A. quiet, still.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *quietly, softly.*

Coiffe, S. F. (de femme) *hood,* or *coif.*

☞ Coiffe de nuit, *a night-cap.*

☞ La coiffe d'une perruque, *the cawl of a wig.* ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouillir certaines choses) *a net.* ☞ Coiffe de ventre, *the cawl,* or *kid* which covers the bowels. ☞ Coiffe de chapeau, *the lining of a hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *A. that has a hood,* or *coif on,* &c. *V.* Coiffer.

Etre bien coiffé, (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine head of hair.* ☞ (Avoir une perruque ou un chapeau qui sied bien) *to have a good wig* or *hat.*

* † Il est né coiffé, *he is born to good fortune, he was swapt up in his mother's smock.*

Un chien bien coiffé, *a long-ear'd dog.*

Coiffer, *V. A. to dress the head.*

☞ Un chapeau, ou une perruque qui coiffe bien, *a hat,* or *periwig that fits well.* ☞ Coiffer une Bouteille, *to stop a bottle.* ☞ Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear tours,* or *locks,* or *false hair.*

* † Se coiffer, *V. R.* ou Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une personne, &c. *to be fond of an opinion,* or *person, to be taken with them.* Il est coiffé de cette femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

Se coiffer (boire trop) *to fuddle one's self.*

Coiffeuse, S. F. *a milliner.*

Coiffure, S. F. *a head-dress.*

Coignacier, ou cognassier, S. M. *a wild quince-tree.*

Coignasse, S. F. *a wild quince.*

Coigné, ée, *A. thrust,* or *knocked in.*

Coig-

Digitized by Google

Coignée, *S. F. ou* cognée (Hache) *an ax*, or *hatchet*.

P. Coigne-festu, *S. M. one that makes a great ado to no purpose.*

Coigner, *V. A. ou* cogner, *to thrust in, knock*, or *drive in.*

Coigner à la porte, *to knock at at the door.*

* † Cogner (battre) *to beat, or maul.*

Coignier, *S. M. a quince-tree.*

Coin, *S. M. corner.*

☞Regarder du coin de l'oeil, *to cast sheeps eyes*, or *to leer upon.*

☞ Les coins d'une perruque, *the locks of a wig.*

☞ Coin, (pour marquer de la monnoye des medailles) *a coin to stamp money.*

* Il eſt marqué au bon coin, *he is of the right stamp.*

☞ Coin (à fendre, preſſer *ou* élever d'autres corps) *a wedge*, or *coin.*

☞Coing, (gros fruit à pepin) *a quince.*

Coine, *S. F. the sward*, or *sword.*

Coït, *S. M.* (accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *coition, copulation.*

Coïte, *V.* Coüette.

Col, *S. M. pron.* Cou, *the neck.*

☞Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one.*

☞ Col (paſſage étoit) *a strait* or *narrow passage betwixt two hills, a defile.*

☞ Cou de pied, *the instep.*

☞ Les Juifs étoient un peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a stiff-necked people.*

Colachon, *S. M. an Italian instrument of music*, much like a lute, but that the neck of it is something longer.

Colateral, *and some other words, see them with* LL.

Cole, *S. F. ou* colle, *glue, paste.*

Cole-forte, *glue.*

Cole de poiſſon, *mouth-glue.*

Cole de farine, *paste.*

† Côle (Bourde) *sham.*

Colé, ée, *A. glued, pasted.*

☞ Charbons colez, *caked coals.*

* Habit qui eſt colé, *ou* qui ſemble colé, ſur le corps, *a suit that fits very well*, or *that fits very close.* * Etre colé ſur les livres, *to pore upon books, to study hard.* * Etre colé ſur un cheval, *ou* ſur la ſelle, *to sit firm*, or *strait* on horſe-back. * Avoir les yeux colez ſur quelque choſe, *to have one's eyes fastened on a thing.*

Coler, *V. A. to glue*, or *paste together.*

☞Se coler, *ou* Etre colé contre un mur, *to lie close to a wall.*

☞ Se coler (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de pierre) *to cake*, as ſea-coals do.

Colera-morbus, *S. M. cholera-morbus.*

Colére, *S. F.* (Paſſion) *anger, wrath, passion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one.* Revenir de la colére, *to come to one's self again.*

La colére des flots, *the rage of the waves.* * Mer en colére, *a raging*, or *an angry sea.*

☞ Colére (Maladie) *choler.*

Colére, *A. cholerick, passionate, hasty, apt to be angry, soon angry.*

‡ Se colérer, *V. R. to be angry, to be in a passion.*

Colérique, *A. coleric, passionate.*

Colifichet, *S. M. cut paper.*

☞(Babiole, Bagatelle) *a knack, a trifle, a gugaw, a toy.*

Colin maillárd, *S. M. blind-man's buff.*

Colique, *S. F. colic, the griping of the guts.*

Collateral, ale, *A. collateral.*

Les collateraux, *S. M. collateral kindred.*

Collateur, *S. M. a patron.*

Collatif, ive, *A. collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, *S. F. collation.*

Collationné, ée, *A. collated, compared.*

Collationner, *V. A. to eat a collation.*

Collationner, *V. A. to compare, to collate.*

Colle, *V.* Cole.

Coller, *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'oraiſon) *a collect.* ☞ (Levée de Deniers) *a gathering*, or *levy* of a tax. ☞ (*ou* Quête d'aumones) *a gathering of* charities.

Collecteur, *S. M. a collector, a gatherer of taxes.*

Collectif, ive, *A. collective.*

Collection, *S. F. collection, complication.*

* Collectivement, *Adv. collectively, in a collective sense.*

Collége, *S. M. a college*, or *colledge.*

Collegial, ale, *A. collegiate.*

Collégue, *S. M. a collegue, a fellow*, or *co-partner in an office.*

Collerette, *S. F. a sort of gorget*, or *neckcloth for women.*

Collet, *S. M.* Partie d'un pourpoint, *the collar* of a doublet.

☞ Collet de manteau, *ou* de caſaque, *the cape of a cloak*, or *coat.* ☞ Collet de chemiſe, *the neck of a shirt.*

☞ Collet (*ou* Rabat) *a band.*

☞ (Laqs à prendre des liévres *ou* des lapins) *a gin.*

☞ Collet de mouton, *a neck of mutton.*

* † Prendre ou ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *to nab one, to take him prisoner, to arrest*, or *apprehend him.* * † Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to cope with one, to head against them.*

☞ Collet de Bufle, *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, *A. taken by the neck.*

Colléter, *V. A. to take by the neck, to get hold of one's neck.*

Se colleter, *V. R. to wrestle*, or *struggle.*

Colleter, *V. N.* (terme de chaſſe) *to set gins.*

Colletin, *S. M. a jerkin.*

Collier, *S. M.* (ornement des femmes) *necklace.* ☞ (Cercle qui ſe met au cou des eſclaves, &c. & des chiens) *a collar.*

Collier d'un chevalier, *a collar of a knight.*

☞ Pigeon au collier, *a ring-dove.*

☞ Collier (*ou* porte affiéte) *a stand.*

Colliger, *V. A.* (recueillir) *to collect, to make collections.*

☞(Inferer) *to gather, to infer*, or *draw a consequence.*

Colline, *S. F. a hill, a little hill.*

Collifion, *S. F. collision, a knocking*, or *dashing together.*

Collocation, *S. F.* (Ordre, rang) *collocation*, or *placing in order*, or *rank.*

Colloque, *S. M.* (conférence) *conference.* ☞(Diſcourſe, entretien) *colloquy, dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, *A. ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, *V. R. to rank, to place in order.*

Digitized by Google

Colluder, *V. N. to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin, with intent to deceive.*

Collusion, *S. F. collusion, juggling, deceit, covin used among lawyers.*

Collusoire, *A. collusory, done by covin and collusion.*

Collusoirement, *Adv. collusively, done by covin and collusion.*

Collyre, *S. M. an eye-salve.*

Colofane, *S. M. hard-rosin,* such as they rub the sticks or bows of musical instruments with.

Colomb, *S. M. a dove, a pigeon.*

Colombier, *S. M. a dove-house, a pigeon-house.*

Colombin, *S. M. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colombin, ine, *A. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colomne, *S. F. pron.* colonne, *a column,* or *round pillar.*

* Les colomnes d'Hercule, *Hercules' pillars.* * Les colomnes d'un livre, *the columns in a book.* ☞ Les colomnes d'un Lit, *the bed-posts.* ☞ Camper, marcher sur deux colomnes, *to encamp, or march in two columns.*

* Colomne, (appui) *pillar, supporter,* or *prop.*

Colonel, *S. M. a colonel.*

La colonelle, *S. F.* ou La compagnie colonelle, *the colonel's company,* the first company of a regiment.

Colonie, *S. F. colony, plantation.*

Colonne, *V.* Colomne.

Colophane, *V.* Colofane.

Coloquinte, *S. F. coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, *A. coloured.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.*

* Coloré (apparent) *coloured, apparent, pretended.*

* Colorer, *V. A. to colour, to dye.*

* Se colorer, *V. R. to colour.*

* Colorer (deguiser) *to colour, cloak,* or *disguise, to blanch.*

Coloris, *S. M. colouring,* in a picture.

☞ Un beau coloris (visage ou teint vermeil) *a fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, *S. M. A painter skilled in the right use of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, *A. of the height and bigness of the colosse, gigantic.*

Coloſſe, *S. M.* (Statuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *colossus,* or *colosse.* * (Un homme de fort grande stature) *a giant.*

Coloſtre, *S. M. beestlings,* or *beestlings.*

Colporteur, *S. M. a hawker.*

Colures, *S. M. colures.*

Combat, *S. M. combat, fight, fighting, battle, conflict, struggling.*

Combattant, *S. M. a combatant, a fighting man.*

Combattre, *V. A.* (attaquer ſon ennemi, ou s'en deffendre) *to combat, to fight.* * (Reſiſter, s'oppoſer à) *to combat, to wage,* or *make war, to withstand, oppose,* or *resist, to strive against.*

* Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combattre, *crudities we find it hard to deal with.*

* Combattre contre une maladie, *to struggle with a disease.*

* Combattre, (balancer) *to be in suspence, to be uncertain,* or *wavering.*

Combattu, ue, *A. fought,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Combien, *Adv. how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, *S. F. combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, *A. combined.*

Combiner, *V. A. to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un bâtiment) *the timber work of a roof.* ☞ (Ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une meſure deja pleine) *the heaping of a measure, overmeasure, vantage.* * (Le dernier point de quelque choſe) *height, fulness.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purposes.*

Comblé, *A. heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a horse whose sole is higher than the hoof.*

Comblé, ée, *A. filled, filled up,* &c. *V.* Combler.

Combler, *V. A. to heap up, to fill,* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *to load one with kindness, to heap up benefits upon him.* * Combler de joye, *to fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois, *V.* Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, *A. combustible.*

Combuſtion, *S. F. combustion, tumult, hurly-burly.*

Comedie *S. F.* (piéce de théatre) *a play.* ☞ (Piéce de théatre oppoſée à la tragédie) *a play, a comedy.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on joüe les pieces de théatre) *a play-house, a theatre.*

☞ Faire la comedie, (être comedien) *to be a player.*

* Comédie, (diſſimulation) *dissimulation, shamming,* or *juggling.* * ‡ Donner la comedie, *to make others sport.*

Comédien, *S. M. a player,* or *comedian.*

* Comédien, (un diſſimulé) *a dissembler,* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, *S. F. a player, a woman player,* * *a dissembler, a dissembling woman.*

Comette, *S. F. a comet, a blazing star.*

Comique, *A. comical, of,* or *belonging to a comedy.*

Poëte comique, *a writer of comedies, a comedian.*

Comique, *S. M. the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleasantly, like a comedy.*

Comite, *S. F. the officer of a galley, who has particular command over the slaves.*

Commandant, *S. M. a commandant, a general.*

Commandataire, *V.* Commendataire.

De commande. *Ex.* Beſogne de commande, *work that is bespoken.*

Commandé, ée, *A. commanded,* &c. *V.* Commander.

Commandement, *S. M.* (ordre) *command, order, charge.* ☞ (loy) précepte, *commandment, precept, law.* ☞ (Pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de guerre. Hauteur qui découvre & bat quelque poſte) *an height, an eminence, a little hill,* or *rising ground.*

☞ Les commandements de l'exercice, *the words of command.* ☞ Faire commandement (commander) *to command.* * Avoir tout à commandement, *to have all things at command,* * † *to have all the world in a string.* * Avoir le Latin à commandement, *to be a great master of the Latin tongue.*

Commander, *V. A.* (ordonner) *to command, order, charge,* or *bid.*

☞ Com-

Digitized by Google

☞ Commander une beſogne, *to beſpeak a work.*

Commander, (régir, gouverner) *to command*, or *have the command, conduct, government*, or *rule.*

Commander à ſes appetits, à ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery*, or *command overone's paſſions.*

☞ Commander, (conduire, mener à la guerre) *to command*, or *lead.*

Commanderie, S. F. *commandry.*

Commandeur, S. M. *the commander* of an order of knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as like.* ☞ (En quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content, il te faudra chanter, *ſad or merry you muſt ſing.* ☞ Comme quoi (*ou* comment) *how?* ☞ Comme quoy (*ou* pour quoi) *why?*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *'tis ſo*, or *thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi, (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as where.*

‡ Comme, ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Commemoration, S. M. *Commemoration, remembrance.*

Commencé, ée, *A. begun*, &c.

Commenceant, S. M. *a beginner, a novice.*

Commencement, S. M. *beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, *V. A. to begin*, or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procès, *to commence a ſuit at law.*

Commencer, *V. N. to begin*, or *commence.*

Commendataire, *A. commendatory, one that enjoys a benefice by commendam.*

Commende, S. F. *commendam.*

En commende (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaye en commende, *an abbey in commendam.*

Commenſal, *A.* Officier commenſal, *a commenſal officer.*

Commenſurable, *A. commenſurable.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *How, in what manner.* ☞ (Pourquoy) *How, why.*

Commentaire, S. M, *comment, commentary.*

Commentateur, S. M. *commentator.*

Commenté, ée. *A. commented upon.*

Commenter, *V. A. to comment*, or *write comments upon.*

Commenter, *V. N. to criticize*, or *put an ill conſtruction upon*, ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, *V. N. to make compariſons.*

Commerce, S. M. (Trafic) *commerce, trade, trading*, or *traffick.* * (Frequentation, ſocieté) *commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance*, or *correſpondence.*

* Commerce, (intrigue amoureuſe) *commerce, amour, intrigue, affair.*

Commercer, *V. N. to trade*, or *drive a trade.*

Commere, S. F. *goſſip*, or *god-mother.* * † Qui aime à ſe rejoüir, *a goſſip*, or *goſſipping houſewife.*

Commettant, S. M. *Ex.* Ces députez ne feront rien de contraire aux interêts de leurs commettants, *the deputies will not act contrary to the intereſt of their ſuperiors.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *to commit, do*, or *perpetrate.* ☞ (Employer, préposer) *to aſſign, appoint*, or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to commit a thing to one's hands and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commettre (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe.* ☞ Commettre deux perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the ears.*

Se commettre, *V. N. to expoſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, S. F. *commination, threatning.*

Commiſtoire, *A. comminatory, threatning.*

Commis, iſe, *A. committed*, &c. *V.* Commettre.

Commis, S. M. *a deputy*, or *clerk.*

☞ Les commis de la Doüane, *the commiſſioners of the cuſtom-houſe.*

† Commiſeration, S. F. *commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, S. M, *a commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la cour, *a judge, delegate*, or *commiſſary.* ☞ Commiſſaire (pour régir des bien ſaiſis, ou mis en ſequeſtre) *An overſeer*, or *ſequeſtrator.* ☞ Commiſſaire des guerres, *a muſter-maſter, a commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, S. F. *commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion, (Meſſage) *meſſage, errand.*

☞ Vendre des livres par commiſſion, *to ſell books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, S. M. commiſſionaire de marchand (un facteur) *a factor.*

Committimus, S. M. lettres de committimus, *a ſpecial commiſſion directed in the behalf of privileg'd perſons to their peculiar Judges.*

Committitur, S. M. *committitur.*

Commode, *A.* (aiſé, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous.* ☞ (Qui eſt d'une ſocieté douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good-humour'd, not troubleſome, good company.*

Commode, S. F. *a commode.*

Commodément, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, S. F. (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ Occaſion favorable, *convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les commodités d'une maiſon, *the accommodations of a houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commoditez, *to have all things convenient at one's houſe.*

☞ (Commoditez, biens) *advantages*, or *goods* of fortune, *riches.*

☞ Les commoditez (les lieux) *the neceſſary*, or *convenient houſe, the houſe of office.*

Commotion, S. F. *commotion.*

Commué, ée, *A. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, *V. A. to commute*, or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *A.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *common.* ☞ (général, univerſal) *common, public, general, univerſal.*

☞ Le commun peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob, the mobile.*

☞ Commun (ordinaire) *common, uſual, ordinary, familiar.* ☞ (De peu de valeur) *common, ordinary,*

Digitized by Google

ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.

Le commun, *S. M.* les gens du commun, *the vulgar*, or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (les Domestiques moins considerables) *the under*, ou *ordinary servants.*

☞ Du commun (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *the generality*, or *moſt of the wiſe men.* ☞ Commun (ſocieté entre une ou pluſieurs perſonnes) *common.*

Commune, *S. F. commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune, ou communes (Pâturage en commun) *a common.*

☞ Les Communes d'un Etat (tiers état) *the commons of a ſtate.*

Communauté, *S. F. corporation, company, ſociety.*

☞ Communauté (ſocieté de biens) *community.*

Communément, *Adv. commonly, uſually, generally, univerſally.*

☞ Cela ſe dit communément, *that's a common ſaying.*

Communicable, *A. communicable.*

Communicable, *V.* Communicatif.

Communiant, *S. M. (from* Communier) *a communicant.*

Communicatif, ive, *A. communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* ☞ (Commerce) *communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.*

☞ Communication des pieces, *exhibition of writings.*

Communier, *V. N. to communicate*, or *receive the communion*, or *Lord's ſupper.*

Communier, *V. A. to adminiſter*, or *give the communion.*

Communion, *S. F.* (reception de l'Euchariſtie) *communion.* ☞ (Union dans une même foy) *fellowſhip, communion.*

Etre retranché de la communion des fidelles (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *A. communicated, imparted*, &c.

Communiquer, *V. A. to communicate*, or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover*, or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les piéces d'un procès, *to produce*, or *exhibit the writings*, or *papers.*

Communiquer, *V. R.* (ou conferer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, conſult, diſcourſe*, or *have a conference together.* ☞ (Avoir relation) avec quelqu'un, *to have a correſpondence with one.* ☞ (Etre de la même communion) *to be of the ſame communion*, or *fellowſhip.*

Se communiquer, *V. R. to be communicative, ſociable, affable, free*, or *open, to diſcloſe one's heart.*

☞ Maladie qui ſe communique, *an infection*, or *catching diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *A. commutative.*

Commutation, *S. F.* (de peine) *commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de peine, *to commute the puniſhment.*

Compacte, *A. compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, *S. F. companion, a ſhe-companion.*

☞ La Reine nôtre chére compagne, *the Queen, our royal conſort.*

Compagnie, *S. F. company.*

☞ Les Compagnies Souveraines du royaume de *France*, (les parlements) *the parliaments of* France.

☞ Compagnie, (de gens de guerre) *Ex.* Compagnie d'infanterie, *a company of foot.* Compagnie de cavalerie, *a troop of horſe.*

☞ Une Compagnie de perdrix, ou de perdreaux, *a covey of partridges.* ☞ Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, ou la compagnie charnelle d'une femme, *to enjoy a woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, *S. M.* (Camarade, aſſocié) *companion, fellow, mate, partner.* ☞ (Garçon qui travaille en Boutique) *a journey-man.* ☞ (Egal) *companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair à compagnon, *to go cheek by joul,* † *to be bail fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon, (Gaillard) *a fellow, a blade.*

Camparable, *A. comparable, to be compared, like.*

Comparaiſon, *S. F. compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. with compariſon, with reſpect*, or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *A. that makes his or her appearance in court.*

Comparatif, ive, *ou* comparatif, *S. M. comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, *A. compar'd, liken'd.*

Comparer, *V. A. to compare, to ſet together*, or *confer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare*, or *vie with one.*

Comparition, *V.* Comparution.

Comparoir, ou Comparoître, *V. N. to appear*, or *make one's appearance.*

Compartiment, *S. M. a compartment.*

☞ Compartiment de jardin, *knot.*

Comparu, uë, *A. that has made his* or *her appearance* before the court.

Comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Compas, *S. M. compaſſes, a pair of compaſſes.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a ſector.* ☞ Compas de mer, *compaſs*, or *mariner's compaſs.* ☞ Compas de cordonnier, *a ſhoemaker's fine.*

Compaſſé, ée, *A. meaſured by compaſſes*, &c.

* Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *a formal, preciſe, ſtarch'd*, or *affected man.*

Compaſſer, *V. A. to meaſure with compaſſes.*

☞ Compaſſer ſa meche, *to try the match.* ☞ Compaſſer, (bien proportionner) *to proportion, frame*, or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer (ou bien regler) ſes Actions, *to order one's actions.*

Compaſſion, *S. F. compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, *S. F. compatibility.*

Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their humours don't ſuit at all together.*

Compatible, *A. compatible, that can agree.*

Digitized by Google

Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his humour and mine cannot agree together.* *† *We cannot ſet our horſes together.*

Un office, ou bénéfice compatible, *an office*, or *benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, *V. N. to agree*, or *ſtand, to be compatible.*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un, ou à ſes maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear with one's weakneſſes, to be indulgent in infirmities.*

Compatiſſant, te, *Adj. compaſſionate.*

Compatriote, *S. M. one's country-man.*

Compenſation, *S. F. compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *A. compenſated*, &c.

☞ Les dépens étant compenſez, *without coſt, each party being adjudg'd to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, *V. A. to compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-balance, to recompence.*

Comperage, *S. M. the being a goſſip.*

Compére, *S. M. goſſip*, or *godfather, compeer.*

* † Compére (Gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *A.* (qui eſt qû) *due.* ☞ (Suffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *a proper*, or *competent judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full power.* ☞ (Suffiſamment) *competent, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, *S. F. a juriſdiction.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre compétence, *that's beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.*

☞ Compétence, concurrence, *competition.*

Compéter, *V. N. to belong.*

Competiteur, *S. M. competitor, rival.*

Compilateur, *S. M. a compiler.*

Compilation, *S. F. compilation.*

Compilé, ée, *A. compiled.*

Compiler, *V. A. to compile*, or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, *V. A. to bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, *A. plaintiff*, or *complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre, *V.* Se plaindre.

‡ Complainte, *S. F. V.* Plainte.

☞ Complainte (Terme de palais) *complaint*, at law.

Complaire, *V. N.* à quelqu'un, *to pleaſe*, or *humour one*; or *comply with him.*

Se complaire, *V. R.* en quelquel choſe, *to have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, *S. F.* (Déférence) *complaiſance, compliance, condeſcenſion, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-même, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, *A. complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complément, *S. M. complement.*

Complet, ette, *A. compleat, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexe, *Adj. Ex.* Idées Complexes, *complex ideas.*

Complexion, *S. F.* (Temperament) *complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion, (Caprice) *humour, fancy, whim, whimſey.*

Complexionné, ée, *A. complexion'd.*

Complication, *S. F. complication.*

Complice, *S. M. & F. complice*, or *accomplice, one that is acceſſary* to a crime.

Complicité, *S. F. the being an accomplice.*

Complies, *S. M. compline*, or *completes.*

Compliment, *S. M.* (Paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging words.*

☞ Compliment (cérémonies) *ceremonies, compliments.*

Complimenté, ée, *A. complimented.*

Complimenter, *V. A. to compliment.*

Complimenteur, *S. M.* Complimenteuſe, *S. F. a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *A. complicated*, as a diſeaſe.

* Une affaire compliquée, *a complex buſineſs.*

Complot, *S. M. plot, combination*, or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *by contrivance*, or *fore-hand agreement, by deſign.*

Comploter, *V. N. to plot, combine*, or *conſpire.*

Comploter, *V. A. to plot, hatch*, or *contrive*, or *conſpire againſt.*

Componction, *S. F. compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, *A. compoſed.*

† Comportement, *V.* Deportement.

Comporter, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to bear, to let, to ſuffer*, or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des plaiſirs que comporte la jeuneſſe, *theſe are pleaſures for youth*, or *ſuitable to youth.*

☞ Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, *V. R.* (Agir) *to carry, demean, behave*, or *comport one's ſelf, to act*, or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, *A.* (fait) *compoſed, writ*, or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé, (formé de pluſieurs) *a compound word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé, qui conſiſte de, *conſiſting*, or *made up, compos'd.*

☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un corps bien compoſé, *he is of a very good temper, he is a well complexion'd body.* ☞ Reméde compoſé, *a compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, ou qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *a compoſed man, a man of a compoſed, ſober, grave, reſolved look*, or *countenance.*

Compoſé, *S. M. a compound.*

Compoſer, *V. A.* (Faire quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *to compoſe, make*, or *write.* ☞ (En termes d'imprimerie) *to compoſe*, or *ſet.* ☞ Compoſer un air de muſique, *to ſet*, or *compoſe a tune.* ☞ Compoſer (Faire un tout) *to compound, make*, or *make up, to frame* or *put together.* ☞ (Accommoder) *to make up, to adjuſt, compound*, or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer ſa mine, ſa contenance, &c. *to compoſe*, or *faſhion one's looks, countenance*, &c.

Digitized by Google

Composer, *V. A.* (s'accorder) *to compound*, or *agree*. (Capituler) *to be upon terms of composition, to capitulate.*

Se composer, *V. R. to compose one's self, to put on a sober* or *modest countenance.*

† Compositeur, *S. M. a scribler, a paltry writer.*

Composite, *A. composite, compound.*

Composite, *S. M. the composite*, or *compound order.*

Compositeur, *S. M.* (qui compose dans une imprimerie) *compositor.* ☞ (Qui compose en musique) *a composer, a setter* in music. ☞ Amiable compositeur, (un arbitre) *an agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, an arbitrator.*

Composition, *S. F.* (assemblage de plusieurs parties) *compressing, composition, making up, framing, putting*, or *setting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui resulte de cet assemblage) *composition, frame.* ☞ Action de composer un ouvrage d'esprit) *composing, composition, writing.* ☞ Ouvrage d'esprit) *composition, composure, writing-piece.* ☞ (ou Theme) *exercise.*

☞ Composition d'un remède, (mêlange des drogues) *the composition of a medicine, the mixture of drugs.*

☞ Composition, (Accord) *accommodation, composition, agreement.*

Compositeur, *S. M. a composing stick.*

Compôte, *S. F. stewed fruit.* Compôte de Poires, *stewed pears.* Compôte de pigeons, *stewed pigeons.*

* † Accommoder le visage de quelqu'un à la compote, *to beat one to mummy*, or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la tête à la compote, *he has bruised his head sadly.* * † Avoir les yeux à la compote, *to have one's eyes black and blue.*

Compréhensible, *A. comprehensible, conceivable.*

Compréhension, *S. F. comprehension, apprehension*, or *understanding.*

Comprendre, *V. A.* (Concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, understand*, or *perceive.* ☞ (Contenir) *to comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compass*, or *take in.*

Compresse, *S. F. a compress, a bolster.*

Compressibilité, *S. F. closeness, to press close.*

Compressible, *A. compressible, apt to be pressed close.*

Compression, *S. F. compression.*

Compressible, *A. compressible*, or *compressure, a pressing close, a pressure.*

Comprimé, ée, *A. prest*, or *thrust close, squeezed together.*

Comprimer, *V. A. to press, squeeze, thrust*, or *strain close*, or *together.*

Compris, ise, *A. apprehended, conceived, understood.* ☞ *comprehended, comprised, concluded, contained*, or *taken in.*

Compromettre, *V. N. to make a compromise, to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, *V. A. to expose, to bring into question.*

Se compromettre, *V. R. to expose one's self, to engage in a quarrel, to enter into competition.*

Compromis, *S. M. compromise.* Mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference, to refer a difference (by mutual consent) to the judgment of an umpire.* * (Commettre, exposer) *to expose*, or *hazard, to bring into question.*

Comptable, *Adj. & Subst. accountable*; or *a person who is accountable.*

Compte, *&c. V.* Conte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Compulser, *V. A.* (Terme de palais) *to compel*, or *cause a register, notary*, or *clerk, to shew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulsoir de beuvettes, *S. M.* Mets de haut goût, qui excite à boire, *any high seasoned meat that makes one drink.*

Compulsoire, *S. M. a commission injoining to a register, notary*, or *clerk, to exhibit the papers a suitor has need of.*

Comte, *S. M. an Earl*, or *Count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*earl* qu'aux comtes de leur nation, & appellent *count*, tous les comtes étrangers.

Comté, *S. M. & F. earldom, county.*

Comtesse, *S. F. a countess.*

Concassé, ée, *A. pounded, bruised, broken small.*

Concasser, *V. A. to break*, or *bruise small, to pound.*

Concatenation, *S. F. concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, *A. concave, hollow.*

Concave, *S. M. concave, concavity, hollowness.*

Concavité, *S. F. concavity, hollowness.*

Concedé, ée, *A. granted.*

Conceder, *V. A. to grant*, also *to yield.*

Concentré, ée, *A. concentered.*

Se concentrer, *V. R. to center, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *A. concentric, having one common center.*

Conception, *S. F.* (Action de devenir grosse) *conception*, or *breeding.* * (Pensée) *conception, thought, notion.*

* (Comprehension) *apprehension, judgment, understanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. concerning, touching.*

Concernant, ante, *A. concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, *V. A. to concern, to regard*, or *belong to.*

Concert, *S. M. consort, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *a music-house.* ☞ Assemblée de musiciens, *a consort*, or *music-meeting.*

* Concert, (Intelligence, accord) *consent, agreement, union, good understanding.* Faire une chose par concert; *ou* de concert, agir de concert, *to do a thing by consent; to act unanimously.*

☞ Les concerts des oiseaux, *the chirping*, or *melody of birds.*

Concerté, ée, *A. concerted, contrived, &c. V. the verb.*

* Concerté, (composé, affecté) *affected, compos'd, studied, starch'd.*

Concerter, *V. A.* une piece de musique, *to try*, or *repeat a tune.* ☞ (Faire un concert) *to keep*, or *make a concert of music.*

* Concerter une affaire, un dessein, &c. *to concert*, or *contrive a business, to lay one's designs, to bring to pass.* Il concerte mal ses desseins, *he does not lay his designs deep enough.*

Concession, *S. F.* (*from* concéder) *concession, grant.*

Conçu, üe, *A. conceived, &c. V.* Concevoir.

Con-

Digitized by Google

Concevable, *A. conceivable, to be conceived, imagined,* or *understood.*

Un procedé fi peu concevable, *ſo unaccountable a proceeding.*

Concevoir, *V. A.* (en parlant de la femelle) *to conceive with child, to breed.* * (Comprendre) *to conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend,* or *underſtand, to frame an idea.*

* Concevoir (prendre de la haine contre quelqu'un) *to take,* or *entertain an averſion for one.*

☞ Concevoir (exprimer en certains termes) *to word* or *ſet down in a writing, to expreſs.*

Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to beſhit all over.*

Concierge, *S. M. & F. a keeper.*

Conciergerie, *S. F. a keeper's place.* ☞ *the keeper's lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie, (la priſon d'un parlement) *a jail.*

Concile, *S. M. a council, a general aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliabule, *S. M. a conventicle, an unlawful aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliateur, *S. M.* Conciliatrice, *S. F. a reconciler.*

Conciliation, *S. F. reconciliation,* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *A. conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile,* or *accord, to make to agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure,* or *gain favour, to get one's good will.*

Concis, iſe, *A. Conciſe, ſhort, ſuccinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M. a fellow-citizen.*

Conclave, *S. M. conclave.*

Conclaviſte, *S. M. a conclaviſt.*

Conclu, üe, *A. concluded,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Concluant, ante, *A. concluding, convincing.*

Conclurre, *V. A.* (achever) *to conclude, to reſolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (Inferer) *to conclude, infer, gather,* or *draw a conſequence.*

Concluant, *V. N. Ex.* Un argument qui conclud bien, *a concluding, a convincing argument.*

☞ Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in guilty, to find one guilty.* Je conclus vôtre depart, *I am for your going away.*

Concluſion, *S. F.* (fin) *concluſion, end, cloſe, iſſue.* ☞ (conſequence) *concluſion, conſequence, inference.*

☞ Concluſions, (terme de pratique) *demands.*

☞ Concluſions des gens du roy, *the opinions of the king's council and attorney-general.*

Concluſion, *Adv.* (enfin) *in concluſion, in ſhort.*

Concoction, *S. F. concoction, digeſtion.*

Concombre, *S. M. cucumber.*

Concomitance, *S. F. concomitancy,* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *A. concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, *S. F. concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *a concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, *S. M. concordate, agreement.*

Concorde, *S. F. concord, union, good underſtanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des ennemis, *to reconcile enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur,* or *conſpire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux poemes concourent pour le prix, *theſe two poems ſtand in competition for the prize.*

Concours, *S. M.* (Action de concourir, aide) *concurrence, concurring, help.* Un concours d'accidents imprévus, *a concurrence of unforſeen accidents.*

☞ (Foule, affluence de gens) *concourſe, reſort.*

Concubinage, *S. F. concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, *S. M. one that keeps a concubine, a fornicator.*

Concubine, *S. M. a concubine, a miſt.*

Concupiſcence, *S. F. concupiſcence, luſt.*

Concupiſcible, *A.* l'appetit concupiſcible, *the concupiſcible faculty,* or *appetite.*

Concurrément, *Adv. in competition,* alſo, ☞ *jointly, together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S. F. (from* concourir) *competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de mille ecus, *I ſhall give theſe as much as comes to a thouſand crowns.*

Concurrent, te, *M. F. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, *S. F. concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionaire, *S. M. a concuſſionary, an extortioner.*

Condamnable, *A. guilty,* ☞ *blameable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S. F. condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *A. caſt,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Condamner, *V. A.* (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un) *to caſt one at law.* ☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to die, to ſentence him to death.*

☞ Condamner, (blamer) *to condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace, *to outlaw.* ☞ Condamner à une amende, *to fine.* ☞ Condamner (prononcer ſur quelque different au jeu) *to give judgment* upon a difference at play.

* Condamner une porte, ou une Fenêtre, *to ſhut up a door,* or *window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, *S. F. condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *A. condenſated, condens'd, thicken'd.*

Condenſer, *V. A. to condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condeputé, *S. M. fellow-deputy, collegue.*

Condeſcendance, *S. F. condeſcendency, condeſcenſion, complaiſance,* or *compliance.*

Condeſcendant, ante, *A. condeſcending, condeſcenſive, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condeſcendre, *V. A. to condeſcend, comply, ſubmit,* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condeſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *we muſt bear with their weakneſs.*

Condition, *S. F.* (Nature) état, qualité, *condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances.* ☞ (Qualité que donne la naiſſance) *quality.* ☞ (Profeſſion) *rank, condition, quality, degree.* ☞ (Place) *place, employment, office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *condition, article, clauſe, proviſo.* ☞ (Avantage que l'on fait à quel-

Digitized by Google

quelqu'un dans une affaire) *condition, terms.* ☞ (Offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les conditions (mœurs, ou habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a man's way, humour, inclination.*

A condition, (sous condition) *upon condition, conditionally.* ☞ A condition que, (pourvu que) *provided that.*

Conditioné, ée, *A. conditional.*

☞ Marchandise bien conditionée, *a good marketable, merchantable,* or *sound commodity.*

Conditionnel, elle, *A. conditional.*

Conditionellement, *Adv. conditionally, upon condition, with a proviso.*

Conditionner, *V. A. to make well,* ☞ *to article, to make a clause,* or *proviso.*

Condoléance, *S. F. condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se condouloir, *V. R. to condole.* Je suis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loss.*

Conducteur, *S. M. leader,* or *guide.*

Conducteur de la jeunesse, *a governor, a tutor,* or *overseer of youth.*

Conduire, *V. A.* (Mener, guider) *to conduct, lead, guide, bring,* or *carry;* also *to drive.*

☞ Conduire des eaux, *to convey waters.* Conduire un dessein, ou une affaire, *to manage,* or *carry on a design.* ☞ Conduire un bâtiment, *to be the surveyor* or *overseer of building.*

☞ Conduire, (commander, servir de chef) *to lead,* or *command, to have the conduct,* or *command of, to head.* ☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring* or *train up a youth.* ☞ Conduire la conscience de quelqu'un, *to direct one's conscience.* ☞ Conduire ses actions, *to order one's actions.* ☞ Conduire la main d'un homme qui écrit, *to guide,* or *hold one's hand.*

☞ Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.*

Il me conduisit de l'oeil, *he look'd which way I went.*

Se conduire, *V. R. to carry,* or *behave one's self.*

☞ Cet aveugle se conduit fort bien lui-même avec son bâton, *that blind man finds his way very well with his stick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I shall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, ite, *A. conducted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un conduit, *S. M. conduit, passage,* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit, *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, *S. F. conduct, manage,* or *management.* ☞ (ou commandement) *the conduct,* or *command.* ☞ (Pouvoir à gouverner) *care, tuition,* or *government.* ☞ (Maniere d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (Prudence) *conduct, forecast, discretion, wisdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de Theatre, *the œconomy,* or *order of a dramatic poem.*

Cone, *S. M. a cone.*

† Confabulation, *S. F. confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, *V. N. to confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, *S. F. confection, composition.*

☞ La confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confederation, *S. F. confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confédéré, ée, *A. confederate, allied.*

Se confederer, *V. R. to confederate, to unite into a confederacy.*

Les confederez, *S. M. the confederates,* or *allies.*

Conferé, ée, *A. compar'd,* &c. *V.* Conferer.

Conference, *S. F.* (Entretien) *conference, talking together, a parley.* ☞ Conference, (action de comparer) *a conferring,* or *comparing.*

Conferer, *V. A. to confer,* or *confer notes, to discourse,* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conferer, *V. A.* (Donner) *to confer, collate, give,* or *bestow.*

☞ Conferer les ordres à quelqu'un. *to admit one into orders.*

☞ Conferer, (Comparer) *to confer,* or *compare.*

Confessé, *A. confessed.*

Confesse, *S. confession.*

Aller à confesse, *to go to confess.* Venir de confesse, *to come from confession.*

Confessé, ée, *A.* (Avoué) *confessed, acknowledged.*

Confesser, *V. A.* (Avouër) *to confess, acknowledge, own,* or *allow.* ☞ (Ouïr un pénitent en confession) *to confess,* or *hear one's confession.*

Confesser ses pechez au prêtre, *ou* se confesser, *V. R. to confess one's sins.* Où seulement, *to confess to a priest.*

Confesseur, *S. M. a confessor.*

Confession, *S. F. confession, acknowledgment.*

Confessional, *S. F. confessionary,* or *confession-chair.*

Confiance, *S. F. confidence, trust, hope.* ☞ *Confidence, boldness.*

Confiant, te, *Adj. & Subst. M. & F. confident, sanguine. Ex.* Les defians, & les confians, *the diffident and the confident,* or *sanguine.*

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence,* ☞ *confidently, boldly.*

Confidence, *S. F.* (Participation aux secrets d'autrui) *Intimacy.* Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be one's confident, to be intimate with him.* Dire en confidence, *to tell a secret.* Faire confidence d'une chose à quelqu'un, *to trust a secret with one, to impart it to him.*

☞ Confidence d'un bénefice, *the keeping of a benefice for another.*

Confident, *S. M. confident, a trusty friend.*

Confidentaire, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Confidente, *S. F. confidant, a she-confidant.*

Confider, *V. A. to trust, to commit to one's hands and charge, to put one in trust with.*

Se confier, *V. R. to trust, to put* or *repose one's trust* or *confidence in, to confide, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Configuration, *S. F. configuration.*

Confiné, ée, *A. confined.*

Confiner, *V. A. to border upon,* † *to abut to.*

Confiner, *V. A. to confine, to tie to a certain place.*

Digitized by Google

Confins, *S. M. confines, frontiers, borders, marches.*

Confire, *V. A. to preserve,* ☞ *to pickle.*

☞ Confire une peau, *to dress skins.*

Confirmatif, ive, *A. that confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, *S. F. confirmation.*

Corfirmé, ée, *A. confirm'd,* &c.

Confirmer, *V. A. to confirm.*

Se confirmer, *V. R. to strengthen,* or *fortify one's self.*

☞ Cette nouvelle se confirme, *that news is confirm'd.*

Confiscable, *A. forfeitable.*

Confiscant, te, *A. liable to confiscation,* or *forfeiture.*

Confiscation, *S. F. confiscation,* ☞ *forfeiture,* or *forfeited goods.*

Confisseur, *S. M.* (*from* confire) *a confectioner.*

Confisqué, ée, *A. confiscated, forfeited, seized upon.*

* † Il est confisqué, *he is a dead man.*

Confisquer, *V. A. to confiscate, seize upon,* or *take away goods,* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, *A.* (*from* confire) *preserved, seasoned, pickled.*

*† Confit en devotion, *extreme devout,* * † *pickled in devotion.*

Confitures, *S. F. preserves, confits, sweet-meats.*

Confiturier, *S. M.* (*ou* Confisseur) *a confectioner.*

Confituriere, *S. F. a confectioner.*

Conflagration, *S. F. conflagration, great fire,* or *burning.*

Conflant, *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, *S. M. conflict, contest.*

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, *S. M. the confluance,* or *meeting of two rivers, the influx,* or *fall of one river into another.*

Confondre, *V. A.* (mêler brouiller) *to confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle,* or *huddle together, to perplex.* ☞ Convaincre, *ou* embarrasser, *to confound, confute,* or *puzzle.* ☞ Troubler, couvrir de honte, *to confound, to abash,* or *put out of countenance, to dismay, or make ashamed.*

Confondu, uë, *A. confounded,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Conformation, *S. F. conformation, disposition.*

Conforme, *A. conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, consentaneous.*

Conformément, *Adv. conformably, according, pursuant.*

Conformer, *V. A. to conform, suit, frame, square,* or *fashion, to make like.*

Se conformer à, *to conform one's self, to comply with.*

Conformité, *S. F.* (Rapport) *conformity, agreeableness, resemblance, likeness.* ☞ (*Ou* soûmission) à la volonté de Dieu, *submission to,* or *compliance with God's will.*

‡ Confort, *S. M. comfort, aid, assistance.*

Confortatif, ive, *A. strengthening, comfortable.*

Conforté, ée, *A. comforted,* &c.

Conforter, *V. A. to comfort.*

Confrairie, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood, society.*

Confraternité, *S. F. fraternity, society.*

Confrére, *S. M. a brother, fellow-member.*

Confrérie, *V.* Confrairie.

Confrontation, *S. F. a confronting of witnesses, a comparing, conferring,* or *collation of two writings.*

Confronté, ée, *A. confronted, compared.*

Confronter, *V. A.* des témoins à l'accusé, *to confront witnesses, to bring them face to face with the prisoner.*

☞ Confronter, (comparer) *to confront, compare,* or *confer.*

Confus, use, *A.* (Mêlé, confondu) *confounded, confus'd,* &c.

Confondu, ☞ Couvert de honte, *confounded, asham'd, out of countenance, abashed.* ☞ (Embrouillé) *perplexed, confused, dark.*

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull looking glass,* that does not shew the object clear.

Confusément, *Adv. confusedly, without order, higgledy-piggledy, in a jumble, indistinctly.*

Confusion, S. F. (embrouillement) *confusion, disorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble,* or *miss-mash.* * (Desordre) *confusion, trouble, hurly burly, disorder.* * (Honte) *confusion, shame, disorder.* * (Grande quantité) *deal, store, abundance.*

☞ Vous me donnez de la confusion, *you make me ashamed,* or *make me blush.*

† Confuter, &c. *V.* Refuter.

Congé, *S. F.* (Permission de faire quelque chose) *leave, permission, licence.* ☞ *A discharge,* ☞ *a day-furlough,* ☞ *a play-day, holiday,* for school-boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take one's leave of one, to bid him farewell.* ☞ Donner congé à un domestique, *to send away,* or *dismiss a servant, to turn him away.* Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a lodger warning to remove.*

☞ Congedié, ée, *A. dismiss'd, discharg'd, sent away, disbanded.*

Congedier, *V. A.* Renvoyer, *to dismiss, discharge, send away.*

☞ Congedier des troupes, *to disband soldiers.* ☞ Congédier quelqu'un, lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous, *to forewarn one the house.*

Congélation, *S. F. congealing,* or *congelation.*

Congelé, ée, *A. congeal'd, frozen.*

Congeler, *V. A. to congeal,* or *freeze.*

Se congeler, *V. R. to congeal, to be frozen.*

Congestion, *S. F. congestion, a mass,* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, *S. F. conglobation.*

Conglutination, *S. F. conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *A. conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, *V. A. to conglutinate,* or *glue.*

Congratulation, *S. F. congratulation, wishing joy,* or *rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, *V. A. to congratulate,* or *wish joy.*

Congre, *S. M. congar.*

Congregation, *S. F. congregation, assembly.*

Congrès, *S. M. congress.*

Congru, uë, *A. competent, sufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraison congruë, *an exact, regular, proper,* or *congruous speech.*

Congrûment, *Adv. congruously, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *A. conjectural, guessing.*

Conjecturalement, *A. by guess* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, *S. F. conjecture, guess, probable opinion, supposition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *A. conjectured, guess'd, suppos'd.*

Digitized by Google

Conjecturer, *V. A. to conjecture, guess* or *suppose.*

Conil, conin, *S. M. coney* or *rabbit.*

Conjoindre, *V. A. to conjoin, join together.*

Conjoint, te, *A. conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, *Adv. jointly, together.*

Conjonctif, ive, *Adj. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *S. F. conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *S. F. juncture, conjuncture.*

Se conjouir, *V. A. to rejoice with one, to wish one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouissance, *S. F. Ex.* Compliments de conjouissance, *a wishing joy, congratulation.* Lettre de conjouissance, *a congratulatory letter.*

Conique, *A. (from* cone) *conical.*

Conjugaison, *S. F. conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *A. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugué, ée, *A. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, *V. A. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *S. M. a conspirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, *S. F. conjuration, plot, conspiracy.* ☞ (Charme) *conjuration, charm.* ☞ (Exorcisme) *exorcism, conjuration.* ☞ (Instante prière) *prayer, earnest prayer, desire* or *intreaty.*

Conjuré, *S. M. a plotter, a conspirator.*

Conjurer, *V. N. & A.* (Conspirer) *to conjure, plot* or *conspire.* ☞ (Prier instamment) *to conjure, earnestly intreat* or *desire.* ☞ (Exorciser) *to conjure, exorcise, cast out* or *lay spirits.*

Connétable, *S. M. the constable* or *high constable of France.*

Connétable, *S. F. Ex.* Madame la Connétable, *the high constable's wife.*

Connétablie, *S. F. the high constable's jurisdiction.*

Connexe, *A. connected, joined, tied, linked together, relating to.*

Connexion, ou connexité, *S. F. connexion, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, ou connin, *S. M. coney, rabbit.*

† Conniller, *V. N. to shift, to use shifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, *V. N. connivance* or *winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N. to connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoissable, *A. that may be known.*

Il n'est pas connoissable, *he is quite another man.*

Connoissance, *S. F. knowledge, intelligence, skill.*

☞ Prendre connoissance d'une chose, *to take notice of a thing.* ☞ Prendre connoissance des actions de quelqu'un, *to have an eye upon one's actions, to examine them.* ☞ Prendre connoissance d'un procès, *to hear a cause, in order to determine it.* Connoissance d'une cause, *the trial* or *hearing of a cause.*

☞ Connoissance, (pouvoir de juger) *cognisance.* ☞ (Habitude) *acquaintance.* ☞ Usage des facultez de l'ame, *senses, wit, judgment.*

☞ Avoir connoissance d'une femme, *to know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.* ☞ Les connoissances, les belles connoissances (les sciences) *knowledge, learning.* ☞ Juger des choses par ses propres connoissances, *to judge of things by their own lights.*

☞ Connoissances des côtes, *the draughts of the sea-coasts.* ☞ Ce jour-là nous eûmes connoissance du cap verd, *that day we discovered the* cape verd.

Connoissant, ante, *A. knowing, understanding.*

Connoissement, *S. M. a bill of lading.*

Connoisseur, *S. M. connoisseur, a judge, a skilful* or *knowing man, an understander.*

Connoisseuse, *S. F. an understander, a skilful* or *knowing woman, a judge.*

Connoître, *V. A. to know* or *understand.*

Se faire connoître, *to make one's self known.* Sans se faire connoître, *unknown* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître, (montrer, prouver) *to shew, argue, prove* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les papistes connoissent le pape comme leur pére commun, *the papists acknowledge, own, admit* or *allow the pope to be their common father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien, que cette toile n'est pas blanche, *I see very well that this cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cognizance* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il a des subtilitez où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has such cunning fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à, *on* en quelque chose, *to have skill in something, to understand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes viandes, *to have a good palate for the tasting of meat.*

Connu, uë, *A. known, understood,* &c.

Conque, *S. F. shell, a sea-shell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leur conques marines, *the* Tritons *blowed their trumpets* or *marine trumpets.*

Conquérant, *S. M. a conqueror, a subduer.*

Conquérante, *S. F. a she conqueror.*

Conquérir, *V. A. to conquer, subdue* or *bring under, to gain* or *get.*

☞ Il conquit la Normandie sur les Anglois, *he took, he recover'd* Normandy *from the English.*

Conqueſt, *S. M.* (Terme de pratique) *a purchase made during the community betwixt the husband and wife.*

Conquête, *S. F. conquest.*

Couquêter, *V.* conquerir.

Conroy, *V.* corroy.

Conroyer, *V.* corroyer.

Consacrant, *A. & S. M. consecrating.*

Consacré, ée, *A. consecrated,* &c.

* Mots consacrés, *words as it were consecrated* or *proper to some particular use.*

Consacrer, *V. A.* (Dedier, dévoüer à Dieu) *to consecrate* or *hallow, to dedicate* or *devote to God* or *divine use.* * (Sacrifier, devoüer) *to sacrifice, dedicate* or *devote, to bestow.*

* Consacrer un mot, *to determine a word to a proper and particular signification.*

* Nous eussions consacré vôtre memoire à la posterité, *we had immortalized your name* or *rendered your name and memory immortal.*

Consanguinité, *S. F. consanguinity, kindred by blood.*

Conscience, *S. F. conscience.*

Faire conscience, *to make conscience* or *scruple of a thing, to scruple it.*

Consciencieusement, *Adv. conscientiously, conscionably, with a good conscience.*

Digitized by Google

Consciencieux, euſe, *A. conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Consecrateur, *S. M. conſecrator.*

Consecration, *S. F. conſecration.*

Consecutif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive, one after (one upon) another.*

Consecutivement, *Adv. one after another.*

Conseigneur, *S. M. a joint lord.*

Conseil, *S. M.* (avis) *counſel* or *advice.* ☞ (Reſolution) *counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *counſel.* ☞ Aſſemblée reglée, pour deliberer, *council.*

Conseillé, ée, *A. adviſed.*

Conseiller. *V. A. to adviſe* or *give advice.*

Conseiller, ére, *S. M. a counſellor* or *adviſer.*

☞ Conseiller du roy dans ſon conſeil privé, *one of his majeſty's moſt honourable privy council.*

☞ Conſeiller, (juge) *a judge.*

Conſentant, ante, *A. conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, *S. M. conſent, approbation, aſſent,* ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, *V. N. to conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree* or *allow of.*

Conſequemment, *Adv. conſequently.*

Conſequence, *S. F. conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſequence, *to bring a thing into precedent, to make a precedent of it.*

Conſequent, *S. M. conſequent.*

Par conſequent, *Adv. conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Conſervateur, *S. M. conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, ſaviour.*

Conſervation, *S. F. conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, *S. F. conſervatrix, defendreſs, preſerver.*

Conſerves *S. F.* (Eſpéce de confitures) *conſerves.*

☞ Conſerves, (Lunettes) *preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve, (en termes des mer) *to keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, *A. conſerved, preſerved, kept, defended, maintained.*

Conſerver, *V. A. to conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend* & *maintain.*

Se conſerver, *V. R. to keep,* ☞ *to take care of one's ſelf, to mind one's health.*

† Conſerviteur, *S. M. a fellow ſervant.*

Conſiderable, *A. conſiderable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſiderable à la reine pour les ſervices qu'il lui a rendus, *the queen has a value for him for the ſervices he has done her.*

Conſiderablement, *Adv. conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſiderant, ante, *A. conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſideration, *S. F. conſideration, viewing,* &c. ☞ *conſideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation.* ☞ *Conſidération, circumſpection; conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed.* * (Eſtime, égard, reſpect) *conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* * (Reputation, qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account.* * (Conſequence, importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raiſons, égard) *conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon, moving, motive.*

Conſideré, ée, *A. looked upon,* &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſideré de la cour, *he is the chief man at court.*

Conſiderément, *Adv. conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcreetly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

Conſiderer, *V. A.* (Regarder attentivement) *to view, behold, look* or *gaze upon.* ☞ (Examiner avec reflection) *to conſider* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* (* Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect* or *value for.* * (Avoir égard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignation, *S. F. conſignment, diſpoſition.* ☞ *thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, *A. depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, *V. A. to depoſite,* or *conſign, to leave,* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, *ou* Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (ſolidité) *conſiſtence* or *thickneſs,* * (état permanent) *conſiſtance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteadineſs.*

☞ Savez-vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la monarchie ſous François I. ? *do you know how the monarchy ſtood under* Francis I.?

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *conſtant age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *A. conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, *V. N. to conſiſt, to lye* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, *S. M. conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *A. conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *A. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *comfortable, that comforts.*

Conſolateur, *S. M. comforter.*

Conſolation, *S. F. a comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, *A. conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, *S. F. comforter.*

Conſole, *S. F. a corbel, conſole* or *ſhouldering-piece,* in maſonry. ☞ *Abrenchet,* in timber-work.

Conſolé, ée, *A. comforted, that has received comfort, conſoled.*

☞ J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *it troubles, it afflicts me no more, I don't matter it.*

☞ Quelque deplaiſir que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bien-tôt conſolé, *whatever diſgrace I ſhall fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, *V. A. to comfort, give comfort, to conſole, to ease one's grief.*

Qui ne ſe peut conſoler, *inconſolable, unconſolable, inconſolable of comfort.*

Il ſe conſole aiſément de la mort de ſa femme, *he is not much troubled for the death of his wife, her death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, *S. F. conſolidation.*

Conſolide, *S. F. conſound, conſrey.*

Digitized by Google

Conſolidé, ée, *A. conſolidated*, &c.

Conſolider, *V. A.* (Rejoindre, en parlant d'une playe) *to conſolidate, heal* or *cloſe up.*

Conſolider l'uſufruit à la proprieté, *to conſolidate* or *unite the poſſeſſion* or *profit with the property.*

† Conſommateur, *S. F. finiſher.*

Conſommation, *S. F. conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

☞ La conſommation des ſiécles, *the end of the world.* ☞ Conſommation des denrées, *conſumption* or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, *A.* (Achevé) *conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſhed.* ☞ (Parfait) *accompliſhed, perfect, abſolute, compleat.*

Fumier conſommé, *rotten dung.*

Conſommé, dans les ſciences, (fort ſavant) *an abſolute* or *deep ſcholar.*

Conſommé, *S. M. jelly-broth.*

Conſommer, *V. A. to conſummate, to make up* or *finiſh, to accompliſh* or *compleat, to make an end of.*

☞ Conſommer des proviſions, *to conſume* or *waſte proviſions.*

Conſomption, *S. F.* (Action de conſommer des proviſions, &c.) *conſumption, waſting.* ☞ Phthiſis, *conſumption.*

Conſonance, *S. F. conſonance, harmony.* ☞ *Conſonance, rhyme.*

Conſonnante, *A. Ex.* Lettre conſonante, *a conſonant.*

† Conſonnance, *S. F. V.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, *A. Ex.* Lettre conſonne, ou Conſonne, *S. F. a conſonant.*

Conſort, *S. M. a conſort, partner, aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, *S. F. plotter, conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, *S. F. plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpirer, *V. N. & A. to plot, conſpire* or *compaſs.*

Conſtamment, *Adv. conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſtedfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution.* ☞ (Certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, *S. F.* (Reſolution) *conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs reſolution.* ☞ (Perſeverance) *conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, ſtedineſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, *A.* (Reſolu) *conſtant, firm, reſolute.* ☞ (Perſeverant) *conſtant, ſtedfaſt, perſevering* or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteady.* * (Durable) *conſtant, laſting.* ☞ (Aſſuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtellation, *S. F. conſtellation.*

Conſter, *V. N. to be certain* or *plain.*

Conſternation, *S. F. conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, *A. affrighted, under a conſternation*, &c.

Conſterner, *V. A. to aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh* or *diſcourage, to put under a conſternation.*

Conſtipé, ée, *A. bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, *V. A. to bind* or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.*

Les Nêfles conſtipent, *medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, *S. conſtituent, he that appoints another in his room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *A. conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſhed.* ☞ Rente conſtituée, *an annuity* or *rent upon mortgage, a rent raiſed upon* (or *procured by*) *money.*

Etre bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *to be of a good conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, *V. A.* (Mettre, établir) *to conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh* or *make.*

☞ Conſtituer en dignité, *to raiſe* or *prefer to honours.*

☞ Conſtituer (faire conſiſter) *to put* or *make, to conſiſt.* ☞ (Compoſer un tout) *to make up.*

☞ Conſtituer quelqu'un priſonnier, *to make one a priſoner, to commit him to priſon.* ☞ Conſtituer en fraix, *to put to charges.* ☞ Conſtituer une rente ſur quelque bien, *to ſettle a rent upon an eſtate.*

Conſtitution, *S. F.* (Compoſition) *compoſition, making up.* ☞ (Etabliſſement d'une rente) *ſettlement in mortgage, mortgage.* Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de rente, *to put out one's money for a yearly income, to buy an annuity.*

☞ Conſtitution, (Loy, reglement) *inſtitution, conſtitution, ordinance, decree, law, ſtatute.* ☞ (Temperament) *conſtitution, temper.* ☞ (Ordre) *order.*

Conſtitutionaire, *S. M. & F. an annuitant.*

Conſtitution, *S. F.* (Action, ou maniére de bâtir) *conſtruction, building, framing.* ☞ (Terme de grammaire) *conſtruction* in grammar.

Couſtruire, *V. A.* (Bâtir) *to build* or *make.* ☞ Arranger les mots, *to conſtrue words.*

* Conſtruire un poëme, *to frame* or *build a poem, to order its divers parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, *A. built, made. V.* the Verb.

‡ Conſtupration, *S. F.* (Defloration, Raviſſement) *deflouration, raviſhment.*

Conſubſtantialité, *S. F. conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, *A. conſubſtantial, of the ſame ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, *Adv. conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, *S. M. conſul.*

Conſulaire, *A. conſular, belonging to a conſul.*

Dignité conſulaire, *conſular dignity.* Un homme conſulaire, *one that has been a conſul.* Famille conſulaire, *a conſul's family.*

Conſulaires, *S. M. former conſuls.*

Conſulat, *S. M. conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante, *A. Ex.* Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-counſel* or *chamber-counſellor.*

☞ Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, *S. F. conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *A. conſulted*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Conſulter, *V. A. to conſult, to adviſe with* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, *A. conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *A. conſumed*, &c.

Conſumé, *S. M. a cavlis* or *jelly-broth.*

Conſumer, *V. A. to conſume.*

Se conſumer, *V. R. to conſume, waſte* or *waſte away.*

Contable, *A. accountable.*

☞ Quittance contable, *a quietus eſt.*

Contagieux, euſe, *A. contagious, catching.*

Contagion, *S. F. contagion, infection.* ☞ (La peſte) *the plague* or *ſickneſs.*

Digitized by Google

* Contagion de mœurs, *a corruption of manners.*

Contamination, *S. F. contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, *Adj. contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, *V. A. to contaminate, pollute* or *defile.*

Comptant, *S. M. on* argent comptant, *ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail,* † *ready rhino.*

Compte, *S. M.* (Calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Compte rond, *even money.* ☞ Vous m'en rendrez compte, *you shall be accountable to me for it.* ☞ Je ne trouve pas mon compte en cettte somme, *I find something wanting in this sum.*

* Faire ſon compte, *ou* trouver ſon compte dans quelque choſe, *to find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon compte, *he did not find his account in it* or *what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon compte, *he is much out of his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon compte, *he has enough on't.* * Faites vôtre compte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure yourſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, I *made an account* or *I reckoned to be gone to morrow.*

☞ Une choſe qui eſt à bon compte, *a cheap thing.* * Faites toujoûrs cela à bon compte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *to eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon compte, *I take it upon myſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon compte de tout ce qui ſe dit de deſobligeant, *I do not take for myſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A vôtre compte, *in your judgment* or *opinion.* A ce compte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roüe de compte, *the dial-wheel* or *the nich-wheel,* in a clock.

* Compte, (Eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du compte, *at the foot of a reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte (Recit) *account, ſtory, relation.* ☞ (Fable) *a tale* or *fable.*

☞ Contes (Diſcours impertinens) *a whim, an idle ſtory, a ſcheam* or *flam.*

Compté, ée, *A. reckoned, told, computed.*

☞ Tout bien compté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, *S. M. contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *a contemplative, given to contemplation,*

Contemplation, *S. F. contemplation, ſpeculation.*

☞ En contemplation (terme de contract) *in conſideration, upon that account.*

Contemplé, ée, *A. contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, *V. A. to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, *A. & S. cotemporary* or *contemporary, contemporal* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, *S. M. a contemner* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *A. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, *S. F. countenance, poſture* or *looks.*

* Bonne contenance d'une armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an army.* ☞ La contenance (ou capacité) d'un vaiſſeau, *the capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a veſſel.* La contenance d'une piéce de terre, *the extent of a piece of ground.*

Contendant, *S. M.* ante, *S. F. the party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, *V. A.* (Renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend* or *compriſe.* * (Retenir, arrêter) *to contain* or *keep in, to refrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, *V. R. to forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *A.* Qui eſt ſatisfait, *contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.* ☞ Qui eſt content, *contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de lui-même *ou* de ſa perſonne, *he has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *to live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *A. contented,* &c.

Contentement, *S. M. content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, *V. A.* (rendre content) *to content* or *give content.* ☞ (Plaire) *to pleaſe, ſatisfy, content* or *humour.* ☞ (Appaiſer) *to content, to pacify.* ☞ (Payer) *to content, ſatisfy* or *pay.*

Se contenter, *V. R. to be contented, well pleaſed* or *ſatisfied.*

Contentieux, euſe, *A. contentious, litigious, quarrelſome.* ☞ *litigious, contended for.*

Contention, *S. F. contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel.* ☞ *Contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'eſprit, *great attention* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, uë, *A. contained,* &c. *according to the verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M. Ex.* Le contenu d'un livre, *the contents of a book.*

Compter, *V. A.* (Nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* ☞ (Supputer, venir à conte) *to count* or *account, to compare, to reckon, to caſt accounts* or *ſum up.*

☞ Compter ſur (faire fonds ſur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter (narrer, faire le recit de) *to tell, relate* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une femme, *to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expreſſions, or with amorous nonſenſe.* ☞ S'en faire conter, *to entertain a lover, to give ear to his flattering addreſſes, to love to be cajoled.*

☞ Compter (reputer) *to account* or *count, to think, to eſteem* or *value, to ſet by, or ſet a value upon, to conſider.*

Cela n'eſt compté pour rien, *that goes for nothing.*

Conteſtable, *A. diſputable, that may be controverted* or *contended for.*

Conteſtant, ante, *A. contending, that is at law with one another.*

Conteſtation, *S. F. conteſt, conteſtation, debate, controverſy, diſpute, quarrel.*

Digitized by Google

Con-

Contefte, *S. F. diſpute, variance, odds, controverſy.*

Conteſté, ée, *A. controverted, conteſted, contended for.*

Conteſter, *V. A. to conteſt, to contend, diſpute or quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *they call or bring his nobility into queſtion.*

Conteur, *S. M. (from* Conter) *Ex.* Un conteur de ſornettes, *a teller of idle ſtories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles or wheedles women, a general lover.*

Contexture, *S. M. contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *A. contiguous, next adjoining, very near.*

Contiguité, *S. F. contiguouſneſs* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F. (from* contenir) *continency* or *continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, *A. continent, ſober, chaſte, virtuous.*

Continent, *S. M. continent* or *firm main land.*

Contingence, *S. F. contingency* or *contingence, caſualty, uncertainty of event.*

Contingent, ente, *A. contingent, accident, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingente, *ſhare, dividend.*

Contingent, *S. M. ſhare* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *A. continual, cloſe.* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

Baſſe-continuë, *A. thorough-baſs.*

Continu, *S. M. a cloſe body.*

Continuë, *S. F. continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *at length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. continuation.* ☞ Continuation, *continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, *A. continued, &c.*

Continuel, elle, *A. continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. continually, perpetually, ever* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuer, *V. A.* (pourſuivre) *to continue* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *to continue* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſeverer) *to continue, perſevere* or *go on.*

Continuer, *V. N. to continue, to hold on* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuité, *S. F. continuity, cloſeneſs, continuance.*

Comptoir, *S. M. (from* compte) *a counter* or *counting-board in a ſhop.*

Contortion, *S. F. contortion, diſtortion, a wreſting* or *pulling away, a wry face.*

Le Démon lui donnoit d'étranges contortions, *he was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil.*

Contour, *S. F. compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'oreille a pluſieurs contours, *the ear has many turnings and windings.*

Contourner, *V. A. to draw the contours,* of a picture or figure.

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *the contours of a picture* or *figure.*

Contract, *S. M. contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *A. that covenants* or *contracts, contracting.*

Contractant, te, *Subſt. contractor, contracting party.*

Contracté, ée, *A. contracted,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Contracter, *V. N. to contract, covenant* or *bargain; to make a contract, covenant* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, *V. A. to contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner une maladie) *to contract,* or *get a diſeaſe.*

Contraction, *S. F. contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *A. ſtipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradiction, *S. F. contradiction, gainſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *A. contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory decree* or *judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *Adv. contradictorily, peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *A. that may be conſtrained* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, *V. A. to conſtrain, force, compel* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre, (gêner) *to conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of one's bias.*

☞ La rime contraint un poëte, *rhime conſtrains* or *ties a poet.* ☞ L'Etude le contraint fort, *he is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contreindre, (preſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *A. conſtrained, forced, compelled,* &c.

☞ Contraint, (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *forced, not free, uneaſy.* ☞ (Serré) *narrow.*

Contrainte, *S. F. conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely* or *with a great deal of freedom.* ☞ Contrainte par corps, *an order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the perſon.*

Contraire, *A.* (oppoſé) *contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.* ☞ (Nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *croſs, adverſe fortune.*

Contraire, *S. M. contrary.*

Au contraire, *Adv. on the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire, (plûtôt) *rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gainſay it.*

Contrariant, ante, *A. apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, *A. contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, *V. A. to contradict* or *gainſay,* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppoſe, thwart* or *croſs.*

Contrariété, *S. F. contrariety, oppoſition, diſagreement,* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrarietez, (Obſtacles) *difficulties, croſſes* or *obſtacles.*

Contrafte, *S. M. contraſt.*

Contravention, *S. F. contravention, treſpaſs,*

Digitized by Google

Contre, *Prep. againſt, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *Pro and Con.* Contre, (proche) *near by,* Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Contre-amiral, *S. M. rear-admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *counterbalanced,* &c.

Contre-balancer, *V. A. to counter-balance,* or *counter-vail, to counterpoiſe.*

Contre-band, *V. A. Ex.* Marchandiſes de contre-bande, *counterband,* or *contraband commodities, prohibited goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. downwards.*

Contre-batterie, *S. F. counter-battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *A. croſsed,* &c.

Contre-carrer, *V. A. to thwart, croſs,* or *oppoſe, to contradict, to encounter.*

Contre-change, *S. M. counter-change, exchange.*

Contre charme, *S. M. a counter-charm.*

A contre-cœur, *Adv. againſt one's will, againſt the grain.*

Contre-cœur, *S. M.* De cheminée, *a back for a chimney.*

Contre-coup, *S. M. a counter-blow.*

Contredire, *V. A. to contradict, gain-ſay,* or *ſpeak againſt,* ☞ *to confute,* or *anſwer.*

Contrediſant, ante, *A. contradicting, gain-ſaying.*

Contredit, *S. M. contradiction, controverſy.*

Sans contredit, *without controverſy, moſt certainly.*

☞ Contredit, (refutation) *confutation, anſwer.* ☞ Contredits, (en termes de palais) *objections.*

Contrefaire, *V. R. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimick, to ape.* ☞ (Feindre) *to counterfeit, to feign, diſſemble,* or *make as if.* (Deguiſer) *to counterfeit,* or *diſguiſe.*

Se contrefaire, *V. R. to feign,* or *diſſemble, to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Contrefait, aite, *A. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falſified.*

☞ Contrefait, (Difforme) *deformed, ill-favoured.*

Contre-fenêtre, *S. F. a great ſhutter.*

Contre-fort, *S. M. a ſpur.*

Contre-fuge, *S. M. counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, *S. F. counter-guard.*

☞ Contre-garde de monnoye, *the deputy-warden of the mint.*

† Se contre-garder, *V. R. V.* Se conſerver.

Contrehaſtiers, *S. M. racks.*

Contre-jour, *S. M. a falſe light.*

Contrelatte, *S. F. a counter-lath.*

Contrelatter, *V. A. to counter-lath.*

Contre-lettre, *S. F. a defeazance.*

Contre-ligne, *V.* Contrevallation.

Contre-maitre, *S. M. mate,* the maſter's mate in a ſhip.

Contremandé, ée, *A. countermanded.*

Contre-mandement, *S. M. a countermand.*

Contre-mander, *V. A. to countermand.*

Contre-marche, *S. F. a counter-march.*

Contre-marque, *S. F. a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, *A. counter-marked.*

Contre-marquer, *V. A. to counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, *S. M. a countermine.*

Contreminé, ée, *A. countermined.*

Contreminer, *V. A. to countermine.*

Contremineur, *S. M. a counterminer.*

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la riviére) *up the river, againſt the ſtream.*

Contre-mur, *S. M. a countermure.*

Contre-ordre, *S. M. counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, *S. F. firſt and ſecond part* in muſic.

Contrepeſer, *V. A. to counterpoiſe, to balance,* or *counterbalance, to counter-vail.*

Contre-pié, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

Contrepoids, *S. M. counterpoiſe, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de danſeur de corde, *a poiſe,* or *pole.*

* Tenir deux partis en juſte contrepoids, *to keep two parties in a juſt ballance.*

Contre-poil. *Ex. A.* Contre-poil, *againſt the hair, againſt the grain,* * *the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe.*

Conter-point, *S. M. counterpoint.*

Contrepointe, *S. F.* (Pluſieurs écrivent conterpointe par abus) *a counterpoint,* or *counterpain,* for a bed.

Contre-pointer, *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-poiſon, *S. M. counterpoiſon, antidote.*

Contre-porter, *V. N. to hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, *S. M. a hawker,* or *pedlar.*

Contrepromeſſe, *S. F. a counter-bond.*

Contrequarrer, *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-quille, *S. F. keelſon.*

Contre-rolle, &c. *V.* Controle, &c.

Contre-ronde, *S. F. counter-round.*

Contre-ſanglon, *S. M. a girth leather.*

Contreſcarpe, *S. F. a counter-ſcarp.*

Contreſcarper, *V. A. to counter-ſcarp,* or *make a counter-ſcarp.*

Contre-ſcel, *S. M. a counter-ſeal.*

Contreſcellé, ée, *A. counter-ſeal'd.*

Contre-ſceller, *V. A. to counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſigne, *S. M. a counter-ſign.*

Contre-ſens, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre-ſens, *'tis a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre-ſens, *Adv. the wrong,* or *the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, *A. counter-ſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, *V. A. to counter-ſign.*

Contreſpalier, *S. M. hedge-rows of trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Cont

Digitized by Google

Contre-taille, *S. F. counter-tally, the counter-part of a tally.*

Contretemps, *S. M.* Prendre un contretemps, faire un contretemps, *to do a thing unseasonably, to ill-time it, to do it preposterously.*

☞ Contretems, (Accident imprévu contraire au succès d'une affaire) *an unlucky accident, a disappointment, a cross, or crossbite.*

A contretemps, *Adv. unseasonably, preposterously.*

Dit ou fait à contretemps, *preposterously, unseasonably.*

Contretire, ée, *A. copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, *V. A. to copy a design, or picture, to draw it from another.*

Contrevallation, *S. F. contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, *S. offender.*

Contrevenir, *V. N. to contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contre-vent, *S. M. a great shutter.*

Contreveritez, *S. F.* (Ironie) *contrary, irony, mock praise.*

Contre-visite, *S. F. a second search.*

Contribuable, *A. liable, subject to contribution.*

Contribuant, *S. M. contributor.*

Contribué, ée, *A. contributed.*

Contribuer, *V. A. & N. to contribute.*

☞ Contribuer, (payer des contributions) *to pay contribution.*

Contribution, *S. F. contribution.*

Contristé, ée, *A. grieved, sorrowful.*

Contrister, *V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make sorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, *A. contrite, sorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit, (fâché) *troubled, concerned.*

Contrition, *S. M. contrition, hearty sorrow, sorrow of mind.*

Contrôle, *S. M. a book of register,* ☞ *a comptroller's place, or office.*

Controllé, ée, *A. controlled, examined.*

Controller, *V. A.* (Verifier) *to controul, or examine.* * (Critiquer) *to controul, to censure, or find fault with, to criticise upon.*

Controleur, *S. M. a comptroller, an overseer.*

* Controleur, euse, (qui se mêle de censurer les actions d'autrui) *a comptroller of manners, a mentor, or fault-finder, a critick.*

Contr'ordre, *V.* Contre-ordre.

Controverse, *S. F. controversy, dispute.*

Controversé, ée, *A. controverted.*

Controversiste, *S. M. controversist.*

Controuvé, ée, *A. forged, invented, feigned, false.*

Controuver, *V. A. to forge, invent, feign, or devise.*

Contumace, *S. F. contempt of the court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *out-lawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A. to outlaw.*

Contumax, *A. a criminal that does not appear before the judge.*

‡ Contumélie, *S. F. contumely, outrage, abuse.*

‡ Contumélieusement, *Adv. contumeliously, outrageously.*

‡ Contumelieux, euse, *A. contumelious, outrageous, abusive.*

Contus, use, *A. bruised, pounded.*

Contusion, *S. F. bruise, contusion.*

Convaincant, ante, *A. convicting, convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, *V. A. to convict,* or *convince.*

Convaincu, ue, *A. convicted, convinced.*

Convalescence, *S. F. convalescency,* or *convalescence, recovery.*

Convalescent, ente, *A. in a fair way of recovery, on the mending hand.*

Etre convalescent, *to recover,* or *recover health, to be on the mending hand,* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Convenable, *A. convenient, proper, suitable, fit, agreeable, pat, seasonable; seemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *condign punishment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. conveniently, suitably, to the purpose, agreeably, fitly, in due season.*

Convenance, *S. F.* (Rapport) *convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableness, agreement, suitableness, relation.* ☞ (Bienséance) *decency, seemliness.*

☞ Raisons de convenance, *probable,* or *plausible reasons.*

Convenant, ante, *A.* (conforme) *convenient, agreeable, suitable.* (Decent) *convenient, seemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, *V. N. to become, to be proper, suitable* or *agreeable, to fit* or *suit with.*

Il convient, *V. Imp. it is fit, requisite, expedient, convenient,* or *meet.*

☞ Convenir (demeurer d'accord) *to agree* or *grant.* ☞ (Avoir du rapport) *to agree,* or *be agreeable.*

Convent, *Pron.* Couvent, *S. M. convent, monastery.*

Conventicule, *S. M. conventicle, meeting.*

Convention, *S. F. convention, articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *A. conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. conventually.*

Convenu, *A.* (*from* Convenir) *agreed on* or *upon.*

Convers, erse, *A. & S. a lay-brother,* or *sister, a drudge in a monastery* or *nunnery.*

Conversable, *A. conversible, sociable, easy,* or *free of access.*

Conversation, *S. F.* (entretien) *familier, conversation, discourse,* ☞ (Compagnie) *conversation, assembly, meeting.*

Converser, *V. N. to converse, to keep company, and be familiar with.*

Conversion, *S. F.* (*from* convertir) *conversion, change.*

☞ Quart de conversion (terme militaire) *a turning,* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, *A. converted, turned, changed, &c.*

Un converti, une convertie, S. *a convert.*

Convertible, *A. convertible.*

Con-

Digitized by Google

Convertir, *V. A. to convert, turn* or *change*, * *to convert* or *make a convert.*

Se convertir, *V. R. to turn, to change.* *(Changer de mœurs) *to be reclaimed* or *to mend.* * (Renoncer à l'Heresie) *to be made a convert, to be converted.*

Convertiſſement, *S. M. turning, changing, converſion.*

Convertiſſeur, *S. M. a converter.*

Convexe, *A. convex.*

Convexité, *S. F. convexity.*

Conviction, *S. F. (from* convaincre) *conviction* or *full proof.*

Convié, ée, *A. invited.*

Un convié, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convier, *V. A. to invite.*

Convive, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convocation, *S. F.* (action de convoquer) *convocation, calling* or *calling together.*

Convoi, *S. M.* (cérémonie funebre) *a funeral pomp, the company at a funeral.* ☞ *a convoy of men of war.* ☞ *a convoy* or company of merchantmen with their convoy; ☞ *a convoy* of proviſions and ammunition.

Convoitable, *A. covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, *V. A. to covet* or *luſt after.*

† Convoiteux, euſe, *A. coveteous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, *S. F. covetouſneſs, concupiſcence, luſt* or *eager deſire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, *V. N.* (Terme de palais) *Ex.* Convoler en ſecondes noces, *ou* à de ſecondes noces, *to marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, *A. called together, aſſembled.*

Convoquer, *V. A. to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy, *V.* Convoi.

Convoyé, ée, *A. convoyed, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, *V. A. to convoy, attend, accompany* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, *A. convulſive.*

Convulſion, *S. F. convulſion, convulſion fits.*

Co-obligé, ée, *A. that has obliged himſelf* or *is entered into bond with another.*

Co-operateur, *S. M. co-operator* or *fellow-worker.*

Co-operation, *S. M. co-operation, joint-working* or *joint-labour.*

Co-operer, *V. N. To co-operate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, *A. & S. copartner* or *copartener.*

Copeau, *S. M. chip, ſhaving.*

Copie, *S. F. copy.*

Cet enfant eſt la copie de ſon Pere, *the child is the father's picture.*

Copié, ée, *A. copied.*

Copier, *V. A. to copy.*

Copier, (contrefaire, imiter, par dériſion) *to mimick, to ape.*

Copieuſement, *Adv. copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, *A. copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiſte, *S. M. a copier, a tranſcriber, one that writes copies,* ☞ *he that copies a figure.*

Co-proprietaire, *S. M. & F. a joint proprietor* or *owner.*

Copulation, *S. F. copulation, carnal coupling.*

Copulatif, ive, *A. copulative.*

Une copulative, *S. M. a conjunction* or *conjunctive particle.*

Couple, *S. F. copulation.*

Coquarde, *S. F. cockade.*

Coquatris, *V.* Cocatrix.

Coq, *V.* Coc.

Coque, *S. F. ſhell.*

☞ Coque de ver à ſoye, *the cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coquelicot, *S. M. wild poppy, corn-roſe.* † (Chant du coq) *cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, *S. F. a hooping-cough.*

† Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *capuch.*

Coquemar, *S. M. an earthen, copper, brazen* or *pewter pot,* to warm water in.

Coquefigruë, *S. F. fluff, ſtories, a flam, fiddle-faddle.*

Coquet, ette, *A. coquet, wanton.*

Une coquet, *S. M. a beau, a general lover,* ☞ *a cock-boat.* Une coquette, *S. F. a coquet, a wanton girl* or *wanton,* alſo *a jilt.*

Coqueter, *V. N. to be a general lover* or *coquet.*

Coquetier, *S. M. a ſeller of eggs and poultry,* ☞ *a thing to put an egg upon.*

Coquette, *V. ſous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, *S. F. coquetry.*

Coquillage, *S. M. ſhell,* ☞ *ſhell-work* or *ſhell-fiſh.*

Coquille, *S. F. a ſhell.*

Coquin, *S. M. a rogue, a raſcal, a knave, a pittiful* or *beggarly fellow.*

Coquine, *S. F. a ſlut, a jade, a baſe woman.*

Coquin, ine, *A. idle.*

Coquinerie, *S. F. roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, *S. M. a hunter's* or *a poſt-boy's horn.*

† A cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with heave and hoe.*

☞ Cor, (durillon) *a corn.*

Corail, *ou* Coral, *S. M. coral.*

† Corallin, ine, *corralline, red as coral.*

Corbeau, *S. M. a raven,* ☞ *a bearer, an upholder's man, a diſmal,* ☞ *a corbel,* in architecture.

Corbeille, *S. F. a baſket, a great wide baſket.*

† Corbeillée, *S. F. a baſket-full.*

Corbillard, *S. M. a hearſe.*

Corbillon, *S. M. a baſket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *a wafer-box.*

Corbin, *V.* Bec.

Cordage, *S. M. cordage, cords, ropes,* ☞ *the meaſuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, *V. N. to make cord* or *ropes.*

Corde, *S. F.* (tortis de chanvre *ou* autre matiére) *rope, cord,* or *line.* * Le ſupplice de la potence, *rope, hanging, gallows.* (D'arc, d'inſtrument de muſique) *a ſtring.*

Garnir de cordes un violon, *to ſtring a violin.*

* Gens de ſac & de corde, *rogues, profligate wretches, villains.*

☞ Corde (tenſion d'un muſcle) *cord* or *ſtring.* ☞ (Dureté) qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines, *a ſtring,* in plants and roots.

☞ Corde de drap, *the thread of cloth.* Qui merite la corde, *thread-bare.*

☞ Corde de bois, *a cord of wood.*

Cordé, ée, *A. twiſted, V.* Corder, *ſtringy.*

☞ Cheval cordé, *a horſe troubled with hard ſtrings.* ☞ Une chaudepiſſe cordée, *a clap, a cordee.*

Cordeau, *S. M. a cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, *A. twiſted.*

Cor-

Digitized by Google

Cordeler, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Cordelette, *S. F. a ſmall cord or line.*

Cordeliére, *S. F. a Franciſcan nun.* ☞ *a cordelier's girdle.* ☞ *a black and knotty ſilk necklace, worn by ſome ladies.*

Cordeliers, *S. M. cordeliers, Franciſcan friars* or *grey friars.*

Cordelle, *S. F. gang, club.*

Corder, *V. A. to make* or *twiſt cords* or *ropes.*

☞ Corder du bois, *to meaſure wood by the cord.*

☞ Corder (lier avec une corde) *to cord* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, *V. R. to grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, *S. F. a rope-yard.*

Cordial, ale, *A. cordial, good for the heart,* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un cordial, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere* or *hearty love.*

Cordier, *S. M.* (qui fait des cordes) *a rope-maker.*

Cordon, *S. M. a twiſt.* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le cordon-bleu, *the blue ſtring, the order of knighthood of the Holy Ghoſt.* Le roy lui a donné le cordon bleu, *the king has made him a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.* ☞ Un cordon bleu, (un chevalier du S. Eſprit) *a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *a climb, facia* or *edge,* of ſtone on the out-ſide of a building. ☞ Cordon de chapeau, *a hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *a lace,* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of money.* ☞ Cordon, (cordelette bénite) *a girdle,* worn by friars. * Etre du cordon de S. François, *to be of St. Francis his order.*

Cordonné, ée, *A. twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, *V. A. to twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonniere, *S. F. a ſhoemaker's row* or *ſtreet,* ☞ *a ſhoe-maker's trade.*

Cordonnet, *S. M. lace* or *edging.*

Cordonnier, *S. M. a ſhoemaker,* ☞ *a hat-band maker.*

Cordoüan, *S. M. Cordovan leather.*

Coriace, *A. as tough as leather, as hard as a hide.*

Coriandre, *S. F. coriander,* an herb.

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *coriander-ſeed.*

Coridor, *V.* Corridor.

Curlieu, *ou* Corlis, *ou* courlis, *S. M. curlew,* a water-fowl.

Corme, *S. F. ſervice* or *ſorb-apple.*

Cormier, *S. M. the ſervice-tree* or *ſorb-apple-tree.*

Cormorant, *S. M. cormorant.*

Cornaline, *S. F. cornelian, the cornelian-ſtone.*

† Cornard, *S. M. a cuckold.*

Corne, *S. F. horn.*

Corne de cerf, *hart's horn.*

* † Faire porter des cornes, *ou* planter des cornes, à quelqu'un, *to beſtow a pair of horns on one, to cuckold* or *cornute him.*

*† Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *to wear horns, to be a cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *a horn work,* in fortification.

☞ Corne de pied de cheval, de mulet, d'âne, *horſes, mules* or *aſſes hoofs.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un cheval, *a cornet to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Bête à corne, *a horned beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *a ſort of cap worn by the doge of Venice.* ☞ Corne d'une talmouſe, *the corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Corné, ée, *S. F. the horney tunicle of the eye.*

Corneille, *S. F. a crow.*

Corneille mantelée, *the winter-crow* or *Royſton-crow.*

Cornement, *S. M.* d'oreilles, *the tingling* or *glowing of the ears.*

Cornemuſe, *S. F. a bag-pipe.*

Joüer de la cornemuſe, *a bag-piper.*

Corner, *V. N. to ſound* or *blow a cornet, to blow* or *wind a horn.*

* Les oreilles me cornent, *my ears tingle.*

☞ Corner (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *to ſlink* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, *V. A.* corner quelque choſe, *to blab out a thing.* ☞ Corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, *S. M. a horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *a cornet* or *ſmall ſhawm.* ☞ Cornet à joüer aux dez, *a dice box.* ☞ Cornet de papier, *a cornet* or *coffin of paper.* † Cornes à ventouſer, *a horned cap.* ☞ Cornet (de l'écritoire) *the bottom of an ink-horn.* ☞ Cornet (eſpéce d'oublie) *a rolled wafer.*

Cornetier, *S. M. horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, *S. F. the ſtandard* of a troop of horſe, ☞ *a troop of horſe,* ☞ *a cornet, a woman's cornet.*

Cornette, *S. M. the cornet* of a troop of horſe.

Corniche, *S. F. corniſh* or *cornice,* in architecture. ☞ (Petit ſabot) *a gig,* a kind of top.

Cornichon, *S. M. a little horn.* ☞ *a girkin* or *ſmall cucumber,* to pickle.

Cornillas, *S. M. a young crow.*

Cornoille, *ou* Cornouiller, *S. F. corneil-berry.*

Cornoillier *ou* Cornouiller, *S. M. the corneil-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *A. horned, cornute, cornuted.*

Cornuë, *V.* Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. corollary.*

Coronal, ale, *a coronel.*

Corporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a corporal-box.*

Corporel, elle, *corporal* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporeal puniſhment.*

Corporification, *S. F. corporification, making into a body.*

Corporifié, ée, *A. corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a body.*

Corps, *S. M. body.*

☞ Corps, (la Taille) *the ſhape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *he is a well ſhaped man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *he is free of his carcaſe.* Il ſe traite bien le corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſe.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we'll ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon corps, *ou* Elle met ſon corps à l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de ſon corps, *ſhe proſtitutes herſelf.* * † Il a le Diable au corps, *the Devil is in him.*

Digitized by Google

* Corps (compagnie, société) *body, company, society.*

* Un vieux corps (ou Regiment) *an old regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a side of a great house.* * Corps de garde, *a guard* or *corps-de-guard*; *also a guard house.*

☞ Garde du corps, *a life-guard* or *a life-guard-man.*

* Corps de Jupe, *flaps* or *bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *strong bodied wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *substantial stuff.* * Ce syrop n'a pas assez de corps, *that syrup is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de corps, *a thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *to fight hand to hand.*

☞ A corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiously, desperately, hand over head.*

* En ou à son corps defendant, *in his own defence.*

* † Elle est prude à son corps defendant, *she is honest because ugly.*

* C'est un malin corps, *he is an ugly blade.* * C'est un plaisant corps, ou un drole de corps, *he is a comical blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *dead body* or *carcase, corps.*

Corpulence, *S. F. corpulence, bigness of body, bulkiness.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin slender man.*

Corpusculaire, *A. Ex.* La philosophie corpusculaire, *corpuscular philosophy.*

Corpuscule, *S. M. a corpuscule* or *little body.*

Correct, ecte, *A. correct.*

Correctement, *Adj. correctly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. corrector, reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under-treasurers, &c.*

Correctif, *S. M. a corrective,* also *a lenitive, a salve.*

Correction, *S. F. correction.*

La correction en est aisée, *it is easily mended.* C'est une faute qui merite correction, *this is such a fault as deserves to be punished.*

☞ Sous vôtre correction, *under your favour.*

Sauf correction, *sous-entendu, Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, *S. M. she that corrects* or *amends.*

Correlatif, ive, *A. & S. correlative, having mutual relation.*

Correspondance, *S. F. correspondence, holding intelligence,* ☞ *correspondency, agreement, sympathy.*

Correspondant, *S. M. correspondence, one that holds correspondence.*

Correspondant, ante, *A. Ex.* Ce sont deux humeurs qui sont fort correspondantes, *those two humours are very agreeable, they correspond, agree* or *sympathise very well together.*

Correspondre, *V. R. to correspond* or *answer, to make suitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of gallery that surrounds a building.* ☞ *Corridor* or *covered way in fortification.*

Corrigée, ée, *A. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.*

☞ Corriger. (tempérer) *to temper.*

Se corriger, *V. R. to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque vice, *to forsake a vice, to reclaim one's self from it.*

Corrigible, *A. corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

† Corrival, *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *A. corroborative* or *strengthening.*

Corroboré, ée, *A. corroborated, strengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate* or *strengthen.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw* or *fret.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, spoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

* Corrompre (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe* or *prevent.* * (Alterer, changer) un passage de quelque auteur, *to falsify, change* or *alter a passage of an author.*

* Corrompre, (corriger) la crudité de l'eau, *to temper the crudity of the water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R.* (se gâter &c.) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred,* &c. ☞ (En parlant de la viande) *to taint,* as meat does. * (Se souiller) *to defile one's self.*

☞ Bois sujet à se corrompre, *wood apt to be worm-eaten,*

Corrumpu, ue, *A. corrupted, tainted,* &c.

* La François est un Latin corrumpu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrumpu, *S. M. a debauchee, a libertine.*

Corrosif, ive, *A.* (qui corrode) *corrosive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corrosion, *S. F.* (action & effet de ce qui corrode) *corrosion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. the currying* or *dressing of leather.*

☞ Corroyer du bois, *to plane* or *shave wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud ensemble, *to join two pieces of red hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the mortar, to mix well the sand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. currier, leather-dresser.*

Corroyeuse, *S. F. a currier's wife* or *widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M.* (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher.* ☞ (Qui altére quelque écriture) *falsifier, forger of writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *A. corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, *S. F. corruption.*

* Un juge soupçonné de corruption, *a judge suspected of bribery.*

Cors, *S. M. horns. V.* Cor.

Corsage, *S. M. the shape of a human body.*

Corsaire, *S. M. corsaire, pirate.*

Le métier de corsaire, *piracy.*

Corselet, *S. M. corslet.*

Corset, *S. M. bodice, jumps* or *a quilted waistcoat.*

Cortege, *S. M. a train* or *retinue of attendance* or *followers.*

Corvée, *S. F. average,* a drudging day's work or husbandays, due by a vassal, or tenant to his landlord.

*, † Corvée, (peine inutile) *an unprofitable toil.* * † Corvée, (travail qu'on fait sans profit) *a job.*

Corvette, *S. F. a scout,* an *advice boat.*

† Coryphée, *S. M. the chief, first* or *principal man, the worthiest.*

Cosmographe, *S. M. a cosmographer,*

Digitized by Google

Cosmographie, *S. F. cosmography.*

Cosmographique, *A. cosmographical.*

Cosse, *S. F. the cod, husk* or *shell* of peafe, beans, &c.

Se cosser, *V.* Se doguer.

Cossin, *S. M. a rake* or *wrezle.*

Cossu, ue, *A. husky, ſtalky, coddid.*

Cosse, *V.* Côte. *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Costier, re, *A.* (on prononce l's.) *Ean.* Une arquebuſe costiére, *a gun that ſhoots wide.* Son navire eſt costier, *his ſhot is wide the mark.*

☞ Pilote costier, *V.* Cabotier.

Coté, *S. F.* (quotte part) *quota,* ☞ *a letter ſerving for a number at mark.*

Côte, *S. F.* (le Rivage de la mer) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt.* ☞ (Le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ Os coupé de plat, *a rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *a ſlice of melon.* ☞ Côte de poirée, *the ſtalk of parſley.* ☞ Côte de bœuf, *a piece of the body of a beef.*

Côte-à-côte, *Adv.* (à côté l'un de l'autre) *a-breaſt.*

Coté, *S. M. ſide.*

☞ Ils marchent à coté l'un de l'autre, *they walk a-breaſt.* Il eſt toûjours à mon côté, *he is always by me.*

* Côté, l'endroit, la partie d'une choſe, *ſide-ways.*

Côté, (de biais) *Adv. ſide-ways.*

☞ Du côté d'Orient, *eaſtwards.*

☞ De mon côté (pour ce qui eſt de moy) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du côté de la tendreſſe) *ſhe is much blamed for being too tender, too eaſy* or *wanting.* Chaqu'un regarde les choſes du côté qui le touche, *every body fancies things as he is concerned.*

A côté, *Adv.* (auprès) *by.*

☞ A côté, (à l'écart) *aſide.*

* Ceſar étoit trop imperieux pour ſouffrir quelqu'un à côté de lui, *Ceſar was too imperious to ſuffer any equal.*

☞ Coté, (Parti) *ſide, party.* Se mettre du coté de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one.*

Côté, ée, *A. quoted, V.* Coter.

Côteau, *S. M. a hill, a little hill, a little hillock.*

Cotelette, *S. F. a little rib.*

Cotelette de mouton, *mutton chop.*

Cotter, *V. A. to quote, alledge* or *cite,* ☞ *endorſe.*

Coteret, *S. M. a faggot.*

Coterie, *S. F. a club, ſociety.*

Cothurne, *S. M. a buſkin.*

Côtier, *A. M. Ex.* Pilote côtier, *lodeſman, a pilot that is acquainted with the coaſt.*

Cotignac, *S. M. quiddany, a marmalade of quinces.*

* † Cotignac de bacchus, *cheeſe.*

Cotillon, *S. M. a petticoat* or *under-petticoat.*

Cotir, *V. A. to bruiſe,* or † *ſquat.*

Coti, ie, *A. bruiſed,* † *ſquatted.*

Cotiſation, *S. F. a rating* or *aſſeſſment.*

Cotiſé, ée, *A. rated, aſſeſſed.*

Cotiſer, *V. A. to rate, to aſſeſs.*

Cotité, *S. F. quota.*

Coton, *S. M. cotton,* ☞ *cotton, woolly down, meſſineſs.* *(Poil foiet) *down* or *ſoft hair.*

☞ Toile de cotton, *callico.*

Cottonné, ée, *A. ſtuffed with cotton,* ☞ *nappy.*

Cottoner, *V. A. to ſtuff with cotton.*

Se cotonner, *V. R. to be cover'd with down* or *ſoft hair,* ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cottonneux, euſe, *A. ſoft, like wool* or *cotton.*

Cotonnier, *S. M. the cotton-tree.*

Cotonine, *S. F. coarſe, thick callico.*

Cotoyer, *V. A. to coaſt along, to go along* or *keep cloſe to the ſhore,* ☞ *to go by the ſide* or *along.*

Cotret, *V.* Coteret.

Cotte, *S. F. petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verte, *to give one a green gown.*

☞ Cotte d'armes, *a coat of arms.* Cotte de mailles, *a coat of mail.*

Cotteron, *S. M. a ſhort and narrow petticoat.*

Cou, *V.* Col.

† Couard, arde, *S. coward* or, *daſtard.*

Couardiſe, *S. F. cowardiſe.*

Couchant, *A. ſetting.*

Un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog* or *ſetter.* Le ſoleil couchant, *ſun-ſetting.*

☞ Soleil couchant, *ſun-ſet.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, *S. M. the weſt.*

Couche, *S. F. a bed,* ☞ *bedſtead.*

* Couche, ou couches, *child-bed* or *lying-in.* Faire ſes couches, être en couche, *to lie-in.* Elle eſt morte en couche, *ſhe died in child-bed.*

* Couche, (enfantement) *delivery.* Heureuſe couche, *a good delivery.*

Une fauſſe couche, *a miſcarriage.* Faire une fauſſe couche, *to miſcarry.*

☞ Couches (Linges dont on envelope les petits enfants) *child-bed linen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *a bed in a garden.*

Couche, ou Couche chaude, *a hot-bed.*

☞ Couche (en parlant de certaines choſes, qu'on étend par lit) *a lay* or *bed.*

☞ Couche (ce que l'on met ſur une carte au jeu) *a lay* or *ſtake.* ☞ Couche de fuſil, ou de mouſquet, croſſe) *the but-end of a gun.*

Couché, ée, *A. put to bed,* &c. *V.* Coucher, ☞ *lying a bed.*

☞ A ſoleil couché, *after ſun-ſet.*

Couche, *S. F. the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer ſa couchée, *to pay one's night's lodging.*

Coucher, *V. A. to put to bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, ou ſur le carreau, *to knock one down, to lay one dead upon the ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *to lay the vine along.* ☞ Coucher une bouteille ſur le coté, *to empty a bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en joüe, *to take one's aim at one.*

* † Coucher en joüe, (obſerver & guetter) *to have in one's eye, to have a deſign upon.*

Coucher, (appliquer une couleur) *to lay one.* ☞ (Mettre quelque choſe dans un acte) *to ſet* or *write down.* ☞ (Il couche bien par-

Digitized by Google

par écrit) *he writes well, he touches well in writing.*

☞Coucher (mettre au jeu) *to stake, or set.*

Se coucher, *V. A. to go to bed.*

Allez-vous coucher, *go to bed.* Il n'eſt pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not bed-time.*

☞ Se coucher, (s'étendre de ſon long) *to lay one's ſelf down, or to lie down.*

☞ Le ſoleil ſe couche, *the ſun ſets.*

Coucher, *V. N. to lie,* or *lie down.*

Coucher, S. *Ex.* Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *to ſay one's prayers every night,* or *before one goes to bed.* Je ne le vois qu'à ſon lever, & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes, and when he goes to bed.* ☞ Le coucher du roy, *the king's coucher.* Le petit coucher du roy, *the time that the king lies in bed till he falls aſleep.*

Le coucher du ſoleil, *the ſun-ſet.*

Couchette, *S. F. a couch,* or *a little bed.*

* Un mignon de couchette, *a ſpark, a gallant, a beau.*

Coucheur, *S. M.* Coucheuſe, *S. F. a bedfellow.*

Coucombre, *V.* Concombre.

Coucon, *V.* Cocon.

Coucou, *S. M. a cuckoo.*

Coude, *S. M. elbow.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, *to carouſe it, to ſuddle,* or *drink hard, to tope it.* * Une muraille, une riviere, qui fait un coude, *a wall* or *river that makes an angle,* or *elbow.*

Coudée, *S. F. a cubit.*

* Avoir ſes coudées franches, *to have elbow-room, to have free liberty.*

Coudoyer, *V. A. to bunch,* or *thruſt with one's elbows.*

Coudraye, *S. F. a grove,* or *copſe of hazel.*

Coudre, *V. A. to ſew,* or *ſtitch.*

P. Coudre la peau du renard à celle du lion, *to eke out the lion's ſkin with the fox's caſe.*

Coudrier, *S. M. a hazel-tree,* or *filbert-tree.*

Çoüenne, *V.* Coine.

Coüette, *S. F. a* Coite, *a feather-bed.*

Couille, *S. M. a man's yard.*

Couillon, *S. M. ſtone, teſticle.*

Coulage, *S. M.* (dechet d'une liqueur) *leakage.*

Coulamment, *Adv. fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, *S. M. a necklace of diamonds,* or other precious ſtones.

Coulant, ante, *A. flowing,* &c. *V.* Couler.

Nœud Coulant, *a running-knot.*

* Coulant, (en parlant du ſtyle) *flowing, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *A. run,* &c. *V.* Couler.

☞ Coulé à fond, *ſunk.*

Couler, *V. N.* (Fluer) *to flow, to run,* or *glide along.* ☞ (En parlant des larmes) *to trickle,* or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *his noſe runs* or *drops.* ☞ La chandelle coule, *the candle gutters.*

Couler, (Paſſer) *to run, ſlip,* or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas, *to ſink.*

☞ Couler (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run,* or *run out.* ☞ Couler, (gliſſer, s'échapper) *to ſlip,* or *ſlide away.* La vigne coule, *the grapes drop,* or *fall off.*

☞ Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he ſpeaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, *V. A. to ſink.*

Couler, *V. A. to ſtrain.*

Couler, ou ſe couler, *V. R. to ſlip,* or *creep.*

* Couler, *to ſlip,* or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, *S. F. colour.*

La couleur lui monta au viſage, *he colour'd,* or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the green ſickneſs.*

☞ Couleur (de cartes) *the ſuit at cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *to follow ſuit.*

☞ Couleurs (Livrée) *livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs, *liverymen.*

* Couleur, (prétexte) *colour, pretence, ſhew.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire, *to colour a buſineſs.*

Coulevrée, *S. F. ſnake-weed, oyſter-leit.*

Couleuvre, *S. F. an adder.*

* † Avaler des couleuvres, *to ſwallow a gudgeon.* * Il a bien avalé des couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of ſorrow, he has had many croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, *S. M. a young adder.*

Couleuvrine, ou Coulevrine, *culverine.*

Coulis, *A. M.* (*from* Couler) *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *a wind, that comes through a hole,* or *chink.*

Coulis, *S. M. a cullis.*

Couliſſe, *S. F.* (longue entaille) *a gutter,* or *groove.* ☞ (Piece de décoration d'un théatre) *the wing,* of a flat ſcene.

☞ Couliſſe d'arbalête, *the chaſe,* or *gutter of a croſs bow.*

☞ Couliſſe de galére, *the ſlice of a galley.*

Couloir, *S. M. a ſtrainer,* a *cullender.*

Couloire, *S. F. a cullender.*

Coulombier, *V.* Colombier.

Coulpable, *V.* Coupable.

Coulpe, *S. F.* (faute, péché) *fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulpure, *S. F. the dropping,* or *falling off of grapes.*

Coup, *S. M. blow, ſtroke,* or *ſtrike.*

☞ Coup de pied, *a kick.* Donner des coups de pied, *to kick.*

☞ Coup de poing, *cuff,* or *fifty-cuff.* Donner des coups de poing, *to cuff.*

☞ Coup d'arme à feu, *ſhot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *cudgelling, baſtinado.* ☞ Donner des coups de bâton, *to ſtick,* or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *biting.* ☞ Un coup de peigne, *one combing.* ☞ Coup de pinceau, *a ſtroke with a pencil.*

☞ Un coup de plume, *a daſh of a pen.* ☞ Un coup d'oeil, *a caſt, a caſting one's eyes upon, a view, a glance.*

☞ Un coup de Sifflet, *a whiſtle,* or *whiſtling.* ☞ Coup de foüet, *a caſting,* or *caſt of the net.* ☞ Coup de foüet, *a laſh,* or *jerk.* ☞ Un coup mortel, *a mortal blow,* or *wound.* ☞ Un coup d'épée, *a thruſt,* with a ſword. ☞ Un coup d'ongle, *a ſcratch* with one's nail. ☞ Un coup de mer, *a billow, a ſurge,* or *a mighty*

Digitized by Google

nigby ſea. ☞ Un coup de vent, ou de tempête, *a ſudden guſt of wind.* ☞ Un coup de tonnerre, *a thunder-clap.* Un coup de foudre, *a thunderbolt.* Coup d'oeil (perſpective) *proſpect, ſight.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de joüer, ou rencontre notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, bit.*

☞ Coup, au jeu de dames & des échecs, *a move.*

☞ Donner un coup de corne à un cheval, *to bleed a horſe.*

☞ Faire entrer un clou à coups de marteau, *to drive in a nail with a hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré (terme d'eſcrime) *an interchanged thruſt.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *to interchange thruſts* or *to run one another through.*

☞ Aller aux coups, *to go to fight.* ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *to expoſe one's ſelf at random.* ☞ Prendre une place à coups de main, *to take a town without cannon.* ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donnez, *there will be hard fighting.* ☞ Coup de bonheur, *a lucky chance.* Coup de hazard, ou fortune, coup d'avanture, *a meer chance.*

Coup (action) *act, action, deed, attempt.*

* Coup de tête, *a great piece of wiſdom.* * Coup de deſeſpoir, *a deſperate attempt.* * Coup d'ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn.* Un coup du ciel, ou d'en haut, *a great providence.*

* Coup (ou accident) imprévû, *an unexpected accident.*

* Un coup d'Etat, *a piece of great policy.*

Coup d'éclat, *a coup d'eclat, a remarkable action.*

☞ Porter coup, *to hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *he hits every time, he ever ſhoots true.* * La plus petite tolerance porte coup, *the leaſt toleration is of conſequence.*

☞ Faire un coup de ſa main, *to ſteal* or *filch.* * C'eſt un coup de ſa main, *'tis thy own handy-work.* † Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſigns.*

☞ Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the grills.* P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, P. *to kill two birds with one ſtone.* ☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.* ☞ C'eſt un coup perdu, *that's nothing.* C'eſt un grand coup, *'tis a great matter.* * Les plus grands coups ſont ſouvent, *the ſtorm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brain'd.*

☞ Coup (fois) *time, touch, bout.*

☞ Beuvons un coup enſemble, *let us drink a glaſs together.*

Ne gagnerai-je pas un coup ? *ſhall not I win ſo much as once ? ſhall I always be beaten ?*

A ce coup, *Adv. now:*

Tout à coup, *Adv. all of a ſudden, ſuddenly.*

Tout d'un coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden,* ☞ *at once* or *all at once, at one daſh* or *bout.*

☞ Du premier coup, *preſently, at the firſt.*

A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, ever and anon.*

Après coup, *Adv. too late, prepoſterouſly.*

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. one after another.*

Coupable, *A. guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, ou coupole, *S. F. a cupola.*

Coupe, *S. F.* (taſſe) *a cup.*

Coupe, *S. F.* (action de couper) *cutting* or *cutting out.*

☞ Coupe au jeu de cartes, *cut.*

Coupé, ée, *cut,* &c.

☞ Coupé (en termes de blaſon) *couped.*

* Style coupé, *a broken looſe ſtyle.*

Coupé, *S. M. coupée.*

Coupeau, *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, *S. M. the cop* or *top of a hill.*

Coupe-cu, *S. M.* (termes de joüeurs) Joüer un coupe cû, *to play a ſet* or *game without revenge.*

Coupe-gorge, *S. M. a cut-throat, a dangerous place.*

Coupe-jarret, *S. M. a villain, a ruffian, a cut-throat, an aſſaſſin.*

Coupelle, *S. F. coppel.*

Argent de coupelle, *fine ſilver.*

* Mettre à la coupelle, *to put to the teſt* or *trial.* * Paſſer à la coupelle, *to ſtand the teſt.*

Couper, *V. A. to cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.*

☞ Une chaine de montagnes coupe toute cette province, *a chain* or *ridge of mountains dividing that province from one end to the other.* ☞ Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's way.* * Couper chemin à un mal, *to ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it.* * Couper les vivres à une armée, *to cut off an army's proviſions.* * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks* ; alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him.*

☞ Couper une jument, *to ſpay a mare.*

* Couper court, *to cut ſhort, to be ſhort.* Pour couper court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort.*

Se couper, *V. R. to cut,* ☞ *to hit one leg with the other.* ☞ *to break* or *to fret,* * *to contradict one's ſelf, to faulter.*

Couperet, *S. M. a cleaver, a butcher's cleaving knife.*

Couperoſe, *S. F. copperas* or *vitriol.*

Couperoſé, ée, *A. ruddy, red, full of pimples.*

Coupeur, *S. M.* (*from* Couper) *Ex.* Un coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe.*

☞ Coupeur de raiſins, *one that cuts* or *gathers grapes.*

Couple, *S. F. couple.*

☞ Une couple de bœufs, *a yoke of oxen.* ☞ Une couple de liévres, *a brace of harts.*

Couple, *S. M. Ex.* Un heureux couple d'amans, *a happy couple of lovers.*

Couplé, ée, *A. coupled.*

Coupler, *V. A. to couple.*

Couplet, *S. M. a ſtave.* Couplet de chanſon, *a ſtave of a ſong.* Couplets ſatiriques, *a lampoon, a ſatirical ballad.*

Coupole, *V.* coupe, *in the firſt ſenſe.*

Coupon, *S. M.* (*from* couper) petite piéce de toile, *a ſhred* or *ſmall piece of linen cloth.*

Coupure, *S. F. a cut.*

Cour, *S. F. a court* or *yard.*

Homme de cour, un courtiſan, *a courtier.*

* Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *to make one's court to one, to pay one's*

Digitized by Google

one's attendance to him, to wait on him. * Faire la cour aux belles, to court the ladies.

Courage, *S. M.* courage, heat, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle, ſpirit.

☞ Courage, (particule exhortative) chear up. Courage, mes amis, n'ayez point de peur, chear up, friends, be not afraid. ☞ Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, faint-heartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe ſpirit. ☞ Prendre courage, to chear up, to pick up a good heart. ☞ Manquer de courage, to be faint-hearted or diſcouraged. ☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, to encourage one.

☞ Courage, (affection) heart, affection. ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) paſſion, mind, heart.

Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, but he did not keep his reſolution.

☞ Grandeur de courage, magnanimity, greatneſs of ſoul or ſpirit.

Courageuſement, *Adv.* courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briſkly, reſolutely, boldly, freely.

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux ennemis, to make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt an enemy.

Courageux, euſe. *A.* courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.

Couramment, *Adv.* out of hand, ſtraight, ☞ currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.

☞ Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, five ſhillings is the current price of it.

Courant, ante, *A.* running.

L'Année courante, the preſent year. ☞ Monnoye courante, current coin or money. ☞ Un chien courant, a beagle or a hound. ☞ Le prix courant, the current price, the price of a market.

En courant (à la hâte) curſorily, in haſte.

☞ Tout courant, *Adv.* readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.

☞ Mois courant, *V.* Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, *S. M.* (fil de l'eau) current, ſtream.

* Le courant du marché, the market-price. Le courant des affaires, the courſe of affairs.

* Le courant de la meule d'un moulin, the runner, the upper millſtone.

☞ Le courant (le mois qui court) the inſtant.

☞ Le courant (le terme qui court) the preſent quarter or year.

Courante, *S. F.* courant or courante, a ſort of dance.

* † Courante, the thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.

Courbatu, ue, *A.* foundered, cheſt-foundered.

Courbature, *S. F.* the foundering of a horſe.

Courbe, *A.* crooked, not ſtraight.

Courbe, *S. F.* a crook, a crooked piece of timber. ☞ curbs, a diſeaſe in a horſe's legs.

☞ Courbes, (ou côtes de navire) the ribs of a ſhip, the ſuttlocks.

Courbé, ée, *A.* bent, crooked, &c.

Courber, *V. A.* to bend or bow, to make crooked.

Courber, *neut.* ſe courber, *V. R.* to bend, to bow.

Courbette, *S. F.* curvet, the curvetting of a horſe.

Courbure, *S. F.* crookedneſs, bent or bending.

Courchillet, *S. M.* a catcall.

Courée, *S. F.* ou couroy, *S. M.* graving, to preſerve a ſhip.

Donner la courée à un Bâtiment, to new grave a ſhip.

Coureur, *S. M.* a runner, a rambler, ☞ an idle boy.

☞ Coureurs (cavaliers détachez du gros de l'armée) ſcouts.

☞ Coureur, (cheval de ſelle) runner, courſer.

☞ Coureur de vin, an officer that carries proviſions with him for the king when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a hunting.

Coureuſe, *S. F.* a gadder, a gadding houſewife, a rambling or goſſiping woman. ☞ (Femme proſtituée) a runner, a proſtitute, a whore, a common crack.

Courge, *S. F.* gourd.

Courir, ou courre, *V. N.* to run.

☞ Courir, ou courre la poſte, to ride poſt.

* Courir à une charge, to be in a fair way of getting an office. * Courir après quelque choſe, to run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.

☞ Courir (roder) to run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to remove.

* Courir (couler) to run, flow, go or paſs away, * to go on.

* La nouvelle, ou le bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, it is ſaid, it is given out or reported, there's a talk or report that he is dead. Faire courir un bruit, to be the author of a report, to ſpread a report or news. * Courre, ou courir ſur le marché de quelqu'un, to go to take a bargain out of one's hands; alſo to interfere with one.

C'eſt la couleur qui court, this is the colour in faſhion. * La mode qui court, the general faſhion or the faſhion in vogue. * La Monnoye qui court, money that goes current. Au tems qui court, as times go. * Maladie qui court, a rife diſeaſe.

☞ Les ſantez couroient à la ronde, the healths went about. ☞ Faire courir la voix, to put the queſtion to the vote.

* Faire courir un manifeſte, to publiſh a manifeſto. Les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, the manifeſto's that are abroad.

* Courir ou courre, *V. A.* to purſue, hunt or courſe.

* Courir une charge, to hunt after a place. * Courir un benéfice, to ſue for a benefice. ☞ Courir un cheval, to gallop or to run a horſe. * Courir fortune, courir riſque, to run the hazard. * Courir une belle fortune, to be in a fair way of preferment.

☞ Courir le plat païs, to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs, and ravage a country, to pillage and ravage a country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the country, to make incroads into it.

☞ Courir les monts, ou les mers, to rove on or up and down the ſea, to infeſt the ſeas. ☞ Courir le païs, courir le monde (voyager) to range the world, to go up and down the world, to travel about. ☞ Courir le bal, to go from one ball to another.

* Courir les ruelles, to ſit

Digitized by Google

frequent visits to ladies. ☞ Courre, ou courir la bague, *to run the ring*, or *at the ring*. * Etre fou à courir les rues ou à courre les champs, *to be mad*, or *shark-staring mad*, *to be out of one's wits*. * Courir la prétentaine, *to gad up and down*. * Courre ou courir le guilledou, *to haunt bawdy-houses*, *to go a whore-hunting*. * Courir les tables, *to go a sponging*, *to be a small-fault*, or *a trencher-fly*. Nous courûmes di verses bordées, *we tacked about several times*.

☞ Courre sus, courir sus, *to fall upon*.

Courlis, *V.* Codlin.

Couronne, *S. F. a crown*.

☞ Couronne ducale, Couronne de Comte, Couronne de Marquis, *a Duke's*, *Earl's*, or *Marquess's coronet*.

* Couronne, (de branches, ou de fleurs) *a crown*, *a garland*, *a wreath*.

☞ Couronne, (du sabot, du cheval) *a horse's coronet*. ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, ou Ouvrage couronné, *a crown'd work* in fortification. ☞ Enter en couronne, *to graft between the bark and the tree*.

Couronné, ée, *A. crown'd*, * *incompassed*, * *inviron'd*.

☞ Arbre couronné, *a tree grown up to its full height*.

Couronnement, *S. M. crowning*, or *coronation*, * *perfecting*, or *perfection*, *accomplishment*.

Couronner, *V. A.* (mettre une couronne sur la tête) *to crown*. * (recompenser) *to crown*, or *reward*. * (Achever) * *to crown*, *to make perfect*, *to finish*.

Courroy, *V.* Courroye.

Courre, *V.* Courir.

Courrier, *S. M. a courier*, *an express*.

Courretier, *V.* Courtier.

Courroye, *S. F. strap*, *leather-string*, *latchet*.

Courroucé, ée, *A. provok'd*, *angered*, *angry*, *raging*.

Mer courroucée, *an angry*, or *raging sea*.

Corroucer, *V. A. to anger*, *to provoke to anger*.

Se corroucer, *V. R. to be angry*, *to fly in a passion*.

Se corrouscer, (en parlant de la mer) *to be angry*, or *raging*.

Courroux, *S. M. anger*, *wrath*, *passion*.

* Courroy, *V.* Corroy.

Courroye, *V.* Courroir.

Cours, *S. M.* (*from* Courir, flux, mouvement) *course*, *running stream*, *current*.

* Cours, (espace de tems) *course*, *term*, or *space of time*.

* Le cours (le train) d'une affaire, *the course of a business*.

* Cours, (progrès) *course*, *progress*, *current*, *stream*.

☞ Faire le cours, (croiser) *to cruise*. Vaisseaux armez en course, *ships arm'd for cruising*, *cruisers*.

☞ Un voyage de long cours, *a long voyage*.

* Cours, (Etude de toutes les parties d'une science) *course*, *the study of all the parts of any science*.

Faire son cours de philosophie, *to study philosophy*. ☞ Acheter un cours de philosophie, *to buy a whole body of philosophy*.

☞ Cours, (où l'on se promene en carosse) *a place where persons of quality resort to take the air in their coaches*, *as they do here at* Hyde Park *in summer*.

☞ Cours de ventre, *a looseness*. ☞ Monnoie qui a cours, *current money*, *money that goes*. ☞ Avoir cours, (être en vogue) *to be in vogue*, *to take*.

Une chose qui n'a plus cours, *a thing out of date*, *out of use*, *cry'd down*, *not current*.

☞ Le cours du marché, *the current price of the market*.

Course, *S. F. a running*, or *race*; ☞ *jaunt*, ☞ *course*, ☞ *inroad*, *incursion*, *irruption*.

☞ La course, ou le cours, d'un vaisseau, *the cruize*, or *cruising of a ship*.

Courbiere, *S. F.* ou Courbier, *the course* or *sway of a galley*.

Courbier, *S. M. a courser*, *a steed*.

☞ Courbier, (gros canon) *a canon planted in the courbey*.

Courbier, *V.* Courbiere.

Court, te, *A. short*, *brief*.

☞ Pistole qui est courte, *a light pistole that does not weigh its full weight*.

* C'est le plus court, *it is the best way*, or *the best course*. * Il fut court d'argent, *his money falls short*. * Il est court de memoire, ou il a courte memoire, *he has a short memory*.

☞ Avoir la vuë courte, *to be short-sighted*. * Ses vues sont courtes, *he is short-sighted*, *he wants forecast*.

Court, *Adv. short*.

Pour vous le faire court, *to be short*, *in short*, *to sum up all*, *not to hold you long*. S'arrêter tout court, *to stop short*, or *suddenly*, *on a sudden*. Je me retirai tout court, *I went away presently*. * Demeurer court, ou tout court, *to be at a stand*, *not to know what to say*, *to be mum*, *not to have a word to say*, *to be put to the stand*, or *non-plus*. * Tenir de court, *to keep short*, *to keep under*, *to keep in*, *to keep a strict hand over*. * Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one*, *to press him*.

Courtage, *S. M. brokage*.

Courtaud, *S. M.* Courtaude, *S. F. a short*, *a thick-set man*, or *woman*, † *a short-arse*. ☞ *a short bassoon*, a sort of musical instrument.

☞ Courtaud, (cheval écourté) *a crop*, or *cropped horse*, *a bob-tail*.

Chien courtaud, *a cropped dog*.

† Courtaud, ou courtaud de boutique, *a shop-keeper's man*.

Court bouillon, *S. M. a particular way of dressing of fish*.

Courtement, *Adv. briefly*. Il raconte courtement, *he makes his story short*, *he has a short way of telling a story*.

Courte-paille, *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe, *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, *S. F. a broker*.

☞ Courtier de chevaux, *a jockey*, *a horse-courser*. ☞ Courtier de vin, *a wine-cooper*. ☞ Courtier de lard, *a visitor of grease and bacon*.

Courtine, *S. F. a curtain* in fortification.

Courtisan, *S. M. Courtier*,

Courtisane, *S. F. courtesan*, *a miss*, † *a crack*, *a whore*.

Courtisé, ée, *A. courted*.

Courtiser, *V. N. to court*, *to make one's court to*.

Digitized by Google

Courtois, *A. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoiſement, *Adv. courteouſly, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoiſie, *S. F. courteſy, civility.* ☞ *courteſy, kindneſs,* or *good turn.*

Courtpendu, *V.* Capendu.

Couru, uë, *A. run after, purſued, chaſed, hunted,* &c. *V.* Courir, *Act.*

Couvée, *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, *S. F. ou* Corvette, *a kind of French barque,* or *veſſel, a tender.*

Couſin, *S. M. couſin,* or *coſin.*

* Couſin, (grand Ami) *crony, intimate friend.* ☞ (Moucheron) *a kind of gnat, a midge.* ☞ (Gâteau) *a kind of paſtry knack.*

Couſinage, *S. M. the being a couſin, relation.* ☞ *kindred, relation.*

Couſine, *S. F. a couſin, a ſhe-couſin, V.* Couſin, *M.*

† Couſiner, *V. A. to couſin, to call couſin.*

Couſoir, *S. M. a ſowing-preſs.*

Couſſin, *S. M.* (*ou* careau) *cuſhion.* ☞ (Oreiller) *a pillow.*

Couſſinet, *S. M. a bag.*

☞ Couſſinet, de Cheval, *a pad.*

☞ Couſſinet, (qu'on porte ſur l'eſtomac) *a quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt, *S. M. coſt, price, charge. pron.* Côû.

Couſter, *&c. V.* Coûter.

Couſtume, *&c. V.* Coutûme.

Couſu, uë, *A.* (*from* Coudre) *ſew'd, ſtitch'd,* &c.

* † Il eſt tout couſu de piſtoles, *he is well lin'd, he is full of gold.* * † Mais bouche couſuë, * † *but not a word of the pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coûtant, *A. M.* Prix coûtant, *the price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* Inſtrument à couper, *a knife.* ☞ (Courte épée) *a little,* or *ſhort ſword.*

☞ Couteau de chaſſe, *wood-knife, a hanger.*

* † Ils en ſont à couteaux tirez. * † *They are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Roüe en couteau, *a cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *A. ſlaughtered. Ex.* Peau de Mouton, *ou* d'Agneau toute coutelée, *a ſheep* or *lamb's ſkin ſlaughtered.*

Coutelerie, *S. F. a making of knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a cutler.*

Couteliere, *S. F. a caſe of knives.*

Coûter, *V. N. to coſt,* or *ſtand in.* ☞ *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful,* or *troubleſome.*

Cet ouvrage lui a coûté bien du tems, *that piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.* La gloire coûte à acquerir, *the purchaſe of glory is a dear purchaſe.* Les honneurs coûtent à qui veut les poſſeder, *P. Much worſhip, muſt coſt.* † Il lui en coûte beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *he pays dear for his abſence.* * L'argent ne lui coûte guére, *he throws his money away, he knows not the value of money.* Quand il fait l'amour rien ne lui coûte, *when he is in love, he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.* Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rien ne lui coûte, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troubleſome to ſerve his friends.* * Tout lui coûte, *he does every thing againſt his grain.* * Jamais reſolution ne m'a tant coûté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutil, *S. M. tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coutre, *S. M. Coulter.*

Coûtume, *S. F. cuſtom, way,* or *habit.*

Avoir de coûtume, *ou* coûtume, *to be wont, to uſe.* Il en uſe comme de coûtume, *he does juſt as he uſed to do.* Plus que de coûtume, *more than ordinary.*

☞ Coûtume, (Uſage) *cuſtom, uſage, uſe.* ☞ (Droit municipal) *cuſtom,* or *common law.* ☞ (Livre qui contient le droit coûtumier) *a common-law-book.* ☞ (Certains droits & impôts) *cuſtom,* or *toll.*

Coûtumier, iere, *A. cuſtomary, accuſtom'd, common, ordinary.*

Droit coûtumier, *common-law.* Pais coûtumier, *a country that governs itſelf by cuſtom,* or *by the common-law.*

Coutumier, *S. M. a common-law-book.*

Couture, *S. F.* (*from* Coudre) *a ſeam,* or *ſtitch,* ☞ *ſewing,* or *ſtitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à plate couture, *they were utterly defeated,* or *totally routed.*

Couturier, *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, *S. F. a ſeamſtreſs,* ☞ *a woman taylor, a mantua-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *A. ſit on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Une air couvé, *a cloſe muſty air.*

Couvé, *Sub. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a courſe of eggs,* ☞ *a brood.*

Couvent, *V.* Convent.

Couver, *V. A. to brood,* or *ſit on, to ſit a-brood on.*

* Couver de mauvais deſſeins, *to brood, hatch,* or *brew ill deſigns.* * Couver une Maladie, *to breed a diſtemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm one's ſelf,* as Dutch women do, *with a ſtove* under their coats.

Couver, (être caché) *to lie,* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.*

* Se couver, *V. R. to lie hid,* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à Pot, *a pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, *A. cover'd,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

Païs couvert, *a woody country.* ☞ Lieu couvert, *a ſhady place.*

Cueillier couverte, *V.* Cueillier.

☞ Couvert, (vêtu) *clad,* or *cloathed.* ☞ Couvert de playes, *Full of wounds.* * Couvert de honte, *loaded with infamy,* or *ſhame.* * Couvert, (caché) *cloſe, hidden, hid, ſecret.* ☞ Tems couvert, *cloudy, dark,* or *overcaſt weather.*

* Couvert, (diſſimulé) *cloſe, reſerved, diſſembling.* * Mots couverts, paroles couvertes, *dark, obſcure,* or *ambiguous words.* ☞ Vin couvert, *deep,* or *full-bodied wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de ſueur, *He was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, *M. the cloth.* ☞ *a cover, a plate with a napkin, a knife, fork and ſpoon.*

☞ Coc-

Digitized by Google

☞ Couvert, (Logement, Retraite) *covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.* (Lieu couvert d'arbres) *covert, thicket, a ſhady place.* (Enveloppe de lettres) *Cover.*

A Couvert, *Adv. under a covert,* or *ſhelter.*

☞ Se mettre à couvert, *to ſhelter,* or *ſecure one's ſelf from.* * Mettre ſon bien à couvert, *to ſecure one's eſtate.* Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *to be ſheltered, to be ſecure, or free from danger.* * † Etre à couvert (ou en priſon) *to be laid up in a priſon.*

Couverte, *S. F.* (Tillac) *a deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, *S. F. a cover.*

☞ Couverture de lit, (en general) *coverlet, bed-cloaths.* ☞ Faire la coverture, *to lay the bed down.* ☞ Couverture de laine, *a blanket.* ☞ Couverture velüe, *a rug.* ☞ Couverture de maiſon, *the roof of a houſe.*

* Couverture, (prétexte) *cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, *S. M.* (*from* Couver) *a hood,* ſuch as the Dutch women uſe under their petticoats.

Couveuſe, *S. F. that broods,* or *ſits on eggs.*

Couvi, *A. M. Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M. kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, *S. M. a hollow piece of iron,* or *bruſh ſet before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit.*

☞ Couvrefeu, *ou* Courfeu, *curfew, a curfew-bell.*

Couvre-plat, *S. M. a cover, a diſh cover.*

Couvreur, *S. M. Ex.* Couvreur de maiſons, *ou* couvreur en tuile, *a bricklayer, a tyler.* ☞ Couvreur en ardoiſe, *a ſlater.* ☞ Couvreur en chaume, *a thatcher.* ☞ Couvreur de chaiſes, *a chair-man.*

Couvrir, *V. A. to cover.* † (Tenir ſecret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe,* or *ſecret.*

* (Diſſimuler) *to colour, cloak, cover, palliate, diſſemble,* or *diſguiſe.* ☞ (Remplir) *to cover, load, charge,* or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une muraille de marbre, *to line,* or *do a wall over with marble.*

*Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obſcure his merits.*

☞ Couvrir d'or quelque choſe, *to over-lay a thing with gold.* ☞ Couvrir une cavale, *to leap a horſe,* or *mare.* ☞ Couvrir une chienne, *to line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le viſage, *ou* la joüe à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the ear,* or *ſlap over the face.* ☞ Couvrir la table, *to lay the table-cloth, to ſpread the table, to cover the table.*

Se couvrir, *V. N.* Mettre ſon chapeau, *to put one's hat on, to be covered.*

☞ Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *to put on a good ſuit, to clothe one's ſelf with a good ſuit of clothes.* Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich clothes.*

☞ Le ciel *ou* le tems commence à ſe couvrir, *the ſky begins to be overcaſt.*

Coy, *V.* Coi.

Coyement, *V.* Coiment.

Coyon, *S. M. a coward,* or *daſtard.*

Coyonner, *V. A. to abuſe,* or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, *S. F. cowardiſe, a baſe* or *cowardly action, ſneakingneſs,* ☞ *fillineſs, foolery, a pitiful idle ſtory, a trifle.*

C R A

Crabe, *S. F. a crab,* or *lobſter.*

Crac, *crack, a cracking noiſe.*

Cracat, *S. M. ſpittle.*

Craché, ée, *A. ſpit.*

*† C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, *S. M. ſpitting,* or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, *V. A. & M. to ſpit,* or *ſpit out, to ſpawl.*

* † Cracher au baſſin, *to contribute,* or *club.*

* Cracher au nez de quelqu'un, *to ſpit in one's face.*

* Cracher des injures, *to rail,* or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Cracheuſe, *S. F. a ſpitter, a ſpitting, a ſpawling man,* or *woman.*

Crachoir, *S. M. ſpitting-box.*

Crachotement, *S. M. ſputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, *V. N. to ſputter, to ſpit often.*

Craie, *ou* Croye, *S. F. chalk.*

Craignant, *A.* Une perſonne craignant Dieu, *a perſon that fears God,* or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, *V. A. to fear, dread,* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe,* or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make one's ſelf to be feared, to keep in awe.*

Il eſt à craindre, *it is to be feared.*

Craint, te, *A. feared.*

Crainte, *S. F. fear, apprehenſion, awe.*

☞ Crainte de *ou* de crainte que, *for fear, leſt.*

Craintif, ive, *A. fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully. timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craion, *V.* Crayon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſy, *S. M. crimſon,* or *grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoiſy, *dy'd in grain.*

* † Sot en cramoiſy, *a fool in grain.*

Crampe, *S. F.* ou goutte, crampe, *cramp.*

Crampon, *S. M. cramp-iron, a hook.*

Crampons de fer de cheval, *the froſt-nails of a horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *A. faſtened with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, *V. A. to faſten with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S. M. a little cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de targette, *a lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, *S. M. a notch.*

Crane, *S. M. ſkull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a toad.*

Crapaudaille, *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. toad-ſtone,* ☞ *iron-wort,* ☞ *the ſole,* or *ſquare piece of iron,* &c. *where-in the pivot plays,* or *turns in the bottom of a gate,* ☞ *malt-long,* or *malt-worm,* a horſe's diſeaſe.

Crapodaille, *S. F. thin crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, *V. N. to fuddle,* or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, *S. M. cracknel,* or *crackling.*

Craquer, *V. N. to crack.*

Digitized by Google

Faire craquer ſes doigts, *to make one fingers ſnap.*

Craquétement, *S. M. a crack, or cracking noiſe.*

Craqueter, *V. N. to crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le tonnerre, *I hear cracks of thunder.*

Craquinolle, *V.* Croquignole.

Craſſe, *S. F. filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.*

☞ La craſſe de la tête, *the dandriff.* ☞ La craſſe des metaux, *the ſcum,* or *droſs of any metal.*

* La craſſe du collége ou de l'école, *the rudeneſs, ruſticity,* or *clownishneſs of the ſchool.*

Craſſe, *A. groſs, thick, coarſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, *A. naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Un craſſeux, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy fellow, a ſlouch, a ſlovenly fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe. *S. F. a ſlut.*

Cravate, *S. M. a cravat,* or *neck-cloth.*

Cravate, *S. M. a croat,* a ſort of trooper, ☞ *a horſe of* Croatia.

Creye, *V.* Croire.

Crayon, *S. M. a pencil,* or *crayon.* ☞ *a picture in one colour,* or *drawn with crayons.* * *a picture,* or *deſcription of a perſon.* ☞ (Ebauche) *the chalking, firſt draught,* or *delineation of a picture, a ſkitch,* or *ſketch, firſt,* or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *A. chalk'd,* &c. *v.* Crayonner.

Crayonner, *V. A. to chalk,* or *to draw with crayons,* or *with a pencil,* ☞ *to chalk,* or *ſketch.*

Créance, *S. F.* (ou Croyance, *belief, faith.* ☞ Sentiment, *belief, thought, opinion.* ☞ Confiance, *truſt, credit, belief.*

☞ Lettres de créance, *ou* en créance, *credential letters,* or *credentials.*

☞ Créance, (dette active) *debt, money owing.*

Créancier, *S. M.* Créanciére, *S. F. a creditor.*

Créat, *S. M. a Creat, an uſher to a riding-maſter.* *

Créateur, *S. M. creator, maker.*

☞ Recevoir ſon créateur, *to receive the communion.*

Création, *S. F. creation.*

Créature, *S. F. creature, created being,* ☞ (Perſonne) *creature, perſon, man* or *woman.*

Crecelle, *V.* Creſelle.

Crecerelle, *V.* Creſſerele.

Créche, *S. F. a manger,* † *a crib,* or *cratch.*

Crédence, *S. F. a little cupboard near the altar where the church-plate is kept.*

Credibilité, *S. F. credibility.*

Crédit, *S. M. credit, truſt.*

Prendre ou acheter à crédit, *to buy, to take upon truſt,* † *to take upon tick.* Vendre ou donner à credit, *ou* faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to truſt one, to give him credit.*

☞ A credit (en vain) *to no purpoſe.*

* Crédit, (Reputation) *credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt.*

Dire quelque choſe à credit (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without book, to ſay a thing without grounds, to ſpeak at random.*

Credule, *A. credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, *S. F. credulity, lightneſs,* or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *A. created.*

Créer, *V. A. to create.*

* Créer des dettes, *to contract debts, to run into debt.* * Créer une Rente, une Penſion, *to ſettle a rent,* or *annuity.*

Cremaillére, *ou* Cremaliere, *V.* Cremilliére.

Cremaillon, *V.* Crémillon.

Crême. *S. F. cream.*

Crême, *S. M. V.* Chrême.

Crêmer, *V. N. to cream.*

Cremilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, *S. M. a hook to hang on a pot-hanger.*

Creneau, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *A. crenelled,* or *embattled,* in heraldry.

Creneler, *V. A. to make into battlements,* ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. Crape.* ☞ *a mourning hat-band.*

Crepé, ée, *A. criſp'd, friz-led, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, *A. creeped, curled, frizled.*

Crêper, *V. A. to criſp, frizle,* or *curl.*

Crêpi, ie, (*from* Crepir) *rough-caſt, pargetted.*

☞ Cuir crepi, *leather work'd into a grain.*

Crêpin, *S.* Crêpin, *S. Criſpin,* the ſhoemaker's ſaint.

* ‡ S. Crêpin, (les outils d'un garçon cordonnier) *all the tools* or *trade of a journey-man ſhoemaker.* * Tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *a poor body's whole ſubſtance.*

Crepine, *S. F. fringe.*

Crêpir, *V. A. to rough-caſt,* or *parget.*

Crepiſſure, *S. F.* ou Crepiſſement, *S. M. the parget,* or *rough-caſt of walls.*

Crepodaille, *V.* Crapaudille.

Crêpon, *S. M.* (*from* Crêpre) *grape.*

Crêpu, uë, *curled, criſp,* or *criſped, frizzled.*

Crepuſcule, *S. M. twilight, crepuſcle.*

Creſſelle, *S. F. a rattle.*

Creſſerelle, *S. M. Keſtral,* a bird of prey.

Creſſon, *S. M. creſſes.*

Creſſonière, *S. F. creſſe-bed.*

Crête, *S. F. a cock's,* or *hen's comb,* ☞ *cop,* or *tuft,* ☞ *creſt.*

☞ Crête de morüe, *a certain piece of ſtock-fiſh come off from the back.* ☞ Crête marine (plante) *Sampier.* Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a pyramidal pile of corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, *A. that has a comb, tuft, tufted.*

Cru, (*from* Croire) *believed,* &c. *V.* Croire.

☞ Crû (*from* Croiſtre) *V.* Croi.

Cruë, *V.* Crue.

Crevaſſe, *S. F. chop, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevaſſe, (maladie du Cheval) *cratchets,* or *rats-tails,* in a horſe's legs.

Crevaſſer, *V. A. to chop.*

Se crevaſſer, *V. R. to crack, ſplit, chop, chink,* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *A. burſt,* &c. *V.* Crever.

Créve-cœur, *S. M. grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.*

Crever, *V. N. to burſt.* * (Mourir) *to die, to kick up.*

* Crever de chaud, *to be extremely hot.* * Crever de graiſſe *to be extremely fat.*

* Crever

* Crever de biens, *to abound in*, or *with riches*.

Crever, *V. A. to burſt, to tear, rend*, or *break*.

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out one's eyes*.

☞ Crever un cheval, *to kill a horſe*. * † Cela vous creve les yeux, *that lies under your noſe, or before you, you cannot but ſee it*. Les faletez crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen*.

Se crever, *V. R. to crack*, or *burſt*, &c.

Se crever de boire & de manger, *to cram*, or *ſtuff one's ſelf*, or *one's guts till one burſts*. Se crever de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing*.

Creuſe, *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *A. dug, digged*, &c.

Creuſer, *V. A. to dig, to hollow*, or *make hollow*.

Creuſer une affaire, (ou ſe creuſer dans une affaire) *to ſift a buſineſs, to go to the bottom of it*.

Creuſet, *S. M. crucible*.

Creux, euſe, *A. hollow*.

☞ Foſſé fort creux, *a very deep ditch*. ☞ Ventre creux, *an empty belly*.

* Creux (viſionnaire) *fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical*.

Creux, *S. M. hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs, vanity*.

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I can't get it out of my brains*.

Cri, *S. M. cry, loud voice, clamour*, ☞ *ſhriek, ſhrick, ſhricking, ſqueaking*.

☞ Cri de joye, *ſhout, ſhouting, acclamations, huzza, hallowing*.

☞ Faire, ou jetter des cris, *to cry out*.

Criailler, *V. N. to bawl, to clamour*, or *to ſcold*.

Une femme qui ne fait que criailler, *a bawling*, or *ſcolding woman, a ſcold*.

Criailleries, *S. F. clamours, a bawling, ſcolding*, or *clamouring*.

Criailleur, *S. M.* Criailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a bawling man*, or *woman*.

Criard, arde, *A. clamorous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding*.

Criard, *S. M.* Criarde, *S. F. a bawler*, or *ſqualer*.

Criblé, *S. M. a ſieve*, or *cribble*.

Criblé, ée, *A. ſifted*.

☞ Un vaiſſeau criblé, *a ſhip damnified*, or *full of holes*.

Cribbler, *V. A. to ſift*.

Cribleur, *S. M. a ſifter*.

Cribleux, *A. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *cribri-form bone*, or *ſieve-like bone*.

Cribeleures, *S. F. ſiftings*.

Cric, *S. M. an engine uſed to lift up burdens*.

☞ Cric & croc, *the knocking of wine glaſſes one againſt the other*.

Criée, *S. F. an outcry*, or *port-ſale*.

Crier, *V. A. to cry, to cry out, to bawl*.

☞ Crier de joye, *to ſhout, to hallow*. ☞ Crier de peur, *to ſquall, ſqueak*, or *ſhreak out*.

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels grumble*.

* Porte ou roüe qui crie, *a door* or *wheel that creaks* or *ſhreaks*. ☞ Crier (ſe plaindre) *to complain*, or *clamour*. ☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, ou contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh* or *exclaim againſt one*, or *a thing*.

Crier, *V. A. to ſcold at*. ☞ *to cry*, or *proclaim*.

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, ou ſur quelque choſe (l'arrêter) *to ſeize one*, or *a thing*.

* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un (faire rumeur contre lui) *to purſue one with hue and cry*.

Criérie, *S. F. cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling*.

Crieur, *S. M.* Crieuſe, *S. F. a crier*, or *bawler*.

Crieur public, *a common crier*.

Crime, *S. M. crime, foul deed, fault*, or *offence, ſin*.

Crime de léze-majeſté, au premier & au ſecond chef, *high-treaſon*.

Criminaliſer une affaire, *V. A. to make a cauſe*, or *a caſe criminal*, or *capital*.

Criminel, elle, *A. criminal, guilty*.

Un criminel, *S. M. a criminal, a malefactor, an offender*.

Criminellement, *Adv. criminally*.

☞ Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally*, or *as a malefactor*. ☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe en juger criminellement, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing*.

Crin, *S. M. hair*.

Criné, ée, *Adj. hairy*.

Criniére, *S. F. mane*.

Criole, *S. M. mongrel*.

Crique, *S. M. a creek*.

Criquet, *S. M. a tit, a little horſe*.

Criſe, *S. F. criſis*.

Criſtal, *&c. V.* Cryſtal, *&c.*

Criſtalin, *V.* Cryſtalin.

Critique, *A. critical*.

Critique, *S. M. a critic*, ☞ *a fault finder*.

Critique, *S. M. critics*, ☞ *criticiſm, critical diſſertation*.

☞ Critique, (cenſure) *cenſure*.

Critiqué, ée, *A. criticiſed*, &c.

Critiquer, *V. A. to criticiſe*, or *examine*, ☞ *to criticiſe upon, to cenſure, to find fault with*.

† Critiquer, *S. M. a critic, a fault-finder*.

Croaſſement, *S. M. croaking*.

Croaſſer, *V. N. to croak*.

Croc, *S. M. a hook, a tenter*.

* † Pendre l'épée au croc, *to leave off wearing of a ſword*. * † Ce different demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided*.

☞ Croc pour accrocher un navire, *a grapling*, or *grapling-iron*.

☞ Croc, *V.* Crochet.

Croc-en-jambe, *S. M. the tripping up of one's heels*. Donner le croc en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall*.

Croche, *S. M. a crochet*, or *quaver*, in muſic.

Double croche, *a ſemi-quaver*.

Crochet, *S. M. a hook*, ☞ *a brace, crochet*, or *parenthеſis*.

☞ Crochet de diamants, *a crochet of diamonds*.

☞ Crochet (pour ouvrir les ſerrures) *a pick-lock*.

☞ Clou à crochet, *a tenter-hook*. ☞ Crochet (Peſon) *a ſtilliard, a Roman balance*. ☞ Crochets d'arbre, *the bearers of a tree*.

☞ Crochets de porte-faix, *the* French *porter's device to carry burdens with*.

Digitized by Google

☞ Crochets, *ou* crocs de cheval, *ou* de chien, *the tuſhes* or *tuſks of a hog* or *dog*.

Crocheté, ée, *A. pick'd open*.

Crocheter, *V. A. to pick, to pick open*.

Crocheteur, *S. M. a porter, a ſtreet-porter*.

☞ Crocheteur de ſurrures, *a pick-lock*.

Crochu, üe, *A. hooked*.

*† Il a les mains crochües, *he is light-fingered*.

Crochüe, *S. F. V.* Croche.

Crochüer, *V. A. to bend*, or *make crooked, to crook*.

☞ Crochüer une note de muſique, *to make a crochet in muſic*.

Crocodile, *S. M. a crocodile*.

Crocus, *S. M. ſaffron-flower*.

Croiable, *V.* Croyable.

Croire, *V. A. to believe, to hold it to be true*.

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, truſt*, or *credit one*, ☞ *to be ruled by one*.

Croire conſeil, *to be ruled, to follow another man's advice*.

☞ Croire, (penſer) *to believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe*, or *imagine*.

Croiſade, *S. F.* (*from* Croix) *cruſade, the holy war*.

Croiſé, ée, *A. croſs, laid croſs*.

Croiſé, *S. M. croiſee, one of the cruſade*.

Croiſée, *S. F. the croſs-work*, of wood or ſtone of a caſement. Croiſée, *ou* fenêtre croiſée, *a croſs-bar window, a tranſom window*. ☞ Croiſée, fenêtre, *a window*, or *caſement*.

Croiſer, *V. A. to croſs, to lay croſs*, or *croſs-wiſe*.

☞ Croiſer, (en parlant des navires) *to cruiſe*.

☞ Croiſer une écriture, *to croſs*, or *ſtrike out a writing*.

Se croiſer, *V. A. to lie croſs*, or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another*. ☞ *To ſit croſs-legged*, ☞ *to take upon one the croſs for the holy war*.

☞ Chemins *ou* lignes qui ſe croiſent, *croſs-ways*, or *lines*.

Croiſette, *S. F. a croſſet*.

Croiſillon, *S. M. croſs-bar*.

Croiſſance, *S. F. growth*, or *growing bigger*.

Age de croiſſance, *growing age*.

Croiſſant, *S. M. a creſcent*, or *half moon*.

☞ Croiſſant de cheminée, *a chimney book*.

Croître, *V. N. to grow*, or *grow up, to grow tall*, ‡ *to wax*, ☞ *to grow*, or *increaſe*, ☞ *to increaſe*, or *multiply*.

Croître, *V. A. to increaſe*, or *inlarge*.

☞ La pluye a cru la riviére, *the rain hath ſwelled the river*.

Croix, *S. F. croſs*.

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *to put a thing croſs-wiſe*.

Avoir les jambes en croix, *to ſit croſs-legged*. *† Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *we muſt make a croſs*.

☞ Prendre la croix, *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-dieu; *S. F.* (l' a b c) *croſs-row*, or *criſs-croſs-row, the a b c*, or *alphabet*.

† Croquant, *S. M. a beggar, a pitiful wretch*, or *fellow*.

Croquer, *V. N. to crack, crunch*, or *crackle*.

Croquer, *V. A. to crack, ſcratch*, or *crunch*. ☞ Croquer, *to eat haſtily, to claw off victuals*.

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *to trick a deſign, to make the firſt draught of a picture*.

*† Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait*.

☞ Croquer, (Dérober) *to filch*, or *pilfer away*.

Croquet, *S. M. a thin and hard piece of ginger-bread, that crunches in one's teeth*.

Croquer, *S. M. catch-bit*.

Croquignole, *S. F. a rap* with the finger over the head.

† Croſſer, *V.* Crouler.

Croſſe, *S. F. croſier*, a biſhop's ſtaff. ☞ *Gaff-ſtick, a bandy*, or *bat*, for boys to play with.

Joüer à la croſſe, *to play at gaff*, or *cricket*.

☞ Croſſe de mouſquet, *the but-end of a muſquet*.

Croſſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Un Abbé croſſé & mitré, *an Abbot that has the croſier-ſtaff and mitre*.

Croſſer, *V. N. to play at gaff*, or *cricket*.

Croſſeur, *S. M. a cricket-player*.

Crotte, *S. F. dirt*.

☞ Crotte de ſouris, *the dung of mice*. ☞ Crottes de brebis, *tredles*, or *treadles of ſheep*. ☞ Crottes de lapin, *ou* de liévre, *crotels of a rabit*, or *hare*.

Crotté, ée, *A. dirty, bedaggled*.

*† Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched poet*.

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *'tis very dirty in the ſtreets*.

Crotter, *V. A. to dirt, to bedaggle with mire*.

Croûlant, te, *A. that ſhakes*.

Croûlement, *S. M. ſhaking*.

Croûler, *V. N. to ſhake, to be ſhaken*.

☞ Terre marêcageuſe qui croûle ſous les pieds, *a marſhy ground that ſinks under one's feet*.

Croupade, *S. F. croupade, a bouncing* of a horſe.

Croupe, *S. F.* D'une montagne, *the top*, or *ridge of a hill*.

☞ Croupe de cheval, *the buttocks of a horſe*. ☞ Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on horſeback*. Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the ſame horſe*. ☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a horſe that carries double*.

Croupi, *ſee the verb* Croupir.

Croupier, *S. M. a croupier*, at play.

Croupiére, *S. F. crupper, a horſe-crupper*.

*† Femme qui hauſſe la croupiére, *a woman that keeps gallants*. *† Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one*.

Croupin, *S. M. the rump* of a fowl. ☞ *The rump*, or *arſe*.

Croupir, *V. N. to ſtand*, or *ſtand ſtill*, as water, &c. * (Demeurer long tems) *to live*, or *abide*.

Croupiſſant, ante, *A. ſtanding*.

Crouſte, *V.* Croûte.

Croutelette, *ou* † Crouſtillette, *S. F. a cruſt*, or *little cruſt*.

† Crouſtiller, *V. N. to eat a cruſt*.

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically*.

† Cro-

Digitized by Google

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, *A. pleaſant, comical.*

Croûte, *S. F. cruſt.*

☞Croûte, (ou gale) *the ſcurf, or ſcab.*

☞Croute, incruſtation, piece de rapport incruſtée, *a piece of inlaid work.*

Croûton, *S. M. a cruſt.*

Croyable, *A. credible, to be believed or credited.*

Croyance, *S. F. faith, belief.* ☞ *belief, opinion, thought,* ☞ *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, *S. M. a believer, a faithful.*

Cru, uë, *A. (from* Croître) *grown, increaſed,* &c. *V.* Croitre.

Crû, *S. M. growth. Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon crû, *to drink wine of one's own growth,* or *vineyard.*

Cru, *(from* Croire) *V.* Creu.

Cruauté, *S. F. (from* Cruel) *cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une cruauté, ou étrange cruauté, *'tis very hard, 'tis a grievous thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a pitcher, a water-pot.*

Crucifié, ée, *A. crucified.*

Crucifiement, *V.* Crucifixement.

Crucifier, *V. A. to crucify, to bang.*

Crucifiment, *S. M. crucifixion.*

Crucifix, *S. M. a crucifix.*

* Mangeur de crucifix, *a devourer of crucifixes, a great bigot.*

Cru, uë, *A. raw.*

† Cru (fâcheux) *blunt, hard.* * Cru (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted.* ☞ Botté à cru, *booted without ſtockings.* ☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on horſeback without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, *S. F. crudity, rawneſs*; alſo *indigeſtion.*

Crue, *S. F. (from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, *A. cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous.* ☞ *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

Elle n'eſt pas trop cruelle, *ſhe's kind enough.*

Un cruel, *S. M.* Une cruelle, *S. F. a cruel,* or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel death.*

Crûement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry, *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, *S. M. criſtal.*

Cryſtalin, ne, *A. cryſtalline,* bright, *or* clear as cryſtal.

Le cryſtalin, *S. M.* (ou l'humeur cryſtalline des yeux) *the cryſtalline humour of the eye.*

Cryſtalliſer, *V. A. to cryſtalize, to congeal* or *freeze up like cryſtal.*

C U

Cû, *V.* Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a cube.*

Cube ou Cubique, *A. cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, *S. M. cucurbite,* a chemical veſſel.

Cueillier, *V.* Cuiller.

Cuillierée, *V.* Cuillerée.

Cueillette, *S. F. harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette (amas de deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Cueilleur de pommes, *a gatherer of apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *A. gathered.*

Cueillir, *V. A. to gather.*

Cueillier, Cuiller, ou Cuillére, *S. F. ſpoon.*

Cuillier couverte, *mad-ſpoon.*

☞ Cuiller à pot, *a pot-ladle.*

Cuillerée, *S. F. a ſpoonful.*

Cuilleron, *S. M. the bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cuillon, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

Cuir, *S. M. leather, ſkin, hide.*

* † Viſage de cuir bouilli, *a wainſcot face.* *P.* Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *to be free of another man's purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, *S. F. a cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. M. cuiraſſier,* a horſe-man armed with a cuiraſs.

Cuire, *V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *To dreſs any victuals.* ☞ (Digérer) *to concoct,* or *digeſt.* ☞ (Meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, *V. N. to boil, to be baking, boiling, roaſting.* ☞ *to ſmart,* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *A. violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, *S. F. kitchen,* ☞ *cookery.*

Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine, (gras) *fat, burly, foggy.* * †. Latin de cuiſine, *coarſe-latin, lavolatin.*

† Cuiſiner, *V. N. to dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſiner, *S. M. cook, a man-cook.*

Cuiſinere, *S. F. a woman-cook.*

Cuiſſart, *S. M. cuiſſet, an armour for the thighs.*

Cuiſſe, *S. F. thigh,* or *leg.*

☞ Les cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval, *gaſcoins.*

Cuiſſon, *S. F. (from* Cuire) *boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de cuiſſon, *bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon, (douleur aiguë) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter's man.* * † (Un pedant) *a pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *A. (from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Cela eſt trop cuit, ou n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that's too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuitte, *S. F. baking.*

Cuivre, *S. M. copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *yellow-braſs.*

Cul, *S. M. Pron.* Cû, *arſe, breech.*

☞ Avoir le cul ſur la ſelle, *to be on horſeback.* * † Etre à cû, *to be at a loſs, to be at one's laſt ſhifts,* or *put to a non-plus.* * † Donner du pied au cû à un valet, *to turn a ſervant out of doors.*

* † A écorche-cu, (à regret) *againſt the grain.* * Arrefter quelqu'un ſur cu, *to ſtop one ſhort.* ☞ Cû de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'artichaut, *the bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoak.* ☞ Cû de chapeau, *the tip of the crown of a hat.* ☞ Le cû d'un muid, *the head of a caſk.* ☞ Cû de ſac, *a ſtreet that has no paſſage through.* ☞ Tour faite en cû de lampe, *a tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.* ☞ Cû de lampe, (fleuron) *a tail-piece.* ☞ Cû bas, *a kind*

Digitized by Google

a game at cards. ☞ Cul-blanc, (Oiſeau) *white tail.* ☞ Cû de jate, *a cripple,* or *lame man, who is fain to go on his arſe, with a bowl clapt to it.* ☞ Cû par deſſus tête, *topſy-turvy, arſe-verſe, upſide-down.* ☞ Joüer à cû levé, *to play at level-coyl.* * † De cû & de tête, *with might and main, with main ſtrength, with all one's might.*

* Tirer le cû en arriere, * † *to hang an arſe.* * † Faire le cû de plomb, *to ſtick on one's work.* * C'eſt un cû de plomb, *he is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.*

☞ Cû de baſſe foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Culaſſe, *S. F. the breech of a gun.*

Culbute, *S. F. a flying top over tail.*

Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.*

☞ Culbute (chute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, *V. A. to give a fall, to make a fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, *V. N. to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, *S. F. the arch of a bridge next to the land.*

Culier, *A. M. Ex.* Le boyau culier, *the arſe-gut.*

Culot, *S. M. the bottom of a church-lamp.*

Culote, *S. F. cloſe breeches, ſpaniſh breeches.*

Culotin, *S. M. a ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culte, *S. M. worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *A. tilled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cultiver, *V. A. to till, manure, improve, cultivate,* or *huſband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *to cultivate,* or *improve arts and ſciences*; alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. culture, huſbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, *S. M. cummin.*

Cupidité, *S. F. cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curatelle, *S. M. guardianſhip,* or *truſteeſhip.*

Curateur, *S. M. a guardian,* or *truſtee.*

Curation, *S. F. cure, curing.*

Curatrice, *S. F. a woman-uardian.*

Cure, *S. F.* (de maladie *or* bleſſure) *a cure.* ☞ (Bénéfice) *a living,* or *benefice.* ☞ (Maiſon du curé) *parſonage.*

☞ Bénéfice ſans cure d'ames, *a benefice without cure of ſouls, a fine cure.*

☞ Cure d'oiſeau, *caſting a pellet of hemp to cleanſe a hawk.*

Curé, *S. M. a parſon.*

Curé, ée, *A.* (*from* Cure) *ſcoured,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a tooth-picker.*

Curée, *S. F. carnage, the hawk's,* or *hound's fees,* or *reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *to reward the hawk,* or *dogs immediately.*

Cur-oreille, *S. M. an ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a horſe-picker.*

Curer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

☞ Se curer les dents *or* les oreilles, *to pick one's teeth,* or *ears.* ☞ Curer un oiſeau, *to make a hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, *S. M. Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *a tom-turd,* or *gold-finder.* ☞ Cureur de puits, *a cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, *A.* Fonction curiale, *a parſon's function.*

Curieux, euſe, *A. curious, prying, inquiſitive,* ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Curieuſement, *Adv. curiouſly, diligently, carefully.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious man, an inquiſitive,* or *buſy-body,* ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious woman, an inquiſitive,* or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, *S. F. curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Savoyard) *a raree-ſhow.*

Caroir, *S. M.* (*from* Curer) *the plough-ſtaff.*

Cuſtode, *S. F.* (*or rather* Chaperon) *a boſtler's cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the cloth that covers the pyx where the conſecrated hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a warden* in a religious houſe, *the provincial's deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuve, *S. M. a great tub.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de cuve, *flat-bottom'd ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little tub.*

Cuvée, *S. F. Ex.* C'eſt du vin de la premiére cuvée, *this is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. N.* (en parlant du vin) *to work,* or *ſtand in a tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon vin, *V. A. to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Cuvetre, *S. M. a ciſtern* for a dining-room. ☞ *A little ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking-tub.*

Cuvier de harangére, *a fiſh-tub.*

C Y

Cy. *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, *S. M.* (*ou* pain de pourceau, herbe) *ſow-bread,* or *our lady's ſeal.*

Cycle, *S. M cycle.*

Cycle Solaire, *the cycle of the ſun.*

Cygne, *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, *S. M. cylinder,* ☞ *a roller.*

Cylindrique, *A. cylindrical,* or *cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe, *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, *S. F. cymbals.*

Cynoſure, *S. F. cynoſure,* or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprès, *S. M. cypreſs-tree.*

D.

† DA (particule qui fait une affirmation *ou* une negation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Oui-da, ſi fait-da, *aye marry.*

Nenni-da, *no indeed.*

D'abondant, *V.* Abundant.

D'abord, *V.* Abord.

Dace, *S. F. duty, tax.*

Dactyle, *S. F. dactyl.*

† Da-

Digitized by Google

† Dagorne, *S. F. an old ridiculous beldame.*

Dague, *S. F.* (poignard) *a dagger.*

☞ Dagues, (premier bois d'un cerf) *the head of a brocket, broket, or pricket.* ☞ Defenſes de Sanglier, *a wild boar's tuſks, or tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, *V. A. to ſtab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a brocket, brocket, pricket, or ſpitter.*

Daigner, *V. N. to deign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend to be pleas'd.*

☞ Je ne daignerai pas vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *he is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon, *V.* Dalon.

Daim, *S. M. deer, a fallow deer.*

Un Daim mâle, *a buck.*

Une Daim femelle, *a doe.*

Dain, *S. F. a doe.*

Daintiers, *S. M. dowcets.*

Dais, ou Baiz, *S. M. a canopy.*

Dalle, ou Darne, *S. F. a piece, cut, or ſlice of fiſh.*

Dalmatique, *S. M. a dalmatic.*

Dalon ou Dalot, *S. M.* (ou Orgues, terme de marine) *ſcupper-hole,* in a ſhip.

Dam, *S. M. coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.*

☞ La peine du dam, *the puniſhments or torments of the damned.*

Damas, *S. M.* (Etoffe) *damaſk.* ☞ (ou prune de damas) *dauſon,* or *damaſk-prune.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *A. damaſquin'd,* or *wrought damaſk-like.*

Damaſquiner, *V. A. to damaſk,* or *damaſquine, to work damaſk-like.*

Damaſquinure, *S. F. damaſquining, damaſk-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *A. damaſk'd, damaſk.*

Damaſſeure, *S. F. damaſk-work.*

Dame, *S. F. lady, miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la reine, *the queen's attire woman.*

☞ Dame (femme de très baſſe condition) *dame, goody.* ☞ Dame (au jeu des échecs & des cartes) *the queen.* ☞ Dames, au jeu de Dames, *draughts.*

☞ Dame (piece du jeu des dames ou du trictrac) *a man.* ☞ Dame, ou Dame Damée, *a king.*

Aller à dame (damer un pion aux dames ou aux échecs) *to king a man at draughts,* or *a queen at cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *A. crowned,* &c. *V.* Damer.

† Dame damée, *a lady of quality.*

Damer, *V. A. to crown,* or *king a man* at draughts. ☞ *To allow half a foot for ſloping* or *declination.*

Dameret, *S. F. a ſpark, a beau.*

Dames, *S F. draughts.*

Damier, *S. M. a board,* for cheſs or draughts.

Damnable, *A. damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. damnably.*

Damnation, *S. F. damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa damnation, *he ſwore by his ſalvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné, ée, *A. damned.*

Les damnez, *S. M. the damned.*

Damner, *V. A. to damn.*

† Damoiſeau, *V.* Demoiſelle.

Dance, *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché, *V.* Denché.

† Dandin, *S. M. a noddy,* or *ninny.*

† Dandiner, *V. N. to carry one's ſelf like a noddy,* or *ninny.*

Dandiner du cû, *to jog one's arſe.*

Danger, *S. M. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* ☞ Danger, (inconvenient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *A. dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Dans, *Prep. in, within.*

☞ Dans, *with. Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a deſign.*

Danſe, *S. F. dance, dancing.*

Danſer, *V. A. ou N. to dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *a dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his wits end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, *S. M. a dancer.*

Danſeuſe, *S. F. a dancer, a woman-dancer.*

Dard, *S. M. a dart, a javelin.*

Darder, *V. A. to dart, ſhoot,* or *fling out.*

* Le Soleil darde ſes rayons, *the ſun caſts his beams.*

Dardeur, *S. M. a darter, ſhooter,* or *dart-flinger.*

Dariole, *S. F. a cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, *S. F. a carrier of love meſſages.*

Darne, *V.* Dalle.

Darſe, ou Darſine, *S. F. a wet dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. a tetter, a ring-worm.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. datary,* the chancellor of *Rome.*

Date, *S. F. the date* of a writing.

☞ Datte, (fruit de palmier) *date,* the fruit of the palm-tree.

Daté, ée, *A. dated.*

Dater, *V. A. to date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the datary's office.*

† Dattier, *V.* Palmier.

Datif, *S. M. dative, the dative caſe.*

Davantage, *Adv. more, more on't, more than that, over and above.* ☞ *further, beſides,* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S. F. a kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, *V. A. to cuff, to bang,* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Davict, *S. M. a pincer, to* draw out teeth withal.

Dauphin, *S. M. dolphin,* a ſea-fiſh, ☞ *the dolphin,* or *dauphin,* the eldeſt ſon of the king of *France.*

Daurade, *V.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, (Adv. exaggeratif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more,* or *the better. V.* Autant.

Boire d'autant. *V.* Autant.

De, *Prep. of, from.*

De, étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un verbe, *to, of.*

☞ De tout mon cœur, *with all my heart.* ☞ De nuit, *in the night.* ☞ De jour, *in the day time.* ☞ De grand matin, *early in the morning.* ☞ Vivre de poiſſon,

Digitized by Google

ſon, *to live upon fiſh.* ☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (*ou* par) tout le monde, *he is reſpected by all the world.* Sauter de joye, *to leap for joy.* ☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* ☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.* ☞ De quoi vous mettez-vous en peine? *what do you trouble yourſelf about? what need you care?*

☞ De (ſignifiant quelque) *ſome.* De l'eau, *ſome water.* De la toile, *ſome cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* De *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following, or like expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'argent, *money enough.* Trop de vin, *too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne viande, *good meat.* De bon vin, *good wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *'tis the greateſt folly in the world.* Ce ſot d'officier, *that fooliſh officer.* Mon coquin de valet, *my raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix ans, *he will not come back theſe ten years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *he is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *there is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.* De deux jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois ans, *every third year.* Dans un an d'ici, *a year hence.* De par le roy, *by the king.* De ce que, *that.* De la ſorte, *ſo.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de rien, *in a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *in leſs than two hours.*

☞ De, entre deux ſubſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La maiſon de mon pere, *my father's houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's ſon,* or *Alexander his ſon.*

☞ De (marquant la matiére) chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.* Pont de pierre, *a ſtone-bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'uſage. *Ex.* Caroſſe de louage, *a hackney-coach.*

☞ Ou la Qualité. *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *a virtuous woman.* Homme de bien, *a good man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un adjectif.

Ex. De bon vin, *good wine.* De belles maiſons, *fine houſes.*

Dé, *S. M.* (à joüer) *a dice.* Piper les dés, *to cog the dice.*

* † Tenir toûjours le dé dans la converſation, *to ingroſs all the talk to one's ſelf in converſation.* Le dé en eſt jetté, *'tis a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flatter le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they be.*

Dé, *S. M.* (dont on couvre le doigt an couſant) *a thimble.*

D. † Debabiller, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne debabille pas, *ſhe is an eternal tattler,* or *tattle-baſket.*

Debacle, *S. F.* Debaclement, *S. M. the breaking of a froſt,* in a river that was frozen.

☞ Debacle (d'un port) *the clearing of a haven.*

† Debacler, *V. N.* to *break,* as froſt does.

† Debacler, *V. A. to clear, to open.*

Debacleur, *S. M. a water-bailiff.*

† Debagouler, *V. A. to blurt,* or *blab out, to talk fillily.*

Deballé, ée, *A. unpacked.*

Deballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

† Deballer (s'en aller) *to pack,* or *go away.*

Debandade, *S. F. Ex.* Fuir à la debandade, *to fly helter-ſkelter.* Aller à la debandade, *to ſtraggle,* or *go a ſtraggling.*

Vivre à la debandade, *to lead a looſe diſorderly life.* * Mettre tout à la debandade, *to leave all at random.*

Debandé, ée, *A. untied,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debander, *V. A. to untie, unbind,* or *looſen,* ☞ *to unbend,* ☞ *to unlock.*

Se debander, *V. R. to ſlacken, grow looſe,* or *unbend.*

☞ Se debander (parlant des ſoldats) *to diſband,* or *diſband themſelves.*

Debaptiſer, *V. A. To unchriſten, to renounce one's baptiſm.*

Debaraſſé, ée, *A. got clear, got out, diſentangled,* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Debaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſintangling, diſintricating.*

Debaraſſer, *ou* Deſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear,* or *get clear, to free,* or *get out, to diſintangle,* or *diſintricate, to rid of,* or *from.*

Debarbouillé, ée, *A. clean, waſhed,* or *made clean.*

Debarbouiller, *V. A. to clean, to waſh,* or *make clean.*

Debardage, *S. F. unlading.*

Debardé, ée, *A. unladen.*

Debarder, *V. A. to unlade wood.*

Debardeur, *S. M. a lighterman,* a porter that belongs to a lighter for the unlading of it.

Debarqué, ée, *A. diſimbarked,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Debarquement, *S. M. diſimbarking, landing.*

Troupes de debarquement, *land-forces.*

Debarquer, *V. A. to diſimbark, to land,* ☞ *to unlade,* or *unload.*

Debarquer, *V. N. to land, to debark.*

Debarré, ée, *A. unbarred.*

Debarrer, *V. A. to unbar.*

Debat, *S. M. debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Debaté, ée, *A. unſaddled, rid of the pack-ſaddle.*

Debattre, *V. A. to debate, diſcuſs,* or *examine,* ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out,* or *quarrel.*

Se debattre, *V. R. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Debattu, uë, *A. debated,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debauche, *S. F. debauch,* or *debauchery.* Faire debauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa vie dans des debauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauch'd man, to be a whore-maſter.* ☞ Un honnête debauche, *an innocent mirth,* or *merry-making.*

Debauché, ée, *A. debauch'd, looſe, lewd.*

Un debauché, *S. M. a lewd* or *looſe man, a debaſhee.*

Une debauchée, *S. F. a looſe,* or *lewd woman, a proſtitute, a whore.*

Debaucher, *V. A. to debauch, ſpoil,* or *deprave.*

☞ Debaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his work.*

☞ De-

Digitized by Google

☞ Debaucher un valet, *to get, or entice away a ſervant.*

☞ Debaucher (corrompre par argent) *to corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viande qui debauche l'eſtomac, *meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se debaucher, *V. R. to debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of life, to follow ill courſes,* ☞ *to leave off one's work.*

Debentur, *V. A.* (mot Latin Francifé) *a receipt.*

Debet, *S. M. Ex.* Le debet d'un compte, *the debtor* in an account.

Debiffé, ée, *A. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Debiffer, *V. A. to diſorder, cloy, or ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Debile, *A. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Debilitation, *S. F. debilitation, weakening, infeebling.*

Debilité, *S. F. debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Debilité, ée, *A. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Debiliter, *V. A. to debilitate, weaken,* or *infeeble.*

Se debiliter, *V. R. to weaken, to grow weak.*

Debit, *S. M. utterance,* or *ſale.*

Marchandiſe de bon debit, *a commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un beau debit, (en parlant d'un orateur) *he has a good utterance,* or *a good way of delivery.*

Debité, ée, *A. ſold, put off,* &c.

Debiter, *V. A. to ſell, vend utter,* or *put off.*

* Il debite bien ſa marchandiſe, ou il debite bien, *he has a good way of delivery.* * Debiter un bruit, *to ſpread a report.*

Debiteur, *S. M. Ex.* Debiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpread of news.*

Debiteur, *S. M.* (Celui qui doit) *debtor, he that oweth.*

Deblay, *S. M. riddance.*

† Deblayer, *V. A. to rid from, to free.*

Debeire, *S. M. a fare-well, an ill-after-taſte,* or *twang.* * *griſf, ſorrow, a cheak-pear.*

Deboité, ée, *A. out of joint.*

Deboiter, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Debonder, *V. A. to open the dam, ſluice,* or *flood-gate, to ſluice out.*

Debonder, *V. N.* Se debonder, *V. R.* * *to ſluice out, to break out,* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Debondonné, ée, *A. unbung-ed, unſtopt.*

Debondonner, *V. A. to unbung,* or *unſtop.*

Debonnaire, *A. debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Debonnairement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Debonnaireté, *S. F. goodneſs, good,* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Debord, *V.* Debordement.

Debordé, ée, *A. unbordered,* &c. *V.* Deborder.

* Debordé, (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Debordement, *S. M. an overflowing, inundation,* or *breaking out.* * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Deborder, *V. A. to unborder.*

Deborder, *V. N.* (Avancer) *to jut out.*

Déborder, *V. N.* Se deborder, *V. R. to overflow,* or *break out of its banks.*

Debotté, ée, *A. unbooted.*

Debotter, *V. A. to pull off one's boots.*

Se debotter, *V. R. to pull off one's boots.*

Debouché, ée, *A. unſtopped, open.*

Deboucher, *V. A. to unring* a mare.

☞ Deboucler, (Oter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Debouquer, *V. N. to diſimbogue, to ſail out of the ſtrait mouth of a gulph.*

Debourbé, ée, *A. cleanſed.*

Debourber, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Debourgeonner la vigne, *V. A. to nip off the young buds of a vine.*

Debourré, ée, *A. poliſhed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debourrer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *faſhion.*

Debourſé, ée, *A. diſburſed, laid out.*

Debourſé, *S. M. money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Debourſement, *S. M. a diſburſement, diſburſing,* or *laying out.*

Faire un debourſement conſiderable, *to lay out a conſiderable ſum of money.*

Debourſer, *V. A. to diſburſe, ſpend,* or *lay out money.*

Il vous faudra debourſer bien de l'Argent, *you will be put to a great deal of charge.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pied, ſur les pieds) *up, ſtanding.*

Être debout, *to ſtand,* ☞ *to be up,* or *ſtirring.* Debout (lever vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Debouté, ée, *A. fruſtrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Debouter, *V. A. to caſt off, to deprave.*

Deboutonné, ée, *A. unbuttoned,* ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

* † Manger à ventre deboutonné, *to cram one's ſelf with meat, to eat to exceſs.*

Deboutonner, *V. A. to unbutton.*

Debraillé, ée, *A. whoſe breaſt is open.*

Se debrailler, *V. R. to open one's breaſt.*

Debredouiller, *V. A. to ſave the lurch.*

Debridé, ée, *A. unbridled.*

Debrider, *V. A. to unbridle.*

☞ Sans debrider, *without drawing bit,* alſo, *without intermiſſion.*

Debris, *S. M. breaking,* ☞ *wreck,* ☞ *ruins, rubbiſh.*

* Debris de la fortune, *a great loſs,* or *decay of fortune.*

* Debris d'une armée, *the broken remains of an army.*

Debrouillé, ée, *A. cleared, diſentangled,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debrouillement, *S. M. a clearing, diſmantling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Debrouiller, *V. A. to clear, diſentangle,* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Debte, *V.* Dette.

Debteur, *V.* Debiteur.

Debucher, *V. A. to diſlodge,* or *rouze.*

Debuſqué, ée, *A. driven, beaten,* or *forced from his poſt,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debuſquer, *V. A. to drive, beat out,* or *force from an advantageous poſt,* * *to out, to thruſt,* or *turn out, to ſupplant,* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Debut, *S. M. the lead, firſt caſt,* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a diſcourſe,* or *enterprize.*

Faire un beau debut, *to begin well.*

Debuter, *V. N. to lead,* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Debuter, *V. A. to hit,* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Adv. on this ſide.*

☞ Courir deça & delà, *to run up and down.* ☞ Toutes le

Digitized by Google

es nouvelles de deça, *all the news in these parts.*

Au deça, en deça, par deça, *this way, on this side.*

Décachetté, ée, *A. unsealed, open,* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, *V. A. to unseal, to open,* or *break open.*

Decade, *S. F. decade the number of ten.*

Decadence, *S. F. decay,* * *decadency, decline,* or *declining, wreck, ruin.*

Un empire qui va en decadence, *a declining,* or *falling empire, an empire that begins to fall.*

Decagone, *S. M.* ou *A. a decagon.*

Decalogue, *S. M. decalogue, the ten commandments.*

Decampé, ée, *A. decamped.*

Decampement, *S. M. a decampment,* or *marching off.*

Decamper, *V. N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the camp.* *(Se retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Decapité, ée, *A. beheaded.*

Decapiter, *V. A. to behead.*

Decarreler, *V. A. to unpave.*

Decedé, ée, *A. deceased, dead.*

Decéder, *V. N. to decease, to die.*

Deceindre, *V. A. to ungird,* or *undo a girdle.*

Decelé, ée, *A. detected, disclosed, discovered.*

Deceler, *V. A. to detect, disclose, discover,* or *reveal.*

Deceleur, euſe, *Subſt. M. & F. discoverer, informer.*

Decembre, *S. M. December.*

Décemment, *Adv. decently, handſomely.*

Decemvirs, *S. M. decemviri.*

Decence, *S. F. decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Decent, ente, *A. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Decengler, *V.* Deſſangler.

Deception, *S. F. deceit, deception, cheat.*

Decerné, ée, *A. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Decerner, *V. A. to decree, order, ordain,* or *appoint.*

Decès, *S. M. deceaſe, death.*

Decen, üe, *A. deceived, cheated,* &c.

Decevant, ante, *A. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Decevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat,* or *beguile,*

Dechaîné, ée, *A. unchained, let looſe.*

Dechaînement, *S. M. outrage,* or *outrageous dealing, railing.*

Dechaîner, *V. A. to unchain, to let* or *break looſe,* † *to let looſe,* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se dechaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly,* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Dechalandé, ée, *A. that has loſt his cuſtomers.*

Dechalander, *V. A. to entice,* or *get the cuſtomers away.*

Dechanter, *V. A. Ex.* Il y a bien à dechanter, *things do fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed,* or *expected.*

Dechaperonner l'oiſeau, *V. A. to unhood the hawk.*

Decharge, *S. F. unloading.*

☞ Dechargé d'humeurs, *a driving out,* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Decharge (de canon, ou de mouſquet) *diſcharge,* or *volley.* La ſentinelle fit ſa decharge, *the centinel ſhot off his piece.* ☞ Une decharge de coups de bâton, *a baſtinado.*

☞ Decharge, (quittance) *diſcharge, acquittance.* ☞(Lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *a warehouſe,* or *ſtorehouſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de decharge pour l'Etat, *the ſtate will be ſo much the more eaſed by it.*

Dechargé, ée, *A. unloaded, &c. according to the verb.*

☞ Taille dechargée, *a free eaſy ſhape.* Un cheval dechargé de taille, *a well made horſe.*

Decharger, *V. A.* (Oter la charge) *to unload,* or *diſburden.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (Tenir quitte, délivrer) *to diſcharge, free, eaſe,* or *releaſe, to clear,* or *acquit.*

* Decharger ſon cœur à un ami, *to unboſom one's ſelf,* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent,* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a boſom friend.*

☞ Decharger (tirer) une arme à feu, *to diſcharge,* or *ſhoot off a gun.* ☞ Decharger un fuſil, (en ôter la charge) *to uncharge,* or *unload a gun.* ☞ Decharger un arbre, *to lop a tree.* * Decharger ſa colere ſur quelqu'un, *to vent,* or *wreak one's anger on one.* * Decharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off,* or *caſt one's care upon one.* ☞ Il lui decharga un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the head.*

* Se decharger, *V. R.* (en parlant des rivieres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden,* or *diſembogue itſelf.* ☞ Se decharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame,* or *the fault upon another.* ☞(Couleur qui ſe decharge) *a colour that changes,* or *fades.*

Dechargeur, *S. M. an unloader, a porter,* &c.

Decharné, ée, *A. pickt.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but ſkin and bones left on him.*

Décharner, *V. A. to pick the fleſh off,* ☞ *to make lean, thin,* or *lank.*

Dechauſſé, ée, *A. whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Dechauſſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to pull off one's ſhoes and ſtockings.*

☞ Dechauſſer un arbre, dechauſſer une vigne, *to open a tree,* or *a vine, at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree,* or *vine.* ☞ Dechauſſer une dent, *to clear a tooth of the gum,* in order to draw it.

Dechauſſoir, *S. M. ſpoon.*

Dechéance, *S. F. loſs.*

Decheoir, *V.* Dechoir.

Dechet, *S. M. waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening,* or *abatement, loſs.*

Decheu, *V.* Dechu.

Dechevelé, ée, *A. diſhevel'd.*

Decheveler, *V. A. to diſhevel, to pull one's hair about.*

Dechiffré, ée, *A. decypher'd,* &c.

Dechiffrement, *S. M. decyphering.*

Dechiffrer, *V. A. to decypher,* ☞ *to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.*

Dechiffrer quelque choſe d'embaraſſé, *to unravel, to diſentangle, clear, diſcover,* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

* † Dechiffrer une perſonne, (la faire connoître par ſes défauts cachez) *to ſet one out in his proper colours.*

Dechiffreur, *S. M. decypherer, an expounder of cyphers.*

Digitized by Google

Dechiqueté, ée, *A. cut, flashed, mangled.*

Dechiqueter, *V. A. to cut, flash, or mangle.*

Dachiqueture, *S. F. cut, cutting.*

Dechiré, ée, *A. rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces, &c. V. the verb.*

☞ Etre tout dechiré, *to be all in rags or tatters.*

Dechirement, *S. M. tearing, tearing off, or in pieces, renting.*

Dechirer, *V. A. to rend, to rent, or tear off, to pull, or tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Dechirer quelqu'un, *to rail at me, to bespatter, revile, or defame him.*

☞ On les dechiroit de coups, *they mauld them to pieces.* ☞ Dechirer à coups de fouet, *to lash, or jerk to pieces.*

Se dechirer, *V. R. to rend, to tear, to cut off.*

Dechirure, *S. F. a rent.*

Dechoir, *V. N. to decay, or fall, waste, or decline.*

Dechoir de son rang, *to be degraded, or turned out of one's place.* ☞ Dechoir de son credit, *to sink in, or lose one's credit.*

Dechu, üe, *A. wasted, fallen away, &c. V.* Dechoir.

Dechu de quelque droit, *that has lost, or forfeited a right, or privilege.*

Decidé, ée, *A. decided, determin'd, &c.*

Decider, *V. A. to decide, determine, or resolve.* ☞ *To be pragmatical, or peremptory.*

Decider de la Fortune de quelqu'un, *to dispose of one's fortune.*

Decimateur, *S. M. a tithing-man.*

Decimation, *S. F. Decimation.*

Decimé, ée. *A. decimated.*

Decimer, *V. A. to decimate, to punish every tenth soldier.*

Decimes, *S. F. the tenths.*

Decisif, ive, *A. decisive, peremptory.*

☞ Titre decisif, *a clear title.*

Decision, *S. F. decision, resolution, determination.*

Decisivement, *Adv. Peremptorily.*

Decisoire, *A. decisory, deciding, decisive.*

Declamateur, *S. M. a declaimer, declaimer, or orator.*

Declamation, *S. F. declamation, oration.*

Declamatoire, *A. declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Declamer, *V. A. to declaim, to make public speeches.*

☞ Declamer contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh, or declaim against one, to rail at him.*

Declaration, *S. F. declaration,* ☞ *list.* ☞ *declaration, an edict, or proclamation.*

Declaratoire, *A. declaratory.*

Declaré, ée, *A. declared,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Ennemi declaré, *a professed, or open enemy.*

Declarer, *V. A. to declare, shew, manifest, or publish, to make plain, or known, to signify, denounce, or proclaim.*

☞ On l'a declaré criminel de Leze-Majesté, *he was found guilty of high-treason.*

Se declarer, *V. R. to declare, tell, or open one's mind, or thoughts.*

☞ Se declarer pour quelqu'un, *to declare for one, to side with him.* ☞ La maladie s'eſt declarée au bras, *the distemper is broke out in his arm.*

Declin, *S. M. decline, or declining, decay.*

Etre sur le declin de ſes Jours, *to be of a declining age.* Etat qui eſt sur ſon declin, *a declining state.*

☞ Le declin de la lune, *the wane of the moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt sur ſon declin, *it draws towards night, it grows late.*

☞ Le declin d'une maladie, *a ſickneſs paſt the worſt, or drawing to an end.* ☞ L'Hiver eſt sur ſon declin, *winter is going away, or growing towards an end.*

Declinaiſon, *S. F. declenſion,* ☞ *declination.*

Declinatoire, *A. Ex.* Exceptions ou Fins declinatoires, *ou bien* Declinatoire, *S. M. an exception taken againſt a Judge, or Juriſdiction.*

Decliné, ée, *A. declin'd.*

Decliner, *V. A. to decline.*

Decliner, *V. N. to decline, decay, or abate.*

☞ Le jour decline, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards night, day wears apace.*

Declos, oſe, *A. diſcloſed, opened.*

Decloué, ée, *A. unnail'd.*

Declouer, *V. A. to unnail.*

Decoché, ée, *A. ſhot, let fly.*

Decocher, *V. R. to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Decoction, *S. F. Decoction.*

Decoifé, ée, *A. whoſe head-dreſs is pulled off.* Je l'ai veue tout decoifée, *I ſaw her with her hood, or coif off.*

Decoifer, *V. A. to pull off a woman's hood, or head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Decoifer une bouteille, *to open a bottle, to crack a bottle.*

Decolé, ée, *A. unglued, come off.*

Decolement, *S. M. unglueing, coming off.*

Decoler, *V. A. to unglue, or make come off.*

Se decoler, *V. R. to unglue, or come off.*

Decollation, *S. F. decollation, or beheading.*

Decollé, ée, *A. beheaded.*

Decoller, *V. A. to behead.*

Decoloré, ée, *A. diſcoloured, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Decolorer, *V. A. to diſcolour, or tarniſh, or take away the colour.*

Se decolorer, *to be diſcoloured, to loſe, or change its colour, to fade away.*

Decombres d'un batiment, *S. M. rubble, or rubbiſh.*

Decompoſé, ée, *A. diſſolved, or reſolved.*

Decompoſer, *V. A. to diſſolve, or reſolve, a mixt body.*

Decompoſition, *S. F. a diſſolution, or reſolution, a diſſolving, or reſolving.*

Decompte, *&c. V.* Deconte, *&c.*

Deconcerté, ée, *A. confounded, diſappointed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Deconcerter, *V. A. to put out, to make to diſagree in tune,* * *to trouble, or confound, to diſorder, or put into diſorder, to daſh out of countenance,* * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate, or confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se deconcerter, *V. R. to be diſordered, concerned, diſturbed, or daſhed out of countenance.*

‡ Deconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout, or defeat.*

‡ Deconfit, ite, *A. routed, defeated, or diſcomfited.*

‡ Deconfiture, *S. M. diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Deconfort, *S. M. deſpair.*

‡ Deconforté, ée, *A. diſcomforted, out of heart.*

‡ Deconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, affect, or caſt down.*

De-

Digitized by Google

Deconſeillé, ée, *A. diſſwaded.*

Deconſeiller, *V. A. to diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Deconte, *S. M. money to be diſcounted,* or *abated, diſcounting, off-reckoning.*

Faire le deconte aux ſoldats, *to diſcount with the ſoldiers.*

Decontenancé, ée, *A. daſht, out of countenance.*

Decontenancer, *V. A. to daſh out of countenance, to confound.*

Deconter, *V. A. to diſcount,* or *abate.*

‡ Decontvenue, *S. F. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Decorateur, *S. M. decorator.*

Decoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, ſet off.*

Les decorations d'un théatre, *the decoration of a ſtage, the ſcenes.*

Decordé, ée, *A. untwiſted.*

Decorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Decorer, *V. R. to decorate, beautify, adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Decorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Decouché, ée, *A. put out of his bed.*

Decoucher, *V. N. to lie abroad,* or *out of doors, to lie in another bed.*

Il ne decouche jamais d'avec ſa femme, *he never lies from his wife.*

Decoucher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his bed.*

Decoudre, *V. A. to unſew,* or *unſtitch, to rip* what is ſown.

* † Il en faut decoudre, *we muſt have a bout, a puſh,* or a *bruſh together.*

Se decoudre, *V. R. to rip.*

Decoulant, ante, *A. flowing.*

Decoulement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the fluxion,* or *running of humours.*

Decouler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Decoupé, ée, *A. cut.*

Decouper, *V. A. to cut,* or *carve.*

☞ Decouper du drap, *to pink cloth, to cut it into flowers* or *figures.*

Decoupeur, *S. M. pinker, one that figures cloth* or *ſtuff.*

Decoupure, *V.* Découpure.

Decouplé, ée, *A uncoupled.*

Decoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Decoupler quelqu'un après un autre, *to looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Decoupure, *S. F. (from* Decouper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work.* ☞ *cut-paper-work.*

Decouragé, ée, *A. diſcouraged, out of heart, diſheartened, diſpirited.*

Decouragement, *S. M. diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Decourager, *V. A. to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten,* or *diſpirit,* ☞ *to diſcourage,* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se decourager, *V. R. to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartened, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Decours, *S. M.* (de la Lune) *the wane,* or *decreaſe* of the moon.

Decouſu, uë, *A. (from* Decoudre) *unſtitched, unſewed, ript.*

* † Les affaires ſont fort decouſuës, *things are in a bad poſture,* or *in an ill paſs.*

Decouſure, *S. F. a thing unſewed, unſtitched,* or *ript.*

Decouvert, erte, *A. uncover'd, &c. V.* Decouvrir.

☞ Allée decouverte, *an open walk.*

A decouvert, *Adv. openly, in the open air,* ☞ *openly, barefaced, in the face of all the people,* ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Decouverte, *S. F. diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la decouverte, *to ſend out ſcouts for intelligence.*

Decouvrir, *V. A. to uncover, to bare,* ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out,* or *detect,* ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare,* or *reveal.*

☞ Découvrir les ennemis, *to get intelligence of the enemy.*

Se decouvrir, *V. R. to pull off one's hat.*

☞ Se decouvrir à quelqu'un, *to diſcover,* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe decouvrira avec le tems, *that will come out,* or *will be known one time* or *other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe decouvre, *it clears up, the clouds break aſunder.*

Decraſſé, ée, *A. clean, made clean,* &c.

Decraſſer, *V. A. to make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe,* or *ruſt off.*

Decredité, ée, *A. that has loſt his credit,* &c.

Decrediter, *V. A.* to make one loſe his credit, * *to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority,* or *reputation.*

Se decrediter, *V. A. to loſe one's credit,* or *reputation, to ſink in one's credit.*

Decrepit, ite, *A. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Decrepiter, *V. A. to dry ſalt by the fire till it crackles.*

Decrepiture, *S. F. crazy,* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, *S. M. decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute,* ☞ *a warrant, a writ,* or *judgment.*

Decretales, *S. F. decretals.*

Decreter, *V. A. to decree, order,* or *ordain, to award.*

Decreter une terre, *to order the ſale of an eſtate.*

Decreu, *V.* Decru.

Decri, *S. M. a crying down, a prohibition, diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Decrié, ée, *A. cried down.*

Decrier, *V. A. to cry down,* or *prohibit*; alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, diſgrace,* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Decrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du peuple, *to make one odious to the people.*

Décrire, *V. A. to draw a line, a circle,* &c. *to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of,* ☞ *to copy,* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Decrit, ite, *A. drawn,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Decroché, ée, *A. took down,* &c.

Decrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the book,* or *to unhook.*

Decrocheter, *V. A. to unhook.*

Decroire, *V. N. to diſbelieve.*

Decroiſſement, *S. M. decreaſe, diminution.*

Decroitre, *V. N. to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Le jours décroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Decroté, ée, *A. rubbed clean.*

Decroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Decrotoire, *S. F. a rubbing-bruſh.*

Décru, uë, *A. (from* decroitre) *decreaſed.*

Decry, *V.* Decri.

Dacuire,

Digitized by Google

Decuire, *V. A. Ex.* Decuire des confitures, *to make sweetmeats give.*

Se decuire, *V. R. Ex.* Les confitures se decuisent, *the sweetmeats give.*

Decuple, *S. M.* (dix fois autant) *tenfold.*

Decuire, *S. F. a committee of ten judges, a band of ten troopers,* amongst the ancient Romans.

Decurion, *S. M. a decurion.*

Dedaigné, ée, *A. disdain'd, scorn'd,* &c.

Dédaigner, *V. A. & N. to disdain, scorn,* or *despise.*

Dedaigneusement, *Adv. disdainfully, scornfully.*

Dedaigneux, euse, *A. disdainful, scornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, *S. M. disdain, scorn, contempt.*

Dedale, *S. M. a maze, a labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv.* ou *Prep. in, within.*

☞ Mettre les voiles dedans, *to furl the sails.* ☞ Mettre un cheval dedans, *to manage a horse.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward,* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *through.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *to line the inside.*

Le dedans, *S. M. the inside.*

Dedicace, *S. F. dedication, address of a book.* ☞ *the dedication of a church, the consecration of it.*

Dedicatoire, *A. Ex.* Epître dedicatoire, *an epistle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Dedié, ée, *A. dedicated,* &c.

Dedier, *V. A. to dedicate,* or *consecrate to holy use.* ☞ *to dedicate* or *address a book to one.*

Dedire, *V. A. to disown.*

Se dedire, *V. R. to retract, to unsay what one has said, to recant,* ☞ *to go from (not to be as good as) one's word.*

* Se dedire de ses anciennes maximes, *to forsake, to go contrary to one's old maxims.* Il ne s'en peut dedire, *he cannot go back.*

Dédit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir son dit & son dédit, *to say and unsay.* ☞ *forfeit,* on a bargain.

☞ Faire un marché au dedit de mille écus, *to make a bargain with this condition, that he that goes from it shall forfeit a thousand crowns.*

Dedommagé, ée, *A. indemnified, saved harmless.*

Dedommagement, *S. M. an indemnifying,* or *saving harmless, indemnity, recompense,* or *amends for a loss.*

Dedommager, *V. A. to indemnify, save harmless, to give a recompense,* or *make amends for a loss.*

Dedorer, *V. A. to ungild.*

Chose qui se dedore, *a thing whose gilding wears off.*

Dedoublé, ée, *A. unlined.*

Dedoubler, *V. A. to unline, to take off the lining.*

Deduction, *S. F. deduction, abatement, subtraction.* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Deduire, *V. A.* (rabbatre) *to deduct, abate, subtract.* ☞ (Tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw,* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *to tell, to relate.*

Deduire fortement les raisons qu'on a de faire quelque chose, *to urge the reasons one has to do a thing.*

Deduit, ite, *A. deducted, abated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Deduit, *S. M. sport, pastime, pleasure.*

☞ Deduit de venerie, ou de Fauconnerie, *the train of hunters, falconers, dogs and hawks.*

Deesse, *S. F. (from* Dieu) *a goddess.*

Defaché, ée, *A. appeased, pacified, pleased again.*

Se defâcher, *V. R. to be pacified,* or *pleased again.*

Defaillance, *S. F. swoon,* or *swooning, a qualm, a fainting fit.*

Tomber en defaillance, *to fall into a swoon, to swoon* or *faint away.*

☞ Defaillance, (Terme de chymie) *decantation.*

Defaillant, ante, *S. be,* or *she that contemns the court,* or *that does not appear.*

Dafaillir, *V. N. to fail.*

Toutes choses commencent à leur defaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be scarce with them.*

☞ Defaillir, (Tomber en défaillance) *to swoon,* or *faint away.*

Defaire, *V. A. to undo.*

☞ Defaire de la toile, *to unravel,* or *unweave linen cloth.* ☞ Defaire (delivrer) *to free,* or *deliver from, to ride off.* ☞ (Mettre en deroute) *to defeat, rout, overthrow,* or *beat.* ☞ (Deconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of countenance, to confound,* or *put into disorder.*

☞ Defaire, demêler, *V.* Demêler.

☞ Defaire, (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill,* or *murder.*

Se defaire de, *V. R.* (vendre) *to sell,* or *put off.* ☞ Se debarrasser, *to rid,* or *ease one's self.*

☞ Se defaire d'un vice, *to leave off one's vice, to break one's self of it.* ☞ Se defaire de (aliener) quelque chose, *to part with a thing.* ☞ Se defaire, (se demonter) *to fall to pieces.* ☞ Se defaire de quelqu'un, (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to dispatch him, to do his business, to murder him.* Se defaire soi-même, *to make away with one's self.*

☞ Se defaire (se deconcerter) *to be dismayed,* or *puzzled, to be daſht out of countenance,* or *confounded.* Sans se defaire, *unconcerned.*

Defait, te, *A. undone,* &c. *V.* Defaire.

☞ Defait, (maigre, abbatu) *lean, wasted, grown thin.* ☞ (Pâle) *wan, pale.*

Defaite, *S. F.* (deroute) *defeat, overthrow, slaughter.* ☞ (échappatoire) *shift, evasion, excuse, pretence, come-off, subterfuge, sham.* (Debit) *sale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle defaite, *a handsome virgin, a virgin like to go off very well.*

Defalque, ée, *Adv. defalked, deducted.*

Défalquer, *V.* Deduire ou Rebattre.

† Defaveur, *S. F. disfavour, disgrace.*

Defaut, *S. M. defect, want;* or † *lack,* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection.* ☞ *default, want of appearance in court,* ☞ *a defect,* or *fault.*

☞ Le defaut des côtes, *the small of the back.* ☞ Le defaut de la lune, *the change of the moon.* Le defaut de la cuirasse, *the extremity of the armour.*

* † Le defaut de la cuirasse, *a man's weak side.*

Les chiens sont en defaut, *the dogs are at a fault,* or *lost.*

Digitized by Google

Se dejetter, *V. R. to warp.*

Dejeuné, *ou* dejeuner, *S. M. a breakfaſt.*

Dejeuner, *V. N. to breakfaſt, or to break one's faſt.*

☞ Dejeuner d'une bonne tranche de jambon, *to eat a good ſlice of gammon for one's breakfaſt.*

Deïfication, *S. F. deification, apotheoſis.*

Deïfié, *A. deified.*

Deïfier quelqu'un, *V. A. to deify one, to make him a god or to rank him among the gods.*

Dejoindre, *V. A. to disjoin, part or looſen.*

Se dejoindre, *V. R. to disjoin, to warp, not to lie cloſe.*

Dejoint, te, *A. disjoined, parted, looſened.*

Deïſme, *S. M. deiſm.*

Deïſte, *S. M. a deiſt or theiſt.*

Deïté, *S. M. deity, a god or goddeſs.*

Dejucher, *V. N. to come out of or to come down the rooſt, to unrooſt,* * † *to come down.*

Dejucher, *V. A. to bring down.*

De-là, *Adv. off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là où vous fûtes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday.*

De-ça & delà, *up and down.* ☞ Aller à cheval jambe deça jambe de-là, *to ride aſtraddle.*

☞ Delà (de ſe ſujet là) *from thence, from that.*

De là, *Prep. over, beyond, on the other ſide.*

Au delà de, par delà, *beyond.*

☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au delà, *I paid him what I owed him and above.* ☞ En delà, *that way.*

Delabré, ée, *A. tattered, all to pieces,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

* Ses affaires ſont fort delabrées, *his affairs are in a ſad caſe* or *in a bad poſture.*

Delabrer, *V. A. to tatter, to tear* or *pull to pieces, to rend.*

* Les fatigues ont fort delabré leur Armée, *the fatigue has much impaired, leſſened* or *ruined their army.*

Délacé, ée, *A. unlaced.*

Delacer, *V. A. to unlace.*

Delai, *S. M. a delay* or *put off.* ☞ *Adjournment.*

Bailler delai aux parties, *to adjourn the parties concerned in a lawſuit.*

Delaier, *V.* Delayer.

Delaiſſé, ée, *A. left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Delaiſſement, *S. M. the condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off,* or *abandoned.* ☞ *The deſertion* or *forſaking of an inheritance.*

Delaiſſer, *V. A. to leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off* or *put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *A. unwearied, refreſhed, recreated.*

Delaſſement, *S. M. eaſe, refreſhment.*

Delaſſer, *V. A. to unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert* or *divertiſe.*

Se delaſſer, *V. R. to refreſh, to divert one's ſelf.*

Delateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Delation, *S. M. accuſation, information.*

Delay, *V.* Delai.

Delayé, ée, *A. tempered, diluted.*

Delayer, *V. A. to temper* or *dilute.*

☞ Delayer des oeufs, *to beat eggs.*

Delectable, *A. delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Delectation, *S. F. delectation, delight* or *pleaſure.*

Delecté, ée, *A. delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Delecter, *V. A. to delight, recreate* or *pleaſure.*

Delegation, *S. F. delegation* or *commiſſion.*

Delegué, ée, *A. delegated, appointed.*

Un delegué, *S. M. a delegate.*

Deleguer, *V. A. to delegate, to appoint.*

On l'a delegué pour cela, *he has a commiſſion for it.*

Deleſté, ée, *A. unbalaſted.*

Deleſter, *V. A. to unbalaſt.*

Deliberant, te, *A. deliberating, unreſolved.*

Deliberatif, ive, *A. deliberative.*

Deliberation, *S. F. deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation,* ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Deliberé, ée, *A. deliberated,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

C'eſt une choſe deliberée, *that's a thing reſolved on.*

☞ De propos deliberé, *on purpoſe, purpoſely* or *for the nonce.*

Deliberé, (hardi) *bold, courageous, reſolute.*

Deliberément, *Adv. boldly, reſolutely.*

Deliberer, *V. A. & N. to deliberate, conſider* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate.* ☞ *to purpoſe, reſolve* or *determine.*

Delicat, ate, *A.* Delicieux, exquis, *delicate, dainty, delicious.* * (Qui juge finement) *nice, dainty* or *curious.* * (Difficile à contenter) *nice, ſqueamiſh.*

☞ Delicat, (fin, delié) *delicate, fine, curious, neat.* * (fin, ſubtil) *delicate, fine, ſubtile, ingenious.* * (Foible, douillet) *nice, weak, tender.* * Aiſé à choquer, *touchy, nice, exceptious.* * Conſcience delicate, (ſcrupuleuſe) *a nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender conſcience.*

* Delicat, (dangereux) *nice, tickliſh, dangerous.*

Délicat à manier, *that ought to be tenderly handled.*

Un delicat, *S. M. a nice man.*

Une delicate, *S. F. a nice woman.*

Delicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly;* alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly,* ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly.*

Delicater, *V. A. to cocker* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Delicateſſe, *S. F. delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs,* ☞ *curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs,* * *niceneſs, delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety.*

Delicateſſe de temperament, *weakneſs* or *tenderneſs.*

* Delicateſſe (friandiſe) *daintineſs, ſqueamiſhneſs.* * (Molleſſe) *delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les delicateſſes de la langue Angloiſe, *the niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh tongue.*

Delice, *S. M. delight, pleaſure.*

Delices, *S. F. delights, pleaſures.*

Delicieuſement, *Adv. delightfully, deliciouſly.*

Delicieux, euſe, *A. delicious, delicate.* ☞ *Voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se delicater, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf as a horſe does.*

Delict, *V.* Delit.

Delié, ée, *A.* (Fin, menu) *fine, ſmall, thin.* * (adroit) *ſubtile, acute, ſharp, ſubtile, cunning.*

Delié, ée, *A.* (Detaché, défait) *untied, looſed.*

* Avoir la langue deliée, *to have one's tongue well hung.*

Digitized by Google

have a great facility of expression.

Delié, *S. M. small. Ex.* Le délié de la plume, *the small of a pen.* ☞ *the small strokes of a pen.*

Delier, *V. A. to untie, loose* or *undo,* * *to absolve.*

Delineation, *S. F. delineation, ichnography.*

Delinquant, *S. M. delinquent, an offender.*

Delinquer, *V. N. to offend, to do amiss, to do a fault, to fail in one's duty.*

Delire, *S. M. delirium, raving, the being light headed.*

Delit, *S. M. fault, offence, crime.*

Etre trouvé, * être pris en flagrant délit, *to be taken in the fact* or *in the deed doing.*

Delivrance, *S. F.* (livraison) *deliverance* or *delivering.* ☞ (affranchissement) *delivering, delivery* or *delivering, a release, a setting free, a riddance.*

☞ Delivrance d'une femme grosse, *the deliverance of a woman with child.*

Delivré, ée, *A. delivered, given, &c. V.* the Verb.

Delivre, *S. M. the after-burthen* or *after-birth, the seconds.*

Delivrer, *V. A.* (livrer) *to deliver, give* or *give out.* ☞ (affranchir) *to deliver* or *free, to set free,* or *at liberty, to rid of, to release.*

☞ Delivrer une femme, *to deliver a woman with child.*

Deloge, ée, *A. gone, marched off.*

Delogement, *S. M. a removing* or *departure.*

Deloger, *V. N. to go away* or *march off,* † *to go out* or *abroad,* ☞ *to remove, to go from one's house* or *lodging.*

Deloger, *V. A. to put* or *turn one out of his house* or *lodgings, to dislodge him.*

Deloyal, ale, *A. disloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, false.*

† Deloyalement. *Adv. Perfidiously, unfaithfully, treacherously.*

Deloyauté, *S. F. disloyalty, unfaithfulness, treachery, perfidiousness.*

Deluge, *S. M. deluge, flood, inundation.*

* Un déluge de larmes, *a flood* or *shower of tears.*

Deluté, ée, *A. luted.*

Deluter, *V. A. to lute.*

D † Demaçonner, *V. A. to pull down the walls.*

Demailloté, ée, *A. unswathed.*

Demailloter, *V. A. to unswathe.*

Demain, *S. M.* ou *Adv. to-morrow.*

Demanché, ée, *A. whose handle* or *haft is taken off.*

Demancher, *V. A. to loosen* or *take off the haft* or *handle.*

Demande, *S. F. demand, suit, request, asking, petition.* ☞ *Demand, question.* ☞ *Demand, action* at law.

Demandé, ée, *A. demanded, &c. V.* Demande.

Demander, *V. A. to demand,* ☞ *to ask, beg, desire* or *require, to crave* or *request, to sue for.*

☞ Demander quelqu'un, *to ask* or *enquire after one.* Que demandez vous ? (que souhaitez vous ?) *what would you have ? what do you want ?*

☞ Demander, (interroger) *to demand a question, to ask, to crave.*

☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *the question is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour ?*

☞ Demander (desirer, avoir besoin) *to require.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandeuse, *S. F. demander, a dun.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. a plaintiff, a petitioner.*

Démangeaiſon, *S. F. an itching* or *itch,* * *an itch* or *itching desire.*

Demanger, *V. N. to itch.*

† Les mains lui demangent, *his hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Demantelé, ée, *A. dismantled.*

Demanteler *V. A. to dismantle, to pull down the walls of a town.*

† Demantibulé, ée, *A. broken, quite out of order.*

Demarche, *S. F.* (allure) *gait* or *manner of doing.* (maniere d'agir) *step, proceeding.*

Demarrer, *V. N. to unmoor, to weigh anchor, to set sail, to put out to sea.*

Demarrer, *V. A. to move* or *stir.*

Demarié, ée, *A. unmarried.*

Demarier, *V. A. to unmarry.*

Demarqué, ée, *A. unmarked.*

Demarquer, *V. A. to unmark.*

Demaſqué, ée, *A. unmasked.*

Demaſquer, *V. A. to unmask, to take* or *pull off one's mask.*

Se demaſquer, *V. R. to pull off one's mask.*

Demaſſonner, *V.* Demaçonner.

Demâté, ée, *A. unmasted.*

Demâter, *V. A. to unmast.*

☞ Demâter un Vaiſſeau à coups de canon, *to shoot the masts of a ship by the board.*

☞ La tempête à demâté nôtre vaiſſeau, *we lost our mast in the storm.*

Demêlé, *S. M. a quarrel, difference, dispute, contest, debate.*

Demêler, *V. A. to disentangle, part* or *single,* ☞ *to discover, find out* or *perceive.*

* Demêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *to distinguish, discern* or *know one thing from another.*

* Demêler (debrouiller) *to clear, unravel, disintricate, disentangle* or *unfold, to find out.*

Demêler un differend, *to decide a difference.*

☞ Demêler (conteſter) *to quarrel, debate, contest, shuffle.*

Avoir quelque choſe à demêler avec quelqu'un, *to have something to do with one, to have a quarrel* or *controversy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à demêler enſemble ; *we have nothing to scuffle for.*

Se demêler, *V. R. to wind one's self out, to go off* or *to get off clear.*

Demembré, ée, *A. dismembered.*

Demembrement, *S. M. dismembring, pulling in pieces,* * *dismembring, dividing, cantling ;* alſo *a thing dismembred* or *cantled.*

Demembrer, *V. A. to dismember* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to dismember, divide* or *cantle.*

Demenagé, ée, *A. removed.*

Demenagement, *S. M. a removing* or *shifting from one house to another.*

Demenager, *V. A. & N. to remove.*

Il en coute de demenager, *removing is chargeable.* * † Allons, demanagez, *come, troop* or *march away, go your ways.*

Demence, *S. F. madness, folly, the being out of one's wits* or *non compos mentis.*

Se demener, *V. R. to be always in action, to stir, to toss, to make a great bustle, to struggle.*

Démenti, *S. M. lie. Ex.* Donner un démenti à quelqu'un, *to give one the lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le démenti, *he will go thorough-stitch, whatever be the consequence of it.*

Digitized by Google

Dementir, *V. A. to give the lie*; alſo *to belie* or *contradict*.

Se dementir, *V. R. to belie* or *contradict one's ſelf*.

* Dementir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractere, *to do things unworthy of one's birth* or *character*.

* Se dementir (ſe relacher) *to degenerate, to alter from one's ſelf, not to be like one's ſelf*.

* Un homme qui ne ſe dement point, *a man who is always like himſelf* or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf*.

* Se dementir (parlant des bâtimens) *to fail, to crack* or *bunch out, and be ready to fall*.

Demerite, *S. M. deſert, demerit*.

Demeriter, *V. N. to do a thing worthy of puniſhment, to deſerve puniſhment, to do amiſs*.

Demeſuré, ée, *A. unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate*.

Demeſurément, *Adv. out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, exceſſively, exceedingly, immoderately*.

Demettre, *V. A.* (depoſer) *to turn* or *put out, to remove*, ☞ (diſloquer) *to put out of joint, to diſjoint*.

Se demettre, *V. R.* de ſa charge, *to reſign, ſurrender, abdicate* or *give over one's place*. Se demettre le coude, *to have one's elbow out of joint*.

Demeublé, ée, *A. unfurniſhed*.

Demeublement, *S. M. an unfurniſhing*.

Demeubler, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to take away the furniture*.

Demeurant, ante, *A. dwelling, living, abiding*.

‡ Demeurant, *S. M. reſt, remainder, reſidue*.

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* Au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, *S. F. dwelling* or *dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe*.

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *to live* or *dwell in a place*.

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *to be in arrears with one's creditors*.

Demeurer, *V. N.* (tarder) *to tarry, to be a long while before*, (s'arrêter) *to ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go*.

* Demeurons-en là ou à cela, *let's pitch upon that*. * Demeurons en là (ou finiſſons là-deſſus) *let that go no farther*. * Où en êtes vous demeuré ? *where did you ſtop, or leave off ?* * S'il en fût demeuré-là, *had he gone no further* or *had he been contented with that*.

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *to remain* or *be left*.

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *we got the victory*. ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *the dregs ſtick at the bottom*. ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *there were ten thouſand men killed upon the place*.

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *to dwell, to live, to lodge* or *abide*. ☞ (être permanent) *to remain, continue, reſt, abide, endure* or *perſiſt*.

Boule qui demeure, *a ſhort bowl, a bowl that comes ſhort*.

☞ Demeurer long temps à faire quelque choſe, *to be long doing of a thing*. Demeurer en arriere, *ou* en reſte, *to be in arrears*.

☞ J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) à ce qui a été ſtipulé, *I abide* or *I ſtand by what has been ſtipulated*.

Demi, ie, *A. half*.

Un demi-pied, *half-foot*.

Demi-pique, *half-pike*.

☞ Un demi-dieu, *a demi-god*: Demi-caſtor, *a demi-caſtor*.

Demi-lune, *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-cercle, *a ſemi-circle*.

☞ Un demi-ſçavant, *a pragmatical ſmatterer on any knowledge*, † *a ſciolift*. ☞ Un demi-vent, *a ſide-wind*.

Demi, *ou* à demi, *Adv. half, almoſt*.

Démie, *S. F.* (demi heure) *half an hour*.

Demis, iſe, *A. (from* demettre) *turned* or *put out, removed*.

☞ (Diſloqué) *out of joint*.

Demiſſion, *S. F. the reſigning* of an office, *the laying down* of one's commiſſion, *abdication*.

Faire ſa demiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion*.

Democratie, *S. F. democracy, popular government*.

Democratique, *A. democratical, popular*.

Demoiſelle, *S. F. (from* Dame) *a gentlewoman*.

☞ Une jeune demoiſelle, *a miſs*.

☞ Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *a rammer*.

Demoli, ie, *A. demoliſhed, pulled down*, &c.

Demolir, *V. A. to demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw* or *take down*.

Demolition, *S. F. a demoliſhing, pulling, beating* or *throwing down*.

☞ Demolitions, *the ruins of a demoliſhed building*.

Démon, *S. M. a devil, a deviliſh ſpirit*.

Faire le démon, *to be mad, to tear, to roar* or *bluſter*.

* † Un petit démon, *an unlucky boy*.

☞ Démon (génie, eſprit) *genius, demon*.

Demoniaque, *S. M. & F. a man* or *woman poſſeſſed with the devil, a demoniack*.

Demonſtrable, *A. demonſtrable*.

Demonſtratif, ive, *A. demonſtrative*.

Demonſtration, *S. F. demonſtration*.

Demonſtrativement, *Adv. demonſtratively, demonſtrably*.

Demonté, ée, *A. unhorſed*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Demonter, *V. A. to unhorſe* or *diſmount*.

☞ Demonter (deſaſſembler les corps compoſez) *to take to pieces*. * (Deconcerter) *to put down, to puzzle* or *confound, to put into diſorder*.

Demontré, ée, *A. demonſtrated*, &c.

Demontrer, *V. A. to demonſtrate, to prove evidently* or *unanſwerably*.

Demordre, *V. N. to let go one's hold*.

* Il n'en demordra pas, *he won't bate an inch on't, he won't yield the leaſt thing*. Il n'a pas voulu rien demordre de ſon Opinion, *he would not ſwerve a jot from his opinion*.

☞ Demordre (ceder de ſon droit) *to abate one's right*.

☞ Demouvoir *to take off, to make one deſiſt*.

Se demouvoir, *V. R. to deſiſt*.

Demurer, *V. A.* Une porte qui étoit murée, *a new-wall'd door that was walled up*.

Demy, *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* ſemi-ton, *S. M. a half-tone* or *ſemi-tone*.

Denaté, ée, *A. unnatured*, &c.

Denater, *V. A. to unnature*. ☞ *to unwiſh*.

Denaturé, ée, *A. unnatural, cruel, inhuman, barbarous*.

Digitized by Google

Denché, ée, *A. indented, jagged*, in heraldry.

Denegation, *S. F. denial.*

Deni, *S. M. denial, refusal, denying* or *refusing.*

Deniaiſé, ée *A. that has learned wit.*

Un deniaiſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp fellow.*

Deniaiſer, *V. A. to teach wit.* * (Eſcroquer) *to sharp, to bubble.*

Se deniaiſer, *V. R. to learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Deniché, ée, *A. put out of his neſt, &c. V.* Denicher.

Denicher, *V. A. to unneſtle, to put out of the neſt,* * *to diſlodge, to thruſt* or *turn out.*

Denicher, *V. N. to march away, to diſlodge.*

Denicheur, *S. M. one that unneſtles birds.*

* † Un denicheur de fauvettes, *one that finds out things which others never dream of.*

Denié, ée. *A. P. denied, refuſed.*

Denier, *S. M. denier, a brass coin, worth the twelfth part of a French penny, the weight of two grains,* ☞ *penny.*

☞ Denier de poids, *a penny-weight.* ☞ Denier à dieu, *an earneſt-penny.*

☞ Les deniers du roi, *the king's treaſure, the exchequer.*

☞ Denier (argent, ſomme) *money* or *ſum of money.*

☞ Prêter de l'argent ou de-niers vingt, *to lend money at five* per cent.

Denigré, ée, *A. ſlandered, railed at.*

† Denigrer, *V. A. to ſlander, to rail at, to blacken, to expoſe.*

Denombrement, *S. M. a liſt, roll* or *catalogue*; alſo *enumeration.*

☞ Denombrement de fief, *a ſurvey of land.*

Faire le denombrement, *to number.*

Denominateur, *S. F. denominator.*

Denominatif, ive, *Adj. denominative.*

Denomination, *S. F. denomination.*

Denommé, ée, *A. named.*

Denommer, *V. A. to name, to ſet down one's name.*

Denoncé, ée, *A. denounced, &c.*

Denoncer, *V. A. to denounce, ſignify, declare, publiſh* or *proclaim,* ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuſe* or *inform againſt.*

Denonciateur, *S. M. an informer, an accuſer.*

Denonciation, *S. F. denunciation, declaration, proclaiming,* ☞ *informing, accuſation.*

Denoter, *V. A. to mark out, to deſcribe.*

Denoüé, ée, A. *undone, untied, V.* the verb.

Denouement, *V.* Denoûment.

Denoüer, V. A. *to undo* or *untie* a knot, *to make ſupple, limber* or *pliant, to remove the ſtiffneſs,* * *to diſcover, unravel* or *reſolve.*

Se denoüer, *V. R. to unite,* * *to diſcover itſelf, to unravel,* * *to grow ſupple* or *limber, to loſe its ſtiffneſs.*

Denoument, *S. M.* (d'une piece de theatre) *unravelling* or *diſcovery of a plot* in a play.

Denrée, *S. F. ware, commodity, proviſions.*

Denſe, A. *thick, compact, that lies cloſe together.*

Denſité, *S. F. denſity, thickneſs.*

Dent, *S. F. a tooth.*

Dents machelieres, *the cheek-teeth* or *grinders.* Dents canines, dents oeilleres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.* Les dents lui tombent, *he ſheds his teeth.*

☞ Dent d'un couteau, *the notch* or *gap of a knife.*

Dechirer à belles dents, *to tear to pieces.* Chaqu'un lui donne un coup de dent, *every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very ſharp ſet* or *hungry*; alſo *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to ſtarve.*

* † Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to talk big to one.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an aching tooth at one, to have a ſpite, ſpleen* or *grudge againſt him.*

* Etre ſur les dents, *to be tired out, to be off one's legs.*

* † Elle a mis ſon galand ſur les dents, *ſhe has exhauſted her gallant* or *ſpark, ſhe has ſqueezed him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *to have a foot already in the grave.*

Denté, ée, A. *dented, notched, jagged,* ☞ *toothed.*

Denteler, *V. A. to dent* or *indent, to jag* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. dentings, notching* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F. ou* dentelets, *S. M. dentils.*

Dentier, *S. M. ou* denture, *S. F. a ſet* or *gang of teeth.*

Dentrifice, *S. M. dentrifice.*

Denué, ée, A. *deſtitute, naked, ſtripped.*

Denuer, *S. F. to bereave* or *ſtrip, to leave deſtitute* or *unprovided.*

Deny, *V.* Deni.

Depaïſé, ée, A. *brought, carried* or *ſent out of his country,* &c.

Depaïſer, *V. A. to bring, carry* or *ſend one into another country* or *world,* * † *to teach one wit.*

Depaqueté, ée, A. *opened.*

Depaqueter, V. A. *to open* or *undo a bundle.*

Deparellé, ée, A. *unmatched.*

Deparler, V. A. *to unmatch.*

Deparer, *V. N. to diſfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Deparié, ée, A. *unmatched.*

Deparier, V. A. *to unmatch.*

Deparler, *V. N. to ceaſe to ſpeak, to give over talking, to hold one's tongue.*

Depart, *S. M. departure* or *going away, parting.*

☞ Le depart des métaux, *the parting of metals.*

Departement, *S. M. quarters, diſtrict, juriſdiction,* ☞ *repartition, aſſeſſment.*

Departi, ie, A. *given, &c. according to the verb.*

‡ Departie, *S. F. A.* Depart.

Departir, V. A. *to give, divide, diſtribute, ſhare* or *impart.*

☞ Departir un procès, *when one court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another court, that judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se departir de, *V. R. to deſiſt, to leave off, to go from* or *give over.*

Depaſſé, ée. A. *pulled out.*

Depaſſer, V. A. *to pull out.*

Depavé, ée, *A. unpaved.*

Depaver, *V. A. to unpave.*

Depayſer, *&c. V.* Depaïſer, *&c.*

Depecé, ée, *cut, torn to pieces.*

Depecer, V. A. *to cut* or *tear in pieces.*

Depêche, *S. F. diſpatch, letter.*

P. C'eſt une belle depêche, *a good* or *happy riddance.*

Digitized by Google

Depêché, ée, *A. dispatched*, &c. *V.* the verb.

Depêcher, *V. A.* (expedier, *to dispatch, hasten* or *speed, to expedite,* ☞ *to dispatch, send away in haste,* ☞ (faire mourir) *to dispatch* or *kill quickly.*

Se depêcher, *V. R. to dispatch* or *to make haste.*

Depeindre, *V. A. to describe, to represent, to express* or *set out in words, to depaint.*

Depeint, einte, *A. described, represented,* &c.

Dépendemment, *Adv. dependently, with dependance.*

Dependance, *S. F. dependance* or *dependency,* ☞ *dependency, appendix.*

Dependant, ante, *A. held of another,* ☞ *depending.*

Etre dependant de quelqu'un, *to be another man's, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him.*

Dependre, *V. N.* (provenir) *to depend on, to proceed,* ☞ (s'en suivre) *to depend on, to follow.*

☞ Etre sous l'autorité, *to depend upon, to be under, to be subject to.*

☞ Dependre (Relever) *to hold.*

Il y a des benefices qu dependent du roi, *there are some livings in the king's gift.*

☞ Cela depend de moi, *that lies in my breast* or *in my power, I may choose whether I shall do it or no.*

Dependre, *V. A. to take down.*

Dependu, ûe, *A. taken down.*

Depens, *S. M. expence, cost, charge.*

* Se faire sage aux depens d'autrui, *to grow wise by other mens follies.* * Se justifier aux depens d'autrui, *to clear himself at the peril of others.* * S'enrichir aux depens de son honneur, *to grow rich by the loss of one's honour.*

Depense, *S. F. a laying out, spending, expence, charge* or *disbursement.*

☞ Faire la depense, *to be the steward* or *caterer.* ☞ Faire de la depense, faire une belle, ou une grosse dépense, *to spend high, to spend* or *live nobly.*

☞ Depense (office dans une maison) *buttery* or *pantry.*

Depensé, ée, *A. laid out,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Depenser, *V. A. to spend, to lay out, to consume.*

Depensier, *S. M.* Depensire, *S. F. the caterer* in a monastry,

☞ *an expensive man* or *woman, a great spender, one that is extravagant.*

Deperi, ie, *A. decayed,* &c.

Deperir, *V. N. to decay, to fall to decay.*

Deperissement, *S. M. decay* or *falling to decay, ruin, waste.*

Depétré, ée, *A. disengaged,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Depétrer, *V. A. to disengage, to get off* or *out.*

* Se depétrer, *V. A. to rid one's self. V.* Debarrasser, *ou* Degager.

* La pauvreté est si gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en depetrer, *poverty does so stick by one, that it is hard to shake it off.*

Depeupler, *V. A. to depopulate, to unpeople* or *dispeople.*

* Depeupler, un vivier, *to draw a pond.* * Depeupler un pigeonnier, *to unstock a pigeon-house.* * Depeupler un pays de gibier, *to destroy the game of a country.*

* † Elle depeuple de bijoux toutes les boutiques, *she buys up all the toys she finds in the shops.*

Depilation, *S. F. depilation.*

Depilatoire, *S. M. depilatory plaister.*

Depiler, *V. A. to depilate, to take away the hair.*

† Depiquer, *V. A. to allay, soften* or *drown grief.*

Depit, *S. M. pet, vexation, spite, indignation, passion, anger.*

Avoir du depit, *to be vexed* or *angry, to be in a pet.* Donner du depit, *ou* faire depit à quelqu'un, *to spite* or *vex one.* Je veux bien oublier tous les depits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill usage I have received at her hands.* Crever de depit, *to be mad at some things.*

En depit, *Adv. in spite* or *despite.*

Depité, ée, *A. in spite* or *despite.*

Depité, ée, *A. vexed, angry, fretting.*

Depiter, *V. A. to fret, vex, anger* or *provoke.*

Se depiter, *V. R. to fret, be vexed, to be angry* or *fretful.*

Depiteux, euse, *A. pettish fretful, easily provoked, or angry.*

Deplacé, ée, *A. displaced, put out of his* or *its place, misplaced, preposterous.*

Deplacement, *S. M. displacing.*

Deplacer, *V. A. to displace, to put out of his* or *its place, to remove,* ☞ *to take one's place, to mis-time.*

Deplaire, *V. N. to displease, to be unacceptable* or *disagreeable.*

Ne vous deplaise, *ou* ne vous en deplaise, *by your leave, by your favour, under favour.* La principale chose qui me deplait en elle, c'est sa fierté, *the chiefest thing that I dislike in her, is her pride.*

☞ Deplaire (fâcher) *to displease* or *discontent, to vex* or *trouble.*

Se deplaire, *V. A. to be displeased with one's self, to be displeased with, to be tired with* or *weary of.*

Deplaisant, ante, *A. unpleasant, unacceptable, disagreeable, troublesome.*

Deplaisir, *S. M. displeasure, affront, discourtesy, shrewd turn.* ☞ *discontent, vexation, trouble, grief, sorrow, affliction.*

J'ai ressenti un tres-sensible deplaisir de sa mort, *I have been extreamly troubled* or *grieved for his death.*

J'en ai un grand deplaisir, *I am very sorry* or *very much troubled for it.*

Deplanté, ée, *A. displanted,* &c.

Deplanter, *V. A. to displant* or *pluck up by the root.*

Deplâtré, ée, *A. unplaistered.*

Deplâtrer, *V. A. to unplaister.*

Deplié, ée, *A. unfolded,* &c.

Deplier, *V. A. to unfold* or *open.*

* Elle à deplié tous ses charmes, *she has displayed, set forth* or *mustered all her charms.*

Deplissé, ée, *A. unplaited,* &c.

Deplisser, *V. A. to unplait, to undo the plaits.*

Se deplisser, *V. A. to unplait.*

Deplorable, *A. deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Deploré, ée, *A. deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied.*

Maladie deplorée, *a deplorable illness.* * Une affaire deplorée, *a business in a desperate condition* or *as good as lost.*

De-

Digitized by Google

Deplorer, *V. A. to deplore, lament, bewail* or *pity.*

Deployé, ée, *A.* Rire à gorge deployée, *to laugh with one's mouth wide open.* Nous fortimes tamboar latant, enſeignes deployées, *we came out drums beating, colours flying.*

* Deployer, *V. A. to diſplay, ſet forth* or *muſter.*

Deplumé, ée, *A. plumed,* &c.

Deplumer, *V. A. to plume, to pluck off the feathers, to ſtrip* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Depoli, ie, *unpoliſhed.*

Depolir, *V. A. to unpoliſh.*

Se depolir, *V. R. to grow unpoliſhed.*

Deponent, *A. M. Ex.* Verbe deponent, *a verb deponent.*

Deport, *S. M. the firſt-fruits* of a living.

☞ Somme payable ſans deport (*ou* ſans delay) *a ſum payable without delay.*

Deportement, *S. M. deportment, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se deporter, *V. R. to leave off, ceaſe* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.*

Se deporter de ſes pretenſions, *to withdraw one's claim.*

Deposant, ante, *A. depoſing.*

Deposant, *S. M. deponent.*

Deposé, ée, *A. depoſed, put out of his place,* &c. *V.* Deposer.

Deposer, *V. A. to depoſe, to remove, to turn* or *put one out of one's place.*

☞ Deposer ſa commiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.*

☞ Deposer (mettre en depôt) *to depoſite* or *truſt a thing with one.* ☞ (Dire en temoignage, *to depoſe, to ſwear as a witneſs.*

Depositaire, *S. M. & F. a depoſitary* or *truſtee.*

☞ Le depositaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *one's confident.*

Deposition, *S. F. depoſition, evidence,* ☞ *a depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Depossedé, ée, *A. diſpoſſeſſed, deprived,* &c.

Deposseder, *V. A. to diſpoſſeſs* or *deprive, to turn* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Depossession, *S. F. diſpoſſeſſing.*

Depost, *V.* Depôt.

Deposté, ée, *A. forced from a poſt, diſlodged, out.*

‡ Deposter, *V. A. to force from a poſt, to diſlodge, to out.*

Depôt, *S. M. depoſition, truſt, charge.*

Mettre une choſe en depôt, *to depoſite a thing, to commit it to one's keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en depôt, *depoſited.*

☞ Depôt, (Coffre) *a cheſt.*

☞ Depôt (*ou* Masc) d'urine, *the ſettling of urine.*

Depouille, *S. F. old cloaths, caſt off cloaths.*

☞ La depouille d'un Lion, *a lion's ſkin.* ☞ La depouille d'un Serpent, *ſlough, the caſt ſkin of a ſnake.* * La depouille mortelle de l'homme, *the dead carcaſe.*

* Depouille (Recolte) *crop.*

* Avoir la depouille de quelqu'un, (lui ſucceder) *to ſucceed one.*

☞ Depouille (butin) *ſpoil, booty.*

Depouillé, ée, *A. ſtripped,* &c. according to the Verb.

Depouiller, *V. A. to ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put* or *pull off,* ☞ *to peel off, to take off the rind, ſkin, cover,* &c.

☞ Depouiller un Lapin, *to uncaſe a rabit.*

* Depouiller (priver) *to ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive* or *diſpoſſeſs,* (ſe defaire de) *to put off, to caſt off, to leave off,* ☞ (Recueillir) *to gather.*

Se depouiller, *V. R. to pull off one's cloaths, to ſtrip one's ſelf naked.* *Depouiller (quitter) la rigueur, *to caſt off one's rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des ſerpens) *to caſt off the ſlough* or *ſkin.*

Depourvu, uë, *A. unprovided, unfurniſhed, deſtitute.*

Un homme depourvu de ſens *a ſenſeleſs man, who is out of his wits.*

Au depourvu, *Adv. unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au depourvu, *to take one unprovided* or *napping, to ſurprize him.*

Depourvoir, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to leave unprovided* or *deſtitute.*

Depravation, *S. F. depravation, corruption.*

Depravé, ée, *A. depraved,* &c.

Avoir le Goût depravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Depraver, *V. A. to deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, vitiate* or *mar.*

Deprecatif, ive, *a deprecative.*

Depredation, *S. F. depredation, robbery.*

Deprendre, *V. A. to looſe, to part.*

Se deprendre, *V. R. to get looſe.*

Deprié, ée, *A. diſinvited.*

Deprier, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Deprimé, ée, *A. depreſſed, debaſed,* &c.

Deprimer, *V. A. to depreſs, debaſe, vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue* or *diſparage.*

Depris, iſe, *A. looſe,* &c. *V.* Deprendre.

Depriſé, ée, *A. undervalued, diſparaged, deſpiſed, vilified.*

Depriſer, *V. A. to undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe* or *vilify.*

Depucelé, ée, *A. that has loſt his* or *her maiden-head, deflowered.*

Depuceler, *V. A. to deflower, to get one's maiden-head.*

Depuis, *Prep. ſince, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *how long? how long ſince?* ☞ Depuis peu, *newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince* or *ago.*

☞ Depuis deux Ans, *theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *this great while.*

Depuis que, *ſince.*

Depuis, *Adv. ſince, ſince that* or *ſince that time.*

Deputation, *S. F. deputation.*

Deputé, ée, *A. deputed, ſent.*

Un deputé, *S. M. a deputy, a delegate.*

Deputer, *V. A. to depute* or *ſend.*

Dequiller, *V. A. Ex.* Dequiller la quille la plus proche du but, *to throw away the pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Dequoy, *(pronom.) wherewith, wherewithal, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoy payer, *he has not wherewithal to pay.*

Dequoy parlez-vous, *what do you ſpeak* or *talk of?*

☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoy douter

Digitized by Google

douter, *you have no reason to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoi faire tant l'entendu, *a great matter indeed to be so proud of.* ☞ Dequoi s'agit il ? *what's the matter ? what's the business ?* ☞ Dequoi vous entretenez-vous ? *what's your discourse ?* ☞ Il n'y pas dequoi, *'tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir bien dequoi vivre, *to work for a livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoi ; avoir bien dequoi, *to be rich* or *well to pass.*

Deraciné, ée, *A. rooted up, plucked up by the root, &c. V.* the Verb.

Deracinement, *S. M. rooting up* or *plucking up by the root.*

Deraciner, *V. A. to root up* or *pluck up by the root,* * *to root out* or *extirpate.*

Deraisonnable, *A. unreasonable, void of reason* or *unjust.*

Deraisonnablement, *Adv. unreasonably.*

Derangé, ée, *A. disordered, disappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confusion.*

Un homme derangé dans sa conduite, *a man of a disorderly life.*

Derangement, *S. M. disorder, confusion, disappointment.*

Deranger, *V. A. to disorder, to put out of order* or *of its place, to put in confusion, to confound,* * *to confound, disorder, embroil* or *perplex, to disappoint.*

† Deraté, ée, *A. cunning, sharp.*

Un derate, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp blade, an arch wag.*

Se derayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une roüe qui se deraye, *a wheel whose spokes are loose.*

Derechef, *Adv. again, once more, over again, anew.*

Dereglé, ée, *A. disordered, disorderly, immoderate, unruly, V.* Deregler.

Dereglément, *S. M. irregularity,* ☞ *disorder, confusion.*

☞ Dereglement des mœurs, *corruption, depravation of manners, loose disorderly life, lewdness, debauchery.* ☞ Le dereglement de la langue, *the licentiousness* or *misgovernment of the tongue.*

Dereglément, *Adv. immoderately, without measure* or *moderation,* ☞ *unruly, disorderly, lewdly, dissolutely.*

Deregler, *V. A. to disorder* or *put out of order.*

Se deregler, *V. R. to grow lewd, to follow ill courses, to begin to lead a loose disorderly life.*

☞ Son poux s'eſt dereglé, *his pulse is out of order.*

Deridé, ée, *A. unwrinkled.*

Deridet, *V. A. to unwrinkle* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Derider le front, *to clear the brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se derider, *V. R. Ex.* Son front ne se deride jamais, *his brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a sour* or *crabbed look with him.*

Derision, *S. F. derision, a laughing at.* Tourner en derision, *to laugh at, to deride* or *turn into ridicule.*

Derivation, *S. F. derivation, origin.*

Derivatif, ive, *A. derivative.*

Derivé, *S. M. a derivative.*

Derivé, *S. F. deriving* or *defection of a ship.*

Derivé, ée, *A. derived.*

Deriver, *V. A. to derive.*

☞ Deriver un clou, *to unrivet* or *unclinch a nail.*

Deriver, *V. N. to be derived, to come originally.*

☞ Deriver (en Termes de mer) *to lie by.*

Dernier, ière, *A. last,* ☞ *greatest, highest.*

Le dernier des hommes, *the worst* or *basest of men.* ☞ Une action de la derniere cruauté, *a most barbarous action.* Vos mains sont de la derniere beauté, *your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je suis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely sorry* or *concerned.* ☞ Je vous suis obligé de la derniere obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, *S. M. the last.*

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne serai pas des derniers, *if that will do, I shall not come short of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. lastly, last of all.*

Dernierement, *Adv. lately, not long since, not long ago, newly.*

Derobé, ée, *A. stolen, &c.*

☞ Escalier derobé, *privy-stairs, a private stair-case.* ☞ A des heures derobées, *at spare hours.*

A la derobée, *Adv. by stealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la derobée, *to steal away.* Jetter des regards à la derobée, *to cast a sheep's eye, to play at bo-peep.*

Derober, *V. A. to steal, rob,* or *deprive.*

* Derober un criminel à la justice, *to convey* or *conceal an offender from justice.* * Derober une chose à la connoissance de quelqu'un, *to conceal a thing from one.* * Vôtre maison derobe la vûe à la nôtre, *your house stops up our light.*

☞ Derober des fèves, *to slip beans out of their skin.*

Se derober, *V. R. to steal* or *get away.*

☞ Se derober à la vûe de quelqu'un, *to escape one's sight.* Se derober à la justice, *to fly from justice.* ☞ Cheval qui se derobe de dessous l'homme, *a horse that slips from under his rider.* ☞ Se derober aux coups de quelqu'un, *to shun* or *avoid one's blows.* ☞ Se derober un repas, *to pinch one's self.*

Derogation, *S. F. derogation.*

Derogatoire, *A. derogating, derogatory.*

Derogeance, *S. F. a derogating action.*

Derogeant, ante, *A. derogating, derogatory.*

Deroger, *V. N. to derogate.*

☞ Deroger à sa noblesse, *to degrade one's self.*

Deroidi, ie, *A. unstiffened.*

Deroidir, *V. A. to unstiffen.*

Se deroidir, *V. R. to soften* or *supple.*

Derougir, *V. N. to lose one's colour,* meaning that of the face.

Derouillé, ée, *A. the rust whereof is got out* or *fetched off.*

Derouiller, *V. A. to get out* or *fetch out the rust.*

Se derouiller, *V. A. to lose one's rust,* in a proper and figurative sense.

Deroulé, ée, *A. unrolled.*

Derouler, *V. A. to unroll.*

Deroute, *S. F. rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en deroute, *to rout, to defeat.*

* Deroute (defaite) *disorder, confusion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en deroute (dans la dispute) *to run one down, to put him to a non-plus.*

De-

Digitized by Google

Dereglé, ée, *A. F.* (égaré, hors des voyes) *gone out, out of his* (or her) *way, astray.*

Deregler, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to put out of his road, to lead him astray, to puzzle him.*

Derriere, *Prep. & Adv. behind.*

Par derriere, *behind, backward.*

☞ Parts de derriere, *backdoor.* ☞ Mettre une chose sens devant derriere, *to put a thing arse-wards or the wrong way; to put backwards what should be forwards,* * † *To put the cart before the horse.*

Derriére, *S. M. buckside.*

☞ Le derriére d'une cuirasse, *the back of an armour.* ☞ Le derriére d'une perruque, *the nape or band lock of a perruke.*

Advertisement.

See without S *in the first Syllable, those words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'article ou preposition de) *of, off the, from the.*

☞ J'ai vu des hommes (au quelques hommes) *I have seen some men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cet article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez-vous avoir affaire à des enfans? *do you think to have to do with children?*

Dès, *Prep. from, since, at.*

Dès demain, *to-morrow.* Des lors, *from that time, ever since, then.* ☞ Dès que, *as soon as.*

Dès-lors (partant) *therefore.*

Desabuſé, ée, *A. undeceived, disabused, out of conceit.*

Desabuſer, *V. A. to undeceive, to disabuse, to put out of conceit.*

Desaccordé, ée, *A. unstrung, out of tune.*

Desaccorder, *V. A. to put out of tune, to unstring.*

Desaccouplé, ée, *A. uncoupled.*

Desaccoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

Desaccoûtumé, ée, *A. broken of a custom, &c.*

Desaccoûtumer, *V. A. to break off, or wean from a custom or habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se desaccoûtumer, *V. R. to break off or break one's self of a custom, to disuse.*

Desachaländer, *V.* Dechaländer.

Desajuſter, desavantage, desadveu, *V.* Desajuſter, desavantage, desaveu, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Desagencé, ée. *A. disordered, put out of order or in confusion.*

Desagencer, *V. A.* (deranger) *to disorder, to put out of order or in confusion.*

Desagréable, *A. unpleasant, disagreeable.*

Desagréablement, *Adv. unpleasantly, disagreeably.*

☞ Vivre desagréablement, en un lieu, *to live uneasy in a place.*

Desagréé, ée, *A.* Un vaiſſeau desagreé, *a ship that has loſt some of her rigging, a ship disabled.*

Desagréer, *V. A.* (un vaiſſeau) *to disable a ship.*

Desagréer, *V. N. to displease, not to please, to be disliked.*

Desagrément, *S. V. fault, defect, any thing that is unpleasant, unacceptable, disagreeable* or *is apt to create a dislike.* ☞ *Disgust, trouble, a grievous* or *troublesome thing.*

Desajuſté, ée, *A. disordered.*

Desajuſter, *V. R. to disorder.*

Desalteré, ée, *A. whose thirst is quenched.*

Desalterer, *V. A. to quench the thirst.*

Se desalterer, *V. R. to quench one's thirst.*

Desancrer, *V. A. to weigh anchor, to disanchor.*

Desappareillé, ée, *A. unmatched.*

Desappareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Desappliqué, ée, *A. taken off, diverted.*

Desappliquer, *V. A. to take off, to divert from one's application.*

Desappointer, *V. A. to supersede, to put out of pay, to cashier, to disband.*

Desapprendre, *V. A. to unlearn, to forget.*

Desappris, ſe, *A. unlearned, forgotten.*

Desapprouvé, ée, *A. disapproved, disliked, &c.*

Desapprouver, *V. A. to disapprove, dislike, disallow, blame* or *find fault with.*

Desarçonné, ée, *A. thrown off the saddle.*

Desarçonner, *V. A. to throw off the saddle, to dismount;* also *to supplant* or *undermine.*

Desargenté, ée, *A. the silver whereof is worn* or *picked out.*

Desargenter, *V. A. to take, scrape* or *wear off the silver.*

Desarmé, ée, *A. disarmed, unarmed.*

Desarmement, *S. M. the disarming of soldiers* or *ships.*

Desarmer, *V. A. to disarm.*

☞ *to pull off the armour.*

* Desarmer quelqu'un, ou la colére de quelqu'un, *to appease one's anger, to allay one's passions* or *resentment.*

Desarmer, *V. N. to lay down arms, to disarm.*

Desarranger, *V.* Déranger.

† Desarroy, *S. M. disorder, confusion, wreck.*

Desassemblé, ée, *A. taken down* or *asunder.*

Desassembler, *V. A. to take down* or *asunder.*

Desassorti, ie, *A. ill-matched, unsuitable, jarring.*

Desastre, *S. M. disaster, mischance, misfortune.*

Desastreux, ſe, *A. disastrous, unfortunate.*

Desatteler, *V.* Deteler.

Desavantage, *S. M. disadvantage, prejudice, loss, damage.*

☞ Parler au desavantage de quelqu'un, *to speak ill of one.*

☞ Il a eu du desavantage en ce combat, *he had the worst on't in that fight, he was worsted.*

Desavantager, *V. A. to wrong.*

Desavantageusement, *Adv. disadvantageously, with disadvantage.*

☞ Parler desavantageusement de quelqu'un, *to speak ill of one, to give an ill character of him.*

Desavantageux, euſe, *A. disadvantageous, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce combat nous fut desavantageux, *we had the worst on't in that fight.*

Desaveu, *S. M. (from* Desavoüer) *a disowning* or *disclaiming,* ☞ *denial, disowning.*

* † Desaveuglé, ée, *A. unblinded.*

* † Desaveugler, *V. A. to unblind, to open one's eyes.*

Desavoüé, ée, *A. disowned, disclaimed, &c.*

Desavoüer, *V. A. to disown* or *disclaim;* also ☞ *not to own,* ☞ *to disown, to deny.*

Descendance, *S. F. extraction, descent.*

Descendant, ante, *A. descending.*

Digitized by Google

Descendant, *S. M. the ebb* or *ebbing water.*

* Les descendans (la posterité) *off-spring, posterity, progeny.*

Descendre, *V. N. to descend, to go, come, stop* or *be carried on.*

☞ Descendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a boat, to land.* ☞ Descendre de cheval, *to light off one's horse.* Descendre de carosse, *to light out of a coach.*

* Descendre de quelqu'un, *to descend from one; to draw one's original from him.* ☞ La Marée descend, *the tide goes out* or *'tis ebbing water.*

* Descendre d'un ton, *to sing a note lower.* * Descendre (dechoir) *to fall.*

Descendre, *V. A. to take, bring* or *throw down.*

☞ Descendre la garde, *to come off the guard.*

Descendu, ue, *descended, come* or *gone down,* &c. *V.* Descendre.

Descendu de bonne famille, *come out of a good family, come from good parents, well descended.*

Descente, *S. F. descent* or *going down,* ☞ *fall* or *falling*; allo *a gutter.*

☞ Descente d'humeurs, *a defluxion* or *defluxion of humours.*

☞ Descente (irruption des ennemis par terre) *irruption, invasion.* ☞ (irruption par mer) *descent, landing.*

Faire une descente sur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

☞ Descente, ou descente de boyau, *rupture* or *burstness.*

Description, *S. F. description.*

Desembourber, *V. A. to take out of the mire.*

Desemballé, ée, *A. unpacked.*

Desemballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

Desembarqué, ée, *A. disimbarked, unladen.*

Desembarquement, *S. M. disimbarking.*

Desembarquer, *V. A. to disimbark, to unlade.*

Desemparé, ée, *A. disabled,* &c.

Desemparer, *V. A. to disable.*

Desemparer, *V. A.* & *N. to quit* or *abandon the place where a man is, to go away.*

Desempenné, *A. P.* Il va comme un trait desempenné, *he is a rash hair-brain'd fellow, he goes at random.*

Desempli, ie, *A. emptied.*

Desemplir, *V. A. to empty.*

Desemplir, *neut.* ou se desemblir, *R. to empty.*

Desenchanté, ée, *A. disinchanted, uncharmed.*

Desenchanter, *V. A. to disinchant, to uncharm.*

Desencloué, ée, *A. unnailed,* &c.

Desencloüer, *V. A. to unnail a piece of ordnance that was nailed up.*

☞ Desencloüer un cheval, *to take out the nail that pricks a horse to the quick.*

Desendormi, ie, *A. half awake.*

Desenfiler, *V. A. to unthread a needle.*

Desenflé, ée, *A. unswelled.*

Desenfler, *V. A. to take the swelling away.*

Desenfler, *N.* se desenfler, *R. to unswell.*

Desennuyé, ée, *A. diverted,* &c.

Desennuyer, *V. A. to divert, recreate* or *refresh.*

Desenrayer, *V. A. Ex.* Desenrayer une roüe, *to unskid a wheel.*

Desenroüé, ée, *A. cured of his hoarseness.*

Desenroüer, *V. A. to cure the hoarseness.*

† Desenrouiller, *V.* Derouiller.

Desenrumer, *V. A. to get a cold away, to cure a cold* or *a cough.*

Desensabler, *V. A. to get off a boat,* that is run aground.

Desenseigner, *V. A. to unteach.*

Desensevelir, *V. A. to dig out of the grave.*

Desensorcelé, ée, *A. unbewitched,* &c.

Desensorceler, *V. A. to unbewitch, to disenchant.*

Desentêté, ée, *A. worked off from his conceit.*

Desentêter, *V. A. to work off from one's conceit* or *out of one's conceit.*

Desentraver, *V. A. to unfetter* or *unlock a horse,* &c.

Desenvenimé, ée, *A. cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed* or *taken away.*

Desenvenimer, *V. A. to clear from the venom, to remove* or *take away the venom.*

Desenyvré, ée, *A. unfuddled, sober again.*

Desenyvrer, *V. A. to unfuddle, to make sober again.*

Se desenyvrer en dormant, *to sleep one's self sober.*

Desert, erte, *A. desert, uninhabited, unfrequented, solitary.*

Desert, *S. M. a desert, a desert place, a wilderness, a solitude.*

Deserté, ée, *A. P. laid waste, desolate, deserted, abandoned,* &c.

Deserter, *V. A. to lay waste, to turn into a desert* or *wilderness, to unpeople,* ☞ *to desert* or *run away from one's colours.*

* Deserter un lieu, *to leave, to forsake a place, to run away from it.*

Deserteur, *S. M. a deserter.*

Desertion, *S. M. desertion, deserting.*

☞ Desertion d'appel, *the giving over of an appeal.* ☞ Desertion de cause, *a non-suit* or *letting fall a suit.*

A la desesperade, *Adv. desperately, like a mad man, head over head, rashly.*

Desesperé, ée, *A. despaired of,* &c. *V.* Desesperer.

☞ Desesperé (abandonné) *past hope, desperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *mad, desperate, furious.*

Un desesperé, *S. M. a desperate man, a desperado.*

Une desesperée, *S. F. a desperate woman.*

Desesperément, *Adv. desperately.*

Desesperer, *V. N. to despair, to have no hopes, to be past hopes, to give over for lost.*

Desesperer, *V. A. to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes*; also *to torment, mad, anger, vex* or *make mad.*

Se desesperer, *V. R. to be mad, to tear like a madman,* ☞ *to make away with one's self.*

Desespoir, *S. M. despair, desparation.*

J'en suis au desespoir, *I am extreamly troubled, vexed* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.*

* Desespoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'est mon desespoir, *that vexes me* or *makes me mad.*

Deshabillé, ée, *A. undressed, whose clothes are off.*

Deshabillé, *S. M. deshabille, an undress* or *home-dress.*

Deshabiller, *V. R. to undress, to pull the clothes off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours sans se deshabiller, *he has been two Days*

Digitized by Google

Dés without pulling off his clothes.

Deshabituer, *V. A. to break off a custom* or *habit.*

Se deshabituer, *V. R. to break one's self of an habit* or *custom, to leave it off, to disuse.*

Deshalé, ée, *A. rid of his swarthy burnt complexion.*

Deshaler, *V. R. to clear a tawny, swarthy* or *sun-burnt complexion.*

Se deshaler, *V. R. to recover one's clear complexion.*

Deshanché, ée, *A. - hipped, hip-sick.*

Desharnaché, ée, *A. unharnessed, untrapped.*

Desharnacher, *V. A. to unharness, to untrap.*

Desheritance, *S. F. disherison, want of lawful heir.*

Deshérité, ée. *A. disinherited, &c.*

Desheriter, *V. A. to disinherit* or *deprive of the succession.*

Deshonnête, *A. dishonest, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, base, filthy,* ☞ *lewd, knavish, dishonest.*

Deshonnêteté, *S. F. dishonesty, lewdness, immodesty, ribaldry.*

Deshonnêtement, *Adv. dishonestly, lewdly, immodestly.*

Deshonneur, *S. M. dishonour, shame, disgrace, discredit, infamy, reproach, disparagement.*

Deshonoré, ée, *A. dishonoured, disgraced, &c.*

Deshonorer, *V. A. to dishonour, disgrace, debase, disparage* or *discredit.*

Deshonorer une fille, *to ravish à virgin, to deflower her.*

Deshumanisé, ée, *A. unmanned, &c.*

Deshumaniser, *V. A.* (depouiller l'homme des sentimens naturels) *to unman, to divest of humanity.*

Designation, *S. F. designment, appointment, nomination,* ☞ *description, picture.*

Designé, ée, *A. designed, appointed, &c.*

Designer, *V. A. to design, appoint, assign* or *nominate.*

Desiller, *V.* Dessiller.

Desincorporer, *V. A. to separate* from the Body in which a Thing has been incorporated, *to disincorporate.*

Desinfatué, ée, *A. worked out* or *off his conceit, disabused.*

Desinfatuer, *V. A. to work out* or *off his conceit, to disabuse.*

Desintéressé, ée, *A. disinterested, uninterested, impartial, unbiassed,* ☞ *damnified,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Desintéressement, *S. M. impartiality, uninterestedness.*

Desintéressément, *Adv. impartially.*

Desintéresser, *V. A. to indemnify, to make amends, to give a recompence.*

Desinvité, ée, *A. disinvited.*

* † Desinviter, *V. A. to disinvite.*

Desir, *S. M. desire, wish, longing.*

Desir violent & dereglé, *lust.*

Desirable, *A. desired, wished* or *longed for.*

Desirer, *V. A. to desire, wish* or *long for.*

☞ Desirer avec passion, *to lust after.* ☞ Il y a quelque chose à desirer, *there is something wanting* or *missing.*

Desireux, euse, *A. desirous, covetous, loving.*

Desistement, *S. M. a desisting, giving over, ceasing* or *leaving off.*

Se desister, *V. R. to desist, to cease, to leave off, to give over.*

Des-lors, *Adv. from* or *since that time.*

Desobeï, ei, *A. disobeyed.*

Desobeir, *V. N. to disobey, to be disobedient* or *undutiful.*

Desobeissance, *S. F. disobedience, undutifulness.*

Desobligé, ée, *A. disobliged, displeased.*

Desobligeammant, *A. disobligingly, unkindly.*

Desobligeant, ante, *A. disobliging, unkind.*

Desobliger, *V. A. to disoblige, to displease.*

† Desoccupation, *S. F. leisure, a retiring from business.*

Desoccupé, ée, *A. at leisure, free* or *retired from business.*

Se desoccuper, *V. R. to retire from business, to free one's self from it, to lay it aside.*

Desolation, *S. F. desolation, ruin, devastation,* ☞ *grief, trouble, affliction, consternation.*

Desolé, ée, *A. desolate, ruined, laid waste,* ☞ *doleful, disconsolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.*

Desoler, *V. A.* (detruire) *to desolate, ruin* or *lay waste.* ☞ (Affliger) *to vex, trouble* or *grieve.*

Desoppilatif, ive, *A. deobstructive, opening.*

Desoppilation, *S. F. opening* or *removing of obstructions.*

Desoppilé, ée, *A. deobstructed, opened.*

Desoppiller, *V. A. to deobstruct, to remove* or *open obstructions.*

Desordonné, ée, *A. disordinate, inordinate, disorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreasonable, immoderate.*

Desordonnément, *Adv. disordinately, disorderly, without any rule, immoderately.*

Desordre, *S. M.* (Confusion) *disorder, confusion.* † (Dereglement) *disorder, riot, excess, debauchery, loose* or *disorderly life, lewdness.* * (égarement d'esprit) *disorder, perturbation, trouble* or *discomposure of mind.* * (Tumulte) *disturbance, tumult, burly-burly.* * (Degât) *devastation, havock.*

Desorienté, ée, *A. out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his bias.*

Desorienter, *V. A. to confound, to put* or *dash out of countenance, to put out of one's bias.*

Desormais, *Adv. from henceforth, hereafter.*

Desossé, ée, *A. boned* or *unboned.*

Desosser, *V. A. to bone* or *take out the bone, to unbone.*

Despotique, *A. despotical, absolute, arbitrary.*

Despotiquement, *Adv. despotically.*

Se dessaisir de quelque chose, *V. R. to dispossess* or *dispossess one's self of a thing, to let it go.*

Dessaisissement, *S. M. dispossessing, dispossessing.*

Desaisonner, *V. A. Ex.* (Dessaisonne une terre) *to plough, manure* or *sow land unseasonably* or *out of the wonted season.*

Dessalé, *A. watered, unsalted.*

† Un dessalé, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp blade.*

Dessaler, *V. A.* ou faire dessaler, *N. to water, to unsalt, to make fresh.*

Dessanglé, ée, *A. ungirt.*

Dessangler, *V. A. to ungird.*

Desseché, ée, *A. dry, dried up.*

Dessechement, *S. M. a drying* or *drying up.*

Dessecher, *V. A. to dry* or *dry up.*

Des-

Digitized by Google

Dessein, *S. M. design, mind, inclination, intent, purpose, resolution, project, enterprise, attempt.*

☞ A Dessein de (pour) *in order to.* ☞ A Dessein (exprès) *on purpose, purposely, for the nonce.*

☞ Dessein (terme de peinture) *design, sketch* or *first draught.* ☞ Dessein (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan or draught of a building.*

☞ Dessein (art de dessiner) *design, the art of drawing.*

Desselé, ée, *A. unsaddled.*

Desseler, *V. A. to unsaddle.*

Desserre, *S. F. Ex.* Il est dur à la desserre, *he is a hold-fast, he is a close-fisted man.*

Desserré, ée, *A. loosened, made a little loose.*

Desserrer, *V. A. to loose, to make a little loose.*

☞ Desserrer les dents à quelqu'un, *to wrench one's teeth open,* * † *to make one speak.*

* Desserrer un coup de poing, *to give a puff.*

Dessert, *S. M. the last course at table, the dessert or fruit.*

Desserte, *S. F. the meat which comes off the table.*

☞ Desserte d'une cure, ou d'un bénéfice, *the functions of a parsonage* or *the like.*

Desservir, *V. A.* (ôter les plats, &c.) *to take away* or *clear the table.*

☞ Desservir une cure, *to serve a parish.*

☞ Desservir (nuire) *to deserve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Desiccatif, ive, *A. desiccative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Dessiller, *V. A. to open.*

Dessinateur, *S. M. a designer* or *drawer.*

Dessiné, ée, *A. designed.*

Dessiner, *V. A. to design, to draw the first draught, to delineate, to sketch.*

Dessolé, ée, *A. unsoled.*

Dessoler, *V. A. to unsole.*

Dessoudé, ée, *A. unsoldered.*

Dessouder, *V. A. to unsolder.*

Dessoudure, *S. F. unsoldering.*

Dessoulé, ée, *A. made sober again.*

Dessouler, V. A. *to be sober again.*

Dessoules, V. A. *to be sober.*

Dessous, *Adv. underneath, beneath.*

Dessous, *Prep. under, underneath, below.*

Au dessous, *Prep. below, under.*

* Je suis au dessous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.*

Par dessous, *under.* De dessous, *from under.* Sens dessus, dessous, *topsy-turvy, upside down.*

Le dessous, *S. M.* de quelque chose, *the bottom of a thing, the lower* or *undermost part of it.*

☞ Avoir du dessous, *to be worsted, beaten* or *overpowered.* Donner du dessous, *to beat, to overpower.*

☞ Le dessous du pié, *the sole of the foot.*

Dessus, *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.*

Ci-dessus, *above.*

Par-dessus. *Prep. above, over, beyond, over and above, besides.*

Au dessus, *Prep. above,* ☞ *above, beyond.*

☞ De dessus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de dessus elle, *He never turned his eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de dessus les arbres, *the fruits fall off the trees.*

Dessus, *S. M.* (lieu supérieur) *the top* or *upper part.*

☞ Le dessus d'une lettre, *the subscription of a letter.*

☞ Le dessus (en musique) *the treble* or *upper part in music.*

Avoir le dessus, *to be uppermost, to get the better on't, to get the advantage.* * Venir au dessus des ses entreprises, *to bring one's designs about, to compass them.* * Prendre le dessus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Destin, *S. M. destiny, fate.*

Destination, *S. F. destination, appointment.*

Destiné, ée, *A. born, designed, destined, destinated, appointed.*

Destinée, *S. F. destiny, fate.*

☞ Finir sa destinée, *to die.*

Destiner, *V. A. to design, to destine* or *destinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Destines, *V. N. to design, to propose.*

Destituable, *A. that may be deposed, deprived* or *turned out of its place.*

Destitué, ée, *A. destitute, deprived, bereft, deposed.*

Destituer, *V. A. to depose, to deprive* or *turn out of its place.*

Destitution, *S. F. deposing* or *depriving* of a place.

Destructeur, *S. M. destroyer.*

Destruction, *S. F. destruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Défuni, ie, *A. disunited, divided,* &c.

Défunion, *S. F. disunion, division, discord, odds,* ☞ *division, separation.*

* Désunir, *V. A. to disunite, divide, set at variance,* ☞ *to disunite, to separate, to disjoin.*

Se désunir, *V. R. to come asunder.* * (Se brouiller) *To fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Détaché, ée, *A. untied, loose, V.* Detacher.

☞ Pieces détachées, *outworks,* in fortification.

Détachement, *S. M. Freedom, condition of one that is free, that has no tye upon him.* * Détachement du cœur, *disengagement of one's heart* or *affection.* ☞ Détachement de tout interêt, *impartiality.*

☞ Détachement (terme de Guerre) *detachment.*

Détacher, *V. A. to untie, undo, loosen* or *loose,* * *to take off.*

☞ Détacher le flegme avec un verre de vin, *to carry off* or *wash down the phlegm with a glass of wine.* * Détacher des soldats, *to detach soldiers.* * Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se détacher, *V. R. to grow loose, to come off,* * *to rid, wean* or *break one's self of, to leave off.*

Détacher, *V. A.* (ôter les taches) *to take* or *fetch off the stain, to scower.*

† Détacheur, *V.* Degraisseur.

Détail, *S. M. Ex.* Vendre au détail, *to sell by retail.*

* Détail (récit avec toutes les circonstances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Détaillé, ée, *A. cut in pieces,* &c. *V.* Detailler.

Détailler, *V. A. to cut in pieces, to sell by retail.*

* Détailler une affaire, *to tell the particulars of a business, to give a full account of it.*

Détail

Digitized by Google

Detailleur, *S. M. a retailer.*

Detaié, ée, *A. taken in, &c. V.* the Verb.

Detailler, *V. A. to take in the ſtall-commodities, to ſhut one's ſhop.*

† Detaler, *V. N. to ſcamper away.*

Detaindre, *V. A. to take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se détaindre, *V. R. to loſe its colour, to fade.*

Detaint, te, *A. that has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Detalé, ée, *untenanted.*

Detaler, *V. A. to untenant.*

Detendre, *V. A. to take down,* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Detendu, ue, *A. taken down, &c. V.* Detendre.

Detenir, *V. A. to detain, keep or withhold.*

Detente, *S. M. (from* Detendre) *the trigger or ſtricker of a gun.*

Detenteur, *S. M.* Detentrice, *S. F. one that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Detention, *S. F. a detaining, keeping, detention,* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Detenu, ue, *A. detained, kept, withheld.*

Deterioration. *S. M. waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Deterioré, ée, *A. waſted, ſpoiled.*

Deteriorer, *V. A. to waſte or ſpoil.*

Determination, *S. F. determination, reſolution, deciſion,* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Determiné, ée, *A. determined, &c. V.* Determiner.

Determiné, ée, *S. M. a bold, ſtout or reſolute fellow;* alſo, ☞ *a deſperate fellow, a deſperado,* ☞ *an unlucky, froward child.*

Determinément, *Adv. abſolutely, by all means.* ☞ *Determinately, preciſely,* ☞ *boldly reſolutely.*

Determiner, *V. A. to determine or decide,* ☞ *to determine, to incline or diſpoſe,* ☞ *to determine or reſolve.*

Se determiner, *V. R. to be reſolved.*

Deterré, ée, *A. digged or dug out of the ground, &c.*

Deterrer, *V. A. to dig out of the ground,* * *to find out or diſcover.*

Deterſif, ive, *A. deterſive, of a ſcowring or cleanſing quality.*

Deteſtable, *A. deteſtable, abominable,* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Deteſtablement, *Adv. abominably, wretchedly.*

Deteſtation, *S. F. deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Deteſté, ée, *A. deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Deteſter, *V. A. to deteſt, abominate, abhor.*

Dethroner, *V.* Detrôner.

Detirer, *V. A. to pull out.*

Detiré, ée, *A. pulled out.*

Detirer le feu, *V. A. to diſorder the fire.*

Detonation, *S. M. detonation.*

Detonner, *V. N. to go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Detonner & fulminer (en termes de chymie) *to expel from minerals the impure, volatile and ſulphurous parts, by keeping thoſe that are internal and fixt.*

Détordre, *V. A. to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre, *V. R. to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre le pied, *to ſprain one's foot.*

Detorqué, ée, *A. wreſted.*

Detorquer, *V. A. to wreſt or force.*

Detors, ſe, *A. unwrung, untwiſted, &c. V.* Detordre.

Detorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.*

Detortillé, ée, *A. untwiſted.*

Detortiller, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Se detortiller, *V. R. to untwiſt.*

Detour, *S. M. a turning or winding,* ☞ *a by-ſide way, a way about.*

* Detour (de paroles) *a going about the buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch-about.*

* Detour (addreſſe) *a by way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get out at, evaſion or ſubterfuge.*

* J'aime ſans detour, *my love is downright and ſincere.*

† Detourbier, *S. M. diſturbance, hindrance.*

Detourné, ée, *A. diſturbed, &c.*

Des endroits detournez, *by-ways, by-paths.*

D * Detournement, *S. M. a turning aſide.*

Detourner, *V. A. to diſturb, hinder, take off, divert or interrupt,* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive or keep back, to diſpel, to divert, avert.*

* Detourner (diſſuader) *to diſſuade.* * (Diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Soufſtraire) *to divert or convey away, to convert to one's uſe.*

☞ Detourner un voyageur de ſon chemin, *to put a traveller out of his way.* ☞ Détourner le cerf, *to harbour a ſtag.* ☞ (Detourner le ſens d'un paſſage) *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se detourner, *V. N. to turn or turn aſide; or away;* alſo *to go out of one's way.*

Se detourner de ſon travail, *to leave (or go from) one's work.*

Detracter, *V. N. to detract or ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce or backbite.*

Detracteur, *S. M. a detractor, ſlanderer, backbiter.*

Detraction, *S. F. detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, backbiting.*

Detraqué, ée, *A. out of order.*

Detraquer, *V. A. to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Detrempe, *S. F. diſtemper, water-colours.*

Detrempé, ée, *A. tempered, diluted, altered.*

Detremper, *V. A. to temper, dilute or allay,* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of tempered iron.*

† Detreſſe, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

† Detrier, *S. M. a lead horſe.*

† Detriment, *S. M. detriment, loſs, damage.*

Detroit, *S. M. ſtraights, frith,* ☞ *ſtraights, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Detroit (diſtinct) *diſtrict, precinct, liberties or extent of any juriſdiction.*

Detrompé, ée, *A. undeceived, diſabuſed, &c.*

Detromper, *V. A. to undeceive or diſabuſe.*

Detrôné, ée, *A. unthroned.*

Detrôner, *V. A. to unthrone.*

Detrouſſé, ée, *A. unpinned, &c. V.* the Verb.

Detrouſſer, *V. A. to unpin or unlock.*

* Detrouſſer

Digitized by Google

* Detrouſſer (voler) *to rob.*

Detruire, *V. A. to demoliſh or pull down a* building, * *deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se detruire, *V. R. to fall to ruin or decay.*

Detruit, ite, *A. demoliſhed, &c. deſtroyed. V.* Detruire.

Dette (*from* Devoir) *a debt, money owing.*

Petites dettes, *driblets, petty ſums.*

P. Avoüer ou confeſſer la dette, *to confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette (obligation) *debt, duty, obligation.*

Dû, e. üe, *A.* (que l'on doit) *due, owing.*

Deu, *S. M. due,* ☞ *duty, obligation.*

Deu, Préterit. du Verbe Devoir.

Ex. Quand j'aurois dû perir, *though I ſhould have dyed for it, though it had coſt me my life.*

Devalé, ée, *A. let down.*

Devaler, *V. A. to let down,* ☞ *to come* or *go down.*

Devaliſé, ée, A. *robbed, ſtripped.*

Devaliſer, V. A. *to rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, A. *out-run, prevented,* &c.

Devancer, V. A. *to out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent,* ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer quelqu'un en âge, *to be older than one.*

Devancier, *S. M.* Devanciére, *a predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers (Ancêtres) *predeceſſors, anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep.* ☞ *Adv. before,* ☞ *againſt, over-againſt,* ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez-vous de devant moi, *ſtand out of my ſight, get out of my ſight* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les premiers vont devant, P. *firſt come, firſt ſerved.*

Sans devant derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſe, arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. formerly, heretofore.*

Par-devant, *Prep. before, in the preſence.*

Devant-que, *before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (ou à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *to go to meet one.* ☞ Aller au devant, (prévenir) *to prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, *S. M. the fore-part* or *fore-ſight.*

☞ Devant de chemiſe, *the fore-flap of a ſhirt.* ☞ Devant de cuiraſſe, *the breaſt of an armour.* ☞ Devant d'eſtomac, *a ſtomacher.*

☞ Devant de perruque, *the fore-top of a peruke.*

☞ Devant d'autel, *the antipendium of an altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *to go* or *march before* or *firſt,* * *to prevent, to be beforehand with, to get the ſtart of.* ☞ Je dois avoir le devant (ou le pas) *I ought to go before* or *to have the precedency.*

Devant, *is alſo a Participle of the Verb* Devoir, *to owe.*

Devanteau, *S. M. apron.*

Devantier, *S. M. a riding apron.*

Devaſtation, *S. F. devaſtation, deſolation.*

Developé, ée, A. *opened, unwrapped, unfolded,* &c.

Developer, V. A. *to open, unwrap* or *unfold,* * *to open* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear* or *unravel.*

Deuëment, *V.* Duement.

Devenir, *V. N. to grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire devenir fou, *to make one mad.* ☞ Devenir à rien, *to come to nothing.*

Devenu, uë, *A. grown, become.*

Devergondé, ée, A. or *S. M.* & F. *brazen-fac'd, impudent.*

Deverrouillé, ée, A. *unbolted.*

Deverouiller, V. A. *to unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. towards.*

Il a les papiers par devers lui, *he has the papers by him.*

Devêtir, V. A. *to ſtrip, to pull* or *put off the clothes, to undreſs.*

* Devêtir d'une charge, *to deprive, to put* or *turn out of place.*

Se devêtir, *V. R. to leave off part of one's clothes.*

Devêtu, uë, A. *ſtript,* &c. *V.* Devêtir.

Devidé, ée, A. *wound.*

Devider, V. A. *to wind* into a ſkain *or* bottom.

* Devider une fourberie, *to diſcover* or *find a cheat.*

Devideur, *S. M.* Devideuſe, *S. F. a winder, a man* or *woman that winds ſkains* or *bottoms.*

Devidoir, *S. M. blades, yarn, windles* or *a reel.*

Deuil, *or* Dueil, *S. M. mourning, grief, ſorrow, afflictions.* Mener deuil, *to mourn, wail* or *lament.*

☞ Deuil (habit noir) *mourning, a mourning-ſuit of clothes, black* or *black clothes.* Grand deuil, *deep mourning.* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, *S. M. diviner, ſooth-ſayer, a cunning man, a conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, *A. divined, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, V. A. *to divine* or *foretel things to come,* ☞ *to gueſs at* or *to conjecture.*

Devinereſſe, *S. F. a cunning woman* or *conjurer.*

Deviseur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Devineur, *S. M.* (detail d'un ouvrage) *a plot for a building.*

† (entretien) *a talking* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Deviſagé, ée, A. *that has got a ſcratched* or *diſfigured face.*

Deviſager quelqu'un, V. A. *to ſcratch* or *diſfigure one's face.*

Deviſe, *S. F. a device,* a ſort of emblem, ☞ *motto, poeſy.*

Deviſer, *V. N. to talk, ſpeak* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deſiment, *Adv. (from* Deu) *truly, rightly, legally, lawfully.*

Devoilé, ée, A. *unvailed.*

Devoiler, V. A. *to unvail.*

Devoir, *V. A. to owe, to be in debt,* ☞ *to owe, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir (en parlant de ce qui arrivera neceſſairement, ou probablement) *to be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourdhuy, *he is to come to day.* Dût-il m'en couter la vie, *though I were to loſe my life for it.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *he is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, *S. M. duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *to keep one to the behaviour.*

☞ Derniers devoirs, *duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to burials, funeral rites, obſequies.*

† J'irai vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your houſe.* ☞ Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *to endeavour a thing* or *to go about to do it.*

Devole, *S. F. the having no trick at cards.*

Devolu,

Digitized by Google

Devolu, uë, *A. devolved, escheated.*

Terre devoluë à la couronne, *an escheat.*

Devolu, *S. M. lapse.* Un bénefice tombé en devolu, *a benefice fallen into lapse.*

Devolutaire, *S. M. he that has a benefice fallen into lapse.*

Devolution, *S. F. devolution or falling into lapse.*

Devorant, ante, *A. devouring, ravenous.*

Devorateur, *S. M. a devourer.*

Devoré, ée, *A. devoured,* &c.

Devorer, *V. A. to devour.*

Devorer tout son bien, *to consume all one's estate, to spend or to squander it away.* * Le chagrin me devore, *I am consumed with grief.*

* Devorer les livres, *to read over books hastily and greedily.*

* Devot, ote, *A. devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un devot, *S. M. a devout man, a devotary.*

Faux devot, *a bigot, an hypocrite.*

Une devote, *S. F. a devout woman, a votary.*

Devotement, *Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Devotieusement, *V.* Devotement.

† Devotieux. *V.* Devot.

Devotion, *S. F. devotion, piety, religious zeal, godliness.*

☞ Faire ses devotions, *to receive the sacrament.*

* Devotion (entiere disposition). *devotion, disposal, service, command.*

* Avoir de la devotion pour une personne, *to have a transcendent and respectful love for one.*

Devoué, ée, *A. devoted, dedicated, consecrated, addicted.*

Devouement, *S. M. (Pron.* devoûment) *dedication, consecration.*

Devoüer, *V. A. to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate.*

Devoyé, ée, *A. that has got a loose rest and vomiting.*

☞ Devoyé, (hors du droit chemin) *misled, strayed, erroneous.*

Devoyement, *Pron.* Devoiement, *S. M. laxe* or *looseness and vomiting.*

Devoyement par haut & par bas, *a looseness and vomiting, avoiding upwards and downwards.*

Devoyer, *V. A. to cause both a looseness and vomiting.*

† Devoyer (detourner du chemin) *to mislead* or *bring out of the way.*

Se devoyer, *V. R. to err, wander* or *go out of the way.*

Deuteronome, *S. M. Deuteronomy.*

Deux, *A. two.*

☞ Tous deux, *ou* touts les deux, *both.* Ils s'aiment touts deux, *they love each other* or *one another.* ☞ Deux fois, *twice.* ☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to stare at one.* ☞ De deux en deux jours, *every other day.*

Un deux de chiffre, *the figure of two.*

Deux, *S. M. A. two.*

Double deux, (aux dez) *two duces.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. the space between.*

Entre deux, *so, so, indifferent.*

Deuxieme *ou* deuzieme, *A.* (second) *second.*

Dexterité, *S. F. Dexterity, address.*

Dextre, *S. F. the right-hand.*

Dextribord, *V.* Stribord.

Dez, *'tis the plural of* Dé.

DIA

Diable, *S. M. devil, evil spirit.*

* † C'est un diable en procès, *he is a desperate lawyer.* * † Il fait le diable à quatre, *he is deadly boisterous* or *mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.* * † Que diable avez-vous fait? *what the devil* or *the dewce, have you done?* Au diable soit il donné, *the devil* or *dewce take him.* * † Fi au diable, *fye upon ye, dewce take you.* * † Les diables sont dechainez, *hell is broke loose.* * † Il dit le diable de vous, *he rails at you at a devilish* or *strange rate.* * † Tirer le diable par la queüe, *to be hard put to it for a livelihood, to have much ado to keep body and soul together.*

* † En diable, *devilishly, like a devil, extreamly.*

* † Il est pesant comme tous les diables, *he is extreamly heavy* or *dull.* * † C'est-là le diable, *there's the devil on't, there lies the difficulty.* * † Un méchant diable, *a sharp, unlucky blade.* * † Un pauvre diable, *a poor wretch.* * † Un bon diable, *a good fellow.* ☞ Diable de mer, *the sea-cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. devilishly, deviliſh, extremely.*

Diablerie, *S. M. a deviliſh trick,* † *a scurvy humour.*

† Diablesse, *S. F. a deviliſh woman, a she-devil, a shrew.*

Diablotin, *S. M. young devil.*

Diabolique, *A. deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, *S. M. deaconship, deaconry.*

Diaconesse, *ou* Diaconisse, *S. F. deaconess.*

Diacre, *S. M. a deacon.*

Diademe, *S. F. a diadem.*

Diagonale, *S. F. ou* ligne diagonale, *a diagonal, a diagonal line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. diagonally.*

Dialecte, *S. M. dialect, dialectick,* of a province.

Dialecticien, *S. M. a logician, a disputant.*

Dialectique, *S. F. dialectick, logick.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. like a logician.*

Dialogue, *S. M. a dialogue* or *colloquy.*

Diamant, *S. M. a diamond* or *adamant-stone.*

Diamantaire, *S. M. a diamond-cutter,* ☞ *a jeweller, a lapidary.*

Diametral, ale, *A. diametral.*

Diametralement, *Adv. diametrically.*

* Diametralement opposé, *directly opposite.*

Diametre, *S. M. diameter.*

Diane, *S. F.* (terme militaire, maniere de battre le tambour) *the reveille, a beat of drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, *S. M. the dewce, the devil.*

Diantre soit le fou, *dewce take him for a fool.*

Diapalme, *S. M. diapalma.*

Diapason, *S. M. diapason, an eight in* music.

Diaphane, *A. diaphanous, transparent.*

Diaphanceité, *S. F. transparency.*

Diaphoretique, *A. diaphoretical, purging, discussing humours.*

Diaphragme, *S. M. diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapré, ée, *diaper'd* or *diapered in heraldry.*

‡ Diaprure, *S. F.* (varieté de

Digitized by Google

de couleurs) *diapring* or *variety of colours.*

Diarrhée, *S. F. diarrhœa, loose.*

Diatonique, *A. Ex.* Muſique diatonique, *diatonick muſic.*

Dictame, *S. M. dittany, garden-ginger.*

Dictateur, *S. M. dictator.*

Dictature, *S. F. dictatorſhip, dictatureſhip.*

Dicté, ée, *A. dictated, inſtructed, V.* Dicter.

Dictée, *S. F. the dictamen* of a maſter to his ſcholars.

Dicter, V. A. *to dictate,* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt* or *tell,* * *to dictate, to teach* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, *S. F. word, an expreſſion* or *term.* ☞ *Elocution, ſtyle* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionnaire, *S. F. dictionary.*

Diction, *ou* Dictum, *S. M.* (d'un arrêt) *the purview of a ſentence* or *decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *proverb, ſaying* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, A. *didactive, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Dieſe *ou* Diefis, *S. F. dieſis.*

Diéte, *S. F. diet.*

Dieu, *S. M. God.* Les dieux payens, *the heathen gods* or *deities.*

Elle jura ſes grands dieux, *ſhe ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, A. *defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, *S. M. a defamer, traducer, ſlanderer* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, *S. F. defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, *A. defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, A. *defamed, traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, *V.* A. *to defame, traduce* or *ſlander.*

Differé, ée, *deferred, delayed, put off.*

Différemment, *Adv. differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Difference, *S. F. difference, variety, diverſity.*

Differencié, ée, A. *diſtinguiſhed.*

Differencier, V. A. *to diſtinguiſh.*

Different, ente, A. *different, differing, unlike, divers, various.*

Il eſt ſouvent different de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Different *ou* Differend, *S. M. a difference, a diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.*

J'ai un different avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en different, *we differ.*

Differer, *V. N. to differ* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary*; alſo *to differ.*

Differer, *V. A. to differ, delay* or *put off.*

Sans differer, *without further delay.*

Difficile, *A. hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.*

Difficile, *ou* Difficile à contenter, *hard to pleaſe* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. with difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pains, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, *S. F. difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *to make a ſcruple* or *conſcience of a thing.* ☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *the thing was found more difficult than was expected.*

☞ Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté (Cela eſt indubitable) *that's without queſtion, there's no doubt* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *there is ſome difference between them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *ſhortneſs of breath.* ☞ Difficulté d'urine, *ſtrangury.*

Difficultueux, euſe, *A. that raiſes* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difforme, *A. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, diſfigured, miſhapen.*

Difformer, *V. A. to deform, to ſpoil* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, *S. F. deformity, uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, *A. diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſément, *Adv. diffuſely, tediouſly.*

Diffuſion, *S. M. diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digeré, ée, *digeſted,* &c.

Digerer, *V. A. to digeſt* or *concoct* what one eats. * (Soufrir) *to digeſt, to bear* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſcuter, *to digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcan, ſift* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, *S. M. digeſts* or *pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, *A. digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, *S. F. digeſtion, concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *one cannot digeſt, bear, brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, *S. F. fox-gloves,* an herb.

Digne, *A. worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *credible.* ☞ Il a fait une action digne de lui, *he has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne recompenſe de ſes travaux, *that's a deſerved reward for his labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. worthily.*

Dignité, *S. F. dignity, worth, merit, importance,* ☞ *dignity, greatneſs,* ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, *S. F. digreſſion.*

Digue, *S. F. a bank, a mole* or *pier.*

* La licence a ravagé toutes ſes digues, *licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition.*

Dilatation, *S. F. dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, *S. M. a dilatory* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, *A. widened, dilated.*

Dilater, *V. A. to dilate* or *widen.*

Se dilater, *V. R. to dilate.*

Dilatoire, *A. dilatory, making delays.*

Dilayé, ée, *A. delayed, deferred, put off.*

Dilayer, *V. A. from* delai, *to defer, put off, to delay* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, *S. F. dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, *S. M. a dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv. diligently.*

Diligence, *S. F. diligence, haſte* or *ſpeed,* ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs,* ☞ *a flying-coach,* or *any ſwift carriage by land or by water.* Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *to proſecute one cloſe for non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, *A.* (expeditif) *diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, *V. N.* ou ſe diligenter, *V. A. to make haſte.*

Divina-

Digitized by Google

Dimanche, *S. M. Sunday, the Lord's day, the ſabbath* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dîme, *S. F. tithe.*

Sujet à la dîme, *tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, *A. tithed.*

Dimenſion, *S. F. dimenſion.*

Dimer, *V. A. to tithe.*

Dimeur, *S. M. tithe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *A. diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c. *V.* Diminuer.

Diminuer, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, *V. N. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *A. diminutive.*

Diminutif, *S. M. a diminution.*

Diminution, *S. F. diminution, a diſtinguiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des figures dans le blaſon, *rebatement of figures in heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, *S. M. a dimiſſory letter from one biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, *A. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *dimiſſory letter.*

Dindon, *S. M. a young turkey* or *turkey-cock.*

Dindonneau, *S. M. a turkey-pout* or *a little turkey.*

Diné *ou* Dîner, *S. M. dinner.*

Dînée, *S. F. Ex.* Nôtre dînée, ſera demain en un tel lieu, *we ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Dîner, *V. R. to dine* or *eat one's dinner.*

☞ Allons dîner, *let us go to dinner.*

Diner, *S. M. V.* Dînée.

Dineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un beau dineur, *a great eater, a high feeder.*

Dioceſain, *S. M. a dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Dioceſain, aine, *A. one that is of a biſhop's dioceſe.*

L'Evêque, dioceſain, *the dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Dioceſe, *S. M. dioceſe.*

Dioptrique, *S. F. dioptric.*

Diphthongue, *S. F. a diphthong* or *diphthong.*

Dire, *V. A. to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk* or *relate.*

☞ Dire (ſignifier) *to mean* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *what is the meaning of that? what ſignifies that?* C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *it does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *that is nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *to bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me.* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in one's ear.* ☞ Dire des injures à quelqu'un, *V.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à redire (*ou* à reprendre) *to find fault with.* ☞ (Trouver qu'il manque) *to find wanting* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference between truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, *V. R. to intitle, to call, to profeſs* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. it is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, *S. M. ſaying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des témoins, *the witneſſes depoſitions.* A vôtre dire, *by what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *eloquence, fine ſpeech* or *words.*

Direct, ète, *A. direct, ſtraight.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly* or *indirectly.*

Directement, *Adv. directly, ſtraightly.*

Directeur, *S. M. director, overſeer, manager.*

☞ Directeur de conſcience, *a ghoſtly father.*

Direction, *S. F. directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directrice, *S. F. governeſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *A. directed,* &c. *V.* Diriger.

Diriger, *V. A. to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage* or *frame.*

† Diſant, ante, *A. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *a well-ſpoken man.*

Diſceptation, *S. F. diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *A. diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, *S. M. a diſcerning, diſtinction* or *diſtinguiſhing.* * *Diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcernement, *S. M. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, *S. M. a diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *A. diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, *S. M. diſcipline.*

Donner la diſcipline à quelqu'un, *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *A. diſciplined,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Diſcipliner, *V. A. to diſcipline* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule* or *order,* ☞ *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, *S. F. diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *A. diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. A. to diſcontinue, intermit* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. N. to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. to diſagree.*

† Diſcord, *S. M. V.* Diſcorde.

Diſcordant, ante, *A. diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, *S. F. diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the ears.*

Diſcoureur, *S. M.* Diſcoureuſe, *S. F. a talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, *V. N. to diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk* or *make a diſcourſe,* ☞ *to diſcourſe* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, *S. M. diſcourſe* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet ſpeech, an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, *A. diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, ette, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcrette, *a diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcretion, *S. F. diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcretion, *to live at diſcretion, to have free quarters.* Se rendre à diſcretion, *to ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Digitized by Google

Discrettement, *Adv.* *discreetly, wisely, prudently, with consideration, warily.*

Disculpé, ée, *A.* *cleared, excused, extulpated.*

Disculper, *V. A.* *to clear, to excuse, to exculpate or justify.*

Discussif, ive, *A.* *discussive.*

Discussion, *V.* Discution.

Discuté, ée. *A.* *discussed, examined,* &c. *V.* Discuter.

Discuter, *V. A.* *to discuss, examine, scan or sift, to search and enquire into.*

☞ Discuter les biens d'un debiteur, *to distrain, appraise, and expose to sale the goods of a debtor.*

Discussion, *S. F.* *discussion, strict examination or enquiry.*

On a fait la discussion de l'affaire en ma presence, *the business was discussed before me.*

Disert, erte, *A.* *well-spoken, eloquent.*

Disertement, *Adv.* *eloquently.*

Disette, *S. F.* *want, scarcity, need, penury.*

Disetteux, euse, *needy, that is in want.*

Diseur, *S. M.* *from* dire, *a teller.* *Ex.* Une diseur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.* ☞ Diseur de bons mots, *a jester, a buffoon.* ☞ Diseur de nouvelles, *a news-monger.* ☞ Un diseur de rien, *an idle talker.*

Disgrace, *S. F.* *disgrace, ill fortune, misfortune,* ☞ *disgrace, disfavour, the losing one's favour, the being out of favour.*

Disgracié, ée, *A.* *out of favour,* ☞ *disfigured, deformed.*

Disgracier, *V. A.* *to turn or put out of favour.*

Disjoindre, *V. A.* *to disjoint, part or divide.*

Disjoint, te, *A.* *disjoined, parted, divided.*

Disjonctif, ive, *A.* *disjunctive.*

Disjonction, *S. F.* *disjunction, separation.*

Dislocation, *S. F.* *Ex.* Il y a dislocation, *the bone is out of joint.* Remettre une dislocation, *to put a bone in again.*

Disloqué, ée, *A.* *out of joint.*

Disloquer, *V. A.* *to put out of joint.*

Disme. *V.* Dîme, &c.

Disner, *V.* Diner.

Disparate, *S. F.* *extravagance or impertinence.*

Disparité, *S. F.* *disparity, inequality, difference.*

Disparoître, *V. N.* *to vanish away.*

Disparu, uë, *A.* *disappeared, vanished away.*

Dispensaire, *S. M.* *dispensatory or dispensary.*

Dispensateur, *S. M.* *dispenser, disposer or distributer.*

Dispensation, *S. F.* *dispensation, distribution or distributing.*

Dispensatrice, *S. F.* *a she-dispenser, distributer or disposer.*

Dispense, *S. F.* *dispensation.*

Dispensé, ée, *A.* *dispensed, bestowed,* &c. *V.* Dispenser.

Dispenser, *V. A.* (distribuer) *to dispense, bestow, dispose, distribute, administer.* ☞ (Exempter de la regle) *to dispense with, to excuse or exempt.*

Dispersé, ée, *A.* *dispersed, scattered.*

Disperser, *V. A.* *to disperse or scatter.*

Dispersion, *S. F.* *dispersion.*

Dispos, *A. M.* *active, nimble.*

Disposé, ée, *A.* *disposed,* &c. *V.* Disposer.

Disposer, *V. A.* *to dispose, to order or set in order, to dispose, fit or prepare, to make ready.*

Disposer, *V. N.* *to dispose of.*

Se disposer, *V. R.* *to prepare one's self, to make one's self ready.*

Ils se disposent au travail, *they buckle themselves to the work.* ☞ Je m'y dispose entierement, *I am absolutely resolved or bent upon it.*

Dispositif, ive, *A.* *preparatory.*

Jugement dispositif, *precedent, a ruled case.*

Dispositif, *S. M.* *V.* Diction, ou dictum.

Le dispositif d'un acte de parlement, *the enacting part of an act of parliament.*

Disposition, *S. F.* *disposition, order, situation, state.* ☞ (Pouvoir de disposer de) *disposal, disposure or command.* ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) *disposition, inclination, aptness.*

☞ Etre en bonne disposition, *to be in a good disposition of body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaise disposition, *to be in an ill disposition of body, to be ill or indisposed.*

Disposition (resolution) *mind, resolution.*

Je ne suis pas dans la disposition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not disposed to go thither.*

Disproportion, *S. F.* *disproportion, inequality.*

Disproportionné, ée, *A.* *disproportioned, unequal.*

Disproportioner, *V. A.* *to disproportion, to make unequal.*

Disputé, ée, *A.* *disputed, contended for.*

Dispute, *S. F.* *disputation,* ☞ *dispute, debate, controversy, contest, quarrel or difference.*

☞ Disputer, *V. A.* quelque chose, *to dispute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

Disputer le passage à quelqu'un, *to oppose one's passage.*

Disputer, *V. N.* *to dispute, contend, quarrel or wrangle,* ☞ *to dispute, to hold a disputation, to debate.*

☞ De quoi disputez-vous? *what is the matter in controversy?* Si on vient à disputer là-dessus, *if the matter comes to a dispute or debate.*

Se disputer, *V. R.* *to wrangle, to quarrel or contend.*

Disputeur, *S. M.* *a disputer, a disputant.*

Disque, *S. M.* *disk, a ring about the stars.*

Disquisition, *S. M.* *disquisition, discussion, strict examination, enquiry or search.*

Disséqueur, *S. M.* *dissector.*

Dissection, *S. F.* *dissection.*

Dissemblable, *A.* *unlike, different, unresembling.*

Cela est tout à fait dissemblable, *that is quite another thing.*

Dissension, *S. F.* *dissension, discord, division, variance, strife.*

Disséqué, ée, *A.* *dissected.*

Disséquer, *V. R.* *to dissect, anatomize or cut up a body.*

Dissertation, *S. F.* *dissertation.*

Dissimilaire, *A.* *dissimilar.*

Dissimulation, *S. F.* *dissembling, dissimulation, disguise, hypocrisy, counterfeit.*

Dissimulé, ée, *A.* *dissembled, disguised, counterfeit, feigned, pretended,* ☞ *dissembling, cunning, close, counterfeit.*

Un dissimulé, *S. M.* Une dissimulée, *S. F.* *a dissembling man or woman.*

Dissimuler, *V. A.* *to dissemble, feign, conceal, disguise, cloke or counterfeit,* ☞ *to dissemble, to take no notice of.*

Dissipateur, *S. M.* Dissipatrice, *S. F.* *a waster, a profuse or prodigal man or woman, a spendthrift.*

Dissipation, *S. F.* *dissipation, scattering, dispersing,* ☞ *dissipation, waste or wasting,* ☞ *destruction.* ‡ D. *distractedness or wandringness.*

☞ Après la dissipation de son bien, *when he had wasted*

Digitized by Google

to squander away his estate.

Dissipé, ée, *dissipated, &c.*

Un esprit toûjours dissipé, *a mind always wandering or unfixed.*

Dissiper, *V. A. to dissipate, remove, scatter, disperse, dispel.* ☞ *to dissipate, to waste, to consume, spend or squander away, to destroy.*

Dissolu, ue, *A. dissolute, lewd, loose, licentious, debauched, debauch'd, lascivious.*

Dissolvant, ante, *A. dissolving.*

Dissolvant, *S. M. a dissolvent.*

Dissolument, *Adv. dissolutely, lewdly, licentiously, viciously.*

Dissolution, *S. F. a dissolving or dissolution, a separation,* ☞ *dissolution or thing dissolved.* ✱ *Dissolution, lewdness, licentiousness, riot, excess, debauchery.*

Dissonance, *S. F. dissonance, disagreement in sound.*

Dissonant, ante, *A. dissonant, discordant, disagreeing, jarring, unreasonable.*

Dissoudre, *V. A. to dissolve, to part or separate.* ☞ *To dissolve, to melt or liquify.* ✱ *To dissolve or break off.*

Se dissoudre, *V. R. to dissolve, to melt,* ✱ *to break off.*

Dissous, te, *A. dissolved, &c.*

V. Dissoudre.

Dissuadé, ée, *A. dissuaded, advised to the contrary.*

Dissuader, *V. A. to dissuade, to advise to the contrary.*

Dissuasion, *S. F. dissuasion.*

Dissyllabe, *Adj. dissyllabical.*

Dissyllabe, *S. M. a dissyllable.*

Distance, *S. F. distance, space between, interval.*

Distant, ante, *A. distant, remote, far off.*

Distention, *S. F. distention or stretching.*

Distillateur, *S. M. a distiller.*

Distillation, *S. F. a distilling or distillation.*

Distillé, ée, *A. distilled, &c.*

Distiller, *V. A. to distil.*

✱ Distiller son esprit sur quelque chose, ou se distiller, *V. R. to beat or puzzle one's brains about a thing, to spend one's brains about it.*

Distiller, *V. N. to distil, to drop or run by little and little.*

Se distiller en larmes, *V. R. to melt into tears.*

Distinct, te, *A. distinct, different,* ☞ *distinct, clear, plain.*

Distinctement, *Adv. distinctly, clearly or plainly.*

Distinctif, ive, *A.* (qui distingue) *distinctive, distinguishing.*

Distinction, *S. F. distinction, division, separation,* ☞ *distinction, division, diversity.*

☞ Un homme d'une grande distinction, *a man of note.* ☞ Distinctions d'écriture, *the stops used in writing.*

Distingué, ée, *A. distinguished, &c.* ☞ (Eminent) *of note, eminent, considerable.*

Distinguer, *V. A.* (Discerner) *to distinguish or discern, to note or mark.* ☞ (Rendre éminent) *to distinguish or raise above the common level.* ☞ (Diviser, separer) *to distinguish, to part or divide, to put a difference.*

Se distinguer, *V. R. to make one's self eminent, to raise one's self above the common level.*

✱ Distingo, *S. M. logical distinction.*

Distique, *S. M. a distic.*

Distraction, *S. F. distraction, wandering, avocation.*

Distraire, *V. A. to take off or divert from,* ☞ *to distract,* ✱ *to draw or pull asunder, to divide,* ☞ *to dissociate.*

Se distraire de quelque dessein, *V. R. to quit or forsake a design.*

Distrait, te, *A. taken off, &c.* ☞ *Wandering or distracted.*

Distribué, ée, *A. distributed, &c.*

Distribuer, *V. A. to distribute, to deal, to part, to share, to divide, to bestow, to dispense,* ☞ *to distribute, to dispose or divide, to set in order.*

Se distribuer, *V. R. to be distributed.*

Distributeur, *S. M. a distributor or dispenser, a divider.*

Distributif, ive, *A. distributive.*

Distribution, *S. F. distribution, a parting, a division.*

Distributrice, *S. F. a she-distributer, dispenser, or divider.*

☞ Distributrice des liqueurs à la comedie, *an orange-woman in a play-house.*

District, *S. M. district, extent of jurisdiction, precinct.*

Dit, dite, *A.* (from dire) *told, said or spoken, &c. V.* Dire.

☞ Le sermon est dit, *the sermon is done.* Guillaume premier, dit le Conquerant, *William the first, surnamed the conqueror.*

Il ne se le tint pas pour dit, *he would not be said nay.* Il se le tint pour dit, *he was not to be satisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait, *he made his words good.*

Dit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir son dit, & son dedit, *to say and unsay.*

☞ Dit (apophthegme) *saying, apophthegm.*

Ditirambe, *ou* dithyrambe *S. M. dithyrambus.*

Ditirambique, *ou* Dithyrambique, *dithyrambic.*

Diton, *S. M.* (Intervale de musique qui comprend deux tons) *second.*

Divaguer, *V. A. to ramble, to have roving, rambling thoughts.*

Divan, *S. M. Divan, the Turkish and Persian great council or court of justice.*

Divers, se, *A. diverse, different, unlike, various, contrary,* ☞ *divers, several, many.*

Diversement, *Adv. diversly, severally, variously, differently.*

Diversifié, ée, *A. diversified, varied.*

Diversifier, *V. A. to diversify, to vary.*

Diversion, *S. F. diversion.*

☞ Faire une diversion d'humeurs, *to divert the humours.*

Diversité, *S. F.* (from Divers) *diversity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie, *A. diverted, &c.*

Divertir, *V. A. to divert or take off.*

☞ Il a diverti les deniers de sa recepte, *he has diverted or embezelled the money of his receipt.* ☞ Divertir les effects d'une succession, *to convey away or convert to one's own use the goods of a succession.*

☞ Divertir (Rejouir) *to divert, divertise or make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, *V. R. to divert one's self, to take one's pleasure or divertisement, to make merry,* ☞ *to make sport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertissant, ante, *A. diverting, pleasant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertissant, *S. M. a merry-andrew or jack-pudding.*

Divertissement, *S. M. divertisement, diversion, pastime, recreation, pleasure.*

☞ Divertissement de deniers, *the diverting, misapplying or embezelling of money.*

Dividende, *S. M. the dividend.*

Divin, ine, *A. divine.*

Divination, *S. F. divination.*

Divinement, *Adv. divinely.*

Digitized by Google

Divinité, *S. F. divinity or godhead,* ☞ *a deity, a god or goddess.*

Divis, *S. division.*

Diviſé, ée, *A. divided, parted,* &c.

Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh* or *ſeparate,* * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance* or *at odds.*

Diviſeur, *S. M. divider, diviſor.*

Diviſibilité, *S. F. diviſibility.*

Diviſible, *A. diviſible.*

Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion* or *dividing, ſeparating,* * *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*

Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting man and wife.*

Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *to divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her.*

† Faire divorce avec l'Egliſe, *to forſake the church.*

* Divorce (diſſenſion) *variance, diſſenſion, odds, quarrel.*

Diuretique, *A. diuretic, apt to provoke urine.*

Un diuretique, *S. M. a diuretick.*

Diurnal, *S. M. a prayer-book for every day.*

Diurne, *A. diurnal.*

Divulgé, ée, *A. divulged,* &c.

Divulguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*

Dix, *A. ten.*

Dixain, *V.* Dizain.

Dixaine, *V.* Dizaine.

Dix-huitiéme, *A. eighteenth.*

Dixiéme, *A. tenth.*

Un dixiéme, *S. M. a tenth* or *tenth part.*

Dixiemement, *Adv. tenthly, in the tenth place.*

Dix-neuf, *A. nineteen.*

Dix-neuviéme, *A. nineteenth.*

Dix-ſept, *A. ſeventeen.*

Dix-ſeptiéme, *A. ſeventeenth.*

Dizain, *S. M. a pair of beads, containing ten pieces* or *courſes.* ☞ *A ſtanza of ten verſes.*

Dizaine, *S. F. ten, the number of ten.* ☞ *A tithing.*

Dizainier, ou Dizénier, *S. M. tithing-man.*

Dizeau, ou diziau, *S. M. a ſtock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn.*

DOC

Docile, *A. docible, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured.*

Docilement, *A. docilely, with a tractable mind.*

Docilité, *S. F. docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*

Docte, *A. learned, a good ſcholar.*

Les doctes, *S. M. the learned.*

Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*

Docteur, *S. M. a doctor.*

☞ Docteur regent, *a profeſſor.*

Doctoral, ale, *A. doctoral, of* or *belonging to a doctor.*

Doctorat, *S. M. doctorſhip, a doctor's degree.*

Doctorerie, *S. F. the feaſt which a new-made doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of* Navarre *in* Paris.

Doctrine, *S. F. doctrine, tenets, maxims,* ☞ *doctrine, knowledge, erudition.*

‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*

Dodine, *V.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, *V. R. to cocker, pamper* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

‡ Dodo (mot enfantin) *ſleep.* Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*

Dodu, uë, *A. fat, plump.*

Dogat, *S. M. the dignity, or office of a doge.*

Doge, *S. M. doge.*

Dogmatique, *A. dogmatical.*

Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical ſtyle.*

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*

Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*

Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatizer.*

Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.*

Dogue, *S. M. a bull-dog* or *maſtiff.*

Se doguer, *V. R. to but,* as rams do.

Doguin, ine, *S. a whelp.*

Doigt, ou Doit, *S. M. finger,* ☞ *a finger's breadth, an inch.*

☞ Un doigt du pié, *a toe.*

☞ Doigts de certains oiſeaux, ou d'un ſinge, *the claws of ſome ſorts of birds* or *of an ape.*

☞ Un doigt de vin, *a little wine.*

* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doigt, *to be very near in a thing.*

* Etre à quatre doits de la mort, *to be near one's grave.*

* † Vous avez mis le doit deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.* * † Montrer quelqu'un au doit, *to point at one.* * Toucher ou doit, *to ſet clearly* or *plainly.* * Faire toucher une choſe au doit, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the ſun at noon-day.* * † J'en mettrois le doit au feu, *I am very ſure on't.* * † Il s'en mordra les doits, *he will repent on't one day.*

* † J'ai beau mordre mes doits, *in vain I trouble myſelf.*

Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*

Dolé, *A. (from* doler) *plained.*

Doleance, *S. F. mournful complaint.* Faire ſes conter ſes doléances, *to make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances.*

Dolemment, *Adv. wofully, mournfully.*

Dolent, ente, *A. ſorrowful, doleful, woful, mournful, grieved.*

Doler, *V. A. to plane.*

Doloire, *S. F. a planer,* ☞ *a kind of truſs.*

Don, *V.* Don.

Domaine, *S. M. domain* or *demeſn, patrimony, inheritance.*

Domanial, ale, *A. of* or *belonging to a demeſn.*

Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*

Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a ſervant.*

Domeſtique, *A. domeſtick, of* or *belonging to the houſe.*

☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame creature.*

Un domeſtique (ou famille) *one's houſe* or *family.*

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. ſervant-like, ſervilely,* ☞ *familiarly.*

Domicile, *S. M. domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*

Domicilié, ée, *A. ſettled, that dwells in a place.*

Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle* or *habituate in one place.*

Dominant, ante, *A. predominant, reigning.*

Fief dominant, *a fee* or *manor belonging to a lord paramount.*

Dominateur, *S. M. ruler, lord.*

Domination, *S. F. dominion, lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N. & A. to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule*

Digitized by Google

rule or sway, *to be lord and master, to have the mastery.*

* Une montagne qui domine la ville, *a hill that commands the town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.*

* Les pluies ont dominé pendant cet Eté, *there has been a great plenty of rain all this summer.*

Dominicain, *S. M. a Dominican or white friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Dominical, ale, *A. dominical.*

☞ L'oraison dominicale, *the Lord's prayer.*

Dominicales, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les dominicales, *to preach the Sunday's sermon.*

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loss, hurt, detriment, disadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt dommage, *It is pity.*

Dommageable, *A. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, disadvantageous.*

Donter, *V.* Donter, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Don, *S. M. gift.*

Donataire, *S. M. & F. donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a donor or giver.*

Donation, *S. F. a gift, a free-gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant.*

Faire donation de ſes biens, *to make over one's goods by deed or gift.*

Donc ou Donques, *Conj. then, therefore.*

† Dondon, *S. F.* Une groſſe dondon, *a good fat jolly woman.*

Donjon, ou Donjon, *S. M. a tower or platform in the midſt of a caſtle.* ☞ *A turret or cloſet raiſed on the top of the houſe.*

Donne, *S. F.* (une garce) *a wench, a miſs, a madam.*

☞ Donne (aux jeux de cartes) *deal, dealing.*

Donné, ée, *A. given, &c. V.* Donner.

Donner, *V. A. to give or preſent with, or make a preſent, to beſtow,* ☞ *to give or deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution, ou repondre, *to put in bail.*

☞ Donner (payer) *to give or pay.* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to pawn one's word, to engage.*

☞ Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe or create.* ☞ Donner la fievre, *to put in a fever.*

☞ Donner (inſpirer) *to inſpire, inſuſe or infuſe.*

☞ Donner, *N.* ſe donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat or hit.*

☞ Le ſoleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the ſun ſhines perpendicular upon their heads.*

☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon roi, *to lay down or ſacrifice one's life for the king.*

* Donner la mort, *to break one's heart.*

☞ Donner (accorder) *to give or grant.* ☞ (Attribüer) *to aſcribe or father upon.*

☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good examples before one.* ☞ Donner des caſſades, donner la baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Donner la main, *V.* Main.

☞ Donner jour, *to appoint or name a day.*

☞ En donner à garder, *to put upon one, to make one believe.*

☞ Donner à connoître, *to let one know, to make or give to underſtand.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid or wiſh one good morrow.*

☞ Donner fond, *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.* * Ne ſavoir où donner de la tête, *not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhifts.* Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my head, if.*

☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.*

☞ Donner (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *to charge, to engage or fall upon the enemy.* ☞ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge or defy the beſt man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'épée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *to run one through the guts.* ☞ Donner des éperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *to clap ſpurs to one's horſe.* * Donner au but, *to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.*

☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade.* ☞ Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *to be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the book, to be trapped or caught.* ☞ Donner un livre au public. *to print, put out or publiſh a book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon ou un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good or bad conſtruction upon a thing.*

☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity.* ☞ Après avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble.* ☞ Donner les chiens, *to caſt or throw off,* or *to ſlip the dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away or turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame mind with one;* alſo *to apprehend one's meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les fariboles, *to give credit to tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward appearances.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là-dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing.*

* Donner un méchant tour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other peoples actions.* ☞ La vraie galanterie ſait donner une vuë agreable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true gallantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike.* ☞ Un vin qui donne à la tête, *Wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong heavy wine.*

Donner (*N.* en parlant des arbres) *to bear well.* ☞ Le bled a bien donné cette année, *corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *to give up or addict one's ſelf to one.* ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him,*

Digitized by Google

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *to make much of one's self, to pass away one's time merrily.*

☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *to beware, to take heed, to look about one's self.* Se donner de garde de faire quelque chose, *to be sure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *to drink briskly, to take a large cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *she has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. giver.*

Un donneur de bons jours, *a man of words only.*

Donneuse, *S. M. giver, a woman apt to give.* C'est une grande donneuse de ce qui ne lui coûte rien, *she is very free of other people's purses.*

Dont, Pron. *whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'est l'homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'estime, *this is the man whom I have the greatest esteem for.* C'est la femme du monde dont je me soucie le moins, *she is the woman that I least care for.*

☞ L'épée dont il s'est battu, *the sword wherewith he fought* or *he fought withal.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *that I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *the business in hand.* C'est ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *that's it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *the whole.*

Dontable, *A. tameable, governable.*

Donté, ée, *A. tamed, &c.*

Donter, *V. A. to tame, to break.* * Subjuguer, *to subdue* or *conquer, to overcome* or *vanquish.*

Donteur. *S. F. tamer, vanquisher; subduer* or *conqueror.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. a damsel* or *lass, a gentlewoman in a slighting sense.*

Dorade, *S. F. the gold fish* or *goldenis.*

Doré, ée, *A. (from* dorer) *gilt* or *gilt over, &c.*

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *golden, of gold colour.*

Dorénavant, *ou* Doresenvant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild* or *gild over.*

☞ Dorer un pâté, *to wash a pie over with eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Doreuse, *S. F. a gilder's wife* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *A. pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper one's self, to make much of one's carcase.*

Dormant, ante, *A. sleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *still, standing* or *stagnant water.*

☞ En dormant, *in one's sleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuse, *S. F. a sleeper, a sleeping man* or *woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to sleep, to be fallen asleep, to repose.*

☞ Dormir d'un leger somme, *to slumber.* ☞ Dormir l'après dinée, *to take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un fabet) *to spin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *to be still* or *standing.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales* or *old women's stories.*

* Laisser dormir ses ressentimens, *to lay aside one's resentment.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il se reveille, *the sleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *A. & S. soporific.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dormitory.*

Dorure, *S. F. (from* dorer) *a gilding.*

☞ Doreur de patisserie, *a washing over with eggs* or *the beating eggs, wherewith pastry-cooks wash their pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. back.*

☞ Le dos d'une montagne, *the ridge of a hill.*

* Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one soundly, to maul him, to rib-roft him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to be gone;* also *to run away, to betake one's self to flight* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un cheval à dos, *to ride a horse without a saddle.*

☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'ane, *a sharp-bottom'd boat.* Voute à dos d'ane, *a sharp-raised vault.*

Dose, *S. F. dose.*

Dosse, *S. F. a plank of wood*

Dossier, *S. M. (from* dos) *the back of a chair* or *form.*

☞ Dossier d'un lit, *the head-board of a bed.* ☞ Dossier de carosse, *the back of a coach.*

☞ Dossier (terme de pratique) *a bundle.*

Dossiere, *S. F. ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. dowry* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *A. of* or *pertaining to a dowry* or *portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to portion, to give a portion.*

☞ Doter une Eglise, *to endow a church.*

D'où, *V.* Où.

Doüaire, *S. M. (from* dot) *jointure, settlement.*

Il lui a assigné dix mille écus de doüaire, *he has settled ten thousand crowns upon her.*

Doüairiere, *S. F. dowager.*

Doüane, *S. F. a custom,* ☞ *a custom-house.*

Doüanier, *S. M. an officer of the custom-house.*

Double, *A. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double* or *duplicate writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great* or *arrant knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un écrit, *the double, duplicate* or *copy of a writing.* * † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture, to win the horse, or lose the saddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold in two.*

☞ Double, *a* French *brass coin, worth two* deniers.

Doublé, ée, *A. doubled, &c.*

Doubleaux, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleaux de voute, *the great* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double,* ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler son argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to quicken one's pace, to go faster.*

Doublet, *S. M. doublet at dice.*

Doublon, *S. M. a* Spanish *pistole,* ☞ *a double* in printing.

Doubler, *S. F. a lining.*

Douçan, *S. M. a kind of apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. clap-board* or *side-board of a cask, or tub.*

Douce, *'tis the feminine of* doux.

Dou

Digitized by Google

Douceâtre, *A. sweetish* or *lascious.*

Doucement, *Adv. softly, gently,* ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly,* ☞ *gently, mildly, softly, lovingly, kindly,* ☞ *meekly, patiently,* ☞ *softly, gently, tenderly.*

Gagner sa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a livelihood, to make a shift to live.*

Doucereux, euse, *A. sweet, luscious,* * *cringing, effected, precise.*

Un doucereux, *S. M. a cringing lover, an affected beau.*

Douceur, *S. M.* Doucetto *S. F. a counterfeit piece of modesty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his or her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *cornsalad.*

☞ Douceur, *S. F. sweetness.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love sweet things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *softness.*

* Douceur du langage, *sweetness* or *smoothness of expression, sweet* or *pleasant language.*

* Douceur, (façon d'agir douce) *lenity, indulgence, gentleness, softness.* * (Plaisir, aise) * *sweetness* or *sweets, comfort, delight.* * (petit profit) *advantage, profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *sweetness, gentleness, softness, mildness, easiness of temper* or *nature, good nature, sweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ses enfans, *to be too indulgent to one's children.*

* Douceurs (cajolerie) *sweet, flattering, coaxing expressions.*

Douche, *V.* Douge.

Douçine, *S. M. cymatium,* ☞ *ogee, throat, ogee* or *wave in architecture.*

Doué, ée, *A. jointured, that has a jointure settled upon her, &c. V.* Douer.

Douer, *V. A. to jointure, to make a settlement* or *jointure.*

☞ Douer (avantager, orner) *to endow, to bestow upon.*

Douge, *S. F. pumping, as they do at the Bath.*

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, *to pump one.* Recevoir ou prendre la douge, *or* la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douille, *S. F. the socket of a pike,* an halbert, *&c.*

† Douillet, ette, *A. tender, nice, that cannot bear with the least inconveniency,* ☞ *soft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F. pain, ach* or *ake, soreness, stitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the throws* or *pains in child-birth.*

‡ Douleur (mal, affliction d'esprit) *pain, grief, sorrow, affliction, torment, anguish.*

‡ Se douloir, *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureusement, *A. heavily, woefully, grievously, cruelly, sadly.*

Douloureux, euse, *A. painful, grievous, smarting,* * *dolorous, painful, sorrowful, grievous, sad, woful,* ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. doubt, question, doubtful thing, uncertainty,* ☞ *doubt, scruple,* ☞ *fear, apprehension, misgiving, suspicion.*

Douter, *V. N. to doubt* or *question.*

Se douter d'une chose, *V. R. to have an inkling of, to conjecture* or *suspect, to think,* ☞ *to suspect, mistrust* or *fear.*

Douteusement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euse, *A. doubtful, dubious, uncertain,* ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piece d'argent douteuse, *a piece of money that looks suspicious.*

Doux, douce, *A. sweet, soft, easy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *fresh water.*

☞ Potage qui est trop doux, *a pottage that is not salt enough.*

* Doux (humain, traitable, benin) *gentle, mild, meek, sweet-natured, of a sweet temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un billet-doux, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *to be sweet upon a woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorously upon one.*

* Un stile doux, *a free, easy stile, a soft way of writing.*

* Doux (agréable à l'esprit) *sweet, pleasant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une taille-douce, *a brass cut.*

* † Medecin d'eau douce, *a medicaster, a young, raw* or *unexperienced physician.*

Doux, *Adv. softly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *a horse that goes very easy.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words.*

† Tout doux, *softly.*

Doublin, *S. M.* (un sou) *a base coin of old, worth twelve deniers* or *a French penny.*

Douzaine, *S. F. dozen* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *half a dozen.*

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *a poetaster, a paltry poet.*

Douze, *A. twelve,* ☞ *twelfth.*

Douzieme, *A. twelfth.*

Doyen, *S. M. a dean,* ☞ *the eldest in a* corporation *or society.* † *Senior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. deanship* or *deanry.*

DRA

Drachme, *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F. sugar-plumb.* ☞ *Meslin,* ☞ *small-shot.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to sputter upon folks.*

Drageoir, *S. M. a comfit-box.*

Dragme, *S. F. drachm* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S. F. dragon,* ☞ *a dragoon,* ☞ *a cataract.*

Drague, *S. F. grains.*

Dramatique, *A. dramatick, comical, belonging to plays.*

Le dramatique, *S. M. dramatick poetry.*

Drap, *S. M. cloth, woollen cloth.*

Gros drap, *course cloth.*

☞ Drap (de lit) *a sheet* for a bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the pall.*

* † Mettre une personne en beaux draps blancs, *to jeer one out of his skin, to set him off in his proper colours.*

Drapé, ée, *A. hung with black* or *mourning, &c. V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. a rag,* ☞ *clout,* ☞ *colours.*

Draper, *V. A. to make cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill stockings.* ☞ Draper (couvrir de drap de deuil) *to put in black, to cover* or *hang with mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. M. cloth-trade,* ☞ *drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. a cloth-maker;* also *a draper* or *woollen-draper.*

Dreche, *S. M. malt.*

Dresse, *S. F. a piece of leather; to underlay a shoe that goes awry.*

Mettre une dresse à un soulier, *to underlay a shoe.*

Dresse, ée, *A. made straight, &c.*

Dresser, *V. A. to make straight.* ☞ *to raise, set up* or *erect.*

* Dresser son intention, *to direct one's intention.* * Dresser sa marche, *to direct* or *steer one's course towards a place.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, V. N. *Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, V. R. *to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

D R I

Drille, S. M. Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.*

☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, V. N. *to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, S. F. *a drug.*

Drogue, A. *Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, A. *phyſicked.*

Droguer, V. A. *to phyſic.*

Droguet, S. M. *drugget.*

Droguiſte, S. M. *a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, A. *right, ſtraight, direct.* * Juſte, *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, S. M. *equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prérogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee,* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, Adv. *not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, Adv. *ſtraight, ſtraights on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, *ou* à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, S. F. *the right-hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, Adv. à main droite, *on the right-hand.*

Droitement, Adv. *roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iere, A. *right-handed.*

Droiture, S. F. *uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, Adv. *directly, ſtraight,* ‡ droiturier, iere, A. *righteous.*

Drole, A. *pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un drole, S. M. *a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, Adv. *pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, S. F. *drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, S. F. *a briſk* or *merry goſſip,* or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, S. M. *a dromedary.*

Drouïne, S. M. *a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, S. M. *a tinker.*

Dru, uë, A. *thick.*

* Dru (Vif, Gay) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, Adv. *thick.*

Druïde, S. M. *druid.*

D U

Du *(Prep. and Article) of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du-moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *this word is not in uſe in a fine ſtile.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in* Engliſh. *Ex.* Voici du pain, *here is bread.*

Dû *for* deu, *vide* Deu.

Dubitation, S. F. *dubitation.*

Duc, S. M. *a duke.* ☞ *Ou* or *horn coot.*

Ducal, ale, A. *ducal,* *or belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, S. F. *a patent of t Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, S. M. *ducate.*

Ducat, S. M. *Ex. or* Duca *ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, S. M. *ducatoon.*

Duché, S. M. & F. *(fro* Duc) *dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, S. F. *dutcheſs.*

Ductile, A. *ductile, eaſy t be hammered* or *beaten into thi plates.*

Ductilité, S. F. *ductility.*

Dueil, V. Deuil.

Duel, S. M. *a duel, a ſingl fight.* ☞ *The dual number* o Greek nouns.

Dueliſte, S. M. *a dueliſt* o *dueller.*

† Duire, V. N. *to fit* o *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, A. *trained u* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, V. A. *to dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, S. *downs.*

Dunette, S. F. *the highe part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Dupe, S. F. *a bubble, a cull* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, A. *bubbled, cheat ed, gulled.*

Duper, V. A. *to bubble, t cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, S. F. *a cheat.*

Duplicata, S. M. *the dupli cate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, S. M. *duplicity* or *being double,* * *duplicity, dou ble-dealing* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, S. M. *rejoinder* o *duplication.*

Duquel, (Genitif & Ablat du Pronom lequel) *of whom,* o *which, whereof.*

Dure, dure, A. *hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *ſtale bread.*

☞ Viande dure, *tough meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *to* entendre dur *to be hard, thick* or *dull* o *hearing.*

* Dur (fâcheux) *hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *hard difficult.* * (Cruel) *hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Stile dur, *ſtiff, rough* o *rugged ſtile.* * Morceau d'architecture

Digitized by Google

chiteſture qui eſt dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (ſtupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a ſlow,* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la deſſerre, *cloſe-ſiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardned to fatigue.* ☞ Dure mére, *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *A. durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.*

☞ Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

Durci, ie, *A. hardned,* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. to harden, to make hard,* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'eſprit, *to dull one's parts, to make them dull* or *heavy.* ☞ Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *N.* Se durcir, *R. to harden,* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *to be durable, laſting,* or *permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. hard, ſtiff.* ☞ *Rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. to laſt, endure, hold out,* or *continue.* ☞ *To ſtay, ſtand,* or *abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, * † *To be ready to leap out of one's ſkin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with myſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, *A. firm, ſomewhat hard,* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardneſs, firmneſs.* ☞ *Toughneſs.* ☞ *Callouſity, hard ſkin.*

☞ Dureté d'oreille, *thickneſs,* or *dullneſs of hearing.*

* Dureté de ſtile, *roughneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtile.* Dureté de pinceau, *ſtiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (rudeſſe) *hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inſenſibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces ſentimens, *if you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.*

* Ils ſe dirent quelques dureté, *there paſſed ſome hard words between them.*

Durillon, *S. M. callouſity, a hard ſkin.*

Duvet, *S. M. down, ſoft feathers.*

Couchant ſur le duvet, *to lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *down,* or *downy-beard, ſoft hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *A. downy.*

DYN

Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dyſenterie, *ou* Dyſſenterie, *S. F. dyſentery,* or *bloody flux.*

E

EAU, *S. F. water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, *P. To carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

☞ Eau (pluye) *water, rain.*

Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.*

☞ Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *water,* or *gloſs.* ☞ Eau de ſavonnage, *ſope-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (riviere, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* * † Un medecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter.* ☞ Maitre des eaux & forêts, *the chief juſtice in eyre.* * † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *he looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *to cool,* or *allay one's paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *all is gone to wreck.*

☞ Mettre un navire à l'eau, *to launch a ſhip.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *a ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuër) *to be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (urine) *water, urine,*

* Fondre en eau, *ou* en larmes) *to melt,* or *diſſolve in tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *artificial water.*

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau regale, *aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water,* or *juice of ſome fruits.*

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil,* as a deer does.

EBA

Ebarber, *V. A. to ſhave,* † *To barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *A. aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauché, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, *A. begun,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. to begin,* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch,* or *rough-out.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet,* uſed by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. to chear, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebene, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebenier, *S. M. ebon-tree,* or *ebony-tree.*

Ebeniſte, *S. M. an ebeniſt.*

Ebloui, ſe, *A. dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. to dazzle.*

Eblouiſſement, *S. M. dazzling.* ☞ *Dimneſs of ſight.*

† Eboni, ie, *A.* (étonne) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ée, *made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one eye, to put out one eye.*

† S'Ebouffer de rire, *V. R. to break out into a laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *A. over-boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, *V. A.* (bouillir trop) *to over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *A. falling,* or *tumbling down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling,* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'Ebouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble,* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *A. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune,* or *ſhed off the needleſs buds* or *bottoms of vines.*

Ebranché, ée, *A. lopped.*

Ebrancher,

Digitized by Google

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, V. N. *Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, V. R. *to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

D R I

Drille, S. M. Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.*

☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, V. N. *to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, S. F. *a drug.*

Drogue, A. *Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, A. *phyſiced.*

Droguer, V. A. *to phyſic.*

Droguet, S. M. *drugget.*

Droguiſte, S. M. *a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, A. *right, ſtraight, direct.* * Juſte, *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, S. M. *equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prerogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, Adv. *not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, Adv. *ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, *ou* à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, S. F. *the right-hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, Adv. à main droite, *on the right-hand.*

Droitement, Adv. *roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iere, A. *right-handed.*

Droiture, S. F. *uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, Adv. *directly, ſtraight,* ‡ droiturier, iere, A. *righteous.*

Drole, A. *pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un drole, S. M. *a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, Adv. *pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, S. F. *drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, S. F. *a briſk* or *merry goſſip,* or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, S. M. *a dromedary.*

Drouïne, S. M. *a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, S. M. *a tinker.*

Dru, uë, A. *thick.*

* Dru (Viſ, Gay) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, Adv. *thick.*

Druïde, S. M. *druid.*

D U

Du (*Prep. and Article*) *of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du-moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt beau ſtyle, *this word uſe in a fine ſtile.*

But ſometimes preſſed *in* Engl

du pain, *here*

Dû *for* deu, *vide* Deu.

Dubitation, S. F. *dubitation,*

Duc, S. M. *a duke.* ☞ Ou or *horn coot.*

Ducal, ale, A. *ducal,* or *belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, S. F. *a patent of t Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, S. M. *ducate.*

Ducat, S. M. *Ex. or* Duc *ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, S. M. *ducatoon.*

Duché, S. M. & F. (*fr* Duc) *dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, S. F. *dutcheſs.*

Ductile, A. *ductile, eaſy be hammered* or *beaten into th plates.*

Ductilité, S. F. *ductility.*

Dueil, V. Deuil.

Duel, S. M. *a duel, a fing fight.* ☞ *The dual number* Greek nouns.

Dueliſte, S. M. *a duelliſt dueller.*

† Duire, V. N. *to fit pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, A. *trained* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, V. A. *to dulci to ſweeten.*

Dunes, S. *downs.*

Dunette, S. F. *the high part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Dupe, S. F. *a bubble, a* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, A. *bubbled, ch ed, gulled.*

Duper, V. A. *to bubble cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, S. F. *a cheat.*

Duplicata, S. M. *the du cate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, S. M. *duplic* or *being double,* * *duplicity, ble-dealing* or *doubl very.*

Duplique, S. M. *duplication.*

Duquel, du Pro *which*

Digitized by Google

chitecture qui est dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (stupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a slow,* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la desserre, *close-fisted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue.* ☞ Dure mére, *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, A. *durable, lasting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.*

☞ Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, Adv. *whilst, when.*

Durci, ie, A. *hardned, &c.*

Durcir, V. A. *to harden, to make hard,* or *stiff.*

* Durcir l'esprit, *to dull one's brains, to make them dull* or *heavy.* ☞ Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *N.* Se durcir, *R. to harden,* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *to be durable, lasting,* or *permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie est de si peu de durée, *our life is so very short.*

Durement, Adv. *hard, stiff.* ☞ *Rudely, rustically, hard.*

Durer, V. N. *to last, endure, hold out,* or *continue.* ☞ *To stay, stand,* or *abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans sa peau, * † *To be ready to leap out of one's skin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am so hot that I know not what to do with myself, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne sauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, A. *firm, s[illegible] hard,* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardn[illegible]* ☞ *Toughness [illegible] hard skin.*

☞ Dureté [illegible] *or dull[illegible]*

* Dur[illegible]

rigour. Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces sentimens, *if you still entertain those hard thoughts.*

* Ils se dirent quelques duretez, *there passed some hard words between them.*

Durillon, *S. M. callosity, a hard skin.*

Duvet, *S.M. down, soft feathers.*

Couchant sur le duvet, *to lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *down,* or *downy-beard, soft hair.*

Duveteux, euse, A. *downy.*

D Y N

Dynastie, *S. F. dynasty.*

Dysenterie, *ou* Dyssenterie, *S. F. dysentery,* or *bloody flux.*

E

EAU, *S. F. water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, P. *To carry coals to Newcastle.*

☞ Eau (pluye) *water, rain.* Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.*

☞ Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

☞ Eau (lustre) *water,* or *gloss.* ☞ Eau de savonnage, *sope-suds.*

☞ Eau (riviere, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* * † Un medecin d'eau douce, *a medicaster.* ☞ Maitre des eaux & forêts, *the chief justice in eyre.* * † Les eaux sont basses ch[illegible] *at a low ebb.*

* † Il [illegible] pas trop [illegible] *demure* [illegible] *melt* [illegible] de [illegible]

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau regale, *aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (suc) de quelques fruits, *the water,* or *juice of some fruits.*

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chasse) *to take soil,* as a deer does.

E B A

Ebarber, V. A. *to shave,* † *To barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S.M. pleasure, sport, diversion, pastime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleasure, to be merry, to sport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, A. *astonished, amazed.*

Ebauché, *S. F. the first draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, A. *began,* &c.

Ebaucher, V. A. *to begin,* or *make the first draught of a thing, to sketch,* or *rough-out.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet,* used by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, V. A. *to chear, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebene, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebenier, *S. M. ebon-tree,* or *ebony-tree.*

Ebeniste, *S. M. an ebonist.*

Ebloui, se, A. *dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, V. A. *to dazzle.*

Eblouissement, *S. M. dazzling.* ☞ *Dimness of sight.*

† Eboni, ie, A. (étonné) *amazed, astonished, aghast.*

Eborgné, ée, *made blind with one eye.*

[illegible] A. *to make blind* [illegible] *ut one eye.*

[illegible] e rire, *V. R.* [illegible] *o a laughter, to* [illegible] *with laughing.*

[illegible] ie, A. *over-boiled,* [illegible]

[illegible] (bouillir trop) [illegible] *ags.*

Ebo[illegible] *ng,* or *umb*[illegible]

[illegible] *falling,* [illegible] *down.*

[illegible] *fall, tum-*

[illegible], A. *pruned.*

[illegible] V. A. *to nip,* [illegible] *f the needless buds* [illegible] *vines.*

[illegible] ée, A. *lopped.*

Ebrancher,

Digitized by Google

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, V. N. *Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, V. R. *to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

D R I

Drille, S. M. Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.*

☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, V. N. *to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, S. F. *a drug.*

Drogue, A. *Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, A. *phyſiced.*

Droguer, V. A. *to phyſic.*

Droguet, S. M. *drugget.*

Droguiſte, S. M. *a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, A. *right, ſtraight, direct.* * Juſte, *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, S. M. *equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prérogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee,* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, Adv. *not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, Adv. *ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraight-ways, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, *ou* à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, S. F. *the right-hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, Adv. à main droite, *on the right-hand.*

Droitement, Adv. *roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iere, A. *right-handed.*

Droiture, S. F. *uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, Adv. *directly, ſtraight,* ‡ droiturier, iere, A. *righteous.*

Drole, A. *pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious,*

Un drole, S. M. *a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, Adv. *pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, S. F. *drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, S. F. *a briſk* or *merry goſſip,* or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, S. M. *a dromedary.*

Drouïne, S. M. *a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, S. M. *a tinker.*

Dru, uë, A. *thick.*

* Dru (Vif, Gay) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, Adv. *thick.*

Druïde, S. M. *druid.*

D U

Du (*Prep. and Article*) *of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du-moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all,* *leaſt.* Point du tout, *n*

☞ Ce terme beau ſtyle, *th uſe in a fi*

Dû *for* deu, *vide* Dev.

Dubitation, S. F. *dubita*

Duc, S. M. *a duke.* ☞ or *born coat.*

Ducal, ale, A. *duca or belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, S. F. *a patent Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, S. M. *ducate.*

Ducat, S. M. *Ex. or* Du *ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, S. M. *ducatoon.*

Duché, S. M. & F. (Duc) *dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, S. F. *dutcheſs.*

Ductile, A. *ductile, eaſy be hammered* or *beaten into plates.*

Ductilité, S. F. *ductility.*

Dueil, V. Deuil.

Duel, S. M. *a duel, a fight.* ☞ *The dual number* Greek nouns.

Dueliſte, S. M. *a dueliſt duellers.*

† Duire, V. N. *to fit pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, A. *trained* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, V. A. *to dulci to ſweeten.*

Dunes, S. *downs.*

Dunette, S. F. *the high part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Dupe, S. F. *a bubble, a* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, A. *bubbled, ch ed, gulled.*

Duper, V. A. *cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, S. F.

Duplicata, S. *cate* or *double of a writing*

Duplicité, S. M. or *being double,* * *duplicity, ble-dealing* or *doubling very.*

Dupliquer, S. M. *duplication.*

Duquel, (Genit du Pronom

Digitized by Google

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ*. Eau regale, *aqua regalis*. ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water*, or *juice of ſome fruits*.

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil*, as a deer does.

E B A

Ebarber, V. A. *to ſhave*, † *To barb*.

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime*.

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport*.

† Ebaubi, ie, A. *aſtoniſhed, amazed*.

Ebauché, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, A. *began*, &c.

Ebaucher, V. A. *to begin*, or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch*, or *rough-out*.

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet*, uſed by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, V. A. *to chear, to make merry*.

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry-making*.

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water*.

Ebene, *S. M. ebony*.

Ebenier, *S. M. ebon-tree*, or *ebony-tree*.

Ebeniſte, *S. M. an ebeniſt*.

Ebloui, ſe, A. *dazzled*, &c.

Eblouir, V. A. *to dazzle*.

Eblouiſſement, *S. M. dazzling*. ☞ *Dimneſs of ſight*.

† Eboni, ie, A. (étonné) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt*.

Eborgné, ée, *made blind with one eye*.

Eb[illegible]gner, V. A. *to make blind* [illegible] *put out one eye*.

[illegible]er de rire, *V. R.* [illegible] *into a laughter, to* [illegible] *with laughing*.

[illegible]ie, A, *over-boiled, ragt*.

[illegible]illir, V. A. (bouillir trop) *over-boil, to boil to rags*.

Eboulé, ée, A. *falling*, or *tumbling down*.

Ebouleme[illegible]ot, *S. M. falling*, [illegible] *or throwing down*.

[illegible], *V. R. to fall*, [illegible]

[illegible], V. A. *proved*.

[illegible] V. A. *to ſift*, [illegible]

[illegible], *a* [illegible] *down off*. *a ſplitting* [illegible] *with*

Digitized by Google

Ebrancher, V. A. *to lop, to cut the branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, A. *ſhaken, moved,* &c.

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*

Ebranler, V. A. (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move.* * (Faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par menaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par preſents, *to bribe* or *corrupt by preſents.*

S'ébranler, V. R. (faire un mouvement pour marcher) *to make a motion, to move.*

Ebreché, ée, A. *broken,* &c.

Ebrecher, V. A. un couteau, &c. *to break a piece off a knife, to make a notch* or *gap in it.*

Ebrener, V. A. *to clean a child that is beſhit.*

Ebrieté, S. F. *ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, S. F. *a jerk* with the bridle.

S'Ebroüer, V. R. *to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*

Ebruiter, V. N. *to come out, to blaze out.*

Ebullition, S. F. *ebullition* or *boiling up of the blood.*

Ebullitions du cerveau, *beats of the brain.*

E C A

Ecaché, ée, A. *paſhed, ſquaſhed, beaten* or *bruiſed flat.*

Ecacher, V. A. *to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'or, S. M. *a gold-beater.*

Ecaille, S. F. *ſcale.* ☞ *Shell.*

Ecaillé, ée, A. *ſcaly.*

Ecailler, V. A. *to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, V. R. *to peel off.*

Ecaillier, S. M. *an oyſter-man.*

Ecale, S. F. *ſhell.*

Ecalé, ée, A. *ſhelled.*

Ecaler, V. A. *to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, V. Ecacher.

Ecarlate, S. F. *ſcarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoiſie, *ſcarlet dyed in grain.*

Ecarquillé, ée, A. *ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, S. M. *ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, V. A. *to ſpread* or *open one's legs.*

Ecarrir, V. A. *to ſquare,* &c. V. Equarir.

Ecart, S. M. *a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide,* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion* or *digreſſion in ſpeech,* * *to be beſides the cuſhion.*

* Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to lanch out.*

☞ Ecart (cartes dont on ſe defait) *cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *to lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*

A l'écart, Adv. *aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, A. *removed, diſperſed,* &c.

☞ Chemin écarté, *a by-way.*

Ecartelé, ée, A. *quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'argent & de ſable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, V. A. & N. *to quarter.*

Ecarter, V. A. (Eloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.*

☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way* or *to miſlead.*

☞ Ecarter (éparpiller) *to ſcatter.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.*

☞ Ecarter (en joüant) *to diſcard* or *lay out one's cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *to go out of* or *loſe one's way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from the ſubject* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.*

* Sécarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other men's opinions.*

Eccleſiaſte, S. M. *Eccleſiaſticus.*

Eccleſiaſtique, A. *eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtick, belonging to the church.*

Eccleſiaſtique, S. M. *an eccleſiaſtick, a clergyman, a churchman.*

Eccleſiaſtiquement, Adv. *eccleſiaſtically, churchman-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, A. & S. M. & F. *hare-brain'd* or *hair-brain'd, a cock-brain'd, raſh fool.*

Echafaudage, S. M. *the making of ſcaffolds* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, V. N. *to make ſcaffolds.*

Echafaut, S. M. *ſcaffold.*

Echalas, S. M. *a vine-prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée, A. *propped.*

Echalaſſer une vigne, V. A. *to prop a vine, to underlay it.*

Echalotte, S. F. *a ſhalot* or *ſcallion.*

Echancré, ée, A. *hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, V. A. *to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, S. F. *a hollow cut.*

Echange, S. M. ou F. *Exchange, chopping* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, A. *exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, V. A. *to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, S. M. *a cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, S. F. *the king's wine-cellar.*

Echantillon, S. M. *pattern.*

Echappatoire, S. F. *evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, A. *eſcaped,* &c.

Echappée, S. F. *a prank.*

Echapper, V. N. & A. *to eſcape, to get away* or *out, to make one's eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un priſonnier, *to favour a priſoner's eſcape.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la memoire, *it has ſlipt from my memory, I forgot it.*

* Il lui échappa une parole, *he let fall* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la verité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* ☞ Un eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſſai point échapper, *a ſlave gave me an information, which I preſently did lay hold of.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper un cheval, *to give a horſe the head.*

S'échapper, V. R. *to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe, to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, S. F. *the prick* of a thiſtle. ☞ *A ſplint* or *ſplinter.*

Echardonner, V. A. *to cut* or *pull out the thiſtle.*

Echarpe, S. F. *a ſcarf.*

☞ Porter le bras en écharpe, *to carry, or have one's arms in a ſling.*

Digitized by Google

ſing. * † Avoir l'eſprit en écharpe, *to be brain-ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, A. *ſlaſhed.*

Echarper, V. A. *to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *niggardly.*

Echars, A. M. *Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarſement, *or* Chicheneſſe.

Echarſer, V. N. *to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſes, S. F. *ſtilts.*

Echaubouleure, S. F. *pimple.*

Echaudé, S. M. *a kind of* cake.

Echaudé, ée, A. *ſcalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, P. *the burnt child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, V. A. *to ſcald.*

Echauloir, S. M. *a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, S. F. *an overheating of one's ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, A. *over-heated,* &c. V. *the verb.*

Echauffer, V. A. *to heat* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le ſang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, V. R. *to grow hot.*

Echauffeure, S. F. *paſſion, anger.*

Echaugeure, S. F. *a red pimple.*

Echaugette, S. F. *a watch-tower.*

Eche, *S. F. a bait.*

Echéance, S. F. *(from* Echoir) *expiration.*

Echec, S. M. *Ex.* Donner échec au roy, le tenir en échec, *to check the king at* cheſs.

Echec & Mat, *check-mate.*

* Tenir en échec (tenir en crainte) *to keep in awe* or *to keep at bay.*

* Echec (malheur, perte) *check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, S. M. *Plur.* Le jeu d'échecs, *cheſs, the game at cheſs.*

Echelle, S. F. *ladder,* ☞ *a ſcale.*

☞ Echelle de rubans, *a ſtomacher of ribbons.*

* † Après cela, il faut tirer l'échelle, *nothing can be better.*

☞ Echelle (port de mer) *a ſea-port town.*

Echelette, S. F. *a little ladder.*

Echellon, S. M. *a round ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, A. *rid of caterpillars.*

Echenillen, V. A. *to rid of caterpillars.*

Echeoir, V. Echoir.

Echeu, V. Echu.

Echeveau, S. M. *a ſkain.*

Echevelé, ée, A. *diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, S. M. *a ſort of magiſtrate, ſomething like an* Engliſh *ſheriff.*

Echevinage, S. M. *a ſheriff's place, the being a ſheriff.*

Echine, S. F. *chine, backbone, the ridge of the back.*

Crotté juſqu' à l'échine, *dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, A. *chined, broken backed.*

Echinée, S. F. *a chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, V. A. *to chine one, to break one's back.*

* † Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, A. *checked* or *checkered,* in heraldry.

Echiquier, S. M. *(from* Echec) *a cheſs-board.*

Echiquier, (ſorte de juriſdiction) *exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantez en échiquier, *trees planted checker-wiſe.*

Echo, S. M. *an echo, the rebounding ſound.*

Echoir, V. N. *to expire* or *be out.* ☞ *To fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.*

Si le cas y échet, *if there be occaſion.*

Echoppe, S. F. *a ſtall,* ☞ *a round* or *flat graver.*

Echoüe, ée, A. *run a-ground* or *againſt a rock.*

Echoüer, V. N. & A. *to run a-ground* or *on ſhore, to put a-ground.*

Il échoüe dans tous ſes deſſeins, *all his deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, üe, A. *(from* Echoir) *expired, out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by lot.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, A. *plaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, V. A. *to plaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, S. F. *the dirt* or *water one is plaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, S. M. *lightning, a flaſh of lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *it lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, A. *cleared,* &c.

Eclaircir, V. A. *to clear,* ☞ *to brighten,* ☞ *to clarify.* * *To thin* or *make thin.* * *To inſtruct, to inform* or *give information.* * *To clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, V. R. *to clear* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to enquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, S. M. *a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding.* ☞ *Light, inſight, hint* or D. † *Eclairciſement, elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un éclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about it.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſemens, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man, a man all for fighting.*

Eclaire, S. F. *celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort.* La petite éclaire, *little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, A. *lighted,* &c.

☞ Eclairé (clair) *lightſome* or *full of light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has a great inſight into things.*

☞ Nous étions éclairés par la lune, *we had the moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, V. A. *to light* or *give light to.*

Eclairer (obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.* * (Donner de l'intelligence à l'eſprit) *to lighten.*

Eclairer, V. N. *to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, V. *Imp.* (faire des éclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclanché, S. F. de mouton, *a leg of mutton.*

Eclat, S. M. *a craſh, clap* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* * (Bruit, rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat (lueur, luſtre) *brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre.* ☞ (Eclats des habits) *the gaiety of clothes.*

* Eclat (gloire, magnificence) *glory, pomp, ſplendor, magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *a ſhard* or *piece of ſtone flown off.* ☞ Eclat de rire, *a ſplitting with*

Digitized by Google

with laughing, a fit of laughing. * Des perſonnes d'éclat, *men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *A. bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering,* * *Bright, great, tranſcendent, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack,* or *craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N.* ou s'éclater, *R. To crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to fly,* or *break to pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to break.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colere) *to fly into a paſſion.* ☞ (Briller) *to ſhine, ſparkle,* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater (découvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S. F. an eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *A. eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'Eclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed,* or *darkened, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe,* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce larron, *you helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer, (diſparoître) *to vaniſh,* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. the ecliptic.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a broken bone;* alſo *a cheeſe-vat* or *fat,* ☞ *The ſide of a lute.*

Ecliſſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplints, to ſplint.*

† Eclopé, ée, *A. limping, lame.*

S'Eclore, *R.* ou Eclorre, *V. N. to blow,* or *open,* ☞ *To be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow,* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorre, ou éclorre, *V. A.* Les oiſeaux, *to hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the day begins to break,* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, oſe, *A. blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a ſluice.*

Eclusée, *S. F. a ſluice full of water.*

Ecofray, *S. M. cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, *S. M. a ſcholaſter, rector, chief maſter, teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. a ſchool,* or *college.*

Petites écoles, *grammar-ſchools.*

* † Faire l'école buiſſonniere, *to play the truant.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a ſcholar,* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F. a ſcholar, a ſhe-ſcholar.*

Éconduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off,* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *A. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, S. *M. ſtewardſhip.*

Economie, *S. M. & F. a ſteward, a houſekeeper, a ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe,* or *family.*

Economie, *A. good houſewife,* or *good huſband, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. œconomy, ſtewardſhip,* ☞ *Oeconomy, huſbandry,* or *houſwifry, ſavingneſs.*

* L'Economie de la loi, *the diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie, (ordre) *œconomy, order,* * *Harmony, œconomy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *A. œconomical.*

Economique, *S. M. œconomics.*

Ecope, *S. F. a ſcoop,* or *ſcoopet.*

Ecorce, *S. F. rind,* or *bark.*

☞ Ecorce de grenade, *the ſhell,* or *rind of a pomegranate.*

☞ Ecorce d'orange ou de citron, *orange* or *lemon-peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *out-ſide, outward ſhew,* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *A. flayed,* or *ſtead,* &c.

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *a cramp Latin word.*

A Ecorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Joüer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

* † A Ecorchecu, avec repugnance, *againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. to flay, flay,* or *ſkin,* ☞ *To gall, to peel off,* ☞ *To peel,* or *tear off the rind* or *bark.*

Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate one's ears.* * † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher, (exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he ſpeaks broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off one's ſkin.* S'écorcher les feſſes à cheval, *to loſe leather in riding, to be galled on horſeback.*

Ecorcherie. *S. F. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a fleaer,* * *A great exacter, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the ſkin is off,* or *where one is galled,* &c. *excoriation.*

Ecôre, *S. F. a precipice by the ſea,* or *a river-ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écôre, *a ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn,*

Ecorné, ée, *A. that has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the horns* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.* Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a ſnip,* or *ſomething out on't.*

Ecornifler, *V. N. & A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifleric, *S. F. ſpunging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſpunger,* or *ſmell feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, *A. ſhelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell.*

Ecot, *S. M. reckoning.* ☞ *Club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards, *V.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoüé, ée, *A. crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouſle, *S. M. a kite,* or *puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *A. run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running,* or *flowing out.* ☞ *Efflux, emanation, flowing,* or *iſſuing from, illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N.* ou S'écouler, *V. R. to run,* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les eaux d'un étang, *to drain a pond.* Faire écouler les eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *to go, ſlide,* ou *ſlip away.* Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.*

* Le

Digitized by Google

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out, or expired.*

S'écouler (échaper) *to convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal, or ſlip away.*

Ecourté, ée, *A. cropped.*

Cheval écourté, *a crop, or crop't horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M. & F. an hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *A. heard,* &c.

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken, or liſten to,* ☞ *To give audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *to get audience.*

* Il s'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.* S'écouter parler, *to hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoute, *S. F.* Etre aux écoutes, *to court-drop, or liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteur, *A. Ex.* Un cheval écouteur, *a ſtarting horſe.*

Ecoutilles, *V.* Ecoutille.

† Ecouvette, *S. F. a brush.*

Ecouvillon, *S. F. a drag, or a mawkin.*

Ecouvillonné, ée, *A. ſwept with a drag, or mawkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a mawkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a ſcreen,* ☞ *A fire-ſan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *A. ſquaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecremé, ée, *A. fleet, or fleeted.*

Ecremer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecremer du lait, *to fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk.*

Ecrevice, ou Ecreviſſe, *crawfiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de mer, *lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des douze ſignes du zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.*

Papier à écrire, *writing-paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *A. writ, written.*

Un écrit, *S. M. a writing,* ☞ *A paper, or pamphlet, a note under one's hand.*

* Les écrits d'un auteur, *the works, or writings of an author.*

Par écrit, *Adv.* Mettre ou rédiger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a bill.* ☞ *The title of a grocer's or apothecary's box.* ☞ *A ſchoolmaſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an ink-horn.*

Ecritoire de table, *a ſtandiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. writing.* ☞ *Hand,* or *writing.*

☞ L'Ecriture ſainte, l'Ecriture ou les Ecritures, *the holy Scripture, the Scriptures, the holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a writing-maſter.* ☞ *A writer.* ☞ *A cap-merchant,* or *purſer, a ſhip-officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcroüe, *S. F. the nut, box,* or *worm* of a ſcrew.

L'écrou d'un preſſoir, *the nut of a preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a jailor's book,* or *a particular article in that book.* ☞ *A bill containing the particulars of the king's houſhold expence.*

Ecroüe, *S. F. ſcroll.*

Ecroüé, ée, *A. entered in the jailor's book.*

Ecroüelles, *S. F. the evil, the king's evil.*

Ecroüer, *V. A. to enter into the jailor's book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *A. ſhaken,* or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling,* or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'Ecrouler, *R.* (s'ébouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecroute, ée, *A. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Eſtique, *V.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a crown,* or *crown-piece.*

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pere aux écus, *a monied man,* or *a man well lined.*

☞ Ecu (bouclier) *a ſhield,* or *buckler.* ☞ *An eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

Ecueil, *S. M. ſhelf, ſand,* or *rock* in the ſea. ☞ *Rock, ſand, ſtumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a porringer.* ☞ *Diſh.*

Ecuellée, ou Ecullée, *S. F. a porringer full.*

Eculé, ée, *A. trodden down. Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a ſhoe trodden down at the heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the heels.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. froth, foam.*

Jetter de l'écume, *to froth,* or *foam.*

☞ Ecume, (impuretés d'un corps qui bout) *ſcum,* or *droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *A. ſkimmed.*

Ecumenique, *V.* Oecumenique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to ſkim.*

* Ecumer les mers, *to ſcour,* or *infeſt the ſeas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. to froth,* or *foam.*

Ecumeur de mer, *S. M. a pirate,* or *corſair.*

* † Un écumeur de marmite, *a ſhark, a ſponger, a trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *A. frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. F. a ſkimmer.*

Ecuré, ée, *A. ſcoured, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. to ſcour, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a ſquirrel.*

Ecureur de puits, *S. M. (from* Ecurer) *a cleanſer of wells,* &c.

☞ Ecureur (ou vuidangeur) *a tow-turd, a gold-finder.*

Ecurie, *S. F. ſtable.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. a ſcutcheon,* or *eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *a ſcutcheon of a graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *A. grafted by a ſcutcheon.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* Grand Ecuyer, *a maſter of the horſe to a prince.*

☞ Ecuyer (gentilhomme ſous le grand écuyer) *an equerry.*

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand ſeigneur, *a gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à mouter à cheval) *a riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer, (ſimple gentilhomme) *a ſquire,* or *eſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer (d'une dame) *a lady's gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un écuyer trenchant, *a carver.* Ecuyer de cuiſine, *the head* or *firſt cook.*

EDE

Edenté, ée, *A. toothleſs.*

Edict, *V.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *A. of,* or *belonging to an edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *A. edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. building.*

Edification, *S. F. edification, building;* alſo *edification, improvement, edifying.*

* J'ai

Digitized by Google

Divinité, *S. F. divinity* or *godhead*, ☞ *a deity, a god* or *goddess.*

Divis, *S. division.*

Diviſé, ée, *A. divided, parted*, &c.

Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh* or *ſeparate*, * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance* or *at odds.*

Diviſeur, *S. M. divider, diviſor.*

Diviſibilité, *S. F. diviſibility.*

Diviſible, *A. diviſible.*

Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion* or *dividing, ſeparating*, * *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*

Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting man and wife.*

Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *to divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her.*

† Faire divorce avec l'Egliſe, *to forſake the church.*

* Divorce (diſſenſion) *variance, diſſenſion, odds, quarrel.*

Diuretique, *A. diuretic, apt to provoke urine.*

Un diuretique, *S. M. a diuretick.*

Diurnal, *S. M. a prayer-book for every day.*

Diurne, *A. diurnal.*

Divulgé, ée, *A. divulged*, &c.

Divulguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*

Dix, *A. ten.*

Dixain, *V.* Dizain.

Dixaine, *V.* Dizaine.

Dix-huitiéme, *A. eighteenth.*

Dixiéme, *A. tenth.*

Un dixiéme, *S. M. a tenth* or *tenth part.*

Dixiemement, *Adv. tenthly, in the tenth place.*

Dix-neuf, *A. nineteen.*

Dix-neuviéme, *A. nineteenth.*

Dix-ſept, *A. ſeventeen.*

Dix-ſeptiéme, *A. ſeventeenth.*

Dizain, *S. M. a pair of beads, containing ten pieces* or *courſes.* ☞ *A ſtanza of ten verſes.*

Dizaine, *S. F. ten, to the number of ten.* ☞ *A tithing.*

Dizainier, *ou* Dizénier, *S. M. tithing-man.*

Dizeau, *ou* diziau, *S. M. a ſtock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn.*

DOC

Docile, *A. docible, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured.*

Docilement, *A. docilely, with a tractable mind.*

Docilité, *S. F. docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*

Docte, *A. learned, a good ſcholar.*

Les doctes, *S. M. the learned.*

Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*

Docteur, *S. M. a doctor.*

☞ Docteur regent, *a profeſſor.*

Doctoral, ale, *A. doctoral, of* or *belonging to a doctor.*

Doctorat, *S. M. doctorſhip, a doctor's degree.*

Doctorerie, *S. F. the feaſt which a new-made doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of* Navarre *in* Paris.

Doctrine, *S. F. doctrine, tenets, mamms*, ☞ *doctrine, knowledge, erudition.*

‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*

Dodine, *V.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, *V. R. to cocker, pamper* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

‡ Dodo (mot enfantin) *ſleep.* Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*

Dodu, uë, *A. fat, plump.*

Dogat, *S. M. the dignity, or office of a doge.*

Doge, *S. M. doge.*

Dogmatique, *A. dogmatical.*

Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical ſtyle.*

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*

Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*

Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatizer.*

Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.*

Dogue, *S. M. a bull-dog* or *maſtiff.*

Se doguer, *V. R. to but*, as rams do.

Doguin, ine, *S. a whelp.*

Doigt, *ou* Doit, *S. M. finger*, ☞ *a finger's breadth, an inch.*

☞ Un doigt du pié, *a toe.*

☞ Doigts de certains oiſeaux, *ou* d'un ſinge, *the claws of ſome ſorts of birds* or *of an ape.*

☞ Un doigt de vin, *a little wine.*

* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doigt, *to be very near in a thing.*

* Etre à quatre doits de la mort, *to be near one's grave.*

* † Vous avez mis le doit deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.* * † Montrer quelqu'un au doit, *to point at one.* * Toucher ou doit, *to ſet clearly* or *plainly.* * Faire toucher une choſe au doit, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the ſun at noon-day.* * † J'en mettrois le doit au feu, *I am very ſure on't.* * † Il s'en mordra les doits, *he will repent* or *rue it.*

* † J'ai beau mordre mes doits, *in vain I trouble myſelf.*

Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*

Dolé, *A. (from* doler) *planed.*

Doleance, *S. F. mournful, complaint.* Faire ou conter ſes doléances, *to make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances.*

Dolemment, *Adv. wofully, moanfully.*

Dolent, ente, *A. ſorrowful, doleful, woful, moanful, grieved.*

Doler, *V. A. to plane.*

Doloire, *S. F. a planer*, ☞ *a kind of truſs.*

Dom, *V.* Don.

Domaine, *S. M. domain* or *demeſn, patrimony, inheritance.*

Domanial, ale, *A. of* or *belonging to a demeſn.*

Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*

Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a ſervant.*

Domeſtique, *A. domeſtick, of* or *belonging to the houſe.*

☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame creature.*

Un domeſtique (*ou* famille) *one's houſe* or *family.*

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. ſervant-like, ſervilely*, ☞ *familiarly.*

Domicile, *S. M. domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*

Domicilié, ée, *A. ſettled, that dwells in a place.*

Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle* or *habituate in one place.*

Dominant, ante, *A. predominant, reigning.*

Fief dominant, *a fee* or *manor belonging to a lord paramount.*

Dominateur, *S. M. ruler, lord.*

Domination, *S. F. dominion, lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N. & A. to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule,*

Digitized by Google

rule or *sway*, *to be lord and master*, *to have the mastery*.

* Une montagne qui domine la ville, *a hill that commands the town*.

* Dominer, *to be predominant*.

* Les pluies ont dominé pendant cet Eté, *there has been a great plenty of rain all this summer*.

Dominain, *S. M. a Dominican* or *white friar*.

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican nun*.

Dominical, ale, *A. dominical*.

☞ L'oraison dominicale, *the Lord's prayer*.

Dominicales, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les dominicales, *to preach the Sunday's sermon*.

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loss, hurt, detriment, disadvantage*.

☞ C'eſt dommage, *It is pity*.

Dommageable, *A. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, disadvantageous*.

Donner, *V.* Donter, *and its derivatives accordingly*.

Don, *S. M. gift*.

Donataire, *S. M. & F. donee*.

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a donor* or *giver*.

Donation, *S. F. a gift, a free-gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant*.

Faire donation de ſes biens, *to make over one's goods by deed of gift*.

Donc ou Donques, *Conj. then, therefore*.

† Dondon, *S. F.* Une groſſe dondon, *a good fat jolly woman*.

Donjeon, ou Donjon, *S. M. a tower* or *platform in the midſt of a caſtle*. ☞ *A turret* or *cloſet raiſed on the top of the houſe*.

Donne, *S. F.* (une garce) *a wench, a miſs, a madam*.

☞ Donne (aux jeux de carte.) *deal, dealing*.

Donné, ée, *A. given, &c. V.* Donner.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with*, or *make a preſent, to beſtow*. ☞ *to give* or *deliver*. ☞ *to deal*.

☞ Donner caution, ou répondant, *to put in bail*.

☞ Donner (payer) *to give in pay*. ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to pass one's word, to engage*.

☞ Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create*. ☞ Donner la fievre, *to put in a fever*.

☞ Donner (inſpirer) *to inſpire, inſpire* or *infuſe*.

☞ Donner, *N.* ſe donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *hit*.

☞ Le ſoleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the ſun ſhines perpendicular upon their heads*.

☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon roi, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice one's life for the king*.

* Donner la mort, *to break one's heart*.

☞ Donner (accorder) *to give* or *grant*. ☞ (Attribüer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon*.

☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good examples before one*. ☞ Donner des caſſades, donner la baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one*.

☞ Donner la main, *V.* Main.

☞ Donner jour, *to appoint* or *name a day*.

☞ En donner à garder, *to put upon one, to make one believe*.

☞ Donner à connoître, *to let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand*.

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand*. ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one good morrow*.

☞ Donner fond, *to caſt anchor*. ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike*. ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one*. * Ne ſavoir où donner de la tête, *not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhifts*. Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my head, if*.

☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him*.

☞ Donner (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *to charge, to engage* or *fall upon the enemy*. ☞ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt man to do it better*. ☞ Donner de l'épée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *to run one through the guts*. ☞ Donner des éperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *to clap ſpurs to one's horſe*. * Donner au but, *to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head*.

☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade*. ☞ Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *to be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the book, to be trapped* or *caught*.

☞ Donner un livre au public, *to print, put out* or *publiſh a book*. ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand godfather to a child*. ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with terror*. ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing*. ☞ Donner un bon ou un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing*.

☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity*. ☞ Après avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility*. ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble*. ☞ Donner les chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off*, or *to ſlip the dogs*. * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away*. ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame mind with one*; alſo *to apprehend one's meaning*. ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon*. ☞ Donner dans les fariboles, *to give credit to tales*. ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward appearances*. ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là-dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs*. Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing*.

* Donner un méchant tour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other peoples actions*. ☞ La vraie galanterie ſait donner une vuë agreable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true gallantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant*. ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the air*. ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the commodity ſells well*. ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike*. ☞ Un vin qui donne à la tête, *Wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong heavy wine*.

Donner (*N.* en parlant des arbres) *to bear well*. ☞ Le bled a bien donné cette année, *corn has been very plenty this year*.

Se donner *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *to give up* or *addict one's ſelf to one*. ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him*,

Digitized by Google

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *to make much of one's self, to pass away one's time merrily.*

☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *to beware, to take heed, to look about one's self.* Se donner de garde de faire quelque chose, *to be sure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *to drink briskly, to take a large cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *she has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. giver.*

Un donneur de bons jours, *a man of words only.*

Donneuse, *S. M. giver, a woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coûte rien, *she is very free of other people's purses.*

Dont, Pron. *whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'eſt l'homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *this is the man whom I have the greatest eſteem for.* C'eſt la femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *she is the woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'épée dont il s'eſt battu, *the ſword wherewith he fought* or *he fought withal.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *that I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *the buſineſs in hand.* C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *that's it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *the whole.*

Dontable, *A. tameable, governable.*

Donté, ée, *A. tamed, &c.*

Donter, *V. A. to tame, to break.* * Subjuguer, *to ſubdue* or *conquer, to overcome* or *vanquiſh.*

Donteur. *S. F. tamer, vanquiſher; ſubduer* or *conqueror.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. a damſel* or *luſs, a gentlewoman in a flighting ſenſe.*

Dorade, *S. F. the gold fiſh* or *goldenis.*

Doré, ée, *A. (from* dorer) *gilt* or *gilt over, &c.*

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *golden, of gold colour.*

Dorénavant, *ou* Doreſenavant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild* or *gild over.*

☞ Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a pie over with eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a gilder's wife* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *A. pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's carcaſe.*

Dormant, ante, *A. ſleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *ſtill, ſtanding* or *ſtagnant water.*

☞ En dormant, *in one's ſleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a ſleeper, a ſleeping man* or *woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un leger ſomme, *to ſlumber.* ☞ Dormir l'après dinée, *to take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un fabet) *to ſpin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill* or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales* or *old women's ſtories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes reſſentimens, *to lay aſide one's reſentment.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe reveille, *the ſleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *A. & S. ſopori-fic.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dormitory.*

Dorure, *S. F. (from* dorer) *a gilding.*

☞ Doreur de patiſſerie, *a waſhing over with eggs* or *the beating eggs, wherewith paſtry-cooks waſh their pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. back.*

☞ Le dos d'une montagne, *the ridge of a hill.*

* Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to rib-roſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to be gone;* alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to flight* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un cheval à dos, *to ride a horſe without a ſaddle.*

☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'ane, *a ſharp-bottom'd boat.* Voute à dos d'ane, *a ſharp-raiſed vault.*

Doſe, *S. F. doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a plank of wood*

Doſſier, *S. M. (from* dos) *the back of a chair* or *form.*

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *the head-board of a bed.* ☞ Doſſier de caroſſe, *the back of a coach.*

Doſſier (terme de pratique) *a bundle.*

Doſſiere, *S. F. ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. dowry* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *A. of* or *pertaining to a dowry* or *portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to portion, to give a portion.*

☞ Doter une Egliſe, *to endow a church.*

D'où, *V.* Où.

Doüaire, *S. M. (from* dot) *jointure, ſettlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de doüaire, *he has ſettled ten thouſand crowns upon her.*

Doüairiere, *S. F. dowager.*

Doüane, *S. F. a cuſtom,* ☞ *a cuſtom-houſe.*

Doüanier, *S. M. an officer of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *A. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double* or *duplicate writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great* or *arrant knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un écrit, *the double, duplicate* or *copy of a writing.* * † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture, to win the horſe, or loſe the ſaddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold in two.*

☞ Double, *a* French *braſs coin, worth two* deniers.

Doublé, ée, *A. doubled, &c.*

Doubleaux, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleaux de voute, *the great* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double,* ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to ſpend one's pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S. M. doublet at dice.*

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh piſtole,* ☞ *a double* in printing.

Doubler, *S. F. a lining.*

Douçan, *S. M. a kind of apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. ſlap-board* or *ſide-board of a caſk, or tub.*

Douce, *A. the feminine of* doux.

Digitized by Google

Doucâtre, *A. sweetish* or *luscious.*

Doucement, *Adv. softly, gently,* ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly,* ☞ *gently, mildly, softly, lovingly, kindly,* ☞ *meekly, patiently,* ☞ *softly, gently, tenderly.*

Gagner sa vie tout doucement, *to get up a livelihood, to make a shift to live.*

Doucereux, euſe, *A. sweet, luscious,* * *whining, affected, precise.*

Un doucereux, *S. M. a whining lover, an affected beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucetto *S. F. a counterfeit piece of modesty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his* or *her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *corn-salad.*

☞ Douceur, *S. F. sweetneſs.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love sweet things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *softneſs.*

* Douceur du langage, *sweetneſs* or *smoothneſs of expreſſion, sweet* or *pleasant language.*

* Douceur, (façon d'agir douce) *lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, softneſs.* * (Plaiſir, aiſe) * *sweetneſs* or *sweets, comfort, delight.* * (petit profit) *advantage, profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *sweetneſs, gentleneſs, softneſs, mildneſs, eaſineſs of temper* or *nature, good nature, sweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes enfans, *to be too indulgent to one's children.*

* Douceurs (cajolerie) *sweet, flattering, coaxing expreſſions.*

Douche, *V.* Douge.

Doucine, *S. M. cymatium, gole, throat, ogee* or *wave in architecture.*

Douć, ée, *A. jointured, that has a jointure ſettled upon her, &c. V.* Douer.

Douer, *V. A. to jointure, to make a ſettlement* or *jointure.*

☞ Douer (avantager, orner) *to endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge, *S. F. pumping, as they do at the Bath.*

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, *to pump one.* Recevoir ou prendre la douge, *or* la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douelle, *S. F. the ſocket of a pike, an halbert, &c.*

† Douillet, ette, *A. tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconvenience,* ☞ *ſoft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F. pain, ach* or *ake, ſorrow, ſtitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the throws* or *pains in child-birth.*

‡ Douleur (mal, affliction d'eſprit) *pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir, *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *A. heavily, wofully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *A. painful, grievous, ſmarting,* * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful,* ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty,* ☞ *doubt, ſcruple,* ☞ *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion.*

Douter, *V. N. to doubt* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R. to have an inkling of, to conjecture* or *ſuſpect, to think,* ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *A. doubtful, dubious, uncertain,* ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piece d'argent douteuſe, *a piece of money that looks ſuſpicious.*

Doux, douce, *A. ſweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *freſh water.*

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *a pottage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux (humain, traitable, benin) *gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un billet-doux, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *to be ſweet upon a woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un ſtile doux, *a free, eaſy ſtile, a ſoft way of writing.*

* Doux (agréable à l'eſprit) *ſweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une taille-douce, *a braſs cut.*

* † Medecin d'eau douce, *a mediciaſter, a young, raw* or *unexperienced phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv. ſoftly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *a horſe that goes very eaſy.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words.*

† Tout doux, *ſoftly.*

Doüzain, *S. M.* (un ſou) *a baſe coin of old, worth twelve deniers* or *a French penny.*

Douzaine, *S. F. dozen* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *half a dozen.*

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *a poetaſter, a paltry poet.*

Douze, *A. twelve,* ☞ *twelfth.*

Douzieme, *A. twelfth.*

Doyen, *S. M. a dean,* ☞ *the eldeſt in a corporation* or *ſociety.* † *Senior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. deanſhip* or *deanry.*

D R A

Drachme, *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F. ſugar-plumbs.* ☞ *Meſſin,* ☞ *ſmall-ſhot.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter upon folks.*

Dragoir, *S. M. a comfit-box.*

Dragme, *S. F. drachm* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S. F. dragon,* ☞ *a dragoon,* ☞ *a cataract.*

Drague, *S. F. grains.*

Dramatique, *A. dramatick, comical, belonging to plays.*

Le dramatique, *S. M. dramatick poetry.*

Drap, *S. M. cloth, woollen cloth.*

Gros drap, *coarſe cloth.*

☞ Drap (de lit) *a ſheet* for a bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux draps blancs, *to jeer one out of his skin, to ſet him off in his proper colours.*

Drapé, ée, *A. hung with black* or *mourning,* &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. a rag,* ☞ *clout,* ☞ *colours.*

Draper, *V. A. to make cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill ſtockings.* ☞ Draper (couvrir de drap de deuil) *to put in black, to cover* or *hang with mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. M. cloth-trade,* ☞ *drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. a cloth-maker;* alſo *a draper* or *woollen-draper.*

Dreche, *S. M. malt.*

Dreſſe, *S. F. a piece of leather, to underlay a ſhoe that goes awry.*

Mettre une dreſſe à un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *A. made ſtraight,* &c.

Dreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtraight,* ☞ *to raiſe, ſet up* or *erect.*

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct one's intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche, *to direct* or *ſteer one's courſe towards a place.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break* or *manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, V. N. *Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, V. R. *to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

D R I

Drille, S. M. Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.*

☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, V. N. *to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, S. F. *a drug.*

Drogue, A. *Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, A. *phyſiced.*

Droguer, V. A. *to phyſic.*

Droguet, S. M. *drugget.*

Droguiſte, S. M. *a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, A. *right, ſtraight, direct.* * Juſte, *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, S. M. *equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prérogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee,* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, Adv. *not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, Adv. *ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, *ou* à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, S. F. *the right-hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, Adv. à main droite, *on the right-hand.*

Droitement, Adv. *roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iere, A. *right-handed.*

Droiture, S. F. *uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, Adv. *directly, ſtraight,* ‡ droiturier, iere, A. *righteous.*

Drole, A. *pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious,*

Un drole, S. M. *a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, Adv. *pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, S. F. *drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, S. F. *a briſk* or *merry goſſip,* or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, S. M. *a dromedary.*

Drouïne, S. M. *a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, S. M. *a tinker.*

Dru, uë, A. *thick.*

* Dru (Vif, Gay) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, Adv. *thick.*

Druïde, S. M. *druid.*

D U

Du (*Prep. and Article*) *of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du-moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *this word is not in uſe in a fine ſtile.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in* Engliſh. *Ex.* Voici du pain, *here is bread.*

Dû *ſee* deu, *vide* Deu.

Dubitation, S. F. *dubitation.*

Duc, S. M. *a duke.* ☞ *Owl* or *horn coot.*

Ducal, ale, A. *ducal,* ☞ *or belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, S. F. *a patent of the Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, S. M. *ducate.*

Ducat, *S. M. Ex. or* Duc *ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, S. M. *ducatoon.*

Duché, S. M. & F. (*from* Duc) *dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, S. F. *dutcheſs.*

Ductile, A. *ductile, eaſy to be hammered* or *beaten into thin plates.*

Ductilité, S. F. *ductility.*

Dueil, V. Deuil.

Duel, S. M. *a duel, a ſingle fight.* ☞ *The dual number of* Greek nouns.

Dueliſte, S. M. *a dueliſt* or *dueller.*

† Duire, V. N. *to fit* or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, A. *trained up* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, V. A. *to dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, S. *downs.*

Dunette, S. F. *the higheſt part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Dupe, S. F. *a bubble, a cully* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, A. *bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, V. A. *to bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, S. F. *a cheat.*

Duplicata, S. M. *the duplicate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, *S. M. duplicity* or *being double,* * *duplicity, double-dealing* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, *S. M. rejoinder* or *duplication.*

Duquel, (Genitif & Ablatif du Pronom lequel) *of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dure, dure, A. *hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *ſtale bread.*

☞ Viande dure, *tough meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *to be hard, thick* or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur (fâcheux) *hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *hard, difficult.* * (Cruel) *hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Stile dur, *ſtiff, rough* or *rugged ſtile.* * Morceau d'architecture

Digitized by Google

chitecture qui eſt dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (ſtupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a ſow, or heavy book, a book that don not go off well.*

* † Dur à la deſſerre, *cloſe-fiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardned to fatigue.* ☞ Dure mère, *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *A. durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.*

☞ Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. whilſt, when.*

Durci, ïe, *A. hardned, &c.*

Durcir, *V. A. to harden, to make hard, or ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'eſprit, *to dull one's genius, to make them dull or heavy.* ☞ Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *N.* Se durcir, *R. to harden, or grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *or* de longue durée, *to be durable, laſting, or permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. hard, ſtiff.* ☞ *Rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. to laſt, endure, hold out, or continue.* ☞ *To ſtay, ſtand, or abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, * † *To be ready to leap out of one's ſkin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with myſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, *A. firm, ſomewhat hard, or tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardneſs, firmneſs.* ☞ *Toughneſs.* ☞ *Callouſneſs, hard skin.*

☞ Dureté d'oreille, *thickneſs, or dulneſs of hearing.*

* Dureté de ſtile, *roughneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtile.* Dureté de pinceau, *ſtiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (rudeſſe) *hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inſenſibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces ſentimens, *if you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.*

* Ils ſe dirent quelques dureté, *there paſſed ſome hard words between them.*

Durillon, *S. M. callosity, a hard ſkin.*

Duvet, *S.M. down, ſoft feathers.*

Couchant ſur le duvet, *to lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *down,* or *downy-beard, ſoft hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *A. downy.*

D Y N

Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dyſenterie, *ou* Dyſſenterie, *S. F. dyſentery,* or *bloody flux.*

E

EAU, *S. F. water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, *P. To carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

☞ Eau (pluye) *water, rain.*

Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.*

☞ Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *water,* or *gloſs.* ☞ Eau de ſavonnage, *ſope-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (riviere, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* * † Un medecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter.* ☞ Maitre des eaux & forêts, *the chief juſtice in eyre.* * † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *he looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *to cool,* or *allay one's paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *all is gone to wreck.*

☞ Mettre un navire à l'eau, *to launch a ſhip.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *a ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *to be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (urine) *water, urine,*

* Fondre en eau, *(ou en larmes) to melt,* or *diſſolve in tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *artificial water.*

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau regale, *aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water,* or *juice of ſome fruits.*

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil,* as a deer does.

E B A

Ebarber, *V. A. to ſhave,* † *To barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S.M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *A. aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauché, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, *A. began,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. to begin,* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch,* or *rough-out.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet,* uſed by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. to chear, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebene, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebenier, *S. M. ebon-tree,* or *ebony-tree.*

Ebeniſte, *S. M. an ebeniſt.*

Ebloui, ſe, *A. dazzled,* &c.

Ebloüir, *V. A. to dazzle.*

Ebloüiſſement, *S. M. dazzling.* ☞ *Dimneſs of ſight.*

† Eboni, ie, *A.* (étonné) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ée, *made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one eye, to put out one eye.*

† S'Ebouffer de rire, *V. R. to break out into a laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *A. over-boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, *V. A.* (bouillir trop) *to over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *A. falling,* or *tumbling down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling,* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'Ebouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble,* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *A. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune,* or *ſhed off the needleſs buds* or *bottoms of vines.*

Ebranché, ée, *A. lopped.*

Ebrancher,

Digitized by Google

Ebrancher, V. A. *to lop, to cut the branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, A. *ſhaken, moved,* &c.

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*

Ebranler, V. A. (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move.* * (Faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par menaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par preſents, *to bribe* or *corrupt by preſents.*

S'ébranler, V. R. (faire un mouvement pour marcher) *to make a motion, to move.*

Ebreché, ée, A. *broken,* &c.

Ebrecher, V. A. un couteau, &c. *to break a piece off a knife, to make a notch* or *gap in it.*

Ebrener, V. A. *to clean a child that is beſhit.*

Ebrieté, S. F. *ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, S. F. *a jerk* with the bridle.

S'Ebroüer, V. R. *to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*

Ebruiter, V. N. *to come out, to blaze out.*

Ebullition, S. F. *ebullition* or *boiling up of the blood.*

Ebullitions du cerveau, *heats of the brain.*

E C A

Ecaché, ée, A. *paſhed, ſquaſhed, beaten* or *bruiſed flat.*

Ecacher, V. A. *to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'or, S. M. *a gold-beater.*

Ecaille, S. F. *ſcale.* ☞ *Shell.*

Ecaillé, ée, A. *ſcaly*

Ecailler, V. A. *to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, V. R. *to peel off.*

Ecaillier, S. M. *an oyſter-man.*

Ecale, S. F. *ſhell.*

Ecalé, ée, A. *ſhelled.*

Ecaler, V. A. *to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, V. Ecacher.

Ecarlate, S. F. *ſcarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoiſie, *ſcarlet dyed in grain.*

Ecarquillé, ée, A. *ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, S. M. *ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, V. A. *to ſpread* or *open one's legs.*

Ecarrir, V. A. *to ſquare,* &c. V. Equarir.

Ecart, S. M. *a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide,* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion* or *digreſſion in ſpeech,* * *to be beſides the cuſhion.*

* Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to lanch out.*

☞ Ecart (cartes dont on ſe defait) *cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *to lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*

A l'écart, Adv. *aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, A. *removed, diſperſed,* &c.

☞ Chemin écarté, *a by-way.*

Ecartelé, ée, A. *quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'argent & de ſable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, V. A. & N. *to quarter.*

Ecarter, V. A. (Eloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.*

☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way* or *to miſlead.*

☞ Ecarter (éparpiller) *to ſcatter.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.*

☞ Ecarter (en joüant) *to diſcard* or *lay out one's cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *to go out of* or *loſe one's way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from the ſubject* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.*

* Sécarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other men's opinions.*

Eccleſiaſte, S. M. *Eccleſiaſticus.*

Eccleſiaſtique, A. *eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtick, belonging to the church.*

Eccleſiaſtique, S. M. *an eccleſiaſtick, a clergyman, a churchman.*

Eccleſiaſtiquement, Adv. *eccleſiaſtically, churchman-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, A. & S. M. & F. *hare-brain'd* or *hair-brain'd, a cock-brain'd, raſh fool.*

Echafaudage, S. M. *the making of ſcaffolds* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, V. N. *to make ſcaffolds.*

Echafaut, S. M. *ſcaffold.*

Echalas, S. M. *a vine-prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée, A. *propped.*

Echalaſſer une vigne, V. A. *to prop a vine, to underlay it.*

Echalotte, S. F. *a ſhalot* or *ſcallion.*

Echancré, ée, A. *hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, V. A. *to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, S. F. *a hollow cut.*

Echange, S. M. *ou* F. *Exchange, chopping* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, A. *exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, V. A. *to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, S. M. *a cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, S. F. *the king's wine-cellar.*

Echantillon, S. M. *pattern.*

Echappatoire, S. F. *evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, A. *eſcaped,* &c.

Echappée, S. F. *a prank.*

Echapper, V. N. & A. *to eſcape, to get away* or *out, to make one's eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un priſonnier, *to favour a priſoner's eſcape.*

☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la memoire, *it has ſlipt from my memory, I forgot it.*

* Il lui échappa une parole, *he let fall* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la verité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* ☞ Un eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſſai point échapper, *a ſlave gave me an information which I preſently did lay hold of.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper un cheval, *to give a horſe the head.*

S'échapper, V. R. *to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe, to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, S. F. *the prick* of a thiſtle. ☞ *A ſplint* or *ſplinter.*

Echardonner, V. A. *to cut* or *pull out the thiſtle.*

Echarpe, S. F. *a ſcarf.*

☞ Porter le bras en écharpe, *to carry, or have one's arms in a ſling.*

Digitized by Google

ſting. * † Avoir l'eſprit en écharpe, *to be brain-ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, A. *ſlaſhed.*

Echarper, V. A. *to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *niggardly.*

Echars, A. M. *Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarſement, *or* Chichement.

Echarſer, V. N. *to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſes, S. F. *ſtilts.*

Echaboulœure, S. F. *pimple.*

Echaudé, S. M. *a kind of* pig *or cake.*

Echaudé, ée, A. *ſcalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, P. *the burnt child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, V. A. *to ſcald.*

Echaudoir, S. M. *a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, S. F. *an overheating of one's ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, A. *over-heated, &c.* V. *the verb.*

Echauffer, V. A. *to heat* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le ſang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, V. R. *to grow hot.*

Echauffeure, S. F. *paſſion, anger.*

Echauffeure, S. F. *a red pimple.*

Echauguette, S. F. *a watch-tower.*

Eche, S. F. *a bait.*

Echeance, S. F. *(from* Echoir) *expiration.*

Echec, S. M. *Ex.* Donner échec au roy, le tenir en échec, *to check the king at cheſs.*

Echec & Mat, *check-mate.*

* Tenir en échec (tenir en crainte) *to keep in awe* or *to keep at bay.*

* Echec (malheur, perte) *check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, S. M. *Plur.* Le jeu d'échecs, *cheſs, the game at cheſs.*

Echelle, S. F. *ladder,* ☞ *a ſcale.*

☞ Echelle de rubans, *a ſhamacher of ribbons.*

* † Après cela, il faut tirer l'échelle, *nothing can be better.*

☞ Echelle (port de mer) *a ſea-port town.*

Echelette, S. F. *a little ladder.*

Echellon, S. M. *a round ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, A. *rid of caterpillars.*

Echeniller, V. A. *to rid of caterpillars.*

Echeoir, V. Echoir.

Echeu, V. Echu.

Echeveau, S. M. *a ſkain.*

Echevelé, ée, A. *diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, S. M. *a ſort of magiſtrate, ſomething like an* Engliſh *ſheriff.*

Echevinage, S. M. *a ſheriff's place, the being a ſheriff.*

Echine, S. F. *chine, back-bone, the ridge of the back.*

Croté juſqu' à l'échine, *dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, A. *chined, broken backed.*

Echinée, S. F. *a chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, V. A. *to chine one, to break one's back.*

* † Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, A. *checked* or *checkered,* in heraldry.

Echiquier, S. M. *(from* Echec) *a cheſs-board.*

Echiquier, (ſorte de juriſdiction) *exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantez en échiquier, *trees planted checker-wiſe.*

Echo, S. M. *an echo, the rebounding ſound.*

Echoir, V. N. *to expire* or *be out.* ☞ *To fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.*

Si le cas y échet, *if there be occaſion.*

Echoppe, S. F. *a ſtall,* ☞ *a round* or *flat graver.*

Echoüe, ée, A. *run a-ground* or *againſt a rock.*

Echoüer, V. N. & A. *to run a-ground* or *on ſhore, to put a-ground.*

Il échoüe dans tous ſes deſſeins, *all his deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, üe, A. *(from* Echoir) *expired, out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by lot.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, A. *plaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, V. A. *to plaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, S. F. *the dirt* or *water one is plaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, S. M. *lightning, a flaſh of lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *it lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, A. *cleared, &c.*

Eclaircir, V. A. *to clear,* ☞ *to brighten,* ☞ *to clarify.* * *To thin* or *make thin.* * *To inſtruct, to inform* or *give information.* * *To clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, V. R. *to clear* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to enquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, S. M. *a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding.* ☞ *Light, inſight, hint* or D. † *Eclairciſſement, elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un éclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about it.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſemens, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man, a man all for fighting.*

Eclaire, S. F. *celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort.* La petite éclaire, *little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, A. *lighted,* &c.

☞ Eclairé (clair) *lightſome* or *full of light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has a great inſight into things.*

☞ Nous étions éclairés par la lune, *we had the moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, V. A. *to light* or *give light to.*

Eclairer (obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.* * (Donner de l'intelligence à l'eſprit) *to lighten.*

Eclairer, V. N. *to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, V. *Imp.* (faire des éclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclanché, S. F. de mouton, *a leg of mutton.*

Eclat, S. M. *a craſh, clap* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* * (Bruit, rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat (lueur, luſtre) *brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre.* ☞ (Eclats des habits) *the gaiety of clothes.*

* Eclat (gloire, magnificence) *glory, pomp, ſplendor, magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *a ſhard* or *piece of ſtone flown off.* ☞ Eclat de rire, *a ſplitting with*

Digitized by Google

with laughing, a fit of laughing.

* Des perſonnes d'éclat, *men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *A. bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering,* * *Bright, great, tranſcendent, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack, or craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N.* ou s'éclater, *R. To crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to fly,* or *break to pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to break.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colere) *to fly into a paſſion.* ☞ (Briller) *to ſhine, ſparkle,* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater (découvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S. F. an eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *A. eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'Eclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed,* or *darkened, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe,* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce larron, *you helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer, (diſparoître) *to vaniſh,* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. the ecliptic.*

Eclifſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a broken bone*; alſo *a cheeſe-vat* or *fat,* ☞ *The ſide of a lute.*

Eclifſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplints, to ſplint.*

† Eclopé, ée, *A. limping, lame.*

S'Eclore, *R.* ou Eclorre, *V. N. to blow,* or *open,* ☞ *To be botched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow,* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorre, ou éclorre, *V. A.* Les oiſeaux, *to hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the day begins to break,* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, oſe, *A. blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a ſluice.*

Eclusée, *S. F. a ſluice full of water.*

Ecofray, *S. M. cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, *S. M. a ſcholaſter, rector, chief maſter, teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. a ſchool,* or *college.*

Petites écoles, *grammar-ſchools.*

* † Faire l'école buiſſonniere, *to play the truant.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a ſcholar,* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F. a ſcholar, a ſhe-ſcholar.*

Econduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off,* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *A. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, *S. M. ſtewardſhip.*

Econome, *S. M. & F. a ſteward, a houſekeeper, a ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe,* or *family.*

Econome, *A. good houſewife,* or *good huſband, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. œconomy, ſtewardſhip,* ☞ *Oeconomy, huſbandry,* or *houſwifry, ſavingneſs.*

* L'Economie de la loi, *the diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie, (ordre) *œconomy, order,* * *Harmony, œconomy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *A. œconomical.*

Economique, *S. M. œconomics.*

Ecope, *S. F. a ſcoop,* or *ſcoopet.*

Ecorce, *S. F. rind,* or *bark.*

☞ Ecorce de grenade, *the ſhell,* or *rind of a pomegranate.*

☞ Ecorce d'orange ou de citron, *orange* or *lemon-peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *out-ſide, outward ſhew,* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *A. flayed,* or *ſtead,* &c.

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *a cramp Latin word.*

A Ecorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Joüer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

* † A Ecorchecu, avec repugnance, *againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. to flay, flay,* or *ſkin,* ☞ *To gall, to peel off,* ☞ *To peel,* or *tear off the rind* or *bark.*

Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate one's ears.* * † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher, (exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he ſpeaks broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off one's ſkin.* S'écorcher les feſſes à cheval, *to loſe leather in riding, to be galled on horſe-back.*

Ecorcherie. *S. F. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a fleaer,* * *A great exactor, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the ſkin is off,* or *where one is galled,* &c. *excoriation.*

Ecôre, *S. F. a precipice by the ſea,* or *a river-ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écôre, *a ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *A. that has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the horns* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.* Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a ſnip,* or *ſomething out on't.*

Ecornifler, *V. N. & A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifleric, *S. F. ſponging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſponger,* or *ſmell feaſt.*

Ecuſſé, ée, *A. ſhelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell.*

Ecot, *S. M. reckoning.* ☞ *Club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards, *V.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoüé, ée, *A. crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouſle, *S. M. a kite,* or *puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *A. run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running,* or *flowing out.* ☞ *Efflux, emanation, flowing,* or *iſſuing from, illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N.* ou S'écouler, *V. R. to run,* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les eaux d'un étang, *to drain a pond.* Faire écouler les eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *to go, ſlide,* or *ſlip away.* Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.*

* Le

Digitized by Google

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out, or expired.*

S'écouler (échaper) *to convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal, or ſlip away.*

Ecourté, ée, *A. cropped.*

Cheval écourté, *a crop, or cropt horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M. & F. an hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *A. heard, &c.*

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken, or liſten to,* ☞ *To give audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *to get audience.*

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.* S'écouter, s'écouter parler, *to hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoute, *S. F.* Etre aux écoutes, *to over-hear, or liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecoutoux, *A. Ex.* Un cheval écoutoux, *a ſtarting horſe.*

Ecouvillés, *V.* Eſcouville.

‡ Ecouvette, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. F. a drag, or a mawkin.*

Ecouvillonné, ée, *A. ſwept with a drag, or mawkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a mawkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a ſcreen,* ☞ *A fire-ſan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *A. ſquaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecremé, ée, *A. fleet, or fleeted.*

Ecremer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecremer du lait, *to fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk.*

Ecrevice, ou Ecreviſſe, *crawfiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de mer, *lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des douze ſignes du zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.*

Papier à écrire, *writing-paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *A. writ, written.*

Un écrit, *S. M. a writing,* ☞ *A paper, or pamphlet, a note under one's hand.*

* Les écrits d'un auteur, *the works, or writings of an author.*

Par écrit, *Adv.* Mettre ou rédiger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a bill.* ☞ *The title of a grocer's or apothecary's box.* ☞ *A ſchoolmaſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an ink-horn.*

Ecritoire de table, *a ſtandiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. writing.* ☞ *Hand,* or *writing.*

☞ L'Ecriture ſainte, l'Ecriture ou les Ecritures, *the holy Scripture, the Scriptures, the holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a writing-maſter.* ☞ *A writer.* ☞ *A cap-merchant,* or *purſer, a ſhip-officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M.* ou Eſcroüe, *S. F. the nut, box,* or *worm* of a ſcrew.

L'écrou d'un preſſoir, *the nut of a preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a jailor's book,* or *a particular article in that book.* ☞ *A bill containing the particulars of the king's houſhold expence.*

Ecroüe, *S. F. ſcrell.*

Ecroüé, ée, *A. entered in the jailor's book.*

Ecroüelles, *S. F. the evil, the king's evil.*

Ecroüer, *V. A. to enter into the jailor's book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *A. ſhaken,* or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling,* or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'Ecrouler, *R.* (s'ébouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecrouté, ée, *A. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Eſtique, *V.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a crown,* or *crown-piece.*

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pere aux écus, *a monied man,* or *a man well lined.*

☞ Ecu (bouclier) *a ſhield,* or *buckler.* ☞ *An eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

Ecueil, *S. M. ſhelf, ſand,* or *rock* in the ſea. ☞ *Rock, ſand, ſtumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a porringer.* ☞ *Diſh.*

Ecuellée, ou Ecullée, *S. F. a porringer full.*

Eculé, ée, *A. troden down. Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a ſhoe troden down at the heel.*

Euler, *V. A. to tread down at the heels.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. froth, foam.*

Jetter de l'écume, *to froth,* or *foam.*

☞ Ecume, (impuretez d'un corps qui bout) *ſcum,* or *droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *A. ſkimmed.*

Ecumenique, *V.* Oecumenique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to ſkim.*

* Ecumer les mers, *to ſcour,* or *infeſt the ſeas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. to froth,* or *foam.*

Ecumeur de mer, *S. M. a pirate,* or *corſair.*

* † Un écumeur de marmite, *a ſhark, a ſponger, a trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *A. frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. F. a ſkimmer.*

Ecuré, ée, *A. ſcoured, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. to ſcour, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a ſquirrel.*

Ecureur de puits, *S. M.* (from Ecurer) *a cleanſer of wells,* &c.

☞ Ecureur (ou vuidangeur) *a tom-turd, a gold-finder.*

Ecurie, *S. F. ſtable.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. a ſcutcheon,* or *eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *a ſcutcheon of a graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *A. grafted by a ſcutcheon.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* Grand Ecuyer, *a maſter of the horſe to a prince.*

☞ Ecuyer (gentilhomme ſous le grand écuyer) *an equerry.*

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand ſeigneur, *a gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à manier à cheval) *a riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer, (ſimple gentilhomme) *a ſquire,* or *eſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer (d'une dame) *a lady's gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un écuyer trenchant, *a carver.* Ecuyer de cuiſine, *the head* or *firſt cook.*

EDE

Edenté, ée, *A. toothleſs.*

Edict, *V.* Edit.

Edifical, ale, *A. of,* or *belonging to an edifice.*

Edifiant, ante, *A. edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. building.*

Edification, *S. F. edification, building;* alſo *edification, improvement, edifying.*

Digitized by Google

* J'ai lu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'édification, *I was very much edified by reading that chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *to edify, to set a good example.*

Edifice, *S. M. edifice, building.*

Edifié, ée, *A. edified,* &c.

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to edify or build.* * (porter à la vertu, ou à la piété) * *to edify, to build up in faith* or *improve in knowledge* or *good manners.* * (Satisfaire) par ſon procedé, *to please.*

Edile, *S. M. Ædile, a ſurveyor of works, clerk of the markets,* &c. amongſt the antient Romans.

Edilité, *S. F. the office of an Ædile.*

Edit, *S. M. an edict, ordinance* or *proclamation.*

Edition, *S. F. edition, the impreſſion, publication* or *putting out of a book.*

Education, *S. F. education.*

E F F

Effacé, ée, *A. blotted, ſcratched, razed* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un écrit tout effacé, *a blind writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. to deface, to blot, raze, put* or *ſcratch out.* ☞ *To deface, to disfigure.*

* Effacer (obſcurcir, defaire) *to drown, obſcure* or *eclipſe.*

Effaçure, *a blot, croſs, daſh* or *eraſure,* through any writing.

Effaré, ée, *A. bewildered, ſtared, ogheſs, that has a wild look with him.*

S'effarer, *V. A. to be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *A. ſcared, frighted away,* &c.

Effarouche, *V. A. to ſcare* or *fright away, to make wild* or *ſtartle.*

Effect, *V.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *A. effective, real,* ☞ *effectual.*

☞ Un homme effectif, *a punctual man, a man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *A. effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. to effect, perform, bring to paſs* or *put in execution.*

Efféminé, ée, *A. effeminate, effeminated, womaniſh.*

Un efféminé, *S. M. an effeminate man.*

Efféminer, *V. A. to effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Effervescence, *S. F. effervescence* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. effect,* ☞ *performance, deed, execution,* ☞ *effect* or *ſucceſs.*

Remonter de l'effet à la cauſe, *to trace up effects to their cauſes.*

Les bombes ſont plus de bruit que d'effet, *bombs make more noiſe than execution.*

☞ C'eſt un pur effet de vôtre imagination, *this is a meer product of your own fancy.*

Mettre en effet, *to effect, do* or *perform, to bring to paſs.*

☞ Effet (deſſein) *effect, intent, purpoſe, deſign.*

☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant effet, *the words prevailed very much* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *this will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces tableaux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *theſe pictures made a very fine ſight..*

☞ Ces maiſons font un très-bel effet, *theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect.*

☞ Cette ſuite fit un très mauvais effet, *that flight proved to be of dangerous conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes là font un vilain effet, *theſe things look very ill.*

☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *it is a great providence that he was not drowned.*

☞ Les effets d'un marchand, *the effects, goods* or *moveables of a merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. in effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. indeed and indeed.*

Pour cet effet, *Adv. therefore, to that end, to that purpoſe.*

Effeuillé, ée, *A. unleaved, ſtript of leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. R. to unleave, to ſtrip off leaves.*

Efficace, *A. efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, *S. F. efficacy* or *efficaciouſneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacément, *Adv. efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité, *S. F. efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *A. efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. effigies, likeneſs.*

Effigié, ée, *A. executed in effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. to execute in effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *A. unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *a long, thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. to unravel* or *unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, *A. back-ſwayed, lean, thin-flanked, ſtrunk in the flank, bollen.*

Efflanquer, *V. A. to ſway in the back, to make lean* or *thin-flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, *A. glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. to glance upon, to touch but ſlightly, to graze upon,* as a Bullet does. * Effleurer une matiere, *to glance at a ſubject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, *A. broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, *V. A. to break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

Effondreur, *S. M. Ex.* * † Un effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and a little doer.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. to ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt* or *labour to compaſs a thing.*

Effort, *S. M. straining, endeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la guerre, *the brunt* or *ſtreſs of the war.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *you muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *a foundered horſe.*

Effrayant, ante, *A. frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *A. frighted,* &c.

Effrayer, *V. A. to fright, ſcare, ſtartle* or *terrify.*

Effréné, ée, *A. unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.*

Effroi, *S. M. fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.*

Effronté, ée, *A. brazen-faced, impudent, ſaucy.*

Un effronté, *S. M.* une effrontée, *S. F. a brazen-face.*

Effrontément, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, with a brazen face.*

Digitized by Google

Effronterie, *S. F. brazen-face, impudence, sauciness.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *to be saucy, impudent or brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, *A. frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous,* ☞ *extreme ugly, very ugly,* ☞ *prodigious, extraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable dépanſe, *to spend horribly or extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *horribly, extremely, frightfully, prodigiously, monstrously.*

Effuſion, *S. F. effusion or shedding, a pouring out.*

☞ Effuſion de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.* * Un effuſion de cœur, *a frank opening of one's heart, a free-hearted love.* ☞ Effuſion d'eſprits, *a wasting of spirits.*

E G A

Egal, le, *A. equal, alike, even,* ☞ *even, level.*

☞ Cela m'eſt égal, *that is equal, indifferent or all one to me.* ☞ A l'égal de, *in comparison of, as much as, like.*

Egal, *S. M. equal, one of equal rank.*

Egalé, ée, *A. equalled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. alike,* ☞ *impartially.*

Egaler, *V. A. to equal, match or make even,* ☞ *to match, to be equal or alike, to come up to,* ☞ *to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, *V. R. to compare one's self, to enter into competition.*

Egalitation, *S. F. the equalling or making shares equal.*

Egalité, *S. M. equality, likeness, conformity,* ☞ *evenness.*

Egard, *S. M. regard, consideration, respect, account.*

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, *to mind, regard or consider a thing.* A mon égard, *for my sake, upon my account.* ☞ En égard, ayant égard, *considering.* ☞ A l'egard, *for what concerns, as for, as to.*

Egaré, ée, *A. strayed, wandering, out of the way,* &c.

* Eſprit égaré, *a wandering, rambling or unsettled mind.*

* Des yeux égarez, *wild looks.*

Egarement, *S. M. a straying, wandering or going out of the way.* * *ill conduct, error, mistake.*

Egarer, *V. A. to put out of the way.* (Jetter dans l'erreur) *to lead astray, to bring into an error.*

☞ Egarer quelque choſe, *to lose a thing, not to know where to find it* or *what one has done with it.*

S'égarer, *V. R. to get out of one's way, to lose one's way, to wander* or *straggle*; alſo *to go from one's subject.* * *To mistake, to be in an error.*

Egayé, ée, *A. rejoiced, merry, brisk,* &c.

Egayement, *S. M. briſkneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, *V. A. to rejoice, to make merry* or *brisk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer (un ouvrage d'eſprit un tableau, &c.) *to quicken* or *brisk up, to enliven.*

S'egayer, *V. R. to grow brisk, to make one's self brisk, to divert one's self, to sport.*

* Un auteur qui s'égaye, *an author that launches out into pleasant digressions.*

Eglantier, *S. M. the eglantine, shrub or sweet briar, wild rose-tree.*

Eglantine, *S. F. wild rose.*

Egliſe, *S. F. church.*

Homme d'égliſe, *a church or clergyman, an ecclesiastick.* Cour d'égliſe, *ecclesiastical court.*

Eglogue, *S. F. an eclogue.*

Egohine, *S. F. a hand-saw.*

Egorgé, ée, *A. whose throat is cut, that has his throat cut.*

Egorger, *V. A. to cut the throat, to kill.*

† Egoſillé, ée, *A. whose throat is sore with speaking aloud* or *crying out.*

† S'égoſiller, *V. R. to make one's throat sore with speaking aloud* or *crying out.*

Egout, *S. M. a sink* or *common sewer.* ☞ *the running down* or *falling of waters.* ☞ *The house-eaves.*

Egouté, ée. *A. drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, *V. N. Ex.* Faire égouter, *to drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, *S. M. a drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, *A. scratched.*

Egratigner, *V. A. to scratch.*

Egratigneur, *as* Decoupeur.

Egratignure, *S. F. a scratch.*

Egrené, ée, *A. the grain whereof is taken out.*

Egrener, *V. A. to shake* or *take out the grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, *A. pert, sprightly, mettlesome, wanton, buxom, fiery.*

Un égrillard, *S. M. a mettlesome fellow* or *spark.*

Egrugé, ée, *A. grated,* &c.

Egruger, *V. A. to grate* or *scrape.*

Egrugeoire, *S. F. a grater.*

Egueuler, *V. A. to break the gullet* or *neck of a bottle, pot,* &c.

S'égueuler, *V. R. to cry out, to bawl* or *squawl.*

E H

Eh, *Interj. ah!*

☞ Eh non! *alas! no.*

Ehanché, ée, *A. hipped, hipshot.*

Ehonté, ée, *A. shameless, brazen-faced.*

Ejaculation, *S. F. ejaculation, violent spurting* or *emission.*

Ejaculatoire, *A. ejaculatory.*

Elagué, ée, *A. lopped* or *lopt, topt.*

Elaguer, *V. A. to prune, to lop* or *top trees.*

Elan ou Elans, *S. M. a jerk, a sudden motion, thrust* or *leap*; alſo *an ejaculation, transport* or *violent motion of the soul, a rapture.*

Elan. *S. M. V.* Ellend.

Elancé, ée, *A. shot. V.* S'élancer. ☞ Cheval élancé, *a horse swayed in the back* or *back swonked.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *he* or *she is a tall slender body.*

Elancement, *S. M. the shooting, twitch, pricking* or *pungency* of a sudden pain.

* Elancement de devotion, *pious ejaculation, devout rapture.*

S'élancer, *V. R. to shoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run* or *rush violently in* or *upon.*

Elancer, *V. N. Ex.* Le doit m'élance, *my finger shoots.*

Elargi, ie, *A. widened,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Elargir, *V. A. to widen* or *make wider.* ☞ *To enlarge, to extend.* ☞ *To open.* ☞ *To release* or *set at liberty.*

S'élargir, *V. R. to widen, to grow wider.* ☞ *To enlarge one's ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. enlarging, widening.* ☞ *a release* or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſure, *S. F. a widening place.*

Elaſtique, *A. elastic, of* or *belonging to a spring.*

Electeur,

Digitized by Google

Electeur, *S. M. an elector.*

Electif, ive, *A.* (qui se fait par election) *elective.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *election, choice.* ☞ (Tout le ressort d'un Elû) *the province,* or *jurisdiction of an* elû, *being a general assessor of subsidies.*

Bureau ou chambre d'élection, ou des Elus, *the office* or *court of the assessor of subsidies.*

Electoral, ale, *A. electoral, of* or *belonging to an elector.*

Electorat, *S. M. electorship, electorate.* ☞ *Electorate, an elector's territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. electress.*

Electuaire, *S. F. an electuary.*

Elegamment, *neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Elegance, *S. F. elegance,* or *elegancy.*

Elegant, ante, *A. elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Elegiaque, *A. elegiac, of* or *belonging to elegy.*

Elegie, *S. F. an elegy.*

Element, *S. M. element.*

Elementaire, *A. elementary.*

Elephant, *S. M. an elephant.*

Elefe, *S. F. cloaths,* or *clouts, clapt in the bed of a sick body, to use them as occasion serves.*

Elu, uë, *A. (from* Elire) *elected, chosen.*

Un élcu, ou élu, *S. M. an elect.* ☞ *A general assessor of the king's aid,* or *subsidies.*

Elevation, *S. M.* (exhaussement) *elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* ☞ (Hauteur) *height.* * (Avancement aux honneurs) *rise, preferment, advancement.* * (Sublimité du stile) *loftiness, sublimity of stile, nobleness of expression.* * (Grandeur de courage) *elevation of spirit, eminence, greatness of soul, an elevated mind.*

☞ Cette mine fit un grande élevation de terre, *that mine blew up the ground very high.*

Cette isle est à 50 degrés d'élevation, *in this island the pole is elevated 50 degrees.*

Elevatoire, *S. M. an elevatory.*

Eleve, *S. M. disciple, a prentice,* * *Scholar, a pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *A. raised,* &c. ☞ *Lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent,* or *sublime.*

☞ Un arbre peu élevé de terre, *a tree a little above ground.*

☞ Des joues un peu élevées, *cheeks a little puffed up.*

☞ Elevé, *V.* Emen.

† Elevement, *S. M. loftiness, greatness.*

Elever, *V. A. to raise, to raise up, to exalt,* or *lift up.* * (Avancer) *to raise, advance,* or *prefer.* ☞ (Eriger, dresser) *to raise, rear up, erect, cast,* or *set up.* ☞ (Nourir) *to bring up.* * (Instruire) *to bring up,* or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un jusqu'au ciel, *to extol one to the skies, to praise him highly.* * Elever, (enorgueillir) *to make proud, to puff up.*

S'élever, *V. R. to rise.* ☞ *To arise;* also * *To rise,* or *stand up against one,* * *To grow proud, to be puffed up.*

☞ S'élever, (en termes de marine) *to bear off, to take sea-room.* * S'élever dans son stile, *to raise one's stile.*

Elevure, *S. F. a pimple,* or *blister.*

Elimé, ée, *A. worn out, threadbare.*

S'Elimer, *V. R. to wear out.*

Elire, *V. A. to elect, to choose.*

Elision, *S. F. elision.*

Elite, *S. F. (from* Elire) *choice.*

Faire l'élite, *to pick out, to choose.*

Élixir, *S. M. elixir.*

Elle, *Pronom. (the feminine of* il) *she, her, it.*

Elles, *(in the plural) they, them.*

Ellebore, *S. M. bellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. an elk.*

Elme. *V.* Feu, *S.* Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. elocution, expression, stile.*

Eloge, *S. M. elogy, praise, encomium, commendation, panegyric.*

Eloigné, ée, *A.* (écarté) *removed,* &c. *V.* Eloigner, ☞ *remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M. removal,* or *removing.* ☞ *Distance,* or *remoteness.* ☞ *Absence, separation.* * (Alienation) *estrangement.*

Eloignement, (dans un tableau) *deepings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *to remove,* or *put away, to send a great way off, to drive away, to avert,* or *dispel.* ☞ (Retarder) *to put off, to delay, to retard.* * (Donner de l'alienation) *to alienate, to estrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. to remove, to go away, to go from.*

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *forsake virtue.* * S'éloigner de son devoir, *to be wanting to one's duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *he seems unwilling to do it, he does not seem to be backward in it.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S. F. eloquence.*

Eloquent, te, *A. eloquent.*

Elû, *V.* Eleu.

Eludé, ée, *A. eluded.*

Eluder, *V. A. to elude, shift off, frustrate,* or *disappoint.*

E M A

Email, *S. M. enamel;* also *smalt.*

Peindre en émail, *to enamel.* Peinture en émail, *enamelling,* or *an enamelled picture.*

☞ Emaux, (en termes de blason) *colours.*

Emaillé, ée, *A. enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. to enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. an enameller.*

Emailleure, *S. F. enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. emanation, illapse, efflux.*

Emancipation, *S. F. emancipation, setting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *A. emancipated, set free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. to emancipate, to set at liberty.*

S'Emanciper, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude.*

Emané, ée, *A. emanated,* &c.

Emaner, *V. N. to emanate, to flow, issue, proceed,* or *come from.*

Emaux, *it is the plural of* Email.

† Embabouiné, ée, *A. inveigled,* &c. *V.* the verb.

† Embabouiner, *V. A. to inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle,* or *decoy by fair words, to bring into a fool's paradise.*

Emballage, *S. M. a packing up,* ☞ *A packer's fee.*

Emballé, ée, *A. packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. to pack up.*

* † Emballer, (habler) *to banter, to romance, to tell stories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. a packer.* ☞ *A liar, a romancer.*

Embaras, ou Embarras, *S. M. stop, crowd,* in a way, or passage. * (Confusion) *confusion, disorder, intricacy, embarassment, crowd.*

* (Peine) *trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loss,*

or

Digitized by Google

…t at a ſtand, perplexity of mind, …e being gravelled. ☞ (Choſe …ui incommode) impediment, hin…rance.

Embarraſſant, ante, *A.* trou…ſome, cumberſome, perplexing, …ing.

Embarraſſé, ée, *A.* cumbered, &c.

* Etre embarraſſé de ſa per…ſonne, or to know what to do …th one's ſelf.

Embarraſſer, or Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (Cauſer de l'embarras) …cumber, clog or cross. * (Em…broüiller) to perplex, intricate or …found. ☞ (Incommoder) to …, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, …o incumber. † (Mettre en peine) …o puzzle or confound, to put …n a non-plus or to a ſtand, to …erplex, to gravel.

S'embarraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il …'embarraſſe de tout, the leaſt thing puzzles or perplexes him.

* S'embarraſſer dans ſes diſ…cours, to confound one's ſelf, to be at a ſtand. S'embaraſſer dans quelque affaire, to intangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, to en…gage in it. ☞ (Sa tête s'em…barraſſe) he begins to be light-headed.

Embarqué, ée, *A.* imbarqued, ſhipped, *V.* Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, you are in.

Embarquement, *S. M.* an imbarking or ſhipping, * (Entrepriſe) engagement or under…taking.

Embarquer, *V. A.* to imbark or ſhip, to get or put on ſhip-board. * (Engager) to im…bark, to draw in or engage.

S'embarquer, *V. R.* to im…bark or take ſhipping; alſo * To imbark or engage in a thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.

Embarras, *V.* Embaras, &c.

† Embâtonné, ée, *A.* armed with cudgels.

Embauché, ée, *A. V.* the verb

Embaucher, *V. A.* to help a journey-man to work, to help him to employ.

☞ Embaucher un ſoldat, to liſt a ſoldier.

Embaucheur, *S. M.* one that helps journey-men to work, ☞ One that makes it his buſineſs to liſt ſoldiers, ☞ *A ſetter* among beggars.

Embaumé, ée, *A.* embalmed, &c.

Embaumement, *S. M.* embalming.

Embaumer, *V. A.* to embalm.

† Embeguiné, ée, *A.* infa…tuated, bewitched.

† S'embeguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R.* to be taken, infatuated or bewitched with one.

Embelli, ie, *A.* ſet off or out, adorned, imbelliſhed.

Embellir, *V. A.* to ſet off or to ſet out, adorn, imbelliſh, beautify or grace.

Embellir, *V. N.* to grow handſome or handſomer.

Embelliſſement, *S. M.* orna…ment, imbelliſhment, ſet off or ☞ Setting off, imbelliſhing, beau…tifying, &c.

Emblavé, ée, *A.* ſown with corn.

Emblaver, *V. A.* to ſow with corn.

D'Emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Pren…dre une ville d'emblée, to take a town at the firſt brunt or on…ſet, or in a trice, or without any oppoſition.

Emblematique, *A.* emblema…tick, emblematical.

Emblême, *S. M.* & *F.* an emblem.

‡ Embler, *V. A.* to ſteal, to purloin, to take away.

Emboëter, *V.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A.* to imbibe or ſoak in.

† Emboiſé, ée, *A.* gulled, &c, *V.* the verb.

† Emboiſer, *V. A.* to gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy or de…ceive by fair words.

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboi…ſeuſe, *S. F.* an inveigler, an inveigling man or woman.

Emboîté, ée, *A.* put up in a box, ☞ jointed, ſet in.

Emboiter, *V. A.* to put in a box, alſo to joint a thing into another, to ſet or put in.

Emboiture, *S. F.* a joint.

Embonpoint *S. M.* good caſe, good plight of the body.

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, to fall away.

Embouché, ée, *A.* bitted, &c.

Emboucher, *V. A.* to bit, to put the bit in a horſe's mouth, ☞ to put into the mouth.

Emboucher, (inſtruire) quel…qu'un, to inſtruct or prepare beforehand.

† S'emboucher, *V. R.* to fall, to empty, diſcharge or diſim…bogue itſelf, as a river does.

Embouchoir, *S. M.* a boot-laſt or boot-tree.

Embouchure, *S. F.* the mouth or entrance of a river. ☞ Em…bouchure de canon, de fourneau, de ſac, &c. The mouth of a cannon, furnace, ſack, &c.

☞ Embouchure de Chande…lier, the ſocket of a candleſtick.

☞ Embouchure (partie du mors) the bit.

Embourbé, ée, *A.* mired.

Embourber, *V. A.* to mire, to put in the mire or in the mud.

S'embourber, *V. R.* to be mired, to ſtick or ſink in the mire or mud.

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, to intangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs. * S'embourber dans la philoſophie de l'Ecole, to peſter one's ſelf with ſchool philoſophy. S'embourber dans le vice, to ſink into vice or wick…edneſs.

Embourré, ée, *A.* ſtuffed.

Embourrer, *V. A.* to ſtuff.

Embourſer, *V. A.* to purſe or pocket up, to put or lay up in a purſe or pocket.

Embouti, ie, *A.* wrought upon a ſtamp.

Emboutir, *V. A.* to work upon a ſtamp.

Embraſé, ée, *A.* on fire, all of a fire, &c.

Embraſement, *S. M.* a great fire, conflagration, violent burn…ing.

* (Trouble, deſordre) com…buſtion, diſorder.

Embraſer, *V. A.* to fire, to ſet on fire, * to inflame or burn.

S'embraſer. *V. R.* to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.

Embraſſade, *S. F.* an imbra…cing, an imbrace.

Embraſſé, ée, *A.* imbraced, &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M.* imbrace, or imbracing.

Embraſſer, *V. A.* to im…brace, hug or take about, to clip and coll.

* Embraſſer une affaire, to undertake or take upon one a bu…ſineſs. * Embraſſer (comprendre) to contain, include or compre…hend. * Embraſſer la querelle de quelqu'un, to eſpouſe one's quarrel. * to take one's part, to ſide with him. * (Embraſſer une opinion) to imbrace or fa…vour an opinion,

Digitized by Google

* Embraſſer, (environner) *to encompaſs, or environ.*

Embraſure, *S. F. port-hole,* or *embraſure.*

☞ Embraſure de porte *ou de fenêtre, the chamfretting of a door, or window.*

Embrener, *V. A. to beſhit,* or *beray, to foul.*

Embrené, ée, *A. beſhit,* or *berayed, foulad.*

Embrion, *V.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *A. ſpitted.*

Embrocher, *V. A. to ſpit,* or *put upon the ſpit.*

Embrouillé, ée, *A. embroiled, intricate, confuſed,* &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M. confuſion, perplexity, intricacy.*

Embrouiller, *V. A. to embroil, perplex, entangle, intricate,* or *confound.*

Embrumé, *A. M. Ex.* Temps embrumé *ou* brouillard, *foggy weather.*

Embryon, *S. M. embryo.*

* † Petit embryon, *a dwarf, a ſhrimp, a little ſorry fellow.*

Embu, uë, *A. (from* Emboire) *imbibed, ſoaked.*

Embuche, *S. F. ambuſh, ſnare.*

Embuſcade, *S. F. ambuſh, ambuſcade.*

Embuſqué, ée, *A. in an ambuſh, that lies in wait.*

S'embuſquer, *V. R. to lie in ambuſh,* or *in wait.*

Emeraude, *S. F. an emerald.*

Emeri *ou* Emeril, *S. F. emery, emeril,* or *emrod.*

Emerillon, *S. M. merlin.*

Emerillonné, ée, *A. briſk, ſpritely, merry, jovial, gay.*

Emerocale, *V.* Hemerocale.

S'émerveillier, *V. R. to wonder, to marvel.*

Emétique, *A. emetic,* or *emetical.*

Emétique, *S. M. emetic,* or *emetic wine.*

Emu, *A. (from* Emouvoir) *moved, &c. according to the verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vû ſi ému, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a paſſion.* * Une populace émue, *an enraged, angry* or *ſeditious multitude.*

☞ Il a le pous ému, *his pulſe beats high, his pulſe is out of order.*

Emeus, *S. M. mute,* or *mating.* Quaſi *emoti,* pouſſez.

Emeute, *S. F. commotion, riſing, inſurrection, uproar.*

Emeutir, *V. N. to mute, to dung,* as a hawk does.

Émié, ée, *A. crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. to crum.*

S'émier, *V. R. to crum.*

Eminemment, *Adv. eminently.*

Eminence, *S. F. an eminence, hillock, a hill, riſing ground.*

☞ Eminence, (titre qu'on donne aux cardinaux) *eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *A. eminent, high, lofty.*

* Péril éminent, *an imminent, apparent,* or *threatning danger.*

Éminentiſſime, *A. moſt eminent.*

Emiſſaire, *A. emiſſary, ſpy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. emiſſion, ejaculation, ejection.*

Emmaigrir, *V.* Amaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, *A. ſwaddled,* or *ſwathed, wraps up in ſwadling-cloaths.*

Emmanché, ée, *A. haſted,* &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *a man well hung,* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. to haſt, to ſet on a haſt,* or *handle*; alſo ☞ *To belve.*

Emmancheur, *S. M. a haſter.*

Emmantelé, *A. F. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *a Royſton-crow, a water-crow.*

Emmaroté, ée, *A. covered with clay,* or *cow-dung.*

Emménagé, ée, *A. ſtocked with houſhold goods.*

Emménagement, *S. M. the furniſhing of a houſe, the getting of houſhold goods,* or *the ſetting of them in order.*

S'emménager, *V. R. to furniſh a houſe, to get houſhold goods.* ☞ *To ſet one's goods in order.*

Emmené, ée, *A. carried away.*

Emmener, *V. A. to carry away,* ☞ *To drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *A. manacled, hand-faſt.*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. to manacle.*

† Emmeſſé, ée, *A. that has been at maſs.*

Emmeubler, &c. *V.* Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. in the middle, amidſt.*

† Emmiellé, ée, *A. ſweet, ſoft.* Paroles emmiellées, *ſweet* or *fair words.*

Emmielure, *S. F. a kind of ointment for horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *A. mobbed up, muffled up.*

Emmitouflet, *V. A. to muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *A. muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. to muzzle.*

Emollient, te, *A. emollient, ſoftning, mollifying.*

Emolument, *S. M. emolument, profit, advantage,* ☞ *Perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, *S. M. ou* Emunctories.

Emondé, ée, *A. pruned, lopped.*

Emonder, *V. A.* un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree.*

Emotion, *S. M.* (mouvement, *ſtirring* or *motion.* * (Ou émeute) *a commotion, ſedition, riſing* or *inſurrection.* (Perturbation dans l'ame) *emotion, trouble, perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *A. rid of flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. to rid flies, to drive flies away.*

Emouchette, *S. F. a ſort of cloth* or *net-work laid on horſes to keep flies from them*; alſo ☞ *Ragged cats ſkins* or *cats tails, V.* Chaton.

Emoudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Emouleur, *S. M. a grinder.*

Emoulu, uë, *A. ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *A. blunt, blunted, dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. to blunt, dull, to make blunt* or *dull, to take off the edge.*

S'émouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V. A. to ſtir, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir, to raiſe, to excite, to move, cauſe trouble* or *diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendrir) *to move, to ſoften, to cauſe a concern, to affect, touch.*

* Emouvoir une queſtion, *move* or *ſtart a queſtion.*

S'émouvoir, *V. R. to be moved, troubled, concerned* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir tout plein d'une femme, *to relent at a woman's tears.* ☞ S'émouvoir (être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up.*

† Em

Digitized by Google

† Emoy, *S. M.* (ſouci) *care, heedneſs.*

Empaillé, ée, *A. covered with ſtraw.*

Empailler, *V. A.* to *cover with ſtraw.*

Empailleuſe, *S. F. a chair-woman, that covers chairs with ſtraw.*

Empalé, ée, *impaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. impaling.*

Empaler, *V. A.* to *impale.*

Empan, *S. M. a ſpan.*

Empanaché, ée, *A. ſet out with feathers.*

Empaqueté, ée, *A. packed up, &c.*

Empaqueter, *V. R.* to *pack up, or make up into a bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. R.* to *ſeize, to take, to invade, to make one's ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs* or *maſter.*

Empâté, ée, *A. clammy.*

Empatement, *S. M. the pattern, ſet, baſe* or *foundation of a wall.*

Empâter, *V. A.* to *make clammy* or *glaiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A.* to *ſtrike with the palm of the hand* or *a battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, *empaumer ſon eſprit, to cajoole one* or *to draw him in, to wheedle, chouſe* or *trepan him.*

Empêché, ée, *A. hindered,* ☞ *buſy, full of buſineſs, taken up with much buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.*

☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hinderance, diſturbance, let, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let* or *prevent.* ☞ (Detourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la reſpiration, *this great wind takes away one's breath.*

S'empêcher, *V. R.* to *forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper-leather of a ſhoe.*

Empereur, *S. M. an emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. ſtarching.*

Empeſé, ée, *A. ſtarched.*

Empeſer, *V. A.* to *ſtarch.*

Empeſeur, *S. M.* Empeſeuſe, *S. F. ſtarcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *A. infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, *V. A.* to *infect* or *corrupt,* ☞ *To beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *A. intangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A.* to *intangle* or *ingage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *A. emphatic, emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. emphatically, with an emphaſis.*

Emphyteoſe, *S. F. a long leaſe, a leaſe from ten to a hundred years* or *thereabouts.*

Emphyteotique, *A. Ex.* Faire un bail emphyteotique, *to make a long leaſe of a hundred years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphyteotique, *a ground-rent.*

Empieté, ée, *A. incroached upon, invaded.*

Empieter, *V. A.* to *incroach,* or *incroach upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *A. crammed, &c.*

† Empifrer, *V. N.* to *cram, to ſtuff one's guts,* † *To fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, *R.* to *cram* or *ſtuff one's guts,* † *Fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

Empifrerie, *S. F. cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *A. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A.* to *pile up.*

Empirance, *S. F.* (dans la monnoye) *deficiency of coin.*

Empire, *S. M. empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *empire, monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un Empereur) *the reign of an Emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *government, lordſhip, dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, pouvoir) *command, government, power, influence, authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *imperiouſly, ſtatelily, ſurlily.*

L'empire des lettres, *the learned, the commonwealth of the learned.*

Empiré, ée, *A. (from* Empirer) *made* or *grown worſe* or *worſe.*

Empirée, *V.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A.* to *make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N.* to *grow worſe and worſe, to decay.* ☞ *To increaſe.*

Empirique, *A. empirical.*

Un medecin empirique, *ou* un empirique, *S. M. an empiric, a quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, *S. F. a plaiſter.*

* † Mettre un emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a buſineſs.* * † Un emplâtre de mari, *a meer drone of a huſband.*

Emplette, *S. F. bargain, purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *A. filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A.* to *fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, *V. R.* to *fill.*

Employ, *S. M.* (occupation) *imploy, imployment, work, buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, charge) *imploy, imployment, place* or *office.* ☞ (Uſage) *the uſe, uſing* or *imploying of a thing.*

☞ Employ de deniers, *the laying out of money.*

Employé, ée, *A. employed, made uſe of, &c.*

Employer, *V. A.* to *imploy, to uſe* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, to ſpend.*

* Employer le vert & le ſec, *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

☞ Employer mal, *to miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſimploy.* ☞ Employer quelqu'un, *to imploy one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R.* to *beſtow one's ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow one's time, to apply one's ſelf.*

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *to uſe one's intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, *V. A.* to *feather.*

Empoché, ée, *A. pocketed up.*

Empocher, *V. A.* to *pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *A. taken, griped, graſped, &c.*

Empoigner, *V. A.* to *take* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Empoiſonné, ée, *A. poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des loüanges empoiſonées, *to abuſe one by mock-praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in their tail.*

Empoiſonnement, *S. M. a poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A.* to *poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les actions, *ou* les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill conſtruction upon one's actions* or *words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, *S. M.* Em-

Digitized by Google

poiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poiſoner.*

* † Empo ſonner, (méchant cui ſinier *ou* patiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *A. pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſoné, ée, *A. ſtocked with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *A. carried, led, driven, gone, taken away,* &c. *V.* The verb.

☞ Emporté (violent, colere) *hot, haſty, paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *tranſported with paſſion.*

Un emporté, S. M. Une emporté, *S. F. a hot, haſty* or *paſſionate man* or *woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. paſſion, tranſport,* ☞ *Paſſion, anger,* ☞ *Freak, maggot, crotchet.*

* † Emporte-piece, *S. M.* (Raillerie ſanglante) *Home-jeſt, a cutting taunt,* (ou raiſon forte) *a home argument.*

Emporter, *V. A. to carry, take* or *ſnatch away,* ☞ *To carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt*; alſo *to ſhoot off,* ☞ *To carry, to prevail, to get the better of it* or *have the advantage, to excel* or *exceed,* ☞ *To carry, get* or *obtain,* ☞ *To carry, to take, to make one's ſelf maſter of,* ☞ *To fetch* or *get out,* ☞ *To carry, get* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entraîner) *to carry, hurry* or *tranſport.* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *they ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter, (peſer d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance, (prevaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.*

* Il emporte la piece, *he has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop* or *cut away ſome branches of a tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly* or *fall out into a paſſion, to be angry* or *tranſported with anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter raiſes his paſſion* or *makes him angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *to break out into cries, to fall a crying.* ☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flatterie, *to give way to flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *A. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *ingrave.*

Empreint, te, *imprinted, ingraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. impreſs, print, ſtamp* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *A. buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, *S. M. haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il temoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious for one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt* or *forward,* ☞ *To be a buſy-body* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *A. impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, *S. M. impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. to impriſon, to put in priſon* or *in a jail, to lay up, to lay by the heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un emprunt, *to borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *a borrowed horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *to live upon truſt,* or † *Upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *A. borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. to borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. a borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *A. beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. to beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. N. to beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, *A. M. empyrean* or *empyreal.*

Le ciel Empyrée *ou* l'Empyrée, *S. M. the empyrean* or *empyreal* or *higheſt heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. V.* Empirique.

Emu, *V.* Emeu.

Emulateur, *S. F. emulator.*

Emulation; *S. F. emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. a rival, concurrant* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *A. emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. emulſion.*

En, *Prep. in, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.* Aller en Angleterre *to go into England.* En Eté *in ſummer time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *above.* En bas, *below, down.* En dedans, *within ſide.* En dehors, *without.* En après, en ſuite, *afterwards.* En fin, *at length, at laſt.*

☞ En, (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, *ou* d'une perſonne) *In. Ex.* Etre en robe de chambre, *to be in a night gown.* ☞ Agir en roy, *to act like a king.*

☞ En (pour) mon particulier, *for my part.* ☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *to act by virtue of one's right.*

☞ En joint avec les Gerondifs. *Ex.* En dormant, *ſleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.* En mangeant, *eating.* En ſongeant, *in his dream.* En ſe moquant, *in mockery, by way of banter* or *jeſting.* En diſant cela, *whilſt he ſaid that.* En paſſant, *by the by.*

En, (particule relative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on't.*

C'eſt un importun, je veux m'en defaire, *he is a troubleſome fellow, I muſt be rid of him.* Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *he had two ſons, one of them is dead.* J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad on it.* ☞ J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.* ☞ Qu'en dites-vous? *what do you ſay to it?* ☞ Il s'en repentira, *he ſhall repent it.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is paſt recovery.* ☞ Vous parlez d'argent, en avez-vous? *you talk of money, have you any?*

☞ Ouy, j'en ai, *yes, I have ſome.* ☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez-vous être? *will you join with us, will you make one?* En vouloir à quelqu'un *to have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.* J'en ſuis-là, *that is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *it is ſo with me.* J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en eſt

Digitized by Google

…d des héros comme des autres hommes, *it is with heroes as with other men.*

☞ S'en aller, *to go away, to set out* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *to come away* or *back.* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‖ Enamouré, ée, A. *Inamoured, in love, smitten.*

D'en bas, *Adv. from, below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'en-bas, *to cut the lower branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans en-ça, *a thousand years since.*

Encagé, ée, A. *caged,* &c.

Encager, V. A. *to cage, to put or shut in a cage.*

Encaisse, ée, A. *packed up.*

Encaisser, V. A. *to pack up goods.*

☞ Encaisser de l'argent, *to lay up money.*

Encan, S. M. *an out-cry, port-sale or publick sale, an auction.*

† Encanaillé, ée, A. *that keeps mean or ill company,* &c.

† S'encanailler, V. R. *to keep ill, mean or scoundrel company.*

Encapé, ée, A. *barrelled up.*

Encaper, V. A. *to barrel up.*

Encastelé, ée, A. *boof-bound, incastellated or narrow-heeled.*

Encastelure, S. F. *the being boof-bound, incastellated or narrow-heeled.*

Encavé, ée, A. *laid in, laid in a cellar.*

Encavement, S. M. *laying in a cellar.*

Encaver, V. A. *to lay in, to lay in a cellar.*

Enceindre, V. A. *to encompass, surround* or *inclose.*

Enceint, te, A. *incompassed,* &c.

Enceinte, A. *with child* or *big with child.* Elle est enceinte de son premier fruit, *she goes with her first child.*

Enceinte, S. F. *compass, circumference, inclosure.*

Encens, S. M. *incense, frankincense.* * (Loüange) *incense, praise, commendation.*

☞ Encens de terre, *ground-pine.*

Encensé, ée, A. *censed, perfumed with frankincense,* &c.

Encensement, S. M. *a censing* or *perfuming with incense,* &c.

Encenser, V. A. *to cense* or *perfume with frankincense.* * (Loüer) *to incense, praise* or *commend.*

Encensiere, S. F. *flea-bane.*

Encensoir, S. M. *a censer* or *perfuming pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encensoir, *to incroach upon the authority of the church.*

Enchaîné, ée, A. *chained, bound in chains,* &c. V. The verb.

* Des choses qui sont enchaînées, *things that are linked* or *joined together.*

Enchaînement, S. M. *concatenation, connexion* or *connexity.*

Enchaîner, V. A. (Attacher avec une chaine) *to chain, to bind up in chains, to clap up in irons.* * (Captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *inslave.*

Enchaîneure, S. F. *chaining, binding* or *fastening with chains.*

* Enchaîneure, V. Enchainement.

Enchanté, ée, A. *inchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. ☞ *inchanted, done by inchantment.*

* Enchanté, (merveilleux) *inchanted, charming, bewitching pleasant, delightful.*

Enchantement, S. M. *inchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement, (merveille) *a wonder* or *a wondrous thing.* * (Qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, V. A. (ensorceler) *to inchant, charm* or *bewitch.*

Enchantereſſe, S. F. (sorciere) *an inchantress, a sorceress, witch* or *conjurer.* * (Beauté charmante) *a beauty, a charming beauty.*

Enchanterie, S. F. *delusion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, S. M. *a witch* or *wizard, a sorcerer, a charmer, a conjurer;* also *a juggler, a cunning, subtle, deceitful man.*

Enchaperonné, ée, A. *hooded.*

Enchaperonner, V. A. *to hood a hawk.*

† Encharger, V. A. *to charge.*

Enchassé, ée, A. *inchased, set in, put in.*

Enchasser, V. A. *to incloſe, to set in, to put in.*

Enchasseure, S. F. *inchasing, setting in.*

Enchere, S. F. *an out-bidding* or *inhancing of the price.* Mettre une enchére, *to outbid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you shall pay dear for your rashness.*

☞ Enchére, (encan) *port-sale, auction.* Mettre à l'enchére, *to sell by auction.*

Encheri, ie, A. *risen* in price, *grown dear,* &c.

Encherir, V. A. *to raise the price of, to sell dearer,* ☞ *to out-bid* or *bid more, to inhance the price.*

Encherir, V. N. *to rise, to grow dearer.*

* Encherir (ajoûter à ce qu'un autre a fait *ou* a dit) *to out-do, excel* or *exceed, to improve* or *top upon one.*

Encherissement, S. M. *rising the price, the growing dearer.*

Encherisseur, S. M. *an out-bidder* or *that enhances the price.*

Le dernier encherisseur, *he that bids most.*

Enchevêtré, ée, A. *haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, V. A. *to put on a halter, to halter.*

S'enchevêtrer, V. R. *to intangle one's self in a noose.*

Enchevêtrure, S. F. *an excoriation in the pastern of a horse.*

Enchifrené, ée, A. *who has got a pose, whose nose is stopped with a rheum.*

Enchifrenement, S. M. *a pose, a rheum stopping the nose.*

Enclavé, ée, A. *mortised, set within one another.*

Une principauté enclavée dans un Etat, *a principality inclosed* or *laying within the bounds of another state.*

Enclave, S. F. *bound* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, V. A. *to mortise* or *set within another,* ☞ *to incloſe.*

Enclin, ene, A. *inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Enclorre, V. A. *to incloſe, to encompass with an inclosure.*

Enclos, ose, A. *incloſed.*

Enclos, S. M. *an inclosure.*

Encloué, ée, A. *nailed up,* &c.

Encloüer, V. A. *to nail up a piece of ordnance.*

☞ Encloüer un cheval, *to prick* or *nail a horse in the shoeing.*

Digitized by Google

ing. S'enclouër, *V. R. to run a nail into his foot*, speaking of a horse.

Enclouëure, *S. F. a prick in a horse's foot* or *the like*.

* † J'ai decouvert où eſt l'enclouëure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.* * † Ce n'eſt pas là l'enclouëure, *that is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. an anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *A. notched*, &c.

Encocher, *V. A. to notch.*

☞ Encocher une fleche, *to put the bow-ſtring into the notch of an arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *A. laid up in a cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. to lay up in a cheſt* or *trunk.*

Encoignure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. corner, angle.*

Encolure, *V.* Encoulure.

† Encombre, *S. M. V.* Embarras.

Encombrement, *S. M. the cumber of a ſhip.*

† Encontre, *S. F. luck, chance, fortune.* Bonne encontre, *good-luck.* Mal encontre, *ill-fortune.*

A l'encontre, *Prep. & Adv. againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor, (terme poétique pour encore) *V.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (juſques à cette heure) *yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (Derechef) *again, anew, ſtill, more,* or *once more.* ☞ (Auſſi) *alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. though, although.*

Encorné, *A. M. horned.*

Encoulure, *S. F. the cheſt* of a horſe.

* † C'eſt lui-même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *it is he himſelf, I know him by his mien,* or *looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *A. encouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A. to encourage, incite* or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. to incur, to run one's ſelf into, to fall under.*

Eucouru, ue, *A. incurred.*

Encraſſé, ée, *A. grown naſty,* or *ruſty.*

S'encraſſer, *V. R. to grow naſty* or *ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. ink-horn,* or *ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *A. grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'encuiraſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty* or *greaſy.*

Encuvé, ée, *A. put into a tub.*

Encuver, *V. A. to put into a tub.*

Encyclopedie, *S. F. encyclopedia*, the whole circle of the ſciences.

Endenché, *V.* Denché.

Endenté, *V.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *A. indebted* or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, *V. R. to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endévé, ée, *A. mad.*

† Endéver, *V. N. to be mad.*

Faire endéver quelqu'un, *to make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *A. & S. deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

S'endimancher, *V. R. to put on one's Sunday's cloaths, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *A. taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. to teach* or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *A. indamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. to indamage* or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. a wheedler, flatterer, a coaxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *A. ſleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep.* ☞ *Aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi, (ſtupide) *drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept endormis, *the ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A.* (faire dormir) *to make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay* or *lull aſleep.* * (Amuſer) *to decoy, wheedle, amuſe* or *deceive by fair words.* ☞ (Engourdir) *to benumb.*

S'endormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le péché, *to be lulled aſleep in ſin, to abide in it.* * Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes affaires, *he neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs,* ☞ *Numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *A. indorſed*, &c.

Endoſſe, *S. F. trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. indorſement.*

Endoſſer, *V. A. to endorſe* or *write on the back.* † ☞ *To put on.*

Endoſſeur, *S. M.* (celui qui endoſſe un acte, une promeſſe, un billet, *&c.*) *indorſer.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *a place.* ☞ D'une piece de viande, *a bit* of a piece of *meat.*

☞ Endroit d'une étoffe, *the right ſide of a ſtuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cet homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *you only know him by his blind ſide.* * Je ne le connois que par cet endroit-là, *I know him no other way.* * Montrer quelque choſe par le bel endroit, *to ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.* * C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *that is the beſt thing he ever did in his life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *by me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A. to do over.*

Enduire de chaux, ou de plâtre, *to plaiſter, to do over with plaiſter.* Enduire de poix, *to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduit, te, *A. done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. plaiſter* or *plaiſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *A. patient.*

Endurci, ie, *A. hardened* or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *to harden.* * (Rendre robuſte) *to harden, to make ſtrong.* * (Accoutumer) *to inure.*

S'endurcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard,* or * *To inure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *A. indured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, *V. A. to indure, ſuffer, bear,* or *to bear with.* ☞ *To ſuffer,* or *permit.*

Energie, *S. F. energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *A. energical, full of energy, forcible, emphatical.*

Energumene, *S. M. & F. one poſſeſſed of a devil.*

Enervé, ée, *A. enervated, weakened, weak*, &c.

Enerver, *V. A. to enervate, to weaken* or *infeeble.*

En-

Digitized by Google

Enfaîté, ée, *A. whose roof is made, covered.*

Enfaîter, *V. A. to make the roof, to cover a house.*

Enfance, *S. F. infancy, childhood,* ☞ *Childishness, puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. a child, an infant, a little boy* or *girl, a lad,* ☞ *Child, son* or *daughter.*

Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *a foundling.* ☞ Enfant de Londres, Enfant de Paris, *one born in London* or *in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de chœur, *a singing-boy.* ☞ C'est l'enfant de la mere, *he takes after his mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *to be in labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *to be past child-bearing.* ☞ Les enfans perdus d'une armée, *the forlorn hope, the perdues.* ☞ Courage mes enfans, *cheer up friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M. delivery, bringing forth a child.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. to bring forth a child, to be delivered* or *brought to bed of a child.*

Enfantin, ine, *A. childish.*

Enfariné, ée, *white all over with meal.*

* † Avoir la tête enfarinée, *to be over-much powdered, to have one's hair all white with powder.*

* † Il s'en est venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. to make white with meal* or *with powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. hell.*

* † Il a l'enfer chez lui, *there is a hellish noise at his house.*

Enfermé, ée, *A. locked* or *shut in,* &c.

☞ Prisonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A. close prisoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *to smell mighty, to have a musty smell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. to lock* or *shut in.* ☞ *To lock up.* ☞ *To inclose* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town about.*

☞ Enfermer, (contenir) *to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A. to run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R. to run one's self through.* And figuratively, * *To stand in one's own light, to insnare* or *intangle one's self, to run one's self into a noose.*

Enficeler, *V. A. to tie close with a string.*

Enfilade, *S. F. a ribble-row* of rooms, doors, &c.

* Une longue enfilade de discours, *a long train of speech.*

* Enfilade au jeu, *an ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *A. threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, *V. A. to thread* or *threadle* a needle.

☞ Enfiler des perles, des chapelets, &c. *to string pearls, beads,* &c.

† Enfiler un discours, *to enter upon* or *begin a long story.* ☞ Le vent enfile cette ruë, *the wind comes directly into that street.* Enfiler une ruë, *to go through a street.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* † Enfiler la venelle, *to betake one's self to one's heels, to run away.* ☞ Une pyramide qui enfile un globe, *a pyramid with a globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. in fine, after all, at length, finally, in short, at last, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *A. on fire, all in a flame* or *of a light,* &c.

Enflammer, *V. A. to set all in a flame* or *of a light fire, to set on fire.*

* Enflammer (donner de l'ardeur) *to inflame* or *heat.* * (Donner de l'amour) *to inflame, to set one's heart on fire.* * (Donner de la colere) *to inflame, incense, inrage* or *animate, to put in a passion, to provoke.*

S'enflammer, *V. R. to be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire;* also *to catch fire, to fall into a passion.*

Enflé, ée, *A. (from* Enfler) *swelled, blown, puffed* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'orgueil, enflé de vanité, *proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

* Un stile enflé, *a bombastic, swelling, puffy* or *tumid stile.*

Enflégheures, *S. F. rattlings* of a ship.

Enfler, *V. A. to swell, to make swell, to blow.*

* Enfler, (enorgueillir) *to elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler son stile, *to write bombast.* * Enfler le cayer, *to swell up the volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *R. to swell, to be blown* or *puffed up, to be elated.*

* Enflure de stile, *bombast, bombastic, tumid* or *swelling stile.*

* Enflure de cœur, *pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *A. sunk,* &c. ☞ *Hollow.*

☞ Une futaille enfoncée, *a cask that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. a sinking, forcing down,* &c. *Breaking open,* &c. ☞ *A bottom, hole,* or *hollow place.* ☞ *A nook* or *corner.*

☞ Enfoncer, *V. A. to sink, thrust, push, drive down* or *in.* ☞ *To hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *to clap on a bottom to a cask.*

* Enfoncer un bataillon ou un escadron, *to rout* or *break through a battalion* or *squadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *to break open a door.* * Enfoncer une matiere, *to dive into a subject, to examine it thoroughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. to sink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R. to sink.* ☞ *To go deep* or *a great way in.*

Enfonçure, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedstead.*

Enfonçure d'une futaille, *the pieces belonging to the bottom of a cask.*

Enfondré, ée, *A. broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* Une porte, *to break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *A. strengthened, grown stronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. to strengthen.*

Enforcir, *N.* S'enforcir, *R. to grow stronger, to gather strength.*

Enfouï, ie, *hid* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. to hide* or *bury in the ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *A. put in the oven.*

* † Il n'y a qu'à bien enfourner d'abord, *the main business is to begin well.*

Enfraindre ou Enfreindre, *V. A. to infringe, break,* or *transgress.*

Enfraint, te, *A. infringed, broken, transgressed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *turned monk* or *friar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn monk* or *friar.*

Digitized by Google

S'enfuir, V. R. *to fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, A. *beſmoaked, ſmoaked.*

☞ Jaune enfumé, *ſmoaky, yellow.*

Enfumer, V. A. *to beſmoak, to ſmoak, to fill* or *trouble with ſmoak.*

Engagé, ée, A. *ingaged,* &c.

La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the key is faſt in the lock.*

Engageant, ante, A. *ingaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, S. M. *pawning* or *mortgaging.* * (Obligation) *ingagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.*

Engager, V. A. *to ingage, perſwade* or *oblige,* ☞ *To pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.*

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *to make the key faſt in the lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you* or *I engage* or *paſs my word that it ſhall be ſo.* * Engager ſon cœur, *to engage one's heart to love.*

S'engager, V. R. *to engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's word,* ☞ *To run in* or *into debt,* ☞ *To liſt one's ſelf,* ☞ *To hire one's ſelf.*

☞ S'engager pour un ami, *to ſtand bound for a friend.* ☞ Notre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de rochers, *our ſhip ran in amongſt the rocks.*

Engagiſte, S. M. *a mortgage* of the king's demeſns.

Engeance, S. F. *offspring, generation, breed.*

Engelure, S. F. *chilblain.*

Engendré, ée, A. *got, begot,* &c. V. the verb.

Engendrer, V. A. *to get, beget, engender* or *procreate.* * (Etre cauſe) *to beget, ingender, breed, cauſe* or *create.*

S'engendrer, V. R. *to be bred* or *ingendred,* † (naître) *to grow, ſpring, riſe* or *proceed.*

† Enger, V. Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, A. *ſheafed.*

Engerber, V. A. *to ſheaf.*

Engin, S. M. *engine, tool.*

P. Mieux vaut engin que force, P. *policy goes beyond ſtrength.*

Englouti, ie, A. *ſwallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, V. A. *to ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Englué, ée, A. *dawbed with bird-lime.*

Engluer, V. A. *to dawb with bird-lime.*

Engoncer, V. A. *to ſtraiten, to puff up,* as a ſtrait ſuit of cloathes.

Engorgé, ée, A. *choaked up with filth and naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, S. M. *a being choaked up.*

Engorger, V. A. *to choak up.*

S'engorger, V. R. *to be choaked up, to want a clear paſſage.*

Engoüé, ée, A. *ready to choak.*

Engoüement, S. M. *choaking,* or * *fondneſs, infatuation.*

Engoüer, V. A. *to choak.*

S'engoüer, V. R. *to choak one's ſelf for greedineſs.*

* S'engoüer de quelque choſe, *to be fond of a thing, to be infatuated* or *poſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, A. *abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, V. A. *to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffrer, V. R. *to get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, A. *ſwallowed down.*

Engouler, V. A. *to ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, A. *benumbed, ſtiff.*

Engourdi, V. A. *to benumb, to make ſtiff;* alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, V. R. *to be benumbed, to grow ſtiff.*

Engourdiſſement, S. M. *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Engrais, S. M. *a fatting* or *cramming, a putting up of beaſts and fowls to feed* or *the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, A. *fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c. V. Engraiſſer.

Engraiſſer, V. A. *to fatten* or *make fat.*

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck* or *dung ground.*

☞ Les engraiſſer avec de la marne, *to marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer, (ſouiller de graiſſe) *to greaſe* or *ſpot with greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, V. N. S'engraiſſer, V. R. *to fatten* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, A. *inned, got in.*

Engranger, V. A. *to in, get in.*

Engravé, ée, A. *run aground,* &c.

Engraver, V. A. *to run aground.*

Engrelé, ée, A. *ingrailed.*

Engrélure, S. F. *purl* or *the edging of lace.*

Engrener, V. A. *to put the corn into the mill-hopper,* ☞ *To feed with corn.*

Engroſſée, A. F. *got with child.*

Engroſſer, V. A. *to get with child.*

Engrumelé, ée, A. *clotted, curded.*

S'engrumeler, V. R. *to clot* or *curd.*

Enhardir, V. A. *to imbolden, to incourage.*

S'enhardir, V. R. *to grow bold* or *take courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, A. *harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnacher, V. A. *to harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.*

En haut, *Adv. above.*

† Enhazé, ée, A. *buſy-body.*

Enhuilé, ée, A. *oiled.*

Enhuiler, V. A. *to oil.*

Enjambée, S. F. *aſtride.*

Enjambement, S. M. *the running of a verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one verſe, is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, V. N. & A. *to ride* or *ſtride over.*

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſur le vers ſuivant, *a running verſe.*

Enjamber (empieter) *to incroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler, V. Javeler.

Enjeu, S. M. *a ſtake,* at play.

Enigmatique, A. *enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv. enigmatically.*

Enigme, S. F. *a riddle, an enigma.*

Enjoindre, V. A. *to enjoin, bid, order, charge* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, A. *injoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, A. *wheedled, decoyed,* &c.

† Enjoler, V. A. *to wheedle, decoy* or *cajole.*

† Enjoleur, S. M. Enjoleuſe, S. F. *a wheedler, wheedling man* or *woman, a cajoler.*

Enjolivé, ée, A. *ſet off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, S. M. *ſet-off, ornament, imbelliſhment.*

Enjo-

Digitized by Google

Enjoliver, V. A. *to set-off or make fine, to beautify* or *adorn, to embellish.*

Enjoliveur, S. M. *a setter-off.*

R. Note, *That braid-makers, button-makers, and some other artificers of this kind, call themselves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjolivure, V. Enjolivement.

Enjoüé, ée, A. *gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleasant, sprightly.*

Un air enjoüé, *a good grace, a genteel look, a merry countenance.*

Enjoüement, S. M. *gracefulness, sprightliness, gaiety, gentleness, gracefulness, good grace, pleasant carriage, pleasantry, pleasantness, good* or *jovial humour.*

Enjoüer, V. A. *to make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, A. *intangled.*

Enlacer, V. A. *to intangle* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, A. *grown homely.*

Enlaidir, V. A. *to make ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, V. N. *to grow ugly* or *homely.*

Enlevé, ée, A. *lifted up,* &c.

Enlevement, S. M. *a rape.*

Enlever, V. A. (lever en haut) *to lift, raise* or *heave up.* ☞ (emporter par force) *to run away with, to take* or *carry away by force.* ☞ (Ravir) une fille, *to ravish* or *steal away a maid.*

☞ Enlever des marchandises, *to buy up* or *engross commodities, to forestal the market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *to make the skin come off, to take off the skin.* ☞ La mine a enlevé ce bastion, *the mine blew up that bastion.* ☞ Enlever un quartier, *to beat up one's quarters.*

S'enlever, V. R. *to rise in pimples.*

Enleveure, S. F. *a blister* or *pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, A. *coloured.*

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, *a nose full of red pimples, a red nose.*

Enluminer, V. A. *to colour.*

Enlumineur, S. M. *a colourer of maps* or *prints.*

Enluminure, S. F. *colouring.* ☞ *A coloured figure.*

☞ Enluminure de visage, *the redness of one's face.*

Ennemi, ie, S. *an enemy* or *foe.*

☞ Je suis ennemi du mensonge, *I hate a lye.*

Ennemi, ie, A. *unfriendly, hostile, adverse, of* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, &c. V. Anoblir, &c.

Ennui, S. M. *wearines, heaviness, tiresomeness, vexation, trouble, sorrow, disquiet,*

Donner de l'ennui, à quelqu'un, *to trouble, vex* or *disquiet one.*

Ennuyant, *as* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, A. *wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, V. A. *to weary, to tire, to be wearisom* or *tiresome to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, V. R. *to be weary, to be tired,*

Il m'ennuye, V. *Imp. I am weary* or *tired.*

Ennuyeusement, *Adv. tediously, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euse, A. *tedious, wearisome, troublesome, tiresome.*

Enombrer, V. A. *to overshadow.*

Enoncé, ée, A. *expressed, declared.*

Un faux Enoncé, S. M. *a false declaration.*

Enoncer, V. A. *to express, declare* or *utter.*

S'énoncer, V. R. *to express one's self.*

Enonciation, S. F. *expression.* ☞ *utterance, delivery,* ☞ *declaration.*

Enorgueillir, V. A. *to make proud, to puff up.*

S'enorgueillir, V. R. *to grow proud, to be proud* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueillit de peu de chose, *a little matter makes him proud,*

Enorme, A. *immoderate, vast, excessive, huge.* *(Atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. unmeasurably, greatly, grievously.*

Enormité, S. F. *hugeness, vastness;* also * *enormity, heinousness, grievousness.*

Enquerant, ante, A. *inquisitive.*

S'enquerir, V. R. *to inquire* or *make an inquiry, to ask.*

Enquête, S. F. *inquest, inquiry, search.*

†S'enquêter, V. R. *to inquire,* or *ask.*

Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I do not trouble myself about that.*

Enquêteur, S. M. *an inquisitor* or *examiner.*

Enquis, ise, A. *asked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, A. *rooted, that has taken root.*

* Mal enraciné, *an inveterate* or *old disease.*

S'enraciner, V. R. *to take root;* also *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, A. *inraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, A. *apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, S. M. *the being mad* or *enraged.*

Enrager, V. N. *to enrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *to make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, V. A. *to put the spokes to a wheel,* ☞ *To trig* or *skid a wheel,* ☞ *To make the first furrow.*

Enrayoir, S. M. *a trigger.*

Enrayeur, S. F. *the first furrow.*

Enregîtré, ée, A. *entered in register, registred, recorded.*

Enregîtrement, S. M. *entering in a register, a registring* or *recording.*

Faire l'enregîtrement des causes, *to register causes.*

Enregîtrer, V. A. *to enter in a register, to register, to record.*

Enrheumer, V. Enrumer.

Enrichi, ie, A. *inriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, V. A. *to inrich* or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, V. R. *to grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichissement, S. M. *an ornament, a set-off* or *imbellishment.*

Enrôlé, ée, A. *enrolled, listed.*

Enrolement, S. M. *listing, enrolling.*

Enroler, V. A. *to list* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, V. A. *to list* or *enrol one's self, to turn soldier.*

Enroüement, S. M. *hoarseness.*

Enroüer, V. A. *to make hoarse.*

S'enroüer, V. R. *to grow hoarse, to make one's self hoarse.*

Enroüeure, S. F. *horseness.*

Enrouillé, ée, A. *rusty.*

Enrouiller, V. A. *to make rusty.*

S'enrouiller, V. R. *to grow rusty.*

En-

Digitized by Google

Enrûmé, ée, *A. that has got a cold.*

Enrûmer, *V. A. to cause a cold.*

S'enrûmer, *V. R. to get a cold.*

Enſablé, ée, *run upon a ſand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand or to run aground.*

S'enſabler, *V. R. to run upon a ſand or to run aground.*

Enſaché, ée, *A. put in a ſack or bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. to put in a ſack or bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. ſeizin or veſture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. to veſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *A. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. to make bloody, to imbrue with blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. a ſign, mark, token.* A telles enſeignes, *by ſuch a token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'amour qu'à bonnes enſeignes, *ſhe was reſolved not to have any thing to do with love, but upon honourable terms.*

☞ Enſeigne de pierreries, *a crochet of precious ſtones.*

Enſeigne, *S. M. an enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *A. taught, inſtructed, &c.*

Enſeignement, *S. M. inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach or inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *A. ſaddle-back.*

Enſemble, *Adv. together, one with another.* ☞ *Together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *A. ſown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. to ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *A. ſhut up.*

† Enſerrer, *V. A. to ſhut up. to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enſeveli, ie, *A. buried, interred.*

Enſevelir, *V. A. to bury* or *inter.*

S'Enſevelir dans la ſolitude, *to be buried alive in ſolitude.*

Enſeveliſſement, *S. M. burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *A. bewitched.*

Enſorcelement, *S. M. bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. to bewitch* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. a bewitcher.*

Enſouffré, ée, *A. dipt in* or *mixed with brimſtone.*

Enſoufrer, *V. A.* (enduire de ſoufre) *to dip in brimſtone* or *mix with brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. a weaver's beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. after that.*

Enſuivant, (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſteriorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'Enſuivre, *V. R. to follow, to come after* or *next.* ☞ *To follow, enſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. entablature,* in architecture.

Entaché, ée, *A. tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. to taint* or *infect.*

Entaille, ou Entaillure, *S. F. a jag* or *notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. to jag* or *notch, to incife, to cut.*

Entailleure, *V.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *A. cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. to cut* or *make the firſt cut.* * (Commencer) *to begin* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la reputation de quelqu'un, *to beſpatter one's reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. cut.* ☞ *The firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. as.*

Entaſſé, ée, *A. heaped, &c.*

Entaſſement, *S. M. a heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. to heap* or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. a graff, a ſcion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *A. grafted, &c.*

Entement, *S. F. grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. underſtanding, intellect, intellectuals.* ☞ *Underſtanding, judgment, mind, head* or *brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. underſtander, apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (ouir) *to hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *to bear of a thing, to think, to conſent to, to approve of.*

☞ Entendre, (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *to explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre, (avoir connoiſſance) *to underſtand, to have ſkill, to be ſkilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *to mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *to expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendrez, *do as you think fit* or *beſt.* ☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *you are miſtaken.* * † *You are in the wrong box.*

☞ J'entends que vous faſſiez cela, *I expect you ſhould do that.*

☞ Faire entendre, (repreſenter) *to repreſent, to ſet forth.*

S'Entendre, *V. R. to underſtand, to have ſkill* or *be ſkilful.* ☞ *To underſtand one another* or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *that is to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, ue, *A. heard* or *underſtood, &c.*

☞ Entendu (intelligent) *ſkilful, underſtanding, that has ſkill, that underſtands.* ☞ (Pratique) *contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon condition* or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. meaning* or *entendre.* Parler à double entente, *to ſpeak with a double meaning* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente (goût de l'eſprit d'un peintre) *guſt, ſkill, judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. to graft* or *graff.*

Enter en oeillet ou en bouton, *to inoculate.*

Enteriné, ée, *A. paſſed, confirmed, &c.*

Enterinement, *S. M. the paſſing of a pardon* or *grant.*

Enteriner, *V. A. to paſs* or *confirm.* ☞ *To grant.*

Enterré, ée, *A. interred, buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. a burying, burial* or *funeral.*

Enterrer, *V. A.* (enfoüir) *bury, hide* or *put in the ground.* ☞ (Enſevelir) *to inter, to bury* or *lay* or *put in the ground.*

Entête, ée, *A. fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Digitized by Google

Un entêté, *S. M.* an obstinate or opinionated man, an opiniator, one wedded to his own opinion.

Entêtement, *S. M.* infatuation, strong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondness.

Revenir de ses entêtements, to come to one's self again.

Entêter, *V. A.* to disturb the head, to cause the head-ake, to make one's head ake.

☞ Vin qui entête, heady wine. * Les louanges entêtent, praises are apt to make one proud or conceited, to puff up one.

* Entêter, (préoccuper) to possess or prepossess, to infatuate.

S'Entêter d'une chose, *V. R.* to take a strong fancy to a thing, to be possessed, prepossessed or infatuated with it, to be fond of it. ☞ S'entêter de son sçavoir, to be proud or conceited of one's learning.

Enthousiasme, *S. M.* enthusiasm, rapture.

Enthousiasmer, *V. A.* to put in a rapture.

Enthousiaste, *S. M. & F.* an enthusiast.

Enthymeme, *S. M.* an enthymem.

Entiché, ée, *A.* imbued, tainted.

† Enticher, *V. A.* to imbue, to taint.

Entier, ière, *A.* (complet) whole, intire, complete, full, absolute. * (Opiniâtre) obstinate, opinionated, wedded to his own opinion. ☞ Un cheval entier, a stone-horse.

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la chose en son entier, to restore a thing to its first state. La chose est en son entier, the thing is intire.

Entierement, *Adv.* wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, absolutely. ☞ Il m'a entierement satisfait, he has paid me all.

Entoiler une cravate, *V. A.* to put linen to a lace cravat.

Entonné, ée, *A.* put in a cask, &c.

Entonner, *V. A.* to put in a cask.

S'Entonner, *V. R.* to get in.

Entonner, *V. A.* to tune or sing.

☞ Entonner la trompette, to sound or blow a trumpet.

Entonnoir, *S. M.* a tunnel or funnel.

Entorse, *S. F.* a sprain.

Se donner, ou prendre une entorse à quelque partie du corps, to sprain some part or other of one's body.

Entortillé, ée, *A.* twined, wound about, &c.

Entortillement, *S. M.* a winding about, a twining or twisting, &c.

Entortiller, *V. A.* to wrap, wind, twine, twist or roll about; also figuratively, * To intangle, perplex or confound.

A l'entour, tout à l'entour, *V.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *A.* surrounded, environed, encompassed or compassed about.

Entourer, *V. A.* to surround, environ, encompass or compass about.

Entr'acte, *S. M.* interlude or intermede, or a between-act.

S'Entr'accuser, *V. R.* to accuse one another.

S'Entr'aider, *V. R.* to help one another.

Entrailles, *S. F.* entrails, inwards, inward parts, bowels.

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, to be tender-hearted or compassionate. * Les entrailles de la miséricorde de Dieu, the tender mercy of God.

S'Entr'aimer, *V. R.* to love one another.

Entraîné, ée, *A.* dragged, dragged along, drawn.

Entraîner, *V. A.* to drag or draw along, to carry, hale, hurry, or drag away.

Entrant, *A.* forward, that puts himself forward, that has a fine way of winning upon company.

S'Entr'appeler, *V. R.* to call one another.

Entraver, *V. R.* to put on locks, to shackle or fetter.

S'Entr'avertir, *V. R.* to give one another notice.

Entraves, *S. F.* locks, shackles or fetters for a horse's legs.

Entrave, (embarras) shackle, fetters, clog.

Entre, *Prep.* (parmi) among, amongst. ☞ (Au milieu) between, betwixt. ☞ (Dans, en) in, into.

☞ Prêter serment entre les mains de quelqu'un, to take the oath before one.

Entre-deux, *between.*

Entré, ée, *A.* (from Entrer) gone in, got in, &c. *V.* The Verb.

Entrebâiller, *V. N.* to gape, to open.

S'Entrebaiser, *V. R.* to kiss one another, to kiss each other, to interchange or exchange kisses.

S'Entre-battre, *V. R.* to beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the ears.

S'Entre-blesser, *V. R.* to wound each other, to wound one another.

Entre-chat, *S. M.* a trip-capper.

S'Entrechoquer, *V. R.* to beat, knock or bruise together, to dash one against another, ☞ To engage, * To clash together.

Entre-colonne, *S. M.* ou Entrecolonnement, *S. M.* intercolumniation or the space betwixt two pillars.

Entrecoupé, ée, *A.* interrupted, &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A.* to interrupt, to break off.

S'Entrecouper, *V. R.* to trust, or cut one another; also * To contradict one's self.

☞ S'Entrecouper, (en parlant d'un cheval) to cut or interfere.

S'Entre-défaire, *V. R.* to defeat one another.

Entre-deux, *S. M.* a space or intermedium.

S'Entre-detruire, *V. R.* to destroy one another.

S'Entredire, *V. R.* to say or tell something to one another.

S'Entredire des injures, to tell one another names.

S'Entredonner, *V. R.* to give each other, to give one another, to interchange or exchange.

Entrée, *S. F.* (action d'entrer) entry, entrance, coming in. ☞ (Le lieu par où l'on entre) entrance, entry, avenue. ☞ (Reception solemnelle) entry, solemn reception. ☞ (Commencement) entrance or beginning.

☞ Entrée de marchandises, importation of commodities; also custom for imported commodities.

☞ Entrée, (de table) a course.

* Entrée, (ouverture) introduction, insight, hint.

* En-

Digitized by Google

* Entrée, (accès) *access, admittance.* L'entrée de ma maison n'est fermée à personne, *my door is shut to no body, my house is free for all men.* Il m'a defendu l'entrée de ce lieu, *he has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a defendu l'entrée, *there is an order to let no-body in.*

☞ L'entrée de ce chapeau est trop petite pour moi, *the crown of this hat is too narrow for me.*

D'entrée, *Adv. at the first.*

S'entrefâcher, *V. R. to quarrel together, to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. Ex.* Dans, *ou* sur ces entrefaites, *in the mean while, during these transactions, while these things were a doing.*

S'entrefoüetter, *V. R. to whip* or *lash one another.*

S'entrefrapper, *V. R. to strike one another.*

† Entregent, *S. M. an industrious and genteel way of pushing one's self forward in the world.*

S'entrégorger, *V. R. to cut one another's throat.*

S'entre-heurter, V. R. *to knock* or *beat one against another.*

Entrelardé, ée, *A. interlarded,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Entrelarder, *V. A. to interlard, to lard lean with fat*; also, * † *To interlard, intermix* or *insert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. a knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Entrelassé, ée, *A. twined* or *twisted,* &c.

Entrelasser, *V. A. to intermingle, to twine* or *twist one within another,* * *to interweave.*

S'entreloüer, *V. R. to praise one another.*

S'entremanger, *V. R. to eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *A. intermingled, intermixed, inserted.*

Entremêler, *V. A. to intermingle, to intermix* or *insert.*

S'entremêler, *V. R. to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. dainty dishes* or *plates,* such as are served at a great table just before the fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *intermeddling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuse, *S. F. a mediator, a manager between two parties,* † *A go-between.*

S'entremettre, *V. R. to intermeddle, to interpose.*

Entremise, *S. F. interposition, mediation, procurement*; ☞ *means, help, assistance.*

S'entremordre, *V. R. to bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, *V. R. to hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, *V. R. to talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. he that speaks in a dialogue* or *in a stage-play.*

Entrepas, *S. M. a broken amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. to sue from one another.*

Entrepost, *S. M. a staple.*

S'entrepousser, *V. R. to shove* or *push one another.*

Entreprenant, ante, *A. bold, venturesome, forward.*

Entreprendre, *V. A. to undertake, take in hand, attempt* or *enterprise, to take upon one's self.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *to take a building a-great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *to set upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

☞ Entreprendre sur quelque chose, *to encroach* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.* ☞ Entreprendre sur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt* or *to attempt one's life.*

Enterpreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuse, *S. F. an undertaker.*

Entrepris, ise, *A. undertaken,* &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *impotent, that has lost the use of his limbs.*

Entreprise, *S. F. undertaking, enterprize, attempt* or *design.*

S'entrequereller, *V. R. to quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. to go, come, get* or *step in, to enter.*

☞ Entrer à table, *to sit down at table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de drap à mon just-à-corps, *there goes three yards of cloth to my close coat.* * Ce poëte entre bien dans les passions, *that poet expresses passions very well.* * Ce comedien entre bien dans le Caractere de son personage, *that stage-player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans sa vingtiéme année, *to go upon the twentieth year of one's age, to go upon twenty.* * Entrer dans le detail des choses, *to come* or *descend to particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ses séances) *to sit.* * Entrer en possession, *to take possession.* * Entrer en colere, *to fall into a passion.* * Entrer en amour, *to fall in love.*

* Entrer dans les interêts de quelqu'un, *to side with one, to stand for his interest, to espouse his interest.* * Entrer dans son sens, *ou* dans son sentiment, *to embrace, to follow* or *to be of his opinion.* * Que vous entrez mal dans mes sentiments! *how grossly you mistake my meaning.*

* Entrer dans la pensée d'un auteur, *to reach* or *understand an author's meaning.* * Des medicaments où il entre de l'or & des pierreries, *medicaments made, amongst other things, of gold and precious stones.*

* Entrer en discours, *to enter upon a discourse, to begin it.* * Entrer en procès, *to begin a law-suit.* * Entrer dans les secrets de quelqu'un, *to be admitted into the secrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his secrets.*

S'entreregarder, *V. R. to stare at one another, to look upon each other.*

S'entrerépondre, *V. R. to answer one another.*

S'entre-saliier, *V. R. to salute one another.*

S'entre-secourir, *V. R. to help* or *succour one another.*

Entresol, *S. F. a little room between two floors.*

S'entre-suivre, *V. R. to follow successively.*

S'entre-tailer, *to cut* or *interfere,* as horses do.

Entretailleure, *S. F. a cut* or *galling got by interfering.*

Entretems, *S. M. mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *a favourable opportunity.*

Entretenement. *S. M. maintenance, keeping*; *but* Entretien *is best.*

En-

Digitized by Google

Entretenir, *V. A. to keep, preserve, maintain* or *continue*, * *to cherish* or *indulge*. ☞ *To keep, maintain* or *entertain*. ☞ *To keep in repair*.

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *to entertain one by way of discourse*.

☞ Entretenir de belles promesses, *to entertain* or *amuse with fair promises*.

☞ Entretenir, (tenir ensemble) *to hold fast* or *together*. ☞ (Tenir en état) *to keep up*.

S'Entretenir, *V. R. to discourse* or *converse with*. ☞ *To keep, continue* or *hold*.

Entretenu, ūe, *A. kept, maintained*, &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Un regiment entretenu sur pié, *a standing regiment*.

Entretien, *S. M. maintenance* or *keeping*.

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *the charge of victuals and cloaths*.

Les prairies sont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *meadows are less chargeable, and yield a great deal more*.

☞ Entretien, (conversation) *conversation, discourse, talk*, also ☞ *Company*.

Entre-tissu, ūe, *A. interwoven*.

Entre-toilé, *S. M. cut-work*, between two pieces of linnen cloth.

Entretoise, *S. F. a cross-quarter of timber*.

S'entre-toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be contiguous*.

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. to kill one another*.

‡ Entrevecher, *V. A. to entangle*.

Entrevûe, *S. F. interview, a meeting, a conference*.

Entrevoir, *V. A. to see* or *discover a little, to have but a glimpse of*.

S'Entrevoir, *V. A. to see one another*.

Entr'ouir, *V. A. to overhear*.

Entr'ouvert, erte, *A. opened half-way, half open, but a little open*.

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. to open but a little, to open but half way*.

S'entrouvrir, *V. R. to open, to gape*.

Envahi, ie, *A. invaded, usurped*.

Envahir, *V. A. to invade* or *usurp, to take by force*.

Envahissement, *S. M. invasion, usurpation*.

Envelope, *S. F. cover*.

Envelopé, ée, *A. wrapt up, covered*, &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaises affaires, *to be intangled, involved* or *ingaged in a scurvy business*. * Discours envelopé, *a perplexed, dark, intricate* or *confounded discourse*.

Envelopement, *S. M. wrapping* or *folding up*.

Enveloper, *V. A. to wrap up, to cover* or *to envelope, to fold up, to clap*, * *To wrap up, to involve*; also *to cover* or *disguise*.

* Enveloper un conte, * *To wrap up* or *dress a bawdy story in clean linen*.

* Eveloper, (environner) *to envelop, to hem in* or *beset*.

Envenimé, ée, *A. invenomed, venomous*.

Envenimer, *V. A. to invenom, to poison*.

* Envenimer une playe, *to exasperate a wound, to make it angry*.

* Envenimer l'esprit de quelqu'un, *to irritate, provoke, incense* or *exasperate one*.

Envers, *Prep. to* or *towards*.

Envers, *S. M. the wrong side*.

A l'envers, *Adv. the wrong side outwards*.

* Un homme qui a l'esprit à l'envers, *an ill contrived* or *crosgrained genius*. ☞ Etre couché à l'envers, *to lie upon one's back*.

Envi, *S. M. (ou* renvi) *a vy*, at cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. in emulation of one another, with a contention who shall do best*.

Il font a l'envi qui sera le plus diligent, *they strive who shall be most diligent*.

Envie, *S. F.* (deplaisir qu'on a du bien d'autruy) *envy*. ☞ (Desir) *mind, desire, longing, fancy, humour*.

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to see him, I die with an impatience to see him*. On lui a donné l'envie de ce tableau, *they have set him agog upon that picture*.

L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, *the fancy* or *humour took him to go to Rome*.

Cela fait envie, *that makes one's mouth water* or *sets the teeth a watering*. Si l'envie m'en prend, *if the humour takes me*. ☞ Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *he has put me out of conceit with it*. ☞ J'ai quelque envie d'aller à la selle, *I have a kind of motion to stool*.

☞ Envie, (haine) *odium, hatred, blame*.

☞ Envie, (marque que les enfants apportent du ventre de leurs meres) *a mark* upon a child. ☞ (Petits filets qui s'enlevent de la peau autour des ongles) *a flaw* or *rising skin about the nails*.

Envié, ée, *A. envied*.

☞ Une charge enviée de tout le monde, *an office courted* or *desired by every body*.

Envier, *V. A. to envy*.

☞ Envier le point, *to vy the ruff*, at cards.

Envieux, euse, *A. envious, jealous, that envies*.

Un envieux, *S. M. an envious man*.

Une envieuse, *S. F. an envious woman*.

☞ Son merite lui a fait des envieux, *his merit has brought envy upon him*.

Environ, *Prep. about, thereabouts*.

Les environs d'une ville, *S. M. the adjacent parts of a town*.

Environné, ée, *A. invironed, encompassed, surrounded*.

Environner, *V. A. to environ, encompass, surround* or *stand about, to encompass about*.

Envisagé, ée, *A. looked in the face*, &c.

Envisager, *V. A. to look* or *stare in the face*.

* Envisager, (considerer) *to look upon, to consider*.

Enumeration, *S. F. enumeration, account*.

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *a sending*. ☞ (Couplet qui termine certaines poësies) *envoy*, of a ballad *or* sonnet.

Envoler, *V. N. to fly away, to wing it away*.

Laisser envoler, *to let fly away*.

S'envoler, *V. R. to fly away, to wing it away*.

Envoyé, ée, *A. sent*.

Un Envoyé, *S. M. an envoy*.

Envoyer, *V. A. to send*.

Digitized by Google

Envoyer querir quelqu'un, *to send for one.*

Envy, *V.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *A. drunk, made drunk, fuddled.* * (Infatué) *inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, *S. M. fuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *to fuddle, to make drunk.* (Entêter) *to infatuate or inebriate; to make proud* or *conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'Enyvrer, *V. R. to make one's self drunk, to fuddle one's self.*

Eolipile, *V.* Æolipile.

E P A

Epacte, *S. F. epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. a spaniel* or *spaniel dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. a spaniel-bitch.*

Epais, Epaisse, *A. thick.*

* Esprit épais, *A. a dull heavy wit, a blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M.* (épaisseur) *thickness, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piez d'épais, *a stone two feet thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la cavalerie, *he was the first that fell in amongst the thickest of the cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. thick. Ex.* Semer épais, *to sow thick.*

Epaisseur, *S. F. thickness.*

☞ Il a trois doits d'épaisseur, *it is three inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaisseur d'un bois, *to fall into the thick of the wood.*

Epaissi, ie, *A. thickned, made thick.*

Epaissir, *V. A. to thicken* or *make thick.*

Epaissir, *V. N.* S'épaissir, *V. R. to thicken, to grow* or *become thick.*

Epaississement, *S. M. a thickening.*

Epanché, ée, *A. shed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. effusion, shedding* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.* * Epanchement de cœur, *an opening* or *disclosing of one's heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. to shed* or *pour out.*

* Epancher son cœur, *to open* or *disclose one's heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. to overflow* or *diffuse itself.*

Epandre, *V. A. to shed* or *pour out,* ☞ *To scatter, to spread, to sow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre, (disperser les personnes) *to scatter* or *disperse.*

S'Epandre, *V. R.* (se repandre) *to be shed out,* * *To spread* or *spread itself,* * *To spread; to be scattered* or *dispersed.*

Epandu, üe, *A. shed, poured* or *poured out,* &c. *V.* Epandre.

Epanoüi, ie, *A. blown.*

S'épanoüir, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *to blow* or *spring out as a flower.*

Epanouir, *V. A. to blow* or *make flowers blow.*

* † Epanoüir la rate, rejoüir, *to make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouissement, *S. M. the blowing of flowers.*

Epanouissement de cœur, ou de rate, *cheerfulness.*

S'Eparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un cheval) *to fly* or *jerk out with the heels, to fling the heels,* as horses do in a high manage.

Epargnant, ante, *A. sparing, saving, good husband* or *good housewife.*

Epargne, *S. F.* (ménage dans la dépense) *savingness, husbandry, way of saving, parsimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, user d'épargne, *to be saving, to be a good husband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *to save or lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *the husbandry, œconomy* or *management of one's time.*

☞ L'épargne du roi, (le thrésor royal) *the king's treasure, the exchequer.* Tresorier de l'épargne, *the king's treasurer.*

Epargné, ée, *A. spared, saved,* &c. *V.* The verb.

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la dépense) *to spare* or *husband, to be saving* or *a good husband.*

☞ (Ne depenser pas tout) *to save* or *lay up.*

* Epargner, (ménager, exempter) *to spare, to save* or *exempt.*

* Il n'épargne personne (il medit de tout le monde) *he spares no body, he rails at every body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *A. scattered, scattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. a scattering* or *dispersing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. to scatter, to scatter about, to spread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate, *V.* Epanoüir.

Epars, se, *A. scattered, dispersed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les cheveux épars, *she went along with her hair dishevelled* or *loose.*

Eparvin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *spavin.*

Epaté, *A. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *a glass without a foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *a broad flat nose.*

Epaule, *S. F. shoulder.*

☞ Epaule de bastion, *the flank of a bastion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par dessus épaule, *to look down upon one with contempt.* * Prêter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *to back, help* or *countenance one.* * † Pousser le tems avec l'épaule, *to make a shift to keep life and soul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *A. frayed, broken shouldered,* or *whose shoulder is out of joint,* &c. *V.* Epauler.

* † Une bête épaulée, *a crackt wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex.* Travailler à une chose par épaulées, *to do a thing by girds and snatches, to give it now and then a push.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (terme de fortification) *espaulement, shouldering-piece* or *covert in fortification.*

Epaulement ou (demi-bastion) *a demi-bastion.*

Epauler, *V. A.* (disloquer l'épaule) *to break the shoulder* or *put it out of joint, to splay.* ☞ (Appuyer) *to shoulder up, to prop.* * † (Assister) *to help, prop, back* or *countenance.*

* Epauler, (terme de guerre faire un epaulement) *to cover one side.*

S'épauler, *V. R. to put one's shoulder out of joint.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du corps de jupe) *shoulder-strap* of a bodice *or* stays. ☞ (D'une chemise d'homme) *the shoulder-piece* of a man's shirt. (Ruban attaché sur l'épaule d'une religieuse) *a ribbon tied upon a nun's shoulder.*

Epaulière, *S. F. shoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. spelt,* a kind of corn.

Epée, *S. F. sword.*

☞ Passer l'épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, *to run him through.*

* Ep

Digitized by Google

* Épée, (homme d'épée) *a sword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la profession des armes) *to turn soldier.*

* † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little or nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *the labourer's right hand.*

* † Mettre quelque chose du côté de l'épée, *to take a thing to one's self, to seek it.* Ils sont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine (Epée qui vient à l'encolure d'un cheval) *the feathers on a horse.*

Epelé, ée, A. *spelled.*

Epeler, V. A. *to spell.*

Eperdu, épesdue, A. *distracted, astonished, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, Adv. *desperately, passionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, S. A. *smelt.*

Eperon, S. M. *a spur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un cheval, *to clap spurs to a horse, to spur a horse.*

☞ Eperon de navire, *the beak or beak-head of a ship.*

Eperon, (argot de chien, ou de coq) *spur.*

☞ Eperon, (terme d'architecture) *a spur, buttress or flanking.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon jusques-là, *let us gallop thither.*

* Il a besoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *he wants to be spurred.* * N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon, (n'avoir ni esprit ni courage) *to have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, A. *spurred.*

D † Eperonner, V. A. *to spur.*

Eperonnier, S. M. *a spurrier or spur-maker.*

Epervier ou Epreviet, S. M. *a sparrow-hawk.* ☞ *A casting-net.*

Epeule, S. F. (partie d'une mesure) *spool.*

Ephemere, *A. ephemeran of one day or that lasts but one day.*

Fievre éphemerée, *an ephemeran ague, a day-ague, an ague of one day.*

Ephemerides, S. F. *ephemerides, astronomical tables.*

Ephod, S. M. *an ephod.*

Ephore, S. F. *ephorus.*

Epi, S. M. (de blé) *ear of corn.*

Epi, V. Epée.

Epice, S. F. (drogue aromatique) *spice.*

☞ Epices (taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procès écrit) *the judge's fees in a cause.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *gingerbread.*

Epicé, ée, A. *spiced, seasoned with spices.*

Epicé, S. M. *Ex.* Il n'aime, ni salé ni epicé, *he loves nothing that is either salted or spiced.*

Epicer, V. A. *to spice or season with spices.*

Epicerie, S. F. *spices, grocery-ware.*

Epicier, S. M. *a grocer.*

Epicicle, S. M. *an epicycle.*

Epidemie ou Epidimie, S. F. *epidemy or epidemical disease.*

Epidemique, A. *epidemic or epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, S. M. *epidermis, the outward thin skin of the body.*

Epididyme, S. M. *epididymis.*

Epidimie, V. Epidemie.

‡ Epie, S. M. V. Espion.

Epié, ée, A. (monté en épi) *eared, grown to an ear.* ☞ (Observé) *spyed, watched, dogged, narrowly observed.*

Epier, V. N. *to ear or grow to an ear, to spire.*

Epier, V. A. *to spy, watch, dog or observe.*

Epierrer, V. A. *to take away the stones.*

Epieu, S. M. *a kind of javelin or spear.*

Epigastre, S. M. (terme de medecine) *epigastrium.*

Epigastrique, A. *epigastric.*

Epiglotte, S. M. *the epiglot or epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiste, S. M. *an epigrammatist or writer of epigrams.*

Epigramme, S. F. *an epigram.*

Epilepsie, S. F. *epilepsy, the falling-sickness.*

Epileptic, A. *epileptic or epileptical.*

Epileptique, S. M. & F. *an epileptic, one troubled with the epilepsy.*

Epilogue, S. M. *epilogue or conclusion.*

† Epilogué, ée, A. *found fault with, criticised upon, censured.*

Epiloguer, V. A. & N. *to find fault with, to criticise upon, to censure.*

† Epilogueur, S. M. *a fault-finder, a critic.*

Epinards, S. M. *spinage.*

Epine, S. F. *thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble épine, ou aubepine, *white-thorn or hawthorn.*

Epine noire, *black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains arbres) *a thorn or prickle.*

☞ Epine vinette, (berberis) *the barberry-tree or barberry-bush.* ☞ Epine du dos, *the back-bone, the spine.*

☞ Epine, (obstacle) *rub, obstacle.* ☞ Etre sur les épines, *to walk upon thorns.*

* Epines, (difficultez) *difficulties, intricacies, quiddities, subtilties, spinosities.* (Traverses) *crosses, troubles.*

Epinette, S. F. *a spinet or virginals, a pair of virginals.*

Epineux, euse, A. (qui a des piquans) *thorny, prickly.* † (Plein de difficulté) *nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, S. F. *a pin.*

* Tirer son épingle du jeu, *to slip one's neck out of the collar.* * Donner quelque chose pour les épingles des servantes, *to give something to the maids for a pair of gloves.* * Donner les épingles à la femme de celui qui vend, *to make a present to the seller's wife.*

Epinglier, iere, S. *a pin-maker or one that sells pins.*

Epiphanie, S. F. *epiphany or twelfth-day.*

Epique, A. *epic, heroic.*

Episcopal, ale, A. *episcopal, of or belonging to a bishop.*

La maison épiscopale, *the bishop's house or palace.*

Episcopat, S. M. *episcopacy.*

Episcopaux, S. M. *episcopalians* or *churchmen*, those that are for episcopal government, in opposition to presbyterians.

Episode, S. M. *an episode.*

Episodier, V. A. *to episodize.*

Episodique, A. *episodic or episodical.*

Epistre, V. Epitre.

Epistolaire, A. *epistolar, of or belonging to letters or epistles.*

Epitaphe, S. M. ou F. *an epitaph or writing set on a tomb-stone.*

Epitase, S. M. (terme poëtique) *epitasis*, the second or busy part of a play.

Epitha-

Digitized by Google

Epithalame, *S. M. & F. epithalamium, a wedding-ſong* or *poem.*

Epitheme, *S. M.* (un) *epithem, an outward application.*

Epithete, *S. M.* ou *F. an epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *dodder,* a ſort of herb.

Epitome, *S. M. an epitome, an abridgment.*

Epitomer, V. A. *to epitomize,* or *abridge.*

Epître, *S. M. an epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, ou Eploré, ée, *A. diſſolved* or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, A. (terme de blaſon) *ſpread, diſplayed,* in heraldry.

Epluché, ée, A. *pickt* or *culled,* &c. *V.* Eplucher.

Eplucher, V. A. *to pick* or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree, to cut off its dead branches.*

* Eplucher, (examiner) *to ſcan, ſift* or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher, (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off* or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M.* Epluchеuſe, *S. F. a picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M.* (couteau de vanier) *a baſket-maker's knife,* ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his work.

Epluchûres, *S. F. pickings.*

Epode, *S. M. an epod.*

Epointé, ée, A. *that has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, V. A. *to take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. a ſponge.*

☞ Paſſer l'éponge ſur quelque choſe de peint ou d'écrit, *to blunt* or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là-deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *let us wave that, let us not mind it.* * Preſſer l'éponge (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *to ſqueeze the ſponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. epic poem, epic poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. epoch, æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, A. *cleared from duſt,* &c.

Epoudrer, V. A. *to beat, bruſh* or *wipe the duſt off* or *from; to clear from duſt.*

† S'Epouffer, *V. R. to turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, A. *louſed, rid of lice.*

Epouiller, V. A. *to louſe* or *rid of lice.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. eſpouſals, wedding* or *marriage.*

Epouſe, *S. F. bride, ſpouſe.*

☞ Le roi & la reine ſon épouſe, *the king and his royal conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, A. *married, wedded.*

Un épouſé, *S. M. V.* Epoux. Une épouſée, *S. F. V.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. R.* (prendre en mariage) *to marry, wed* or *take in marriage.* ☞ (Joindre par le mariage. En parlant du prêtre) *to marry, to join in marriage.* * (Embraſſer) *to eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, V. A. *to marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. one that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, V. A. *to bruſh* or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter (battre, froter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, *S. F.* (vergettes) *a bruſh.*

Epouvantable, A. *dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, Adv. *dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. a ſcarecrow, a bug-bear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. fright, terror, fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *to fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frighted, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, A. *frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvanter, V. A. *to fright, ſcare* or *terrify, to put in fear* or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. to be frighted* or *ſcared, to take the alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. bridegroom, a new married man, a ſpouſe.*

Epreindre, V. A. *to ſtrain, to ring* or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, A. *ſtrained, wrung* or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. a wringing pain cauſed by a teneſmus.*

Eprendre, *V.* Epris.

Eprevier, *V.* Epervier.

Epreuve, *S. F.* (experience) *trial, proof, experiment, experience.* ☞ (Affliction, tentation) *trial, affliction, temptation.* ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluye, *proof againſt the rain.* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket-proof.*

Un courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger, *a courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *he is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (ou au deſſus) de la mediſance, *his virtue is above ſlander* or *beyond the reach of ſlander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *he cannot bear a jeſt.* Je ſuis à toute épreuve votre tres humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble ſervant.*

☞ Epreuve (premiere feuille d'impreſſion, ou d'une eſtampe) *a proof.* ☞ Une ſeconde épreuve (en termes d'imprimerie) *a reviſe.*

Epris, ſe, A. *taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

S'éprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt épris de ſa beauté, *he is taken* or *ſmitten* or *fallen in love with her beauty.*

Eprouvé, ée, A. *tried, experimented.*

Eprouver, V. A. *to try* or *experiment, to prove; to make the trial* or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *he has gone through good and bad fortune.*

Eprouvette, *S. F. a ſurgeon's probe.*

Epuiſable, A. *that may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, A. *exhauſted, drained, emptied,* &c. *V.* Epuiſer.

* Une terre épuiſée, *a piece of ground out of heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. an exhauſting* or *waſting of one's ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment reparer mes forces, *I find myſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak* or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'épuiſement des finances, *the exhauſting of the king's treaſure.*

Epuiſer, V. A. (tarir, mettre à ſec) *to drain* or *empty*

* (Co

Digitized by Google

(Consumer, dissiper) *to waste, exhaust, spend* or *consume, to drain.*

* Epuiser d'hommes tout un pais, *to exhaust a country of men, to depopulate* or *depopulate a country.* * Epuiser (lasser) la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *wear out one's patience.*

Epuré, ée, *A. refined, clear, purged.*

* Raison épurée, *clear, sound reason, refined judgment.* * Avoir une vue très épurée, *to be clear-sighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. to refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un auteur, *to clear an author from bawdy expressions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (sorte de plante) *spurge.*

Epy, *V.* Epi.

E Q U

Equarri, ie, *A. squared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. to square.*

Equarrissage, *S. F. square.*

☞ *Squaring.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la ligne équinoctiale) *equator,* the equinoctial line.

Equerre, ou Equierre, *S. F. a rule, a square, a carpenter's rule.*

Equestre, *A. F. Ex.* Statuë équestre, *a figure on horseback.*

Equiangle, *A. equiangular.*

Equidistant, ante, *A. equidistant, parallel.*

Equilateral, ale, ou Equilatére, *A. equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. equilibrium* or *equal balance.*

Mettre en équilibre, *to poise.*

* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre, (mettre ou tenir dans l'égalité) *to put* or *hold in balance, to keep the balance even between parties.* * Faire l'équilibre, (rendre les choses égales) *to balance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M.* ou Ligne équinoctiale, *A. F. the equinoctial line, the equator.*

Equipage, *S. M. equipage, attire, furniture, attendance, men.*

Etre en bon ou en mauvais équipage, *to be well* or *ill equipped, to be in a good* or *sorry dress* or *garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triste équipage (être en mauvais état pour ses affaires, sa santé, *&c.*) *to be at an ill pass, to be in a sorry condition.* * Il se trouva au rendez-vous avec tout son équipage d'amour, *he went to the rendezvous with all his love implements.*

☞ Equipage (les soldats & les matelots) d'un vaisseau, *the men* or *crew of a ship.*

Equipé, ée, *A. equipped,* &c. *V.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (entrepriſe indiſcrete) *a fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. the proviſions and ſtore of a ſhip.*

Equiper, *V. A, to equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth* or *ſet out, to provide of neceſſaries.*

Equiper une flote, un vaiſſeau, *to equip* or *fit out a fleet* or *ſhip.*

Equipollent, *A. equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that balances another.*

Equipollent, *S. M. equal value, equivalent.*

A l'équipollent, *Adv. proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoller, *V. A. to be of like value, to be equivalent, to balance* or *counter-balance.*

Equitable, *A. equitable, juſt, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une choſe, *to paſs a favourable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, *S. F. equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, *S. M. an equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivalent, ente, *A. equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivaloir, *V. N. to be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *A. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double meaning* or *entendre.*

Equivoque, (qui fait alluſion) *alluſive.*

Une équivoque, *S. F. an equivocation* or *equivoque, a double meaning.* * (Mépriſe) *an error* or *miſtake.*

☞ Faire des équivoques, *to equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. to equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'equivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *to miſtake, to make a miſtake.* * *To be in the wrong box.*

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *maple, the maple-tree.*

Erafté, ée, *A. ſcratched.*

Erafler, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Erafleure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *A. frayed.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *an eye whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. to fray.*

S'érailler, *V. R. to fray* or *fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. fraying* or *being frayed.*

Eraté, ée, *A. whoſe milt* or *ſpleen has been cut* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté, (gay, enjoüé) *briſk, merry, jovial, ſprightly.*

Erater, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the milt* or *ſpleen.*

Ere, *S. F. æra, epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erecteur, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *erector.*

Erection, *S. F. erection, erecting* or *raiſing.*

* Erection, (établiſſement) *erecting, eſtabliſhing* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Ereinter, *&c. V.* Errener.

Erefypele, *S. F. eryſipelas, St Anthony's fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. ſpur. Ex.* Les ergots d'un coq, ou d'un chien, *a cock's* or *dog's ſpurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes ergots, monter ſur ſes ergots, *to ſtand upon one's pantouſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *A. ſpurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (pointer) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. wrangler, caviller, a ſophiſter, a pert diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *A. ſet up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *A. V.* (dreſſer, élever) *to ſet up, erect* or *raiſe.*

☞ (Etablir) *to erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'ériger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un droit, une qualité qu'on n'a pas) *to ſet up for, to take upon one* or *pretend to be.*

S'ériger en auteur, *to ſet up for an author.*

Eriſypele, *V.* Erefypele.

Ermine, *V.* Hermine.

Errant, ante, *A. wandering, vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier errant, *a knight-errant.* Chevalerie errante, *knight-errantry.*

Digitized by Google

Errata, *S. M. an errata.*

Erratique, *A. wandering, vaid.* Feux erratiques, *wandering* or *wild fires.*

Etoiles erratiques, *the planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* aller grand erre (aller bon train) *to go at a great rate, to go very fast.*

Errements, *V.* Erres.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinte, *A. broken backed.*

Ereiner, *Pron.* Erner, *V. A.* (*ou* Ereinter, fouler *ou* rompre les reins) *to break one's back.*

Errer, *V. N.* (aller ça & là à l'aventure) *to wander, ramble, rove* or *go about.* * (Se tromper) *to err, to be under an error, to be out, to mistake.*

Errer, *V. A.* (asseurer en donnant des erres) *to bespeak, hire* or *engage.*

Erres, *V.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (fausse opinion) *error* or *mistake.* ☞ (Dereglement) *error, folly.*

☞ Les erreurs d'Ulisse, *the wanderings of Ulysses.*

Erroné, ée, *A. erroneous, false.*

Erronément, *Adv. erroneously.*

Ers, *S. M. the bitter vetch* or *fitch.*

Erte. *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte, (*ou* à l'air) *to lie in the open air.*

A l'erte, *V.* Alerte.

Erudition, *S. F. erudition, learning, scholarship, doctrine.*

E S

ADVERTISEMENT.

See without s, *those words that are not to be found under this head with an* s.

Es, mot fait par contraction de la prépositon *en* & de l'article *les* pour signifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'usage qu'en cette phrase, maitre es arts, *master of arts.* Et en quelques autres qui sont du stile de pratique.

Esbahi, ie, *Adj. astonished, amazed, abashed.*

Escabeau, *S. M.* Escabelle, *S. F. a joint-stool.*

Escache, *S. F.* (espéce d'emboucheure de cheval) *scratch,* a kind of horse-bit.

Escadre, *S. F. a squadron* of ships of war *or* gallies.

Escadron, *S. M. a squadron* of horse.

Escadronner, *V. N. to squadron.*

D † Escafe, *S. F.* (terme de college de Paris. Coup de pié) *a kick* in the arse, *or* at a foot-ball.

D † Escafé, ée, *A. kicked.*

D † Escafer, *V. A. to kick.*

Escafignon, *S. M.* (pointeur des pieds) *the stick of one's feet upon hard walking, in hot weather.*

Escalade, *S. F. a scaling* or *scalado, a storming with ladders.*

Escaladé, ée, *A. scaled.*

Escalader, *V. A. to scale, to storm* or *carry by scalado.*

Escalier, *S. M. stairs, stair-case.*

Escalin, *S. M. shilling,* a Low-country coin.

Escamote, *S. F. a juggler's cork-ball.*

Escamoter, *V. A. to palm, to secure a die* or *a card.*

* Escamoter, (voler adroitement) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Escamoteur, *S. M. a sharper, filcher* or *pilferer.*

Escampette, *V.* Poudre.

Escapade, (d'un cheval) *escapade* or *fling of a horse.*

Faire une escapade, *to fling.*

☞ Escapade, (échappée d'un jeune homme) *a mad prank.*

Escamper, *V. N. to scamper away.*

Escarbillat, *A. brisk, sprightly, merry, jovial, good-humoured.*

Escarbot, *ou* Escargot, *S. M. beetle,* a sort of insect.

Escarboucle, *S. F. a carbuncle.*

† Escarbouillir, *V. A. to squash, to bruise* or *crush flat.*

† Escarcelle, *S. F. a purse.*

Escargot, *S. M. a snail, a shell snail.*

Escarlingue, *V.* Carlingue, c'est la même chose.

Escarmouché, *S. F. skirmish* or *piqueering.*

S'escarmoucher, *V. R. to skirmish* or *piquer.*

Escarmoucheur, *S. M. a skirmisher.*

Escarpe, *S. F. the scarp* of a ditch.

Escarpé, ée, *A. steep.* Un roc escarpé, *a steep rock.*

Escarper, *V. A. to cut steep down.*

Escarpin, *S. M. pumps.*

Escarpolette, *ou* Scarpoulette, *S. F. a sort of seat to swing withal.*

Escarre, *S. F. eschar* or *slough.*

† Escient, *Adv.* à bon escient, *in good earnest, seriously.*

Esclandre, *S. M. disaster, misfortune.*

Esclavage, *S. M. slavery, bondage.*

Esclave, *S. M.* & *F. a slave.*

* Il est esclave de ses passions, *he is a slave to his passions.*

Escogrife, *S. M. a shark* or *sponger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

† Escoffion, *S. M. a woman's head-gear.*

Escompte, *S. M. a discount* or *deduction.*

Escompté, ée, *A. discounted, deducted.*

Escompter, *V. A. to discount* or *deduct.*

Escopette, *S. F. a sort of pre. tronel* or *carabine, used of old.*

Escopetérie, *S. F. volley, discharge* of guns.

Escorte, *S. F. a guard* or *convoy.*

Escoüade, *S. F. the third part of a foot company.*

Escoutgée, *S. F. a whip, a scourge.*

Escourgeon, *S. F. starch-corn* or *awel-corn.*

Escousse, *S. F. a spring* or *run* before a leap.

Faire une escousse, *to make a spring* or *run.*

Escoutilles, *S. F. scuttles hatches* in a ship.

Escrime, *S. F. fencing, tilting*

Escrimer, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

* Escrimer, (*ou* disputer) l'un contre l'autre sur quelque matiére d'érudition, *to dispute or debate upon a point of learning to engage in a trial of learning with another.*

S'escrimer de quelque chose *V. R.* (sçavoir, s'en servir) *Ex.* Faites-vous des vers? Je m'escrime quelque-fois, *do you make verses? yes, sometimes.*

Joüe-t-il du luth? Il s'escrime un peu, *does he play upon the lute? yes, a little.*

Escrimeur, *S. M. a fencer.*

Escrin, *S. M. a box.*

Escroc, *S. M. a shark, sharper* or *sponger, one that is apt the catch.*

Esc

Digitized by Google

Eſcroqué, ée, A. *ſpunged, got by ſponging, ſharking* or *ſharping.*

Eſcroquer, V. A. *to ſhark, ſpunge* or *ſponge, to trick* or *cheate a man out of a thing.*

Eſcroquerie, S. F. *ſharking, ſponging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, S. *a ſhark, ſharper* or *ſponger.*

Eſophage, S. M. *œſophagus, the weazand-pipe,* the gullet or mouth of the ſtomach.

Eſpace, S. M. *a ſpace* or *diſtance,* either of time or place.

Eſpacé, ée, A. *diſtanced, ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpacement, S. M. *ſpace, diſtance.*

Eſpacer, V. A. *to diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, S. M. *a two-handled ſword.*

Eſpagnol, S. M. La langue Eſpagnole, *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh language.*

Eſpalier, S. M. *eſpalier, an hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together againſt a wall,* &c.

☞ Eſpalier, (rameur près de la poupe dans une galére) *he that rows with the firſt oar in a galley.*

Eſpalier, V. A. *Ex.* Eſpalier un arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *to ſpread a tree in a hedge-row.*

Eſpale, S. F. *the firſt ſeat of rowers in a galley.*

Eſpalmer, V. A. *to careen.*

Eſpatule, S. F. *a ſpatula* or *ſlice.*

Eſpaué, A. *ſtrayed,* or *ſtray.*

Eſpece, S. F. (genre, ſorte) *ſpecies, kind, ſort.* ☞ En termes de juriſprudence, cas particulier, *a caſe.*

☞ Eſpeces, (images des objets ſenſibles) *forms, images* of ſenſible things.

☞ Eſpeces, (denrées) *goods, commodities.* ☞ (Diverſes piéces de monnoye) *ſpecies, money, coin.*

Eſperance, S. F. *hope* or *hopes, expectation, truſt.*

☞ Un enfant de grande eſperance, *a very hopeful child.*

Eſperé, ée, A. *hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſperer, V. A. *to hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect* or *promiſe one's ſelf.*

Eſpermalat, ate, A. & S. *briſk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Eſpieglerie, S. F. *a waggiſh trick, waggery, frank.*

Eſpion, S. M. (*from* Epier) *a ſpy, a ſcout.*

D Eſpionnage, S. M. (métier d'eſpion) *the being a ſpy, informing.*

Eſpionne, S. F. *a ſpy.*

Eſpionner, V. N. *to be a ſpy, to ſpy.*

Eſplanade, S. F. (ou glacis, terme de fortification) *eſplanade* or *glacis.*

Eſpoir, S. M. (Eſperance. Il n'eſt guere uſité qu'en poëſie) *hope.*

Eſponton, S. M. *a kind of half-pike, much uſed at ſea.*

Eſprit, S. M. (ſubſtance incorporelle) *a ſpirit, a ghoſt.* ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *ſoul, ghoſt.* ☞ (Faculté de l'ame raiſonnable) *mind.* ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *wit.* ☞ (L'imagination, ou la conception) *wit* or *fancy.* ☞ (Jugement) *wit, ſenſe, judgment, diſcretion.* ☞ (Genie, diſpoſition) *genius, talent.* ☞ (Une perſonne) *perſon, man* or *woman.*

☞ Un bel eſprit, *a wit, a virtuoſo.*

Un eſprit fort, *a wit, a free-thinker.*

☞ Eſprit, (principe, motif) *ſpirit, principle, motive, way.* ☞ (Caractere d'un auteur) *character, way.*

☞ Eſprit, (ſubſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *ſpirit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin ou malicieux, *to be miſchievous* or *unlucky.* ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious man, a man of parts, a man of wit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait ou de travers, *to be an ill-contrived* or *a croſs-grained genius* or *man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to be in one's favour.* Il craint que je ne le detruiſe dans vôtre eſprit, *he fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour.*

☞ Eſprit, (genie, humeur) *ſpirit, genius, temper, humour,* † *Kidney.*

☞ L'impieté perd les jeunes eſprits, *irreligion is the ruin of youth.*

☞ Eſprits (au pluriel) *ſpirits.*

☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *vital and animal ſpirits.*

* Reprendre ſes eſprits, *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Eſpurge, S. F. *ſpurge,* a plant.

Eſquif, S. M. *ſkiff,* a ſhip-boat.

Eſquille, S. F. *a ſplinter* of a broken bone.

Eſquiman, V. Quartier-maître.

Eſquinancie, ou Squinancie, S. F. *ſquinancy, a ſore throat.*

Eſquine, S. F. *back,* an horſe's back.

Eſquipot, S. M. *a barber's money-box.*

Eſquiſſe, S. F. *a ſketch.*

Eſquiſſer, V. A. *to ſketch.*

Eſquiver, V. A. *to eſchew, ſhun* or *avoid.*

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *to help one to make his eſcape.*

S'eſquiver, V. R. *to run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip.*

Eſſai, S. M. *eſſay, proof, trial, experiment, attempt.* ☞ *A taſte* or *touch of a thing to know it by.* ☞ *Taſter, a little taſting-cup.*

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'or ou de l'argent, *to eſſay, to try gold* or *ſilver.* Faire l'eſſai d'un canon, *to try a cannon.*

☞ Eſſai, (premiere production d'eſprit, ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y réüſſira) *eſſay, ſpecimen.*

Eſſaim, S. M. *a ſwarm.*

Eſſaimer, V. N. *to ſwarm,* as bees do.

Eſſangé, ée, A. *wet.*

Eſſanger, V. A. *to wet ſoul linen.*

Eſſarté, ée, A. *aſſarted, grubbed up.*

Eſſarter, V. A. *to aſſart* or *grub up.*

Eſſay, V. Eſſai.

Eſſayé, ée, A. *tried,* &c. V. *the verb.*

Eſſayer, V. A. (éprouver) *to try, eſſay* or *experiment.* ☞ (Goûter) *to taſte.*

Eſſayer, V. N. *to try, endeavour* or *attempt.*

S'eſſayer, V. N. *to try, to endeavour, to try one's ſtrength* or *ability.*

Eſſayeur, S. M. *eſſayer,* an officer of the mint.

Eſſe, S. F. (a lettre S) *the letter* S, (fer en forme d'S) *a piece of iron like an* S.

Eſſence, S. F. *eſſence, nature, ſubſtance, being.* ☞ *Eſſence, a perfumed oil.*

Eſſentiel, ielle, A. *eſſential, natural.* ☞ *Real, particular.* ☞ *Eſſential, neceſſary.*

Digitized by Google

Eſſentiel, *S. M. the main point* or *chance*, or *eſſential part of a thing.*

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. eſſentially, naturally, of itſelf, of its own nature.* ☞ *Particularly, entirely.*

† Eſſeulé, ée, *A. loneſome, left alone.*

Eſſieu, *V.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (vol que prend un oiſeau de proye) *flight* or *ſoaring up.* (Donner l'eſſor à l'oiſeau) *to let a hawk ſoar* or *fly.*

* Eſſor d'imagination, *flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon imagination, *to let one's fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (voler en haut) *to ſoar* or *ſoar up, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *to fly* or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes parens) * *To take wing.*

Eſſoré, ée, *A. aired.*

Eſſorer, *V. N. to ſoar* or *ſoar up.*

Eſſorer, *V. A. to air.*

Eſſorillé, ée, *whoſe ears are cropped* or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, *V. A. to crop* or *cut one's ears off.*

Eſſouflé, ée, *A. out of breath.*

Eſſoufler, *V. A. to put out of breath.*

Eſſui, *S. M. a drying place* for tanned leather. ☞ *Drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, *S. M. a towel.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *A. wiped, wiped away, wiped off,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Eſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le vent eſſuye les chemins, *the wind dries up the ways.*

* Eſſuyer, (ſouffrir, endurer) *to bear, endure* or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *to be repulſed* or *denied.* * *To take the foil.*

Eſt, *S. M. eaſt.*

Eſt, *or* vent d'eſt, *an eaſt, eaſtern* or *eaſterly wind.*

Eſt, *V.* Etre.

Eſtacade, *S. F. a ſtacado.*

Eſtafier, *S. M. a tall footman, an attendant.*

Eſtafilade, *S. M. a ſlaſh, a cut.* ☞ *A rent.*

Eſtambord, *S. M. ſtern-poſt,* a piece of timber in a ſhip.

Eſtame, *S. F. worſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *worſted ſtockings.*

Eſtampe, *S. F. cut* or *print.* ☞ *Stamp, impreſs, imprint.*

Eſtampé, ée, *A. ſtamped,* &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. to ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper, (terme d'orfevre & de ſerrurier) *to imboſs.*

Eſter à droit, *V. N.* (comparoitre devant le juge) *to make one's appearance* before the judge.

Eſteule, *S. F. ſtubble.* ☞ *A ſtalk* of corn.

Eſtimable, *A. of great value, much to be valued.*

Eſtimateur, *S. M. a prizer, eſteemer, valuer* or *ratcr.*

Eſtimation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, *S. F. diſcerning, faculty* or *judgment.*

Eſtime, *S. F.* (cas, état) *eſteem, value, account, regard.* ☞ (Calcul du chemin d'un navire) *eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *A. eſteemed,* &c.

Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *he is a man of no eſteem.*

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (determiner la valeur) *to eſtimate, value, prize* or *rate.* ☞ (Faire cas) *to eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *to believe, think* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Eſtive, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the trimming* of a ſhip, &c.

Mettre un bateau en eſtive, *to trim a boat.*

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *a long rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc, (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Fraper d'eſtoc & de taille, *to thruſt with the point and ſtrike with the edge.*

☞ Brin d'eſtoc, (long bâton ferré par un bout) *a pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (ligne d'extraction) *ſtock, pedigree, deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc, (cela ne vient pas de lui) *that does not come from him, he is not the author* or *inventor of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de ſerrurier. *V.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. a rapier.*

* † Allonger une eſtocade (emprunter de l'argent) * † *to ſtrike one, to borrow money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. to dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *R. to tilt* or *thruſt,* or *make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, *S. M. the ſtomach.* ☞ *The breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. to ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble, *V.* Eſteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. an alcove* or *bed-room.*

☞ Battre l'eſtrade (en termes de guerre) *to go about, to get intelligence, to ſcout.*

Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. tarragon,* an herb.

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. ſtrapado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *to put one's brains upon the rack* or *ſtretch, to puzzle one's brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *A. that has ſuffered the ſtrapado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. to give the ſtrapado, the rack.*

Eſtrapontin, *S. M. a cricket* or *looſe ſeat,* to be put, when occaſion ſerves, in the fore-part of a coach. ☞ *Hammock* or *ſea-bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. a poor lame perſon, a cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *A. maimed, lamed, crippled,* &c.

Eſtropié, (mal fait) *bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une periode eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *a lame expreſſion, period* or *ſenſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *to want money, to be broke.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la cervelle, *to want brains, to be crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. a lame* or *maimed body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. to maim, lame* or *cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *to bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un paſſage de quelque auteur, *to lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. a ſturgeon.*

Eſule, *V.* Epurge.

Digitized by Google

ET

Et, *Conj. and.*

Je veux du bien & à mes amis & à mes ennemis, *I wish well to both my friends and foes.*

☞ Et cætera (& le reſte) *et cætera, &c. and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. F. ſtabling, ſtanding.*

† Etable, *S. F. a ſtable.*

☞ Etable à bœufs, *an ox-ſtall.* ☞ Etable à cochons, *a ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les chevres, *a houſe for goats.*

Etabli, e, *A. ſtabled, put in the ſtable, houſed.*

Etabler, *V. A. to ſtable, to put in the ſtable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *A. ſettled, fixed, &c. V.* Etablir.

Un établi, *S. M. a taylor's ſhop-board.* ☞ *A bench for a joiner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *the bulk of a ſhop.* ☞ (Etabli de preſſe d'imprimeur) *the bank of a printing-preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *to eſtabliſh, ſettle* or *fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *to eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain* or *make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions, *to broach new opinions.* ☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *to bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que, (c'eſt une opinion generalement reçûe) *it is agreed* or *confeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *to make good by inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir, (l'état de la queſtion) *to ſtate the queſtion.*

☞ Etablir les impôts, *to lay* or *impoſe taxes.*

S'établir, *V. R. to ſettle* or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande fortune, *to get a great fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. M.* (action d'établir) *a ſettlement* or *ſettling, an eſtabliſhment* or *eſtabliſhing.* (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *ſettlement, foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *ſettlement, eſtabliſhment, inſtitution.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *the ſtating of a matter of fact or queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'établiſſement de quelque droit nouveau, *to lay a new duty.*

Etage, *S. M. a ſtory.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la maiſon, *the ground floor.*

* Etage, (degré d'élevation) *ſtory, degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *a double chin.*

Etai, *S. M. a ſtay* in a ſhip.

Etaie, *S. F. a prop, ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, *S. M. carded wool.*

Etain, *S. M. pewter.*

Etain fin, *tin, fine pewter.*

Etal, *ou* Etau, *S. M. a butcher's* or *fiſhmonger's ſtall.*

Etalage, *S. M. ſtallage.*

☞ Etalage, (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *ſample* or *ſhew.*

* † Mettre ſa ſcience en étalage, *to ſhew* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *A. laid out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *to lay out upon a ſtall, to hang out* or *expoſe to ſale, to open a ſhop.* * (Deployer, faire parade de) *to ſhew, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhew* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les marées (terme de marine) *to wait for wind and tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. a ſtall-bookſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. a ſtall-butcher.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (cheval entier pour couvrir les cavales) *ſtallion.* ☞ (Regle des poids & des meſures) *ſtandard.*

Etalonné, ée, *A. ſtamped with the public mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. to ſtamp with a public mark,* ſpeaking of a weight or meaſure that has been ſquared by the ſtandard.

Etamer, *V. A. to tin* or *tin over.*

Etamé, ée, *A. tinned, tinned over.*

Etamier, *S. M. a pewterer.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *ſtamine, a light ſort of French ſtuff.* ☞ (Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, *&c.*) *boulting-cloth.*

* † Il a paſſé par l'étamine, *he has been put to the teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etanché, ée, *A. ſtanched, ſtopped,* &c.

Etanchement, *S. M. ſtanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher, *V. A. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *to dry up one's tears.* ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etançon, *S. M. prop, ſtay, ſupport, ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *propped, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. to prop, ſtay* or *ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etang, *S. M. a pond.*

Etant, (participe du verbe être) *being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *from this place, from hence.*

Etape, *S. M.* (magazin public) *a ſtaple* or *public ſtore-houſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un magazin public) *a ſtaple town.* ☞ (Magazin, où ſont les vivres pour les ſoldats qui paſſent) *a magazine for ſoldiers upon the march,* ☞ (Ville, village, *&c.* où il y a une étape pour les ſoldats) *the place where there is ſuch a magazine.* ☞ (Ce qu'on donne aux gens de guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la marche) *the daily allowance for ſoldiers upon the march.*

Etapier, *S. M. the officer appointed to give the ſoldiers their allowance upon the march.*

Etat, *S. M.* (diſpoſition, condition) *ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be* or *however the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai veu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful caſe* or *condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *to be in a way to make one's fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt vôtre ſanté? *how is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en tres-mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en tres bon état (*ou* en bonne ſanté) *we left the iſland in very good health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *to fit up things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *to hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état (*ou* être prêt) *to be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état,

Digitized by Google

(la tenir prête) *to keep a thing ready* or *in a readineſs.* ☞ Tenir les choſes en état, (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *to keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them as they are.* ☞ Se mettre en état (ſe remettre priſonnier) *to ſurrender one's ſelf a priſoner.*

☞ Etat, (deſſein, reſolution) *account, deſign, purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, deſign* or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a time.*

☞ Vous pouvez faire état que, *you may be ſure* or *aſſured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *rely,* or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *to make account of, to eſteem, to have a value* or *eſteem for, to care for.*

☞ Faire état (preſumer, penſer) *to make account, to think* or *believe, to preſume, ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

☞ Etat, (liſte, regiſtre) *ſtate, eſtabliſhment, liſt, regiſter, account.*

L'état de la marine, *the eſtabliſhment of the navy.* L'état major, *the liſt of the general officers.* Etat de recepte & de depenſe, *an account of the receipt and expence.*

☞ Etat, (maniére dont on s'habille) *ſtate.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *ſhe carries as much ſtate,* or *ſhe goes as fine as a lady of quality.*

☞ Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de preſident, *the office of a preſident.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un peuple) *a ſtate* or *government.*

Regler l'Etat, *to ſettle the government* or *nation.*

Une raiſon d'Etat, *a reaſon of ſtate.* Un coup d'Etat, *a maſterpiece of ſtate policy.*

☞ Etat (pays ſous une même domination) *ſtate, dominions.*

☞ Les Etats ou les trois Etats du royaume, *the eſtate* or *the three eſtates of the kingdom.*

☞ Les Etats, ou les Etats de Hollande, ou les Etats confederez, *the ſtates,* or *the ſtates of Holland.*

Etau, *S. M.* (inſtrument de ſerrurier, &c.) *a vice.*

Etaye, ou Etaie, *S. F. a ſhore, a prop. V.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, A. *ſtay'd, ſhor'd* or *prop'd up,* &c. *V.* Etaier.

Etayement, *S. M. ſtaying, ſhoring, propping* or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, V. A. *to ſtay, to ſhore, prop* or *bear up, to ſupport.*

Eté, *S. M. ſummer.*

Un jour d'Eté, *a ſummer's day.*

☞ L'Eté de S. Martin, *the latter part of autumn, from All-ſaints day to Martlemas.*

Eté, (perſonne du verbe être) *V.* Etre.

Eteignon, *S. M. an extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, V. A. *to put out, extinguiſh* or *quench.*

R. On ne ſe ſert guere du verbe, *to extinguiſh,* que dans le ſtile ſoûtenu.

☞ Eteindre la chaux, *to kill lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *to extinguiſh, quench, put out* or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (Abolir, detruire) *to extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, deſtroy* or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'éteindre, *V. R. to go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, A. *out, extinguiſhed, quenched,* &c. *V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux éteints, *dull, dying* or *languiſhing eyes.*

* Cette famille eſt éteinte, *that family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (enſeigne de la cavalerie) *ſtandard, banner.*

☞ (Enſeigne d'infanterie) *colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (inſtrument d'imprimeur) *a printer's peel.*

Etendre, V. A. (deployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *to ſpread, ſtretch* or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme ſur le carreau, (le tuer) *to kill a man upon the ſpot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt, (l'expoſer tout au long) *to explain a ſentence.* * Etendre les termes d'une loy, * *To ſtretch the ſenſe of a law.*

☞ Etendre, (augmenter, aggrandir) *to extend, ſtretch out* or *enlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. to ſpread* or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread* or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *to ſtretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet *to enlarge* or *dwell upon a ſubject.*

* S'étendre, (ſe coucher) *ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* ☞ (Tenir un certain eſpace) *to ſtretch, extend* or *reach to go.*

* Tant que la voix ſe peut étendre, *as high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cet argent pourra s'étendre, *as far as that money can go.*

☞ S'étendre (durer) *to extend, ſtretch, laſt* or *continue.*

Etendu, üe, A. *ſpread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out,* &c. *V.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu, (long, prolixe) *large, long, prolix, tedious, long winded.*

☞ Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *he lies upon his bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *he lay ſprawling along.*

☞ Une ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *a town ſeated in a fair plain.*

Etenduë, *S. F. extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *a great way.* ☞ Une vaſte étenduë de pays, *a vaſt track of land.* Une plaine qui a quatre lieuës d'étenduë, *a plain extended four leagues in length.*

* Donner à ſa paſſion une libre étenduë, *to indulge one's paſſion, to give it full liberty.*

* Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *to be a great wit, to have a great deal* or *abundance of wit.*

☞ Etenduë, en termes dogmatiques. Dimenſion en longueur, largeur, & profondeur, *extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, A. *eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* ☞ (Immortel) *eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* ☞ (Continuel) *eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the Lord, the everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. a kind of plant that bears yellow flowers in the form of a noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity.* ☞ *Eternally, always, continually inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, A. *eternized, immortalized.*

Eter-

Digitized by Google

Eternifer, *V. A.* *to eternize* or immortalize.

Eternité, *S. F.* *eternity, everlasting.* ☞ *Eternity, future state.* ☞ *Eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *time out of mind.*

Eternuer, *V. N.* *to sneeze.*

Eternueur, *S. M.* *a sneezer.*

Eternuement, *S. M.* *a sneezing.*

Etiré, ée, *A.* *topped.*

Etirer, *V. A.* *to top, to strike, or cut off the top.*

Etoc, *S. M.* *a ball* (at tennis) *uncovered.*

Etheré, ée, *A.* (terme de physique, pur, subtil, comme la matiere celeste) *etherial, subtle, penetrating.*

Etincelant, ante, *A.* *sparkling, bright.*

Etincelle, *S. F.* *a spark.*

Etincellement, *S. M.* *sparkling.*

Etinceller, *V. N.* *to sparkle.*

Etique, *A.* *hectic, consumptive.*

☞ Etique, (attenué) *lean, lank, fallen away.*

Etiquette, *S. F.* *a ticket* or *note upon a bag, a title.*

* Juger sur l'étiquette du sac, ou sur l'étiquette, *to judge slightly or without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*

Etiqueter, *V. A.* *to title, to write or put a ticket, note* or *title to.*

Etoffe, *S. F.* *stuff, cloth.*

* † Etoffe, (condition) *condition.*

Des artisans, & autres gens de basse étoffe, *tradesmen and such like people.*

Etoffé, ée, *A.* *furnished, garnished.*

Etoffer, *V. A.* *to furnish* or *garnish.*

Etoile, *S. F.* *a star.*

☞ Etoile errante, (planete) *a planet.*

☞ Etoile, (sorte de poisson) *the star-fish.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *star-wort.*

Etoilé, ée, *A.* *starry, full of stars, or seeded with starts.*

Etole, *S. F.* *a stole.*

Etonnant, ante, *A.* *wonderful, amazing, marvellous, surprising, strange.*

Etonné, ée, *A.* *astonished, amazed, surprized, that wonders, is a mazed, &c.* *V.* Etonner.

Etonnement, *S. M.* (surprise) *astonishment, surprize, amazement.* ☞ (Admiration) *wonder, admiration.*

Tout le monde est dans l'étonnement, *every body wonders.*

☞ Etonnement, (épouvante) *fright, terror.*

* Etonnement, (ébranlement, secousse) *stunning* or *shaking.*

Etonner, *V. A.* (surprendre) *to astonish, surprise* or *amaze.*

* Etonner (ébranler) le cerveau, *to stun the brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *to shake a wall.*

S'étonner, *V. R.* (être surpris) *to wonder, to marvel, to be surprized.* ☞ (Etre épouvanté) *to be concerned* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*

Etoudeau, *S. M.* *a young capon.*

Etouffant, ante, *A.* *sweltry.* Tems étouffant, *close, sweltry weather.*

Etouffé, ée, *A.* *stifled, smothered, choaked, &c.* *V.* Etouffer.

☞ Un air étouffé, *close, sweltry weather.*

Etouffement, *S. M.* *stifling, a suffocation* or *stopping of the breath.*

Il me prend quelquefois des étouffemens qui me font peur, *my breath is sometimes stopped, that I am frighted at it.*

Etouffer, *V. A.* (suffoquer) *to stifle, smother, choak* or *suffocate.* * (Supprimer) *to stifle, smother,* or *suppress.*

* Etouffer la guerre, *to stop* or *put a stop to the war.*

Etouffer, *V. A.* *to be stifled* or *choaked.*

* † Etouffer de rire, *to split one's side with laughing.*

Etoupe, *S. F.* *hards* of hemp and flax.

* † Mettre le feu aux étoupes, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

Etoupé, ée, *A.* *stopped.*

Etouper, *V. A.* *to stop.*

Etourderie, *S. F.* *a blunder.*

Etourdi, ie, *A.* *stunned, &c.* *V.* Etourdir.

☞ Viande qui n'est qu'étourdie (qu'à demi cuite) *meat half raw.*

Un étourdi, *S. M.* Une étourdie, *S. F.* *a heedless, rash, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brained man* or *woman, a blunderbuss.*

† A l'étourdie, *Adv.* *rashly, heedlessly, inconsiderately.*

Etourdiment, *Adv.* *as* A l'étourdie.

Etourdir, *V. A.* (ébranler, étonner le cerveau) *to stun* or *surprize.*

* Etourdir, (causer de l'étonnement) *to stun, amaze* or *break one's head.*

* Etourdir la douleur, *to allay* or *appease the pain.* * Etourdir l'eau, *to take off the cold, to warm a little.* * Etourdir la grosse faim, *to take off the edge of one's stomach, to stay it.*

S'étourdir sur quelque chose, *V. R.* *to shake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's brains.*

Etourdissant, ante, *A.* *stunning.*

Etourdissement, *S. M.* *stunning, numbness of senses.*

Etourneau, *S. M.* *a starling.*

Poil d'étourneau, *sea-bitten.*

Etrange, *A.* (extraordinaire) *strange, unusual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *strange, silly,* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme poëtique, étranger, lointain) *strange, foreign, outlandish, remote.*

☞ Corps étrange ou étranger, *extraneous body.* * Il n'y a personne d'étranger (il n'y a point d'étranger) *there is no stranger.*

Etrangé, ée, *A.* *estranged.*

Etrangement, *Adv.* *strangely, after a strange manner, extremely.*

Etranger, ere, *A.* *strange, foreign, outlandish.*

Un étranger, *S. M.* Une étrangere, *S. F.* *a stranger, a foreigner, an outlandish man* or *woman.*

☞ Etranger, (qui n'est pas d'une famille, d'une société) *stranger.*

Etranger, *V. A.* *to estrange* or *drive away.*

S'étranger, *V. R.* *to be estranged.*

Etranglé, ée, *A.* *strangled, &c.* *V.* *the verb.*

* Etranglé, (trop étroit) *too strait.*

Etrangler, *V. A.* *to stran-*

Digitized by Google

gle, throttle, choak or stifle to death.

* Etrangler une affaire, *to murder a business.*

Etrangler, V. N. *to be stifled or choaked.*

‡ J'étrangle de soif, *I am almost choaked, I am very dry.*

* † Etrangler quelqu'un (criailler après lui) *to scold at one.*

Etranguillon, S. M. poire d'Etranguillon, *a choak-pear.*

Etre, V. N. (exister) *to be, subsist* or *exist.* ☞ (Appartenir) *to be* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *to be* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela est, cela n'est pas, *that is true, that is not true.* ☞ Il n'est pas en vous de le faire, *it is not* or *it lies not in your power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre jour, *I went to see him t'other day.*

Avez-vous été chez lui? *have you been at his house?*

☞ Je suis (*ou* je viens) à vous dans un moment, *I'll come to you in a moment.* ☞ Dieu sait ce qu'il en sera? *God knows what will follow* or *come on't.*

☞ Hé! où en sommes-nous? *how now! what is the matter? what is the meaning of all this?*

☞ Cela est bien de lui, *ou* de son genie, *that is like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *to keep a good correspondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *to be out with one.* ☞ Etre bien auprès de lui, *to be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *to go halves.* J'y suis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une chose qui se conserve) *to keep.* ☞ Cela n'est pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my palate.* ☞ La felicité est (*ou* consiste) dans le goût & non pas dans les choses, *happiness lies not in the things themselves, but in the relish we have of them.* Etre (*ou* croupir) dans l'oisiveté, *to live in idleness.* ☞ Le Prêtre est à l'élévation de l'Hostie, *the priest is come to the elevation of the host.* ☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez bien rencontré) *you have hit the nail on the head* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'est pas que, *not but that, not that.*

* Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un corps de cette beauté fut de quelque chose à son visage, *he could not believe so beautiful a body belonged to her face.*

Etre, S. M. *a being.*

* Le bien être (les aises de la vie) *the conveniencies of life.*

☞ Savoir les Etres d'un logis, *to be acquainted with a house.*

Etréci, ie, A. *straitened, made straiter* or *narrow.*

Etrecir, V. A. *to straiten* or *make straiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

S'étrécir, V. R. *to grow strait* or *narrow, to grow straiter* or *narrower, to shrink.*

Etrécissement, S. M. *straitening, making straiter* or *narrower.*

Etreindre, V. A. *to tie, bind,* or *wring hard,* or *close.*

P. Qui trop embrasse, mal étreint, *P. covet all, and lose all* or *all grasp, all lose.*

Etreint, te, A. *tied, bound,* or *wrung hard,* or *close.*

Etreint, S. F. *tying, binding, wringing hard* or *close.*

Etrenne, S. F. *handsel.*

P. A bon jour, bonne étrenne, *the better day, the better deed.*

☞ Etrenne *ou* Etrennes (present qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *new-year's gift, present.*

☞ Avoir l'Etrenne d'une chose, *to handsel a thing, to use it first.*

Etrené, ée, A. *presented,* &c.

Etrener, V. A. (donner des Etrennes) *to present, to give a new-year's gift.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *to handsel.*

☞ Etrener une chose, *to handsel a thing.*

Etrener, V. N. *to sell, to take handsel.*

Etreslir, V. Etrécir.

Etrier, S. M. *a stirrup.*

* Faire perdre les Etriers à quelqu'un, *to put one to a non-plus, to puzzle him.*

* Vin de l'Etrier, *the stirrup cup.*

Etrille, S. F. *a horse-comb, a curry-comb.*

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, *to inn in a cut-throat place.*

Etrillé, ée, A. *curryed,* &c.

Etriller, V. A. *to curry.*

* † Etriller, (frotter, battre) *To curry, bang, maul* or *thrash.*

Etripé, ée, A. *unbowelled unripped.*

† Etriper, V. A. *to unbowel to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, V. N. *to wrangle dispute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, S. F. *a stirrup leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *to lash one soundly.*

Etroit, te, A. (qui a peu de largeur) *straight, narrow, close,* * (Serré, fort étreint) *strict, close, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *to be intimate with one.* Une étroite familiarité, *an intimate familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui est selon la rigueur de la loy, *ou* de l'ordre) *strict, rigorous, exact.*

De droit étroit, *according to the strictness* or *rigour of the law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *to be very much obliged to one.*

A l'étroit, *Adv. straitly, narrowly, in a narrow compass.*

* Reduit à l'étroit, *pinched, reduced to straits, hard put to it, straitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *to live sparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. straitly, narrowly, in a narrow compass.*

Un prisonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a close prisoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *strictly,* or *closely joined* or *united.*

* Etroitement, (à la rigueur) *strictly.* * (Expressément) *straitly, strictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, S. M. *a turd, a sir-reverence.*

Etude, S. F. (Application d'esprit) *study.* ☞ (Connoissances acquises avec application d'esprit) *learning, scholarship.*

Un homme d'étude, *a learned man* or *scholar.*

Un homme sans étude, *an illiterate man.*

☞ Etude (cabinet) *study, closet.*

Etudiant, S. M. *student, scholar.*

Etudié, ée, A. *studied,* &c.

Etudié (fait avec soin) *studied, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *studied, affected, composed.*

Etudier,

Digitized by Google

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to study.* ☞ (Mediter, considerer) *to study, meditate* or *muse.* * (Observer avec soin) *to study, mind, observe* or *have a eye upon.*

S'étudier, *V. R. to study, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

☞ S'étudier à la vertu, *to addict one's self to virtue.*

Etuisole, *S. F. a scrutoir.*

Etui, *S. M. a case.*

☞ Etui de poche à plusieurs instruments, *a case of instruments.*

Etuve, *S. F. a stove, bot-house, dry-hogsio* or *hummum.* ☞ *Hot bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F. steeping.*

Carpe à l'étuvée, *a stewed carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *to stew.*

Etuver une playe, *V. A. to foment* or *bathe a wound.*

Etuvée, *S. M. bagnio* or *bath-keeper.*

Etuy, *V.* Etui.

Etymologie, *S. F. etymology, etymon, derivation of a word.*

Etymologique, *A. etymological.*

Etymologiste *S. M. etymologist.*

EVA

Evacuation, *S. F. evacuation, ending* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *A. evacuated, ended, emptied.*

Evacuer, *V. A. to evacuate, void* or *empty.*

S'évacuer, *V. R. to evacuate.*

S'évader, *V. R.* ou Evader, *N. to make one's escape, to get away, to steal away.*

Faire évader quelqu'un, *to favour one's escape, to help one to make his escape, to get him away.*

Evaluation, *S. F. prizing, estimate, estimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *A. prized,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Evaluer, *V. A. to prize, estimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangelique, *A. evangelical.*

Evangeliques, *S. M.* (heretiques qui ne reconnoissent que l'Evangile) *those that reject the old testament, and stick to the new.*

Evangeliquement, *Adv. evangelically, according to the gospel.*

Evangeliser, *V. A. & N. to preach the gospel, to evangelize.*

Evangeliste, *S. M. evangelist.*

* Nouvel Evangeliste, *a broacher of new opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M. gospel.*

☞ * L'Evangile du jour, *the current news.*

Evanoui, ïe, *A.* (disparu) *vanished away, gone out of sight.* ☞ (Tombé en défaillance) *swooned away, in a swoon.*

S'évanouir, *V. R. to vanish* or *to vanish away, to disappear, to go out of sight.*

S'Evanouir, *V. R.* ou Evanouïr, *N.* (se pâmer) *to faint* or *swoon away, to fall into a swoon.*

Evanouïssement, *S. M. fainting fit, a swoon* or *swooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouïssement en se levant, *as he got up he swooned away* or *fell into a swoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. evaporation,* * *Rashness, inconsideration, foolishness.*

Evaporé, ée, *A. evaporated.*

Un Evaporé, *S. M. a giddy-brained, rash, inconsiderate man, a fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A.* son chagrin, *to vent one's grief* or *passion.*

S'évaporer, *V. R. to evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimeres, en imaginations, *to fill one's head with airy, empty* or *chimerical notions, to be full of whims and crotchets.*

Evasé, ée, *A. widened, opened wide.*

Evaser, *V. A to widen* or *open.*

Evasion, *S. F.* (action de s'évader) *flight, escape.*

Eucharistie, *S. F. eucharist.*

Evêché *S. M.* (dioceſe sujet à un Evêque) *a bishoprick.* ☞ (Le palais de l'Evêque) *a bishop's house* or *palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'Evêque) *bishoprick, episcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *A.* (qui ne dort pas) *awake.* * (Gay, vif) *airy, brisk, lively, sprightly.* † (Soigneux) *watchful, careful, stirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un Eveillé, *S. M. a brisk, sprightly boy* or *man.*

Une Eveillée, *S. F. a brisk, sprightly girl* or *woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le sommeil) *to wake* or *awake, to rouse, to break one's sleep.* * (Rendre plus vif) *to quicken, to brisk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. to wake* or *awake.*

Evenement, *S. M. event, issue, success, end.*

☞ A tout évenement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *whatever falls out* or *happens.* * † *Fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evenement (aventure remarquable) *event, adventure.*

Event, *S. M.* (mauvis goût) *a smack* or *twang.*

☞ Mettre des hardes à l'évent, *to air cloaths.*

Eventail, *S. M. a fan.*

Eventé, ée, *fanned,* &c. *V.* Eventer.

* Eventé, (leger, écervelé) *giddy-headed, shittle-brained, hair-brained, rash, foolish, light-headed.*

Un Eventé, *S. M.* une Eventée, *S. F. a shittle-brained, hair-brained, giddy-headed,* or *valatile young man,* or *woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent sur quelque chose) *to fan.* ☞ (Mettre au vent) *to air.*

☞ Eventer le grain, *to winnow corn.* ☞ Eventer la veine, *to breathe a vein, to let blood.*

☞ Eventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine, to counterwork* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (decouvrir, rendre public) un secret, *to make a secret take vent, divulge, discover, publish* or *spread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (se gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take wind, die* or *evaporate, to pall* or *lose its spirits.* * (En parlant d'un secret) *to take vent* or *wind, to be discovered.*

Eventré, ée, *A. drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. to draw, bowel, open* or *gut.*

Evêque, *S. M. bishop.*

Everré, ée, *A. wormed.*

Everrer, *to worm.*

S'évertuer, *V. R. to labour, strive, study* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraise, *S. F.* (Herbe) *eye-bright.*

Eviction, *S. F.* (action d'évincer, terme de palais) *the recovery of a thing by law which the adverse party had got,* bona fide.

Evidemment, *Adv. Evident-*

Digitized by Google

ly, clearly, manifestly, plainly, apparently.

Evidence, *S. F. evidence, demonstration, plainness, perspicuity.*

☞ Mettre en évidence, *to make plain, clear* or *evident, to demonstrate.*

Evident, ente, *A. evident, clear, plain, manifest, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *A. rounded,* &c.

Evider, *V.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. a sink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to evict, to recover by law.*

Evitable, *A. avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evitée, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the breadth the channel of a river must have to be navigable for ships.*

Evité, ée, *A. avoided,* &c.

Eviter, *V. A. to avoid, shun* or *eschew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. an eunuch.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (action d'évoquer les ames, les esprits) *conjuration* or *conjuring up, raising up.*

☞ Evocation d'une cause, *the bringing of a cause before a higher court, by order of the judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *A. Ex.* Cédule évocatoire, *a summons to appear before a higher court.*

Exolution, *S. F. a military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *A. conjured up,* &c. *V.* Evoquer.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (appeller les ames, les esprits) *to conjure* or *raise up spirits.*

☞ Evoquer, (tirer une cause d'un tribunal à un autre) *to bring before a higher court.*

Eupatoire, *S. F. sweet-maudlin,* an herb.

Evuider, *V. A.* (faire sortir l'empois) *to unstarch.* (Echanerer) *to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut sloping.* ☞ (Faire une certaine canelure) *to hollow* or *gutter, to groove* or *make a groove.*

Eux, (*the plural of* lui) *them.*

EXA

Exact, te, *A.* (regulier, ponctuel) *exact, punctual, strict, careful, diligent,* ☞ (Fait avec soin) *exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. exactor, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. exaction, extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. exactness, care, carefulness, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *to be exact, punctual, careful* or *diligent.*

Exaggeratif, ive, *A. aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggerateur, S. F. *one that exaggerates* or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggeration, *S. F. exaggeration, aggravation* or *amplifying.*

Exaggere, ée, *A. exaggerated, aggravated, amplified.*

Exaggerer, *V. A. to exaggerate, aggravate* or *amplify.*

Exagone, *&c. V.* Hexagon.

Exaltation, *S. M. advancement* or *raising up to the papal dignity.*

☞ L'exaltation d'une planette, *the exaltation of a planet.*

Exalté, ée, *A. exalted,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Exalter, *V. A.* (loüer, vanter) *to exalt, praise, extol* or *cry up.* ☞ (Terme de chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un mineral) *to exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater purity.*

Examen, *S. M. an examining* or *examination, diligent search,* or *trial.*

Examinateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *examined, inspected,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Examiner, *V. A. to examine, search* or *inquire into, to weigh, consider, discuss* or *sift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'user) *to wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, *ou* Exarquat, *S. M. exarchate, the country subject to an exarch.* ☞ *Exarchy* or *exarchate, the dignity of an exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. an exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *A. heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. to hear* or *grant.*

Excedé, ée, *A.* (batu) *abused,* &c.

Excedent, *S. M. the overplus.*

Exceder, *V. A.* (outrepasser) *to exceed* or *go beyond.* ☞ (Terme de pratique. Battre outrageusement) *to abuse.*

Excellemment, *Adv. excellently, notably, rarely well, extraordinarily.*

Excellence, *S. F. excellence* or *excellency.*

Excellent, te, *A. excellent, notable, singular, extraordinary, choice, rare, good.*

† Excellentissime, *A. most excellent, rare, good.*

Exceller, *V. N. to excel, surpass, out-do* or *go beyond, to be the best.*

Excentricité, *S. F. excentricity.*

Excentrique, *A. excentric.*

Excepté, ée, *A. excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. excepted, except, but, save.*

Excepter, *V. A. to except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *exception.* ☞ (Difference, distinction) *exception, difference* or *distinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. such a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'âge, ni de condition, *without regard either to age* or *condition.*

☞ Exception, (en termes de pratique) *exception, at law.*

Excès, *S. M. excess, immoderation, superfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excès de vôtre bonté pour moy, *the great kindness you have for me.* ☞ Excès (debauche, dereglement) *excess, vice, debauchery, looseness of manners, intemperance.*

☞ Excès, (terme de pratique, outrage, violence) *abuse, outrage.*

Excessif, ive, *A. exceeding, excessive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Excessivement, *Adv. exceedingly, excessively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excité, ée, *A. excited, stirred,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Exciter, *V. A. to excite, incite, provoke, stir up, cause, quicken* or *encourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. exclamation, crying out.*

Exclu, *V.* Exclus.

Exclurre, *V. A. to exclude, debar, shut out* or *keep from.*

Exclusif, ive, *A. exclusive.*

Exclusion, *S. F. exclusion.*

A l'exclusion, *d'un tel, such a one being excluded.*

Exclusivement, *Adv. exclusively.*

Exacom-

Digitized by Google

Excommunication, *S. F. excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *A. excommunicated.*

Un excommunié, *S. M.* une excommuniée, *S. F. a man* or *woman that is excommunicated.*

† Visage d'excommunié, *an ill look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. to excommunicate.*

Escompte, *&c. V.* Esconte, *&c.*

Excoriation, *S. F. excoriation, a fretting of the skin.*

Excrement, *S. F. excrement.*

Excrementeux, euse, *A. excrementous* or *excrementitious.*

Excrefcence, *S. F. excrefcence, an excrefcency.*

Excurfion, *S. F.* (courſe militaire dans le pays ennemi) *incurſion, inroad, irruption.*

Excufable, *A. excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excufation, *S. F. excuſing, excuſation.*

Excufe, *S. F. excuſe, reaſon.* ☞ *Excuſe, cloak* or *pretence.*

Excufé, ée, *A. excuſed,* &c. *V.* Excufer.

Excufer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprès d'un autre) *to excuſe* or *juſtify.* ☞ (Recevoir une excuſe) *to excuſe, to admit one's excuſe.* ☞ (Tolerer, ſupporter) *to excuſe, bear with* or *pardon.*

☞ Excufer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe, *to excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a thing.*

S'excufer, *V. R. to deſire to be excuſed* or *diſpenſed with, to decline.*

Exeat, *S. M. a paſs* or *leave to go out.*

Execrable, *A.* (deteſtable) *execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (Très mauvais) *abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Execrablement, *Adv. execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Execration, *S. F.* (horreur) *abhorrence, deteſtation.* ☞ (Horrible imprécation) *execration, imprecation.*

Executé, ée, *A. executed, &c.*

Executer, *V. A.* (effectuer) *to execute* or *put in execution, to perform.* ☞ (Faire mourir par juſtice) *to execute* or *put to death by authority.*

☞ Executer quelqu'un, (en vertu d'une ſentence) *to diſtrain one's goods by an execution.*

Executeur, *S. M.* (qui execute) *executor.*

☞ L'executeur *ou* l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the hangman* or *executioner.*

Execution, *S. F. execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'execution, *a man fit for action.*

Execution d'un criminel, *the execution of a malefactor.*

☞ Execution (ſaiſie de meubles) *diſtreſs* or *diſtraining of goods.*

Executoire, *S. M. a writ of execution.*

Executoire, *A. by virtue of which goods may be diſtrained.*

Executrice, *S. F. executrix.*

Exemplaire, *A. exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. a copy of a book.* ☞ (Modelle) *exemplar, a pattern.*

Exemplairement, *A. exemplarily.*

Exemple, *S. M.* (patron, modelle) *example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (Choſe pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, *S. F.* (pour apprendre à écrire) *copy,* to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. as for example.*

Exemt, te, *A. exempt* or *free from.*

Exemt, *S. M.* Exemt des gardes *ou* exemt des gardes du corps, *an exempt, a life-guard free from common duty.*

Exemté, ée, *A. exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exemter, *V. A. to exempt, free* or *diſcharge.*

Exemtion, *S. F. exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *A. exerciſed, practiſed.*

Exercé, ée, dans l'art militaire, *trained up in warlike diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. to exerciſe* or *train up.*

Exercer ſon corps, *to exerciſe one's body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon éloquence, ſon eſprit, *to exerciſe, uſe* or *employ one's eloquence* or *wit.* Exercer ſa memoire, *to exerciſe* or *practiſe one's memory.*

☞ Exercer, (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exerciſe, to tire, to harraſs.* (Faire pratiquer un métier) *to exerciſe* or *practiſe.*

Exercer une charge, *to exerciſe* or *bear an office.*

Exercice, *S. M. exerciſe.* ☞ (Pratique) *exerciſe, practice.* ☞ (Métier) *trade.*

* Exercice, (peine, embarras) *exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice (en termes de guerre) *to exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes gentilshommes apprennent à l'academie) *exerciſes.*

Exercitation, *S. F. exercitation, critical comment.*

Exergue, *S. M.* d'une medaille, *the exergue of a medal.*

Exfoliation, *S. F. exfoliation.*

S'exfolier, *V. R. to exfoliate,* as a bone does.

Exhalation, *S. F. exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. to exhale* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colere, *to wreak* or *breath out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'exhaler, *V. R. to exhale.*

Exhauſé, ée, *A. raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. a raiſing higher, height* or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *that ceiling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *to raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédati n, *S. F. a diſinheriting* or *diſheriſon.*

Exheredé, ée, *A. exheredated, diſherited* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. to exheredate, to diſinherit* or *diſherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *A. exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. to exhibit* or *produce.*

Exhibition, *S. F. exhibiting* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, *S. F. exhortation, encouraging* or *encouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, *A. exhorted, encouraged, &c.*

Exhorter, *V. A. to exhort, encourage, ſtir up* or *perſuade.*

☞ Exhorter à la mort, *to fit* or *prepare for death.*

Exhumation, *S. F. the digging out of the ground.*

Exhumé, ée, *A. digged out of the ground.*

Ex-

Digitized by Google

Exhumer, *V. A. to dig a corps out of the ground.*

Exigé, ée, *A. exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. exigent* or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *according as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. to exact, demand* or *require.*

Exigible, *A. demandable, that may be demanded* or *exacted.*

† Exigu, üe, *A. little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exil, *S. M. exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en exil, *to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *A. exiled, baniſhed.*

Un Exilé, *S. M. an exile, one that is exiled* or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *A. exiſtent, that is ſomething.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. exiſtence, being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *to exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Etre en nature) *to be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F.* terme de pratique) *eſſoin.*

Exorable, *A. exorable, that may be entreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *A. exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *to be extravagant in one's expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *A. exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. to exorciſe, to conjure out* or *lay evil ſpirits.*

Exorciſm, *S. M. exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. an exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Exotique, *A.* (terme dogmatique, étranger) *exotick, foreign.*

Expectation, *S. F. expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *A. Ex.* Grace expectative, *v.* le mot ſuivant.

Expectative, *S. F.* (ſurvivance d'une charge) *reverſion, ſurviverſhip,* of en employment. Grace expectative, *graciæ expectativæ, certain bulls, whereby the pope grants mandates for church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative, (eſperance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *expectation, hope.*

Expedié, ée, *A. (from* expedier) *diſpatched,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Expedient, *A. Ex.* Il eſt expedient, *it is expedient, fit* or *neceſſary.*

Un Expedient, *S. M. an expedient, way, device* or *means.*

Expedier, *V. A.* (Dépêcher) *to diſpatch* or *expedite.* ☞ (envoyer) *to diſpatch* or *ſend.*

☞ Expedier un homme (le faire bien tôt mourir) *to diſpatch a man* or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expedier, (terme de pratique, dreſſer, écrire un acte) *to draw up* or *write out a writing.*

Expeditif, ive, *A. expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expedition, *S. F. expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expeditions, (depeſches, lettres, ordres) *diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expeditions, (proviſions pour une charge) *warrant, patent* or *commiſſion.*

☞ Expedition (ou copie) *a copy.*

☞ Expedition militaire, ou ſeulement

Expedition, (entrepriſe militaire) *expedition, military enterprize* or *adventure.*

Expeditionnaire, *S. M. an officer at the pope's court for diſpatches.*

Experience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *experience* or *experiment, trial, proof.* ☞ (Connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *experience, knowledge.*

Experimental, ale, *A. experimental.*

Experimenté, ée. *A.* (éprouvé) *experienced, experimented, tried.* ☞ (Verſe) *experimented, ſkilful.*

Experimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par experience) *to experience* or *experiment.*

Expert, te, *A. expert, ſkilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. viewers, the moſt ſkilful* or *able men in any art* or *ſcience, appointed to make their report about any thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *A. expiatory, that makes an atonement.*

Expié, ée, *expiated atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. to expiate* or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *A. expired,* &c. *V.* Expirer.

Expirer, *V. R.* (mourir) *to expire, die* or *breathe one's laſt.* ☞ (Prendre fin) *to expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *A. explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites-nous en l' explication, *explain* or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *A. explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. explicitly, plainly, expreſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *A. explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. to explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold* or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (enſeigner) *to explain* or *teach.* ☞ (Donner à connoître) *to explain, declare* or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. N. to explain* or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez-vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *ſpeak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée de guerre) *exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act* or *great deed.*

☞ Exploit d' aſſignation, *a ſummons* or *ſubpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *an execution upon a judgment.*

Exploitable, *A. that may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un ſergent) *to ſerve warrants* or *the like.* † (Faire quelque action memorable) *to do ſome exploit* or *atchievement; to do feats,* in a comical ſenſe.

Explolier, &c. *V.* Spolier, &c.

Expoſant, ante, *S. petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *A. expoſed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Expoſé, *S. M. the ſuggeſtion of a petition.*

☞ Un faux expoſé, *a falſe pretence.*

Expoſer, *V. A.* (mettre en vuë) *to expoſe, ſhew* or *lay out.* ☞ (Interpreter) *to expound, explain* or *unfold, to ſet forth.* ☞ (de-

Digitized by Google

☞ (déclarer) *to declare, ſhew, ex, repreſent, make known* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

☞ Expoſer un enfant, *to expoſe a child.*

☞ Expoſer (tourner de certa côté) *to expoſe* or *turn.*

☞ (Mettre en peril) *to expoſe, to bring into danger, to hazard* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le monde, *a man that makes himſelf a laughing-ſtock* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every body.*

D † Expoſiteur, *S. M. an expounder, explainer* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, *S. F.* (action de mettre en vuë) *expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* ☞ (Explication) *expoſition* or *expoſing, explanation.* ☞ (Narration) *declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un enfant, *the expoſing of a child.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *the turning* or *ſituation of a building, eaſt, weſt, north* or *ſouth.*

☞ Un arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *a tree ſet in an ill place.*

Expreſs, eſſe, *A. expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un Expreſs, *S. M. an expreſs, a courier.*

Expreſs, *Adv. purpoſely, on purpoſe, ſet on purpoſe, for the ſame, with a deſign.*

Expreſſément, *Adv. expreſly, plainly, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *A. expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, *S. F.* (Action d'exprimer le ſuc, &c.) *ſtraining, wringing* or *ſqueezing out.* ☞ (Maniere d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's thoughts, elocution, phraſe.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *expreſſion, repreſentation.*

Exprimable, *A. that may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *A. expreſſed* or *expreſt, &c. V. the verb.*

* Exprimer, *V. A. to expreſs.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *to wring, ſtrain* or *ſqueeze out.*

Expropriacial, *S. M. expropriacial, a monk* or *friar, that has been provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *A. expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, *V. A.* terme de pratique. Chaſſer, *to expel, to thruſt* or *turn out.*

Expulſif, ive, *A. expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, *S. F. expelling, expulſion, thruſting* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *A. expulſive. Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *the expulſive faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *A. expurgatory.* L'Indice expurgatoire, *the index expurgatory.*

Exquis, ſe, *A. exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *A. extant, that is in being.*

Extaſe, *S. F. extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſié, ée, *A. in extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, *V. R. to fall in* or *into an extaſy, trance* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *A. extatick* or *extatical.*

Extenſion, *S. F. extenſion,* or *ſtretching.* ☞ *Extenſion, extent.*

Exténuation, *S. F. extenuation* or *leſſening.* ☞ *Growing thin* or *lean, a falling away.*

Extenué, ée, *A.* (Diminüé) *extenuated, leſſened.* ☞ (affoibli) *extenuated, thin* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Extenuer, *V. A.* (Diminuer) *to extenuate* or *leſſen.* ☞ (Amaigrir) *to extenuate, to make thin* or *lean.*

Exterieur, re, *A. exterior, outward, external.*

L'exterieur, *S. M. the outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a thing,* or *perſon.*

Exterieurement, à l'exterieur, *Adv. outwardly, on the out-ſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *A. ou S. M. deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. extermination, deſtruction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *A. exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. to exterminate, deſtroy, cut off* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *A. external, outward.*

Un Externe, *S. M. a day-ſcholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'éteindre) *extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la chandelle, *to ſell by inch of candle.*

* L'extinction d'une rente, *extinguiſhment of a rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. extirpating* ou *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *A. extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. to extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *A. extorted, got by force* or *violence,* &c.

Extorquer, *V. A. to extort, to wreſt,* or *to get by force* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, *S. F. extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. extraction, a drawing out, a taking out.*

☞ Extraction (Origine) *extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. to extract, to draw* or *take out.*

Extraire un livre, *to abſtract* or *abridge a book.*

Extrait, te, *A. extracted, drawn* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, *S. M.* (de chymie) *a chymical extract.* ☞ (Qu'on a tiré de quelque regiſtre) *extract, a copy of an original writing.* ☞ (D'un livre) *abſtract* or *abridgment,* of a book.

☞ Extrait de procès, *a breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *A. extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.*

☞ Procedure extraordinaire, *criminal proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *an extraordinary.* ☞ (Nouvelles que la gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) *a ſupplement to the gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des guerres, *an extraordinary treaſure* or *fund, appointed in time of war, for paying off the forces.*

Treſorier de l'Extraordinaire, *the treaſurer of the wars* or *the*

Digitized by Google

the general paymaſter of the army.

Extraordinairement, *Adv. extraordinarily, in an extraordinary* or *unuſual manner.* ☞ *Extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Proceder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *to proſecute one criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (terme de chancelerie Romaine) *a leave from the pope to take orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. extravagantly, ſtrangely, idly, ſillily, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *to do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *A. & S. extravagant, fooliſh, ſilly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. extravagantes,* decrees of the popes added to the canon-law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. to extravagate, to talk fooliſhly, ſillily* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſé, ée, *A. extravaſated.*

S'extravaſer, *V. R. to extravaſate,* as blood and humours do.

Extrême, *A. extreme, great, very great.*

Extreme, *S. M. extreme, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extremes, *cold and heat are two extremes.*

Extremement, *Adv. extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extremement d'eſprit, *he has a great deal of wit.*

Extreme onction, *S. F. the extreme unction.*

Extremité, *S. F. extremity, extreme, utmoſt part, end.*

La Laponie eſt à l'extremité du golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the gulph of Bothnia.*

☞ Extremité, (triſte état) *extremity, ſtrait, miſery, neceſſity, the worſt, the loweſt condition, the laſt.*

A toute extremité (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.* Il eſt reduit à l'extremité, *he is reduced to ſtraits, he is very low* or *at a pinch, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.* Ils ſont reſolus à toute extremité, *they are reſolved to ſtand it to the laſt.*

Dans cette dure extremité, *in this ſevere neceſſity.*

Etre à l'extremité, *(ou* à l'agonie) *to be a dying.* Maladie à l'extremité, *dangerouſly ſick.*

☞ Extremité, (excès) *extreme, exceſs.*

Exuberance, *S. F. exuberance,* or *ſuper-abundance.*

Exulceration, *S. F. exulceration.*

Exulceré, ée, *A. exulcerated.*

Exulcerer, *V. A. to exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoicing.*

F

FA, *S. M.* (note de muſique) *fa,* a muſical note.

Fable, *S. F. a fable, an apologue.* ☞ *Fable, fiction.* ☞ *Mythology.* ☞ *Fable, tale, ſtory, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de riſée à tout le monde, *to make one's ſelf a common talk, and a laughing-ſtock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *a coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *a falſifier* or *forger of writings.* * Fabricateur de faux temoins, *a falſifier of evidences.* * Fabricateur de nouvelles, *a forger of news* or *a newſmonger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la monnoye, *coining of money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *the falſifying* or *forging of a writing.*

Fabrique, *S. F. fabric* or *building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une égliſe, *fabric-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it, as alſo the plate and holy ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique, (façon de certains ouvrages) *manufacture, make, making, faſhion.*

La fabrique des monnoyes, *the coinage* or *coining of money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *A. made,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Fabriquer, *V. A. to manufacture* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des vaiſſeaux, *to build ſhips.* ☞ Fabriquer de la monnoye, *to coin* or *mint money.*

* Fabriquer, (controuver) *to forge* or *invent.*

Fabuleux, euſe, *A. fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantic.*

Façade, *S. M. front, fore front.*

Face, *S. F.* (viſage) *face* or *viſage.* ☞ (Frontiſpice) *front* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *face, ſurface* or *ſuperficies.*

* Face (état) des affaires, *face, ſtate* or *condition of affairs, the paſt things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en préſence) *to one's face,* or *before one's face.*

☞ Epouſer en face d'égliſe, *to marry in public.* ☞ Ce chateau a un belle avenuë en face, *that caſtle has a fine avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la veüe de) *to the face* or *in the preſence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *to face.* Ma maiſon fait face ſur la riviére, *my houſe faces the river.*

☞ Face, (terme de jeu de baſſette) *faſe,* at baſſet.

Facer, *V. A.* (terme de baſſette) *to faſe.*

Facetie, *S. F. merry conceit* or *humour.*

Facetieuſement, *Adv. facetiouſly, pleaſantly, comically.*

Facetieux, euſe, *A. facetious, merry, jovial, pleaſant, comical.*

Facette, *S. F. little face, facet.*

Diamant taillé en facettes, *a diamond cut facet-wiſe.*

Fâché, ée, *A.* (qui a du chagrin) *ſorry.* ☞ (En colere) *angry, vexed, diſpleaſed.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (offenſer) *to vex, anger, diſpleaſe* or *teaze.* ☞ (Cauſer du deplaiſir) *to grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. to be angry, to fall into a paſſion.*

☞ Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am ſorry.*

Fâ

Digitized by Google

Fâcherie, *S. F. grief, trouble, vexation.*

Facher, donner de la fâcherie, *trouble, vex or teaze.*

Fâcheux, euſe, *A.* (qui importune) *ſad, grievous, troubleſome, burdenſome.* ☞ (Penible) *hard, rugged, difficult, irkſome.* ☞ (Mal aiſé à contenter) *troubleſome, froward, peeviſh, croſs, humourſome.*

Un fâcheux, *S. M.* une fâcheuſe, *S. F. a troubleſome man or woman, an impertinent.*

Faction, *S. F. club, gang, clique.*

Facile, *A.* (aiſé. En tous ſens) *eaſy, facil.* ☞ (Complaiſant) *eaſy* or *facil, condeſcending.*

☞ Eſprit ou genie facile, *a ready* or *quick wit* or *genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. eaſily, with eaſe.*

Facilité, *S. F. eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs.*

Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable, *to have a ſtrange ready wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expreſſion, *a great eaſineſs of expreſſion, a ready tongue for fluent diſcourſe.*

☞ Facilité, (indulgence excéſſive) *eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion.*

Facilité, ée, *A. facilitated, made eaſy* or *facil.*

Faciliter, *V. A. to facilitate, to make eaſy* or *facil.*

Façon, *S. F.* (figure, form) *faſhion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'artiſan) *making.* (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *manner, way, faſhion.* ☞ (Air, mine) *faſhion, mien* or *preſence.* ☞ (Complaiſants) *compliments, ceremonies, formalities.*

Elle fit quelques petites façons ſur ſon incommodité, *ſhe made ſome faint excuſes on account of her indiſpoſition.*

Un homme ſans façon, *a plain man, a man without ceremony, that has a free way with him.* On vit ſans façon entre amis, *friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler, (phraſe) *a way of ſpeaking, a phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *however, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon, (ſoin exceſſif) *Adieu, pourquoy faites-vous tant de façons! A quoi bon tant de façon? why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon, (affetterie) *affectation.*

☞ Donner à la vigne la premiere, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *to dig the vineyard three ſeveral times.*

☞ En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ce ſoit, *in no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *A. faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, *V. A. to faſhion, figure, poliſh* or *finiſh* a piece of work.

* Façonner, (former l'eſprit, les mœurs) *to faſhion, poliſh* or *inform.*

Façonner, *V. N. to compliment, to be ceremonious* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *you compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, *S. M.* façonniére, *S. F. a ceremonious, complimental* or *formal man or woman.*

☞ Facteur, *S. M. (from* Faire) *a factor.*

☞ Facteur (ou faiſeur) d'orgue, *an organ-maker.*

Factice, *A.* En parlant d'un mot, *made, coined,* ſpeaking of a word.

Factieux, euſe, *A. factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, *S. M.* une factieuſe, *S. F. a factious* or *ſeditious man* or *woman, a ring-leader.*

Factionnaire, *A. M.* Soldat factionnaire, *a private centinel.*

Factorerie, *S. F. factory.*

Factotum, *S. M. (pron.* Factoton) *factotum, a do-all* in a family.

Factum, *S. M. (pron.* Facton) *a caſe,* one's caſe drawn in the form of a plea.

Facture, *S. F. (from* Facteur) *invoice,* a particular of the goods ſent to a merchant by his factor or correſpondent.

Facultatif, *A. M. Ex.* Bref facultatif, *a pope's licence* or *diſpenſation.*

Faculté, *S. F.* (puiſſance) *faculty, power, virtue.* ☞ (Facilité à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de docteurs) *faculty,* body of doctors.

☞ Facultez (au Plur. Biens de chaque particulier) *abilities.*

Fadaiſe, *V.* Fadeze.

Fade, *A. inſipid, that has no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le cœur fade, *to have a bad* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's ſtomach cloyed.*

* Fade (inſipide) *inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Fadaiſe, *S. F. toyſtes, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh* or *ſilly things, ſillineſs* or *foolery.*

Fadeur, *S. F. inſipidneſs,* une *ſavourineſs.* * *Inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, *S. M. a faggot.*

* † Conter des fagots, *to tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot, (paquet des hardes) *bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. making of faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *A. tied* or *made into faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en fagot) *to tie* or *make into faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *to jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. a faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. a mountebank's merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Fagoüe, *S. F. a kernel in beaſts, like the ſweet-bread in veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. rank ſmell, funk.*

Failli, ie, *A. failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli, (ou à la nuit) *he came in the cloſe of the evening.*

Failli, *S. M. bankrupt.*

Faillir, *V. N.* (manquer à ſon devoir) *to fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend* or *tranſgreſs.* ☞ (Se tromper) *to fail, miſtake* or *be out.* ☞ (Faillir, manquer) *to fail.*

Le cœur me faut, *my heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *the day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je

Digitized by Google

☞ Je faillis à le battre, *I was even ready to hang him, my fingers itched to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *to want, to come ſhort.* Ex. Il s'en faut beaucoup, *there wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *there will not be a farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le batte, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en falut qu'on ne l'ait tué, *he was very nigh being killed.*

Faillir, V. A. (manquer) *to miſs.* Ex. Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *he miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, S. F. *breaking, the turning bankrupt.*

Faim, S. F. *hunger, appetite, ſtomach.*

☞ Avoir faim, *to be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grand' faim) *to die with hunger* or *be ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim (manquer du neceſſaire) *to ſtarve, to want bread.* * La faim inſatiable des richeſſes, des honneurs, *the inſatiable deſire of riches and honour.*

Faine, S. M. *beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un Fainéant, S. M. Fainéante, S. F. *an idle,* or *lazy man* or *woman.* † *A lazy bones, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, V. N. *to be idle, to laiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, S. F. *idleneſs, laxineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, V. A. (former, fabriquer, compoſer) *to do* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to make, cauſe* or *be the occaſion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *to bid, command* or *order.* ☞ (Obſerver) *to do, obſerve* or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *to faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure* or *train up.*

☞ Faire *ou* lever des ſoldats, *to make* or *to raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire (pratiquer, commettre une action) *to do, commit* or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un enfant à une femme, *to get a woman with child.* Faire un enfant (accoucher) *to be brought to bed* or *delivered.* Faire des petits (en parlant des bêtes) *to bring forth young ones.*

☞ Faire (repreſenter, imiter) *to play, perſonate* or *act like.*

Lors qu'il fut examiné devant le conſeil, il fit perſonnage pendant deux heures (il nia le crime) *when he was examined before the council he ſtood it out* or *be denied the charge for two hours.*

☞ Se faire un front d'airain, *to put on a brazen countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuſes & mille remerciements, *I aſked a thouſand pardons, and thanked him a thouſand times.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire ſemblant, (feindre) *to pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire (s'ériger) *to ſet up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *to tell a ſtory.* ☞ Combien faites-vous ce drap? *how much do you aſk for that cloth? what will you ſell it for?* ☞ Je n'en veus pas faire pour ſi peu, *I wont ſell ſo little of it.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire cartes, *to deal,* at cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de chemin, *to go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) ſon cours, *to finiſh its courſe,* as a ſtar. ☞ Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat, to cook.* Faire le lit, faire la chambre, *to make the bed* or *room.* Faire bonet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all.* ☞ Faire un pet, *to let a fart, to fart.* ☞ Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to ſhave* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les cheveux, *to cut the hair.*

☞ Faire un bon diné, un bon ſoupé, *to eat a good dinner* or *good ſupper.*

☞ Je n'y ſaurois que faire, *I cannot help it.*

☞ Faire (avoir ſoin, tâcher) *to ſee, endeavour,* or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *to be.* Cela fait toutes mes delices, *that is all my delight.*

☞ Cela ne fait rien à nôtre propos, *that's nothing* or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bel effet, *that looks very well* or *yields a very fine proſpect.* ☞ Faire un grand negoce, *to drive a great trade.* ☞ Faire bien de la bile, *to void much choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque employ) *to exerciſe, practiſe* or *profeſs.*

Faire ſa charge avec dignité *to exerciſe* or *diſcharge one's office with dignity.* Faire la medecine, *to practiſe phyſick.* Faire profeſſion des armes, *to profeſs arms, to be a ſoldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *to give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *they all gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *to let one know* or *hear, to give to underſtand* or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (cauſer, attirer) *to bring, cauſe, get* or *raiſe.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *to make water, to piſs.* Faire (ou piſſer) du ſable, *to piſs gravel.*

☞ Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *he endeavours to get* or *raiſe ſome money from you.*

☞ Faire venir, *to call* or *ſend for.* ☞ *To bring* or *cauſe.*

☞ Faire entrer *ou* ſortir, *to call in* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *to force* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'exercice, *to use exerciſe.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *it is my buſineſs to go thither.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à un poltron de fuir, *It is for cowardly people to run away.* ☞ C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien, (nimporte) *it is no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to ſet a good face on a bad game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *to have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'ai à faire (ou beſoin) *I have need of* or *occaſion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez-vous à faire? *what is that to you?* ☞ Il a à faire à moy *ou* avec moy (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him.*

I a

Digitized by Google

am out with him. ☞ Il m'a fait le détail de cette affaire, *he gave or told me the particulars of that business.* ☞ Je vai où n'a'as que faire, *I go where no body has no business.*

☞ Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, *to look sweetly upon a person, to make the doux yeux to a person.*

☞ Faire le grand, *to carry a high head, to take state upon one's self.* ☞ Faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la sourde oreille, *to be deaf of one ear, to give no ear or heed to.*

☞ Faire la petite bouche, *to nice it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque chose, *to pride or take a pride in a thing, to value one's self upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *to be for any thing.* ☞ Faire jouer, faire sauter, *to blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *to fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *V.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a false step, to trip, to slip or miss one's footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.* ☞ Faire des fredons, *to run a division, to trill or quaver.* ☞ Faire un pas, *to make or set a step.* Faire un saut, *to take a leap.*

P. On dit en termes de mer, faire du bois, *to take in a provision of wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *to take in water, or fresh water.* ☞ Faire voile, *to set sail, to sail.* ☞ Faire voile sur un vaisseau, *to bear up to a ship.* ☞ Faire pavillon blanc, *to put out a white flag.* ☞ Faire le Nord, ou le Sud, *to stand to the North or South, to steer one's course Northward or Southward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to suit, to fit.*

Ces deux choses font fort bien ensemble, *those two things suit very well together.* Cet habit vous fait fort bien, *that suit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne maison, *to raise, to set up one's family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main basse, faire les choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour. *V.* beau, pas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.

☞ Faire le procès à quelqu'un, *to try or arraign one.*

☞ Faire un belle & une bonne mort, *to die honourably and well.*

R. Faire en termes de guerre. *Ex.* Faire la sentinelle, *to stand centry.* Faire la garde, *to be upon the guard.* Faire la reveuë, *to view, to muster, to take a review.*

Faire quartier, *to give quarter or spare.*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *to break or turn bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la depense, (être maitre d'hôtel) *to buy every thing, to be steward or caterer.*

☞ Faire une querelle à quelqu'un, *to pick a quarrel with one.*

☞ Faire la ronde, *to walk the rounds.* ☞ Il fait clair de lune, *the moon shines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *he is but just come in.* Il ne fait que de sortir, *he is but just gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter serment à quelqu'un, *to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *to bespeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire en sorte que, *to labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *to offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, ou mauvais visage, *to receive him kindly or unkindly.*

Se faire, *V. R.* (se former) *to improve one's self or to improve.*

☞ Se faire des amis, *to get friends.*

☞ Se faire, (devenir) *to turn or become.*

☞ Il se fait tard, il se fait nuit, *it grows late, it grows towards night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque chose, *to use or inure one's self to a thing.*

☞ Se faire à la patience, *to learn patience.*

☞ Se faire des affaires, *to bring one's self into trouble or into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to shew one's self.* Se faire sentir, *V.* Sentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *to get one's hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *to pare one's nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une chose, *to presume upon a thing, to take it upon one's self.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be conceited, to have a good opinion of one's self.*

☞ Je m'en suis fait pour vint écus, *it cost me twenty crowns.* ☞ Il se peut faire, *it is possible, it may be.* Se peut il faire? *is it possible?*

☞ Cela se faisoit autrefois, *that was done, that was in use of old or formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperf. to be.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Il fait froid, *it is cold.* Il fait dangereux de se joüer à son maitre, *it is dangerous playing the fool with one's master.*

Faisable, *A. feasible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faisan, ou Faisand, *S. M. pheasant, cock-pheasant.*

Faisande, ou Faisanne, *S. F. the hen-pheasant.*

Faisandeau, *S. M.* (Jeune faisan) *a young pheasant, a pheasant-powt.*

Faisandé, ée, *A. kept till it gets a bogoo or taste, of venison.*

Se faisander, *V. R. to get a bogoo or taste, of venison.*

Faisanderie, *S. F. a pheasant-walk.*

Faisant, *it is a participle of* Faire.

Faisceau, ou Faisseau, *S. M. a bundle.*

Faiseur, *S. M.* Faiseuse, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque ouvrage) *a maker.*

☞ Faiseur de livres, *a scribler or paltry author.*

P. Les grands diseurs ne sont pas les grands faiseurs, P. *Great talkers are not always the great doers.*

Fait, te, *A. done, made,* &c. *V. the verb* Faire.

☞ C'est un homme fait, *he is a man, he is of full age.* C'est une fille faite, *she is a great girl.*

☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *you may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *that is as good as done.* ☞ C'est le pere tout fait, *he is the picture of his father, he is as like his father as if he had been spit out of his mouth.* Un homme bien fait, (un bel homme) *a comely, handsome or well-made man.* (Bien formé, bien tourné) *a genteel or accomplished man.*

Digitized by Google

Une demoiſelle bien faite, *(ou* belle) *a handſome lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *my head aches.*

* † Avoir la tête mal faite, (être fou) *to be crack-brained.*

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait, (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, P. *Rome was not built in one day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that is my humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *a ſet rate* or *price.*

☞ De compte fait, *upon computation.* ☞ Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *how ill you look!* ☞ (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *what a pickle you are in!*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, (il n'y a plus de remede) *it is done, there is no remedy, the thing is paſt recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *he juſt now gave up the ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre *ou* poſer en fait, *to take for granted.*

☞ Fait, (exploit militaire) *feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (Cas, affaire, queſtion) *fact* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des interêts de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe his quarrel* or *intereſt.* ☞ Etre ſûr de ſon fait, *to go upon ſure grounds,* * † *To be cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet homme fera bien vôtre fait, *that man will fit you very well.* Cette charge ſeroit bien vôtre fait, *that place would do very well for you.*

☞ La poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *poetry is his element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *he gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my room.*

* † Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *to give him his own, to pay him off.*

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *he denied the charge* or *fact.*

☞ En fait (en matiére) de literature, *in point of learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait & de fait, *Adv. indeed and indeed.*

Faitage, *S. M. the roof* or *top of a houſe* or *the roof timber.* ☞ *The ridge-piece of timber, the ridge-lead that covers the ridge-piece of timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, ſlaggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faite, *S. M.* (d'un édifice) *the top* or *ridge of a houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *top, height.*

* Le faite des honneurs, de la gloire, *the top, height* or *pinnacle of honours and glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. a ridge-tile, a gutter-tile.*

Faix, *S. M. weight, burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. a ſteep beach* or *ſhore, a hill by the ſea.*

Falaiſer, *V. N. Ex.* La mer falaiſe, *the ſea breaks upon the coaſt.*

Falbala, *S. M. furbelow.*

Fallace, *S. F.* (terme de philoſophie) *fallacy.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *A. fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (être de beſoin, de néceſſité) *it is a verb impersonal, only uſed in theſe tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a falu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il falût, il auroit falu.

Il faut. *Ex.* Il faut que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *thou muſt do it,* &c. Il faut faire cela, *that muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *we muſt die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt die.* Il nous faut marcher, *we muſt march,* &c. Il faut de l'argent, *money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'argent, *I muſt have money.* ☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *that alone may make me happy* or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *you do what is fitting.* ☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *yo do more than enough, you ove do.* ☞ Vous liſez plus qu' ne faut, *you read too muc* ☞ Il a le temperament qu' faut pour engendrer, *he is a right temper to get children* ☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il fau *I bang'd him ſoundly.* ☞ C'e un faire le faut, *there is an a ſolute neceſſity for it.* ☞ Con bien vous faut-il, *ou* que vo faut il pour il cela? *what mo you have,* or *what do you n for that?* ☞ Si faut-il qu' s'explique là-deſſus, *whatev the matter may be, he muſt ſpe plain about it.*

As for the other tenſes, mis theſe following phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *you ſhou have gone, it was convenient fitting for you to go thither.* faloit être venu plutôt, *you ſhou have come ſooner.* Ne faloit pas que je le ſuſſe auparavant *ſhould not I have known it b fore-hand?* J'ai cru qu'il n faloit répondre, *I thought ought to anſwer, or that it wa my duty to anſwer.* Il falut aller, il falut qui j'y allaſſe, *was fain to go thither.* Il n falu tout dire, *I was fain forced to tell all.* Il faudra faire, *you muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas davan tage pour me confirmer dans m ſoupçons, *that was ſufficient confirm me in my ſuſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en averti *you ſhould then let him know it.* Il auroit falu s'y prend ainſi, *you ſhould have gone th way to work, V.* Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. light, a creſſe light.*

† Falot, te, *A. ridiculous pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. a jack-paddin* or *a jack-a-napes.*

Falotier, *S. M. the light-ma he that ſets up the light at t king's court.*

Falourde, *S. F. a great fa got, a faggot of round ſticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *bart fodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. a falſify ing, falſification, counterfeiti* or *forging.* ☞ *Counterfeit, fo gery.*

Falſifi

Digitized by Google

Falſifié, ée, *A. falſified, forged or counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *V. A. to falſify, forge or counterfeit.*

Falſifier le vin, *to adulterate* ou *ſophiſticate wine.*

Falſifier la monnoye, *to imbaſe the coin, or* ☞ *To counterfeit the coin.*

Fale, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Fame, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *fame, reputation.*

Famelique, *A. famiſhed, hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famelique, *a ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, ſe, *A. famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *A. familiariſed, grown familiar.*

Se familiariſer, *V. R. to familiariſe one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.*

Familiarité, *S. F. familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *to make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iere, *A. familiar, intimate, free.* ☞ *Familiar, eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit familier, *a familiar, a familiar ſpirit.*

☞ Familier, (ordinaire) *familiar, uſual.*

Familier, re, *S. familiar.*

Familierement, *Adv. familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. family, houſehold.*

Affaires de famille, *family* or *domeſtic concerns.*

Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille, (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *family, kindred.* ☞ (Race) *family, houſe, ſtock.*

Famine, *S. M. (from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. a fawn* or *calf of a deer.*

Fanal, *S. M. the lanthorn* or *light of a ſhip.*

Faire fanal, *to carry the lanthorn* or *light.*

☞ Fanal, (feu à l'entrée des ports ou le long des côtes) *a light, a watch-light.*

Tour où il y a un fanal, (un chaire) *a light-houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adv. fanatic.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. a fanatic, a religious coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *A. V.* Faner.

Faner, *V. A. to make hay.* ☞ *To dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither or decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuſe, *F. a hay-maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. child, dear-child* or *honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. a flouriſh of a trumpet.*

* † Fanfare, (vaine parade) *oſtentation, vain ſhew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *A. ſwaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. braggadochio, a ſwaggerer* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully* or *bectoring blade.* ☞ *A great beaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, ou Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. ſwaggering, oſtentation, rodomontado, boaſting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. riff-raff, a mean ſet-off.*

Fange, *S. F. dirt, mud, mire.*

Fangeux, ſe, *A. dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. F. a kind of banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. dew-lap* of an ox, cow, *&c.* ☞ *The beard,* or *whiſkers* of a whale.

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriere du boulet de quelques chevaux) *fet-lock.* ☞ Les fanons d'une mitre, *the pendants of a biſhop's mitre.*

☞ Fanon, (manipule, ornement ſacerdotal) *pennel* or *manipule.*

Fantaiſie, *S. F. fantaſy, fancy, imagination.* ☞ (Eſprit, penſée) *fancy, mind, thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *fancy, mind, humour, deſire.* ☞ (Opinion) *fancy, opinion.* ☞ (Caprice) *fancy, maggot, frolic, caprice, crochet, whim, whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *A. fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimmiſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un fantaſque, une fantaſque, *S. an humourſome* or *fantaſtical man* or *woman, &c.*

Fantaſtiquement, *Adv. fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, *S. M. a foot ſoldier.*

Fantaſtique, *A. fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (ſpectre) *a phantom* or *fantom, viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſprite.* ☞ (Chimere) *chimera, fancy.*

* † C'eſt un vray fantôme de roy, *he is but the ſhadow of a king.*

☞ Fantomes, (eſpeces d'images qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *images* of ſenſible things.

Faon, *V.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. to fawn* or *calve.*

Faquin, ine, *A. baſe, mean, pitiful, ſordid, ſneaking, vile.*

Un faquin, *S. M. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Un riche faquin, *a rich miſer, a penny-father.*

☞ Faquin, (figure d'un homme de bois) *a wooden-head,* or *ſtatue to run a-tilt.* La courſe au faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une faquine, *S. F. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (comédie bouffonne) *a farce, a droll.* ☞ (Mélange de diverſes viandes, ou herbes) *force-meat,* any ſtuffing in meat.

Farceur, *V. N. to play the fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, *S. M. a farce-player, a buffoon, a fool, a droll, a merry-andrew.*

Farci, ie, *A.* (from Farcir) *crammed, ſtuffed, &c.*

Farcin, *S. M. farcy,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Farcineux, ſe, *A. that has got the farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. to ſtuff* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. to ſtuff one's gut, to cram* or *fill one's ſelf with meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *paint.* * (Faux ornement) *ſucus, figures* or *fleuriſhes.* (Deguiſement, feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *A. painted, &c. V.* Farder.

Fardeau, *S. M. a burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. to paint.*

* Farder ſon diſcours *ou* ſon

Digitized by Google

langage, *to flourish one's discourse, to use flourishes.*

☞ Farder les marchandises, *to trim up commodities, to put a gloss upon them.*

Se farder, *V. R. to paint.*

Fare, *S. M. fare, watch-tower* or *light-house.*

Le fare de Messine, *the fare of Messina* or *Sicily.*

Farfadet, *S. M. a familiar spirit* or *hobgoblin*; also, *a silly, trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *A. fumbled, fumbled about,* &c.

Farfouiller, *V. A. to fumble* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. an idle discourse, a tale of a tub.*

Farine, S. *M. meal.*

Fleur de farine, *flour.*

☞ Folle farine, *mill-dust.*

Farineux, euse, *A. white with meal.*

Il est farineux comme un meunier, *he is white all over like a miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuse, *a white tetter.*

Farouche, *A. wild, fierce, savage,* * *Fierce, austere, severe, unsociable, untractable.*

Fasce, *S. F.* (terme de blason) *fess.*

Fascé, ée, *A. fessy.*

Fascher, *V.* Fâcher, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Fascine, *S. F. fascine, bavin.*

Fascination, *S. F. fascination, bewitching.*

Fascine, ée, *A. fascinated, bewitched.*

Fasciner, *V. A. to fascinate, to bewitch.*

Faséole, *S. F. kidney-bean* or *French-bean.*

Faste, *S. M. pageantry, ostentation, vain shew, pomp.* ☞ *Statelinefs, pride, vainglory.*

Fastes, *S. M. Plur.* (calendrier des Romains) *the calender of the antient Romans.*

Fastidieusement, *Adv. fastidiously, nauseously.*

Fastidieux, euse, *A. fastidious, nauseous, tedious.*

Fastueusement, *Adv. stately, proudly.*

Fastueux, se, *A. proud, stately, vainglorious.*

Fat, *A. M. silly, foolish, foppish, impertinent.*

Un fat, *S. M. a coxcomb, a silly fop.*

Fatal, le, *A. fatal* or *fated, ordered* or *appointed by fate.* ☞ *Fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (destinée inévitable) *fatality, fate, destiny.* ☞ (Malheur) *fatality, misfortune, mischance.*

Fatidique, *A. fatidical, foretelling.*

Fatigant, te, *A. tiresome, toilsome, troublesome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. fatigue, toil, hardship.*

☞ Fatigue des soldats, *hard duty.* ☞ Un homme de fatigue, *a hardy man.*

☞ Un chapeau de fatigue, *a hat fit for service.*

☞ Fatigue, (lassitude) *fatigue, weariness* or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *A. tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. to tire, weary, fatigue* or *harass.*

☞ Fatiguer les soldats, *to put soldiers to hard duty.*

Fatiguer, (importuner) *to tire, teaze, trouble* or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. to take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. trifles, trash, paltry stuff, things insignificant.*

Fatrasser, *V. N. to trifle.*

Fatrasseur, *S. M. a trifler.*

Fatuité, *S. F. foolishness, foppery, sillyness, impertinence, simplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. a beech-tree.*

Faucet, *V.* Fausset.

Fauchage, *S. M. mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *A. mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. to mow.*

Fauchet, *S. M. a rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. a mower.*

☞ (Espece d'araignée) *a spinner.*

Faucille, *S. F. a sickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. a hawk, a falcon.*

☞ Faucon, (piece d'artillerie) *a falcon-gun.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. a great gun about six foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. hawking, falconry.* ☞ *The place where hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. a falconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. a hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faveur, *S. M.* (bienfait) *favour, kindness, benefit, good office, courtesy.* ☞ (Bonnet grace *favour, benevolence.* ☞ (Pouvoir auprès du prince, &c.) *favour, interest.*

☞ Faveur, (present d'une dame) *a lady's favour* or *a small present.*

Les dernieres faveurs d'une maitresse, *the last favours* or *enjoyment of a mistress.*

☞ Le procès a été jugé en ma faveur, *the cause went on my side.* ☞ Il a tosté en faveur du cadet, *he has left his estate to a younger son.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *commendatory letters* or *letters of recommendation.* ☞ Avoir la faveur du peuple, *to be in favour with the people, to have the people on one's side, to be the people's darling* or *favourite.*

☞ A la faveur, (par le moyen, par l'aide) *by the favour, means* or *help.*

Favorable, *A. favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.*

☞ Une blessure favorable ou legere, *a favourable, a light wound.* ☞ Le ciel vous soit favorable, *heaven befriend* or *prosper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv. favourably, graciously, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, te, *A. favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F. a favourite, a minion.*

Favorisé, ée, *A. favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, assisted, befriended.*

Favoriser, *V. A. to favour, countenance, help, back, assist* or *befriend.*

Favorite, *V.* Favori, Favorite.

Fauſſaire, *S. M.* (*from* Faux) *a forger of writings.*

Fausſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Fausser) *bent,* &c. *V.* Fausser.

Fausſement, *Adv. falsly, wrongfully.*

Fausser, *V. A.* (violer sa foy, sa parole) *to break, violate* or *go from one's word,* &c.

☞ Fausser compagnie, *to flinch* or *turn flincher.* ☞ Fausser (faire plier) une epée une clef, *to bend a sword* or *key.*

Se fausser, *V. R.* (plier) *to bend.*

Fausset, *S. F. a faucet* for a hogshead. ☞ *A false* or *forged treble* in music.

Fausseté,

Digitized by Google

Fauſeté, *S. F. falſhood, unt-, lie, tale, impoſture, cheat.* ☞ *Forgery.*

Faut, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faute, *S. F.* (manquement) ...lt. ☞ (Erreur) *fault, er-, miſtake.* ☞ (Imperfection) ..., *defect.* ☞ (Manque) ... *want, penury.*

☞ Sans faute, (ſans faillir) ...*what fail.*

Faute, *Adv. for want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. a great chair, a elbow or arm-chair, a chair of ſtate.*

Fauteur, *S. M. a favourer or ſaver, a cherither, maintainer or ...ourer.*

Fautif, ive, *A. faulty.*

Fautrice, *S.F. (from* Fauteur) *a ...-favourer, &c.*

Fauve, *A. fallow.*

Biche fauve ou fauve, *S. M.* (collectif) *...ue.*

Fauvette, *S.F.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a ...ger.*

Faux, fauſſe, *A. falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux aloi, *A. falſe, forged, counterfeited* or *falſified deed* or *writing.*

☞ Faux coin, fauſſe monnoye, *falſe coin* or *money, naughty money, counterfeit coin.*

☞ Faux, (feint) *falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux frais, *idle expences.*

☞ Faux, (infidelle) *falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (Malin) *falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe raillerie, *dull jeſt.* ☞ Un faux galant, *an awkward beau.*

☞ Un faux pas, *a falſe ſtep.* Faire un faux pas, (en marchant) *to make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux-fuyant, *A. ſhift, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux, (diſcordant) *falſe, jarring, diſagreeing,* ☞ Faux ſecretaire de piſtolet, *a piſtol-caſe.*

☞ Un faux brave, *a falſe brave, a bully, a bellowing blade.* ☞ Faux monnoyeur, fauſſe monnoyeuſe, *a falſe coiner.* ☞ Faux germe, *V.* Germe. ☞ Faux ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt merchant, one that trades in ſalt without any authority.* * Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *to diſgrace* or *diſhonour one's ſelf.*

* Faux brillant, (penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *...ſe.*

☞ Cheval faux qui galope faux, *a horſe that does not gallop true.* ☞ Fauſſes manches, *falſe ſleeves, ſhams* or *coverſluts.*

☞ Fauſſe-porte, *a back-door.* ☞ Fauſſe-braye, *a falſe bray.* ☞ Fauſſe-couche, *a miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *falſehood.*

Faux, *Adv. falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *to prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux, (le millieu du corps) *the waiſt* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. falſly, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. ſuburb.*

Faux, *S. F. ſithe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *A. baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. to baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V. R. to keep company* or *converſe with*; alſo *to intrude yourſelf into other people's company.*

Fayance, *S. F. Dutch-ware.*

Fayancier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware.*

F E A

Féal, *A.* (terme de chancelerie) *truſty.*

Feal, *au Plur.* Feaux, *S. M.* (ſujet) *liege, vaſſal, ſubject.*

Febricitant, ante, *A. that has the ague upon him* or *her, troubled with an ague.*

Febrifuge, *A. & S. M. febrifuge, an ague powder.*

Fecal, ale, *A. Ex.* Matiére fecale, *man's excrements, a ſirreverence, a turd.*

Feces, *S. F.* (terme de chymie, marc, lie) *feculency, dregs.*

Fecond, de, *A. fertile, fruitful, copious,* ☞ *Teemingneſs.*

Fecondité, *S. F. fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs.* ☞ *Teemingneſs.*

Fée, *S. F. a fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *A. inchanted.*

‡ Féer, *V. A. to inchant.*

Féerie, *S. F. fairy-land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *to feign* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.* ☞ (Controuver) *to feign,* or *make fictions, to deviſe* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtick, to ſcruple.*

☞ Feindre, (être un peu boiteux) *to go lame.*

Feint, te, *A. feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

☞ Feint, (diſſimulé) *diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de feinte, *to uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *to pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feint, (terme d'eſcrime) *a feint* in muſic.

☞ Feinte, (terme de muſique. Demi-ton, *ou* dieſe) *a ſharp,* in muſic.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *A. cracked.*

Fêler, *V. A. to crack.*

Felicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Felicité, ée, *A. congratulated.*

Feliciter, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Felon, ne, *A.* (rebelle, traitre) *felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Felonie, *S. F. felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. felucca,* a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel.

Fêlure, *S. F. (from* Fêler) *a crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. a female.*

Femelle, *A.* (en parlant des oiſeaux) *hen.* Un moineau femelle, *a ſhe-ſparrow.*

Feminin, ne, *A.* (qui appartient à la femme) *feminine, belonging to the woman.* ☞ (Qui tient de la femme) *womaniſh, woman-like* or *effeminate.*

Feminiſé, ée, *A. made feminine, made of the feminine gender.*

Feminiſer, *V. A. to make feminine* or *of the feminine gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (la femelle de l'homme) *woman.* ☞ (Par rapport au mari) *wife.*

☞ Une ſage-femme, *a midwife.* ☞ Femme, *ou* femme de chambre, *woman* or *waiting-woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *a houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. a ſilly woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. mowing time, hay-harveſt, hay-making-time.*

Fendant, *S.M. a cutting blow.*

† (Fanfaron) *buff, bully, bector,* or *bellowing blade.*

Faire le fendant, *to buff* or *bector.*

Fenderie, *S. F. finery.*

Digitized by Google

Fendeur, S. *M. a cleaver.*

* † Un fendeur de naſeaux, *a braggadochio, a bully, a bectoring blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. to cleave, ſlit, ſplit* or *cut.*

☞ Fendre le ventre de quelqu'un, *to rip open one's belly.* ☞ Fendre une cloche, *to crack a bell.*

☞ Fendre, (aller au travers) *to break, get* or *go through.*

P. Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête, (en parlant d'un grand bruit) *to break one's head.*

☞ L'ardeur du ſoleil fait fendre le tronc de l'arbre, *the parching heat of the ſun cauſes the trunk of the tree to chop.*

* Fendre, *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *my head is ready to ſplit in two, I have a violent head-ach.* ☞ Le cœur me fend de douleur, *my heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. to cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit.* ☞ *To crack.* ☞ *To chop, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, uë, *A. cleft, ſlit,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *large, well-cut eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *a long-legged man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche ou la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, *cu* qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *wide-mouthed, ſparrow-mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, S. *M. the windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. M. a window* or *caſement.*

Fenil, *S. F. a hay-loft.*

Fenouil, ou Fenoû, *S. M.* (Plante aromatique) *fennel.* ☞ (Graine de fenouil) *fennel ſeed.*

Fente, *S. F.* (*ſi c'eſt* Fendre) *a ſlit, clop, cleft* or *riſt.*

☞ Fente d'une porte, *the chink of a door.* ☞ La fente d'une muraille, *the crack* or *chink of a wall.* ☞ Fente d'un chemiſe, *the boſom of a ſhirt.*

Féodal, ale, *A.* (qui concerne le fief) *feodal* or *feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saiſir féodalement, *to ſeize for the lord of the manor.*

Fer, *S. M.* (eſpéce de metal) *iron.*

* Corps de fer (fort & robuſte) *a body of iron, a ſtrong robuſt body.* * Un tête de fer, *a ſtrong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *an iron age.*

Fer, (arme de fer) *ſword, dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *to fight in good earneſt.* * Manier le fer, *to wear the ſword.* * Battre le fer, (faire des armes) *to fence, to tilt.*

* Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, *he has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer, (ancre de galere) *a galley-anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance, ou d'une fleche, *the head of a ſpear* or *arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *a ſmoothing-iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet, *cu* d'aiguillette, *the tag of a lace* or *point.*

☞ Fer d'une canne, *the ferrel of a cane.*

☞ Fer de cheval, (ou ſimplement fer) *a horſe-ſhoe.* Un fer d'argent, *a ſilver horſe-ſhoe.*

☞ Fer à cheval, (eſpéce de fortification) *a horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *tin,* or *white iron tinned over.*

☞ Fers, (au pluriel chaînes) *chains, iron* or *iron chains, fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *irons, chains, ſlavery.*

* Mettre les fers au feu, *to fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. farandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. a ferandine-maker.*

Ferie, *S. F.* (terme d'égliſe) *a day of the week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Férir, *V. A.* Fraper. Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette phraſe, ſans coup férir, *without ſtriking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. to furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *to furl the ſails.*

Fermage, *S. F. rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. a claſp.*

Ferme, *A.* (qui tient fixement) *firm, faſt, ſteady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (Conſtant) *firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſtedfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.* (Réſolu) *reſolute.*

Parole ferme, *ſtrong voice.*

* Parler d'un ton ferme, *to talk big.*

☞ Ferme, (robuſte) *ſtrong, luſty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de p ferme, *I ſhall wait for you her I ſhan't ſtir from hence till y come.* Combattre de pié ferm *to ſtand one's ground, to make ſtout reſiſtance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *the fi land* or *continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. hard, faſt.*

* Faire ferme, (tenir bo *to hold out ſtoutly, to loſe ground.*

Fort & ferme, *ſtoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. a letting farm, a letting of a leaſe.*

Bailler à ferme, *to let farm, to leaſe* or *to let a lea to let.* Prendre à ferme, *farm, to let to farm* or *to tak leaſe.*

Bail à ferme, *a leaſe.*

☞ Ferme (metairie) *a far*

☞ Fermé, ée, *A.* (*from* F mer) *ſhut* or *ſhut up,* &c. *acco ing to the verb.*

☞ Un banc fermé, (dans u égliſe) *a pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (*from* F me) *firmly, ſteadily, ſtoutly. Firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſu faſtly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentation, *S. F. a f menting* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *A. fermente*

Fermenter, *V. A. to f ment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (clorre qui eſt ouvert) *to ſhut* or *ſ up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au n de quelqu'un, *to thruſt one* * Fermer les yeux à quel choſe, *to take no notice of thing, to wink at it.* ☞ F mer les ports, *to lay an imba upon ſhipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to l* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (boucher) un tr &c. *to ſtop a hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la veine, *to c the vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *to cloſe ſhut the eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main, *en poing, to clutch* or *clinch fiſt.* ☞ Fermer une lettre, *make and ſeal up a letter.*

☞ Fermer de murailles ville, *to wall a town in.*

☞ Fermer de paliſſades, *rail in* or *pale in, to paliſſado.*

☞ Fermer de hayes, *to ha in* or *about,*

Fern

Digitized by Google

Fermer, *V. N. to ſhut.*
Se fermer, *V. R. to ſhut.*
☞ Se fermer à la clef, *to ſhut one's ſelf in.*
☞ Se fermer, (en parlant d'une playe) *to cloſe* or *cloſe up.*
Fermes, *S. F. firms* or *girdles.*
Fermeté, *S. F.* (état de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* (Solidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* * (Conſtance, reſolution) *firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, reſtleſſneſs.*
Fermeture, *S. F. Ex.* Fermeture d'une boutique, *ſhip and door.*
Fermier, *S. M.* (*from* Ferme) *a farmer.*
Fermière, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*
Fermoir, *S. F. a claſp.* ☞ *A chiſel, a joiner's ſtraight chiſel.*
Feroce, *A. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*
Feroité, *S. F. fierceneſs, fierce nature.*
Ferraille, *S. F. old iron.*
Ferrailler, *V. N. to fence, to jeſt.*
Ferrant, *A. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *a farrier.*
Ferré, ée, *A. ſhod, &c. V.* Ferrer.
☞ Eau ferrée, *chalybeat water.* * Stile ferré, *an hard ſtile.* † Chemin ferré, *a firm ſtony way.*
☞ Ferré à glace, *froſt-nailed.*
* † Il eſt ferré à glace là-deſſus, *he is ſtrong enough there.*
☞ Un cabinet ferré d'argent, *a cabinet done with ſilver work about it.*
* † Un mangeur, ou avaleur de charettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a bector* or *hectoring blade, a buff, a ſwaggerer.*
Ferrement, *S. M. a tool* or *inſtrument of iron.*
Ferrer, *V. A.* (garnir de fer) *to bind about with iron-work.*
☞ Ferrer un cheval, *to ſhoe a horſe.* ☞ Ferrer un lacet, ou une aiguillette, *to tag a lace* or *point.* ☞ Ferrer une baguette, une canne, *to tip a rod* or *cane.*
* † Ferrer la mule, *to cheat one, to make him pay dearer for a thing that he charges us to buy, than the thing coſts us.*

Ferret, *S. M. tag.*
Ferretier, *S. M. a farrier's hammer.*
Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *a tagger of laces.*
Ferriere, *S. F. a farrier's pouch.*
Ferronier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*
Ferrure, *S. F. iron-work.*
☞ Ferrure de cheval, *the ſhoeing of a horſe.*
Fers, *V.* Fer.
Fertile, *A. fertile, fruitful, plentiful.* * *Abounding with* or *full of.*
Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*
Fertiliſé, ée, *A. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful* or *plentiful.*
Fertiliſer, *V. A. to fertilize, to make fruitful* or *plentiful.*
Fertilité, *S. F. fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*
Feru, ue, *A.* (*from* Ferir, amoureux) *ſmitten.* Il en eſt feru, *he is ſmitten* or *in love with her.*
Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal.*
Ferveur, *S. F. fervency, fervour, great zeal.*
Fervent, te, *A. fervent, full of fervour* or *zeal.*
Férule, *S. F. ferula, palmer, hand-clapper.*
* Etre ſous la ferule, *to be under one's correction.*
Feſſe, *S. F. buttock, breech.*
* † Vous n'y allez que d'une feſſe, *you go ſtackly to it, you hang an arſe, you do things but by halves.* * † Un feſſe-cayer, *a writing* or *ſcribbling drudge.* * † Un feſſe-tu, *a whip-arſe.*
* † Un feſſe-breviaire, *a prieſt that mumbles over his breviary.* * † Un feſſe matthieu, *a miſer* or *penny-father.*
Feſſé, ée, *A. whipt.*
Feſſer, *V. A. to whip.*
* † Feſſer le cayer, *to whip over a writing.*
Feſſeur, *S. M. a whipſter.*
Feſſier, *S. M. breech* or *buttocks.*
Feſſu, ue, *that has good buttocks.*
Feſte, *V.* Fête.
Feſtin, *S. M. feaſt, banquet, entertainment.*
* Feſtiner, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*

Feſton, *S. M. a feſtoon* in architecture.
Feſtu, *V.* Fêtu.
Fetardiſe, *V.* Faitardiſe.
Fête, *S. F.* (jour de fête) *holiday, feaſt* or *feſtival-day.* ☞ (Rejouiſſance) *a feaſt, merry-making, entertainment.*
P. Il n'eſt pas toujours fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.* P. Aux bonnes fêtes, bons coups, P. *The better day, the better deed.*
☞ La fête des morts, *All-Souls day.* ☞ La fête-Dieu, *Corpus-Chriſti day.* ☞ La petite fête-Dieu, *the octave of Corpus-Chriſti day.* ☞ Les fêtes du palais, *days wherein no cauſes are heard, vacation-time.*
* Troubler la fête, *to ſpoil the ſport.* Un trouble-fête, *a troubleſeaſt, a troubleſome gueſt.* * Faire fête à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome* or *give him a kind entertainment.*
* Se faire de fête, *to make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler* or *an officious coxcomb.*
Fêté, *A. kept holy.*
Fêter, *V. A. to keep holy.*
Fêtoyer, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*
Fêtu, *S. M.* (brin de paille) *feſcue, a ſtraw, a mote.* ☞ (Terme de bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoy il roue les criminels) *the iron bar wherewith the hangman breaks one's limbs upon the wheel.*
* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu, * † *I would not give a ruſh* or *pin for it.*
☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *to draw cuts.*
Fétus, *S. M.* (embryon) *fœtus* or *embryo.*
Feu, *S. M. fire.*
☞ Condamner au feu (ou à être brulé) *to condemn to be burnt.* Feux de joye, *bonefires.*
Feu d'artifice, *fire-work.*
* Brûler un homme à petit feu, *to make one linger* or *pine away.* * Jetter de l'huile au feu, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*
* Feu, (chaleur, inflammation) *fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

Digitized by Google

* Le feu (la paſſion) de l'amour, *the fire* or *the flames of love.*

* Feu, (brillant) *ſparkling* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (En parlant des ſéditions) *fire, combuſtion.* * (Vivacité de l'eſprit) *fire, metal, briſkneſs, livelineſs, life.* * (Emportement de colere) *fire, paſſion, anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze* or *flaſh.*

☞ Feu, (remede brûlant) *a cauſtic.*

☞ Armes à feu, *fire-arms, guns.*

* Feu, (coup des armes à feu) *fire, ſhot.*

Mettre le feu à un canon, *to fire a great gun.* Faire un grand feu ſur l'ennemi, *to fire briſkly upon the enemy.* ☞ Faire faux feu, *to flaſh in the pan* or *miſs fire.*

☞ Le feu du ciel, *thunder and lightning.*

☞ Feu S. Elme, feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, Saint Helmo, Ignis fatuus, Will with-a-whiſp* or *jack in a lanthorn.*

☞ Feu, (cheminée) *chimney.*

☞ Acheter un beau feu, (chenets, pelles, tenailles, & pincettes) *to buy a fine ſet of andirons, tongs, and ſhovel for a chimney.*

☞ Village de cent feux, *a village containing one hundred houſes.* ☞ Donner le feu à un cheval, *to cauterize a horſe.* ☞ Donner le feu à un bâtiment, (terme de marine) ☞ *to broom a ſhip.*

☞ Mettre des feux ſur les vaiſſeaux, *to hang the lights out,* in a ſhip.

* Les feux de la nuit, (les aſtres) *the ſtars.* Jetter ſon feu, *V.* Jetter.

Feu, uë, *S.* (defunt) *deceaſed, late.*

Mon feu pere, *my deceaſed father.* Le feu roi, *the late king.*

Feudataire, *S. M. feudatary.*

Fêve. *S. F. bean.*

Fêves de haricot, *French beans.*

☞ Fêves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

* † Trouver la fêve au gateau, *to hit the nail on the head* or *the bird on the eye.*

Fêverole, *S. F. a little round bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. leaves* or *leaved branches.* ☞ *Foliage* or *branched work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. an order of begging friers of the order of St Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *a ſort of paſtry made of puff paſte.*

☞ Feuillantines, (religieuſes de la reforme de St Bernard) *the names of the order of St Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. a leaf.*

☞ Feuille de papier, *a ſheet of paper.*

☞ Feuille, (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *foil.* ☞ Feuille, (bout du manche de la cuillier) *top of the handle of a ſpoon.*

☞ Feuille d'un miniſtre d'Etat, *the minute* or *liſt of a miniſter of ſtate.*

☞ Feuille d'un maitre d'hôtel, *a ſteward's bill.*

☞ Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *wine two* or *three years old.*

☞ Feuille volante, *a looſe ſheet* or *pamphlet.*

☞ Feuilles, (ornement d'architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. a green arbour.*

Feuille morte, *S. M. fillemot.*

Feuillet, *S. M. a leaf of a book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. puff-paſte.*

Feuillette, *S. F. a meaſure of wine containing half a hogſhead* or *only a pint Engliſh.*

Feuilleté, ée, *A.* (leu) *turned over, read.*

☞ Pâte bien-feuilletée, *good puff-paſte.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. to turn over, to read* or *peruſe.*

☞ Feuilleter la pâte, *to make puff-paſte.*

Feuillu, uë, *A. leafy, full of leaves.*

Fevrier, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. felt*; alſo *a ſcurvy hat.*

Feutré, ée, *A. ſtuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, *V. A. to ſtuff with felt.*

Feux, *it is the plural of* Feu.

F I

Fi, *Interj. fie, fie upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, *S. M. a hackney coach.*

Fiamette, *S. M.* couleur *fiamette, a reddiſh colour.*

Fiançailles, *S. F. a betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, *A. betrothed, promiſed* or *made ſure.*

Le fiancé, *S. M. he that is betrothed to a woman,* or *the bridegroom,*

La fiancée, *S. F. ſhe that is betrothed to a man,* or *the bride.*

Fiancer, *V. A. to betroth, to make ſure* or *promiſe in marriage.*

Fiante, *V.* Fiénte.

Fibre, *S. M. fibre, filament,* or *ſtring.*

Fibreux, ſe, *A. fibrous.*

Fic, *S. M. fig, a horſe diſeaſe.*

Ficelle, *S. F. packthread.*

Ficellé, ée, *A. bound* or *tied with packthread.*

Fiche, *S.F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a hook for a hinge.*

☞ Fiche, (morceau d'yvoire pour marquer les pertes au triquetrac) *a fiſh* or *fiche.*

Fiché, ée, *A. pitched, drove* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*

Fichoir, *S. M. a ſlit ſtick to hang ballads and pictures on.*

† Fichu, uë, *A. ſorry, pitiful, ſilly.*

Fiction, *S. F. fiction, invention.* ☞ *Fiction, lie, ſtory, device, cheat.*

Fidei-commis, *S. F. a ſeoffment of truſt.*

Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. a ſeoffee of truſt.*

Fidelité, *S. F. fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity.* ☞ *Faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*

Fidelle (qui garde la foy) *faithful, loyal, truſty, true, honeſt.* ☞ (Conforme à la verité) *faithful, true, ſincere.* ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraye religion) *faithful.*

Les fidelles, *S. the faithful, the believers, God's elect.*

Fidellement, *Adv. faithfully, loyally, honeſtly.* ☞ *Faithfully, truly, exactly.*

Fief, *S. M. fee* or *fief, feodal tenure.*

Fief, (domaine noble) *fief, manor.*

Hommes de fief, *freeholders.* Tenir en fief, *to hold in fee.*

Fieffé, ée, *A. arrant, downright, meer, very.*

Un

Digitized by Google

Un Yvrogne fieſé, *a very drunkard.* Un fripon fieſé, *a mar knave.*

Fieſſé, ée, A. *infeoffed.*

Fieſſer, V. A. *to infeoff.*

Fiel, S. M. *gall.*

* Fiel (animoſité) *ſpleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*

Fient, S. M. ou plutôt,

Fiente, S. F. *dung.*

Fienter, V. N. (en parlant des animaux) *to dung.* (émeutir, en parlant des oiſeaux de proye) *to mute.*

Fier V. A. *to truſt one with a thing.*

Se fier, V. R. *to truſt to,* or *rely,* or *depend upon.*

Se fier à quelque choſe, (la croire) *to believe a thing.*

Fier, A. (Hautain, altier) *proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.* ☞ (Grand, noble) *ſtately, noble, lofty.* ☞ (Cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quelque tems le fier, *he ſtood off a while.*

† Un fier à bras, S. M. *a bully, a bector, a huff.*

Fièrement, *Adv. ſtoutly, boldly.* ☞ *Haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, S. F. *pride, haughtineſs,* ☞ *Statelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un cheval qui a de la fierté, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*

☞ Fierté (ferocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, S. F. (chaſſe d'un ſaint) *a ſhrine* or *coffin for relicks.*

Fièvre, S. F. (ſorte de malaïe, *a fever, an ague.*

Fièvre chaude, *fever.* Fievre intermittente, *an intermitting fever.* Avoir la fiévre, *to be in a fever* or *to have an ague.* Fièvre qui vient par accès, *an ague.*

* Donner la fievre (faire peur) *to put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal. P. *to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

* † Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to ſtarve after meat.*

Fievreux, ſe, A. *aguiſh, feverish.*

Fifre, S. F. *fife, fifer* or *whiſtler.*

Figé, ée, A. *congealed, thickned, coagulated.*

Figement, S. M. *congealing, thickning, coagulating,*

Figer, V. A. *to congeal, to coagulate* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *to congeal, thicken* or *coagulate.*

☞ La graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*

Figue, S. F. *a fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, S. M. *a fig-tree.*

Figules, V. Enfiéchures.

Figure, S. F. (forme exterieure) *figure, ſhape, faſhion* or *form.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *figure, repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de rhetorique, *a rhetorical figure* or *flouriſh.*

* Figure (état bon ou mauvais où une perſonne eſt dans le monde) *figure.* * (Perſonne) *perſon, figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *he is an odd kind of a man.*

Figuré, ée, A. *figured,* &c. Dance figurée, *a figured dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *a figurative* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, S. M. *a figurative ſenſe.*

Ce ſtile eſt tout dans le figuré, *this ſtile runs all upon metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*

Figurer, V. A. *to figure* or *repreſent,* ☞ *To expreſs,* ☞ *To figure, flower* or *draw figures upon,* ☞ *To be a figure of.*

Se figurer, V. A. (s'imaginer) *to fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, V. N. *to look well, to match* or *ſuit.*

Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces faquins, *I won't rank with thoſe ſcoundrels.*

Fil, S. M. *thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'eau, *the ſtream* or *current of the water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *edge.*

☞ Fil de perles, *a rope of pearls.* ☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *wire.*

Fil d'argent, fil d'or, *ſilver* or *gold wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon diſcours, *to break off the thread of one's diſcourſe.* * † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Filament, S. M. *Filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiere, S. F. *a ſpinſter.*

Filandres, S. F. *filanders,* a diſeaſe in hawks. ☞ *White threads* or *motes, flying in the air.* ☞ *Sea-weeds that ſtick under a ſhip, and make her ſail heavy.*

Filaſſe, S. F. *Flax* or *hemp,* ready to be ſpun.

File, S. F. (rang) *row.* ☞ (De perſonnes, ſur tout de ſoldats) *file.* V. Serre-file.

Filé, ée, A. *ſpun.*

Filer, V. A. *to ſpin.*

☞ Filer (de l'or, de l'argent, *&c.*) *to wiredraw* ſilver, *&c.*

☞ Filer le cable, *to veer the cable.*

Filer, V. N. *to rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes ancres par la tempête, *a ſhip driven from her anchors by a ſtorm.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, V. N. (aller de ſuite l'un après l'autre) *to file off.*

Filet, S. M. (fil delié, *ſmall thread, ſtring.* ☞ (Fibre) *ſtring, fibre, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de vinaigre, *a ſtream* or *ſome few drops of vinegar.*

☞ Filet (partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'epine du dos de quelques animaux) *fillet.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *a fillet,* in architecture.

☞ Filet d'or (qu'on met ſur les livres) *a fillet of gold* on a Book. ☞ Filet (entre les canelures d'un colomne, &c.) *a ridge.* ☞ Filet d'une vis, *the thread of a ſcrew.*

☞ Filet, (eſpece de petite bride) *a ſnaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de voix, *my voice is almoſt all gone.* * † Tenir au filet, (amuſer) *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of coin.*

☞ Filet (un ret) *a net.*

* Un bon coup de filet, *a good catch.*

Fileur, S. M. *a ſtring-maker for muſical inſtruments,* ☞ *He that draws the ſilk out of the ſilk-worms,* ☞ *A wire-drawer.*

Filure, S. F. *ſpinning* or *wire-drawing.*

Fileuſe,

Digitized by Google

Fileuſe, *S. F. a ſpinſter,* ☞ *A wire-drawer.*

Filial, ale, *A. filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. like a ſon.*

Filiation, *S. F. filiation, deſcent.*

Filiere, *S. F. a wire-drawing iron.*

☞ Filiere (terme de fauconnerie, créance) *creyance.*

Filigramme, *S. M. filigreen work.*

Filipendule, *S. M. filipendula, drop-wort, red ſaxifrage.*

Fille, *S. F. daughter.* Petite-fille, *grand-daughter.*

Belle fille, *daughter-in-law.*

☞ Fille, (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *girl, laſs* or *maid.*

☞ Fille de joie, *a woman of pleaſure, a courtezan, a whore.*

Fillette, *S. F. a little girl, a young* * *Laſs* or † *Wench.*

Filleul, *S. M. a god-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. a god-daughter.*

Filoſelle, *S. F. ferret-ſilk, ſhort-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans les ruës) *a thief, cut-purſe* or *pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a ſharper.*

Filoutage, *S. M.* (Filouterie) *ſharping, the being a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *A. cheated, bubbled.*

Filouter, *V. A.* (tromper au jeu) *to cheat, to bubble.* ☞ (voler) *to pick one's pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. ſharping, cheat* or *cheating trick.*

Fils, *S. M.* (par rapport au pere, ou à la mere) *a ſon, a child.* ☞ (Garçon) *ſon, boy.*

Un petit-fils, *a grand-child.*

Arriere-petit fils, *a great grand-child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *to ſet up for a beau.*

Filtration, *S. F. filtration* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, *S. M.* (terme de chymie) *felt* or *brown paper,* to ſtrain liquors through.

☞ Filtre (charme) *charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *A. filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. to filtrate, to ſtrain through brown paper.*

Fin, ne, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *fine, thin, not courſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *fine, right, true.* * (Subtil) *fine, acute, ingenious.* * (Ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Joüer au plus fin, *to be upon the ſharp* or *upon the catch, to vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both on the ſharp.* ☞ Vaiſſeau fin de voiles, *a nimble* or *good ſailor.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſé) *Ex.* Faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin, *to what purpoſe all this cunning?*

☞ Le fin d'une affaire, *the main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *to come to the nicest point of things.*

☞ C'eſt-là le fin de l'affaire, *that is the cream of the jeſt.*

☞ Tirer le fin du fin, *to extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. end.*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *the latter part of his life.* ☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la mort, le jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *the four laſt things, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes jours, *In his old age.*

Prendre fin, *to end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *In full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *end, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *Exception,* in law.

☞ Fin (la mort) *end, death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *at laſt, at length.*

En-fin, *V.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. the liberties* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Final, le, *A. final.*

Finalement, *Adv. finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. finance, fine; a certain ſum of money paid to the* French *King, for the enjoyment of ſome privilege* or *other:*

† Finance (argent comptant) *ready-money* or *rhine.*

☞ Lettre de Finance, *round letter*

☞ Finances, (le treſor du roi) *finances, the King's treaſure* or *revenue, the exchequer.*

La cour des Finances, *the court of the exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. to fine money to the King.*

Financier, *S. M. a financier, a receiver of the King's revenues.*

Financier, *S. M.* (qui manie les finances du roy) *a financier, a receiver* or *farmer of the King's revenues.*

Finaſſer, *V.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *cunningly, craftily, ſlily.* ☞ (Delicatement) *finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & delié) *fineneſs.* * (Ruſe) *cunning* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlyneſs.* * (Delicateſſe d'eſprit, *wit* or *delicacy of wit, ingenuity.*

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de Fineſſe, *they who were unacquainted with the jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les Fineſſes d'une langue, *the niceties* or *delicacies of a language.*

* Les Fineſſes du negoce, *the myſteries of trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V. N. to carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *A. ſly, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un Finet, *S. M. a ſly man.*

Une Finette, *S. F. a ſly woman.*

Fini, ie, *A. ended, finiſhed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Fini (limité) *finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. the finiſhing of a picture.*

Finir, *V. A. to end* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *to end* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *to end one's life, to die.*

Fiole, *V.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. the ſky, the firmament.*

Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le firmament, *that is the fineſt thing under the cope of the heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. the King's treaſure, revenue* or *exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *fiſcal.*

Procureur Fiſcal, *an attorney, who proſecutes within his juriſdiction all cauſes wherein the lord paramount* or *the publick are intereſted.*

Digitized by Google

Fiſcelle, V. Ficelle.

Fiſque, V. Fiſc.

Fiſtule, S. F. *fiſtula*, a kind of ulcer.

Fixation, S. F. *fixation*, in chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des offices, *the ſet rates for officers.*

Fixe, A. *fixed, ſtady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, A. *fixed*, &c. V. Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *a ſet price.*

Fixement, *Adv. earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le ſoleil, ni la mort, *one cannot look the ſun* or *death in the face.*

Fixer, V. A. *to fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint.* ☞ *To fix* or *be fixed.*

F L A

Flache, S. F. *a hole in the pavement.*

Flacon, S. M. *a flagon* or *decanter, a ſort of bottle.*

Flagellation, S. F. *flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, A. *ſcourged, whipt.*

Flageller, V. A. (ce mot ne ſe dit que de nôtre ſeigneur & des martyrs) *to whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, S. M. *a flageolet.*

† Flagorner, V. N. *to pick thanks.*

† Flagornerie, S. M. *picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, S. M. Flagorneuſe, S. F. *a pick-thank, a whiſperer, a tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, A. *Ex.* En flagrant délit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, S. M. *the ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des chiens de chaſſe, *the noſe of hunting dogs.*

† Flairer, V. A. *to ſmell.*

☞ En parlant des chiens de chaſſe, *to hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, V. N. *to ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, A. *in a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, S. M. *a fire-brand.*

Flambe, S. F. *flag, a blue kind of flower.*

Flambé, ée, A. *from* Flamber, *ſinged*, &c. V. Flamber.

*† Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* *† Mon argent eſt flambé, *my money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, S. F. (Torche) *flamboy, taper, light* or *link,* ☞ *A candleſtick,* ☞ *Candle* or *light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la guerre, *It is he that has kindled the war.*

* Un Flambeau de ſedition, *a fire-brand of ſedition, a boutefeu, an incendiary.*

Flamber, V. N. *to blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, V. A. *to ſinge.*

☞ Flamber un chapon, *to baſte a capon.*

‡ Flamberge, S. F. *ſword, rapier.*

Flamboyant, te, A. *bright, gliſtering.*

☞ Comete flamboyante, *a blazing ſtar.*

Flamboyer, V. N. *to gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, S. F. *flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *amorous flame, love paſſion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de vaiſſeau) *a ſtreamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les chevaux) *a fleam.*

Flammeche, S. F. *a ſpark.*

Flammerole, S. M. V. Feu folet, ſous feu.

Flammule, S. F. *trinity* or *hearts-eaſe,* an herb.

Flan, S. M. *a cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, V. Flaon.

Flanc, S. M. *flank, ſide,* ☞ *Flank in fortification.*

☞ Flanc, V. Flaon.

Flanconnade, S. F. *flanconade, a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, S. M. *Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *a lath-back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great be-fellow.*

Flanqué, ée, A. *flanked.*

Flanquer, V. A. (terme de fortification) *to flank, or defend.*

*† Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *he gave him a box on the ear* or *a ſlap on the chops.* *† Je lui ai flanqué cela par le nez, *I gave them that bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, S. M. (terme de monnoye) *planchet, plank* or *piece of metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaque, S. F. *ou* Flaque d'eau, (eſpece de marais) *plaſh, a fenny ground.*

Flaſque, *A. faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, S. M. *a flaſk* for Gun-powder, ☞ *The two cheeks* of the carriage of a piece of ordnance.

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *a lazy-bones, a drone, a hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, A. *flattered*, &c.

☞ Un portrait flaté, *a flattering picture.*

Flatter, V. A. (loüer exceſſivement) *to flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* ☞ (Delecter) *to flatter, to tickle* or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coaks* or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *to flatter, coaks* or *careſs.*

☞ Flatter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flatter ſa douleur, ſes deplaiſirs, &c. *to cheriſh* or *hug one's grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* ☞ Flatter le dé, *to ſlide dice.*

☞ Flatter un mal, *ou* une playe, *to favour a diſeaſe* or *wound.*

Flatterie, S. F. *flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flatterie, *to love to be flattered* or *fawned upon.*

Flatteur, euſe, *a flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſperance flatteuſe, *deceitful hope.*

Flatteur, S. M. Flatteuſe, S. F. *a flatterer, a fawner, a fawning man* or *woman.*

Flatteuſement, *Adv. flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, A. *burnt in the forehead.*

Flâtrer, V. A. (Flâtrer un chien) *to burn a dog in the forehead.*

Flatir, N. A. (terme de monnoye) *to flat.*

Flatoir, S. M. *a flatting hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, A. *flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, S. M. (*ou* Flatuoſité) S. F. (terme de medecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fleau, S. M. (pour battre le bled) *a flail.* (chatiment) *a ſcourge* or *plague.* ☞ (partie de la balance) *the beam of a ballance.*

Fleche, S. F. (trait d'arc) *an arrow.*

☞ Fleche,

Digitized by Google

☞ Fleche de caroſſe, *a coach-beam.* ☞ Fleche de lard, *a flitch of bacon.*

☞ Fleche du jeu de triquetrac, *point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fleches, *to make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *he is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Fléchi, ie, *A. bent,* &c. *V.* Fléchir.

Fléchir, *V. N.* (courber) *to bend.* * (Toucher de pitié) *to ſoften, to prevail with, to perſwade.*

Fléchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *to bend.* * (Se ſoûmettre) *to ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (Ceſſer de perſiſter dans des ſentiments de dureté) *to relent.*

Se fléchir, *V. R. to bend.*

Fléchiſſement, *S. M. bending.*

Flegmatique, *A. flegmatick.*

Flegme, *S. M.* (pituite) *phlegm.* * (Patience) *patience, moderation.* * (Peſanteur) *heavineſs.*

Il a beaucoup de flegme, *he is dull* or *heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M. phlegmon,* a ſwelling with inflammation.

Flétri, ie, *A. dried up,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Flétrir, *V. A.* (faner) *to dry up, to fade away.* * (Diffamer) *to ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace* or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flétrit, *ſo ſcandalous a reproach is a great blur to him.*

Flétrir, *V. N.* ſe flétrir, *R. to wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flétriſſure, *S. F. blemiſh, withering,* ☞ *A brand* or *mark with a hot iron.*

* Fléttiſſure (marque d'ignominie) *blemiſh, bluſh, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, *S. F. flower, a bloom* or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *to bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine, *flour* or *the beſt of meal.* * Fleur de la virginité, *maidenhead, virginity.*

* Fleur, (luſtre, éclat) *luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon âge, *to be in the flower* or *prime of one's age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été manie'e) *the bloom* or *blue* of ſome fruits, as plums, &c.

☞ A fleur de terre, *cloſe to* or *even with the ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *level with the water, near the edge of the water, betwixt wind and water.*

Fleurs (purgations de femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes* or *months,* † *Thoſe* or *them.* ☞ Fleurs blanches de femme, *the whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *A. branded with a flower-de-luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, *V. A. to flouriſh* or *ſet thick with flower-de-luces,* ☞ *To brand* or *mark with a flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdeliſée (en termes de blaſon) *he bears azure a croſs florce or.*

Fleuret, *S. M.* (pour eſcrimer) *foyl, to fence withal.* ☞ (Soye groſſiere) *ferret, coarſe ſilk.* ☞ (Ruban de ſoye groſſiere) *ferret-ribbon.*

Fleurette, *S. F. little-flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (cajolerie que l'on dit à une femme) *amorous diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie *A. bloſſomed, blown.*

Stile fleuri, *A. florid ſtyle, a ſtyle full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *a lively complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *a white* or *hoary beard.*

☞ Pâques fleuries, *palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N.* (être en fleur) *to bloſſom, bloom* or *blow.*

* † Fleurir (blanchir, en parlant de la barbe) *to grow hoary* or *gray.*

* Fleurir (être en credit) *to flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue* or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *a bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M. a floriſt.*

Fleuron, *S. M. flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne, *It is the higheſt gem in his crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'imprimeur) *a border* in the art of printing. ☞ (Ornement d'or ſur le dos des livres) *a tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M. a river, a great river.*

Flexible, *A.* (ſouple) *pliable, flexible,* * *Tender* ; alſo *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flibot, *S. M. a fly-boat.*

Flibuſtier, *S. M. a free-booter* or *buccaneer.*

Flocon, *S. M. a lock* of wool, ſilk, *&c.*

Flocon de neige, *a flake of ſnow.*

Flores (terme emprunté du latin) faire flores, *to ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M. a florin,* a foreign coin.

Florir, *V.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *A. flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *wave* or *ſurge.* ☞ (Le flux de la mer qui vient de l'océan) *flood* or *tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *the tears trickle* or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un vaiſſeau à flot, *to ſet a ſhip floating* or *afloat.*

Flottant, te, *A.* (qui flotte) *floating, hulling.* * (Irreſolu) *fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flotte, *S. F.* (de vaiſſeaux) *a fleet.*

*† Flotte (multitude de gens) *a great company, a multitude, a crowd.*

Flotté, *A.* bois flotté, *float-wood, wood ſent down the river upon a float boat.*

Flotter, *V. N. to float, to hull.*

☞ Faire flotter du bois, *to carry a float of wood down a river.*

* Flotter (être irreſolu) *to be floating* or *wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind.*

Floüet, te, *ou* Fluet, te, *A. weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *A.* (agité, au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N. to flow* or *run.*

Fluide, *A. fluid.*

* Stile fluide, *A. fluent, eaſy* or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluidité, *S. F. fluidity, apteneſs to run.*

* Fluidité de paroles, *fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of ſpeech, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Flûte, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *flute* or *pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de mer) *a pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *a rum glaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flûtes, *how do you reconcile theſe things? how ſhall theſe things agree?*

Digitized by Google

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flûtes, *ou* leurs flûtes ne s'accordent pas enſemble. * † *they cannot ſet their barſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la flûte s'en retourne par le tambour, *P. lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Énter en flûte, *to inoculate.*

† Fluter, *V. N. to pipe, to play on the flute.*

* † Se faire fluter au derriere, *to take a gliſter.*

Fluteur, *S. M. a piper.*

Flux, *S. M. flux, flood, tide.*

Flux de ſang, *bloody-flux.*

☞ Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs, laſk.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *diabetes, a diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *my money melts like butter againſt the fire.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux.* Donner un flux de bouche, *to flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *to be fluxed or be in a flux.*

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (ou de langue) continuel, *to be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certains jeux de cartes) *flush* at cards.

Fluxion, *S. F. a fluxion* or *defluxion.*

Fluxion aux yeux, *a courſe of humours in the eye.*

F O C

Focile, *S. M. focil.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *the focil-bones.*

Fœtus, *V.* Fétus.

Foi, *ou* Foy, *S. F. faith,* ☞ (L'objet de la foi) *faith, doctrine, religion* or *perſuaſion.* ☞ (Créance) *faith, credit,* or *belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, parole.*

☞ Bonne foi, *honeſty, plain-dealing.* Un homme de bonne foi, *an honeſt man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *a knave, a cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur la foi, *to leave one to himſelf* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own maſter.*

☞ Foi (hommage qu'un vaſſal rend à ſon ſeigneur) *fealty.*

☞ Foi (preuve) *aſſurance, proof* or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *that proves the matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foy, *one that enjoys a thing* bonâ fide.

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *a credible man.*

☞ Ma foi, *ou* ſur ma foi, (eſpéce de ſerment) *faith, upon my faith,* ☞ *Indeed* or *truly.*

En bonne foi, à la bonne foi, *Adv. truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *A. weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'âge foible, *tender age, infancy.* ☞ Le ſexe foible, *the weaker ſex, women.*

Courage foible, *weakneſs of courage, faint-heartedneſs.* * Ils étoient foibles d'infanterie, *they wanted foot.* Foible de poids, *too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. weak part* or *ſide, weakneſs,* * *Defect.*

* Foible, (principal defaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *foible, weak ſide* or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'épée, *the feeble* or *ſmall of a ſword.*

☞ La juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *juſtice has no reſpect of perſons.* ☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *one with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, *S. F.* (Debilité) *weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.* ☞ (Defaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (Imbecillité) *weakneſs, imbecillity.*

* Foibleſſe de courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

D. Foiblir, *V. N.* (mollir) *to give way, to yield, to ſlacken.*

Foie, *ou* Foye, *S. M. the liver.*

Foin, *S. M. hay.*

Foin d'arriére-faiſon, *after-math* or *latter-math.*

Foin d'un artichaud, *the choak of an artichoak.*

Foin, *interj. deuce.*

Foire, *S. F.* (grand marché) *a fair* or *great market.* ☞ (Preſent de foire) *a fairing.*

☞ Foire, (flux de ventre) *a looſeneſs* or *laſk.*

Foirer, *V. N. to ſquitter.*

† Foireux, ſe, *A. looſe, troubled with a looſeneſs.*

* † Mine foireuſe, *a ſhitten face.*

† Un foireux, *S. M.* Une foireuſe, *S. F. a ſhitten arſe boy* or *girl, a brat.*

Fois, *S. F. time,* † *Bout.*

De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *that is enough for this bout.* Une autre fois, *another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *no not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *as much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *often, oftentimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *as often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *all together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* le fois du corps, *ou* le faux du corps, *the waſte* or *middle.*

Foiſon, *S. F. plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. in abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N to abound,* ☞ *To increaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, *A. gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Une folâtre, *S. F. a wanton girl* or *romp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. to toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâtrerie, *S. F. a wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *V.* Follet.

† Folichon, ne, *A. & S.* (terme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, folâtre) *waggiſh, a wag, a gameſome* or *wanton boy* or *girl.*

Folie, *S. F.* (aliénation d'eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* ☞ (Action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *to play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

☞ Folie, (extravagance) *folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.* ☞ (Foible *ou* paſſion dereglée) *extravagant paſſion* or *fondneſs.*

Les

Digitized by Google

Les portraits ſont ſa folie, *he is an extravagant lover of pictures.*

☞ Folie (debauche, divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of youth, debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* ☞ (Choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *merry* or *wanton diſcourſe, agreeable nonſenſe.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *to proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (mot emprunté du latin) un in folio, *ou* un livre in folio, *a folio, a folio book.*

Folle, V. Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, A. *fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil follet, *down, downy beard, ſoft hair.* ☞ (Duvet des oiſeaux) *down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit follet, *ou* un follet, S. M. *a familiar* or *hobgoblin.*

☞ Feu follet, V. Feu.

Follichon, S. F. *a little wanton girl* or *romp.*

Follicule, S. M. *follicle,* the bladder *or* purſe of the gall.

Fomentation, S. F. *fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, A. *fomented.*

Fomenter, V. A. *to foment.*

Fonté, ée, A. *monied.*

☞ Bien fonté dans une ſcience, *well ſkilled in a ſcience.* * Couleur foncée, *a deep colour.*

D † Foncer, V. N. (donner *ou* fondre ſur) *to fall upon.*

☞ Foncer (fournir) *to pay, to find* or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *to pay the expences, to find money for the expences.*

Foncier, ére, A. ſeigneur Foncier, *the lord of the manour.* Rente foncière, *a court-baron.* Serf foncier, *a villain.*

Fonction, S. F. *function, duty,* or *diſcharge* of one's office, duty, &c.

Fond, S. M. *bottom, ground.*

Fond (*ou* derriére) de miroir, *the back-ſide of a looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une futaille, *the head of a caſk.* ☞ Fond de caroſſe, *the back-ſide* or *back-part of a coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extremité d'un pays) *the farther end, the utmoſt part* or *extremity.*

* Fond (de ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le cœur) *bottom* or *inward receſſes* of one's heart.

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *the bottom, the main* or *main point.*

☞ Cette culotte n'a pas aſſez de fond, *theſe breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond, (termes de mer) *to ſink, to go down to the bottom.* ☞ Couler un navire à fond, *to ſink a ſhip.*

☞ Fond de cale, *the hold of a ſhip.* ☞ Fond de lit, *the teſtern* of a bed. ☞ Un plat-fond, *a cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (terme de marine, mouiller) *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *to drive with her anchors.*

☞ Foſſe à fond de cuve, *a ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruiner une maiſon de fond en comble, *to raſe a houſe to the very ground.* * Je ſuis ruiné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. to the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. at the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

* Fondamental, le, A. *fundamental.*

* Pierre fondamentale, A. *foundation-ſtone.*

* Fondamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, S. M. *founder.*

Fondation, S. F. *foundation,* ☞ *Foundation, endowment.*

Une égliſe qui a de bonnes fondations, *a church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, S. F. *a founder, a ſhe-founder.*

Fondé, ée, A. *that has a foundation,* &c. V. Fonder.

* Fondé en droit, *that has a juſt cauſe, that has juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *we Lawe both reaſon alike.*

Fondement, S. M. (fondation d'un édifice) *foundation.* ☞ (l'Anus) *the fundament.* * (Baſe) *foundation, baſis.* * (Cauſe, ſujet) *ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon amitié, *I rely, build* or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I do truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I do not Lay much* or *great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, V. A. (un bâtiment) *to lay the foundation* or *ground-work.* * (Etablir ſur des raiſons) *to ground* or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (Faire bâtir) *to found* or *build.* * (Inſtituer) *to found* or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un empire, *to lay the foundation of an empire.*

* Fonder une égliſe, *to endow a church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la cuiſine, *the kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, V. R. *to be grounded.*

Fonderie, S. F. (lieu où l'on fond du Métal) *a caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fonder) *a foundry.*

Fondeur, S. M. *a founder.* Fondeur de cloches, *a bell-founder.*

Fondique, S. M. *a hall,* for a company of tradeſmen.

Fondoir, S. M. *a melting-houſe, the place where butchers melt the fat of beaſts for tallow.*

Fondre, V. A. (liquéfier) *to melt, caſt, diſſolve* or *liquefy.*

* Fondre la cloche, *to wind up the bottom, to come to a final reſolution, to make an end of a buſineſs.*

Fondre, V. N. (ſe liquéfier) *to melt* or *be diſſolved, to liquefy.*

Fondre en larmes, *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

Fondre (diminüer de force) *to fall away.* * (S'affaiſſer) *to ſink.*

☞ Fondre, en parlant des oiſeaux de proye, *to ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre

Digitized by Google

* Fondre (tomber en abondance) *to fall, to fall down.*

* Fondre sur l'Ennemi, *to fall upon the enemy.*

Se fondre, V. N. *to melt.*

* Cette famille s'est fondue (elle est éteinte) *that family is extinct* or *gone.*

Fondriere, S. F. *from* Fond, *ing* or *quagmire.*

Fonds, S. M. (fol d'une terre) *ground, land, soil.* ☞ (Somme considerable) *fund* or *fond.* ☞ (Capital d'un bien) *stock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy* or *purchase an annuity.* Un grand fonds d'esprit, de sçavoir, &c. *a great stock* or *deal of wit, learning,* &c.

Fondu, ue, A. *from* Fondre, *melted,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Fontaine, S. F. *spring* or *fountain,* ☞ *A fountain, with water-spouts,* ☞ *A cistern,* ☞ *The cock of a cistern* or *any other vessel.*

Fontainier, S. M. *a conduit-maker.*

Fonte, S. F. (action de fondre) *a casting* or *melting.*

Fer de fonte, *cast-iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *a great iron pot cast.*

☞ Fonte, (en termes d'imprimeur) *cast* or *font.*

Un canon de fonte, *a brass gun.*

Fonts, S. M. (fonts de baptême) *the font,* over which children are baptized.

Tenir un enfant sur les fonts, *to stand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

Fot, S. M. *Ecc.* For ecclesiastique, *ecclesiastical court.*

Fois d'un artichaut, *the heart of an artichoak.*

Forain, ne, A. *foreign, outlandish, alien.*

Marchand forain, *an outlandish merchant, an alien.*

Traite-foraine, *a custom* or *imposition upon certain commodities exported or imported.*

Forain, ne, S. *an alien, a stranger.*

Forban, S. M. *a pirate.*

Forbir, V. Fourbir.

Forbure, V. Fourbure.

Forçat, S. M. *a galley-slave.*

Force, S. F. (vigueur de corps, ou de l'esprit, *strength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la crainte & la temerité) *fortitude.* ☞ (Fermeté de courage) *constancy, resolution, magnanimity.* ☞ (Contrainte) *force, constraint, violence.* ☞ Necessité) *force* or *necessity.* ☞ Puissance) *strength, might, force, power.*

La force de la verité, *the force* or *forcibleness of truth.* Une raison qui a beaucoup de force, *a forcible* or *strong reason,* or *argument.*

☞ Force (Energie) d'un mot, *the strength, energy* or *significancy of a word.*

☞ Toutes ses oeuvres ne sont pas de la même force, *all his works are not alike wrought in all places, his works stay here and there.* ☞ Faire force de rames, faire force de voiles, *to ply the's oars amain, to crowd all sail at sea.* ☞ Je ne suis pas de sa force, *I am not as strong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il gêle plus long tems de cette force, *If this hard frost continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une ville de force, *to storm a town, to take it by storm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you won't do it by fair means, I shall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (adjectif indeclinable, beaucoup) *store, plenty, a great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *store* or *a great deal of money.* Force amis, *many friends.* Force bled, *plenty of corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une fille à force, *to force a maid, to ravish her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *with open strength* or *force.* A toute force, *by all means.* A force de bras, *by strength of arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *he has cryed his eyes out, with much crying he lost his eye-sight.* Corriger un enfant à force de le battre, *to beat a child into better manners.* A force d'amis il en est venu à bout, *he has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer le jaloux se fait haïr, *a jealous man is hated for his love.*

Forces, au pluriel. (les troupes d'un Etat) *forces, troops.* ☞ Puissance d'un Etat) *strength.*

Forcé, ée, A. *forced,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Vent forcé, *a strong, violent* or *boisterous wind.*

* Forcé, (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un sens forcé à un passage, *to wrest the sense of a passage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force* or *constraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *A. mad, furious, in a fury, out of his senses.*

‡ Forcener, V. N. *to be mad.*

Forcer, V. A. (contraindre) *to force, compel* or *constrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *to force, to take by storm.*

☞ Forcer un fille, *to force* or *ravish a virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *to break open a door.* ☞ Forcer un cheval, *to over-ride a horse, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une bête fauve ou une liévre, *to hunt down a deer* or *a hare.* ☞ Forcer un bataillon, *ou* un escadron, *to break through a battalion* or *squadron.* ☞ Forcer une clef, *to bend a key.*

Forcer, V. N. *Ex.* Forcer de rames, forcer de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all sail at sea.*

☞ Le vent forçoit, *the wind blew so hard in our teeth, that we were fain to put into an harbour.*

Se forcer, V. R. *to strain* or *to strain one's self.*

Forces, S. F. *shears* or *sheers.*

Forclorre, V. A. *to fore-judge* or *debar,* a law term.

Forclos, se, A. *fore-judged.*

Forclusion, S. F. *fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, A. *drilled, bored.*

Forer, V. A. *to drill* or *bore.*

Foret, S. M. *a piercer, a gimlet.*

Forêt, S. M. *a forest.*

Forêtier, S. M. *a ranger* or *forrester.*

Forêtier,

Digitized by Google

Forêtier, A. *Ex.* Les villes forêtieres d'Allemagne, *the foreſt-towns in* Germany.

Forure, S. F. (trou) *bore.*

Forfaire, V. N. (terme de pratique, manquer à ſon devoir) *to treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *a maid that has forfeited* or *loſt her honour.*

Forfaire, V. A. (terme de droit coutumier, rendre confiſcable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, S. M. (crime) *offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime.* ☞ (Marché à prix fait) *an undertaking by great* or *a-great.*

Forfaiture, S. F. *treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, S. F. *a forge.*

Forgé, ée, A. *forged,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Forger, V. A. (par le moyen du feu & du marteau) *to forge* or *hammer.* * (Inventer, ſuppoſer) *to forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, V. N. (Il ſe dit des chevaux) *to over-reach* as ſome horſes do.

Forgeron, S. M. *a ſmith* or *blackſmith.*

Forgeur, S. M. *a forger,* ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur (inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventor.*

Se Forjetter, V. R. Forjetter, V. N. *to jut out.*

‡ Forligner, V. N. *to degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, V. R. (tirer de longue, en parlant de cerf) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *to linger, to ſpin.*

Se formaliſer, V. R. *to take offence* or *exception, to take ill* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, A. ou S. M. & F. *a formal* or *complimental man* or *woman.*

Formalité, S. F. (formule de droit) *form in law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, S. F. *forming, formation.*

Forme, S. F. (manière d'être d'une choſe) *form.* ☞ (Figure exterieure, *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.* ☞ (Maniére, façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.* ☞ (Formalité) *form* or *formality.* ☞ (Mode de ſouliot) *a laſt.* ☞ (Modele de chapeau) *a block.* ☞ (Bois qu'on met dans les bas) *a leg.*

☞ Forme de chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* ☞ Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *a lay of gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux paturons du cheval) *bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un liévre en forme, *to take a hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'imprimeur, *a printer's form.* ☞ Mettre un argument en forme, *to make* or *form a ſyllogiſm.*

☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *as follows.* ☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.*

☞ Forme (banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *a ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Forme du choeur d'une égliſe, *the ſeats of the choir of a church.*

Formé, ée, A. *formed, framed, made, faſhioned, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, A. (terme de philoſophie) *formal.* ☞ (Exprès) *plain, expreſs, expliçit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally,* ☞ *plainly, expreſly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *he tells a plain lie.*

Former, V. A. (faire, produire) *to frame* or *make.* ☞ (Façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion* or *mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un verbe, *to form the tenſes of a verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *to frame a deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *to raiſe* or *ſtart a difficulty.* ☞ Former une plainte, *to put up a complaint.* ☞ Former un ſiége, *to lay a formal ſiege.*

* Former (inſtruire) *to inform, to train* or *bring up.*

☞ Former le procès à quelqu'un, *to draw an indictment againſt one.*

Se former, V. R. (être produit) *to be made* or *formed.* ☞ (S'engendrer) *to be bred.* ☞ (Naître) *to ariſe.* ☞ (Prendre la forme) *to come to ſome ſhape.* ☞ (Se faire, en parlant d'un jeune homme) *to grow a man.*

☞ Se former une idée de quelque choſe, *to frame an idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, A. *formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'une maniére formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, S. M. (qui fait des formes pour les ſouliers) *a laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, S. M. *a formulary.*

Formule, S. F. *ſet form.*

Fornicateur, S. M. *fornicator.*

Fornication, S. F. *fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. ſave, except, but.*

Fort, forte, A. (vigoureux) *ſtrong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (Epais de matiére) *ſtrong, thick.* ☞ (En parlant d'une place) *ſtrong, of ſtrength* ☞ (Difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful.* ☞ (Acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *ſtrong.* (Grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent.* * (Courageux) *ſtout, valiant.*

☞ Colle-forte, V. Colle.

* † Ce gigot de mouton eſt trop fort, *that leg of mutton is too big.*

* Fort, (habile) *ſtrong, able, ſkilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (ou dure) *a hard expreſſion.* * (Ou ſignificative) *an emphatical* or *ſignificant expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *a tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe* or *dry jeſt.*

Cheval fort en bride, *an unruly horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *a town ſtrongly ſeated.* ☞ Terre forte, *ſtrong, tough ſoil.*

* Que ſauroit-on dire de plus fort ? *what can be ſaid more to the purpoſe ?* A plus forte raiſon, *much more.*

* Il a l'eſprit fort, ou c'eſt une tête forte, *he has a ſtrong,* or *good head-piece.* * (Un eſprit fort, un libertin) *a wit, a free-thinker.* Faire l'eſprit fort, *to be a free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *that has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to undertake a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon credit, *to rely much upon one's credit.*

Fort, S. M. *the ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dans

Digitized by Google

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colere, *in the height of his paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *in the heat of the fight.*

* Fort, (qualité par où une choſe excelle le plus) *ſtrength, skill.*

☞ Le fort d'une boule, *the ſtrength of a bowl.* ☞ Fort (d'un bois) *covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un ſanglier, *a wild boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *V.* Foible. ☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *the main point of a buſineſs.*

Fort, *S. M.* (lieu fortifié) *a ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. very much, exceedingly.*

☞ Je deſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great or ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.* J'eſtime fort les gens de mérite, *I have a great eſteem for deſerving perſons.*

☞ Fort, (vigoureuſement) *hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. with force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Etre fortement perſuadé, *to be ſtrongly perſuaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Forteresse, *S. F. a fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *A. ſtrengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. fortification or fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *A. fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. to fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se fortifier, *V. R. to gather ſtrength or grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. a fortlet, a ſconce or little fort.*

Fortuit, te, *A. fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuit, *a meer chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. fortune.* ☞ (Hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck or good luck.* ☞ (Péril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de mérite, *to be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortune, (avancement) *fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.* ☞ Déchoir d'une haute fortune, *to have a great downfal.*

☞ Fortune, (condition) *fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de mer, *high wind or bluſtering weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprès d'une belle, *to put one's ſelf forward for the gaining of a fair lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune, (bonnes graces d'une dame) *an intrigue, a kind miſtreſs.* Henri III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes favoris, *Henry III. was ſo kind as to ſhare his miſtreſſes among his favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *A. fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. a ſcoundrel or beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *V.* Foreure.

Fosſé, *S. F. grave, hole.* ☞ *Ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.*

☞ Foſſete, (grande chaudiére de potier d'étain) *a melting-kettle uſed by pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'eſtomac, *the pit of the ſtomach.*

Foſſe, *S. M. ditch, moat or mote.*

Foſſette, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton, *ou* à la joüe) *dimple.* ☞ (Que les enfans font en terre pour joüer) *a cherry-pit or chuck-hole.*

Joüer à la foſſette, *to play at chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *a foſſil, that is or may be dug out of the ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée, *A. ditched or moted about.*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. to ditch or mote about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. a ditcher.* ☞ *A grave-maker.*

Fou, Folle, *A.* (qui a perdu le ſens) *mad, out of his wits.* ☞ (Extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſeleſs, extravagant.* ☞ (Imprudent, ſimple) *ſilly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (Qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (Gai, badin) *mad, wanton, wagiſh.*

☞ Folle enchere, *V.* Enchere.

☞ Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois fol, au lieu de *Fou*, & on s'en ſert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *a fooliſh hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* Une folle, *S. F. a fool, a mad man or woman.*

☞ Fou, (bouffon) *fool, buffoon, jeſter.* ☞ (Piece de jeu des echecs) *a biſhop at cheſs.*

Foüace, *S. F. a cake or bun.*

Foüage, *S. M.* (impôt ſur chaque feu) *chimney-money, ſuage.*

* Fouaillir, *V. A. to whip or laſh.*

Foudre, *S. M.* ou *F. thunderbolt or lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *A. thundering, terrible or dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *A. thunderſtruck,* &c. *V. the verb.*

L'anathême dont il fut foudroyé, *the excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. the ſtriking with a thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (fraper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a thunder-bolt.* * (Battre à coups de canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with cannon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'anatheme, *to fulminate or thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do or clutter.*

Fouet, *S. M. whip, ſcourge.* ☞ (Coups de fouet) *whip, laſh.* ☞ (Verge) *rod.*

☞ Du fouet, (corde menuë) *whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon fouet, *ſhe makes a great noiſe in the world.*

Foueté, ée, *A. whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Foueter, *V. A. to whip, laſh, ſcourge or jerk.*

☞ Fouetter de la creme, *to whip cream.*

Fouetter un livre, *to bind a book with packthread.*

Fouetteur, *S. M.* Fouettcuſe, *S. F. whipper or laſher, a whipping man or woman.*

Fougade, *ou* Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall mine in the ſhape of a well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. a fern-plot, a ferny ground.*

Fougere, *S. F. fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougere, *the wine ſmiles in the glaſs.*

Digitized by Google

Fougon, *S. M. cook-room*, in a ſhip.

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ Fougue d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horſe.*

Retenir la fougue d'un cheval, *to keep a horſe in, to curb him.*

☞ Un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *a tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

Fougueux, ſe, *A. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate.* ☞ *Fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Foui, ie, *A. digged, dug.*

Fouillé, ée, *A. raked up*, or *into*, &c.

Fouille, *S. F. raking up.*

Fouiller, *V. A. to rake up*, * *To rake into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. to rake into, to ſearch* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouïne, *S. F. a pole-cat.*

Fouïr, *V. A.* (la terre) *to dig the ground.*

Foule, *S. F. croud, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the croud* or *vulgar.* * Une foule d'affaires, *a croud* or *multitude of affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv.* Venir en foule, *to flock* or *throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *to croud in.* Sortir à la foule, *to croud out.*

Foule, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *A. trod*, &c. *V. the verb* Fouler.

Foulées, *S. F. the foiling of deer.*

Fouler, *V. A. to tread, ſtamp*, or *trample upon.*

* Fouler aux pieds, *to trample upon, to trample* or *tread under foot, to ſcorn* or *contemn.*

☞ Fouler un chapeau, *to work a hat.* ☞ Fouler du drap, *to full* or *mill cloth.* ☞ Fouler un cheval, *to ſurbate* or *over-ride a horſe.*

☞ Fouler, (bleſſer. En parlant de la ſelle, *&c.* qui bleſſe les chevaux) *to hurt* or *gall.* ☞ Fouler un nerf, *to ſprain a ſinew.* ☞ Fouler, (preſſer) *to croud* or *ſqueeze.* * Fouler, (opprimer, ſurcharger) *to grind, to oppreſs, to overcharge.*

* Se fouler les uns ſur les autres, *to be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. a batter's* or *fuller's workhouſe.* ☞ *A wine preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. a ſtamper of grapes.*

Fouloire. *S. F. a batter's working-board.* ☞ *The trough of a wine preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M. a fuller of cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. a coot* or *moor hen.*

Foulure, *S. F. the ſurbating of a horſe.*

☞ Foulure, (contuſion) *a ſtrain* or *bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. an oven.* ☞ *A bakehouſe.*

☞ Piece de four, *a cake* or *tart.*

☞ Four à chaux, *a lime-kiln.* Four à brique, *a brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *V.* Forban.

Fourbe, *A. deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un fourbe, *S. M. a cheat, a deceitful man, an impoſtor, a crafty knave.*

Fourbe, ou Fourberie, *S. F. a cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *A. cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. to cheat, gull* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *S. F. V.* Fourbe.

Fourbeu, *V.* Fourbu.

Fourbi, ie, *A. furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. a furbiſher, cutler*, or *ſword-cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *A. foundered.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the foundering of a horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork* or *pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un arbre, *a forked ſhoot.* ☞ Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. to grow forked.*

* † La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. to grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. a fork, a table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pied du cheval, *the frush* or *frog of a horſe's foot.* ☞ Fourchette, po appuyer un mouſquet, *a reſt f a muſket.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* Fou chette à trois fourchons, *a thre forked fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *A. forked.*

☞ Pied fourchu, *a clove foot.* ☞ Pied fourchu (dro ſur le bétail) *born-geld.* ☞ Chemin fourchu, *a croſs-way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. a coal-ra* or *an oven-fork.* ☞ *A ſort carriage* or *waggon, a cover waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. to po to ſtir the fire with a fork poker.* ☞ *To poke* or *fum about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. an ant, a p mire* or *emmet.*

Fourmillant, te, *A. ſwar ing, crouded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. pri ing.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. to ſwa* or *abound with, to crawl wi* or *be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *feel a pricking in my hand, li the ſtinging of ants.*

Fourmiliere, *S. F. an a billock* or *ant-hole, an ant's ne* * *A ſwarm, a great throng croud.*

Fournage, *S. M. furnage, t ſee that the lord takes of his va ſals and tenants, bou bake bis common oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. a furnace kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. a ſtove.* ☞ *A mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. one baking, oven full.*

Fourni, ie, *A. furniſhed provided, ſupplied*, &c.

Fournir.

☞ Fourni, (épais) *fu thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. one that ke a public oven* or *an oven-ke der.*

Fournir, *V. A. to furni find, provide* or *ſupply, to gi* or *afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt éc pour fournir la ſomme entiè *there wants twenty crowns make up the ſum.*

* Fournir la carriere, *co courſe, to run the race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir tant de dépenſes, *I am not a*

Digitized by Google

- bear (I cannot be at) ſo much charge.

Fourrair, *V. R.* to ſerve the ox, to hold out.

Fourniture, *S. F.* proviſion.

☞ Fourniture d'une ſalade, *ſweet herbs of a ſallet.* ☞ Les fournitures d'un habit, *the trimming of a ſuit.* (D'une robe d'enfant) *the furniture of a child's coat.*

Fourrage, *S. M.* fodder. ☞ Forrage.

Aller au fourrage, *to go a forraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruin* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *A.* (from Fourrer) *furred, &c.* *V.* Fourrer.

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups fourrés, *they run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré, *a wood full of thickets.* * Une paix fourrée, *a peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not likely to laſt long.* Faire une paix fourrée, *to clap up a peace.*

☞ Piece d'or, ou d'argent fourrée, *a piece of money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (enveloppe) *a caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de piſtolet, *a holſter.* ☞ Faux-fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol-bag.* ☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *the cover of a chair.* ☞ Fourreau, ou Fourreau d'épée, *the ſcabbard of a ſword.* ☞ Fourreau du membre d'un cheval, *the ſcabbard of a horſe's genitals.*

☞ Fourreau, (de robe d'enfant) *a frock for a child.*

☞ L'orge eſt en fourreau, *the barley is not yet eared.*

* † Coucher dans ſon fourreau, *to lie* or *ſleep in one's cloaths.*

Fourrer, *V. A.* *to put* or *thruſt in, to ſtuff in.* ☞ *To cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer, (garnir de fourrures) *to line* or *line with furr.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into one's head.*

Se fourrer, *V. R.* *to introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep into, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

☞ Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a buſineſs.*

Se fourrer, ou ſe bien fourrer, *to cloath one's ſelf well.*

Fourrer, *S. M.* *a furrier, a ſkinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M.* *harbinger.*

Fourriére, *S. F.* *woodyard.*

Fourrure, *S. F.* furr. ☞ *A furr-lining.*

☞ Fourvoyement, *S. M.* *a wandering* or *going aſtray.* * *Error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A.* *to lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R.* *to wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake one's way*; alſo, *to err* or *be in an error* or *miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M.* *a beach-tree.*

Foy, *V.* Foi.

Foye, *V.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M.* *hearth.* ☞ (Chaleur interne) *heat* or *fire.*

☞ Foyer, (dans un miroir ardent) *the focus* or *burning white, of a burning-glaſs.*

F R A

Fracas, *S. M.* *a great craſh, crack* or *noiſe.* ☞ *Clutter, heavy do, hawock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le monde, *to make a great noiſe* or *figure in the world.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *A.* *deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A.* *to deſtroy, to break to pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F.* *fraction.*

☞ Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread.*

Fracture, *S. F.* *a fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *A.* (aiſé à rompre) *fragil, brittle, apt to break.* ☞ (Foible) *fragil, brittle, frail* or *weak.* * (Incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F.* *brittleneſs, fragility.* * *Frailty* or *weakneſs,* * *Brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M.* *a fragment.*

Fraiche, *it is the feminine of* Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv.* *freſhly, newly* or *juſt now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraichement, (ou au frais) *we are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *the wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraicheur, *S. M.* (froid temperé) *cool, coolneſs.* * (Des fleurs du teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* ☞ (Froid) *cold.*

Fraichir, *V. N. Ex.* Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows ſtronger, the wind begins to blow high.*

* Frairie, *S. F.* *a merry-making, a merry-bout.*

Frais, Fraiche, *A.* (mediocrement froid) *cool.* ☞ (Froid) *cold.* * (Recent) *freſh.* * (Qui n'eſt point fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *a freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais, (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain ou du beurre frais, *new bread* or *butter.*

☞ Playe toute fraiche, *a green* or *raw wound.* ☞ Des œufs frais, *new-laid eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *wine newly tapped.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adj.* (récemment) *freſh, newly.* Des herbes toutes fraiches cueilles, *herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Fraix, *S. M.* *cool, coolneſs, freſh air.*

Fraix, *S. M.* (dépenſe) *charges, expences.*

☞ Il eſt de grands fraix, *he is very chargeable* or *expenſive.*

* Recommencer ſur nouveaux fraix, *to begin a-new.*

Fraiſe, *S. M.* (fruit) *ſtrawberry.* ☞ (Linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *a ruff, ſuch as men and women uſed to wear about their necks.*

☞ Fraiſe, *V.* Fraſe.

☞ Fraiſe, (meſentere & boyaux d'agneau & de veau) *a kid's* or *calf's caldron.*

☞ Fraiſes, (terme de fortification) *fraiſes, pointed ſtakes in fortification.*

Fraiſé, ée, *A.* *plaited,* &c. *V.* Fraiſer.

Fraiſer, *V. A.* *to plait.* ☞ *To ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed ſtakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des feves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.* ☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *work the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, ou Fraiſil, *S. M.* *cinders.*

Fraiſier, *S. M.* (plante qui porte les fraiſes) *a ſtrawberry plant.*

Digitized by Google

Fraiz, *V.* Frais.

Framboiſe, *S. F.* *raſberry* or *raſpis-berry*.

Framboiſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *raſberry hypocras*.

Framboiſer, *V. A.* *to give a taſte of raſberry*.

Framboiſier, *S. M.* *a raſberry-buſh* or *raſpis-buſh*.

Franc, Franche, *A.* (libre) *free*. ☞ (Exemt) *free, exempted, frank*. ☞ (Vray, fidéle) *very, arrant, meer*. ☞ (Sincere, candide) *free, frank, downright, ſincere, open, plain*. ☞ (Qui n'eſt par ſauvage, des arbres) *cultivated* or *grafted, true*.

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtood there two whole days*. ☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of ſalt*. ☞ Un chercheur de lipées franches, *a ſponger, a trencher-fly*.

Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt deck*.

☞ Franc-oſier, *oſier, withy*. ☞ Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth*.

Un franc, *S. M.* *a livre* or *twenty-pence French*.

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly*. ☞ (Abſolument) *clearly, entirely*.

Franchement, *Adv.* *frankly, freely, openly, boldly, plainly, flatly*.

Franchir, *V. A.* *to leap, get*, or *go over*. ☞ *To go beyond*.

* Franchir des difficultez, *to overcome* or *ſurmount difficulties*.

* † Franchir le mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter*.

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption*. ☞ (Aſyle) *a privileged place*. ☞ (Sincerité) *freedom, plainneſs, candor, ſincerity, openneſs*.

Un cœur plein de franchiſe, *a man of a free temper, an honeſt ſoul*.

☞ Franchiſe, (terme poëtique, liberté) *freedom, liberty*.

Franciſer, *V. A.* (donner la forme & l'analogie Françoiſe à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make French*.

François, ſe, *A.* *French*.

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French tongue* or *language*.

Un François, *S. M.* *a Frenchman*.

Une Françoiſe, *S. F.* *a Frenchwoman*.

☞ François, Françoiſe, (noms propres) *Francis*, a proper name.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv.* *after the French faſhion*.

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a heath cock, a ſnite, a rail*, a ſort of fowl.

Frange, *S. F.* *fringe*.

Des gans à frange, *fringed gloves*.

Frangé, ée, *A.* *fringed*.

Franger, *V. A.* *to fringe*.

Un franger, *S. M.* Une frangere, *S. F.* *a fringe-maker*.

† Franquette ; *Ex.* à la franquette, *Adv.* *frankly, freely, plainly, openly*.

Frapant, te, *Adj.* *ſtriking, that ſtrikes, affecting*.

Frappe, *S. F.* *ſtamping*.

Frappé, ée, *A.* *ſtruck*, * *ſmitten*.

Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck*. † Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed, aſtoniſhed*. * Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une opinion, *to be obſtinate* or *ſtiff in opinion, to be wedded to it*.

Frappement, *S. M.* *Ex.* Frappement de mains, *clapping*.

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *to ſtrike, ſmite* or *beat*.

☞ Frapper à la porte, *to knock at the door*. ☞ Frapper de la monnoye, *to ſtamp money*. ☞ Frapper dans la main, *to ſhake hands*. ☞ Frapper des mains, (pour applaudir) *to clap*.

* Frapper, (faire impreſſion) ſur les ſens, *ou* ſur l'eſprit) *to ſtrike with wonder* or *amazement, to amaze* or *aſtoniſh*.

Fraſe, *S. F.* *ou* Fraiſe, *a drill* or *thrill*.

Fraſer, *V. A.* *to drill* or *thrill*.

† Fraſque, *S. F.* *a trick*. *Ex.* Il m'a fait une fraſque, *he has played me a trick*.

Fraſſinelle, *S. F.* *fraxinella, baſtard-dittany*.

Fraternel, le, *A.* *brotherly, fraternal, of a brother*.

Fraternellement, *Adv.* *brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly*.

Fraterniſer, *V. N.* *to live together like two brothers*.

Fraternité, *S. F.* *fraternity, brotherhood*. ☞ *Brotherly love*. ☞ *Fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety*.

† Fratricide, *S. M.* *fratricide, the murdering of one's own brother*, or *the killer of his brother*.

Fraude, *S. F.* *fraud, cheat, deceit, coſenage*.

Fraudé, ée, *A.* *cheated*, &c.

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (tromper) *to cheat*. ☞ (Fruſtrer par fraude) *to defraud, cheat* or *deprive* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv.* *fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick*.

Frauduleux, ſe, *A.* *fraudulent*, or *fraudulous*.

Fraxinelle, *V.* Fraſſinelle.

Fray, *S. M.* *the ſpawning of fiſhes*. ☞ *Fry* or *ſpawn of fiſhes*. ☞ *Fry, young fiſh*.

Frayé, ée, *A.* *beaten*. *Ex.* Chemin frayé, *a beaten way*.

☞ Frayer, contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing*.

Frayeur, *S. F.* *fright, dread, fear, terror*.

Donner de la frayeur, *to fright*. Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted*.

‡ Fredaine, *S. F.* *prank, mad prank, frolick*.

Fredon, *S. M.* *a gleek*.

Fredon, *S. M.* (roulement & tremblement de voix) *a trilling, ſhake* or *quavering*, in muſic.

Fredonner, *V. N.* *to trill, to ſhake* or *quaver*.

Fregate, *S. F.* *a frigate*.

Fregaton, *S. M.* *a Venetian frigate*.

Frein, *S. M.* (mors) *curb, bit, horſe-bit*. * (Tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *bridle, check, curb*. * Mettre un frein à ſa langue, *to bridle one's tongue*. Il faut donner un frein à ſa cruauté, *his cruelty muſt be curbed*. * † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a buſineſs, to purſue a reſolution*. * † Ronger ſon frein, *to fret within one's ſelf*.

Frelaté, ée, *A.* *ſophiſticated*.

Frelater, *V. A.* *to ſophiſticate* or *adulterate*.

Frelaterie, *S. F.* *ſophiſtication, adulteration*.

Frêle, *A.* *brittle, frail*. ☞ *Faint, weak*.

Frelon, *S. M.* *a hornet*.

Freluche, *S. F.* *a tuft*.

Boutons à freluche, *tufted buttons*.

Freluches, *V.* Filandres.

Freluquet, *S. M.* (un jeune égrillard) *a prig, a ſpark*.

Frémir, *V. N.* (être ému par la crainte) *to quake* or *tremble*. ☞ Frémir de rage, de colere, *to chafe, fret* or *fume*.

☞ Soo

Digitized by Google

☞ Son nom ſeul fait frémir, *his name alone ſtrikes a terror.* Je ne ſaurois y penſer ſans frémir, *I cannot think on it without horror.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que frémir, *the liquor does not boil yet, it has but ſimmer.* ☞ La mer commence à frémir, *the ſea begins to roar.*

Frémiſſement, *S. M. a quaking* or *trembling,* ☞ *The din* or *humming of a bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. an aſh-tree.*

Frénéſie, *S. F. frenzy, madneſs.*

Frénétique, *A. frantick, mad.* Une ardeur frénétique, *a violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un Frénétique, *S. M. a frantick* or *mad man.* Une frénétique, *S. F. a frantick* or *mad woman.*

Fréquemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Fréquent, *A. frequent, uſual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Pous frequent, *a quick pulſe.*

Fréquentatif, *A.* ou *S.M.* (terme de grammaire) *frequentative.*

Fréquentation, *S.F. haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Fréquenté, ée, *A.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Fréquenter, *V.N.* (un lieu) *to frequent* or *haunt, to go* or *reſort often to.*

☞ Fréquenter la mer, *to uſe the ſea.* ☞ Fréquenter quelqu'un, *to frequent* or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company* or *ſociety with him.*

Fréquenter, *V. N. to uſe a place, to go* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. brother.*

Frére de lait, *foſter-brother.*

☞ Frere (ou religieux qui n'eſt pas prêtre) *frier, monk.*

* † Bon frere, frere de la jubilation, *a good companion.*

Frére, *V.* Frairie.

Freſaie, *S. F. a ſcreech-owl.*

R. Freſie, Freſon, Freſne; *ſa them ſpelt without an* S.

Freſque, *freſco, a painting on moiſt, newly plaiſtered.*

Peindre à Freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

☞ Freſure de cochon, *a hogs-boſſe.*

Fret, *S.M. freight, the hiring* or *hire of the ſhip.*

Frete, *V.* Frette.

Freté, ée, *A. hired.*

Fretement, *S. M. hiring* or *freighting.*

Fretter, *V. A. to hire a ſhip, to freight her.*

Freteur, *S. M. the owner of a ſhip, that lets her to hire.*

Fretillant, ante, *A. wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking, fridging.*

† Fretille, *S. F. ſtraw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la fretille, *to lie upon the ſtraw.*

Fretillement, *S. M. friſking, fluttering* or *fridging about.*

Fretiller, *V. N. to flutter, to friſk* or *leap, to fridge about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry* or *young fiſh.*

Frette, *S. F.* (lien de fer) *a ferrel* or *verril.*

Fretté, *A. M.* (terme de blaſon) *frette* in heraldry.

Friable, *A. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *A. dainty-mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickeriſh,* ☞ *Dainty* or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *a nice taſte* or *palate.* * † Friand de louanges, *greedy of praiſe.* † Rafoir friand, *a ſharp razor.*

† Friand, *S.M.* Friande, *S.F. a dainty-mouthed* or *lickeriſh man* or *woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

Friandiſe, *S. F. daintineſs, lickeriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de louanges, *greatneſs of praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes (ou viandes friandes) *dainties, kick-ſhaws, tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *V.* Flibutier.

Fricandeau, *S. F. a ſcotch-collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *A. fryed.*

* † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *all is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, *S. F. a fricaſſy.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. to fry.*

* Fricaſſer (dépenſer, manger tout ſon bien) *to ſpend* or *ſquander all away, to waſte riotouſly in eating and drinking.*

† Fricaſſer, *S. M. a paltry cook.*

Friche, *S. F. land untilled, that lies fallow* or *over-grown with weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une terre en friche, *to leave a piece of ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, *S. F. friction,* or *rubbing.*

Frilleux, ſe, *A. chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. a hoar-froſt.*

Frime, *S. F.* (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *A. mettleſome, full of mettle, briſk, airy, gameſome.*

Fringué, ée, *A. waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringeur, *V. A. to waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V.N. V.* Fretiller.

Fripé, ée, *A. fumbled,* &c. *V.* Friper.

*† Tout eſt fripé (ou mangé) *all is gone* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. to fumble, rumple* or *ruffle.*

☞ Friper un livre, *to ſpoil* or *abuſe a book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *to wear out a ſuit to rags.*

† Friper (manger goulument) *to gobble down* or *eat greedily, to devour.* * † (Conſumer en debauches) *to ſpend, conſume* or *waſte riotouſly.*

* † Friper les claſſes (ne pas aller en claſſe) *to play the truant.* * † Friper un diſcours, ou une penſée d'un auteur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a diſcourſe* or *thought.*

Friperie, *S.F. a broker's trade, brokage.* ☞ *Broker's ſtreet,* or long-lane.

Acheter un habit à la friperie, *to buy a ſuit at the broker's.*

☞ Friperie (habits fripez) *frippery, long-lane-ſtuff, old cloaths.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's bones* or *jacket, to belabour one's bones.* * † (Le railler) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe-ſauce, *S. M. a good fellow* or *greedy gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. waſter. Ex.* Un grand fripeur d'habits, *a great waſter of cloaths.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, *S. F. a broker.*

* Fripier d'écrits, *a plagiary.*

* Fripon, *S. M. a knave, a cheat, a rogue.*

Digitized by Google

Une action de fripon, *a knavish or cheating trick.*

* † Petit fripon, (jeune libertin) *an idle boy.*

* † Fripon, (terme de galanterie pour dire badin) *a rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *A. roguish, wanton.*

Friponne, *S. F. a knavish woman, a cheat.*

* † Friponne, (libertine) *an idle girl.* * † (Terme de caresse) *rogue, dear rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. to cheat, cozen* or *steal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. to play the truant.*

Friponnerie, *S. F. a cheat, a knavish trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. a kind of sparrow.* ☞ *A kitchen-fly.* * † *A fop.*

Friquet, te, *A. brisk, airy, full of life.*

Frire, *V. A. to fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *to have little* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † Il n'y a pas de quoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there is nothing to be got by it.*

Frise, *S. F. frize.*

☞ Cheval de frise, (instrument de guerre) *a cheval-de-frise.*

Frisé, ée, *A. curled, crisped,* &c.

Friser, *V. A. to curl* or *crisp.*

* Le vent frise l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

☞ Friser une serviette, *to ruffle a napkin.* ☞ Friser un drap, *to nap a cloth.*

* Friser, (raser, toucher superficiellement) *to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.*

☞ La voile frise, (*ou* barbeye, en termes de mer) *the sail shivers in the wind.*

Frisoir, *S. M. a bodkin,* to part the hair with.

Frison, *S. M. an under petticoat.*

† Frisotter, *V. A. to crisp* or *curl.*

Frisquette, *S. F. the frisket* of a printer's press.

Frisson, *S. M. a shivering, the cold fit of an ague.*

* Frisson, (tremblement de peur) *shivering, quaking.*

Frissonnement, *S. M. shiver, quake* or *tremble.*

Frissonner, *V. N.* (trembler de froid ou de peur) *to shiver, quake* or *tremble.*

Frisure, *S. F. curl* or *curling.*

Frit, Frite, *A. (from* Frire).

* † Tout est frit, (tout est perdu) *all is gone to pot, there is nothing left.*

Friture, *S. F. any thing that serves to fry withal.* ☞ (Action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poisson frit) *fried fish.*

Frivole, *A. frivolous, vain, slight, sorry, trifling.*

Frize, *V.* Frise, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Froc, *S. M. a monk's habit.*

* Quitter le froc, jetter le froc aux orties, *to forsake one's monkish order.*

Froid, de, *A. cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *cold water.*

Zone froide, *the frigid zone.*

* Faire froid à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniere froide, *to receive one coldly, to make a cold entertainment.*

* Froid, (serieux, posé) *grave, close* or *reserved.* * (Qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *cold, slack, remiss, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, silly, poor, weak, dull.*

Un homme froid dans ses discours, *a man that speaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela d'une maniere si froide, *he speaks it so very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je gêle de froid, *I am even starved with cold.* *P.* Souffler le chaud & le froid, *to blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid, (l'air serieux) *reservedness, gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *in a cold place* or *condition.* * (Foiblement) *weakly, faintly.* * (D'une maniere reservée) *coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *coldness, frigidity.* * (Indifference) *coldness, cold reception, indifferency.*

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *to give one a cold reception, to receive him but coldly.* Parler d'une personne avec froideur, *to speak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir, *R. to grow cold.*

Froidure, *S. F. cold,* or *cold weather.*

Froidureux, euse, *A. chilly.*

Froissé, ée, *bruised* or *broken* &c. *V. the verb.*

Froissement, *S. M. bruising, dashing against, collision.*

Froisser, *V. A. to bruise.* ☞ *To fumble, rumble* or *ruffle.* ☞ *To break, tear* or *dash to pieces.*

Froissure, *S. F. a bruise.*

Froler, *V. A. to graze,* as a bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. cheese.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. a cheesemonger.*

Froment, *S. M. wheat.*

Pain de froment, *wheaten bread.* Un pain de froment, *a wheaten loaf.*

Froncé, ée, *A. gathered,* &c.

Froncer, *V. A. to gather.*

* Froncer le sourcil, *to bend, knit* or *contract one's brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. the gathers* or *gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. an ancome, felon* or *boil.*

Fronde, *S. F. a sling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, *ou* sans fronde) *to sling* or *fling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *to explode, to pelt* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a slinger.*

* Frondeur, (qui se declare contre le gouvernement de l'Etat) *a stickler* against the government.

Fronser, *V.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (partie de la tête) *forehead.* ☞ Etendue de ce qui presente le front, *front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldness, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *brazen-face.* De quel front ose t'il s'opposer à ce que je veux? *how dares he be so bold as to oppose my will?*

☞ Un cheval qui a le front plat, *a mare-faced horse.*

☞ Faire front de tous côtez, *to face every way.*

De front, *Adv. a-breast.* ☞ *In the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. frontlet.* ☞ *The front-stall of a bridle.*

Fronteau, *V.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. frontiers, borders.*

Frontiére, *A.* Ville frontiére, *a frontier town.*

Frontispice, *S. M. front, frontispiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. a pediment.*

Frotage, *S. F. rubbing.*

Froté,

Digitized by Google

Froté, ée, *A. rubbed*, &c.

Frotement, *S. M. rubbing* or *friction.*

Froter, *V. A. to rub.* ☞ Enduire) *to rub with, to anoint, to do over.*

* † Froter, (battre) *to bang, to beat.*

Se froter, *V. R. to meddle with.* Ne vous y frotez pas, *don't meddle or make.* Il ne s'y faut pas froter, *it is not good meddling with it.*

Se froter à quelqu'un, *to keep company with one.*

Froteur, *S. M.* Froteuse, *S. F. a rubber, a man* or *woman employed in rubbing of rooms, &c.*

Frotoir, *S. M. a rubbing-cloth.*

☞ Frotoir de velours, *a ruboir, a velours.*

Fruyer, *V.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. to fructify, thrive* or *prosper.* ☞ *To bring forth fruit, to be fruitful.*

Fructueusement, *Adv. profitably, successfully.*

Fructueux, se, *A. profitable, advantagious, of some advantage.*

Frugal, ale, *A. frugal, thrifty, sober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally, thriftily, soberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F. frugality, thriftiness, soberness, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M. fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (enfant) *fruit of the womb, child.* ☞ (Dessert) *fruit, dessert, last course.*

☞ Fruits, (revenus) *fruits, prises, rent, revenue.*

* Fruit, (utilité, profit) *fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (Progrès) *progress.*

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ses sermons, *he does a great deal of good by his sermons.*

* (Ce sont pour moi des fruits nouveaux) *these are rarities to me.*

* Fruit, (effet) *fruits, effects.*

Fruitage, *S. F. fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. fruitery* or *fruit loft.*

Fruitier, *A. fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un arbre fruitier, *a fruit-bearing-tree, a fruit-tree.*

Jardin fruitier, *ou* un fruitier, *S. M. an orchard, a fruit-garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitière, *S. F. fruiterer, a fruit-man* or *woman.*

Fruſtré, ée, *A. frustrated, disappointed,* &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A. to frustrate, to disappoint.* ☞ *To deprive of.*

FUE

Fueille, *V.* Feuille, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Fugitif, ive, *a fugitive.*

Un fugitif, *S. M.* Une fugitive, *S. F. a fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (terme de musique) *a fugue* or *chace,* in music.

Fui, ie, *A. fled, gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N. to fly* or *flee, to run, to fly* or *run away.*

* Fuir, (tergiverser) *to delay, to put off, to shuffle, to shift.*

* Cette succession ne lui peut fuir, *that reversion can never fail him.*

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a man's flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (éviter) *to shun, avoid* or *eschew, to fly* or *flee from.*

☞ Cheval qui fuit les talons, *a horse that fears* or *minds the spur.*

Fuite, *S. F. flight, escape, running away.*

Prendre la fuite, *to fly* or *run away.*

☞ Fuite, (action d'éviter) *a shunning* or *avoiding.* ☞ (Delay) *evasion, shift, subterfuge, shuffling.*

Fuligineux, euſe, *A. fuliginous, sooty.*

Fulminant, ante, *A. storming, mad.*

☞ Or fulminant, (or calciné par l'eau forte) *aurum fulminans.*

Fulmination, *S. F. fulmination.*

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une sentence d'excommunication, *to fulminate an excommunication.*

Fulminer, *V. A. to fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N.* (jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to storm, to be mad* or *desperate angry, to chafe, to fret and fume.*

* Fumant, te, *A. smoaking.*

Fumant de colère, *fuming, in a passion.*

Fumé, ée, *A. smoaked,* &c. *V.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. smoak* or *smoke.*

☞ Fumées (vapeurs de l'estomac) *fumes* or *vapours.*

☞ Fumée, (chose vaine) * *Smoak, air, wind, vain hopes.* * S'en aller en fumée, *to come to nothing.*

☞ Fumées, (fiente de bête fauve) *the dung* or *excrements of deer.*

Fumer, *V. A. to smoak* or *smoke.*

☞ Fumer, (engraisser avec du fumier) *to dung* or *muck.*

Fumer, *V. N. to smoke.*

* Fumer de colere, *to fret and fume, to chafe.*

Fumet, *S. M. flavour.*

Fumeterre, *S. F. fumitory,* a plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a smoaker.*

Fumeux, se, *A. fumy, that sends fumes into one's head, heady.*

Fumier, *S. M. dung* or *muck.* ☞ *A dung-hill.*

☞ Mourir sur un fumier, *to die in a ditch.*

Fumigation, *S. F. fumigation.*

Fumiger, *V. A.* (terme de chymie) *to fumigate,* in chymistry.

Funé, ée, *A. rigged,* &c. *V.* Funer.

Funébre, *A. funeral. Ex.* Une oraison funebre, *a funeral sermon.*

Funer, *V. N.* (terme de mer. Garnir de cordage, de funin) *to rig.*

Funer les mâts, *to rig the masts.*

Funerailles, *S. F. funeral obsequies.*

Funeraires, *A. Ex.* Frais funeraires, *funerary expences.*

Funeſte, *A. fatal, unlucky.*

Funeſtement, *Adv. fatally, in a fatal manner.*

Cela arriva le plus funestement du monde, *that happened by the greatest fatality in the world.*

Funin, *S. M. rigging* of a ship.

Furet, *S. M. a ferret.*

Fureter, *V. N. to catch with a ferret.*

Furetè, ée, *A. ferreted, searched.*

Furéter, *V. A. to ferret, to search.*

Fureteur, *S. F. Ex.* * Un fureteur de nouvelles, *a newsmonger.*

Digitized by Google

Fureur, *S. F.* (rage) *fury, rage, madneſs, frenzy.* * (Tranſport de colere) *fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy zeal.*

* Fureur, (tranſport de l'eſprit) *rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *A. ou S. furious, raging, mad.*

Furie, *S. F. fury.* ☞ (Emportement de colere) *fury, paſſion.* ☞ (Impetuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs.* ☞ (état violent d'une choſe) *heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *A. furious, raging, mad, frantic.* ☞ *Furious, fierce.* ☞ *Great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furtif, tive, *A. done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement, *Adv. by ſtealth, ſecretly, in bugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M. the ſpindle-tree* or *prick-wood*, a ſhrub.

Fuſé, *V.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. a ſpindle.*

Jambes de fuſeaux, *ſpindle-ſhanks.*

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *bobbins to make lace.*

Fuſé, *S. F. a ſpindle full.*

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *my life is ſpent, or come to an end.*

* Demêler une fuſée, (*ou* une intrigue) *to clear an intricate buſineſs.*

☞ Fuſée, (feu d'artifice) *a ſquib.* ☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

☞ Fuſée, (pour mettre le feu à une bombe, *&c.*) *fuſee.*

☞ Fuſée d'une montre, *the fuſee of a watch.*

☞ Fuſée d'un tourne-broche, *the barrel of a kitchen-jack.*

☞ Fuſée, (en architecture) *a fillet.*

Fuſelier, *V.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. to ſlake. Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlake lime.*

Fuſil, *S. M. ſteel.*

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *a flint.*

☞ Fuſil, (arquebuſe) *a fuſee* or *light gun*; alſo (Partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *firelock.*

Fuſile, *A. fuſile* or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. a fuſilier.*

Fuſion, *S. F. fuſion* or *melting.*

Fuſte, *S. F. foiſt*, a kind of galley.

Fuſtigé, ée, *A. whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. the ſtock of a gun* or *piſtol.*

☞ Fût d'un tambour, *the barrel of a drum.*

☞ Le fût d'une halebarde, *the ſtaff of a halberd.*

☞ Fût, (*ou* Futaille) *a caſk.* Vin qui ſent le fût, *wine that has a taſte of the caſk.*

☞ Fût d'une colonne, *the ſhaft* or *ſhank of a pillar.*

Futaie, *S. F.* (bois *ou* forêt de grands arbres) *a wood* or *foreſt of high* or *lofty trees.*

Futaille, *S. F. a caſk.*

Futaine, *S. F. fuſtian, dimity.*

Futaye, *V.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *A. crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *A. frivolous, vain, trifling, whiffling.*

Futilité, *S. F. futility, vanity.*

Futur, re, *A. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *future*, or *future tenſe*, in grammar.

Fuy, *V.* Fui.

Fuyant, ante, *A. (from* Fuir) *flying.*

☞ Couleur fuyante, *a light fading colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift* or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *A. apt to run away, fearful.*

* Fuyard, *S. M. a cowardly run-away, a coward.*

Fuye, *S. M. a coop for pigeons.*

Fuſil, *&c. V.* Fuſila, *&c.*

Fy, *V.* Fi.

G

GAban, *S. M. gabardine, a felt-cloak*, formerly uſed in rainy weather.

Gabare, *S. F. a lighter.*

Gabarier, *S. M. a lighter-man.*

Gabarit, *S. M. the draught* or *model of a ſhip.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* Donner de la gabatine, (en faire accroire) * † *To give one the bag.* * † *To ſell him a bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. to let ſalt dry in the magazine.*

Gabeleur, *S. M. a gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. the drying of ſalt in a magazine.*

Gabelle, *S. F.* (impôt ſur le ſel) *gabel, the exciſe upon ſalt.* ☞ (Grenier du roy) *the king's magazine of ſalt.*

☞ Gabelle, (impôt en general) *exciſe, duty, tax.*

† Gaber, *V. A. to banter, to jeer, to flirt.*

Gabion, *S. M. gabion.*

Gabionnade, *S. F. a gabionnado.*

Gabionner, *V. A. to ſtop* or *cover with gabions.*

Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *the ſtaple of a lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les tuyaux de plomb) *a wall-hook.*

Gâché, *plaſtered, beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. to plaſter* or *beat.*

☞ Gacher du linge, *to rinſe linnen.*

☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *S. ſlabby, ſlappy, plaſty.*

† Gâchis, *S. M. ſlap, plaſter, ſlabbering.*

Faire un gachis, *to make a ſlap, to wet a room.*

Gadelle, *S. F. currants.*

Gadouard, *V.* Vuidangeur.

Gadoue, *V.* Vuidanges.

Gage, *S. M.* (ſalaire) *wages, ſalary.*

* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *he is turned out of his place.*

☞ Gage, (pour aſſurance d'une dette) *pawn, pledge.* (Aſſurance *ou* preuve d'une choſe) *pledge, badge, token, mark, proof,* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (parier) *to lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointements) *to give wages, to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. a better.*

Gageure, *S. F. wager, bet, lay.*

Faire une gageure, *to lay a wager, bet* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, *S. M. a ſupernumerary* or *hired man in a play-houſe.*

Gagnages, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *ploughed ground, where*

Digitized by Google

where cattle and deer are uſed to feed

☞ Gagnages, *ou* Gagneries (fruits des terres labourées) *gainage, gainery, crop.*

Gagnant, te, *S. a winner.*

Gagné ée, *A. gotten,* &c. *V.* Gagner.

* Donner gagné, *to own one's ſelf worſted,* * *To croſs the cudgels, to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. a wharf-porter.*

Gagne-pain, *S. M. livelihood, that which one gets his livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M, a grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *to get or gain.* ☞ (Remporter) *to get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *to carry* or *make one's ſelf maſter of.*

Gagner, (acquérir le cœur l'amitié de quelqu'un) *to get, gain* or *win one's heart* or *friendſhip.*

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *to get* or *reach, to arrive at, to come to.* ☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at play.

* Gagner (prendre quelque mal) *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.*

Gagner du mal (cela s'entend d'un mal honteux) *to get a clap.*

☞ Gagner, (mériter) *to deſerve.* ☞ (Mériter en travaillant) *to earn* or *get.*

☞ Gagner, quelqu'un (le fléchir) *to prevail upon* or *with one, to make him yield.* * (L'attirer à ſon parti) *to win one* or *to draw one in.* (Le corrompre) *to practiſe upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner ſon procès, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou pluſieurs parties au jeu) *to beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*

☞ Gagner le vent (en termes de mer) *to get the wind* or *weather-gage.*

☞ Gagner païs, gagner chemin (avancer) *to get ground, to go forward.*

☞ Gagner païs, gagner au pied, gagner la guérite, la colline, les champs, le haut, (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* * Gagner de la main, (prévenir) *to get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

La peſte ſe gagne, *V. R. the plague is catching, the plague is an infectious diſeaſe.*

† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* Ce gagneur de tant de battailles *that great conqueror.*

† Gagui, *S. F. a jolly, plump girl* or *woman.*

Gai, ie, *A.* (joyeux) *gay, merry, chearful, pleaſant, frolick.*

☞ Une couleur gaie, *a gay* or *lively colour.* ☞ Chambre gaie, *a very light room.*

Tems gai, *clear and ſerene weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté *S. F.* (allegreſſe) *gaiety, mirth, chearfulneſs, good humour, pleaſantneſs.* ☞ Gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *gaity, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de cœur, *on purpoſe, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de, *A.* (joyeux) *briſk, merry,* † *Blith, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* ☞ (Sain & deliberé) *briſk, jolly.* (Demi-yvre) *merry, tipſy, half drunk.*

☞ Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard, *he fought againſt two, that is a briſk, ſtout* or *bold action.*

☞ Gaillard (amoureux) *wanton, amorous roguiſh.*

☞ Le tour eſt gaillard (ou joli) *it is a pleaſant trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard (ou frais) *a cool wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. a jolly fellow, a jolly companion.*

Une gaillarde, *S. F. a briſk, jolly woman.* ☞ *Galliard, the dance ſo called.*

Gaillardement, *Adv. Merrily,* ☞ *Briſkly, boldly, raſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, *S. F. gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, profit, lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *to get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a game, the beating of a man on a game.*

☞ De gain (argent, &c. qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.*

☞ Avoir gain de cauſe, *to carry the cauſe, to have judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's adverſary.* ☞ Gain de battaille, *the gaining of a battle, a victory, the winning* or *carrying of the day.*

Gaine, *S. F. a ſheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. a ſheath* or *caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv. (from* galant) *genteely, handſomely, finely, with a good grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel garb.*

☞ Galamment (en honnête homme) *gallantly, like a man of honour.* ☞ (Adroitement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangue, *S. F. galingal, water-flag.*

Galant, te, *A. fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un billet galant, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *a courtier, a great gallant* or *beau.* ☞ Une femme galante (ou coquette) *a coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a gallant* or *ſpark.*

☞ Faire le galant auprès des dames, *to court the ladies.*

† Galant (noeud de ruban) *a favour* or *knot of ribbons.*

Galanterie, *S. F. civility, civil behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way.* ☞ *Gallantry, courtſhip,* ☞ *A piece of gallantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque Galanterie, *to have an intrigue,* † *To have a miſs in a corner.*

☞ Galanterie (bagatelle) *trifling, a trifling buſineſs.*

† Galantiſe, *A. courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. to court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de gomme) *galbanum.*

*† Donner du galbanum, *to put a ſham upon one.* *† *To lead into a fool's paradiſe.*

Gale, *S. F.* (puſtules qui viennent ſur la peau) *ſcab, itch.*

☞ Gale de chien, *mange.*

☞ Gale

Digitized by Google

☞ Gale, *ou* noix de gale, *a gall-nut.*

Galé, ée, A. *ſcratched, rubbed,* V. Galer.

Galéace, *ou* Galéaſſe, S. F. *a galeaſs.*

Galée, S. F. (outil d'imprimeur) *galley,* a printer's tool.

† Galefretier, S. M. (un gueux) *an idle vagabond, a poor ſhabby rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, V. A. *to ſcratch* or *rub.*

Galére, S. F. *galley,* ☞ *a moulding* or *cornish plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *haply, be lucky, let the world go how it will.*

Galerie, S. F. *gallery.*

Galerien, S. M. *a gally-ſlave.*

Galerne, S. M. *ou* vent de Galerne, *a north-eaſterly wind.*

Galet, S. M. *a ſhuffle-board.*

Galetas, S. M. *the top of a houſe, a garret.*

Gallette, S. F. *a broad thin cake.*

Galeux, euſe, A. (qui a de la gale) *ſcabby.*

Un Galeux, S. M. *a ſcabby man* or *boy.*

Une Galeuſe, S. F. *a ſcabby girl* or *woman.*

Galimafrée, S. F. *a gallimaufry* or *haſh.*

Galimatias, S. M. *nonſenſe, fuſtian, a diſcourſe that no body knows what to make of it, balderdaſh.*

Gallion, S. M. *a galliot* or *galeon.*

Galiote, S. F. *a galliot.*

☞ Galiote, à bombes, *a bomb veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle l, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with* ll.

Gallican, ane, A. (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe gallicane, *the gallican church.*

Galliciſme, S. M. *a galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniere de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, bruſquement) *bluntly* or *briſkly, unawares.*

Galoche, S. F. *galoſhoe.*

Galon, S. M. *galloon, lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'épicier, *a grocer's box.*

Galoné, ée, A. *laced.*

Galonner, V. A. *to lace.*

Galop, S. M. *gallop.*

Grand galop, *great gallop,* petit galop, *hand gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'hôpital, *to run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, S. F. *gallop.*

Galoper, V. N. *to gallop, to go a gallop.*

Galoper, V. A. *to gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *to hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, S. M. (marmiton) *a cook's boy, a ſcullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deçà-delà) *a boy, a ſkip.*

† Galvauder, V. A. *to ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, S. F. *gambadoes* or *ſpatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, S. F. (ſaut ſans art) *a gambol.* * † Gambade, (moquerie, raillerie) *droll* or *juſt.*

Gambader, V. N. *to gambol, to play* or *ſhew gambols.*

† Gambiller, V. N. *to wag one's leg, to kick.*

Game, S. F. *gamut* in muſick.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa game, *he was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded,* or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe vôtre game, *that is paſt your ſtill* or *above your reach.*

Ganache, S. F. *the nether jaw* of a horſe.

Gance, V. Ganſe.

Gand, V. Gant.

Gangréne, V. Ca[illegible]ne, *&c.*

Ganif, V. Canif.

Ganſe, S. F. *a ſloop.*

Gant, S. M. *a glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *as pliant as a willow, ſupple, eaſy.*

* † Il n'aura pas les gans, (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la decouverte) *he is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, A. *that has gloves on.*

Gantelée, S. F. (herbe) *fox gloves, our lady's gloves.*

Gantelet, S. M. *a gantlet.*

Ganter, V. A. *to help one on with his gloves.*

☞ Gans qui gantent bien, *gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, V. R. *to put on one's gloves.*

Ganterie, S. F. *glove making* or *glove ſelling.*

Gantier, S. M. Gantiére, S. F. *a glover.*

Garance, S. F. *madder.*

Garancer, V. A. *to die with madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garand, *ou* Garent, S. M. (gage, caution) *guarantee, ſurety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you, I paſs my word* or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand, (auteur de ce qu'on dit) *author.*

Garanne, *&c.* V. Garenne.

Garanti, ie, A. *warranted, &c.* V. Garantir.

Garantie, S. F. *guaranty* or *warrant, a contract to make good vouching.*

Garantir, V. A. (répondre d'une choſe) *to warrant, to engage, to make good.* ☞ (Dedommager, *to make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *to warrant, avouch, aſſert* or *maintain.* (Preſerver) *to keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, S. F. *looks, countenance.*

† Garçailler, V. N. *to whore, to wench.*

Garce, S. F. *a wench* or *whore.*

Garçon, S. M. (enfant mâle) *boy, lad* or *youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *a batchelor.* ☞ (Artiſan) qui travaille ſous un (maître) *a journeyman.* ☞ (Valet) *boy, man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la chambre, *ou* de la garde-robe, (chez le roy) *pages of the back ſtairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *to bluſter it, to buſs.*

Garçonniére, S. F. *tom-boy, a romp, a rig* or *tom-rig.*

Garde, S. F. (terme militaire, Guet) *guard,* or *gard.*

Corps de garde, *corps de guard* or *guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde (gens qui font la garde) *guards.*

☞ Garde (guet d'une ville) *watch.* Corps de garde du guet, *The round-houſe* or *watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelques officiers auprès d'un prince) *waiting.*

☞ Garde (defenſe) *guard, defence, protection.*

☞ Garde (ſoin qu'il faut apporter

Digitized by Google

apporter à garder quelque choſe) *keeping, cuſtody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *to give, to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir en garde, *to have in one's keeping* or *cuſtody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *a good houſe-dog.*

☞ Garde (femme qui ſert les malades) *a nurſe for ſick people.*

☞ Garde d'une épée, *the hilt of a ſword.*

☞ Garde (en terme d'eſcrime) *guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* Un fruit de grade, *a fruit that keeps.* Poire de garde, *a winter pear.*

☞ Gardes d'une ſerrure, *the wards of a lock.*

☞ Garde (mot qui n'a ni genre ni déclinaiſon. Soin, attention) *heed, care.*

Prenez garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *take heed* or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *to take heed* or *care that a thing may not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *to beware of one.*

☞ Prendre garde à quelque choſe, *to regard* or *mind a thing, to have an eye upon it, to take notice of it.* ☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *if he perceives that I look for him.* ☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *all that comes to paſs, and he never the wiſer.* ☞ Il m'offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *he offends me when he does not mean it.* ☞ N'avoir garde, *to take care not to,* — *to be far from,* — *not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre deſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *he cannot run* or *how can he run when one of his legs is broken.*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller, (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſçavant que ſon frere, *he is far enough from being as good a ſcholar as his brother.*

Garde, *S. M. keeper, warden.*

Garde des ſceaux, *the keeper of the ſeals, the lord keeper.*

Garde des monnoyes, *ou* juge garde, *the wardens of the mint.*

Garde d'un métier, *the warden of a company of tradeſmen.*

☞ Garde des coffres, *a cofferer.*

☞ Garde (cavalier ou fantaſſin d'un regiment de garde) *one of the guards.*

Garde-du-corps, *a life-guardman.*

Gardé, ée, *A. guarded, kept,* &c. *V.* Garder.

Garde-bois, *S. M. a foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a freeman's children.*

Garde boutique, *S. M. a ſlug* or *a commodity that grows a ſlug, a commodity that ſticks by one, will not go off.*

Garde-chaſſe, *S. M. a game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. a cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. iron bars before a fire, to keep young children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. rails on the out-ſide of bridges, keys,* &c. *to keep folks from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. the keeper of a ſtore-houſe for ſhips.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. a buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les meubles) *wardrobe.* ☞ (Celui qui garde les meubles d'un prince) *a yeoman of the wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. F. a wicker-ſtand.*

Garde noble, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a nobleman's children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. a notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (conſervez) *to keep* or *preſerve.* ☞ (Reſerver) *to keep* or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſçavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *you know not what God has got in ſtore for you.* ☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *to owe one a ſpight.*

☞ Garder (veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend* or *to look to,* or *after.* ☞ Garder une femme en couche ou un malade, *to nurſe a woman that lies in* or *a ſick body, to look after* or *tend them.*

☞ Garder (obſerver) *to keep* or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la chambre ou le lit (n'en pas ſortir) *to keep one's chamber* or *bed.* ☞ Garder ſon rang, *to keep* or *maintain one's rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.* ☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la bête, (termes de chaſſe) *to avoid the change in hunting.*

☞ Garder un lavement, *to keep* or *hold a gliſter.* ☞ Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *he has had a fourth day's ague, two years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *to put* or *impoſe upon one.*

Garder, *V. N.* (prendre garde) *to have a care* or *take heed.*

☞ Garder bien de faire une choſe, *V. R. to be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing any thing, to keep* or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. wardrobe.*

☞ Garde-robe (les lieux) *a houſe of office.* ☞ (Lieu où eſt la chaiſe percée) *a cloſe-ſtool-cloſet.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. a frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. F. the maſter of the rolls.*

Garde vaiſſelle, *S. M. the gentleman of ewry* or *elſe a yeoman in the ſcullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S.* qui garde, *Ex.* Garde de cochons, *a ſwineherd.*

Gardeur de vaches, *a cowherd.*

Gardien, *S. M. keeper, guardian.*

Ange Gardien, *guardian-angel.*

☞ Gardien (ou Sequeſtre, en termes de palais) *a ſequeſtree.* ☞ (Superieur d'un couvent) *the guardian* or *ſuperior of a monaſtery, among ſome orders of monks.*

Gardienne, *S. F. guardian, keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M. a ſort of roach* or *the freſh-water mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. as ſound as a roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. a warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. a warrener.*

Garent, &c. *V.* Garant, &c.

Gafer,

Digitized by Google

Garer, *V. A.* un bateau, *to moor a boat.*

† Se garer, *V. R. to ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *A. gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. to gargle* or *waſh* the mouth.

Gargariſm, *S. M. gargling,* ☞ *Gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. naſty meat.*

Gargote, *S. F. a victualing houſe, an eating houſe for the common ſort of people, a ſix-penny ordinary, a blind tipling houſe.*

Gargoter, *V. R. to ſuddle* or *tipple in a naſty tavern* or *ale-houſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. one that keeps a ſix-penny ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. the ſpout of a gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M.* un méchant garnement, *a rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le garni *S. M. the middle,* maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *A. furniſhed, trimmed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une perruque bien garnie, *a very full peruke.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (pourvoir de) *to furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des gans *ou* un chapeau, *to trim gloves* or *a hat.* ☞ Garnir (*ou* aſſortir) une boutique, *to furniſh, ſtore* or *ſtock a ſhop.* ☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *to ſtrengthen* or *fortify a weak place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enricher) *to garniſh, adorn, ſet off* or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un galon, *to bind* or *to edge the pockets with gallon.*

Se garnir, *V. R. to ſeize.*

Garniſon, *S. F. a garriſon.*

Une ville où il y a bonne garniſon, *a town well garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. a haberdaſher, a hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture,* ☞ *Trimming,* ☞ *Set.*

☞ Garniture de toilette, *toe things belonging to a toilet.*

Garou, *V.* Loup-garou.

Garouage, *S. M. ſtews, bawdy-houſe, brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. the withers* of a horſe.

☞ Garrot de l'arçon, *the ſaddle-bow.* ☞ Garrot (bâton court pour ſerrer les cordes qui lient un fardeau) *a packing ſtick.*

Garroté, ée, *A. tyed, bound with cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. to tie* or *bind with cords.*

† Gare, *S. M. a lad, boy, youth* or *ſtripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. a gaſcon, a great boaſter, a cracker, a pretender to great matters.*

Gaſconade, *S. F. boaſting* or *cracking; a bravado* or *oſtentation.*

Faire des gaſconades, *to boaſt, crack* or *brag.*

Gaſconiſme, *S. M. gaſconiſm.*

Gaſon, *V.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *V.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. to laviſh* or *ſquander away, to waſte* or *conſume,* ☞ *To ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, *S. M. a laviſher, a ſpendthrift.*

Gâté, ée, *A. ſpoiled,* &c. *V.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du papier gâté, *there is a good deal of waſte paper.*

Enfant gâté, *a foundling.*

Gâteau, *S. M. a cake.*

Gâteau de miel, *an honey-comb.*

* † Trouver la féve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head.*

* † Avoir part au gâteau, *to have a hand in the buſineſs.*

† Partager le gâteau, *to ſhare the profit, to go ſnacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. to ſpoil,* ☞ *To waſte.*

☞ Gâter (ſalir) *to ſpoil, ſoil* or *ſpot.* * (Corrompre) *to ſpoil, marr, corrupt, deprave* or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre, en parlant de la viande) *to taint* as meat does. ☞ (En parlant du vin, &c.) *to be ſpoiled.*

* Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name in the world.*

☞ Gâter le métier, *to under-ſell one's goods* or *under-value one's labour.*

Gâte-métier, *S. M. one that under-ſells his goods* or *undervalues his labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de papier, *a waſter of paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. a pitiful fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Gauche, *A.* (oppoſé à droit) *left.* * (Mal tourné, mal fait) *untoward, ill-contrived.* * (Ridicule) *ſilly, ridiculous.*

La gauche, *S. F. the left hand* or *left ſide.*

Gaucher, ere, *A. left-handed.*

Un gaucher, *S. M. a left-handed man* or *boy.*

Une gauchere, *S. F. a left-handed woman* or *girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. to ſhrink back* or *turn aſide.*

* Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.*

* Gauchir aux difficultez, *to ſhun, decline* or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. dyers* or *greening weed.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin word for *merry-making, merry-bout, drinking bout.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le papat, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, &c. *V.* Gofre, &c.

† Gavion, *S. M. throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. a ſwitch,* ☞ *A great rod, a long pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *A. ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. to beat down with a long pole* or *rod.*

Gaulé, *S. M. a long ſprig* or *ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, Gauloiſe, *A. Gaul* or *Gallick.*

☞ La nation Gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the antient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (expreſſion qui a vieilli) *an old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. an ancient Gaul.*

* † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, ou un vieux Gaulois, *he is a plain honeſt man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that is old French.*

Gavote, *S. F.* (danſe gaie) *gavot,* a merry dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop.*

† Se gauſſer, *V. R. to jeer, to be jeering of, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *he was jeered* or *bantered by every body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute

Digitized by Google

tôute la compagnie, *he was the jeſt or laughing-ſtock of all the company.*

‡ Gauſſerie, *S. F. jeering, jeſt, banter.*

Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. jeering, a jeering man or woman, a banterer.*

Gay, *&c. V.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F. gauze.*

Garelle, *S. F. antilope,* a ſort of wild beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. a gazetteer,* ☞ *Hawker or crier of gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. gazette, newsbook.*

* † Gazette (perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va publier partout) *a news-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. turf, a green turf.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green plat.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line or cover with turf.*

Gazouillement, ou Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux) *the chirping, warbling, ſinging or chattering of birds.* * (Ou le doux murmure) d'un ruiſſeau, *the parling, gargling or ſoft murmur of a brook or ſtream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *to chirp, warble, ſing or chatter.* * (En parlant d'un ruiſſeau) *to purl, to warble or gargle* as a brook.

Gazouillis, *V.* Gazouillement.

G E A

Geai, *S. M. a jay or jackdaw.*

Géanne, *V.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. a giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a ſhe-giant, a giantess.*

Geay, *V.* Geai.

Gehenne, *V.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. a baker's man.*

Gelé, ée, *A. frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *to be tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. froſt, froſty weather,* ☞ *A jelly.*

Geler, *V. A. to freeze.*

Geler, *N. ou* ſe geler, *R. to freeze or be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. it freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. a wood-hen,* ☞ *A good fat pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'eau, *a water-quail.*

Gemeux, *S. M.* (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gémir, *V. N. to groan or lament.*

☞ Gémir (en parlant des tourterelles) *to coo.*

Gémiſſant, ante, *a groaning, lamenting.*

Gémiſſement, *S. M. groan or groaning, lamentation.*

Gemme, *A. M.* ſel gemme *(ou* foſſile) *mineral ſalt.*

Gênant, ante, *A. (from* Gêner) *troubleſome, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. M. the gum* wherein a tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. a gendarme, a horſeman in compleat armour.*

☞ Gendarmes (ſoldats) *ſoldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai gendarme, *ſhe is a virago or a termagant.*

* Gendarmes (bluettes) *ſparks of fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un diamant, *flaws in a diamond.*

† Se gendarmer, *V. R. to bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion;* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a heavy do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. the horſe of the houſhold, the gendarmery.*

Gendre, *S. M. a ſon-in-law.*

Gêne, *S. F.* (torture) *rack, torture.* ☞ (Tourment) *torment, pain.* * (Peine d'eſprit) *rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *A. conſtrained,* &c. *V.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le terrain, *ſtraitened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. pedigree, genealogy.*

Généalogique, *A. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *a tree of conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. a genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A. (from* Gêne) contraindre, *to conſtrain, to confine, to put under a reſtraint, to put out of one's bias.* ☞ (Incommoder) *to trouble* or *be troubleſome, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. N. to conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *A. general, univerſal.*

Un général, *S. M.* (chef) *a general* or *chief.*

☞ De général (en parlant d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *the generality.*

En général, *Adv. in general, generally.*

☞ Le peuple en général, *the generality of the people.*

Générale, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, *S. F. the general,* a ſort of beat of drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. a generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality.*

Génératif, ive, *A. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (production) *generation, propagation, production.* ☞ (Poſterité) *generation, progeny.* ☞ (Chaque filiation) *generation, deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly,* ☞ *Valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *A.* (magnanime) *generous, noble.* ☞ (Vaillant) *valiant, ſtout, brave.* ☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *A. generical.*

Générоſité, *S. F.* (magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of ſoul.* ☞ (Action généreuſe) *a generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Geneſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. broom.*

Genêt épineux, *furs* or *furze.*

Genet, *S. M.* (cheval d'Eſpagne) *genet,* a kind of Spaniſh horſe.

Genette, *S. F.* (ſorte de mords de cheval) *a kind of bit* or *ſnaffle.*

☞ Porter les jambes à la genette, *to ride ſhort.*

Genevre, ou Genievre, *S. M. a juniper-tree.*

Génie, *S. M.* (eſprit) *genius, familiar.* ☞ (Humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genuine wit, talent, parts.*

Géniſſe, *S. F. a briſer.*

Geni-

Digitized by Google

Genital, ale, *A. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Genitif, *S. genitive, the genitive caſe.*

Genitoires, *S. F. genitals, privy parts.*

Geniture, *S. F. child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de bote) *the top of a boot.* ☞ (De l'armure) *pulley piece,* an armour for the knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *A. kneed, knotted.*

Genre, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt commun à diverſes eſpéces) *kind* or *genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *kind, ſpecies, ſort.* ☞ (Terme de grammaire) *gender.* ☞ (Stile) *ſtile, way* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.* ☞ (Manniere) *kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F.* (perſonnes) *men, people, folks.* ☞ (Domeſtiques) *men, ſervants, attendants, domeſticks.*

☞ Les gens de lettres, *the learned* or *ſcholars.* ☞ Les gens du roi, *the king's council.*

‡ Gent, *Adj. gent, neat* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S. F.* (terme poëtique, nation) *people* or *nation.*

Gentil, ille, *A. & S.* (payen) *gentile, heathen, pagan.*

Les gentils, *the gentiles, the pagans* or *heathens.*

Gentil, le, *A.* (joli) *pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *A. tercel-gentile.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. M. gentility;* alſo *a country houſe that looks like a gentleman's ſeat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. the gentiles, the heathens.*

Gentillâtre, *S. M. a poor gentleman, a ſquire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. a pretty way* or *genteel carriage, grace.* ☞ *Legerdemain, a pretty trick.* ☞ *A pretty toy* or *knack.* ☞ *A pretty, witty* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Genuflection, *S. F. genuflection, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. geography.*

Géographique, *A. geographical.*

☞ Carte Geographique, *a map.*

Geolage, *S. M. the jailor's fees, carcellage.*

Geole, *S. F. goal* or *jail, priſon.*

Geolier, *S. M. a jailor.*

Geoliére, *S. F. a jailor's wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. geomancy.*

Géometral, *A. M. Ex.* Plan Géometral, *geometrical-plan* or *draught, the ground-plot.*

Géometre, *S. M. a geometrician* or *geometer.*

Géometrie, *S. F. geometry.*

Géométrique, *A. geometrical.*

Géometriquement, *Adv. geometrically*

Georgiques, *S. F. Georgicks,* Virgil's books of huſbandry.

Geranion, *S. F.* (ſorte de fleur) *ſtork-bill,* a flower.

Gerbe, *S. F. a ſheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. a bundle of ſtraw,* wherein ſome grains of corn remain.

Gerce, *ou* cloporte, *S. F.* (petite vermine) *a wood-houſe.*

Gercé, ée, *A. chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. to chap.*

Le froid gerce les levres, *cold weather chaps the lips.*

Gercer, *V. N.* Se gercer, *R. to chap, chink, crack, flaw* or *crevice.*

Gerçure, *S. F. a chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw* or *crevice.*

Gerer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to manage. Ex.* (Gerer le bien d'un mineur) *to manage the eſtate of one under age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. a gerfalcon.*

Germain, aine, *a brother* or *ſiſter by the ſame father and mother.*

☞ Couſin germain, *couſin germain, firſt couſin.* ☞ Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. German* or *Engliſh treacle,* an herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la plante) *a burgeon, a young ſhrub* or *ſhoot.*

☞ Germe d'œuf, *the ſperm of an egg.* ☞ Un œuf ſans germe, *an addle egg.*

☞ Germe de féve, *the mark in a horſe's mouth*

☞ Faux germe, *a falſe conception, a moon calf.*

Germer, *V. N. to burgeon, to come* or *ſhoot up, to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. germination.*

Gerondif, *S. M. a gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *V.* Gerce, *&c.*

Geſier, *S. M. the giſern* or *gizzard of a bird.*

† Geſir, *V. N. to lie.*

Cy-giſt, *here lies.* * Tour giſt en cela, *the whole buſineſs lies in that point* or *depends upon it.*

Geſné, *V.* Gêne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Geſſes, *S. F. little cicbes.*

Geſte, *S. M. action, geſture* or *way of delivery.*

Geſte, *S. M. Plur.* (belles action militaires) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. a man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. to uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique *from* Gerer) *management, adminiſtration, geſtion.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *A. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. a pouch, bag, poke* or *ſcrip.*

☞ Faire des tours de (joüer de la) gibeciére, *to ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of hocus pocus, to play tricks of legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. a gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. a gallows* or *gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.*

* † Gibier (garce) * † *game, a wench.*

* † Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre gibier, *that is none of your buſineſs* or *that is above your ſkill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. to go a fowling* or *hawking.*

Arquebuze à giboyer, *a fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. a fowler.*

Giganteſque, *A. gigantic.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de mouton) *a leg of mutton.*

Gigot de veau, *a leg of veal.*

† Etendre ſes gigots, *to ſtretch one's legs.*

Gigoté,

Digitized by Google

Gigoté, ée, *A.* (terme de manege) *trussed. Ex.* Un cheval bien gigoté, *a horse well trussed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. a romp,* ☞ *A jig,* a tune and dance so called.

† Giguer, *V. N. to romp, to play wanton tricks, to play gamboll, to frisk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* Il a fait gille, *he is gone, he is run away, he has scampered away.*

Gimbelette, *S. M. jumbals.*

Gingembre; *S. M. ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. a small sort of wine.*

Girandole, *S. F. a branch or branched candlestick, a chandelier.*

Girasol, *S. M. girasol; a kind of opal.*

Girofle, *S. M. cloves.*

Un clou de girofle, *a clove.*

Girofée, *S. F. a gilliflower.*

Girofliер, *S. M. a stock-gilliflower* or simply, *a stock, the gilliflower-plant.*

Giron, *S. M. lap.*

* Le giron de l'égliſe, *the bosom* or *pale of the church.*

☞ Giron (terme de blaſon) *a giron* in heraldry.

Gironne, *V. A. to round.*

Girouëtte, *S. F. a vane* or *weather-cock.*

Girouëtte de navire, *a weather flag.*

† Giſant, ante, *A. (from geir) lying.*

Giſant, *S. M. Ex.* Le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *the bed* or *nether-millstone.*

Giſement, *S. M.* (ſituation des côtes, & parages de la mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *bearing* of a ſea-coaſt,

Gir, *V.* Geſir.

Gîte, *S. M. the form of a hare,* ☞ *The place where one lies at night upon a journey.*

Payer ſon gîte, *(ou* la couchée) *to pay for one's night's lodging.*

† Gîter, *V: N, to lie.*

Givre, *S. M. hoar-froſt* or *rime.*

G L A

Glace, *S. F. ice.*

Ferré à glace, *V.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an icicle.*

☞ Glace (plaque de criſtal ou de verre) *glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *a frozen, frozen up, congealed,* &c. *V.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed ſilk.* Gans glacée, *glazed gloves.*

☞ Les boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de gens, *drinking with ice kills a world of people.* Un amant glacé, *a cold lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze, congeal* or *turn into ice.*

☞ Glacer (des confitures) *to ice.*

☞ Glacer une doublure, *to ſtitch down a lining.*

* Glacer (le ſang, l'eſprit) *to chill* or *damp.* * Cet auteur-là me glace, *that author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *N.* ſe glacer, *R. to freeze* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *A.* la mer glaciale, *the frozen ſea, the northern ocean.*

Glaciere, *S. F. an ice-houſe.*

Glacis, *S. M. ſlope* or *glacis.* Le glacis d'une contreſcarpe, *the glacis of a counterſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. ice, a piece of ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *a flake of ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. gladiator, ſword-player* or *priſe-fighter* among the Romans, ☞ *Adualler* or *bully.*

Glaire, *S. F. glear, the white of an egg,* ☞ *Slimy* or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euſe, *A. ſlimy* or *ropy, full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a knell.*

Glaiſe, *ou* Glaze, *S. F. ou* terre glaiſe, *A. potter's earth, clay.*

Glaiſé, ée, *A. done over with clay.*

Glaiſer, *V. A. to do over with clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. glaive* or *ſword.*

* Le ſouverain a la puiſſance du glaive, *the ſovereign has the power of the ſword* or *of life and death.*

Gland, *S. M.* (fruit de chêne) *acorn, maſt.* ☞ (Du faux & de quelques autres arbres) *maſt.* ☞ (Bout de la verge de l'homme) *glans, head* or *nut of a man's yard.* ☞ (Ouvrage de fil de colet) *band-ſtring.*

☞ Gland de mouchoir, *a handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (partie ſpongieuſe du corps) *a gland* or *kernel.*

☞ Glande au col, *the mumps* or *tonſils,* an inflammation about the jaws.

Glandé, ée, *that has the glanders,* ſpeaking of a horſe or mare.

Glandée, ée, *S. F. the maſt* or *maſtage of a foreſt.*

Une bonne glandée, *a good ſtore of maſt, a good year for maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. A. glandule* or *little kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *A. glandulous, kernelly, full of kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. a handful of ears of corn.*

☞ Glane d'oignons, *a rope of onions.* ☞ Glane de poires, *a cluſter of pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. to glean* or *leaze.*

Glaneur, *S. M.* Glaneuſe, *S. F. a gleaner.*

Glapier, *V.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. to yelk, bark* or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *A. ſqueaking, ſhrill. Ex.* Une voix glapiſſante, *a ſqueaking* or *ſhrill voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. a yelping* or *ſqueaking.*

Glas, *V.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. burr-dock* or *clott-burr.*

Glayeul, *S. M.* Flambe, *flag* or *gladder, ſword-graſs.*

Glebe, (terme de chymie) *earth.*

☞ (Terme de droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Glene, *V.* Glane.

Gliſſade, *S. F. a ſlip* or *ſlipping, a ſliding.*

Faire une gliſſade, *to ſlip* or *to ſlide.*

* Faire une gliſſade avec la pique, *to move the pike forward* or *backward.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. to ſlip* or *ſlide.*

* Comment avez-vous laiſſé gliſſer cette mepriſe? *how came you to overſee that miſtake? how did that miſtake eſcape you?*

Gliſſer legerement ſur quelque choſe,

Digitized by Google

choſe, *to glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. to ſlip, to convey.*

Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche, *he ſlipt his hand into my pocket.* * Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *to bring in a thing in a diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. N. to ſlip or creep in* or *into, to inſinuate one's* or *itſelf.*

☞ Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion, *the faults that have eſcaped the preſs.*

Gliſſant, ante, *A. ſlippery.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. a ſlider.*

Gliſſeur, *S. F. a ſlide.*

Globe, *S. M. a globe.*

Globule, *S. M. a globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praiſe, eſteem, name, fame, reputation,* ☞ *Pride, vanity, vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *to glory in a thing, to take pride* or *to pride in it, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

☞ Vaine gloire, *vain-glory, conceit* or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *to be vain-glorious* or *conceited.*

☞ Il eſt la gloire (ou l'ornement) de nôtre ſocieté, *he is the ornament* or *honour of our ſociety.*

☞ La gloire (ou la éatitude) du paradis, *the bleſſedneſs of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire (en termes de peinture) *a glory* in painting. ☞ Dans les opéra, & dans les comédies) *a glory* or *heaven* in an opera or play.

Glorieuſement, *A. gloriouſly, honourably, with honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *A.* (illuſtre) *glorious, illuſtrious, famous, honourable.* ☞ (Orgueilleux) *proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* ☞ (Bien-heureux) *bleſſed, glorified.*

Un glorieux, *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited* or *proud man.* Une glorieuſe, *S. F. a proud woman,* &c.

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *A. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. to glorify, to put among the bleſſed.*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur, *V.* Gloſſateur.

Gloſe, *S. F. gloſs, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *A. gloſſed* or *commented upon, expounded* or *interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. to gloſs* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to carp, cenſure* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. a gloſſary* or *a dictionary* for hard words.

Gloſſateur, *S. M. a gloſſer, interpreter.*

† Glouglou, *S. M. the gugling of a narrow-mouthed pot* or *ſtrait-necked bottle when it is emptying.*

Gloſſement, *S. M. a clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. to cluck.*

Poule qui glouſſe, *a clucking hen.*

Glouteron, *V.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *A. greedy.*

Un glouton, *S. M. ou* Gloutonne, *S. F. a glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnie, *S. F. gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F. bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *A. clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, *S. M. a lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *A. done over with bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. to do over with bird-lime,* ☞ *To glue.*

Glutineux, euſe, *A. glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. the gnomonicks* or *dialling.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a goblet* or *a cup, a drinking-cup,* ☞ *A juggler's box.*

Un joueur de goblets, *a juggler.*

☞ Gobelet (office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du roy) *the king's buttery.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Gobelin, *S. M bobgoblin.*

† Gober, *V. A. to ſlap up, to gulp down.*

* † Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *he believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se goberger, *V. R to make much of one's ſelf.*

Il ne ſonge qu'à ſe goberger, *he minds nothing but his pleaſure.*

Goberges, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedſtead.*

Gobet, *Ex.* Prendre un homme au gobet, *to take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. a bunch-back* or *hump-back.*

Godaille, *S. F.* (Piquette, méchant petit vin) *ſmall, thin, paltry wine.*

† Godelureau, *S. M. a beau, a ſpark, a fop.*

Godemichi, *S. M. a dildoe.*

Godenot, *S. M. jack in a box.*

* † C'eſt un franc godenot (ou un folâtre) *he is a merry Andrew.*

Goderon, *V.* Godron, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. a cup* or *mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *the cup of a flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M.* (ou pâté de godiveau) *a ſort of pie.*

Godron, *S. M.* (eſpece de pli) *a puff, ruffle* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *A. ſet ruffling,* &c.

Godronner, *V. A. to ſet ruffling, to make into puffs.*

Goſſe, *A. awkward, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Goſre, *S. F. a wafer,* ☞ *A kind of puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine cheeſe in it,* ☞ *A honey-comb.*

Goſré, ée, *A. figured.*

Goſrer, *V. A. to figure, Ex.* Goſrer du velours, *to figure velvet.*

Goſreur, *S. M. one that figures ſtuffs.*

Goſrier, *S. M. a wafer iron.*

Goſrure, *S. F. figuring.*

† Gogaille. *Ex.* Faire gogaille (ſe rejouir) *to be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo. *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *A. that loves to make merry, who is a good companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *A. pleaſant, jocoſe, merry.*

† Un Goguenard, une goguenarde, *Subſt. a merry, jovial, chearful man* or *woman; a drol, a banterer.*

† Gouge-

Digitized by Google

† Goguenarder, *V. N. to be merry in company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se goguer, *V. R. to be or make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F.* être dans ſes gogues, *to be in a merry mood, humour, case or humour.*

☞ Goguettes, *S. F. merry mood or merry humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes, (ou dit des injures) *ſhe rattled at him, or ſhe rattled him moſt butterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. a good fellow, a toſs-pot, an old toſs.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. to play the good fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. merry-making, good fellowſhip.*

Goitre, *S. M.* ou *F. a great ſwelling or wen like a bag, under the throat, or the hernia gutturis.*

Goitreux, euſe, *A. throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. a gulf or bay.*

Gomme, *S. F. gum.*

Gommé, ée, *A. gummed, ſtiff, or ſtiffened with gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. to gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *A. gummy, full of gum.* ☞ *Gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a hinge.*

* Faire ſortir, ou mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *to put one off the hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particuliérement, à Veniſe) *gondola*, a Venetian boat.

☞ Gondole, (petit vaiſſeau à boire) *a kind of drinking cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. a gondolier*, a Venice watterman.

Gonfler, *V. A. to ſwell or puff up with wind.*

Gonne, *S. F.* (terme de mer, futaille) *a caſk, a ſea-caſk.*

Gonorrhée, *S. F. gonorrhœa, the running of the reins.*

‡ Gore, *S. F.* (truye) *a ſow.*

Goret, *S. M. a clicker* or *ſhoemaker's head journeyman.*

☞ Un petit goret, (ou cochon) *a pig or young hog.*

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du col au deſſus du menton) *neck or throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *throat, gorge or gullet.* ☞ (Le col & le ſein d'une femme) *a woman's neck or breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de montagnes, *ſtraits or narrow paſſages between hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *the neck of a barber's baſon.* ☞ Gorge de pot, *the mouth and neck of a pot.*

☞ Gorge de baſtion, *the gorge or breaſt of a baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de colomne, *gorge, gule or neck, the narroweſt part of the doric capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *that buſineſs broke my neck or has been the ruin of me.* * Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *he does a world of injury to a great many people, that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *V.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pied ſur la gorge, *he has the whip-hand of him.* * Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *he tramples upon us, he uſes us as his ſlaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le nœud de la gorge, *he laughs but from the teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge, (vomir) *to caſt up, to ſpue or vomit.* * (Rendre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *to refund.*

☞ Rire à gorge deployée, *to laugh out, to break out into laughter.* * † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, *he has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *A. full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. to gorge, cram or ſtuff.*

* Gorger de richeſſes, *to fill with riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff or cram one's belly or guts.*

* Se gorger d'or & d'argent, *to heap up gold and ſilver.*

Gorgerette, *ou* Gorgette, *S. F. a gorget or neck-cloth for women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. a neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. throat, gullet or weaſand.*

Gothique, *A. gothic.*

☞ Lettre gothique, *black letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. pitch and tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *A. tarred, done over with pitch and tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. to tar, to do over with pitch and tar.*

Goufre, *S. F. gulph, whirlpool, pit, abyſs or ſwallow.*

Un goufre, (un grand diſſipateur) *a ſpend-thrift, a riotous ſpender.*

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de pluſieurs artiſans) *a gouge*, a ſort of tool.

☞ Une franche gouge, (ou putain) *a trollop, a common whore, a camp-whore.*

Goujat, *S. M. a ſoldier's boy, a black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de maçon, *a maſon's* or *bricklayer's trey-man.*

Gouje, *ou* Gouïne, *S. F.* (coureuſe) *a crack, a flirt, a truil, a wench.*

Goujon, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *an iron pin.*

Goulée, *S. F. a gulf.*

Goulet, *ou* Goulot, *S. M. gullet or neck.*

Gouliafre, *A. & S. greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, uë, *A. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un goulu, *S. M. a glutton, a gully-gut, a greedy man or greedy-gut.*

☞ Goulu, (animal ſauvage) *a ſhark.*

Une gouluë, *S. F. a greedy woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, *S. M. a young fox.*

Goupille, *S. F. a pin.*

Goupillon, *S. M. a bottle-bruſh.* ☞ *A holy-water-ſprinkle.*

Goupillonné, ée, *A. cleanſed with a bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. to cleanſe or make clean with a bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *A. numb, ſtiff with cold.*

Gourde, *S. F. a gourd-bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. F. a cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *A. cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (goüine) *a flirt, a trull, a quean, a crack.*

Gourganges, *S. F. a ſort of little wild bean.*

Gourmade, *S. F. a cuff or fiſty-cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *A. greedy, ravenous.*

Digitized by Google

Un gourmand, *S. M. a greedy man, a greedy-gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, *A. abused,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Gourmander, *V. A. to abuse, to check, to rattle, to scold at, to snub, to snap up.*

* Gourmander le vice, *to reprove* or *check vice.*

* Gourmander ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to curb them* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under one.*

Gourmandiſe, *S. F. gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, *S. F. the ſtrangles,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

* † Cet enfant jette ſa gourme, *(ou* a la gale) *that child has the ſcab* or *itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourme, (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *A. curbed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Gourmer, *V. A. to curb.*

† Gourmer, (battre à-coups de poing) *to cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, *S. M. a wine-conner.*

Gourmette, *S. F. curb.*

Goſſe, *S. F. a cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'ail, *a clove of garlick.*

Gouſſet, *S. M.* (petite bourſe) *fob.* ☞ (Piece de toile qu'on met à une chemiſe) *guſſet.* ☞ (Piece de bois pour ſoûtenir quelque planche) *bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *arm-pit* or *arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouſſet, *to ſmell rank under the arm-pit.*

Goût, *S. M.* (l'un des cinq ſens de nature) *taſt* or *taſte.* ☞ (L'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *taſte, palate.*

Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *meat high ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon, *ou* mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury* or *unſavoury meat.*

* Goût, (diſcernement) *taſte, palate, diſcerning faculty, judgment, parts, ſkill.* * Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.* * Il n'a point de goût pour la muſique, *he does not reliſh muſic, he is not affected with muſic.* * Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *to reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à votre goût, *I do not think that will pleaſe you,* or *fit your palate.*

* Goût, (maniere dont un ouvrage eſt fait) *guſt, manner, way, fancy.* * (Caractere d'un auteur, d'un peintre) *way, guſt.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *to bring one's humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un ouvrage, *to finiſh a piece of work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en termes de peinture) *a noble deſign.*

Goût, (objet qu'on aime) *liking.*

Goutte, *S. F. a drop.*

* Dans tout ſon diſcours il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens, *in all his diſcourſe there is not a jot* or *whit of ſenſe.*

☞ Du vin de la premiére goutte, *ou* mere goutte, *unpreſſed wine,* that which comes firſt of itſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goutte, *I do not hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goutte, *I ſee nothing, I do not ſee at all.*

* Je ne vois goutte en tout cela, *it is all a myſtery to me.*

Goutte à goutte, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Goutte, *S. F.* (fluxion acre) *gout.*

☞ Goutte crampe, *the cramp.*

Goûté, *S. M. V.* Gouter, *S.*

Goûté, ée, *A. taſted,* &c. *V.* Gouter.

Goutelette, *S. F. a ſmall* or *little drop.*

Goûter, *S. M.* (collation) *afternooning* or *afternoon's nunchion, collation.*

Goûter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *to taſte* or *reliſh.* ☞ (Tâter) *to taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.* * (Approuver) *to reliſh, like* or *approve.* * (Prendre plaiſir à) *to reliſh, to delight* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Goûter, *V. N. to make a collation, to eat one's bever* or *afternooning.*

Gouteux, euſe, *A.* (qui a la goutte) *gouty, troubled with* or *ſubject to the gout.*

Un gouteux, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Goutiére, *S. F. a gutter, a rain-ſpout, a ſpout.*

☞ Goutiére de caroſſe, *the cornish of a coach.*

Gouvernail, *S. M. the rudder of a ſhip,* or *the helm.*

* Tenir le gouvernail, *to ſit at the helm,* or *to govern a ſtate.*

Gouvernante, *S. F. governor's lady.* ☞ *A governeſs* or *governant.*

☞ Gouvernante des filles d'honneur, (chez une princeſſe) *the mother of the maids.*

Gouverné, ée, *A. ruled, guided, governed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Gouvernement, *S. M. government.*

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *to have the management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un vaiſſeau, *the ſteerage of a ſhip.*

Gouverner, *V. A. to govern* or *rule.* ☞ *To manage, look to,* or *take care of.*

☞ Gouverner (conduire) un vaiſſeau, *to ſteer a ſhip.*

☞ Gouverner, (ménager avec épargne) *to husband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him.*

Se gouverner, *V. R. to carry, govern* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. a governor.* ☞ *A tutor.*

† Grabat, *S. M. a little bed* or *couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu, *(ou* graces à Dieu) *thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace, (faveur), *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *to favour one.*

☞ Grace à vôtre bonté, grace à cette dame, *thanks to your goodneſs, thanks to that lady.*

☞ Grace expectative. *V.* Expectative.

☞ Etre en grace auprès de quel-

Digitized by Google

quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* ☞ De grace dites moi ce que c'eſt, *pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des dépens, *I forgive you half the charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace, (agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, awkwardneſs.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dreſs gentcelly.*

☞ Grace, (ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon.) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *there is no reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *truly, you are a pretty man to think that I would conſent to it.* N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? *would it not become me well to ſay it?*

☞ Un diſcours qui a de la grace, *a neat, handſome,* or *graceful diſcourſe.* ☞ L'action donne de la grace au diſcours, *action ſets off* or *gives life to a diſcourſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *he is well in cloaths, but he has an awkward way with him.*

☞ L'an de grace, 1755, *year of our Lord* 1755.

☞ Grace, (pardon) *pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace, (petit rideau à côté du chevet du lit) *a head curtain.*

Graces, (au pluriel, trois déeſſes payennes) *the Graces,* three goddeſſes.

☞ Les graces d'une langue, *the graces* or *beauties of a language.*

☞ Graces infuſes, (dons infus) *infuſed gifts* or *parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces, (bienveillance) *favour, benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces, (remercîments) *thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces, (priére après le repas) *grace.* Dire graces, *to ſay grace.*

Graciable, *pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſeté, (civilité) *kindneſs, civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *A. graceful, fine, delicate, genteel.* ☞ *Gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gradation, *S. F.* (figure de rhétorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S.F.* (degré d'honneur) *degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. the ſteps of the altar on which the candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *A. a graduate that has taken a degree in the univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *a map in which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *a gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. a graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *A. gradual.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *gradual pſalms.*

Le graduel, *S.M. the gradual,* part of the maſs ſung between the epiſtle and goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. to give the degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. remnants, ſcraps.*

Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de fruit de l'épi) *grain* or *corn.* ☞ (Partie de certains amas) *corn, grain.*

Un grain de ſel, *a grain* or *corn of ſalt.*

☞ Grain, (fruit de certains arbriſſeaux & de certaines plantes) *ſtone, kernel, berry, grain, bread.*

Grain de grenade, *the kernel of a pomgranate.*

Grain de lierre, *ivy-berry.*

Grain de moutarde, *a grain of muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de coral, *a bead of coral.*

☞ Grain de raiſin, *a grape.* ☞ Grain de petite verole, *a pimple of the ſmall-pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *a hail-ſtone.* ☞ Grain de cuir, *the grain of leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *a napped fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *a big napped fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little fooliſh* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *he has not a grain of ſenſe.* ☞ Grain de vent, *a guſt of wind.*

☞ Grain, (ſorte de poids) *grain,* a weight.

Graine, *S. F. ſeed, plant-ſeed.*

☞ Graine d'arbriſſeaux ou d'arbres, *kernel* or *ſtone.*

☞ Grain de ver à ſoie, *the eggs of a ſilk-worm.*

Grais, *V.* Grès.

Graiſſe, *S. F. fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fondue, *greaſe.* Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de roti, *the dripping of roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *A. greaſed, liquored,* &c. *V.* Graiſſer.

Graiſſer, *V. A. to greaſe.*

* † Graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un, * † *To greaſe one in the fiſt, to dawb* or *tamper with him.* * *To tip one's hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *to liquor boots and ſhoes.*

Gramen, *S. M. cow graſs, quick-graſs, dog-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. M. a grammar.*

Grammairien, *S. M. a grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *A. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *A.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, vaſt, huge* or *large.* ☞ (Ou long) *great* or *long,* (ou haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand, (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſiderable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand jour, *it is broad day-light.* ☞ Grand-pere, *grandfather, grandſire.* Grand-mere, *grandmother, grand-dame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *the maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *a high-maſs.* ☞ Les grands jours, (ſorte de cour extraordinaire) *a general and extraordinary ſeſſions.*

☞ A grand peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *S. Ex.* Faire le grand, *to carry it high* or *ſtately.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes écrits, *there is a ſublimity in all his writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un royaume, *the grandees* or *great men of a kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *the grandees of Spain.*

☞ Monſieur le grand, (le grand Ecuyer du roy) *the maſter of the horſe to his majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Peindre en grand, *to draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat *ou* Grandeſſe, *S. F. the quality of a grandee in Spain.*

Grand-croix, *S. M. one of the chief dignities of the knights of Malta.*

† Grandelet, te, *A. pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe, *V.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S. F.* (étenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *bugeneſs, bigneſs* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un crime, *the greatneſs* or *enormity of a crime.*

Grandeur, (titre qu'on donne à quelques grands ſeigneurs) *lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un duc) *Grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *A. very great.*

Grand maître, *S. M. the lord ſteward of the king's houſehold.*

☞ Grand-maître des ceremonies, *the chief maſter of the ceremonies.* Grand-maître de la garderobe, de l'artillerie, de Malte, *the great maſter of the wardrobe, of the ordinance, of Malta.*

☞ Grand-maître de collége, *the head maſter of a college.*

Grand-maîtriſe, *V.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmerci, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci, (je vous rends graces) *I thank you,* † *Gramercy.*

Grange, *S. M. a barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. a farmer.*

† Grangiére, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Grape de raiſin, *S.F. a bunch* or *cluſter of grapes.*

Grape de lierre, *a bunch* or *cluſter of ivy-berries.*

* † Mordre à la grape, * *To bite at the hook.*

Grapiller, *V. A. to ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S.M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. a grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. a little cluſter* or *bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *a grapple* or *grappling iron.*

☞ Grapin de vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a ſort of anchor for ſmall veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *fat, full of fat.*

☞ (Imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du vin gras, *oily wine.*

☞ Gras, (fertile) *fat, fertile. fruitful.* * (Obſcene) *bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *clay* or *fuller's earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *fine bran, that has ſome meal among it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *mortar that has too much lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe, (graſſayer) *to liſp* or *ſpeak thick.* ☞ Les joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *the joints of the piece of wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe, *(ou* épaiſſe) *thick ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *a fleſh day.*

Manger, *ou* faire gras, *to eat fleſh.* ☞ Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* Cheval gras fondu, *a horſe that has got the molten greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it.* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *what have you got by doing of that? what are you the better for it?*

Gras, *S. M. fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *to eat fleſh,* or *meat, againſt the church ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la jambe, *the calf of the leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. to ſpeak bawdy* or *ſmutty.* ☞ *To liſp,* or *ſpeak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *V.* Sous gras, *A.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. molten-greaſe,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Graſſe, *it is the feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Recompenſer graſſement, *to give large* or *ample rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *A. pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſeyement, *S. M. liſping.*

Graſſeyer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouillet, te, *A. plump.*

Grat, *S. M. a ſcraping-place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat, (le chaſſer) * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, ée, *A. ſcratched,* &c. *V.* Grater.

Grate-cul, *S. M. bip.*

Gratelle, *S. M. itch.*

Grateleux, ſe, *A. that has got the itch.*

Grater, *V. A. to ſcratch, rub* or *claw;* alſo *to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le papier, (écrire vite & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* ☞ Grater une rentrure, (en termes de tailleur) *to ſmooth down with the nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *A. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. to gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. that which ſticks to the bottom of a ſkillet,* &c. *in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, gratefulneſs, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la gratitude, *to be thankful* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I ſhall think myſelf grateful* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuit, te, *A. gratuitous, free* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuit, *a free gift.*

Gratitude, *S. M.* (terme d'Ecriture ſainte, miſericorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuitement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave,

Digitized by Google

Grave, *A.* (terme dogmatique, pesant) *heavy.* * (Serieux) *grave, serious, sober.* ☞ (Important) *weighty, of weight* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *the grave accent, the grave.*

☞ Son grave, *a dull* or *hollow sound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.*

Je suis degoûté du grave & du serieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *A. engraved* or *engraven, imprinted,* &c. *V.* Graver.

☞ Avoir le nez gravé de la petite verole, *to have one's nose jetted with the small-pox, to have pock-holes in one's nose.*

Gravelée, *S. F. tartar,* old lees of wine.

Graveleux, euse, *A. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *stony fruit.* ☞ Urine graveleuse, *urine full of gravel, sandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel* or *stone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniere grave) *gravely, seriously.*

Graver, *V. A. to engrave* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *to etch.*

☞ Graver quelque chose dans son esprit, *to imprint a thing in one's mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. an engraver.*

Graveure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *to gravel a walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *sandy urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *to climb up a hill.*

* Gravité, *S. M.* (*from* Grave) (qualité de ce qui est serieux) *gravity, soberness, seriousness.* ☞ (Pesanteur) *gravity, heaviness.*

☞ Gravité de son, *deepness of sound.*

Gravois, *S. M. rubble, rubbish, shards,* ☞ *Coarse gravel.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *will, accord.* Il y est allé de son gré, *he went of his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *against my will.*

* Se laisser aller au gré des flots, *to commit one's self to the waves.*

☞ Voilà qui est à mon gré ou selon mon gré, *that humours, that pleases me; I like it very well.* Elle est assez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré ou bon gré, d'une chose à quelqu'un, *to take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en savoir mauvais gré, *to take it ill of him.* Je m'en sai mauvais gré, *I am angry with myself for it.*

☞ Bon gré, malgré, *will he nill he, or whether one will or no.* ☞ Bon gré, malgré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will or no you shall come.*

Grec, cque, *A.* La langue Grecque, *Greek tongue, Greek.*

* † Il est Grec là-dessus, (il y est fort habile) *he has a great talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M.* (natif de Grece) *a Greek* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le Grec, (la langue Grecque) *Greek, the Greek tongue.* Un homme savant en Grec, *a great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'est du Grec pour moi, *this is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make on it.*

Grecque, *it is the feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *beggarly, shabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. a beggarly, shabby* or *ragged fellow, a tatterdemallion.*

Gredine, *S. F. a beggarly shabby woman* or *woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. beggarliness, shabbiness.*

Greffe, *S. M. registry, the place where registers are kept, the rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. a graft* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *A. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *to graff* or *graft. V.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. a registrer.*

Gregeois, *A. M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *wild fire.*

‡ Greguez, *S. F.* (espéce de culote) *gregs,* a sort of antic breeches.

* † Tirer ses greguez, (s'enfuir) *to run* or *scamper away.*

† Greguer, *V.* Empocher.

Grêle, *S. F. hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a hail-stone.*

* Une grêle de fleches, *a shower of arrows.*

Grêle, *A. slim, thin, slender, slank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *a shrill, squeaking voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *A. spoiled with hail.*

* † Il a la visage grêlé, (ou marqué de la petite verole) *he has pock-holes in his face.*

* † Il est un peu grêlé, (il est mal dans ses affaires) *he is low in the world.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. to hail.*

Greler, *V. A. to spoil* or *ruin.*

Grelot, *S. M. a little bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. to shiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (plante) *greymil, gromel, grommel* or *stone-crop,* an herb.

Grenade, *S. F. a pomgranate.* ☞ *A grenado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. the pomgranate-tree.* ☞ *A grenadier.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a grenado-pouch.*

Grenat, *S. M. grenat.*

Grené, ée, *A. seeded.*

Grener, *V. N. to seed.*

Greneterie, *S. F. corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. M. corn-merchant, regrator* or *huckster.* ☞ *A controller of the king's magazine of salt.*

Grenetiére, *S. F. a woman that trades in corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. the ingrailed ring* round a piece of coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a corn-loft* or *corn-house.*

* La Sicile est le grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the granary of Italy.*

☞ Grenier, (le plus haut étage d'une maison) *à garret.*

☞ Grenier à foin, *a hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à sel, *a magazine of salt.* ☞ Embarquer du poivre en grenier, *to ship pepper unpacked.*

☞ Grenier, (marchand de grains) *V.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F. a frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Grenouillere, *S. F. a place full of frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de grain) *full of corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *leather that has a good grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *clotted oil.*

Grès, *S. M. a sort of brown free-stone.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Bouteille de grès, *a stone-bottle.*

Grêfil, *S. F. a sort of rime* or *hoar-frost that blasts the vines.*

Il grêfille, *V. Imp. there is a rime, it is rimy weather.*

Grefle, *&c. V.* Grêle, *&c.*

Grefferie, *S. F.* (grès mis en œuvre) *brown free-stone.* ☞ (Pots, cruches faites de grès) *stone-ware, stone-bottles.*

† Grevé, ée, *A.* (lezé) *aggrieved.* ☞ (Qui a une descente) *broken-bellied.*

† Gréver, *V. A.* (lézer) *to oppress a province.*

☞ Gréver une province, *to oppress a province.*

Greve, *S. F. a sandy strand* or *shore, the calf of the leg.*

Grez, *V.* Grès.

Gribane, *S. F.* (petit bâtiment de mer) *a kind of small vessel.*

Griblette, *S. F. V.* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. M. the throwing of a thing among several people, to make them scramble for it.*

Grieche, *A. speckled. Ex.* Pie grieche, *a speckled magpie, a wary-angle.*

☞ Orte grieche, *the male, Roman* or *Greek nettle.*

Grief, ve, *A.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* ☞ (Enorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievously, extremely.*

Griéveté, *S. F. grievousness, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a claw* or *clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des sergens, *to get out of the sergeant's clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. a griffin.*

Griffonage, *S. M. a scribble, a scrawling* or *scrawl.*

Griffoné, ée, *A. scrawled, writ fast and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to scribble* or *scrawl.* ☞ *To draw roughly, to sketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. a piece of crust.*

Grignoté, ée, *A. nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. to nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. a shabby* or *beggarly fellow.* ☞ *A sordid miser.*

Gril, *S. M. a gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. broiled meat.* D † *A grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuisse de chapon, *to broil the leg of a capon.*

☞ Grillade de châtaignes, *roasted chesnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *A. slippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a grate.*

☞ Grille de tripot, *the grill,* at tennis.

Faire un coup de grille, *to strike a ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, *A. broiled, &c. V.* Griller.

Griller, *V. A. to broil.* ☞ *To burn* or *to roast.*

* La chaleur du soleil a grillé toutes les herbes, *the heat of the sun has parched* or *burnt up all the grass.*

☞ Griller, (fermer avec une grillet) *to grate up.*

Grillon, *S. M. a cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorsion de visage) *grimace, a face* or *wry face, a wry mouth* or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace, (feinte, dissimulation) *grimace, dissimulation, shew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look sour, gruff* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. to make faces, to make wry faces, to wry the mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, *S. M.* Grimacière, *S. F. a grim faced man* or *woman.*

* Grimacier, (hypocrite) *a hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M. a young school-boy, a raw scholar.*

† Grimelin, *S. M.* (terme de mépris. Petit garçon) *a shit-breech boy, a young boy, a grammar school-boy.* ☞ (Joueur qui joue fort petit jeu) *a gamester that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *playing for a trifle, a trifling play.* (Petit gain) *small, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. to make some small gains* or *to stand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. a conjuring book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a climbing* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up, to mount up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. a woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, *S. M. a climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. a grinding* or *grashing of teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* Grincer les dens, *to grind* or *gnash the teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble,* as birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. M. partleberry.*

Griote, *S. F. agriot, the red* or *sour cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *A. griped, &c.*

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, se, *A. gray* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris *ou* un peu gris, être demi-yvre, *to be tipsy* or *a little flustered.*

☞ Cassonade grise, *brown sugar.* ☞ Lettre grise, *a flourished letter.*

* Tems gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S. M. gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray cloaths.* Gris de fer, *iron-grey.*

☞ Gris de lin, *gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdegrease.*

Grisaille, *S. F. dawbing.*

Grisailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Grisâtre, *A. greyish.*

† Grisette, *S. F. a tradesman's daughter* or *wife, a plain girl* or *wench.*

Une jolie grisette, *a pretty plain girl* or *grisette.*

Grison, ne, *A. gray.*

☞ Grison, tout grison, (qui a des cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un grison, *S. M. a gray-haired man.*

Un grison, (un ane) *a grissle, an ass.*

Grison, (espion) *spy.*

Grisonner, *V. N. to grow gray-haired* or *hoary, to begin to have gray-hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. a thrush.*

Grivelé, ée, *A. dappled, speckled.*

Grivelée, *S. F. ou* Grivelerie, (action de grivelet) *a robbing* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. to pill and poll, to rob* or *cheat the public.*

Griveleur, *S. M. a robber of the public, an extortioner.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la grogne, *to pout, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner,

Digitized by Google

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (se dit du cri du cochon) *to grunt or gruntle.*

* † Grogner (ou Gronder) *a growl, to grumble* or *gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuſe, *S. F. a grumbler, a grumbling man or woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de cochon) *the ſnout of a hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *he gives him a ſlap on the chaps.*

Groiſelle, & Groiſelier, *V.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. a rock.*

Grommeler, *V. N. to grumble* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux, *V.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *A. chid, ſcolded at, ſnubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling* or *rumbling noiſe.*

Grunder, *V. N. to grumble, murmur* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *the wind roars.* Le tonnere gronde, *the thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *to chide, to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub* or *rattle.*

Grondeur, euſe, *A.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, moroſe.* ☞ (qui murmure) *a grumbler.*

☞ Grondeur, *S.* (qui aime à reprimander) *a ſcolding man.*

Grondeuſe (qui aime à criailler) *a ſcold, a ſcolding woman, a ſhrew.*

Gros, ſſe, *A. big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

† Faire le gros dos (s'en orgueillir) *to look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le cœur gros de quelque injure, *to ſtomach an injury, to reſent it.*

☞ Gros (ou épais) *thick, coarſe.*

Groſſe viande, *coarſe meat, butcher's meat.* Groſſe ſoie, *coarſe* or *ſtitching ſilk.*

☞ Une femme groſſe (ou enceinte) *a woman big* or *great with child, a big-bellied woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *that has gone three months with child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'une tel, *ſuch a one has got her with child.* Envie de femme groſſe, *a woman's longing.*

Elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans, *ſhe goes with twins.*

* Etre gros de ſçavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *to long mightily to know, to ſay* or *to do any thing; to be big with the deſire of knowing, &c. to have a great longing* or *deſire to know.*

☞ Un gros animal, une groſſe tête, un gros lourdaut, *a blockhead, a dunce, a dull-pated* or *awkward fellow.* * Ils ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles, *there paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros tems (en termes de met) *ſtormy weather, foul weather.* * La groſſe faim, *the edge of one's ſtomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* Le gros d'un arbre, *the trunk* or *body of a tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une armée, *the body of an army.* Un gros de cavalerie, *a body of horſe.*

☞ Le gros du monde, *the generality of men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *the general, principal, main* or *chief point of buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples (étoffe) *grogram.*

Gros (ou drachme) *a dram,* the eight part of an ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *it hails very big.*

☞ Gros (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *to ſell by wholeſale* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſçai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me the thing in general terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *there are but two perſons in all.*

Groſeille, *S. F. a gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *currants.*

Groſelier, *S. M. a gooſeberry-tree.* ☞ *A currant-tree.*

Groſſe, *it is the feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *a groſs* or *twelve dozen.* ☞ (Expedition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engroſſed copy of a publick deed* or *inſtrument.*

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. a great belly, the being with child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *to go out her time.*

Groſſeur, *S. F. bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un homme (en termes de tailleur) *to take meaſure of one.*

☞ (Groſſeur, tumeur) *ſwelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *A. grown bigger, &c. V.* Groſſir.

Groſſier, iere, *A.* (épais) *coarſe, thick.* * (En parlant des ouvrages) *courſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (Rude, mal-poli) *coarſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiere, *a groſs* or *palpable miſtake* or *error.*

☞ Marchand-groſſier, *a wholeſale man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. coarſely, groſly, in coarſe* or *groſs manner,* ☞ *Clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. coarſeneſs,* ☞ *Rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs* or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. to enlarge* or *ſwell, to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se Groſſir, *R.* Groſſir, *V. N. to grow big* or *thick,* ☞ *To ſwell,* ☞ *To increaſe.*

Groſſoié, ée, *A. ingroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. to ingroſs.*

Grotte, *S. F. a grot* or *grotto, a cave.*

* Groteſque, *A. comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures Grotèſques, ou Groteſques, *S. F. groteſks* or *grotèſk work, anticks.*

* † Groteſques (imaginations folles) *fooliſh idle fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Groüeteux, euſe, *A. ſtony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *A. ſtirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de fourmis, *crawling with ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *to turn* or *ſtir about.*

☞ La tête lui Grouille (ou lui tremble) *his head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de vers, de fourmis, *to crawl with worms* or *ants.*

Groupade, *V.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (terme de peinture & de ſculpture) *a group* or *knot of figures.*

Groupé, ée, *A. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. to group* or *make a group, to make a complication of figures.*

Digitized by Google

Gruau, *S. M.* (farine d'avoine mondée) *oatmeal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *gruel* or *water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *coarſe* or *brown bread.* ☞ (ou grue pour enlever des fardeaux) *a crane,* to heave up heavy things withal. ☞ (Le petit de l'Oiſeau qu'on appelle gruë) *a young crane.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *a crane.*

☞ Un cou de Gruë, *a long neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Gruë (un ſot, une dupe) *a fool, a bubble.*

Le monde n'eſt pas Gruë, *the world is cunning now a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (machine avec quoy l'on enleve les fardeaux) *a crane.*

Gruerie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du gruyer) *the court of juſtice in eyre of the foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. to crack* or *crunch*; alſo † *To eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. a lump, clod* or *clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *to clod* or *clotter.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *A. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *A. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *a hawck made for the crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *a pheaſant like a crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. a chief foreſter* or *warden of a foreſt, a juſtice in eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. M.* (ſorte de fromage) *a ſort of cheeſe.*

Guahex, *S. M.* (vache ſauvage) *a wild cow.*

Gué, *S. M. a ford.*

☞ Paſſer la riviére à gué, *to ford a river.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *to ſound a buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *A. fordable, that may be forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (paſtel) *woad, dyer's-woad.*

Guéder, *V. A. to woad.*

Guéder, *V. A.* (ſouler) *to cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *to ford.*

☞ Guéer un cheval, *to waſh a horſe in a river.*

Guéer du linge, *to waſh linen.*

Guenille, *S. F. a rag* or *tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *to patch up one's old cloaths.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. M. a ſlut, a trollop,* ☞ *A crack, a wench of the town.*

Guenon, *S. M. an ape* or *monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *a homely puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. a young ape* or *monkey.*

Guêpe, *S. F. a waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *A. rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. to reward.*

Guere, *ou* Gueres, *Adv. but little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guere d'argent, *to have but little money.* Il ne s'en faut gueres, *it wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guere bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guere ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guere à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guere que les rois qui puiſſent, *&c. there are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may,* &c.

Gueret, *S. M. fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets (en poëſie, toutes ſortes de terres) *fields.*

Guéri, ie, *A. healed, cured,* &c. *V.* Guérir.

Gueridon, *S. M. a ſtand,* for a candleſtick.

Guérir, *V. A. to cure* or *heal.*

Guérir une paſſion, *to cure a paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guérir d'une erreur, *ou* d'une opinion, *to work off from an error* or *out of one's conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guérir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *to cure, eaſe* or *ſoften one's grief.*

Guérir, *V. N.* ſe Guérir, *V. R. to be cured* or *healed, to heal,* ☞ *To mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover.*

Guériſon, *S. F. cure, recovery, healing.*

Guériſſable, *A. that may be cured* or *healed.*

Qui n'eſt pas guériſſable, *incurable.*

Guérite, *S. F. a centry-box,* ☞ *A lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. war.*

☞ La Guerre, (l'art militaire) *war* or *warfare.* Des gens de guerre, *ſoldiers, military men.*

☞ Aller à la petite guerre, *to go upon a party, to go plundering about.*

* Il y a guerre perpétuelle entre les ſens & la raiſon, *there is a continual war* or *conflict betwixt the ſenſes and reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes paſſions, *to ſtruggle with one's paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au vice, *to declare one's ſelf an enemy againſt vice.* * Les auteurs ſe font une guerre d'eſprit, *authors contend for wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'oeil, *to take one's meaſures according to the emergency of affairs.*

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un, d'un choſe (l'en railler) *to teaze, rally* or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

☞ Nom de guerre (ſobriquet) *a nick-name.*

☞ Place de guerre, *a ſtrong place* or *hold, a fortified town.*

Guerrier, re, *A. warlike* or *martial, warfaring.*

Guerrier, re, *S. a warrior, a warlike man* or *woman, a martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. to war, to make war.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a warrior.*

Gueſpe, *V.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *V.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. watch.*

Avoir l'oeil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La maiſon du guet, *the round-houſe.*

☞ Paſſer des merchandiſes à faux guet, *to ſmuggle goods* or *commodities.*

Un guet-à-pens, *S. M. an ambuſh* or *ambuſcade.*

De guet-à-pens (exprès) *on ſet purpoſe* or *willfully.*

Meurtre commis de guet à-pens, *a wilful murder.*

Guêtres, *V.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. to watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Gueule, *S. F. mouth.*

* Avoir

Digitized by Google

* Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.* * † Il n'a que la gueule, *he has nothing but talk.*

* † Gueule (gourmandiſe) *belly, gluttony.*

* † Une femme trop forte en gueule, *a woman that has an ill tongue.*

☞ Mots de gueule (ſaletez) *bawdy expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

☞ Gueule droite (en architecture) *a caſement.*

☞ Gueule (terme de blaſon) *gules,* in heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. bawdy* or *ſmutty expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. to brawl.*

Gueuſaille, *S. F. a company of beggars, ſcoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. to beg, to be a lazy beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant, te, *A. Ex.* Un gueux gueuſant, *a ſtreet-beggar, a mumper.*

Gueuſe, *S. F. a ſow,* a great lump of melted iron.

Gueuſer, *V. A. to beg, to mump.*

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (indigence) *beggary, poverty, miſery.* ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry pitiful ſtuff, traſh, riff-raff.*

Gueux, ſe, *A. beggarly, poor.*

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une gueuſe, *S. F. a beggar, a poor man or woman.*

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *an upſtart, a beggar grown rich.*

☞ Gueuſe (putain) *a whore* or *crack, a ſtrumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. meſſeldine, miſſel-to* or *miſſletoe,* a ſort of ſhrub growing on ſome trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a wicket.*

☞ Armoire à ſix guichets, *a cup-board with ſix doors.*

☞ Guichet (volet de fenêtre) *a ſhutter.*

Guichetier, *S. M. the turnkey of a priſon.*

Guide, *S. M. & F. a guide* or *leader.*

Guide, *S. F.* (conduit) *guidance, guide, conduct.* ☞ (Longue rene) *a rein.*

Guidé, ée, *A. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. to guide, bring, lead* or *conduct.*

Guidon, *S. M.* (drapeau d'une compagnie de gendarmes) *the ſtandard of a company of Gendarmes.* ☞ (Officier qui porte le guidon) *a guidon, the ſtand-bearer of ſuch a company.*

☞ Guidon (bouton que eſt au bout d'une arme a feu) *the ſight of a gun.*

Guigne, *S. F. the hard cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. to leer, to peer* or *peer at, to ſteer* or *blink.*

* Guigner une charge, * *To have an eye* or *deſign upon a place, to have it in one's eye.*

Guigner, *S. M. the hard cherry-tree.*

† Guignon, *S. M. ill-luck.*

Guilée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

Ex. Une petite guilée, *a ſmall ſhower.*

Guilledin, *S. M. an Engliſh gelding* or *nag.*

Guilledou, *S. M.* courir le Guilledou, *ou* le bordel, *to haunt bawdy-houſes* or *ſtews, to whore.*

Guillemets, *S. M. comma's turned in a margent, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another author.*

Guillot, *S. M. a cheeſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, *S. F. a ſort of mallows.*

Guimpe, *S. F. a neck-handkerchief, a ſtomacher.*

Guindage, *S. M. a hoiſing up.*

☞ Guindage d'un vaiſſeau, *the unloading of a ſhip,* alſo ☞ *the loading of a ſhip.*

Guindé, ée, *A. hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

* Guindé (affecté) *ſtarched, affected, over-ſtrained.*

* Stile guindé (ou trop élevé, enflé) *a high ſtrain of ſpeech, fuſtion* or *bumbaſtick ſtyle.*

Guinder, *V. A. to hoiſe* or *hoiſe up.*

* Guinder (en parlant de l'eſprit ou des choſes d'eſprit) *to ſtrain high* or *too high, to overſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. to ſoar up.*

Guinguette, *S. F.* (petit cabaret aux environs de Paris) *a publick houſe, a houſe of entertainment.*

Guinguois *S. M. wrineſs, crookedneſs* or *overthwartneſs.*

* Il y a du guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. all awry, crookedly, overthwartly, croſſly.*

☞ Marcher tout de guinguois, *to ſhew* or *walk ſtewing, to waddle, to go fidle fidle.*

Guipé, ée, *A. guimped, covered* or *whipt about with ſilk.*

Guiper, *V. A. to guimp, to cover* or *whip about with ſilk.*

Guipure, *S. F. guimp* or *vellom-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. a garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (maniere) *way.*

☞ (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. a guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (terme de blaſon) *gulpes,* in heraldry.

Guſes, *S. guiſes,* in heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *A. guttural.*

Ex. Une lettre gutturale, *a guttural letter, a letter pronounced in the throat.*

Guy, *V.* Gui.

Gymnaſtique, *A.* (qui regarde les exercices du corps) *gymnaſtick,*

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. paget ſtone.*

H

H *S. F. the eighth letter of the French alphabet is ſometimes pronounced, and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with aſpiration, in theſe words that are not derived from the Latin. Ex.* Habler, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit, *from* Octo.

II. *This letter is mute in thoſe words that come from the Latin, and have an* h *in that language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis, Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Heros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Henhir, Herſe, Heſiter.

R. To the end you may know where h *is to be aſpirated, and where mute, I have marked the firſt with an aſteriſk over it.*

Digitized by Google

HA

Ha, ou, ah! *interj. oh! ah!*

☞ Ha! je te tiens, Fripon, *now I hold thee fast, rogue.*

Habile, *A.* (propre) *fit, able.* ☞ (Alerte, prompt) *nimble, active quick.* ☞ (Capable, adroit) *clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. cunningly, ingeniously, cleverly,* ☞ *Nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. ability, address, cunning,* ☞ *Ability, art, skill, ingenuity, parts.*

† Habilissime, *A. very able or skilful.*

Habilité, ée. *A. incapacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. to incapacitate* or *make unable.*

Habillé, ée, *A.* (qui a mis ses habits) *dressed.* ☞ (Vêtu) *clad* or *cloathed.*

Il est habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *he has got new cloaths on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. apparel, cloath, cloathing, raiment, garb, attire.*

☞ Habillement de tête, (casque) *a head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (vêtir) *to cloath.* ☞ (Mettre un habit à quelqu'un) *to dress one, to put on his cloaths.*

☞ Habiller, (faire un habit à quelqu'un) *to work* or *make cloaths for one.*

☞ Habiller, (donner les habits necessaires) *to cloath* or *find cloaths.*

☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, *that stuff fits one very well.*

☞ Habiller du chanvre, *to dress* or *hatchel hemp.*

☞ Habiller la volaille, *to draw fowls.* ☞ Habiller un veau, *to skin* or *flay a calf.*

* Souvent j'habille en vers une prose maligne, *I often make a biting piece of prose in verse.*

S'habiller, *V. R. to dress one's self* or *put on one's cloaths,* ☞ *To cloath one's self, to get one's cloaths.*

☞ S'habiller bien, *to dress to the best advantage.*

Habit, *S. M. suit, cloaths* or *a suit of cloaths.* ☞ *Habit, garb, dress, attire, garment* or *weeds.*

* (Prendre l'habit, se faire moine ou religieuse) *to take the religious habit, to go into a monastery.*

P. L'habit ne fait pas le moine, *P. a tattered cloak may cover a good drinker. Men are not to be judged of by outward appearance.*

Habitable, *A. habitable* or *inhabitable, that may be inhabited.*

☞ La terre habitable, *the land of the living, the world.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *bittacle.*

† Habitacle (méchante habitation) *a poor habitation* or *dwelling.*

Habitant, *A. inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *S. M. & F. an inhabitant, a dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (demeure) *habitation, abode, house, dwelling,* or *dwelling-place, lodging.* ☞ (établissement dans un païs éloigné) *plantation, settlement.*

☞ Avoir habitation avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman, to know her carnally.*

Habité, ée, *A. inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. to inhabit, to live* or *dwell in.*

☞ Habiter avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman, to know her carnally.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (coutume) *habit, use, custom.* ☞ (Complexion) du corps, *the habit, temper* or *constitution of the body.*

☞ Habitude (connoissance) *acquaintance, fellowship, correspondence, commerce, society.*

☞ Un prêtre qui a une habitude dans une paroisse, *a priest that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habitué, ée, *A. used, accustomed,* &c.

☞ Habitué (établi) *habituated, settled.*

Habituel, le, *A. habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. to use, accustom* or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. A. to use* or *accustom one's self, to get a habit.*

S'habituer en quelque lieu, *to habituate, to settle, to settle one's self in a place.*

* Habler, *V. N. to romance, to tell lyes* or *stories.*

Hablerie, *S. F. romancing, lyes.*

Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuse, *S. F. a romancer, a lyer.*

* Hache, *S. F. an ax* or *hatchet.*

Hache d'armes, *a battle-ax.*

* † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brained.*

Haché ée, *A. minced,* &c.

* Hacher, *V. A. to hash, to mince,* ☞ *To hatch,* ☞ *To hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachis, *S. M. minced meat, a dish of minced meat, a hash* or *hashie.*

Hachoir, *S. M. a chopping-board.*

Hachure, *S. F. hatching.*

* Hagard, de, *A. fierce, wild* or *haggard.*

* Un esprit hagard, *a wild, savage, unsociable man.*

☞ Faucon hagard, *a haggard hawk.*

* Hai! *interj. hey!*

* Haï, ïe, *A. (from* haïr) *hated, odious.*

☞ Digne d'être haï, *hateful.*

* Haillon, *S. M. rag, tatter, tattered cloaths.*

J'ai veu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in tatters.*

* Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaise volonté) *hatred, grudge, spleen, ill-will, spite.* ☞ (Aversion) *hatred, aversion.*

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, ou avoir en haine, (haïr) *to hate.*

En haine, *Adv. out of spite.*

Haineux, euse, *A. full of hatred, malicious.*

* Haïr, *V. A. to hate, to have a spight* or *ill-will against one.*

Se faire haïr de tout le monde, *to be hated of all the world, to make one's self hated by every body.*

☞ Haïr (detester) *to hate* or *abhor, to detest.*

* Haire, *S. F. hair-cloth* or *a hair*

Digitized by Google

a hair-shirt, a penitential shirt.

☞ Un pauvre haire (un malheureux) *a poor wretch.*

Haireux, *A. M. Ex.* Tems haireux, *hazy, cold, gloomy, rimy weather.*

Haïssible, *A.* (*from* Haïr) *hateful, odious, that deserves to be hated.*

Halage, *S. F.* (action de tirer un vaisseau) *towage, towing.*

Halbran, Halebran.

Halbreda, *S. M. a slouch or lubberly fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S. F. a very jandle.*

Hâle, *S. M. drying wind or hot weather.*

Il fait un grand hâle, ou le hâle est fort grand, *it is extreme hot weather.*

☞ Elle ne sort point à cause du hâle, *she does not stir out for fear of being sun-burnt.*

Halle, *S. F. a hall, a market-hall.*

☞ Langage des halles, *Billingsgate rhetorick.*

Hâlé, ée, *A. tanned, sun-burnt, of a swarthy or tawny complexion.*

Halebarde, *S. F. an halberd or halberd.*

Halebardier, *S. M. an halberdier.*

Hale-bouline, *S. M. a hale-bowling, a raw seaman.*

Halebran, *S. M. a young wild colt.*

Halebreda, *V.* Halbreda.

Halecret, *S. M. a corslet.*

Haleine, *S. F. breath.*

Courte haleine, *shortness of breath, asthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *to run one's self out of breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *of a breath, at one heat, without intermission.* * Faire ou tenir des discours à perte d'haleine, *to make long-winded or tedious speeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppression d'haleine, *a stoppage, such as hinders the respiration.*

* Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exercise or inure; also to keep in play or at a bay.*

Halenée, *S. F. breath, breathing.*

Jetter un halenée de vin à quelqu'un, *to breathe upon one a strong smell of wine.*

* Halener, *V. A.* (sentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *to smell one's breath.*

* † Halener quelqu'un (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *to smell one, to discover or find out his weak side.*

Hâler, *V. A.* (*from* Hâle) *to tan, to make tawny or of a swarthy complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. to be sun-burnt.*

Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un bateau) *to tow or hale.*

☞ Haler (terme de marine) *to hale.*

☞ Haler (ou exciter) des chiens après quelqu'un, *to loo or set dogs at one, upon one or on one.*

Haletant, te, *A. out of breath, panting.*

Haleter, *V. N. to pant, to fetch one's breath short and fast, to breathe short.*

Halier, *S. M. a thicket, a thick bush.*

Hallebreda, *V.* Halbreda.

Halte, *S. F. halt.*

Hameau, *S. M. a hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a hook, a fish-hook.*

Hampe, *ou* Hante, *S. F. the staff or shaft of a halberd or javelin.*

† Hanap, *S. a sort of a drinking cup, a bowl.*

Hanche, *S. M. the haunch or hip.*

Hanche de hautbois, *V.* Anche.

Haneton, *S. M. a May-bug.*

Hanger, *S. M. a cart-house or coach-house.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. stop, rub, hindrance.*

Hanière, *S. F. a halser or hawser.*

Hante, *V.* Hampe.

Hanté, eé, *A. haunted, frequented,* &c.

Hanter, *V. A. & N. to haunt or to frequent, to converse or keep company with.*

Hanter un lieu, *to haunt or frequent a place, to go or resort often to it.*

† Hantise, *S. F. the keeping company, fellowship, society.*

† Happe-chair, *S. M.* (un sergent) *a catch-pole, a bailiff, a bum bailiff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

† Happe-lourde, *S. F. a false stone, a counterfeit jewel*

* † Happe-lourde (un sot qui a un bel extérieur) *an empty fop, a silly fellow.*

Happé, ée, *A. snapt.*

† Happer, *V. A. to snap.*

Haquenée, *S. F. a pacing-horse or mare, a pad.*

☞ La Haquenée que le Roy d'Espagne presente tous les ans au Pape, *a Spanish geneт, which the King of Spain presents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du gobelet, *a sumpter horse or mare, that carries provisions for the King upon a progress.*

☞ Haquenée des cordeliers, (un bâton) *a stick or staff.*

* † Il est venu sur la haquenée des cordeliers, *he came on foot.*

Haquet, *S. M. a dray, an open cart.*

Harang, *S. M. ou* Hareng, *a herring.*

Harangeaison, *S. F. the herring-season.*

Harangére, *S. F. a fish-woman or one that sells fish,* ☞ *A Billingsgate-scold, an Oisterweneb.*

Harangue, *S. F. speech, oration, harangue.*

* † Harangue (discours ennuyeux) *a long tedious speech or story, preaching.*

Harangué, ée, *A. harangued,* &c.

Ha-

Digitized by Google

Haranguer, *V. A. & N. to harangue, to make a speech.*

* † Haranguer (faire des rémontrances) * † *to preach.*

* Haranguer, *S. M. a speech-maker.*

* Haras, *S. M. a stud, a race or breed of horses.*

Haraſſé, ée, *A. harraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

* Haraſſer, *V. A. to harraſs, tire or fatigue.*

Hareelé, ée, *A. tired, &c.*

Harceler, *V. A. to tire or haraſs,* ☞ *To teaze, provoke or vex.*

* Harde, *S. F. herd of ſal low-deer.*

‡ Harder, *V. A. to ſwap or change.*

Hardes, *S. F. Plur. cloaths, goods, things.*

☞ Il y a de belles hardes dans cette maiſon, *there is very fine houſhold-ſtuff in that houſe.*

* Hardi, ie, *A.* (courageux) *bold, courageous, daring, ſtout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *bold, confident, impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *bold, noble, high, elevated, free.*

* Hardieſſe, *S. F. boldneſs, courage, aſſurance, daringneſs.* ☞ *Boldneſs, confidence, aſſurance, impudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous écrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

* Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *the boldneſs or nobleneſs of a deſign.*

* Hardiment, *Adv. boldly, ſtoutly, courageouſly, confidently,* ☞ *Boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *V.* Harang, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Hargneux, ſe, *A. peeviſh, thorofe, croſs.*

* Haricot, *S. M. a ſort of French ragoo.*

☞ Des haricots ou Fêves de haricot, *French beans.*

* Haridelle, *S. F. a jade, a ſorry horſe or mare.*

* Harlequin, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a merry andrew, a jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, *S. F. harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmoniouſly.*

* Harnaché, ée, *A. harneſſed.*

Harnachement, *S. M. harneſs or harneſſing.*

* Harnacher, *V. A. to harneſs.*

Harnacheur, *S. M. a harneſs-maker.*

* Harnois, *S. M. harneſs, horſe-trappings.*

☞ Harnois (haquet) *a dray.*

† Harnois, (armure d'un homme d'armes) *harneſs, armour.*

* † Il s'échaufe en ſon harnois (il s'emporte) *he falls into a paſſion.*

* Haro, *a-hue and cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *to make a hue and cry after one.*

* Harpe, *S. F. a harp.*

* † Joüer de la harpe (derober) *to pilfer or ſteal.*

* Harpeau, *S. M.* (grapin *a grapling iron.*

Harper, *V. N. to harp or to play upon the harp.*

Harper, *V. A. to gripe or grapple.*

Harpes, *S. F.* (pierres d'attente) *V.* Attente.

* Harpie, *S. F. harpy.*

* Harpie, (méchante femme criarde) *a ſcold, a ſhrew.*

† Se harpigner, *V. R. to fight, to ſcuffle.*

Harpon, *S. M. a harping iron, a grapple, a cramp-iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. to grapple, to ſtrike with a harping-iron.*

Harponneur, *S. M. a harpooner.*

* Hart, *S. F. a band of faggot,* ☞ *A rope, a halter.*

Haſard, *V.* Hazard, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Haſe, *S. F. a doe-hare or doe coney.*

Hâte, Haſte, *and their derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without* f.

Hâte, *S. F. haſte, ſpeed,* alſo *hurry.*

Avoir hâte, *to be in haſte.*

* Hâter, *V. A. to haſten or quicken, to preſs or puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſt or make haſte.*

☞ Hâter (avancer) *to haſten or forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. to haſte, to make haſte.*

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

Hâteur, *S. M. the overſeer of the roaſt meat in the king's houſhold.*

* Hâtier, *S. M.* (ou contre hâtier) *a rack,* to turn the ſpit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *A. haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruit hâtifs, *haſty or forward fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward wit.*

Hâtieau, *S. M. a ſort of forward or haſty pear.*

Hâtivement, *Adv. before the ſeaſon.*

Hâtiveté, *S. F. forwardneſs.*

Haubans, *S. M. the ſhrouds of a ſhip.*

Haubergeon, *S. M. habergeon, a ſmall coat of mail.*

* Haubert, *S. M. a coat of mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *a tenure by knight's ſervice.*

* Haubois, *V.* Haut-bois.

* Have, *A.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.* (Hideux) *gaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *A. burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* Le trop grand feu fait hâvir la viande *too great a fire burns the meat.*

* Havre, *S. M. a harbour, haven* or *ſea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, *S. M. a ſoldier's knap-ſack.*

Hauſſe, *S. F.* (terme de cordonnier) *the piece of leather that underlays the ſhoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *A. raiſed, lifted up, &c.*

Hauſſe-col, ou Hauſſe-cou, *S. M. a neck-piece or a gorget.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe, to lift or heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *to drink hard.*

* Hauſſer, (augmenter) *to raiſe, encreaſe, heighten* or *enhance.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders.*

Se

Digitized by Google

Se hauſſer, *V. R. to ſtand a tip-toe, to ſtand upon one's toes.*

* Se hauſſer (en parlant du tems) *to clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *that is to high.*

La riviere a bien hauſſé, *the river is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du bled a hauſſé, *corn is riſen.*

* Haut, te, *A.* (Elevé) *high, tall.* ☞ (Profond) *high, deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *it is high water.* ☞ La haute mer, *the high ſea, the main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *ſpring-tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *the upper end.*

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut (éclatant. En parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La chambre haute, du parlement d'Angleterre) *the upper houſe, the houſe of lords.*

☞ Haut; (en parlant des pais) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut nez, *a well-ſcented dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *to have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *a ſuit of tapeſtry-hangings.* ☞ * Haut à la main, (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lute, *V.* Lute.

☞ Le haut mal, *the falling-ſickneſs.*

* Haut, *S. M.* (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

Tomber de ſon haut, *to be in a maze, to be much ſurprized.* ☞ Un mur de cent piez de haut, *a wall a hundred foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſes, *breeches, a pair of breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la vie, *there are ups and downs in our life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un vaiſſeau, *the parts of a ſhip which are above and below deck.*

Haut, *Adv. high.*

☞ Parler haut, *to ſpeak big.*

☞ La depenſe monte haut, *the expences came to a great deal of money.*

* † Faire haut le pied, gagner le haut (s'enfuir) *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* ☞ Haut le mouſquet, *weigh* or *poiſe the muſket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.*

☞ Un Devoiment par haut & par bas, *a voiding upwards and downwards, a vomiting and looſeneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *A. proud, high-ſtomach, haughty, ſtately.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. a coaſt* or *a breaſt of mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S. F. the counter-tenor,* in muſick.

Haute-contre, *S. M. he that ſings counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *A.* (Hardiment) *boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Réſolument) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briſkly, openly.*

* Hauteſſe, *S. F. highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe, le grand ſeigneur, *his loftineſs* or *highneſs, the grand ſeignior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* ☞ (éminence) *a hill* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Hauteur du pole, *the height* or *elevation of the pole, the latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une iſle, d'une ville, &c. *to be off of an iſland* or *a town.*

☞ Hauteur, (profondeur) *depth.* * (Fermeté) *boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, autorité) *open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* (Mépris) *pride, ſcorn, contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une ſtatuë qui a 20 piez de hauteur, *a ſtatue 20 foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du roi de ſa hauteur, *a picture of the king drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de bataillon, *the depth of a battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs ſpeculations, *ſhe laughs at their high ſpeculations.*

Hautarier, *S. M.* ou *A. Ex.* Pilot hauturier, *a pilot that underſtands the uſe of the aſtrolabe.*

*

Haye, *S. F. an hedge.*

☞ Se mettre ou ſe ranger en haye, *to make a lane.*

*

☞ Haye, (cri des charretiers) *gee-ho.*

*

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *chance, fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *games of chance, cards and dice.*

☞ Il prit les armes que le Hazard lui preſentoit, *he took ſuch weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard, (péril) *hazard, peril, danger.*

☞ S'expoſer, mettre ſa vie au hazard, *to venture one's life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *though I ſhould be counted a raſh man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. by chance.*

Hazard, à tout Hazard, *Adv. let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Hazardé, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded.*

* Expreſſion hazardée, *a bold expreſſion.*

* Viande hazardée, *meat that has a hogo, meat that is a little touched* or *tainted.*

*

Hazarder, *V. A. to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se Hazarder (*V. R.*) *to venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *A. hazardouſly* or *by chance.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *A. venturesome, bold.* ☞ *Dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Haze, *V.* Haſe.

*

Hé! (interjection) *ah! hoe!*

Heaume, *S. M.* (caſque) *a helm* or *helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. an armourer* or *helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *A. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *weekly news.*

† Hebergé, ée, *A. lodged, harboured.*

*

Heberger, *V. A. to lodge, to harbour.*

Hebeté, ée, *A. befotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Ua

Digitized by Google

Un hebêté, *S. M. a dunce, a block-head.*

Hebêter, *V. A. to besot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hebraïque, *A. Hebrew.*

La langue Hebraïque (l'Hebreu) *the Hebrew tongue.*

Hebraïsm, *S. M. an Hebraism.*

Hebreu, *A.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, *S. M. the Hebrew* or *the Hebrew tongue.*

☞ Les Hebreux, (les Juifs) *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hecatombe, *S. F. an Hecatomb.*

Hegire, *S. F.* (l'époque des Turcs) *hegira.*

Helas! *interj. alas!*

Helas, *S. M. Ex.* Un helas bien passionné, *a very pathetick alas.*

Heliotrope, *S. M. a turn-sole.*

Hellebore, *V.* Ellebore.

*

Hem *(interj.) hem.*

Hemerocalle, *S. F. a day-lilly.*

Hemicicle, *S. M. hemicicle, semi-circle* or *half-circle.*

Hemisphere, *S. F. an hemisphere.*

Hemistiche, *S. M. hemistichium, an half verse.*

Hemorragie, *S. F. hemorrhage, a bleeding, a bloody-flux.*

Hemorrhoidale, *V. A.* veine hemorrhoidale, *an hemorrhoidal vein.*

Hemorrhoïdes, *S. F. the emrods* or *piles.*

Hemorrhoïsse, *S. F. a woman troubled with the bloody flux.*

*

Hennir, *V. A. to neigh.*

Hennissement, *S. M. neighing.*

Hepatique, *A. hepatical* or *hepatick, belonging to the liver.*

Hepatique, *S. F. liver-wort.*

Heptagone, *S. M. an Heptagon* or *figure of seven angles.*

Heraldique, *F. A.* l'art heraldique *(ou* du blason) *heraldry* or *the art of blazoning.*

*

Herault, *S. M. an herald.*

Herbage, *S. M. grass, pasture, herbage,* ☞ *Pasture* or *pasture-ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. grass,* ☞ *Herb.*

☞ Mauvaises herbes, herbes sauvages, *weeds.* ☞ Ce cheval aura quatre ans aux herbes, *that horse will be four years old in the spring.* *† Etre cocu en herbe, *to be cut out for a cuckold.* *† Manger son bien en herbe, *to spend one's revenue before it comes in.* *† Couper l'herbe sous le pié à quelqu'un, *† *to trip up one's heels, to supplant him.*

*† Il a marché sur quelque mauvaise herbe, * † *he has pist upon a nettle.*

Herbette, *S. F. grass.*

Herbiere, *S. F. an herb-woman.*

Herboriser, *V. N. to go a simpling, to go about gathering physical herbs.*

Herboriste, *S. F. an herbalist* or *botanist.*

Herbu, üe, *A. grassy, full of grass.*

*

Herce, *S. F. a port-cullis,* ☞ *A harrow.*

☞ Herces, barrières (qu'on met devant les logis) *rails.*

Hercé, ée, *A. harrowed.*

*

Hercer, *V. A. to harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. a harrower.*

Here, Hereux, *V.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, *A. Hereditary, of inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *A. hereditarily, by inheritance* or *succession.*

Hérédité, *S. F. inheritance, heritage, succession.*

Héresiarque, *S. M. an heresiarch, an arch-heretick, a broacher of an heresy.*

Heréfie, *S. F. heresy.*

Herétique, *A. heretical.*

Un ou une Heretique, *S. an Heretick.*

Héreux, *Adj. Ex.* Tems hereux, *black hazy weather.*

*

Hergne, herne ou hernie, *S. F. burstenness* or *burstiness, broken belly, the swelling of the cods.*

*

Herissé, *A. whose hair* or *bristles stand up on end* or *stare, bristling.*

☞ Cheval herissé ou qui a le poil herissé, *a rough coated horse.*

* Un pedant herissé de Grec & de Latin, * *A pedant bristling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port herissé de mats de navires, *a port thick-set with ship-masts.*

*

Herisser, *V. N.* se herisser, *R. to stand on end, to stare.*

*

Herisson, *S. M. an hedge-hog* or *urchin,* ☞ *A drainer,* ☞ *A turning-bar with iron spokes* ☞ *A canting-wheel.*

Heritage, *S. M. inheritance* or *heritage,* ☞ *Patrimony, estate,* ☞ *A piece of ground.*

Herité, ée, *A. inherited.*

Heriter, *V. A. & N. to inherit, to get by inheritance* or *succession, to be one's heir.*

Heritier, *S. M. heir* or *inheriter.*

Héritiére, *S. F. an heiress* or *inheritrix,* ☞ *An heiress* or *fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. an hermaphrodite.*

Hermetique, *A. Ex.* La science hermetique (la chymie) *the hermetical science, chymistry.*

Hermetiquement, *Adv. Hermetically, chymically.*

Hermine, *S. F. ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *A.* (terme de blason) *ermined.*

Hermitage, *S. M. hermitage.*

* Hermitage (solitude) *solitude, desart.*

Hermite, *S. M. hermit, anchoret.*

Hernie, *V.* Hergne.

Heroïne, *S. M. an heroine, an heroical woman.*

Heroïque. *A. heroick* or *heroical.*

L'heroïque, *S. M.* (sublime) *the sublime, the lofty* or *heroick style.*

Heroïquement, *Adv. heroically.*

Heroïsme, *S. M. heroism.*

*

Heron, *S. M. a heron* or *heron.*

Heronneau, *S. M. a young heron.*

Heronniére, *S. F. a heron-shew.*

Heronniére, *A. Ex.* Peau ou cuisse heronniere, *S. F. a rugged skin* or *thigh.*

*

Heros, *S. M. a hero* or *heroe.*

Herse, *&c. V.* Herce, *&c.*

Hesitation, *S. F. hesitation, hesitancy.*

*

Hesiter, *V. N. to hesitate, stammer* or *to hem and haw, to falter, to be at a stand, to stop,* ☞ *To waver, to be in suspence* or *in a quandary, to demur, to stick in the briers, to be at a stand* or *stay.*

Sans hesiter, *readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Hesire,

Digitized by Google

Heſtre, *V.* Hêtre.

Heteroclite, *A.* (terme de grammaire) *heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu heteroclite dans ſes manieres, *to be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Heterodoxe, *A. heterodox.*

Heterogene, *A. heterogeneous.*

Heteroſciens, *S. M. heteroſcii.*

Hêtre, *S. M. beech, the beech-tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *beech.*

Heu, *S. M. a buoy,* a ſort of ſhip.

Heur, *S. M. luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il ? *What a clock is it?* Il eſt ſept heures, *it is ſeven a clock* or *of the clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *hour, time.*

A quelle heure ſerez vous-là ? *at what hour* or *time will you be there?*

☞ L'heure du berger (auprès d'une belle) *the critical minute, the happy moment, the happy minute, the yielding minute.*

* Derniere heure, heure derniére (la mort) *laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. at this hour* or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *at that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *it is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *in the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *ſooner* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure induë, *ou,* à des heures induës, *to keep unſeaſonable* or *bad hours.* ☞ A la bonne heure, *in good time, well and good, in God's name, in the name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il allé ? à la bonne heure, *is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *if he be rich, I am glad on it.* ☞ Sa Femme eſt accouchée d'un fils, à la bonne heure, *his wife is brought to bed of a ſon, I wiſh him joy for it* or *much good may it do him.*

☞ A la bonne heure pour lui, *ſo much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure (heureuſement) *in a good hour* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male-heure (ſorte d'imprécation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un auteur à toute heure, *to quote an author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. Plur.* (livre de priéres) *a primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately,* ☞ *By good luck, chance* or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui réuſſit heureuſement, *every thing ſucceeds* or *proſpers with him.* ☞ Il imagine heureuſement les choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *to be happy in one's rimes.*

Heureux, ſe, *A. happy, lucky* or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *to live happily and contentedly.*

☞ La reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire, *Queen Mary of bleſſed memory.*

* Heurler, *&c. V.* Hurler, *&c.*

* Heurt, *S. M. a knock, a knocking* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *A. knocked,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Heurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit, daſh* or *run againſt.*

Les boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *the goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another* or *the goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela heurte le ſens commun, *that is contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with* or *ſhocks reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *you can never do that without offending* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter (frapper à la porte) *to knock at the door.*

Se heurter, *ou* s'entre-heurter, *V. R. to hit, knock* or *daſh one againſt another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toûjours où l'on a mal, *that part is moſt apt to be hurt, which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, *S. M. a knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an hexagon.*

Hexagonal, *A. hexagonal.*

Hexametre, *A. hexameter.*

Hexametre, *S. M. an hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you do not find ſpelt under this head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (terme Latin que les poëtes ont rendu François) *a gap.*

* Hibou, *S. M. an owl, the great owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. hideouſly, dreadfully.*

* Hideux, ſe, *A. hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful, dreadful.*

* Hie, *S. F. a rammer, a paviour's beetle.*

Hieble, *S. F. wall-worth, dane-worth* or *dwarf-elder.*

* Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *to ram in, to beat* or *drive in with a rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *yeſternight.*

* Hierarchie, *S. F. hierarchy, church-government.*

Hierarchique, *A. hierarchical.*

Hierachiquement, *Adv. hierarchically.*

Hieroglyphe, *ou* Hieroglyphique, *S. M. an hieroglyphick.*

Hieroglyphique, *A. hieroglyphick* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hieroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. hipocras,* a ſort of compound wine.

Hippogriphe, *S. M. hippogryph, a feigned monſter, half horſe and half griffin.*

Hippotame, *S. M. a ſea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, *S. F. a ſwallow.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. hiſtory, ſtory.*

* † Voilà bien des hiſtoires, *what a world of compliments* or *ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorical, ale, *A. hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorié, ée, *A. embelliſhed* or *ſet out with ſmall figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. an hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. to embelliſh* or *ſet with ſmall figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. a pretty ſtory.*

Digitized by Google

ſtory, novel.

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. an hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, *A. hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique, *(ou très-vrai) that is matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers, (la vieilleſſe) *our latter years* or *old age.*

Hivernal, ale, *A. Ex.* Fleur hivernale, *a winter-flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. to winter.*

S'hiverner, *V.R. to grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho! *V.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (oiſeau de leurre) *a hobby.*

☞ Gentilhomme de campagne, *a country gentleman, a country ſquire.*

Hoc, *S. M. hoca,* a game at cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc, *(ou aſſuré) I am ſure of that, that is as ſure as a gun.*

Hoche, *S. F. a notch.*

Hoché, ée, *A. jogged,* &c. *V.* Hocher.

Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de tête, *a ſhaking, jogging* or *wagging of the head.*

*

Hochepot, *S. M. botch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queüe, *S. F. a wagtail.*

*

Hocher, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, wag* or *toſs.*

*

Hochet, *S. M. a coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (terme de pratique. Héritier) *an heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. inheritance.*

*

Hola! (interj.) *hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. Ex.* Mettre le hola, *to part the fray.*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* toile de Hollande, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *fine Dutch ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *A. Ex.* Plume Hollandée, *a Dutch quill.*

Hollander une plume, *V. A. to rub a quill at the fire, to make a Dutch quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. a burnt-ſacrifice, a burnt-offering.*

Holographe, *A.* terme de palais. *Ex.* Un teſtament holographe, *a will all written with the teſtator's own hand.*

Homard, *S. M. a great lobſter.*

Homelie, *S. F. an homily* or *homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. an homicide, a murderer.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *man-ſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide (un meurtrier) *an homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *A. murdering* or *murderer.*

☞ Homilie, *V.* Homelie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

*

Hommager, *S.M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *A. manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a manly woman, ſhe is a virago.*

Homme, *S. M. man.*

Un homme de guerre, *a man of war, a ſoldier, a martialiſt.*

☞ Un combat d'homme à homme, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon honour.*

☞ Les bons hommes, *V.* Minimes.

Homogene, *ou* Homogené, *A. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind* or *ſubſtance.*

*

Homologation, *S. F.* (terme de palais. Approbation) *allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *A. allowed, approved of, confirmed, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, authorize.*

Homonyme, *A. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. homoplata, the ſhoulder-blade.*

* † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly banged.*

*

Hongre, *S. M. ou* Cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

Hongre, *A. M. gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. to geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un cheval, *to geld a horſe.*

‡ Honi. *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *A.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, virtuous.* ☞ (Bienſeant) *decent, handſome, fine,* ☞ (Honorable) *honourable* or *creditable, handſome.*

☞ Prix honnête, *a moderate* or *reaſonable price.*

☞ Honnête, (civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *an honeſt* or *good man, a man of honour*; alſo, *a genteel man, a gentleman.* En honnête homme, (galamment) *genteely, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a gentleman who told me of it.*

☞ Une femme honnête, *(ou* chaſte) *an honeſt, modeſt, vertuous* or *chaſte woman.*

☞ Une honnête debauche, *an innocent merry-making* or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt.* Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, *to join what is profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *A. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a man of honour,* ☞ *Handſomely, decently, finely, well,* ☞ *Pretty, well, ſufficiently,* ☞ *Civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour,* ☞ *Honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty,* ☞ *Civility, a civil* or *handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté *(ou* un préſent) à quelqu'un, *to make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (marque exterieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* (Probité, vertu) *honour, honeſty, virtue.* ☞ (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty,*

Faire les choſes avec honneur, *to do things handſomly* or *honourably.* ☞ Agir en homme d'honneur, *to act like an honeſt man* or *like a man of honour.* Une femme d'honneur, *an honeſt woman.* Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do myſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *to make a pride of a thing, to take a pride* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf vôtre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs, (pieces qui ſervent à la ceremonie du ſacre du roi, *&c.)*

Digitized by Google

&c.) *Regalia.* (Dignitez) *honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funebres, *Funeral Solemnities.*

Honnir, *v.* Honi.

Honorable, *A. honourable, creditable;* ☞ *honourable, noble, magnificent, sumptuous, splendid.*

Amende honorable, *v.* Amende

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour;* ☞ *honourably, nobly, magnificently, sumptuously, splendidly.*

Honoraire, *A. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, S. M. *a Lawyer's Fee.*

Honoré, ée, *A. honoured, respected,* &c.

Honorer, V. A. (Rendre honneur & respect) *To honour, respect,* or *reverence* ☞ (Estimer) *To honour, respect, value,* or *esteem.* (faire honneur) *To do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ (favoriser) *To honour,* or *favour*

Honorifique, *A. honorary, titular*

Honte, S. F. *Shame, confusion.*

Avoir honte, *To be ashamed.* Rougir de honte, *To blush.*

☞ Honte, (Pudeur) *shame, modesty.* ☞ (opprobre) *shame, disgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *To shame,* or *disgrace one.*

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *To shew that one is ashamed.* Une Chose qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be ashamed of.*

Honteusement, *Adv. shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously*

Honteux, se, *A.* (qui a de la honte, *Bashful, shame-faced, ashamed,* ☞ (qui cause de la honte) *shameful, to be ashamed of, disgraceful, ignominious, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuses, *the privy,* or *secret Parts, the Pudenda.*

☞ Ménager le morceau honteux, *To leave no Manners in the Dish.*

Hôpital, S. M. *an Hospital, an Alms-house.*

Hoquet, S. M. *Hiccock,* or *hicket,* or *hickup,* or *hickcough.*

Hoqueton, S. M. (sorte de Casaque) *A Coat, a particular sort of Coat,* ☞ Un hoqueton, (ou Archer) *a sort of Serjeant.*

Horaire, *A.* (*from* Heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle Horaire, *an horary Circle.*

Horion, S. M. *a great blow,* or *stroke.*

Horizon, S. M. *Horizon.*

Horizontal, ale, *A. Horizontal.*

Horizontalement, *A. Horizontally.*

Horloge, S. F. *a Clock.*

☞ Horloge solaire, *ou* au soleil, *a Dial,* or *Sun-dial.*

☞ Horloge de Sable, *an Hour-glass.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, S. M. *a Clock-maker,* or *Watch-maker.*

Horlogére, S. F. *a Cock-maker's,* or *Watch maker's Wife.*

Horlogerie, S. F. *Clock-making,* or *Watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *v.* Horloger.

Hormis, (*from* Hors) *Prep. but, saving, except, excepting.*

Horoscope, S. M. *Horoscope, Nativity.*

Horreur, S. F. (effet de la crainte) *horrour, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, awe.* ☞ (abomination, haine) *horrour, detestation, aversion, hatred, antipathy.* (Desordre, Confusion) *horror, confusion, desolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to speak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penser, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur, (Enormité d'une mauvaise Action) *Grievousness, enormity, heinousness.*

Horrible, *A.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghastly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ (excessif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme.* ☞ (atroce) *horrid, grievous, heinous.*

Horriblement, *A. horribly, fearfully.*

Elle est horriblement laide, *She is fearful ugly, she's as ugly as a Scare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement, (extrêmement) *Extremely.*

Hors, *Prep. Out.*

Hors de la Ville, *out of Town.* Hors de Saison, *out of Season.*

Hors de doute, *without question.* ☞ Hors de raison, *unreasonable.* ☞ Hors de blame & de soupçon, *Free from blame and suspicion.* Hors d'heure, *Beyond the hour, late, unseasonable.*

☞ Hors (ou Hormis) *But, saving,* or *save, except,* or *excepting.*

Hortolan, *v.* Ortolan

Hospice, S. M. *a sort of Hospital for Monks.*

Hospital, *v.* Hôpital.

Hospitalier, re, *A. Hospitable, using hospitality.*

Hospitalier, re, S. (Religieux ou Religieuse qui fait vœu d'assister les Pauvres, les Passans, &c.) *Hospitaler.*

Hospitalité, S. F. *hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers.*

Hostage, *v.* Otage.

Hoste, Hostel, *and their Derivatives, see them spelt without an* S.

Hostie, S. E. (Victime) *Victim.* ☞ (Dont on se sert à dire la messe) *Host*

Hostilement, *Adv. In an hostile manner, like an Enemy.*

Hostilité, S. F. *Hostility.*

Hôte, S. M. (le Maître de la maison) *Land-lord.* ☞ (ou Hôtelier) *Host, Inn-keeper.*

P. Compter sans son Hôte, *To reckon without one's host.*

☞ Hôte, (Celui qui est reçu & logé dans une Maison) *Guest,* or *Lodger.*

Hôtel, S. M. *House, a great Man's House, an Hotel,* or *Palace.*

☞ L'Hôtel-Dieu, *the Hospital.* ☞ L'hôtel de ville, *Townhouse, Guild-hall.* Un Maître d'hôtel, *a Steward.*

Hôtelerie, S. F. *An Inn.*

Hotelier, S. M. *an Inn-keeper, the Host.*

Hôteliere, S. F. *an Inn-keeper's Wife,* or *Widow, the Hostess.*

Hôtesse, S. F. *a Land-lady.* ☞ *an Hostess.*

Hotte, S. F. *a Scuttle, a dosser.*

Hottée, S. F. *a Dosser-full.*

Hotter, V. N. *To carry the Dosser.*

Hotteur, S. M. *he that carries a Dosser upon his Back.*

Hoüage, S. M. (Terme de Mer) *The rake, run,* or *wake of a Ship.*

Houblon, S. M. *Hops.*

Digitized by Google

Houblonner, V. A. *To hop, to put hops in.*

Houblonnière, S. F. *a Hop-field.*

Houere, v. Houraque.

Houe, S. F. *a Grubbing-ax,* or *Hoagh,* or *Hoe, such as they use in Vineyards;* also, *a Spade.*

☞ Houe platte, *a Setting-stick,* or *Dibble.*

Houer, V. A. *To dig.*

Houle, S. F. *A Surge, a great rolling Wave.*

☞ Houle (Marmite) *a Pot.*

Houlette, S. F. *A Crook, a Sheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette (de Jardinier) *a Setting,* or *Planting-stick, a Dibble.*

Houpe, S. F. *a Tuft.*

Houpée, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Houper, V. A. *to tuft.*

Houpelande, S. F. *a Great-coat.*

Houregan, v. Ouragan.

Hourdage, S. M. *Rough Wall,* or *Walling.*

Hourdé, *A.* Mur hourdé, *a rough Wall.*

Hourder, V. A. & N. (Maconner grossièrement) *to make rough Wall.*

Houret, S. M. *a kind of Hunting-dog.*

Hourque, S. F. *an Hulk,* or *great Hoy.*

Housé, ée, *A.* (Crotté) *bedaggled, dirty.*

Houspiller, V. A. *to touse, tug, pull,* or *worry.*

Houspillon, S. M. *the Wine which is filled to the to mend his Draught.*

Houssaye, S. F. *a Holy-Oak Grove.*

Housse, S. F. (Couverture de meubles, de chaise, de lit, &c.) *a Case for a Bed,* or *Chair.*

☞ Lit à Housse, *an Angel-bed.*

Housse (pour couvrir une selle) *a Leather Case for a Saddler.* ☞ (ornement de Cheval) *a Housing,* or *Horse-cloth.* ☞ Housse de Cheval de Harnois, *a Sheep,* or *Goats-skin, laid upon the Collar of a Team-horse.* ☞ Housse d'impériale d'un Carrosse, *a flately Cover for the Roof of a Prince's Coach, upon solemn Occasions.*

Housselé, ée, *A. swept.*

Housser, V. A. (Nettoyer avec un balay à long manche) *to sweep with a Hair-broom.*

Houssiére, S. F. *a Plantation,* or *Nursery of young Trees.*

Houssine, S. F. *a Switch.*

Houssoir, S. M. *a Hair-broom.*

Houx, S. M. *Holy-Oak Holm.*

Le petit houx, *the Knee-holm,* or *Petty-whin.*

Hoyau, S. M. *a Mattock.*

† Se huber, V. R. *To make shift.*

Huche, S. F. (Mais à pétrir) *a Trough, a Kneading-trough, a Bunting-hutch.* ☞ (ou l'on serre le pain) *a Hutch,* or *Bin, to keep Bread in.*

☞ Huche de moulin, *The Meal-tub,* also ☞ *a Mill-hopper.*

Hucher, V. A. *to hoop,* or *hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, S. M. *a Horn, a Huntsman's,* or *Post-boy's-horn.*

Hue, *Interj.* (ou Haye) *Get ho!*

Huée, S. F. *a hollow,* or *shouting.* ☞ *a hooting.*

Huer, V. A. *to hoot at.*

Huette, v. Hulotte.

Huguenot, S. M. *a Huguenot, a French* Protestant.

Huguenot, te. *A. Ex.* un sentiment huguenot, *an Opinion entertained by Huguenots.*

Huguenote, S. F. *a She Huguenot,* ☞ *a kind of Kettle for a Stove,* ☞ *an earthen Stove for a Pot to boil.*

Huguenotisme, S. M. *Huguenotism, the* Huguenots Religion.

Huich, v. Huit, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Huile, S. F. *Oil.*

● † Froter quelqu'un d'huile de cotelet, *to bang one soundly with a Stick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *A. Oiled.*

Huiler, V. A. *to Oil.*

Huileux, se, *A. Oily.*

Huilier, S. M. *an Oil-man.*

† Huis, S. M. *a Door.*

☞ Plaidé à huis clos, *to have a private hearing,* or *tryal.* Cause plaidée à huis clos, *a Cause tried privately.*

Huisserie, S. F. *a Door-case.*

Huissier, S. M. *an Usher,* or *Door keeper.*

Huissier (dans une cour de justice) *a Tip staff, a Summoner.* ☞ (Sergent) *a Serjeant,* or *Bailiff.* ☞ (Bedaut) d'Eglise, *a Verger.*

Huistre, v. Huitre.

Huit, *A. Eight.*

Huitain, S. M. *a Stanza of eight Verses.*

Huitaine, S. F. *eight Days.*

A la huitaine, *eight Days hence, within eight Days.*

Huitante, *A. Eighty, Fourscore.*

Huitantiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *A. Eighth.*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *Eighthly.*

Huitiéme, S. M. *the Eighth,* or *Eighth Day.*

La Lettre est du huitiéme, *the Letter is dated the Eighth.*

☞ N'a voit qu'un huitiéme, (ou huitiéme partie) *he had but the eighth Part.* ☞ Payer le huitiéme (c'est un Impôt sur le Vin) *to pay the eighth Penny.*

Huitiéme, S. F. (Partie de l'Aune) *a Nail, the eighth part of an Ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. Eighthly.*

Huître, S. F. *an Oister.*

Ecaille d'huître, *an Oister-shell.*

Hulote, ou Huete, S. F. *A Modge-howler.*

Humain, ne, *A.* (qui est de l'homme) *humane, belonging to Man.*

☞ Genre humain, *Mankind.*

☞ Humain (doux, affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, free, obliging.*

Les Humains, S. M. Pl. (les Hommes) *Men, Mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv. Humanely.*

Humanisé ée, *A. civilized, tamed, grown gentle,* &c. v. Humaniser.

Humaniser, V. A. *to tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil,* or *tractable.*

S'humaniser, V. R. *to grow gentle, civil, tractable,* or *sociable; to civilize one's self.*

Humanisse, S. M. *an Humanist.*

Digitized by Google

Humanité

Humanité, S. F. *Humanity, human Nature.* ☞ *Humanity, Courtesy, Mildness, Kindness, Good-nature, Civility, Friendliness.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *to use one humanely*, or *kindly.* *† Il est allé égayer son humanité, *he is gone out to be merry.*

☞ Les humanités (ce qu'on apprend dans les Ecoles) *humane Learning, liberal Knowledge.*

Humble, *A.* (soûmis) *humble, modest, lowly, lowly-minded, submissive, respectful* (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, S. F. *Humectation*, or *Moistning.*

Humecté, ée, *A. moistened.*

Humecter, V. A. *to moisten.*

Hamé, ée, *A. supped up.*

Humer, V. A. *to sup up.*

☞ Humer l'air, ou le vent, *to suck in the Air, or Wind.*

Humeur, S. F. (Substance fluide) *Humour, Moisture.* ☞ (disposition d'esprit) *Humour, Temper, Mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *Good-humour, Merry pin.*

☞ Humeur (génie) *Humour, Genius, Disposition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque chose, *to be ready* or *willing to do a Thing.*

☞ Humeur (Fantaisie) *Humour, Fancy, Whim, or Whimsy.*

Humide, *A. moist, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, S. M. *Moisture.* L'humide radical, *the radical Moisture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous avez ici trop humidement, *this is too damp a Place for you to be in.*

Humidité, S. F. *Moistness, Dampness, Humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *A. Mortifying.*

Humiliation, S. F. *humbling*, or *Humiliation.*

Etre dans l'humiliation, *to be in a State of Humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *A. humbled, cast down, dejected.*

Humilier, V. A. *to humble.*

S'humilier, V. R. *to humble*, or *abase one's self.*

Humilité, S. F. *humility, lowliness.*

Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

Hune, S. F. *the Scuttle of a Mast.*

Hunier, S. M. le grand hunier, ou le grand Mât de hune, *the Main-top-mast.*

☞ Grand hunier (voile qui se met au grand Mât de hune) *the Main top-sail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *the Fore-top-mast*; also, ☞ *the Fore top-sail.*

Huppe, S. F. (Oiseau) *a Whoop*, or *Hoop, a Lapwing, a Puet.* ☞ houppe (ou touffe) *a Tuf, Cop*, or *Crest on the Heads of some Birds.*

Huppé, ée, *A.* (qui a une huppe) *tufted, crested, capped.*

*† Huppé (habile) *cunning.*

*† Des plus huppez ou des plus hauts huppez (des plus considerables) *topping.*

Hure, S. F. *the Head of a Wild Boar*, or *of a Bear*, or *Wolf*, &c. *and of a great Pike.* ☞ Hure d'un Saumon, *the Jell of a Salmon.*

*† Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted Hair, a nasty head of Hair.*

Hurlade, S. F. *a great howling*, or *crying out.*

Hurlement, S. M. *a howling.*

Hurlement (grand cri de personnes) *howling*, or *roaring.*

Hurler, V. N. *to howl.*

* Hurler (en parlant des personnes) *to howl*, or *roar.*

Hutte, S. F. *a hut.*

Hutté, ée, *A. lodged in a Hut.*

Se Hutter, V. R. *to lodge in a Hut, to make a Hut.*

† Huy, *Adv.* D'huy en huit jours (en Termes des Pratique) *this Day Seven-night.*

Hyacinthe, S. F. *Hyacinth, the purple Flower.*

☞ Hyacinthe (pierre précieuse) *Hyacinth*, a precious Stone.

Hydraulique, *A. Ex.* une Machine hydraulique, *a Water-engine.*

Hydrauliques, S. M. Plur. *Hydraulicks, Water-works.*

Hydre, S. F. (Serpent fabuleux) *Hydra.* ☞ Serpent d'Eau) *an Adder*, or *Water-serpent.*

Hydrocele, S. F. *a watery Swelling of the Cods*, or *of the Membrane about the Testicles.*

Hydrographe, S. *hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, S. F. *Hydrography.*

Hydrographique, *A. Hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, S. F. *Hydromancy.*

Hydromel, S. M. *Mead*, or *Metheglin, Hydromel.*

Hydropiper, S. M. *Water-Pepper.*

Hydropique, *A. Hydropick, dropsical, that has the Dropsy.*

Un Hydropique, S. M. *An Hydropick*, or *dropsical Man.*

Une Hydropique, S. F. *a dropsical Woman.*

Hydropisie, S. F. *Dropsy*, or *Hydropisy.*

Hydropote, S. M. & F. (Terme de medecine. Beuveur d'Eau) *an Hydropotist, a Drinker of Water.*

Hygrometre, ou Hygroscope, S. M. *an Hygroscope.*

Hymen, ou Hymenée, S. M. *Hymen*, or *Hymenæus*, the God of Marriage.

☞ L'hymen, ou l'hymenée, (le Mariage) *Marriage, Wedlock, Matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (Terme de Medecine. La Peau qui fait le Pucelage des Filles) *Hymen*, a thin Film, or Membrane, where a Virgin's *Maidenhead* lies.

Hymne, S. M. & F. *a Hymn*, or *Spiritual Song.*

Hyperbole, S. F. *an Hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *A. Hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. Hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, S. M. *an Hypercritick, a Master-critick, a mighty Critick.*

Hypocauste, S. F. *a Stove.*

Hypochondres, S. M. *Hypochondria.*

Hypochondre, ou Hypocondriaque, *a Hypocondriack, troubled with the Spleen*, or *Melancholy, Hippish, Splenetick, Peevish.* ☞ *half mad*, or *distracted.*

Hypocras, *v.* Hipocras.

Hypocrise, S. F. *Hypocrisy.*

Hypocrite, S. M. & F. *an Hypocrite, a Dissembler, a Counterfeit, a religious Cheat.*

Digitized by Google

Hypocrite, *A. Hypocritical, Counterfeit.*

Il eſt extrêmement hypocrite, *he is a great Hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, S.F. *Hypoſtaſis, Perſonality,* or *perſonal Subſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe (Terme de Medecine. Sédiment d'Urine) *Sediment,* in Urine.

Hypoſtatique, *A. Hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. Hypoſtatically.*

Hypothenuſe, S.F. *Hypothenuſe,* or *hypothenuſal Line.*

Hypothecaire, *A. Hypothecary, belonging to a Mortgage.*

Hypothecairement, *Adv. By an Action of Mortgage.*

Hypothéque, S.F. *a Mortgage.*

Hypothéqué, ée, *A. mortgaged.*

Hypothequer, V. A. *to mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *the Mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *the Mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, S.F. *Hypotheſis, Suppoſition.*

Hypothétique, *A. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothétiquement, *Adv. Hypothetically.*

Hypothipoſe, S. F. *Hypotipoſis.*

Hyſſope, S.F. *Hyſſop.*

Hyſtérique, A.F. (Terme de Medecine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſtérique *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſtérique, *a Woman troubled with hyſterical Paſſions,* ou *Fits of the Mother.*

I

JA. *Adv.* (déja) *Already.*

† Ja n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, S. M. *Croe,* or *Notch of a Caſk,* where the Head-pieces come in.

Jabler, V. A. *to croe. Ex.* Jabler un Tonneau, *to croe a Caſk.*

Jabot, S. M. *the Crop,* or *Craw* of a Bird.

Jacée, S. *. *Herb Trinity, Hearts-eaſe.*

Jacent, ente, *A.* (vacant. En parlant d'une ſucceſſion abandonée) *in Abeyance.*

Jachére, S. F. *a Fallow-ground, a Lain, Land laid up.*

Jacinte, *v.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, S.M. *a White Frier, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, S. F. *a Dominican Nun.*

Jacobites, S. M. *Jacobites.*

Jacobus, S. M. *a Jacobus,* or *Broad-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Adv. although.*

† Jacque, S.F. *a Jacket,* or *Coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a Jacket,* or *Coat of Mail.*

Jactance, S.F. *v.* Vanterie.

Jaculatoire, A.F. *Ex.* Oraiſon Jaculatoire, *a jaculatory,* or *ejaculatory Prayer,* full of pious Ejaculations.

Jade, S.M. *a green Sort of precious Stones.*

Jadis, *Adv. of old, in old Times, in former Ages, in Times of Yore.*

Jaillir, V.N. (faillir) *to ſpout out,* or *ſpurt up.* ☞ *v.* Rejaillir.

Jailliſſant, nte, *A. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *v.* Jayet.

† Jaiet, S. M. *a Pebble.*

Arbalête, à jalet, *a Stone Bow.*

Jallon, S.M. *a Pole,* or *Stake* ſtuck in the Ground to draw or ſquare out by a Line and Level.

Jalouſé, ée, *A. latticed.*

Jalouſie, S. F. *Jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jealouſie, *to keep a Town* or *State in awe, to keep them at Bay.*

☞ Jalouſie (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *a Lattice,* or *Grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *A. jealous.*

☞ Un batiment jaloux (Vaiſſeau qui roule) *a rolling Ship.*

Un jaloux, S. M. *a jealous Man.*

Une jalouſe, S. F. *a jealous Woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *If ever I grow rich.* ☞ A jamais, pour jamais, *for ever, always.*

Jamais, S. M. *ever, Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, S.M. *Piers, Jambs,* or *Jaumbs, Side-poſts* in Architecture; alſo *Door-poſts.*

☞ Jambe de l'm, de l'n, & de l'u, *a Stroke of an* m, *an* n, *or an* u.

Jambe, S. F. *Leg, Shank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *the Shin-bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un Compas, *the Foot of a Pair of Compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's Heels, to give one a Fall.* * † Pendre les jambes à ſon Cou, *to betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.*

Jambes de force (en Architecture) *a Corbel,* or *Peer.*

Jambette, S.F. *a Claſp-knife,* or *Folding-knife.*

*† Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's Heels.*

☞ Jambettes (en Architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *Jambs,* or *Jaumbs.*

Jambiére, S. F. *a Greave,* or *Leg-piece, an Armour for the Leg.*

Jambon, S.M. *a Gammon of Bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſtphalia Ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, S. M. (un cocu) *a Cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, S M. *a Janiſſary.*

Janſeniſme, S.M. *Janſeniſm.*

Janſeniſte, S.M. *a Janſeniſt.*

Jante, S.F. *jaunt, Felloe. Ex.* Les jantes d'une Roüe, *the Jaunts,* or *Fellors of a Wheel.*

Janvier, S. M. *January.*

Jappement, S.M. *Barking*

Japper, V.N. *to bawgh, to cry Bow-wow, to bark, to yalp.*

Jaques, *v.* Jacques.

Jaquemart, S. M. *a Jack,* that ſtrikes the Hour.

Jaquette, S.F. *a Child's Coat.* Enfant à la Jaquette, *a Child in Coats.*

☞ Jaquette (caſaque de Païſan) *a Jacket.*

Jar, S.M. *a Gander.*

Jardin, S.M. *a Garden.*

*† Jetter des Pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, *† to throw one a Bone to pick.*

Jardinage, S. M. *Gardening.* ☞ *Gardens.*

Jardiner, V.N. *to dreſs a Garden.*

☞ Jardiner, V. A. l'Oiſeau, (Terme de Fauconnerie) *to weather a Hawk.*

† Jar-

Digitized by Google

† Jardinet, S. M. *a little Garden.*

Jardinier, S.M. *a Gardener.*

Jardiniére, S. F. *the Gardener's Wife.*

Jargon, S. M. *Jargon, Gibbridge, broken Language, Pedlar's French,* ☞ *Cant,* or *Canting Language.*

Jargonner, V. N. & A. *to talk Gibbridge, to jabber.*

Jarre, S.F. (futaille où tombe le Son dans un Moulin à l'eau) *the Veſſel of a Water-mill, into which the Bran falls.* ☞ (Terme de Marine. Cruche pour tenir l'eau douce) *a Jar to keep Water in,* &c.

Jarret, S. M. *the Ham,* or *Hough.*

☞ Jarret de Bœuf, *a Shin of Beef.* ☞ Jarret de Veau, *a Knuckle of Veal.*

☞ Coupe-jarret, *a Bully, a Rogue, a Villain, a Ruffin.*

☞ Il y a des Jarrets dans cette Voute, *this Vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, ou Jartiére, S. F. *a Garter.*

*† Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one's Legs.*

Jar, v. Jare.

Jarûre, S. F. *the Scab,* or *Canker of a Tree.*

† Jaſer, V. N. *to prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble,* or *babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, S. M. Jaſeuſe, S. F. *a Prattle-prattler, a Twittle-twattler, a Babler, a Blab.*

Jaſmin, S. M. *Jaſmin,* or *Jeſſamin.*

Jaſpe, S. M. *Jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe (pour jaſper un Livre) *Green and Vermilion to ſprinkle a Book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *A.* Livre jaſpé, *a Book ſprinkled.*

Marbre jaſpé, *Green Marble.*

Jaſper, V. A. *to ſprinkle with Green and Vermillion,* as Bookbinders do the Books.

☞ Jaſper un Manteau de Cheminée, *to vein a Mantletree.*

Jaſpure, S.F. *Sprinkling.*

Jatte, S. F. *a Bowl.*

☞ Un Cul de jatte, *a Cripple that walks with a Bowl clapp'd to his Breech.*

Jattée, S. F. *a Bowl-full.*

Javart, S. M. *a Swelling in the Hollow of a Horſe's Paſtern.*

Javeler, V. A. *to gather the Gavels.*

Javeleur, S. M. *one that gathers Gavel, a Gatherer of Gavels.*

Javeline, S. F. *a Javelin, a ſhort Spear.*

Javelle, S. F. *a Gavel of Corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarment, *a Faget of Vine-branches.*

Javelot, S. M. (*from* Javeline) *a Dart, a Javelin.*

☞ Javelot, S. M. (*from* Javelle) *an Arm-full,* or *Truſs of Oats newly cut down.*

Jauge. S.F. *a Gage, to meaſure Caſks with.*

☞ Jauge (Art ou action de jauger) *Gauging,* or *Gaging.* ☞ (Futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *a Standard.*

Jaugé, ée, *A. Gaged.*

Jaugeage, S. M. *Gaging.*

Jauger, V. A. *to gage.*

Jaugeur, S. M. *a Gager.*

Jaunâtre, S.F. *yellowiſh.*

Jaune, S. M. *yellow.*

☞ Un Jaune d'Oeuf, *the Yolk of an Egg.*

Jaunet, S.M. *a Piſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets (Piéces d'Or) *Yellow-boys.*

Jauni, ie, *A. made,* or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, V. A. *to make,* or *dye yellow.*

Jaunir, V. N. *to grow yellow, to take a yellow Hue.*

Jauniſſe, S. F. *the Jaundice,* or *yellow Jaundice.* ☞ *the Green ſickneſs.*

Jayet, S. N. (Jais ou Jaiet) *Jeat.*

† Icelui, *Pron. he, him.*

† Icelle, F. *ſhe, her.*

Ichnographie, S. F. *Ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. here, hither, in this Place.*

D'ici, *hence, from hence, from this Place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *here, at this Time.*

D'ici en avant, *henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le Maître d'ici (ou de cet endroit) *Who is Maſter of this Place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my Birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici près. *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici-là, *thither.*

Juſqu'ici (juſqu'à cet endroit) *hitherto, in this Place* (juſqu'à preſent) *hitherto, to this preſent Time.*

☞ Cet Homme-ici (ou ci) *this Man.*

Iconoclaſte, S. M. (Briſe-Image) *Iconoclaſt,* or *Image-breaker.*

Iconographie, S. F. *Iconography.*

Iconologie, S. F. *Iconology.*

Icy, *v.* Ici.

Idéal, le, *A. Ideal.*

Idée, S. F. *Idea, Notion.* ☞ *Opinion, Thought, Hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my Mind.*

* Idée (Viſion chimérique) *airy Notion, Conceit, Fancy.*

Identique, *A. Identical, the ſame.*

Identité, S.F. *Identity, Sameneſs.*

Ides, S. F. *the Ides of a Month,* among the antient Romans.

Idiome, S.M. *Idiom,* or *Dialect.*

Idiot, te, *A. Idiot, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, S. *an Idiot, a Fool,* or *natural Fool, a Ninny, a Simpleton.*

Idiotiſme, S. M. *Idiotiſm, Propriety of Speech.*

Idolâtre, *A. Idolatrous.*

* Idolâtre, qui aime exceſſivement, *extremely fond.*

Idolâtre, S.M. *an Idolater,* or *Worſhiper of Idols.*

Une Idolâtre, S. F. *an Idolateress.*

Idolâtrer, V. N. *to worſhip Idols.*

Idolâtrer, V. A. *to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, S.F. *Idolatry, worſhiping of Idols,* or *Idol-worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extreme Fondneſs, Adoration.*

Idole, S. F. *an Idol.*

* Pourquoy vous tenez-vous-là comme une Idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a Statue,* or *like a Poſt?*

Idylle, S. M. & F. *an Idyl.*

Je (*Pronom*) *I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.*

Jefier, *v.* Geſier.

Jeſuates, S. M. *Jeſuati,* an Order of White Friers.

Jeſuite, S. M. *a Jeſuit.*

Digitized by Google

Jesus, S. M. (nom vénérable du Sauveur du Monde) *Jesus, the venerable Name of our Saviour.*

Jet, S. M. *a Throw*, or *Cast.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *a Water-spout.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des Arbres, *&c.*) *a Shoot*, or *Sprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet (en Termes de Fondeur) *A Figure of a fine Cast.* ☞ Jet d'Abeilles. *A swarm of young Bees.*

☞ Jet (en Termes de Fauconnerie) *Jesses* for Hawks.

☞ Jet de Voiles, *a Set*, or *Change of Sails.*

☞ Jet (Calcul, supputation) *casting up, Computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *the casting of a Net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *to lighten a Ship in a Storm.*

Jetté, ée, *A. thrown, cast, &c. according to the Verb.*

† Le Dé, le sort en est jetté, *the Thing is resolved*, or *put to the Hazard.*

Jettée, S.F. *a Bank, a Mole, a Causeway.*

Jetter, V.A. *to throw, fling, shoot, cast*, or *hurl.* ☞ (jaillir en parlant de l'eau) *to spout.* ☞ (pousser. En parlant des Plantes & des Arbres) *to shoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à Terre, *the Wind drove us ashore.*

☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de sa Maison, *to put*, or *turn one out of one's House.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep root.* ☞ Jetter (en parlant des Apostumes) *to suppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *to cry out.* ¶ jetter au sort, *to cast Lots.* * jetter des œillades, *to cast Sheep's eyes.*

☞ Jetter (mettre hors de ses mains) *to throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des Larmes, *to shed Tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *to sparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des Mouches à miel) *to breed Swarms.* ☞ jetter par Terre un bâtiment, *to pull down*, or *demolish a Building.* ☞ Jetter dans un Moule, *to cast in a Mold.* ☞ Jetter des troupes ou des Munitions dans une place, *to throw a Supply of Men and Ammunition into a Place.* ☞ Jetter le Faucon, *to cast the Hawk.* * Jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and fume.* * Jetter sa Gourme (faire des Gaillardises de jeunesse) *to sow one's wild Oats.*

☞ Jetter des soupirs, *to sigh, to fetch Sighs.*

* Jetter les yeux sur quelqu'un pour un employ, *to design one for a Place, v.* Yeux.

Se jetter, V. R. *to cast*, or *throw one's self, to run, to fall*, or *rush upon.*

Il se jetta sur moi, *he fell*, or *rush'd upon me.*

Se jetter sur un Discours, *to fall upon a Discourse.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a Place.* ☞ Cap ou Point qui se jette bien avant en Mer, *a Cape that shoots a great Way into the Sea.*

*† Se jetter sur la friperie de quelqu'un, *v.* Friperie.

Jetton, S. M. *a Counter.* ☞ (ou Rejetton) *a Sprig*, or *young Shoot.*

☞ Jetton d'Abeilles, *a Swarm of Bees.*

Jeu, S. M. *Play, Game*, or *Gaming.*

Un Jeu de mail, *a Mall.* Un jeu d'Echecs, *Chess-men.* Un jeu de Paume, *a Tennis-court.* Un jeu de Billard, *a Billiard-table.* Un jeu de Boule, *a Bowling-green.* Un jeu de Quilles, *a set of Pins.* ☞ Jeu d'Orgues, *the Row of Pipes of an Organ.* ☞ Jeu de Cartes, *a Pack of Cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont plusieurs font un partie) *Game, Part of a Set.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *to play on*, also *to keep a Gaming-house*, or *Ordinary.*

☞ Joüer le jeu, *to play fair*, or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *Fairly, by fair play*, or *upon the Square.*

* Jeu (Raillerie) *Jest*, or *Jesting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu (mettre son en-jeu) *to stake, to lay down one's Stake.*

☞ Joüer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *to play high.* * Tirer son épingle du jeu, *to slip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* Joüer à jeu sûr, *to go upon sure Grounds.* * Etre à deux de jeu, *to be upon even Terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniére dont on touche les instrumens de Musique) *Play*, or *Way of playing on musical Instruments.*

☞ Je lay son jeu (ou sa manière d'escrimer) *I know his way of fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *to have good Cards*; also *to have a fair Game to play.*

Avoir mauvais jeu, *to have bad Cards*; also *to have a hard Game to play.*

☞ Jeux (au Pluriel) *Games, publick Games.* ☞ (Representations de Théatre) *Plays.*

* Jeu d'esprit, *a witty Conceit, a Piece of Wit, a Witticism.* * Jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a Quibble, a playing upon Words, a Pun, a Clinch.*

Jeudi, S.M. *Thursday.*

P. La semaine des trois jeudis, P. *When two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maundy-Thursday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *to be fasting.* Prendre quelque chose à jeun, *to take a Thing fasting.*

Jeune, *A. young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeûne (qui n'a pas le jugement mur) *young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long temps jeunes que d'autres, *Some ripen later than others.*

Jeûne, S. M. *fast, fasting.*

Jeûner, V.N. *to fast.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *to keep one's Fast with Bread and Water.*

Jeunesse, S.F. *Youth, young Age, youthful Days.* ☞ (Les jeunes gens) *Youth, young Men*, or *young People.* * (Folie de jeune homme) *Folly of Youth, mad Prank, Gaity, Frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *A. very young.*

Jeûneur, euse, S. (qui jeûne beaucoup & souvent) *a Faster. Ex.* un grand jeûneur, *a great Faster.*

Ieuse, *v.* Yeuse.

If, S. M. *Yew, the Yew-tree.*

Ignare, *A. Ignorant, of no Learning, Illiterate.*

Ignée, *A. ignited, fiery, Ex.* Les Metéores ignées, *the fiery Meteors.*

Ignoble, *A. ignoble, base, vile.*

Ignominie, S. F. *Ignominy, Disgrace, Dishonour, Infamy, Shame, Reproach, Discredit.*

Igno-

Digitized by Google

Ignominieusement, *Adv. Ignominiously, disgracefully, dishonourably, shamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *A. Ignominious, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, infamous.*

Ignoramment, *Adv. Ignorantly, unwittingly, by mistake.*

Ignorance, S. F. *Ignorance, want of Knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly,* or *through Ignorance.* Prétendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead* or *pretend Ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *A.* (qui ne ſçait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ (Qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a Thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, S. M. une ignorante, *S. F. an ignorant Man,* or *Woman, an Ignoramus.*

Un Ignorant, fieffé, *a perfect Dunce, a meer Ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *A. Moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *A. That one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, V. A. *to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a Stranger to,* D. † *to ignore.*

Il, *Pron. He, it.*

Il y a, *there is, there be,* or *there are, v.* Avoir.

Ils, (au Pluriel) *they.*

Iliaque, *A. Iliack, Ex.* La Paſſion Iliaque, *the Iliack Paſſion, Wind in the ſmall Guts.*

Illégitime, *A.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly.* ☞ (injuſte) *unjuſt, or unreaſonable.*

Illégitimement, *Adv. Illegally, unlawfully, againſt Law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *A. illicit, or illicitus, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *A. unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *A. illuminated.*

Illumination, S. F. *Illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *A. Inlightened, illuminated.*

• Avoir l'Eſprit extrêmement illuminé, *to have a clear Mind, to be quick-ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, S. *A Fanatick.*

Illuminer, V. A. *To illuminate, to enlighten, to give Light to.*

Illuſion, S. M. (imagination chimérique) *Illuſion,* or *fancy,* ☞ (tromperie) *illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *A. illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, S. F. *Illuſtration, Explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration Divine, *Divine Illumination.*

Illuſtre, *A. Illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, S. M. & F. *an illuſtrious, famous,* or *noted Man,* or *Woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *A. illuſtrated, explained,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Illuſtrer, V. A. (expliquer) *to illuſtrate,* or *explain.* ☞ (rendre illuſtre) *to make famous,* or *illuſtrious, to adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *A. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the Plural of* Il, *They.*

Image, S. F. *Image, Picture, repreſentation,* ☞ *cut,* ☞ *image, reſemblance,* or *likeneſs,* ☞ *image, form.*

Imager, S. M. Imagére, S. F. *an Image-maker,* or *Seller.*

Imaginable, *A. Imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *A. Imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *A. that has a good imagination, full of invention,* or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A Man full of Invention, a projecting Head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, ou l'imaginative, S. F. *Fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, S. F. (Faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *a fancy, conceit,* or *thought.* ☞ (opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.*

☞ Imagination, (fantaiſie bizarre) *fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *A. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, V. A. (concevoir) *to fancy, imagine,* or *conceive.* ☞ (inventer) *to imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive,* or *find out.*

S'imaginer, V. R. *to imagine, fancy, think,* or *believe.*

Imbécille, *A. feebled, weak, faint, crazy, decayed*; alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbécille, S. M. *an Idiot, a ſilly,* or *ſimple Man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural Fool.*

Imbécillité, S. F. *Imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *A. ſoaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, V. A. *to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

S'imbiber, V. R. *to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, S. M. *Drunkard.*

Imbu, ûe, *A. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque Opinion, *imbued,* or *poſſeſſed with an Opinion.*

Imitable, *A. Imitable, to be imitated,* or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, S. M. *an imitator, a follower.*

Imitation, S. F. *imitation.*

Imitatrice, S. M. *an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *A. imitated.*

Imiter, V. A. *to imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *A. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immanecable, ou Immanquable, *A. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immanecablement, ou Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *A. immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immatériel, le, *A. Immaterial, without matter.*

Immatricule, S. M. *Matriculation, the Entering* in a Book *or* Regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *A. Whoſe name is entered, or matriculated.*

Immatriculer, V. A. *to matriculate,* or *enter one's name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *To get one's Name entered.*

D † Immaturité, S. F. *immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immédiat, te, *A. immediate.*

Immédiatement, *Adv. Immediately, without any thing between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immédiatement après lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immémorial, *A. immemorial, out of Mind.*

Digitized by Google

Immenſe, *A. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, S. F. *immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſion, S. F. *immerſion, or dipping in.*

Immeuble, S. M. *immoveable, immoveable Goods, real Eſtate.*

Imminent, te, (on prononce, éminent) *v.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, V. R. (Terme de Palais, s'ingerer) *to intermeddle, or take upon one.*

Immobile, *A. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *A. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, S. F. *immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D† Immoderation, S. F. *immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immoderé, ée, *A. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *A. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, S. F. *immodeſty, wantonneſs, impudence.*

Immolation, S. F. *Immolation, Sacrifice.*

Immolé, ée, *A. Sacrificed.*

Immoler, V. A. *To ſacrifice.*

* S'immoler, à la riſée publique, *To make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

Immonde. *A. Unclean, foul.*

Immondice, S. M. *Filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, ou Excréments des Chiens, *the Dung, or Excrements of Dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *A. immortalized, eternized, &c.*

Immortaliſer, V. A. *to immortalize, eternize,* or *perpetuate.*

Immortalité, S. F. *Immortality, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *A. Immortal, ever-living, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, S. M. (Dieu) *The eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les Immortels, (en Termes Poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *The immortal Gods, the Gods.*

Immortelle, S. F. *Everlaſting,* or *Amaranth, a Flower.*

D† Immortifié, ée, *A. Unmortified.*

Immuable, *A. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D† Immuablement, *Adv. Immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, S. F. *immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, S. F. *immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *A. Odd. Ex.* Nombre impair, *An odd Number.*

Impalpable, *A. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, S. F. *Impanation.*

Impané, A. M. *in the Bread. Ex.* Les Lutheriens croyent que Jeſus Chriſt eſt impané, *the Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the Bread.*

Impardonnable, *A. Unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *A. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le récit, mais aſſez imparfaitment, *he gave us an imperfect,* or *lame Account of it.*

D† Impartial, le, *A. Impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, S. F. *impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *A. impaſſible, incapable of Suffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, S. F. *Impatience.*

Impatient, te, *A. impatient, that has no Patience, unquiet,* ☞ *impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un Impatient, S. M. *a haſty Man.*

Impatienter, V. N. *to tire out one's Patience.*

S'impatienter, V. R. *to be impatient,* alſo ☞ *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'Impatroniſer, V. R. *to take Poſſeſſion of.*

Impeccable, *A. impeccable, that cannot ſin.* ☞ *infallible.*

Impeccabillité, S. F. *impeccability.*

D† Impécunieux, ſe, *A. moneyleſs, that has no Money.*

Impénétrabilité, S. F. *impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *A. impenetrable, not to be penetrated;* alſo * *impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable Manner.*

Impénitence, S. F. *impenitence,* or *Impenitency, Hardneſs of Heart.*

Impénitent, te, A. & S. *impenitent, hardened in Sin.*

Impenſe, S. F. (Terme de Pratique. Depenſe) *Impence, Expence.*

Impératif, S. M. *Imperative,* a Mood in a Verb.

Impératoire, S. F. *Maſterwort.*

Impératrice, S. F. *an Empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *A. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, inſenſibly.*

Imperfection, S. F. (*from* Imparfait) *Imperfection, Defect.* ☞ *an imperfect Book.*

Impérial, ale, *A. Imperial, of* or *belonging to the Empire,* or *Emperor.*

Couronne impériale, *ou* Imperiale, *S. F.* (Fleur) *the Imperial Lilly.*

☞ Impériale (d'un Carroſſe) *the Roof of a Coach.*

Les Impériaux, S. M. *the Imperialiſts.*

Impérieuſement, *Adv. imperiouſly.*

Impérieux, ſe, *A. imperious.*

Impérſonnel, A. M. *En.* Verbe Impérſonnel, *a Verb impérſonal.*

Impérſonnellement, *Adv. impérſonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, fillily, fooliſhly, unſenſically.*

Impertinence, S. F. *Impertinence, Impertinency, Sillineſs, Extravagance, Folly.*

Impertinent, te, *A. impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, unſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, S. *an impertinent, a ſilly,* or *fooliſh Man* or *Woman.*

Impétrable, *A. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impétrant, te, S. *the Grantee,* or *Patentee.*

Impétration, S. F. *impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a Court of Judicature.*

Impétré, ée, *A. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impétrer, V. A. *to impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impétüeuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impo-

Digitized by Google

Impetueux, se, *A. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boisterous, furious, rapid.*

Impétuosité, S. M. *Impetuousness*, or *Impetuosity, Violence, Vehemency, Furiousness, Fury, Rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impétuosité, *to speak eagerly*, or *in a great Heat.*

Impie, *A. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheistical, profane.*

Un Impie, S. M. une Impie, S. F. *An impious*, or *ungodly Man*, or *Woman.*

Impieté, S. F. *Impiety, Ungodliness, Wickedness, Profaneness* or *Prophaneness, Irreligion*, also *an impious, wicked*, or *ungodly Discourse*, or *Act, a Piece of Ungodliness.*

‡ Impitoux, se, *A. merciless, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable, *A. Unmerciful, pitiless, incompassionate, that has no Mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without Mercy, cruelly, barbarously.*

Implacable, *A. implacable, unappeasable.*

Implication, S. F. *Implication, intangling, involving*, or *engaging.*

Implicite, *A. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, V. A. *to engage, intangle*, or *involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction, ou seulement, impliquer, N. *to imply.*

Implóré, ée, *A. implored, &c.*

Implorer, V. A. *to implore, beg*, or *request.*

Impoli, ie. *A. unpolite, unpolished, clownish.*

Impolitesse, S. F. *Unpoliteness, Clownishness, Unmannerliness, Ill-manners.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importunely, greatly.*

Importance, S. F. *Importance, Consequence, Moment, Concernment, Concern.*

☞ Un Homme d'importance, *a Man of Note, an eminent Man.* ☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great Matters, to take State upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *A. important, material, main, of great Concern*, or *Importance, of great Consequence, considerable.*

Importance, S. M. *Ex.* faire l'important, *to be a Busy-body, to pretend to great Matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, V. N. & Imp. *to concern, import, matter*, or *signify.*

Il importe pour la sureté publique, *it concerns the publick Safety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my Life is concerned*, or *lies at Stake.* Qu'importe? *What matters it? what of that? what signifies that? what does it signify?* Que lui importe-t-il? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *that's nothing, 'tis no matter.*

Importun, ne, *A.* (incommode) *troublesome, grievous, sad.* ☞ *troublesome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *A Dunner.*

Importun, ne, S. *a troublesome Man* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *A. troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troublesome manner.*

☞ Il me presse importunment de le payer, *He duns me for his Money.*

Importuner, V. A. *to trouble*, or *be troublesome to, to importune*, or *to vex.*

☞ Importuner des Débiteurs, *to dun one's Debtors.*

Importunité, S. F. *Importunity*, or *Importunacy, Trouble.*

Imposé, ée, *A. imposed, laid, &c. v. the Verb.*

Imposer, V. A. *to impose*, or *lay on.*

☞ Imposer quelqu'un à la taille, *to make one liable to the Land-Tax.*

☞ Imposer (enjoindre) *to impose, lay* or *enjoin, to prescribe*, or *bid.*

☞ Imposer un Crime à quelqu'un, *to lay a Crime to one, to charge him with it.*

☞ Imposer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impose upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.*

☞ Imposer (mentir) *to impose, to lye*, or *romance.*

Imposition, S. F. *Imposition, laying, setting*, or *putting on*; ☞ *Imposition*, or *Impost, a Duty*, or *Tax.*

Impossibilité, S. F. *Impossibility.*

Impossible, *A. impossible.*

Impost, v Impôt.

Imposte, S. F. (Terme d'Architecture) *Impost*, in Architecture.

Imposteur, S. M. *(from* Imposer) *An impostor*, or *cheat, a false Pretender.* ☞ *a Calumniator*, or *Slanderer.*

Imposture, S. F. *Imposture, Cheat, Illusion.* ☞ *Calumny, Slander.*

Impôt, S. M. *Impost, Imposition, Tax, Duty, Custom.*

☞ Impôt sur chaque tête, *Poll-money, Poll-tax, Capitation*, ☞ impôt sur chaque Feu, *Chimney, Hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *A. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A l'impourvu, v. à l'improviste.

Impraticable, *impracticable, that cannot be used.*

Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable*, or *unpassable Way*, or *Road.*

☞ Maison impraticable, *A House that nobody can live in*

☞ Un homme, un esprit impraticable, *an unsociable*, or *unconversable Man.*

Imprecation, S. M. *Imprecation, Curse*, or *Cursing.*

Faire des Imprecations contre quelqu'un, *to imprecate*, or *curse one.*

Impregnation, S. F. *Impregnation.*

Imprégné, ée, *A. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'imprégner, V. R. *to impregnate*, or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *A. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Impresciptible, *A. imprescriptible, without the Compass of Prescription.*

Imprescriptibilité, S. F. *Imprescriptibility.*

Impression, S. F. *(from* Imprimer) *Impression.*

☞ Impression (en Termes de Peinture) *Priming.*

* Donner de mauvaises impressions de quelqu'un, *to give a bad Character* or *Opinion of one, to speak to his Disadvantage.*

☞ Impression (influence) *Impression, Suggestion, Persuasion.*

Imprévu, ue, *A. unforeseen, unex-*

Digitized by Google

unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.

Imprévoyance, S. F. *Improvidence, want of Forecaſt.*

Imprévoyant, te, *Improvident.*

Imprimé, ée, *A. printed, imprinted, in print.* ☞ *printed.*

Un Imprimé, S. M. *a Pamphlet.*

Imprimer, V. A. *to print, or imprint.*

* Imprimer quelqu'un, *to put one in print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *to appear in print, to ſet up for an Author.*

☞ Imprimer, (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) *to print, impreſs, or ſtamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile, (en Termes de Peinture) *to prime a Cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *to give the Motion to a Body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire, *to ſet the Seal to the Wax.*

* Imprimer, (faire une Impreſſion dans l'Eſprit, dans le Cœur) *to imprint*, or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *to ſtrike with great Terror, or ſtrike a great Terror into.*

Imprimerie, S. F. *Printing,* ☞ *a Printing houſe.*

Imprimeur, S. M. *a Printer,* ☞ *a Preſs man.*

Imprimure, S. M. *the printing, or Ground of a Picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *A. improbable, unlikely.*

D. * Improbation, S. F. *A diſowning*, or *diſlike.*

Impromptu, S. M. *an Impromptu, an Extemporary.*

Impropre, *A. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, S. F. *impropriety.*

A l'Improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden, happing.*

Improuvé, ée, *A. diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, V. A. *to diſapprove, diſallow*, or *diſlike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly*; ☞ *imprudently, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, S. F. *Imprudence, Fooliſhneſs, Indiſcretion, Unadviſedneſs, Improvidence.* ☞ (inadvertence) *Imprudence, Ignorance, Inadvertency, Heedleſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *A. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet, inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un imprudent, S. M. une imprudente, S. F. *a Fool, a fooliſh Man*, or *Woman.*

Impubere, A. & S. *not adult, under Age, unripe.*

Impudemment, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, S. F. *Impudence, Saucineſs, Shamleſſneſs, Malapertneſs,* ☞ *an impudent*, or *ſaucy Thing.*

Impudent, te, *A. impudent, ſaucy, ſhamleſs, brazen-faſ'd, malapert,* ☞ *impudent, bawdy.*

Un impudent, S. M. une impudente, S. F. *an impudent*, or *ſaucy Man* or *Woman.*

Impudicité, S. F. *Laſciviouſneſs, Wantonneſs, Unchaſteneſs, Lewdneſs, Obſcenity, Immodeſty.*

Impudique, *A. laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un impudique, S. M. une impudique, S. F. *an impudent*, or *ſaucy Man* or *Woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtely, obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *A. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, V. A. *to impugn*, or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, S. F. *Impotency, Weakneſs.*

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *A. impotent, weak,* ☞ *impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *A. impulſive, driving*, or *thruſting forward.*

Impulſion, S. F. *Impulſion, driving*, or *thruſting, forward*; * *Impulſe, Perſuaſion, Inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without Puniſhment, unpuniſhed, D* † *impunely.*

Fera-t-il toûjours ces Déſordres impunément? *Shall be cauſe theſe Troubles, and always go unpuniſhed?*

Impuni, ie, *A. unpuniſhed, free from Puniſhment.*

Impunité, S. F. *Impunity, Indulgence*; ☞ *Impunity, Pardon.*

Impur, re, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* *(Impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, unchaſtely, filthily.*

Impureté, S. F. (Ordure) *Impurity, Filthineſs.* *(Impudicité) *Impurity, Obſcenity, Lewdneſs, Laſciviouſneſs, Uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, S. F. (Accuſation) *Imputation*, or *Charge.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Déduction) *Deduction, Compenſation.*

Imputé, ée, *A. imputed, laid*, or *laid to one's Charge*, &c. v. *the Verb.*

Imputer, V. A. *to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, *ou à mérite, to aſcribe* or *attribute the Merit to one, to commend him for a Thing.*

☞ Imputer les Uſures au (ou ſur) le principal, *to deduct the Uſuries from the Principal.*

Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le Fait, *She's with Child, and fathers it upon you.*

D, Inabordable, *A. Inacceſſible, uncomeatable.*

Inacceſſible, *A. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

* Inacceſtable, *A. unacceſſable, unſociable, that will admit of no Company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *A. unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, S. F. *a State free from Action.*

Inadmiſſible, *A. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertance, S. F. *Inadvertence*, or *Inadvertency, Overſight, Heedleſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *inalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inamiſſibilité, S. F. *Inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *A. inamiſſible, that never can be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *A. inanimate, without Life* or *Soul.*

Inanition, S. F. *Inanition, Emptineſs.*

Inapplication, S. F. *Heedleſneſs, Want of Application*, or *Attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *A. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inattention, S. F. (inapplication) *Want of Attention*, or *Application, Heedleſneſs*, or *Abſence of Mind.*

Inauguration, S. F. *Inauguration.*

‡ Inca-

Digitized by Google

Incaguer, V. A. *to defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, S. F. *Incantation, Charm.*

Incapable, *A. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, S. F. *Incapacity, Unability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *A. bright Carnation, of a bright Carnation Colour.*

Incarnadin, S. M. *Ex.* Incarnadin de Rose, *a Carnation, Rose-like.*

Incarnat, S. M. *Carnation, Flesh-colour.*

Un Teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *a Face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *A. Carnation, Flesh-coloured.*

Incarnation, S. F. *Incarnation, or an assuming of Flesh.*

Incarné, ée, *A. incarnate, made Flesh.*

† Un Diable incarné, *a Devil incarnate, a Devil in the Shape of a Man, a devilish Man.*

S'incarner, V. R. *to take Flesh, or assume the human Nature.*

Incartade, S. F. *a Quarrel, or Insult.*

Incendiaire, S. M. *an Incendiary, or Boutefeu.*

Incendie, S. F. *Fire, a great Fire, a Conflagration,* or *burning of Houses.*

Incendie, (grand trouble, Guerre civile) *Combustion,* or *Trouble in a State, Civil War, Broils.*

Incertain, ne, *A. uncertain, doubtful.* ☞ *uncertain, unconstant,* or *changeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *a restless Horse.*

☞ Incertain, (irrésolu) *uncertain, irresolute, wavering, in suspense.* ☞ (indéterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, S. F. *Uncertainty, Doubtfulness.*

☞ Incertitude, (perplexité d'Esprit) *Uncertainness,* or *uncertainty, quandary; a wavering Condition, Suspense, perplexity, Loss.*

Incessamment, *Adv. Continually, incessantly, without intermission;* ☞ *presently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceste, S. M. *Incest.*

Incestüeusement, *Adv. Incestuously, in an incestuous Manner.*

Incestüeux, se, *A. Incestuous.*

Incharitable, *A. Uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. Incidently,* or *incidentally, accessarily.*

Incident, S. M. *an Incident, Accident, Adventure,* or *Event;* ☞ *an Incident,* or *a new Difficulty, which perplexes the Cause.*

Faire naître des incidens dans un Procès, *to split a Cause.*

Incident, te, *A. incident, accessory.*

Incidenter, V. N. *to split a Cause.*

Incineration, S. F. *Incineration,* reducing to Ashes.

Incirconcis, A. M. *uncircumcised.*

Un Incirconcis, *a Man uncircumcised.*

Incisé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Inciser, V. A. *to cut. Ex.* Inciser un Os, *to cut a Bone.*

Incisif, sive, *A. incisive, cutting.*

Incitation, S. F. *Incitation, Enticement, Motion, Instigation, Persuasion.*

Incité, ée, *A. incited, enticed, incouraged,* &c.

Inciter, V. A. *to incite, entice,* or *encourage, to egg, set,* or *spur on; to persuade, to stir up, to move,* or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *A. uncivil, clownish, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

☞ Demande incivile, *an unreasonable Demand.*

Un Incivil, S. M. une Incivile, S. F. *uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clownish,* or *unmannerly Man,* or *Woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. uncivilly, clownishly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, S. F. *Incivility, Clownishness, Rudeness, Unmannerliness;* ☞ *a Piece of Rudeness,* or *Incivility.*

Inclémence, S. F. *Inclemency, Sharpness.*

D † Inclément, te, *A. inclement, stern, severe, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *A. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, S. F. *Inclination.*

Verser par inclinaison, (en Termes de Chymie) *to pour gently.*

Incliner, V. A. *to bow,* or *bow down, to incline,* or *bend.*

Incliner, V. N. *to incline,* or *bend to, to lean, to bow a Propension.*

S'incliner devant une personne, V. R. *to bow down to one.*

Inclus, se, *A. inclosed.*

L'Inclusе, S. F. *the inclosed,* or *inclosed Letter.*

D † Inclusif, ive, *A. inclusive.*

Inclusivement, *Adv. inclusively, by taking in the Extremes.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombustible, *A. Incombustible, not to be burnt.*

Incommensurable, *A. incommensurable, not be measured with any other Thing.*

Incommodant, te, *A. troublesome, incommodious;* ☞ *inconvenient, burdensome, uneasy, grievous; troublesome, impertinent.*

Un incommode, S. M. une Incommode, S. F. *a troublesome Man,* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *A. troubled, disturbed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Incommodé, (malade) *sick, out of Order, indisposed, troubled with some Disorder or other.* ☞ (en parlant d'un Navire) *batter'd, disabled.* ☞ (pauvre) *low, poor, hard put to it, put to Hardships, in want, at a Pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiously, uneasily.*

Incommoder, V. A. (importuner) *to trouble, hinder,* or *disturb;* ☞ (fatiguer) *to incommode, trouble,* or *be troublesome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder, (nuire) *to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy,* or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder, (rendre pauvre) *to make poor, to put to hard Shifts, to reduce to Straights.*

Incommodité, S. F. *Inconvenience, Incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité, (Pauvreté)

Digitized by Google

vreté) *Poverty, Streight, Pinch, Want.* ☞ (indiſpoſition) *Ailment, Indiſpoſition.*

☞ Signal d'incommodité, (que fait un Vaiſſeau ſur mer) *a Signal of Diſtreſs.*

Incommunicable, *A. Incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *A. incomparable, not be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably; without compariſon.*

Incompatibilité, S. F. *incompatibility, Antipathy;* ☞ *Inconſiſtency.*

Incompatible, *A. incompatible.*

Incompétamment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompétance, S. F. *Incompetency.*

Incompétant, te, *A. incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *A. incomplete.*

Incompréhenſibilité, S. F. *Incomprehenſibility.*

Incomprehenſible, *A. incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, unconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un homme incomprehenſible, *he is a ſtrange Man.*

Inconcevable, *A. unconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D†Incongru, ue, *A. incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruité, S. F. *Incongruity of Speech, Impropriety.*

* Incongruité, (faute contre la bienſéance) *Incongruity, Indecency, Unſuitableneſs, Unſeemlineſs, Irregularity.*

Inconnu, ue, *A. unknown,* ☞ *unknown, obſcure, of no Reputation.*

Il eſt tout-à-fait inconnu en ce pays, *he is a perfect Stranger in this Country.*

Un Inconnu, S. M. *an unknown Man,* or *Perſon.*

Inconſideration, S. F. *Inconſideration, Imprudence, Fooliſhneſs, Raſhneſs, Unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſideré, ée, *A. inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv. inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſhly, indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſolable, *A. inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv. inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, S. F. *Inconſtancy, Fickleneſs, Levity, Changeableneſs, Lightneſs,* ☞ *Inconſtancy, Uncertainty, Unſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *A.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (incertain) *unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *A. indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinence, S. F. *Incontinence, Incontinency, Luſt, luſtful Affection, Intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *A. incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate, that has no command of himſelf.*

Incontinent, *Adv. incontinently, preſently, by and by, immediately, ſtrait.*

Inconvénient, S. M. *an Inconvenience, Croſs, Accident,* or *Diſappointment, Trouble.* ☞ *Inconvenience, Difficulty.* ☞ *Abſurdity, Inconſiſtency.*

Incorporation, S. F. *Incorporation,* or *mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée, *A. incorporated,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Incorporel, le, *A. incorporeal, bodyleſs, without a Body.*

Incorporer, V. A. *to incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer, (Unir à un corps politique) *to incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a Society.* * (annexer) *to incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'incorporer, V. R. *to incorporate,* or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigible, *A. incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, S. F. *Incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible, *A. incorruptible.*

Incrédule, *A. incredulous, hard of Belief;* ☞ *incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.*

Un Incrédule, S. M. une Incrédule, S. F. *an incredulous Man,* or *Woman;* ☞ *an Unbeliever.*

Incrédulité, S. F. *Incredulity, Hardneſs of Belief;* ☞ *Incredulity, Unbelief.*

Increé, ée, *A. uncreated.*

Incroyable, *A. incredible, paſt all Belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, S. F. *Incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *A. incruſtated,* &c.

Incruſter, V. A. *to incruſtate, to line with Marble, Jaſper,* &c.

Incubation, S. F. *Incubation,* or *incubiture.*

Incube, S. F. *Incubus, the Night-mare,* or *Hag.* ☞ *a Devil, that under a Man's Shape, has carnal Knowledge of a Woman.*

Incube, S. F. *a Woman that commits Leachery with a Woman, a Woman lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *A. inculcated, beat into one's Head,* or *Brains.*

Inculquer, V. A. *to inculcate, to beat into one's Head,* or *Brain.*

Inculte, *A. uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurable, *A. incurable, not to be cured.*

Les Incurables, S. M. *an Hoſpital for People deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, S. F. *Incurſion, Inroad.*

Indamniſation, S. F. *Indemniſication.*

Indamniſé, ée, *A. ſaved harmleſs, indemnify'd.*

Indamniſer, V. A. *to ſave harmleſs, to indemnify, to make Amends for.*

Indamnité, S. F. *Indemnity, a ſaving harmleſs.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coq-d'Inde, *a Turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*

Indécemment, *Adv. undecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, miſbecomingly.*

Indécence, S. F. *Indecency, Indecorum, Unbecomingneſs.*

Indécent, te, *A. undecent, unhandſome, unbecoming,* or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indécis, ſe, *A. undecided, undetermined.*

Indéclinable, *A. indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indéchiffrable, *that cannot be deciphered;* * *obſcure, intricate.*

Indécrotable, *A. Ex.* † un animal indécrotable, (un pédant) *a Pedant.*

Inde-

Digitized by Google

Indéfini, ie, *A. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indéfiniment, *Adv. indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indélibeté, ée, *Adj. indeliberate, sudden.*

Indémnifer, &c. *v.* Indamnifer.

Indépendamment, *Adj. independently, without any Dependence.*

Vivre indépendamment, *to depend upon nobody, to be one's own Man.*

Indépendance, S. F. *Independence, Liberty, full Liberty.*

Indépendant, te, *A. independent, free, that has no Dependency upon any one.*

☞ Les Indépendans (la secte des independans en Angleterre) *the Independents,* or *Congregationalists.*

Indétermination, S. F. *Irresolution, the being undetermined,* or *in suspense.*

Indéterminé, ée, *A. indetermined,* or *indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited.* ☞ *undecided.* ☞ *uncertain, irresolute.*

Indéterminément, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indestituable, *A. that cannot be turned out.*

Indu, ue, *A. undue, unlawful.*

Heure indüe, *undue,* or *unseasonable Hour.* Se retirer à heure indüe, *to come Home at undue Hours,* or *unseasonably, to keep bad,* or *ill Hours.*

Indûement, *Adv. unduly, unlawfully.*

Indévot, te, *A. indevout, irreligious.*

Indévotion, S. F. *Indevotion, Irreligion.*

Index, S. M. *an Index,* or *Table of a Book.* ☞ *the Forefinger.*

Indicatif, ive, *A. indicative, showing.*

Indicatif, S. M. *indicative,* or *indicative Mood.*

Indication, S. F. *Indication.*

Indice, S. M. *an Index,* or *Table of a Book.* ☞ *a Sign, Token, Mark,* or *probable Evidence, Notice.*

Indicible, *A. unspeakable, unexpressible, not to be expressed.*

Indiction, S. F. *the proclaiming,* or *calling of a Council.*

☞ Indiction (maniére de compte de quinze en quinze années) *Indiction, the Space of fifteen Years.*

Indienne, S. F. *Printed Callicoe.*

Indifféremment, *Adv. Indifferently, coldly, carelessly, without caring much for't, without Distinction.*

☞ Vivre indifféremment ou dans l'indifférence, *to live unconcerned,* or *without Concern.*

Indifférence, S. F. *Indifference,* or *Indifferency.*

☞ Indisposé (mal-intentionné) *indisposed, disaffected, estranged, alienated, averse.*

Indisposer, V. A. *to disaffect, estrange,* or *alienate.*

Indifférent, te, *A. indifferent.*

Indifférent, te, S. *an indifferent Man* or *Woman.*

Indigence, S. F. *Indigence, Poverty, Need, Want, Pinch.*

Indigent, te, *A. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigeste, *A. undigested, raw,* ☞ *hard to be digested.*

☞ Estomac indigeste, *a weak* or *bad Stomach.*

Indigeste (confus) *undigested, confused, disordered.*

Indigestion, S. F. *Indigestion, Surfeit.*

Indignation, S. F. *Indignation, Anger.*

Indigne, *A. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *A. very angry, full of Indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, basely, shamefully.*

S'indigner, V. R. *to be angry with, to fret, to fume,* or *chafe.*

Indignité, S. F. *Unworthiness,* or *Indignity.* ☞ (énormité) *Heinousness, Enormity, Grievousness, Baseness.* ☞ (affront) *Affront, unworthy Usage, Outrage.*

Indiqué, ée, *A. shewn,* &c. ☞ *called, summoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, V. A. (montrer) *to shew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *A. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indisciplinable, *A. undisciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good Discipline, indocible.*

Indiscret, te, *A. indiscreet,* or *undiscreet, unwise, unthinking, rash, foolish, inconsiderate, unadvised.*

Un indiscret, S. M. une indiscrette, S. F. *an indiscrete Man* or *Woman.*

Indiscrétion, S. F. *Indiscretion,* or *Undiscretion, Foolishness, Unadvisedness;* ☞ *a Piece of Indiscretion, an Extravagance, a Folly.*

Indiscrettement, *Adv. indiscreetly, unadvisedly, foolishly, inconsiderately, rashly.*

Indispensable, *A. indispensable, not to be dispensed with,* or *avoided, necessary*

Indispensablement, *Adv. indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.*

Indisposé, ée, *A. indisposed, distempered, out of Order.*

☞ Indisposé, (mal-intentionné) *indisposed, disaffected, estranged, alienated, averse.*

Indisposer, V. A. *to disaffect, estrange,* or *alienate.*

Indisposition, S. F. *Indisposition, Illness, Distemper.*

Indisposition, (Mécontentement) *Indisposition, Disinclination, Averseness, Disaffection.*

D † Indisputable, *A. indisputable, not to be disputed.*

D † Indisputablement, *Adv. indisputably.*

Indissolubilité, S. F. *Indissolubility.*

Indissoluble, *A. indissoluble, not to be dissolved.*

Indissolublement, *Adv. indissolubly.*

Indistinct, te, *A. indistinct, confused, disordered.*

Indistinctement, *Adv. indistinctly, confusedly.* ☞ *indifferently, without any Distinction.*

Individu, S. M. *individuum, an individual, single,* or *particular Thing,* or *Person.*

† Conserver son individu, *to take care of one's Carcase.*

Individuel, lle, *A. individual, separable, singular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, se, *A. unparted, unseparated, undivided.*

Par indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparceny.*

Indivisible, *A. indivisible, not to be divided.*

Indivisiblement, *Adv. indivisibly.*

Indocile,

Digitized by Google

Indocile, *A. indocile*, or *indocil*, *untoward*.

Indocilité, S. F. *Indocility*, *Untowardneſs*.

† Indocte, *A. unlearned*, *ignorant*.

D. † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly*, *ignorantly*.

Indolence, S. F. *Indolence*, *Inſenſibleneſs*, *Indifference*, *Careleſſneſs*, *Supinity*.

Indolent, te, *A. indolent*, *inſenſible*, *careleſs*, *ſupine*.

Indomptable, *A. invincible*, *unconquerable*, *unruly*, *not to be tamed*, or *curbed*, *ungovernable*.

Indomté, ée, *a. not tamed*, *not curbed*, ☞ (or Indomtable) *v.* Indomtable.

In-douze, S.M. *a Duodecimo*, or *Twelves*.

Indû, *v.* Indeu, *&c.*

Indubitable, *A. indubitable*, *not to be doubted*, *undoubted*, *unqueſtionable*, *not to be queſtioned*, *moſt certain*.

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably*, *undoubtedly*, *unqueſtionably*, *moſt certainly*.

Induction, S. F. *Induction*, *Inducement*, *Perſuaſion*, *enticing*, or *drawing in*; ☞ *Inference*, or *Concluſion*, *Conſequence*.

Induire, V. A. *to induce*, *lead*, *entice*, *perſuade*, or *draw on*.

☞ Induire, (inferer) *to infer*, or *conclude*, *to draw a Conſequence*.

Induit, te, *A. induted*, *led*, *perſuaded*, &c. *v.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently*, *mildly*, *tenderly*, *gently*, *kindly*.

Indulgence, S. F. *Indulgence*.

Indulgent, te, *A. indulgent*, *gentle*, *kind*, *mild*, *tender-hearted*.

Indult, S. M. *an Indult*, a ſpecial Grant from the Pope for conferring of Benefices.

Indultaire, S.M. *one that has got an Indult*.

Indûment, *v.* Induement.

Induſtrie, S. F. *Induſtry*, *Ingenuity*.

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *to uſe Cunning*.

† Chevalier d'induſtrie, *a Sharper*.

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly*, *ingeniouſly*.

Induſtrieux, ſe, *A. induſtrious*, *ingenious*.

Inébranlable, *A. unmoveable*, *unſhaken*, *not to be ſhaken*, ſtea-dy, *firm*.

Ineffabilité, S.F. *Ineffability*, or *Ineffableneſs*, *Unſpeakableneſs*.

Ineffable, *A. ineffable*, *unſpeakable*, *not to be expreſſed*.

Ineffaçable, *A. indelible*, *that cannot be blotted out*.

Inefficace, *A. inefficacious*, *ineffectual*, *vain*, *fruitleſs*.

Inefficacité, S. F. *Inefficaciouſneſs*, *Want of Force*, *Virtue*, or *Strength*.

Inégal, le, *A. unequal*, *uneven*, *v.* Egal, in all its Senſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally*, *in an unequal Manner*, *v.* Egalement.

Inégalité, S. F. *Unequality*, *Unevenneſs*. *v.* Egalité.

Inénarrable, *A. unſpeakable*, *unexpreſſible*, *not to be expreſſed*.

Inepte, *A. fooliſh*, *ſimple*, *ſilly*, *nonſenſical*, *impertinent*.

Ineptie, S. F. *Folly*, *Sillineſs*, *Foolery*, *Impertinence*.

Inépuiſable, *A. inexhauſtible*, *unexhauſted*, *not to be exhauſted*.

Ineſperé, ée, *A. unexpected*, *unhoped*, or *unlooked for*.

D † Ineſpérément, *Adv. unexpectedly*, *beyond all Hope*, *beyond all Expectation*.

Ineſtimable, *A. ineſtimable*, *of an infinite Value*.

D † Inévident, te, *A. not clear*, *not evident*.

Inévitable, *A. inevitable*, *unavoidable*, *not to be avoided*, or *ſhunned*.

† Inexact, te, *A. unexact*.

† Inexactitude, S. F. *Unexactneſs*, *Careleſſneſs*.

Inexcuſable, *A. inexcuſable*, *unexcuſable*, *not to be excuſed*, *unpardonable*.

Inexécution, S. F. *Non-performance*, *Want of Performance*, *the not performing*.

Inexorable, *A. inexorable*, *inflexible*, *that will not be intreated*, *that will give ear to no Intreaty*.

Inexpérience, S. F. *Inexperience*, or *Unexperience*, *Want of Experience*, *the being a Novice*.

Inexpérimenté, ée, *A. unexperienced*, *raw*.

Inexpiable, *A. inexpiable*, *not to be expiated*, or *atoned for*.

Inexplicable, *A. inexplicable*, *that cannot be explained*, or *unfolded*.

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not to be explained*.

Inexprimable, *A. unexpreſſible*, *not to be expreſſed*.

Inexpugnable, *A. inexpugnable*, *impregnable*, *that cannot be taken by Force*.

Inextinguible, *A. inextinguiſhable*, *not to be quenched*, or *put out*, *unquenchable*.

Infaillibilité, S. F. *Infallibility*.

Infaillible, *A. infallible*.

Infaillibleſment, *Adv. infallibly*, *certainly*, *without fail*.

D † Infaiſable, *A. unfeaſible*, *not to be done*, *impoſſible*.

Infâme, te, *A. infamous*, *diſgraceful*, *ignominious*.

Infamation, S. F. *defaming*, *Note of Infamy*.

Infame, *A. infamous*, *defamed*, *noted*, or *mored with Infamy*; *of no Credit*, *loſt to his Reputation*; ☞ *baſe*, *diſgraceful*, *unworthy*, *ſhameful*, *villainous*, *forbid*; ☞ *naſty*, *filthy*.

Un infame, S. M. *one Infamous*, S. F. *an infamous Man*, or *Woman*, *one noted with Infamy*.

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamouſly*, *forbidly*.

Infamie, *S. F. Infamy*, *Diſgrace*, *Diſcredit*, *Diſhonour*, *Shame*, *Reproach*; ☞ *baſe*, *ſhameful*, *unworthy*, or *villainous Actions*.

† Il lui a dit mille infamies, *he has called him a Thouſand Names*.

Infant, S. M. *Infante*, *a Son of Spain or Portugal*.

Infante, S. F. *Infanta*, *a Daughter of Spain*, or *Portugal*.

Infanterie, S. F. *Infantry*, *Foot*.

Infatigable, *A. indefatigable*, *unwearied*, *not to be wearied*.

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably*.

Infatuation, S. F. *Infatuation*, *ſtrong Prejudice*, *conceited Opinion*, *Fondneſs*.

Infatué, ée, *A. infatuated*, *incantated*, *prepoſſeſſed*, *fond*, *bewitched*.

Infatuer, V. A. *to infatuate*, *to incantate*, *to prepoſſeſs*, *to bewitch*.

Infécond, de, *A. barren*, *unfruitful*, *unfruitful*.

Infécondité, S.F. *Infecundity*, *Barren-*

Digitized by Google

Barrenness, Unfruitfulness, Infertility, Unfruitfulness.

Infect, te, *A. tainted, stinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *A. infected, tainted.*

Infecter, V. A. *to infect,* or *taint.*

Infection, S. F. *Infection, a contagious Stink,* or *Corruption.*

Infestation, S. F. *infesting, Infestment.*

Infecté, ée, *A. infested, fetted in a Fee.*

☞ Rente infeodée, *Rent-charge, a Rent with which Land is charged for ever.*

Dixmes infeodées, *Impropriations.*

Infeoder, V. A. *to infeoff.*

Inferé, ée, *A. inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inférer, V. A. *to infer, gather,* or *conclude.*

Que peut-on inférer de-là? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inferieur, re, *A. lower, nether,* ☞ *inferior, of a lower Degree,* or *Merit.*

Inférieurement, *Adv. below.*

Infériorité, S. F. *Inferiority, lower Degree.*

Infernal, le, *A. hellish, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *A. infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, S. F. *Infertility, Barrenness, Unfruitfulness.*

Infecté, ée, *A. infested, troubled.*

Infester, V. A. *to infest,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *v.* Infeoder, *and its Derivates accordingly.*

Infidelité, S. F. *Infidelity, Unfaithfulness, Disloyalty, Treachery;* ☞ *a Piece of Infidelity,* or *Unfaithfulness; a Treachery,* or *treacherous Act.*

Il lui a fait une grande Infidelité, *he has been very false,* or *unfaithful to him.*

Infidele, *A. unfaithful, treacherous, faithless, false, disloyal, perfidious;* ☞ *unbelieving, that believes not.*

Infidele, S. M. & F. *a false* or *unfaithful Man,* or *Woman;* ☞ *an Infidel, unfaithful,* or *Unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherously, falsly, perfidiously.*

Infini, ie, *A. infinite, boundless, unbounded;* ☞ *endless, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des Obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *to be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un infini, S. M. *an infinite Being.*

A l'Infini, *Adv. infinitely,* ad infinitum, *without End.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely, without End,* or *Measure;* ☞ *infinitely, exceedingly, extremely;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *great deal.*

Infinité, S. F. *Infiniteness, Infinity, Endleſsness;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *vaſt Number, a World.*

Infinitif, S. F. *infinitive, the Infinitive Mood.*

Infirmatif, ive, *A. annulling, weakening, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *A. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les infirmes, S. M. *infirm,* or *ſick People.*

Infirmé, ée, *A. weakened, invalidated, &c. v.* Infirmer.

Infirmer, V. A. *to weaken, enfeeble,* or *invalidate.*

Infirmerie, S. M. *Infirmary,* an Hoſpital in a Monaſtery.

Infirmier, S. M. infirmiére, S. F. *Infirmarian, the Overſeer of the Infirmary in a Monaſtery.*

Infirmité, S. M. *Infirmity, Weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *A. that catches Fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, S. F. *Inflammation.*

Inflexible, *A. inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *A. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.*

Inflexion, S. F. *Inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *A. inflictive.*

Infliction, S. F. (Action d'infliger une Peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, V. A. une Peine, *to inflict,* or *lay a Puniſhment upon.*

Influence, S. F. *Influence.*

Influer, V. A. & N. *to influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe Education influë ſur toute la Vie, *a good* or *bad Education has an Influence upon the whole Life.*

Information, S. F. *Information.*

Informe, *A. unformous, unformed, without Form, Faſhion,* or *Shape, Shapeleſs.*

Informé, ée, *A. informed,* &c. *v.* Informer.

Informer, V. A. *to inform.* Ex. L'Ame informe le corps, *the Soul informs the Body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *to inform, to give Notice* or *Information, to tell.*

Informer, V. N. (faire enquête) *to inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an Inqueſt.*

S'informer d'une choſe, V. R. *to enquire about a Thing, to make an Enquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune, S. F. *Misfortune, Miſchance, Diſaſter, Infelicity, Adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *A. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, S. M. (*from* Enfreindre) *an Infringer, Breaker,* or *Tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, S. F. *Infringement, Breach, Violation.*

D † Infréquent, te, *A. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux, *A. unfruitful, barren.* * (inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *infuſed.*

Infuſé, ée, *A. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, V. A. *to infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, S. F. *Infuſion.*

Ingénieur, S. M. *an Engineer.*

Ingénieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingénieux, ſe, *A. ingenious, witty, full of Wit;* ☞ *induſtrious.*

Ingénu, ue, *A. ingenuous, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain;* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingénuité, S. F. *Ingenuity,* or *Ingeniouſneſs, Frankneſs, Freedom, Plainneſs,* ☞ *Simplicity, Innocence.*

Ingénûment, *Adv. ingenuouſly, freely, plainly, frankly;* ☞ *ſimply.*

S'ingérer, V. R. *to meddle, or intermeddle with, to undertake, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into* other People's Concerns, *to be a Buſy-body,* or *an officious Coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *A. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat,

Digitized by Google

* Ingrat, (ſtérile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un ingrat, S.M. une ingrate, S. F. *an ungrateful Man,* or *Woman, an Ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, S.F. *Ingratitude, Ungratefulneſs, Unthankfulneſs;* ☞ *a Piece of Ingratitude,* &c.

Ingrédient, S. M. *an Ingredient.*

Inhabile, *A. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, S. F. *Incapacity, Unaptneſs.*

Inhabitable, *A. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *A. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inhérence, S. F. *Inherency.*

Inhérent, te, *A. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *A. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, V. A. *to inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, S. F. *Inhibition, Prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *A. inhuman, cruel, void of Humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un Inhumain, S. M. une Inhumaine, S. F. *a cruel Man,* or *Woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly, cruelly, barbarouſly, after an inhuman, cruel,* or *barbarous Manner.*

Inhumanité S. F. *Inhumanity, Cruelty, Barbarity;* ☞ *a Piece of Cruelty,* or *Inhumanity.*

Inhumation, S. F. *Inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the Ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *A. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, V. A. *to inhume, bury,* or *interr.*

Injection, S. F. *Injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *A Unimiginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *A. unimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *parrallel'd.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimatably.*

Inimité, S.M. (*from* Ennemi) *Enmity, Hatred.*

Inintelligible, *A. unintelligible, not to be underſtood,*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, S. F. (*from* Enjoindre) *Injunction,* or *Command.*

Faire injonction de la part du Roi, *to command in the King's Name.*

Inique, *A. unjuſt, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjuſtly, partially.*

Iniquité, S. F. *Iniquity, Injuſtice, Unrighteouſneſs, Partialty.* ☞ *Corruption, Wickedneſs.*

Initial, le, *A. Initial, that begins a Word.*

Initié, ée, *A. initiated, entred, admitted.*

Initier, V. A. *to initiate, enter,* or *admit.*

Injure, S. F. *Injury, Wrong, Outrage, Offence, Abuſe;* ☞ *baſe, ill,* or *abuſive Language; Abuſe, Reproach, Name.*

Injurié, ée, *A. abuſed, reviled at, reviled, vilified, offended.*

Injurier, V. A. *to abuſe, rail at, revile,* or *vilify; to offend, to call Names.*

Injurieuſement, *Adv. injuriouſly, baſely, outrageouſly, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *A. Injurious, outrageous, abuſive, offenſive, unjuſt, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *A. unjuſt, wrongful, unreaſonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjuſtly, wrongfully, unreaſonably.*

Injuſtice, S. F. *Injuſtice,* ☞ *Injuſtice,* or *an unjuſt Act, a Piece of Injuſtice, a Wrong, hard Dealing, ill Uſage.*

D † Innavigable, *A. Unnavigable.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmleſly.*

Innocence, S. F. *Innocence,* or *Innocency, Guiltleſneſs, Integrity, Harmleſneſs,* ☞ *Simplicity, Silline ſs.*

Innocent, te, *A. innocent, guiltleſs;* ☞ *innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs;* ☞ *innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, S. *an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Les Innocents, la Fête des innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *A. innumerable, not to be numbred, numberleſs, infinite.*

* Innovateur, v. Novateur.

Innovation, S. F. *Innovation, Change, Alteration.*

Innové, ée, *Innovated.*

Innover, V. A. *to innovate,* or *make Innovations; to change old Cuſtoms, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *the infringing, the ſlighting,* or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, S. F. *Inundation, flood, overflowing.*

* Ce Miracle figuroit les inondations de la Grace de Jeſus Chriſt crucifié, *that Miracle was a Figure of the overflowing Grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *A. over-flowed, under Water.*

Inonder, V. A. *to over-flow, to put under Water.*

* Un Torrent de fauſſes Opinions a inondé tout ce Païs-là, *a Torrent of falſe Opinions has over-run,* or *ſpread the whole Country.*

S'inonder dans le Vin, V. R. *to drown one's ſelf in Wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *A. unthought of, unexpected, unlook'd for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inouï, ie, *A. Unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inouï, S. M. *Ex.* Il eſt inouï, (*ou* c'eſt une choſe inouïe) *'tis a Thing unheard of, 'tis ſtrange.*

Inquiet, te, *A. unquiet, reſtleſs.*

☞ Malade inquiet, *a ſick Body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquiété, ée, *A. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquiéter, V. A. *to diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquiéter, V. R. *to be vexed,* or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquiétude, S. F. *Unquietneſs, Diſquiet, Reſtleſneſs, Unreſt, Trouble, Anguiſh of Mind, taking Care, Uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, S. M. *an Inquiſitor, one of the Inquiſition-Judges.*

Inquiſition, S. F. *Inquiſition, ſtrict Search,* or *Enquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition,* a ſort of Eccleſiaſtical Court among the Papiſts.

Intro-

Digitized by Google

Insatiabilité, S. F. *Insatiableness, Greediness.*

Insatiable, *A. insatiable,* or *insatiable, that cannot be satisfied, insatiate.*

Insatiablement, *Adv. insatiably, greedily.*

Inscu, S. M. *This Word is never used but with a Particle* A. *Ex.* A mon insceu, *unknown to me, without my Knowledge,* or *Privity.* A son insceu, *unknown to him.*

D†Insciemment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing it.*

Inscription, S. F. *an Inscription.*

Inscrire, V. A. *to inscribe.*

S'inscrire contre quelqu'un, V. R. *to undergo a Charge against one.*

Inscrit, te, *A. inscribed.*

Inscrutable, *A. inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable.*

Insçu, *v.* Insceu.

Insculpé, ée, *A. engraven, carved, cut, insculped.*

Insculper, V. A. *to engrave, carve, or cut, to insculp.*

Insecte, S. M. *Insect, a little living Creature.*

Insensé, ée, *A. Senseless, foolish.*

Un insensé, S. M. *A senseless, foolish,* or *mad Man, a Fool.*

Une insensée, S. F. *A senseless, foolish,* or *mad Woman, a Fool.*

Insensibilité, S. F. *insensibleness.*

Insensible, *A. insensible, not sensible, that has no Sense;* ☞ *imperceptible, not felt.*

Insensible, S. *An insensible Man,* or *Woman.*

Insensiblement, *Adv. insensibly, imperceptibly, by Degrees, by little and little.*

Inséparable, *A. inseparable.*

Inséparablement, *Adv. inseparably.*

Inseré, ée, *A. inserted,* &c.

Insérer, V. A. *To insert, put, or bring in, to join, or add to.*

Insertion, S. F. *Insertion.*

☞ Insertion de la petite verole, *Incalation of the Small-Pox.* Donner la petite verole par insertion, *to inoculate the Small-Pox.*

† Insidiateur, S. M. *a Waylayer.*

Insidieusement, *Adv. insidiously, treacherously.*

Insidieux, se, *A. insidious, treacherous, deceitful, ensnaring.*

Insigne, *A. signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notorious;* ☞ *great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Insignement, *Adv. egregiously, notably.*

Insinuant, te, *A. insinuating, insinuative, engaging, winning, pleasing.*

Insinuation, S. F. *Insinuation,* ☞ *a registering,* or *entering into a Register book.*

Insinüé, ée, *A. insinuated,* &c. *v.* Insinuer.

Insinuer, V. A. *to insinuate,* ☞ *to register, or enter in the Register-book, to set down upon Record.*

S'insinuer, V. R. *to creep, wriggle,* or *steal in; to wind, screw,* or *insinuate one's self in,* or *into.*

Insipide, *A. insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, that has no taste,* or *relish;* ☞ *insipid, rash, witless.*

Insipidité, S. F. *Insipidity, Unsavouriness.*

Insister, V. N. *to insist,* or *stand much upon; to urge,* or *press hard, to be instant, to persist in.*

Insociable, *A. unsociable,* or *insociable, unconversable.*

Insolemment, *Adv. insolently, saucily, malapertly;* also *haughtily, proudly.*

Insolence, S. F. *Insolence, Sauciness, Impudence;* ☞ *Insolence, Arrogance, Pride, Haughtiness.*

Insolent, te, *A.* (effronté) *insolent, saucy, impudent, malapert;* ☞ (orgueilleux) *insolent, proud, haughty, presumptuous, arrogant.*

Insolvabilité, S. F. *Insolvency.*

Insolvable, *A. insolvent, not able to pay.*

Insoluble, *A. insoluble, that cannot be solved.*

Insomnie, S. F. *Want of Sleep, a Distemper that keeps one constantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Insoutenable, *A. unwarrantable.*

D†Insoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inspecteur, S. M. *an Inspector, Overseer,* or *comptroller.*

Inspection, S. F. *Inspection, over-seeing, close viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inspiration, S. F. *Inspiration.*

Inspiré, ée, *A. inspired.*

Inspirer, V. A. *to inspire with, to suggest, to put into one's Head.*

Instabilité, S. F. *Instability, Uncertainty, Inconstancy.*

Instable, *A. unstable, inconstant, uncertain, changeable.*

Installation, S. F. *Installation,* or *Instalment.*

Installé, ée, *A. installed.*

Installer, V. A. *to install.*

Instamment, *Adv. instantly, earnestly.*

Instance, S. F. *Instance, Entreaty, Motion, Solicitation, Importunity, eager Suit, Earnestness.* ☞ *Demand, Suit,* or *Cause depending at Law.*

Jugement, en premiére instance, *a Judgment upon the first Demand,* or *Point in Controversy.*

Instant, te, *A. Instant, earnest, urging, pressing.*

Instant, S. M. *Instant, Moment.*

A l'Instant, *Adv. at the same time, presently, in a Moment, forthwith, immediately, strait.*

☞ Au même instant que, *as soon as.*

A l'instar, *Adv. like, in the same manner as.*

Instauration, S. F. *Instauration,* or *Restauration.*

Instigateur, S. M. *an Instigator, Abettor, Encourager, Enticer,* or *Setter on.*

Instigué, ée, *A. Instigated, enticed, spurred,* &c.

Instiguer, V. A. *to instigate,* or *entice, to spur, egg,* or *set on, to encourage.*

Instillation, S. F. *Instillation,* or *instilling.*

Instillé, ée, *A. instilled,* &c.

Instiller, V. A. *to instill,* or *pour in gently.*

Instinct, S. M. *Instinct,* a natural Sense, or Motion; ☞ *an Instinct,* or *Inspiration.*

Institué, ée, *A. instituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

☞ Un Enfant bien institué, *a Child well trained up, instructed,* or *informed.*

Instituer, V. A. *to institute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found.*

☞ Instituer, (instruire) *to*

Digitized by Google

instruct, teach, or inform, to train, or bring up.

Institut, S. M. *Institute, an Order, or Rule of Life.*

Institutaire, S. M. *a Reader of the Institutes, he that teaches the Institutes of the Civil Law.*

Institutes, S. M. *Institutes,* an Abridgment of the *Roman* Laws.

Institueur, S. M. *a Founder.*

Institution, S. F. *Institution, Establishment, appointing, founding,* &c. v. Instituer; ☞ *Instruction, teaching, bringing,* or *training up, Education.*

Instituts, v. Institutes.

D † Instructeur S. M. *an Instructor, a Teacher.*

☞ Instructeur de procès, *a Soliciter.*

Instructif, ive, *A. instructive.*

Instruction, S. F. *Instruction, Education, a bringing,* or *training up, breeding;* ☞ *a Precept,* or *Document;* ☞ *Knowledge.*

☞ Instruction d'un procès, *the preparing things for the trial, or hearing of a Cause; the Council's Instruction, a Breviate of the Case.*

Instruire, V. A. (élever) *to instruct* or *teach, to train* or *bring up, to educate.* ☞ (donner des instructions) *to instruct, or give Instructions.*

☞ Instruire un procès, *to make a Case ready,* or *to prepare things for a Hearing,* or *Trial.*

Instruisant, te, *A. instructive, full of Instruction.*

Instruit, te, *A. instructed, taught, trained up,* &c. v. Instruire.

Instrument, S. M. *Instrument, Tool, Implement.* ☞ (Acte public) *Instrument, Deed.*

☞ Instrument de paix, *a Treaty of Peace.*

Instrumental, ale, *A. instrumental.*

Instrumenter, V. N. *to make Deeds, Instruments, Indentures,* &c.

Insuffisance, S. F. *Insufficiency, Incapacity.*

Insuffisant, te, *A. insufficient, not sufficient.*

Insulaire, *A. insular, belonging to an Island.*

Insulaire, S. M. & F. *an Islander.*

Insulte, S. M. & F. *Insult, Abuse, Affront, Outrage.*

Faire insulte à quelqu'un, *to insult over one, to abuse,* or *affront him.*

Insulté, ée, *A. insulted,* &c. v. Insulter.

Insulter, V. A. & N. *to insult, abuse,* or *affront; to be outrageous.*

☞ Insulter à quelqu'un, *to insult,* or *crow over one.*

☞ Insulter une Contrescarpe, *to attack a Counterscarpe openly and smartly, to storm it.*

Insupportable, *A. insupportable,* or *unsupportable, unsufferable; intolerable, grievous, not to be suffered,* or *born.*

Insupportablement, *Adv. insupportably, unsufferably.*

Insurmontable, *A. insuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intarissable, *A. that never dries up.*

Integrant, te, *A. Ex.* Parties integrantes, *integral Parts.*

Integre, *A. upright, honest, just, incorruptible, not to be bribed.*

Intégrité, S. F. (Probité) *Integrity, Honesty, Innocence, Uprightness;* ☞ (Chasteté) *Integrity, Honesty, Chastity.* ☞ (état parfait) *Soundness, Wholeness.*

☞ L'Intégrité de l'Action épique, *the Entireness of the Epick Action.*

Intellect, S.M. *Intellect, Understanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *A. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *A. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. understandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, S. F. (Faculté intellective) *Intelligence, Understanding.* ☞ (Connoissance) *Intelligence, Knowledge.*

☞ Bon sens) *Judgment,* or *Skill.* ☞ (Correspondence) *Intelligence, Correspondence.* ☞ (amitié, liaison) *Correspondence, Familiarity, Union, Concord, good Understanding.*

☞ Intelligence, (substance spirituelle) *a Spirit,* or *spiritual Substance.*

Intelligent, te, *A. intelligent, understanding, knowing, skilled,* or *skilful.*

Intelligible, *A. intelligible, plain, easy to be understood.* ☞ *audible, loud;* ☞ *spiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intempétamment; *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intemperance, S. F. *Intemperance, Immoderation, Excess.*

* Intemperance de langue, *too great a Freedom of Speech, a being too free with one's Tongue.*

Intemperant, te, *A. intemperate, not Master of his own appetites, disorderly.*

Intemperie, S. F. *Intemperature.*

☞ Intemperie des humeurs, *Intemperateness of Humours.*

Intendance, S. F. *Direction, Administration, Management;* ☞ *the Place,* or *Office of an Intendant.*

☞ Intendance, (District où s'étend la charge d'un Intendant) *the District of an Intendant's Jurisdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de sa Maison) *he is the Steward,* or *Controuler of his House.*

Intendant, S. M. (dans une Province) *an Intendant,* or *Provincial Overseer.* ☞ (officier prépose par le Roy sur certaines affaires) *an Overseer, Controuler,* or *Surveyor of any thing under the King's Authority.*

☞ Intendant, (ou Maître d'hotel) *A Steward* or *Controuler of a great Man's House.*

Intendante, S. F. *an Intendant's Lady.*

Intenté, ée, *A. entered.*

Intenter, V. A. *to enter. Ex.* Intenter un action contre quelqu'un, *to enter an Action against one, to sue him at Law.*

Intention, S. F. *Intention, Intent, Purpose, Drift, Design, Mind, Meaning.*

☞ Je le disois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I spoke it.* ☞ Porter son intention au Gain, *To aim at Profit, to have Profit in one's Eye,* or *in Prospect.*

Il l'a fait à vôtre intention, *He has done it upon your Account.*

Intentionné, ée, *A. affected. Ex.* Une Personne bien ou mal intentionnée, *a Person well* or *ill-affected.* ☞ Ils étoient mal intentionnez pour la Paix, *They were averse from,* or *disinclined to Peace.*

Inter-

Digitized by Google

Intercalaire, *A. Intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire, (le 29 de Février dans l'année biſſextile) *the Intercalar, or odd Day in February in the Leap-Year.*

☞ Vers intercalaires, *the Burden of a Song.*

Intercalé, ée, *A. inſerted, added.*

Intercalation, S. F. *Intercalation.*

Intercaler, V. A. *to inſert,* or *add.*

Intercéder, V. N. *to intercede, to make Interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Interceptè, ée. *A. intercepted.*

Intercepter, V. A. des Lettres, *to intercept Letters, to take them up by the Way.*

Interceſſeur, S. M. *an Interceſſor, a Mediator.*

Interceſſion, S. F. *Interceſſion, Mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *A.* Veine Intercoſtale, *Intercoſtal Vein, a Branch of the hollow Vein which feeds the Space between the three higheſt Ribs.*

Interdiction, S. F. *Interdiction, Prohibition.*

Interdire, V. A. *to interdict, prohibit,* or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos Egliſes, *Our Churches are ſhut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un prédicateur, *To ſuſpend one from Preaching.*

☞ Interdire (Etonner) *to ſtump, to put to a Stand; to ſtun, to put to a Nonplus.*

Interdit, te, *A. forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muet) *ſtumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a Nonplus, Speechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, S. M. *Interdiction,* or *Suſpenſion,* a Church Cenſure.

Intereſſant, te, *A.* (qui intereſſe, qui touche, qui remuë, qui engage) *moving, affecting, engaging, of great Concern.*

Intereſſé, ée, *A. Intereſted, concerned,* or *ingaged,* &c. v. Intereſſer.

☞ Intereſſé, (Avare) *Covetous, ſelfiſh, ſelf-intereſted.*

Intereſſé, S. M. *the Party concerned in a Buſineſs of Conſequence,* as a Patentee, &c.

Intereſſer, V. A. *to intereſt, concern,* or *engage.*

☞ Intereſſer (faire prejudice) *to prejudice.* ✱ (émouvoir) *to cauſe a Concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'Intereſſer, V. R. *to intereſt,* or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a Concern; to be moved* or *affected.* Mon Cœur s'intéreſſe pour lui, *my Heart is concerned for him.*

Interêt, S. M. *Intereſt, Uſe of Money;* ☞ *Intereſt, Good, Benefit, Advantage,* ☞ *Concern.*

J'ai interêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that Loſs.*

Prendre interêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *to be concerned for one's Grief.* Il y va de mon interêt, *it concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon interêt, *I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.* ☞ Etre dans les interêts (ou dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to be for him.*

☞ Interêt, (Profit) *Intereſt, Profit, Lucre, Gain.*

Interjection, S. F. *Interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *A. Brought in.*

Interjetter, V. A. *to bring in, Ex.* Interjétter Appel *ou* un Appel, *to bring in an Appeal, to appeal.*

Interieur, re, *A. internal, inward, inner, interior, intrinſick.*

Interieur, S. M. *the inward,* or *inward Parts.*

Ex. L'interieur d'une Maiſon, *the inner Rooms of a Houſe.*

✱ Dieu ſeul connoit l'Interieur, *God alone knows Man's Heart.*

Interieurement, *Adv. internally, inwardly.*

Interim, S. M. *the Interim,* or *the mean time.*

Interligne, S. M. *an Interline.*

Interlinaire, *A. Interlined.*

Interlocution, S. F. *an Interlocution,* or *Interlocutory Order.*

Interlocutoire, S. M. *ou* ſentence, *ou* arrêt interlocutoire, *Interlocutory Order, an Interlocution, an Imparlance.*

Interlope, S. M. *Interloper,* or *Smuggler.*

Interloquer, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) *to determine ſome ſmall Matter in a Cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal Cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Intermede, S. M. *an Interlude,* in a Play.

Intermédiat, te, *A. Intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, S. F. *Intermiſſion Pauſe, Diſcontinuance, Interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *A. Intermittent,* or *intermitting.*

Interne, *A. inward, internal.*

Internonce, S. M. *an Internuncio.*

Interpellation, S. F. *a Summons, a Demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *A. Summoned, required.*

Interpeller, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *to ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpoſé, ée, *A. interpoſed.*

☞ Perſonnes Interpoſées, *Mediators, Arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, V. A. *to interpoſe,* or *put between.*

✱ Interpoſer ſon Jugement, *to give in one's Verdict among the reſt.*

S'Interpoſer, V. R. *to interpoſe,* or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, S. F. *Interpoſition.*

Interpretation, S. F. *Interpretation, Explanation, Explication.*

Interprête, S. M. *an Interpreter, an Expounder.*

Interprété, ée, *A. interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpréter, V. A. *to interpret, expound,* or *explain; to tell the Meaning of.*

☞ Interpréter, une choſe en bonne *ou* mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a Thing well* or *ill, to take a thing in good* or *bad part, to take well* or *ill, to put a good,* or *bad Conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interprétez mal ce que je dis, *you miſinterpret what I ſay,* or *my Words; you miſtake me.*

Interregne, S. M. *an Interreign,* or *Interregnum.*

Interrogant, A. M. *Ex.* Point interrogant, *ou* Un interrogant, S. M. *a Point,* or *Note of Interrogation.*

Interrogat, S. M. *an Interrogation, a Queſtion.*

Interrogateur, S. M. *an Examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *A. Interrogative.*

Interrogation, S. F. *an Interrogation, Queſtion,* or *Demand.*

Interrogatoire, S. M. *an Interrogatory, an Examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *interrogated, examined.*

Digitized by Google

Interroger, V. A. *to interrogate*, or *examine*; *to ask a Question.*

Interrompre, V. A. *to interrupt, diſturb*, or *take off*; ☞ *to interrupt*, or *break off*; ☞ *to leave off.*

☞ Interrompre, (le cours d'une riviere) *to interrupt, ſtop*, or *divert the Courſe of a River.* Foſſe qui interrompt une allée, *a Ditch that interrupts*, or *croſſes a Walk.*

Interrompu, uë, *A. interrupted, diſturbed, taken off*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Interruption, S. F. *Interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection, S. F. *Interſection.*

Interſtice, S. M. *an Interval*, or *Space of Time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. Interval, Space*, or *Diſtance.*

Un Fou qui a de bons intervalles, *a mad Man who has lucid Intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *A. intervening.*

Intervenir, V. N. *to intervene*, or *come betwixt*; ☞ *to mediate*, or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, S. F. *Intervention*; ☞ *Mediation, Interpoſition.*

Intervenu, ue, *A. intervened.*

Inteſtat, (Terme de Pratique) *Ex.* Heritier ab inteſtat, *an Heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *A. Inteſtine, that is the Inteſtines*, or *Entrails.*

* Une Guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine*, or *civil War.*

Les inteſtins, S. M. *the Inteſtines, Entrails*, or *Guts.*

Inthroniſation, S. F. *Inthroniſation, inthroning.*

Inthroniſer un Evêque, V. A. *to inthrone*, or *inſtall a Biſhop.*

Intimation, S. F. *an Intimation* or *Summons.*

Intime, *A. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, S. M. *ou* Ami intime, *an intimate Friend, a great Crony.*

Intimé, ée, *A. Summoned.*

Intimé, *S. the Party ſummoned.*

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with Intimacy.*

Intimer, V. A. *to ſignify, to give Notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, S. F. *a frightning*, or *Fright*; *Threatning, Awe.*

Intimidé, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, V. A. *to intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify*, or *diſcourage.*

Intitulation, S. F. *Title* of a Book.

Intitulé, ée, *A. intituled.*

Intituler, V. A. *to intitle*, or *give a Title to.*

S'Intituler, V. R. *to intitle*, or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolerable, *A. Intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered*, or *born.*

Intolerablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intonation, S. F. *Intonation.*

Intraitable, *A. Untractable, harſh.*

Intrépide, *A. intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs*; *dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrépidité, S. F. *Intrepidity, Fearleſneſs, Stoutneſs*; *great Courage, greatneſs of Courage, Reſolution.*

Intriguant, te, *A intriguing, cunning, fit for Buſineſs, that put himſelf forward.*

Intrigue, S. F. *an Intrigue*, or *Intreague, an intricate*, or *cunning Buſineſs.*

☞ Intrigue d'une Pièce de Théatre, *the Plot of a Play.*

☞ Femme d'intrigue, (Maquerelle) *a Bawd, a Procureſs.*

Intriguer, V. A. *to intricate, embroil*, or *confound.*

Intriguer, V. N. *to intrigue, plot*, or *cabal.*

S'Intriguer, V. R. *to intricate, one's ſelf*, or *to engage in ſome intrigue*; alſo, *to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into Buſineſs, to ſcrew one's ſelf into profitable Acquaintance.*

Intrigueur, euſe, *S. an Intriguer.*

☞ Intrigueur, (Maquereau) *a Pimp, a Procurer.*

Intrigueuſe, (Maquerelle) *a Bawd, a Procureſs.*

Intrinſeque, *A. intrinſick.*

Intrinſequement, *Adv. intrinſickly*, or *intrinſically.*

Introducteur, S. M. *an Introductor.*

☞ L'introducteur des Ambaſſadeurs, *the Introductor of Ambaſſadors*, or *Maſter of the Ceremonies.*

Introduction, S. F. *an Introduction*, or *bringing in.*

D † Introductrice, S. F. *a Woman that introduces*, or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, V. A. *to introduce, to bring*, or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *A. introduced, brought in*, &c.

Introît, S. M. Introît de la Meſſe, *the Introit, Entry*, or *Beginning of Maſs.*

Intrus, ſe, *Part. intruded.*

Il s'eſt intrus là-dedans, *he intruded himſelf in there.* Un Pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, *a Pope illegally choſen.*

Un intrus, S. M. *an Intruder.*

Intruſion, S. F. *Intruſion.*

Intuïtif, ive, *A. intuitive.*

Intuïtivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Invaincu, uë, *A. unvanquiſhed.*

Invalide, *A. invalid, void, of no Force*; *that does not ſtand good in Law.* ☞ (infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les Invalides, S. M. (au Hôpital des invalides à Paris) *the noble Hoſpital of the diſabled Soldiers at* Paris.

☞ Les Invalides, (à Chelſea, près de Londres) *Chelſea-College.*

Invalidement, *Adv. without Force.*

Invalider, V. A. *to invalidate*, or *make void.*

Invalidité, S. F. *Invalidity, Nullity.*

Invariable, *A. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, conſtant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invaſion, S. F. (Action d'envahir) *Invaſion.*

Invective, S. F. *an Invective*, or *railing Expreſſion.*

Invectiver, V. N. (uſer d'invectives, *to inveigh*, or *rail.*

Inventaire, S. M. *an Inventory*; ☞ *a Sale* of Goods ſet down in an Inventory.

Inventé, ée, *A. invented, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, V. A. *to invent, deviſe, found out*, or *contrive*; ☞ *to invent, to forge*, or *feign.*

Inventeur, S. M. *an Inventer, author*, or *contriver*; ☞ *a forger.*

Inventif, ive, *A. inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, S. F. *Invention, Contrivance, Device*; ☞ *Trick, Device, Way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *to live upon one's Wits, to be upon the ſharp.*

☞ L'in-

Digitized by Google

☞ L'invention, (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *the Invention of the Holy Cross.*

Inventorier, V. A. *to inventory.*

Inventrice, S. F. *an Inventress, a She-inventer.*

Inverſion, S. F. *Inverſion, Tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *A. inveſted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Inveſtir, V. A. *to inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of*; ☞ *to inveſt,* or *ſurround a ſtrong Place with Troops.*

Inveſtir, V. N. (Terme de Mer, Echoüe) *to run a-ground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiture, S. F. *Inveſtiture,* or *veſting*; *a giving Poſſeſſion.*

Invétéré, ée, *A. inveterate, old.*

Invétérer, V. N. *to grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *A. invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. Invincibly.*

Il le prouve invinciblement, *he gives invincible Proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *A. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated*; ☞ *inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, entirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſible, *A. inviſible, not to be ſeen.*

☞ Devenir inviſible, *to diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. inviſibly.*

Invitation, S. F. *Invitation.*

Invitatoire, *A. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *A. invited,* &c.

Inviter, V. A. *to invite.*

Invocation, S. F. *Invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *A. involuntary, done againſt one's Will, forced*; ☞ *involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, againſt one's Will.*

Invoqué, ée, *A. invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, V. A. *to call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *A. inuſual, unuſed*; ☞ *not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, *A. uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable*; ☞ *idle, filly, frivolous, impertinent*; ☞ *idle, without Buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. needleſs, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, S. F. *Inutility, uſeleſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs,* ☞ *idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

☞ Inutilitez, (choſes inutiles) *idle, impertinent Things, Impertinence.*

Joaillier, &c. *v.* Joüaillier, &c.

† Jobelin, S. M. (Cocu) *a Cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, S. M. *a ſilly covetous Fellow.*

† Jodelet, S. M. *a Buffoon,* or *Fool, a Merry-Andrew.*

Joie, S. F. *Joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.*

Il eſt dans la joie de ſon cœur, *He has his Heart's Delight,* or *Deſire.*

☞ Donner de la Joie à quelqu'un, *to make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la joie, *to be joyful, well-pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de joie, *Over-joyed.* Fille ou Femme de joie, *a Woman* or *Lady of Pleaſure, a Woman of the Town, a Miſs, a Crack.* ☞ Feux de joie, *Bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. Next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *A. adjoining, next.*

Joindre, V. A. (mettre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together, to cloſe*; ☞ (ajoûter) *to join, to put together, to unite, ally,* or *reconcile*; ☞ (attendre) *to overtake.*

☞ Joindre un homme, *to accoſt a Man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre (rencontrer) *to join, to meet.*

Joindre, V. N. *to cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.*

* Il ne veut pas joindre, *(ou* condeſcendre) *he won't buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, V. R. *to join,* or *cloſe*; ☞ *to join,* or *meet, to come together*; ☞ *to aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.*

☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *A. joined,* &c. *v.* Joindre.

Joint, S. M. (articulation) *Joint,* or *Article.* ☞ (Terme d'Architecture) *a Joint,* or *Seam.*

Joint que, *Conj. Beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *A. jointed.*

Jointée, S. F. *two Handfuls.*

Jointure, S. F. *a Joint.*

Joli, ie, *A. pretty.*

Joli, S. M. *pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *A. pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly,*

Jolivetez, S. F. *pretty Things, knacks, trifles, toys, gugaws.*

☞ Un Enfant qui dit cent jolivetez, *a Child that ſays a hundred pretty Things.*

Jonc, S. M. *a Ruſh,* or *Bulruſh*; ☞ *a Ring without a Beazil.*

Jonc-marin, *the Sea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *A. ſtrewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, S. F. *ſtrewing ſtowers, Herbs,* or *Branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonché de Creme, *a kind of Cream Cheeſe ſerved in a Frail of green Ruſhes.*

Joncher, V. A. *to ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, S. F. *(from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, S. M. *a Juggler, a Mountebank.*

Jonique, *A Ionick.*

Jonquille, S. F. *Jonquil.*

Iota, S. M. *Iota, a Greek Letter.*

* Un Iota, (la moindre choſe) *a Jot.*

Joüaillerie, S. F. *Jeweller's Trade*; ☞ *Jeweller's Ware, Jewels.*

Joüaillier, S. M. *a Jeweller.*

Joubarbe, S. F. *Houſe-leek, Jupiter's Beard,* or *Jubarb.*

Joüant, te, *A. gameſome, gaming.*

Joüe, S. F. *the Cheek.*

☞ Donner ſur la joüe à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la joüe, *to give one a Box on the Ear,* or *a Slap over the Face.*

Joüé, ée, *A. plaid,* &c. *v.* Joüer.

Joüer, V. N. *(from* jeu) *to play, to play the Fool,* or *the wag, to ſport*

☞ Joüer des Gobelets *ou* des tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to ſhew Tricks of Legerdemain, to play Jugglers Tricks.*

Joüer, V. A. (repreſenter une piece de Théatre) *to play* or *act.*

☞ Joüer d'un inſtrument de Muſique, *to play upon a Muſical*

Digitized by Google

cal Inſtrument. * † Joüer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui joüer un tour, lui en joüer d'un, *to play, ſerve* or *ſhew one a Trick, to put a Trick upon one.* ☞ Joüer quelqu'un, *Act.* (ſe moquer de lui) *to play upon one, to jeer* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* ☞ (le tromper, l'amuſer) *to make a Fool of one, to mock him, to play the Fool with him, to amuſe,* or *cheat him.*

Joüer. V. N. & A. (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des regles) *to play,* or *game.*

Donner à joüer, *to keep a Gaming-Houſe.* * † Joüer a la fauſſe Compagnie, *to leave in the Lurch*; alſo * *to turn ſtincher, to ſteal away.*

* † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *to run all Hazards,* * *to win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle.* * † Joüer de ſon reſte, *to uſe one's laſt Shifts, to make one's laſt Puſh, to be at one's laſt Stake.* ☞ Joüer les deux, *to play the Ambodexter.* * Joüer des couteaux, *to fight with Swords.* * Joüer au plus fin avec quelqu'un, *to vie Cunning with one.*

Joüer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *to venture,* or *hazard, to run the Hazard.*

☞ Joüer, ou ſe joüer, ſur des Mots, *to play upon Words, to pun.*

☞ Faire joüer une piéce d'Artillerie, *to fire,* or *diſcharge a Piece of Ordnance.* ☞ Faire joüer une Fougade, *to ſpring a Mine,* or *Fougade.*

Se joüer, V. R. (ſe divertir) *to play, to ſport.*

☞ Se joüer de quelqu'un, *to play the Fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se joüer de l'Ecriture ſainte, *to play with the Scripture, to droll upon it, to abuſe it.*

☞ Se joüer (ne parler pas ſérieuſement) *to be in jeſt.*

☞ Il ſe joüe des choſes les plus difficiles, (il les fait ſans peine) *he plays with the moſt difficult Things, he makes nothing of them.*

☞ Ne vous joüez pas à cela, ne vous y joüez pas, *do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone*; ☞ Ne vous joüez pas à lui, *don't meddle,* or *make with him.*

Joüereau, S. M. *a ſorry Gameſter,* or *Player, a Bungler, at Play*; ☞ *one that plays for a ſmall Matter,* or *for a Trifle.*

Joüet, S. M. *Play-thing, Toy, Sport.*

Joüet, (perſonne dont on ſe joüe) *Laughing-ſtock, Sport,* or *May-game.*

* Etre le Joüet de la Fortune, *to be the Sport of Fortune.*

Joüeur, S. M. Joueuſe, S. F. *a Gameſter,* or *Player.*

☞ Joüeur de Gobelets, *a Juggler.*

* † C'eſt un rude Joüeur, *he is a dangerous Man to meddle with.*

* † Une rude joüeuſe en critique, *a very critical Woman.*

Jouflu, ue. *A. bloated,* or *Chub-cheeked.*

Joug, S. M. *Yoke,* or *Yoak.*

☞ Subir le Joug, ſe ſoumettre, *to yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jovial, le, *A. jovial, merry, pleaſant, jocund.*

Joüir de, V. N. *to enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Joüiſſance, S. F. *enjoying, Enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *Poſſeſſion.*

Joüiſſant, te, *A. enjoying, in Poſſeſſion, in full Poſſeſſion.*

Jour, S. M. (Clarté) *Day, Day-light, Light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *Way, in fight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *if I find the Thing feaſible.*

* Perdre le jour (ou la Vie) *to loſe one's Life, to die.*

☞ Le jour ou les jours d'une Maiſon, *the Light of a Houſe.*

☞ Les Jours en Peinture, *Lights* in Painting.

☞ Jour (eſpace vuide) *Space, a clear Space.*

☞ Jour (Certain eſpace de Tems) *a Day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the Sacrament.*

☞ Bon jour, (Maniére de ſaluer avant midi) *Good-morrow.*

☞ Un Donneur de bons Jours, *One that gives nothing but fair Words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à jour, *bored through.*

* Mettre au Jour, *to publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.*

* Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *to ſet off a Thing, to put the beſt Gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt Advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *at Noon-day, in the Face of the whole World.*

☞ Etre de jour (en parlant d'un Officier general d'Armée) *to be upon Duty twenty-four Hours as a general Officer.*

☞ Eſt-il jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the firſt Opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* P. Vivre au jour la journée, P. *To live from Hand to Mouth.*

* Jours (au pluriel. La Vie) *Days, Life, Space of one's Life.*

☞ Grands jours, v. Grand.

† Jourd'hui, Ex. Ce Jourd'hui (Terme de Pratique) *this Day, To-day.*

Journal, S. M. *a Journal,* or *Diary*; ☞ *a Day-book.*

☞ Journal, ou Journeau, (Meſure de Terre) *an Acre of Land.*

Journalier, re, *A. Daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, S. M. *a Journey-man.*

Journée, S. F. *a Day.* ☞ *a Day's Work.* ☞ *a Day's Journey.*

* Journée (jour de Bataille, ou la Bataille même) *Day, Fight, Battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, Day by Day, every Day.*

Joute, S. F. *juſt, juſting,* or *tilting.*

☞ Joute de Coqs, *Cock-fighting.*

Jouter, V. N. *to juſt,* or *juſtle, to run at Tilt.*

Jouter, (en parlant de Coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, S. M. *a Juſter, one that runs at tilt.*

* Jouvenceau, S. M. *a Youth, or Lad, a young Man, a Stripling.*

† Jouvence, S. F. *a Youth.*

† Jouvencelle, S. F. *a young Maid, a young Virgin, a Laſs.*

† Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la Copie imprimée, à Paris, *according to the Copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, S. M. *a Jewel.*

Joye, v. Joie.

Joyeuſe-

Digitized by Google

Joyeusement, *Adv.* *joyfully, gladly, chearfully.*

Joyeuseté, S. F. *a Jeſt, a Joke; Humour.*

Joyeux, se, *merry, chearful,* ☞ *glad, joyful.*

Irascible, *A.* *irascible.* Ex. L'appétit irascible, *or* l'irascible, S. M. *the irascible Appetite.*

Ire, S. F. (Courroux, Colère) *Wrath, Anger.*

Iris, S. F. *Iris,* a Sort of Flower, ☞ *Iris, the Rainbow.*

Ironie, S. F. *Irony.*

Ironique, *A.* *ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv.* *ironically, by Way of Jeſt.*

Irradiation, S. F. *Irradiation.*

Irraisonnable, *A.* *irrational, void of Reaſon.*

† Irraisonnablement, *Adv.* *irrationally, without any Reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *A.* *irrational.*

Irréconciliable, *A.* *irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irréconciliablement, *Adv.* *irreconcilably.*

Irréfragable, *A.* *irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irrégularité, S. F. *irregularity.* Un Ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'Irrégularité, *a Piece of Work very regular.*

Irréguliez, re, *A.* *irregular, not according to Rule, out of Rule.*

Irrégulier, S. M. *an irregular Man, one that by Reaſon of ſome Miſdemeanor cannot be admitted into Orders, or officiate if he be in Orders.*

Irrégulièrement, *Adv.* *irregularly.*

Irréligieusement, *Adv.* *irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irréligieux, se, *A.* *irreligious, that has little or no Religion,* or *contrary to Religion; profane, impious, ungodly, atheiſtical.*

Irréligion, S. F. *Irreligion, Want of Religion, Profaneneſs, Ungodlineſs, Atheiſm.*

Irrémédiable, *A.* *unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irrémédiablement, *Adv.* *deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irrémissible, *A.* *unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned, or forgiven.*

Irrémissiblement, *Adv.* *without any Pardon.*

Irréparable, *A.* *irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irréparablement, *Adv.* *irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irréprehensible, *A.* *unblameable, unreproveable; irreprehenſible, faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted life.*

Irréprehensiblement, *Adv.* *irreprehenſibly, blamelеſly, without fault.*

Irréprochable, *A.* *unblameable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irréprochables, *unexceptionable Witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irréprochablement, *Adv.* *unblamably, blamelеſly.*

Irrésolu, uë, *A.* *unreſolved, uncertain,* ☞ *irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpenſe;* ☞ *undecided, not decided* or *determined.*

Irrésolution, S. F. *Irreſolution, Uncertainty, Suſpenſe.*

Irrévéremment, *Adv.* *irreverently, rudely.*

* Irréverence, S. F. *Irreverence, want of Reſpect, want of Reverence, Rudeneſs.*

Irrévérent, te, *A.* *irreverent, rude.*

Irrévocable, *A.* *irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrévocablement, *Adv.* *irrevocably.*

Juger irrévocablement, *to give an irrevocable Judgment.*

Irrision, S. F. *Irriſion, Scorn, Contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irrision, *to laugh one out of Place.*

Irritation, S. F. *Irritation, Exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c. *v.* Irriter.

Irriter, V. A. *to irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the Humours.*

Irruption, S. F. *Irruption, Inroad.*

Isabelle, S. M. *Iſabella, the Iſabella-Colour.*

Isabelle, *A.* Ex. Ruban Isabelle, *an Iſabella-ribband.*

☞ Cheval Isabelle, *a yellow dun Horſe.*

Isle, S. F. *Iſland, Iſle.*

Presqu'isle, *v. ſous* Presque.

Isolé, ée, Terme d'Architecture, *that ſtands by itſelf.*

Isser, V. A. (Terme de Mer) *to hoiſt up.* Ex. Isser les voiles, *to hoiſt up the Sails.*

Issu, ue, *A.* *come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Cousin issu de Germain, *Second Couſin.* ☞ Les Rois dont il eſt iſſu, *his Royal Predeceſſors,* or *Progenitors.*

Issuë, S. F. *Iſſue, Paſſage, out-let,* or *going out.*

☞ Issuës d'une Ville, *the Avenues of a Town.*

A l'Issuë, *Adv.* *at the going,* or *coming out.*

☞ Issuë d'une Agneau, *a Lamb's Purtenance,* or *Appertinence.*

* Issuë (ſuccès, fin) *Iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event.* * (Moyen, expédient) *a Way, Means,* or *Expedient to diſengage one's ſelf.*

Isthme, S. M. *Iſthmus, a Neck of Land.*

Italique, *A.* *Italick.*

Italique, S. F. *ou* lettre Italique, *Italick,* or *Italick Letter.*

Item, *Adv.* *item, moreover.*

Item, S. M. *an Item,* or *Article.*

Iteratif, ive, *iterated, repeated.*

Itineraire, S. M. *itinerary, a Book of Roads.*

Jubé, S. M. *a Lobby,* or *Gallery* in a great Church between the Choir and the Body of the Church.

* † Faire venir quelqu'un à Jubé, *to make one buckle-to, to bring him to reaſonable Terms.*

Jubilation, S. F. *Jubilation,* or *rejoicing, Merry-making, Feaſting.*

Jubilé, S. M. *a Jubile,* or *plenary Indulgence.*

Jubilé, S. M. (Moine, Chanoine, ou Docteur qui a cinquante ans de Profeſſion ou de ſervice) *a Jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *A.* *Juked,* or *rooſted.*

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du Bagage, *She ſat rooſting like a Hen upon the Goods.*

Jucher, V. N. se jucher, V. R. *to juke,* or *jug, to roaſt.*

Juchoir, S. M. *a Rooſt.*

Digitized by Google

Judaïque, *A. Jewiſh, judaical,* or *judaick.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſme, S. M. *Judaiſm, the Jews Religion,* or *Doctrine.*

Judicature, S. F. *Ex.* Office ou charge de Judicature, *a Judge's Place, or Office.*

☞ Judicature, (Juriſprudence) *Law, Knowledge of the Laws.*

Judiciaire, *A. Judicial,* or *judiciary, legal, done in due form of Juſtice.*

☞ L'Aſtrologie judiciaire, *the judicial Aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, S. F. *Judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. judiciouſly, in a judicial way, according to the due courſe of Law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. judicially, wiſely, rationally, with Judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *A. judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, S. M. *Judge;* ☞ *Umpire, Arbitrator.*

Etre Juge d'une choſe, *to be Judge of a Thing, to have ſkill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *A. judged, decided, determined, tried, that has had his Trial,* &c. *v.* Juger.

Jugement, S. M. (Sentence renduë en Juſtice) *Judgment, Sentence, Decree, Order.*

Le jour du Jugement, *the Day of Judgment, Doomſday.*

☞ Jugement (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *Judgment, Reaſon, Underſtanding.* ☞ (opinion) *Judgment, Opinion, Mind.*

Juger, V. A. (décider en juſtice) *to judge, decide,* or *determine.* ☞ (être le juge de) *to judge, try,* or *be a judge of; to give,* or *paſs Sentence, Judgement,* or *Verdict.*

☞ Juger, (conjecturer) *to judge, gueſs,* or *conjecture;* ☞ (croire) *to judge, think, believe,* or *ſuppoſe;* ☞ (ſe figurer, s'imaginer) *to judge, conceive,* or *imagine.*

Jugioline, S. F. (ou ſeſame) *Seſamum.*

Jugulaire, *A. Ex.* la Veine jugulaire, *the jugular Vein.*

Juif, S. M. Juive, S. F. *a Jew.*

Juif, ive, *A. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh Manner.*

Juillet, S. M. *July.*

Juin, *June.*

Jujube, S. F. (ſorte de Fruit) *Jujube.*

Jujubier, S. M. *the Jujube-tree.*

Julep, S. M. *a Julep.*

Jules, S. M. *Julio, an Italian Coin, worth Five-pence.*

Julienne, S. M. *Julian,* the Julian Flower.

Julienne, A. F. (*Ex.* la Periode Julienne) *the Julian Period.*

Jumart, S. M. *a Gimar.*

Jumeau, elle, *a Twin.*

Deux freres jumeaux, *two Twins.*

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *a Twin,* or *double Cherry.*

Jumeau, S. M. *a Twin.*

☞ Les jumeaux (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini,* a Celeſtial Sign.

Une Jumelle, S. F. *a Female Twin, a She-Twin.*

☞ Les deux jumelles d'une Preſſe, *the Cheeks,* or *Side-beams of a Preſs.*

Jument, S. F. *Mare;* ☞ *a Mould to make Money.*

Ivoire, S. F. *Ivory.*

Jupe, S. F. *a Petticoat.*

Jupon, S. M. *an under,* or *ſhort Petticoat.*

Jupiter, S. M. *Jupiter,* one of the ſeven Planets.

Jurade, S. F. *the Court of Alderman,* or *Sheriff.*

Ivraie, *v.* Yvraie.

Jurande, S. F. *the Wardenſhip,* or *being a Warden in a Company of Tradeſmen;* ☞ *the Wardens of a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurat, S. M. *a Jurat, an Alderman,* or *Sheriff.*

Juratoire, *A. Swearing,* or *to be ſworn.*

Ivre, *v.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *A. ſworn,* or *ſworn to,* &c. *v.* Jurer.

• Un Ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared,* or *profeſſed Enemy.*

Juré, S. M. *an* Artiſan juré, *a Tradeſman ſworn by the Maſter of a Company, a Warden,* or *Liveryman in a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurée, A. F. *Ex.* une jurée Matrone, *a ſworn Matron.* Une jurée Lingere, *a ſworn Seamſtreſs.*

Jurement, S. M. *an Oath,* or *Swearing.*

Jurer, V. N. & A. *to ſwear,* or *ſwear to, to take an Oath,* ☞ *to ſwear,* or *vow;* ☞ *to ſwear, to curſe to blaſpheme.*

☞ Violon qui jure, *a Fiddle that ſqueaks, jars,* or *ſcreams.*

Jureur, S. M. jureuſe, S. F. *a Swearer, a ſwearing Man,* or *Woman.*

Juridiction, S. F. *Juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Juridick,* or *Juridical, lawful, legal, according to Law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. juridically, legally, according to Law.*

Juriſconſulte, S. M. *a Lawyer, a Man learned in the Law, a Civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *v.* juridiction.

Juriſprudence, S. F. *Juriſprudence, the Knowledge of the Law.*

Juriſte, S. M. *a Juriſt, Civilian,* or *Lawyer.*

† Juron, S. M. *an Oath.*

Ivroie, *v.* Yvroie.

Ivrogne, *&c. v.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jus, S. M. *Juice,* or *Gravey.*

Juſier, *v.* Gefier.

Juſque, *en* Juſques, *Prep. to, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from* Paris *to* Rome.

Sa liberalité, s'eſt étenduë juſqu'a moy, *his Liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu'à préſent, *till now, until now, hitherto.*

☞ Crier juſqu'à s'enroüer, *to bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

☞ Brûler du Vin juſqu'au deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of Wine away.*

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaſſent contre lui. *the very worſt of Men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu'à ſa chemiſe, *he has ſold the very Shirt off his Back.*

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* juſques-là, *to that Place, ſo far, hither.* ☞ S'il va juſques-là que de dire, *if he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquaiame, S. M. (Plante) *Hen-bane, Hog's-bane.*

Juſſant, S. M. (Terme de Mer) *Ebb, ebbing Water.*

Juſſion,

Digitized by Google

Juſſion, S. F. (Terme de Chancelerie) *Command.*

Juſt-au corps, S. M. *a cloſe Coat.*

Juſte, A. (conforme au droit) *juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable,* ☞ (qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *juſt, righteous, Upright.* ☞ (convenable) *fit, fitting.* ☞ (exact) *exact, true, even.*

☞ Habit trop juſte, *(ou étroit) a ſuit too cloſe, or ſtreight.*

☞ Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, S. M. *Juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* parler juſte, *to ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *to ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſtly, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully,* ☞ *juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement, vous vous rencontrez, *Right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

Juſteſſe, S. F. *Exactneſs, Regularity, due Proportion.*

Juſtice, S. F. (vertu morale) *Juſtice,* a moral Virtue. ☞ (Equité, Droit) *Juſtice, Right, Equity, Reaſonableneſs, Juſtneſs.* ☞ (ou juſtice diſtributive) *Juſtice, Law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le Monde, *he does every body juſtice, he gives every one his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *to be one's own Judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *to ſue one at Law, to go to Law with one, to take the Law of one.*

☞ Juſtice (juridiction) *Juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera nôtre différent, *The Court ſhall decide our Controverſy.*

☞ Un fou qui de ſes Revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *A Fool who with his Revenues fattens the Lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice, *(ou fourches patibulaires) Gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un Criminel, *to execute a Malefactor.*

☞ L'Exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the Hangman, the Executioner, the Finiſher of the Law.*

☞ Juſtice, (rectitude interieure cauſée par la Grace de Dieu) *Righteouſneſs, Uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *A. Juſticiable, under one's Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, S. M. *that does Juſtice, ſevere;* ☞ *that has a Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier (juge) *a Juſtice, or Judge.*

‡ Juſticier, V. A. *to ſentence.*

† Juſtifiant, te, A. *juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ve, A. *juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify,* or *prove.*

Piece juſtificative, (dans un procès) *a Voucher.*

Juſtification, S. F. *Juſtification,* or *Defence;* ☞ *Juſtification,* the Action and Effect of juſtifying Grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *A. juſtified,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Juſtifier, V. A. *to juſtify,* or *clear;* ☞ *to juſtify, verify, ſhew,* or *prove, to make good;* ☞ *to juſtify,* or *bring into a State of Grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les lignes (Terme d'Imprimeur) *to juſtify the Lines.*

Se juſtifier, V. R. *to juſtify,* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

KYrielle, S. F. (Litanie) *Litany.*

† Kyrielle, (longe ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes *ou* fâcheuſes) *a Legend,* or *long tedious Story.*

L

LA (Article des Noms Feminins) *the.*

La Femme, la Maiſon, *the Woman, the Houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom.* relatif, le Feminin. de le) *her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une Femme) *here ſhe is.* ☞ (en parlant d'une choſe) *here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *there, yonder, in that Place.*

☞ Là-même, *in that very Place.*

☞ Là où? *where;* ☞ *or when?*

Là-haut, *above, up there.* Là-bas, *down, down there, below.* La-deſſus (ſur cet endroit) *up there.* (ſur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là-deſſous, *under there.*

De-là, *thence, from thence, from that Place.*

Par-là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place,* (par cela) *by that.*

☞ Là (Particule demonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui-là, celle-là, *that,* Cet homme là, *that Man.*

☞ Que repondez-vous-là? *What do you ſay to that?*

☞ J'en ſuis-là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that's juſt my Humour.*

☞ Là, là, (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, là, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *Come, come, we'll meet ſomewhere elſe.*

☞ Là, là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *Peace there, don't make ſo much Noiſe.*

Labeur, S. M. *Labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *plowed,* or *tilled Land.*

Labile, *A. Ex.* Mémoire labile, *a weak, bad,* or *treacherous Memory.*

Labirinthe, *v.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, S. M. *a Laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *A. Laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of Pains;* ☞ *laborious, painful, hard, toilſome.*

Labour, S. M. (Terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, Ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la Terre, *to break up the Ground, to plow a Field the firſt Time.*

Terres de Labour, *Plough-land.*

☞ Donner un labour à la Vigne, *to dreſs a Vine.*

Labourable, *A. Arable, to be ploughed,* or *tilled.*

Labourage, S. M. *Huſbandry, tillage, agriculture,* or *ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *A. tilled,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Labourer, V. A. *to till, plough,* or *break up the Ground.*

☞ Labourer la Vigne, *to dreſs* or *cultivate the Vine.*

☞ Labourer, bêcher, *to dig.*

☞ L'Ancre laboure, *the Ship drives, the Anchor will not hold her.*

Laboureur, S. M. *a Huſbandman, Tiller,* or *Ploughman.*

Labirinthe, S. M. *a Labyrinth,*

Digitized by Google

vinth, or *Mause*; * *Mause, Labyrinth*, or *Trouble*; * *an intricate*, or *perplexed Business*.

Lac, S. M. *a Lake.*

Lacé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Lacer, V. A. *to lace*, or *tie with a Lace.*

Lacer un Ruban, *to run a Ribband through.*

Laceration, S. F. *Laceration*, or *tearing in Pieces.*

Lacéré, ée, *A. torn.*

Lacerer, *to rend, to tear*, or *tear in Pieces.*

Laceron, S. M. *Sow-Thistle.*

Lacet, S. M. *a Lace, to lace with*; ☞ *a Snare, Gin, Springe*, or *Noose.*

Lacenre, S. F. *a Ribband run through the Tops of Breeches, through Sleeves, &c.*

Lâche, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *slack, loose, soft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre, lâche, *to be loose*, or *have a Looseness.*

* Lâche, (mou, fainéant) *slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow, lither, dull.* * (qui mollit) *slack, remiss, easy, soft.* * (Poltron) *cowardly, faint*, or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (infame) *base, shameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche, *'tis faint, close*, or *sultry Weather.*

Un Lâche, S. M. *a Coward, a cowardly Man*, or *a Poltroon.*

Un tour de lâche, *a Coward's, a cowardly Trick.*

☞ Un lâche, (un homme infame) *a base, sordid, sneaking, pitiful Fellow.*

Lâché, ée, *A. (from* lâcher) *let out, loose*, or *loosened*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. cowardly, basely, shamefully*; ☞ *slothly, remissly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; ☞ *sluggishly, slowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, V. A. *to slack*, or *slacken, to loosen, make loose, to unbend*, or *let out*; ☞ *to release, let loose*, or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) *to give one more Liberty.*

Lâcher des Chiens après quelqu'un, *to let Dogs after one.*

☞ Malade que lâche tout ſous ſoy, *a sick Body who cannot retain*, or *who lets fly all under him.*

☞ Lâcher l'Aiguillette, *v.* Aiguillette.

☞ Lâcher de l'Eau, *to make Water, to piss.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le ventre, *loosening Meat.*

☞ Lâcher un vent, *to break Wind, to let a Fart, to fart*; * lâcher le pié, *to lose ground*; & alſo, * *to scamper*, or *run away.*

☞ Lâcher la Bride, *v.* Bride.

Lâcher, V. N. *to go off*, as a Gun *or* Piſtol does.

☞ Lâcher, (ou jeu des cartes) *to revoke, to let go.*

Se lâcher, V. R. *to slacken, to grow loose, to unbend.*

Lacheté, *S. F. Cowardliness, cowardice, faint-heartedness*; ☞ *baseness, a base*, or *unworthy action*; ☞ *slackness, sluggishness, slothfulness, dulness.*

Lachrymale, *S. F. Ex.* Fiſtule lachrymale, *a Lachrymal*, or *weeping Fistula.*

Lacis, S. M. *Net-work.*

Laconique, *A. laconick, short, concise, close. Ex.* Un ſtile laconique, *a laconick*, or *close Stile.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* d'une manière laconique, *laconically, after a laconick Way, concise, short.*

Laconiſme, S. M. *Laconism, a short and pithy Way of expressing one's self.*

Lacque, *v.* Laque.

Lacs, *v.* Laqs.

Lactée, *A. lacteal, milky.*

Les veines lactées, *the lacteal Veins.*

Lacune, S. F. *a Gap*, or *empty Place in a Book, something left out that is lost.*

Ladre, *A. Leprous.*

☞ Un Cochon ladre, *a measled Hog.*

* Ladre, (inſenſible) *insensible, that has no Feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *sordid, base, stingy, covetous.*

Un ladre, S. M. ladreſſe, S. F. *a Leper, a leprous Man*, or *Woman, a Lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de ladres, *a Lazar-house*, or *Lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, S. F. (lepre) *Leprosy.* * (avarice ſordide) *stinginess, sordid Avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *Lazaretto*, or *Lazar-house.*

Lai, *ou* lay, ye, *A. lay, secular, temporal.*

☞ Moine, lay, (un oblat) *an oblat.*

Lai, S. M. *a lay*, or *secular Man.*

Laid, *v.* Lait, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laid, de, *A. ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handsome, deform.*

☞ *disagreeable.*

Une laide, S. F. *an ugly*, or *ill-favoured Woman.*

Laideron, S. F. *a homely Piece.*

Laideur, S. F. *Ugliness, ill-favouredness, Unhandsomeness, Deformity.*

Laie, S. F. *a wild Sow*; ☞ *a Riding*, or *Lane* through a Forest.

Laier, V. A. (Terme des Eaux & Forêts) *to cut a Riding* or *Lane through a Forest.*

Lainage, S. M. *Wool.*

Laine, S. M. *Wool.*

Laineux, ſe, *A. woolly, full of Wool.*

Lainier, S. M. *a Woollen-dyer.*

Lainiére, S. F. *a Woollen-dyer's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Laique, *A. lay, secular, temporal.*

Laïque, S. M. *a lay*, or *secular Man.*

Les Laïques, *the Laity, the People.*

Lais, S. M. *a tiller*, or *stander.*

Laiſard, *v.* Leſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *A. left*, &c. *v.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, S. F. *Leſſes*, the Dung of a Wolf, Bear, or wild Boar.

Laiſſer, V. A. (Quitter) *to leave.*

☞ Laiſſer, (abandonner) *to leave, forsake*, or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to leave, trust*, or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *to let a Thing go*, or *to part with a thing at a certain Price.*

☞ Laiſſer (Céder) *to leave*, or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *to lose*, or *lay down one's Life.*

☞ Laiſſer (Permettre) *to let*, or *suffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je vous laiſſe (ce que je donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.*

☞ Laiſſer (léguer) *to leave* or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer (Ceſſer, s'abſtenir, *to leave off*, or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vray, *it is true nevertheleſs*, or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur

Digitized by Google

Usage, yet they are not without their Use.

☞ Se laisser battre, *to suffer one's self to be beaten.* ☞ Se laisser entendre sur quelque affaire, *to give, to understand, to intimate.*

☞ Se laisser aller aux persuasions, *to be persuaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me suis laissé dire, *I heard, or was told.*

Lait, S. M. *Milk.*

☞ Du petit lait, du lait clair; *Whey.* Frère de lait, *a Foster-brother.* Sœur de lait, *a Foster-sister.*

☞ Dents de lait, *young Teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, **To have an okins Teeth at one, to have a grudge or spleen against one, to owe him a spite.*

☞ La Voye de lait, ou Voye lactée, *the milky way.*

☞ Lait de Chaux, *Whiting, or Size.*

Laitage, S. F. *Milk, or Milk-meats.*

Laitance, S. M. *Whiting, or white Lime,* (ou Laite) *v.* Laite.

Laitre, S. F. (ou laitance) de Poisson, *the soft Roe of a Fish.*

Laité, ée, *A. that has a soft Roe.*

Laiterie, S. F. *a Dairy.*

Laiteron, S. M. *Sow-thistle.*

Laiteux, se, *A. Lacteous, milky.*

Laitière, S. F. *a Milk-woman,* or *Milk-maid.*

Laiton, *v.* Leton.

Laitue, S. F. *Lettice.*

Lamange, S. M. *Lodemanage.*

Lamaneur, S. M. *a Lodsman, a Coast-pilot.*

Lambeau, S. M. (Haillon) *a rag, shred,* or *tatter.* ☞ (ou lambel, en Termes de Blason) *a label,* in Heraldry. ☞ (Peau velue du bois du Cerf) *the rugged Coat of a Deer.*

Lambel, S. M. *a Label,* in Heraldry.

† Lambin, S. M. *a Humdrum, a Sloug-back, v.* Lonzis, S.

Lambiner, V. N. *to be a Hum-drum, to dream.*

Lambourde, S. F. *a Joyst.*

Lamberquin, S. M. *a Label.*

☞ Lamberquins, (Terme de Blason) *Mantles,* in Heraldry.

Lambris, S. M. (ou Plafond) *the Ceiling.*

☞ Lambris de Menuiserie, *Wainscot.*

Lambrissage, S. M. *Cieling;* ☞ *Wainscot,* or *Wainscotting.*

Lambrisser, te, *A. Cieled;* ☞ *Wainscotted, Wainscot.*

Lambrisser, V. A. (faire le plafond) *to ciel, to make the Cieling.* ☞ revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) *to wainscot.*

Lame, S. F. *a Blade.*

* † Un fausse lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame (une personne fine & rusée) *a cunning* or *sharp Blade.*

☞ Lame (Table de Métal fort plate) *a thin plate,* of any Metal. ☞ (ou Peigne d'un Tisserand) *the Reed* or *Stay of a Weaver's Loom.*

Métal mis en lame, *plated Metal.*

Lamentable, *A. Lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. Lamentably, dolefully, mournfully.*

Lamentation, S. F. *Lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing,* or *mournful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *A. Lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

Lamenter, V. A. *to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, V. A. se lamenter, V. N. *to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's self, to weep,* or *mourn for.*

Lampas, S. M (ou la Feve, dans la Bouche des Chevaux) *Lampass,* or *Lampas,* a Swelling in a Horse's Mouth.

Lampassé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blason) *langued.*

Lampe, S. F. *a Lamp.*

† Lampée, S. F. *a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, V. N. *to guzzle.*

Lampion, S. M. *a Crystal-Vase,* or *Lamp glass,* in which is put the Oil of a Church-Lamp; ☞ *a sort of earthen Lamp.*

Lampon, S. M. *a Hat-book;* ☞ *a drunken Song.*

Lamproie, S. F. *Lamprey,* a Fish.

Lance, S. F. *Lance* or *Spear.*

☞ Main de la Lance, ou de l'Epée, *the Right-Hand on Horseback.*

* Baisser la lance, (flechir) *to buckle to.* * Rompre une Lance avec quelqu'un, *to enter the Lists with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *a Man of Arms furnished at all Points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *a Squib.*

Lancé, ée, *A. Hurled, darted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Lancepesade, *v.* Anspessade.

Lancer, V. A. *to hurl, dart, fling, throw,* or *shoot.*

☞ Lancer le Cerf, *to unharbour, to rouze,* or *dislodge the Stag.* Lancer des Oeillades ou des Regards, *to cast Sheep's eyes, to ogle.*

Se lancer sur quelqu'un, V. R. *to shoot* or *let fly at one, to rush upon him.*

Lancette, S. M. *a Lancet.*

Lancier, S. F. *a Lancer.*

Lande, S. F. *Heath.*

Landgrave, S. M. *a Landgrave, a German Count,* or *Prince.*

Landier, S. M. *a great Andiron.*

† Landreux, se, *A. Pulling, peaking, lingering.*

Lanceret, S. M. *the Lanneret,* or *Ile-lanner,* a sort of Hawk.

Langage, S. M. (*from* Langue) *Tongue,* or *Speech;* ☞ *language, a way of expressing one's self, style.*

☞ Entendez vous bien mon Langage? *Do you understand what I say?* ☞ Il a bien changé de langage, *he now sings to another Tune.* ☞ Il tiennent tous le même langage, *they all harp on the same string, they are all in the same Story.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *he has nothing but talk.*

Langayer, *&c. v.* Langueyer.

Lange, S. M. *Swaddling-cloaths,* or *Clouts for Children;* ☞ *a Child's Blanket;* ☞ *the Blanket* used by Printers.

Langoureusement, *Adv. languishingly, drooping.*

Langoureux, se, *A. languishing, drooping, pining, lingering; in a lingering* or *drooping Condition.*

Langouste, S. F. *a kind of Lobster.*

Langoustin, S. M. *a Prawn.*

† Languard, S. M. Langarde, S. F. (qui ne sçauroit tenir sa langue) *a blab, a tattle-basket, a prattler.*

Langue, S. F. *Tongue.*

☞ Langue de Terre qui s'avance dans la Mer, *a Cape,* or *narrow piece of Land running into the Sea.* * Prendre langue, (s'enquerir)

Digitized by Google

(s'enquérir) *to enquire, to learn News, to get Intelligence.*

*Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to be very talkative, to have a glib Tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue, *to be a blab, to have too much tongue, not able to hold one's tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, P. *Good Words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a Jeſt, a Reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *to collogue, coax, to ſmooth* or *ſmooth with one's tongue.*

☞ Avoir la langue graſſe, (graiſſeyer) *to ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue, (Langage) *tongue, language, ſpeech.* ☞ (Nation) *Nation.*

Languette, S. F. *the tongue* of ſeveral Things.

Langueur, S. F. *Conſumption, Faintneſs, Weakneſs, want of ſtrength*; * *languiſhment, pining away.*

Langueyer, V. A. *Ex.* langueyer un Cochon, *to ſearch a hog's tongue*

Langueyeur, S.M. *a ſearcher of hog's tongues.*

Languier, S. M. *dry'd hog's tongue.*

Languir, V. N. *to languiſh, linger, faint, pine* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un Diſcours qui languit, *a Diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. languiſhingly.*

Lnguiſſant, te, *A.* (foible) *languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble,* ☞ (amoureux) *languiſhing,* or *amorous.*

Lanice, *v.* Beurre.

Lanier, S. M. *a Tanner.*

Lanière, S. F. *a long Strap of Leather*; *a Hawk's Lures*; ☞ *a Laſh to whip a Top.*

Lanquerre, S. F. *an Engine to bear up a Man on the Water.*

Lanſpeçade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lanſquenet, S.M. *a lanſquenet,* or German *Foot-Soldier*; ☞ *Lanſquenet,* a Game at Cards.

Lanterne, S. F. *a Lantern,* or *Lanthorn.*

Lanterne de moulin, *the trundle head of a Mill.*

☞ Lanterne, (en Architecture) *a Lanthorn, a little Dome.* or *Cupola.*

*† Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *he would make one think that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe.*

Lanternet, V. A, *to bamboozle, to talk Nonſenſe, to tire,* or *plague with nonſenſical Stuff.*

Lanterner, V. N. *To dally, to trifle, to play the Fool.*

Lanternerie, S. F. *Nonſenſical Stuff, Nonſenſe, Impertinence.*

Lanternier, S.M. *a lanthorn-maker.*

* † Lanternier (un homme irréſolu) *an endleſs man, a trifler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, S.M. *Teazing.*

†Lantiponer, V. A. *To teaze.* or *plague.*

Laper, V. N. *To lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapereau, *v.* lapreau.

Lapidaire, S.M. *a Lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S.M. a ſtoning* to death, *Lapidation.*

Lapidé, ée, *A. Stoned.*

Lapider, V. A. *To ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, S. F. *Lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *A. Lapidify'd, turned into ſtone.*

Lapidifier, V. A. *To lapidify, to turn into a ſtone.*

Lapidifique, *A. Lapidifical.*

Lapin, S. M. *a Rabbet, a Buck-Rabbet, a Coney.*

Lapine, *S.* F. *a Rabbet, a Doe-Rabbet.*

Lapis, ou lapis lazuli, *ou* lapis azuli, S. M. *Lapis Lazuli,* or *Lazule.*

Lapreau, S.M. (jeune lapin) *a young Rabbet.*

Laps, ſe, *A. Lapſed, fallen.*

Laps, S. M. Laps de tems, *Proceſs* or *Tract of Time.*

Laqs, S. M. *a Gin, Snare, Springe,* or *Nooſe*; ☞ *String.*

☞ Laqs d'Amour, *a Love-knot.*

Laquais, S. M. *a Lackey* or *Foot-boy.*

Laque, S. F. *Lacca,* or *lack.*

Laquelle, (Pronom, relatif) *the Feminine of* Lequel, *That, which, who*; *v.* Lequel.

Larcin, S. M. *Theft, Robbery.*

P. Quand les larrons s'entrebattent, les larcins ſe découvrent. P. *When Thieves fall out, honeſt Men come by their own.*

Lard, S. M. *Bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *A. Larded,* &c. *v.* Larder.

Lardene, S. M. (Oiſeau) *a Midwall.*

Larder, V. A. *To lard.*

* Larder de coups d'Epée, *to ſtick or run through with a Sword.*

Lardoire, S.F. *a Larding-pin.*

Lardon, S. M. *a ſmall Slice of Bacon.*

* Lardon, (Mot piquant) *a wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, *to give one a clean wipe,* or *dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the bye, to give a rub.*

Large, *A. Broad, wide, large.*

* Un Caſuiſte large, *a Caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs,* or *indulgent.*

*Large (libéral) *free, bountiful.*

Large, S.M. (largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce Drap a une aune de large, *this Cloth is an Ell wide.*

Un Vent de Terre nous chaſſa au large, *a Wind that blew from the Shore, drove us into the Main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *a Horſe that goes wide.*

Au Large, *Adv.* être logé au large, *to have a great deal of Room.*

Se mettre au large, *to get more Room.*

Etre au large, *to have Elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *fully, entirely*; ☞ (abondamment) *largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, S. F. *Largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, preſent, donation.*

Piéces de largeſſe, *Doles.*

Largeur, S. F. *Breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *A.* (Terme de Mer) *Ex.* Vent largue, *or* Vent de quartier, *a Quarter Wind.*

Largue, S.M. *Sea-room, the off-ward,* or *offing.*

Prendre le largue, alarguer, *to take Sea-room, to bear off, to ſtand aloof.*

Larigot, S.M. *a kind of Flute,* or *Pipe.*

* † Boire à tire-larigot, *to drink Hand to Fiſt, to quaff, to tope briſkly.*

Larix,

Digitized by Google

Larix, S. M. *the Larch-tree*
Larme, S. F. *a Tear.*
☞Larme, (goutte de quelque liqueur) *a Drop.*
☞ Larmes, (Campanes ou gouttes, en Architecture) *Guttes*, or *Drops*, in Architecture.
Larmier, S. M. (Larme ou Gouttiére au haut du Toit) *the Eave*, or *Drip* of a House, ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *the Brow*, or *Coping of a Wall.*
☞Larmier, (des Yeux du Cheval) *the Experience of a Horse.*
☞ Larmier de Cheminée, *the Head of the Shaft of a Chimney.*
Larmoyant, te, *A. Weeping, crying, in Tears.*
‡ Larmoyer, V. N. *To weep*, or *cry*, *to shed Tears.*
Larmoyeur, euſe, S. M. & F. *Weeper.*
Larron, S. M. *a thief, a stealer, a Rogue*; ☞ *the Pith of a Quill.*
† Larroncau, S. M. *a little*, or *young Thief.*
Larroneſſe, S. F. *a Thief, a thieving*, or *pilfering Woman.*
Las, laſſe, *A. wearied, tired.*
†Las, *Int, v.* Hélas.
Laſche, *v.* Lâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*
Laſcif, ve, *A. Laſcivious, leacherous, wanton, goatiſh, luſtful.*
Laſcivement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laſcive, *laſciviouſly, leacherouſly, in a laſcivious* or *leacherous manner*, or *wantonly.*
Laſcivete, S. F. *Laſciviouſneſs, leachery, wantonneſs, luſt.*
Laſſant, te, *A. Wearisome, tedious, tireſome, unpleaſant.*
Laſſe, *'tis the Feminine of* Las.
Laſſer, V. A. *from* Las, to *weary, tire*, or *fatigue.*
Se laſſer, V. R. *to grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired.*
Laſſet, *v.* Lacet.
Laſſitude, *S. F. Wearineſs, ſaintneſs, Laſſitude.*
Laſte, S. M. *a Laſt*, a Meaſure of two Tons.
Late, S. F. *a Lath.*
Laté, ée, *A. lathed.*
Later, V. A. *To lath.*
Lateral, ale, *A. Lateral, belonging to the Side.*
Les Parties Laterales, d'un Chapiteau, d'une Colomne, *the Sides of a Pillar's Capital.*
Latin, ne, *A. Latin*, or *Latine.*

*†Le Païs Latin, (l'Univerſité, le College) *the Univerſity, the School.*
☞Voile Latine, (Oreille de Lievre) *a Smack-Sail.*
Latin, S. M. *Latin*, or *the Latin Tongue.*
Latin de Cuiſine, *Low Latin.*
*† Il y a perdu tout ſon Latin, *he has loſt his Labour, he can make nothing on't.*
*† Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin*, or *my Wit's end.*
☞Les Latins, *the Latins*
☞Latineur, S. M. *a Pedantick Latiniſt.*
Latiniſé, ée. *A. latinized.*
Latiniſer, V. A. *to latinize.*
☞ Latiniſer, V. N. *to ſpeak ever Latin, to come out always with one's Latin.*
Latiniſme, S. M. *a Latiniſm.*
Latinité, S. F. *Latin, the Latin Tongue.*
Latis, S. M. *a Covering of laths.*
Latiter, V. A. (Terme de Palais, Cacher) *to conceal.*
Latitude, S. F. (Diſtance de l'Equater aux Poles) *latitude.*
Latrie, S. F. *Ex.* Culte, de la trie, *the Service*, or *Worſhip due to God.*
Latrines, S. F. *a privy, jakes*, or *houſe of Office.*
Latte, *v.* Late, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*
Lavage, S. M. *waſhing*; ☞*flap, flapping, flabbering*; ☞*a flog*, or *clip in Pottage.*
Lavande, S. F. *lavender.*
Lavende-aſpic, *Lavender-ſpike.*
Lavandier, S. M. *a Yeoman of the laundry to the King of France.*
Lavandiére, S. F. *a laundreſs*, or *waſher-woman.*
Lavaret, S. M. *a whitiſh Trout*, in the Lakes of *Savoy.*
Lavaſſe, S. F. *a great Shower.*
Laudanum, S. F. *laudanum.*
Laudes, S. M. (Partie de l'Office Divin) *laud*, Part of the *Roman* Morning Prayers.
Lavé, ée, *A. waſhed*, &c. *v.* Laver.
† Lave-main, S. M. *a ſtanding Ewer with a Cock to it, to waſh on's Hands out on't.*
Lavement, S. M. *waſhing*; ☞ *a Gliſter.*
Laver, V. A. *to waſh.*

☞Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard.*
*†Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* *† Je m'en lave les Mains, *I waſh my Hands on't, I'll not be concerned in it.*
☞Laver, (Baigner) *to waſh* or *water.*
Laveton, S. M. *ſhort wool.*
Lavete, S. F. *a clean Clout to wipe the Pewter with after it is ſcoured.*
Laveur, S. M. *Ex* Laveur de Toiſons, *he that waſhes the fleece when the Sheep are ſheared.*
Laveur, S. F. *Diſh-water.*
Laveuſe, S. F. Laveuſe d'Ecuelles, *a Pewter-Scowrer.*
Lavis, S. M. (Terme de deſſinateur) *waſh.*
Lavoir, S. M. *a Waſh houſe*; ☞ *a Sink*, a ſquare ſtone in a Kitchen; ☞ *a great Diſh water Kettle*; ☞ *a Laver.*
Lauréole, S. F. *Spurge-laurel, little laurel.*
Laurier, S. M. *the laurel*, or *bay-tree.*
Laurier mâle, *laurel*; Laurier femelle, *the bay tree.*
* Laurier, (ou feuilles de laurier) *laurel*, or *bay leaves.*
* Lauriers, (Marques d'honneur) *laurels*; **bays.*
Laxatif, ive, *A. Laxative, looſening, opening.*
Lay, &c. *v.* Lai, &c.
Laye, &c. *v.* Laie, &c.
Layettier, S. M. *a Box-maker.*
Layette, S. M. *a Box, a Drawer*; ☞ *Child-bed Cloaths*, or *Linen.*
Lazaret, S. M. *a lazaretto*, or *peſt-houſe.*
Le (Article des Noms maſculins) *The.*
☞Le, la, (Pronom Relatif) *Him, her, it.*
Où eſt cet homme? je le cherche, *where is that Man, I look for him.*
Il la demande, *he aſks for her.*
☞ Le voici, *here he is, here it is.*
Je le veux bien, *I will.* La voici, *here ſhe is.*
Lé, S. M. *breadth, the breadth of cloth*, or *ſtuff.*
‡ Léans, *Adv. within.*
Léche, S. F. *a ſlice*, or *collop.*
Léché, ée, *A. licked, lick'd up*
Leche-fruite, S. F. *a Dripping-Pan.*

Lecher,

Digitized by Google

Lécher, V. A. *to lick*, or *lick up*.

Leçon, S. F. *Lesson*; ☞ a *Reading*, a *Lecture*.

Faire leçon, *to read*, or *explain a Subject in Hand*.

☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre Ordres Mineurs dans l'Eglise) *lecturers* or *lectors*.

Lecture, S. F. *Reading*.

Legal; le, *A. Legal, justifiable by Law*; ☞ *honest, just, faithful, upright*.

Légalement, *Adv. honestly*.

Légalisation, S. F. *the making a Writing authentick*.

Légaliser, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *to make authentick*.

Légalité, S. F. *Honesty, uprightness*.

Légat, S. M. *Legate, a Pope's Legate*.

† Legat, (ou lege) *a legacy*.

Légataire, S. M. & F. *a legatee*.

Légation, S. F. *legateship*.

Légatrice, *v.* Légataire.

Légende, S. F. *a legend*.

Léger, re, *A.* (qui ne pese guere) *light, of small weight, not of full weight*; ☞ *light, tiny*.

☞ Chevaux légers, Cavalerie légere, *horse*, or *light horse*.

* Léger (frivole) *light, slight, small, inconsiderable, trifling*.

* (Dispos, agile) *light, swift*, or *nimble*. * (Volage) *light, fickle, uncertain*.

* Léger, (superficiel) *light, small, superficial*.

Légere teinture ou connoissance, *smattering*. * Cheval léger à la main, *a light-born horse*.

De léger, *Adv. lightly, easily*.

☞ Il croit de léger, *he is light of belief*.

A la légere, *Adv. lightly, easily, foolishly*.

Légerement, *Adv.* (avec Légereté) *lightly*; * superficiellement) *lightly, slightly, superficially*. (inconsidérément) *rashly, foolishly, unwarily*. * (de leger) *lightly, easily*. * (avec viteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, swiftly*.

Légereté, S. F. (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *lightness*; * (inconſtance) *levity, fickleness*; * (imprudence) *lightness, folery, folly*; * (agilité) *lightness, nimbleness, swiftness*.

Legion, S. F. *a legion*.

Légionaire, S. M. *legionary*.

Législateur, S. M. *a lawgiver, lawmaker*, or *legislator*.

Législatif, ve; *A. legislative*.

Législation, S. F. *legislature*.

Légiste, S. F. *a lawyer*, or *civilian*.

Légitimation, S. F. *legitimation*, or *legitimating*.

Légitime, *A. lawful*; ☞ *just, reasonable*.

Légitime, S. F. *a portion, part*, or *share that a Child has by law in his parents estate*.

Légitimé, ée, *A. legitimated*.

Légitimement, *Adv. lawfully, justly*.

Légitimer, V. A. *to legitimate*.

Légitimité, S. F. *legitimacy*.

Legs, S. M. *legacy, a gift by will*.

Légué; ée; *A. Bequeathed, left by will*.

Léguer, V. A. *to bequeath*, or *leave by will*.

Légume, S. M. *Pulse*, ſuch as Beans, Peas, and the like.

☞ Légumes, (Herbes Potagéres) *herbs, roots, greens*.

Lemme, S. M. (Terme de Géometrie) *Lemma*.

Lende, *v.* Lenté.

Lendemain, S. M. *the next day, the day following*.

Lendore, S. M. & F. *a Humdrum*.

† Lénifier, V. A. *to lenify*, or *soften*.

Lénitif, S. M. *a lenitive*.

Lent, te, *A. slow, slack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering*.

Pas lent, *a slow*, or *soft Pace*.

☞ Fievre lente, *an hectic fever*.

Lente, S. F. *a Nit*.

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *slowly, heavily*

Lenteur, S. F. *Slowness, heaviness, dulness, slackness, laziness*.

☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon Travail, *ſee how dull he is at his work*.

Lentille, S. F. *a lentil*; ☞ *a freckle*.

Lentiſque, S. M. *lentisk, the mastick tree*.

Leonin, ne, *A Leonine, Ex.* Vers Lonins, *Leonine Verſes*.

☞ Societé Léonine, *an unequal Society, in which the strong has best share*.

Léopard, S. M. *a leopard*.

Léopardé, *A. Ex.* Lion Léopardé *a Lion passant, guardant*, in Heraldry.

Lépre, S. F. *leprosy*.

Lépreux, ſe, *A. leprous, troubled with*, or *a leprosy*.

Un lépreux; S. M. *a Leper, a Lazar*.

Léproſerie, S. F. *a Lazarhouse*.

Lequel, laquelle, (Pronom Rélatif ou Interrogatif) *that, which, who*.

Les, *the Plural of* le *and* la; *the, them*.

Leſe, *v.* Leze.

Léſe, ée, *A. wronged, aggrieved*.

Léſer, V. A. (Terme de Practique) *to wrong*, or *aggrieve*.

Léſine, S. F. *Sordid husbandry*, or *housewifry, sparingness*.

Léſiner, V. N. uſer de léſine; *to be a sordid Husband*, or *Housewife*; *to be niggardly*, or *sparing*.

Léſion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *wrong, damage, grievance*.

Leſquels, *the Plural of* Lequel; *which, who, that*; *the same makes in the Feminine*, Leſquelles.

Leſſe, S. F. (de Chapeau) *a Hatband*. ☞ (avec quoy l'on mene des Chiens) *a leash* for Hunting Dogs.

Leſſive, S. F. *lye to wash with*.

Leſſivé ée, *A. Ex.* Cendres leſſivées, *lye-ashes*.

Leſt, S. M. *the ballast*; ☞ *Last of a Ship*; ☞ *Last*, a sort of Weight and Meaſure.

Leſtage, S. M. *lestage*.

Leſte, *A. spruce, fine, neat*; *in a neat*, or *rich dress*.

Leſté, ée, *A. from* Leſter, *ballasted*.

Leſtement, *A. neatly, finely richly*.

Leſter, V. A. *to ballast*.

Léthargie, S. F. *lethargy*.

Léthargique, S. M. & F. *lethargick, that has a lethargy*.

Léthargique, *A. Lethargick*.

Leton, S. M. *Brass, yellow Brass*.

Lettre, S. F. (Caractére de l'Alphabet) *a letter*. ☞ écriture) *hand* or *hand writing*. ☞ (Epître miſſive) *a Letter, an Epistle*.

☞ Lettre de change, *a Bill of Exchange*. ☞ Vous aurez ſouvent de mes Lettres, *you will hear frequently from me*.

† *Ce-

Digitized by Google

* † Ce sont Lettres closes, *That's Counsel, that's a Secret.*

* Lettre (sens literal) *Letter, a literal Sense.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *To render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *To help the matter.*

* Lettres (science, literature) les belles Lettres, *learning, good literature.*

☞ Les SS. Lettres, *The Holy Scriptures.*

☞ Lettres (certains actes de Chancelerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters patent, a patent.*

Lettres, S. M. *Ex.* Lettres joyaux, *letters patent.*

☞ Lettres de Recréance, *re-credentials.* ☞ Lettres de récision, *a Writ to null or make void, a Contrast.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque chose (en avoir assurance) *to be sure of a Thing.*

Lettré, ée, *A. Lettered, learned.*

Les Personnes Lettrées, *scholars, the learned.*

Lu, Lüe, *A. from* Lire, *read, &c. v. the Verb.*

Levain, S. M. *leaven, ferment.*

Pain sans levain, *unleavened Bread.*

☞ Levain (de bière) *Yest.*

* Levain (reste d'une maladie) *Reliques, Remains* of an old Disease. * (reste de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *spite, old grudge.*

Levant, A. M. *Rising,* Ex. Le soleil levant, *the rising Sun.*

Le Levant, S. M. *The East, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, A. & S. M. & F. *Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Leve, S. F. *a bollow Mallet,* to play at Mall.

Levé, ée. *A. lifted, heaved up, risen,* &c. *v.* Lever.

Main-levée, *Replevy,* a Law-Term.

☞ Pain levé, *leavened bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced.*

Levée, S. M. *a Trick,* at Cards.

Levée, S. F. (chaussée) *a bank, causey,* or *mole.* ☞ Tems auquel une assemblée se levé) *rising,* or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un siége, *the raising of a Siege.* ☞ Levée des Fruits, *Gathering of Fruits, Crop, Harvest.*

☞ La levée (ou Separation) du Parlement Britannique, *the Rising,* or *Recess of the British Parliament.*

☞ Levée (collecte de deniers) *a levying, raising,* or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de Guerre, *levying, levy,* or *raising of Soldiers.*

Faire de Levées de Soldats, *to levy* or *raise Soldiers.*

☞ Faire des levées sur le Peuple, *to raise Taxes upon the People.*

☞ Faire une Levée de Boucliers, *v.* Bouclier.

Lever, V. A. (hausser) *to lift, heave, hold,* or *raise up;* ☞ (dresser) *to take up, to hold,* or *lift up.*

* Lever l'Etendard contre quelqu'un, *to levy War against one.* * Lever le Camp, *to break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à qu'un, *to back,* or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'Etoffe, *to take up* or *buy Cloth.* ☞ Lever une Copie d'un arrêt, *to take up a Copy of a Sentence.* ☞ Lever le Chapeau, *to take* or *pull off one's Hat.* Lever le Masque, *to take* or *pull off the Mask.*

☞ Lever (ôter une chose) *to remove, to take up, take off,* or *take away.* ☞ Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take,* or *draw the Plan of a Place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *to gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des Taxes (*to raise* or *levy Taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dress himself.* ☞ Lever, (la Garde, la Sentinelle) *to relieve.* ☞ Lever Boutique, lever Cabaret, *to set up Shop, to set up a Tavern or Alehouse.*

☞ Lever les Oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* * Je n'oserois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim,* or *aspire so high.*

Lever, V. N. (pousser, en parlant des Plantes) *to rise, to grow,* or *grow up.* ☞ (se fermenter) *to rise to ferment,*

☞ Faire lever une Perdix, *to spring a Partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un Liévre, *to start a Hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the Dough.* ☞ Faire lever un Siége, *to cause a Siege.* *to be raised.*

Se lever, V. R. *to raise, to get up, to be stirring;* ☞ *to rise, to get,* or *stand up; to rise, to break up;* also *to rise,* or *be up,* or *begin to appear.*

☞ Se lever (en parlant du Vent, de la Tempête) *to raise, arise,* or *begin to blow.*

Lever, S. M. *rising, levee.*

Levure, S. F. *Yest.*

Levier, S. M. *a lever.*

Levis, A. M. *Ex.* un pont levis, *a Draw bridge.*

Leur, (*Pron.* Possessif pluriel de la troisième Personne) *their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur, *Prónom.* Personnel, le pluriel de lui) *them, they;* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, S. M. (jeune Liévre) *a leveret,* or *young Hare.*

Lévre, S. F. *the Lip.*

* † Je l'ai sur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my tongue's end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *to laugh but from the Teeth outward.*

Levreter, V. R. (faire des Liévres) *to kindle,* as a Hare does.

Levrette, S. F. *a Greyhound Bitch.*

Levrier, S. M. *a Greyhound.*

Levron, S. M. *a young,* or *little Greyhound.*

* † Un jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brained fellow.*

Leure, S. M. *a lure* for a Hawk; *a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *A. lured;* * *lured, decoyed,* &c.

* Il n'est pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, V. A. *to lure* a Hawk; * *to lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach Wit.*

Lexive, *v.* Lessive.

Les, *is the Plural of* Le.

Lezard, S. M. *a lizard.*

Lézarde, S. F. *a lizard.*

Lézé, ée, *Adv. aggrieved, wronged.*

Leze, A. F. lèse-Majesté, *High-Treason, v.* Majesté.

Liais, S. M. *a very hard free-stone, whereof Stair-steps and Tomb-stones are commonly made.*

Liaison, S. F. *binding, fastening, linking,* or *joing together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaison, *Bound Masonry.*

☞ Liaison (lien) *Band,* or *band,*

Digitized by Google

band, tie. ☞ (trait de plume) *a ſtroke of the Pen that joins the Parts of Letters.*

* Liaiſon, (affinité) *connexion, connexity, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation.* * (correſpondence) *correſpondence,* or *intelligence.* *(amitié) *union, love, amity, friendſhip, familiarity, acquaintance.*

☞ Cela donne de la liaiſon aux ingredients, *that thickens the Ingredients,* or *makes the Ingredients incorporate well together.*

Liard, S. M. *a French Farthing.*

* †N'avoir pas vaillant un liard, *to be worth little* or *nothing, not to be worth a Groat.*

Liarder, *v.* Bourſiller.

Liaſſe, S. F. *a Bundle of Papers* ; ☞ *the Bundle-ſtring.*

Libation, S. F. *Libation.*

Libelle, S. M. *a libel, bill,* or *original declaration upon any action* ; ☞ *a libel, an infamous* or *abuſive writing.*

Libellé, ée, *A. declared upon.*

Libeller, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) *to declare upon an action of Treſpaſs, Debt, Covenant,* &c.

Liberal, le, *A. liberal, free, generous, bountiful.*

☞ Les Arts Liberaux, *the liberal Arts* ; ☞ Le liberal Arbitre, *free Will.*

Libéralement, *Adv. liberally, freely, bountifully, generouſly.*

Libéralité, S. F. *Liberality, bounty, generoſity.*

Libérateur, S. M. *a Deliverer, a Saviour.*

Libératrice, S. F. *Liberatrix,*

Libéré, ée, *A. freed, exempted,* &c.

Libérer, V. A. *to free, to exempt, to rid out* ; ☞ *to clear.*

Se libérer, V. R. *to free one's ſelf, to get free.*

Se liberer, (payer ſes Dettes) *to clear,* or *pay one's Debts.*

Liberté, S. F. (franc Arbitre) *liberty,* or *free will.* ☞ indépendance, *liberty, freedom.* ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *liberty freedom, leave, free leave.* ☞ (par oppoſition à Servitude) *liberty,* or *freedom.* ☞ (heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom, free,* or *eaſy way, eaſineſs, facility of* Writing, Speaking, &c. ☞ (maniére d'agir trop libre) *liberty, boldneſs, latitude, licentiouſneſs.* Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *to take upon one's ſelf, to preſume, to make bold to do a Thing.* Il prend trop de liberté, *he takes too great a latitude.*

☞ Liberté de Ventre, *looſeneſs, the having one's body open, v.* Libre.

☞ Libertés, Franchiſes) *liberties, privileges, exemptions.*

Libertin, ne, *A. lewd, licentious, debauched.*

Un Libertin, S.M. *a libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd Man.*

Une Libertine, S. F. *a lewd Woman.*

Libertinage, S.F. *libertiniſm* ; ☞ *lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, debaucbery.*

Libouret, S. M. *a Rod to fiſh for Makerels with.*

Libraire, S. M. (*from* Livre) *a Bookſeller, a Stationer.*

La Compagnie des Libraires, *the Company of Stationers.*

Libraire, S. F. *Book-trade, Book-ſelling.*

Libre, *A. free, that has his free will* ; ☞ *free, independent* ; ☞ *free, at liberty* ; ☞ *looſe, eaſy, natural, unaffected* ; ☞ *plain, downright, open frank* ; ☞ *looſe, licentious, raſh.*

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *you may do what you pleaſe.* Se tenir le Ventre libre, *to keep one's Belly looſe,* or *one's Body open.*

Librement, *Adv. freely* ; ☞ *plainly, frankly, openly,* ☞ *eaſily.*

Lice, S. F. (carriére) *liſts.*

Lice. S. F. (femelle de chien de chaſſe) *a Hound bitch.*

Lice, S.F. *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute-Lice, *Tapiſtry.*

Licence, S. F. (Permiſſion) *licence, leave, permiſſion, power* ; licence, *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt Senſe.* ☞ (liberté trop grande) *licence, liberty, latitude.* ☞ (Déréglement dans les Mœurs, *licentiouſneſs, lewdneſs.* ☞ (ſecond Degré en Theologie, en Medecine, *ou* en Droit, *a licentiate's degree.*

☞ Licences, *ou* lettres de licence, *a licentiate's diploma.*

Licencié, *A. Diſbanded.*

Un Licencié, S. M *a Licentiate,* one that has Power to practiſe in any Art.

Licencier, V. A. *to diſband.*

Se licencier, V.R. *to grow licentious, to take too much liberty.* or *too great a latitude, to be ſo bold as.*

Licentieuſement, *Adv. licentiouſly, lewdly, diſſolutely.*

Licentieux, *A. licentious, lewd, looſe, diſſolute, diſorderly.*

Licenciment, S. M. (des Troupes) *a diſbanding.*

Licitation, S. F. *Auction.*

Licite, *A. lawful, allowed of,* or *allowable.*

Licitiment, *Adv. lawfully.*

Licorn, S. F. *an Unicorn.*

Licoû, S. M. *an Halter.*

Il traine ſon Licoû, *he'll be hang'd, he'll come to be hang'd.*

Licteur, S. M. *Lictor.*

Lie, S. M. *dregs,* or *grounds* ; ☞ or *Lees.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

Lié, ée, *A. tied,* or *bound faſt,* &c. *v.* Lier.

* Un Diſcours bien lié, *a coherent Diſcourſe, a Diſcourſe that hangs well together.*

Liége, S. M. *the Cork Tree* ; ☞ *Cork.*

Bouchon de Liége, *a Cork.*

Liégé, *A. Corked.*

Lieger, V. A. *to Cork, Ex.* Liéger un Filet, y mettre le liége, *to cork a Net.*

Lien, S. M. *a ſtring, tie, band* or *bond* ; ☞ *the ſtring-place of a Hat.*

☞ Liens, dont un priſonnier eſt attaché) *Bonds, Chains,* or *Irons* ; ☞ (ſervitude) *Bonds, Chains.*

P. Méchant Chien, court lien, *P. a curſt Cow muſt be tied ſhort.*

Lienterie, S. F. *lientery.*

Lier, V. A. (attacher) *to tie, bind, knit, faſten,* or *make faſt.* ☞ (Faire un Nœud) *to tie,* or *make a knot.* ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together.* ☞ (épaiſſir) *to thicken* or *make thick.*

* Lier (faire une partie de chaſſe) *to make a Hunting-match.*

* Lier (Unir enſemble) *to tie, knit, unite,* or *join.* * Lier converſation avec lui, *to join Converſation* or *Diſcourſe with him.*

* Lier (Aſtreindre) *to tie up, bind* or *oblige, to lay an Obligation upon.*

Se lier, V. R. * Il s'eſt lié avec les Princes d'Allemagne, *he has made a League with the Princes of* Germany.

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *to thicken,* or *grow thick.*

Lierre,

Digitized by Google

Lierre, S. M. *Ivy.*

Lieſſe, S. F. (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte, joye) *gladneſs, joy, exulting joy.*

Lieu, S. M. *place, room.*

* Ces bas lieux, (la Terre) *this Earth.* ☞ Lieu de Plaiſance, *a fine Seat* in the country.

☞ Lieu (rang) *place, rank,* * (tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque choſe) *place, time,* * (ſujet, raiſon) *cauſe, reaſon, matter.* * (occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

☞ Un vilain, ou un mauvais lieu, (un Bordel) *a Stews, a Bawdy-houſe.*

☞ Lieu (Race) *family, birth, extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *he comes of a good family.*

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *to fix one's Love upon a deſerving Perſon.* * Je tiens, je ſay cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* ☞ Lieu (paſſage) d'un Livre, *place or paſſage in a Book.*

☞ En quelque lieu que, (par tout où) *where-ever, whitherſoever.* En aucun lieu, (nulle part) *no-where.* En tout lieu, *every-where.*

☞ Lieu (place qu'une perſonne ou une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, ſtead.*

Au lieu de travailler, il joue, *inſtead of working, he plays.*

Au lieu-que, *whereas, when, whereas, while.*

☞ Les lieux d'une Maiſon (le Privé) *a Houſe of Office, a convenient or neceſſary Houſe.*

Lieuë, S. F. *a League.*

Liévre, S. M. *a Hare.*

* Un bec de liévre, *a Hare-lip.* *† Mémoire de liévre, *a ſhort,* or *bad Memory.*

Lieutenance, S. F. *Lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, S. M. *a Lieutenant.*

Lieutenant de Roy dans une Province, *the Lord Lieutenant of a County.*

Lieutenante, S. F. *a Lieutenant's Lady.*

Ligament, S. M. *a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *A. full of ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, S. F. *a ligature,* or *band;* ☞ *ligature, binding.*

Lige, S. M. *liegeance,* or *liegeancy.*

Lige, *A. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.*

Hommage lige, (Hommage plein) *full homage, Allegiance.*

Ligeance, S. F. *liegeance,* or *liegeancy.*

Ligement, *Adv. by liegeance* or *allegiance.*

‡Lignage, S. M. *family, lineage, offspring.*

Lignager, S. M. *one of the ſame Family.*

Lignager, *A. Ex.* retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, S. F. *line.*

☞ Mettre ou tirer en ligne de compte, *to ſet* or *put to account, to charge,* ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, S. F. *Stock, Family, off-ſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, S. M. *Shoemaker's Thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *A. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, S. F. (confederation) *league, confederacy;* ☞ complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. A. to unite,* or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, S. M. Ligueuſe, S. F. *a leaguer.*

Lilas, S. M. *the Lilach, Arabian-bean,* or *Pipe-tree.*

Limace, S. F. ou Limas, S. M. *a Slug; a Slug-ſnail,* or *Dew-ſnail.*

Limaçon, S. M. ou Colimaçon, *a Snail.* ☞ Limaçon de Metal (que la lime fait tomber) *File-duſt, Filings.*

Limaille, S. F. *File-duſt, Filings.*

Limande, S. F. *a Burt,* or *Bret-fiſh.*

Limbes, S. M. *Limbo.*

Lime, S. F. *a File.*

* Paſſer la lime ſur un Ouvrage, *to poliſh,* or *lick over a Piece of Work.*

☞ Lime, S. F. (petit Limon) *a ſort of Lemon.*

Limé, ée, *A. filed,* &c. *v* Limer.

Limer, *V. A. to file,* or *file off.*

*Limer (polir) *to poliſh, or finiſh.*

Limeur, S. M *a Filer.*

Limeure, S. F. *Filing.*

Limier, S. M. *a blood-hound,* or *lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *A. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Limitation, S. F. *Limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, S. F. *limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *A. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.*

*Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow,* or *ſhallow Wit, a Wit of ſmall Capacity.*

Limiter, S. M. *to limit,* or *ſet bounds to, ſtint* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *A. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, S. M. (ſorte de Citron) *a lemon,* or *ponecitron.*

☞ (Boüe, bourbe) *mud,* or *Slime.* ☞ (une des deux pieces de bois d'un Chariot entre leſquelles on attele un Cheval) *a Shaft of a Cart.*

Limonade, S. F. *Limonade.*

Limonadier, S. M. *a maker,* or *ſeller of Limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *A. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, S. M. *a Lemon,* or *Citron-tree;* ☞ *a Filer, Thiller,* or *Thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, S. M. (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

☞ Limoſin (ſorte de Maçon) *a maſon,* or *Bricklayer, a Rough-waller.*

Limoſinage, S. M. *Rough-walling.*

Limpide, *A. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, S. F. *Limpidity, limpitude, clearneſs.*

Lin, S. M. *Line,* or *Flax;* ☞ *Linſeed,*

☞ Toile claire de lin, ou de fin lin, *Lawn.*

Linceul, S. M. *a ſheet.*

Linéament, S. M. *lineament, feature.*

Linge, S. M. *linen, linen-cloath;* ☞ *a rag, a linen-cloth.* Linge, à barbe, *a barbing cloth.*

Linger, S. M. Lingére, S. F. *a Seamſter, a Seamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, S. F. *linen trade,* ☞ *the place of a Nunnery where the linen is kept.*

Lingot, S. M. *an Ingot,* or *Wedge.*

Lingetiére, S. F. *an Ingot-mould, a Wedge-mould.*

Liniére, S. F. *(from* Lin) *a Flax-woman, a Flax-ſot.*

Liniment, S. M. *a Liniment,* or *thin Ointment.*

Digitized by Google

Linon, *v.* Linomple, *S. M. lynn.*

Linote, *S. F. a linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. lintel, the head-piece over the door or window.*

Linx, *v.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a lion;* ☞ *Leo, one of the Twelve Celestial Signs.*

Lionceau, *S. M. a Lion's whelp, a young lion.*

Lionne, *S. F. a lioness.*

Lypothymie, *S. F. lypothymy, fainting,* or *swooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. a great blubber* or *pouting lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (Bouchée) *a mouthful,*

Un Chercheur de franches lippées, *a sponger,* or *smell-feast.*

Lippitude, *S. F. lippitude, bleareduess.*

Lippu, ue, *A. blubber-lipped.*

Liquefié, ée. *A. liquified,* &c.

Liquéfier, *V. A. to liquify, melt, dissolve,* or *make liquid.*

Se liquéfier, *V. R. to liquify, to grow,* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur. *luscious Wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. a settling,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *A. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *A. cleared, settled.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear,* or *settle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *v.* Loir.

Lis, *S. M.* (Plante) *lily.*

☞ Lys, ou fleur de lys, *a lily.*

☞ Fleur de lys, (en Armoiries) *a Flower-de-luce;* ☞ (marque dont on flétrit certains criminels en France) *Flower-de luce, or mark wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a Person of the verb* Lire.

Liseré, ée, *A. bordered.*

Liserer, *V. A.* (Terme de Broderie) *to border.*

Liset ou Liseron, *S. M. bind-weed, rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.*

☞ Liset (Vers qui) *vine-fretter, the Devil's Gold ring.*

†Liseur, *S. M.* Liseuse, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui lit) *a reader*

Lisible, *A. legible, easy to be read.*

Lisiblement, *Adv. legibly.*

Lisière, *S. F. a list of cloth,* or *of stuff.* ☞ Lisière de Toile, *the selvage of linen cloth.*

☞ Lisière de petit Enfant, *a young child's leading strings.*

* Lisière (extremité d'un Pais) *borders.* * De grandes lisières de Montagnes, *a long chain or ridge of Hills.*

Lissé, ée, *A. sleeked, smoothed, made smooth.*

Lisser, *V. A. to sleek, smooth,* or *make smooth.*

Lissoire, *S. F. a sleek stone.*

Lisse, *S. F. a list, roll,* or *catalogue.*

Lisseau, ou Listel, *S. M. a small square, an out setting-brow,* or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. a bed.*

Lit (ou le bois du lit) *a bedstead.*

☞ Le Lit d'une Rivière, *the bed,* or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (ou couche de quelque chose) *bed,* or *lay.*

☞ Un Enfant du premier ou du second Lit, *a child by the first* or *second wife.*

☞ Lit (Droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go close by the wind,* or *near the wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. the litany.*

Lite, *S. M. a sort of cheese.*

Liteau, *S. M. the haunt of a wolf.*

Literal, le, *A.* (qui est selon la lettre) *literal.*

Literalement, *Adv. literally.*

Literature, *S. F. learning, erudition.*

Litharge, *S. F. Litharge.*

Litière, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a litter,* to be carried in, ☞ *Litter, Straw.* ☞ Cheval sur la litière, *A sick* or *lame Horse.*

* † Il est sur la litière (il est malade au lit) *He is sick a bed.*

* † Faire litière de quelque chose, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to lavish it.*

Litige, *S. M. Litigation, strife, Law-suit.*

Litigieux, se, *A. Litigious.*

Litispendance, *S. F. The time during which a Law-suit is depending, litispendance.*

Litre, *S. M. A black Girdle, with Coats of Arms, round the upper part of a Church.*

Litron, *S. M. A wooden Measure, containing somewhat more than a Pint.*

Liturgie, *S. F. A liturgy.*

Livrée, *S. F. Livage.*

Livide, *A. black and blue, livid.*

Livraison, *S. F. Delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a Book*

Livre, *S. F. a Pound.*

☞ Livre (Monnoye de compte valant Vingt Sols) *A Livre.* ☞ Livre-sterling, *A Pound Sterling, twenty Shillings.*

Livré, ée, *A.* (*from* Livrer) *Delivered, delivered up,* &c. Livrer.

Il étoit entiérement livré à la Maison de Guise, *he was entirely devoted* or *attached to the Guisian Family.*

Livré, ée, *S. F. a Livery,* ☞ *Livery-men.*

☞ Livrée de la nôce, *a Wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. To deliver,* or *deliver up.*

Livrer Bataille, *To engage,* or *join Battle.* ☞ Livrer un Assaut à une Place, *to storm a Place.*

Elle savoit qu'un Eclaircissement la livreroit, *She knew that an Eclaircissement would betray her.*

Se liver, *V. R. To give one's self over, to surrender one's self.*

†Livret, *S. M. a little Book.*

L O

Lobe, *S. M. Lobe;* a Cod, *Shell* for Pulse and Seeds.

Local, le, *A. Local,* of Place.

Locanté, *A. Ex.* chambre locante, *A Room ready furnished to be let, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M.* & *F. A Tenant* or *Lodger.*

☞ Locataire, (qui a un Bail d'une terre, d'une maison) *A Lessee.*

D† Locatif, *S. M. A Hackney-Coach.*

Locatif, ive, *A. Of* or *belonging to the Tenant.*

Loche, *S. F. a Loach.*

Locher, *V. N. to be loose.*

Locution, *S. F. Locution, expression phrase.*

Lodier, *S. M. A quilted Counterpane.*

Lods, *S. M. Ex.* Lods & Ventes, *Fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. The loof of a Ship.*

Tenir le lof, *to keep the Loof, to keep close to the Wind.*

Au Lof (Terme de commandement)

Digitized by Google

tent) *a loof, spring post loof, loofspa* ☞ Etre au loff, *To be to the windward, to have the Weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour Lof, *Tit about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. Logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. a Shed, Lodge, Booth or Cabbin*

☞ Loge, *A Box* in a Play-house; ☞ (faire une loge) *a Box* in a Play-house. ☞ (ou l'on enferme les fous) *A Box* or *Cell* in a Mad-house.

Logé, ée, *Ad. lodged.*

J'en suis logé, I am of that Mind, that's my Humour, or Temper.

Logeable, *A. Convenient.* Maison logeable. *A convenient House.*

Logement, *S. M. Lodging* or *Apartment.*

☞ Logement, *a Lodgment in a Siege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour* or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des Soldats, *To quarter Soldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. To lodge, live, or dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. To build a House for one's own use;* ☞ *to take a Lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. a little lodge* or *Cabin.*

Logicien, *S. M. A logician.*

Logique, *S. F. Logic.*

Logis, *S. M. House, home, lodging, habitation.*

Corps de Logis, *Main-house;* ☞ *part of a House, Apartment.*

☞ Logis (Hôtellerie) an *Inn.*

Logistique, *S. F. Logistick.*

Logogrife, *S. M. A kind of Symbol in enigmatical Words.*

Loi, *ou.* Loy, *S. F. Law;* ☞ *Law, Statute, Ordinance, Decree;* ☞ *Precept, Command.*

☞ Gens de loi, *Lawyers.*

Ranger un Etat sous ses loix, to subdue a State, to bring it under one's Dominion. *Les loix du Devoir m'y obligent, My Duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a distance,* or *great distance.*

Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, to see whereabout one is, to see what he would be at.

Rejetter, Renvoyer quelque chose bien loin, To reject a thing. *Aller loin (faire des progrès) To go far, to go a great way.*

Cela va plus loin que vous ne pensez, That's of greater consequence than you imagine. *Parent de loin, Relations a great way off.* *Il ne la portera pas loin, He don't go long unpunished, I'll soon be even with him.*

☞ A loin, *A great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *At a great distance.* ☞ Bien-loin de, bien loin que, *Far from, instead of.* Bien-loin que cela soit, *It is so far from being so.*

Loin, *Prep.* de-lieu qui a la même signification que *loin* Adverbe) *Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great distance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avant, begone.* P. Qui est loin des yeux, est loin du cœur. *P. Out of sight out of mind.*

Ils sont encore tous deux loin du compte, ce n'est bien loin du compte, They two still differ very much.

Lointain, ne, *A. Far, remote.*

Les Lointains, *S. M. The distances,* or *remotest Views* of a Picture.

Loir, *S. M. a Dormouse.*

†Loisible, *A. lawful.*

Loisir, *S. M. Leisure, spare time.* A loisir, *leisurely, at leisure.* ☞ Loisir, (espace de tems suffisant) *Time.*

Lombaire, *A. Lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes, *S. M. The loins.*

L'on, *v.* On.

Long, gue, *A. Long.*

†Avoir les dents bien longues, to be sharp set, to be almost starved.

☞ Long (étendu en durée de tems) *long, great. Ex.* Long tems, *A great,* or *a long while.*

Bail à longues années, *a long Lease.* Assignation à longs jours, *a Summons to a long Day.*

☞ Long tems (dans un sens adverbial) *Long.* Je ne l'ai pas vu depuis long tems, *I haven't seen him this great while.* Assez long tems, *a pretty while.*

† Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, slow.*

Long, *S. M.* (longueur) *length, long.*

Une Chambre qui a 20 piez de long, *A Room 20 foot in length,* or *20 foot long.*

Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, to know the short and the long of a Business.

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. At large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. along, all along.*

Long-jointé, *A. long-jointed Horse.*

Longanimité, *S. F. Longanimity, long-suffering, forbearance, long-patience.*

Longe, *S. F. Loin, Ex.* Une longe de Veau, *a Loin of Veal.*

☞ Longe, (Courroie) *A Strap,* or *Thong of Leather.*

†Longis, *S. M. A lungis, a long-winded,* or *slow Man, a slow-back, a drowsy* or *dreaming lusk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. Longitude.*

Longue, *the feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. A long while since,* or *ago, of long standing.* Je le connois de longue main, *by is an old Acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *A. pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.*

Tirer en longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to spin.*

☞ Longueur, (delay) *delay.*

Looch, *S. F. Loche,* or *lohoch.*

†Lopin, *S. M. a Gob, Gobbet, Lunch, Bit,* or *Morsel.*

†Loque, *S. F. Rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. the Latch* of a Door.

Loqueteau, *S. M. a little latch.*

Loquette, *S. F. a little piece.*

Lorgnade, *S. F. an Ogle, Ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *A. ogled.*

Lorgner, *V. A. to ogle.*

Lorgnette, *S. F. a spying-glass.*

Lorgneur, euse, *S. an Ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. Loriot, Witwall,* a sort of Bird.

Lormiers, *S. M. Lorimers, or Loriners.*

Lors de, *Adv. at the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. then, at that time.*

Dès-lors, *Adv. ever since, from that time.*

Lors que, *Adv. when, at the time.*

†Los, *S. M. Praise.*

Losange, *S. F. a Losenge.*

Losangé, ée, *A. losenged.*

Lot, *S. M. Lot, portion, share.*

Lote, *v.* Motelle.

Digitized by Google

Loterie, *S. F. (from* Lot) *a Lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. Lotion, washing.*

Lotir, *V. A. to share, to divide into Lots.*

Lots, *v.* Lods.

Loüable, *A. commendable, to be commended, laudable, praiseworthy, worthy of praise.*

Louable, (Terme de Medecine) *laudable,* or *good.*

Louablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Louage, *S. F. a letting out;* ☞ *a hiring.*

☞ Caroſſe ou Cheval de louage, *a hackney-Coach,* or *horſe.*

☞ Loüage d'une Maiſon, *the Rent of a Houſe.*

Louange, *S. F. Praiſe, commendation.*

Digne de louange, *praiſeworthy.*

†Louanger, *V. A. to praiſe,* or *commend.*

†Louangeur, *S. M. a Praiſer, a Flatterer.*

Louche, *A. ſquint-ey'd,* that *looks aſkew.*

Loucher, *V. N.* (regarder de travers) *to ſquint,* or *look aſkew.*

Loué, ée, *A. hired;* ☞ *let,* or *lett out; praiſed, commended,* &c. *v.* Louër.

Loué, ée, *A. (from* Lover) *coiled.*

Louer, *V. A. to hire,* ☞ (donner à louage) *to lett* or *lett out.*

Louer, *V. A. to praiſe,* or *commend.*

☞ Louer Dieu, *to praiſe,* or *thank God.*

Se louer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un Cable, *to coil a cable.*

Loueur, S. *M. a Praiſer,* or *Flatterer.*

Louis, ou Louis d'Or, *a Lewis d'Or,* or *French Piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. a Wolf.*

☞ Loup-marin (Poiſſon de Mer) *Baſe,* a Sea-fiſh.

☞ Loup (Ulcere qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant Ulcer in the Legs.*

☞ Loup (Maſque de Velours) *a Maſk.*

☞ Loup-Cervier (Lynx) *a Lynx.*

☞ Loup-garou, *a Wolf man,* or *Were-Wolf;* *(homme d'humeur farouche) *an Owl, an unſociable Man.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup, ou en voit la queuë, *talk of the Devil and he'll appear.*

P. Qui ſe fait Brebis, le Loup le mange, P. *dowb your ſelf with honey, and you'll never want flies.*

* Entre Chien & Loup, *At Twilight, betwixt Hawk and Buzzard.*

Veſſe de Loup, *a Puxx-ball, Puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. a Wen.*

☞ Loupe d'Arbre, *the Knob of a Tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtez) *a round magnifying Glaſs.*

Lourd, de, *A.* (peſant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* *(ſtupide) *heavy, dull, blockiſh, duncical.*

* Lourde faute, *a groſs* or *great fault.*

* Lourd, (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S F. an awkward Wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. a Dunce, Block-head,* or *Logger-head, an awkward Fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. heavily;* *blockiſhly, groſly; *awkwardly.*

†Lourdiſe, *S. F. Blockiſhneſs, dulneſs, awkwardneſs.*

Loutre, *S. M. & F. an Otter.*

Louve, *S F. a She-wolf.*

☞ Louve, *a laſcivious Woman, a common Whore, a Punk.*

☞ Louve, *Slings,* or *Iron Pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (Terme de Maçon) *to make a hole in the Stone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, *S. M. a Wolf of an indifferent bigneſs.*

Louvetau, *S. M a young wolf.*

☞ Louveteaux de Maçon, *Wedges of Iron.*

Louveterie, *S. F. Wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, S. M. *The Maſter of the Wolf-hunters, an Officer appointed for Wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. a Tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. the Haunt of a Wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N.* ou louvier, (Termes de Marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to lover.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. Loxodromy.*

Loy, *v.* Loi.

Loyal, le, *A. loyal, faithful, truſty, honeſt.*

☞ Vin Loyal & Marchand, *Marketable Wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle horſe, that gives exact obedience to the Rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. Loyally, faithfully, honeſtly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. Loyalty, fidelity, honeſty.*

Loyer, *S. M. Rent.*

‡Loyer, *hire, ſalary, wages.*

†Loyer (récompenſe) *Reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *v.* Losange.

†Lubie, *S. F. a Maggot,* or *Crotchet, a ridiculous Fancy, a Whim.*

†Lubieux, ſe, *A. Maggot-headed, maggoty, full of crotchets, whimſie.*

Lubricité, *S. F. Lechery, laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, incontinency; D. †lubricity.*

Lubrique, *A. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious; D. † lubricious.*

Lucarne, *S. F. a Dormer-window, a Louver.*

Lucide, *A. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, vé, *A. lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S. M. Lucre, Gain, Profit.*

Luette, *S. F. the Palate,* or *Uvula.*

Luette abattüe, *the Palate of the Mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F. (from* luire) *Light,* or *glimmering light;* ☞ *brightneſs.*

Lugubre, *A. mournful, dolefful, moanful, ſad,* or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, *(Pronom* de la troiſiéme Perſonne au Maſculin) *He, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez-vous parlé? *My Wife has been at your Houſe, did you ſpeak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. to ſhine, to gliſter, to give light.*

Luiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver luiſant, (inſecte) *a Glow-worm.*

Luite, *v.* Lute, &c.

Lumiére, *S.F.* (clarté) *light,* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, Chandelle ou Lampe) *a light, candle,* or *lamp.* * (connoiſſance) *Light, Underſtanding, Parts, Knowledge.* * (indice) *inſight, hint.* * (illuſtre perſonnage) *Light, an eminent,* or *illuſtrious Man.* ☞ (petit trou de la culaſſe d'une Arme à feu) *the Touch-hole of a Gun.*

*Mettre

Digitized by Google

*Mettre un livre en lumiére, *to set forth, to publiſh*, or *put out a Book*. * Commencer à voir la lumiére, ou la lumiére du jour (Naître) *to be born*.

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos Defauts juſques dans les Replis de nos Ames, *The moſt ſecret Receſſes of our Souls lie all open to God's all-ſeeing Eye*.

Lumignon, *S. M. the Wick*, or *Cotton* of a Candle, *the Match* of a Lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a Luminary* or *Light*.

☞ Le Luminaire d'une Egliſe, *the Lights of a Church*.

*† Luminaire, (les Yeux) *the Eyes, the Eyeſight*.

Lumineux, ſe, *A. Luminous, lucid, bright, full of light, clear*.

Lunaire, *A. lunar. Ex.* Mois ou Année lunaire, *A lunar Month* or *Year*.

Lunaire, *S. F. Lunaire*, or *Moonwort*.

Lunaiſon, *S. F. Lunation*.

Lunatique, *A. lunatick, mad, frantick*, or *ſick at certain times of the Moon*.

☞ Cheval Lunatique, *a moon-eyed Horſe*.

Un Lunatique, *S. M. a Lunatick* or *Mad-man*.

Lundi, *S. M. Munday*, or *Monday*.

Lune, *S. F. the Moon*.

*† Vouloir prendre la lune avec les Dents, *to attempt impoſſibilities*.

*† Tenir de la lune, être un peu fou, *to be a little crack-brained*.

*† Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des Caprices) *to be full of Whims* or *Crotchets*.

Demi-lune, *S. F. a Half-Moon*, in Fortification.

Lunetier, *S. M. a Spectacle-maker*.

Lunette, *S. F. Gloſs*.

Lunette d'approche, ou de longue vuë, *a Proſpective-Gloſs, a Telescope*.

Lunette à facettes, *a Multiplying-Gloſs*. Lunette à puces (ou Microſcope) *a Microſcope*, or *Magnifying Gloſs*.

☞ Lunette (ou Siége) de Bain, *the ſeat of a houſe of eaſe*.

☞ Lunette où ſe met le Cryſtal d'une Montre, *the cryſtal Eye of a Watch*.

☞ Lunettes (au Plutiel) *Spectacles*.

Lupin, *S. M. Lupines, a ſort* of Pulſe.

Luſerne, *v.* Luzerne.

Luſtrale, *A. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *Luſtral*, or *Holy-water*.

Luſtre, *S. M.* (Eclat) *Luſtre* or *Gloſs*.

Luſtre, *Luſtre, ſplendour, brightneſs*.

☞ Luſtre (Chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a Branch, a branched Candleſtick*.

☞ Luſtre, (Eſpace de cinq ans) *Luſtrum, the ſpace of five Years*, among the Ancients.

Luſtré, ée, *A. that has a Gloſs upon it*.

Luſtre, *S. M. Luſtring*, or *Luteſtring*.

Luſtrer, *V. A. to ſet a Gloſs upon*.

Lut, *ou* Luth, *S. M. a Lute*; ☞ *lute, clay*, or *loam*.

Lute, *S. F. Wreſtling*.

Un lieu de Combat à la lute, *a Wreſtling-place*.

De haute lute, *Adv. cleverly, by main force*.

Luté, ée, *A. luted*.

Luter, *V. N. to wreſtle*, or *be wreſtling*.

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *to ſtruggle with fortune*, or *death*.

Luter, *V. A. to lute*, or *cover with clay*.

Luteur, *S. M. a wreſtler*.

Luthier, *ou* Lutier, *S. M. a Muſick-Inſtrument-Maker*.

Lutin, *S. M. a Hobgoblin*.

*Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky Boy*.

Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N. to make a deadly noiſe, to tear*, or *bluſter*.

Lutrin, *S. M. a Reading-deſk*. or *Chriſter's Deſk*, in a Church-Choir.

Luxation, *S. F. a Luxation*, or *being out joint*.

Luxe, *S. M. Luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs*.

Luxé, ée, *A. luxated, diſjoint*.

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to diſjoint*.

Luxure, *S. F. Lechery wantonneſs, luſt, laſcivioufneſs*.

Luxurieux, ſe, *A. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful*.

Luy, *v.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. Medick fodder, Spaniſh, Trefoil*.

Lycanthrope, *S. M. a Wolf-man*, or *Were-wolf*.

Lycanthropie, *S. F. Lycanthropy, the frenſy* or *madneſs of a Wolf-man*.

Lyte, *v.* Lice.

Lymphatique, *A. Lymphatick*.

Lymphe, *S. F. Lympha, a watery Humour*.

Lynx, *S. M. a Lynx*.

Avoir des Yeux de lynx, *to have Lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted*, or *quick-ſighted*.

Lyon, *v.* Lion.

Lyre, *S. F. a Lyre, viol*, or *Harp*.

Lyrique, *A. lyrick*.

M

MA, (Pronom Poſſeſſif feminin) *My*, or *mine*, *v.* Mon.

Macaron, *S. M. a Macaroon*.

Macaronique, *A. macaronick*, ſpeaking of a certain Poem.

Maceration, *S. F. Maceration. Mortification*.

*Macerè, ée, *A. Macerated, mortified*, &c.

Macerer, *V. A. to macerate*, or *mortify*; ☞ *to ſoak*, or *ſteep*.

Mâche, *S. F. Corn-Sallet*.

Mâché, ée, *A. (from* Mâcher) *chewed, chewed*.

Machefer, *S. M. the Droſs of Iron*.

Macheliére, *A. F.* les dents mâcheliéres, *the Cheek-teeth*, or *Grinders*.

Mâchemoure, *S. F. the crums of Sea-biſket*.

Mâcher, *V. A. to chew* or *chew*.

☞ Cheval qui mache ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit*.

† Mâcher (Manger beaucoup & avec avidité) *to ſet one's chaps a-going, to claw it off, to eat briskly*.

*Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *to prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready*.

*Mâcheur, euſe, *S. a great Eater*.

Mâchicatoire, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre du Tabac au Machicatoire, *to chew Tobacco*.

Digitized by Google

Machinateur, S. M. *a Machinator, Contriver,* or *Plotter.*

Machination, S. F. *Machination, device, plot, plotting* or *contriving.*

Machine, S. F. *a Machine, device,* or *engine*; *(invention, ruse) a sly trick,* or *crafty device*; *a plot.*

* La Machine ronde, *The earthly Ball, the World.*

Machiné, ée, *A. machinated, contrived,* &c.

Machiner, *V. A. to plot, hatch,* or *deuise.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un soulier, *to paint a Shoe.*

Machiniste, S. M. *a Machinist.*

Mâchoire, S. F. *(from* Mâcher) *The Jaw,* or *Jaw-bone, the Chaps.*

* Branler la Mâchoire, *ou* Jouer de la Mâchoire, *to set one's Chaps a-going, to eat.*

☞ Mâchoires d'Etau, *Vice-chaps.*

†Machurer, *V. A. To dawb.*

Macis, S. M. fleur de Muscade, *Mace.*

Mâcle, S. F. *Mascle, a term of Heraldry.*

Maçon, S. M. *a Mason,* or *Bricklayer.*

Maçonnage, S. M. *Mason's work.*

Maçonné, ée, *A. made,* or *built.*

Maçonner, *V. N. to make,* or *build*; ☞ *to mure, to wall up.*

Maçonnerie, S. F. *Masonry, Mason's-work, muring,* or *walling, Stone,* or *Brick-work*

Macreuse, S. F. *a Sea-duck.*

Maculature, S. F. *a maculature, a macle, a waste Sheet of printed Paper*; ☞ *a very coarse brown Paper.*

Macule, S. F. *a Spot, blemish, blot,* or *stain.*

Sans macule, *unspotted.*

Maculé, ée, *A. spotted.*

Maculer, *V. A. & N. to spot,* or *blot.*

Madame, S. F. *my Lady, Madam*; *Ladyship, Mistress.*

☞ Madame (la femme de Monsieur frere du Roy) *Madam, the King's Brother's Wife* in France.

P. Monsieur vaut bien Madame, *he is as good as she.*

Mademoiselle, S. F. *Madam, miss, mistress.*

Mademoiselle, (la Fille de Monsieur frere du Roy) *Mademoiselle, the King's Brother's Daughter.*

Madré, ée, *A. speckled, spotted. As,* bois madré, *speckled Wood.*

*Madré, (fin, rusé) *Cunning, sharp.*

Un fin Madré, S. M. *a cunning man, a sharp blade.*

Madreure, S. F. *a Speck,* or *Spot.*

Madrier, S. M. (Terme d'ingénieur) *a thick plank* or *board.*

Madrigal, S. M. *Madrigal, a kind of amourous song.*

Maestral, *v.* Mestral.

†Maffé, ée, *A. chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, S. M. *a magazine, a warehouse,* or *storehouse.*

☞ Marchand en Magazin, *a wholesale man,* or *merchant.*

Mage, S. M. *a wise man, among the* Persians.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *A. Ex.* Juge Mage, *a Chief Justice.*

Magicien, S. M. *a magician, a wizzard, conjurer, a sorcerer.*

Magicienne, S. F. *a witch,* or *sorceress.*

Magie, S. F. *magic.*

Magique, *A. magical, magic, conjuring.*

Magister, S. M. *a school-master, a pedant.*

Magistére, S. M. *magistery.*

Magistral, ale, *A. magisterial,* or *magisterious, imperious.*

Magistralement, *A. magisterially, imperiously.*

Magistrat, S. M. *a magistrate.*

Magistrature, S. F. *magistracy.*

Magnanime, *A. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great spirit.*

Magnanimité, S. F. *magnanimity, courage, generosity, greatness of spirit.*

Magnétique, *A. magnetick,* or *magnetical.*

Magnificat, S. M. *magnificat.*

Magnificence, S. F. *magnificence, state, greatness generosity, gallantry*; ☞ *magnificence, state, greatness, stateliness.*

Magnifié, ée, *A. magnified, exalted, highly praised,* extolled.

Magnifier, *V. A. to magnify, exalt, praise highly, extol.*

Magnifique, *A. magnificent, stately, noble, great, that lives in great state, magnificent, stately, noble, sumptuous, splendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *stately,* or *high Stile,* or *lofty,* or *sublime style.*

Magnifiquement, *A. magnificently, stately, nobly, royally, splendidly, sumptuously.*

Magot, S. M. *a Baboon*; *(sot mal fait & mal-bâti) *a Baboon, a Booby, an ill-favoured Coxcomb*; *a nasty Fellow, a Puppy*; ☞ (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, S. M. *mahone, a Turkish ship.*

Mai, *v.* May.

Maje, *v.* Mage.

Majesté, S. F. *majesty.*

☞ Crime de leze Majesté, au premier, *ou* au second chef, *High-Treason.*

* Majesté (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguste, *ou* de grand) *majesty, stateliness, greatness, nobleness, loftiness, sublimity.*

Majestueusement, *Adv. majestically, stately, in great state, nobly.*

Majestueux, se, *A. majestick, majestical, full of majesty; noble, stately, great, lofty, sublime.*

Majeur, re, *A. of Age.*

☞ L'excommunication majeure, *the greater excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, superior power.*

Majeure, S. F. *the major proposition of a syllogism.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *an old at the university boy.*

Nos majeurs, S. M. *our forefathers, ancestors,* or *predecessors.*

Maigre, *A. lean, meagre, poor* in flesh, *thin, scraggy*; ☞ *meagry, dry, barren*; ☞ *dry, barren, jejune, slender.*

*Faire maigre chere, *to make pitiful chear, to fare very hard, sadly,* or *pitifully.*

*Un maigre Auteur, *a sorry author, a pitiful writer.*

* Jour maigre, *a Fish-day.*

☞ Maigre (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join close.*

Maigre, S. M. *lean.*

☞ Manger Maigre, Faire maigre, *to eat no flesh, to keep Lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *A. lean, poor, out of case, thin.*

* Maigrement, *A. poorly, slenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret,

Digitized by Google

Maigret, te, *A. lean, poor, thin, out of case.*

Maigreur, S. F. *Leanness.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *she is very lean, or poor.*

Maigri, ie, *A. grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, V. N. *to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, S. F. *a mallet, a mall.*

Maille, S. F. *an ancient base Coin of France.*

☞ Pince-maille (avare, Taquin) *a pinch-fist, or pinch-penny, a stingy fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a stitch* in knitting. ☞ (trou de rézeau, ou de filet) *a net-mash.* ☞ (anneau de fer) *a mail.* ☞ (tache dans l'oeil) *a web,* or *pin in the eye.*

☞ La maille d'un crochet, *The eye of a hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des Bestiaux) *the Horn.*

Maillé, *A. mailled, or speckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillée, *Net masonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. To arm with a Coat of Mail.*

Mailler, *V. N.* se mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdraux) *To grow mailed* or *speckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *To make the meshes of a Net.*

Maillet, S. M. *a mallet.*

Maillot, S. M. *swaith,* or *swathe, swathing Clothes,* or *swadling Cloths.*

Enfant au maillot, *an Infant.*

☞ Il est encore au Maillot, *He is still at Nurse.*

Main, S. F. *Hand.*

☞ Main (en Ecriture) *Hand in Writing.*

* Avoir la main rompue à quelque chose, *to be used, or inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms;* also * (donner ou offrir du secours) *to lend an helping hand, to assist,* or *come to one's assistance.*

* Donner sa main à quelqu'un, *To favour one, to support or countenance him.*

* Je mettrois la main au feu (je jurerois) *I'd take my Oath on't, I'd swear to it.* * Tout ce qui vient de votre main, *All that comes from your Hands,* or *from you.* * Faire un dit de la main à la Bourse, *to trust no farther than one can see.*

* Main, (Puissance, Vertu) *Hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi, *To fight with the Enemy.* * Faire main basse sur l'ennemi, *To put all to the sword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold action.*

* Coups de main, *handy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque chose, *to consent to a thing.* * Mettre la main sur quelqu'un, (le battre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat* or *hang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *a close fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a strict hand over one.*

* Il est haut à la main, *He is a proud surly Man.*

* Donner les mains, *To yield, to cross the Cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand,* or *by guess.*

* Prendre en main la cause de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to espouse one's cause* or *quarrel.*

* Prendre à toutes mains, *To catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *They take the Bread out of our Mouths.*

* De longue main, *long since, of an old,* or *a long standing.* Ils sont Amis de longue main, *they are old friends, they are friends of an old standing, they are old Cronies.*

* Il a été formé ou élevé par une telle main, *He was brought up under such a one.* * Jouir d'une terre par ses mains, *To improve* or *occupy one's Estate.*

* Sous la main, *under one's Nose.*

* Il est sous sa main (sous sa dépendance) *He is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui est sous la main, *the Off-Horse.*

* Gagner de la main, *To be before-hand, to get the start.*

Il a la main à la pâte, *He has his fingering of the Money.*

☞ Main-pote, *a lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va tout-à-coup (on maître), *He goes out of hand* or *presently, to his Master.*

* La main me démange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active* or *stirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un Cheval, *to give a Horse the bridle.*

☞ Main chaude, *hot cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. underhand, privately, secretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de Papier, *a Quire of Paper.* ☞ Main (de Cartes) *a trick at Cards.* ☞ Main de fer (sorte de Croc) *a Grapple.*

☞ Main (qui tient le seau lors qu'on puise de l'Eau) *The hook that holds the bucket of a Well.*

La main (d'un Singe, d'un Ours) *the Paw.*

* Main forte, *help, succour, aid, assistance.*

☞ Main levée, *Replevy.*

☞ Main-morte (Terme de Pratique) *Mortmain.*

Main mortable, *A. in Mortmain.*

†Main, te, *A. many, several,*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. Now, at this time, now-a-days.*

Dès maintenant, *from this time forth,* or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to uphold,* or *bear up; to keep up, to countenance,* or *support;* ☞ *to hold,* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, ie, *A. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, supported,* &c.

Maintenue, S. F. *a possession adjudged upon a full Tryal.*

Demander la maintenue, *To demand possession.*

Maintien, S. M. *maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preservation.* ☞ (Contenance) *Countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, S. M. *a Major.*

Major, *A. Major. Ex.* Tierce Major, *a tierce Major,* at Picket.

Majordome, S. M. *a majordomo* or *steward.*

Majorité, S. F. *majority, or being of Age.*

Etre en Majorité, *To be of Age.*

☞ Majorité (Charge de Major) *a Major's Place.*

Mairé, S. M. *a Mayor.*

Mairie, S. F. *Mayoralty,* or *Mayorship.*

Mairin, *v.* Merlin.

Digitized by Google

Mais, *Conj. But.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* Je n'en puis mais, *'Tis none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Ypuis-je mais? *how can I help it?*

Mais, S. F. *A Kneading-trough.*

Maiſon, S. F. *houſe, home,* or *habitation*; ☞ *houſe, family.*

☞ Faire la Maiſon, *to begin houſekeeping, to go to houſe-keeping.*

☞ La Maiſon du Roi, *The king's houſhold* or *ſervants*; alſo ☞ *the king's houſhold* or *troops.*

☞ Les petites-maiſons, *The Bedlam of* Paris.

☞ Maiſon (Race) *houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, S. F. *the houſe, the whole houſe,* or *family.*

†Maiſonnette, S. F. *a little houſe.*

Maître, S. M. *a Maſter*; ☞ *a Maſter,* or *Teacher*; ☞ *a Freeman.*

* Il a trouvé ſon maître, *he has met with his match.*

Il eſt Maître de ſa matiére, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.*

☞ Maître, *Maſter, Lord,* or *Landlord.*

☞ Une Compagnie de cent Maîtres (ou Cavaliers) *a troop of a hundred troopers.*

☞ Maître d'hotel, *a ſteward.*

Le Grand-maître de l'Angleterre, *the High-ſteward of* England.

☞ Maître des hautes Oeuvres, *the Hangman,* or *Executioner*; ☞ Maître des baſſes Oeuvres, *a Jakes-farmer, a Tom turd,* or *Goldfinder*; ☞ *a Cleanſer of Wells.*

☞ Parler en Maître, *to ſpeak magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Petit-maître, S. M. *a Rake of Quality.*

Maître, *A. Head.* Maître-Clerc, *the Head clerk.*

☞ Le Maître-Autel, *The high* or *great Altar.*

Maîtreſſe, S.F. *Miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *A. principal, chief.*

☞ C'eſt une Maîtreſſe Femme, *ſhe's a notable woman.*

Maîtriſe, S. F. *Freedom, a Freeman's Right,* or *Privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *A. domineered over,* &c.

Maîtriſer, V. A. *to domineer,* or *bear the dominion over.*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *To maſter, conquer,* or *ſubdue one's Paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *A. Ex.* Lettre Majuſcule, *a Capital Letter, a Capital.*

Mal, S.M. *Ill, evil, miſchief*; ☞ *evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage*; ☞ *pain,* or *ach.*

☞ Mal d'Enfant, *Labour.*

☞ Mal (Maladie) *ſickneſs, diſeaſe,* or *diſtemper.*

Mal, ou mal vénérien, *the venereal,* or *foul Diſeaſe*; *a Clap,* or *the Pox.*

Elle a du mal, *ſhe's clapt,* or *paſt.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *ſickneſs, plague.*

☞ Mal (Malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Mettre une Fille à mal, *to debauch a Virgin.*

☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des Yeux, *ſore Eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *to be ſea-ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.*

☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *that does not concern me, neither one way nor other,*

Mal, *Adv. Ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *You groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Etre mal auprès de quelqu'un, *to be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, ou être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

*† Il eſt mal à Cheval, *he is at an ill paſs.*

☞ Cet habit vous ſied mal, *that ſuit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, S. F. *Malachite, a precious ſtone.*

Malade, *A. ſick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, infected.*

Malade, S. M. & F. *a ſick body, a ſick perſon, a patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter, les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, S.F. *a Lazaretto,* or *Hoſpital for Lepers.*

Maladie, S. F. *Diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition*; ☞ *ſickneſs, plague.*

Malade, ve, *A. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *A. unhandy, awkward, ungainly.*

Un Mal-adroit, S. M. *an awkward fellow, a fumbler.*

Une Mal-adroite, S. F. *an awkward,* or *unhandy woman.*

Mal-adroitement, *Adv. awkwardly.*

D. † Mal-agréable, *A. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

†Mal-aiſe, S. M. *Trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, misery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *A. hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient*; ☞ *poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. hardly, with much ado.*

Malandres, S. F. *Malandres, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, S. F. *a Miſchance, a Misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *A. Ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal-bâti, ie, *A. Ill-ſhaped, awkward.*

Mal-content, te, *A. diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Mâle, *A. Male*; (ſort vigoureux) *manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, S. M. *the Male,* in oppoſition to the Female.

†Un bon mâle, *a ſtout Champion in Love-buſineſs.*

Malle, S. F. *a Mail, trunk,* or *box.*

Faire ſa malle, *to pack up one's goods.*

Malédiction, S.F. (*from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Maléfice, S. F. *Witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination*; ☞ *an ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maléficié, ée, *A. bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Maléfique, *maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, S. F. *miſchief,* or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *A. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-entendu, S. M. *a miſtake*; ☞ *a miſunderſtanding.*

Male-

Digitized by Google

Male-nuit, *S.M. an ill night.*

Malepeſte, *Interj. Ud'ſbuddikins.*

Males-femaines, *S.F. a Woman's monthly courſes, or flowers.*

Malette, *S. F. a Scrip.*

Malfaçon, *S. F. Defect, a defect in a piece of work*; *alſo *Trick, underhand-dealing, cheat.*

Malfaire, *V.N. to do miſchief.*

Mal-faiſant, te, *A.* (Malin) *miſchievous, unlucky, malicious.* ☞ (nuiſible) *hurtful, unwholſome, miſchievous, bad, apt to make ſick.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M. a Malefactor, an Offender.*

Malgracieuſement, *Adv. uncivilly, rudely, clownishly.*

Malgracieux, ſe, *A. uncivil, ungentel, unmannerly, rude, clownish.*

Malgré, *Prep. in ſpite of, maugre, against one's Will.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will be, will be.*

Mal-habile, *A. ſilly, ignorant, incapable of a thing, unfit for it, unhward.*

Malheur, *S. M. Misfortune, miſchance, ill-fortune, diſaſter, miſchief*; ☞ *woe, miſery, trouble, calamity*; ☞ *ill luck, ill fortune.*

P. A quelque choſe Malheur eſt bon, *P. 'Tis an ill wind that blows nobody good.*

Malheur (ſorte d'imprécation) *Woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Malheureuſement, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately; wretchedly, poorly, miſerably.*

Malheureux, ſe, *A. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has or brings ill luck*; ☞ *wicked*; ☞ *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous*; ☞ *wretched, pitiful, ſorry.*

Un malheureux, une malheureuſe, *S. an unhappy Man, or Woman, a Wretch*; ☞ *a wicked Man, or Woman.*

Mal-honnête, *A. diſhoneſt*; ☞ *ungentel, indecent, unſeemly*; ☞ *uncivil, rude.*

Mal-honnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, not honeſtly*; ☞ *uncivilly, rudely.*

Mal-honnêteté, *S. F. uncivility, rudeneſs, indecency, unſeemlineſs.*

Malice, *S. F. Malice, miſchief, or miſchievouſneſs, wickedneſs*; ☞ *malice, knavery, roguery, a roguiſh trick.*

Malicieuſement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with malice, with a malicious or miſchievous Deſign.*

Malicieux, ſe, *A. malicious, miſchievous, delighting in miſchief, unlucky.*

Malier, *v.* Mallier.

Maligne, 'Tis the Feminine of Malin.

Malignement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with a malicious deſign.*

Malignité, *S. F. Malice, miſchievouſneſs*; ☞ *malignity.*

Malin, gne, *A.* (malicieux) *malicious, miſchievous, arch, unlucky*; ☞ (nuiſible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, miſchievous.*

Le malin Eſprit, le malin, ou le Démon, *the evil Spirit, or Devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M. Evil, the Devil.*

Delivre nous du malin, *deliver us from evil.*

D. † Mal-informé, *S. M. a miſ information, a falſe information.*

Malingre, *A. peaking, puling, ſickly, poor.*

Mal-juge, *S. M. an illegal Decree, or judgement, an error in a Sentence.*

Malléable, *A. malleable, that may be wrought with a hammer.*

Mallier, *S. M. a Mail horſe*, alſo *a ſumpter horſe*, or *a pack-horſe.*

Mal-mené, ée, *A. abuſed, ill or ſcurvily uſed.*

Mal-mener, *V. A. to abuſe, to uſe ill or ſcurvily.*

Malotru, uë, *A. untoward, wretched, ſad, pitiful, ſorry*

Malotru, *S. M.* un pauvre Malotru, *ſad, pitiful wretch, a ſad ſoul.*

Mal-plaiſant, te, *A. unpleaſant, diſagreeable, croſs.*

Mal-propre, *A. unfit*; ☞ *ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Mal-propreté, *S. F. ſlovenlineſs.*

Mal-ſain, ne, *A. unwholſome, unhealthful*; ☞ *unhealthy, ſickly.*

Mal-ſeant, te, *A. unſeemly, unbecoming.*

Mal-ſonnant, te, *A. ill-ſounding.*

*† Maltalent; *S. M. Grudge, ſpite, ill-will, ſpleen.*

Malote, *S. F. a tax, impoſt, or exaction upon the People.*

Maltotier, *S. M. a tax-gatherer, an exciſeman.*

Mal-traité, ée, *A. ill-uſed, abuſed, &c.*

Mal-traiter, *V. A. to uſe ill, to abuſe*; ☞ *to wrong.*

Mal-veuillance, *S. F. malevolence, hatred, ill-will, odium.*

Mal-veuillant, *S. M. Enemy, or Adverſary, one that bears ill-will.*

Malverſation, *S. F. Miſdemeanour.*

Malvoiſie, *S. F. Malmſey, a ſort of luſcious and rich wine.*

D. Malvolontiers, *Adv. unwillingly.*

Maman, *S. F. Mamma.*

Mamelle, *S. F. the Breaſt.*

La mamelle d'un homme, *the Pap.*

Un Enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a ſucking Child.*

Mamelon, *S. M. a Nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F. a woman or maid that has a great Breaſt.*

M'amie, *S. F. Sweet-heart, Honey, Child.*

† M'amour, *S. M. Love, Dear, Dove, Honey.*

Manant, *S. M. an inhabitant*; ☞ *a Hoydon, a Clown.*

Mancelles, *S. F. Great iron rings, whereby the Till-horſe, &c. is faſtened to a Cart.*

Manche, *S. M. (from* Main) *a Handle.*

☞ Manche d'une Coignée, *the helve of an Ax, or Hatchet.*

☞ (d'un Couteau) *the haft of a Knife.*

* Il branle au manche, *he is wavering, he begins to ſtagger.*

Manche, *S. F. a Sleeve*; ☞ *the Chanel, the Narrow Seas.*

*C'eſt une autre Paire de manches, *That's quite another thing.*

☞ Bouts de Manches, *Cuffs.*

*† Souffler dans la Manche, *to knock under.*

Mancheron, *S. M. the Plough-tail, or Handle*

Manchette, *S. F. a Ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a muff.*

Manchot, te, *A. maimed, that cannot uſe one hand or arm, lame*; ☞ *that has but one hand.*

* Il n'eſt pas manchot (il n'eſt pas ſot) *he is no fool.*

* Mandat, *S. M. a mandamus.*

Mandataire, *S. M. mandatary, one that comes to a Benefice by a Mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *A. called, ſent for, &c. v.* Mander.

Mandement, *S. M. an order, or mandate*; ☞ *a bill, or note.*

Mander,

Digitized by Google

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to call, to send for.* ☞ (faire ſçavoir) *to send word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great Coat, a Mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. Mandore, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a Mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. mandication, or eating.*

Manege, *S. M. Manege a riding-academy,* or *riding-houſe;* ✠ *manage,* or *managing of a Horſe.*

Manege (intrigue) *intrigue, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great Baſket,* or *Hamper.*

Manes, *S. M. Ghoſt, a Ghoſt, the Soul of one deceaſed.*

Manœuvre, *v.* Manœuvre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Manganeſe, *S. F. manganeſe,* a ſort of Stone.

Mangé, ée, *A. eaten, eaten up,* &c. *v.* Manger.

Mangeable, *A. Eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (ce qu'on mange) *Eatables, any thing to eat, Victuals.*

Mangeaille, *Meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a Manger.*

Manger, *V. A. to eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *to forbear eating.*

✠ Manger ſon bien, *to ſpend, waſte,* or *conſume one's Eſtate.*

✠ Ses valets le mangent, *his Servants eat him up,* or *ruin him.*

☞ Manger (Ronger) *to eat up.*

☞ Manger des Yeux, *to devour with one's Eyes.*

✠ Manger de Careſſes, *to kill with fondneſs,* or *kindneſs.*

☞ Manger (prendre ſes repas) *to dine.*

P. Manger de la Vache enragée, *P. to bite on the Bridle.*

☞ Ils ſe mangent, *they are at Daggers drawing.*

✠ Il mange ſes Mots, *he clips his Words.*

Manger, *S. M. Meat, Food,* or *Victuals.*

Le manger & le boire, *Eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *to eat again, to fall to it again.*

✠ Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangeuſe, *S. F. an Eater.*

✠ Mangeur de charettes ſurrées, *a Bully, a huffing, bectoring,* or *ſwaggering Fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. Nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangonneau, *S. M. a Mangonel,* or *Perrary.*

Maniable, *A.* (aiſé à manier) *eaſy to be handled, wieldy;* ✠ (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Manicles, *S. F. hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. M. a Clarichord.*

Maniaque, *A. maniack, mad, furious.*

Manie, *S. F. madneſs, fury, rage;* alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *A. handled,* &c. *v.* Manier.

Manier, *V. A. to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

✠ Manier (ou traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a Subject.*

✠ Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the management of.* ☞ Manier un Cheval, *to manage a Horſe.*

Maniere, *S. F.* (Façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpéce) *kind,* or *ſort.*

☞ Maniére de parler ou de s'énoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Manieres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.*

☞ Par maniere de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.*

☞ Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que. *Adv. ſo that*

Manieur, *S. M.* (from Manier) *as* un Manier de Blé, *a ſtirrer of Corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *A. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un Manifeſte, *S. M. a Manifeſto, or publick Declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *A. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. to manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew,* or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. to ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, *S. F. Intrigue,* or *underhand dealing.*

Manigancé, *S. M.* (action de manier) *handling,* or *the act of handling.*

✠ Maniment (adminiſtration) *management,* or *conduct.*

Manipule, *S. F. a Manipule.*

Manique, *S. F. a hand-leather.*

Manivau, *S. M. a Baſket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. a handle.* ☞ Manivelle de Preſſe d'Imprimeur, *the Rantle of a Printer's Preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. Manna;* ☞ *Baſket,* or *Flaſket.*

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) *the Tackling of a Ship, and the working of it.*

☞ Nôtre General fit une Manœuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *Our General made a motion that put us out of danger.*

✠ Manœuvre (conduite honnête ou mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manœuvrier, *V. N. to attend the tackling, to work.*

Manœuvrier, *S. M. a Skilful Seaman, one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. manor, dwelling-houſe,* or *habitation.*

Manque, *S. M. want;* † *lack.* Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting,* or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, ſlip.*

☞ Manquement de foy, ou de parole, *the breaking one's word,* or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. to fail, to commit a fault, to offend,* or *do amiſs.*

☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a Gun that miſſes fire.*

☞ Manquer (avoir faute de) *to want, lack, need,* or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.*

☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *to fail* or *balk one, to diſappoint him.* ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *to break one's word* or *promiſe.*

Manquer (omettre) *to fail, forget,* or *neglect, to miſs.*

☞ Manquer (tomber, défaillir) *to fail;* ☞ *to fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué *money fail'd him;* bis Money fell ſhort.

☞ Manquer (ne pas être où on devroit être) *to be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. to miſs.*

Digitized by Google

Manquer son coup, *to miss one's aim, to be disappointed.*

Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken Merchant.*

☞ Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* ☞ Le pied lui manqua, *his Foot slipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. to want, to be, to lack.* Il se manque ici un tas d'choses, *there wants a deal of things.*

Manufacture, *S. F. manufacture, workmanship, gentleness, tenderness of nature.*

Manty, *S. F. a dog-wearing Mantle, or Veil.*

Manteau, *S. M. a Cloak.*

☞ Manteau Royal, *a Royal Mantle.*

☞ Manteau (de Femme) *a Mantego*, or *Mancua.* ☞ (de Cheminée) *a Mantle-tree.*

Manteau (apparence) *Cloak, pretence, shew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *A. mantled*, in *Heraldry.*

Mantelet, *S. M. a sleeve, purple velvet, which the Bishops of France wear over their Rochets upon some occasions.*

☞ Mantelet (en Termes d'Armoiries) *mantle*, or *mantle*, in *Heraldry.*

Manteline, *S. F. a Ridinghood.*

Manuel, le, *M. (from Main) manual, done with the Hand.*

Signe manuel, *one's hand*, or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a Manual.*

Manuelle, *S. F. v.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, *S. F. Manufacture*, or *manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a Manufacturer.*

Manumis, se, *A. manumitted, made free, emancipated.*

Manumission, *S. F. Manumission.*

Manuscrit, te, *A. writ by Hand.*

Un manuscrit, *S. M. a Manuscript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining, preserving*, or *preservation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general Map, a Map of the whole World.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (Poisson) *a Mackerel.* ☞ (celui qui fait métier de profituer des femmes) *a Pimp, a Procurer.*

Maquereaux (taches des jambes pour s'être trop chauffé) *red-dish Spots in one's Legs, red Scorches.*

Maquerelage, *S. M. Pimping, a Pimp*, or *a Bawd's Trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a Bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. a Jockey, a Horse courser.*

* Maquignon de chair humaine (Maquereau) *a Jockey of human Flesh, a Pimp.*

* Maquignon (Courtier) *a Broker.*

*Maquignon de bracelets, *one that drives a Trade of Living.*

Maquignonnage, *S. M. Horse-coursing, a Jockey's Trade.*

Maquignonage (intrigue) *Intrigue.*

Maquignonner un Cheval, *V. A. to jockey*, or *trip up a Horse, to pamper him for Sale.*

* Maquignonner (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque chose) *to drive a Broker's Trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. a Mackerel-Boat.*

Marais, *S. M. a marsh, fen, moor, morass*, or *bog.*

☞ Marais salans, *Salt-pits.*

☞ Les Marais de Paris, *the Gardens of Paris.*

Maraîcher, *S. M. a marshy Gardener.*

Marane, *S. M. an Infidel, a miscreant.*

Marâtre, *S. M. a Step-mother*, or *Mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. a Varlet, a Rascal, a base Knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a Quean, a Jade.*

☞ Aller en Maraude (en Termes de guerre) *to go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. a marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. Maravedis, a little Spanish Coin.*

Marbre, *S. M. Marble.*

Marbré, ée, *A. marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrez, *mixt-colour'd Stockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. to marble.*

☞ Marbrer une pièce de Lambris, *to vein a piece of wainscot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a Marbler, he that marbles.*

Marbreure, *S. F. marbling.*

Marbrier, *S. M. a Stone-cutter.*

Marc, *S. M. a Mark, eight Ounces*; ☞ *the gross* or *thick Sediment that remains of a thing squeezed*, or *strained.*

Marcassin, *S. M. a young wild Boar.*

Marcassite, *S. F. a Marcasite, the Marcasite Stone.*

Marchand, *S. M. Marchand grossier, a Merchant.*

☞ Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a Tradesman*, or *Shop-keeper.*

Marchand Libraire, *a Book-seller.* Marchand Drapier, *a Woollen-Draper.*

Marchand de Soye, *a Silkman.*

☞ Marchand (celui qui achete) *a Chapman.*

*Il n'en sera pas bon Marchand, *he'll get nothing by it.*

*Il veut être rich Marchand, ou pauvre Poulaillier. P. *He'll win the Horse, or lose the Saddle.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire. P. *let him laugh, that wins.*

Marchand, de, *A. mercantile, trading, &c.* ville marchande, *a Trading*, or *a Traded Town; a Town of great Trade.* Place marchande, *a Trading-place; a Thorough-fare.*

☞ Rivière Marchande, *a navigable River.*

☞ Vaisseau Marchand, *a Merchant man.*

☞ Marchand, *merchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, *S. F. a merchant's wife.* ☞ *a Trading woman*; ☞ *a Citizen's wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. to chapen, to haggle, to beat the Price.*

* Marchander (Balancer) *to haggle*, or *stand haggling, to be irresolute*, or *in suspense, to be at a stand, to hesitate.*

Marchandeur, euse, *S. a cheapener, a haggler.*

Marchandise, *S. F. Commodity, Goods, Ware.*

P. Marchandise qui plaît vît à demi vendue. P. *Please the Eye, and pick the Purse.*

☞ Marchandise (Trafic) *Merchandise, Trade, Faire Marchandise, to trade, to drive a trade, to merchandise.*

Marche, *S. F. march, or marching*; ☞ (chemin) *Journey, way*; ☞ (degré) *a Step.*

☞ Marches (Frontieres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. F. market*, or *market-place.*

☞ Acheter, ou vendre à bon marché, *to buy* or *sell cheap*, or *a good Penny worth.* Vous en

Digitized by Google

avez eu bon marché, *you got it very cheap, you had a good bargain out.*

*Faire bon Marché de quelque chose (la prodiguer) *to be lavish of a thing, not to spare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaise Marchandise. P. *best is best cheap.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a Foot-stool.*

☞ Marche-pié de Caroſſe, *the foot-board of a Coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread*

*†Il a marché ſur une mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a Nettle.* *Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep him to the behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *thoſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. one's gait, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of Trap for Birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M.* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a Walker.*

Marcote, *v.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *v.* Marquoter.

Mardelle, *or* Margelle, *S. F. a Kerb-ſtone, the brim,* or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tueſday.*

Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a pool,* or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a Moor.*

Marécage, *S. M. a Marſh,* or *marſhy place, a fen, a bog.*

Marécageux, ſe, *A. Marſhy, fenny, mooriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a Farrier;* ☞ *a Marſhal.*

☞ Maréchal de logis, *a Quarter-maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. Marſhalſey, the Juriſdiction of the Marſhals of* France.

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *tide, water; the flux and reflux.*

La Marée Monte, *the Tide comes in, it is flowing Water,* or *it is Flood.* La Marée deſcend, *the Tide goes out, it is ebbing-water.* Haute marée, pleine marée, *High-water.*

☞ Marée (Poiſſon de Merfrais) *freſh Sea fiſh.*

Marge, *S. F. a Margin,* or *Margent.*

Margeler, *v.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *A. Marginal.*

†Margot, *S. F. a Magpye.*

†Margouillis, *S. F. a plaſh, plaſh,* or *puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. a Daiſy.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. Church-wardenſhip.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a Church-warden.*

Mari, *S. M. a Huſband,* or *Spouſe.*

Mariable, *A. Marriageable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. Marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal Life.*

☞ Mariage (les Nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* ☞ Prendre une Fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her;* ☞ Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaude, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. a briſk, lively,* or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *A. married.*

Le Marié, *S. M.* le nouveau marié, *the Bridegroom.*

La Mariée, *S. F. the Bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (Allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

†Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. a Match-make.*

Marin, ine, *A. Marine of* or *belonging to the Sea.*

Un Monſtre Marin, *a Sea-Monſter.*

Carte marine, *a Sea-chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the Sea;* alſo *to love the Sea.*

Marine, *S. F. the Sea-coaſt;* ☞ *Navigation, ſailing; navy, marine.*

Gens de marine, *Seamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. Marinade, pickled Meat.*

Mariné, ée, *A. Marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, V. A. *to marinate, to pickle.*

☞ Mariner du Porc, *to ſouſe Pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a Mariner, a Seaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. Marjoram, Sweet Marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. the Waddles,* or *ſtones of a Cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M.* un plaiſant Marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly Fellow.*

Marjonette, *S. F. a Puppet.*

Marital, ale, *A.* (qui appartient au mari) *marital, matrimonial, belonging to a Huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a Huſband.*

Maritime, *A.* (*from* Mer) *Maritime, near* or *bordering on the Sea.*

Forces Maritimes, *Maritime,* or *Sea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. Shitten-arſe Children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. Marmelade,* or *Marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a Kettle,* or *Pot, a Seething-pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *A. whimpering, whining.*

Marmitton, *S. M. a Scullion, a Kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. Marmoſet, a Monkey.* *†(Petit garçon) *a young Rogue, a little Monkey.*

*† Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. Marmotte, a Mountain-rat.*

*† Marmote (petite fille) *a young Jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a Marmoſet, an odd kind of grotesk Figure.*

*†Marmouſet (petit garçon, petit homme mal-fait) *a little Monkey, ſaid of a Boy,* or *Man.*

Marne, *S. M. Marl.*

Marné, ée, *A. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marnière, *S. F. a marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de Fou, *a fool's Bauble;* * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. a Booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, a marking Iron;* ☞ *mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *a mole,* or *Spot in the Body;* ☞ (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark,* or *Token of Honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great man.*

☞ Marques (ou jettons) *marks,* or *Counters.*

☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'une Cheval, *a Star.*

☞ Marque (Signe) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.*

☞ Marque (Preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *A. marked,* or *mark, denoted.*

Marqué

Digitized by Google

Marqué de petite verole, *pitted with the Small-pox, that has Pock-holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark*, or *set a mark upon.*

☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craye, *to chalk Cloth.*

☞ Marquer (mettre en compte) *to score up.*

☞ Marquer la monnoye, *to stamp the Coin, to set a stamp upon Coin.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to shew*, or *to argue*; ☞ (spécifier) *to mark out, to tell, to signify*, or *specify.*

☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young Nag, a Horse that begins to shew his Age by his Teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *A. Speckled, spotted*; ☞ *inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to speckle*, or *spot*; ☞ *to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a Marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a Marquiss*, or *Marquess.*

Marquisat, *S. M. a Marquisate, Marquisdom.*

Marquise, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a Marchioness.*

Marqueze, *S. F. a Layer, a Shoot, Twig*, or *Sprig of a Vine, Tree*, or *Flower, put in the Ground for Increase.*

Marquotes de Plantes, *Layers of Plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay Layers, to set young twigs*, or *sprigs, in the Ground for Increase.*

Marraine, *S. F. a Godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a Mattock*, or *Pick-axe.*

Marreau, ou plûtot mereau, *S. M. a token*, or *ticket, such a token as was distributed in the Protestant Churches in France, to those that were to receive the Communion*, *v.* Mereau.

Marrein, or marrin, *V.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *A. sorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a Chestnut, the great Chestnut*; ☞ *a Buckle of Hair over the Ear, tied up with a Ribband.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great Chestnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spanish Leather*, Goats Leather dressed with Galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turky Leather.*

Marrousle, *v.* Marrousle.

Marrube, ou Marrubion, *S. M. Horehound*, an Herb.

Mars, *S. M. March*; ☞ *Mars* the Planet, *and* the God of War.

Marsiliane, *S. F. a kind of* Venetian *Ship.*

Marsouin, *S. M. a Porpoise*, or *Sea-hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the Mountain*, or *many-flowered Lily.*

Marte, *v.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a Hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une Porte, *the Knocker of a Door.*

Martel, *S. M. v.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *A. Hammered, &c. according to the Verb.*

* Martelée de coups, *Pounded*, or *bruised, soundly beaten.*

Martelet, *V. A. to hammer, to beat*, or *work with a Hammer*; also * *to trouble, torment, perplex, teaze, plague*, or *vex.*

Martelet, *S. M. a little Hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a Pick.*

Martial, le, *A.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin sec. *S. M.* (Espéce de poire, *a stony kind of Pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a Hammer*; ☞ *a flat* or *hand Candlestick*, ☞ *the martlet, martin*, or *sand-martin*, a Bird.

☞ Martinet-pêcheur, *the King's-Fisher*, a Bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a Martingale.*

Martre, *S. F. a Marten*, or *Martern.*

☞ Martre, zibeline, *a Sable.*

☞ Martre (peau de martre) *a martin-skin.*

P. Prendre Martre pour Renard. *P. to catch a Tartar, to take a wrong Sow by the Ear, to mistake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a Martyr*, or *Sufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. Martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a Martyr, a She-martyr.*

Martyrisé, ée, *A. martyred, that has suffered martyrdom*, or *been tormented.*

Martyriser, *V. A. to make one suffer martyrdom*; * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. Martyrology.*

Mascarade, *S. F.* (*from* Masque) *a Masquerade*, or *Masquerade, a Mask.*

Mascaret, *S. M. an Eddy* of Water.

Mascher, *v.* Mâcher, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Masculin, ine, *A. masculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Masette, *S. F. a Tit, a sorry little Horse*; ☞ *A Bungler*, or *Novice at play.*

Masle, *v.* Mâle.

Masque, *S. F. a mask, a visard*, or *vizard-mask*; ☞ *a master*, or *masquarade, one that has a vizard on*; ☞ *a head by itself, in Sculpture*, or *Painting.*

* Masque (Pretexte) *mask, cloak, blind, colour*, or *pretence.*

Masque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly Witch*, or *Jade.*

Que la peste soit la masque, *devour take her for a Witch.*

Masqué, ée, *A. masqued, that has a mask on.*

Masqué (faux) *Counterfeit, false.* * (dissimulé) *close, dissembling.*

Masquer, *V. A.* (mettre un masque) *to mask, to put a mask on*; * (déguiser) *to mask, cloak, cover*, or *disguise.*

Masquer, *V. N. to mask, to go to a masquerade.*

Massacre, *S. M. massacre, slaughter, murder*; ☞ *the Head of a Deer newly killed.*

Massacré, ée, *A. massacred, butchered.*

Massacrer, *V. A. to massacre, to butcher.*

Masse, *S. F. Mass, Lump*, or *Heap*; ☞ (fonds) *Mass*, or *Stock*; ☞ (ou Massuë) *a mace*, or *club*; ☞ (Marque d'honneur) *a mace*, or *mace royal.*

☞ Masse (en Termes de jeu de hazard) *the mass at play.*

☞ Or, ou Argent, en Masse, *Gold*, or *Silver, in Bullion.*

Masse-pain, *S. M. marchpane.*

Masser, *V. A. to mass, lay*, or *set.*

Massicot, *S. M. Massicot, a yellow Colour to paint with.*

Massier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Massif, massive, *A.* (*from* Masse) *massy, massive, solid, heavy.*

* Massif (stupide) *heavy, dull.*

Masson, *v.* Maçon, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Massuë, *S. F.* (*from* Masse) *a Club.*

Mast,

Digitized by Google

Maſt, *v.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M.* *maſtic.*

Maſtication, *S. F.* *maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M.* *maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A.* *to ſiment.*

Maſtin, *v.* Mâtin, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F.* *A Houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a Houſe;* alſo *a paltry, decayed Houſe.*

Mât, *S. M.* *amaſt, or ſhip maſt.*

☞ Mat (en Termes de jeu d'Echecs) *mate. Ex.* échec & mat, *Check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to check-mate.*

Mat, *Ex.* Il eſt mat, *he is Check-mate,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *A.* *unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſin, *S. M.* *A mata-chin-dance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F.* *A wanton trick, a frolick.*

Mâté, ée, *A.* (*from* Mâter) *maſted, furniſhed with maſts.*

☞ Maté (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs) *mate,* or *mated;* * (mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified, &c.* *v.* matter.

Matelas, *S. M.* *a quilt, matreſs,* or *wad.*

Matelaſſé, ée, *A.* *Wadded.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A.* *to wad.*

Matelot, *S. M.* *A Seaman.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* Vaiſſeau matelot, *A.* *a Second,* or *a Conſort, a Ship appointed to aſſiſt* or *relieve another in a Fight.*

Matelotage, *S. M.* *A Seaman's Pay.*

A-la-Matelote, *Adv.* *Seaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (Garnir de mâts) *to maſt, to furniſh with maſts.*

☞ Matter (Terme de jeu des Echecs) *to mate;* ☞ (mortifier) *to mortify, to macerate* or *weaken, to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S. F.* *A piece of a broken maſt.*

Matériaux, *S. M.* (*from* matière) *materials.*

Matériel, le, *A.* *material;* ☞ *coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Matériellement, *Adv.* *materially.*

Maternel, le, *A.* *motherly, maternal, of* or *belonging to the Mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv.* *motherly, like a Mother.*

Maternité, *S. F.* *maternity, motherhood.*

Mathématicien, *S. M.* *a Mathematician.*

Mathématiques, *S. F.* *Mathematicks.*

Mathématique, *A.* *mathematical.*

Mathématiquement, *Adv.* *mathematically.*

Matiére, *S. F.* *Matter,* or *Stuff;* ☞ *matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiére de guerre, *in point of War, in the Buſineſs of War.*

☞ Matiére pour faire de la Monnoye, *Bullion.*

Matin, *S. M.* *morning, forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv.* *Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to-morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M.* *A great Cur, a Maſtiff-Dog.*

* † Un grand vilain mâtin, *A great naſty Fellow.*

Matinal, *v.* Matineux.

* Mâtiné, ée, *A.* *lined by a Cur,* &c. *v.* mâtiner.

* Mâtines, *S. F.* (le matin) *the Morning.*

* † Dormir lagraſſe Matinée, *to ſleep out a belly-full, to barrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A.* *to line, as a Cur does a Bitch.*

Mâtiner (Gourmander) *to abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S. F.* (*from* Matin) *matins, morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *A.* *that riſes betimes, early riſer.*

Matinière, *A.* l'Etoile matiniére, *the morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *A.* *cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning blade, a ſharper.*

Une fine Matoiſe. *A cunning Gipſey.*

Matoiſerie, *S. F.* *cunning;* ☞ *cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M.* *A great Cat.*

Matras, *S. M.* *A quarrel,* or *an Arrow for a Croſs-bow;* ☞ *a Gloſs-bottle,* or *Vial, long, narrow-necked and round-bellied.*

Matricaire, *S. F.* *motherwort,* or *feverfew.*

Matrice, *S. F.* *Womb, matrix,* or *mother;* alſo, *the matrix of mint-men, and letter-founders.*

Matrice, *A. Ex.* Egliſe matrice, *mother-church.*

Matricule, *S. F.* *A matricular-book* or *regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *A.* *matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F.* *A Matron,* or *Roman Lady;* ☞ *a Midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F.* *maſting,* or *the fitting up a Ship with maſts;* ☞ (Mâts d'un Vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a Ship.*

Maturité, *S. F.* *maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A.* *to curſe,* or *accurſe.*

† Maudiſſon, *S. M.* *a curſe.*

Maudit, te, *A.* *curſed, accurſed.*

Maugréble, *Int.* (ſorte de Jurement comique, diantre) *Devile.*

† Maugréer, *V. A.* *to curſe* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *A. Ex.* faire le Maupiteux, *to whine* or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *A.* *Black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M.* *Mauſoleum, a ſtately Tomb.*

Mauſſade, *A.* *Slovenly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv.* *Slovenly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *A.* *ill, evil, bad, naughty;* ☞ *hurtful, miſchievous;* ☞ *ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaiſe ſante, *imperfect Health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *to take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M.* *Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *One muſt take the Good with the Bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv.* ſentir mauvais, *to have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.*

☞ Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with;* ☞ *to take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S. F.* *mallows, an herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M.* *Mavis, a ſort of Bird.*

Maux, *it is the Pl. of* mal.

Maxime, *S. F.* *maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M.* *may, a may-pole.*

Mazette, *v.* Maſette.

M E

Me (Cas datif *ou* accuſatif du Pronom Moy *ou* Je) Il me dit, *he told me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Méchanique, *S. F.* *Mechanicks.*

Mé-

Digitized by Google

Méchanique, *A. mechanica, mechanick*; † *pitiful, sordid, vile.*

Méchaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*; † *meanly, sordidly, pitifully.*

Méchanisme, *S. M. mechanism.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiously, treacherously.*

Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedness, malice*; ☞ *a wicked Act*; ☞ *a roguish trick*, or *roguery.*

Méchant, te, *A. ill, evil, bad, naughty, scurvy*; ☞ *sad, sorry, pitiful, paltry, silly, wretched, ill, bad*; ☞ *mischievous, unlucky, arch, roguish*; ☞ *wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. An ill* or *wicked man.*

Méche, *S. F. match*, or *cotton, of a Lamp*; ☞ *the wick of a Candle, match for Guns.*

Mécompte, *v.* Mécomte.

Méconnoissable, *A. not easy to be known again.*

Méconnoissance, *S. F. Ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness.*

Méconnoissant, te, *A. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging.*

Méconnoitre, *V. A. Not to know, to take for another*; ☞ *to forget.*

Se Méconnoitre, *V. R. to forget one's self, to forget one's former condition.*

Mécomte, *S. M. A mistake, or mis-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *A. discontented, ill-satisfied, dissatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. male-contents, discontented People.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. discontent, dissatisfaction, disaffection.*

Se méconter, *V. R. To misreckon, to mistake.*

Méconnu, ue, *A. Not known*; ☞ *forgotten.*

Mecreant, *S. M. a Miscreant, an Infidel.*

Mecredi, ou Mercredi, *S. M. Wednesday.*

D † Mécroire, *V. A. to disbelieve, not to believe.*

Médaille, *S. F. a Medal.*

* La Médaille est renversée, *the Tables are turned*; *the Case altered.*

Médaillifte, *S. M. A medalist, an Antiquary.*

Médaillon, *S. M. a medalion.*

Medecin, *S. M. a Physician, a Doctor of Physick.*

Médécinal, ou médicinal, le, *A. Physical, medicinal, healing.*

Médecine, *S. F. Physick*; ☞ *medicine, physick*, or *purge.*

† Médeciner, *V. A. To medicine, to physick.*

Médiane, *A. F. Ex.* la veine Médiane, ou la Médiane, *S. F. the median Vein, the middle, common*, or *black Vein.*

Médianoche, *S. M. A Mass-meal-eaten after midnight, among the Roman-Catholicks.*

Médiatin, *S. M. mediastinum.*

Médiat, te, *A. mediate.*

Médiatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Médiateur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Médiation, *S. F. a mediation.*

Médiatrice, *S. F. A mediatrix*, or *mediatress.*

Médiatrice, *A. Ex.* des puissances médiatrices, *mediating Powers.*

Médicament, *S. M. medicament, medicine.*

Médicamental, le, *A. medicamental, physical, medicinal.*

Médicamenter, *V. Act. to give*, or *apply medicaments, to physick, to medicine.*

Médicinal, le, *v.* Medical.

Médicté, *S. F. moiety, half.*

Médiocre, *A. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Médiocrement, *Adv. indifferently, so so.*

Avoir du bien médiocrement, *To have an indifferent Estate.*

Médiocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Médire, de, *V. N. to slander, rail, speak ill*, or *revile, to backbite, detract*, or *traduce.*

Médisance, *S. F. Slander*, or *slandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-speaking, railing, reviling*, or *vilifying, backbiting, traducing.*

Médisant, te, *A. Slanderous, slandering, foul-mouthed, apt to slander, detracting, abusive, apt to rail at, backbiting.*

Un Médisant, *S. M.* une Médisante, *S. F. a backbiter, a slanderer, a slandering person, a railing Man* or *Woman, an ill tongue.*

Méditatif, ve, *A. meditative.*

Méditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque méditation, *To meditate*, or *reflect upon*

Médité, ée, *A. meditated, thought, mused*, or *reflected upon, considered.*

Méditer, *V. A.* & *N. To meditate, think, muse*, or *reflect upon, to consider.*

Méditerranée, *A. mediterranean, inland.*

La mer méditerranée, ou la mediterranée, *S. F. The Mediterranean.*

Meffiance, *S. F. Distrust, mistrust, diffidence, suspicion, jealousy.*

Meffiant, te, *A. distrustful, mistrustful, apt to mistrust, diffident.*

Se Meffier, *V. R. To distrust, mistrust*, or *suspect.*

Mégarde, *S. F. oversight, heedlessness, carelessness, inadvertency.*

Megere, *S. F. a bitter scold, a shrew.*

Megie, *S. F. the Tawing*, or *dressing of a Skin for Gloves, Purses, &c.*

Megisserie, *S. F. the Tawyer's Trade.*

Megisser, *S. M. a Tawyer*, or *Tawer.*

Meilleur, re, *A. Better.*

Le meilleur, (au superlatif) *the best.*

Le meilleur, *S. M.* le meilleur est d'éconter, *The best way is to bear.*

Mélancolie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler*; ☞ *brown study, sadness.*

Mélancolique, *A. melancholy, sad.*

Un mélancolique, *S. M. A melancholy man.*

Une mélancholique, *S. F. A melancholy Woman.*

Mélancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, sadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling*, or *mixing.*

Melangé, ée, *A. mingled*, or *mixt together.*

Mélanger, *V. A. to mingle*, or *mix together, to blend.*

Melasse, *S. F.* (syrop ou lie de sucre) *Melasses*, or *Lees of Sugar.*

Meié, ée, *A. mingled, mixed*, or *mixt, blended*, &c. *v.* Mêler.

† Mêle, *v.* Nesle.

Meléagris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S. F. a Fight*, or *Battle, an Engagement*; ☞ *fray*; ☞ *altercation, dispute.*

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix*, or *blend*; ☞ *to entangle*, or *ravel.*

☞ Mêler une serrure, *to spoil a Lock.* ☞ Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans son Discours, *to*

Digitized by Google

to interlard one's discourse with some pleasant Jests.

Se mêler, *V. R. to mingle*, or *mix together*; ☞ *to mix*, or *couple promiscuously*; ☞ *to meddle*, or *intermeddle*, *to go among*, *to intrude one's self.*

Melese, ou Meleze, *S. F. The Larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. the Sea-groundling*, or *Sprat.*

Mélilot, *S. M. Melilot.*

Meliſſe, *S. F. Balm*, or *Balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody*, *harmony*, *muſick.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiously*, *harmoniously*, *muſically.*

Mélodieux, ſe, *A. melodious*, *harmonious*, *muſical.*

Melon, *S. M. A Melon*, or *Muſk-melon.*

†. Melonnier, re, *S. one that ſells Melons.*

Melonniére, *S. F. a bed of Melons.*

Mémarchure, *S. F. a ſprain in a horſe.*

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *A. Membranous.*

Membre, *S. M. a Limb*, or *Member.*

Le membre viril, *the Privy member*, *or man's yard.*

☞ Membre (éclanche de veau ou de mouton) *a Joint.*

* Membre (moulure) d'Architecture, *A moulding.*

Membru, uë, *A. Strong*, or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F.* membrure de bois, *a ſplit Board*, or *Shingle*, ☞ *a Cord*, to meaſure wood.

Même (*Pronom. Rel.*) *ſame*, *all one*, *ſelf.*

C'eſt la même choſe, *it is the ſame thing*, *it is all one.*

Même*pou* Mêmes, *Adv. even*, *over-and-above*, alſo *very.*

☞ Non pas mêmes pour cent livres, *no*, *not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo*, *juſt ſo*, *thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as*, *even as*, *juſt as.*

Mêmement, *v.* Même, *Adv.*

Mémoire, *S. F. Memory.*

Mémoire, *S. M. a memorandum*, *a note.*

Mémoires, *memoirs.*

Mémorable, *A. memorable*, *notable*, *famous.*

Mémorial, *S. M. a memorial*, or *monument.*

Menaçant, te, *A. menacing*, *threatening.*

Menace, *S. F. threat*, *threatening*, or *menace.*

Menacé, ée, *A. Threatened*, *menaced.*

Menacer, *V. A. to threaten*, *to menace.*

* Bâtiment qui menace ruine, *a Building in decay*, or *ready to fall.*

Menacer, *V. N. to threaten*, *to ſwagger*, *to baff*, *to vapour.*

† Menaceur, *S. M. a threatener*, or *ſwaggerer.*

Ménade, *S. F. a Bacchanal.*

Ménage, *S. M. Houſe*, *houſhold*, *family*; ☞ *horſe-keeping.*

☞ Mettre une fille en menage, *to marry a Virgin.*

☞ Ménage (meubles) *goods*, *houſhold-ſtuff*; ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage (Epargne) *husbandry*, *houſewifry*, *ſparingneſs.* C'eſt un heureux Menage, *they are a happy Couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *A. husbanded*, *managed*, &c. *v.* Menager.

Ménagement, *S. M. regard*, *reſpect*, *caution*, *diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (Epargner) *to husband*, or *ſpare.* *(Avoir ſoin) *to manage*, *mind*, or *take a ſpecial care of.* *(Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an Opportunity.*

*Ménager une Conference, *to manage* or *procure a conference.* Ménager ſon crédit, *to make a prudent uſe of one's Credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *there are no moremeaſures to be taken with him.*

* Ménager ſes amis, *to forbear being troubleſome to one's friends*, *not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se Ménager, *V R.* (ſe choyer) *To take care*, or *make much of one's ſelf.*

* Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well*, *or to carry one's ſelf well*, *with every body.*

Ménager, re, *A. thrifty*, *frugal*, *ſaving*, *ſparing*, *provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. a good husband*, *a thrifty* or *ſaving man.*

Une bonne ménagere, *S. F. a good houſewife*, *a careful* or *provident Woman.*

☞ Ménagére, *a houſekeeper.*

Menagerie, *S. F. A Yard of Poultry*, *Hogs*, &c.

Mendiant, *S. M. a Beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. Beggary*, or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *A. begged*, *procarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. to beg*, or *aſk for.*

Mené, ée, *A. carried*, *led*, *brought*, &c. *v.* mener.

Menée, *S. F. ſecret practices*, *underhand dealing*; ☞ *plot*, *conſpiracy.*

Mener, *V. A to carry*, *to lead*, *to bring*, ☞ *to head*, *to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *to govern one*, *to lead him by the Noſe.*

*L'or & l'argent ne le menent pas, *gold or ſilver cannot prevail with him*, or *have no power over him.*

Mener une Dame (à la Danſe) *to be a Lady's Partner.*

☞ Mener la Danſe, ou un Branle, *to lead a Dance.* *Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to uſe one roughly.*

* Mener (amuſer) *to lead about*, *to amuſe*, *to keep at a bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, ou mauvaiſe, *to lead a good*, or *bad life*, *to live well*, or *ill.* *Mener deuil, *to mourn*, *to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *to lead*, *carry*, *bring*, or *drive.*

† Menétrier, *V. A. A minſtrel*, *a Fidler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (Ecuyer) *a Gentleman-uſher.* ☞ (Cocher) *A Driver*, *a Coachman.*

Meneur (à la Danſe) *ſa partner.*

Meneur d'Ours (in a proper ſenſe) *a Bearward.*

Meneur d'Ours (Gouverneur d'un Homme de Qualité qui voyage) *a Governor* or *Tutor*, to a Gentleman that travels.

*Meneur d'Ours, *a Tatterdemallion.*

Menin, *S. F.* (Favori) *a minion*, *a Favourite.*

Menote, *S. F. a little hand.*

☞ Menotes (Fers qu'on met aux mains) *Manacles*, or *hand-fetters.*

Menſe, *S. F. the Income for the Table.*

Menſonge, *S. M. lye*, *falſhood.*

Menſonger, re, *A. falſe*, *deceitful*, *counterfeit.*

Menſtrual, le, *A. menſtrual*, or *menſtruous.*

Menſtrues, *S. F. a woman's monthly terms*, or *flowers.* †*thoſe.*

Mental, le, *A. mental.*

Men-

Digitized by Google

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S. F. Mint, a Plant.*

Menterie, *S. F. (from* mentir*) a lye, or untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, se. *A. lying, false;* * *deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuse, *S. F. a lying man or woman, a lyar.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *A. mentioned, &c.*

Mentionner, *V. A. to mention. or to take notice of, to speak of, to name.*

Mentir. *V. N. to lye, to tell a lye, or untruth; to tell stories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. the Chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a Chin-cloth, or Chin-piece of a Helmet.*

Menu, uë, *A. slender, spare, small, thin.*

☞ Le menu Peuple, *the Vulgar, the Mobile, the meaner sort.*

☞ Menus droits (en Termes de Chasse) *the Hounds Fees.*

* Menus plaisirs, (chez le Roy) *the King's privy Purse, or Pocket money.*

Menu, *S. M.* je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui se passe, *I shall give you a particular account of every thing that passes.* Un paquet de menus, *a Bundle of small Linen.*

Menu, *Adv. small.* Couper fort menu, *to cut very small.*

☞ Frapper dru & menu, *to give quick strokes.*

Menuet, *S. M. a menuet.*

† Menuiser. *V. A. to do Joiners Work.*

Menuiserie, S. F. *Joinery, a Joiner's Trade, or Work.*

Menuisier, *S. M. a Joiner.*

Se Méprendre, *V. R. to mistake, or be under a mistake.*

Mepris, *S. M. contempt, scorn, a slighting or despising, disdain.*

Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to slight, or despise one.*

R. Mépris *is also used for the Preter Tense, compounded of the foregoing Verb,* se méprendre.

Méprisable, *A. contemptible, despicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. scornfully, slightingly, contemptibly, disdainfully.*

Méprisant. te, *A. slighting, scornful, disdainful.*

Mépriſe, S. F. *(from* se méprendre*) a mistake, overſight, error, or blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *A. despised, slighted, scorned. contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. to despise, slight, scorn, contemn, undervalue, or set light by, to neglect.*

Mer, S. F. *the Sea.*

☞ Bras de mer, *a Gulph, a Bay, an arm of the Sea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *as salt as Brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main sea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer, (ou une abîme) *that's an Abyss.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *'tis an endless business. P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer. *P. to carry Coals to* Newcastle.

Mercantille, *A. Ex.* un homme de profession mercantille, *a Merchant, a Trader.*

Mercenaire, *A. mercenary, done for money;* ☞ *greedy of gain, easy to be bribed.*

Un Mercenaire, *S. M. an Hireling, a Journeyman.*

Mercenaire, *S. M.* or *F. a mercenary man,* or *woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, S. F. *mercery, mercers Ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mercerie, *small Ware.*

Merci, S. F. *mercy, pity, compassion, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. a mercer;* ☞ *a haberdasher of small Wares.*

Un petit mercier, *a Pedler,* or *Hawker.*

Mercredi, *v.* Mécredi.

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mercuriale, S. F. *mercury, a sort of Herb;* ☞ *a Charge of the President, or the King's Council, in a Parliament, to the Lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

Mercy, *v.* merci.

† Merdaille, S. F. *Shitten-arse children, shit breech boys.*

* Merde, S. F. *a Turd, a Sir-reverence.*

Merdeux, se, *A. beshit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mere, S. F. *mother;* ☞ *mother, womb;* * *a professed Nun.*

* Mere, (Cause) *mother, cause, occasion.*

☞ Dure mere & pie mere, *dura mater and pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mere goutte, *unpressed Wine.*

Mereau, *S. M. a Ticket,* or *Token.*

Merelle, S. F. Jeu des merelles, *merils,* or *five-penny-morris,* a Boyish play.

Meridiane, *v.* meridienne.

Meridien, *S. M. Meridian.*

Meridien, ne, *A. the meridian.*

† Meridienne, S. F. *as,* faire la meridienne, *to take a Nap after Dinner.*

Méridional, le, *A. southern, southerly, south, meridional.*

Merise, S. F. *a kind of small bitter Cherry.*

Merisier, *S. M. the small Cherry-tree.*

Mérite, *S. M. Desert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le mérite d'une cause, d'une affaire, *the merits* or *reasons of a Cause.* ☞ Se faire un grand mérite d'une chose, auprès de quelqu'un, *to extol a thing to one, to value one's self upon it.*

Mériter, *V. A. to deserve, to merit.*

Méritoire, *A. meritorious, deserving.*

Méritoirement, *Adv. meritoriously, deservedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. a Whiting.*

Merle, *S. M. a Black-bird;* ☞ *a sort of Fish not unlike a Perch.*

P. Si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un merle blanc. *P. If you do that, I'll give you a white Crow.*

Merleſſe, S. F. *a Hen black-bird.*

Merlette, S. F. *a martlet.*

Merlon, *S. M. merlon, a part of a parapet in Fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* merluche, S. F. *melwel,* or *kneling,* a small Cod, whereof Cod fish is made.

Merrein, *ou* Merrin, *S. M. small* or *great Timber.*

Merveille, S. F. *wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, *to promise one wonders* or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles (Herbe) *Balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely, perfectly.*

Merveilleuſement, *Adv. wonderously, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Digitized by Google

Merveilleux, se, *A. marvellous, wondrous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. the marvellous.*

Mes, *the Plural of* mon, ma, *my.*

‡ Méfaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Méfallier, *V. A. to undermatch.*

Se méfallier, *V. R. to marry below one's ſelf.*

Méſange, S. F. *a Titmouſe,* or *muſtin.*

† Méſarriver, *ou* méſavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en méſavienne, *take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Méſaventure, S. F. *miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, miſfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, thoſe words that are not here to be found with ſ in the firſt Syllable.

Méſentere, *S. N. the meſentery.*

Méſenterique, *A. meſenterick,* or *meſaraick.*

D. † Méſeſtime, *S. F. Diſgiſteem, contempt.*

Méſeſtimé, ée, *A. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Méſeſtimer, *V. A. to diſeſteem,* or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, S. F. *a Family,* or *Houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, S. F. *a miſunderſtanding.*

Méſoffrir, *V. A. to underbid.*

Meſquin, ne, *A. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. a niggardly man.*

Une meſquine, S. F. *a niggardly woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, S. F. *niggardlineſs, ſtinginеſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, *S. M.* Meſſagére, S. F. *a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie. S. F. *the Poſt, the publick meſſengers;* ☞ *the Office of publick meſſengers;* ☞ *the meſſenger's houſe,* or *the Poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, S. F. *maſs.*

Meſſeance, S. F. *unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſeant, te, *A. miſbecoming, unbecoming, indecent.*

Meſſie, *S. M. meſſiah* or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. a keeper* or *Overſeer of Vineyards.*

Meſſieurs, *'tis the Plural of* Monſieur, *Sirs, Gentlemen.*

Meſſine, S. F. *a branch of a Vine, with Grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (Titre d'honneur) *'tis a particular title of honour given to Perſons of Quality.*

☞ Meſſire Jean (Poire d'Hiver) *a kind of Winter-Pear.*

Meſtral, *S. M. the North-weſt wind.*

Meſtre de camp, *S. M. a Colonel.*

Meſurable, *A. meaſurable.*

Meſurage, S. F. *meaſuring.*

Meſure, S. F. *meaſure.*

☞ Meſure, (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize;* ☞ (tems de muſique) *time,* or *meaſure, in muſick.* ☞ (Pied de vers) *a Foot, in Poetry.* ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure,* or *metre.* ☞ (Terme d'Eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

* Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *to have no regard* or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *A. meaſured.*

Meſuré (concerté, reglé) *cautious, diſcreet, circumſpect, regular.*

Meſurer, *V. A. to meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf with one, to vye with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Meſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. to miſuſe* or *abuſe a thing.*

Metairie, S. F. *a Farm.*

Metal, *S. M. metal.*

Metallique, *A. metallick, metalline.*

Metamorphoſe, S. F. *metamorphoſis, tranſformation.*

Metamorphoſé, ée, *A. metamorphoſed, turned.*

* Il eſt tout metamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another man.*

Metamorphoſer, *V. A. to metamorphoſe, tranſform,* or *turn.*

Se metamorphoſer, *V. R. to tranſform one's ſelf, to change.*

Metaphore, S. F. *a metaphor.*

Metaphorique, *A. metaphorical, figurative.*

Metaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Metaphraſte, *S. M. a tranſlator.*

Metaphyſicien, *S. M. a metaphyſician.*

Metaphyſique, S. F. *metaphyſicks.*

Metaphyſique, *A. metaphyſical.*

Metayer, *S. M. (from* metairie) *a Farmer.*

Metayere, S. F. *a Farmer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Meteil, *S. M. meſcelline, meſlin,* or *maſlin corn.*

Metempſycoſe, S. F. *metempſychoſis,* or *tranſmigration of Souls.*

Meteore, *S. M. a meteor.*

Methode, *S. M. method, order, way.*

Un diſcours ſans méthode, *an unmethodical Diſcourſe.*

Methodique, *A. methodical.*

Methodiquement, *Adv. methodically.*

Métier, *S. M. Trade,* or *Handicraft;* ☞ *a company of Tradeſmen.*

Un homme de métier, *a Tradeſman.*

☞ Métier (de Tiſſerand) *a Loom.* ☞ (de Brodeur) *a Frame.*

☞ Petit-métier (gâteau) *a ſort of Cake.*

Metif, ive, *ou* meſtis, *a mongrel.*

Chien metis, *a mongrel Dog.*

Metives, *S. F. Harveſt,* or *Harveſt-time.*

Metonymie, S. F. *metonymy.*

Metonymique, *A. metonymical.*

Metope, *S. M. metopon.*

Metoposcopie, *S. F. metoposcopy, a Divination by one's Face.*

Metropole, S. F. *metropolis, a metropolitan* or *capital City, an Archbiſhop's See.*

Metropolitain, *S. M. a metropolitan,* or *Archbiſhop.*

Metropolitain, ne, *A. metropolitan, Archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, *S. M. a meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *A. paſſable, that will paſs,* or *go.*

Metteur, *S. M. Ex.* metteur en Oeuvre, *a Stone-ſetter.*

Mettre, *V. A. to put, ſet, lay,* or *place.*

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *You have hit the Nail on the head.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him.* * Mettre le ſceau à une affaire, *to make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it;*

* *to*

Digitized by Google

to *ſign and ſeal.* ☞ Mettre au deſeſpoir, *to driue to deſpair.* ☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend.* ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget.* ☞ Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed.* ☞ Mettre en ſueur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat.* ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet Sail,*

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les pieds, *to tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it.*

☞ Se mettre en ménage (ſe marier) *to marry;* ☞ (tenir ménage) *to keep Houſe.*

☞ Mettre une piſtole, *to put off a piſtole; to make it go,* or *paſs.*

Mettre un cheval au pas, ou en galop, *to make a horſe pace,* or *gallop.*

☞ Mettre la paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a Houſe.*

☞ Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the Dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move* or *propoſe a thing.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one.* ☞ Mettre en abbregé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment.* ☞ Mettre en Muſique, *to ſet to Muſick.* ☞ Mettre de François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate,* or *turn* French *into* Engliſh. ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw, or pull down.* ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience.* ☞ Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble;* ☞ *to trouble, to make uneaſy;* ☞ *to trouble, perplex,* or *gravel.*

☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much money upon a man's head.* ☞ Mettre en pièces, *to cut, pull,* or *tear in pieces.*

☞ Mettre ſon Argent à l'intérêt, *to put out one's money to uſe.*

☞ Mettre en gages, *to pawn.*

☞ Mettre en poudre, *to reduce to powder.*

Se mettre, *V. R. Ex.* mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me.*

☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, ou en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry.* ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *to betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of Philoſophy.* ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *to take one's eaſe.* ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the Shade.* ☞ Se mettre en reputation, *to get a name.* ☞ Se mettre mal à la Cour, *to grow out of favour at Court.* ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moy, *to ſtand upon high Terms.*

Mais avant que de s'y mettre, (ou de commencer à manger) *But before he fall to.*

☞ Se mettre bien, (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well,* or *to the beſt Advantage.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one into play.*

☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.* ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *to take* or *enter into poſſeſſion.* ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *to be ruled by reaſon;* alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, make a fair offer.*

Meu, uë, *A. (from* mouvoir) *moved, &c. v. the Verb.*

Meuble, *S. M. moveable, perſonal Goods* or *Eſtate.*

☞ Meubles (Utenſiles de menage) *Houſhold-goods,* or *Houſhold-ſtuff.* ☞ *Furniture, Goods.*

Meublé, ée, *A. furniſhed.*

Meubler, *V. A. to furniſh.*

Mévendre, *V. A. to underſell.*

Mévendu, uë, *A. underſold.*

Mévente, *S. F. an underſelling.*

† Meuf, *s.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a bellowing* or *lowing.*

Meugler, *V. N. to bellow* or *low,* as an ox does.

Meule, S. F. *a Mill-ſtone;* ☞ *a Grind-ſtone.*

☞ Meule de foin, *v.* Mule.

☞ Meules (Boſſe ſur la tête du Cerf) *the Cabbage* or *Burr of a Deer's Head.*

Meunier, *S. M. a miller;* ☞ *a pollard.*

Meuniere, S. F. *a miller's wife.*

Meur, re, *A. ripe, mellow.*

* Fille meure, *a ripe maid, a maid marriageable.*

* Après meure déliberation, *upon mature deliberation.*

* Toux meure, *a rotten cough.*

Meure, S. F. *a mulberry.*

☞ Meure ſauvage, *a blackberry.*

P. Il fait comme le Renard des meures. *P. He is like the Fox and the Grapes.*

* Meurement, *Adv. (from* meur) *maturely, ſeriouſly.*

Meuri, ie, *A. (from* meurir) *ripened, made,* or *grown ripe.*

Meurier, *S. M. a Mulberry-Tree.*

Meurir, *V. A. to ripen,* or *grow ripe.*

Meurir, *V. A. to ripen,* or *make ripe.*

☞ Faire meurir la Toux, *to rot the Cough.*

Meurtre, *S. M. murder,* or *murther.*

Meurtri, ie, *A. bruiſed, black and blue,* &c. *v.* meurtrir.

Meurtrier, *S. M.* Meurtriere, S. F. *a murderer.*

Meurtrier, re, *A. murdering, ſanguinary.*

Meurtrir, *V. A. to bruiſe;* alſo *to murder.*

Meurtriſſure, S. F. *a bruiſe* or *contuſion.*

Meute, *S. F. a Pack, a Cry, a Kennel of Hounds.*

Mezange, *v.* Méſange.

Mezeline, S. F. *a kind of Linſey-woolſey.*

Mi, Particle indeclinable qui ſert à marquer le Milieu, ou la Moitié. Mi, *an indeclinable Particle, uſed in a few Compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of* Auguſt, La mi-May, *the middle of* May. La mi-Carême, *mid-lent.* La mi-Eté, *mid-ſummer.*

A mi-chemin, *Half-way.*

Mi-partir, *&c.* Minuit, *&c. v.* mipartir, minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. a mewing.*

Miauler, *V. N. to mew;* as le Chat miaule, *the Cat mews.*

Miche, S. F. *a Loaf.*

Micmac, *S. M. ſecret practice, knack, myſtery.*

Microcoſme, *S. M. a microcoſm.*

Microſcope, *S. M. a microſcope.*

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *the South.* Du côté de midi, *Southwards.*

☞ Midi (milieu du jour) *Noon, mid-day, twelve a Clock.*

Mie, S. F. *the Crum of Bread.*

Miel, S. M. *Honey.*

Ruche à miel, *a Bee-hive.*

Mielleux, *A. Ex.* Vin mielleux, *honeyed* or *luſcious Wine.*

Mien, ne, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own.*

Miete ou Miette, S. F. *a crum a little crum.*

Digitized by Google

† Mievre, *A. unlucky, roguiſh.*
† Mievrette, *S. F. a piece of roguery, a prank.*
Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*
J'aimerai mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez-vous mieux ? *Which do you love beſt ?*
☞ A qui mieux mieux, *In emulation of one another.*
† Mignard, de, *A. pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*
☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued, preciſe.*
† Mignardé, ée, *A. dandled, fondled, faddled, cockered.*
Mignardment, *Adv. nicely, tenderly.*
† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle,* or *fondle, to faddle, to cocker.*
Mignardiſe, *S. F. Delicacy, fineneſs of features ;* ☞ (attraits careſſes) *fair* or *kind words, enchantments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de Style, *quaintneſs of Speech.*
Mignature, S. F. *miniature, a Painting in Water-colours.*
Mignon, ne, *A. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniere tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.*
☞ Argent mignon, *ſpare money.*
Un mignon, *S. M.* une Mignonne, S. F. *a minion, a darling,* or *favourite.*
☞ Papa mignon, *dear Papa.*
Mignonnement, *Adv. delicately, finely, curiouſly.*
† Mignoté, ée, *A. faddled, &c. V. the Verb.*
† Mignoter, *V. A. to faddle, fondle, cocker,* or *dandle.*
Migraine, S. F. *megrim, head-ach.*
Mijaurée, S. F. *Ex.* Voilà une belle mijaurée, *there's a fine piece indeed,* being ſaid *in contempt of a Woman.*
Mil, *thouſand, as* l'An mil ſept cens, *the Year One thouſand ſeven hundred.*
Milan, *S. M. a Kite, a Gurnard.*
Mile, *S. M. a Mile.*
Milice, S. F. *War the exerciſe, of War ;* ☞ *militia, trained, Bands ;* ☞ *Soldiers.*
Milicien, *S. M.* (Soldat de milice) *a militia man.*
Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt ;* alſo * *mean, medium, expedient.*
☞ Au milieu (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*
Au milieu de tout cela (nonobſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that.*
Militaire, *A. (from* milice) *military, warlike, martial.*
Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*
Militante, A. F. *Ex.* l'Egliſe militante, *the Church militant.*
Militer V.N. *Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon does againſt you.*
Mille, *A. Thouſand.*
Mille-feuille, S. F. *milfoil, yarrow, noſe-bleed.*
Millenaire, *A. millenary, of a thouſand.*
Millenaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years.*
Mille-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's graſs.*
Milleſime, *S. M. the year,* or *date of the money,* or *of a medal.*
Millet, *S. M. millet, birſe.*
Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand millions.*
Milliaſſe, S. F. *thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world.*
Milliéme, *A. thouſandth.*
Un milliéme, *S. M. the thouſandth part.*
Millier, *S. M. a thouſand ;* ☞ *a thouſand weight.*
Million, *S. M. a million.*
Milord, *S. M. a Lord.*
Mime, S. F. *a farce,* or *droll.*
☞ *S. M. a mimick, a buffoon.*
Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring Corn by the mine.*
Minauder, V. N. *to be full of affected ways, to prim.*
† Minauderies, S. F. *priming, affected ways, grimaces.*
Minaudier, re, *A. preciſe, affected.*
Mince, *A. thin, ſmall, ſlender.*
Mine, S. F. *meen,* or *mien, looks, outſide, countenance.*
☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*
☞ Mine (Grimace) *mouth, grimace ;* ☞ (apparance) *looks, ſhew.*
Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one.* P. Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu. P. *to ſet a good Face on a bad game.*
☞ Faire mine de quelque chole, *to ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*
Mine, S. F. (meſure) *a meaſure, containing half a* Sextier.
Mine, S. F. (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de Fortification) *a mine.*
La mine eſt éventée, *the mine has taken vent.*
Miné, ée, *A. mined, undermined.*
Miner, V. A. *to mine,* or *undermine ;* ☞ *to hollow.*
Mineral, le, *A. mineral.*
Un mineral, *S. M. a mineral.*
Mineur, *S. M. a miner ;* alſo *a minor, under age.*
☞ Les quatre mineurs (dans l'Egliſe Romaine) *the four leſſer Orders.*
Mineur, re, *A.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age ;* (plus petit) *leſſer, leſs, minor.*
Mineure, S. F. *a minor, a maid under age ;* ☞ *the ſhortest Act of all in an University.*
Miniature, *v.* Mignature.
Miniére, S. F. (ou mine) *a mine.*
Minime, *S. M. minim,* a ſort of Monk.
Minime, S. F. *a minim,* in muſick.
Minime, *S. M. dark, brown, tawny.*
Minime, *A. of a* minime, *dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun Colour.*
Miniſtére, S. F. *miniſtry ;* ☞ *office, place ;* ☞ *miniſters.*
Miniſteriat, S. M. (Emploi de premier Miniſtre d'Etat) *miniſtry, the office of prime miniſter of ſtate.*
Miniſtre, S. M. *a miniſter.*
Minois, S. F. *look, face.*
Minon, S. M. (ou Minette, S. F.) *a Puſs, a Cat.*
Minorité, S. F. (*from* mineur) *minority, non-age, under-age.*
Minot, *S. M. a meaſure containing half a* mine.
Minotaure, *S. M. minotaur,* a fabulous monſter.
Minucie, *S. F.* ou minutie, *trifling, a trifling nicety.*
Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*
Minuſcule, S. F. *a ſmall Letter.*
Minuté, S. F. *a minute ;* ☞ *a moment ;* ☞ *a ſmall hand.*
Minuté, ée, *A. drawn up fine.*
Minuter, V. A. (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a long draught ;* * (projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*
† Mion, S. M. *lad, boy,* Au quel petit mion eſt cela ? *whoſe little lad* or *boy is this.*
Mipartí, ie, *A. parted, divided into two, Bipartite.*
Chambre mipartie, *a Court of Juſtice, whoſe Judges were one*

Digitized by Google

half Roman Catholicks, and the other Protestants.

D. †Mipartir, V. A. to part in the midst, to divide in or into two.

Miquemac, S. M. v. Micmac.

Miquelet, S. M. miquelet.

Mirabolan, v. mirobolan.

Miracle, S. M. a miracle, or wonder, or wondrous thing.

A miracle, Adv. wonderfully well, extremely well.

Miraculeusement, Adv. miraculously, wonderfully, by a miracle.

Miraculeux, se, A. miraculous, done by a miracle; ☞ wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

Mircoton, S. M. melicotony, a sort of yellow Peach.

Mire, S. M. sight, or aim.

Mirer, V. A. (Viser) to aim. to take one's aim.

Se Mirer, V. R. to look in a Glass.

†Mirmidon, S. M. a shrimp, a short arse.

Miroloban, S. M. a mirobolan Plum.

Miroir, S. M. a glass, or looking-glass.

*C'est un miroir de Vertu, he is a mirror of virtue.

Miroitier, S. M. a looking-glass-maker, or seller.

Miroitiére, S. F. a looking-glass-maker's wife.

Miroueté, ée, A. (Bai à miroir) dapple-black, as un Cheval miroueté, a dapple-black horse.

Mirte, v. Myrte.

Mis, Mise, A. (from mettre) put, set, laid, &c. according to the Verb.

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) ill clad, ill accoutred, in a sad garb or pickle.

Misaine, S. F. the Foremast-sail.

Misanthrope, S. M. a man-hater, a misanthropist.

Mise, the Fem. of mis.

Mise, S. F. the expence, disbursement, or laying out.

Argent de mise, current money. Piece, qui n'est pas de mise, a piece that won't go.

*Un homme de mise (et mettable) a genteel or accomplished man.

Miserable, A. miserable, sad or poor; ☞ wicked; *wretched, sad, pitiful.

Un miserable, S. M. a miserable or unfortunate man, a wretched man; a scoundrel, a paltry fellow.

Une miserable, S. F. a miserable or unfortunate woman.

Miserablement, Adv. miserably, wretchedly, pitifully; ☞ wickedly; ☞ unhappily; unluckily; ☞ sadly, poorly, in misery.

Misére, S. F. misery, poverty, want, ☞ trouble, calamity, misfortune.

☞ Misére, (difficulté) a sad or grievous thing.

Miserere, S. M. miserere mei, the twisting of the guts.

Misericorde, S. F. Pitié) mercy, pity, compassion, tenderness, goodness. ☞ (Pardon) mercy, or pardon.

☞ Crier misericorde, to cry out for help.

Misericorde! interj. bless me!

Misericordieusement, Adv. mercifully, compassionately.

Misericordieux, se, A. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

Misogune, S. M. (celui qui hait les femmes,) misogyniſt, a woman-hater.

Missel, S. M. (from messe) a mass-book.

Mission, S. F. a mission.

Faire la mission, to be a missionary, to perform the mission.

Missionaire, S. M. a missionary.

† Missive, A. Ex. Lettre missive, ou missive, S.F. a Letter, an Epistle.

Mistion, v. mixtion, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Mitaine, S. F. a mitten.

†Mitan, S.M. middle, in the middle of a thing.

Mite, S. F. a mite.

Mithridate, S. M. mithridate.

Mitigé, ée, A. mitigated.

Mitiger, V. A. to mitigate or alleviate.

Mitonné, ée, A. soaked, that has been a soaking awhile upon a Chafing-dish.

Mitonner, V. A. & N. Ex. Mitonner, ou laisser mitonner, la soupe, to lay the soup a soaking, to let it soak.

* Mitonner, (mignarder) to cocker, to faddle, or dandle, *to manage tenderly, to humour.

Mitoyen, ne, A. as un mur mitoyen, a Partition-wall.

Mitraille, S. F. broken Brass or Copper; ☞ old Iron; ☞ Brass made use of to solder.

Mitre, S. F. a mitre.

Mitré, ée, A. mitred, wearing a mitre.

Mixte, A. mixt. Ex. les Corps mixtes, mixt Bodies.

Mixte, S. M. a mixt Body.

Mixtion, S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.

Mixtionné, ée, A. mixed, mingled, &c.

Mixtionner, V. A. to mix or mingle.

Mobile, A. moveable, that moves, or may be removed.

*Mobile (leger) light, inconstant, changeable, fickle.

☞ Fêtes mobiles, moveable feasts.

Mobile, S. M. as, le mouvement depend nécessairement du mobile, the motion does necessarily depend on the Body that moves.

Le premier mobile, the Primum mobile, or first mover.

Mobiliaire, A. moveable, personal.

Mobilité, S.F. mobility, moveableness.

Mode, S. F. mode, fashion, vogue.

☞ Mode, (façon) way, manner, fashion.

Mode, S. M. (maniére d'être) modality, the manner of existing. ☞ (Mœuf de Verbe) a mood of a verb.

Modeler, V. A. to make a model.

Modelle, S. M. a model, a pattern.

Modeller, V. A. to model, to fashion.

Modérateur, S.M. a moderator, a director.

Moderation, S.F. moderation, temperance; ☞ abatement, diminution.

D. *Moderatrice, S.F. a moderatrix.

Moderé, ée, A. (addouci) moderated, abated, allayed.

☞ Moderé, (retenu) moderate, sober, temperate.

Moderément, Adv. moderately, soberly, temperately.

Moderer, V. A. to moderate, temper, allay, or qualify; to diminish or lessen, to abate.

Se moderer, V. R. to refrain, or contain one's self, to command one's self.

☞ Le chaud se modere, the heat abates.

Digitized by Google

Moderne, *A. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. the moderns.*

Modeſte, *A. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet;* ☞ *modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S.F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion;* ☞ *baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité *S. F. ſmallneſs.*

Modification, *S.F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation;* ☞ *modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *A. modified, limited, regulated, &c.*

Modifier, V. A. *to modify, limit, moderate, qualify, or regulate.* ☞ (Terme de Philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. a Bracket, or Shouldering-piece.*

Modique, *A. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but little.*

D. † Modiſte, *S. M. a modiſt or faſhionable man.*

Module, *S. M. a model,* or *module,* in Architecture.

Mœlle, Mœlon, Mœuf, } *v.* { Moile. Moilon. Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi, *ou* moy (Pronom) *I, me.* C'eſt moi, *'tis I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *my ſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *v.* moyen, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a ſtump.*

Moile, *S. M. marrow.*

☞ Moile d'Arbre, *the pith of a tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *A. full of marrow;* ☞ *pithy, ſubſtantial.*

*Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial Cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moilon, *S.M. Shards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of Stone.*

Moindre, *A. leſs, leſſer, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (ou aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S.M. a monk, a friar;* ☞ *a wooden warming pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks;* ☞ *monkery.*

†Moineſſe, *S. F. a Nun.*

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.*

☞Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pere, *he is not ſo honeſt a Man as his Father.*

Parlez moins haut, *don't ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few People as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *'tis the leaſt thing you can do.*

☞ En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du moins, au moins, A tout le moins, Tout au moins, Tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.*

☞Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.*

☞ A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.*

☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.*

☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes Ordinaires) *a Woman's Months,* or *monthly Flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *A. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. the mouldineſs* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, V. A. *to make mouldy* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, V.N. ſe moiſir, V.R. *to grow mouldy* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. the Rent of a Farm* or *Tenement paid in Corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſſon, *S.F. Harveſt, Crop, Harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *A. reaped.*

Moiſſonner, V. A. *to reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in Harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S.M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a Reaper, a Harveſt-man* or *woman.*

Moite, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moiture, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S.F. half, moiety;* ☞ *one's Spouſe* or *Wife.*

☞Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.*

☞Le moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol, ou mou, molle, *A. ſoft, tender, mellow.*

*Mol (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, mou, *S.M. Ex.* le mol, le moû de l'Oreille, *the tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the Ear.*

Le mol, le Moû du ventre, *the ſoft of the Belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole* or *pier.*

Mole, *S. F. a Tympany,* or *Moon-calf.*

Molefte, ée, *A. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, V. A. *to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Molette, *v.* Mollette.

Moliére, *A. (from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére, *ou* de moulin) *a mill-ſtone,* or *grind-ſtone.*

Molaſſe, *A. flabby.*

*Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly;* *effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lie ſoft.*

Molleſſe, *S. F. ſoftneſs;* * *luxury, effeminacy;* alſo * *faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *A. ſoft, ſoftiſh.*

☞ Pain mollet, *light,* or *ſpungy Bread,* French *Bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall Fringe for Curtains, and the like.*

☞ Mollets (Pincettes d'Orfevre) *a Nipper* or *Pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *the Calf of a Leg.*

Molleton, *S. F. a kind of Flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowel of a ſpur;* ☞ *muller,* or *molar, a Stone wherewith Painters grind their Colours;* ☞ *the Wind-gall,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Mollir, V. N. (devenir moû) *to ſoften,* or *grow ſoft;* *(manquer de force) *to ſlacken,* or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, V. A. une corde, *to ſlacken a Rope.*

Molue, *v.* Morue.

Moment, *S.M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous momens, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momen-

Digitized by Google

Momentané, ée, *A. momentary, of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. Grimace, hypocrisy*; ☞ *mummery.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that gamesters offer to play at dice.*

Mon, ma (Pronom possessif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *A. monkish.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachisme, *S. M. Monachism.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *A. monarchial.*

D. † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a Monarch, an absolute Prince* or *King.*

Monastére, *S. M. (from* moine) *a Monastery*, or *Convent.*

Monastique, *Adv. monastick, monkish, monachal.*

Monceau, *S. M. a Heap.*

Mondain, ne, *A. wordly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. worldliness, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'Univers) *the World, the Universe*; ☞ (la Terre) *the World*, or *Earth*; ☞ (societé des hommes) *world, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau monde, *the genteel Part of the World.* Le monde savant, *the learned World, the Learned.*

☞ Monde (Personnes) *people, folks, men.*

☞ Monde (Terme augmentatif) *world.*

☞ Tout mon Monde, *all my Relations, all my Men.*

☞ L'Autre monde, *the next* or *the other World.*

† Monde, *A. clean.*

Mondé, ée, *A. cleansed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. to cleanse.*

☞ Monder de l'Orge, *to peel Barley.*

Monetaire, *S. M. the Master* or *Warden of the Mint.*

Montjoie, *v.* Monjoie.

Monition, *S. M. Monition, an Ecclesiastical Writing.*

Monitoire, *S. M.* ou lettre Monitoires, *A. a Monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. Money, coin*; ☞ *the Mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. the minting* or *coining of Money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *A. minted, coined, stamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin*; ☞ *to stamp.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a moneyer, a coiner, a mint man.*

Faux monnoyeur, *a false Coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a musical Instrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. Monogram, a kind of Cypher, used by the* French *Kings of the two first Races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, soliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engrossing of Commodities*, ☞ *a Tax.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer*, or *monopolist.*

Monosyllabe, *A. monosyllabical.*

Monosyllabe, *S. M. a monosyllable.*

Monotone, *A. of one and the same sound.*

Monotonie, *S. F. monotony.*

Monseigneur, *S. M. my Lord.*

Monsieur, *S. M. Sir* or *Master.*

Monsieur, (le frére du Roi) *Monsieur, the King of* France's *Brother.*

Monson, *S. M. a Trade-wind.*

Monstre, *S. M. a monster.*

Monstrueusement, *Adv. monstrously, prodigiously.*

Monstrueux, se, *A. monstrous, prodigious.*

Mont *S. M. a hill, a mount.*

☞ Les monts (les Alpes) *the Alps.*

* Promettre mons & merveilles, *to promise great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *A. ou S. M. & F. a Mountaineer, a Highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a Hill, a Mountain.*

Un Païs de montagnes, *a hilly* or *mountainous Country*

Montagneux, se, *A. hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright Beam, Post, Stone*, or *Iron bar*, in Building; ☞ *the Sum*, or *whole Sum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *strong, heady Wine.*

* Prendre le montant sur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *A. who is next.*

Monté, ée, *A. gone up*, &c. *v. the Verb* monter.

Un vaisseau monté de 50 hommes, *a ship of 50 men.*

Montée, *S. F.* (Escalier) *stairs*, or *stair-case*; (une marche) *a step.*

☞ Montée de voute, *the rising Part of a Vault.*

☞ Montée, (une Colomne) *the Height of a Pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come*, or *get up.*

Monter les degrez, *to go* or *come up stairs.* Monter sur une hauteur, *to get up a rising ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount*, or *go upon the guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.*

☞ Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter (passer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to rise.* ☞ Monter un Luth, *to string a Lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, &c. *to wind up a Clock, a Jack*, &c.

☞ Monter (s'élever) *to go up, to rise*; *(hausser de Prix) *to rise*; *(s'accroître) *to grow*, or *grow up, to increase.*

☞ Monter en graine, *to grow up to seed.*

☞ Monter (Porter en haut) *to carry up*; ☞ (élever en haut) *to lift up*; *(assembler les piéces d'un Ouvrage) *to make up.*

☞ La marée monte, *the tide comes in, 'tis flood*, or *flowing Water.*

☞ Monter sur Mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take shipping.*

☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his head.*

* † Monter sur ses grands Chevaux, *to stand upon high Terms.*

☞ Monter, se monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount*, or *come to.*

Mont-joie, *S. M.* ou Mont-joie St. Denis, *the ancient Cry of war of the* French; also *the first King at Arms*, in France.

☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of stones made by a* French *Army, for a Monument of a Victory*; ☞ *a Cry used of old by the* French *Armies.*

Montoir, *S. M. a mounting, or jetting-block.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an easy Horse to get upon.*

Le pied hors du montoir, *the off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montre, *S. F. a shew* or *sample.*

Montre de marchand de drap, ou de Toile, *Stall-cloaths.* ☞ Montre d'Orfevre, de Coutelier, *a Glass,* or *Glass-box.*

☞ Montre (en Termes de Guerre, Revue) *muster, review.*

* Passer à la montre, *to pass muster.*

☞ Montre d'Orgues, *the outside of an Organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *shew, appearance;* ☞ (Ostentation) *shew, ostentation, parade;* ☞ *dial of a clock;* ☞ *a watch.*

Montré, ée, *A. shewed, discovered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Montrer, *V. A. to shew, to let see,* or *discover.*

☞ Votre habit montre la Corde, *your Suit is threadbare.* Se montrer homme de Courage, *to approve* or *shew one's self a Man of Courage.*

☞ Montrer, *to shew, to let understand, to prove, to make it appear;* ☞ (enseigner) *to teach* or *learn.*

☞ Montrer au Doit, *to point at with one's Finger.*

Monture, S. F. (Animal sur lequel on monte) *any Beast for the Saddle,* or *to ride upon, as a Horse, Mule,* &c.

☞ Monture de scie, *the wooden Frame of a Saw.*

☞ Monture d'Arme à feu, *the Stock of a Gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *the Spur-leather.*

Monument, *S. M. a Monument.*

Moqué, ée, *A. laughed at,* &c. *v.* moquer.

Se moquer, *V. R. to laugh at, to ridicule, mock, scoff,* or *deride;* ☞ *to scorn,* or *make nothing of;* ☞ *to baffle,* or *fool.*

☞ Se moquer, *to jest, to be in jest.*

Sans se moquer, *seriously, in good earnest.*

Moquerie, S. F. *mockery, raillery, jest, banter.*

Faire de la moquerie d'une personne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter,* or *deride him.*

Moquetto, S. F. *mockadoes, a kind of stuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M.* Moqueuse, S. F. *a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Moral, le, *A. (from* mœurs) *moral.*

Discours Moral, *a moral* or *practical Discourse.*

Morale, S. F. *morals,* or *morality;* ☞ *moral Philosophy.*

Moralement, *Adv. morally.*

Moralifer, *V. N. to talk morals, to make moral Reflections, to moralize.*

Moralité, S. F. *Morality, a moral Reflexion.*

☞ Moralité d'une Fable, *the moral of a Fable.*

Morbieu, *ou* Morbleu, *these are two insignificant Oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (Bouchée) *a bit, piece morcel, gob,* or *goblet; a mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a Sop.*

☞ Morceau, (partie de quelque chose) *a bit* or *piece of any thing.*

Morceller une Terre, *V. A. to cantle, disjoint,* or *divide an Estate.*

Mordache, S. F. *a Gag.*

Mordacité, S. F. *Corrosiveness, mordacity;* also *sharpness, biting, bitterness of Speech.*

* Mordant, te, *A. sharp, smart, biting, satirical.*

Mordant, M. S. *a two-pointed Nail, such as Sadlers use.*

Mordicant, te, *A. sharp, corrosive;* (piquant) *smart, biting, nipping, satirical.*

Mordre, V. A. & N. *to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the Hook.* ☞ L'Eau forte mord sur les métaux, *Aqua-fortis eats in* or *into Metals.* Mordre à la Besogne, *to fall to work, to set one's hands to it.*

* † Il s'en mordra les Doits, *ou* les Pouces, *he'll rue it, he'll live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doits, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* mors, *S. M. bit, a horse-bit.*

☞ Mords d'Etau, *the Vice-chaps.*

Mordu, uë, *A. (from* mordre) *bit,* or *bitten,* &c. *v.* mordre.

More, S. M. *a Moor, a Blackamore, a Black,* or *Negro;* ☞ *the Moorish Speech.*

Moreau, A M. *black, shining-black; as,* un Cheval moreau, *a black Horse,*

Moreau, *S. M. a sort of carded Net-work, that hangs on a Horse* or *Mule's Muzzle, with Hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. Morel, petty Morel,* or *Garden Nightshade.*

Moresque, *S. F. a She-moor,* or *Blackamoor, a Black;* ☞ *a Morris,* or *Moorish Dance;* ☞ *Moresk work,* in Painting.

Morfil, S. M. (Terme de Coutelier) *a Thread, a rough-edge,* or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, V. A. *to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, N. *ou* se morfondre, V. R. *to catch cold upon heat;* * *to wait in vain,* or *dance attendance, to spend one's self.*

Morfonderie, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated Room, in which a new Prisoner is set, and must continue some hours, that the Jailer's ordinary Servants may the better take notice of his Face,* ☞ *a proud, big,* or *stately look, surliness,* or *surly look.*

Tenir sa morgue, *to look surlily,* or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, V. A, quelqu'un, *to brave, bully,* or *huff one.*

Morgueur, S. M. *an insolent man, a huff, a bector.*

Moribond, de, *A. dying, in a dying Condition.*

Moricaud, de, *A. ou S. M. a black Man,* or *Woman.*

Morigené, ée, *A. tutored, brought up, educated, well* or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, V. A. *to tutor, to bring up* or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a sort of Mushroom, the smallest and daintiest kind of red Mushrooms.*

Morin, S. M. *Chick-weed.*

Morion, S. M. (Casque à l'antique) *Murrian,* a kind of head-piece.

☞ Morion (Punition militaire) *a sort of military Punishment.*

Morne, *A. dull, sad, sullen, pensive.* Tems morne & sompre, *dull, cloudy Weather.*

Morné, ée, *A.* (ferré) *tipe,* as une Baguette mornée d'argent, *a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, (émoussé) *blunt,* or *blunted.*

Morne,

Digitized by Google

Morne, S. F. (Terme de Blason) *a Ferrel.*

Morniſle, S. F. *a Souſe*, or *boufe, a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap on the chops.*

Morpion, S. F. *a Crab-louſe.*

Morſure, S. F. *a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *A. dead, deceaſed.*

*†Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the Mouth.*

*Eau morte, *ſtanding Water.*

*Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

*Un Fonds mort, *a piece of Land held in mortmain.*

☞Main morte, *v.* main.

Mort-né, morte-paye, & morte-ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the Alphabetical Order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. a dead body, a dead man* or *woman.*

Les Vivans & les Morts, *the quick and the dead.*

Le Fête des Morts, *All ſouls-day.*

Mort, S. F. *Death*, or *Deceaſe.*

☞ Mort (ou poiſon) *Bane. Ex.* mort au Rats, *Rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *Death, great* or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la Mort au cœur, donner la mort, *to break one's Heart.*

☞ Faire une belle mort, *to die well, to die like a good Chriſtian*; alſo, ☞*to die nobly*, or *honourably.*

☞Mort-geline (Herbe) *benbit.*

A Mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, ou à la mort, *to hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, S.F. *v.* Saucifſon.

Mortaiſe, S. F. *a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, S. F. *mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *A. mortal, periſhable*; ☞*mortal, deadly*; alſo *mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, S. *a mortal, a Man* or *Woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly*; ☞*cruelly, bitterly.*

Morté-paie, *S. M. a Soldier in ordinary pay during Life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, S. F. *the dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. morter uſed by brickla yers*, &c.

Mortier, ou mortier à veille, *a morter of Wax*; ☞Mortier (piece d'Artillerie) *a mortar-piece.*

Mortifere, *A. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *A. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, S.F. *mortifying*, or *mortification*; *grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *A. mortified.*

Mortifier, V. A. *to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *A. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *A. Ex.* un Drap mortuaire, (ou Poile) *a Pall.* Cloche mortuaire, *a Knell*, or *Paſſing-bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a Regiſter, a Book of Burials, a Burial-book.*

Morue, S. F. *Stock-fiſh*, or *Cod-fiſh.*

Morve, S.F. *Snot*; ☞*Glanders*, a Horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *A. ſnotty.*

☞Cheval morveux, *a horſe that has the Glanders.*

Un petit morveux, *S. M. a ſlovenly ſnotty Boy.*

Une petite morveuſe, S. F. *a ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, S. F. un Ouvrage à la moſaïque, *moſaick work, work of ſmall inlaid pieces.*

Moſquée, S. F. *a moſque*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. a Word.*

☞Bon-mot, *a Jeſt.*

☞Mot (Sentence, dit notable) *a ſaying, apophthegm*, or *ſentence.*

☞Mot (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. Word for Word.*

Motelle, S. F. (poiſſon) *an Eelpout*, a fiſh.

Motet, *S.M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover*; *contriver, author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragement.* ☞(But) *end, aim*, or *deſign.* (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, A.F. *Ex.* la faculté motrice, *the motive faculty*

Motte, S. F. *a clod*, or *clot, a lump of Earth*; ☞*a little hill*, or *high place.*

Se motter, V. N. *to lurk behind a Turf, as Partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *v.* mol.

Mou, *S.M. an Ox's* or *Sheep's Lungs.*

Mouſſe, *v.* mouſſe.

*Mouchard, *S. M. a ſpy, an obſerver*, or *informer.*

Mouche, S. F. *a fly*; ☞ *a patch*,

Elle vous ſert de mouche, *She's a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche a miel (Abeille) *a Bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a fly* or *cunning Gipſey.*

*† Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be touchy* or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y eſt (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *It is fly-blown.*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le Nez, *V. A. to blow the Noſe.*

☞ Moucher la Chandelle, *to ſnuff the Candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. a Gnat*, or *little Fly.*

Mouchet, *S.M. a Taſſel, the Taſſil of a Sparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *A. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞Cheval moucheté, *a fleabitten horſe.*

Moucheter, V. A. *to ſpot*; ☞*to pink* or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, S. F. *ſnuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of Joiner's Plane.*

Moucheture, S.F. *(from* moucheter) *ſpots*; ☞*ſpotted work* ☞ *a pinking*, or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S.M. a* moucheur de Chandelle à la Comedie, *the Snuffer at the Play-houſe.*

Moucheure de Chandelle, S.F. *the Snuff of a Candle.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a Handkerchief.*

☞ Mouchoir, (Torche-cul) *Bum ſodder.*

Moudre, V. A. *to grind.*

Moue, S. F. *a Mouth, a wry Face.*

Moüelle, *v.* moile.

Mouelleux, *v.* moileux.

Moüette, S. F. *a Sea-mew, Cob*, or *Gull.*

Mouffard, de, S. *a bloated face.*

Mouſle, S. F. *a mitten.*

* † Mouſle (gros Viſage) *a bloated face.*

Mouillé, ée, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moüiller, V. A. *to wet*, or *moiſten*; *to bathe, ſoak*, or *dip in the water.*

Pluye qui mouille, *a ſoaking Rain.*

Mouil-

Digitized by Google

Mouillette, S.F. *v.* appreſte, S. F.

Moulage, S. *M.* (Carreaux de potiers moulez) *moulds*; ☞ *the grind or mill ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.*

* † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *there he was killed, he left his Carcaſe there.*

† Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. muſſel, a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

☞ Moules (Coquilles) *ſhells to make Grottoes withal.*

Moulé, ée, ☞ *moulded, caſt into a mould*; ☞ *printed.*

Mouler, V. A. *to mould, to caſt into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *to frame*, or *ſquare one's Life by another man.*

Moulettes, S. F. *ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. an Aſſizer of Wood.*

Moulin, S. *M. a Mill.*

Moulinet, S. *M. a mill*, to coin Money withal.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *milled money.*

☞ Moulinet, *ou* Tourniquet, *a Turn ſtile*; ☞ *a hand-mill.*

☞ Moulinet de Chocolatiére, *a Chocolate-ſtick*, or *mill.*

Moulu, uë, *A. (from* moudre) *Ground.*

☞ Or Moulu, *Water-gold, Painters-gold.*

Moulure, S. F. *a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *A. dying*; ☞ *languiſhing*, or *lingering*; ☞ *pale*, or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. to die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *to go out.* * Mourir de faim, *to ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *to ſtarve with Cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* s'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of Death.*

Mouron, S. *M. pimpernel.*

Mourre, S.F. *mora, the Italian Play of Love, with the fingers.*

Mouſon, *v.* monſon.

Mouſquet, S. F. *a muſket.*

Mouſquetade, S.F. *muſket-ſhot.*

Mouſquetaire, S. *M. a muſketeer.*

Mouſqueterie, S.F. *a volley of muſket-ſhot, ſmall ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, S. M. *a muſketoon, a blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, S. F. *moſs.*

☞ Mouſſe de mer (herbe) *Sea-wreck.*

☞ Mouſſe (Ecume) *Lather.*

Mouſſe, S. *M. a ſhip-boy, a ſwabber, a cabin-boy, a pointer-monkey.*

Mouſſe, *A. dull, blunt.*

* Eſprit mouſſe, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, S. F. *muſlin*, or *muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, V. N. *to lather.*

Mouſſeron, S. *M. the white kind of muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *A. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, S. F. *Whiſkers.*

Moût, S. *M. muſt, new*, or *ſweet Wine.*

Moûtarde, S. F. *muſtard.*

* † Sucrer ſa moutarde, *to qualify one's Jeſt, to take off the edge on't.*

Moûtardier, S. *M. a muſtard-pot*, ☞ *a muſtard-man.*

Mouton, S. *M. a wether*; *a ſheep*; ☞ *mutton*; ☞ *ſheeps leather*; ☞ *a ſtandard* of a Coach; ☞ *a Rammer.*

Moutonner, *V. N. to foam*; *as*, la mer moutonne, *the Sea foams.*

Mouture, S. F. *grinding*; ☞ *Corn-ground*; ☞ *the miller's Fee for grinding*; *D.* † *the multure.*

Mouvance, S. F. *as* Mouvance de Fief, *the dependance of a Fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *A. moving.*

☞ Sable mouvant, *Quick-ſand.*

Mouvement, S. *M. motion, moving*; ☞ *movement.*

☞ Mouvemens (troubles) *Commotions, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord*, or *free-will.*

Mouvoir, V. A. *to move*, or *ſtir.*

* Mouvoir querelle, *to pick a Quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite*, or *ſtir up.*

☞ Mouvoir une queſtion, *to ſtart a queſtion.*

Mouvoir, V. N. *to bold*, or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, V. R. *to move, ſtir*, or *wag.*

Moy, *v.* moi.

Moyen, S. *M. means, courſe, way, expedient*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de luy parler? *How can one ſpeak with him*; ☞ Moyens (ou Richeſſes) *means*, or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv.* *wherefore, for.*

Moyen, *A. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyenant que, *Adv. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *A. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, V. A. *to mediate*, or *procure.*

D † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de Roue, *the Nave*, or *ſtock of a Wheel.*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the Yolk of an Egg.*

Muable, *A. mutable, changeable inconſtant.*

Mu, müe, *Adj. (from* mouvoir) *moved, ſtarted, &c.*

Muance, S. F. *a diviſion in muſick.*

Mucilage, *S. M. mucilage.*

Mucilagineux, ſe, *Adj. mucilaginous.*

Mucoſité, S. F. *mucoſity.*

Muë, S. F. *mouling*, or *mowing.*

☞ Muë (Cage) *mew*, or *coop.*

Muër, V. A. *Ex.* un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *a ſtag that moults*, or *ſheds his horns.*

Muët, te, *A. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.*

Rendre muët, *to put to ſilence, to ſilence*, or *non-plus.*

* Muët (Terme de Grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not head not ſounded.*

Un muët, *S. M. a mute* or *a dumb man.*

Une muëtte, *S. F. a dumb woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle.*

* Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chaps.*

Muge, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *a mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (Beugler) *to bellow*, or *to low*; * *to roar.*

Mugiſſant, te, *A. bellowing, lowing*; *roaring.*

Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing.*

Mulger,

Digitized by Google

Mugler, &c. v. Meugler.
†Mugot, v. Magot.
Muguet, S. M. *Lirieonfancy, Lily-convalley*; ☞ *a Spark, a Beau, a Fop.*
Mugueter une Femme, *V. A. to cajole or wheedle a Woman, to court her, to make love to her.*
Muid, S. M. *a Meaſure for Corn, Salt, &c.*
Muid de Blé, *about five Quarters, a Comb and a Buſhel of Corn.*
Mulat, te, ou Mulâtre, S. *a Mulatto.*
Mulche, S.F. *a mulch, or fine.*
Mulcté, ée, *A. fined.*
Mulcter, V. A. *to fine.*
Mule, S. F. *a Mule*, or *She-mule.*
☞ Mules (ou Pantoufles) *Slippers.*
☞Mule de foin, *a mow* or *Cock of Hay.*
Mulet, S. M. *a mul* or *great mule.*
☞ Mulet (Poiſſon de Mer) *Mullet, a Sea fiſh.*
Muletier, S. M. *a muleteer, a mule-driver.*
Mulette, S. F. *the mowe of a Calf.*
Mulot, S. M. *a Field-mouſe.*
Multipliable, *A. multipliable, that may be multiplied.*
Multiphants, S. M. (Héréſiques) *Admites.*
Multiplicateur, S. M. *multiplicator.*
Multiplication, S. F. *multiplying, or multiplication.*
Multiplicité, S. F. *multiplicity, multitude.*
Multiplié, ée, *A. multiplied, increaſed.*
Le multiplié, *S. M. multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*
Multiplier, V. A. & N. *to multiply, or increaſe.*
Multitude, S. F. *multitude, a great Number.*
Muni, ie, *A. (from* Munir) *ſtored, or furniſhed with.*
Municipal, le, *A. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *municipal Law, common Law.* Ville municipale, *a Corporation-Town.*
Munier, v. Meunier.
Munificence, S F. *munificence, liberality, bounty.*
Munir, *V. A. to furniſh, ſtore, or provide with.*
Munition, S. F. *Ammunition.*
Munitionaire, *S. M. the Commiſſary of the Stores, the Officer that provides Ammunition for the Army.*
Mur, *S. M. a Wall.*
Mûr, *A. v.* Meur.
Muraille, S. F. (Mur) *a wall.*
Murale, *A. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *a mural Crown.*
Muré, ée, *A. walled, walled up* or *about.*
Murene, S. F. *a Lamprey.*
Murer, V. A. *to wall*, or *mure up.*
Mûrir, *v.* Meurir.
Murmurateur, *S. M. a murmurer*, or *grumbler.*
Murmure, *S. M. murmur, a buzzing* or *humming noiſe*; ☞ *murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*
* Le murmure des Ruiſſeaux, *the murmur* or *purling of Brooks*, or *Streams.*
☞Murmure du Ventre, *the rumbling of the Belly* or *Guts.*
☞ Murmure (Oiſeau) *the humming Bird.*
Murmurer, V.N. *to murmur, grumble*, or *mutter.*
*Murmurer, *to purl* or *warble*; * (en parlant du vent) *to whiſper.*
Muſaragne, *S. M. a ſhrew-mouſe.*
Muſc, *S. M. an* Indian *Beaſt like a Roe*, or *wild Goat*; ☞ *muſk.*
Muſcade, *S.M. ou* Noix muſcade, *A. a nutmeg.*
Muſcadet, *S. M. muſcadine-grape*; ☞ *muſcadel.*
Muſcadin, *S. M. muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*
Muſcat, te, *A. muſcadine.*
Muſcat, *S. M. muſcadine-grape*; ☞ *muſcadine* or *muſcadel Wine.*
Muſcle, *S. M. a muſcle.*
Muſculeux, ſe, *A. muſculous, full of muſcles.*
Muſe, S. F. *muſe.*
Muſeau, *S. M. muzzle, ſnout.*
*† Muſeau, *the noſe*, or *face.*
Muſeliére, S. F. *a muzzle.*
Muſerole, S. F. *muſroll, the noſe-band of a Horſe-bridle.*
Muſette, *S. M. a Bag-pipe.*
Muſical, le, *A. muſical, harmonious.*
Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*
Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, S. F. *a muſician.*
Muſique, S. F. *muſick.*
Muſqué, ée, *A. that ſmells of muſk.*

* Paroles Muſquées, *Fair words, compliments.*
Muſquer, V. A. *to muſk*, or *perfume with muſk.*
‡Se muſſer, V. R. *to lurk in a Corner.*
Muſulman, *S.M. a muſulman, a Turk.*
Muſulman, ane, *A. Turkiſh, Mahometan.*
Mutabilité, S. F. *mutability, changeableneſs.*
Mutation, S. F. *mutation, change, alteration.*
Mute, *A.* Les Lettres mutes (ou muettes) *the Letters called mutes.*
Mûte, S. F. *v.* Meute.
Mutilation, S. F. *mutilation*, or *maiming.*
Mutilé, ée, *A. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*
Mutiler, V. A. *to mutilate, maim*, or *curtail.*
Se mutiler, V. R. *to caſtrate* or *geld one's ſelf*; *to make one's ſelf an Eunuch.*
Mutin, ne, *A. refractory, headſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*
Un Mutin, *S.M. a mutinous fellow, a factious* or *ſeditious man*; ☞ *a ſtubborn man.*
Mutiner, V.A. *to mutiny*, or *riſe up in Arms.*
Se mutiner, *V.R. to be froward*, or *refractory*; ☞ *to rage*; ☞ *to mutiny*, or *riſe up in arms.*
Mutinerie, S.F. *mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*
†Mutir, V. N. *to mute.*
Mutuel, le, *A. mutual, reciprocal.*
Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*
Mutule, S.F. *mutule, a corbel*, or *bracket*, in Architecture.
Muy, *v.* Mnid.
My, *v.* Mi.
My-parti, *v.* Miparti.
Myrmicoleon, *v.* Murmicoleon.
Myrmidon, *v.* Mirmidon.
Myrobolan, *v.* Mirobolan.
Myrrhe, *S.M. myrrh, a gum.*
Myrte, *S.M. the myrtle-tree.*
Myſtere, *S. M. a myſtery.*
*Sans autre myſtere, *without any more ado.*
Myſterieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*
Un myſterieux, *S. M. a myſterious* or *ſly man in things of nothing, a Sir-politick-would be.*
Une myſterieuſe, S. F. *a myſterious* or *ſly woman.*

Digitized by Google

Myſterieux, le, *A. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure*; ☞*hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *A. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *A. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S. F. Mythology.*

Mythologique, *A. mythological, mythologick.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N

†NAbot, *S. M.* nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little man or woman.*

Nacrat, te, *A. of a lively Orange-red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively Orange-red.*

Nacelle, *S. F. a Boat.*

*La nacelle de S. Pierre, *the* Roman *Catholick Church.*

Naequetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. Naker, or Mother of Pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *Orange-flower-water.*

A nage, *or* à la nage, *Adv. ſwimming, or by ſwimming*; *as.* ſe ſauver à la nage, *to get away or eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. the Fin of a Fiſh*; ☞*a Bladder, or any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim*; ☞*the lid that covers the Pail of a Water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

☞Nager (Ramer) *to row*, ☞(voguer) *to ſail.*

*Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my Shoes are a great deal too big for my Feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a Swimmer*; ☞*a Waterman, a Rower.*

N'aguere, *ou* n'agueres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S. F. Naiad, a Fairy or Nymph of the Fountains or Waters.*

Naïf, ve, *A. genuine, plain, native, natural.*

☞Pierre naïve, *a naif-ſtone.*

☞Naïf (ingénu) *plain, ingenuous, downright*; ☞*ſimple, innocent, or ſilly.*

‡ Peindre au naïf, *Adv. to draw to the Life.*

Nain, *S. M.* naine, *S. F. Dwarf, a Shrimp.*

Nain, *A. Ex.* un Arbre nain, *a Dwarf-tree, a Dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of Bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. Birth, or Nativity.*

*Naiſſance (commencement) *Birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞* Naiſſance (Extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *A. growing, riſing, newly born*, or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born*, or *to come into the world*; ☞*to breed*, or *come out*, ☞*to ſpring*, or *grow.*

☞Faire naître une occaſion, *to ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître (ſuggérer) des Raiſons, *to ſuggeſt Reaſons.*

Naïve, *'tis the Fem. of* naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity*; ☞*ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *A. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. to give to, to lay down*, or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table-cloth*; ☞*a Deer's Skin*; *a ſort of Net to catch wild Fowl.*

Naphte, *S. F. Naphtha.*

Nappe, *v.* nape.

Narcille, *S. F. the Daffodil.*

Narcotique, *A. narcotick*

Nard, *S. M. ſpike*, or *ſpike-nard.*

Nargue, *a ſig. Ex.* nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater*, or *teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *A. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making*, or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *A. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S. M. a narration*, or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. to relate*, or *make a narrative of*; *to tell*, or *report.*

† Nafard, de, *as* pinet nafillard, de, *A. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Nazarde, *S. F. a ſillip*, or *rap on the noſe.*

Nazarder, *V. A. to ſillip*, or *rap on the Noſe*; † *to banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. the Noſtril of a beaſt.*

*Naſiller, *V. N. to ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, *S. M.* naſilleuſe, *S. F. v.* naſard.

Naſſe, *S. F. a bow-net, or weel.*

Natal, le, *A. native.*

☞Reſpirer l'air natal, *to breathe one's own Country-Air.*

Natre, *S. F. a Mat.*

Nate à ſe mettre, *an Umbrella.*

Naté, ée, *A. matted*, &c.

Nater, *N. A. to mat.*

Natier, *S. M. a Mat-maker.*

Natif, ive, *A.* (né) *native, born.*

Nation, *S. Nation, or People.*

Les Nations, (les gentils) *the nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, le, *A. national.*

Nativité, *S. F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *&c. v.* naté, *&c.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *A. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a naturaliſt, a natural Philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. Nature, the Univerſe, the World.*

☞Nature, *nature, property*; ☞*nature, natural reaſon*; ☞*temper, humour, condition*; ☞*eſſence*; ☞*privy parts*; ☞*nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *A. natural, native.* ☞Juge naturel, *a proper Judge.*

Naturel (ingenu) *plain, or downright*; ☞*right, not counterfeit*; ☞*eaſy, free, unaffected.*

☞Fils naturel (ou Bâtard) *natural or baſe Son, a Baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property*; ☞*nature, temper, conſtitution*; ☞*natural affection*; ☞*natural parts, talent, genius*; ☞*nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *A. naturally, by nature*; ☞*naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *A. naval, of or belonging to the Sea, or Ships.*

Naveau, *ou* navet, *S. M. a*

Narette,

Digitized by Google

Navette, *S. F. a Rape*, or *wild Turnep.*

Navette, ou Grain de navette, *Rape-seed.*

Navette de Tiſſerand, *a Weaver's Shuttle.*

Naufrage, *S. M. Wrack*, or *Wreck*, or *Shipwreck.*

Navigable, *A. navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a Navigator*, or *Sailor.*

Navigation, *S. F. Navigation, ſailing*; ☞ *Voyage.*

Navigeant, te, *Adj. Sea-faring.*

Naviger, ou naviguer, *V. N. to ſail, to navigate.*

Naviguer, *V. A.* un Vaiſſeau, *to navigate* or *ſteer a Ship.*

Navire, *a Ship, a Veſſel*; *a Sail.*

Un navire de Guerre, *a Man of War.* Un navire marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* Le navire Argo, *the Ship Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. Freight*, or *Fare, Money for Paſſage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. Naumachy, a ſea-fight.*

†Navré, ée, *A. wounded.*

†Navrer, *V. A. to wound.*

†Navreure, *S. F. a Wound.*

Nauſée, *S. F.* (Terme de Médecine, envie de vomir) *Nauſea, reaching to vomit.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a Sailor, a Mariner.*

Ne, *v.* Né, ée, *A.*

†Nazard, *&c. v.* nazard, *&c.*

Ne (Conjunction) *not, no.*

☞ Je n'en ſçai rien, *I know nothing on't*, or *of it.*

☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love, nor fear him.*

Né, (pluſieurs écrivent Nez) *S. M. a Noſe.*

* †Avoir toûjours le nez ſur quelque choſe, *to pore upon a Thing.*

☞ Nez (le Viſage) *Noſe, face.*

Nez (ſens de l'Odorat) *Noſe, ſcent.*

† Avoir bon nez, *to have a good Noſe, to be ſagacious*, or *cunning.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

*Nez du Bâteau, *the Head of a Boat.*

Né, née, *A.* (*from* Naître) *born.*

☞ Un ame bien née, *a*, *generous Soul.*

Neant, *S. M. nothing, naught.*

☞ Mettre au néant annuller) *to make void*, or *of no effect.*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nébuleux, ſe, *A. cloudy, dark, gloomy, overcaſt.*

Néceſſaire, *A. neceſſary, needful, requiſite.*

Faire le néceſſaire, *to be a buſy body*, or *an intermeddler.*

☞ Néceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſable*; ☞ *infallible, inevitable, unavoidable.*

Le néceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency.*

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs, of neceſſity.*

Néceſſitanté, *A. Ex.* de néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute* or *indiſpenſable neceſſity, by all means.*

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity*; ☞ *neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty.* Les néceſſités de la vie, *neceſſaries of life.*

Néceſſité, ée, *A. neceſſitated, forced, compelled.*

Néceſſiter, *V. A. to neceſſitate, force*, or *compel.*

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *A. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Nécromance, ou nécromancie, *S. F. Necromancy, divination, by calling of the Spirits of the Dead.*

Nécromancien, *S. M. a Necromancer, a Conjurer.*

Nectar, *S. M. Nectar.*

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme Poëtique) *a Ship, a Sail.*

Neſle, *S. F. a Medlar*, or *Open-arſe.*

Neflier, *S. M. the Medlar-tree.*

Négatif, ve, *A. negative.*

Négation, *S. F. negation.*

La négative, *S. F. the Negative.*

Négativement, *Adv. negatively.*

Nege, *&c. v.* Neige, *&c.*

Négligé, ée, *A. neglected, ſlighted, &c. v.* negliger.

Négligé, *S. M. undreſs*, or *careleſs dreſs, negligence.*

Négligemment, *A. negligently, carelefly, ſupinely.*

Négligence, *S. F. negligence neglect, careleſſneſs.*

☞ Habillé à la negligence, *careleſly dreſs'd, dreſs'd à la negligence.*

Négligent, te, *A. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine.*

Négliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of*; ☞ *to neglect*, or *ſlight.*

Se négliger, *V. R. to neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf.*

Négoce, *S. M. Trade, trading, commerce, traffick.*

Négociant, *S. M. a Dealer*, or *Merchant.*

Négociateur, *S. M. a Negociator*, a Manager of a Buſineſs.

Négociation, *S. F. Negotiation.*

Négociatrice, *S. F. Negotiatrix.*

Négocié, ée, *A. negotiated, managed.*

Négocier, *V. N. to trade*, or *deal, to drive a trade.*

Négocier, *V. A. to negotiate*, or *manage.*

Negre, *S. M. a Negro.*

Negromancie, *v.* necromancie.

Neige, *S. F. Snow*; ☞ *a ſort of Lace in faſhion ſome Years ſince.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow.*

Neigeux, ſe, *A.* (chargé de neige) *ſnowy, full of Snow.*

Nenni (Particule négative) *no, no forſooth, not at all.*

Nentille, *v.* Lentille.

Nenuphar, *S. M. Nenuphar, the Water-lily*, or *Water-roſe.*

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a Neophyte, a new Convert.*

Néphrétique, *A. F. Ex.* Colique néphrétique, ou la nephretique, *S. F. Nephritick Colick, the Gravel*, or *Stone-colick.*

Népotiſme, *S. M. Nepotiſm.*

Nerf, *S. M. a ſinew, a nerve.*

☞ Nerf de Boeuf, *a Bull's Pizzle.*

Nerf, (au dos des livres) *a Band*; ☞ (force) *Sinews, ſtrength.*

Nerf-ferure, *S. F. Upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. Buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with Sinews.*

Nerveux, ſe, *A. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny.*

D. †Nervoſité. *S. F. nervoſity.*

Net, te, *A.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat*; (ou Innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted*; ☞ (uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Saint & net, *Sound and well.*

Elle fit Vœu d'en avoir le Cœur net, *She vow'd to ease herself of it.* J'en ay le Cœur net, *I wash my Hands on't, I am satisfied.*

Net, S. Mettre au net un Ecrit, *to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de negoce) *net, proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly;* * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S. F. cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, neatness, pureness, plainness.*

Nettoyé, ée, *A. cleaned, made clean, cleansed, cleared, scoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M. cleaning, cleansing, clearing, scouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanse, clear,* or *scour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to sweep all away.*

Neud, ou Nœud, *S. M. a knot.*

☞ Nœud d'un Arbre, *a knot, knub,* or *knob.*

☞ Nœud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Nœud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu. *S. M. a Nephew.*

Petit Neveu, *a grand Nephew.*

Neuf, ve, *A. new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new plowed Land.*

A neuf, *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a Building, to build it up anew, or again.*

Neuf, *A.* (de nombre) *nine.*

☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the Ninth.*

Un neuf, *S. M. a Nine* at Cards.

Neutralement, *Adv. neutrally, in a neutral manner* or *sense.*

Neutralité *S. F. Neutrality.*

Neutre, *A. Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days Devotion, the Nine,* or *nine Muses.*

Neuve, *'tis the Fem. of* neuf.

Neuviéme, *A Ninth.*

Le Neuviéme, *S. M. the ninth Day; the ninth Part.*

Neyer, *v.* noyer.

Noz, *v.* né.

Ni, *Conj.* (negative & disjonctive) *nor, neither.*

Niais, se, *A. silly, innocent, foolish*

☞ Un Faucon niais, *a Nias Hawk.*

Un niais, une naise, *S. a simple, a silly Man* or *Woman, a simpleton.*

Niaisement, *Adv. simply, fillily, innocently.*

Niaiser, *V. N. to play the fool, to stand trifling* or *fooling.*

Niaiserie, *S. F. a silly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonsense.*

Niche, *S. F. a Niche.*

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) *a trick,* put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *A. placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F. a nest, a whole nest of Birds.*

Nicher, *V. N.* ou se nicher, *V. R. to nestle, to build,* or *make one's nest.*

† Nicher, *V. A. to place* or *put.*

Nichoir, *S. M. a Canary-bird's Cage.*

Nicolaïtes, *S. M. the Nicolaites,* a sort of Sect.

Nid, *S. M. a Nest.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the Birds are flown.*

Niéce, *S. F. a Niece.*

Nielle, *S. F. mildew, or blasting;* ☞ *nigella, gith, bishop's-wort, sweet-savour, St. Catharine's flower, cockle.*

Nielé, ée, *A. blasted.*

Nieller, *V. A. to blast.*

Nier, *V. A. to deny* or *gainsay, to disown.*

Nifler, *v.* Renifler.

Nigaud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. silly, simple foolish;* or *a simple Man* or *Woman, a simpleton, a fool.*

Nigauder, *V. N. to stand fooling* or *trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F. fillineſs, foolery.*

Nille, *S. F. a tendril, the twining sprig of a Vine.*

Nippes, *S. F. Cloaths, Goods*

† Nique, *S. F.* as faire la nique à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one by a slighting Posture, not to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *as,* faire la sainte nitouche, *to look demure, as if Butter would not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M. Nitre.*

Nitreux, se, *A. nitrous.*

Niveau, *S. M. a level.*

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon le niveau, *level, even.*

Nivelé, ée, *A. levelled.*

Niveler, *V. A. to level, to take the level.*

Nivelleur, *S. M. a Leveller.*

*† Nivelleux, S. M. (Vettilleux) *a trifling Man, one that stands upon Trifles.*

Noble, *A. Noble.*

☞ Une Terre Noble, *a Lordship.*

☞ Noble, *Noble, excellent, illustrious.*

Un Noble, *S. M. a Noble, a Nobleman, a Gentleman.*

Noble à la Roſe, *S. M. Noble,* a Gold Coin of old.

Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*

Nobleſſe, *S. F. nobleness, nobility, gentility;* ☞ *nobleness, excellence,* or *excellency.*

Nôce, ou Nôces, *S. F. wedding,* or *marriage.*

Nôces (Mariage) *Marriage.*

Nocher, *S. M. a Pilot,* or *Steersman.*

Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon, the grim Ferryman.*

† Nocier, re, *A. Nuptial.*

Nocturlabe, *S. M. a nocturnal.*

Nocturne, *A. Nocturnal, nightly.*

Nocturne, *S. M. nocturnal, part of the Church Service among the Papists.*

Nodus, *S. M. nodus,* or *node.*

Noël. *S. M.* (Prov. noué!) *Christmas;* ☞ *Carol,* or *Christmas-Song.*

Nœud, *v.* Neud.

Noir, re, *A. black.*

☞ Noir (obscur) *black, gloomy;* ☞ *black and blue;* ☞ *foul, nasty, filthy;* ☞ *sad, dismal, sullen, melancholy.*

Noir, *S. M. Black.*

Noirâtre, *A. blackish, somewhat black.*

Noiraud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. a Black, a black Man* or *Woman.*

Noirceur, *S. F. blackness;* ☞ *black spot.*

Noirci, ie, *A. blackened, made black.*

Noircir, *V. A. to black, to blacken,* or *make black.*

Noircir, *V. N.* se noircir, *R. to black* or *grow black.*

Noirciſſeure, *S. F. a blackening, a black spot.*

Noire, *the Fem. of* Noir.

Noire,

Digitized by Google

Noire, *S. F. a Crotchet, a black note in musick.*

†Noise, S. F. *strife, squabble, quarrel, dispute.*

Noisetier, S. M. *a small nut-tree, hazel-tree,* or *filbard-tree.*

Noisette. S. F. *a small nut, hazel-nut,* or *filberd.*

Noix, S. F. *a nut, a walnut.*

Noix de galle, *a gall-nut.*

Nolis, *v.* Naulage.

Nom, S. M. *noun;* ☞ *name.*

Nomancie, *or* nomance, S. F. *a Divination by the Letters that go into one's Christian Name.*

Nombles, S. F. *Numbles* or *Humbles of Deer.*

Nombre, S. M. *number.*

☞ Nombre (Multitude) *a great number, a world, a multitude.* ☞ (Harmonie) *number, harmony.*

Nombré, ée, *A. numbred, summed up,* &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. to number, or sum up; to tell, count,* or *compute.*

Nombreux, se, *A. numerous, great, manifold;* ☞ *numerous.*

Nombril, S. M. *the navel.*

☞ Le nombril de l'Ecu, *the nombril of the Escutcheon.*

Nomenclateur, S. M. *a Nomenclator, or Remembrancer.*

Nomenclature, S. F. *a Nomenclature, Vocabulary,* or *Word-book.*

Nominataire, S. M. *the King's Presentee.*

Nominatif, S. M. *nominative, the nominative Case.*

Nomination, S. F. *nomination, naming,* or *appointing.*

Nommé ée, *A. named,* &c. *v.* nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, especially, expressly.*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a name;* ☞ *to name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* comment se nomme-t-il? *What's his name.*

Nompareil, le, *A. matchless, incomparable, unparallelled.*

Nompareille, S. F. *crimp-ribband,* or *bullpeny broad Ribband;* ☞ *a kind of small sugar-plums;* ☞ *nonpareil,* or *nonpareil, one of the least Printing-Letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, S. M. *Ex.* Ils se sont querellez pour un non, *they quarrelled for a no.*

Nonagenaire, *A. fourscore and ten years of Age.*

Nonain, *v.* nonne.

Nonante. *A. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *A. ninetieth.*

Nonce, S. M. *a nuncio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. carelessly, supinely, negligently.*

Nonchalance, S. F. *carelessness, supineness, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *A. careless, supine, negligent.*

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, S. *careless, an idle Man* or *Woman.*

Nonciature, S. F. *nunciature, the Office* or *Place of a Nuncio.*

None, S. F. *None, one of the Popish Canonical Hours.*

Nones, S. F. *the Nones of every Month,* among the Romans.

†Nonne, *or* nonnain, S. F. *a nun.*

†Nonnette. S. F. *a young nun.*

Nonobstant, *Prep. notwithstanding, for all that.*

Non-sanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, S. F. *waste,* or *the being waste;* ☞ *a deficiency.*

Nopce, *v.* noce.

Nord, S. M. *or* nort, *north.*

Nord-est, S. M. *north-east.*

Nord-ouest, S. M. *north west.*

Nordester, *V. N. to steer one's Course,* or *to stand, to the north-east.*

Nordoüester, *V. N. to steer one's Course to the north-west.*

Nos, *the Pl. of* nôtre, *our.*

Nostre, *v.* notre.

Nota, *note, mark.*

Nota, S. M. (note) *a note.*

Notable, *A.* (remarcuable) *notable, remarkable;* ☞ *eminent, considerable;* ☞ *excellent,* or *singular.*

Notables, S. M. *the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *A. notably, considerably, very much.*

Notaire, S. M. *a notary, a scrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, especially, particularly.*

Notariat, S. M. *a notary's place* or *office;* ☞ *the time during which one has been notary.*

Note, S. F. (marque) *note,* or *mark;* ☞ *note, remark, annotation;* ☞ *a note,* in Musick.

☞ Notes (abbreviations) *notes, short hand.*

Noté, ée, *A. noted, marked,* &c. *v.* noter.

Noter, *V. A. to note, take notice of, observe,* or *mark.*

Notice, S. F. *Ex.* la notice de l'Empire, *an account of the present State of the Empire.*

Notification, S. F. *notification, declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *A. notified, signified, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, signify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, S. F. *notion, idea, knowledge, conception.*

Notoire, *A. notorious, evident, plain, manifest.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriously, openly, manifestly.*

Notorieté, S. F. *notoriousness, evidence.*

Notre (Pronom. Possessif & Relatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Nôtre, S. M. *our own.*

Les Nôtres, S. M. *our People, our Men.*

Novale, S. F. *novale, new-plowed Land.*

Novateur, S. M. *a novator, an innovator.*

Novation, S. F. *novation.*

Noüe, ée, *A. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, S. F. *the novels of the Civil Law.*

Novembre, S. M. *November.*

Noüer, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Noüer, *V. N.* *or* se noüer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des Arbres) *to set,* or *to knit.*

Noüet, S. M. *a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noüeux, se, *A. knotty.*

Novice, *A.* *or* S. M. *&* F. *a novice, a new monk* or *nun, a Probationer.*

Novice, M. *&* F. *a novice, a new beginner; raw, unexperienced, unskilful.*

Noviciat, S. M. *Probationer-ship, Probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *A. nourished, kept,* &c. *v.* nourrir.

Nourri, S. M. *Ex.* faire un petit nourri dans une maison de Campagne, *to keep Poultry, Hogs, and Cows, in a Country-house.*

Nourrice, *&c. v.* Nourrisse, *&c.*

Nourrir, *V. A.* (servir d'aliment) *to nourish,* or *feed;* ☞ *to find Victuals, to entertain,*

Digitized by Google

☞ *to nurſe a Child, to ſuckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to live,* or *feed upon a Thing.*

Nourriſſant, te, *A. nouriſhing, nutritive.*

Nourriſſe, S. F. *a nurſe.*

Nourriſſier, S. M. Pere nourriſſier, *a Foſter-father, a Nurſe's Huſband.*

Nourriſſon, S. M. *a nurſery, nurſe-child,* or *foſter-child.*

* Les nourriſſons des Muſes, ou du Parnaſſe (les Poëtes) *Apollo's Sons,* or *the Sons of Apollo; Poets, Bards.*

Nourriture, S.F. *nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.*

*Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the Plural of* Moi, *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau, ou nouvel, nouvelle, *A. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly. new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again;* alſo *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, S.F. *newneſs, novelty;* ☞ *novelty, new thing;* ☞ *innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* nouveau *and* nouvel, *v.* nouveau.

Nouvelle, S. F. *news, tidings, intelligence, account;* ☞ *a novel.*

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez de mes nouvelles, *do nothing till your hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'Ecole, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliſte, S. M. *a news monger,* or *Intelligencer;* ☞ *a News-monger, Gazetteer,* or *News-writer.*

Noyau, S. M. *the ſtone of a fruit;* ☞ *the kernel in the ſtone;* ☞ *the mould within a piece of Ordnance when it is caſt.*

Noyé, ée, *A. drowned,* &c. *v.* noyer.

Noyer, *V. A. to drown.*

Se noyer, *V. R. to be drowned, to be a drowning,* ☞ *to drown one's ſelf.*

Noyon, S. M. *the Ditch of a Bowling-green.*

Nuage, S. M. (nuée) *Cloud.* ☞ *Clouds in Painting;* * *cloud, miſt.*

* Nuages (Doutes) *Clouds, miſts, darkneſs.*

Nuaiſon, S. M. (Terme de marine, vent alizé) *a trade-wind.*

Nuance, S. F. *a ſhadowing with light Colours upon dark of the ſame kind,* or *with dark Colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.*

Nuances de Langage, *a neat variety of Expreſſion.*

Nubile, *A. marriagable.*

Nud, nuë, *A. naked, bare, uncovered.*

*Nud (ſans ornement) *plain.*

Nud, *S. M. Ex.* le nud d'une Colomne, ou d'une Figure, *the naked Part of a Pillar,* or *Picture.*

A nud, *A. naked, bare.*

Nudité, S.F. *nakedneſs;* ☞ *nudity.*

Nuë, S. F. *a Cloud.*

* Elever juſqu'aux nuës, *to cry up* or *extol to the Skies.*

☞ Nuë, *the Fem of* nud.

Nué, ée, *Adv. (from* nuër) *ſhadowed.*

Nuée, S. F. *a Cloud.*

Nuëment, *Adv. (from* nud) *nakedly, plainly, freely.*

Nuër, V. A. *to ſhadow with Colours.*

Nuire, V. N. *to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm,* or *miſchief.*

‡Nuiſance, S. F. *nuiſance, annoyance, damage.*

Nuiſible, *A. harmful, hurtful, prejudicious, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive.*

Nuit, S. F. *Night.*

Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted.*

De nuit, *Adv. in the night,* or *the night-time, by night.*

Nuitemment, *Adv. by night, in the night.*

Nuitée, S. F. (ou Couchée) *a Night's Lodging, a Night's Work.*

‡ S'anuiter, V. R. *v.* ſe mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted. v.* Anuiter.

Nul, le, *A. void, that does not ſtand good in Law, of no force.*

☞ Nul, nulle, *no not one.*

Nulle-part, *no where.*

Nulle, S. F. *a Diſh made of Yolks of Eggs and Sugar;* ☞ *a Nullo, a Cypher.*

Nullement, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.*

Nullité, S. F. *nullity, invalidity, error.*

Numeral, le, *A. numeral.*

Numérateur, *S. M. numerator.*

Numération, S. F. *numeration.*

Numero, *S. M. number. Ex.* voyez le numero cinq, *ſee number five.*

Numeroter, V. A. *to number, to mark with a number.*

Numiſmatographie, S.F. (Deſcription, &c. connoiſſance des anciennes Médailles) *Numiſmatography, Knowledge of ancient Medals and Coins.*

Numme, *S. M.* (Terme de Medailliſtes, ancienne monoye) *Coin.*

Nuncupatif, ive, *A.* (Terme de Droit, & de Théologie, verbal, de vive voix, ou qui n'eſt que de nom) *nuncupative, verbal,* or *nominal.*

Nuptial, le, *A. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a Wedding,* or *Marriage.*

Nuque, S.F. *nape, the hinder part of the neck.*

Nutritif, ive, *A. nutritive, nouriſhing.*

Nutrition, S. F. *nutrition, nouriſhment.*

Nymphe, S.F. *Nymph, fairy,* ☞ *Lady, Beauty, Goddeſs.*

O

O! (Particule & Interjection) *Oh!*

Obedience, S. F. *obedience;* ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obediencier, *S. M. an obedientiary.*

Obedientiel, le, *A.* (Terme dogmatique) *obediential.*

Obéi, ie, *obeyed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Obéir, V. N. *to obey, to be obedient,* or *dutiful.*

☞ Obéir (Céder) *to obey, yield,* or *ſubmit;* ☞ *to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obéir, *to make one's ſelf to be obeyed.*

Obeiſſance, S. F. *Obedience, dutifulneſs;* ☞ *obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion.*

☞ Se ranger ſous l'obeiſſance du Roi, *to ſubmit to the King.*

☞ Les

Digitized by Google

☞ Les terres de son obeïssance, *his Dominions.*

Obeïssant, te, *A. obedient, obsequious, dutiful*; * *obedient, subject*; * *peasant.*

Obelisque, S. M. *an Obelisk.*

† O-Benigna, S. M. *Ex.* faire O-benigna, *to cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him.*

Oberé, ée, *A. greatly indebted, in Debt over Head and Ears.*

S'obérer, V. A. *to run in Debt.*

Objecté, ée, *A. objected, &c.*

Objecter, V. A. *To object*, or *make an objection, to oppose*; ☞ *to object, or reproach, to twit*, or *cast in the teeth*; * † *to throw in one's dish.*

Objectif, S. M. *the Object-glass* of a Perspective-glass.

Objection, S. F. *Objection, difficulty.*

Objet, S. M. *an object*; ☞ *Subject, matter.*

☞ Un objet de risée, *M. Laughing-stock.*

☞ Objet (But, fin) *Aim, end, prospect, view.*

Obit, S. M. *Obit*, or *Dirge*; an office for the Dead.

Obituaire, S. M. *a Book of Burials, a Register-book of the Dead.*

Oblat, S. M. *an Oblate, a Child dedicated, who was maintained at a Monk in an Abbey.*

Oblation, S. F. *oblation, offering.*

Obligation, S. F. *obligation, tie, or engagement, bond*; ☞ (Devoir) *obligation, duty.*

Obligatoire, *A. obligatory, binding.*

Obligé, ée, *A. bound, obliged, &c. v. the Verb.*

Obligeamment, *Adv. obligingly, courteously, kindly, officiously, friendly.*

Obliger, V. A. (forcer) *to oblige, force, or compel*; ☞ *to bind*, by a publick act.

☞ Obliger (engager à faire quelque chose) *to oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind.*

Oblique, *A. oblique, slope, awry, across*; ☞ *ill, wicked, fraudulent, indirect.*

Obliquement, *Adv. obliquely, awry, sloping, across*; ☞ *fraudulently*; ☞ *indirectly.*

Obliquité, S. F. *obliquity.*

Obole, S. F. *obole, a base Coin of old, the fourth Part of a Farthing.*

Obreptice, *A. ou* subreptice, *obreptitious, or surreptitious, obtained by crafty, or indirect means.*

Obreption, S. F. *obreption, the getting of a thing by crafty or indirect means.*

Obscene, *A. obscene, filthy, shameful, smutty.*

Obscenité, S. F. *obscenity, filthiness, smuttiness, bawdry.*

Obscur, re, *A. dark, full of darkness, gloomy*; ☞ *dark*, or *deep*; * *dark, difficult, obscure.*

Obscurci, ie, *A. darkened, &c. v. the Verb.*

Obscurcir, V. A. *to darken.*

☞ Obscurcir la vuë, *to dim the sight.*

S'obscurcir, V. R. *to darken, to grow dark, gloomy, or overcast.*

Obscurcissement, S. M. *an obscuring, darkening*, or *dimming.*

Obscurément, *Adv. obscurely, in the dark.*

Obscurité, S. F. *darkness, gloominess.*

☞ Obscurité de vuë, *dimness of sight.*

Obsedé, ée, *A. obsessed, beset.*

Obseder, V. A. *to obsess*, or *beset.*

Obseques, S. F. *obsequies, funeral, funeral Rites.*

Observance, S. F. *observance*, or *rule*, in a Monastery; ☞ *Ceremony, Rite.*

Observantins, S. M. *Observantines, a sort of Monks.*

Observateur, S. M. *an observer*; ☞ *an observator.*

Observation, S. F. *observance, keeping*; ☞ *remark.*

Observatoire, S. M. *an observatory.*

Observé, ée, *A. observed, &c. v.* observer.

Observer, V. A. *to observe, keep, or follow*; ☞ *to observe, consider*, or *study*, ☞ *to watch, spy*, or *eye.*

S'observer, V. R. *to look about one's self, to be weary, cautious, or circumspect.*

Obsession, S. M. *an obsession, a besetting.*

Obstacle, S. M. *an obstacle, hindrance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obstination, S. F. *obstinacy, wilfulness, stubbornness.*

Obstiné, ée, *A. obstinate, wilful, stiff-necked, stubborn, self-willed*; ☞ *wilfully resolved, stiff, firm in a design.*

Un obstiné, *S. M. a wilful, stubborn, obstinate Man* or *Boy.*

Une obstinée, S. F. *a stubborn Woman* or *Girl.*

Obstinément, *Adv. obstinately, wilfully, stubbornly, stiffly.*

Obstiner, V. A. *to make obstinate*, or *stubborn*; ☞ *to maintain stiffly, to stand it out.*

S'obstiner, V. R. *to be obstinate* or *stubborn, to be obstinately resolved, to insist upon.*

S'obstiner contre quelqu'un, *to be stiffly bent against one.*

Obstructif, ive, *A. obstructive, stopping, that makes a stoppage.*

Obstruction, S. F. *obstruction, stoppage.*

‡ Obtemperer, V. N. *to obtemperate*, or *obey.*

Obtenir, V. A. *to obtain, get, gain*, or *have.*

Obtention, S. F. *an obtaining, or getting.*

Obtenu, ue, *A. obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, se, *A obtuse.*

Obvier, à, V. N. *to obviate, to prevent*, or *hinder.*

Occasion, S. F. (opportunité) *occasion, opportunity*; ☞ sujet, cause) *occasion, cause*, or *pretence, reason, matter*; * *a handle to do a thing with.*

☞ Par occasion, *occasionally.*

Occident, S. M. *West.*

Occident (déclin) *declined.*

Occidental, le, *A. west, westerly, western, occidental.*

‡ Occire, V. A. *to slay* or *kill.*

‡ Occis, se, *A. slain* or *killed.*

‡ Occision, S. F. *Slaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *A. occult, secret, hidden.*

Occupation, S. F. *employment, business, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *A. busy, taken up, employed*; ☞ *taken up, possessed, &c. v.* occuper.

Occuper, V. A. *to busy*, or *employ*; ☞ (posseder) *to possess, to be seised*, or *possessed of.*

Occuper (tenir) *to take up.*

S'occuper, V. R. *to be busy, employed*, or *taken up.*

Occuper, V. N. *to plead.*

Occurrence, S. F. *occurrence, occasion, emergency.*

Digitized by Google

Occurrent, te, *A. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, S. M. *the ocean.*

Océane, *A. F. Ex.* Mer Océane, *the ocean.*

Ocre, S. F. *oker*, a sort of Mineral.

Octaëdre, S. M. (Terme de Géometrie) *an octoedrical Body*, or *Figure.*

Octante, *A. fourscore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *A. eightieth.*

Octave, S. F. *octave, eight days after some feasts*; ☞ *a Diapason*, or *Eighth*, in Musick.

Octavo, S. M. *ou* Livre in octavo, *an octavo.*

Octobre, S. M. *October.*

Octogenaire, *A. & S. fourscore Years old.*

Octogone, *A. octangular*, or *octagonal, consisting of Eight Angles.*

Un octogone, S. M. *an octagon.*

Octroy, *v.* ottroy, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *A. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular* or *eye-witness.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular glass, a Glass for the Eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. visibly, sensibly, plainly.*

Oculiste, S. M. *an oculist.*

Oculus Christi, S. M. *Oculus Christi*, a sort of Flower.

Ode, S. F. *an ode.*

Odeur, S. F. (senteur) *odour, smell, scent, flavour*; *(réputation) *name, fame, reputation.*

Odieusement, *Adv. odiously, in an odious manner*; ☞ *maliciously.*

Odieux, se, *A. odious, hateful, heinous.*

Odorant, comme odoriférant.

Odorat, S M. *(from* odeur) *Smelling, one of the natural Senses.*

Odoriferant, te, *A. sweet, sweet-smelling, that smells sweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconomie, &c. *v.* Economie, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oecumenique, *A. œcumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. an Eye.*

*A veuë d'oeil, *by the sight, by looking upon*; also *visibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pied, bon oeil, *to be brisk and vigorous*; also *to have a watchful Eye.*

* Oeil (des Plantes, *&c.*) *Eye, Bud.*

* Oeil de Bœuf (lucarne en rond, *ou* en ovale) *an oval.*

Oeillade, S. F. *Look, a cast or glance of the Eye*; *ogle*; * †*Sheep's Eye.*

†Oeillader, *V. A. to cast a Sheep's Eye, to ogle.*

Oeillére, *A.* les dents oeillères, *the Eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, S. F. *an Eye-flap.*

Oeillet, S. M. *a Pink*; ☞ *an Oilet-hole.*

Oileton, S. M. *a young Sucket of a Pink*, or *Artichoke.*

Oesophage, *v.* Esophage.

Oeuf, S. M. *an Egg.*

☞ Oeufs de Poissons, *the Spawn of Fishes.*

Oeuvre, S. F. *work, deed, action*; ☞ *work*, or *workmanship*; ☞ *the Churchwarden's Pew.*

☞ Maître des oeuvres, *an overseer.* ☞ L'oeuvre de la chair, *carnal Copulation.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'oeuvre (avancer) *to put out.*

☞ Hors d'oeuvre, S. M. (petits Ragoûts) *Ragous, Kickshows, Plates.*

Oeuvre, S. M. *Ex.* mettre un oeuvre en lumiére, *to put out a Book.*

Offensant, te, *A. offensive, injurious, abusive, outrageous.*

Offense, S. F. (faute Péché) *offence, sin, trespass, transgression*; ☞(injure) *wrong, injury, abuse, outrage.*

Offensé, S. M. *the injured Party.*

Offensé, ée, *A. offended*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Offenser, V. A. *to offend*, or *sin against*; ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure*, or *abuse*; ☞ *to offend, hurt*, or *wound.*

S'offenser de quelque chose, *V. R. to be offended* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet* or *snuff at it.*

Offenseur, S. M. *an injurer.*

Offensif, ive, *A. offensive.*

Offensivement, *Adv. offensively.*

Offert, te, *A. (from* offrir) *offered*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Offerte, S. F. *an offering.*

Offertoire, S. M. *the offertory.*

Office, S. M. (devoir) *Office, duty, part, business, devoir.*

☞ Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.*

☞ Office (Service de l'Eglise) *Office*, or *divine Service*

☞ *Office*, Part of the Breviary; ☞ *Office, Place, Employment.*

Le S. Office (l'inquisition *the Inquisition.*

Office, S. F. *an Office, Buttery.*

Official, S. M. *an Official.* the Judge of a Bishop's Court.

Officialité, S.F. *an Episcopal Court.*

Officiant, *A. ou* S. M. *an officiating Priest.*

Officier, S. M. *an Officer* ☞ *a Cook*, or *Butler.*

Officier, *V. N. to officiate, to read the divine Service.*

Officieusement, *Adv. Officiously, friendly, courteously, obligingly.*

Officieux, se, *A. officious, kind, friendly, serviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, S. F. *an offering*, or *oblation.*

Offrant, *A. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the highest bidder.*

Offre, S. F. *offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. to offer, tender, proffer*, or *bid.*

Offusqué, ée, *A. dimmed*, &c.

Offusquer, *V. A. to dim, darken*, or *cloud*; ☞ *to dazzle.*

Ognon, *v.* oignon.

Oh! *ou* O! *Interj.* Ho!

Oie, *ou* oye, S. F. *a Goose.*

☞ Petite oie, *Giblets, Goose giblets*; ☞ *Trimming.*

‡Oignement, S. M. *Ointment.*

Oignon, *ou* ognon, S. M. *an Onion*; ☞ *a Root*, *a bulbous Root.*

Oindre, *V. A. to anoint.*

Oing, S. M. Vieux oing, *Hog's Grease.*

Oint, te, *A. anointed.*

Oint, S. M. *Ex.* l'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiseau, S. M. *a Bird*, *a Fowl.*

☞ Oiseau, *a Hawk.*

☞ Oiseau, *a Hod.*

Oiselerie, S. F. *the Bird trade*; ☞ *Fowling.*

†Oiselet, S. M. *a little Bird.*

Oiseleur, S. M. *a Fowler, a Bird-catcher.*

Oiselier

Digitized by Google

Oiſelier, S. M. *a Bird-ſeller.*
Oiſeux, ſe, *A. Idle.*
Oiſif, ve, *A. Idle.*
†Oiſillon, S. M. *a little, young, or ſmall Bird.*
Oiſiveté, S. F. *Idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs.*
Oiſon, S. M. *a Gooſling, a green or young Goose.*
Oléagineux, ſe, *A. Oleaginous, oily. Ex.* une Liqueur oléagineuſe, *an oily Liquor.*
Oligarchie, S. F. *oligarchy.*
Oligarchique, *A. oligarchical, Ex.* un Etat oligarchique, *an oligarchical State.*
Olivaiſon, S. F. *Olivity, the Crop of Olives.*
Olivâtre, *A. Olive-coloured.*
Olive, S. F. (Fruit) *Olive*; ☞(ou olivier) *an Olive-tree.*
☞ Olives (ſorte d'Embouchеure) *an Olive-bit.*
Olivet, S. M. *an olive-yard.*
Olivette, S. F. *the Hay*, a Country Dance.
Olivier, S.M. *an Olive-tree.*
Olographe, *A. Ex.* Teſtament olographe, *a Will all writ with the Teſtator's own Hand.*
Olympe, S. M. *the Sky, Heaven.*
Olympiade, S. F. *olympiad.*
Olympique, *A. Ex.* les jeux olympiques de la Grece, *the Olympick Games in Greece.*
Ombrage, S. M. *ſhade, a ſhady Place.*
* Ombrage, (deffiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt*, or *miſtruſt.*
Ombragé ée, *A. ſhaded*, or *ſhadowed.*
Ombrager, *V. A. to ſhade*, or *ſhadow.*
Ombrageux, ſe, *A. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh*; * *ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful*, or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*
Ombre, S. F. *a ſhadow*, or *ſhade.*
*Ombre (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.*
☞ Sous-ombre (ou ſous Pretexte) *under colour* or *pretence.*
L'ombre, S. M. *Ombre*, a Spaniſh Game at Cards.
Ombré, ée, *A. ſhadowed.*
Ombrer, *V. A. to ſhadow.*
Ombreux, ſe, *A. ſhady.*
Omelette, *v.* Aumelette.
Omettre, *V. A. to omit, paſs by* or *over*; *to forget*, or *leave out.*
Omis, ſe, *A. omitted, paſſed by, forgot*, or *left out*, &c.
Omiſſion, S. F. *omiſſion, neglect.*
Omoplate, S. F. *Omoplata, the Shoulder blade.*
On, *ou* l'on (Particule collective qui tient lieu de l'pronom Perſonel indefini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſieme perſonne ſinguliére des Verbes) *This Particle is uſed inſtead of a Pronoun Perſonal indefinitive, with the third Perſon ſingular of Verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſomebody, ſome People, one, a man.*
Ex. On dit, *It is reported, it is noiſed broad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſomebody told me ſo.* Que dira-t-on? *What will the World ſay?* On croid, *'tis believed*, or *'tis thought.* On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome People are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos intérêts, *your concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *you ſhall be taken care of.*
Oncle, S. M. *an uncle.*
‡Oncques, *v.* Jamais.
Onction, S. F. *an Unction.*
Onctueux, ſe, *A. unctuous, oily.*
Onctuoſité, S. F. *Unctuoſity, oilineſs.*
Onde, S.F. *a Wave, a Surge, a Billow.*
L'Onde, *the Tide*, or *Water.*
☞ Camelot à ondes, *a watered Camlet.*
Ondé, ée, *A. made in faſhion of Waves, as watered Stuffs, and the Grain of Wainſcot.*
Ondée, S. F. *a Shower.*
Ondoyant, te, *A. waving.*
Ondoyé, ée, *A. Sprinkled, Chriſtened, Baptized.*
Ondoyer, *V. N. to riſe in waves, to ſwell with waves*, or *billows.*
* Ondoyer (Flotter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*
Ondoyer un enfant, *V. A. to ſprinkle an Infant, to Chriſten* or *Baptize a Child.*
Oneraire, *A. Ex.* Tuteur oneraire, *a Guardian in Truſt.*
Onereux, ſe, *A. burdenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*
Ongle, S. M. *a Nail* of a Finger, *or* Toe.
Boire la goute ſur l'ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*
☞ Ongle (de quelques oiſeaux) *Claw.*
Onglé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Armed.*
Onglet, S. F. *a Whitlow.*
Onglet, S.M. *a ſharp Graver.*
Onguent, S. M. *Unguent, Salve*; ☞*Ointment.*
Onyte, S. F. *Onyx.*
Onze, *A. Eleven*; ☞*Eleventh.*
Onze, S. M. *the Eleven.*
Onziéme, *A. Eleventh.*
Onziéme, S. M. *the Eleventh Part.*
Opacité, S. F. *opacity, darkneſs.*
Opale, S. F. *an opal.*
Opaque, *A. opacous, dark, not tranſparent.*
Opera, S. M. *an opera.*
R. Ce mot n'a point d'S au pluriel
*†Opera (Chef d'œuvre) *a maſter-piece.*
Operateur, S. M. *an operator.*
Operation, S. F. *operation, action*, or *working.*
Opérer, *V. A. to operate, to work*, or *do.*
Ophthalmie, S.F. *ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the Eyes, a Pain in the Eyes.*
Ophthalmique, *A. ophthalmick, of* or *belonging to the Eyes.*
Opiat, S. M. *an Opiate.*
Opinant, S. M. *an opiner*, or *voter.*
Opiner, *V. N. to opine, to vote*, or *give in one's vote, opinion*, or *judgment.*
Opiniâtre, *A.* (obſtiné, têtu) *opiniater, opiniated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*
Opiniâtre, S. M. & F. *an opiniater, a ſtubborn, obſtinate*, &c. *man* or *woman.*
Opiniâtré, ée, *A. obſtinate, obſtinately, maintained.*
Opiniâtrement, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly, ſtubbornly.*
Opiniâtrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend*, or *maintain*; *to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in an opinion.*
S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſtinate* or *ſtubborn, to be bent*, or *obſtinately reſolved.*
Opiniatreté, S. F. *obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, wilfulneſs, headineſs, ſtiffneſs in opinion.*
Opinion, S. F. (Sentiment)

Digitized by Google

opinion, mind, thought, sentiment, belief; ☞ opinion, vote; ☞ conceit, thoughts.

Opium, S. M. *opium.*

Opobalsamum, S. M. *Opobalsamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *A. oppilative, obstructive, stopping.*

Oppilation, S. F. *oppilation, stoppage, obstruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *A. oppilated, obstructed, stopped, that has got a stoppage.*

Oppiler, V. A. *to oppilate,* or *obstruct, to cause a stoppage,* or *obstruction.*

Opportun, ne, *A. opportune, convenient, seasonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, S. F. *opportunity, convenient time,* or *occasion.*

Opposant, S. M. *an opponent.*

Opposant, te, *A. & S. one that excepts* or *protests against an Order of the Court.*

Opposé, ée, *A. opposed, set against, &c. v.* opposer.

L'opposé, S. M. *the opposite,* or *contrary.*

Opposer, V. A. *to oppose,* or *set against;* ✻ *to put in competition.*

S'opposer, V. R. *to oppose, hinder, or be contrary; to be* (or *set one's self*) *against.*

Opposite, *A. opposite.*

L'opposite, S. M. *the opposite,* or *contrary.*

A l'opposite, *Adv. opposite, over-opposite, over-against.*

Opposition, S. F. *opposition, hindrance, rub, stop, obstacle.*

☞ Opposition, (en Justice) *Exception,* or *Protestation.*

Oppresser, V. A. *to oppress.*

Oppresseur, S. M. *an oppressor.*

Oppression, S. F. *oppression.*

Opprimé, ée, *A. oppressed.*

Opprimer, V. A. *to oppress.*

Opprobre, S. M. *Reproach, ignominy, shame, blemish,* or *disgrace.*

Optatif, S. S. *optative, the optative mood.*

Opté, ée, *A. chosen.*

Opter, V. A. *to chuse.*

Opticien, S. M. *one skilled in opticks.*

Option, S. F. *(from* opter, Choix*) Choice.*

Optique, *A. optick, pertaining to sight.*

Optique, S. F. *opticks, the optick Science.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, S. F. *opulency, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, te, *A. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuscule, S. M. *a little book, a small piece.*

Or, S. M. *Gold;* ☞ *Or,* in Heraldry.

Une chaine d'Or, *a Gold* (or *Golden*) *Chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Orça (particule qui exhorte) *now.*

Or sus, *Come on.*

Oracle, S. M. *an Oracle.*

Orage, S. M. *storm,* or *tempest;* ✻ *storm, broils,* or *troubles in a state.*

Orageux, se, *A. stormy, tempestuous.*

Oraison, S. F. *an Oration, speech,* or *harangue.*

Oraison funebre, *a Funeral Oration,* or *Sermon.*

☞ Oraison (Priére) *oration, prayer.*

Oral, le, *A. oral.*

Orange, S. F. *an Orange.*

Orangé, ée, *A. orange-coloured.*

Orange, S. M. *orange-colour.*

Orangeade, S. F. *a sort of cooling Liquor.*

Orangeat, S. M. *orange-chips.*

Oranger, S. M. *an Orange-tree.*

Orangerie, S. F. *a green-house.*

Orateur, S. M. *(from* Oraison*) an orator, a spokesman;* ☞ *a speaker.*

Oratoire, *A. oratory, of* or *belong to an orator.*

Un oratoire, S. M. *an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* en Orateur, *orator like, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.*

Orbe, S. M. *the orb,* or *sphere,* of a Planet.

Orbe, *A. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy Blow.*

Orbiculaire, *A. orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, S. F. d'une Planete, *the orb* or *sphere of a Planet.*

Orchestre, ou orquestre, S. F. ou M. *orchester, the pit,* in the *Roman* Play-house of old; ☞ *the musick-room,* in a play-house among us.

‡Ord, de, *A. filthy, nasty.*

Ordale, S. M. (Epreuve du duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'eau froide, ou bouillante, dont on se servoit autrefois, &c.) *ordeal by combat, fire, cold,* or *hot water;* v. ordeal, dans l'Anglois.

Ordinaire, *A. ordinary, common, usual, wonted,* (☞ *ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (Titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, S. M. (Courier) *the Post, a Carrier;* ☞ *an ordinary,* or *eating-house;* ☞ *ordinary,* or *commons.*

☞ Ordinaire, (Coûtume) *common way,* or *practice, custom.*

Pour l'ordinaire, ou d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, usually, ordinarily, most commonly, generally, most times, mostly.*

A l'ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the usual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, usually, ordinarily, generally, most commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *Adv. ordinal, Ex.* nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, S. M. *one that is to be ordained.*

Ordination, S. F. *ordination,* or *putting into holy orders.*

D. † Ordiné, ée, *V. A. v.* ordonné.

D. † Ordonner, V. A. *v.* ordonner.

Ordonnance, S. F. *ordinance, decree, order, law, statute;* ☞ *order,* or *warrant.*

Ordonnateur, S. M. *orderer, disposer,* or *setter in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *A. ordered, &c. according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, V. A. *to order, dispose,* or *set in order;* ☞ *to injoin,* or *command;* ☞ *to ordain;* ☞ *to appoint;* also *to prescribe.*

Ordre, S. M. (Disposition) *order, disposition;* ☞ *order,* or *orders, commands;* ☞ *order,* or *method;* ☞ *a warrant;* ☞ *order, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *disordered, out of order.*

Ordure, S. F. (immondice) *filth, dirt, dust;* ☞ *ordure,* or *excrements;* ☞ *matter, filthy stuff.*

☞ Ordures (Balieures) *sweepings.*

Ordurier, S. M. *a dust-basket.*

Urée,

Digitized by Google

Orée, S. F. *the Border*, or *Skirts of a Wood*, or *Forest*.

Oreillard, de, *A. upside-ear'd*, *id* of a Horse or Mare.

Oreille, S. F. *the Ear*.

* Avoir les Oreilles delicates, *to be touchy*, or *exceptious*.

* † Vin à une oreille (bon Vin) *good Wine*.

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant Vin) *bad Wine*; ☞ oreille de Livre, *a Dog's Ear in a Book*.

Oreiller, S. M. *a Pillow*.

Oreillette, S. F. *Wire about a Women's Ear*.

Oreillon, *v.* orillon.

Oreillons, S. M. *an Imposthume*, or *Swelling about the Ear*.

Orfelin, *v.* Orphelin.

Orfeline, *v.* Orpheline.

Orfevre, S. M. (from Or) *a Goldsmith*.

Orfevrerie, S. F. *a Gold smith's Trade*, or *Ware*.

Orfraye, S. F. *an Osprey*.

Orfroy, S. M. *broad Welts of Gold*, or *Silver Imbroidery*.

Organe, S. M. *organ*, *means*, *instrument*.

Organique, *A. organical*.

Organisé, ée, *A. organized*, *furnished with proper organs*.

Organiser, V. A. *to organize*.

Organiste, S. M. *an Organist*.

Orge, S. F. *Barley*.

☞ Futaine à grains d'orge, *knapped Fustian*.

Orge, S. M. Orge mondé, *pearled Barley*.

Orgies, S. F. *orgya*, *the feasts* or *Revels of Bacchus*.

Orgue, *ou* Orgues, S. F. *an organ*, *a pair of organs*. Orgues à Eau, *Water-organs*.

☞ Orgues, *the scupper-holes*; ☞ *a portcullis*.

Orgueil, S. M. *pride*, *haughtiness*, *vanity*, *presumption*, *loftiness*, *arrogance*.

Orgueilleusement, *A. proudly*, *loftily*, *haughtily*, *arrogantly*.

Orgueilleux, se, *A. proud*, *haughty*, *arrogant*, *presumptuous*, *lofty*.

Un Orgueilleux, S. M. *a proud man*.

Une Orgueilleuse, S. F. *a proud woman*.

Orient, S. M. *East*. Vers l'orient, *Eastward*.

Oriental, le, *A. oriental*, *east*, *eastern*.

Les Orientaux, *S. M. the Eastern Nations*.

Orienté, ée, *A. that faces the East*.

Orienter, V. A. *to set towards the East*.

S'orienter, V. R. *to find out the East of a Place a Man is in*.

Orifice, *S. M. orifice*, *opening*, *hole*.

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb*, *the Royal Standard of the ancient Kings of* France.

Origan, *S. M. origan*, *origany*, *wild* or *bastard Marjoram*, or *wild Mint*.

Originaire, *A. originally come from*.

Les originaires, *S. M. the Natives*.

Originairement, *Adv. originally*, *primitively*.

Original, le, *A. original*, *first*, *primitive*.

Un original, *S. M. an Original*; ☞ *an original*, *pattern*, or *model*; * † *an original*, *a fool*, or *ninny*.

☞ Sçavoir une chose d'original, *to have a thing at the first hand*.

Origine, *S. F.* (Principe) *origin*, *original*, *beginning*, or *first rise*; ☞ (Cause) *Cause*, *occasion*; ☞ (ou l'Etymologie) d'un mot, *the original* or *etymology of a word*.

Originel, le, *A. original*.

Oriflard, arde, *A. that has long Ears*, or *that flaps his* or *her Ears*; speaking of a horse or mare.

Orillon, *S. M. orillon*, *a kind of Casemate in fortification*.

Orion, *S. M. Orion*, *a kind of Constellation*.

Oripeau, *S. M. Leaf brass*, *shewing like Gold*; * *Tinsel*.

Orle, *S. M. an Orle*, in Heraldry.

Orler, *v.* ourler.

Orlet, *v.* ourlet.

Ormaye, S. F. *an Elm plot*, *a Grove of Elms*.

Orme, *S. M. an Elm*.

Ormeau, *S. M. a young Elm*, or *an Elm*.

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. a sort of Clary*.

Ormoye, *S. F. an Elm plot*.

Orne, *S. M. a wild Ash*, *a kind of tree*.

Orné, ée, *A. adorned*, *set off*, *set out*, *beautified*.

Ornement, *S. M. Ornament*, *set off*, *finery*, *dress*, *attire*.

Orner, V. A. *to adorn*, *set off*, or *set out*; *to trim up*, *to grace*, *beautify*, or *attire*; *to embellish*.

Ornière, *S. F. the Track of a Wheel*.

Ornithogale, *S. F. the Star of* Bethlehem.

Orobanche, *S. F. Choke-vetch*, *strangle-weed*, or *Choke-weed*, *Broom-rape*.

Orphelin, *S. M.* orpheline, *S. F. an orphan*, *one that is fatherless and motherless*.

Orpiment, *ou* orpin, *S. M. Orpine*, or *Orpiment*.

Orteil, *S. M. a Toe*.

Orthodoxe, *A. Orthodox*.

Orthographie, *S. F. orthography*, *spelling*.

Orthographié, ée, *A. spelt*.

Orthographier, V. A. *to spell* or *write true*.

Ortie, *S. F. a Nettle*.

Ortié, ée, *A. Nettled*.

Ortier, V. A. *to nettle*.

Ortolan, *S. M. Ortolan*, *a delicate Fowl about the bigness of a lark*.

Orvale, *S. F. Clary*, a sort of Herb.

Orvietan, *S. M. Orvietan*.

Os, *S. M. a Bone*.

* † Il ne sera pas vieux os, *he won't live long*, *he'll die young*.

Osé, ée, *A. bold*, *daring*.

Oseille, *v.* Ozeille.

Oser, V. N. *to dare*, *to be so bold as to*——

Oseraie, *v.* oseraye.

Osier, *v.* osier.

Osselet, *S. M.* (petit os) *a small* or *little Bone*; ☞ *a Cockal*.

Ossemens, *S. M. Bones*, *Ex.* les ossemens des morts, *Dead Bodies*, *Bones*.

Osseux, se, *A. bony*.

Ossifrague, *S. M. Ossifrage*, *the Bone-breaker Eagle*.

Ossu, uë, *A. bony*, *full of bones*, *that has great bones*.

†Ost, *S. M.* (Armée) *Host*, *Army*.

Ost, est tout à fait hors d'usage.

Ostage, *v.* ôtage.

Oste, *v.* ôté.

D. † Ostentateur, *A. proud*, *boasting*.

Ostentation, *S. F. ostentation*, *boasting*, *vain glory*, *bragging*, *vaunting*, *cracking*, *parade*.

Ostéologie, *S. F. Osteology*.

Digitized by Google

Oſter, *v.* ôter.

Oſtraciſme, *S. M.* *oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* oſtrelin, *S. M.* *an Oyſterling.*

Otage, *S. M.* *Hoſtage.*

☞ Villes d'ôtage, *cautionary Towns.*

Oté, ée, *A.* *Taken,* or *put away, removed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv.* *ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (Tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *to take away,* or *remove*; ☞ *to cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail*; ☞ *to rob, deprive,* or *bereave.*

☞ Oter (*ou* lever) le chapeau, *to take,* or *pull off one's Hat.*

S'ôter, *V. R.* *to go,* or *get away, to remove.*

Ottroy, *S. M.* *a Grant.*

Ottroyé, ée, *A.* *Granted.*

Ottroyer, *V. A.* *to grant.*

Ou, *Conj.* *Or, either,* or *elſe.*

Où, *Adv.* *Where, whither.*

Où ſuis-je? *Where am I?*

Où allez-vous? *where* or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel *ou* laquelle) *wherein, in which.*

La Priſon où il fut mis, *the Priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel, à laquelle, à quoy)? *to what? where?* Où me reduiſez-vous? *what do you reduce me to?*

☞ Par tout où, *where-ever.*

☞ D'où, *from whence.*

☞ D'où êtes-vous? *what Countryman are you?*

*†Ouaille, *S. F.* *Sheep.*

Ovaire, *S. M.* *the Ovarium.*

Oüais, *v.* oüay.

Ovale, *A.* *oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F.* *an oval.*

Oüate, *S. F.* *Wad.*

Ovation, *S. F.* *ovation, a ſmall triumph.*

Ouay, *Interj.* *lack-a-day.*

Oubli, *S. F.* *forgetfulneſs, oblivion.*

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

†Oubliance, *S. M.* *Forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F.* *a Wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *A.* *forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind,* or *memory,* &c. *v.* oublier.

Oublier, *V. A.* *to forego,* or *leave.*

☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R.* *to forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier (ou-tre) *to forget, leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F.* *a Dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* oublieur, *S. M.* *a Wafery-Boy,* or *Man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *A.* (*from* oubli) *forgetful, unmindful; apt to forget.*

Oeuf, *S. M.* *an Egg, an ornament in Architecture.*

Oüeſt, *S. M.* *Weſt.*

Oüeſt, *ou* Vent d'Oüeſt, *Weſt, weſtern,* or *weſterly Wind.*

Oui, *Adv.* *Yes.*

Cela eſt-il vray? Oui, *Is that true? yes.*

☞ On lui dit qu'oui, *ou* qu'oui, *he was told ſo.*

Je croi qu'oui, *ou* qu'oui, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oüi, *Adv.* (d'admiration) Il a dit telle choſe, oüi! *he ſaid ſuch a thing, it is true? or poſſible? or did he ſo?*

Oui, *S. M.* *Yes.*

Oüi, ie, *A.* (*from* oüir) *heard.*

Oüi-dire, *S. M.* *an hear-ſay.*

Oüie, *S. F.* *the hearing.*

☞ Les ouïes des Poiſſons, *the Gills of Fiſhes.*

Oüir, *V. A.* *to hear.*

Par oüi-dire, *by hear-ſay.*

Ouragan, *S. M.* *a Hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *A.* *Weaved.*

Ourdir, *V. A.* *to weave.*

* Ourdir (tramer) une Trahiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous Deſign.*

Ourdiſſoir, *S. M.* *a Loom.*

Ourlé, ée, *A.* *hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A.* *to hem.*

Ourque, *S. F.* *ork,* a great Sea-Fiſh.

Ours, *S. M.* *a Bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F.* *a She-bear.*

Outarde, *S. F.* *a Baſtard.*

Outil, *S. M.* *a Tool.*

Outrage, *S. M.* *outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.*

Outragé, ée, *A.* *abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*

Outrageant, te, *A.* *outrageous, abuſive, injurious, contumelious, affrontive.*

Outrager, *V. A.* *to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*

Outrageuſement, *Adv.* *outragiouſly, injuriouſly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *A.* *abuſive, offenſive, affrontive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F.* à outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'à l'excès) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (Par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.*

☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any farther.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv.* *thro', or quite through.*

Outré, ée, *A.* *incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, enraged.*

☞ Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant*; ☞ *over-done, over-ſtrained, over-ſtretched,* &c. *v.* Outrer.

Cheval outré, *a Horſe quite ſpent, jaded, over-rid.*

☞ Outrer un Cheval, *to over-ride,* or *to jade a Horſe.*

‡Outrecuidance, *S. F.* *Preſumption, pride, arrogance, inſolence.*

‡Outrecuidé, ée, *A.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*

Outre-mer, *S. M.* *Ultramarine,* the fineſt ſort of Blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A.* *to treſpaſs, to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *enrage.*

Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon Extremes.*

S'outrer, *V. R.* (ſe fatiguer trop) *to ſtrain* or *to over-ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Ouvert, te, *A.* (*from* ouvrir) *open.*

*Elle a la gorge ouverte, (*ou* nûe) *her Neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv.* *openly, publickly, in open view*; ☞ *openly, freely, frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F.* *an opening.* *(Trou, fente) *a hole, ſlit, chink,* or *gap.*

* Ouverture (Propoſition) *Overture,* or *Propoſal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) *work, piece of work.* * (façon, travail) *workmanſhip.*

Ouvrant, te, *A.* *Ex.* à Portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the Gates.*

A jour ouvrant, *at* or *by break of Day.*

Ouvragé,

Digitized by Google

Ouvragé, *ou* ouvré, ée, *A. wrought, figur'd, flowered.*

☞ Linge ouvré, *diaper Linen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A.* (*from* œuvre; travailler) *to work.*

Ouvreur, *S. M.* (*from* ouvrir) *Ex.* ouvreur de Loge à la Comedie, *the Box-keeper in a Play-house.*

Ouvrier, *S. M. Workman, artificer, worker, labourer;* ☞ *author, maker,*

☞ Dieu est l'Ouvrier de toutes choses, *God is the maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, *A. Ex.* Un Jour ouvrier, *ou* Jour ouvrable, *A working-day.*

Ouvriere, *S. F. a Workwoman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. to open,* or *set open.*

*Cela ouvre l'appétit, *that ushers or sharpens the Stomach.*

* Ouvrir (commencer) *to open,* or *begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. to open.*

Cette Porte n'ouvre jamais, *that Door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to be opened.*

* S'ouvrir un Chemin, *to make one's self away.*

S'ouvrir (declarer ses pensées) *to declare* or *open one's mind.*

* S'ouvrir (s'élargir) *to open.*

Ouy, *v.* Oüi.

Oxycrat, *S. M. Oxycrat.*

Oyseau, *v.* oiseau, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oseille, *S. F. Sorrel.*

Oseraye, *S. F. a Willow-plat.*

Osier, *S. M. Ozier,* or *Water-willow;* ☞ *Wicker, a Twig of Ozier.*

P

Pacage, *S. M. pasture, pasture-ground.*

Pace, *S. M.* (prison perpetuelle dans un Monastere) a *Prison for Life in a Monastery.*

Pach, *S. M.* (Terme de marine) le grand pach, *the main Course.* Le petit pach, *ou* le pach de Bourset, *the Fore-mast Sail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. pacifier, peace-maker.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification, peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *A. pacified, appeased.*

Pacifier, *V. A. to pacify,* or *make peace, to appease.*

Pacifique, *A. pacifick, peaceable.*

☞ Mer pacifique, *ou* Mer du Sud, *the Pacifick,* or *South-Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pact, *ou* pacte, *S. M. pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*

Paction, *S. F. comme* pacte,

†Pactiser, *V. N. to covenant, bargain,* or *agree, to make a Contract.*

Padoüe, *S. M. a sort of Ferret* or *Ribband, half Thread, half Silk.*

Paganisme, *S. M. paganism, heathenism.*

Page, *S. M. a Page.*

*Etre hors de Page, *to be free,* or *at liberty, to be one's own man.*

Mettre hors de page, *to unboy.*

Page (Monsse de Navire) *a Ship-boy.*

Page, *S. F. a Page,* or *side* of a Leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. pungar,* a sort of Sea-Fish.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F. a Coward.*

†Pagnoterie, *S. F. Cowardice;* ☞ *silly thing, an impertinence, a Bull,* Oxford *Jests.*

Pagode, *S. M. pagod.*

Paien, &c. *v.* payen.

Paier, &c. *v.* payer.

Paillace, *v.* paillasse.

Paillard, de, *A. Leacherous, wanton, lascivious, roguish.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a leacherous Man, a Fornicator, Whoremonger,* or *Whoremaster.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a leacherous Woman, a Harlot,* or *Whore.*

†Paillarder, *V. N. to whore,* or *commit Whoredom, to commit Adultery.*

La Loi de Dieu defend de paillarder, *the Law of God, prohibits Whoredom.*

Paillardise, *S. F. Whoredom, Fornication.*

Paillasse, *S. F. a Straw-bed.*

*†Paillasse de corps de Garde (Garce de Soldat.) *a Camp-whore, a mere Prostitute, Drab, a Soldier's Wench.*

Paillasson, *S. M. a Lay of Straw upon Flowers and Orange-trees in Winter, to keep them from the Cold;* ☞ *an Umbrella for* Windows.

Paille, *S. F. Straw, Chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les Metaux, dans les Diamans, *&c. a Flaw* in Metals or Diamonds.

†Un feu de paille, *a sudden Blaze, a Flash of Fire.*

*† Homme de paille, *a man of Straw, a mean pitiful Fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw Cuts.*

*†Il est dans la paille jusqu'au ventre, *ou* *† il vit comme Rats en paille, *he lives in Clover.* *† Si j'y vais jamais, Croix de paille, *if ever I go there, I'll make a Cross.*

Paillet, *A. M. pale,* or *pallet. Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale,* or *pallet Wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. Spangle;* ☞ *a Sparkle of Iron;* ☞ *Gold-sand.*

Pailleur, *ou* pailleux. *S. M.* (Voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a seller of Straw.*

Paillier, *S. M. Yard,* or *Barn-door.* Chapon de paillier, *a Barn-door Capon.*

☞ Paillier, *Landing-place, a broad Step in a Stair case,* or *a passage betwixt several Rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de soudure) *a Link.*

Pain, *S. M. Bread.*

☞ Pain d'Epice, *Gingerbread,* Pain d'Epicier, *a Seller of Gingerbread.*

☞ Pain benit, *Holy Bread.*

* † C'est pain benit pour lui (il en a beaucoup de joye, *'tis Nuts to him.*

P. De tout s'avise à qui pain faut, *Want is the mother of Industry.*

* Pain (la Nourriture) & la Subsistance) *bread, livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for Bread,* or *to get a Livelihood.*

Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (masse de pain, *ou* d'autres choses) *Loaf.*

Un Pain d'un sou, *a Penny Loaf.* Un pain de sucre, *a Sugar-Loaf.*

Digitized by Google

Pain à chanter, *a Wafer, to swallow down a medicine.*
Pain de blanc, à blanchir, *a piece of Whiting.*
☞ Pain de bougie, *a Rush of Wax-candle.*
Pair, *A. M. even.*
Nombre pair, *an even number.*
☞ Non pair, *odd.*
Pair, *A. ou S. M. peer, equal.*
Sans pair, *peerless matchless.*
☞ Pair (male ou femelle de certains Oiſeaux) *mate.*
☞ Pair (Duc ou Comte qui a ſéance au Parlement de Paris) *a Peer.*
De pair, *ou* du pair, *Adv. upon the square, without odds.*
Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*
Se tirer du pair, *to set one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*
Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*
Pairie, *S. F. Peerdom.*
Païs, *ou* pays, *prononcez* péys, *S. M. a country, land, region.*
* † Vous êtes bien de vôtre païs (*ou* bien ſimple) *What a ſilly man are you?*
* Le païs Latin, *the School, or Univerſity.*
* † Etre en païs de Connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*
Je pais, tu pais, *theſe are perſons of the Verb* paître.
Païſage, *S. M. Landſkip.*
Païſagiſte, *S. M. a Landſkip-painter.*
Païſan, *S. M. a Peaſant,* or *Countryman, a Clown,* or *Country Clown.*
☞ Païſan (d'Allemagne) *a Boor.*
* Un païſan, *S. M. a clown, a cheat.*
Maniére qui ſent le païſan, *a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical way.*
Païſanne, *S. F. a country woman;* ☞ *a clown, a clowniſh ruſtical woman.*
A la païſanne, *Adv. country-like, like a clown.*
Païſible, *A.* (tranquille, *from* paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*
Païſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*
Paiſeau, *S. M. a prop for Vines.*
Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop Vines.*
Paiſſon, *S. M. a graſs.*
Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*
Paiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtretched.*
Paiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtretch. Ex.* paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a ſkin.*
Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed,* or *to graze.*
☞ Paître, (donner à manger) *to feed.*
Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*
Paîtrir, *ſee* pêtrir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*
Prix, S. F. *Peace.*
☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*
☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his Soul.*
☞ Tout eſt en paix, *All's quiet.*
☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, hush, make no noiſe, ſilence;* ☞ *pax;* ☞ *the Blade-bone* of a Shoulder of *Mutton.*
Pal, *S. M. Pale,* a Term of Heraldry.
Paladin, *S. M. Paladine, a Knight-Errant.*
Palais, *S. M. Palace;* ☞ *a Court,* or *Hall,* where matters of Judgment are pleaded and decided.
Gens de palais, *Lawyers.*
Jours de palais, *Court-days.*
Terme de palais, *a Law-term.*
☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate,* or *roof of the mouth;* * (goût) *palate, taſte.*
Palanque, *S. F. Palanka,* a Piece of Fortification made with great poles or ſtakes.
Palanquin, *S. M. a Sedan,* or *Chair.*
Palatin, *S. M. Palatine, Ex.* le Comte Palatin du Rhin, *the Count Palatine of the* Rhine.
Palatinat, *S. M. a country palatine,* or *palatinate.*
Palatine, *S. F. a Counteſs palatine;* ☞ *a Tippet.*
Pâle, *A. pale, black, wan.*
☞ Les pâles Couleurs, *the Green-ſickneſs.*
Pale, S. F. *a ſquare paſte-board covered with a white Cloth, and both laid upon the Chalice.*
☞ Pale ou Bonde, *v.* Bonde.
Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an Oar.*
Palefrenier, *S. M. a Groom of the Stable.*
† Palefroye, S. M. *Palfrey, a Lady's Horſe.*
Paleron, *S. Mo. the Shoulder-blade.*
Paleſtre, *S. F. a Wreſtling-place.*
Palet, *S. M. Chit,* or *Squoit.*
Palette, *S. F.* (jeu; jouer au palone) *a Battledore;* ☞ (dont laquelle on reçoit le ſang des veux qu'on ſaigne) *a Porringer to receive the Blood out of an opened Vein.*
☞ Palette de peintre, *a Painter's Pallet.* ☞ Palette d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's ſhine.*
Paleur, *S. F.* (Couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*
Palus, *S. M. the Piles of a wooden Bridge.*
Paliſſer, *v.* paiſſer.
Palinodie, *S. M. palinody, recantation.*
Pâlir, *V. N. to grow or turn pale.*
Pâlir, *V. A. to make one look pale.*
Palis, S. M. *a fence of pales.*
Paliſſade, *S. F. a Paliſado, a fence of pales.*
☞ Paliſſade d'Arbres, *a Hedge-row of Fruit-trees ſet cloſe together.*
Paliſſadé, ée, *A.* revêtu de paliſſades, *paliſſado'd, fenced with a Paliſſado.*
Paliſſader, *V. A. to paliſſado,* or *fence with a paliſſado.*
Paliſſé, ée, *A. paled up.*
Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*
Palle, *v.* pale, *S. F.*
Palliatif, ve, *A. palliative.*
Palliation, *S. F. palliation,* or *palliating; a doubling, coloring,* or *cloaking.*
Pallié, ée, *A. palliated, doubled, colored, cloaked.*
Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, double, color,* or *cloak.*
* Pallier le mal, *to palliate,* or *patch up a Diſeaſe.*
Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *Pall.*
Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. Palma-Chriſti.*
Palme, *S. M. Palm,* or *hand's breadth.*
Palme, *S. F. a Branch of a Palm-tree.*
* Remporter la Palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the victory.*
Palmier, *S. M. the Palm-tree, the Date-tree.*
Palonnau, *ou* palonnier, *S. M. a Spring-tree-bar* of a Coach.
Palot,

Digitized by Google

Paloo, S. M. *a Clown, a Chirl, a lubberly Fellow, a Lowby.*

Palpable, *A. palpable, that may be felt.*

Palpable (evident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifest, evident.*

Palpablement, *Ad. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *A. panting.*

Palpitation, S. F. *palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, V. N. *to pant, to go fast-a-pace.*

Palsambleu, S. (Jurement comique) *by the Blood of Dogs, sub-Indicum.*

Pâmé, ée, *A. fallen into a swoon, swooned away.*

Pamer, V. N. se pâmer, V. R. *to swoon, to swoon away, to fall into a swoon.*

Pamoison, S. B. *a swoon or fainting Fit.*

Pampre, S. M. *a Vine-branch full of Leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *A. decked with Vine-leaves.*

Pan, S. M. *pan, or pane, flat front, or face.*

Pan de Robe, *the Lappet, or Flappet of a Gown.*

Panache, S. F. *a Pen-knife.*

Panache, S. M. *a plume or bunch of feathers;* ☞ *a pretty mixture of Colours in a Flower.*

Panaché, ée, *Ad. of several Colours, set out, or diversify'd with several Colours.*

Se panacher, V. R. une fleur qui commence à se panacher, *a Flower that begins to be streaked with several Colours.*

Panade, S. F. (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *panado.*

Se panader, V. R. *to have a proud gait, to strut or to go strutting along, to go with one's Arms a-Kimbo.*

Panais, S. M. *a Parsnep.*

Panarie, S. M. *a Felon* or *Whitlow at the End of a Finger.*

Pancarte, S. F. *Pankart, a Paper containing the Rates of a Toll.*

☞ Vieilles pancartes, *Old Writings.*

Pance, S. F. *v.* panse.

Panchant, *v.* Penchant.

Pancreas, S. M. *pancreas.*

Pance, *v.* panse.

Pandoffles, S. M. *pandoffs*, or *Diggs*, a Body of the Civil Guard.

Pandore, S. F. *Pandore.*

Pane, S. F. *phyle.*

Panée, A. F. (from pain) *as,* Eau panée, *Water poured to and again out of one Vessel into another, with Bread in it.*

Panneau, S. M. (Pièce de Bois ou de Vitrage), *pane, pannel,* or *square.* Panneau de Vitrage, *a pane of Glass.* Panneau de Lambris, *a pane of Wainscot.* Panneaux de Bât, *the pannels of a pack-saddle.*

☞ Panneau, S. M. *a snare,* or *Gin, a Trap.*

*Panneau (Baye) *Trap, Bite.*

* Donner dans le panneau, *to be trapped* or *bitten.*

Panegyrique, S. M. *Panegyrick, Eulogy.*

Panegyrique, *Ad. panegyrical.*

Panegyriste, S. M. *panegyrist.*

Panerée, S. F. *a Basket-full.*

Paner, *v.* panser.

Paneterie, S. F. *the King's pantry.*

Panetier, S. M. *the pantler, the master of the pantry to his majesty.*

Panetiére, S. F. *a Shepherd's Scrip, the Bag* or *poke wherein the Shepherd puts his Bread.*

Paneton, S. M. *the Key-bit.*

Panic, *ou* panicum, S. M. *panic, a grain like millet.*

Panier, S. M. *a Basket;* ☞ *a hamper or pannier.*

Panique, A. F. *Panick. Ex.* Terreur ou frayeur panique, *a panick fear or terror.*

Panique, *ou* panis, *or* panic, S. M. *panick,* a sort of Grain.

Panne, *v.* pane.

Panneau, *v.* paneau.

Panicule, S. F. *flashy panicle.*

Pannonceau, S. M. *Escutcheon, Coat of Arms,* ☞ *a Vane,* or *Weather-flag.*

☞ Pannonceau, *v.* pennon.

Panse, S. F. *Paunch, Belly, Maw, Guts.*

Pansé, ée, *Ad. dressed, looked to, &c.*

Panſement, S. M. *dressing.*

Panſer, V. A. *to dress, look to* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, ue, *A.* (qui a grosse panse) *paunch bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Pantalon, S. M. *pantaloons; a pantaloon,* or *buffoon.*

Pantalonade, S. F. *a pantaloon's Dance.*

Pante, *v.* pente.

Pantelant, te, *A. panting.*

†Panteler, V. N. *to pant.*

Panthere, S. F. *a Panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* pantiere, S. F. *a Draw-net for Woodcocks.*

Pantoiment, S. M. *pantais, a Hawk's hard fetching of Wind.*

Pantomime, S. M. *Pantomime, a Mimick,* or *Buffoon.*

Pantoufle, S. F. *Slipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a Slip-shoe.*

* † Raiſonner pantoufle, *to talk idly.*

Panture, *v.* pasture.

Paon, *from* pan, S. M. *Peacock.*

Paonneau, S. M. *a young Peacock.*

Papa, S. M. *papa, Father.*

Papable, A. M. *that may be made a Pope.*

Papal, le, *A. papal, of, or belonging to the Pope.*

Couronne papale, *a Pope's triple Crown.*

Papauté, S. F. *Papacy, Popedom, the Pope's Dignity.*

Pape, S. M. *the Pope.*

Papegay, S. M. *a wooden Bird to shoot at.*

†Papeland, S. M. *an Hypocrite, or false Zealot.*

Papeline, S. F. *a kind of Stuff.*

Paperaſſe, S. F. *waste paper, old dusty Papers.*

Paperaſſe, S. F. (from pape) *a She pope. Ex.* La papeſſe Jeanne, *Pope Joan.*

Papeterie, S. F. *a paper-mill.*

Papetier, S. M. (qui fait le papier) *a paper-maker;* ☞ (qui vend le papier) *a Stationer.*

Papetier-couleur, S. M. *a paſte-board-maker.*

Papier, S. M. *Paper.*

☞ Papiers, *ou* Manuſcrits, *Papers,* or *Manuſcripts.*

☞ Papier (livre de compte) *Book.* Etre ſur les papiers de quelqu'un, *to be in one's Books, to owe him money.*

☞ Papiers (Ecritures) *Papers, Writings.*

Papillon, S. M. *a Butterfly.*

Papillonner, V. N. *to flutter about.*

Papillote, S. F. *Paper, or Cracker to keep in the Curl;* ☞ *a Spangle.*

† Papin,

Digitized by Google

†Papin, *v.* Botillie.

Papiſme, S. M. (la Religion Romaine) *popery.*

Papiſte, S. M. & F. *a Papiſt*, or *Roman Catholick.*

Pâque, S.F. (parmi les Juifs) *Paſſover.*

☞ Pâque (& plus ordinairement) pâques, S. M. (parmi les Chrêtiens) *Eaſter.*

Pâques, S. F. *Ex.* paques cloſes, *Rogation-Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-ſunday.*

☞ Pâques, *Eaſter-Devotions.*

Paquet, S. M. *Bundle*, or *Parcel*; ☞ *a Packet.*

*†Donner le paquet, à quelqu'un (lui imputer quelque choſe) *to father a thing upon one.*

‡Paquis S. M. *paſture, paſture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. By, through, out of.*

Par ordre du Roi, *by the King's Order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.*

☞ Par, *with.*

☞ Par (en, dans) *in,*

☞ Je l'ai fait par cette Raiſon, *I did it for that very reaſon*; ☞ par paſſ-tems, *by way of diverſion.*

☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a paſſé, par Paris, *he went through Paris.* Il ſe promene par la ruë, *he walks about the Street.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window.*

Tant par ſemaine, *ſo much a week.*

☞Par (ſe joint à pluſieurs prépoſitions & adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* par où? *which way?* par ici, *this way*, par-là, *that way.*

☞ Par là (par cela) *by that, thereby.*

Par-deça, *this ſide*, or *on this ſide.* Par-dedans, *within.* Par dehors, *without.* Par auprès, *by.* Par deſſous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *where-ever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *behind, backwards.*

Elle eſt boſſuë par derriére, *ſhe has a crooked back.*

Par deſſus, *over.* Par le haut, Par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par-ci par-là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, S. F. *a parable*, or *ſimilitude*; ☞ *Parabola, a crooked Line made by the cutting of a Cone*, or *Cylinder.*

Parabolique, *A. parabolical*, or *parabolick.*

Paracentéſe, S. F. *paracenteſis, opperation, the tapping of one for the Dropſy.*

†Parachevé, *v.* Achevé.

Parachevement, *v.* Achevement.

Parachever, *v.* Achever.

Parade, S. F. *parade, ſhew, paſte, oſtentation.*

Lit de parade, *a Bed of State.*

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying* or *putting by.*

Paradis S. M. (le Paradis Terreſtre) *the Paradiſe*, or *garden of Eden.* ☞ (ſéjour des Bienheureux) *Paradiſe, Heaven, a place of Bliſs.*

Paradoxe, S. M. *a paradox.*

Paradoxe, *A. paradoxal*, or *paradoxical.*

Parafe, &c. *v.* paraphe, &c.

Parage, S. M. *Latitude, a part of the Sea under any Latitude.*

Paragraphe, S. M. *a paragraph*, or *pilcrow.*

Paraguante, S. M. *a pair of Gloves, a preſent.*

Parallaxe, S. M. & F. *a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a ſtar.*

Parallele, *A. parallel, equally diſtant.*

Un parallele, S. M. *a Parallel, a Circle of the Sphere.*

Une parallele, S. F. *a parallel*, or *a parallel line.*

Parallele, S. M. (Comparaiſon) *parallel, compariſon, competition.*

Mettre en parallele, *to put in parallel*, or *competition, to compare.*

Parallelogramme, S. M. *A. parallelogram, a geometrical figure.*

Paralogiſme, S. M. *paralogiſm, a fallacious Syllogiſm.*

Paralyſie, S. F. *palſy*, or *paralyſis.*

Paralytique, *A. paralytick, ſick of*, or *troubled with the palſy.*

Un paralytique, S. M. Une paralytique, S. F. *a paralytick, a man or woman troubled with the palſy.*

†Paragon, S. M. *Compariſon, parallel.*

‡Paragon (Modelle) *a model, or pattern.*

* Paragon (ſorte de marbre noir) *a ſort of black marble.*

†Paragonner, V.A. *to compare*, or *make compariſon of.*

Paranymphe, S. M. *Paranymphe, a ſolemn Speech at the Univerſity in praiſe of thoſe that are commencing Doctors.*

Parapet, S. M. *a Parapet, a breaſt-work.*

Paraphe, S. M. *the flouriſh* or *line added to one's Signature.*

Paraphé, ée, *A. marked with a line*, or *flouriſhed.*

Parapher, V.A. *to mark with a line*, or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux A.M. Pluriel. *Ex.* biens paraphernaux, *parapharnalia.*

Paraphraſe, S. F. *a Paraphraſe* or *Comment.*

Paraphraſé, *A. paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, V.A. *to paraphraſe*, or *make a paraphraſe of*, or *comment upon*; ☞ *to amplify*, or *romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, S. M. *Paraphraſt.*

Paraſange, S. F. *paraſang, a Perſian meaſure.*

Paraſelene, S. F. *paraſelene, a mock Moon, a falſe appearance of a Moon.*

Paraſite, S. M. *Paraſite, a Sponger, a ſmell-feaſt, a hanger on*, or *trencher-friend, a ſharke.*

Parafol, S. M. *an umbrella, a paraſol.*

Paratitles, S. F. *a ſummary Explication of the Law-titles, and the ſubject-matters of them.*

Parâtre, S. M. *a ſtep-father.*

Paravent, S. M. *Screen, a folding Screen.*

Paraventure, *v.* Aventure.

Parbouilli, ie, *A. parboyled.*

Parbouillir, V.A. *to parboil.*

Parc, S. M. *a Park.*

☞Parc de brebis, *a fold*, or *Sheepfold.*

Parcelle, S. F. *a ſmall part* or *particle.*

Parce que, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, S. M. *Parchment.*

Parche-

Digitized by Google

Parchemínier, S.M. *a parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, V. A. *to travel* or *run over*; * *to run over, to survey.*

Pardessous, pardessus, pardevant, pardevers, *v.* par.

Pardon, S. M. *pardon*, or *forgiveness.*

☞ Pardons (indulgences du pape) *pardons, indulgences.*

Pardonnable, *A pardonable, to be pardoned* or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *A. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, V. A. *to pardon*, or *forgive*; ☞ or *excuse.*

La mort ne pardonne à personne, *Death excuses* or *spares nobody.*

Paré, ée, *A. set out*, &c. *according to the Verb* parer.

Paréatis, S. M. (Terme de palais) *a Writ* or *Warrant in* Chancery.

Pareil, le, *A. like, equal.*

Pareil, S. M. *equal, match.*

La pareille, S. F. (pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I shall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewise, in like manner.*

Parélie, S. M. *parelion*, or *Mock-sun reflected by a Cloud.*

Parelle, S. F. *Bastard Rhubarb.*

Parement, S. M. (Ornement d'autel, *parement*, or *Altar-ornament.* (☞ d'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *the Surface of a Stone.*

☞ Paremens (revers des Manches) *the facing of sleeves*; ☞ *the Mails* or *Speckles of a Hawk's Feathers.*

Parent, S. M. *Relation, Kinsman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, père & mére) *Parents.*

Parentage, S. M. *Parentage, family.*

Parente, S. F. *a Relation*, or *Kinswoman.*

Parenté, S. F. *Kindred, Consanguinity, Relations, Kinsfolks*; ☞ *Parentage, Family.*

†Parentelle, S.F. *v.* parenté.

Parenthese, S. F. *Parenthesis.*

Parer, V. A. *to set off, to set out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick*, or *prank up, to embellish*, ☞ *to parry, put by*, or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des Cuirs, *to dress*, or *curry Leather.*

Parer, V. N. *to stop.*

Paresse, S. F. *Lasiness, idleness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.*

Paresseux, se, *A. lasy, idle, slothful, sluggish, slow.*

Un paresseux, S. M. *a sluggard, a lazy man*, † *a lazybones.*

Une paresseuse, S. F. *a lazy woman.*

Pareure, *v.* parure.

†Parfaire, V. A. *To perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finish.*

Faire & parfaire le procès à un Criminel, *to arraign and convict a Criminal.*

Parfait, te, *A. perfected, brought to perfection, finished*; ☞ *perfect, complete, excellent, accomplished.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*; *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. sometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, V. A. *to melt.*

Parfum, S. M. *Perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *A. perfumed*, or *sweetened.*

Parfumeur, S.M. parfumeuse, S. F. *a Perfumer.*

Parhélie, *v.* parélie.

Pari, S. M. *lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, V. A. *to bet, to lay, to lay a wager.*

Parietaire, S. F. *the pellitory of the Wall.*

Parieur, S. M. *a Better.*

Parisienne, S. F. *pearl*, a printing Character.

Parité, S. F. *Parity, equality.*

Mettre en parité une Chose avec une autre. *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, S. M. *perjury.*

Parjure, S. M. & F. *a perjurer, a forsworn Man* or *Woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *A. perjured, forsworn.*

Se parjurer, V. R. *to be forsworn, to forswear one's self.*

Parlé, *v.* parler.

C'en assez parlé de cela, *Enough of that.*

Parlement, S.M. *parliament, Supreme Court of Judicature*; ☞ *Session*, or *Term*, during which the Parliament sits.

☞ Le parlement d'Angleterre, *the parliament of* England, the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, assembled.

Parlementaire, A. & S. *a Round-head, a Whig.*

Parlementer, V. N. *to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, V. N. *to speak* or *talk.*

☞ Je lui apprendrai à parler; *I'll teach him to rule his tongue.*

☞ J'en ai oüi parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *there's no more talk of it.*

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *to meet with one's match.*

Parler, V. A. *to speak, Ex.* parler François, *ou* la Langue Francoise, *to speak* French.

☞ Parler chicane, *to use Law-terms.*

*†Parler François (Expliquer nettement son intention) *to speak plain.*

Se parler, V. R. *to be spoken.*

La Langue Françoise, se parle par toute l'Europe, *the French Tongue is spoken all over* Europe.

Parler, S. M. *Speech.*

Parleur, S.M. parleuse, S.F. *a talker.*

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-spoken man, a good spokesman*, or *speaker.*

Parloir, S. M. *the parlour* of a monastry.

Parmesan, S. F. *Parmesan, Parmesan cheese.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongst, amidst.*

Parodie, S. F. *parody, a way of turning Verses into another sense by altering some few words.*

Parodier, V. A. *to make a parody.*

Paroi, S. F. *a Wall*, or *Partition.*

Paroi, S. M. (Ce qui sépare les deux Narines) *the Bridge of the Nose.*

Parnir, S. M. *a Farrier's Buttress.*

Paroisse, S.F. *a parish*; ☞ *parish-church.*

Paroissial, le, A. *parochial, of* or *belonging to the parish.*

Une Eglise paroissiale, *A parochial* or *parish-church.*

Paroiss-

Digitized by Google

Paroiſſien, S. M. paroiſſienne, S. F. *pariſhioner.*

Paroître, V. N. *to appear, to be ſeen;* ☞ *to appear in the World, to make a ſhew,* or *ſome Figure;* ☞ *to appear, to ſeem,* or *look.*

☞ Son eſprit paroît en cela, *he ſhews his Wit in that.*

Faire paroître (montrer) *to ſhew, declare,* or *diſcover.*

Paroître V. *Impers. Ex.* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected.*

☞ Il y paroit, *there are the marks* or *prints of it.*

Vrayment, il y paroit peu, *Troth, little ſign on't.*

Parole, S. F. (Faculté de parler, *Speech.*

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

☞ Parole (ton de la Voix) *Speech, Tone, Voice;* ☞ (mot prononcé) *Word;* ☞ *Saying.*

☞ Paroles (Discours piquants) *Words, hard Words.*

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

☞ Porter la parole, *to ſpeak.*

☞ Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* ☞ Reprendre parole, *to reſume the Diſcourſe.*

☞ Parole (promeſſe) *Word, promiſe, parole.*

Tenir parole, ou ſa parole, *to be as good as one's Word.*

☞ La parole éternelle, incarnée, ou incarnée (le Verbe) *the eternal Word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli. S. M. *Paroli.*

Paronychie, S. F. (panaris) *Paronychia, a Fellon,* or *Whitlow.*

Parotide, S. F. *Parotis, a Swelling of the Almonds of the Ear.*

Paroxiſme, S. M. *paroxiſm, a return,* or *fit of an Ague.*

Paroy, *v.* paroi.

‡Parpaillot. S. M. parpaillote, S. F. *this is one of the nick-names whereby the French Papiſts called the French Proteſtants.*

Parque, S. F. *Deſtiny, one of the fatal Siſters.*

Parquer, V. N. *to fold,* or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, S. M. *the Bar of a Court of Judicature;* ☞ *the Pew where the French Miniſters and Elders ſit together,* ☞ *an inlaid Floor.*

Parquetage, S. M. *inlaid work.*

Parqueté, ée, *A. inlaid.*

Parqueter, V. A. *to inlay. Ex.* parqueter une Chambre, *to inlay a Room.*

†Parquoy, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, ou parrein, S. M. *Godfather;* ☞ *a ſoldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, S. M. *a Parricide.*

Parſemé, ée, *A. ſtrewed, &c. v.* parſemer.

Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'Or, *a Tapeſtry ſeeded with Gold Flower-de luces.*

Parſemer, V. A. *to ſtrew, ſeed, ſpread* or *cover.*

Part, S. F. (Portion) *part, ſhare, portion.*

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

☞ Part (Intérêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *Share, part, concern.*

☞ Part (Côté) *ſide.*

De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide.*

☞ Part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere* or *other.*

Autre part, ou quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que, *wherever, whitherſoever.*

Nulle-part, *no-where.*

Saluez-le de ma part, *remember me, preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him.* Je le ſçai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by themſelves.*

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *to lay up ſome Money.*

† A part ſoi (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ Part (Terme de droit) *Birth, Child, Infant.*

Partage, S.M. *parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, diviſion.*

☞ Partage, (Portion) *Lot, Share.* C'eſt-là vôtre partage, *That's fallen to your Lot* or *Share.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagez) *the Court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *A. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c. *v.* partager.

Partager, V. A. *to part, to ſhare,* or *divide;* ☞ *to divide,* or *make parties;* ☞ *to give a ſhare.*

Son pere l'a partagé en aîné, *His Father gave him an eldeſt Brother's ſhare.*

* La nature l'a bien partagé, *He has good natural Parts,* or *Accompliſhments.*

Partance, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *the ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from one place.*

Le coup de partance, *the ſailing Gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A part, S.M. *an aſide, what an Actor ſpeaks aſide upon the Stage.*

‡ Partement, S. M. *v.* Départ.

Parterre, S. M. *a Plot of Ground even,* or *level;* ☞ *a Parterre,* or *Flower-garden.*

Parterre de Gazon, *a Green,* or *Graſs-plot.*

☞ Parterre (dans une ſalle de Comédie) *a Pit,* in a Playhouſe, * (ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the Pit, thoſe that are in the Pit.*

* † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *A. gone, gone away, departed;* ☞ *parted, divided;* ☞ *party* in Heraldry.

Parti, S. M. (Union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ Parti (perſonne à marier) *a match.*

☞ Parti, *offer, condition;* ☞ *party of Soldiers, a Detachment.*

☞ Prendre parti dans les Troupes, *to take on, to liſt one's ſelf a Soldier.*

☞ Parti (Reſolution) *Reſolution, choice, courſe*

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for herſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I chooſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti (employ dans les affaires) *place;* ☞ *the farming of the King's Revenues,* &c.

Partial, le, *A. partial, biaſſed*

Digitized by Google

ſed to one's Party or Intereſt.

Se partialiſer, *V. R. to be partial, or addicted to a party, to partialize.*

Partialité, *S. F. partiality.*

Participant, te, *A. partaker.*

Participation, *S. F. participation, ſhare.*

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, *S. M. a participle,*

☞ *a partner.*

Participer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particulariſé, ée, *A. particularized.*

Particulariſer, *V. A. to particularize, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular,* or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. particle;* ☞ *Particle, ſmall, or little part, crumb.*

Particulier, re, *A. particular, proper, peculiar;* ☞ *particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon; private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le détail) *the particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M. a private man.*

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private Life.*

Particulièrement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular or ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F part.*

* Parties, *parts, accompliſhments, qualifications.*

☞ Partie (perſonne dont un procureur ou Avocat défend le droit) *a Client.*

Partie adverſe (ou abſolument Partie) *adverſe party, adverſary, antagoniſt, oppoſer.*

☞ Partie (projet de divertiſſement) *a match.* ☞ Complot contre quelqu'un, *a plot* or *Combination.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de points ou de jeux) *a Set* or *Party;* ☞ Partie doublé (en fait de Jeu) *a Lurch.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de joueurs d'un côté & d'autre) *a match.*

☞ Partie (ſomme d'argent, qui eſt dûe) *Sum,* or *Sum of money.*

☞ Partie (Article d'un compte) *an Article of an Account.*

☞ Parties (compte) *Bill.*

*† Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you;* ☞ pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to paſs a Sentence.*

Partie, ou en partie, *Adv. partly, in part,*

Partie, *the Feminine of* parti, *v.* parti.

† Partir, *V. N.* (diviſer) *to part* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *to go* or *go away, to ſet out* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir (proceder) *to come,* or *proceed, to flow,* or *reſult from;* ☞ *to come* or *go out;* ☞ *to ſtart,* as a Hare does; ☞ *to ſpring* as a Partridge does.

☞ Faire partir (envoyer) *to ſend,* or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un Cheval, *S. the ſtarting of a Horſe.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a Partiſan,* or *Farmer of the King's Revenues;* ☞ *a Partiſan, the Leader* or *Commander of a party;* ☞ *a partiſan, a favourer of a party, a ſtickler.*

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes partiſans, *each party had honeſt men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. Partition, a parting* or *diviſion.*

Par tout, *v.* Par, *on* Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain,* or *reach.*

☞ Parvenir (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to preferment, to make one's fortune.*

Parvenu, ue, *A. arrived,* &c. *v.* parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a Court before a Church-porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (Ce qui ſert à parer) *a Set-off, an Ornament, Finery, Attire, Dreſs.*

☞ Une parure de Diamants, *a Set of Diamonds.*

☞ Parures (extremitez de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau, à parer) *ſhags,* or *ſharings.*

Pas, *S. M. Pace, ſtep.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a Horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing Horſe, a Pad.*

Le pas (ou le ſeuil) d'une porte, *the Step* or *Threſhold of a Door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grands pas, *to a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick Steps.*

☞ Pas pour entrer dans un champ, ou pour en ſortir) *a Stile.*

☞ Marcher à pas de Loup, *to go ſoftly* or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptez, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of Gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin. *P. fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas (allées & venües) *going backward and forward, Labour, trouble, pains.*

☞ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait, preſently.*

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter Death with great Reſolution.* ☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.*

A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by.*

☞ Faire un faux pas, *To make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (Marcher le premier) *to firſt, to have the Precedency.*

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt.*

☞ Pas (Veſtige) *ſtep, foot-ſtep,* or *trace.*

* Pas (demarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.*

Il eſt en pas d'être un jour à la Tête du Miniſtère, *He runs the Fortune of being one day at the Head of the Miniſtry.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de Clerc (Bevuë) *a groſs error, a great overſight, a blunder.* ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the Chanel.* ☞ Pas d'Ane (Herbe) *Colts-foot.*

Pas (point, particule négative) *no, not.*

Ex.

Digitized by Google

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not, I won't.*

Paſcage, *v.* pâcage.

Paſchal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à la Fête que Pâques) *Paſchal, of or belonging to the paſſover,* or Eaſter. L'Agneau paſchal, *the paſchal Lamb; the paſſover.*

Paſle, paſmer, *&c. v.* pâle, pâmer, *&c.*

Paſquerette, *S. F. the great daiſy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* paſquinade, *S. F. a Paſquil.*

Paſſable, *A. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good Verſes.*

Paſſade, S. *F. turn,* a Horſe's courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plat of Ground.

☞ Paſſade (Charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *A Relief* or *Alms given to a poor Paſſenger.*

Paſſage, *S. M. paſſage, going from one place to another;* ☞ *paſſage, way, avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *to make way.*

☞ Paſſage, *paſſage, liberty to paſs;* ☞ *paſſage money,* or *toll.*

*Paſſager, re, *A. tranſitory, tranſient, temporary.*

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers (ou de paſſage) *travelling Birds, v.* paſſage.

Un paſſager, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *A.* Chemin paſſant, Rüe paſſante, *a Thoroughfare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.*

*En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way;* *(à la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſavant, *v.* paiſſe-avant.

Paſſant, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'eſcrime) *a Paſs,* in fencing; ☞ *Chaunel;* ☞ *the port,* at Billiards; ☞ *the Goal of a Mall.*

☞ Paſſe des Monnoyes, *the odd money,* or *over-plus.*

*Etre en belle paſſe, *to have a fine proſpect,* or *be in a fair way.*

Paſſe, *S. F. a Hen-ſparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *A. paſt,* &c. *v.* Paſſer; ☞ *paſt, over;* † *laſt.*

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors;* * *dead, antiquated, and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the Time paſt.*

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

☞ Le paſſé (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a Paſs for one to continue his Journey.*

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. paſſe-caile,* a Tune and Dance.

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a Favour.*

Paſſée, *S. F. the Paſſage* of Troops through a Place.

Paſſe-fleur, *v.* Anemone.

Paſſement, *S. M. Lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Paſſementer, V. N. *to lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a Lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par tout, *S. M. a double Key, a Key that opens many Doors;* ☞ *a Saw fit to ſaw great Trees.*

Paſſe paſſe, S. F. Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *Juggler; Tricks, Legerdemain.*

* Faire des Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to juggle.* Un Joueur de paſſe-paſſe, *a Jugglers a Leger-demain.*

Paſſe-pied, *S. M. the paſſe-pieds,* a ſort of Jig.

Paſſe poil, *S. M. a Chain lace,* or *Edging.*

Paſſe port, *S. M. a Paſs,* or *Paſſport.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come* or *go through, to come* or *go by, to come* or *go over.*

☞ Paſſer (excéder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed,* or *excel, to go beyond, to out-do;* *to paſs, go,* or *run away;* ☞ *to run;* ☞ *to paſs* or *run through;* * *to paſs on, to come to.*

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a Diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (omettre) *to ſkip* or *leave out.*

*Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify,* or *indulge one's deſire,* or *longing.* ☞ Paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time on't, to ſuffer.*

☞ Paſſer (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt,* or *ſift Meal.*

*Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, die,* or *expire.*

☞ Paſſer (faire un Acte pardevant Notaire) *to make.*

☞ Paſſer en revûe, paſſer à la monſtre, *to paſs muſter, to be muſtered,* or *reviewed.*

☞ Paſſer pour (être reputé) *to paſs* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted,* or *looked upon.*

☞ Paſſer (Devancer) *to out-run, out-go,* or *out-ſtrip.*

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année. *he will not leave the Year to an end.* ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.* *Il vous faut paſſer par-là, *you muſt ſubmit to that.*

☞ Paſſer (ou repaſſer) du linge, *to iron Linen.*

* Paſſer au fil de l'Epée, *to put to the Sword;* alſo *to be put to the Sword.*

*Paſſer (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence.*

☞ Paſſer un Razoir, *to ſet a Razor.*

Paſſer Maître, *to make,* or *to be made a Freeman.*

* Paſſer (allouer) *to allow.*

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a Braſs Crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* *Paſſer en proverbe, *to grow into a proverb.*

Paſſer (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond* or *above one's reach* or *capacity.* *Cela me paſſe *that's beyond my reach, I don't underſtand it.*

☞ Il a paſſé, *it is gone current.*

☞ Paſſer (Tranſporter) *to paſs* or *carry over.*

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa Colere, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify,* or *cool his Anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be doing.* ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away,* or *grow old.* ☞ (S'écouler) *to paſs, go,* or *run away.*

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage,

Digitized by Google

Passerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Passereau, *S. M. a Sparrow.*

Passe-rose, *S. F. Pass-rose,* or *Pass-rose.*

D. † Passe-route, *S. F. a master* (or *man*) *trick.*

Passe-tems, *S. M. Pastime, sport, recreation, diversion.*

Passe-velours, *S. F. Amaranth, Flower-gentle, Flower-amour,* or *Velvet-flower.*

Passe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing main.*

Faire passe-vogue, *to row a-main, to ply one's oars amain.*

Passe-volant, *S. M. a Pass volant, a Faggot in a false muster*; also *Factotum,* a printing Letter.

Passeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a ferry-man.*

Passibilité, *S. F. Passibility, aptness to suffer.*

Passible, *A. Passible, apt to suffer.*

Passif, ive, *A. Passive.*

☞ Dette passive, *a Debt owing to another.*

Le passif, *S. M. the Passive,* or *passive Verb.*

Passion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *passion*; ☞ *love*; ☞ *affection, strong desire,* or *inclination, fondness*; ☞ *passion, suffering*; ☞ *a Sermon preached on Good Friday upon Christ's Passion.*

Passionné, ée, *A. passionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, passionately in Love.*

☞ Passionné pour quelque chose, *greedy, desirous, ambitious,* or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Passionné préoccupé de passion) *passionate, prepossessed with passion.*

Passionnément, *Adv. passionately.*

Passionner, V. A. *to humour. Ex.* passionner l'air qu'on chante, *to humour the song one sings.*

Se passionner pour quelque chose, V. R. *to have a strong passion* or *desire of a thing.*

Passivement, *Adv. passively, in a passive manner,* or *in a passive sense.*

Passoire, *S. F. a Colander.*

Paste, *v.* pâte.

Pastel, *S. M. Woad*; ☞ *pastil,* or *crayon.*

Pastenade, *v.* panais: *C'est la même chose.*

Pasteu., *S. M.* (*from* pâtre) *a Shepherd*; ☞ *a pastor,* or *minister.*

Pasteur, pasticier, *&c. v.* pâteux, paticier, *&c.*

Pastille, *S. F. a Pastil.*

Pastir, *v.* pâtir.

Paston, *v.* pâton.

Pastoral, le, *A.* (de pasteur) *pastoral, of* or *belonging to a shepherd,* or *pastors.*

Pastorale, *S. F. a Pastoral.*

Pastoralement, *Adv. like a good pastor.*

Pastoreau, relle, *S. a little Shepherd,* or *Shepherdess, a Swain, a Lass.*

Pastre, *v.* pâtre.

Pasturage, *v.* pâturage, *&c.*

Pasture, *v.* pâture.

Pasturon, *v.* pâturon.

Pat, *S.* (indeclinable. Terme d'Echecs) *Stale mate,* at Chess.

Patache, *S. F. Patach,* or *Pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'Avis, *an Advice-boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a Patacoon, Spanish Coin.*

Pataraffe, *S. dash in writing, a scrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. a Potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young Whelp,* or *Cur.*

* Pataud, de, *S.* (gros Enfant potelé) *a great, plump,* or *chopping Boy, a young plump Girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. Paste, dough.*

Pâte (Complexion) *Constitution, Temper.*

* Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a Pie.*

Pâté d'Anguille *an Eel pie.*

☞ Pâté de Venaison, *a Venison Pasty.*

* Pâté (encre tombée sur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *petty-pattees.*

Pâté, ée. *A. (from* pâter) *pasted over.*

Patée, *S. F. Paste wherewith Poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a Wheedler, a Sharper, a Trickster, a tricking Fellow.*

Patelinage, *S. M. sharping, tricking, wheedling.*

†Pateliné, ée, *A. wheedled, gulled, inveigled, decoyed.*

†Pateliner, V. A. *to wheedle; gull, inveigle,* or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, V. N. *to trick.*

Patene, *S. F. the Paten,* or *Cover of a Chalice.*

†Patenôtres, *S. F. a Paternoster,* or *Lord's-Prayer*; ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres (le Chapelet) *Beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a Beadmaker,* or *seller.*

Patente, *A. Patent.*

Lettres Patentes, *Letters Patent.*

Patente, *S. F.* ou Lettres patentes, *a Patent,* or *Letters patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a Pater,* or *Pater-noster*; ☞ *a great bead, a pater.*

Pâter, V. A. *to paste.* Ex. pâter un talon de souliers, *to paste the Heel of a Shoe.*

Paternel, le, *A.* (de père) *paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens Paternels, *Relations on the Father's side.*

Paternellement, *Adv. Paternally, like a Father,*

Paternité, *S. F. Paternity, fatherhood, fathership.*

Paternoster, *S. M. a Paternoster.*

Pâteux, euse, *A. clammy, Ex.* bouche pâteuse, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathétique, *A. Pathetick, pathetical.*

Pathétiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. Pathology.*

Pathologique, *A. pathological,* or *pathologick.*

†Pathos, *S. M. Pathos.*

Patibulaire, *A. Patibulary, belonging to the Gallows, hanging.*

Paticer, *&c. v.* pâtiller, *&c.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. Patience.*

Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* si on lui laissoit quelque chose, patience, *if they left him something, well and good.*

Patient, te, *A. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the Patient*; ☞ *a Prisoner*

Digitized by Google

…ation, troublesome trouble, that going to be executed; ✠ a patient, ex-ſick body.

Patientes, *V. N.* to take patience.

Patin, *S. M.* Patin, or Clog ✠ Shoe; ✠ a kind of Horſe-ſhoe.

Pâtiné, ée, *A.* ſilt, ſmutched.

Patiner, *V. A.* to ſoil, ſmutch, ſully.

Patineur, *S. M.* a ſmutcher.

Pâtir, *V. N.* to ſuffer.

Pâtis, *S. M.* Paſture-ground, Paſture.

Pâtiſſer, *V. A.* to make paſtry or paſtry-work.

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F.* paſtry or paſtry-work. ☞ Paſtry, or paſtry-trade.

Pâtiſſier, *S. M.* Paſtry-Cook.

Patois, *S. M.* Gibberiſh, or Country-Speech.

Pâton, *S. M.* the inſide Leather, the Piece of Leather wherewith the Toe of a Shoe is lined.

Pâtre, *S. M.* (Berger) a Herdſman.

Ad patres, *Ex.* ✠ † Aller ad patres (mourir) To go the way of all fleſh; †✠ to kick up, To die.

Patriarchal, le, *A.* Patriarchal.

Patriarchat, *S. M.* a Patriarchate, the Dignity of a Patriarch.

Patriarche, *S. M.* a Patriarch.

Patrice, *S. M.* a Patrician, an Roman Nobleman, or Lord.

Patriciat, *S. M.* patriciate, a Patrician's Dignity.

Patricien, ne, *A.* Patrician, noble, deſcended of Roman Senators.

Patricien, *S. M.* A patrician.

Patrie, *S. F.* one's native (one's own) Country, one's native Soil.

Patrimoine, *S. M.* patrimony.

Patrimonial, le, *A.* patrimonial.

Patriote, *S. M.* Bon patriote (ce mot a vieilli: il ſignifie, un homme zelé pour ſa patrie) a patriot, a publick-ſpirited man.

Patron, *S. M.* (Modele) a pattern, or model. ✠ Exemple. ☞ (Protecteur) patron, protector, defender. ☞ (qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) Patron, he that has the Gift of a Benefice ☞ (d'un Vaiſſeau, d'une Galére) The Maſter, Captain, or Commander.

Patronage, *S. M.* Advocation, Right, or Patronage.

Patronne, *S. F.* A patroneſs.

Patrouillage, *S. M.* paddle, paddling, or puddering.

Patrouille, *S. M.* patrol, rounds. Aller en patrouille, to patrol.

Patrouiller, *V. N.* to paddle, puddle or pudder; ☞ to paw, or jumble.

† Patrouillis, *S. M.* puddle.

Patte, *S. F.* paw.

☞ Patte (dans un habit) a flap.

Paté, ée, *A.* pattee, in Heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F.* a rag with a Ferula.

Patu, uë, *A.* rough-footed, *Ex.* Pigeon patu, a rough footed Pigeon.

Pâturage, *S. M.* Paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.

Pâturage, *S. F.* Food.

Pâturer, *V. N.* to feed.

Pâturon, *S. M.* the paſtern of a Horſe.

Pavane, *S. F.* pavane, a pavane dance.

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe pamader) to ſtrut.

Pavé, ée, *A.* paved.

Un pavé, *S. M.* a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place; ☞ pavement, paved place.

☞ Le haut du pavé, The Wall.

Paver, *V. A.* to pave.

Paveur, *S. M.* a Paver.

Paveſade, *S. F.* (ou paviere) Netting ſails.

Pavie, *S. M.* (Peau pavi) a Neſtarin.

Paviers, *v.* paveſade.

Pavillon, *S. M.* pavilion, a ſort of Tent; ☞ a Tent-bed; ☞ a pavilion, or houſe; ☞ a Flag.

Paulette, *S. F.* Paulet, a kind of yearly Tax paid to the King.

Paume, *S. F.* the Palm of one's Hand; ☞ a Hand, in meaſuring the height of a horſe.

☞ Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, Tennis.

†Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* je te paumerai la gueule, I ſhall give thee a ſlap of the Chops.

Paumier, *S. M.* a Tennis-Court-Keeper, the Maſter of a Tennis-Court.

†Pavois, *S. M.* Paviſe, a great Shield.

☞ Pavois (en Terme de Mer) Waſte-cloths.

Pavot, *S. M.* Poppy.

Paupiere, *S. F.* Eye-lid.

☞ Paupiére (ou poil des paupiéres) the Hairs of the Eye-lid.

Pauſe, *S. R.* pauſe, ſtop, or reſt.

Pauſer, *V. N.* to pauſe, to make a pauſe or ſtop.

Pauvre, *A.* poor, needy, in want.

Un pauvre, *S. M.* a poor man, a Beggar.

Une pauvre, *S. F.* a poor or beggar-woman.

Les pauvres, the poor, the poor ſort of people.

Pauvrement, *Adv.* poorly, beggarly.

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) poverty, want, need, indigence.

✠ Pauvreté (ſottiſe) ſillyſhing, impertinence.

† Pauvrette, *S. F.* a poor woman.

Payable, *A.* payable, to be paid.

Paye, *S. F.* pay.

Payé, ée, *A.* paid, paid off.

Payement, *S. M.* payment, paying.

Payen, ne, *A.* Pagan, Heathenish.

Un payen, *S. M.* une payenne, *S. F.* a Pagan or Heathen.

Payer, *V. A.* to pay, or pay off.

✠ Payer de ſa perſonne, to ſhew one's ſelf a man.

✠ Payer de Raiſon, to give good Reaſons.

Payeur, *S. M.* a Pay-maſter.

Payeuſe, *S. F.* a Pay-miſtreſs.

Pays, *v.* païs.

cage,

Digitized by Google

PE

Péage, *S. M. Toll, Custom*; ☞ *Toll-booth, Custom-house.*

Péager, *S. M. a Toll-gatherer, a Publican.*

Peau, *S. F. Skin, Hide.*

☞ Peau (écorce deliée de Plante, d'Arbisseau) *Rind, or Pill.*

* † Crever, *ou* enrager dans sa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, *S. M. a Skinner, or Fell-monger.*

Pec, *A. M. Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled Herring.*

† Peccadille, *S. F. Peccadillo, a small fault, a venial sin.*

Peccant, te, *A. peccant. Ex.* une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

†Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* un bon peccavi, *a good Contrition, a true Repentance.*

Pêche, *S. M.* (sorte de Fruit) *Peach.* ☞ (art de prendre du Poisson) *Fishing.*

Péché, *S. F. a Sin.*

Pécher, *V. N. to sin, or offend,* ☞ *to commit a fault.*

Pêcher, *to fish.*

☞ Pêcher un Etang, *To draw a pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (Arbre) *a Peach-tree.*

Pécheresse, *S. F. a sinner, a sinful Woman.*

Pécheur, *S. M. a sinner, a sinful Man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (Celui qui pêche) *a Fisher or Fisher-man.*

Martinet pêcheur, *the King's Fisher.*

Pecore, *S. F. a Beast.*

Pecque, *ou* peque, *S. F. a filly or impertinent Woman.*

Pectoral, le, *A. pectoral, good for the Breast.*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a Breast-plate.*

Péculat, *S. M. peculation, the embezzling or robbing the public Treasury.*

Pecule, *S. M. an Estate got by private theft, industry, or toil.*

†Pécune, *S. F.* †*rhime, money.*

Pecuniaire, *A. pecuniary.*

†Pécunieux, se, *A. money'd, full of Money.*

Pédagogie, *S. F. Pedagogy, Discipline.*

† Pédagogue, *S. M. Pedagogue, or Pedant.*

Pédale, *S. F. pedal, the key of Organs.*

Pedanée, *A. M. Ex.* Juge pedanée, *a Country Judge, an inferior Judge.*

Pedant, *S. M. a Pedant, a School pedant*; ☞ *a pedantick or peremptory Coxcomb, a Sir-positive At-all.*

Pedant, te, *A. pedantick.*

Pedanter, *V. N. to be a School-pedant.*

Pedante, *S. F. a pedantick Woman.*

Pedanterie, *S. F. Pedantism*; ☞ *Pedantry, pedantick Way*, or *Humour, Inkhorn-terms.*

Pedantesque, *A. pedantick.*

Pedantesquement, *Adv. pedantickly, like a Pedant.*

Pedantiser, *V. N. to play or act a Pedant's part.*

Pedantisme, *v.* pedanterie.

Pederastie, *S. M. a Buggerer*, or *Sodomite.*

Pédéraſtie, *S. F.* (Sodomie) *pederasty, sodomy, preposterous Venery, Buggery.*

Pediculaire, *A. pedicular, lousy. Ex.* la Maladie pediculaire, *the pedicular* or *lousy Disease.*

Pédicule, *S. M. pedicle*, or *Stalk of Fruits and Plants.*

Pegase, *S. M. Pegasus.*

Peigne, *S. M. a Comb.*

☞ Peigne de Cheval, *the Crown-scab.*

☞ Peigne (à Carder la laine) *Cards to card Wool.*

☞ Peigne, *ou Hockle*, or *Hatchel, to dress Hemp or Flax.*

Peigné, ée, *A. combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's Head.*

☞ Peigner de la laine, *to comb* or *card Wool.*

Se peigner, *V. R. to comb one's Head.*

Peignier, *S. M. a comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S. M. a Night-rail, a Combing-cloth.*

Peignures, *S. F. Hair comb'd off.*

Peindre, *V. A. to paint, draw, or set in Colours.*

☞ Se faire peindre, *to sit for one's Picture.*

☞ Peindre (Barbouiller) *to paint*, or *dawb*; ☞ *to write*; ☞ *to describe.*

Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (se farder) *to paint.*

Peine, *S. F.* (Travail) *Pains, Trouble, Toil, Labour.*

☞ Peine (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.*

☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.*

☞ Peine (Châtiment) *pain, punishment, suffering, torment, affliction, grief, sorrow, trouble*; (inquiétude d'esprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.*

☞ Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuses) *to be in trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, scarce.*

A grand peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *A. Ex.* un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate Piece of Work.*

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *N.* se peiner, *V. R. to great pains, to toil.*

Peineux, *A. v.* penible.

☞ La semaine peineuse, *the holy Week.*

Peinible, *&c. v.* penible, *&c.*

Peint, te, *A. painted, drawn, &c. v.* peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. Painter, Picture-drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (Art de peindre) *painting, the Art of painting*; ☞ *picture*; ☞ *painting, colour*; * *picture*, or *description.*

☞ Peinture (*ou* Figure, au jeu des Cartes) *a Coat-card*, or *Court-card.*

Peinturé, ée, *A. painted only with one Colour, dawbed.*

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the Hair*; ☞ *a Down.*

Pelage, *S. M. Hair.*

Pelamide, *S. F. a Pilchar, Pilchard*, or *Sprat.*

Pelâtre, *S. M. the Pan*, or *broad End of a Shovel.*

Pelauder, *v.* peloter.

Pêle, *S. F. a Shovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (*ou* pene de serrure) *the Bolt* of a Lock.

Serrure à pêle dormant, *a Stock lock.*

Pelé, ée, *A. bald.*

Pelé, *S. M.* un vieux pelé, *an old bald pated Fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *A. peeled, blanched, &c. v.* peler.

Pelée, *S. F. ou* pêlerée (plein une pele) *a Shovel-full.*

Pêle-mêle, *A pell mell, in a confusion, confusedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (Oter le poil) *to make bald.*

☞ Peler (*on* échauder) un cochon

Digitized by Google

cochon de lait) *to ſcald a Pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.*

☞ Peler quelque Fruit, *to pare Fruit.*

Pélerée, *v.* Pélée.

Pelerin, S. M. *Pilgrim.*

Pelerinage, S. M. *pilgrimage.*

Pelerine, S.F. *Ex.* un bonne Pelerine, *a cunning Gipſey.*

Peleron, S. M. *a little peel, a little Oven-peel.*

Peleterie S. F. peaux dont on fait les Fourrures, *Skins,* or *Furs.*

☞ Peleterie, *a Furrier's* or *Skinner's Trade;* ☞ *Skinner's-ſtreet.*

Peletier, S. M. (Celui qui prépare les peaux) *a Skinner, Furrier,* or *Fell-monger.*

Pélican, S. M. *a Pelican, a large Fowl;* ☞ *Pelican,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Pelifon, S. M. *a furred petticoat.*

Pelote, S. F. *Ball. Ex.* pelote de neige, *a Snow-ball.*

☞ Pelote pour amorcer les Poiſſons, *baiting pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a Bottom,* or *Clew of Thread.*

Peloter, *V.N.* (jouer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs,* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw Snow-balls,* (jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux Poiſſons) *to throw baiting-pellets for Fiſhes,*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat,* or *bang.*

Peloton, S. M. *Bottom,* or *Clew of Thread,* &c. ☞ *a pincuſhion.*

* Peloton (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées) *Plotoon, a Knot of Men.*

Pelouſe, S. F. *Green-ſward of the Earth, muſſy ground, a Down.*

Pelu, ue, *A. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. Shag,* ☞ *Tuft.*

Peluché, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Pelure, S. F. *paring.*

☞ Pelure d'Oignon, *Onion-peel.*

Penard, S. F. (Racaille, lie de Moines) *monkery, friery.*

Penaillon, S. M. (Moine) *Monk, Frier.*

†Penaillon, S. M. un vieux penard, *an old fuſty Fellow, an old Dotard.*

Pénates, *A. Ex.* Dieux pénates, *Penates, Houſhold-gods.*

†Penaud, de, *A.* (embaraſſé) *ſpeechleſs, daſhed out of Countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *A.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, S. M. *Steepneſs, declivity, bending, ſhelvingneſs, bias.*

☞ Donner du penchant à un Corps., *to bias a Body.*

* Le penchant du précipice, *the brink of a precipice.*

* Penchant (*ou* declin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *A. bent, bowed down,* &c. *v.* pencher.

Penchement, S. M. *bending, bowing,* or *leaning.*

☞ Penchement de tête, *a Nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V. N. to lean,* or *bow down, to bend downwards, to hang,* **to lean, to incline,* or *be inclined.*

Se pencher, *V. R. to bow,* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *A. hanging, that deſerves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *A. hanging,* ☞ *depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, S. M. les deux pendans d'un Baudrier, *the hangers of a Belt.*

☞ Pendant d'oreille, *Pendants,* or *Ear-bobs.*

☞ Les pendants d'un Navire, *the Pendants,* or *Streamers of a ſhip.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendant que, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

* Pendard, S. M. *a Rogue, a Villain, a Knave.*

Pendarde, S. F. *a villainous Jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* pendiloque, S. M. *a pendilob,* or *bob.*

Penderie, S. F. *hanging.*

Pendiller, V.N. *to dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, S. M. *a Cord to hang a Flitch of Bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

*† Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*

Pendre, *V.N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang;* ☞ (tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.*

Les joües lui pendent, *his Cheeks fall in.*

Pendu, ue, *A. hanged, hung.*

* † Procès pendu au croc, *a Law-ſuit that is at a ſtand.*

Un pendu, S. M. *one that is hanged.*

Pendule, S. M. *a pendulum.*

Pendule, S. F. *a pendulum,* or *pendulum clock.*

Péne, S. M. *v.* pele, S. M.

Pénétrable, *A. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Pénétrant, te, *A. penetrating, that penetrates.*

*Pénétrant (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.*

Penetratif, ve, *A. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les Pénétratifs, S. M. *the politicians, the cunning Men.*

Pénétration, S. F. *penetration,* **ſagacity, quickneſs*

Penétré, ée, *A. penetrated,* &c. *v.* pénétrer.

Pénétrer, *V. A.* & *N. to penetrate, to go* or *get through* or *into, to pierce into* or *thro'.*

☞ La pluye a pénétré mon juſt-au-Corps, *the rain has ſoaked through my Coat.*

* Pénétrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive, or pierce into;* * *to move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Penéux, *v.* penard.

Pénible, *A. painful, toilſome, troubleſome, hard.*

Péniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*

†Pénil, S.M. *the place about the privy parts, where hair grows, the Groin.*

Peninſule, S. F. *peninſula, peniſle,* or *Demy-iſland.*

Penitence, S. F. *penitence, repentance,* ☞ *penance,* or *mortification.*

Penitencerie, S. F. *penitentiary, the penitentiary's Court,* or *Dignity.*

Penitentiel, le, *A. penitential.*

Un penitentiel, S. M. *a penitential,* or *penance-book.*

Penitencier, S. M. *penitentiary.*

Penitent, te, *A. penitent, ſorrowful,*

Digitized by Google

rueful, repenting.

Un pénitent, S. M. une pénitente, S. F. *a penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *v.* panach', &c.

Penne, S. F. *a Beam feather of a Hawk.*

Pennon, ou Pennonceau, ou Panonceau, S. M. *pennon,* or *pennoncel.*

Pens, *v.* Guet.

Pensant, te, *A. Ex.* mal pensant, *that has ill,* or *uncharitable Thoughts.*

Pensé, ée, *A. Thought,* &c. *v.* penser.

Pensée, S. F. *thought, thoughts, meaning,* nation, ☞ *thoughts, mind, opinion, belief,* ☞ *thought,* or *thoughts, design.*

☞ Pensée, (fouci) *thought,* or *care*; ☞ (petite fleur) *pansy, a little flower*; ☞ (exquise) *fancy*; *sketch, first draught.*

Penser, V. N. *to think,* or *conceive in one's mind*; ☞ *to think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Pensez à vous, *look to yourself, have a care.*

Penser, V. A. *to think, to have one's thoughts*; ☞ (imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, suppose,* or *believe.*

☞ Donner à penser à quelqu'un, *to put one to one's trumps.*

☞ Il a pensé mourir, *he was like to die.* J'ai pensé être tué, *I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) killed.*

Penser, S. M. (Pensée) *thought.*

Pensif, ive, *A. pensive, thoughtful, in a brown study, sad.*

Pension, S. F. *pension,* or *board*; ☞ *a boarding-place.*

Prendre en pension, *to board.*

☞ Pension (Rente) *pension, yearly allowance.*

Pension viagere, *Annuity, yearly pension during Life.*

Pensionaire, S. M. & F. *Boarder,* ☞ *pensioner.*

Pentagone, A. F. *Ex.* Figure pentagone, ou pentagone, S. M. *a pentagon.*

Pentametre, A. M. *Ex.* vers pentametre, ou pentametre, S. M. *a pentameter.*

Pente, S. F. *v.* penchant, S. M.

☞ Pentes de lit, *the Valances of a Bed.*

Pentecôte, S. F. *Whitsunday,* or *pentecost.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitsuntide.*

Penture, S. F. *the Iron-work of a Door,* or Window.

Penultiéme, S. F. *penultima.*

Penultiéme, *A. the last but one.*

Pepie, S. F. *pip.* Oter, arracher le pepie à une poule, *to pip a hen.*

Pepier, V. N. *to piep,* or *chirp* as a Sparrow.

Pepin, S. M. *Kernel of* Apples, Pears, and such-like fruit

☞ Pepin de Raisin, *a grape-stone.*

Pepiniére, S. F. *Nursery, Seed-plot,* * *a Nursery,* or *Seminary.*

Peque, S. F. Une peque provinciale, *a Country-bred Woman.*

Perçant, te, *A. piercing, boring, sharp*; *(aigu, pénetrant) *piercing, sharp, acute, penetrating*; * *quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a shrill Voice.*

En perce, *Adv.* mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée, *A. bored,* &c. *v.* percer.

☞ Chaise percée, *a Close-stool.*

*† Il est bas percé, *he is low of purse.*

† Perce-forêt, S. M. *great Hunter.*

Perce-neige, S. F. *a white Winter-flower.*

Perce-Lettre, S. M. *a Steel Instrument, wherewith Secretaries make holes for their Labels; with which they close their Letters.*

Perce-oreille, S. M. *an Earwig.*

Perce-pierre, S. F. *persley-part.*

Perceptible, *A. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, S. F. (Recepte) *Receipt, gathering*; * (action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, V. A. *to pierce, bore,* or *make a hole into.* ☞ *to pierce, tap,* or *broach,* ☞ *to run thro', to peep thro'.*

* Percer l'avenir, ou dans l'avenir, *to foresee things to come.*

Percer les Haliers, les Forêts, *to go through the Thickets,* or *Forests.*

Percer, V. N. *Ex.* les dents commencent à lui percer, *his teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*

☞ Percer (en parlant d'une Apostume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *A. received.*

Percevoir, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *to receive,* or *gather.*

Perche, S. F. *a pole, perch,* or *rod*; ☞ *perch,* a Fish so called.

Perché, ée, *A. perched.*

Percher, N. ou se percher, V. R. *to perch.*

Perchoir, S. M. *a perching-stick,* or *roost.*

Perclus, se, *A. that has lost the use of his Limbs.* * † Avoir le Cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brain'd.*

Perçoir, S. M. *a piercer.*

Percussion, S. F. *percussion, knocking, stroke.*

Perdant, S. M. *a Loser.*

Perdition, S. F. *perdition, damnation, destruction.*

☞ Poutson bien s'en va à perdition, *all his Estates goes to wreck.*

Perdre, V. A. *to lose.*

☞ Perdre quelque chose de veuë, *to loose a thing, to lose sight of it.*

* Perdre de Reputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre (Ruiner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruin* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* ☞ Perdre son procès, *to be cast.* ☞ Perdre courage, *to be discouraged,* or *disheartened, to despond.*

Se perdre, V. R. *to lose one's self, to lose one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'Argent se perd aisément, *Money is easily lost.*

☞ Se perdre (faire naufrage) *to be cast away.* ☞ (s'égarer dans ses Raisonnements) *to lose one's self, to have a rambling way of arguing, to be nonplus'd.*

Perdreau, S. M. *a young Partridge.*

Perdrigon, S. M. *a sort of Plum.*

Perdrix, S. F. *a partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *A. from* perdre, *lost, thrown away,* ☞ *lost, not to be found.*

☞ Clous à tête perduë, *Brads.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at random.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

Digitized by Google

*Perdu (fort débauché) *lewd or debauched.*

*Heures perdoës, *spare Hours, spare Time.* * A corps perdu, *desperately.* ☞Un coup perdu, *a random shot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, S. F. *an abandoned whore, a lewd Woman, a Prostitute.*

Perdurable, *A. perdurable, durable, permanent, lasting, constant.*

Pére, *S. M. Father.*

☞ Nos péres (nos Ancêtres) *our forefathers, or ancestors.*

*†C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a monied Man.*

Peremption, *S. F.* peremption d'inſtance, *a Non-ſuit, v.* Perimer.

Peremptoire, *A. peremptory.*

Peremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F. (from* parfait) *Perfection, Perfectneſs;* ☞ *Accompliſhment.*

☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *A. perfect, brought to Perfection, finiſhed, or improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect, or bring to Perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *A. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidie, S. F. *Perfidiouſneſs, Baſeneſs, Treachery, Falſhood.*

Péri, ie, *A. (from* perir) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroyed.*

Pericarde, *S. M. pericard,* or *pericardium, the Heart's purſe.*

Pericliter, *V. N.* Terme de palais, *to be in jeopardy,* or *danger.*

Pericrane, *S. M. pericrane,* or *pericranium.*

Peridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Perigée, *S. M. Perigee.*

Perihélie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Peril, *S. M. Peril, Danger, Hazard.*

Perilleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly.*

Perilleux, ie, *A. perilous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞Saut perilleux, *a tumble,* or *tumbling trick.*

Perimé, ée, *A. Ex.* inſtance perimée, *a Non-ſuit.*

Perimer, *V. N. Ex.* laiſſer perimer l'inſtance, *to non-ſuit, to let fall a Suit.*

Perinée, *S. M. perinæum.*

Periode, *S. M.* & *F. period.*

Periodique, *A. periodical.*

☞ Style periodique, *a full Style.*

Periodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Perioſte, *S. M. perioſteum.*

Peripateticien, *S. M. a peripatetick,* or *ariſtotelician.*

Peripétie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of fortune, an unexpected Chance.*

Peripherie, *S. F. Periphery, Circumference.*

Periphraſe, *S. F. Periphraſe, Circumlocution.*

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la periphraſe, *this manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical.*

☞ Dire une choſe par periphraſe, *to ſpeak a thing periphraſtically.*

Periphraſer, *V. N. to periphraſe,* or *uſe Circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically.*

Peripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony,* or *inflammation of the Lungs.*

*Peripneumonique, *A. peripneumonical.*

Périr, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wreck,* or *decay, to be ruined,* or *go down the wind;* ☞ *to periſh, to be caſt away.*

Periſſable, *A. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Periſtaltique, *A. Ex.* mouvement periſtaltique, *periſtaltick Motion.*

Periſtyle, *S. M. Periſtyle.*

Peritoine, *S. M. peritonæum.*

Perle, *S. F. a Pearl.*

☞ Perle d'Arbalète, *the Aim of a Croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *A. pearled, ſet out with Pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly Broth.*

☞Perlé, comme le Bois des Cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. Curlings* of a Deer's Head.

Permanent, te, *A. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of Boat uſed at* Conſtantinople.

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow,* or *give leave;* ☞*to ſuffer, countenance,* or *give countenance to;* ☞ *to ſuffer, wink,* or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *A. ſuffered,* &c. *v.* permettre; ☞ (licite) *lawful.*

☞ *A vous permis, you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. Permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. Permutation, exchange of livings.*

Permuter, *V. N. to permute,* or *exchange livings.*

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *A. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Peronnele, *S. F. a ſilly Woman, a Sot.*

Peroraiſon, *S. F. Peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *A. Perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a Perpendicular, a perpendicular Line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

†Perpétré, ée, *A. perpetrated, committed.*

†Perpétrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpétué, ée, *A. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpétuel, le, *A. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpétuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without Intermiſſion, always.*

Perpétuer, *V. A. to perpetuate,* or *eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpétuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated.*

Perpétuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſſneſs.*

A perpétuité, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡Perplex, xe, *A. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. F. Steps, Steps raiſed before the Door of a great Houſe,* &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a Folding-chair with a Back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a Parrot, a ſort of a Bird;* ☞*a Top-maſt,* or *a Top-gallant-maſt.*

Le voile du perroquet, *the Top-ſail.* Tems à perroquet (beau tems) *fine Weather.*

Perriche,

Digitized by Google

Perruche, S. F. (petit perroquet verd des Indes) *Parakite, Paraquite.*

Perruque, S. F. *Periwig, Wig, or Perrugue.*

Peruquier, S. M. *a Periwig-maker.*

†Pers, se, *A. bluish, grey.*

Persécutant, te, *A. persecuting, troublesome, teazing.*

Persécuté, ée, *A. persecuted, that has suffered Persecution,* &c. *v.* persécuter.

Persécuter, V. A. *to persecute, vex, or torment;* ☞ *to persecute, trouble, torment, haunt, or dun.*

Persécuteur, S. M. *a Persecutor;* ☞ *a troublesome Man.*

Persécution, S. F. *Persecution.*

Perseverance, S. F. *Perseverance, constancy, stiddiness, resolution.*

Perseverant, te, *A. persevering, stedfast, steddy, constant, resolute.*

Perseverer, V. N. *to persevere, persist, to continue,* or *be stedfast, to hold on constantly, to be constant.*

Persicaire, S. F. *Arse-smart, or Cal-rage.*

Persil, S. M. *Parsley,* an Herb.

Persillade, S. F. *Beef Stake with Parsley.*

Persillé, *A. Ex.* fromage persillé, *Parsley-cheese.*

Persister, V. N. *to persist, continue, stand,* or *hold on.*

Personat, S. M. *Personage,* a sort of Benefice.

Personnage, S. M. *Person, man, personage.*

Un sot Personnage, *a silly man* or *fellow.*

☞ Tapisserie à personnages, *imaginary.*

Personne, S. F. *a Person, a man* or *woman.*

Il aime sa personne, *he loves his dear self,* or *his Carcase.*

☞ Il est bien fait de sa personne, *he is a handsome man.*

Personne, S. M. (Nul) *nobody, no man, no person.*

Personnel, le, *A. personal.*

☞ Action personnelle, *an Action in the personality.*

Personnellement. *Adv. Personally, in person, in one's own person.*

Personnifier, V. A. *to give a person.*

Perspective, S. F. *Perspective;* ☞ *a Landskip;* ☞ *Prospect, or View.*

Perspicacité, S. F. *Perspicacity, quickness of apprehension, sagacity, clearness, plainness.*

Perspicuité, S. F. (clarté, netteté) *Perspicuity, Clearness, Plainness.*

Persuadant, te, *A. persuading, persuasive.*

Persuadé, ée, *A. persuaded,* &c. according to the Verb.

Persuader, V. A. *to persuade, convince, satisfy,* or *make believe;* ☞ *to persuade,* or *advise, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se persuader, V. R. *to persuade one's self, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Persuasif, ive, *A. persuasive, persuasory.*

Persuasion, S. F. *Persuasion;* ☞ *Advice,* or *motion;* ☞ *Persuasion, Opinion, Belief.*

Perte, S. F. (*from* perdre) *loss.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loss.*

*Perte au jeu, *loss, losings.*

Se retirer sur sa perte, *to go off a Loser.* ☞ perte de sang, *loss of Blood;* ☞ *an issue of Blood.*

☞ Perte de semence, *the running of the Reins, the Gonorrhœa,* or *Gleet.*

Perte (Dommage) *loss, damage, prejudice, disadvantage, detriment;* ☞ *loss, ruin;* ☞ *loss, losing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loss.*

Vendre à perte, *to sell to loss, to lose by what one sells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpose.*

Pertinent, te, *A. pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpose.*

†Pertuis, S. M. *Hole.*

Pertuisane, S. F. *a partizan.*

Pertuisanier, S. M. *a Partizan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, S. M. *Perturbator, Disturber.*

D. †Perturbation, S. F. *Perturbation, disturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, S. F. *Perturbatrix, a She-disturber.*

Pervenche, S. F. *Perwinkle,* or *Periwinkle,* an Herb.

Pervers, se, *A. perverse, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, S. M. *the wicked, wicked men.*

D. †Perversement, *Adv. perversely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perversité S. F. *perverseness,* or *perversity. frowardness, untowardness, malice, wickedness.*

Perverti, ie, *A. perverted,* &c. according to the Verb.

Pervertir, V. A. *to pervert,* or *seduce;* ☞ *to deprave, spoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Pesamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Pesant, te, *A. heavy, weighty, ponderous;* ☞ *heavy, unwieldy.*

☞ Une pistole pesante, *a Pistole that weighs.*

*Pesant (lent, grossier) *heavy, dull, slow;* *(embarrassant) *troublesome, burdensome, cumbersome.*

☞ Un Cheval pesant à la main, *a hard-mouth'd Horse.*

Pesant, S. M. *Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cens pesant, *a mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Pesanteur, S. F. *weight, heaviness, unwieldiness,* *dulness, slowness.*

Peschе, *v.* pêche, and its derivatives accordingly.

Pesé, ée, *A. weighed,* &c. *v.* peser.

Pesée, S. F. *all that is weighed, at once.*

Peser, V. A. *to weigh.*

Peser, V. N. *to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peseur, S. M. *Weigher.*

Peile, &c. *v.* pêle.

Pesle-mesle, *v.* pêle-mêle.

Pesne, *v.* pêne.

Peson, S. M. *Steel-yard,* a sort of weight.

☞ Peson de Fuseau, *a Whirl to put on a Spindle.*

Pessaire, S. M. *Pessary.*

Pesse, S. F. *the Pitch-tree.*

Peste, S. F. *Pest, Plague, Pestilence, Sickness,* also *a pestiferous* or *dangerous man.*

☞ Peste (imprécation) *dewce.* La peste soit du Fou, *dewce take him for a Fool.*

Peste, *Interj. I swear, bless me.*

Pester, V. N. *to be mad,* or *enraged, to storm, bluster,* or *tear.*

Pestifere, *A. pestiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Pestiferé, ée, *A. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un pestiferé, S. F. *a Person infected with the plague.*

Pestilence, S. F. *Pestilence, Plague.*

Pestrir, *&c. v.* pêtrir.

Pestilent, te, Pestilentiel, le, *A. pestilent, pestiferous, pestilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Pet, S. M. *a fart;* ☞ *bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petarade, S. F. *a Horse's farting,* or *yerking.*

Digitized by Google

Petard, *S M. petard, a* ☞ *racher.*

Petardé, ée, *A blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. to blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, *S. M. a petardeer.*

†Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* la cour du Roy petaud, *or* petaudiére, *S. F. Dover-Court,* where all are Speakers and none Hearers; *or a Bear-Garden.*

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind, to bounce, to crackle.*

Peteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting Man.*

Peteuſe, *S. F. a farting Girl or Woman.*

Petillant, te, *A. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſome.*

Petillement, *S. M. crackling, ſparkling.*

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te, *A. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little or ſhort Man.*

☞ Petit (jeune) *young. Le* petit Prince, *the young Prince.*

☞ Petit Prince (dont les Etats ſont de petite étenduë) *a petty prince.*

☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy Seal.* ☞ Du petit lait, *Whey.*

☞ Petit lard, *ſtreak'd Bacon.*

☞ Petite oie, *Gooſe-giblets, v.* Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *Minever.*

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* peindre en petit, *to paint in little.*

Les petits & les grands, *the little and the great ones.*

☞ Petits, *young ones.*

†Un petit, *a little.*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little;* ☞ *meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, *S. F. littleneſs,* or *low ſtature.* ☞ *meanneſs, lowlineſs,* * *littleneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs.*

Petition, *S. F. petition, demand.*

Petitoire, *S. M. demand.*

Peton, *S. M. little Foot.*

Petoncle, *S. F. a Cockle.*

Pêtri, Pêtrie, *A. kneaded,* &c. *v.* pêtrir.

Petrification, *S. F. petrification,* or *petrifying.*

Petrifié, ée, *A. petrify'd, turned into Stone.*

Petrifier, *V. A. to petrify,* or *turn into a Stone.*

Se petrifier, *V. R. to petrify,* or *grow into ſtone.*

Pêtrin, *S. M. Trough, a Baker's Kneading-trough.*

Pêtrir, *V. A. to knead.*

Petulemment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily, malapertly*

Petulance, *S. F. petulancy, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Petulant, te, *A. petulant, boiſterous, ſaucy, malapert.*

Petun, *S. M. Tobacco.*

Petuner, *V. N. to ſmoke, to take Tobacco.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.*

Manger peu, *to eat little,* or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.*

Si peu que rien, *very little.*

☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

☞ Peu de ſanté, *crazineſs.*

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.*

☞ A peu de choſe près, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old Coin broke off for an Eſſay.*

Peuplade, *S. F. a Colony,* or *Plantation.*

Peuple, *S. M. People, nation,* ☞ *people, folks,* ☞ *the people, the meaner ſort, the Mobile, the Vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *A. peopled, populous,* &c. *v.* peupler.

Peupler, *V. A. to people.*

Peupler, *V. N. to increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand Arbre) *Poplar, the Poplar-tree.*

Peur, *S. F. fear, fright, dread.*

Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grand peur, *to be in great fear.*

D. † Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *A. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.*

☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting Horſe.*

Peut, *v.* pouvoir.

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Peux, *v.* pouvoir.

Phaéton, *S. M.* (Chaiſe roulante, tirée par un Cheval) *a Shaiſe,* and (by Abbreviation) *a Shay.*

Phaiſand, *v.* Faiſand.

Phalenge, *S. F. Phalanx.*

Phantaſie, *v.* Phantaiſie, &c.

Phantôme, *v.* Fantôme.

Phare, *v.* Fare.

Phariſaïque, *phariſaical.*

Phariſien, *S. M. a phariſee.*

Pharmacie, *S.* * *pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, *S. M. a preparer of medicines, an Apothecary.*

Pharmacopée, *S. F. a Diſpenſatory,* or *Diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, *S. M. a Pharmacopoliſt,* or *Apothecary.*

Phebus, *v.* Phœbus.

Phenifleau, *S. M. a young Phenix.*

Phénix, *S. M. a Phenix.*

Phenomene, *S. M. phenomenon.*

Des phenomenes, *phenomena.*

Philautie, *Pron.* Philaſtie, *S. F. Philauty, ſelf-love.*

Philactere, *v.* Phylactere.

Philologie, *S. F. Philology, univerſal Learning.*

Philomele, *S. F. Philomel, a Nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *A. Ex.* la pierre philoſophale, *the philoſopher's Stone.*

Philoſophe, *S. M. a philoſopher,* ☞ *a wiſe Man,* ☞ *a Student in philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V. N. to ſpeak* or *write philoſophy, to argue like a philoſopher.*

☞ Philoſopher (moraliſer) *to moralize,* or *talk Morals.*

Philoſophie, *S. F. philoſophy.*

Philoſophique, *A. philoſophical.*

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. philoſophically, philoſopher-like.*

Philtre, *S. F. Philter, a Love-potion.*

Phiole, *S. F. Vial, Bottle, Glaſs-Bottle.*

Phlebotomie, *S. F. phlebotomy, letting of Blood.*

† Phlebotomiſer, *V. N. to let blood, to breathe, to open a Vein.*

Phlegme, &c. *v* Flegme, &c.

Phlegmon, *S. M. phlegmon, a hot and red ſwelling,* or *humour.*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo,* alſo *Bombaſt.*

Phraſe, *S. F. phraſe, expreſſion.*

Phrenefie, &c. *v.* Frenefie, &c.

Phthiſie, *S. F. phthiſick,* or *Tiſick, Conſumption.*

Phthi-

Digitized by Google

Phthisique, *A. troubled with a phthisick, consumptive.*

Phylactere, S.M. *phylactery.*

Physicien, S. M. *a natural philosopher, a physician.* Ce dernier mot signifie plus souvent un Medecin.

Physiologie, S. F. *physiology.*

Physionomie, S. F. *physiognomy.*

Physionomiste, S.M. *Physiognomist.*

Physique, S.F. *Physicks, Natural Philosophy.*

Physique, *A. physical, natural. Ex.* Discours physique, *a physical Discourse.*

Physiquement, *Adv. physically, naturally.*

†Piaffe, S.F. *strutting, vain-glorious shew, parade, state.*

†Piaffer, V. N. *to strut it, to make a vain-glorious shew of one's self, to take state upon one.*

Piaffeur, S. M. Cheval piaffeur, *a proud or stately horse.*

Piailler, V.N. (Crier comme un poulet) *to pilp* as a Chicken does. ☞ Criez d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to squawl, howl, or scold.*

Piaillerie, S. F. *squawling, howling, or scolding.*

Piailleur, S. M. Piailleuse, S. F. *a howler, a squawler, a howling Man* or *Woman.*

Piastre, S.M. *a Cob,* or *Piaster, a Piece of Eight.*

†Piautre, S. F. *Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to send one packing with Contempt.*

Pic, S. M. (instrument de fer) *a pick-ax.* ☞ Coup au Piquet) *peck* at picket.

☞ Pic ou Pic-vert (sorte d'Oiseau) *a wood-pecker, a green-peat, a high way,* or *high hold,* a sort of Bird.

Pica, S. M *pica, longing.*

Picoré, S.F. *plundering. Ex.* (Aller à la picorée, ou à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering about.*

Picorer, V. N. *to plunder, to go a plundering about.*

Picoreur, S.M. *Free-booter, a plundering Soldier.*

* † Picoreur (plagiaire) *a Free booter, a Plagiary.*

Picot, S. M. *purl.*

Picotant, te, *Adj. pricking, stimulating.*

Picoté, ée, *A. prickt, &c. v.* picoter.

Picotement, S.M. *a pricking, stimulating.*

Picoter, V. A. *to prick, to stimulate.*

☞ Picoter (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picoter (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picoterie, S.F. *a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, S. M. *peck. Ex.* un picotin d'Avoine, *a peck of oats.*

Pictoresque, *Adj. of* or *belonging to painting.*

Pie, S. F. *a Magpy,* or *Pye.*

Pie-griéche, *a speckled magpy,* or *Wary-angle.*

* † Pie griéche (Femme querelleuse) *a shrew, a very scold.*

* † Il croid d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himself cock-sure.*

☞ Pie (espéce du peau de Viande de Boeuf) *Goose,* the thick Skin of Beef.

Pie, *A.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *Holy Cheat.*

Oeuvre pie, *Charitable use.*

☞Pie-mére, *Pia-mater.*

Pié, ou pied, S. M. *Foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'Arbres, *five hundred Trees.*

*† Si vous lui donnez un pié, il en prendra quatre, *give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell.*

☞ Se tenir sur le bout des piez, *to stand a tip toe.* De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pie, from head to foot, from top to toe.*

Coup de pié, *Kick,*

☞ De pié ferme, ou de pié coy, *without stirring.*

* Le combat étoit de pié ferme, *the Fight was obstinate.*

*Pié à pié, (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* *Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.*

☞ Prendre pié (toucher le found de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une coûtume qui prend pié, *a custom that gets footing.*

* † Prendre quelqu'un pié levé, *to take,* or *snap one up.*

*Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes another course.*

* Pié (état, condition) *pass, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un sur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

* Mettre une Armée sur pié, *to raise an Army.* ☞ Entretenir une Armée sur pié, *to keep a standing Army.*

☞ Sur le pié (à raison) *at the,*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good Footman,* or *a stout walker.*

☞ Gens de pied, *foot,* or *foot-soldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a footman, a foot-boy, a lackey.*

* Lâcher le pié, *to give ground* or *way.*

☞A pié sec, *dry Foot.*

* †Haut le pié, (il faut s'en aller) *away.*

☞ Un Vase à trois piez, *a three-footed Vessel.* Une bête à quatre piez, *a four-footed Beast.*

☞ Piez de Mouton, *Trotters.*

☞Piez de Cochon, *Pettitoes.*

☞ Pied (ou Plante d'œillet, de Vigne, &c. *a Set,* or *Plant.*

* † Faire le pié de Veau, *to make a Bow* or *Leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de Mesliger, *to stink, to have a stinking smell.*

*Chercher à pié & à Cheval, *to look every-where*

‡ Piéça, *Adv. heretofore, in times past, in times of Yore.*

Piece, S. F. *a piece.*

☞ Une piéce de Vin, *a But of Wine.* ☞ Cent écus piéce (ou chacun) *a hundred crowns a piece.* or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work.*

Piéce, *Piece, Piece of Work.*

☞ Piéce, ou Piéce de Théatre, *a play, a piece for the Stage.*

☞Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch,* ☞ *a Stomacher;* ☞(au jeu des Echecs) *a Man* at Chess.

☞ Piéce (Tour malicieux) *a Trick, a roguish Trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes pieces, *armed Cap a-pe.*

Piédestal, S.M. *Footstool, pedestal.*

Piédouche, S. M. *a Pedestal.*

Pié-droit, S.M. *pied-droit, a square pillar, a part of it in the Wall.* ☞ *the peer* or *jambs of a Door,* or *Window.*

Piége, S. M. *a Snare.*

Pierre, S. F. *a Stone.*

* Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (Conduit de pierre seche) *a Drain.*

Pierrée, S. F. *Drain.*

Pierreries, S.F. *Jewels, precious stones.*

Pierrette, S.F. *Ex.* joüer à la pierrette, *to play at Marbles.*

Pierreux, se, *A. stony, full of Stones.*

Digitized by Google

Pierrier, S. M. *paderero*, or *Patterero, a Fowler*, a ſort of Gun.

Pierriere, S. F. *Quarry.*

Piété, S. F. *Piety, Godlineſs, Religion, Devotion.* Gens ſans piété, *ungodly men.*

†Piéter, *V. N.* D'où piéterons nous? *What Place ſhall we play from?*

Piétez bien, *ſtand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N. to kick about.*

Piéton, S. M. *a Foot-ſoldier, a Footman.*

†Piétre, *A. ſorry, wretched, pitiful, paltry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piéterie, S. F. *a ſorry* or *pitiful thing, wretched* or *paltry ſtuff.*

Pieu, S. M. *a Stake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. pioufly, godly, religiouſly.*

Pieux, le, *pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one Syllable, is the Plural of* Pieu.

†Piffre, S. M. Piffreſſe, S.F. *a Fat-guts, a Slouch.*

Pigeon, S. M. *Pigeon, Dove.*

Pigeonneau, S. M. *a young Pigeon*

Pigeonnier, S.M. *a Pigeon-houſe,* or *Dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *v.* pinocher.

Pignon, S.M. *the Kernel of a Pine-apple*; ☞*the Cope of the ridge,* or *top of the houſe.*

Pilaſtre, S. M. *a Pilaſter.*

Pile, S. F. *Pile.*

Pilé, ée, *A. beaten, bruiſed. pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe,* or *bray.*

*†Pileur, S. M. *Ex.* C'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great Trencher man, feeder,* or *eater.*

Pilier, S. M. *a Pillar.*

☞Pilier, (poteau) *Poſt.*

Pillage, S.M. *plunder, pillage*

Pillard, de, *A. thiewiſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, S.M. *a Robber, Spoiler, Plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *A. plundered, pillaged, ſtolen, robbed.*

Piller, V. A. *to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob,* or *extort.*

Pillerie, S.F. *plundering, robbing, extortion.*

Pilleur, S.M. *a plunderer, robber,* or *extortioner,* *a plagiary.

Pilon, S. M. *a Peſtle.*

Pilori, S. M. *the Pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *A. ſet in the Pillory.*

Pilorier, V. A. *to ſet in the Pillory.*

Piloſelle, S. F. *Muſe-ear,* a ſort of Herb.

Pilotage, S. M. *a Piling,* or *pile-work, a foundation made of,* or *ſtrengthened with Piles.*

Pilote, S. M. *a Pilot,* or *Steerſman.*

Piloté, ée, *A. ſtrengthened with Piles.*

Piloter, V. A. & N. *to ſtrengthen with Piles, to drive in Piles.*

Pilotis, S.M. *a pile,* or *wooden ſtake driven in with a commander.*

Pilule, S. F. *a Pill.*

* † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the Pill.*

†Pimbeche, S. F. *an impertinent* or *ſilly Woman.*

Pimpant, te, *A. beauiſh, fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, S. F. *pimpernel,* or *burnet,* an Herb.

Pin, S. M. *Pine-tree.*

Pomme de Pin, *a Pine-apple.*

† Pinacle, S. M. *Pinnacle, Battlement.*

Pinaſſe, S. F. *a Pinnace.*

Pince, S. M. *a Crow, an Iron bar,* or *Leaver*; ☞*a Twibill*; ☞*the Toe of a Horſe's Foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un Cheval, *the Gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *A. (from* pincer) *pinched, &c. v. the Verb.*

Pinceau, S.M. *a Pencil*; ☞ *a Bruſh.*

Pincée, S.F. *a Pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers end.*

Pincelier, S. M. *a Snuff-box, a Tin-pan.*

†Pince-maille, S.M. *a pinch-penny, a penny-father, a pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, V. A. *to pinch*; ☞ *to nip, pinch,* or *ſlip off.*

*Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon,* or *give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, ou pincettes, S. F. *Nippers,* or *Tweezers*, ☞*Tongs,* or *a pair of Tongs.*

Pincetter, V. A. *to nip off the Hair.*

Pinçon, S. M. *a Chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, S. F. *a Hen Chaffinch.*

Pindariſer, V. A. *to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pine, S.F. *cock, a Boy's cock.*

Pinéale, *A. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the Glandula Pinealis* in the Brain.

†Pinocher, V. N. *to piddle at one's Victuals.*

†Pinocheur, S.M. pinocheuſe, S.M. *a piddler, a piddling Man* or *Woman.*

Pinque, S. F. pinquet, S. M. *Pink,* a ſort of Sea-veſſel.

Pinſe, *v.* pince, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Pinte, S. F. *a Pint.*

Pinter, V. N. *to tipple, to guzzle.*

Pioche, S. F. *a kind of Pick-ax.*

Piocher, V. A. *to dig,* or *break up the Ground.*

†Piolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, S.M. *a Pawn at Cheſs*; ☞*a Man at Draughts.*

Pionier, S.M. *a Pioneer, a Workman in an Army*

Piot, S. M. (du Vin) *Wine.*

Pipe, S.F. *a Pipe,* or *Tobacco-Pipe*; ☞*a pipe, a Wine-veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *A. cheated,* or *gulled, v.* piper.

Pipeau, S. F. *a Pipe,* or *Oaten Pipe*; *a Bird-call.*

Pipée, S. F. *a way of catching Birds with a Bird-call.*

Piper, V. A. *to counterfeit the Voice of Birds, in order to catch them*; ☞ *to cog the Dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

*Piper, N. (Excellet) *to excel.*

†Piperie, S.F. *a trick, ſlight,* or *cheat.*

† Pipette, S. F. *Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke,* or *take a Pipe.*

Pipeur, S. M. *Cheat,* or *ſharper.*

Piquant, te, *Pricking, ſtinging, nipping*; ☞*prickly, ſharp*; **ſharp, tart, poignant*; **biting, nipping, cutting, ſatirical, keen, bitter.*

Un piquant, S. M. *a Prickle.*

Pique, S. F. *a Pike*; ☞*Pike,* or *Pike-man*; **Pique,* or *Pick, Spleen,* or *Grudge.*

Pique, S. M. *Spade* at Cards.

Piqué, ée, *A. pricked,* or *prick,* &c. according to the verb.

†Peque-puce, S.M. *an Order of Franciſcan Friers.*

Piquer, V. A. (poindre) *to prick,* or *ſting*; ☞ (marquer) *to prick,* or *mark*; ☞ (larder) *to lard.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch*; (ſticher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate*, or *nip*.

☞ Piquer un Cheval, *to ſpur a Horſe, to put on*.

* Piquer, encourager, *to ſpur on, ſtir up, encourage*, or *animate*.

Se piquer, V. R. (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet* or *ſnuff at, to be angry*.

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for*.

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing*.

Piquet, S.M. *a Stake, a Peg*, or *Stick*; ☞ *Picket*, a ſort of Game at Cards.

Piquette, S. F. *a tart ſort of Wine uſed in ſome Places by the meaner ſort of People*.

Piqueur, S. M. *Pricker, a Huntſman on Horſeback*; ☞ *a Larder*; ☞ *an Overſeer of buildings*.

Piqueur (qui prête aux Joueurs) *a Rook*.

Piqueure, S. F. *a pricking*; ☞ *quilting*.

Piquier, S. M. *a Pike-man*.

Piquoter, &c. *v.* picoter, &c.

Piramide, &c. *v.* pyramide, &c.

Pirate, S. M. *a Pirate*.

Pirater, *V. N. to play the Pirate, to exerciſe Piracy*.

Piraterie, S. F. *Piracy*.

Pire, *Adv. worſe*.

Le pire (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt*.

Piroüette, S.F. *a Whirligig*; ☞ *a whirling about*.

Piroüetter, *V.N. to whirl about*.

Pis, S. M. *Udder, Dug*.

Pis, *A.* (*from* Pire) *worſe*.

Pis, S.M. *the worſe*, or *worſt*.

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worſt*.

Au pis aller, *at the worſt, let the worſt come to the worſt*.

Pis, *Adv. worſe*.

Piſcine, S. F. *a Pool*, or *Pond*.

Piſſat, S. M. *Pis, Urine*.

Piſſat de Cheval, *Horſe-piſs*, or *ſtale*.

Piſſe-en-lit, S. M. *a Piſs-a-bed*; ☞ *Swine's-ſnout*, a plant.

Piſſer, *V. N. to piſs*, or *make Water, to urine*.

☞ Piſſer (en parlant d'un Cheval) *to ſtale*, being ſaid of a Horſe.

Piſſer, V. A. *Ex.* piſſer du ſang, *to piſs Blood*.

Piſſeur, S. M. Piſſeuſe, S. F. *a Piſſer*.

Piſſoir, S. M. *a Piſſing-place*.

Piſſoter, *V. N. to piſs often*.

Piſtache, S. F. *Piſtacho*, or *Piſtacho-nut*.

Piſtachier, S.M. *the Piſtacho-Tree*.

Piſte, S. F. *the Track* or *Print of the Foot*, or *Footing*.

Piſtole, S.F. *Piſtole, a ſort of Gold foreign Coin*.

Piſtoler, *V. A. to piſtol, to ſhoot with a Piſtol*.

Piſtolet, S. M. *Piſtol*.

Piſton, S. M. *the Sucker of a Pump*.

Pitance, S. F. *Pittance, a Monk's Meſs, Commons*, or *Allowance for a Meal*.

Pitancier, S. M. *Pittancer*.

Pitaud, S. M. *a Country-lob*, or *Clown*; *a lubberly*, or *clutterly Fellow*.

†Pitaude, S. F. *a coarſe* or *clutterly Woman*.

Pite, S. F. *a baſe Coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a Farthing, a Mite*.

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, woſully, wretchedly, lamentably*.

Piteux, ſe, *A. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable*.

Pitié, S. F. *Pity, Compaſſion, Commiſeration, Concern*.

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity*. P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié. *P. better be envied than pitied*.

Piton, S. M. *a Pin with a round Eye*.

Pitoyable, *Adj.* (*from* pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted*; ☞ *pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied*; ☞ *wretched, miſerable*.

☞ Oeuvres pitoyables (ou pies) *pious Uſes*.

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably*.

Pituite, S.F. *Phlegm*, or *Flegm*.

Pituiteux, ſe, *A. pituitous, flegmatick, wateriſh*.

Un pituiteux, S. M. *a flegmatick Man*.

Piverd, S. M. *a Wood-pecker*, or *green Peak*.

Pivoine, S. M. & F. *a gnat-ſnapper*; ☞ *peony*, or *piony*.

Pivot, S. M. *Pivot, Hinge*, or *Axis*.

☞ Pivot de Meule de Moulin, *the Treadle of a Mill*.

Pivoté, ée, *A. hanged on a Pivot*.

Pivoter, *V. A.* (faire tourner ſur un Pivot) *to hang on a Pivot*, or *Hinge*.

Placage, S. M. *Veneering*. a ſort of Joiner's Work.

Placard, S. M. *a Bill*, or *Paper poſted up*; ☞ *a Placart*, or *Proclamation*; ☞ *a Libel*.

Placarder, *V. A.* Placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up*, or *libel one*.

Place, S. F. (lieu, eſpace) *place*, or *room*.

☞ Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed on the Spot*.

☞ Place (Fortreſſe) *a Place, Town, Hold*, or *Fortreſs*; ☞ (lieu ouvert) *a Place, Field*, or *Square in a Town*.

Place du Marché, *the Market-place*.

☞ Place (lieu de Change *the Exchange*. Jour de Place *Exchange-day*.

☞ Place (Charge) *a Place, Office, Employment*, or *Dignity*.

Placé, ée, *A. placed, put*, or *laid*, ☞ *that has got a Place*, or *an Employment, in Place*.

Placer, V. A. *to place, put, lay*, or *ſeat*.

*Placer bien ſes Charitez, *to beſtow well one's Charities*.

*Placer de l'Argent, *to lay*, or *lay out Money*.

Se placer, *V. R. to place one's ſelf, to take one's Place*.

☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place*, or *employ, to prefer him*.

Placet, S. M. *Stool, a low Stool*; ☞ *a petition*.

Plafond, S. M. *the Cieling*.

Plafonner, *V. A. to make a Cieling, to Ciel*.

Plage, S. F. *a ſhallow Road, a flat Shore*; ☞ *Country, Climate, Place, Region*.

Plagiaire, S. F. ou A. *a Plagiary*.

Plaid, *v.* Plaids.

Plaidant, A. M. *Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a Barriſter, a pleading Counſellor*.

Plaidé, ée, *A. pleaded*, &c. *v.* Plaider.

Plaider, *V. N. to plead*; ☞ *to be at Law*.

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at Law, to go to law with him*.

☞ Plaider une Cauſe, *to defend a Cauſe*.

Plaideur, S.M. Plaideuſe, S.F. *a litigious Man* or *Woman*; ☞ one

Digitized by Google

☞ *one that has a Law-ſuit, or that is at Law.*

Plaidoyable, *A. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a Court-day.*

Pladoyé, *ou* plaidoyer, S. M. *Plea.*

† Plaids, S. M. *Court*, or *Court-day.*

Plaidoyrie, S. F. *Pleading*, ☞*Term*, or *Term-time.*

Plaie, S.F. (Bleſſure) *wound, ſore,* **trouble*, or *affliction.*

* † Il ne demande que playe & boſſe, *he is always for miſchief.*

Plaignant, te, S. M. & F. *a plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *A.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain Linen.*

Plaindre, V. A. *to pity, bewail, bemoan*, or *lament, to be ſorry*, or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire *ou* donner à regret) *to grudge*, or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, V. R. (Gémir) *to complain, lament*, or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf*; ☞faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, S. F. *ou Plain*, or *Champain Ground.*

Plaint, te, *A. pitied*, &c. *v.* plaindre.

Plainte, S. F. *Complaint.*

Plaintif, tive, *A. mournful, doleful, groaning*, ☞*whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, V. N. *to please, to be acceptable*, or *agreeable.*

☞Plaire, (Vouloir, trouver bon) *to please, will*, or *be pleaſed.*

Il a plu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au Roy, *may it please his Majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V.R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, S. F. *Ex.* Un Jardin, une Maiſon, un Lieu de Plaiſance, *a garden, a houſe, a place of pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *A.* (agréable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet*; ☞(qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical*, ☞*ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, S. M. *a Jeſter, a Buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, V. N. *to jeſt, joke, droll*, or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, S.F. *a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, S.M. (Joye) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing; to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *'twill be a grateful* (or *'twill be no ungrateful*) *Office to let you know.*

☞ Plaiſir (récréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du Roy, *the King's Liberties.*

☞Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy*, ☞*conſent, aſſent*, ☞*favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſignedly.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport-ſake, for paſtime*, or *recreation.*

Plan, S. M. *Plan, Draught, Model, Ground-plot.*

☞Plan (ſurface-plane) *plain, a plain Superficies.*

Plan, ne, *A. plain.*

Planche, S. F. (Ais) *Plank, Board*, or *Shelf*, ☞ *a Bed*, or *Border*, in a Garden, ☞ *a Plate.*

* Planche (Exemple) *Precedent, Example.*

Plancher, S. F. *Floor*, ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, S. F. *a little Board*, or *Shelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *A. boarded.*

Plancheyer, V. A. *to board.*

Plançon, *v.* plantard.

Plane, S. M. *a plane-tree.*

Plane, S. F. *a plane.*

Plané, ée, *A. planed*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Planer, V. N. *to plane, to hover*, as a Bird.

Planer, *V. A. to plane.*

☞Planer un plat, *to planiſh a Diſh, to beat a Diſh even.*

Planette, S. F. *a planet.*

R. Les Aſtronomes font *planette* Maſculin, *Aſtronomers make* Planette *of the Maſculine gender.*

Planetaire, *A. planetary.*

Planimetrie, S.F. *planimetry.*

Planiſphére, S. F. *a planiſphere.*

Plant, S. M. *a plant, a ſet.*

Plantage, S. M. *plantation.*

Plantain, S. M. *plantain*, a phyſical Herb.

Plantard, S. M. *a Set*, or *Twig.*

Plante, S. F. *a plant.*

☞ Plante (une Vigne) *a Vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *A. planted*, &c. *v.* planter.

Planter, V. A. *to plant*, or *ſet*; ☞*to ſet*, or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, V. R *to ſet, place*, or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, S. M. *planter*, or *Setter.*

Plantoir, S.M. *a planting*, or *ſetting-ſtick*, or *dibble.*

† Planturenſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

†Plantureux, ſe, *A. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, S. F. (*from* planer) *chip*, ☞*a level, a plain*, or *even Ground.*

Plaque, S.F. (de Métal) *a plate* of Metal, ☞*the ſmall of a ſword-belt*, ☞*the crown of a perriwig*, ☞*the back of a chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *A. clapt.*

Plaquer, V. A. *to clap on.*

* † Plaquer un ſoufflet, *to give a ſlap on the chaps.*

Plaſtre, *v.* plâtre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, S. F. *plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *A. flat.*

Pied plat, *broad Foot.*

*† Un pied plat, *a ſcoundrel.*

* † Plat (Honteux, confus) *confounded, daſh'd out of Countenance.*

* Plat (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un plat, S. M. *a Diſh, a meſs.*

* † Il nous a donné un plat de ſa façon, *he has given us a caſt of his office.*

☞ Plat de l'Equipage (en Termes de marine) *a meſs for ſeven Folks.*

Plat (S.M.) Plat d' Epée, *the flat ſide of a ſword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, S. M. *a gilden Scale*, ☞ *a wooden platter*, ☞ *a Tea-table.*

☞ Plateaux, (fumées des Bêtes

Digitized by Google

bêtes fauves) *the Fewmishing, or Dung of a Deer.*

Plate bande, S. F. *flat-band*, in Architecture, ☞ *a kind of Border for Flowers.*

Plateforme, S.F. *a platform.*

Platfond, S. M. *Cieling*, v. Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to ceil*, or *to roof*, v. Plafonner.

Platine, S.F. *a round Copper-plate.*

*Platitude, S. F. *flatness.*

Plâtras, S. M. *Rubble*, or *rubbish, pieces of old and dry plaister.*

Plâtre, S. M. *parget, white Lime plaister.*

*Plâtre (fard) *paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *A. pargetted, plaistered.*

* Paix plâtrée, *a patched up peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaister*, or *parget.* ☞ (Racommoder en appliquant du plâtre) *to patch up.* *(Pallier) *to palliate*, or *cloak, to dawb over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (se farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, S. M. *a plaisterer.*

Plâtriere, S. F. *the place where plaister is made.*

Platte bande, S.F. (de Jardin) *Border, Bed in a Garden.*

Plausibilité, S. F. *plausibleness.*

Plausible, *A. plausible, in a plausible manner.*

Plausiblement, *A.* (d'une maniere plausible) *plausibly, in a plausible manner.*

Playe, *v.* plaie.

Pleiades, S. F. *Pleiades, the seven Stars.*

Pleige, S.M. *pledge, surety, bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be or become pledge*, or *surety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *A. full.*

☞Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with*, ☞*full, covered.*

☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *fuddled.*

*Plein, (entier) *full, intire, absolute, whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.*

☞ En pleine audience, *in open Court.*

☞ En pleine paix, *in the midst of peace.*

☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a close-work*, or *thick-wrought Basket.*

Plein, *S. M. Ex.* le plein de la Lune, *the full of the Moon.*

☞ Pleiñ (eſpace pleiñ) *a full space.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, absolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain Song*, or *singing by the Notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Pleniére, A.F. *full, plenary.*

Plenipotentiaire, *S. M. Plenipotentiary.*

Plenitude, *S. F. fulneſs, plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. pleonaſm, redundancy of words.*

Plethore, *S. F. plethora*, an abundance of Humours.

Plu, *v.* pleuvoir *and* plaire.

Pleure, *S. F. Pleura*, the inward Skin of the Ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep, cry*, or *shed Tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep, cry, shed Tears*, or *lament for, to lament, bemean*, or *bewail.*

☞ Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himself what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleuréſie, *S.F. (from* pleure) *pleurisy.*

Pleurétique, *A. pleuritick.*

Pleureur, *ou* pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S.F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

☞Les pleureuſes, *the Mourners, Weepers upon Sleeves.*

Pluft, *or* Plût, *from* plaire, *v.* plaire.

Pleurs, *S. M. Tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the Rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an Osier*, or *Twig.*

Pli, *S. M plait*, or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli (habitude) *ply, habit*, or *custom.*

Pliable, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends easily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding*, or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends easily.*

☞ Siege pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a Folding-chair.*

Plie, S.F. *a plaice*, a Sea-fiſh.

☞ Plie (en termes de Libraire & d'Imprimeur) *a Gathering.*

Plié, ée, *A. folded*, or *folded up*, &c. *v.* plier.

Plier, *V. A. to fold*, or *fold up, to plait.*

☞ Plier les Voiles, *to furl the Sails.*

Plier, (courber) *to bend*, or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow*, or *sink.*

* Plier, (céder) *to bow, bend, yield*, or *stop*, * *to lose or give ground.*

Plieur, S. M. Plieuſe, S. F. *a folder.*

Plinthe, S. M. *Plinth, the square Foot of a pillar.*

Plioir, S. M. *a folding-stick.*

Pliſſé ée, *A. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait*, or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *N.* ſe pliſſer, *R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, S. F. *plaiting*, or *folding.*

Plomb, S. M. *Lead.*

* † Cul de plomb, *a laborious sedentary Man.*

☞ Plomb (Niveau) *Plumbet*, or *Plumb-line*, or *a Level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombé, ée, *Adv. leaded*, &c. according to the Verb.

Plomber, *V. A. to lead*, ☞ *to colour*, or *dye over with Lead.* ☞*to mark*, or *stamp with Lead.*

Plombier, S. M. *a plummer*, or *Plumber.*

Plommer, *v.* Plomber.

Plongé, ée, *A. dipped*, or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, S. M. *a Plungeon*, or *Diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerse.*

* Plonger, *to plunge, to overwhelm, to cast into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive*, or *duck under Water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive* or *duck.*

Ployer, *v.* plier.

Plongeur, S. M. *a Diver.*

Plû, *v.* pleuvoir, *and* plaire, *of which this is a Perſon.*

Pluie, *v.* pluye, S. F. *rain-water.*

Un tems de pluye, *rainy-weather.*

Plumage, S. M. *the plumage* or *Feathers of a Bird.*

Plu-

Digitized by Google

Plumart, *S. M. a Feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a Plaget, or Pledget for a Wound.*

Plumaſſier, *S.M. a Feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. Feather*; ☞ *a Plume*, or *Plume of Feathers*; ☞ *a Quill.*

☞ Plume (pour écrire) *a Pen.*

* Plume (Style) *Pen, Style, way of writing*; * (Auteur) *Pen, Writer, Author.*

* † Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *A. picked*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick*, or *plume.*

* † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a Plume*, or *a Feather.*

*Plumet(Damoiſeau) *a Beau, a Spark*; ☞ (ſorte de Porteur) *a Porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. Minutes*, or *Minute-book.*

La plûpart (Eſpece d'adjectif & de Subſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of Votes*, or *opinions*; ☞ *majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *A. Plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the Plural*, or *plural Number.*

Plus, *A.* (davantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, peu moins, *more or leſs*, or *thereabouts.*

☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.*

☞ Plus, (outre cela, Item) *Item, moreover.*

☞ Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve a Clock.*

R. La pluſpart des adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins; & alors *Plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiller than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plus tard, *Adv. later.*

Plû-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus près, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way of.*

Pluſieurs, *A. plur. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. many*, or *a great many, many People.*

Pluvial, *a Pluvial*, or *Chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *A. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *Rain-water.*

Pluvieur, *S. M.* plover.

Pluvieux, ſe, *A. rainy*, or *pluvious.*

Pluvoir, *v.* pleuvoir.

Pluye, *v.* pluie.

Ply, *v.* pli.

†Poaſtre, *v.* Poûacre, *and its Derivatives, accordingly.*

Pneumatique, *A. Pneumatick.*

Poche, *S. F. Pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche (Beface) *Poke, Pouch*, or *Bag*; ☞ *Purſe-net*; ☞ *Kit*, or *Pocket-violin.*

☞ Poche d'Oiſeau, *the Crop* or *Craw of a Bird*; ☞ *a round Stroke of a Pen, a round Top*, or *Bottom of a Letter.*

Poché, ée, *A.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poched.*

Pocher, *V. A.* pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's Eyes black and blue.*

Pocher des Fruits, *V. A. to pocket Fruit, to mellow Fruit in one's Pocket.*

Pochette, *S. F. a Pocket*; ☞ *a little Purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. M. a gouty Man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. Podeſtate*, a kind of Magiſtrate.

Poele, *&c. v.* poile, *&c.*

Poëme, *S.M. Poem, a Piece of Poetry, a Copy of Verſes*, alſo *Poem*, or *kind of Poeſy.*

Poëſie, *S. F. Poeſy, Poetry.* ☞ *Poem, Piece of Poetry.*

Poéte, *S. M. a Poet.*

Poëtereau, *S.M. Poetaſter, a paltry Poet*, or *Rhymer.*

†Poëteſſe, *S. F. Poeteſs*, or *She-poet.*

Poëtique, *A. poetick, poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. Poetry, the Art of Poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. poetically, poet-like, like a Poet.*

†Poëtiſer, *V.N. to rhyme*, or *poetize, to make Verſes.*

Poge, *S. M.* (Terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle Stribord ſur l'océan) *Starboard, the right ſide of a Ship.*

Poictral, *v.* poitral.

Poictrine, *v.* poitrine.

Poids, *S. M. Weight.*

Poids de Marc, *Averdupois Weight.* Poids Romain, *Troy-Weight.*

☞ Etre de poids (peſer) *to weigh.*

☞ Poids à peſer l'eau, *a Water-poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *A. poinant, ſharp*, or *pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. Dagger, Poinard.*

Coup de Poignard, *a Stab.*

Poignardé, ée, *A. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, V.A. *to ſtab*; ☞ *to ſlab, to wound*, or *grieve to the Heart.*

Poignée, *S. F. (from poing) a handful*, or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. Wriſt*; ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, *S. M. Hair*; ☞ *Beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-knapped*, or *ſhagged Cloth.*

☞ Poil d' Etourneau (ſorte de couleur, *Flea-bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la Bête, *P. to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

Poil, *S. M. a Stone*; ☞ *a Pall.*

Poile, *S. M.* poile à frire, *a Frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a Skillet.*

Poilonnée, *S.F. a Skillet-full.*

Poinçon, *S.M. a Bodkin*, ☞ *Punchion*, a ſort of Veſſel; ☞ *a Punch*, or *Punchion*, or *Mark uſed by Goldſmiths.*

Poindre, V. A. (piquer) *to prick, ſting*, or *nettle.*

Poindre, V. N. *to peep.*

Poing, *S. M. the Fiſt.*

☞ Poing (Main) *Hand.*

Point, *S. M. Stitch.*

☞ Point (eſpece de dentelle) *Point, a ſort of Needle-work*, ☞ (en Mathématique) *Point, in Mathematicks.*

☞ Point (au piquet) *the Point at Piquet.*

☞ Point (douleur piquante) *Stitch*, a ſort of pain; ☞ (trou que l'on fait à des Etrivières) *Hole.* ☞ (état, diſpoſition) *Point, Paſs, State, Caſe, Condition.*

☞ Point (inſtant, moment) *Point, Moment.* Sur le point de mourir il declara, *he declared at the point of death.*

☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.*

☞ Point (partie principale d'un diſcours) *point, part, head*; ☞ *point, thing, matter, particular buſineſs, ſubject.*

Point de vuë, *proſpect, view, aim.*

Un point de Controverſe, *point*

Digitized by Google

point or matter in Controversy. C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.*

☞ Point, *a point*, or *tittle*; ☞ *point*, or *ſtop* (.)

☞ Point (marque ſur une Regle de Cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe-t'il? *What Size are his Shoes of?*

A point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.*

A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time*; †*in pudding-time.*

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Adv.* (pas, nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'argent, point de Soiſſe. P. *no money, no pater-noſter.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (Bout aigu) *point*, ſharp end.

☞ Point de Terre, *a Rock*; ☞ *a Point of Land.*

☞ Pointe (Coiffure de deuil) *Peak*; ☞ *the gore of a ſmock*; ☞ *a Point, a graving Tool, uſed in etching*; ☞ *a Point, Spring, a Nail without a Head*; ☞ *a Printer's Bodkin.*

* Pointe d'Eſprit, *a quibble, or quibbling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit, or fancy.*

*Etre en pointe de Vin, *to be a little elevated with the juice of the Grape, to be merry, or boozy.*

* Pointe (ſaveur piquante) *quickneſs, or quick taſte*; **edge, ſharpneſs, acrimony, point.*

En pointe (Adverbial) *Ex.* Tailler en pointe) *to cut pointwiſe.*

Pointé, ée, *A. pricked*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Pointer, V. A. *to prick, or ſtick.*

☞ Pointer le Canon, *to level a Cannon.*

Pointer, V. N. *ou* faire une pointe, *to tour, to ſoar high.*

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking.*

Pointille, *S. F. punctillo, cavil.*

Pointiller, V. N. *to prick.*

Pointiller, V. N. & A. *to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.*

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel, bickering.*

Pointilleux, ſe, *A. punctilious, cavilling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of Cavils.*

Pointu, uë, *A. pointed, ſharp, that has a Point, ſharp-pointed.*

Poire, *S. F. Pear.*

Pomme-poire, *Pearmain.*

Poire, *S. M. Perry.*

Poireau, *v.* Porreau.

Poiré, *S. F. Beet, or Beets.*

Poirier, *S. M. a Pear-tree.*

Pois, *S. M. Peas.*

Pois ſucrin, *Sugar-peas.*

Pois hâtifs, *green Haſtings.*

Poiſon, *S. M. poiſon, venom*; **poiſon, ſtink, deadly ſtink*; **poiſon, venom, evil, or miſchief.*

Poiſſé, ée, *A. pitched, full of pitch*, &c.

Poiſſer, V. A. *to pitch, to do over with Pitch*; ☞ *to dawb, to glue.*

Poiſſon, *S. M. a Fiſh.*

☞ Poiſſon *ou* Poſſon, *a Meaſure containing about a quarter of an* Engliſh *Pint.*

☞ Poiſſons (Signe celeſte) *Piſces*, one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a Fiſh-market.*

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *A. Fiſhy, full of Fiſh.*

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a Fiſh-monger.*

Poiſſonniére, *S. F. a Fiſh-woman*; ☞ *a Fiſh-pan.*

Poitral, *S. M. the Breaſt of a Horſe*; ☞ *a Poitral, or Breaſt-leather*; ☞ *Hyperthyron*, or *Architrave.*

Poitrine, *S. F. the Breaſt*, or *Stomach*; ☞ *the Breaſt*, or *Lungs.*

Poivrade, *S. F. a Pepper and Vinegar Sauce.*

Poivre, *S. M. Pepper.*

Poivré, ée, *A. Peppered, that has Pepper*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Poivrée, *S. F. Pepper-wort.*

Poivrer, V. A. *to pepper, to put Pepper in, or to ſeaſon with Pepper*; * † *to pepper*, or *infect with ſome venereal Diſtemper.*

Poivrette, *S. F. Biſhops-wort.*

Poivrier, *S. M. the Pepper-Plant*; ☞ *a Pepper box.*

Poix, *S. M. Pitch.*

Poix-reſine, *Roſine.*

Polacre, *ou* Polaque, *S. F. polague, a kind of Sea-veſſel, uſed in the Mediterranean.*

Polaire, *A. polar, near the pole.*

Polaque, *v.* polacre.

Pole, *S. M. Pole.*

*De l'un à l'autre pole, *from Pole to Pole, from one end of the World to the other.*

Poli, ie, *A.* (*from* polir) *poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

☞ Poli (clair, luiſant) *poliſhed, clear*, or *bright.*

* Poli (en parlant du ſtile) *neat*, or *polite*; * (doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accompliſhed, civil, well-bred, complaiſant.*

Poli, *S. M. gloſs, luſtre, brightneſs.*

Police, *S. F. policy*, or *Civil Government.*

Juge de police, *a civil judge.*

Chambre, *ou* Cour de police, *a civil Court.*

☞ Police de Chargement, *a Bill of Lading.*

Policé, ée, *A. govern'd, order'd.*

Policer, *V. A. to govern*, or *order.*

Polichinelle, *S. M. punchinello.*

Poliment, *S. M.* (poli, luſtre) *brightneſs, luſtre.*

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely.*

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh*, or *ſmooth*; ☞ *to brighten, to make clear*, or *bright*; *to burniſh*; **to make polite, to civilize.*

Se polir ſoi-même, *V. R. to improve one's ſelf.*

Poliſſoir, *S. M. ou* poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher*, or *poliſhing iron.*

Poliſſon, *S. M. a black-guard*, or *ſlovenly boy.*

☞ Poliſſon (petit drole qui folâtre) *a wag, a droll, a rakiſh Youth.*

Poliſſonner, *V. N. to fool, to play the wag*, or *fool*; *to play pranks*, or *wanton trick*; *to play apiſh* or *monkey tricks.*

Poliſſonnerie, *S. F. Fooling, waggery, waggiſh* or *wanton trick, prank, apiſh* or *monkey-trick.*

Poliſſure, *S. F. poliſh, poliſhing, ſmoothing.*

*Politeſſe, *S. F. politure, politeneſs, neatneſs, genteelneſs.*

Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite*

Politique, *A. politick*, or *political.*

* Politique (ruſé) *politick, crafty, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un politique, *S. M. a politician*, or *Stateſman*; alſo *a politick, crafty, ſubtle*, or *cunning Man.*

Politique, *S. F. politicks*, or *policy*; **conduct.*

Politiquement, *Adv. politickly.*

† Pollu, uë, *A. polluted, defiled, unclean.*

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute, defile*, or *profane.*

† Pol-

Digitized by Google

† Pollution, *S. F. Pollution, uncleanneſs, profanation.*

Poltron, ne, *A. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un Poltron, *S. M.* une Poltronne, *S. F. a Poltroon, a coward, a cowardly man,* or *woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S. F. cowardice, cowardneſs, a cowardly Act.*

Poly, *v.* poli, &c.

Polychreſte, *S. M. polychreſt,* an artificial Salt.

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *A. Polyglot, of ſeveral Langnages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a polyglot Dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S. F. the Polyglot Bible, a Bible in ſeveral Languages.*

Polygone, *A. polygone,* of many Corners.

Polygone, *S. M. a Polygon.*

Polype, *S. M. polypus,* ☞ *pourcontrel,* or *many-Feet,* a Fiſh.

Polyſyllabe, *A. polyſyllabical.*

Polyſyllabe, *S. M. a polyſyllable.*

Polythéiſme, *S. M. polytheiſm.*

Pommade, *S. M. pomatum.*

☞ *pomada,* a vaulting Trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum,* † *to greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S. F. an Apple.*

Après qu'*Adam* eût mangé de la pomme, *after* Adam *had eat the forbidden Fruit.*

☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.*

☞ Pomme ſauvage, *a Crab.*

☞ Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.* ☞ Pomme de cane, *the Head of a Cane.*

☞ Pomme de lit, *a cup of a bed.*

Pommé, ée, *A. headed, Ex.* Laitue pommée, *headed Lettice.*

Pommé, *S. M. Cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a Saddle-bow, *or* of the Hilt of a Sword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a Call.*

Pommelé, ée, *A. dapple.* Cheval gris pommelé, *a dapple grey Horſe.*

Se pommeler, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des Chevaux) *to grow dapple,* ☞ *to curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an orchard of Apple-trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted-wort,* ☞ *ball.*

Pommetté, ée, *pometty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an Apple-tree,* ☞ *an Apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *A. Pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate,* or *magnificence, pageantry.*

☞ Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pomper, *V. N. & A. to pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *A. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty*

Ponant, *S. M. the weſt,* ☞ *the Weſtern Ocean.*

* † Le Ponant (le cû) *the Backſide, the Arſe.*

Ponantin, *A. M. that ſerves upon the Ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a Pumice-ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *A. (from* poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice-ſtone, &c. according to the Verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red* or *ſhadow poppy, Corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban Ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *Scarlet ribband.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice-ſtone,* or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. Briony.*

Poncire, *ou* poncille, *S. M. a great Lemon.*

Poncis, *S. M.* (Deſſein poncé) *a deſign prick'd and rub'd over with Coal-Duſt.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S. F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *A. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *A. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V. A. & N. to lay eggs.*

Pondu, ue. *A. laid.*

Pont, *S. M. a Bridge.*

Pont-levis, *a Draw bridge.*

☞ Pont l'Evêque, *a ſort of little cheeſe made in* Normandy.

Ponte, *S. M. a punter,* at Baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of Eggs.*

La ponte des oiſeaux, *Birds-eggs.*

Ponté, *A. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau ponté, *a deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* pontonage, *S. M. pontage, Bridge-toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. prieſt, biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouverain pontife (le Pape) *the pope.*

Pontifical, *A. prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. F. pontifical, a Book of pontifical Rates.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. pontificate, prieſthood,* ☞ *papacy, popedom, the papal dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. pontoon, to make a bridge of boats,* ☞ *a Lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a Ferryman,* ☞ *a Lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *A. poplitick.*

Populace, *S. M.* (le menu peuple) *the populace, the common people, the vulgar, the mobile, the mob.*

Populaire, *A. popular, of* or *belonging to the people.*

☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidemical* or *popular diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. the people, the multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of Roſa ſolis.*

Poracé, *v.* Porracé.

Porc, *S. M. a Hog, Swine,* or *Boar,* ☞ *a ſea-hog, a hard-ſcaled fiſh.*

Porc-épic, *S. M. a porcupine.*

Porc-ſanglier, *S. M. a wild boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. porcelane,* the Earth of which China is made, ☞ *China,* or *China-ware.* ☞ *the ſea-ſnail,* or *Venus-ſhell, the purple-fiſh,* ☞ *purſtain.*

† Porche, *S. M. a porch.*

Porcher, *S. M.* porchere, *S. F. a Swineherd.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry.*

Porre, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *A. porous, full of pores.*

Porracé, ée, *A. Green, Leek-green.*

Porreau, *ou* Poireau, *S. M. a Leek,* ☞ *a Wart.*

Porreé, *v.* Poiré.

Port, *S. M. port, a Sea-port, Harbour, Haven,* ☞ *a wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de Repos) *a Haven, Harbour, Shelter,* or *Place out of Danger.*

Port, *S. F. carriage, gait, preſence, countenance,* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing,* ☞ (ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *Carriage.*

☞ Port de Lettres, *poſtage.*

☞ Port (au jeu des Cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail,

Digitized by Google

Portail, *S.M.* gait, ☞ *front.*

Portant, te, *A. bearing*, &c. *according to the Verb*, porter.

Portant, *S.M. the handle*, or *ring of a trunk*, or the like.

Portatif, ve, *A. portable, that may easily be carried.*

Porte, *S.F. a Door, a Gate,*

*Porte (lieu, occasion) **door, gap, occasion, Ex.* * C'est ouvrir la porte à toutes sortes de Crimes, *this opens a door to (this makes way for) all manner of Crimes, v.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. the Port*, the Grand Seignor's Court.

Porté, ée, *A. carried*, &c. *according to the Verb* porter.

Porte-Arquebuse, *S. M. the King's Gun bearer.*

Porte-assiette, *S.M. a stand*, to set a plate or dish upon.

Porte-bouquet, *S M. a stand*, to lay Nosegays upon.

Porte-chappe, *S.M. a Cope-bearer.*

Porte-crayon, *S.M. a pencil-case.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a cross-bearer.*

Porte-crosse, *S. M. a Crosier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the priest that carries the Host to sick people.*

Porte-dîner, *S. M. a Vessel used to carry in the dinner to Workmen.*

Porte-drapeau, *S. M. a Colour-bearer.*

Portée, *S. F.* (Ventrée des Femelles des Animaux) *the Brood or Litter of a Beast.* ☞ (Etenduë jusqu'où une arme porte) *reach, shoot.*

☞ Cela n'est pas à la portée de mon bras, *'Tis above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

*Portée (Capacité de l'Esprit) *reach, ability, capacity,* ☞ (Etenduë) *Length.*

☞ Portées (en Termes de Chasse) *the boughs which a deer bruises*, or *beats down with his head in traversing of thickets.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a belt.*

Porte-Etendard, *S. M. a Standard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. Porter, a Street porter.*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. Portfolio.*

Porte-haubans, *S.M.* (Terme de Marine) *Chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, *S. M. a dust-basket.*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a Letter-case, a Pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, *S.M. the King's Mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, *S. M. Cloak-bearer.*

D. † Portement, *S. M.* Le portement de la Croix, *a carrying or bearing of the Cross.*

Porte-missel, *S. M. a Mass-book-desk.*

Portre-mitre, *S.M. a Mitre-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a Snuffing-pan.*

Porte-pièce, *S. M. a* Shoemaker's *Punch.*

Porte-Presse, *S. M.* (Ane de Relieur) *a* Bookbinder's *Shaveing Tub.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear*

* Vous en porterez le péché, *the sin will lie at your door.*

☞ Porter (soûtenir) *to bear*, or *bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriser) *to bear one up, to countenance, support*, or *uphold one.*

☞ Porter (avoir sur soy pour l'habilement, *ou* pour la defense) *to wear.*

☞ Porter l'Epée, *to wear a sword.*

☞ Porter (produire) *to bear, to bring forth, to yield*, or *produce.*

☞ Porter (souffrir) *to bear, suffer, endure*, or *abide.*

☞ Porter les Armes, *to bear Arms, to serve, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Porter (au jeu de piquet) *to carry*, or *go out with, at piquet.*

* Porter (incliner, enduire) *to incline, put forward, induce, move, persuade*, or *incite*, *to direct*, *to fix*, or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill Luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a Blow at one.*

☞ Porter (Pousser) une Botte) *to make a pass.*

☞ Porter (comporter, souffrir) *to bear, suffer, permit*, or *give leave.*

L'arrêt portoit, que ses Livres seroient brûlez, *his Books were sentenced to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to speak, to be the speaker.*

☞ Porter temoignage, *to bear witness, to be a witness.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to set up for a Man of Quality.* *Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat*, or *genteel, to make a figure.*

Porter la parole, *to be the Spokesman.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être soutenu) *to carry, bear, rest, lie*, or *lean*, ☞ (attendre en parlant des Armes) *to carry, to reach.*

☞ Porter, (signifier, marquer) *to import.*

☞ Vaisseau, qui porte au Nord, *a ship that sails, stands*, or *steers northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be*, or *do*, in point of Health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend*, or *incline.*

☞ Se porter (se conduire) *to carry, bear*, or *behave one's self.*

☞ Se porter pour appellant, *to enter an Appeal.*

☞ Se porter pour accusateur, *to impeach.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porte-vent, *S.M. the pipe of a Bag-pipe*, or *of an Organ.*

Porte-verge, *S. M. a Verger.*

Porte-voix, *S.M. a speaking-trumpet.*

Porteur, *S.M. porter, bearer.*

Porteuse, *S. F.* Porteuse d'Eau, *a Water-bearer, a Woman that carries Water up and down to sell.*

Portier, *S. M. Porter*, or *Door keeper.*

Portiere, *S.F. a door-keeper*, ☞ *the Boot* of a Coach. ☞ *a piece of tapestry*, &c. *hung before a door to keep out the wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, share, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a Portico, a Porch, a Piazza.*

‡Portraire, *v.* peindre, *ou* tirer.

Portrait, *S. M. picture.*

* Portrait (description) *picture, portraiture, description.*

‡Portraiture, *S.F.* v. portrait.

Poſage, *S. M. ou* Poſe, *S. F. the laying of a Stone.*

Poſé, ée, *A.* (placé) *laid, set.*

☞ Poſé, ée (Modeſte, grave) *sober, stay'd, grave.*

Poſément, *Adv.* (doucement) *softly, gingerly,* ☞ *gravely, with deliberation.*

Poſer

Digitized by Google

Poſer, *V. A.* (Mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *ſet.*

* Poſer (ſuppoſer) *to grant,* or *ſuppoſe*; *to admit.*

Poſer, *V. N. to bear, reſt, lean,* or *lie.*

Poſitif, ive, *A. poſitive, certain, conſtant, ſure, true, real.*

Poſitif, *S. M.* le degré poſitif, *the poſitive,* or *poſitive degree.*

Poſition, *S. F. poſition, ſituation*; ☞ *poſition,* or *laying down.*

☞ Poſition (maxime) *poſition, maxim, aſſertion.*

Poſitive, *S. F.* ou Theologie poſitive, *poſitive Divinity.*

Poſitivement, *Adv. poſitively, plainly, certainly.*

Poſſédé, ée, *A. poſſeſſed, en joy'd, held*; ☞ *poſſeſſed with* or *by the Devil.*

Un poſſédé, *S. M.* une poſſédée, *S. F. a Man* or *Woman poſſeſſed with* or *by the Devil.*

Poſſéder, *V. A. to poſſeſs, have, enjoy,* or *be in poſſeſſion of*; *to be poſſeſſed of.*

* Poſſeder (ſçavoir parfaitement) *to be maſter of, to have the maſtery* or *command of.*

Se poſſeder, *V. R. to command (to have an intire command of) one's ſelf*; *to maſter* (or *have the maſtery of,* or *over*) *one's paſſions, to have a temper.*

Il ſe poſſede à merveilles, *he has a wonderful temper,* or *preſence of mind.*

Poſſeſſeur, *S. M. poſſeſſor.*

Poſſeſſif, *A. M. poſſeſſive. Ex.* un pronom poſſeſſif, *a pronoun poſſeſſive.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. F. poſſeſſion, enjoyment*, ☞ jouiſſance des plaiſirs) *poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing, enjoyment, fruition*; ☞ *the being poſſeſſed by the Devil.*

☞ Poſſeſſions (Biens que l'on poſſede) *poſſeſſions, eſtates.*

Poſſeſſoire, *S. M. poſſeſſion.*

Poſſibilité, *S. F. poſſibility, likelihood.*

Poſſible, *A. poſſible, likely, that may be.*

Poſſible, *S. M. power, might.*

De tout mon poſſible, *with all my power,* or *might.*

Poſſible, *Adv. poſſible, perhaps, it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M. v.* Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. poſt-communion.*

Poſte, *S. F. Poſt, ſtation, handing.*

* Poſte (employ) **poſt, ſtation, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. poſt*; ☞ *poſt-houſe,* or *poſt-office.*

☞ Bateau de poſte, *a packet boat.*

☞ La poſte, (jeau d'Enfant) *Skip-frog,* or *Leap-frog*, a boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, phantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. to poſt, to put in poſt*; **to place, to put in place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* *Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt,* or *run up and down.*

Poſterieur, re, *A. latter, that comes after*; ☞ *hind, binder.*

Poſterieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſteriorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being,* or *coming after.*

Poſtérité, *S. F. poſterity, off ſpring, iſſue, children*; ☞ *poſterity, after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *A. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a poſthumous Child.*

Poſtiche, *A. added, done after, poſtick*; ☞ *poſtick, prepoſterous*; ☞ *borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. poſtilion, poſt boy.*

Poſtpoſer, *V. A. to poſtpone,* or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs.*

Poſtulant, *A. Ex.* un Avocat poſtulant, *an Exercent, a Barriſter* at Law.

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante. *S. F. a Candidate, one that ſtands for preferment*; ☞ *one that demands admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue,* or *to ſtand for preferment*; ☞ *to demand admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (Terme de pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making of fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a Pot.*

☞ Un pot en tête, *a Head piece*; ☞ pot à feu, *a Hand-granado.*

* † Decouvrir le pot aux Roſes, *to find out,* or *unfold the Myſtery*; alſo *to reveal all*; *to blab out a Secret.*

Potable, *A. potable, drinkable, Ex.* de l'Or potable, *potable Gold.*

Potage, *S. M. (from* Pot) *potage, porridge,* or *ſoup.*

Potager, ére, *A. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a Kitchen-garden.*

Un potager, *S. M. a Kitchen-garden*; ☞ *a Stove*; ☞ *an earthen* or *pewter veſſel*; ☞ *a Kitchen Officer in the King's Houſe.*

Pote, *A. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwollen Hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. a Poſt,* or *Stake.*

Potée, *S. F. Pot-full*; ☞ *patty,* or *potes.*

Potelé, ée, *Plump, full, Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump* or *full Face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little Poſt.*

Potence, *S. F. three Poſts,* or *pieces of wood, in the form of a Gibbet*, ☞ *Gallows, Gibbet*, ☞ *a Crutch*, ☞ *the Iron-work of a Sign.*

Potencé, ée, *A. Potency,* in Heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M. a Potentate, a Monarch, a King.*

Potentiel, le, *A. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Potterie, *S. F. Potters-ware, any earthen-ware*, ☞ *a potter's work-houſe.*

Pôterne, *S. F. Poſtern-gate,* or *Back-door.*

Potier, *S. M. a Potter.*

☞ Potier d'étaim, *a Pewter.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle Braſs.*

Potion, *S. F. a Potion,* or *Drink.*

Potiron, *S. M. Muſhroom,* or *Toad-ſtool, a pompion.*

Pou, *S. M. a Louſe,* des Poux, *Lice.*

Pou de ſoi, *a ſort of Farandine.*

† Poüacre, *A. naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Poüacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vieillain poüacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly Fellow, he is a ſloven.*

† Poüacrerie, *S. F. naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Poüacreſſe, *S. F. a naſty ſlut.*

Poüas, *Interj. faugh,* or *fough.*

Poues

Pouce, *S.M. thumb*; ☞ *inch.*
Poucier, *S. M. a thumb.*
Poudre, *S. F. powder, duſt.*
* Jetter de la poudre aux yeux, *to caſt a Miſt before one's Eyes, to blind him.*
† Poudre de prelimpinpin, *Powder-le-pimp.*
Poudré, ée, *A. powdered.*
Poudrer, V. A. *to powder*; ☞ *to make duſt fly about.*
Poudreux, ſe, *A. duſty.*
Poudrier, *S. M. a Powder or Sand-box*; ☞ *a Gunpowder-maker.*
Pouille, *v.* Poulier.
Se pouiller, *V.R. to looſe one's ſelf*, *v.* Epouiller.
Pouiller, V. A. *to rail at, to call Names.*
Pouilles, *S.F. railing, Names.*
Pouilleux, ſe, *A. louſy, full of Lice.*
Pouilleux, *S.M. a louſy Man or Boy.* Une pouilleuſe, *S. F. a louſy Woman or Girl.*
Pouillier, *S.M. a ben-houſe*; ☞ *a Poulterer.*
Poulain, *S.M. a Colt or Foal*; ☞ *a Bubo, or ſwelling in the Groin*; ☞ *a Pulley.*
Poularde, *S. F. Pullet, a large and fat Pullet.*
Poule, *S. F. a Hen.*
Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*
Poule faiſande, *a pheaſant-hen.*
Poule d'eau, *a Moor-hen*, or *Fen duck, a Coot.*
Poulet, *S. M. Chick*, or *Chicken*; ☞ *a Pullet*; ☞ *a Love-Letter.*
Poulette, *S. F. a young Hen*, alſo *a Woman, a Wench.*
Pouliche, *S.F. a young Mare.*
Poulie, *S. F. a Pulley.*
Poulier, V.A. *to lift up with a Pulley.*
Poulier, *S M. a regiſter of the Livings in a diocoſe or province, with an account of their reſpective patrons and revenues.*
Pouline, *S. F.* v. pouliche.
Pouliner, *V.N.* (en parlant de la Cavale) *to foal, to bring forth a Colt.*
Poulinière, *A. F.* Jument poulinière, *a Mare for breed.*
Pouliot, *S. M. Peny royal.*
Poulpe, *S.F. Pulp, the fleſhy part of any thing.*
Poultre, *S. F. a young Mare.*
Poulverin, *S. M. Priming-powder*; ☞ *a Priming-powder-caſe.*
Poumon, *S. M. the Lungs.*
†Pouparé, S. M. *a Fubs, a Babe, a Child*; ☞ *a Baby.*
Poupe, S. F. *a Stern, poop.*
☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the Wind*; alſo *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*
Poupée, *S. F. a baby*, or *doll.*
Poupelin, S. M. *a ſort of ſoft Cake.*
Poupetier, S. M. *a baby-maker*, or *baby-ſeller.*
†Poupin, ine, *A. beauiſh.*
†Poupon, S. M. *a Fubs, a Babe, a Child.*
† Pouponne, S. F. † *Honey, Duck, Child, Love.*
Pour, *Prep. For.*
☞ Pour (devant les Verbes) *to, in order to.*
Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.*
☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, *if you take care of it never ſo little.* ☞ Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore*; ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt*; ☞ Pour lors (alors) *then, at that time.*
† Pour que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*
Pour, S. M. *Ex.* ſavoir le pour & le contre, *to know the Pro and Con.*
‡Pource, *Conj. becauſe.*
Pourceau, S.M. *Hog, Swine.*
* Pourceau, S. Antoine (un paraſite) *a Sponger.*
‡Pourchaſſer, V. A. *to ſeek*, or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow, to follow after.*
Pourre, *&c. v.* pauvre, *&c.*
‡ Pourfendre, *&c. v.* fendre, *&c.*
Pourparler, S. M. *Parley, Conference, Treaty.*
Pourpier, S. M. *Purſlain.*
Pourpoint, S. M. *Doublet.*
* † Pourpoint de Pierre de taille; **a Stone-doublet.*
‡Pourpointerie, S.F. *Doublet-making.*
Pourpointier, S. M. *Doublet-maker.*
Pourpre, S. F. *purple.*
Pourpré, ée, *A. purple, of purple-colour.*
☞ Fievre pourprée, *a ſpotted Fever, the Purples.*
† Pourpris, S. M. *an Incloſure, the whole Compaſs of a Ground*, or *Place.*
Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account.*
Pourrai, pourras, *theſe are Perſons of* pouvoir.
Pourri, ie, *A. rotten, corrupted.*
Pourri, S. M. *Ex.* ſentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*
Pourrir, V. A. *to* faire pourrir, *to rot*, or *corrupt, to make to rot.*
Pourrir, V.N. ſe pourrir, *R. to rot, to grow rotten*, or *to putrify.*
Pourriture, S.F. *Rottenneſs, Putrefaction.*
Pourſuite, S. F. *Purſuit, running after*; ☞ *proceeding*, **proſecution.*
Pourſuivant, S. M. *a Candidate, one that ſtands*, or *puts in for any thing.*
Pourſuivi, ie, *A. purſued, proſecuted.*
Pourſuivre, V. A. (courir après) *to purſue, to go*, or *run after.* *(Briguer) *to ſtand*, or *put in for.*
☞ Pourſuivre en juſtice, *to proſecute at Law.*
Pourſuivre, V. N. *to purſue*, or *go on.*
Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*
Pourtour, S. M. *Compaſs, Circumference, Periphery.*
Pourvu, uë, *A. provided, furniſhed, that has*, &c.
Un pourvu, S. M. *an Incumbent.*
Pourvu que, *Conj. provided, provided that.*
Pourvoir, V. N. *to provide, to ſee, look*, or *take care.*
Pourvoir, V. N. *to provide* or *furniſh with.*
☞ Pourvoir ſes Enfans, *to provide for one's Children.*
Se pourvoir en juſtice, *V. R. to ſue at Law.*
☞ Se pourvoir (s'addreſſer, porter plainte) *to make Application for redreſs, to complain.*
Pourvoyeur, S.M. *Purveyor, Provider.*
Pous, *ou* poux, S. M. *Pulſe.*
Pouſſe, S.F. *ſhort wind, purſineſs.*
☞ Pouſſe (jet) *ſhoot.*
Pouſſé, ée, *A. puſhed, thruſt*, &c. according to the Verb.
☞ Vin pouſſé, *Wine that is turned.*
† Pouſſe-cü, *ou* pouſſecul, S.M. *a bum-bailey, a catch-pole.*
Pouſſée, S.F. *Ex.* pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the earth.*
Pouſſer, V.A. *to puſh, thruſt*, or *ſhove.*

Digitized by Google

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.*

☞ Pouſſer le Dé, *to throw out the Die.*

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer (choquer) *to urge* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la Raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's Jeſt too far.*

Pouſſer, V.N. *to ſhoot* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la Roüe, *to help on* or *forward, to be a Second.*

☞ Pouſſer (être pouſſif) *to be purſy.*

☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques-là, *let us go to that Place.*

Se pouſſer, *V.R. to puſh one's Fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, S. *a Puſher,* or *Shover.*

Pouſſiére, S.F. *Duſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *A. purſy, broken-winded, ſhort-winded.*

Pouſſin, S.M. *a little* or *young Chick.*

Pouſſiniére, S.F. *the Seven Stars, the* Pleiades.

Poutre, S.F. *a Beam, a great Piece of Timber.*

Pouvoir, V.N. *to be able.*

Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk.*

But commonly, it is made by the Verb may *or* can. *Ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, V.A. *Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that Buſineſs.*

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, S. M. *Power, authority* ☞ *Power, intereſt, credit, poſſeſſion, keeping.*

Poux, *the Plural of* Pou, *lice.* *v.* Pou.

Pozzolane, S.F. *Pozzolana.*

Pragmatique, A. F. *Ex.* la pragmatique ſanction, *ou* la pragmatique, S. F. *the pragmatick Sanction.*

Prairie, S.F. (*from* pré) *Meadows, Fields.*

Pralines, S. F. *ou* Amandes à la praline, *criſp Almonds.*

Practic, *ou* pratique, *A.* (Intelligent) *practiſed, experienced, ſkilled, ſkilful.*

Practicable, *A. practicable.*

Praticien, S. M, *a Practitioner in the Law.*

Pratique, S. F. (Uſage) *Practice, uſage, cuſtom, way;* ☞ *courſe of pleading the Law,* the Rules of a Court.

☞ Terme de Pratique, *a Law-term.*

☞ Pratique (exercice) *Practice, Exerciſe;* ☞ (chalandiſe *ou* chaland) *Cuſtom, Cuſtomer;* ☞ (frequentation) *frequenting, or keeping company, converſe, intercourſe;* ☞ (experience) *practice, uſe, experience;* ☞ par oppoſition à la Théorie, *Practice, practical part.*

Pratique, *A. practick, practical;* ☞ *practiſed, ſkilful.*

Pratiqué, ée, *A. practiſed, put into Practice,* &c. *v.* pratiquer.

Pratiquer, V. A. (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe,* or *put into Practice;* ☞ *to frequent, to converſe;* ☞ *to practiſe upon, win, bribe,* or *corrupt.*

☞ Pratiquer des intelligences, *to get intelligence;* ☞ Pratiquer un Cabinet, *to contrive a Cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. to be in Uſe* or *Practice, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, S. M. *a Meadow, a green Field.*

* Se porter ſur de pré, *to go to the Place appointed for a Duel.*

Pré-Adamites, S. M. *Pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *A. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, S. M. *a previous thing.*

Au préalable, *ou* préalablement, *Adv. previouſly, firſt of all, in the firſt Place.*

Préallegué, ée, *A. before-quoted, before-alleged.*

Préambule, S.M. *a Preamble, Preface,* or *Prologue.*

Préau, S. M. (petit Pré) *a little Meadow;* ☞ *a Green before a Priſon.*

Prebende, S. F. *Prebend.*

Prebendé, A. M. Chanoine prebendé, *a Prebendary, a Canon.*

Prebendier, S. M. *Prebend,* or *Prebendary, one that has a Prebend.*

Précaire, *A. Ex.* Autorité precaire, *precarious Authority.*

Précairement, *Adv. precariouſly.*

Précaution, S. F. *Caution, Precaution, Foreſight, provident Care.*

Se précautionner, *V.R. to provide, to be cautious, to take a provident Care.*

Precedé, ée, *A. preceded.*

Précédemment, *Adv. before, formerly, heretofore.*

Precedent, te, *A. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Preceder, V.A. (marcher devant) *to go before, to go firſt, to precede;* ☞ (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs,* or *precede, to excel above.*

Precenteur, S. M. *Precentor.*

Precepte, S. F. *Precept, rule, leſſon;* ☞ *Precept, command.*

Precepteur, S. M. *a Preceptor, a Tutor,* or *Maſter.*

Préceptorat, S.M. *Tutorſhip, a Tutor's Place.*

Preceptoriale, S. F. *ou* prebende préceptoriale, *A. a Preceptory.*

Prêche, S. M. *a Sermon.*

Prêché, ée, *A. preached.*

Prêcher, V. A. & N. *to preach.*

* Prêcher (loüer, vanter) *to preach* or *cry up, to praiſe* or *extol;* * (ſoutenir) *to preach* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, S. M. *a Preacher.*

Precieuſement, *Adv. chaſtely,* or *charily.*

Precieux, ſe, *A. precious, of great Price* or *Value;* * (cher) *precious, dear;* ☞ (affecté dans les maniéres, dans le langage. *affected, finical, over-nice, preciſe.*

Une précieuſe, S. F. *an affected, finical,* or *preciſe Woman*

Precipice, S. M. *a Precipice.*

Precipitamment, *Adv. with Precipitation, haſtily, in Haſte, raſhly.*

Precipitation, S. F. *Precipitation.*

Precipité, ée, *A. precipitated, thrown,* or *fallen headlong into a Precipice;* ☞ *precipitate,* in a chymical Senſe.

Precipiter, V. A. *to precipitate, to throw* or *caſt down headlong;* * *to hurry* or *overhaſten, to do in haſte.*

Préciput, S. M. (Terme de Palais) *a Preſent which new-married People make one to another to be enjoyed by the Survivor.*

Le préciput d'une Femme, *a Woman's Jointure.* Pré-

Digitized by Google

Précis, se, *A. precise, certain, fixed, particular, distinct, exact.*

Précis, S. M. *substance, summary.*

Précisément, *Adv. precisely, exactly.*

Precision, S. F. *a precise or exact distinction, abstraction,* or *separation.*

Avec précision, *precisely.*

Précoce, *A. forward, soon ripe, early ripe.*

Précoces, S. M. *Hastings.*

Précompter, *V. A. to discount, to deduct.*

Préconisateur, S. M. *Preconiser.*

Préconisation, S. F. *Preconisation.*

Préconisé, ée, *A. preconised.*

Préconiser V. A. *to preconise.*

† Preconiser (louer extremement) *to cry up.*

Précurseur, S. M. *Forerunner, Harbinger.*

Prédecedez, V. N. *to decease or die before.*

Prédecés, S. M. *decease* or *death before that of another.*

Predecesseur, S. M. *Predecessor.*

Predestination, S. F. *Predestination.*

Predestiné, ée, *A. predestinated.*

Les predestinés, S. M. *those that are predestinated.*

Predestiner, V. A. *to predestinate.*

Prédicable, *A. fit for a Sermon* ; ☞ *predicable,* in Logick.

Predicament, S. M. *Predicament,* in Logick.

Etre en bon ou mauvais predicament, *to have a good or an ill Name.*

† Prédicant, S. M. *a mean* or *sorry Preacher.*

Predicateur, S. M. *a Preacher.*

Predication, S. F. *Preaching* ; ☞ *a Sermon,* or *Predication.*

Prediction, S. F. *Prediction, Prophecy.*

† Predilection; S. F. *loving before, first Love.*

Prédire, V. A. *to foretel,* or *prophesy.*

Predit, te, *A. foretold, prophesy'd.*

Predominant. *A. predominant, prevailing.*

Predominer, V. N. *to predominate,* or *prevail.*

Prééminence, S. F. *Pre-eminence, Advantage, Prerogative.*

Preface, S. F. *Preface.*

Prefect, S. M. *a Prefect,* among the antient Romans, ☞ *the Overseer of a College, a Tutor* among the Jesuits.

Prefecture, S. F. *Prefecture.*

Preferable, *A. preferable,* or *preferrible, to be preferred.*

Preferablement, *Adv. preferably, by Preference, before.*

Preferé, ée, *A. preferred.*

Preference, S. F. *Preference.*

Preferer, V. A. *to prefer, to make more account of, esteem,* or *set more by.*

Prefinir, V. A. *to set, determine,* or *appoint.*

Prefix, xe, *A. prefixed, appointed, determined, set, settled.*

Prefixion, S. F. *ex.* pour toute prefixion de Delai on lui a donné deux Mois, *the furthest time the Court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, A. *acute, violent, sharp.*

Prejudice, S. M. *prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loss.*

Prejudiciable, *A. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Prejudicier, V. N. *to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offensive.*

Prejugé, S. M. *a Precedent.*

R. On prononce (& on écrit souvent) *president* par Corruption.

☞ Prejugé (Marque) *Sign, Omen, Presage* ; ☞ *a prejudicate* or *conceited opinion, prepossession.*

Prejuger, V. A. *to pre-judge, to judge before.*

Prejuger, V. N. *to conjecture, to guess at.*

Prelat, S. M. *a Prelate, a Dignitary.*

Prelature, S. F. *Prelacy, Prelature, Prelateship,* a Prelate's Dignity.

Prêle, *ou* prelle, S. F. *Shave-grass,* or *Horse-tail.*

Prêlé, ée, *A. rubbed with Shave-grass.*

Prêler, V. A. *to rub with Shave-grass,* or *Horse-tail.*

Preliminaire, *A. Preliminary.*

Preliminaires, S. M. *Preliminaries.*

Prelude, S. M. *Prelude, Flourish,* * *Forerunner.*

Preluder, V. N. *to prelude,* or *flourish, to make a Flourish.*

Prematuré, ée, *A. forward, early* or *soon ripe, untimely.*

* Prematurement, *Adv. untimely, before due time* or *season, preposterously.*

Préme d'Emeraude, S. F. *a base* or *coarse kind of Emerald.*

Premeditation, S. F. *Premeditation.*

Premedité, ée, *A. premeditated,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Premediter, V. A. *to premeditate, to think of beforehand, to design, to purpose.*

Prémices, S. F. *the first fruits.*

Premier, re, *A. first, former* ; ☞ *first, chief,* or *principal.*

Premier, S. M. *ex.* Monsieur le premier (*ou* le premier Ecuyer) *The first Gentleman of the Horse to his Majesty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premierement, *Adv. first, in the first Place, first of all, first and foremost.*

Premier-né, *A. ou* S. M. *first-born, firstling.*

Prémisses, S. M. *the Premisses.*

Premontrés, S. M. *Premonstratenses,* or *Norbertins.*

Premuni, ie, *A. fortified beforehand,* &c.

Se prémunir, *V. R. to fortify one's self beforehand, to provide one's self with.*

Prenable, *A. that may* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *A. from* prendre, *taking,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Carême-prenant, *Shrove-tuesday.*

Prendre, V. A. (mettre en sa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *to snap* ; ☞ (saisir, empoigner) *to take, to seize upon, to lay hold of,* or *to catch,* ☞ (faire prisonnier) *to take, catch, arrest,* or *apprehend.*

☞ Prendre (recevoir) *to take, receive,* or *accept of* ; ☞ (avaler) *to take,* or *swallow down* ; ☞ (emporter) *to take away, to steal* ; ☞ (en parlant des Habits que l'on met sur soy) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'Epée, *to turn Soldier.*

☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to discover.*

☞ Prendre l'occasion, *to take the occasion,* or *improve it.*

* Prendre (entendre) concevoir, *to take, understand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, *to catch* or *get a Distem-*

Digitized by Google

per ; ☞Prendre la parole, *to begin to speak, to answer, to reply.*

Prendre les Armes, *to take up Arms.*

*† Prendre la Mouche, prendre la Chevre, *to take Snuff, to take Pepper at the Nose, to fly into a Passion.*

☞ Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.*

☞Se laisser prendre, *to yield, to give way.*

☞Prendre naissance (naître) *to be born* ; ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to life* ; ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be ashamed.*

Prendre, V. N. *to catch at, to seize on.*

☞ Prendre, ou prendre racine, *to strike, to strike root.*

Se prendre, V. R. (être pris) *to be taken.*

☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque chose, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to seize on a thing.*

☞ On a tout de moy quand on s'y prend de la bonne sorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I shall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I don't complain of you, I don't quarrel with you for it.*

☞ Il falut un peu prendre sur lui pour se défaire de sa passion, *'twas a great Self-denial,* or *Mortification, to him to part with his Passion.*

L'Absence n'a rien pris sur l'Amitié, qu'il a pour vous, *Absence has not in the least abated, lessened,* or *impaired the Friendship he has for you.*

Preneur, S. M. *a Taker.*

☞ Un preneur de Tabac, *a Snuff-taker,* or *a Smoker.*

Le preneur (Terme de notaire) *the Lessee.*

Préoccupation, S. F. *Prejudice* or *Pre-possession, Conceit, conceited Opinion* ; *D.* † *Preoccupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *A. prepossessed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, V. A. *to prepossess* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, V. R. *to be prepossessed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Préopinant, S. M. *he that votes before another.*

Préparant, te, *A. preparing.*

Préparatif, S. M. *Preparation.*

Préparation, S. F. *preparation.*

Préparatoire, A. *preparatory.*

Préparé, ée, A. *prepared, got ready,* &c.

Préparer, V. A. *to prepare, to get* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se préparer, *V. R. to prepare,* or *prepare one's self, to get* or *make one's self ready.*

Prépose, ée, A. *prepos'd,* &c.

Un prépose, S. M. *an Overseer.*

Prépoſer, V. A. *to prepose,* or *set before* ; ☞ *to set over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prépoſition, S. F. *Preposition.*

Prépuce, S. M. *Foreskin,* or *Prepuce.*

Prérogative, S. F. *Prerogative, privilege.*

Près, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh,*

Près, *Adv. near by, hard by.*

De près, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'Ennemi de près, *to see the Enemy near at hand.*

Près à près, *close, close together. near each other.*

☞ Plus près à près, *closer.*

☞ A cela près, *save* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Près, *Prep. near, almost.*

Présage, S. M. *presage, omen, sign, portent.*

☞ De mauvais présage, *ominous.*

Présagé, ée, A. *presaged, portended, boded* ; ☞ *prognosticated, foretold.*

Présager, V. A. *to presage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Presbytéral, le, A. *Presbyteral, of* or *belonging to a priest.*

Presbytére, S. M. *the priest's house,* or *parsonage* ; ☞ *the chancel of an altar.*

Presbyteriat, S. M. *a presbytership.*

Presbyterien, S. M. *a Presbyterian.*

Preſche, *v.* prêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſcience, S. F. *prescience, foreknowlege, foresight.*

Preſcriptible, A. *prescriptible.*

Preſcription, S. F. *prescription.*

Preſcrire, V. A. *to prescribe, order,* or *ordain* ; ☞ *to get by prescription.*

Se preſcrire, V. R. *to remain in the Owner's hands by prescription.*

Preſcrit, te, A. *prescribed, ordered.*

Preſéance, S. F. *precedency,* or *taking place before.*

Préſence, S. F. *presence.*

☞ Chambre de preſence (chez les Princes) *the presence,* or *presence chamber.*

Préſent, te, A. *present.*

☞ La preſente Lettre, ou la preſente, S. F. *this present.*

* Il a l'Eſprit préſent, (ou prompt) *he has a ready Wit.*

Préſent, S. M. *the present,* or *present time.*

☞ Le préſent (en Grammaire) *the present,* or *present Tense.*

De préſent, *Adv. at present, now.*

A préſent, *Adv. at present, now, at this time.*

Préſent, S. M. (Don) *present, gift.*

Préſentation, S. F. *a representation to a Living* ; ☞ *an Attorney's appearance in Court in his Client's behalf.*

Préſenté, ée, *A. presented, offered,* &c. *v.* preſenter.

Préſentement, *Adv. now, at this time, at present.*

Préſenter, V. A. (offrir) *to offer, present,* or *tender, to put up* ; ☞ (introduire) *to present,* or *introduce.*

Se preſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come,* or *appear* ; ☞ *to offer* or *present itself.*

Preſents, S. F. *Presents.*

† Préſervatif, ive, *A. Preservative.*

Préſervatif, S. M. *Preservative, Counter-poison.*

Preſervé, ée, *A. preserved, kept.*

Préſerver, V. A. *to preserve,* or *keep.*

Préſidence, S. F. *a President's place.*

Préſident, S. M. *a President* ; ☞ *the Speaker.*

Préſidente, S. F. *a President's Lady.*

Préſider, V. N. & A. *to preside,* or *be president* ; ☞ *to preside, to have the Rule, Tuition, Care,* or *Management, to overrule.*

Préſidial, S. M. *presidial, a Special Court of Judicature.*

Préſidial, le, *A. of* or *belonging to the presidial Court.*

Preſle, *v.* prêle.

Pre-

Digitized by Google

Présomptif, ive, *A.* (*from* presumer) *presumpti-e, apparent.*

Présomption, S. F. *Presumption, pride, arrogance, self conceit;* ☞ *conjecture, suspicion.*

Présomptueusement, *Adv. presumptuously, proudly.*

Présomptueux, se, *A. Presumptuous, proud, vain.*

Presque, *Adv. almost, e'en almost, very near.*

Presque-isle, S. F. *a Peninsula,* or *Demi island.*

Pressamment, *Adv. pressingly, earnestly.*

Pressant, te, *A. pressing, urgent, earnest.*

Presse, S. F. (Foule) *Press, Crowd, Throng.*

*† Se tirer de la presse, *† to slip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

☞ Presse (sorte de pêche) *a sort of Peach.*

Pressé, ée, *A. pressed, crowded,* &c. according to the Verb.

☞ Pressé (qui a hâte) *in haste.*

Pressement, S. M. *Pressing, Compression.*

Pressentiment, S. M. *misgiving thoughts, guessing* or *foresight.*

Pressentir, V. A. *to foresee, to perceive beforehand, to have a foresight of.*

☞ Pressentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's Pulse.*

Presser, V. A. *to press, squeeze,* or *crowd.*

☞ Pressez un peu plus vôtre écriture, *write a little closer.*

* Presser (solliciter, pousser) *to urge* or *press, to be in earnest* or *pressing with;* *(importuner) *to press, to follow close, haunt,* or *dun;* * (faire diligenter) *to press* or *hasten.*

☞ L'affaire presse, *the business requires haste, it is an urgent business.*

Se presser, V. R. *to crowd, to lie close;* ☞ *to be in haste; to make haste.*

Pressin, S. F. *Gravy squeezed out of meat.*

Pressoir, S. M. *a Press;* ☞ *the Press-house;* ☞ *a salting Tub for Bacon.*

Pressurage, S. M. *any Liquor extracted with a Press.*

Pressurage de Vin, *Press wine.*

Pressuré, ée, *A. pressed, wrung, squeezed.*

Pressurer, V. A. *to press, to wring* or *squeeze.*

Pressureur, S. M. *a Press-man at a Wine press.*

Prestance, S. F. *Presence, noble Carriage.*

Prestation, S. F. *Ex.* prestation de serment, *the taking of an Oath.*

† Preste, *A. quick, nimble.*

Preste, *Adv. quick.*

† Prestement, *Adv. bluntly, hastily.*

Prestre, prestre, *v.* prêter, prêtre, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Prestige, S. M *Prestige, delusion, imposture, deceit.*

Presumé, ée, *A presumed, thought,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Presumer, V. A. *to presume, think, conjecture, conceit, suppose,* or *imagine.*

Presupposé, ée, *A. Presupposed, granted.*

Presupposer, V. A. *to presuppose, to suppose, to take for granted.*

Presupposition, S. F. *Presupposition, Supposition.*

Présure, S. F. *the Runnet, that turns Milk.*

Prêt, te, *A. ready, in readiness, at hand, prepared.*

Elle est prête à accoucher, *she's near her Time.*

Prêt, S. M. *loan, money lent.*

† Pretantaine, S. F. *Ex.* Courir la pretantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prête, ée, *A. (from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. according to the Verb.

Prétendant, S. M. Prétendante, S. F. *a Candidate, a Competitor, a Pretender.*

Prétendre, V. A. *to claim, challenge,* or *demand, to expect.*

Prétendre, V. N. (aspirer à) *to aim* or *aspire at, to stand for.*

☞ Prétendre (soûtenir) *to pretend, maintain,* or *suppose;* ☞ (avoir intention) *to design, mean,* or *purpose.*

Prétendu, uë, *A. claimed,* &c. *v.* Prétendre.

Prétention, S. F. *Pretension, claim;* ☞ *aim, design.*

Prêter, V. A. *to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an Ear, to give the hearing.*

☞ Prêter serment, *to take the Oath, to swear.*

☞ Prêter (attribuer) quelque chose à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, V. R. *Ex.* Se prêter à une Trahison, *to be accessory to a piece of Treachery, to have a share in it, to countenance it.*

Se prêter à des mesures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal Measures, to be* or *to make one's self a Tool* or *Property to criminal Measures.*

Prêter, V. N. *to stretch.*

Préterit, S. M. *a Præter, a Præter-tense.*

Préteur, S. M. *a Prætor, among the antient* Romans.

Prétexte, S. M. *pretence,* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, shew.*

Prétexté, ée, *A. pretended, cloaked.*

Prétexter, V. A. *to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Prétoire, S. M. *the prætor's House* or *Palace;* ☞ *the Judgment-hall, the Common-hall.*

Pretorien, ne, *A. Pretorian.*

Prêtre, S. M. *Priest.*

Prêtresse, S. F. *Priestess.*

Prêtrise. S. F. *Priesthood.*

Préture, S F. *Pretorship, Prætor's dignity.*

Prévaloir, V. N. *to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prévaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make use;* ☞ *to glory* or *pride in.*

Prévaricateur, S. M. *Prevaricator, a Double-dealer, a Jack of both Sides, an Ambidexter.*

Prévarication, S. F. *Prevarication, collusion, double-dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prévariquer, V. N. *to prevaricate, to betray a Cause.*

Prévenant, te, *A. preventing.*

Prévenir, V. A. *to prevent, to come before, to outstrip;* ☞ *to get the start of;* ☞ *to prevent, to anticipate.*

Prevention, S. F. *Prevention, forestalment, anticipation;* also *prejudice, prepossession.*

Prévu, ue, *A. prevented,* &c. *v.* Prevenir.

Prevu, uë, *A. foreseen, foreknown.*

Prévision, S. F. *Foresight, foreseeing, foreknowledge.*

Prévoir, V. A. *to foresee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevôt, S. M. *a Provost, a Sheriff, the Provost,* or *President of a Collegiate Church.*

Prevôtable, *A. provostal.*

Prevôtablement, ou prevôtalement, *Adv. by Martial law.*

Digitized by Google

Prevôtal, le, *A.* un crime prevôtal, *a crime punishable by the Provoſt-martial.*

Prevôté, S.M. *the Court of a Provoſt-martial,* ☞ *the precincts and juriſdiction of a Provoſt-martial.*

Prévoyance, S. F. *Foreſight, forecaſt.*

Prevoyant, te, *A. provident, wary.*

Preuve, S. F. *proof,* or *argument.*

† Preux, S.M. *ex.* Les Neuf Preux, *the Nine Worthies.*

Prez, *v.* Prés.

Priape, S.M. *Priapus, the laſcivious God of Gardens.*

Priapées, S. F. *baudy* or *ſmutty verſes.*

Priapiſme, S.M. *Priapiſm, a luſtleſs erection of the Yard.*

Prié, ée, *A. pray'd, deſir'd,* &c. *v.* Prier.

Un prié, S. M. *a Gueſt.*

Prié-Dieu, S.M. *a private Chapel;* ☞ *a Pew,* or *a Deſk, for Prayer.*

Prier, V. A. *to pray, beſeech, intreat,* or *beg, to deſire;* ☞ *to pray,* or *intercede;* ☞ *to invite,* or *bid.*

Priere, S. F. *Prayer, Supplication;* ☞ *Intreaty, Requeſt, Deſire, Petition.*

Prieur, S. M. *a Prior.*

Prieure, S. F. *a Prioreſs.*

Prieuré, S. M. *Priory.*

Primacie, S. F. *Primacy.*

Primat, S. M. *Primate, Metropolitan.*

Primauté, S.F. *Primacy, preeminence, priority;* ☞ *the being elder,* at play.

Prime, S. F. (jeu de Cartes) *Primero,* a Game at Cards; ☞ *premium,* or *advance-money.*

☞ Primes, *Prime, the firſt of the canonical Hours.*

† De prime-abord, *Adv. at firſt, at firſt bluſh* or *ſight.*

Primer, V. N. *to be the firſt, to excel above others, to top, overtop,* or *ſurpaſs them.*

Primer, V. A. *to prevent, to get the ſtart of, to be beforehand with.*

Prime-vere, S. F. *Cowſlip.*

Primeur, S. F. fruits dans ſeur primeur, *Haſtlings, forward fruit.*

Primicier, S. M. *the Dean of ſome Churches.*

Primitif, ive, *A. Primitive, firſt.*

Primitif, S. M. *a Primitive, a radical Word.*

Primogeniture, S. F. *Birthright, Primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *A. Primitive,* or *Primordial.*

Prince, S. M. *a Prince.*

Princeſſe, S. F. *Princeſs.*

Princeſſe, (Courtiſane) *Miſtreſs, Miſs.*

Principal, le, *A. principal, chief, chiefeſt, main.*

Principal, S. M. (ſomme capitale) *principal;* ☞ *the main thing, the main buſineſs, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement, *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, S. F. Principalité de College, *a place of a Principal* or *Head-maſter of a College.*

Principauté, S. F. *a Principality.*

Principe, S M. *Principle.*

Printanier, re, *A.* (du printems) *of* or *belonging to the Spring.*

Printems, S. M. *the Spring,* or *Spring-time.*

Prioré, *v.* Prieuré.

Pris, ſe, *A. from* prendre, *taken,* &c. according to the Verb; ☞ *frozen up.*

☞ Bien pris (bien fait) *well-ſhaped.*

Priſe, S. F. *a taking.*

☞ Une priſe, *a Prize.*

Declarer de bonne priſe, *to declare a Prize.*

☞ Priſe (Doſe de medecine) *a Doſe.*

☞ Priſe (endroit par où on tient quelque choſe) *hold.*

☞ Priſe de poſſeſſion, *the taking* (or *entring into*) *poſſeſſion.*

☞ Priſe (querelle) *ſcuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Priſé, ée, *A. praiſed, valued, prized, appraiſed, rated.*

Priſée, S.F. *praiſing, prizing, valuing, rating.*

Priſer, V. A. *to prize,* or *praiſe, to value,* or *rate, to ſet a price;* ☞ *to value,* or *eſteem.*

Priſme, S.M. *a Priſm;* ☞ *a priſmatical Glaſs.*

Priſon, S. F. *Gaol,* or *Jail, Priſon, Cuſtody, Hold;* ☞ *Impriſonment, Confinement.*

Priſonnier, S.M. Priſonniere, S. F. *a Priſoner.*

Prit, *This is a Perſon of the Verb* Prendre.

Privatif, ive, *A. privative.*

Privation, S. F. *Privation, want, the being without.*

Privativement, *Adv. excluſively.*

Privauté, S. F. *Privity, Intimacy, Familiarity, a private Commerce.*

Privé, ée, A. *deprived,* or *bereaſt;* ☞ (ſecret) *Privy.* Le conſeil privé, *the Privy-council.*

☞ Privé (familier) *familiar, privy;* ☞ (apprivoiſé) *tame.*

Un privé, S. M. *a Privy, a Houſe of Office, a convenient Houſe.*

Privément, *Adv. familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Priver, V. A. *to deprive, bereave,* or *rob one of a thing.*

Privilege, S. M. *Privilege,* or *Privilege, Prerogative.*

Privilegié, ée, A. *privileged.*

Privilegiés, S. M. *privileged People.*

Prix, S. M. *Price, Rate;* ☞ *Price, Value, Worth.*

Une choſe de prix, *a thing of great Price, a precious thing.*

☞ Une Etoffe de prix, *a fine Stuff.*

☞ Prix (Récompence dans certains Exercices, &c.) *Prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Probabilité, S.F. *Probability, Likelihood.*

Probable, A. *probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv. probably, likely.*

Probation, S.F. *Probation,* or *Trial.*

Probité, S. F. *Probity, honeſty, integrity, uprightneſs, goodneſs.*

Problematique, A. *problematical.*

Problematiquement, *Adv. problematically.*

Probleme, S. M. *a Problem.*

Procédé, ée, A. *proceeded,* &c. *v.* Proceder.

Procédé, S. M. *a Proceeding, Procedure, Dealing,* or *Carriage;* ☞ *Quarrel, Diſpute.*

Proceder, V. N. (provenir) *proceed, come from,* or *be derived, to ſpring from, to riſe;* (agir) *to proceed, act,* or *deal;* ☞ *to carry one's ſelf.*

Procedure, S. F. *a Proceeding,* or, *courſe of Pleading;* ☞ *the Practice* or *Rules of a Court.*

Procès, S. M. *Action, Suit, Law.*

Digitized by Google

Law-ſuit, Cauſe, Proceſs, Caſe.

Faire un Procès à quelqu'un, *to enter an Action againſt one, to ſue him at Law.*

☞ Juger un procès en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give Judgment in one's behalf.*

Proceſſif, ive, *A. litigious, quarrelſome.*

Proceſſion, S. F. *a Proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, S. M. *a Proceſſional.*

Proceſſionnellement, *Adv. in a Proceſſion.*

Prochain, ne, *A. next, nigh, or near at hand.*

Prochain, S. M. *Neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, A. (voiſin) *near, next.* ☞ (en parlant du tems) *near at hand.*

Proches, S. M. (Parens) *near Relations, Kinſmen, or Kinſfolks.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, juſt by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. cloſe, or one after another.*

Proclamation, S. F. *Proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, A. *proclaimed.*

Proclamer, V. A. *to proclaim.*

Proconſul, S. M. *Proconſul, a Roman Magiſtrate of old.*

Proconſulat, S. M. *Proconſulſhip.*

Procréation, S. F. *Procreation.*

† Procréer, V. A. *to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, S. M. *Procurator.*

Procuration, S. F. *a Letter of Attorney.*

Procuré, ée, A. *procured, got.*

Procurer, V. A. *to procure or get, to help to.*

Procureur, S. M. *Attorney;* ☞ *Solicitor or Proxy.*

† Procureuſe, S. F. *an Attorney's Wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profuſely, laviſhly, waſtefully.*

Prodigalité, S. F. (*from* Prodigue) *prodigality, profuſeneſs, laviſhneſs, waſtefulneſs.*

Prodige, S. M. *Prodigy, a prodigium or wondrous thing.*

☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a Monſter of Cruelty.*

Prodigieuſement, *Adv. prodigiouſly, wonderfully, extremely, vaſtly.*

Prodigieux, ſe, A. *prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vaſt.*

Prodigue, A. *prodigal, profuſe, laviſh, waſteful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, S. M. une prodigue, S. F. *a prodigal Man or Woman, a Spendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, A. *prodigally ſpent, conſumed, laviſhed, waſted.*

Prodiguer, V. A. *to ſpend prodigally, to conſume, to laviſh, to be prodigal or laviſh of.*

* Prodiguer ſa vie, *to expoſe, venture, or hazard one's Life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (Terme de Palais) *traiterouſly.*

Production, S. F. *Production, product, work;* ☞ (dans un procès) *a Proof or Evidence produced.*

Produire, V. A. (porter du Fruit) *to produce, yield, or bring forth;* ☞ (rapporter) *to yield, to be worth;* ☞ (engendrer) *to produce or beget;* ☞ (Cauſer) *to cauſe or occaſion.*

* Produire (compoſer un Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to produce, make, write, or compoſe;* * (faire voir) *to produce, to ſhew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's ſelf known, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Produit, te, *A. produced, yielded, brought forth, &c. v.* Produire.

Produit, S. M. *Product or Produce.*

‡ Proëme, S. M. *a Proem, Preface.*

Profanateur, S. M. *a Profaner.*

Profanation, S. F. *profaning, or profanation.*

Profane, *ou* prophane, A. *profane.*

Profane, S. M. *a profane, ungodly or impious Man.*

Profané, ée, A. *profaned, abuſed.*

Profaner, V. A. *to profane or abuſe.*

Proferé, ée, *uttered, ſpoken.*

Proferer, V. A. *to utter, to ſpeak.*

Profez, S. M. *ou* Religieux-profez, A. *a profeſſed Monk.*

Profeſſe, S. M. *ou* Religieuſe profeſſe, A. *a profeſſed nun.*

Profeſſer, V. A. *to profeſs, to be profeſſor of.*

Profeſſer, V. N. (être Profeſſeur) *to be a profeſſor.*

Profeſſeur, S. M. *a Profeſſor, a publick Reader.*

Profeſſion, S. F. *Profeſſion, Calling, Condition, Trade, or Art;* ☞ *Profeſſion, the entering into any religious Order;* ☞ *Profeſſion, Confeſſion or Acknowledgment;* ☞ *Profeſſorſhip.*

Faire profeſſion d'une religion, *to profeſs a Religion.*

Profeſſorat, S. M. *Profeſſorſhip.*

Profil, S. M. *profil, the picture of a thing drawn ſideways.*

Profiler, V. N. *to draw the Contours.*

Profit, S. M. *Profit, Gain, Benefit, Emolument, Advantage, Intereſt.*

☞ Faites-en vôtre profit, *make the beſt of it.*

Profitable, A. *profitable, uſeful, beneficial.*

Profiter, V. N. *to get;* ☞ *to make an Advantage or good Uſe of;* ☞ *to profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, A. *deep, not ſhallow,* * *deep, profound, high, great;* * *deeply learned;* * *profound, low.*

Profondément, *Adv. deeply.*

* Profondément (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, S. F. *deepneſs, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profuſément, *Adv. profuſely, prodigally.*

Profuſion, S. F. *Profuſeneſs, profuſion, laviſhneſs, prodigality;* ☞ *plenty, exceſſive plenty.*

Prognoſtic, *v.* pronoſtic, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, S. M. (Terme de College) *a Bill ſet up to give publick notice of the Exerciſe to be performed in the School.*

Progrès, S. M. *Progreſs.*

Progreſſif, ve, A. *progreſſive. Ex.* un mouvement progreſſif, *a progreſſive Motion.*

Progreſſion, S. F. *Progreſſion.*

Prohibé, ée, A. *prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, V. A. *to prohibit, or forbid.*

Prohibition, S. F. *Prohibition, a forbidding.*

Proie, S. F. *Prey or Booty.*

Projection, S. F. *Ex.* poudre de projection, *Powder of Projection,* a kind of chymical Powder.

Projet, S. M. *Project, Deſign, Purpoſe, Intent;* ☞ *a rough Draught.*

Digitized by Google

Prietté, ée. *A. projected, designed, purposed, intended.*

Projetter, V. A. *to project, design, purpose,* or *intend.*

Prolegomene, *S. M. a long preface,* or *proem.*

Prolifique, *A. prolifick,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *A. prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediously.*

Prolixité, *S. F. prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a prologue, the speech before a play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthening, &c. delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *A. prolonged, lengthened, &c.*

Prolonger, V. A. *to prolong* or *lengthen, to spin* or *stretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *A walked.*

Promener, V. A. *to walk, to lead about;* ☞ *to lead one's sight to many different Objects.*

Se promener, V. R. *to walk, to fetch a Walk.*

☞ Se promener en Caroſſe, ou à Cheval, *to take a Riding in a Coach,* or *on Horseback.*

*† Envoyer promener (chaſſer) quelqu'un, *to send one packing.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking-place.*

Promeſſe, *S. F. promise.*

Promeſſe verbale, *verbal promise, word.*

☞ Promeſſe (Billet) *a Note under one's Hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuſe, *S. F. a promiser, one that promiſes much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, V. A. *to promiſe, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promiſe one's ſelf, to hope.*

Promu, ue, *A. promoted, advanced, raiſed, preferred, v.* promouvoir.

Promis, ſe, *A from* promettre, *promiſed, &c. v.* promettre.

Promiſſion, *S. F. Ex.* la Terre de promiſſion, *the promiſed Land.*

Promontoire, *S. M. a promontory,* or *cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a promoter;* ☞ *a proctor in an Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, V. A *to promote, raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *A.* (ſoudain) *quick, ſudden, ſpeedy;* ☞ (actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active;* ☞ (colere) *haſty, ſoon angry, paſſionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readineſs, quickneſs, ſpeed, haſte;* ☞ *haſtineſs, paſſion.*

Promu, ue, *A. promoted,* &c. *v.* promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M. a kind of Homily* or *Diſcourſe made every Sunday by the Prieſt, for the Inſtruction of his pariſhioners.*

† Prôner, *T. N. to make a* Prône.

Prôner, V. A. (Vanter) *to praiſe, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner (faire de long diſcours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. a great Talker.*

Pronom, *A. pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée. *A. pronounced,* &c. according to the Verb.

Prononcer, V. A. *to pronounce, to ſpeak,* ☞ or *deliver;* ☞ *to pronounce, to paſs one's Verdict,* or *Judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronunciation, ſpeaking;* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation (lecture) d'une Sentence, *the reading of a Sentence.*

Pronoſtic, *S. M.* (Signe) *prognoſtic, preſage,* or *omen.*

Pronoſtique, ée, *A. prognoſticated, preſaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronoſtiquer, V. A. *to prognoſticate, preſage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronoſtiqueur, *S. M. prognoſticator, foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. propagation.*

Propenſion, *S. F. propenſion, propenſity, inclination.*

Prophane, &c. *v.* profane.

Prophete, *S. M. a prophet.*

Prophetеſſe, *S. F. a prophetеſs.*

Prophetie, *S. F. prophecy, prediction.*

Prophetique, *A. prophetick, prophetical.*

Prophetiquement, *Adv. prophetically.*

Prophetiſé, ée. *A. prophetized, prophecy'd, foretold.*

Prophetiſer, V. A. *to prophetize, to prophecy, to foretel.*

Propice, *A. propitious, favourable.*

☞ Ainſi Dieu me ſoit propice, *ſo God help me.*

Propiciation, *S. F. propitiation, atonement.*

Propiciatoire, *S. M. propitiatory, mercy-ſeat.*

Propiciatoire, *A. propitiatory.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.*

☞ A proportion de (façon de parler, *Adv.*) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *A. proportioned, proportionable commenſurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *A. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionner, V. A. *to proportion, to make anſwerable,* or *commenſurate.*

Propos, *S. M. Diſcourſe, Words, Tale;* ☞ *Purpoſe, Deſign, Reſolution.*

☞ A propos (Maniére de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui ſignifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.*

☞ A propos, *Adv.* (convenablement) *to the purpoſe, opportunely, reaſonably, in time, patly, a-propo.*

☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

☞ A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment ſe porte-t-il? *now I think (now you put me in mind) on't, how does he do?*

Propoſant, *S. M. a Student in Divinity,* one that is ſo much a proficient, as to make Trial-Sermons.

Propoſé, ée, *A. propoſed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Propoſer, V. A. *to propoſe, propound, ſpeak, offer, declare, put* or *ſet forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Propoſer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un propoſant) *to make* or *deliver a Trial-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſer, ou ſe propoſer, *V. R. to purpoſe, mean, intend,* or *deſign.*

Pro-

Digitized by Google

Proposition, S. F. *Proposal, Proposition, Motion.*

☞ Proposition (Sermon de propoſant) *a Trial-Sermon.*

☞ Proposition d'Erreur, *a Writ of Error.*

☞ Pain de Proposition, *Shew-bread.*

Propre, *A. proper, peculiar, own, self.*

L'Amour propre, *Self-love.*

Un Nom propre, *a proper Name.*

☞ Propre (convenable) *proper, fit, convenient*; ☞ (Bon à certains uſages) *fit, good*; ☞ *fit, apt*; ☞ *neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, S. M. *natural diſpoſition, Property.*

Propre (Bien qui appartient par Succeſſion) *Eſtate of Inheritance, real Eſtate.*

☞ Poſſeder en propre, *to be the right Owner*; ☞ propre, ſignification naturelle d'un Terme) *the proper Uſe or Signification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper*; ☞ (avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

Propreté, S. F. *neatneſs, the being neat or fine.*

Propriétaire, S. M. & F. *Proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Propriété, S. F. *Property, Right* to a thing; ☞ *propriety, proper ſenſe*; ☞ *property, natural virtue or quality.*

Au pro rata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, S. F. *Prorogation, proroguing or putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *A. prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, V. A. *to prolong, prorogue, or put off.*

Proroger le Parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the Parliament.*

Proſaïque, *A. Proſaick.*

D. † Proſateur, S. N. *a Proſe-Writer, a Writer in Proſe.*

Proſcription, S. F. *Proſcription, Outlawry or Outlawry.*

Proſcrire, V. A. *to proſcribe, or outlaw*; ☞ *to baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *A. proſcribed, outlawed, or baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, S. M. *an Outlaw.*

Proſe, S. F. *Proſe.*

Proſelyte, S. M. & F. *a Proſelyte, a new Convert.*

Prôner, *v.* prône, and its derivatives accordingly.

Proſodie, S. F. *Proſody.*

Proſopopée, S. F. *Proſopopœia.*

Proſpere, *A. proſperous, favourable.*

Proſperer, V. N. (reüſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate or ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſperer, *to proſper.*

Proſperité, S. F. *Proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs.*

☞ Un Sacrifice de proſperité, *a Sacrifice of peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *A. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, S. M. *Proſtration.*

Se proſterner, V. A. *to proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf* at one's Feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *A. proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, S. F. *a Proſtitute, a Whore, a common Strumpet.*

Proſtituer, V. A. *to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, S. F. *the Life of a Proſtitute, Lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, S. M. *Protector, Defender.*

Protection, S. F. *Protection, Defence, Patronage.*

Protectrice, S. F. *Protectrix, Defendreſs.*

Protegé, ée. *A protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Proteger, V. A. *to protect or defend, to countenance or patronize.*

Proteſt, ou protêt, S. M. *a Proteſt*, or *Proteſtation* of a Bill of Exchange.

Un proteſtant, S. M. une proteſtante, S. F. *a Proteſtant*, one of the Church of *England*, *a Calviniſt* or *Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *A. Proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, S. F. *proteſtation, declaration*; ☞ *ſolemn promiſe*, or *vow.*

Proteſter, V. R. *to proteſt ſolemnly, to promiſe, affirm* or *declare, to vow* or *ſwear.*

☞ Proteſter une Lettre de change, *to proteſt a Bill of Exchange.*

Protocole, S. M. *protocol, a precedent-book.*

Protonotaire, *S.* M. *protonotary.*

Prototype, S. M. *prototype, firſt pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Proüe, S. F. *prow, the fore-part of a Ship.*

☞ Voir par proüe, *to ſee before one.*

Provéditeur, S. M. *proveditor.*

† Provende, S. F. *provender.*

Provenant, te, *A. coming, proceeding* or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, V. N. *to come, to proceed, to iſſue*; ☞ *to accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *A. come* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, S. M. *profit.*

☞ Net provenu, ou produit (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, S. M. *proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *A. proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of proverb.*

‡ Prouëſſe, S. F. (*from* preux) *prowneſs, a valiant* or *mighty act* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, S. F. *providence.*

Provigné, ée, *A. propagated, laid down* or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, V. A. (Coucher en Terre les ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to provine, to propagate the Vine, to lay a Vine-ſtick in the ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, V. N. *to breed, increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Provin, S. M. *a Layer of a Vine, a provine*; ☞ *a new Vine-ſprig.*

Province, S. F. *province.*

☞ Province (la Campagne) *Country.*

Provincial, le, *A. provincial, of* or *belonging to a province*; ☞ *provincial, Country-like.*

Provincial, S. M. (parmi les Ordres Religieux) *a provincial.*

Provinciale, S. F. *one that is born and bred in the Country, a Country Man* or *Woman.*

Provincial, S. M. *a provincial's Dignity, provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, S. M. *proviſor* or *patron* of a College

Proviſion, S. F. *proviſion*; ☞ *Grant* or *patent.*

Proviſion alimentaire, *proviſion for one's maintenance, Eſtover.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *A. proviſional.*

Pro-

Digitized by Google

Proviſionellement, *ou* proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by Proviſion.*

Provocation, S. F. *provocation, an urging* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *A. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, V. A. *to provoke, urge,* or *challenge, to ſtir up;* ☞ *to provoke, diſpoſe,* or *uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *A. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, V. A. *to prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, S. F. *proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *v.* Proie.

† Prude, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtaid, preciſe.*

Un prude, S. M. *a philoſopher, a diſcreet, but formal Man.*

Une prude, S. F. a *Prude, a preciſe Woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, adviſedly.*

Prudence, S. F. *Prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *A. prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Pruderie, S. F. *an affected* or *affected womaniſh Reſerve* or *Shyneſs.*

Toute la pruderie de la Cour en fut alarmée, *all the Court Prudes were alarmed at it.*

Prud'homme, S. M. (Terme de pratique, un expert) *a Viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, S. F. (conduite ſage) *prudent Carriage* or *Behaviour.*

Prune, S. F. *a Plum.*

* † Ces ne ſont pas-là des prunes, *theſe are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, S. M. *a Prune.*

Prunelle, S. F. prune ſauvage, *ſloe, bullace,* or *wild plum.*

Prunelle, S. F. ou la prunelle de l'Oeil, *the Apple, Ball,* or *Sight of the Eye.*

* † Jouer de la prunelle, *to caſt Sheep's Eyes, to leer* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, S. M. *a Sloe* or *Bullace-tree.*

Prunier, S. M. *a Plum-tree.*

Prurit, S. M. *an Itch* or *Itching.*

Pſalme, *v.* Pſeaume.

Pſalmiſte, S. F. *Pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, S. F. *Pſalmody, a ſinging of Pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, V. N. *to ſing Pſalms.*

Pſalterion, S. M. (inſtrument de Muſique) *pſaltery, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Pſeaume, S. M. *Pſalm.*

Pſeautier, S. M. *Pſalter, a Book of Pſalms.*

Ptiſane, S. F. *Ptiſan.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking Manner.*

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great,* or *an impudent,* or a *roaring Lye.*

Puant, te, *A.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.*

Devenir puant, *to begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, S. M. une puante, S. F. *a ſtinking Man* or *Woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a Fuſty-lugs.*

Puanteur, S. M. *Stink* or *Stench, ill* or *ſtrong Smell.*

Puberté, S. F. Age de puberté, *ripe Age,* of fourteen in Men, and twelve in Women, when their Hair begins to come out about their Privy-parts.

Public, que, *A.* (Commun) *publick* or *common;* ☞ (manifeſte) *publick, publickly known.*

Le public, S. M. *the publick.*

En public, *Adv. in publick, publickly.*

Publicain, S. M. *a Publican.*

Publication, S. F. *publication,* or *publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un Crime, S. F. *the publickneſs of a Crime, the notorioufneſs of it.*

Publié, ée, *A. publiſhed, made publick, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, V. A. *to publiſh, make publick, make known, divulge* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, S. M. *a publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publickly, in publick, openly, before all the World.*

Puce, S. F. *a Flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *Flea-bane, Flea-wort.*

Puceau, S. M. *a Maid, a Man that has got his Maiden-head.*

Pucelage, S. M. *Maidenhead, Virginity.*

Pucelle, S. F. *Maid, Virgin.*

Puceron, S. M. *a Vinefretter.*

Pudeur, S. F. *Baſhfulneſs, ſhame-facedneſs,* or *modeſty;* ☞ *puditity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, S. F. *Pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *A. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtely, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, V. N. *to ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Puéril, *A. childiſh, boyiſh, puerile.*

Puérilement, *Adv. childiſhly, like a Child.*

Puerilité, S. F. *Puerility, childiſhneſs, a childiſh Trick.*

Pugile, S. F. *a Pugil.*

Puiné, *v.* Puiſné.

† Puir, *v.* Puer.

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj. ſeeing, ſince, ſeeing that, ſince that.*

Je puis, *a Perſon of the verb* pouvoir.

Puiſé, ée, *A. drawn up,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Puiſard, S. M. *a draining Well.*

Puiſer, V. A. *to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *A.* (Cadet) *younger.*

Frere puiſné, *younger Brother.*

Puiſné, S. M. *younger Brother. Pron.* puiné.

Puiſnée. S. F. *younger Siſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully;* ☞ *mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, S. F. (pouvoir) *power, authority, might;* ☞ *power, dominion, empire, ſway;* ☞ *a State* or *Sovereign State.*

☞ Puiſſance (Vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant, te, *A. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent;* ☞ *ſtrong* or *ſtout;* ☞ *powerful, ſtrong, enforcing, fortible, efficacious.*

Puits, S. M. *Well;* ☞ *a Vent.*

Pulluler, V. N. *to pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, *ou* pulmonée, S. F. *Lungwort, our Lady's Wildwort.*

Pulmonie, S. F. *the Conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *A. conſumptive, who is in a Conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, S. M. *conſumptive Man, a Man in a Conſumption.*

Pulſation, S. F. *Pulſation, beating of the Pulſe.*

Pulveriſé, ée, *A. pulverized, reduced to, or beat into Powder.*

Pulverin, *v.* Poulverin.

Pul-

Digitized by Google

Pulveriſer, V. A. *to pulveriſe, to reduce to*, or *to beat into Powder.*

Punais, ſe, *A.* (puant de nez) *that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Un punais, S.M. une punaiſe, S. F. *a Man* or *Woman that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Punaiſe, S. F. *a Bug.*

Puni, ie, *A. puniſhed.*

Punir, V. A. *to puniſh, to bring to Puniſhment, to inflict a Puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *A. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, S. F. *Puniſhment.*

Pupille, S. M. & F. *Pupil, an Orphan* under Age; ☞ *a Tutor's Scholar.*

Pupitre, S. M. *a Deſk.*

Pur, re, *A. pure, mere, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright*; ☞ *pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Purée, S. F. *Peas ſoop* or *Peas-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently*; ☞ *purely, neatly, exactly*; ☞ *wholly, fully, intirely*; ☞ *merely, clearly.*

Pureté, S. F. *pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocence*; ☞ *chaſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *A. purgative, purging.*

Un purgatif, S. M. *a Purge, or a purging Medicine.*

Purgation, S. F. *purging*; ☞ *a Purge.*

Purgatoire, S. M. *Purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *A. purged* or *cleared, &c. v. the Verb.*

Purger, V. A. (nettoyer) *to purge* or *clear.*

Se purger, V. R. *to take a Purge, to take Phyſick.*

Purification, S. F. *purification.*

Purificatoire, S. M. *purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *A. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, V. A. *to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, clear.*

Se purifier, V. R. *to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed, or cleared.*

Purim, S. M. (Fête parmi les Juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh Feaſt.*

Puriſte, S. M. *Puriſt.*

Puritain, S. M. *a Puritan, a Preſbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *A. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, S.M. *matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *A. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, S.F. *puſillanimity, faint-heartedneſs, cowardice.*

Puſtule, S.F. *a bliſter, wheal, pimple.*

Put, *a perſon of the verb* pouvoir.

Putain, S. F. *Whore, Wench, Harlot, Proſtitute, Drab, Strumpet, Crack, Cockatrice, Doxy.*

Putaniſme, S. M. *Whoring, Wenching, Harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, V. N. *to whore* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, S. M. *a whore-maſter, wencher*, or *fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *A. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended. Ex.* Un Pere putatif, *a reputed* or *ſuppoſed Father.*

Putois, S. M. *a Pole-Cat.*

Putréfaction, S. F. *putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putréfait, te, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putrefié, ée, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupted.*

Putrefier, V. N. *to putrify, to rot, or corrupt.*

Se putrefier, V.R. *to putrify, to corrupt, rot* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *A. Ex.* Fiévre putride, *a putrid Fever.*

Pygmee, S. M. *a Pygmy, a Dwarf*, † *a Shrimp*, † *a Short-arſe.*

Pylore, S. M. *Pylorus, or the lower Orifice of the Stomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *A. pyramidal*, or *pyramidical.*

Pyramide, S. F. *a Pyramid.*

Pyrenées, S. M. *ou* F. *the Pyrenees*, or *Pyrenean Hills.*

Pyrotechnie, S.F. *Pyrotechny, the making of Fireworks.*

Pyrrhoniſen, ne, *A. & S. Pyrrhonian, Sceptick.*

Pyrrhoniſme, S. M. *Pyrrhoniſm, Scepticiſm.*

Python, S. M. *Python, a familiar and propheſying Spirit*, or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, S.F. *a pythoneſs, a ſortereſs, a witch, a propheteſs.*

Q

QUadernes ou Carmes, S.M. *Two Years.*

Quadragenaire, *A. quadragenarious, forty Years old.*

Quadrageſimal, le, *A. quadrageſimal, of* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadrageſime, S. F. *quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrain, } *v.* } Quatrain.
Quadran, }

Quadrangle, S. M. *a quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *A. Quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, S.M. Terme d'Imprimeur) *a Quadrat.*

Quadrature. S. F. *ſquaring*, or *quadrature.*

Quadre, *v.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *v.* Cadrer.

Quadrille, S. F. *a Troop of Horſe for a Carouſel*, or *Tournament*, a play at Cards.

Quadrupede, S. M. *a quadruped* or *four-footed Beaſt.*

Quadruple, S. M. *quadruple, fourfold*; ☞ *a double Spaniſh Piſtole.*

Quadrupler, V. A. *to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, S. F. *a ſecond Rejoinder.*

Quai, S. M. *the Key* of a River or Haven.

Quaiche, S. F. *a Ketch.*

Qualification, S. F. *Name, Character.*

Qualifié, ée, *A. called*, &c. *v.* Qualifier; ☞ *honourable, of Quality.*

Qualifier, V. A. (marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the Character of, to deſcribe*; ☞ *to call*, or *give a Title, to intitle.*

Se qualifier Gentilhomme, V. R. *to call* or *intitle one's ſelf a Gentleman, to take upon one the Quality of Gentleman.*

Qualité, S. F. *Quality, Condition, Nature.*

* Qualité (Titre) *Quality, Title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.*

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time with, together with.*

Quand, ou quand mêmes, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, S. M. *Pran.* Cancan. *Ex.* faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great Noiſe about a Triſle.*

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quan-

Digitized by Google

† Quantes, A. F. *Plur. Ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often*, or *as oftentimes as you please.*

Quantiéme, *A. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, S.F. *quantity, bigneſs*, or *extent*; ☞ *a great quantity, abundance, a world*; ☞ *Quantity*, the Meaſure of Syllables.

Quarantaine, S. F. *forty.*

Quarante, *A. forty.*

Quarantiéme, *A. fortieth.*

Quarré, *&c. v.* Carré, *&c.*

Quart, S. M. *quarter*, or *fourth part.*

☞ Quart (Terme de Mer) *Watch.*

Quart, te, *A. fourth. Ex.* Le quart denier, *the fourth peny.*

Quartaine, *A. Ex.* † Vos fiévres quartaines (ſorte d'Imprecation) *Pox take you.*

Quartaud, S. M. *the fourth part of a Hogſhead.*

Quarte, S. F. (deux pintes) *a quart*, two pints; ☞ *a fourth* in Muſick; ☞ *a quart*, or *fourth*, at Picket.

Quartenier, S. M. *the Alderman of a Ward.*

Quarteron, S. M. *a quarter of a pound*; ☞ *quarter of a hundred.*

Quartier, S. M. *quarter*, or *fourth part, quarterage.*

☞ Quartier (partie du Camp) *Quarters* in a Camp.

☞ Quartier d'Aſſemblée, *a Rendezvous.*

Quartier (Compoſition) *quarters.*

☞ Quartier (pour prouver ſa nobleſſe) *Deſcent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the Way.*

Quartier-Maître, S. M. *a Quarter-Maſter.*

Un in quarto, S.M. *a quarto*, a Book in Quarto.

Quaſi, *Adv. almoſt, in a manner*, e'en.

Quaſi-modo, S.F. *Low-Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *A. quaternary.*

Quatorze, *A. fourteen.*

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the fourteenth.*

Quatorze, S. M. *a Quatorze*, at Picket.

Le quatorziéme, S. M. *the fourteenth.*

Quatrain, S. M. *Quatrain, a Stanza*, or *Staff of four Verſes*; ☞ *a farthing.*

Quatre, *A. four.*

• Il ſe met en quatre pour ſes amis, *he'll do any thing to ſerve his Friend.*

Un quatre, S. M. *a four.*

Quatre aux dez, *a Four*, or *Cater*, at Dice.

Quatre-vingts, *A. fourſcore, eighty.*

Quatre-vintiéme, *A. eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *A. fourth.*

Quatriéme, S. M. *a fourth* or *fourth part.*

Une quatriéme, S. F. (au Piquet) *a fourth*, at Picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatrennial, le, *A. of every fourth Year, quadriennial.*

Que (accuſatif ſingulier & pluriel de pronom, qui) *that, which, whom.*

Quatruple, *v.* quadruple.

Quay, *v.* quai.

R. Quelquefois le Pronom n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the Woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que-dit-il? *What does he ſay?*

Que, *Conj. that.*

☞ Que (juſques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *ſtay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (Combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne ſuis pas ſi fou que de le croire, *I am not ſuch a Fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que (eſt marquant la comparaiſon) *than.*

☞ Que (s'exprime ſouvent par) *but.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il étoit encore au lit, *I ſpoke to him when he was ſtill a bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *leſt, for fear.* Retirez-vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away leſt he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici, que je vous parle, *Come hither that I may ſpeak with you.*

Que plût à Dieu, *would to God*

☞ Que n'ai je le tems! *Oh that I had, would I had but time!*

Que ſi cela eſt vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainſi ne ſoit, *to prove that it is ſo*; ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great*; ☞ Que mort que bleſſez, *dead* or *wounded.*

☞ Que (marquant l'impératif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'eſt ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'eſt regner que de ſervir Dieu, *he reigns that ſerves God.* Il croid que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I ſay yes.* Il dit que non, *he ſays no* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (Pronom Adjectif) *what?*

Quel homme eſt cela? *what Man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity 'tis.*

☞ Quel que ſoit, *whatever* or *whatſoever it be.*

☞ Tel quel (médiocre) *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelconque (Pronom) *whatever, whatſoever, any*; ☞ *none, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no meams in the World.*

Quellement, *Adv. Ex.* Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, S. *any body, any Man, ſomebody, one.*

Quelques-uns *(the Plural) ſome.*

Quelque *(Pronom. A.* Un ou une d'entre pluſieurs) *ſome, any.*

Addreſſez-vous à quelque autre, *go to ſomebody elſe.*

Quelque part; *ſomewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel ou quelle qui ſoit) *whatever, whatſoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il ſoit, *where ever he is* or *be.*

En quelque tems que ce ſoit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *ſome, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howſoever, at.*

☞ Quelque (environ) *about, ſome.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Quenottes, S. F. *Teeth.*

Quenouille, S. F. *a Diſtaff*; ☞ *a Diſtaff full.*

Quenouille (de lit) *a bed-poſt.*

Que-

Digitized by Google

Querelle, S. F. *quarrel, difference, dispute, debate, strife, variance, wrangling.*

Querellé, ée, *A. quarrelled with, scolded at.*

Quereller, V. A. *to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one;* ☞ *to scold at.*

Querelleur, S. M. *a quarrelsome Man or Fellow.*

Querelleuſe, S. F. *a quarrelsome Woman, a Scold.*

Querelleux, ſe, *A. quarrelsome.*

Querir, V. A. (chercher) *ex.* aller querir, *to fetch, to go for.*

Queſte, *v.* Quête.

Queſter, *v.* Quêter.

Queſteur, S. M. *Queſtor,* among the antient *Romans;* ☞ *a Burſer* or *Purſer* in an University.

Queſtion, S. F. (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand;* ☞ *propoſition, query;* ☞ (choſe, affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.*

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, *above a Year before he was talked of.*

☞ Queſtion (Gêne, Torture) *rack, torture.*

Queſtionnaire, S. M. *the tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *A. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, V. A. *to queſtion, interrogate,* or *examine, to aſk queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, S. M. *an Examiner, one that is full of queſtions.*

Queſture, S. F. (charge de Queſteur Romain) *Queſtorſhip, the Place, Office,* or *Dignity of a Roman Queſtor.*

Quête, S. F. *Queſt;* ☞ (cueillette pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, V. A. *to queſt,* or *go in queſt of,* or *to hunt.*

Quêter, *V. N. to beg,* or *go a begging, as mendicant Friers do;* ☞ *to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, S. M. *a mendicant Frier, that goes up and down to beg for his Monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, S. F. *a woman that makes a gathering,* or *that goes a begging for the Church,* or *Poor.*

Queuë, S. F. *the Tail* or *Train of any fourfooted Animal, Bird, Fiſh,* or *Reptile.*

☞ Queuë (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queuë d'un animal, *&c.*) *Tail,* or *Train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La queuë d'une Comete, *the Tail of a Comet.*

La queuë d'une Robe, *The Train of a Gown.* ☞ Queuë de mouton, *a Loin of Mutton.*

☞ Queuë de Moulin, *Mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup, on en voit la queuë. *P. talk of the Devil, and he'll appear.*

* † Queuë (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.*

La queuë de la Tranchée, *the end of the Trenches.*

La queuë de l'Hiver, *the latter end of Winter.*

* Queuë à queuë (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queuë (ſuite d'un Prince, *&c.*) *train, retinue;* * (conſequence d'une affaire) * *Tail* or *conſequence of a Buſineſs.*

† Queux, S. M. *Ex.* Maître queux, *the King's Maſter-cook.*

† Queux, S. M. *a Hone.*

☞ Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui (Pronom relatif, M. & F. lequel, laquelle) *That, who, whom.*

☞ Qui (ou ce que) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſe.*

☞ Qui plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* ☞ Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.*

☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera. *P. do well, and have well.*

☞ Il n'y a qui que ſe ſoit, (ou perſonne) *there's nobody.* ☞ A qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe Book is that,* or *this?*

Quia, à quia. *Ex.* Il eſt à quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is nonpluſt,* or *put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque (Pronom) *M. whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, S. M. Quidane, S. F. *a certain Man* or *Woman, a certain Perſon, one.*

Quiet, te, *A. quiet, at reſt.*

Quietude, S. F. *quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, S. M. *a great Lunch* or *Piece of Bread.*

Quille, S. F. *a Pin,* or *Keal.* Jeu de quilles, *Nine-Pins,* or *Keals.*

Quille, S. F. (d'un Navire) *the Keel of a Ship.*

Quiller, *V. N. to throw at the Bowl with Pins, to know who and who's together.*

Quillier, S. F. *a ſquare* or *place for Nine-pins.*

Quillon, S. M. *the Croſs-bar of the Hilt of a Sword.*

Quina, *ou* quinquina, S. M. (Drogue qui guerit les Fiévres intermittentes) *the Bark,* or *Jeſuits Powder.*

† Quinaud, de, *A. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of countenance.*

Quines, S. F. *Two Cinques,* or *Fives* at Dice.

Quinola, S. M. *the Knave of Hearts at the Game called* Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo.*

Quinquageſime, S. F. *Quinquageſima Sunday.*

Quinquaillerie, *v.* Clinquaillerie.

Quinquaillier, *v.* Clinquaillier.

Quinquennove, S. F. *Quinquenove,* a kind of Game with two Dice.

Quinquina, S. M. *Quinquina, the Jeſuits Powder,* or *Bark.*

Quint, te, *A. fifth. Ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the fifth.*

Le quint denier, *ou* le quint, S. M. *the fifth Peny.*

Quintaine, S. F. *a Quintin,* a thick Plank in the Ground to run a Tilt at.

Quintal, S. M. *a Quintal,* or *hundred weight;* ☞ *a ſtone-pincher.*

Quinte, S. F. *quint,* at Picket; ☞ *a fifth in muſick;* ☞ *a humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice;* ☞ *a great cough.*

Quinteſeuille, S. F. *Cinquefoil,* or *five-leaved Graſs.*

Quintelage, *v.* Leſt.

Quinteſſence, S. F. *Quinteſſence, Subſtance.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. to refine, to be nice* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *A. humourſome, fanciful, whimmiſh, pettiſh, maggoty, freakiſh.*

Quintin, S. M. *Kentin,* or *Kentin-cloth.*

Quinzain, S. (quinze, en Termes de Marqueur de jeu de paume) *Fifteen-all.*

Quinzaine, S. F. *a Fortnight;* ☞ *Fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *fifteen Days, a Fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze (*ou* quin-

Digitized by Google

quinziéme) *Pope Gregory the Fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe or put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *A. fifteenth.*

Quinziéme, S.M. *a fifteenth, or fifteenth part.*

Le quinziéme du Mois, *the fifteenth Day of the Month.*

Quirielle, *v.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, S. F. *an Acquittance,* or *Receipt.*

Quittancer, V. A. *to write a Receipt.*

Quitte, *A. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe or acquit you for ten Crowns.*

☞ Quitte (debarraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, V. A. (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from,* or *part with.*

* Quitter (céder) *to quit, yield, part with,* or *give up;* ☞ (lâcher) *to let go;* ☞ (s'en deſiſter) *to leave off,* or *give over, to deſiſt.*

☞ Quitter (décharger) *to quit, forgive,* or *excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (Terme de pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, ou Quoy, *that, which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoy il eſt ſujet, *the greateſt vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoy il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de phraſes. *Note, that this Particle is often left out,* or *unexpreſſed, in many* Engliſh *phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez-vous le tems? *How do you ſpend your Time?* A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you keep ſuch a-do?* *v.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſai quoy, *the* je-ne-ſçai-quoy, or *I know not what, an inexpreſſible quality.*

☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens; fall back, fal. edge.*

Quoy! Hé quoy! *How! how now!*

Quoi que, *Conj. though,* or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, S. M. *a Jeſt, a Quirk,* or *Joke, a Pun.*

Quote, A. F. *Ex.* quote part, *quota, v.* Cote.

Quoter, *v.* Cotter.

Quotidien, ne, *A. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, S. M. *quotient.*

Quoy, *v.* Quoi.

R

RAbais, S. M. *Abatement, leſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſé, ée, *A. pulled down, humbled,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rabaiſſement, S.M. *a pulling down, humbling,* or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, V. A. *to bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaiſſer (abaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rabaiſſer, *V. R. to debaſe* or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, V. N. de prix, *to fall in its price,* or *value.*

Rabat, S. M. (pour le Cou) *a Band.*

☞ Rabat (en Termes de Commerce) *abatement, drow back.*

☞ Rabat (au jeu de quilles) *the Tipping, at Nine-pins.*

Rabat-joye, S. M. *a troubleſome Gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the Company;* alſo ☞ *any thing that checks our Joy, Diſcomfort, Diſappointment.*

Rabattre, V. A. (diminuër) *to bate,* or *abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *to break, put by,* or *parry a Blow.*

☞ Rabattre (au jeu de quilles) *to tip, at* Nine-pins.

Rabattre, V. N. *Ex.* quand vous ſerez-là, vous rabattrez par un tel chemin, *when you come there, you muſt take* or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on* or *upon, to light.*

Rabattu, uë, *A. bated, abated,* according to the Verb.

Rabbin, &c. *v.* Rabin.

Rabêti, ie, *A. dull, ſtupefied, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, V. A. *to dull, ſtupefy,* or *beſot, to make dull* or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, V. N *to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupefied* or *beſotted.*

Rabiller, &c. *v.* Rhabiller, &c.

Rabin, S. M. *a Rabbi.*

Rabinique, *A. rabbinical.*

Rabiniſme, S. M. *rabbiniſm, the Rabbies opinion* or *doctrine.*

Rabiniſte, S. M. *a rabbiniſt.*

Rable, S. M. *the Back of a Hare* or *Rabbet.*

☞ Rable (ou roüable, Inſtrument) *a Rake for an Oven.*

Rablu, uë, *A. that has a good Back, ſtrong-backed.*

† Rabobliner, V. A. *to botch, to patch up,* or *piece again.*

Rabot, S.M. *a Joiner's plane,* ☞ *a Plaſterer's Trotter.*

Raboté, ée, *A. planed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Raboter, V. A. *to plane,* or *make ſmooth with a plane.*

☞ Raboter le Mortier, *to tow* or *to beat the Mortar.*

Raboteux, ſe, *A. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *A.* un Arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown, grubby Tree, a Tree not come to perfection, a mere Grub.*

Se rabougrir, *V. R. to grow crooked and low withal,* (ſpeaking of a Tree that does not thrive.

Rabouillere, S. F. *a Rabbet's Neſt.*

Rabroüé, ée, *A. ſnubbed.*

Rabroüer, V. A. *to ſnub, to give a ſharp* or *crabbed anſwer.*

Rabroueur, ſe, A. *or* S. *ſnubber, or ſnappiſh Man or Woman.*

Racaille, S. F. *the Riff-raff of the People, the Rabble, the Mob* or *Mob, the Rajcality.*

* Racaille (rebut) *Riff-raff, ſad, paltry ſtuff, traſh.*

Raccommodage, S. M. *mending, piecing, patching, or botching.*

Raccommodé, ée, *A. mended.*

Raccommodement, S.M. *reconcilement, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, V. A. (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch,* or *botch.* ☞ Raccommoder (reconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V. R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, S.M. *mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccornir, V. A. *to make hard* or *tough as a Horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *A. ſhortened, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un raccourci, S. M. *an Abridgment.*

Raccourcir, V. A. *to ſhorten,*

Digitized by Google

to make or cut shorter, to abridge, ☞ *to sure-shorten.*

Raccourcissement, S. M. *shortning, abridging.*

‡Raccoutré, ée, *A. mended.*

‡Raccoutrer, V. A. *to mend.*

Raccoutumé, ée, *A. used again.*

Se Raccoutumer, *V. R. to use one's self again.*

Raccroché, ée, *A. hooked again*

Se raccrocher, V R. *to hook again.*

* Raccrocher (rattraper) *to recover or get again.*

Race, S. F. *race, family, stock, or generation.*

☞ La race future, les races futures, *future or after-ages, after-times posterity.*

Rachat, S. M. *redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Rachetable, *A. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *A redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, V. A. *to redeem, to buy again.*

Rachitis, S. M. *the Rickets.*

Racine, S. F. *root.*

Raclé, ée, *A. scraped.*

Racler, V. A. *to scrape.*

*†Racleur, S. M. *Ex.* Racleur de Guitarre (méchant joüeur de Guitarre) *a Scraper, or scurvy Player on the Guitar.*

* † Racleur de Boyau (Méchant joüer de Violon) *a Scraper, or sorry Fidler.*

Racloir, S. M. *a Scraper.*

Racloire, S. F. *strickle.*

Racloure, S. F. *scraping.*

Raconté, ée, *A ij. told, related.*

Raconter, V. A. *to tell,* or *relate.*

D. †Raconteur, S. M. *a reloter.*

Racquitter, V. A. *to bring or get home again.*

Se racquitter, V. N. *to win one's Money back again, to get home, or be brought home, to retrieve a loss, to recover it.*

Rade, S. F. *a road for ships.*

Radeau, S. M. *a Float of Timber, a Raft.*

Radiation, S. F. *a Cross, or crossing out.*

Radical, le, *A. radical,*

L'humide radical, *the radical moisture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, se, *A. radiant, shining glittering.*

Radoter, V. N. *to doat, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, S. F. *dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, S. M. *a Dotard, a doting Man.*

Radoteuse, S. F. *a doting Woman, a Woman come to dotage.*

Radoub, S. M. *ou* Radoubement, *the refitting of a Ship.*

Radoubé, ée, *A. refitted.*

Radouber, V. A. *to refit.*

Radouci, ie, *A. sweetned.*

Radoucir, V. A. *to sweeten,* or *soften.*

Se Radoucir, *V. R. to grow mild,* **to be appeased, to relent.*

Raffe *v.* Rafle.

Raffermi, ie, *A. strengthened,* &c. according to the Verb.

Raffermir, V. A. *to strengthen, to fasten, to make more fast* or *firm, to fortify;* ☞ (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se raffermir, *V. R. to grow stronger, to be confirmed* or *settled.*

Raffermissement, S. M. *establishing, confirmation, settlement.*

Raffinage, S. M. *the refining of Sugar,* ☞ *refined Sugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *A. refined, fine,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Un Raffiné, S. M. *a cunning* or *shrewd Fellow, a sharp blade.*

Raffinement, S M. *the fineness,* ☞ *refining, subtilty, nicety.*

Raffiner, V. A. *to refine, to fine,*

Raffiner, V. N. *to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se raffiner, *V. R. to grow sharp, to learn wit.*

*Raffineur, S. M. *a refiner, one that is too nice,* or *over critical, an Hypercritick.*

☞ Raffineur de Sucre, *a Sugar-baker.*

Raffolir, V. N. *Ex.* vous me feriez raffolir (*ou* devenir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Rafraîche, ie, *A. cooled,* &c. *v.* Rafraichir.

Rafraichir, *ou* Refraichir, *V. A. to cool;* ☞ *to varnish a picture.*

* Rafraichir (renouveller) *to refresh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se rafraichir, *V. R. to cool,* or *grow cool;* ☞ *to blow fresh.*

Rafraichir, V. N. *to cool, to be a cooling.*

Rafraichissant, te, *A. cooling.*

Rafraichissement, S. M. (Moderation de Chaleur) *a cooling,* **refreshment,* **provisions.*

†Rafraichisseur, S. M. (Galand d'une Femme debordée) *a Gallant* or *Stallion to a lewd Woman.*

Rafle, *ou* Raffe, S. F. (de Raisin) *the Stalk where the Grapes did hang.*

Rafle, S. F. (jeu au des) *raffle* or *pair-royal,* at Dice.

*Faire rafle, *ou* Rafler, V. A. *to sweep away, to sweep stakes.*

Raflé, ée, *A. swept away.*

†Ragaillarder, V. A. *to brisk up, to make merry.*

Rage, S. F. *Madness,* a Distemper properly of Dogs, *&c.*

* Rage (fureur) *rage, fury, madness.*

* † Il fait rage en sa faveur, *he is eager, he leaves no stone unturned, to serve him.* * † Il fait rage on Medecine, *he does wonders in physick.*

Ragot, te, *A little, short,* or *thick and short.*

Un Ragot, S. M. *a little Man, a Shrimp, a Short-arse.*

Une Ragotte, S. F. *a short and thick Woman, a Short-arse.*

Ragoût, S. M. *ragoo,* a dish high-tasted after the *French* way.

* Ragoût (ce qui excite le desir) *incitement, incentive, provocative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *A. Ex.* Un mets ragoûtant, *a Tid bit.*

* Ragoûtant (agréable) *agreeable, pleasant,* or *pleasing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, V. A. *to revive one's Stomach;* also, *to quicken, to stir up, to provoke.*

Ragrafé, ée, *A. new-clapsed.*

Ragrafer, V. N. *to new-clasp,*

Raie, S. F. (Ligne) *a Line.*

† Raies (sur la peau des Animaux, sur les marbres, *&c. Streaks.*

☞ Raie (d'une étoffe) *stripe;* ☞ étoffe à raies, *striped stuff.*

☞ Raie (des Cheveux) *the Seam* or *Parting of the Hair,* ☞ *a Furrow;* ☞ *a Ray,* or *Thorn-back.*

Raier, *v.* Rayer.

Rajeuni, ie, *A. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, V. A. *to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les Arbres, *to prune* or *top Trees.* * Rajeunir les Cheveux, *to colour the Hair.*

Rajeunir, V. N. *to grow young again.*

Raifort, S. M. *Horse-raddish.*

Raillé, ée, *A. rally'd, jeered, played upon, bantered.*

Railler,

Digitized by Google

Railler, V. A. *to railly, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N. to jeer, railly, or banter, to joke, droll, jeſt, or play upon.*

† Railler, ou ſe railler, *V. R. to jeer or banter, to jeſt, to be in jeſt.*

Se railler (ſe moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F. raillery, bantering, jeering, jeſting* ; ☞ *jeer* ; *jeſt, joke, banter.*

Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jeſt of the King's Power.*

Railleur, euſe, *A. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M.* Railleuſe, *S. F. a Jeſter, a Banterer, a Jeerer, a jeering Man* or *Woman.*

Raine, *v.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *v.* Reinette.

Rainure, *S. F. a Groove.*

Raiſponce, *S. F. rampions.*

† Raire, V. A. *to ſhave,* or *trim.*

P. A Barbe de Fou on apprend à raire, *by trimming of fools a Barber's Prentice learns his Art.*

Rais, *A.* il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette Phraſe :

† Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for nobody.*

Rais, *S. M. Beam of Light* ; ☞ *a ſpoke of a Wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. Grape.*

☞ Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins*, ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry Currans.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick Confection of Grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. reaſon, reaſoning faculty* ; ☞ *ſenſe, judgment, wit.*

☞ Raiſon (Preuve, Argument) *reaſon, argument, proof.* ☞ (Sujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (Conſideration) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, Equité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, equity.* ☞ (Proportion) *Proportion.* ☞ (Satisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

☞ A plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.*

☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A Raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonnable, *A.* (Joué de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable* ; ☞ (juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable* ; ☞ (aſſez) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (Convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally* ; ☞ *reaſonably, juſtly* ; ☞ *indifferent well, pretty well* ; ☞ *moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *A. rational, accurate, argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M. reaſon, judgment* ; ☞ *a reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe* ; ☞ *to reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez vous, & ne faites pas ici le Raiſonneur, *hold your tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the Caſe,* or *chopping Logick, with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *A. ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, V. A. *to ſet in order again* ; alſo *to ſet to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. Ex.* Raiz pied. raiz Terre, *even* or *level with the Ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M. The level Ground, the ſuperficies of the Earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the Ground.*

Rale, *S. M. Rayl, the Male of a Quail.*

Râle, ou Râlement, *S. M.* (from Râler) *a rattling in the Throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *A. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, V. A. *to make ſlow, to ſlacken,* or *abate, to leſſen,* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlackening,* or *relenting, remiſſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. to rattle, or have a rattling in the Throat.*

Rallié, ée, *A. rallied.*

Rallier, V. A. *to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliment, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *A. lengthened.*

Rallonger, V. A. *to lengthen. Ex.* Rallonger une Jupe, *to lengthen a petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *A. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, V. A. *to kindle* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again,* or *break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Epervier à Ramage, *a Ramage ſparrow-hawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little Birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *A. grown leaner.*

Ramaigrir, V. A. *to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſe, *S. F.* (Mot bas & Grivois) Donner la Ramaſſe ou de la Ramaſſe à quelqu'un (le frotter, l'étriller) *to belabour one, to curry his Hide, to groom him a lick, to lick him.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *A. gathered, got together,* &c. v. Ramaſſer.

Ramaſſer, V. A. *to gather, to get together, to collect* ; ☞ (relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take* or *pick up* ; † (frotter, étriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together* ; ☞ *to gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. the head* or *wale of a Galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. Ramberge, a kind of Advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de Papier, *a Ream of Paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Echalas) *ſtick,* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Aviron) *Oar,* or *Skull.*

Ramé, ée, *A. ex.* Pois ramés, *Peas that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.*

☞ Balle ramée, *a Croſs-barſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. bough, branch.*

☞ Le dimanche des Rameaux, *Palm-ſunday.*

* Rameaux (Petites Veines ou Arteres) *Branches of Veins,* or *Arteries.*

‡ Ramée, *S. F. a green Arbour* ; ☞ *Boughs, Branches with their Leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *A. ſallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, V. A. *Ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he has not mend his Bargain, he got a thing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *A. brought*

Digitized by Google

gain, or *brought back*, &c. v. the Verb.

Ramener, *V. A.* to bring again, or *bring back*.

* Ramener quelqu'un (le retirer au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M.* Toasted Cheese and Bread, or a Toast and Cheese.

Ramer, *V. N.* to row, to *ply at the Oar.*

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois du lin, &c. *to set up sticks for Pease, Flax*, &c. to grow upon.

Ramereau, *S. M.* a young *Ring-dove*, or *Stock-dove.*

Rameur, *S. M. Rower.*

Ramier, *S. M.* ou Pigeon Ramier, *A. a Ring-dove*, or *Wood-pigeon.*

Ramification, *S. M.* (Terme d'Anatomie) *the ramification*, or *branching out of Veins.*

† Ramoindrir, *V. A.* to *lessen*, *to diminish*, *to make smaller.*

Ramolli, ie, *A. softned*, &c. according to the Verb.

Ramollir, *V. A.* to *soften*, *to make soft or softer.*

* Ramollir (rendre efféminé) *to soften*, *slacken*, or *unman.*

Se ramollir, *V. R.* to *soften*, or *grow softer.*

Ramollitif, ive, *A. emollient*, *mollifying.*

Ramon, *S. M.* (Balay) *A. Broom*, or *Besom.*

Ramonné, ée. *A. swept.*

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une Cheminée, *to sweep a Chimney.*

Ramoneur, *S. M. a Chimney-sweeper.* ☞ (Colporteur) *a Hawker* or *Pedlar.*

Rampant, te, *A. creeping*, *crawling.*

☞ Rampant (en Termes de Blason) *rampant* in Heraldry.

* Rampant (humble, servile) *creeping*, *cringing*, *crouching*, *humble* or *servile.*

☞ Lierre rampant, *Ground-Ivy.*

Un rampant, *S. M. a kind of Truss used by Surgeons.*

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de Montée, ou d'Escalier, *a Flight in a Stair-case.* The Steps from one Land-place to another.

Ramper, *V. N* to *creep*, or *crawl*, * to *creep and crouch*, to *cringe.*

Rance, *A. rusty.* *Ex.* du Lard rance, *rusty Bacon.*

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui sent le rance, *Bacon that smells rusty.*

Rancl, ie, *A. rusty*, *grown rusty.*

Rancir, *V. N.* to grow *rusty.*

Rancissure, *S. F. rustiness.*

Rançon, *S. F. ransom.*

Mettre à rançon, *to set a ransom upon*, *to ransom.*

Rançonné, ée, *A. ransomed*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Rançonner, *V. A.* to *ransom*, ☞ *to exact upon*, *to extort Money from.*

Rancune, *S. F. Grudge*, *feud*, *animosity*, *spleen*, *spite*, *inveterate hatred.*

† Randon, *S. M. a great Gush*, or *Gushing*, *a Spouting.*

Randonne, *S. F. the Course* or *courfing* of Hunters.

Rang, *S. M Row*, *Rank*, *Range*; ☞ *Rank*, *Place.*

☞ Rang (Tour, Ordre) *turn*, *order.*

Rang (degré d'honneur, qualité) *rank*, *degree*, *note*, or *quality.*

☞ Rang (Terme de Marine) *rate.* Vaisseau du premier ou du second rang, *a Ship of the First or Second Rate.*

☞ Trente de rang, *thirty abreast.* ☞ Paroître sur les rangs, *to enter the Lists.*

* Metre au rang, *to rank*, *put*, *place*, or *reckon amongst.*

Rangé, ée, *A. ranged*, *ordered*, *set*, *placed*, *disposed*, *drawn*, &c. *v.* Ranger.

Bataille rangée, *a drawn battle*, *a pitched battle* or *field.*

Rangée, *S. F. a Row.*

Ranger, *V. A.* (Mettre en Ordre) *to range*, *put*, *set*, *place*, or *order.*

* Ranger (Mettre au nombre) *to rank*, *put*, *place*, or *reckon amongst.*

☞ Ranger (Mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back.*

Se ranger, *V. R.* to *draw* or *step aside*, *to fall back*, *to stand by.*

☞ Le vent se range au Nord, *the Wind veers to the North.*

† Rangette, *S. F.* A la rangette, *in order*, *one after another.*

† Rangier, *v.* Rennè.

Ranimé, ée, *A. re-animated*, &c.

Ranimer, *V. A.* to *re-animate* or *revive*, * to *spirit again*, to *revive*, or *re-inflame*, *to stir up.*

Rapace, *A. rapacious*, *ravenous*, *greedy.*

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity*, *rapaciousness*, *greediness.*

† Rapatrié, ée, *A. reconciled.*

† Rapatriement, *S. M. reconciliation*, or *reconcilement.*

† Rapatrier, *V. A.* to *reconcile*, *to set to rights*, or *to make friends again.*

Rape, *S. F. Grater*, ☞ a *raspatory*, *a sort of a file*, ☞ a *Farrier's rape.*

*† Donner de la rape douce (flater un peu) *to coax*, or *flatter.*

Rapé, ée, *A.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated.*

Rapé, *S. N. a sort of Wine.*

Raper, *V. A. to grate.*

Rapetassé, ée, *A. patched*, *pieced.*

Rapetasse, *S. M. v.* Rapiecetage.

Rapetasser, *V. A.* to *patch*, *to piece.*

Rapide, *A. rapid*, *swift*, *violent*, *quick.*

Rapidement, *A. rapidly*, *swiftly*, *fast.*

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity*, *swiftness.*

Rapiecetage, *S. M. patched Work*, *Goods full of Patches* or *Pieces.*

Rapiecé, ou Rapiecoté, ée, *patched*, *pieced.*

Rapiecer, ou Rapiecoter, *V. A.* to *patch*, *to piece.*

Rapiere, *S. F. a Rapier.*

Rapine, *S. F. rapine*, *robbery*, *ransacking*, *pillaging.*

☞ Oiseau de rapine, *a ravenous Bird*, *a Bird of Prey.*

Rapiné, *A. stolen*, *got by rapine* or *Extortion.*

Rapiner, *V. A* to *use rapine and Extortion*, *to pill and poll*, *to steal* or *rob.*

Rapoaisé, ée, *A. appeased*, *pacified again.*

Rappaiser, V. A. *to pacify* or *appease again.*

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems après son rappel, *he died a while after he was called home.*

☞ Rappel (d'une Cause) *the second Calling of a Cause.*

Rappellé, ée, *A. recalled*, *v. the Verb.*

Rappeller, *V. A.* to *call over and over*; ☞ *to call back*; ☞ *to recall*, or *call home*; * to *call* or *trace back*, *to reflect on things past.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Pour y rapeller la seve, *to draw the Sap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ses sens, *to recover one's Senses, to come to one's self again.*

* Il rappelle à lui seul toute la Gloire des bons succés, *He assumes or arrogates to himself the Credit of all prosperous Events.*

Rappetissé, ée, *A. lessened, diminished,* &c.

Rappetisser, *V. A. to lessen, to shorten, to make lesser,* or *shorter.*

Rappetisser, *V. N.* se rappetisser, *V. R. to lessen, or grow less, to grow short.*

☞ Etoffe qui se rappetisse, *a Stuff that shrinks.*

Rapport, S. M. (récit) *report, account, relation, information;* ☞ (Discours malin fait à dessein de nuire) *report,* or *false report, tale, story;* ☞ (égard) *relation, respect,* or *regard;* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeness, proportion, resemblance, conformity, agreeableness.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful Soil.*

☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work,* v. Rapporté, ée.

Rapporté, ée, *A. brought back,* &c. according to the Verb.

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back, or to carry back;* ☞ *to bring along with, to report, say, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of;* ☞ *to tell tales,* or *stories, to make false reports.*

☞ Rapporter un procès, *to report a cause, to make the report of it.*

☞ Rapporter (produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.*

☞ Rapportet (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ses actions à la Gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's actions to God's Glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to answer, to be agreeable,* or *answerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à vôtre serment, *I put it to your Oath.*

Rapporteur, S. M. *the Judge that reports the Cause;* ☞ *a Tell-tale,* or *Tale-teller;* ☞ *a Protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, se, *A. learnt again, new-learnt.*

Rapprivoisé, ée, *A. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiser, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *A. drawn near again.*

Rapprocher, V. A. *to draw near again.*

D. † Rapprochement, S. M. (Mot peu usité, Reconciliation) *Reconcilement, Accommodation.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapsodie, S. F. *Rhapsody.*

Rapt, S. M. *Rape.*

Faire un Rapt, *to commit a Rape.*

Raquetier, S. M. *a Racket-maker.*

Raquette, S. F. *a Racket.*

Raquitter, v. Racquiter.

Rare, *A. rare, uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, that happens but seldom;* ☞ (excellent, exquis) *extraordinary good, exquisite.* ☞ (difficile à avoir) *rare, scarce; hard to be got;* ☞ (Terme de Physique) *rare, thin, not thick.*

☞ Poux rare, *a slow Pulse.*

Rarefaction, S. F. *Rarefaction, a making* or *becoming thin.*

Rarefié, ée, *A. rarefied, made* or *grown thin.*

Rarefier, V. A. *to rarefy,* or *make thin.*

Se rarefier, *V. R. to rarefy,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, seldom, not often.*

Rareté, S. F. *Rarity, rareness, scarceness;* ☞ *uncommonness, an unusual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *A. very rare, very scarce.*

Ras, se, *A. shaved close.*

☞ Velours ras, *shorn Velvet,* ☞ Etoffe rase, *bare cloth,* or *Stuff without Wool.*

☞ Or ras, *smooth Gold.* ☞ Rase campagne, *open Field.*

☞ Couper ras (ou fort près) *to cut clever off, to cut off close.*

☞ Bateau ras, *a flat Boat.*

Ras, S.M. *ex.* Ras de Chalon, *Shalon; a kind of Serge.*

Raſade, S. F. *a Brummer,* or *Bumper.*

Raſche, S. F. *a Scald,* or *Scurf on the Head.*

Raſcheux, euſe, *A. that has a ſcald Head.*

Raſe, v. Raze.

Raſé, ée, *A. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. v. Razer.

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raſer (paſſer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze,* or *glance upon.*

† Raſibus, *Adv.* (tout près, ou tout contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, &c. v. Râle, &c.

Raſoir, S. M. *a Razor.*

Raſſaſiant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Raſſaſié, ée, *A. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſaſiement, S. M. *the ſatisfying* or *filling one's belly;* ☞ *ſatiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſaſier, *V. A. to ſatisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy,* or *glut.*

Se raſſaſier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly full.*

Raſſemblé, ée, *A. joined, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c. according to the Verb.

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again;* ☞ (convoquer de nouveau) *to reaſſemble,* or *call again.*

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to reaſſemble, to meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Raſſerener, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the Weather.*

Se raſſerener, *V. R. to clear up; to grow ſerene and clear.*

☞ Se raſſerener (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle,* ſpeaking of the Weather.

Raſſeoir, v. Raſſoir.

Raſſeuré, ée, *A. encouraged, heartened, put in heart again,* &c. v. Raſſeurer.

Raſſeurer, *V. A. to encourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se raſſeurer *V. R. to take courage again, to cheer up again, to take freſh courage.*

Raſſis, ſe, *A. ſettled.*

☞ Pain raſſis, *ſtale Bread.*

* Raſſis (Poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid.*

* De ſens raſſis, *with a ſound Judgment, in one's right Senſes.*

Raſſoir, V. N. *to ſettle.*

Se raſſoir, *V. R. to ſit down again.*

Raſſoté, *A.* (infatué en quelque choſe) v. infatué.

Rat, *S. M. Rat.*

Mort aux rats, *Ratſbane.*

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat. *P. They are well met,* or *well matched.*

† Ratatiné, ée, *A. ſhrivelled, ſhrunk in.*

Rat

Digitized by Google

Rate, S. F. the Spleen.

* † S'épanoüir la rate (se réjoüir) to be merry.

Rateau, S. M. a Rake; the Ward of a Lock.

Raté, ée, A. raked.

Ratelée, S. F. a Raking, as much Hay, Grass, &c. as is taken at once with a Rake.

Ratteler, V. A. to rake.

Ratteleur, S. M. a Raker.

Ratelleux, se, A. splenetick, troubled with the Spleen.

Ratelier, S. M. a Rack to put Hay in for Horses to feed on, & Rack to set or hang things on.

Ratier, re, Adj. muggery, cheesefood.

Ratiére, S. F. (from Rat) a Mouse-trap.

Ratification, S. F. Ratification, Confirmation.

Ratifié, ée, A. ratified, confirmed.

Ratifier, V. A. to ratify, or confirm.

Ratine, S. F. Ratten, a kind of woolen Stuff.

Ratiocination, S. F. ratiocination, reasoning, discourse, argument.

Ratiociner, V. N. to ratiocinate, to reason, or argue.

Ration, S. F. ration, a share or proportion of Provisions, or Forage.

Rationel, le, A. rational.

Ratissé, ée, A. raked, scraped off.

Ratisser, V. A. to scrape, or rake off.

☞ Ratisser le feu, to rake up, or rake the Fire.

Ratissoire, S. F. a raker, or Paddle-staff.

Ratissures, S. F. Scrapings.

Raton, S. F. a Peny or half-peny Tart.

Rattaché, ée, A. tied again.

Rattacher, V. A. to tie again.

Rattrapé, ée, A. catched, or overtook again, &c.

Rattraper, V. A. to catch, or overtake again; ☞ to recover, retrieve, or regain.

Rature, S. F. an Erasement, Razure, or Dash through any Writing.

☞ Ratures (ou raclures) de parchemin, Scraping of Parchment.

Raturé, ée, A. razed, blotted, or scratched out; ☞ scraped.

Raturer, V. A. (effacer) to blot, raze, put, or scratch out.

☞ Raturer le parchemin, to scrape Parchment.

Ravage, S. M. havock, waste, spoil, ruin, devastation.

Ravagé, ée, A. ravaged, spoiled, ransacked, or laid waste.

Ravager, V. A. to ravage, spoil, ransack, or lay waste.

Ravalé, ée, A. swallowed up again, &c. according to the Verb.

*Ravalement, S. M. fall, disgrace, contempt, disparagement.

Ravaler, V. A. (Avaler une seconde fois) to swallow down again.

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, to make one eat his Words, to make him recant.

☞ Ravaler (rabbaisser) to put or bring lower. *(Avilir) to undervalue, vilify, or debase.

Se ravaler, V. R. to undervalue, to debase one's self.

Ravaler de prix, N. to fall in its Price.

Ravaudage, S. M. botching, botched, or bungled Work.

Ravaudé, ée, A. rattled, scolded at, &c. v. the Verb.

†Ravauder, V. A. to rattle, or scold at; ☞ to teaze, to plague.

Ravauder, V. N. to botch, to mend.

Ravauderie, S. F. silly, impertinent, idle Stuff, Nonsense, Impertinence.

Ravaudeur, S. M. Ravaudeuse, S. F. a Botcher.

Raucité, S. F. raucity, hoarseness.

Rave, S. F. a Radish; ☞ a Turnep.

Ravelin, S. M. a Ravelin.

Ravi, ie, A. (enlevé de force) ravished, &c. according to Ravir.

*Ravi de joye, ravished with joy, overjoyed.

† Ravigoter, V. A. to brisk up again, to revive.

Ravili, ie, A. debased, vilified, made or grown despicable, fallen into Contempt.

Ravilir, V. A. to debase, or vilify; to disgrace, or undervalue, to disparage, to make or render despicable.

Ravin, S. M. Gutter, a Hollow made by a Flood.

Ravine, S. F. Flood, a great Flood.

Ravine, v. Ravin.

Ravir, V. A. to ravish, or rob, to steal, or snatch away, to take by force, to wrest from.

☞ Ravir (par un excès de joye) to ravish, charm, or please exceedingly, to rapture.

Se ravir, V. R. to change one's Mind, to bethink one's self, to think better of it.

Ravissant, te, A. ravenous, rapacious.

* Ravissant (Merveilleux) ravishing, admirable, charming.

Ravissement, S. M. ravishing, or ravishment, rape.

*Ravissement (extase) ravishment, rapture, extasy.

Ravisseur, S. F. a ravisher, one that has committed a Rape.

Ravitaillé, ée, A. victualled.

Ravitailler, V. A. to victual, to supply with Provisions.

Ravitailler un Navire, to victual a Ship.

Ravivé, ée, A. revived.

Raviver, V. A. to revive, to brisk up.

Ravoir, V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.

Se ravoir, V. R. to recover, to gather new Strength, & † to pick up one's Crumbs.

Rauque, hoarse, harsh.

Raye, v. Raie.

Rayé, ée, A. (Raturé) blotted, scratched, or crossed out, barred, &c. ☞ striped, full of stripes. ☞ (En parlant du Canon d'une Arme à feu) screwed, or rifled.

Rayer, V. A. (raturer) to bar, to cross, or strike out, to erase, or cancel (Faire des rayes) to streak, to make streaks, or lines, to furrow.

☞ Rayer une Arme à feu, to rifle or screw a Gun.

Rayeure, S. F. stripe.

Rayon, S. M. Beam, or Ray.

* Un rayon de la Divinité, a Ray or Spark of the Deity.

* Un rayon de bons sens, a Grain of Sense.

☞ Rayon (Demi-diametre d'un cercle) radius. ☞ Rayon (Terme d'Anatomie. Petit focile) radius, the lesser bone of the Arm.

☞ Rayon de miel, a Honeycomb.

Rayonnant, te, A. radiant, beamy, sparkling, shining.

Rayonnement, S. M. radiation, the casting forth Beams.

☞ Les rayonnements des

Digitized by Google

Esprits, the radiation or spreading of Spirits.

Rayonner, V.N. *to cast forth Beams, to radiate, to shine*; ☞ *to radiate, or spread.*

Raze, S. F. *Caulking Pitch.*

Rázer, *v.* Raser.

Réagal, S. M. (Mineral, qui eſt une eſpece d'Arſenic rouge) *Realgal.*

Réajourné, ée, *A. summoned again.*

Réajournement, S.M. *a new Summons*, or *Re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, V. A. *to ſummon again.*

Réaggrave, S. M. *the laſt threatening Monitory, the laſt Commination.*

Réaggraver, V. A. *to re-aggravate.*

Réale, *S. F. the Commander's Galley*; ☞ *Real*, a Spaniſh Coin.

Réaliſer, V. A. *to make real.*

Réalité, S. F. *reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.*

Réaſſignation, *S.F. new Aſſignment*; ☞ *a new Summons into Court, a Re-ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, V. A. *to aſſign anew*; ☞ *to ſummon again.*

Rebaiſé, ée, *A. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. to kiſs again.*

Rebarbatif, ive, *A. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſour, croſs.*

Rebâti, le, *A. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, V. A. *to rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatiſé, ée, *A. rebaptiſed, baptiſed again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to rebaptiſe, to baptiſe again.*

Rebattre, *V. A. to beat again, to beat over and over*; ☞ *to ſhuffle again*; ☞ *to repeat, to tell over and over.*

Rebattu, ue, *A. beaten again*, &c. *v.* rebattre.

+ Rebec, S. M. *Rebec*, a three-ſtring'd Fiddle.

Rebelle, *A. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un rebelle, S. M. *a Rebel.*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up*, or *revolt againſt.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing*, or *inſurrection.*

Rebéni, ie, *A. new-conſecrated.*

Rebénir, V. A. *to new-conſecrate.*

† Se rebéquer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy* or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *A. new-waſhed*, or *new-whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh, or waſh again*; ☞ *to new-white*, or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.*

☞ Reboire ſa ſueur, *to ſoak in one's Sweat.*

Rebondi, ie, *A. round, plump, and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard Breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound*, or *bounce up again.*

Rebord, *S. M. Border, edge, hem.*

☞ Rebord (en Architecture) *Border*, or *Ledge.*

Rebordé, ée, *A. new-bordered, new-bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border, to new bind.*

Rebouché, ée, *A. ſtopt again*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A. to ſtop again*; ☞ *to blunt, to make blunt* or *dull.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a Stuff*; alſo *the contrary Senſe and Meaning.*

A rebours ou Au rebours, *A. ou* A rebours de poil (à contre-poil) *againſt the Hair, the wrong way.*

Rebours, *A. croſs, croſs-grain'd.*

Reboutonné, ée, *A. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck* or *turn up one's Sleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *A. bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A. to bridle again.*

A rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv. againſt the Hair*, or *the Grain.*

Rebrouſſer les Chevaux, V.A. *to turn up the Hair.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, ou rebrouſſer, V. N. *to turn* or *go back.*

Rebroyé, ée, *A. ground again.*

Rebroyer, V, A. *to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *A. burniſhed again, new-burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, V. A. *to burniſh again, to new-burniſh.*

Rebuffade, S. F. *rebuff, repulſe, denial, or a ſnappiſh Anſwer.*

Rebus, S.M. *a Rebus, a chuckling Wittiſm.*

*Rebus (choſe frivole) *a ſilly Pun, a fooliſh Conceit, an impertinence, nonſenſe.*

Rebut, S. M. (rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, denial*; ☞ *outcaſt, refuſe, traſh, riff-raff, ſad paltry Stuff.*

☞ Papier de rebut, *waſte Paper.*

Rebutant, te, *A. loathſome, tedious, crabbed, hard*; ☞ *forbidding, odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *A. repulſed, denied, refuſed*, &c. *v.* rebuter.

Rebuter, V. A. *to repulſe, reject, deny*, or *refuſe, to thruſt* or *turn away.*

☞ Rebuter (Décourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage*, or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. to deſpond, to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened.*

Recaché, ée, *A. hidden again.*

Recacher, V. A. *to hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *A. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, V. A. *to ſeal up again.*

Recapitulation, S. F. *recapitulation*, or *ſumming up.*

Recapituler, V. A. *to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recelé, ée, *A. concealed*, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Recelée, S. M, *Concealment*, or *concealing.*

Recelement, S. M. *a concealment*, or *concealing.*

Receler, V. A. *to conceal*, or *receive ſtolen Things.*

Receleur, S. M. Receleuſe, S. F. *a Receiver*, or *one that harbours, lodges, and conceals Thieves.*

Récemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *A.* (Nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done*, or *happened.*

Être récent d'une lecture, *to have that freſh in one's memory which one has been reading of lately.*

Recipiſſé, S. M. *a Receipt.*

Receptacle, S. M. *a Sink, a Sewer*, or *Common-ſhore*; alſo *a receptacle, ſhelter, neſt.*

Réception, S. F. *reception*, or re-

Digitized by Google

receiving, receipt. ☞ (Accueil) welcome, entertainment.

Recette, *S. F.* receipt, ☞ the Receiver's Office, ☞ a physical receipt.

Receu, uë, *A.* received, admitted, &c. according to the verb.

Un receu, *S. M.* a receipt, acquittance, or discharge.

Recevable, *A.* receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuse, *S. F.* a receiver.

☞ Le receveur d'un Seigneur, a Steward to a Lord.

Recevoir, *V. A.* to receive, to take.

☞ Recevoir (admettre) to receive or admit, to take, to allow of.

☞ Recevoir une Opinion, to take up an Opinion.

☞ Recevoir (accueillir) to receive, welcome, entertain, or treat, to make a reception.

☞ Recevoir (agréer) une Proposition, to receive, to accept (or accept of) a Proposal, to like it.

Rechange, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) a change of Sail-ropes, and sail-yards, and such-like. ☞ (Terme de Negoce) re-exchange.

Rechangé, ée, *A.* changed again.

Rechanger, *V. A.* to change again.

Rechanté, ée, sung again, &c.

Rechanter, *V. A.* to sing again, to sing over and over.

* † Rechanter (redire) to tell over and over, to tell often.

Réchapé, ée, *A.* escaped, recovered.

Réchaper, *V. N.* to escape, to recover.

Recharge, *S. F.* Recharge d'Impôts, an additional Tax, an increase of Taxes.

Rechargé, ée, *A.* new-charged, charged or loaded again.

Recharger, *V. A.* to charge or load again.

☞ Recharger l'Ennemi, to make a second Charge upon the Enemy.

Rechassé, ée, *A.* beaten back again, &c.

Rechasser, *V. A.* to beat back.

Rechasser des Bêtes, to drive Beasts back again.

☞ Rechasser un Domestique, to turn a servant out again.

Rechauffé, ée, *A.* heated or warmed again.

Réchauffer, *V. A.* to warm or heat again, ☞ to make or keep warm.

* Rechauffer (exciter de nouveau) to stir up or kindle again, to give new life, warmth, or spirit.

* Rechauffer le combat, to renew the fight.

Se rechauffer, *V. N.* to warm one's self, to get one's self warm again, to grow warm again.

Rechaussé, ée, *A.* put on again, &c.

Rechausser, *V. A.* to put on again. *Ex.* Il rechausse ses Bas, he put on his Stockings again.

Rechaut, *ou* rechaud, *S. M.* (from réchauffer) a chafing-dish.

Recheoir, *v.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F.* search, research, inquiry, quest, or seeking after.

Faire la recherche d'une Chose, to inquire into a Thing.

Recherché, ée, *A.* sought, or inquired after, searched into, &c. *v.* Rechercher.

* Pensée trop recherchée, a far-fetch'd Thought.

Rechercher, *V. A.* to seek again, to look for a second time, ☞ to call to an account.

* Rechercher (tâcher d'obtenir) to court, to sue for.

Rechigné, ée, *A.* grim, grim-fac'd, pouting.

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M.* an old gruff or grim-fac'd Fellow.

Rechigner, *V. N.* to look grim, gruff, or crabbed, to have a sour look, to pout, or scowl.

† Rechoir, *V. N.* to fall again, also to fall sick again, to relapse.

Rechu, uë, *A.* fallen again, or relapsed.

Rechute, *S. F.* a second fall, also a relapse.

Récidive, *S. F.* recidivation, relapse.

Récidiver, *V. N.* to relapse.

Récipé, *S. M.* a recipe, a Physician's Prescription.

Recipiendaire, *S. M.* one who stands to be admitted into some Office.

Recipient, *S. M.* recipient, a Vessel in Chymistry.

Reciprocation, *S. F.* reciprocation, an interchanging.

Reciproque, *A.* reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.

Reciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai la reciproque, I shall make you a return, I shall requite you, I shall be even with you.

Reciproquement, *Adv.* reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.

† Reciproquer, *V. N.* to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.

Reciré, ée, *A.* new-waxed, waxed again.

Recirer, *V. A.* to new-wax, to wax again.

Recision, *S. F.* recision, disannulling, *v.* Rescindez.

Récit, *S. M.* recital, account, relation, report, narration.

☞ Récit (en Musique) a repetition, a recitative in Musick.

Récitateur, *S. M.* a reciter, or rehearser.

Récitatif, *S. M.* recitative, or recitative Musick.

Réciter, *V. A.* to recite, or rehearse; ☞ to tell, or relate.

Reclamation, *S. F.* reclamation.

Reclame, *S. F.* a Direction, or Catch-word.

Reclamé, ée, *A.* sued for, &c. according to the Verb.

Reclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) to sue or beg for, to implore, to call upon; ☞ (Revendiquer) to claim, challenge, demand, or sue.

Reclamer, *V. N.* to contradict, or gainsay, to complain.

Se reclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avoüer, s'autoriser de lui) to make use of one's Name, to say that one belongs to him, or to challenge one's Acquaintance with him.

Recloüé, ée, *A.* nailed again.

Recloüer, *V. A.* (Cloüer derechef) to nail again.

Reclusse, *V. A.* to cloister up, to shut up in a Cloister.

Reclus, *S. M.* Recluse, one cloistered up.

Reclus, ë, *A.* cloistered up, recluse.

Recluse, *S. F.* a recluse, a nun.

Recogner, *v.* Recoigner.

‡ A recoi, *Adv.* quiet, or quietly.

Recoiffé, *A.* whose Head is dressed again.

Recoiffer, *V. A.* to dress one's Head again.

Digitized by Google

Recoigné, ée, *A. knock'd* or *thrust in again*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recoigner, *ou* recogner, *V. A. to knock* or *thrust in again.*

Recoin, *S. M. Corner, nook, bye-place.*

Recollé, ée, *A. pasted* or *glued again*, &c.

Recollement, *S. M. a Re-examination.*

Recoller, *V. A. to paste* or *glue again.*

☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine Witnesses.*

Recollet, *S. M.* Recollette, *S. F. Recollect, a sort of Franciscan Frier*, or *Nun.*

Recollection, *S. F. recollection.*

Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's self.*

Recolte, *S. F. (from* recueillir*) Crop, Harvest.*

Recommandable, *A. Commendable, praiseworthy, recommendable.*

Recommandation, *S. F. Recommendation, recommending*; ☞ *an Advertisement, Note*, or *Bill*; ☞ *esteem, value, request.* Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour.*

Recommandé, ée, *A. recommended*, &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.*

☞ Recommander (Prier, charger) *to desire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was desired* or *charged to tell you.*

☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux Prieres de l'Eglise, *to pray for one at the Church.*

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend*, or *recommend one's self to one.*

Recommanderesse, *S. F. an Intelligence-woman, that keeps an Office of Intelligence.*

Recommencé, ée, *A. begun again, begun anew, renewed.*

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. to begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*

Récompense, *S. F. recompence, reward, requital.*

Récompensé, ée, *A. recompensed, rewarded, requited*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recompenser, *V. A. to recompense, reward*, or *requite*; ☞ *to reward*, or *punish.*

Recomposé, ée, *A. composed* or *set again.*

Recomposer, *V. A. to compose again*, or *set again.*

Reconciliable, *A. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement*, or *reconciliation.*

☞ Reconciliation d'une Eglise, *the new-consecrating of a Church.*

Reconcilié, ée, *A. reconciled*, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.*

☞ Reconcilier une Eglise, *to new-consecrate a Church.*

Se reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's self*, or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back, to reconduct him.*

Reconduit, te, *A. brought back again, re-conducted.*

Reconfirmé, ée, *A. confirmed again.*

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. to confirm again.*

‡ Reconfort, *S. M. Comfort.*

‡ Reconforté, ée, *A. comforted.*

‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort*, or *fortify.*

Reconnoissable, *A. easy to be known again.*

Reconnoissance, *S. F. an acknowledgment*, or *knowing again.* ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgment, gratitude, thankfulness.* ☞ (récompense) *acknowledgment, requital, reward.* ☞ (avoue) *acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confession.*

Reconnoissant, te, *A. grateful, thankful.*

Reconnoître, *V. A. to know, or know again.*

☞ Reconnoître (connoître, remarquer) *to find out, see, discover*, or *perceive, to be satisfied of.* ☞ (avoüer) *to acknowledge, own*, or *confess.* ☞ (récompenser) *to acknowledge, or consider, to be thankful* or *grateful for.*

Se reconnoître, *V. R. to come to one's self, to recover one's self*; ☞ *to repent*, or *acknowledge one's fault*; ☞ *to know where one is.*

Donnez-moi le tems de me reconnoître, *Give me time to know whereabouts I am.*

Reconquerir, *V. A. to reconquer*, or *conquer again.*

Reconquis, se, *A. new-conquered, conquered again.*

Reconnu, uë, *A. from* reconnoître, *known, acknowledged*, &c. *v.* reconnoître.

Recontré, ée, *A. recounted*, or *told over again.*

Recouter, *V. A. to recount, relate*, or *tell over again.*

Recopié, ée, *A. copied again.*

Recopier, *V. A. to copy again, to write fair again.*

† Recoquillé, ée, *A. curled, curled up.*

† Se recoquiller, *V. R. to curl*, or *curl up, to shrink up, to turn up.*

Recoquiller, *V. A. son chapeau, to cock up one's Hat.*

Recorder le Leçon, *V. A. to con one's Lesson, to get without Book.*

☞ Recorder (Terme de pratique) *to record.*

Recorrigé, ée, *A. corrected again.*

Recorriger, *V. A. to correct again, to revise.*

Recors, *S. M. a Serjeant's* or *Bailiff's Assistant*, or *Setter.*

Recouché, ée, *A. put to Bed again.*

Recoucher, *V. A. to put to Bed again.*

Recoudre, *V. A. to sew, to sew up again.*

Recoupe, *S. F. waste, shards*, or *rabble of stones*; ☞ *a middle sort of Bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Recouper, *V. A. to cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *A. crooked, bent.*

Recourber, *V. A. to crooke*, or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. to run again*; ☞ *to have recourse, to fly to*, or *any whither, for succour, help*, or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to rescue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourse, refuge, address*; ☞ (droit de reprise) *relief, remedy, redress.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* recous, se, *A. (from* recourre*) rescued.*

Recousse, *S. F. rescue, help.*

Recousu, uë, *A. from* recoudre, *sewed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to brood* or *sit on again.*

Recouvert, te *A. covered again, new covered.*

☞ Recouvert (ou recouvré) *recovered.*

Re-

Digitized by Google

Recouvrable, *A. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *A. recovered, regained, retrieved,* &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining,* or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrer, *V. A. to recover, regain,* or *retrieve*; ✋ *to recover, levy,* or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again,* or *over-again.*

Recoux, *v.* Recous.

Recoy, *v.* Recoi.

Recracher, V. N. & A. *to spit often,* or *spit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a provisional Possession given in a Suit to one of the Parties till the Cause be determined.*

Lettres de recréance, *Recredentials.*

Recréatif, ive, *A. recreative, diverting, pleasant, delightful, entertaining.*

Recréation, *S. F. recreation, refreshment, sport, diversion.*

Récréé, ée, *A. recreated, diverted, delighted,* &c.

Recréer, *V. A. to recreate, refresh, divert,* or *delight, to make merry.*

Se recréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert,* or *refresh one's self, to unbend one's Spirit.*

Recreusé, ée, *A. digged up again,* or *dig deeper.*

Recreuser, *V. A. to dig up again,* or *deeper.*

Se récrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour against.*

Recrimination, *S. F. recrimination.*

Recriminer, *V. N. to recriminate, to return an Accusation.*

Récrire, V. A. *to write again, to write over again.*

Récrit, te, *A. writ over again.*

Se recroquiller, *V. R. to curl, turn,* or *roll up*; *to rivel, shrivel,* or *shrink up.*

Recru, ue, *A. tired, weary, spent, out of Heart.*

Recrud, *S. F. recruit.*

Recrusé, ée, *A. recruited.*

Recruter, V. A. *to recruit, or fill up.*

Rectangle, *A. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a Rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the Rector of an University.*

Recteur d'un Couvent de Jesuites, *the Rector of a Monastery of Jesuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. Rectification, a rectifying,* or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *A. rectified,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rectifier, *V. A. to rectify, correct, refresh, amend,* or *better, to set to rights again.*

☞ Rectifier (Terme de Chymie) *to rectify,* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *A. rectilineal, of right Lines.*

Rectitude de la Veuë, *S. F. the Directness of the Sight.*

* Rectitude (Equité, *uprightness, rectitude, honesty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. Rectorship, the Place and Dignity of a Rector,* v. Recteur.

Reçu, *v.* Receu.

Recueil, *S. M. Collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. Recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *A. gathered,* &c. *v.* Recueillir.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather,* or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une succession, *to inherit an Estate, to have an Estate* or *Succession fallen to one.*

* Recueillir du fruit de quelque chose, *to gather Fruits from a thing, to reap* or *get a Profit* or *Advantage by it.*

☞ Recueillir (rassembler) *to gather,* or *get together, to pick up.*

☞ Recueillir (faire des collections d'Auteurs) *to collect,* or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez soy) *to receive* or *entertain.* * (inferer) *to gather* or *infer.*

* Recueillir (ses Esprits ou son imagination, ou se recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's self.*

☞ Se recueillir (recapituler ce qu'on a dit) *to sum up,* or *recapitulate what one has said before.*

Recuire, V. A. *to boil, bake,* or *roast again,* ☞ *to anneal.*

* Recuit, te, *A. boiled, baked,* or *roasted again, annealed.*

☞ Recuit (ou trop cuit) *over-boiled, baked,* or *roasted, over-done.*

Recuit, S. M. recuite, S. F. *nealing.*

Recuiteur, S. M. *a Blancher* or *Boiler* in the Mint.

Recul, S. M. *a recoil, recoiling,* or *giving back.*

† Reculée, S. F. *Ex.* Feu de reculée, *a great Fire that makes People draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *A. put aside,* or *drawn back,* &c. *v.* Reculer.

☞ Reculé (Lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculer, V. A. (Tirer en arrière) *to put, pull,* or *draw back*; * (retarder) *to put off, delay,* or *retard*; (éloigner) *to put back* or *off, to remove*; * (étendre) *to extend, enlarge,* or *carry farther.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back,* or *to give ground, to retreat.*

* Reculer (Tergiverser) *to go back, to have an arse to shift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, ou il n'a plus tems de reculer, *there is no going back.*

Se reculer, V. N. *to go, fall,* or *draw back.*

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons (en empirant) *down the Wind, grow worse and worse.*

Se recuperer, *V. R. to recuperate* or *recover* de ses pertes, *to recover, retrieve,* or *make up one's Losses.*

Recusable, *A. exceptionable, to be challenged,* or *excepted against, liable to Exception.*

Recusation, *S. F. Challenge,* or *Exception, in Law.*

Reculé, ée, *A. challenged, excepted against.*

Recuser *V. A. to challenge,* or *except against.*

Redaction, *S. F. digesting.*

Redan, *S. M. a Redan,* in Fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *A. rebuked,* or *reproved.*

Redarguer, *V. A. to rebuke,* or *reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. Rendition, surrender,* or *surrendering.*

☞ Reddition de Comptes, *the giving up of Accounts.*

Redétaire, *V. A. to make again.*

Redemandé, ée, *A. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Christ) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. redemption, redeeming.*

Redescendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *A. who is still in one's Debt, indebted.*

* Redevable (qui a obligation

Digitized by Google

tion) *indebted, beholding, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redevance, S. F. *Duty, rent,* or *service.*

Redevancier, iére, S. *a Tenant,* or *Beholder.*

Redevenir, V. N. *to grow, to become again.*

Redevenu, uë, *A. grown* or *become again.*

Redevoir, V. A. *to remain in one's debt, to owe still.*

Rédigé, ée, *A. digested,* or *put into order.*

Rédiger, V. A. *to digest,* or *put into order.*

Rédimé, ée, *A. freed, exempted.*

Se rédimer, V. A. *to free* or *exempt one's self.*

Redire, V. A. *to repeat, to say* or *tell over again.*

† Redit, or, S. M. *repeated,* or *rehearsed;* ☞ *a tell-tale.*

Redite, S. F. *repetition, tautology.*

Redondance, S. F. *redundancy, superfluity.*

Redondant, te, *A. redundant, superfluous.*

Redonder, V. N. *to redound,* or *be superfluous.* (tourner au deshonneur ou a la honte) *to recoil,* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *A. given again,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Redonner, V. A. *to give again, to give over and over;* ☞ *to give back again, to restore.*

Redonner, V. N. *to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *A. new-gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, V. A. *to gild over again, to new-gild.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. new-lined,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redoublement, S. M. *increase, redoubling.*

Redoubler, V. A. *to new-line, re-line again;* ☞ *to redouble, double, increase,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, V. N. *to redouble,* or *increase.*

Redoutable, *A. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, S. F. *a redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *A. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, V. A. *to fear, to dread.*

Redressé, ée, *A. made strait,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redresser, V. A. *to make strait,* or *to raise them again;* ☞ *to put in the right way.*

* Redresser (corriger) *to reform, reform, to correct.*

Se redresser, V. R. *to grow strait again;* ☞ *to get up again,* also * *to smug up.*

Redresseur, S. M. *Ex.* Les Chevaliers Errans se disoient redresseurs de Torts, *Knights Errants called themselves Redressers of Wrongs.*

Reductible, *A. reductible, that may be reduced.*

Reductif, ive, *A. reductive.* ex. Sel reductif, *a reductive Salt.*

Reduction, S. F. *reduction,* or *reducing.*

Réduire, V. A. (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Réduire au petit pied, *to bring into,* or *reduce to straights.*

☞ Réduire (soûmettre, dompter) *to reduce, subdue,* or *bring to subjection;* ☞ (forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel;* ☞ (ramener au devoir) *to reclaim,* or *reform.*

☞ Réduire (rédiger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digest.*

☞ Réduire son avis, *to sum up one's Opinion.*

☞ Réduire (retrecindre) *to reduce,* or *confine.*

Se réduire, V. R. *to be reduced;* ☞ *to confine one's self;* ☞ *to come,* or *amount;* ☞ *to be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Réduit, te, *A. reduced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un reduit, S. M. *a Bye-place, Nook,* or *Corner;* ☞ *an Intrenchment.*

Reduplicatif, ive, *A. reduplicative.*

D. † Reduplication, S. F. *reduplication.*

Réédification, S. F. *re-edification,* or *re-edifying.*

Réédifié, ée, *A. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, V. A. *to re-edify, to build up again.*

Réel, le, *A. real, true, that is indeed.*

☞ Monnoye réelle, *current Coin,* or *Money.*

Ré-élection, S. F. *re-election,* or *second election.*

Réellement, *Adv.* from réel, *really, indeed.*

Réengendré, ée, *A. regenerate.*

Réengendrer, V. A. *to regenerate.*

Réer, V. N. (ou rere, Terme de Chasse) *to bellow,* as a Red Deer; ☞ *to groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow Deer.

Refaire, V. A. *to do again,* or *do over again;* ☞ *to make again;* ☞ *to begin again;* ☞ *to mend, to repair, to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit,* or *refresh one's self.*

Refait, te, *A. done over again,* &c. *v.* refaire.

☞ Un gueux refait, *an Upstart.*

Un refait, S. M. *a drawn Game.*

Réfection, S. F. *repair,* or *repairing;* ☞ *repast, meal.*

Refectoire, S. M. *refectory, a Dining-room* or *Hall* in a Monastery.

Refend, S. M. *Ex.* mur de refend, *a Partition-wall.*

Refendre, V. A. *to cleave, to split, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Referé, S. M. *report.*

Referendaire, S. M. *referendary, an Officer in Chancery.*

☞ Tiers referendaire (parmi les procureurs) *a referree.*

Referer, V. A. *to refer;* ☞ *to ascribe.*

☞ Referer le serment, *to put it to one's Oath.*

Referer, V. N. *to report,* or *make a report.*

Se referer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *A. shut again,* &c. ☞ *closed up again.*

Refermer, V. A. *to shut again.*

Refermer, N. ou se refermer, *to close up again.*

Refiater, V. A. *to flatter again.*

Refléchi, ie, *A. reflected.*

Refléchir, V. A. *to reflect,* or *beat back.*

Refléchir, V. A. *to reflect, to be reflected,* or *beaten back.*

* Refléchir (rejaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se refléchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Refléchissement, S. M. *reflection, the reflition,* or *turning back.*

Refleuri, ie, *A. blossomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to blossom again;* * *to flourish again.*

Reflexion, S. F. *reflexion, returning back;* also * *reflection, meditation, consideration.*

Re-

Digitized by Google

Refluer, V. N. *to reflow, or run back.*

Reflux, S. M. *reflux, ebb,* or *ebbing.*

☞ Refondé, ée, *refunded, paid back.*

Refonder des Dépends, V. A. *to refund* or *pay back, the charges* or *coſts.*

Refondre, V. A. *to melt, to caſt again, to new-caſt.*

* Refondre (refaire entiérement). *to reform,* or *new-mould.*

Refondu, uë, *A. melted, caſt again,* or *new-caſt.*

Refonte, S. F. *the making down again, &c.*

Reformateur, S. M. *a reformer.*

Reformation, S. F. *reformation, a reforming,* or *reform.*

Reforme, S. F. *reform, reforming,* or *reformation.*

☞ Reforme de Gens de Guerre, *a reform,* or *diſbanding ſome part of the Army.*

Reformé, ée, *A. reformed, &c. v. the Verb.*

☞ Officier reformé, *a reformado.*

Les Reformez, S. M. *the Reformed, the Proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed Religion;* ☞ (Officiers reformez) *reformadoes;* ☞ (ou religieux reformez) *reformiſts.*

Reformé, ée, *Puritan.*

Reformer, V. A. *to reform.*

Refortifié, ée, *A. re-fortified, new-fortified.*

Refortifier, V. A. *to fortify,* or *new-fortify.*

Refoulé, ée, *A. new-fulled.*

Refouler, V. A. *to full again;* ☞ *to ſtamp again.*

☞ Refouler la Marée, *to go againſt Tide.*

Refouler, V. N. (en parlant de la Marée) *to ebb.* La Marée refoule, *'tis ebbing Water.*

Refouloir, S. M. *a rammer.*

Refourbi, ie, *A. new-furbiſhed.*

Refourbir, V. A. *to new furbiſh, to furbiſh again.*

Refractaire, *A. refractory, rebellious, freward.*

Refraction, S. F. *refraction.*

Refrain, *v.* Refrein.

Refrappé, ée, *A. ſtruck again, &c.*

Refrapper, V. A. *to ſtrike again;* ☞ *to new-ſtamp,* or *to ſtamp again.*

Refrayé, ée, *A. ſmoothed.*

Refrayer, V. A. *to poliſh,* or *ſmooth.*

Refrein, S. M. *refret, the burden,* or *upholding of a Song.*

Refrené, ée, *A. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.*

Refrener, V. A. *to refrain,* or *reſtrain, curb, bridle,* or *repreſs.*

Refrigerant, te, *A. refrigerative, cooling.*

Refrigeratif, S. M. *a refrigerative, a cooler.*

Refrigeration, S. F. *a refrigeration, a cooling.*

Refrire, V. A. *to fry again.*

Refriſé, ée, *A. new-curled.*

Refriſer, V. A. *to curl again.*

Refrogné, ée, *A. grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſour, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look* or *countenance.*

Un refrogné, une refrognée, *S. a grim-faced Man* or *Woman.*

Refrognement, S. M. *a ſour, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending* or *knitting of one's Brows.*

Se refrogner, *V. R. to put on a ſour look,* or *grim countenance, to bend* or *knit one's Brows.*

Refroidi, ie, *A. made* or *grown cold, cooled,* &c.

Refroidir, V. A. *to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.*

Refroidir, V. N. *to cool,* or *grow cold.*

* Refroidir, *A.* & *N.* (rallentir) *to cool, ſlacken, leſſen,* or *relent.*

Se refroidir, *V. R. to grow cold, to cool, to loſe its heat;* * *to relent, to leſſen, to grow colder,* or *leſſer.*

Refroidiſſement, S. M. *cooling;* * *coldneſs, relenting.*

Se refrongner, *&c. v.* ſe refrogner, *&c.*

Refuge, S. M. *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.*

* Refuge (excuſe) *pretence,* or *excuſe.*

Refugié, ée, *A. ſheltered, fled to a Place of Refuge.*

Refugié, S. M. refugiée, S. F. *a Refuge,* or *Exile. Ex.* Les refugiez François, *the French Refugees.*

Se refugier, *V. R. to fly to a Place,* or *to one, for Shelter* or *Refuge, to take Sanctuary.*

Refuir, V. N. le Cerf refuit ſur ſoy, *the Stag doubles.*

Refuite, S. F. *the doubling of the Stag.*

* Refuite (retardement affecté dans une affaire) *ſhifting.*

Refus, S. M. *refuſal, denial, repulſe.*

☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, *a thing not to be refuſed.*

☞ Refus (choſe refuſée) *refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.*

☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſe of another.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à vôtre refus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *A. refuſed, denied.*

Refuſer, V. A. *to refuſe, to deny.*

Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive* or *abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion, S. F. *refunding,* or *paying back.*

Refutation, S. F. *refutation, confutation.*

Refuté, ée, *A. refuted, confuted.*

Refuter, V. A. *to refute,* or *confute.*

Regagné, ée, *A. regained, recovered, won back, got back.*

Regagner, V. A. *to regain, recover, win back,* or *get again.*

☞ Regagner un lieu, *to reach a Place.*

Regain, S. M. *after-graſs, after-math.*

Regal, S. M. *Regalio, a noble Treat* or *Entertainment;* ☞ *Entertainment, Divertiſement.*

☞ Envoyer un Regal de Vin, *to ſend a Preſent of Wine.*

Regale, S. F. *Regale,* a right belonging to the Kings of *France;* ☞ *Rigols,* a ſort of muſical Inſtruments.

Régale, *A.* l'Eau regale, *Aqua Regalis.*

Régalé, ée, *A. regaled, treated, nobly treated,* or *entertained,* &c.

Régalement, S. M. *Aſſeſſment.*

Régaler, V. A. *to regale, treat, feaſt,* or *entertain;* ☞ *to divert,* or *entertain.*

Régaler, V. A. les tailles, *to aſſeſs the Land-Taxes.*

Regalien, A. M. *Ex.* droits regaliens, *the Royalties, the King's Prerogatives.*

Re-

Digitized by Google

Regaliſte, S. M. *the Incumbent of a Benefice by virtue of the King's Gift and Prerogative of Regale.*

Regale, S. M. *look, view, eyes*; ☞ *or Glance of the Eyes.*

☞ Regard (Mine, *Look, Countenance*; ☞ (Aſpect des aſtres) *Aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, S. M. *a Looker on, a Spectator.*

Regardant, *A. regardant*, in Heraldry.

Regarder, V. A. *to look upon, ſee*, or *behold.*

☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, to look ſtedfaſtly*; ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at.*

* Regarder (être vis à vis) *to look, face, front*, or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarni, ie, *A. new-furniſhed, new-trimmed.*

Regarnir, V. A. *to furniſh again, to new-trim.*

Regelé, ée, *A. frozen up again.*

Regeler, V. A. & N. *to freeze again.*

Regence, S. F. *Regency, the Adminiſtration of the Government*; ☞ *the Regents.*

Regeneration, S. F. *regeneration.*

* Régénéré, ée, *A. regenerated, new-born.*

Un régénéré, S. M. *a regenerate Man.*

Régénérer, V. A. *to regenerate.*

Regent, te, A. & S. *regent.*

Le Prince regent, *ou* le Regent, *the Prince Regent*, or *the Regent.*

Regent (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du Roy) *Protector.* (Pendant ſon abſence) *Lord Deputy.*

Regenter, V. A. & N. *to teach, to be a School-maſter.*

Regenter une Claſſe, *to teach a Form.*

* Regenter, V. A. & N. *to dominer, to rule*, or *maſter.*

Régi, ie, *A. from* regir, *governed, ruled.*

D. † Regicide, S. M. *a Regicide.*

Régie, S. F. *Adminiſtration, Management.*

Regimber, V. N. *to kick*, or *wince.*

Regime, S. M. *a Diet, a Courſe of Diet.*

☞ Regime (en Termes de Grammaire) *Regimen*, or *Caſe governed.*

Regiment, S. M. *a regiment.*

D. † Regimlette, S. F. *a Gin*, or *Trap* to catch Birds.

Region, S. F. *Region.*

☞ La region du cœur, *the Region* or *Seat of the Heart.*

Régir, V. A. *to govern*, or *rule.*

Regiſtre, *ou* regitre, S. M. *a Regiſter, a Regiſter-Book*, or *Record.*

* † Il est écrit, *ou* il eſt ſur mes regiſtres, *I have him in my Books.*

Regiſtrer, &c. *v.* Enregiſtrer.

Regle, S. F. *a rule*, or *ruler.*

* (Precepte) *rule, precept.*

* Regles (loix) *the rules*, or *laws.*

* Regle (Coûtume) *rule, cuſtom, common practice* (exemple) *example, model, guide.*

Reglé, ée, *A. ruled.*

* Reglé, (preſcrit, fixe) *ſet, certain, regular.* (Ordonné, régi) *regulated, governed.*

* Horloge bien-reglée, *a Clock well kept*, or *that goes very right.*

Reglement, S. M. *Regulation, Law, Statute.*

Reglément, *Adv. regularly, ſtrictly, by rule, conſtantly, always.*

Regler, V. A. *to rule*; * *to order, direct, guide, frame*, or *ſquare.*

* Regler une Horloge, *to ſet a Clock right.*

* Je ne me regle pas ſur cela, *I don't go by that.*

☞ Regler les parties ſur leur Different, *to give a Rule in a Cauſe.*

Reglet, S. M. *a rule*, or *ruler*; ☞ *a riglet*, or *rule.*

Regleur, S. M. regleuſe, S. F. *a ruler of Books.*

Regliſſe, S. F. *Liquorice.*

Reglure, S. F. (*from* regler) *a ruling*, or *drawing of Lines with a rule*, or *the Lines themſelves.*

Regnant, te. *A. reigning. Ex.* Le Roi regnant, *the King now reigning.*

Regne, S. M. *Reign.*

Regner, V. N. *to reign, to be a King, to rule as a King.*

* Regner (Dominer) *to reign, to ſway*, or *bear ſway, to rule*, or *have rule, to have the upper hand.*

* (Etre à la mode) *to be in vogue* or *faſhion, to be cry'd up.*

* Regner (s'étendre) *tout le long, to reach along.*

Regnicole, S. M. & F. *a Native* or *Inhabitant of a Kingdom.*

Etranger regnicole, *a Denizen*, or *Denizen.*

Regorgement, S. M. *an overflowing.*

Regorger, V. A. *to overflow*, or *run over.*

* Regorger (vomir) *to vomit*, or *caſt up.*

* Regorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it.*

† Regouler, *v.* Relrober.

Regrat, S. M. *regrating, huckſters commodities*, or *trade.*

Regraté, ée, *A. ſcratched again, &c. v.* Regrater.

Regrater, V. A. *to ſcratch again*; ☞ *to new-vamp.*

☞ Regrater une Muraille, *to rub* or *finiſh down a wall.*

* Regrater (corriger) *to mend*, or *new-vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, V. N. *to regrate*, or *drive an huckſter's trade.*

Regraterie, S. F. *regrating, an huckſter's trade.*

Regratier, S. M. *a regrater*, or *huckſter.*

Regratier de Sel, *an huckſter of ſalt.*

☞ Un regratier de Livres, *a Stall-bookſeller.*

Regratiére, S. F. *an Huckſtreſs.*

Regrès, S. M. *a Regreſs*, or *return into a Benefice reſigned.*

Regret, S. M. *grief, ſorrow*, or *affliction, regret* or *concern, a repining at*, or *grudging.*

☞ Regret (repentir, ou chagrin) *grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.*

☞ Regrets (lamentations) *lamentations, complaints*, &c.

A regret, *Adv. with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, against the grain, grudgingly.*

Regretable, *A. to be lamented.*

Regretté, ée, *A. regretted, lamented, bemoaned, miſſed*, &c.

Re-

Digitized by Google

Regretter, V. A. *to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs, or want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Requindé, ée, *A. boiſted,* or *liſted up again.*

Requinder, V. A. *to boiſt,* or *liſt up again.*

Requinder, V. N. *to ſoar again, as a Hawk does.*

Regularité, S. P. *regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Regule, S. M. *regulet.* Regule d'Antimoine, *regulus Antimonii.*

Regulier, re, *A. regular, done according to ſome rule;* ☞ *irregulier, diſorderly;* ☞ *exact, punctual.*

Un regallet, S. M. *a regular Monk.*

Regulierement, *Adv. regularly, according to rule* ☞ *punctually, exactly.*

Rehabilitation, S. F. *rehabilitation, re-enabling.*

Rehabilité, ée, *A. re-habilitated, re-enabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Rehabiliter, V. A. *to re-habilitate, re-enable, re-inſtate, reſtore,* or *re-eſtabliſh.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *A. raiſed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Rehauſſement, S. M. *raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, V. A. *to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer (faire paroître davantage) *to heighten,* or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rejallir, V. N. *to fly,* or *return back, to ſpirt up.*

* Rejallir (retourner) *to reflect* or *turn.*

Rejalliſſant, te, *A. ſparting up.*

Rejalliſſement. S. M. *reſiliſtion, a flying* or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *A. made* or *grown yellow* or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, V. A. & N. *to make* or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, S. M. *a new Aſſeſſment of a Tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *A. rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed,* &c. v. Rejetter.

Rejetter, V. A. *to throw again,* ☞ *to caſt up,* or *vomit.*

Rejetter (rebuter) *to reject, ſlight,* or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une Taxe, *to lay* or *aſſeſs a Tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, V. N. *to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, S. M. *a young ſhoot, ſucker,* or *ſprig.*

Réimpreſſion, S. F. ou R'impreſſion (ſeconde Edition d'un Livre) *reprinting, new edition.*

Reimprimé, v. R'imprimer.

Rein, S. M. (rognon) *the rein* or *kidney.*

☞ Reins (les Lombes) *the Reins, the Loins, the Back.*

Reine, S. F. *a Queen.*

Reinté, ée, *A.* un Chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong-backed Dog, a Dog that has a ſtrong back.*

Reintegrande, S. F. *a reſtoring one to his own, a replevy.*

Reintegré, ée, *A. reſtored to his own.*

Reintegrer, V. A. *to reſtore one to his own.*

Rejoindre, V. A. *to join again, to rejoin;* ☞ *to get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R. to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *A. joined again, rejoined.*

Rejoüer, V. A. *to play again.*

Rejoui, ie, *A. joyful, overjoy'd, full of Joy, glad.*

Un gros rejoui, S. M. une groſſe rejouïe, S. F. *a merry* or *jovial Man* or *Woman.*

Rejouir, V. A. *to rejoice,* or *overjoy;* ☞ *to divert,* or *make merry.*

Se rejouïr, *V. R. to rejoice, to be* or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure;* ☞ *to be glad,* or *overjoy'd.*

Rejouïſſance, S. F. *a rejoicing, joy;* ☞ *rejoicing, merry-making.*

Rejouïſſant, te, *A. rejoicing, cheering, comfortable.*

Reiſtres, S. M. *reiſtres.*

* † C'eſt un vieux reiſtre, *he is an old Fox,* or *Dog.*

Reiteration, S. F. *reiteration, repetition.*

Reiteré, ée, *A. reiterated, repeated.*

Reiterer, V. A. *to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, S. M. *Intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *A. ſlackened,* &c. v. relâcher.

Relâchement, S. M. *unbending, ſlackening, leſſening, relaxation,* alſo *releaſe.*

Relâchement du froid, *the abatement of the cold.*

* Relâchement (dans le travail) *remiſſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.*

* Relâchement (Deſordre.) *remiſſneſs, looſeneſs of Manners,* or *Diſcipline.* * Relâchement de Courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

* Relâchement (action de céder) *conceſſion,* or *yielding.*

☞ Relâchement (Plaiſir, recreation) *relaxation, diverſion.*

Relâcher, V. A. *to ſlacken, looſen,* or *unbend, to relaxate,* alſo *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher (céder, quitter) *to remit, yield,* or *forego, to give up, to abate* or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, V. N. (Terme de Mer) *to put into an Harbour, to ſtand in for an Harbour* or *Road, to be driven into an Harbour* or *Road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack* or *remiſs, to abate.*

* Se relâcher l'Eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.*

* Se relâcher (Céder) *to yield,* or *to remit, to forego.*

Relais, S. M. *a freſh Horſe* or *Horſes. D.* † *Relays.*

☞ Relais, ou Chiens de relais, *vaunt'aly, relay-dogs, freſh dogs.*

Les relais, *the relays, the cry* or *kennel of relay-hounds.*

☞ Relais (l'endroit, où l'on met les relais) *the relay for Hounds.*

☞ Chevaux de relais (ou de loüage) *Hackney-horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *A. imprimed,* as a *Deer;* ☞ *recovered as a Hare,* &c. *v.* relancer.

Relancer, V. A. une Bête fauve, *to imprime a Deer.*

Relancer un Lievre, *to recover a Hare.*

Relant, te, *A. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, S. M. *Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, S. M. relapſe, S. F. *a relapſe, one that is relapſed.*

Relargi, ie, *A. made wider again.*

Relargir, V. A. *to make wider again.*

Relaſche, *v.* relâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Relatif, ve, *A. relative.*

Un relatif, S. M. *a relative.*

Relation, S. F. *a relation,* or *reference;* ☞ *acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Relativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *waſhed again.*

Re-

Digitized by Google

Relaver, V. A. *to wash again.*
Relaxation, S. F. *relaxation.*
Relaxé, ée, *A. Ex.* un Nerf relaxé, *a re-axed Nerve.*
Relayé, ée, *A. relieved.*
Relayer, V. N. *to take fresh Horses or Dogs.*
* Relayer, V. A. *to relieve.*
Se relayer, V. R. *to rest,* or *refresh one's self;* ☞ *to relieve one another.*
Relégué, ée, *A. banished, exiled, confined to a place.*
Reléguer, V. A. *to banish, or exile, to send away, to confine to a Place at a distance.*
Relent, *v.* Relant.
Relu, ue, *A. from* relire, *read over again.*
Relevailles, S.F. *the Churching of a Woman after Childbed.*
Relevé, ée, *A. raised, lifted, set, taken up again, &c. v.* Relever.
☞ Relevé (élevé, haut) *high.*
* (Sublime) *high, lofty, sublime, elevated.*
* Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*
Relevée, S. F. *the Afternoon.*
Relevement, S. M. *raising up again.*
Relever, V. A. *to raise, set, or take up again.*
☞ Relever une Femme (après ſes couches) *to church a Woman.*
* Relever (rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance.*
☞ Relever (louer, prôner) *to cry up, to extol.*
* Relever ſa Condition, *to raise or advance one's Condition.*
* Relever quelqu'un (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up.*
☞ Relever (Terme de Guerre) *to relieve.*
Relever (ſoûlager) *to relieve, to comfort.*
† Relever (faire valoir) *to cry up, or extol, to heighten;* ☞ (ôter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away, or take off.*
☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an Appeal, to bring the Cauſe before the Judge appealed unto.*
☞ Relever un Vaiſſeau, *to ſet a Ship afloat.*
Relever, V. N. relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.*
Le Roi ne releve que de Dieu ſeul, *the King holds of God alone.*
Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe;* ☞ *to get up again;* ☞ *to appeal.*
* Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a Loſs.*
Relié, ée, *(from* relier) *tied again,* &c. *v. the verb.*
Relief, S. M. Relief d'appel, *relief,* or *remedy of Appeal.*
☞ Relief (Droit que doit un Fief au Seigneur) *Fine, the Money paid by a Tenant to a Landlord upon his firſt Entry.*
☞ Relief (dans les Ouvrages de Broderie) *imboſſed, imbroidery work;* ☞ Sculpture, *&c. imboſſed work,* or *relievo.*
Reliefs (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *Remnants, Table remnants, Scraps.*
Relier, V. A. *to tie again;* ☞ *to bind,* or *bind up;* ☞ *to new-hoop,* or *hoop again.*
Relieur, *S. M. a Binder,* or *Bookbinder.*
Relieure, S. F. *a Binding.*
Religieuſe, *v.* religieux.
Religieuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, godly, piouſly;* ☞ *religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually.*
Religieux, ſe, *A. religious, pious, godly, devout;* ☞ *ſtrict, punctual;* ☞ *religious, monaſtick.*
Un religieux, *S. M. a Frier,* or *a Monk.*
Une religieuſe, *S. F. a Nun.*
Religion, *S. F. Religion, the Worſhip of a Deity;* ☞ *the reformed* or *Proteſtant Religion;* ☞ *Religion, Piety, Godlineſs, Devotion, a religious Order.*
☞ Religion (Convent) *religious Houſe, Monaſtery, Convent.*
La religion (l'Ordre Militaire) ☞ de Malthe, *the Order of Malta.*
La religion du ſerment, *the religion* or *ſacredneſs of an Oath.*
Religionaire, *S. M. one of the reformed religion, a Proteſtant.*
Relimé, ée, *A. filed again.*
Relimer, V. A. *to file again.*
Reliqua, *S. M. remainder, ex.* Le reliqua d'un Compte, *the remainder of an Account.*
Reliquaire, *S. M.* (Coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a Shrine for Relicks.*
Reliquataire, *S. M. (from* reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his Accounts.*
‡ Reliquats, *S. M. Pl.* (reſtes d'un Reſtin) *ſcraps, remnants, v.* reſtes.
Relique, *S. F. Relick,* or *Relicks.*
* Reliques (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks,* or *remainder.*
Relire, V. A. *to read over again.*
Reloüé, ée, *A. let again.*
Reloüer, V. A. *to under-let, to let again. Ex.* Reloüer une Maiſon, *to underlett a Houſe.*
Relaire, V. N. *to ſhine, glitter,* or *glifter.*
Reluiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering,* or *gliſtering.*
Remâché, ée, *A. chewed again, v.* remâcher.
Remâcher, V. A. *to chew again.*
Remander, V. A. *to ſend word again;* ☞ *to ſend for back.*
Remanié, ée, *A. handled again, v.* remanier.
Remanier, V. A. *to handle again.*
Remarié, ée, *A. married again; re-married.*
Remarier, V. A. *to marry again.*
Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*
Remarquable, *A. remarkable, obſervable, notable.*
Remarque, *S. F. remark, obſervation, taking notice of;* ☞ *note.*
Remarqué, ée, *A. marked, remarked, minded, obſerved, taken notice of, &c.*
Remarquer, V. A. *to mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve,* or *take notice of.*
☞ Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.*
☞ Remarquer (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*
Rembalé, ée, *A. packed up again.*
Rembaler, V. A. *to pack up again.*
Rembarqué, ée, *A. ſhipped* or *imbarked again, reimbarked.*
Rembarquement, *S. M. a reimbarking, a ſhipping* or *imbarking again.*
Rembarquer, V. A. *to ſhip* or *imbark again, to reimbark.*
* Rembarquer (engager de nouveau) *to imbark,* or *engage anew, to draw in again.*

Se

Digitized by Google

Se remburquer, *V. R. to re-imbark*, or *take shipping again*; alſo * *to reimbark*, or *re-engage one's self.*

Reimbarré, ée, *A. beaten back, repulſed*, &c.

Rembarrer, V. A. *to beat back*, or *repulſe.*

Rembarrer, (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart* or *ſharp Anſwer.*

Remboîté, ée, *A. ſet into joint again.*

Remboîtement, *a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, V. A. *to ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *A. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, V. A. *to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with Flocks.*

Remboursé, ée, *A. reimburſed, paid off.*

Remboursement, *S. M. reimburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to reimburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *A. re-embraced.*

Rembraſſer, V. A. *to re-embrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *A. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, V. A. *to ſpit* or *lay on the Spit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *A. made darker.*

Un Teint rembruni, *a ſallow Complexion.*

Rembrunir, *S. M. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement, *S. M. the being darker.*

Rembouché, ée, *A. driven* or *drove back into the Lair.*

Rembucher, V. A. *to drive back into the Lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the Lair.*

*† Se rembucher (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Remede, *S. M. Remedy, Phyſick, Cure, Medicine.*

☞ Remede (au lavement) *a Cliſter.*

*† Un remede à tous maux, *a Plaiſter for all Sores.*

* Remede de Droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, &c.) *Remedy, Redreſs, Relief at Law.*

Remedier, V. N. *to remedy, cure*, or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *A. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, V. A. *to ſhuffle again. Ex.* Remêler les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the Cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. M. Remembrance, Memory.*

Remémorer, V. A. *to put in mind.*

Remené, ée, *A. carried back again.*

Remener, V. A. *to carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *A. thanked.*

Remercier, V. A. *to thank, to return*, or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs*; ☞ *to refuſe handſomely*, or *courtier-like.*

Remerciment, *S. M. Thanks, Acknowledgment.*

Remeré, *S. F. Power of Redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *A. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, V. A. *to meaſure again.*

Remettre, V. A. *to put* or *ſet again*, &c. *v.* Mettre.

☞ Remettés vos épées, *put up your Swords.* ☞ Remettre un Os, *to ſet a Bone into joint again.*

☞ Remettre, (rendre) *to reſtore; to deliver up.*

☞ Remettre (differer) *to drive* or *put off, to delay*; * (pardonner) *to remit, to forgive.* * (Faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit* or *forgive part of a Debt.*

☞ Remettre (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hand, to commit to him, to truſt him with.*

☞ Remettre un degouté en appetit, *to get one a good ſtomach that had none at all.*

* Remettre (raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté ou des forces) *to recover, to make one well.*

☞ Remettre un Benefice (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign* or *make a Reſignation of a Benefice.*

☞ Remettre les Rangs & les Files, *to bring back into Ranks and Files.*

☞ Remettrez-vous (Commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *v.* Voile.

Se remettre à quelque choſe, V. R. *to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se remettre (revenir du Trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to leave* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the Judge of it.*

☞ Se remettre (ſe mettre en Priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *A. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, V. A. *to furniſh again, to new-furniſh.*

Reminiſcence, S. F. *remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *A. from* remettre, *ſet again, reſtored*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Remiſe, S. F. (Delai) *a Delay*, or *put-off*; ☞ (lieu pour mettre un Caroſſe) *a Coach-houſe*; ☞ (endroit où une perdrix ſe remet) *the Shelter where the Bird hides itſelf from the Hawk*; ☞ (Taillis de peu d'étenduë) *a Thicket.*

☞ (Argent remis ou envoyé) *a remitment* or *remittance of Money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en Priſon) *the ſurrendering one's ſelf Priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *A. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned*, or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, S. F. *remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, S. M. & F. *the Party who has a Pardon.*

Remailloté, ée, *A. wrapt up again in ſwadling-clouts.*

Ramailloter, V. A. *to wrap up in ſwadling-clouts again.*

Remollient, te, ou remollitif, ive, *A. emollient, mollifying, ſoftening.*

Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *v.* remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, S. F. *new Horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *A. got up again*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Remonter, V. N. *to go* or *get up again.*

*† Remonter ſur ſa Bête, *to recover one's Loſt.*

☞ Remonter (en parlant d'une riviere) *to run back.*

Remonter, V. A. *to go* or *get up again*; ☞ *to wind up again*; ☞ *to make up again*; ☞ *to clap on a new Pair of Soles.*

☞ Remonter les Cavaliers, *to*

Digitized by Google

to remount the Troopers, to give them new Horſes.

Remonter (rétablir) *to ſtock anew*, or *again*, *to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. Advice, Counſel, Admonition, Warning*; ☞ *a Remonſtrance*; ☞ a Preſident's *Speech*, at the opening of a Court of Parliament.

Remontrer, V. A. *to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, V. A. *to bite again.*

Remords, *S. M. Remorſe, Check, Sting of Conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a Suck-ſtone*, or *Sea-lamprey*, a Fiſh.

Remorquer, ou plûtôt Remorquer, V. A. *to tow*, or *hale a Ship.*

Remoudre, V. A. *to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *A. dipt again.*

Remouiller, V. A. *to dip again.*

Remoulu, uë, *A. from* remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée, *A. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, V. A. *to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *A. fenced, intrenched.*

Se remparer, *V. R. to fence*, or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a rampier*, or *rampart.*

* Rempart (tout ce qui ſert de défenſe) *a Fence* or *Bulwark.*

Remplacé, ée, *A. replaced, made up, compenſated*, &c.

Remplacement, *S. M. replacing, compenſation*, or *recompence.*

Replacer, V. A. *to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.*

☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's Money again, to let it out again*, or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a Wine-veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a Wine-veſſel that has leaked*, &c.

☞ Remplage de Muraille, v. rempliſſage.

Rempli, ie, *A. full, filled, filled up*, &c. v. rempir.

Remplié, ée, *A. turned in* or *down.*

Remplier, V. A. *to turn in, or turn down.*

Remplir, V. A. *to fill*, or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram*, or *ſtuff one's Belly*, or *Guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *to diſcharge* or *do one's duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.*

☞ Remplir (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.*

☞ Remplir du Point, ou de la Dentelle, *to mend Point*, or *Lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (ou remplage du Vaiſſeau de Vin) *a filling up.*

☞ Rempliſſage (de point, de dentelle) *a mending.*

☞ Rempliſſage de Muraille, *the inſide of a Wall filled up with ragged ſtones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, S. F. *Ex.* rempliſſeuſe de dentelle, ou de point, *a Mender of Point* or *Lace.*

Remploy, *S. M. Compenſation*, or *filling up again.*

Remplumé, ée, *A. new-feathered*, &c.

Remplumer, V. A. *to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, *V. R. to put on new feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer (ou à rétablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the World mends with him.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *A. new-ſtocked with Fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, V. A. *to new-ſtock with Fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *A. carried back*, or *away*, &c. v. remporter.

Remporter, V. A. *to carry back*, or *away.*

* Remporter (gagnir, obtenir) *to get* or *obtain, to carry.*

Remprunté, ée, *A. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, V. A. *to borrow again.*

Remuant, te, *A. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly*; alſo, * *ſtirring, factious, ſeditious, unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Remué, ée. *A. moved, ſtirred, jogged*, &c. v. remuer.

☞ Couſin remué de Germain, *a Couſin once removed, a ſecond Couſin.*

Remüement, *Pron.* Remûment, *S. M. motion, ſtirring*, or *jogging.*

* Remuement (Trouble) *ſtir, trouble, hurly-burly, diſturbance.*

Remuer, V. A. *to move, ſtir, jog*, or *wag.*

☞ Remüer la Terre, *to turn up* or *dig the Ground, to dig.*

☞ Remuer un Enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a Child.*

* Remüer les paſſions, *to move* or *work upon the Affections, to affect.* * Remüer Ciel & Terre, *to leave no ſtone unturned.* Il a remüé Ciel & Terre contre moi, *he has done his worſt againſt me.*

Remuer, V. N. *to ſtir, to move.*

* Faire remüer les paiſſances, *to ſet the great ſprings a going.*

* Remuer (excites des Troubles) *to ſtir*, or *riſe, to make a diſturbance.*

Se remüer, *V. R. to ſtir.*

Rému-Ménage, *S. M. removing.*

* † Remu-Ménage, (Deſordre) *confuſion, hurly-burly.*

Remunerateur, *S. M. remunerator, requiter*, or *rewarder.*

Remunération, S. F. *remuneration, recompence, reward.*

Remuneré, ée, *A. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompenſed.*

Remunerer, V. A. *to remunerate, recompenſe, reward*, or *requite.*

Remüillance, S. F. *new-birth, regeneration.*

Renaiſſant, te, *A. new-born*, or *ſpringing up again.*

Renaître, V. A. *to be born again*, or *new-born, to grow* or *ſpring up again, to be reproduced.*

* Renaître par la Grace, *to be new-born* or *regenerated by Grace.* * La nature renaît au Printems, *Nature renews*, or *is revived, in the Spring.* Cette Riviére ſe perd ſous Terre, & renaît en cet endroit, *that River loſes itſelf under-ground, and riſes again at ſuch a Place.*

* Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has revived the former Jealouſies.*

Renard, *S. M. a Fox.*

☞ Un renard (un fin, un ruſé) *a cunning Fox, a ſly cunning Man.*

Renarde, S. F. *a She fox.*

† Ecorcher le renard, *to ſpeak upon exceſſive drinking.*

P. Le Renard prêche aux Poules,

Digitized by Google

Ponles, *P. the Devil rebukes sin.*

Renardeau, S. M. *a fox's cub.*

†Renasquer, *V. N. to snuff, or snuffle.*

Renchéri, ie, *A. risen, grown dearer.*

* Faire la rencherie, *to take upon me, to be shy.*

Rencherir, V. A. *to raise the Price of* ——

Rencherir, V. N. *to rise, or grow dear.*

†Rencherir sur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him.*

Rencontre, S. F. *a meeting, or rencounter.*

Aller ou venir à la rencontre, *to go or come, to meet.*

☞ Rencontre (Hazard) *accident, chance, hit, or adventure.* ☞ (Combat non premedité) *a rencounter, or accidental Fight.* ☞ (Occasion) *occasion, opportunity.* * (Pointe d'Esprit) *a Pun, Quibble, Jeu, or Jest.*

☞ Acheter quelque chose de rencontre, *to meet with a Bargain.* J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a Gown that was offered me by chance.*

☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty woman, and a Fortune.*

☞ Roüe de rencontre, *the balance-wheel of a clock or watch.*

Rencontre, S. M. *Ex.* dans ce rencontre d'Affaires, *in this juncture of Affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, *A. met, met with.*

Rencontrer, V. A. *to meet, to meet with, or find.*

* Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *to pun;* * (deviner) *to hit or guess.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the Nail on the head, you guess'd right.*

Se rencontrer, V. R. *to meet, or meet with;* * (avoir les mêmes pensées) *to jump.*

Rencotter, V. A. *to make a new Bodice, or Stays.*

Se remettre, V. R. *to run into to debt again.*

Rendez-vous, S. M. *a Rendezvous, Assignation, Appointment, or Meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, *A. lull'd or fallen asleep again.*

Rendormir, V. A. *to lull asleep again.*

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall asleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. turned in or down, &c.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to turn in or down.*

Redoubler une serviette, *to fold up a Napkin.*

Rendre, V. A. *to restore, return, give back again, repay, pay again, or to make restitution.*

☞ Rendre gorge, *to cast up, or vomit.*

* Rendre gorge (restituer) *to refund.*

* Rendre (faire devenir) *to render, to make;* ☞ (livrer) *to deliver, give up, or surrender.*

Rendre (faire) justice à quelqu'un, *to do one justice; to give him his due.*

☞ Rendre (traduire) *to render, turn, or translate.*

☞ Rendre (exprimer par la peinture) *to express.*

☞ Rendre (porter) *to carry.*

☞ Rendre du sang par le nez, *to bleed at the Nose.*

☞ Rendre l'Esprit, rendre l'Ame, *to give up the ghost, to expire, or die.*

☞ Rendre une Lettre, *to deliver a Letter.*

☞ Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear, or produce.*

☞ Rendre une sentence, *to give or pass Sentence.*

Rendre un Arrêt, *to make a Decree.*

☞ Rendre le Bord, *to come to an Anchor.*

☞ L'Echo rend les paroles, *the Echo returns or repeats the Words.*

☞ Rendre le pain benit, *to make Bread-offering.*

Rendre, V. N. *Ex.* Ce chemin rend à un Village, *this way leads to a Village.*

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield, to lay down one's arms, to surrender, or submit;* ☞ (se faire, devenir) *to render, to make one's self, to become,* or *turn;* ☞ (aller, se transporter) *to repair, resort,* or *go.*

☞ Les fleuves se rendent à la Mer, *the rivers run into the Sea.*

☞ Se rendre (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be e'en spent, to be tired.*

Rendu, ue, *A. restored, returned,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Rendu (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un rendu, S. M. *a deserter.*

Renduire, V. A. *to new plaster, to daub over again.*

Renduit, te, *A. new-plastered, daubed over again.*

Renegat, S. M. *a renegado.*

Rêne, S. F. *the rein of a bridle.*

Renette, S. F. Pomme renette, *a Pippin.*

Renfermé, ée, *A. shut up again.*

☞ Renfermé (relant) *close, musty.*

Renfermé, S. M. *Ex.* Il sent ici le renfermé, *here's a musty smell.*

Renfermer, V. A. *to shut up again.*

* Renfermer (comprendre sous soi) *to include, contain,* or *comprehend.*

* Se renfermer en soy, *to recollect one's self.*

☞ Se renfermer en soy seul (ne songer qu'à soi) *to be all for one's self.*

Renflé, ée, *A. swell'd again.*

Renflement, S. M. *the Belly* or *swelling* of a Pillar.

Renfler, V. A. *to swell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to swell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *A. new-headed.*

Renfoncement, S. M. *a deep* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, V. A. *to set a new Head* or *Bottom to a Cask.*

Renforcé, ée, *A. strengthened, re-inforced, fortify'd.*

*Renforcement. S.M. *strengthening.*

Renforcer, V. A. *to strengthen, re-inforce,* or *fortify.*

☞ Renforcer sa voix, *to raise one's Voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather strength, to recruit one's self;* ☞ *to increase,* or *grow stronger.*

Renfort, S. M. *supply, recruit, relief, succour.*

Renfrognement, se renfrognier, v. Refrognement, se refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *A. re-engaged,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rengager, V. A. *to re-engage,* or *engage again;* ☞ *to pawn* or *mortgage again,* &c. v. Engager.

Rengainé, ée, *A. sheathed again, put up again into its Scabbard.*

Rengainer, V. A. *to sheath,* or *put up.*

*† Rengainer (ne pas dire quelque chose qu'on avoit medité) * *to put up again, to forbear saying what one was going to say.*

* Ren-

Digitized by Google

* Remprimez vôtre Complisment, * *Put up your Compliments, forbear those Compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *A. that bridles it.*

Se rengorger, V. R. *to bridle it, to thrust the Chin into the Neck,* as Women do.

Se rengouffrer, V. R. *to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *A. benumbed, grown stiff again.*

Rengraissé, ée, *A. fattened, made* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraisser, V. A. *to make fat,* or *fatten again.*

Se rengraisser, V. R. *to grow fat again.*

Rengrégé, ée, *A. increased, grown worse, exasperated,* &c.

Rengrégement, S. M. *increase, the exasperating* of a Disease or Pain.

Rengréger, V. A. *to increase, make worse,* or *exasperate one's Disease.*

Se rengréger, V. R. *to increase,* or *grow worse.*

Reniable, *A. that may be denied,* or *disown'd.*

Reniement, S. M. *Curfing, swearing, blaspheming.*

Renier, V. A. *to deny,* or *disown.*

☞ Renier (renoncer à) *to deny, forswear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuse, *S. F. a Blasphemer, a Swearer.*

Renifler, V. N. *to snuff up one's Snot.*

Renifleur, *S. M.* Renifleuse, *S. F. one that snuffs up his Snot.*

Renne, S. M. *a rein-deer.*

Renom, S. M. *renown, name, fame, note.*

Renommé, ée, *A. renowned, famous, noted.*

Renommée, S. M. *Fame, reputation, name* ; ☞ *fame,* or *common report.*

Renommer, *V. A.* Cela vous fera renommer par-tout, *that will make your Name famous every-where.*

Renonce, S. F. *Ex.* J'ai renoncé à Piques, *I trump Spades.*

Renoncement, S. M. *a renouncing,* or *denial,* or *forsaking.*

Renoncer à quelque chose, V. N. *to renounce, quit, forsake,* or *give over* a thing.

☞ Renoncer (au jeu des Cartes) *to renounce,* or *revoke,* at Cards.

Renoncer, V. A. *to renounce, deny,* or *disown.*

Renonciation, S. F. *Renunciation.*

Renoncule, S. F. *Crow-foot,* a Flower.

Renoncule, S. F. *renovation,* or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *A. tied with another, &c. v.* Renoüer.

Renoüement, *v.* Renoûment.

Renoüer, V. A. *to tie again,* ☞ *to tie.*

* Repoüer Amitié, *to renew Friendship, to join* or *knit Friendship again,* * *to reconcile, to make Friends.*

* Renoüer une affaire (la reprendre en main) *to resume a business, to take it again in hand.*

Renoüer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*

Renoüeur, *S. M. a bone-setter.*

Renoûment d'Amitie, *S. M. a renewing of Friendship, reconciliation.*

Renouveau, *S. M. the Spring, the new season of the Year.*

Renouvellé, ée, *A. renewed, revived, set on foot again.*

Renouvellement. *S. M. a renewing, reviving,* or *setting on foot again.*

Renouveller, *V. A. to renew,* or *revive.*

Renouveller, V. N. ou se renouveller, V. R. *to renew,* or *revive, to be renewed,* or *revived.*

Rentassé, ée, *A. heaped up again.*

Rentasser, Y. A. *to heap up again.*

Rente, S. F. *rent, yearly revenue,* or *income.*

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has ten thousand crowns a year.*

☞ Rente viagére, ou constituée, *an Annuity.*

Renté, ée, *A. endowed* ; ☞ *that has a yearly Income.*

Renter, V. A. *to endow.*

Renterré, ée, *A. buried again.*

Renterrer, *V. A. to bury again.*

Rentier, *S. M. one that has an Annuity,* † *a Tenant.*

Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other Linen to.*

Rentraire, *V. A. to renter,* or *fine-draw,* ☞ *to darn.*

Rentrait, te, *Part. rentured, fine drawn,* or *darned.*

Rentraiture, S. F. *a renteriug,* or *fine-drawing.*

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuse, *S. F. a fine-drawer.*

Rentré, ée, *Part. gone, gon in again.*

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go,* or *get in again.*

* † Faire rentrer un Homme dans son néant, *to put a Man in mind of his nothingness.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Part. wrapt up again.*

Renveloper, *V. A. to wrap up again.*

A la renverse, *Adv. backward, upon one's Back.*

Renversé, ée, *Part. thrown down, overthrown,* &c. *v.* renverser.

* Une famille renversée, *a ruined, decay'd Family.*

☞ Renversé sens dessus dessous, *turned upside-down,* or *topsy-turvy.*

Renversement, *S. M. a pulling down,* or *destroying.*

* Renversement (destruction) *overturning, overthrow, ruin, disorder, confusion.*

Renverser, *V. A. to throw* or *lay down.*

* Renverser (défaire) *to defeat,* or *overthrow, to rout, to break.* Des troupes qui se renversent les unes sur les autres, *Troops that fall foul upon one another.*

☞ Renverser, *to ruin,* or *destroy.*

☞ Renverser (troubler, confondre) *to turn upside-down,* or *topsy-turvy, to confound, to overturn,* ☞ *to overthrow, subvert, defeat, confound, ruin,* or *destroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy,* at play.

Renvier, *V. N.* (faire un renvi, au jeu) *to revy* at play.

Renvoy, *S. M. a sending back,* or *returning* ; ☞ *dismission,* or *order* to be gone.

☞ Marchandise de renvoy, *a returnable Commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Part. sent back,* &c. according to the Verb.

Renvoyer, *V. A. to send back,* or *send back again, to return, to dismiss, to refer.*

☞ Renvoyer quitte & absous, *to clear and acquit.*

Réordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining,* or *re-ordination.*

Réordonné, ée, *Part. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. the Haunt* or *Den of a wild Beast.*

☞ Re-

Digitized by Google

☞ Repaire (Fiente de Lièvre, de Lapins) *Crotels, or Hare's Dung.*

Repairer, V. N. *to haunt.*

Repaître, V. N. *to feed,* or *eat*; ☞ *to bait.*

* Repaître, V. A. *to feed.*

* Se repaître, *R.* d'Eſperances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes.*

Répandre, V. A. *to ſpill,* or *ſhed, to ſcatter, to diſtribute*; **to ſpread, diffuſe,* or *diſperſe.*

Répandre des Fleurs, *to ſtrew Flowers.*

Répandre, V. N. *to run,* or *leak.*

Se répandre, *V. R. to ſpread, to diffuſe,* or *ſpread itſelf.*

Répandu, uë, *Part. ſpilt, ſhed,* &c. *v.* repandre.

Reparable, *A. reparable, to be repaired.*

Reparateur, *S. M. reſtorer.*

Réparation, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing*; alſo **reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Reparé, ée, *Part. repaired, made up.*

Reparer, V. A. *to repair, to give Satisfaction, to make amends.*

* Reparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *to repair one's Honour, to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, V. N. *to ſpeak again.*

Reparti, ie, *Part. (from* repartir) *ſhared,* or *divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply,* or *anſwer.*

Repartir, V. A. *to ſhare* or *divide again*; ☞ *to reply,* or *anſwer again.*

Repartir, V. N. *to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition,* or *ſubdiviſion.*

Repas, *S. M. (from* repaître) *meal, repaſt, dinner* or *ſupper.*

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four Meals a day.*

Repaſſé, ée, *Part. repaſſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Repaſſer, V. A. *to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again*; ☞ *to carry over again.*

☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again, to ſmooth,* or *poliſh with a File*; alſo **to look over, reviſe,* or *correct.*

*Repaſſer quelque choſe (pour l'apprendre par cœur) *to repeat,* or *con.*

☞ Repaſſer du linge, *to iron Linen.*

☞ Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the Walks.*

Repaſſer, V. N. *to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again.*

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'Eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Repatrier, &c. *v.* rapatrier.

Repêché, ée, *Part. fiſhed up again.*

Repêcher, V. A. *to fiſh up again.*

Repeigné, ée, *Part. combed again.*

Repeigner, V. A. *to comb again.*

Rependre, V. A. *to hang up again.*

Rependu, uë, *Part. hanged up again.*

Repenſer, V. N. *to think of again, to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, ſorrow for one's ſins.*

Repentant, te, *A. penitent, ſorry* for his Faults.

Repenti, ie, *Part.* Les Filles repenties, *the repenting Maids,* a Nunnery in *France.*

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be ſorry.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *A. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercuté, ée, *Part. repercuted, beaten* or *ſtruck back,* &c.

Repercuter, V. A. *to repercute, to drive* or *ſtrike back, to reflect.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Répété, ée, *Part. repeated, ſaid over again,* &c.

Répéter, V. A. *to repeat, to tell over and again, to ſay over and again.*

☞ Gagner ſa vie à répéter la Philoſophie, *to get one's livelihood by teaching Philoſophy in private.*

Répétiteur, *S. M. a Tutor, a private Maſter, one that teaches in private Greek, Latin, Philoſophy,* &c.

Répétition, *S. F. repetition.*

☞ Répétition (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu, uë, *Part. (from* repaître) *Fed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Repeuë, *S. F. as* un Chercheur de Repeuës franches *a Spunger, a Smell-feaſt, a Hanger-on.*

Repeuplé, ée, *Part. repeopled.*

Repeupler, V. A. *to repeople, to people again.*

Repie, *S. M. repeck* at Picket.

Repilé, ée, *Part. pounded,* or *beaten again.*

Repiler, V. A. *to repound,* or *beat again in a Mortar.*

Reſpit, *S. M. reſpite, delay, reſt, continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *A. put in its place again.*

Replacer, *V. A. to place again, to put in its place again.*

Replanté, ée, *Part. replanted, tranſplanted.*

Replanter, V. A. *to replant, to plant* or *ſet again.*

☞ Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick Flowers with one's Fingers.*

Replet, te, *A. burly, fat, fuggy.*

Replétion, *S. F. repletion*; ☞ *ſurfeit.*

Repleuvoir, V. N. *Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. F. Fold.*

☞ Les replis de la peau, *Wrinkles*; ☞ Les réplis d'une Riviére, *the windings and turnings of a River.*

Replié, ée, *A. folded again.*

Replier, V. A. *to fold again,* or *turn in.*

Réplique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.*

☞ Replique, *ou* repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Part. replied, anſwered.*

Repliquer, V. A. *to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer,* or *repartee.*

Repliſſé, ée, *Part. plaited again.*

Repliſſer, V. A. *to plait again.*

Replongé, ée, *Part. dipt* or *duckt again.*

Replonger, V. A. *to dip* or *duck again.*

Replonger, V. N. *ou* Se replonger, *R. to dive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Part. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, V. A. *to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over, v.* polir.

Repelon, *S. M. a half-volte, a kind of Manage.*

Digitized by Google

Reponce, S. F. *response.*

Répondant, S. M. *Bail, Security, Surety*; ☞ *Respondent.*

Répondre, V. A. & N. (repliquer) *to answer*, or *reply, to make answer.*

* Répondre (avoir du rapport) *to answer*, or *agree*; * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *to lead, to go*, or *strike into.*

☞ Répondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to pass one's word*, or *be security for him.*

☞ Je vous en répons, *I warrant you, I pass my word for it.*

*Répondre (égaler) *to answer*, or *equal, to be answerable*; * (faire reciprocement) *to answer; to correspond, to make a suitable return.*

☞ Répondre (en parlant de l'Echo) *to answer again.*

☞ Pour répondre à vôtre lettre, *in answer to your Letter.*

Repons, S. M. *response.*

Réponse, S. F. *answer.*

Reporté, ée, *Part. carried back.*

Reporter, V. A. *to carry back.*

Repos, S. M. *rest, repose, quiet, peace, quietness.*

Avoir l'Esprit en repos, *to have a quiet mind.*

☞ Repos (vie tranquille) *quiet life, peace, quiet.*

☞ Repos (Sommeil) *rest, repose, sleep.*

☞ Repos (pillier de montée) *a Landing-place*, or *broad Step.*

Reposée, S. F. *the Lodge* or *Lair of a Deer.*

Reposer, V. N. *to get rest, to rest one's self.*

☞ Reposer (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to settle.*

☞ Laisser reposer un Ouvrage, *to let a Piece of Work lie by.*

Se reposer, V.R. *to rest, take rest*, or *to rest one's self, to be* or *lie still*; ☞ *to rest*, or *light, to settle.*

* Se reposer sur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *to rely upon one about a Concern, to trust* or *entrust him with it, to commit*, or *leave it to his care.*

Reposer, V. A. Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où reposer sa Tête, *The Son of Man has not where to lay* or *rest his Head.*

Reposoir, S. M. *an altar for the Corpus Christi procession*; ☞ *a resting-place.*

Repoussé, ée, *Part. pushed back, &c. according to the Verb.*

Repousser, V. A. *to push, beat, force, thrust*, or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repousse des branches, *a Tree that shoots new Branches.*

Repousser, *V. N. to spring*; ☞ *to recoil*; ☞ *to burgeon, shoot*, or *bud again.*

Reprehensible, *A. reprehensible.*

Reprehensiblement, *Adv. reprehensibly.*

Reprehension, S. F. *reprehension, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, V. A. *to retake, to take again*, or *recover*; ☞ *to begin again, to renew*, or *take in hand again, to set on foot again*; ☞ *to take up.*

☞ Reprendre un Bâtiment sous œuvre, *to under-pin a Building.*

☞ Reprendre son haleine, *to fetch Breath again*; ☞ Il reprit cette route, *he went the same way again*; ☞ Reprenons la chose d'un peu plus loin, *Let us go a little higher, let us resume*, or *fetch the thing a little higher*; ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à son profit, *to come upon one with a Why not?*

Reprendre, *N. ex.* la fièvre lui a repris, *the fever* or *ague has seized upon him again*; *it is returned*, or *come upon him again.*

☞ Comment! reprit-il (ou repliqua-t-il) *How-now! replied* or *answered he.*

☞ Reprendre (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take*, or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V.R. to close up again.*

Repreneur, S. M. *a Carper*, or *Fault finder.*

Represailles, S. F. *reprisals.*

Represailles, ou droit de represailles, *reprisals*, or *letters of mart.*

*† Par le droit de represailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Representant, S. M. *a representative*, or *a proxy.*

Representatif, ive, *A. representative.*

Representation, S. F. *representation.*

☞ Representation d'une personne en justice, *the forth-coming*, or *bringing forth, of one before a Judge.*

☞ Donner la Representation d'une piece de Théatre, *to represent*, or *act a Play.*

C'est la premiere representation de la piece, *this is the first acting*, or *the first time that this play was acted.*

☞ Representation (Figure de Tombeau) *the Effigies* of a dead Body.

Representé, ée, *Part. brought forth*, or *produced, represented, described*, &c.

Representer, V. A. *to bring forth*, or *produce, to lay before, to represent, to describe*, or *express.*

☞ Cela me representa la perte que j'ai faite, *That puts me in mind of my Loss.*

☞ Representer une Comédie, *to act a Play*; ☞ Representer quelqu'un (tenir la Place) *to represent one, to hold* or *be in his place, to be his representative*, or *proxy.*

☞ Representer (remontrer) *to represent* or *shew, to lay before, to let see.*

Representer, *V. N. to personate.*

Se representer, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance*; ☞ *to fancy, to look upon.*

Representer bien, V. N. *to have a fine presence.*

Reprier, V. A. *to pray again.*

Reprimande, S. F. *reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check* or *chiding*; * *a Lecture.*

Reprimandé, ée, *Part. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Reprimander, V. A. *to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check*, or *chide.*

Reprimé, *Part. pressed*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

* Reprimer, V. A. *to repress, to curb, stop*, or *stay, to quell, to bound, to restrain.*

Repris, se, *Part. retaken*, or *taken again*, &c. *v.* reprendre.

Reprise, S. F. *retaking, a renewing.*

La reprise d'un Procès, *the renewing* or *reviving of a Law-suit.*

☞ Reprise de Maladie, *the return of a distemper.*

☞ Reprise (fois) *Time. A*

Digitized by Google

diverſes reprifes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.*

☞ Reprife d'Ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, a ſort of Game.

Reprobation, S. F. *(from* reprouver) *reprobation.*

Reprochable, *A. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt*; ☞ *that may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, S. M. *reproach*, or *imputation*; ☞ *an exception* or *charge againſt a Witneſs*; ☞ *twitting in the Teeth.*

Faire des reproches, *to reproach* or *upbraid, to twit in the Teeth with.*

Reprocher, V. A. *to upbraid* or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge*, or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's diſh.*

☞ Reprocher des Témoins, *to except againſt witneſſes.*

Reproduire, *V. A. to reproduce.*

Repromettre, *V. A. to promiſe again*, or *over and over.*

Reprouvé, ée, *Part. reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les reprouvez, S. M. *the reprobate.*

Reprouver, *V. A. to reprove, reject*, or *diſallow, to diſown*; alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *A. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping Animal.*

Reptile, S. M. *a creeping thing, a reptile.*

Republicain, S. M. *a republican*, or *member of a commonwealth*; ☞ *a republican*, or *commonwealth's man.*

Republicain, A. M. *Ex.* avoir l'Eſprit Republicain, *to be a republican, to be a commonwealth's man.*

Republique, S. F. *a republick* or *commonwealth*; ☞ *commonweal.*

Repudiation, S. F. *a divorcing* or *putting away one's wife, repudiation.*

Repudié, ée, *Part. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Repudier, V. A. *to put away, to divorce* or *repudiate.*

Repugnance, S. F. *repugnancy, contrariety*, or *a being contrary, contradiction.*

Il fait cela avec tant de repugnance, *He does it ſo repugnantly*, or *ſo much againſt the grain.*

Repugner, V. N. *to repugn, to be contrary* or *againſt, to claſh with.*

Cette Boiſſon repugne à ma Nature, *thát drink goes againſt my ſtomach.*

Repurger, V. A. *to purge again.*

Reputation, S. F. *repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.*

☞ Etre en reputation de bel Eſprit, *to go for a fine wit.*

Reputé, ée, *Part. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Reputer, V. A. *to repute, to think, count*, or *look upon.*

Requerir, V. A. *to requeſt, require, pray*, or *beg*; ☞ *to require* or *demand.*

☞ Aller requerir, *to go and fetch again.*

Requête, S. F. *a requeſt, ſupplication*, or *petition.*

Maître des requêtes, *Maſter of requeſts*; Chambre des requêtes, *Court of requeſts.*

☞ Les requêtes de l'Hotel chez le Roy, *the Court of the Green-cloth.*

Requêter, V. A. *to queſt again.*

†Requinqué, ée, *Part. ſmugged up, tricked up.*

Se requinquer, *V. R. to ſmug* or *trick one's ſelf up.*

Requint, S. M. *the fifth part of the fifth peny.*

Requis, ſe, *Part. from* requerir, *required, requeſted*, &c. ☞ *A.* (neceſſaire) *requiſite, neceſſary, convenient.*

☞ Cela ſera de requiſe, *that will be in requeſt.*

Requiſition, S. F. *requeſt, petition.*

Requiſitoire, S. M. *ſuit*, or *requeſt.*

Rere, *v.* reer.

Advertiſement.

See without † *thoſe words that are not to be found with* res.

Reſaigné, ée, *Part. blooded again.*

Reſaigner, V. A. *to blood, to let blood again.*

Reſalé, ée, *Part. ſalted, powdered again.*

Reſaler, V. A. *to ſalt, to powder again.*

Reſarclé, ée, *Part. weeded again.*

Reſarcler, V. A. *to weed again.*

Reſaſſé, ée, *Part. ſifted again.*

Reſaſſer, V. A. *to ſift again.*

Reſaſſer (rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Reſcindant, S. M. *a demand, to obtain a reciſion.*

Reſcinder, V. A. *to reſcind, cancel, null, vacate*, or *make void.*

Reſciſion, *v.* reciſion.

Reſciſſoire, S. M. *the Execution of a* reſcindant.

Reſcription, S. F. *an Order for paying a Sum to one.*

Reſcrire, *v.* récrire.

Reſcrit, S. M. *a reſcript*, from the Pope or Emperor.

Reſeau, S. M. *a little Net, a Bag-net*; ☞ *Net-work.*

Reſcellé, ée, *Part. ſealed again.*

Reſceller, V. A. *to ſeal again.*

Reſemellé, ée, *Part. new-ſoled*, &c.

Reſemeller, V. A. *to new-ſoe.*

Reſerrer, *v.* reſſerrer, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Reſervation, S. F. *reſervation.*

Reſerve, S. F. *reſervation*, or *a Proviſo*, or *Caveat*, in a Law-ſenſe.

☞ Corps de reſerve, *a reſerve*, or *body of reſerve.*

☞ Reſerve (retenüe) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection.*

Vous traitez vôs amis avec trop de reſerve, *You uſe your Friends with too much reſerve, you don't uſe them with freedom enough.*

☞ Donner ſans reſerve, *to give freely* or *prodigally.*

☞ Une choſe de reſerve, *a ſpare thing*; Tems de reſerve, *ſpare time*; ☞ Poires de reſerve, *Pears that will keep, Winter-pears.*

En reſerve, *Adv. in ſtore*; Il a toûjours quelque argent en reſerve, *he always has ſome ready money in ſtore*,

Mettre en reſerve, *to lay up.*

A la reſerve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Reſervé, ée, *Part. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Reſervé, ée, *A.* (circonſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſhy, cautious.*

Reſervé, ée, *A. Sub. Ex.* Il fait bien le reſervé, *he is a very cloſe* or *reſerved Man*; elle fait bien la reſervée. *She's very ſhy, coy*, or *reſerved.*

Digitized by Google

Reſervé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Reſerver, V. A. *to reſerve, to keep*; ☞ *to lay up, to keep, or ſave.*

Se reſerver, *V. R. to reſerve, or keep to one's ſelf.*

Se reſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient.*

Reſervoir, *S. M. a Water houſe, a Conſervatory of Water*; ☞ *a Fiſh-pond, a Keep.*

† Reſeuil, *v.* reſeau.

Réſidence, *S F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place.*

☞ Reſidence (Sédiment de Liqueur) *ſediment, grounds, ſettlings.*

☞ Réſidence (employ de reſident) *reſidentſhip.*

Reſident, *S. M. a reſident.*

Reſident, te, *A. reſiding, dwelling.*

Réſider, *V. R. to reſide, ſtay, continue, or abide.*

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder.*

Reſignant, *S. M. reſigner.*

Reſignataire, *S. M. reſignee.*

Reſignation, *S F. reſignation.*

Reſigné, ée, *Part. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrender'd*, or *made over.*

Reſigner, V. A. *to reſign, yield up, ſurrender*, or *make over.*

Reſilier, V. N. (Terme de Pratique) *to fly back, to go or recede from one's Bargain.*

Réſine, S. F. ou Poix reſine, *roſin.*

Reſineux, ſe, *A. of roſin*, or *like to it.*

Réſipiſcence, S.F. *reſipiſcence, amendment of life.*

Réſiſtance, S. F. *reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

*† Piece de réſiſtance (groſſe piece de viande) *a piece of Meat where you may cut and come again.*

Réſiſter à, V. N. *to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe.*

Réſolu, uë, *A. from* reſoudre, *reſolved, &c. according to the Verb.*

Reſolu, uë, *A.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold.*

Reſolu, S. M. *Ex.* Vous faites bien du reſolu, *you are very ſtout.*

Réſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly*; ☞ *abſolutely, peremptorily, obſtinately.*

Il veut reſolument ce qu'il veut, *He is a peremptory Man, what he will have he muſt have.*

Reſolutif, ive, *A. reſolutive, diſſolving.*

Reſolutif, S. M. *a reſolutive* or *diſſolving Medicine.*

Reſolution, S. F. *reſolution, reſolve, or determination, mind, full purpoſe*, or *intention.*

☞ Reſolution (courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs.*

☞ Reſolution d'un Contract, *the nulling* or *making void of a Contract.*

Réſompte, S. F. (Acte de Théologie) *an Act in Divinity.*

Reſonnant, te. *A. ſounding, that makes a Sound*; ☞ *that ſounds again, reſounding, ringing.*

Reſonnement, S. M. *a ſound.*

Reſonner, V. N. *to ſound, to make* or *yield a ſound*; ☞ *to reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſoudre, V. A. *to perſuade* or *induce, to bring to.*

☞ Reſoudre (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate*, or *melt*; ☞ (changer) *to reſolve, reduce*, or *turn*; ☞ (rendre nul) *to null*, or *make void.*

Reſoudre, V. N. ou ſe reſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve*, or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.*

☞ Je ne ſçaurois m'y reſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.*

☞ Se reſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve* or *turn, to be reſolved* or *reduced.*

Reſous, A. M. *Ex.* Brouillard reſous en Pluye, *a Miſt reſolved into rain.*

†Reſpect, S.M. *reſpect, conſideration, regard.*

Au reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in comparison to.*

☞ Reſpect (déference) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's reſpects* or *duty to one.*

☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Reſpectable, *A. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected*, or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Part. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, V. A. *to reſpect, honour, regard*, or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif, ive, *A. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal, relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *A reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, S.F. *reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, V.A. *to breathe*, or *fetch one's Breath.*

* Reſpirer (ſouhaiter ardemment) *to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, V. N. *to breathe*, or *fetch one's Breath.*

*Reſpirer après que'que choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it.*

Mes Occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *My Buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing-time.*

Reſpit, *v.* repit.

Reſplendir, V. N. *to ſhine, to glitter.*

D.† Reſplendeur, S.F. *brightneſs.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *A. ſhining, gliſtering*, or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, S.M. *brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *A. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, S.F. *reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *A. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, V.N. *to reſemble, be like*, or *favour.*

Il ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, V.A. des ſouliers, *to new ſole Shoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new foot Stockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Part. reſelt &c. v. the verb.*

Reſſentiment, S. M. *the Return, Grudging*, or *Reliques of a Diſeaſe.*

☞ Reſſentiment (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Ref-

Digitized by Google

Reſſentir. V. A. *to feel, reſent*, or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep Senſe.*

☞ Cette Action reſſent (ou ſent) ſon Pédant, *That Action ſavours of a Pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent, to ſhew one's reſentment*, or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart*, or *ſtomach an Injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes Pertes, *he has not yet recovered his loſſes, his loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſſerré, ée, *Part. laid up*, &c. *v.* reſſerrer.

D. † Reſſerrement, S. M. Reſſerrement de Cœur, *An Oppreſſion of the Heart, as when the Heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, V. A. *to lay up*, or *to lay up again*; ☞ *to tie tighter, to bind up*, or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un Priſonnier, *to keep one cloſer Priſoner than before.*

☞ Reſſerrer, ou reſſerrer le ventre, *to bind*, or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract itſelf*; ☞ *to lie*, or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, S. M. *a Spring.*

* Reſſort (Moyen ſecret) *a Spring, a Wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, S. M. *Juriſdiction*, or *the Diſtrict* or *Extent of a Juriſdiction*, Reſſort.

Reſſortir, V. N. *to go out again*; ☞ *to be under the Juriſdiction of a Court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *A. belonging to*, or *lying under a Juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, V. A. *to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, S. M. *Shift, Remedy, Help, Refuge, After-game.*

☞ Un Malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable* or *irrecoverable Miſchief.*

☞ J'ai fait une Perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtained a loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, S. M. *remembrance, memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R.* & *Imp. to remember.*

☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, S. M. *the Lair of a Deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Part. riſen, raiſed from the Dead.*

Reſſuſciter, V. A. *to raiſe, or to raiſe from the Dead.*

* Reſſuſciter (renouveller) *to revive*, or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, V. N. *to riſe again from the Dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée. *A. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, V. A. *to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *A. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, S. M. *remainder.*

Reſtaurant, S. M. *a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, S. M. *reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, S. F. *reſtauration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *A. reſtored, repaired*, &c.

Reſtaurer, V. A. *to reſtore*, or *repair.*

Reſte, S. M. *reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind*, or *to be in Arrears.*

* † Reſte de Potence (un Pendart) *a Hang-dog, a Newgate-bird.*

☞ A ce coup de dé il joüe de tout ſon reſte, *this very Caſt of a Dice runs for all.* Il y va de nôtre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.*

☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.*

☞ J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, S. F. *ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *A. left, remained.*

Reſter, V. N. *to be left*, or *remain, to be extant.*

☞ Reſter (ſejourner) *to ſtay, remain*, or *continue.*

Le Nom lui en eſt reſté, *He was afterwards called by that Name.*

Reſtitué, ée, *A. reſtored, returned, given back again*, &c.

Reſtituer, V. A. *to reſtore, return, give back again*, or *refund, to make good*; ☞ *to repair.*

Reſtitution, S. F. *reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un Paſſage, *the reſtoring of a Paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, V. A. *to bind*, or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre (limiter) *to confine, ſtint*, or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtraint, te, *A. bound, confined, ſtinted, limited, abridged.*

Reſtriction, S. F. *reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *A. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, S. M. *a reſtringent.*

Réſultant, te, *A. reſulting.*

Réſultat, S. M. *reſult, upſhot.*

Réſulter, V. N. *to reſult*, or *follow.*

Reſumé, ée, *A. reſumed*, &c.

Reſumer, V. A. *to reſume, to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Reſumption, S. F. (recapitulation) *recapitulation, ſumming up.*

Reſurrection, S. F. *reſurrection.*

Rétabli, ie, *A. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated*, &c.

Rétablir, V. A. *to repair, to reſtore, to reinſtate, re-eſtabliſh*, or *recover, to renew, to retrieve.*

☞ Retablir, *v.* reſtituer.

Rétabliſſement, S. M. *repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovering, renewing.*

Retailles, S. F. *Shreds.*

Retaillé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Retaillement. S. M. *re-cutting.*

Retailler, V. A. *to cut again.*

Retardé, ée, *A. retarded, binder'd, kept off, put off, ſtopp'd, delay'd.*

Retardement, S. M. *ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, V. A. *to retard, binder, ſtop, keep*, or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, V. N. *to go too ſlow*; ☞ *to come later.*

Retâté, ée, *A. taſted again.*

Retâter, V. A. *to taſte again.*

Retâter (un ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to reviſe*, or *look over again.*

Reteindre, V. A. *to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *A. dy'd again.*

Retenir, V. A. *to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'argent, que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had*, or *I wiſh I could get the money I lent him.*

☞ Retenir (reſerver pour

Digitized by Google

soy) *to keep to one's self, to reserve.*

☞Retenir (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *stay*; ☞ (s'asseurer dé) *to hire, bespeak,* or *take*; ☞ (imprimer dans son esprit) *to retain* or *mind*; ☞ (en Termes d'arithmétique) *to carry, in arithmetick.*

Qu'est-ce qui vous retient? *What do you stick at?*

Retenir, V. N. *to retain the Seed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's self.*

Retentif, ve, *A. retentive*; la faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, S. F. *reservation.*

☞ Retention d'Urine, *a retention of Urine.*

Retentir, V. N. *to ring* or *echo again, to resound.*

Retentissant; te, *A. ringing, echoing, resounding.*

Retentissement, S.M. *Sound, a great Sound.*

Retentum, S. M. *a Clause* or *Proviso.*

Retenu, uë, *A. from* retenir, *kept* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *A.* (sage, posé) *staid, sober, discreet, grave*; ☞ (reservé) *reserved, circumspect, cautious, shy, wary.*

Retenuë, S. F. *moderation, soberness, wariness, discretion, caution, circumspection, reservedness, modesty.*

☞ Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a sober* or *regular Life.*

Réticence, S. F. *reticence, a rhetorical Figure*; ☞ *concealing* or *concealment.*

Retif, ve, *A. restive, that won't go forward*; also **restive, stubborn, froward.*

☞ Retif aux remedes, *averse from Physick.*

Rétine, S. F. *the Retina,* or *Net-like Tunicle of the Eye.*

Retirade, S. F. *an Intrenchment.*

Retiration, S. F. (Terme d'Imprimeur) *retiration,* a term of Printing.

Retiré, ée, *Part. drawn out,* &c. *v.* retirer.

☞ Il s'est retiré de toutes ses folies, *he is off from his former pranks*; *† *he has sown his wild oats.*

Retiré, ée, *A.* (solitaire) *retired, solitary, lonesome.*

Retirement. S.M. *contraction, a shrinking, Ex.* retirement des nerfs, *a contraction* or *shrinking of the sinews.*

Retirer, V.A. *to draw, take, fetch,* or *get out, to get,* or *take, off.*

Retirer quelque chose qui étoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of pawn, to redeem it.*

☞Retirer (recouvrer) *to get, to recover,* or *get again*

☞ Retirer sa parole, *to call in,* or *call back, one's word.*

☞ Retirer (tirer une autre fois) *to draw* or *pull again*; ☞ (tirer une seconde fois avec une arme) *to shoot again*; ☞ (loger chez soy) *to harbour, lodge, shelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, V. N. (s'éloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.*

☞ Faire retirer la Foule, *to disperse the Croud.*

Se retirer (faire sa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *to go home betimes. to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer (se rétrécir) *to shrink.*

☞ Retirez-vous d'ici, *Get you gone.*

☞ Se retirer de la Foule, *to go out of the Croud.*

Retive, *v.* retif.

Retombé, ée, *A. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, V.N. *to fall again, to get another fall*; ☞ *to fall sick again, to relapse.*

☞ Porte qui retombe, *a pulley-door.*

Retondre, V.A. *to shear again.*

Retondu, uë, *A. shear'd again.*

Retordre, V. A. *to writhe* or *twist again*; ☞ *to wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *A. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un argument, *V.A. to retort* or *return an Argument.*

Retors, se, *A. from* retordre, *writhed, twisted, wrung again.*

Retorsion, *S. F. Ex.* retorsion d'Argument, *the retorting of an Argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. retort,* a chymical Vessel.

Retouché, ée, *A. revised, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, V. A. *to touch again,* also *to revise again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return* or *coming back, arrival.*

☞ Retour (repentir, Conversion) *repentance, repenting, Conversion.*

Faire retour *ou* un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (vicissitude) *turn, return, vicissitude, change.*

Une Beauté qui est sur le retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated beauty.*

* Etre sur le retour de l'Age, *to be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui est sur son retour, *an old Tree.*

☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *You shall give me a Crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a crosi, peevish sort of a man.*

Retourne, *S. F. Trump,* or *the turn'd up card.*

Retourné, ée, *A. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, V. A. *to return,* or *go back.*

Retournons à notre propos, *let us return to,* or *resume, our former discourse.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do so no more.*

Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

☞ Y retourner, y revenir (commettre la même faute) *to commit the same fault, to do it over again.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, V. A. *to turn* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *A. drawn again.*

Retracer, V. A. *to draw again.*

Retractation, *S.F. retraction, recantation.*

Retracter une Opinion, V.A. ou se retracter d'une Opinion, *V. R. to retract an Opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a Privy,* or *House of Office.*

☞ Retrait (action de retirer ce qui est engagé) *redemption, redeeming.*

☞ Retrait-lignager, *v.* Lignager.

Re-

Digitized by Google

Retraite. *S. F. retiring*, or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.*

☞ Retraite (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *Tap-toe*; ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *Curfew-bell.*

☞ Retraite (Marche des Troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.*

☞ Retraite (éloignement du commerce du Monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private life*; ☞ (lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring-place*; ☞ (refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter*, or *harbour.*

☞ Retraite (Terme d'Architecture) *retreat, diminiſhing*, or *making ſmall.*

Refranché, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched*, &c. *v.* retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing*, or *abridging, retrenchment*; ☞ *a bye-place, a corner*; ☞ *an intrenchment.*

* Retranchement (refuge) *refuge.*

Retrancher, V. A. *to retrench, leſſen*, or *diminiſh, to cut off*, or *abridge.*

☞ Retrancher (ôter entiérement) *to take away*, or *cut off.*

☞ Les Medecins lui ont retranché le Vin, *the Phyſicians have forbidden him Wine.*

☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf*; ☞ (diminuër ſa depenſe) *to retrench one's Expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch*; ☞ (ſe fortifier) *to intrench, to fence* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Retreci, ie, *A. ſtraitened, ſhrunk*, &c.

Retrécir, V. A. *to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

Se retrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Rétreindre, V. A. une piece de Metal, *to raiſe* a Piece of Metal.

Retreint, te, *P. raiſed.*

Retreinte, *S. F.* (action de rétreindre) *raiſing*, *D.* † Retribuer, V. A. *to retribute, requite, repay*, or *reward.*

Rétribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence*, or *reward*; ☞ *fee.*

Retrocedé, ée, *A. made over again.*

Retroceder, V. A. *to make over again.*

Retroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Retroactif, ve, *A. retroactive, driving back.*

Retrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Retrograde, A. *retrograde.*

Retrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, A. *cocked up, turned up, tucked up.*

☞ Un Nez retrouſſé, *a Noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſer, V. A. *to cock, turn*, or *tuck up.*

Retrouvé, ée, *A. found, found again.*

Retrouver, V. A. *to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a net.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, V. N. *to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, &c. *v.* revenche, &c.

Rêvaſſer, *V. N. to have a great many Dreams*; alſo * *to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Rêve, *S. M. a Dream.*

Revêche, A. *harſh, crabbed, rough*; * *unruly, ſtubborn, heady, froward.*

Reveche, *S. F. Baze* or *Bays*, a kind of Stuff.

Reveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon reveil, *when I am awake.*

Reveil, *ou* reveille-matin, *S. M. an alarm-watch.*

Reveille-matin, *v.* reveilleur.

Reveillé, ée, A. *awaked*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Reveiller, V. A. *to awake* or *wake.*

* Reveiller (exciter, donner de la gayeté *to awake, to ſtir up, revive, raiſe*, or *quicken*; * (renouveller) *to revive*, or *renew.*

Il reveilla tout ſon Courage pour cette entrepriſe, *he ſummoned all his Courage for that Enterprize.*

Se reveiller, V. N. *to awake* or *wake*; * *to begin anew*; *to be revived.*

Reveilleur, *S. M. a waker.*

Reveillon, *S. M.* Medianoche, *v.* Medianoche.

Revelation, *S. F. revelation*, or *revealing.*

La revelation d'un ſecret, *the revealing* or *diſcloſing of a ſecret.*

Révélé, ée, A. *revealed, diſcovered.*

Révéler, V. A. *to reveal, diſcloſe*, or *diſcover.*

Revenant, te, A. (*from* revenir) *coming back*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Deniers revenans bons, *or* un revenant bon, *S. M. the remainder of a Sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge*, at Play; * *revenge* or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité, & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abuſed me, and I will be revenged of him.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return* or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, A. *revenged.*

Revencher quelqu'un, V. A. (le ſoutenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to ſide with him, to eſpouſe his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (ſe défendre) *to defend one's ſelf, to ſtrike again*; *to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* revendeuſe, *S. F. a Huckſter, a Retailer*; ☞ *a Broker*, or *Ends-Man* or *Woman.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming* or *claim, demanding* or *demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, A. *claimed, demanded, challenged.*

Revendiquer, V. A. *to claim, demand*, or *challenge.*

Revendre, V. A. *to ſell again, to ſell by retail.*

* Il en a à revendre, (*ou* en abondance) *he has enough on't, and to ſpare.*

Revendu, üe, A. *ſold again.*

Revenir, V. N. *to come again, to come back*, or *come back again*; ☞ *to grow again*, or *grow up again*; ☞ *to come, amount, coſt*, or *ſtand in.*

☞ Revenir (retourner) *to return* or *come*; revenir à la Charge, *to return to the Charge, to charge again.*

☞ Viande qui revient, *Meat that riſes up in one's Stomach.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Revenir (reſultez) *to ariſe, accrue,* or *reſult.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.*

☞ Revenir (aſſortir) *to ſuit* or *match.*

☞ L'un revient à l'autre (c'eſt tout un) *it comes to the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un (le rappeller) *to call one back,* or *home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loſs, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's ſelf.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pamoiſon, *to retrieve one out of a Swoon.*

*Revenir (ſe reconcilier) *to be reconciled* or *appeaſed, to be friends again, to forgive.*

☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil Meat,* or *to boil it a little.*

☞ Revenir (en parlant des Eſprits) *to appear, to walk, as Spirits do.*

Revente, S. F. *the ſelling again.*

Revenu, uë, *Part. come back, returned, &c. according to the Verb.*

Revenu, S. M. *revenue, rent, income, profits.*

☞ Un bien dont les Revenus ſont petits, *an Eſtate that yields ſmall profits.*

Rêver, V. N. & A. *to dream,* or *be in a Dream.*

☞ Rêver (être en delire) *to rave,* or *be light-headed*; ☞ (penſer, mediter) *to think* or *conſider, to chew the Cud upon.*

Un lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to paſs melancholy Thoughts in.*

Reverberation, S. F. *reverberation, reflexion, repercuſſion.*

Reverbere, S. M. *Ex.* Feu de reverbere, *reverberate,* or *actual Fire.*

Reverberé, ée, *A. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverberer, V. A. *to reverberate,* or *reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *A painted green,* or *become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, V. N. *to become green again.*

*Reverdir (en parlant des dartres, de la gale) *to break again.*

Reveré, ée, *A. revered, reverenced, reſpected,*

D. † Reveremment, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Reverence, S. F. *reverence, reſpect*; ☞ *a reverence, bow,* or *congee.*

Faire la reverence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow,* or *congee to one, to bow to him.*

☞ Reverence (de fille ou de femme) *Curteſy* or *Curſy*; † *Honours.*

Marion, faites la reverence, *Molly, make a Curſy*; † or *make your Honours.*

☞ Reverence (Titre d'honneur) *reverence,* a Title given to Monks that are Prieſts.

† Reverencieux, ſe, *A. full of Bows* or *Curſies.*

Reverend, de, *A. reverend.*

Reverendiſſime, *A. right reverend, moſt reverend.*

Reverer, V. A. *to revere, reverence, honour,* or *reſpect.*

Rêverie, S. F. *(from* rêver) *raving, delirium,* or *idle talking, the being light-headed*; ☞ *meditation, thoughts*; ☞ *fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie. *A. glazed again.*

Revernir, V. A. *to glaze over again.*

Revers, S. M. *the reverſe. Ex.* le revers d'une Medaille, *ou* d'une piece de Monnoye, *the reverſe of a Medal* or *Coin.*

Un revers, un coup de revers, *a Back-ſtroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *A. poured again.*

Reverſer, V. A. *to pour again.*

Reverſible, *A. ſubject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, S. F. (Terme de Pratique) *Reverſion,* a Law Term.

Reverſis, S. M. *Reverſis,* a Game at Cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *v.* revêche.

Reveſtiaire, S. M. *reveſtiary, reveſtry,* and by Contraction *veſtry.*

Revêtement, S. M. *lining.*

Revêtir, V. A. (habiller) *to clothe.*

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, inveſt,* or *give poſſeſſion.*

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's Cloaths again.*

Revêtiſſement, S. M. (Terme de Pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture.*

Revêtu, uë, *A. cloathed,* &c. *accordingly to the Verb.*

☞ Le Roi revêtu de ſes habits Royaux, *The King in his royal robes.*

☞ Les Magiſtrats revêtus de leurs robes, *The Magiſtrates in their formalities.*

*† Un Gueux revêtu, *an upſtart Fellow.*

Reveu, uë, *A. from* revoir, *reviſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Reveuë, S. F. *review, diligent ſearch.*

Faire la reveuë, paſſer en reveuë, *to take a review, to review, to muſter.*

Rêveur, ſe, *A. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy.*

Rêveur, ſe, S. *a thoughtful,* or *dreaming Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Un rêveur (qui dit des extravagances) *a dotard, a doting Fool.*

Revirer de Bord, V. A. (Termes de Mer) *to tack about.*

Reviſion, S. F. *a reviſing, reviewing* or *review, a looking over again.*

Faire reviſion, *to reviſe* or *review.*

Reviſité, ée, *A. re-viſited, viſited again.*

Reviſiter, V. A. *to re-viſit, to viſit again.*

Revivre, V. A. *to revive, to come to Life again*; * *to live again.*

☞ Faire revivre (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Réüni, ie, *A. re-united,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Réünion, S. F. *re-union, re-uniting, re-annexing.*

Réünir, *V. R. to re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex*; ☞ *to unite,* or *annex.*

* Réünir (reconcilier) *to re-unite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *A. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, S. F. *a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoici, *Adv. Ex.* me revoici, *here am I again.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

† Revoir, V. A. *to ſee again, to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, S. M. *Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir; *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Re-

Revolin, S. M. *a Guſt of Wind.*

Revolte, S. F. *revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Revolté, ée, *A. revolted, rebelled.*

Les revoltez, S. M. *the rebels.*

Revolter, V. A. *to cauſe to rebel* or *revolt, to turn, or ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion.*

Se revolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel, or riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Revolu, uë, *A.* (qui a fait ſon tours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de Saturne ſoit revolu, *before Saturn is come about.*

Revolution, S. F. *revolution.*

Revomir, V. A. *to vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again.*

Revoqué, ée, *A. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, V. A. *to revoke, recal, repeal, reverſe* or *make void.*

☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in* or *into queſtion, to queſtion.*

Revoquer un Commis, *to turn away a Commiſſioner.*

Réuſſir, V. N. *to ſucceed, to thrive* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Réuſſite, S. F. *ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revulſion, S. F. *revulſion,* the forcing of Humours to contrary Parts.

Rez, *v.* Raiz.

Rhabillage, S. M. *mended,* or *old Cloaths mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *A. new-cloathed,* &c.

Rhabiller, V. A. *to new cloathe*; ☞ *to dreſs again.*

Rheteur, S. M. *a Rhetorician,* or *Rhetorick-Maſter, an Orator.*

Rhétoricien, S. F. *rhetorician.*

Rhétorique, S. F. *rhetorick, oratory.*

Rhubarbe, S. F. *Rhubarb.*

Rhumatiſme, S. F. *rheumatiſm.*

Rheume, S. M. *a rheum,* or *Cold in one's head.*

Rhinoceros, *ou* Rhinocerot, S. M. *rhinoceros.*

Rhomb, S. M. *rhomb,* or *rlumb,* a geometrical Figure.

Rhomb-ide, S. M. *a rhomboid,* a Rhomb, whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Riant, te, *A. from* rire, *ſmiling, chearful;* ☞ *that looks pleaſant, prettily.*

☞ En riant (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, S. M. *a Fornicator, a Whoremaſter* or *Whoremonger.*

Ribaude, S. F. *a Wench, a Whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N. to ramble.*

Riblette, S. F. *a Slice* or *Collop of Pork, Bacon, Veal,* or *Beef broiled.*

Ribleur, S. M. *rambler.*

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will* or *no.*

Ric à ric, *Adv. exactly, to a farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, S. M. Ricaneuſe, S. F. *a giggler* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, S. M. *a rich Man.*

Riche, *A. rich, wealthy, opulent, able in eſtate.*

☞ Riche en Bétail, *well-ſtocked of Cattle.* ☞ Riche en Argent, *money'd, well-lined.*

☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a Fortune.*

☞ * Riche Taille, *a tall proper ſize.*

* Riche (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious.*

☞ Riche (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent.* *(Noble, relevé) *noble, lofty, ſublime.*

Riche, S. M. *Ex.* le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

☞ Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's Daughter a rich Huſband.*

☞ Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extreme ugly.*

Richeſſe, S. F. *riches*; ☞ *richneſs.*

Richeſſe (grands biens) *riches, voſt* or *great Eſtate.*

☞ La richeſſe (d'une Langue) *the Copiouſneſs of a Language.*

Ricochet, S. M. *a Duck and Drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make Ducks and Drakes.*

Ride, S. F. *Wrinkle.*

☞ Rides (Cordes de Navire) *Lamiers,* a ſort of Ship-ropes.

* Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

Ridé, ée, *A. from* Rider, *wrinkled, full of Wrinkles, ſhrivelled.*

Rideau, S. M. *a Curtain.*

Ridelle, S. F. *the rack* or *ſide* of a Wain.

Rider, V. A. *to wrinkle,* or *make Wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

☞ Rider une Corde (Terme de Mer, la roidir) *to ſtretch out,* or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others made him frown,* or *knit his Brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt Wind that blows ruffles the Water.*

Rider, V. N. ſe Rider, *R.* (avoir des Rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled* or *ſhrivelled.*

☞ Se Rider (ſe faire des Rides) *to bend* or *knit the brow, to frown, lour,* or *pout.*

Ridicule, *A. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool* or *an aſs of one.*

☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a Droll.*

Un ridicule, S. M. une ridicule, S. F. *a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *foppiſh man* or *woman.*

☞ Le ridicule des gens (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppiſhneſs,* or *impertinence of ſome People.*

Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou* ſe donner un ridicule, *to fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, V. A. *to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, S. M. *nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I ſay nothing.*

Rien (au pluriel) *Ex.* il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.*

☞ Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander

Digitized by Google

mander à Londres ? *Have you any thing to send to* London ? Je n'ai rien vû de plus magnifique, *I never saw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau ? *Is there any News ?* ☞ Qui n'a santé n'a rien, *he that wants Health wants all things ; Health is all in all.*

☞ Un rien presque suffit pour le fâcher, *he takes Exception at the least thing in the World.* En Moins de rien, *v.* Moins.

☞ Comme si de rien n'étoit, *without taking the least notice.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuse, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *Laugher, a laughing Man* or *Woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a feather.*

☞ Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher, a jeerer, a jeering Man* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

† Rifler, V. A. *to rifle, to take* or *sweep away.*

Rigide, *A. rigid, strict, severe, rigorous, stern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, strictly, severely, rigorously.*

Rigidité, *S. F. Rigidity, strictness, severity, sternness.*

Rigole, *S. F. a Trench, Gutter, Ditch,* or *Furrow to convey Water.*

Rigoureusement, *Adv. rigorously, severely, hardly, sternly.*

Rigoureux, se, *A. rigorous, severe, hard, stern, cruel.*

☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a sharp* or *cruel Winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, severity, hardness, cruelty, sternness, rigidity.*

☞ La rigueur de l'Hiver, *The sharpness of Winter.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, *ou* à la rigueur, *to be severe upon one, to use him severely.*

☞ A la rigueur, à la dernière rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorously, too strictly,* or *in too strict a manner.*

☞ A toute rigueur (au pis aller) *when the worst comes to the worst.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. Rhime, doggrel, paltry Verses.*

† Rimailler V. N. *to rhime, to make sorry Verses, to poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a sorry Rhimer, a Poetaster.*

Rime, *S. F. rime, rhime,* or *rhythm.*

☞ Rimes (Vers ou Poëfie) *Verses.*

Rîmes *is also a Person of the Verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *A. rhimed.*

Rimer, V. N. *to rhime,* or *jingle ;* ☞ *to rhime,* or *make verses.*

Rimer, *V. A. to rhime,* or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhimer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *A. reprinted.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. To reprint.*

Ringrave, *S. F. Pantaloon-Breeches.*

Rinse, ée, *A. rinsed,* &c.

Rinser, V. A. *to rinse,* or *wash.*

Rinsure, *S. F. Water made use of for rinsing.*

† Riolé, ée, *A. streaked, diversify'd,* or *set out with several Colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a Quarrel, a Bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. to quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, se, *A. quarrelsome, full of scolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feast,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. F. sorry Wine.*

Rire, V. N. *to laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burst, to split one's sides, with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.*

☞ Rire (se Rejouïr) *to laugh, to be merry.*

☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be facetious, jocose,* or *full of Jokes, to be merry.*

☞ Rire (Badiner, n'agir pas serieusement) *to laugh,* or *be in jest.*

Je le disois pour rire, *I spoke it in jest.*

☞ Faire rire, donner sujet de rire, *to make sport, to give occasion to laugh.*

☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's self a laughing-stock, to make one's self ridiculous.*

☞ Rire de quelque chose, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.*

☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ On verra bien-tôt rire (façon de parler ironique) *we shall have fine sport presently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire. *P. let him laugh that wins.*

☞ Si vous m'échauffez la Tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre sorte. *If you anger me, I'll make you sing to another Tune,* or *I'll rattle you to some Tune.*

* Rire (plaire aux yeux) *to smile, to look pleasant.*

Tout rit dans la Campagne, *every thing smiles in the country,*

* La fortune lui rit, *Fortune smiles upon him, every thing prospers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet Appartement (tout y est beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this Apartment.*

☞ La Rose rit au Soleil, *the Rose spreads itself to the Sun.*

Se rire, *V. R.* de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make sport with him.*

On s'en est bien ri, *he was much laughed at.* Je me ris de vos menaces, *I laugh at your threatenings.*

Rire du Ris, *S. M. Laughter, laughing, smile.*

Ris de veau, *S. M. Sweet-bread, the Sweet-bread of a Breast of Veal.*

Risdale, *S. F. Doller, Rixdoller.*

Risée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *Laughter.*

☞ Risée (moquerie) *a laughing at, derision,* or *mocking ;* ☞ (jouët) *laughing-stock.*

Risible, *A. risible, capable of laughing ;* ☞ *comical, pleasant, merry ;* ☞ *ridiculous.*

Risposte, *S. F. a risposte, a parce and thrust* in the Art of Fencing.

* Risposte (repartie prompte) *a quick repartee.*

Risposter, V. N. *to parce and thrust at the same time ;* * *to make a quick and smart repartee, to reply,* or *rejoin.*

Risque, *S. M. & F. risk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Risqué, ée, *A. ventured, hazarded, exposed.*

Risquer, V. A. *to venture, hazard,* or *expose, to bring into danger, to run the risk,* or *hazard.*

Ris-

Digitized by Google

Risquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to lay all at stake.*

Rissole, *S.F. a sort of minced Pie.*

Rissolé, ée, *A. fry'd* or *roasted brown.*

* Vieille rissolée, *an old shrivelled Wainscot-face.*

Rissoler, ou se Rissoler, *V.N. R. to fry* or *roast brown.*

Rissoler, *V. A. to fry* or *to roast brown.*

Rit, ou Rite, *S. M. Rite*, or *Church-Ceremony.*

Rit, *This is a Person of the Verb* Rire.

Ritornelle, *S. F. rittornel.*

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual.*

Rivage, *S. M. Bank, Shore, Water-side.*

Rivage haut, ou élevé, *a Strand* or *Beach.*

☞ Droit de rivage, *Surage.*

Rival, *S. M.* Rivale, *S. F. a Rival.*

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry, competition.*

Rive, *S.F. Bank, Shore-side, Water-side.*

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive, *'Tis above any Man's reach.*

Rivé, ée, *A. rivetted, clinched.*

River, *V. A. to rivet*, or *clinch.*

*† River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off.*

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the Banks of a River*, or *the Borders of a Forest*, or *Wood.*

Rivet, *S. M. a Rivet.*

Rivière, *S. F. a River.*

☞ Gens de rivière, *Watermen.* Oiseau de rivière, *a Water-Fowl.*

P. Porter de l'Eau à la rivière, *P. to carry Coals to* Newcastle.

Rixdale, *v.* Risdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (sorte de grain) *Rice.*

Robe, *S.F. gown, robe, coat.*

Gens de robe, *Gown-men.*

☞ Robe (ou habit de certains Religieux) *a Religious habit.*

D. † Robin, *S. M.* (Homme de Robe) *a Lawyer.*

Robinet, *S. M. a Cock.*

☞ Robinet de Canelle, *The Spigot of a Tap.*

Robuste, *A. robust, strong, strong-limbed, lusty*; ☞ *hardy.*

Roc, *S.M. a rock*; ☞ *a rook* at Chess.

Rocaille, *S. F. little Stones, Pebbles*, or *Shells for a Grotto.*

Rocailleur, *S. M. a Grotto-maker.*

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a sort of Shalot*, or *Garlick.*

Roche, *S.F.* (ou Roc) *a rock.*

* Un cœur de Roche, *a heart of Flint, a hard-hearted Man* ou *Woman.*

Rocher, *S. M. a rock.*

*Pour n'aimer pas de si beaux yeux, il faut être un Rocher, *one must be made of Flint not to love such fine eyes.*

* Parler aux Rochers, *to preach to a Desert.*

Rochet, *S. M. rochet.*

Recouler, V. N. *to coo*, as Pigeons do.

Roder, V. N. *to roam, rove, range*, or *ramble, to go up and down.*

Rodeur, *S. M, a roamer*, or *rambler, a rambling Man.*

Rodomont, *S. M. a Bully, a huffing Blade, a Huff, a Bragadochio, a vapouring Hector.*

Faire le Rodomont, trancher du Rodomont, *to rodomontade, to swagger, to hector it, to huff*, or *vapour.*

Rodomontade, *S.F. rodomontado*, or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring.*

Rogations, *S. F. Rogation-week, Gang-week*, or *Grass-week before Whitsunday.*

Rogatum ou Rogaton, *S. M. a Brief*, in order to beg Money from door to door; ☞ also *a Petition*, or *begging Copy of Verses*; ☞ *Waste-paper.*

† Rogatons (restes de viandes) *Scraps.*

Rogne, *S. F. the Scab*, or *Scurf*, or *Mange.*

Rogné, ée, *A. cut, pared, clipped.*

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare*, or *clip, to shred.*

*† Rogner les Ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's Wings.*

* Il est le Maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the Master*; *he does what he lists*

Rogneur, *S. F.* Rogneuse, *S. F. a Clipper.*

Rognure, *S. F. Shreds, Parings, Clippings.*

Rogneux, se, *A. scabby, that has the Scab*, or *Mangy.*

Rognon, *S.M. Kidney.*

† Mettre les Mains sur les Rognons (ou sur les Hanches) *to put one's Arms a-kembo.*

☞ Rognon (Testicule de certains animaux) *Testicle*, or *Stone.*

*† Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-spurred.*

†Rognonner. V.N. *to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *v.* Rogneure.

† Rogue, *A. surly, haughty, proud.*

Rogue, *S. F.* (donatif) *Dole, Donative, Largess.*

Roi, ou Roy, *S.M. a King.*

☞ Vous êtes le Roi des hommes, *you are a brave Man.* ☞ Roi d'armes (premier héraut) *King at Arms.* ☞ Le Roi des Violons, *the head Man of the King's Musick.* ☞ Le Roi du Bal, *the Leader of the Ball.* ☞ Roi de la Basoche, *the Master of Mis-rule*, or *the head Clerk of Paris.* ☞ Roi des ribauds, *an Officer which in old Time took to the Vagabonds and idle Persons that haunted the Court.*

☞ Le jour ou la fête des Rois (l'Epiphanie) *the Twelfth Day*, or *Epiphany.* Faire les Rois *to choose King and Queen.*

☞ Aune de Roi, *an Ell.*

Pié de Roi, *the Twelve-inch-Foot.*

Roial, *v.* Royal, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *A. stiff.*

☞ Une sauce roide de sel, ou de poivre, *a Sawce too high seasoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette rivière est roide (ou rapide) *that River has a rapid* or *violent Stream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a swift Flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *a steep Hill.*

* Roide (inflexible, dur) *stiff, inflexible, opinionative, obstinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be stiff*, or *obstinate.*

☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell stone-dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* aussi roide qu'un trait d'Arbalête, *as swift as an Arrow.*

D. †Roidement, *Adv. stiffly*, or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. stiffness*; ☞ *rapidity, swiftness, violence*; ☞ *steepness.*

* Roideur (fermeté, excessive Opiniâtreté) * *stiffness, obstinacy.*

Roi-

Digitized by Google

Roidir, V. A. *to ſtiffen*, or *make ſtiff*; ☞ *to ſtretch out*.

Roidir, V. N. *to be ſtiff*.

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent*.

Roitelet, S. M. (petit roi) *a petty King*; ☞ (petit Oiſeau) *a Wren*.

Rolle, S. M. (Liſte) *roll, liſt*, or *catalogue*; ☞ (régiſtre) *a roll*, or *regiſter*.

☞ Rolle (Feuillet d'écriture) Faire des rolles d'écriture, *to write whole Sheets of Lawbuſineſs*.

☞ A tour de rolle (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another*.

☞ Rolle (dans une piece de Théatre) *a Part* or *Cue, in a Play*.

* Joüer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's part*.

Rollet, S. M. * † Joüer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well*. * † Je ſuis au but de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next*.

Romain, ne, *A. Roman*.

Romain, S. M. *Roman*, a Printing-Letter.

Romaine, S. F. *a Steel-yard*, *a* Roman *Balance*, a ſort of Weight.

Roman, S. M. *a romance*; ☞ Parler Roman, *to uſe a romantick Stile in one's Speech*.

Romance, S. F. *Romance*, a Spaniſh Ballad.

Romancier, S. M. *a Romanciſt, a Writer of Romances*.

Romaneſque, *A. romantick*.

Romarin, S. M. *Roſemary*.

† Rominagrobis, S. M. (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of Formality*.

Rompement, S. M. *Ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome noiſe*; ☞ *a vexatious buſineſs*, or *vexation of ſpirit*.

Rompre, V. A. *to break*.

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's Brains about a thing*.

☞ Rompre (detourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert*; * (faire ceſſer) *to break off*.

* Rompre, *N.* (Rompre l'amitié) *to break, to fall out*.

* Rompre (congédier) une Armée, *to diſband an Army*.

* Rompre le Camp, *to break up*. * Rompre ſon train (le congedier) *to turn away one's Servants*.

* Rompre l'Aſſemblée, *to break up an Aſſembly*.

☞ Rompre le Dé, *to bar the Dice*.

* Rompre (filer, dreſſer, accoûtumer) *to uſe, bring*, or *train up, to exerciſe*.

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak*. ☞ Rompre (gâter) les Chemins, *to make the ways deep*.

Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, *to out-face one*

Rompre, V. N. ou ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off*.

Se rompre une Jambe ou Bras, *to break one of one's Legs* or *Arms*.

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt*, 'tis *the outſide*.

Rompu, uë, *A. broke*, or *broken*.

☞ Chemin rompu, *a deep way*.

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied*, or *tired*.

Ronce, S. F. *bramble, briar*.

Rond, de, *A. round, circular*.

* Il eſt tout rond, ou rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch*. * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright Man*.

☞ Du fil rond (ou un peu gros) *courſe Thread*. ☞ Compte rond, *an even Accompt*, or *even Money*. Faire le Compte rond, *to make even Money*.

Un rond, S. M. *a round, a circle, a ring*; ☞ *compaſs*.

En rond, *Adv. round. Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round*, or *in a round*.

Rondache, S. F. *a Shield*, or *Buckler*.

Ronde, S. F. (Terme de Guerre) *rounds*.

Faire la ronde, *to go the rounds*; * *to walk the rounds*.

☞ Ronde d'Eau, *a Water-work in form of a round Cup*.

A la ronde, *Adv. round about*.

Dix milles à la ronde, *Ten Miles round*, or *round about*.

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round*.

Rondeau, S. M. *a Roundo, a Stanza of Verſes*; ☞ *paſty-peel*.

Rondelet, S. M. *roundelay*, a ſort of Spaniſh Poem.

Rondelle, S. F. *a little Shield*.

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly*; ☞ *even*.

Rondeur, S. F. *roundneſs, rotundity*.

Rondin, S. M. *a Billet*; ☞ *a Cudgel*.

† Rondiné, ée, *A. cudgelled*.

† Rondiner, V. A. *to cudgel*.

D. † Ronflant, *A. Bombaſtick*, or *Fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtile ronflant, *a bombaſtick*, or *a fuſtian Stile*.

Ronflement, S. M. *a ſnoring*, or *ſnorting*.

Ronfler, V. N. *to ſnore*, or *ſnort*.

* Ronfler (ſe dit du bruit des Canons, des vents) *to rumble*.

☞ Ronfler (en parlant des Chevaux) *to ſnort*, as Horſes do.

Ronfleur, S. M. Ronfleuſe, S. F. *a Snorer, a ſnoring Man* or *Woman*.

Rongé, ée, *A. gnawn*, &c. *v.* ronger.

Ronger, V. A. *to gnaw*, to *nibble*, or *pick*.

* † Donner un Os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give* or *throw one a Bone to pick*.

☞ Ronger, *to eat*, or *eat up*.

☞ Ronger ſes Ongles, *to bite one's Nails*.

☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *a Horſe that champs the bit*; * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly*.

Se ronger le cœur, ou l'eſprit, *to fret one's ſelf*. * La triſteſſe ronge l'eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes*, or *torments the mind*.

Rongner, *v.* Rogner, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

† Roquantin, S. M. un vieux Roquantin, *an old Hawks*.

Roquer, V. N. *to caſtle*, at Cheſs.

Roquet, S. M. *a ſhort Coat, a Coat*.

Roquette, S. F. *rocket*, a ſort of Herb.

Roquille, S. F. *a Gill*.

Roſaire, S. M. *roſary*, or *great Beads*.

Roſat, *A. of roſes*.

Huile roſat, *oil of roſes*.

☞ Miel roſat, *Mel roſatum*.

Onguent roſat, *Unguentum roſatum*.

Roſe, S. F. *a roſe*.

Roſi

Digitized by Google

Rose d'Inde (Fleur annuelle) French *Marigold*, or Indian *Rose*.

☞ Bouche de rose, *a rosy Mouth*.

* Decouvrir le Pot aux roses, * *to discover*, * *smoke*, or *find out the Secret*, or *the Intrigue*.

Rosé, *A. Ex.* Vin rosé, *Wine of a lively red*.

Roseau, S. M. *reed*; ☞ roseau aromatique, *sweet Calamus*.

Rosée, S. F. *Dew*.

Rosette, S. F. *rose*; ☞ *red Ink*; ☞ *red Brass*, *molten Copper*; ☞ *a Nail*, *such as Trunk-makers set off their Trunks with*.

Rosier, S. M. *a rose-bush*.

Rosse, S. F. *a Jade*, or *Tit*; ☞ *a roach*.

Rossé, ée, *A. hanged*, *belabour'd*, *maul'd*.

Rosser, V. A. *to bang*, *maul*, or *belabour*.

Rossignol, S. M. *a Nightingale*; ☞ Rossignol d'Arcadie (une Ane) *an Ass*.

☞ Rossignol (pour ouvrir les Portes) *a Pick-lock*.

Rossolis, S. M. *rosa solis*.

Rot, S. M. *a belch*, or *breaking wind upward*.

Rôt, S. M. (du rôti) *roast Meat*.

Rote, S. F. *Rota*, *the chief jurisdiction of the Court of* Rome

Rôti, ie, *A. roasted*, *roast*.

Rôti, S. M. *roast Meat*.

* † Accommoder un homme tout de rôti (le rosser) *to maul one soundly*.

Rôtie, S. F. *a Toast*.

Rôtir, V. A. *to roast*.

☞ Rôtir sur le gril, *to broil*.

Rôtir, *N.* se rôtir, *R. to roast*, or *be roasting*.

☞ Rôtir, V. A. (en parlant de l'effet) *to burn*, *to parch*, or *parch up*.

Rôtir, V.N. se rôtir, *R. to be parched*.

Rôtisserie, S.F. *a Cook's shop*.

Aller à la rôtisserie, *to go to the Cook's*.

Rôtisseur, S. M. rôtisseuse, S. F. *a Cook*, *one that keeps a Cook's shop*.

Rotonde, S. F. *a kind of starched Band*, *which was formerly worn*.

Rotter, V. N. (faire un rot) *to belch*, or *break wind upward*.

Rotule, S.F. *the knee-pan*, *the Ball*, or *whirl-bone of the knee*.

Roture, S. F. *Socage*, or *Villenage*, an ignoble Tenure.

☞ Gens de roture, *ignoble Persons*, *Plebeians*.

Roturier, re, *A.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by Socage*.

☞ Droits roturiers, *mean* or *inferior Services*; ☞ roturier (en parlant des personnes) *ignoble*, *meanly extracted*, *that is no Gentleman born*, *Plebeian*.

Un roturier, S. M. une roturiere, S. F. *a Plebeian*.

Roturiérement, *Adv.* Terre possedée roturiérement, *Land held by socage* or *villenage*.

☞ Roturiérement (en roturier) *ignobly*, *meanly*.

Rouage, S. M. *Wheel work*.

Rouan, *A. roan*. *Ex.* Cheval rouan, *a Roan-horse*.

Rouanne, S. F. *a Mark*, to mark Wine-vessels.

Rouanné, ée, *A. markt*.

Rouanner, V. A. (Marquer avec la rouanne) *to mark*.

Rouant, A. M. *Ex.* Paon rouant, *a Peacock in his pride*.

Roue, S. F. *a Wheel*.

* Faire la roue (sorte d'exercice) *to wheel about*; * Le Paon fait la roüe, *the Peacock is in his Pride*, or *spreads his Tail*.

* Pousser à la roüe, *to help on*, *to promote*.

Roué, ée, *A. broke upon the Wheel*.

* Roué de coups, *soundly banged* or *beaten*, *mauled*; roué de fatigue, *bruised*.

Rouelle, S. F. *a Slice*.

Rouer, V. A. *to break upon the Wheel*.

* Rouer de coups, *to beat* or *bang soundly*, *to thresh* or *maul*.

Rouet, S. M. *a Spinning-wheel*.

☞ Rouet de Moulin, *the Cog-wheel of a Mill*; ☞ rouet de Tisserand, *a Weaver's Cloth-beam*; ☞ rouet d'Arquebuse, *the Lock of a Harquebuse*.

* † Mettre à rouet quelqu'un, *to silence one*, *to stop his Mouth*, *to put him to a Nonplus*.

Rouge, *A. red*.

☞ Devenir rouge (rougir) *to blush*, *to be put upon the blush*.

Rouge, S. M. *red*, or *red Colour*.

☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux Joües, *she has a Colour in her Cheeks*.

☞ Le rouge lui monte au Visage, *his colour rises*, *he colours* or *blushes*.

Rouge, S. M. (Oiseau) *ruddock*.

Rougeâtre, *A. reddish*, *somewhat red*.

Rougeaud, de, S. *a red Face*, *a red-faced* or *ruddy-complexioned Man* or *Woman*.

Rouge-bord, S. M. *a Brimmer*, *a Bumper*.

Rouge-gorge, S. F. *a Robin-red-breast*.

Rougeole, S. F. *the Measels*.

Rouge-queue, S.F. *Red-tail*, a little singing Bird.

Rouget, S. M. *a Roach*, or *Rochet*; ☞ *the red-streak Apple*.

Rougeur, S.F. *redness*; ☞ *a pimple* or *red pimple*; ☞ *a blush-colour*.

Rougi, ie, *A. made red*, &c.

Rougir, V. A. *to redden*, *to make red*.

☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour Water*.

* Rougir, V. N. *to redden*, *to grow red*; * *to blush* or *colour*, *to be ashamed*.

Roui, ie, *A.* (*from* rouir) *steeped*, *watered*.

Rouille, S. F. *rust*.

Rouillé, ée, *A. rusty*.

Rouiller, V. A. *to make rusty*.

☞ Rouiller, *v.* Rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow rusty*.

* † L'Esprit se rouille à la Campagne, * *Wit grows rusty in the Country*.

Rouïr, V. A. *Ex.* rouïr le Chanvre, *to steep* or *water Hemp*.

Roulade, S. F. *a Trill*, *trilling*, or *quavering*.

Roulant, te, *A. Ex.* Carosse bien roulant, *an easy Coach*; Chemin roulant, *an easy way*.

☞ Chaise roulante, *a Calash*.

Roulé, ée, *A.* (*from* rouler) *rolled*, or *rolled up*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Rouleau, S.M. *a roll*; ☞ *a rolling-pin*; ☞ *roller*.

Roulement, S. M. *a rolling*.

☞ Roulement (en Musique) *a Trill*, in Singing.

Rouler, V. A. *to roll*.

* Se rouler sur l'argent, *to swim in Money*.

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll* or *roll up*.

* Rou-

Digitized by Google

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes eaux (en parlant d'un Fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll*; ☞ *to run.*

☞ Faire rouler le Caroſſe, *to keep a Coach.*

☞ Faire rouler la Preſſe, *to print*; * l'argent roule, *Money ſtirs*, or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent dans l'eſprit, *a thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler (Errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam*, or *rove, to go up and down.*

☞ Rouler Terme de Mer) *to roll, labour, reel, tumble*, or *be unſteady*, as a Ship at Sea.

Roulette, *S. F. a little Wheel*; ☞ *a Bookbinder's Roll*; ☞ *a Truckle-bed*, or *Trundle bed.*

Rouliet, *S. M. a Carrier, a Waggoner.*

Roulis, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *the rolling, labouring*, or *feeling of a Ship.*

Roupie, *S. F. Snivel*; ☞ Il a toûjours la roupie au Nez, *his Noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *A. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* roupieuſe, S. F. *a ſnivelling Man* or *Woman.*

Roupille, S. F. *a ſhort Coat of old.*

D. † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall aſleep upon a Belly-full, to take a Nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *A.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, *'Tis the Feminine of* roux.

Rouſſeau, S. M. *a red-hair'd Man.*

Rouſſelet, S. M. *rouſſelet*, a delicate ſmall Pear.

Rouſſeur, S. F. *redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, *ou* taches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. Freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia-Leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *A. reddened*, &c. *v.* rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* ſentir le rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S. M. a ſtrong Horſe, a Horſe fit for War-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red* or *yellow, to ſcar.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouſſir du beurre, *to fry butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding*, or *Lane through a Foreſt*; ☞ *a road, way*; ☞ *way* or *courſe of a Ship.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the Route of Soldiers.*

A Vau de route, *Adv. Ex.* s'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. Rattier*, a Directory for the Courſe a Ship is to take.

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. Rote*, or *Practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. Oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une playe, *to renew a Wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, rouſſe, *A. red* or *ruddy*; ☞ *red-hair'd.*

☞ Papier roux, *brown paper*; ☞ Beurre roux, *yellow butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Rouyr, *v.* rouïr.

Roy, *v.* roi.

Royal, le, *A. royal, regal, princely*; ☞ *noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double-refined Sugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of Pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort Whiſkers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely Entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a Royaliſt, a loyal Man.*

Les royaliſtes en Angleterre, *the Tories, Royaliſts*, or *Cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. Kingdom, Realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. Royalty, Dignity, Crown.*

Les Marques de la royauté, *the Regalia.*

☞ Les François aiment la royauté, *the French love Monarchy.*

Roytelet, *v.* roitelet.

Rozat, *v.* roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. a Horſe's kicking, winching, yerking*, or *flinging one with his Heels*; Detacher, *ou* faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's Heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribband.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a Ribband-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *v.* Rhubarbe.

Rubican, *A. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican Horſe, a true mixt roan Horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *A. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a Ruby*; ☞ *a red Pimple.*

* † Faire rubis ſur l'Ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. Rubrick* or *Titles* of Law-Books; ☞ *Rubrick* or *Title-rule.*

* † Il ſçait des rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more Tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* ruche à miel, *Hive, a Bee-hive.*

Rude, *A.* (raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged*, or *uneven*; ☞ (âpre au goût) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp*; ☞ (en parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere*; * (fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a Horſe that does not ride eaſy*; * des yeux rudes, (ou hagards) *wild Eyes, a wild Look*; * Viſage rude, *a coarſe Face.*

*Rude (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the Ears.*

Rudement, *A. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.*

☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe d'Humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature*; * rudeſſe de ſtile, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.*

* Rudeſſe (Traitment rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard*, or *ſevere Uſage.*

Rudimens, *S. M. rudiments, elements, principles.*

* Rudiment (Livre qui contient les Principes du Latin) *a Book of Accidents.*

Rudoyé, ée, *A. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*l'ren.* rudeyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Rue, *S. F.* (Herbe) *rue*, an herb.

Rue, *S. F.* (chemin) *Street* or *Lane.*

* Une

Digitized by Google

* Une nouvelle qui court les Ruës, *News that flies about, common report, a thing known by every body*; * Courir les ruës (être fou) *to run distracted*; * Il est foû à courir les ruës, *he is ready to run distracted, he is stark-mad.*

Ruë, ée, *A. flung*, &c. *v.* [illegible].

* † Les plus grands coups sont ruës, *the worst is past.*

Ruelle, *S.F. a narrow Street*, or *narrow Lane, a Court*; ☞ *the Bed-side*; * *a Meeting* or *Assembly at a Lady's upon account of an ingenious Conversation.*

Mot de ruelle (ou de Conversation galante) *a Word affected amongst Ladies in their private Conversation.*

Rüer, V. A. *to fling.*

Rüer des Pierres, *to fling Stones.*

Rüer, V.N. *to fling, to kick up one's Heels, to wince*, or *yerk.*

Se rüer sur, *V. R. to rush*, or *to fall upon.*

† Ruffien, *S. M. a Lecher*, or *Whore-master.*

Rugine, *S. F. a Steel Instrument, wherewith Teeth are cleansed.*

Ruginé, ée, *A. cleansed.*

Ruginer, V. A. les Dents, *to cleanse the Teeth.*

Rugir, V. N. *to roar like a Lion.*

Rugissant, te, *A. roaring*, ex. un lion rugissant, *a roaring Lion.*

Rugissement, S. *M. a roaring.*

Ruine, *S.F. ruin, fall, decay.*

Ce Bâtiment menace ruïne, *that Building is ready to fall.*

* Ruïne (Perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loss, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruïné, ée, *A. ruined*, &c. *v.* Ruiner.

☞ Ruïné, qui est en ruïne, *ruinous, decay'd, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, V.A. *to ruin*, or *destroy, to pull down, to bring to decay*; * *to ruin*, or *undo*; * *to spoil, to lay waste.*

Ruïner la santé, *to impair the Health*; * ruiner un dessein, *to baffle, to disappoint a Design*; ☞ ruiner un Cheval, *to spoil a Horse*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay*, or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, se, *A. ruinous, decay'd, in decay, ready to fall*; * *harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, destructive.*

Ruisseau, *S.M. brook, stream, rivulet*, ; ☞ *a Street-kennel, flood, river stream*; Verser des pleurs à grands ruisseaux, *to shed a Flood of Tears.*

Ruisselant, te, *A. gushing*, or *gushing out.*

Ruisseler, *V. N. to gush* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the Hold of a Ship, to put in the Lading.*

Rumatisme, *v.* rheumatisme.

Rumb, *S. M.* rumb de vent (Terme de Mer) *a rumb* or *point of the Compass.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to sail by traverse.*

Rumeur, *S.F. a Rumour, an Uproar.*

Ruminé, ée, *A. chewed again*, &c. according to the Verb.

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the Cud*, or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque chose (y penser & repenser) *to ruminate a thing, to chew the Cud upon it, to ponder it, to consider of it.*

Rupture, *S.F. a Rupture, a breaking, rent*; (division) *rupture, breach of a Treaty* or *Friendship, falling out.*

☞ Rupture (Descente de Boyau) *rupture, burst-belly*, or *burstness.*

Rural, le, *A. Ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural Dean.*

Ruse, *S. F. trick, cunning, slight, wile, craftiness, device, subtility.*

☞ Ruse (des Bêtes fines qu'on chasse) *doublings, shifts*, or *changes.*

Ruse, ée, *A. cunning, sly, crafty, subtile, sharp.*

Un ruse, *S. M. a cunning* or *sly Man, a sharp Blade.*

Une rusée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, sly Woman*, or *Gipsy.*

Ruser, *V. N.* (en parlant des Bêtes que l'on chasse) *to double* or *shift, to use shifts* or *doubles.*

* Ruser (en parlant des personnes) *to shift, double*, or *dodge.*

* Rustaud, de, *A. clownish, boorish, rustical.*

Rustaud, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl, a clouterly Fellow.*

Rustaudement, *Adv. clumsily, clownishly.*

Rusticité, *S. F. Rusticity, Clownishness, Rudeness, Churlishness.*

Rustical, *A. rural, of* or *belonging to the Country.*

Rustique, *A.* (Champêtre, qui est des champs) *rural, of* or *belonging to the Country.*

Vie rustique, *Country-Life.*

* Rustique (peu poli) *rustick*, or *rustical, rude, boorish, clownish, homely.*

Rustiquement, *Adv. rustically, rudely, clownishly.*

Rustre, *A. rustical, rude, clownish, boorish.*

Un rustre, *S. M. a Clown, a clouterly Fellow, a Boor, a Churl.*

Rut, *S.M.* (Terme de Chasse) *Rutting, the Lust* or *Copulation of Deer.*

Rutoir, *S.M. a Pond* or *Pool to soak Flax* or *Hemp in.*

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* Esse *by the French.*

* † Faire des esses, ou des ſſ, *to make ſſ*, or *make the Figure of 8, to reel*, or *stagger*, like a drunken Man.

Esse, *v.* Aisse, *ou* Esse, *in the Alphabetical Order.*

Sa (Genre Feminin du Pronom possessif, Son) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. Sabbath*, the Day of rest; * *a nocturnal Meeting of Witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec desordre) *a devilish Noise, Caterwauling*; * † Faire un Sabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to scold and bawl at him*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a Thesis* or *Disputation upon any Part of Logick*, or *moral Philosophy.*

Sabbatique, *A. sabbatical.*

Sabine, *S.F.* ou Savinier, *v.* Savinier.

Sable, *S.M. Sand*, or *Gravel*; ☞ *an Hour-glass*; ☞ *Sable*, or *Black*, in Heraldry.

* † Jetter un verre de vin en sable, *to drink a Glass of Wine at one Gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *A. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with Gravel.*

* † Sa-

Digitized by Google

* † Sabler un verre de Vin (le jetter en sable) *to gulp down a Glass of Wine.*

† Sablier, *v.* Poudrier.

Sabliere, *S. F. Sand-pit, Gravel-pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. Sand, small Sand.*

Sablonné, ée, *A. scoured with Sand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to scour with Sand.*

Sablonneux, se, *A. sandy, full of Sand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a Seller of Sand.*

Sablonniere, *S. F. Sand-pit, Gravel pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a Port-hole* in a Ship for Ordnance.

Sabot, *S. M. a Wooden-shoe*; ☞ *a Horse's Hoof*; ☞ *a Top* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a Top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. one that whips a Top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. Sabotier, a Wooden-shoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *A. tossed, tumbled,* &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toss,* or *tumble, to touze, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a Sabre* or *sable, a Hanger, Scimitar* or *Cutlass.*

Sabrer, V. A. *to slash,* or *cut with a Hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. Sack,* or *Bag.*

*† Un Sac à Vin, *a Drunkard, a Wine-bibber, one that has a good stowage of Wine.*

* † Un homme de sac & de corde, *a Rogue, a Bully, a Villain, a Rascal*; ☞ Cul-de-sac, *a Street, a Lane,* or *Court that has no way out, that is no thorough fare*; * † Manger son Pain dans son sac, *to eat one's victuals privately,* or *in bugger-mugger*; * † Tirer d'un sac double mouture, *to take double Fees*; * † On lui a donné son sac & ses quilles, *he is turned out of his Place, they have sent him packing*; *† Prens ton sac & tes quilles, & sauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away,* or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (Pillage) *sacking, ransacking,* or *pillaging* of a Town.

Sacade, *S. F. a Jerk* with a Bridle; ☞ *a Jerk, Pull,* or *pulling*; * † *Check, Reprimand, Reproof, Rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *A. sacked, ransacked, pillaged, plundered,* &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. sacking, ransacking, pillaging,* or *plundering.*

Saccager, V. A. *to sack, ransack, plunder,* or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. Priesthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *A. priestly, sacerdotal.*

Sachant, Sçachant (*Part.* du Verbe sçavoir) *knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un sac plein) *a Sack full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a Satchel, a little Bag.*

Sacramentaires, M. & F. *the Sacramentarians* or *Sacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *A. sacramental.*

Sacramentalement, ou Sacrementelement, *Adv. sacramentally.*

Sacre, *S. M. Coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un Evêque, *the Consecration of a Bishop.*

☞ Sacre (Oiseau de Fauconnerie) *Saker,* a Hawk so called.

Sacré, ée, *A. v.* Sacrer, *consecrated,* &c.

Sacré, ée, *A. sacred, holy, hallowed.*

Sacrement, *S. M. a Sacrament*; ☞ *the consecrated Host*; ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, V. A. *to consecrate.*

Sacrer un Roi, *to crown a King.*

Sacret, *S. M. the Tassel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a Priest, a Sacrificing Priest.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. Priesthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. Sacrifice,* or *Offering-up.*

* Faire un Sacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a Sacrifice,* or *sacrifice something to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *A. sacrificed, offered up in Sacrifice.*

Sacrifier, V. A. *to sacrifice, to offer up in Sacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque chose (y renoncer) *to sacrifice,* or *make a sacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilege, *S. M. Sacrilege, Profanation, a Sacrilege,* or *Church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *A. sacrilegious, guilty of sacrilege.*

Sacristain, *S. M. Sacrist, a Sexton* or *Vestry keeper, a Sacristan.*

Sacristaine, *v.* Sacristine.

Sacristie, *S. F. the Sacristy* or *Vestry.*

Sacristine, *S. F. the Sacrist's Vestry-man.*

Safran, *S. M. Saffron.*

Safrané, ée, *A. saffroned, of saffron colour.*

Safraner, V. A. *to saffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken Merchant, a Bankrupt.*

† Safre, *A. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. M. Sagacity, quick parts, sharpness of Wit.*

Sage, *A.* (Judicieux, Avisé) *wise, sage, discreet, prudent, considering*; ☞ (Moderé) *sober, moderate.*

Une sage-femme, *S. F. a Midwife.*

Sage, *S. M. a sage* or *wise Man, Philosopher.*

Le sept sages de la Grece, *the seven wise Men* or *Sages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. sagely, wisely, discreetly, prudently.*

Sagesse, *S. F. Wisdom, Sageness, Prudence*; ☞ *Soberness, Moderation*; ☞ *Modesty, Chastity*; ☞ *Wisdom, the knowing of things human and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. Sagittarius.*

Sagoüin, *S. M. a little Monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. Coat.*

Saic, *S. F. a hard Brush used by Goldsmiths to brush their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *A. bleeding,* or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *A. bled, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a Vein.*

☞ Craindre la Saignée, *to fear being let blood*; Faire plusieurs saignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S. M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un saignement de Nez, *his Nose fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, V. A. *to let blood, to blood, to breathe,* or *open a vein*; ☞ *to drain,* or *let the Water out.*

Saigner, V. N. *to bleed.* Le Nez me saigne, *my Nose bleeds.*

* Se saigner, *V. R. to grow to the utmost of one's Ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M. Bleeder.*

Saigneux, se, *A. bloody.*

Saillant, te, *A. jetting out, that sticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, *S. F. jutting* or *leaning out* in a Building; * *sally, heat, fury, a sudden fit.*

Saillir,

Digitized by Google

Saillir, V. A. *to leap.*

Saillir, V. N. *to gush* or *spout out.*

☞ Saillir (en Architecture) *to jut* or *jet out.*

Sain, ne, *A. found, wholsome, healthy, healthful.*

Mal-sain, *unhealthful.*

Une saine raison, *found reason.*

Les sains, S. M. *as,* les sains n'ont pas besoin de Medecine, *the Sound want no Physick.*

Sain-doux, S. M. *Lard,* or *Hog's-grease.*

Sainement, *Adv. Ex.* Pour vivre sainement, *to live sound and well.*

Sain-foin, S. M. *Saint-foin, fenugreek.*

Saint, te, *A. holy, sacred, blessed, godly.*

☞ Le Vendredy saint, *Good-friday*; ☞ La saint Barthelemy, *St.* Bartholomew's *Day.*

☞ La saint Michel, *Michaelmas-Day*; La S. Jean, *Midsummer-Day*; La S. Martin, *Martinmas-Day.*

Un saint, S. M. une sainte, S. F. *a Saint.*

☞ Le saint des saints, *the holy of holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. Ex.* vivre saintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy life.*

Saintete, S. F. *holiness, sanctity, sacredness*; ☞ Sa saintete (le Pape) *his Holiness, the Pope of Rome.*

Saïque, S. F. *a Saick.*

Saïsi, ie, *A. seized, seized upon, taken* or *laid hold of.*

* Saïsi de peur, *struck* or *possessed with fear, awed.*

Saisie, *S. F. Distress, Seizure, Attachment.*

Saisine, S. F. *seisin, possession.*

Saisir, V. A. *to seize,* or *seize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch*; ☞ *to seize, distrain,* or *attach.*

La peur les a saisis, *Fear is come upon them, they are struck with Fear.*

Saisissant, te S. *Seizer,* or *Distrainer.*

Saisissement, S. M. *the Rope wherewith the Hangman ties the Prisoner's hands and Arms.*

Saison, S. F. *Season,* Part of the Year.

La saison nouvelle (le Printems) *the Spring.*

☞ Saison (tems propre) *Season, Time, proper Time.*

Salace, *A. salacious, lecherous, lustful, wanton*; ☞ *provoking, stirring to lechery.*

Salade, S. F. *Sallet.*

Salade, S. F. *a salad,* or *Headpiece.*

Saladier, S. M. *a Sallet-dish*; ☞ *a Basket to drain Sallets in.*

Salaire, S. M. *Salary, Wages*; ☞ *Reward.*

Salaison, S. F. *salting.*

Salamandre, S. F. *a Salamander.*

Salant, *A. from* sel. *Ex.* Un marais salant, *a salt-marsh.*

‡ Salarier, V. A. *v.* Recompenser.

Sale, *A. foul, nasty, slovenly, sluttish, dirty, filthy.*

* Actions sales, *foul, base,* or *ungenerous Actions.*

☞ Côte sale de Banc, *a Coast full of shalves.*

Salle, S. F. (piece d'un appartement) *hall* or *parlour, a room.*

☞ Salle d'armes, *a Fencing-school*; ☞ Salle à danser, *a Dancing-school.*

☞ On lui a douné *ou* il a eu la salle. Il a été foüetté en salle, *he was whipt in the common-hall.*

Salé, ée, *A. from* saler, *salt*; *salted, powdered.*

Salé, S. M. *salt Meat, salt Pork.*

Salement, Adv. *from* sale, *A.* (mal proprement) *nastily, filthily, slovenly.*

Saler, V. A. *to salt, powder,* or *season with salt.*

Saleté, S. F. *Nastiness, Filthiness, Slovenliness, Sluttishness*; ☞ *Dirth, Filth, Nastiness.*

Sali, ie, *A. from* salir, *fouled, dirty, soiled.*

Salière, S. F. *a Salt-seller*; ☞ *a Salt box*; * *a Hollowness* or *hollow Pit*

Saligaut, aude, *A. nasty, slovenly, sluttish.*

Salin, ine, *A. salt, brinish.*

Saline, S. F. *salt-fish*; ☞ *salt meat*; ☞ *a salt-pit*; ☞ *a salt-house.*

Salique, *A. salick. Ex.* La Loy Salique, *the Salick Law.*

Salir, V. A. *to foul, soil, dirty, spot,* or *stain.*

Se salir, V. R. *to soil, dirty,* or *spot.*

Salissant, te, *A. that fouls* or *dirties*; ☞ *that soils* or *spots presently.*

‡ Salisson, S. F. *a young sait.*

Saliffure, S. F. *a spot* of dirt,

Salivation, S. F. *salivation, fluxing.*

Salive, S. F. *Spittle.*

* † La salive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my Teeth water.*

Salmigondis, S. M. *hotch-potch, v.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, S. M. *from* sel, *a salting* or *powdering Tub*; ☞ *a salt-tub* or *salt box.*

Salon, S. M. *a Saloon, a great Hall,* or *Parlour.*

† Salope, *A.* (sale) *nasty, beastly, slovenly, sluttish.*

Un salope, S. M *a Sloven.*

Une salope, S. F. *a Slut.*

Saloperie, S. F. *nastiness, filthiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.*

Salpêtre, S. M. *Salt-petre.*

* † Faire peter le salpêtre, tirer des Armes à feu, *to shoot.*

Salpêtrier, S. M. *a salt-petre Man.*

Salpêtriére, S. F. *a salt-petre House.*

Salsifis, S. M. *ou* salsifie, S. F. *Goats-bread, a kind of eatable Root.*

Saltinbanque, S. M. *a Mountebank, a Quack.*

Saluade, S. F. *a Salutation,* or *salute, a congee, bow,* or *reverence.*

Salvage, *ou* sauvelage, S. M. *Salvage-money.*

Salvatell, S. F. *salvatel-wein.*

Salvations, S. F. *a Bill, Reply,* or *Pleading.*

Salubre, *A. wholsome, healthful.*

D. † Salubrité, S. F. *salubrity, wholsomeness.*

Salve, S. F. *a Volley* or *Discharge.*

Salvé, S. M. *Salve Regina, a Prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Salué, ée, *A. saluted,* &c.

Saluer, V. A. *to salute, to greet,* ce dernier vieillit.

☞ On le salüa Empereur, *he was saluted* or *proclaimed Emperor.*

Salure, S. F. *from* sel, *saltness, brackishness, brine.*

Salut, S. M. *salute,* or *salutation, a salute*; ☞ *greeting*; ☞ *safety, preservation, welfare*; ☞ *life*; ☞ *salvation.*

Salutaire, *A. sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable, comfortable.*

Salutairement, *Adv. usefully, profitably.*

Digitized by Google

Salutation, *S. F. salutation, greeting*, ce dernier vieillit.

Samedy, *S. M. saturday*.

Sanctifiant, ante, *A. sanctifying*.

Sanctification, *S. F. sanctification*.

Sanctifié, ée, *A. sanctified*.

Sanctifier, V. A. *to sanctify*, or *hallow, to make holy*.

Sanction, *S. F. Ex.* Pragmatique Sanction, *Pragmatical sanction*.

Sanctuaire, *S. M. sanctuary, the Holy of Holies*; ☞ *the Chancel*; ☞ *the secrets* of the King's Council.

Sandale, *S. F. sandal*.

Sandalier, *S. M. a Sandal-maker*.

Sandaraque, *S. M. sandarack, red Arsenick*; or *Orpin*.

Sang, *S. M. Blood* or *Blood*.

* Mettre à feu & à sang, *to put to the fire and sword*.

* Le Bâtême de sang (le Martyre) *Martyrdom*.

* Sang (Race) *Blood, Race, Extraction, Parentage*.

* Il a le sang chaud, *he is a passionate Man*.

Sanglade, *S. F. a Lash*.

D. † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, sadly, grievously*.

Sanglant, te, *A. bloody, covered with blood*.

* La playe est encore toute sanglante, *the wound bleeds still*.

Sangle, *S. F. a Girth*.

Sanglé, ée, *A. Girt*, &c. *v. the verb*.

Sangler, V. A. *to gird*.

* † Sangler (soüetter, battre) *to lash, whip, strike*, or *beat*.

Sanglier, *S. M. a wild Boar*.

Sanglot, *S. M. sob, sigh, groan, a sobbing, sighing*, or *groaning*.

Sangloter, V. N. *to sob, sigh*, or *groan*.

Sangsüe, *S. F. Leech, Horse-leech*; * *Bloodsucker, Oppressor*, or *Extortioner*.

Sanguification, *S. F. sanguification*.

Sanguin, ne, *A. sanguine, of a sanguine Constitution*; ☞ *sanguine, red as Blood*.

Sanguin, *S. Ex.* Les sanguins sont ordinairement joieux, *those of a sanguine Constitution are commonly chearful*.

Sanguinaire, *A. bloodthirsty, bloody, cruel, sanguinary*.

Sanguinaire, *S. F. Blood-wort*, or *Knot-grass*.

Sanguine, *S. F. Red-Lead, the Blood-stone*.

Sanguinolent, te, *A.* (il se dit des Glaires, &c.) *bloody*.

Saniclet, *S. F. sanicle*, or *self-heal*.

Sanie, *S. F. Matter coming out of a putrified sore*.

Sanieux, euse, *A. sanious, purulent*.

Sannes, *S. M. two fines* or *fines*.

Sans (*Prep.* Exclusive) *without*.

☞ Sans (à moins que, si, &c.) *were it not, had it not been for*, sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me, he would starve*.

R. Les Anglois expriment souvent nôtre Prep. *sans*, par leur Particule *less*, jointe aux Noms. *Ex.* Il est sans argent, *he is Moneyless*; sans amis, *friendless*.

☞ Sans y penser, *unawares, unwittingly*.

☞ Sans (Outre) *besides*.

Sans les autres depenses que j'ai faites, *besides the other Expence I have been at*. Sans parler de ses Revenus, *not to speak of his Revenues*, or *besides, over and above his Revenues*.

Il ne fut pas long tems sans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it*.

Sans que, *Conj. without*.

Vous ferez bien cela sans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither*.

Sansonet, ou sansonnet, *S. M. sistin*.

Santé, *S. F.* état de celui qui est sain, *health*, or *good health*.

Etre en mauvaise santé, *to be indisposed, to be out of order, to be ill*; ☞ A vôtre santé, ou je salüe vôtre santé, *my service to you*.

☞ La santé, ou lieu de la santé, *a Pest-house*.

Saoul, *v.* soul, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

Sape ou sappe, *S. F. sap, an undermining of a Wall*, or *digging under it*; ☞ *a way cut by steps under-ground*.

Sapé, ée, *A. sapped, undermined*.

Saper ou sapper, V. A. *to sap, to undermine, dig into*, or *cut open*.

Sapeur, *S. M. an underminer*, or *sapper*.

Saphique, *A. Ex.* Vers saphique, *a sapphick verse*.

Saphir, *S. M. Sapphire, a Sapphir-stone*.

Sapience, *S. F. sapience, wisdom*.

* † Le pais de sapience (Normandie) *Normandy*.

Sapin, *S. M. a Fir-Tree*; ☞ *Fir* or *Deal*.

Sappe, &c. *v.* sape.

Saquebute, *S. F. sackbut*.

Sarabande, *S. F. a Saraband*.

Sarbacane ou sarbatane, *S. F. a Trunk to shoot with*.

Sarcasme, *S. M. sarcasm, biting, nipping Jest* or *Taunt*.

Sarcelle, *v.* Cercelle.

Sarclé, ée, *A. weeded*.

Sarcler, V. A. *to weed*.

Sarcleur, *S. M.* sarcleuse, *S. F. Weeder*.

Sarclure, *S. F. Weedings*.

Sarcloir, *S. M. a weeding-hook*.

Sardine, *S. F. a Sardin, Sardel* or *pilcher*.

Sardoine, *S. F. the Sardonyx, Sardonion*, or *Sardine-stone*.

Sariette, *S. F. Savoury*, an Herb.

Sarment, *S. M. a Vine-branch, a Sprig* or *Twig of a Vine*.

Sarpe, &c. *v.* serpe, &c.

Sarpilière, *v.* serpilière.

Sarrasin, *S. M.* ou bled sarrasin, *Buck-wheat, French-wheat, Bolly-mong*.

Sarrasine, *S. F. Aristolochia, heart-wort, birth-wort*.

Sarrasine, *S. F.* (ou Herse) *a Portcullis*.

Sarriette, *v.* sariette.

Sartie, *S. F. the Rigging*.

Sas, *S. M. sieve, searce*.

Sassé, ée, *A. sifted, searced*.

Sasser, V. A. *to sift*, or *search*.

Sasset, *S. F. a little sieve*.

Satan, *S. M. Satan, the Devil*.

Satellite, *S. M. a Life-guard-Man, an Attendant, a Sergeant, a Satellite*.

Satieté, *S. F. satiety, fulness, surfeit*.

Satin, *S. M. sattin*.

P. Doux comme du satin, *P. as soft as Velvet*.

Satiné, ée, *A. Ex.* Ruban satiné, *satin-ribbon*.

Satire,

Digitized by Google

Satire, *v.* satyre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S.F. satisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *A. satisfactory.*

Satisfaire, V. A. *to satisfy, humour, please, or content*; ☞ *to satisfy, or pay.*

Se satisfaire, V.R. *to satisfy, please, or content one's self*; ☞ *to make one's self satisfaction.*

Satisfaire, V. N. à un devoir, à une obligation, *to discharge a Duty or Obligation, to acquit an Obligation.*

Satisfaisant, te, *A. satisfactory, pleasing.*

Satisfait te, *A. satisfied, contented, &c. v. the Verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a Satrap, a Governour of a* Persian *Province of old.*

Satrapie, *S. F. satrapy, the Government of a Satrap.*

Saturnales, *S. F. saturnals, the Feasts of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *A. saturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S.M. a satyr.*

Satyre, *S.F. a satyr, or lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. satyrion, dandet-grass, rag wort, priest-pintle.*

Satyrique, *A. satyrical, censorious, abusive, critical*; ☞ *biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. satyrically.*

Satyrisé, ée, *A. satyrized, lampooned.*

Satyriser, V. A. *to satyrize, or criticise upon, to lampoon.*

Savamment, ou Sçavamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, ou sçavant, te, *A. learned, good scholar.*

Les savans, *S. M. the learned, the scholars.*

Savantas, ou sçavantasse, *S.M.* (homme qui a un savoir confus, & qui affecte de paroître docte) *a pedantick scholar, a Pedant.*

Savate, *S. F. an old shoe.*

Savaterie, *S. F. a street or place wherein old shoes are sold.*

Sauce ou saussе, *S.F. sauce.*

☞ Frippe-sauce, *S. M. a Greedy-gut, a Glutton.*

Sauce, ée, *A. dipt.*

Sauces ou saussier, V. A. *to dip* in the sawce, or *some other Liquor.*

Sauciére ou saussiére, *S. F. a saucer.*

Saucisse, *S. F. sausage*; ☞ *Pudding, such as they use in sieges.*

Saucisson, *S. M. a thick and short sausage.*

Savetier, *S.M.* (*from* savate) *a Cobler*; ☞ *a Bungler, a Botcher.*

† Saveter, V. A. *to cobble* or *bungle.*

Saveur, *S. F. savour, taste, relish.*

Sauf, sauve, *A. save.*

Sauf, *Prep. save, under*; ☞ *without prejudice, saving.*

Sauf-conduit, *S. F. safe-conduct, pass.*

Sauge, *S. F. sage.*

Saugrenée, *S. F. a seasoning with salt and water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *A. impertinent, foolish, silly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, *S. M. savin, or sabin-tree,* a Shrub.

Saule, *S. M. a Sallow-tree, a Willow or Willow tree.*

Saumon, *S. F. Salmon.*

Saumonnée, ée, *A.* Truite saumonnée, *a salmon-trout.*

Saumure, *S. F. Brine.*

Saunage, *S.M. a salt selling,* or *salt-trade.*

Saunerie, *S. F. a salt-house.*

Saunier, *S. M. a salt-maker, salter.*

Faux-saunier, *an unlicensed salt-merchant.*

Savoir ou sçavoir, V. A. *to know, to have knowledge of.*

☞ Savoir (être versé) *to have skill,* or *be skilled, to understand.*

☞ Sçavoir vivre, *to understand one's self*; ☞ Il sçait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things he speaks against his conscience.*

☞ Je le sai de bonne part, *I have it from good Hands.*

☞ Il dit qu'il n'en savoit rien d'assuré, *he says that he had no certainty of it.*

☞ Savoir (avoir le pouvoir, l'addresse) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*

Savoir bon gré, ou savoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well* or *kindly of one.*

☞ Je ne saurois (je ne puis pas) *I cannot*; Il n'a sçu (ou peu) *he could not.*

☞ C'est à savoir, sçavoir est, à-sçavoir, sçavoir, *to wit* (& par contraction, *viz.*) *that is, that is to say.*

☞ C'est un à sçavoir, *'tis a question, that's a question.*

Savoir, *S.M. Learning, scholarship, science, erudition.*

Savoir-faire, *S. M. skill, industry, ingenuity, wit.*

Savon, *S.M. soap* or *sope.*

Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* mettre le linge au savonnage, *to soap the Linen, to lay it a soaking*; Eau de savonnage, *soap-sud.*

Savonné, ée, *A. soaped, washed in soap.*

Savonner, V. A. *to soap, to wash in soap.*

Savonnerie, *S. F. a soap-house.*

Savonnette, *S. F. wash-ball.*

Savonniére, *S. F. soap-wort.*

Savouré, ée, *A. savoured, tasted, relished.*

Savourer, V. A. (*from* saveur) *to savour, taste,* or *relish, to smack.*

Savoureusement, *Adv. relishingly.*

Savoureux, se, *A. savoury, well-tasted, well-relished.*

* Baiser savoureux, *a smack,* or *smacking-kiss.*

Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of Onion-sawce, a high relished sawce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *A. corned, powdered.*

Saupoudrer, V. A. *to corn, to powder, to sprinkle with salt.*

Saur ou saure, *A. Ex.* Un Cheval saure, *a sorrel Horse,* v. sort & soret.

Saussaye, *S.F. a Willow-plot.*

Saut, *S. M. leap, jump,* or *skip*; ☞ *leap, fall, tumble.*

☞ Le saut de la Carpe, *a turning topsy-turvy,* or *top over tail.*

* Monter de plein saut, ou tout d'un saut à une dignité, *to leap into Preferment.*

☞ Au saut de lit, *at one's up-rising.*

☞ Saut de la Carpe, *the somerset.*

Saut de Breton, *the Cornish Hug.*

*† On lui a fait faire un saut en l'Air (il a été pendu) *they made him swing, he was hang'd,* or *went to Heaven in a string.*

Sauté, ée, *A. leapt, jumpt, skipt over,* &c.

Sauteler ou sautiller, *V. N. to hop* or *skip, to frisk, to trip along,* or *about.*

Digitized by Google

Sauter, V. N. *to leap, jump, or skip.*

☞Le vent saute (en Termes de Mer) *the wind veers* or *shifts, the wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un sujet à un autre, *to digress from the Matter, to make a rambling digression.*

* Cela saute aux yeux, *it's plain enough, that's obvious to the Eye, one cannot but see it.*

* Sauter aux nuës (se mettre en grande colere) *to be presently on the Top of the House, to fly into a great Passion.*

☞Faire sauter la Cervelle à quelqu'un, *to dash one's Brains out of his Head.*

* † Il faut que je le fasse sauter, *I must blow him up.*

Sauter, V. A. *to leap, jump, or skip over.*

Sautereau, S. M. *Jack. Ex.* les sautereaux d'une Epinette, *the jacks of a Spinet* or *Virginal.*

Sauterelle, S. F. *Locust,* or *Grashopper.*

Sauteur, S. M. Sauteuse, S. F. *leaper,* or *jumper.*

☞Sauteur (sorte de Cheval d'Academie) *a Vaulter,* being said of a Manage-Horse.

☞Sauteur (qui saute sur un Théatre) *Tumbler.*

Sautiller, *v.* sauteler.

Sautoir (Terme de Blason) *Salteer, St.* Andrew's *Cross,* in Heraldry.

Sauvage, *A. wild, savage, fierce;* ☞ *wild, untam'd.*

☞Un païs sauvage (desert) *a wild, desert Country, a Wilderness.*

☞Herbe sauvage, *a Weed.*

* Phrase sauvage, ou qui a quelque chose de sauvage, *an uncouth Phrase, an odd sort of an Expression.*

Sauvageon, S. M. *a wild Stock, a Tree come of Kernels, that was never grafted.*

Sauvagin, ne, S. *wild,* or *ramage Taste.*

Sauvagine, S. F. *wild Fowls.*

Sauve (feminin du sauf) *safe.*

Sauvé, ée, *A. saved,* &c. according to the Verb.

Sauvegarde, S. F. *safeguard, protection, shelter, defence.*

Sauvegarde, S. M. *Safeguard, a Trooper employed for the Security of a Place.*

Sauver, V. A. *to save, keep, deliver,* or *preserve;* ☞ *to save, to bring to Salvation.*

Se sauver, V. R. *to fly, to make one's escape, to get away;* ☞ *to fly,* or *get into a Place.*

☞On ne songe guére à se sauver (ou à son salut) *Men little think of their Salvation.*

Sauveté, S. F. *Ex.* être en sauveté, *to be safe.*

Sauveur, S. M. *Saviour.*

Saxifrage, S. F. *Saxifrage,* or *Stone-break.*

Saye, *v* saie.

Scabieuse, S. F. *scabious.*

Scabreux, se, *A. rugged, rough, uneven;* * *dangerous, slippery, ticklish.*

Scamonée, S. F. *Scammony, purging Bind-weed.*

Scandale, S. M. *Scandal,* or *Stumbling block;* ☞ *Scandal, Offence;* ☞ *Scandal, Shame.*

Scandaleusement, *Adv. scandalously.*

Scandaleux, se, *A. scandalous, giving Offence;* ☞ *scandalous, shameful.*

Scandalisé, ée, *A. scandalized, offended.*

Scandaliser, V. A. *to scandalize,* or *give offence.*

Se scandaliser d'une chose, V. R. *to be scandalized* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un Vers, V. A. *to scan a Verse.*

Scapulaire, S. M. *Scapulary, a sanctified Piece of Stuff about a Foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, S. M. *Scaramouch, an* Italian *Zani.*

Scarificateur, S. M. *Scarificator.*

Scarification, S. F. *Scarification, scarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *A. scarify'd.*

Scarifier, V. A. *to scarify, cut,* or *lance.*

Scavoir, *v.* savoir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Scel, S. M. *Seal;* *Ex.* Le scel secret du Roi, *the King's Privy Seal.*

Scelerat, te, *A. wicked, profligate, flagitious, rascally, lewd.*

Un scelerat, S. M. *a wicked, profligate Man* or *Fellow, a Rascal, a Rogue.*

Scelerate, S. F. *a wicked, flagitious, profligate Woman.*

Sceleratesse, S. F. *Wickedness, Villainy.*

Sceller, *v.* seeler.

Scene, S. F. *Stage;* ☞ *Scene.*

Scenique, *A. scenical, belonging to the Stage.*

Scenographie, S. F. *scenography*

Sceptique, *A. septick,* or *sceptical,*

Sceptique, S. M. *Sceptick.*

Sceptre, S. M. *Sceptre.*

Sceu, *v.* seu *or* sû.

Schirre, *v.* squirre.

Schismatique, *A. schismatick* or *schismatical.*

Un schismatique, S. M. schismatique, S. F. *a Schismatick,* one guilty of Schism.

Schisme, S. M. *Schism.*

Scholastique, *v.* scolastique.

Scholie; *&c. v.* scolie, *&c.*

Sciage, S. M. *Sawing.*

☞Bois de sciage, *sawed wood.*

Sciatique, *A. Ex.* Goute sciatique ou sciatique, S. F. *Sciatica, the Hip-gout.*

Veine sciatique, *the Sciatick Vein.*

Scie, S. F. *a Saw.*

Scie à main, *a Hand-saw.*

Scié, ée, *A. from* scier, *sawed, &c.*

Sciemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Science, S. M. *Science, Knowledge, Learning, Erudition.*

Je le sai de science certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Scientifique, *A. scientifical. learned.*

Scientifiquement, *Adv. scientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, V. A. *to saw.*

Scieur, S. M. *a Sawyer.*

☞Scieur ou feyeur de bled, *a Reaper.*

Sciure, S. F. *Saw-dust.*

Scion, S. M. scyon, *Sprig,* or *Twig, a young shoot.*

Un scolastique, S. M. *a School-Divine,* or *Schoolman.*

La scolastique, S. F. *School-divinity.*

Scolaste, S. M. *a Scholiast.*

Scolie, S. F. *scholy* or *scholion, a short exposition, a commentary.*

Scolopendre, S. F. *Scolopendra, a venomous Insect;* ☞ *Hart's-tongue,* a sort of Herb; ☞ *Scolopendra,* a Fish that frees himself of the Hook by casting out his Bowels.

Scorbut, S. M. *the Scurvy,* or *Scorbute.*

Scorbutique, *A. scorbutick,* or *scorbutical.*

Scordium, S. M. *Scordium, Water-Germander.*

Scorpion, S. M. *Scorpion;* ☞ *Scorpio,* one of the twelve Signs.

Scor-

Digitized by Google

Scorſonnere, S. F. *Scorzonera*, a ſort of Plant.

Scotie, S.F. *Scotia, the Rundel* in the bottom of a Pillar.

Scribe, S.M. *a Scribe*; † (un copiſte) *a Tranſcriber*, or *Copier*.

Scripturaire, S. M. *a Scripturiſt*.

Scrofulaire, S.F. *Scrofularia, Pile-wort, Figwort*.

Scrupule, S.M. *ſcruple, doubt*.

☞ Scrupule (petit poids) *Scruple*, a Weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly*.

Scrupuleux, ſe, *A. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples*.

Scrutateur, S. M. *a Searcher, Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des Cœurs, *God is the Searcher of Hearts*.

Scrutin, S. M. *Scrutiny*, a Peruſal of Suffrages, *or* Votes.

Sculper, V. A. *to carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du bois, du marbre; *to grave* or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque métal.

Sculpteur, S. M. *a Carver, a Sculptor*.

Sculpture, S. F. *Sculpture*, or *Carving*.

Scurrile, *A. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurrile, ſaucily, ſcoffing*.

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like*.

Scurrilité, S. F. *Scurrility, Buffoonry, Drollery, ſcurrilous Jeſt*.

Scute, S. F. Terme de Mer (Eſquif) *a Boat, a Skiff*.

Se (tantôt Datif, tantôt Accuſatif, de ſoi) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf*.

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf*.

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf*.

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf*. Ils ou Elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves*.

☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *each other, one another*. *Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another*.

R. *Note, that the Verbs uſed with this reflective pronoun, are called in French*, Verbes Reflechis, *or* Neutres paſſifs, *that is, Reciprocal Verbs*, or *Neuter Paſſives*.

Se repentir, *to repent*. S'abſtenir, *to forbear*. Se ſouvenir, *to remember*. S'enquerir, *to inquire*.

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une maniére impersonnelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes impersonally*. *Ex.* Il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre, *There's good beef eaten in England*.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *it cannot be otherwiſe*. Cela ſe fait, *that is a doing*.

Séance, S. F. (*from* ſeoir) *a Sitting, Meeting*, or *Seſſion*; ☞ *Meeting, Aſſembly*.

☞ Séance (place) *Place*. Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the Upper-houſe*, or *among the Lords*.

Séant, te, *A. ſitting*; ☞ *becoming, decent, fitting*; *v.* bien-ſéant, & mal-ſéant.

Séant, S. M. *Ex.* Mettre un malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to ſet up a ſick body*.

Seau, S. M. *a Pail* or *bucket*.

Séau, *ou* ſceau, S. M. (Cachet) *a Seal*.

Garde-des-ſceaux, S. M. *the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, the Lord Chancellor*.

Sebeline, *v.* Zibeline.

Sebille, S. F. *a wooden bowl*.

Sec, ſeche, *A. dry, without moiſture*; ☞ *dry, dead*, or *withered*.

☞ Du vin ſec, *Sack, Canary*; ☞ Du ſon ſec, *coarſe bran*.

* Sec (rude, piquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting*; ☞ (maigre) *lean, all ſkin and bones*.

Sec, S. M. *the Drineſs*.

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up*.

☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a ſhip, to bring her on ground*.

Secante, S. F. Ligne ſecante, *ſecant, a ſecant Line*.

Seche, *A. from* ſec, *dry*.

Seche, S. F. *the Cuttle-fiſh*, or *Sound*.

Séché, ée, *A. dry'd, dry'd up*.

Sechement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place*; ☞ *drily*.

Secher, V. A. *to dry, to dry up*.

Secher, V. N. *to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither*.

* Secher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſumed*.

Secherelſe, S. F. *Drought, Drineſs*.

* Sechereſſe de ſens, *a want of Senſe*; * ſechereſſe (maniére de répondre dure) *roughneſs*; * (aridité dans un diſcours) *drineſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs*.

Sechoir, S. M. *a Drier*.

Second, de, *A. ſecond*.

Second, S. M. *a Second, a Partner*; ☞ *a Second*, or *Aſſiſtant*, in a Duel.

Une ſeconde, S.F. *a Second*.

Secondé, ée, *A. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted*.

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place*.

Seconder, V. A. *to be a ſecond*; * (Aider) *to back, help*, or *aſſiſt*.

Secondine, *ou* ſecondes, S. F. *ſecondine, the after-birth*.

Secoüé, ée, *A. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed*, or *jolted*, &c. *v.* ſecoüer

Secouement, S. M. *a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing*, or *jolting*.

Secoüer, V. A. *to ſhake, jog, toſs*, or *jolt*; ☞ *to ſhake off*.

* † Secoüer, (mal-traiter) *to bang*, or *abuſe*.

Se ſecoüer, V.R. *to ſhake one's ſelf*.

Secourable, *A. helpful, ready*, or *willing to help*.

Secourir, V. A. *to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt*, or *relieve*.

Secours, S. M. *ſuccour, help, relief, aſſiſtance*; ☞ *ſupply*; ☞ *help, uſe*, or *benefit*.

Secouru, uë, *A. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved*.

Secouſſe, S. F. *a ſhake, toſs, jolt*, or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging*, or *jolting*.

* Secouſſe, (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs*; * *violent fit*.

Secret, te, *A. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden*.

Le ſcel ſecret, *the Privy-ſeal*.

Un ſecret, S. M. *a ſecret*, or *Myſtery*.

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret*, or *private*.

Secretaire, S. M. *a ſecretary*, ☞ or *Clerk*; ☞ *a confident*.

Secretariat, S. M. *ſecretary-ſhip*, or *a ſecretary's Place*; ☞ *the ſecretary's office*, at a Biſhop's.

Secretement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret*.

Secretes, S. F. *ſecret prayers*.

Sectaire, S. M. *a ſectary*.

Sectateur, S. M. *a Follower*, or *Diſciple*.

Digitized by Google

† Secte, *S. F. a Sect.*

Secteur, *S. F. sector*, in Geometry.

Section, *S. F. section.*

Seculaire, *A. from* siécle, *secular.*

Seculariſation, *S. F. secularization* or *ſecularizing.*

Seculariſé, ée, *A. ſecularized, made* or *become ſecular.*

Seculariſer, V. A. *to ſeculariſe*, or *make ſecular.*

Seculariſé, *S. F. a ſecular Life.*

Seculier, re, *A. ſecular, lay, temporal*; ☞ *worldly.*

Un ſeculier, *S. M. a Layman.*

D. † Seculiérement, *Adv. like worldly Men.*

Securité, *S. F. ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, *S. F. Pearl*, a Printing-Letter.

Sedentaire, *A. ſedentary, ſitting much*; ☞ *that keeps at home, fixt* or *ſettled in a place.*

Sédiment, *S. M. ſediment, ſettling, Dregs, Grounds, ſettlement.*

Seditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Seditieux, ſe, *A. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſeditieux, *S. M.* une ſeditieuſe, *S. F. a ſeditious* or *factious Man* or *Woman, a Rebel.*

Sedition, *S. F. ſedition, commotion, mutiny, inſurrection, riſing*, or *uproar.*

Seducteur, *S. M.* Seductrice, *S. F. a ſeducer*, or *deceiver, a cheat*; ☞ *corrupter, debaucher.*

Seduction, *S. F. ſeduction, a ſeducing, miſleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Seduire, V. A. *to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Seduit, te, *A. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived*, &c. *v.* ſeduire.

Seellé, ée, *A. ſealed, under ſeal*, &c. *v.* ſeeller.

Le ſeelé, *S. M. the ſeal.*

Seeler, V. A. *to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Seeleur, *S. M. a ſealer.*

Segle ou ſeigle, *S. M. Rye.*

Segle-blanc, *Amel Corn*, or French *Rice.*

Segment, *S. M. ſegment.*

Seigle, *v.* segle.

Seigneur, *S. M. Lord*, or *Seignor*; ☞ *a Lord, a Noble*, or *a Nobleman.*

☞ Le Seigneur, le ſeigneur Créateur (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.*

☞ Nôtre ſeigneur (J. Chriſt) *our Lord Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. ſeigniorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *A. of* or *belonging to the Lord of a Manner*; ☞ *lordly, noble, magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a Lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. Lordſhip*; ☞ *Seignory.*

*† Serviteur à vôtre ſeigneurie, *ſerve your Worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a Pail, a Bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. breaſt*; ☞ *boſom.*

☞ Sein (matrice) *Womb.*

☞ Le ſein (le cœur) d'un Etat, *the Heart*, or *Middle of a Kingdom*; ☞ Sein (Gulphe) *Bay* or *Gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. ſean*, a Fiſh-Net.

Seing, *S. M. Name, ſignature, ſign manual, hand.*

Sejour, *S. M. Abode, Reſidence, Stay*; ☞ *Abode, Dwelling-place, Manſion.*

Sejourner, V. N. *to ſojourn, ſtay*, or *remain in a place, to abide* or *live in it.*

Seize, *A. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth*, or *ſixteenth part.*

Seiziéme, *A.* (nombre d'ordre) *ſixteenth.*

Sel, *S. M. Salt.*

Selle, *S. F. ſtool.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſaddle.*

Seller, ée, *A. ſaddled.*

Seller, V. A. *to ſaddle, to put on the ſaddle.*

Sellette, *S. F. the ſtool* on which the Priſoner ſits at the time of his Tryal.

Sellier, *S. M. a ſaddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably* or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.*

☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing*; ☞ *Corn ſown*; ☞ *ſeed-time, ſowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a Week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a ſeptimarian.*

Semblable, *A. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

*† Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. Likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M. ſhew, pretence, appearance, outſide.*

☞ Faire ſemblant (feindre) *to make as if* or *though, to feign* or *pretend, to diſſemble* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, V. N. *to appear, ſeem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *A. from* ſemer, *ſowed*, or *ſown*, &c. *according to the verb* Semer.

☞ Semé (Terme de Blaſon) *ſemee.*

Semelle, *S. F. the ſole of a ſhoe, boot*, &c.

*† Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.*

☞ Semelle de bas, *the Foot of a ſtocking.*

☞ Semelle (Terme de Mer) *Lee-board.*

Semence, *S. F. ſeed.*

Semer, V. A. *to ſow*; ☞ *to ſtrew.*

* Semer (Répandre) *to ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.*

☞ Semer (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *A. Ex.* un Parlement ſemeſtre, *a Parliament that ſits half a Year.*

Semeſtre, *S. M. ſix Months, ſix Months together.*

☞ Semeſtres (Officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre) *Officers, half a year Waiters.*

Semeur, *S. M. a ſower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi-pelagiens, *the ſemi-pelagians*; ſemi drachme, *ſemidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *A. fluttering, friſking.*

Seminaire, *S. M. ſeminary*; * *nurſery.*

Seminariſte, *S. M. a ſeminariſt.*

Semoir, *S. M. a ſeed bag.*

† Semonce, *S. F. Invitation.*

ſem-

Digitized by Google

summons, call; ☞ *Admonition, Warning.*

Semoudre, V. A. *to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his Promiſe.*

Sepmonneur, *S. M. he that carries the Funeral Bills about to ſhew to whom they are invited to the Funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *A. Ex.* vieille Sempiternelle, *a ſempiternal Woman, a very old Woman, an old Trot.*

Senat, *S. M. Senate*; ☞ *a Senate-houſe.*

Senateur, *S. M. a Senator, an Alderman.*

Senatorial, le, *A. ſenatorian.*

Sené, *S. M. ſena, purging Leaves of a Tree.*

Senechal, *S. M. Seneſchal.*

Senechale, *S. F. the ſeneſchal's Wife.*

Senechauſſée, S. F. *a ſeneſchal's Juriſdiction.*

Seneçon, *S. M. Groundſel.*

Senegré, *S. M. Fenugreek.*

Senevé, *S. M. ſavvy, Muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. ſenſe.*

☞ Sens (Jugement) *Senſe, Judgement, Wit.*

☞ Sens (Opinion) *ſenſe, opinion, advice, mind, thoughts, ſentiments*; ☞ (ſignification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification.*

☞ Sens (maniere d'interpréter) *Conſtruction, Interpretation.*

☞ Sens (côté d'une choſe) *way, ſide.*

☞ Sens deſſus deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down*; ſens devant-derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the Cart before the Horſes.*

Senſation. *S. F. ſenſation.*

Senſe, ée, *A. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious*, or *diſcreet.*

Senſement, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *A. ſenſible, that may be felt or perceived by the ſenſes*; ☞ *ſenſible, that feels, apt to perceive*; * ſenſible (delicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

* Senſible, (touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ive, *A. ſenſitive.*

Senſitive, *S. F. the ſenſitive Plant.*

Senſualité, *S. F. ſenſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *A. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentence, *S. F. Sentence, Saying, Maxim, Apophthegm*; ☞ *a Sentence, Judgment*, or *Decree.*

P. De fou juge brieve ſentence, P. *a fool's Bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sententié, ée, *A. ſentenced.*

Sententier, V. A. *to ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences.*

Sententieux, ſe *A. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, *S. F. (from* ſentir) *Smell, Scent, Odour.*

☞ Senteurs (parfums) *Perfumes, Sweets.*

Senti, ie, *A. felt*, &c. *v.* ſentir.

Sentier, S. M. *Path, Bye-way.*

Sentiment, S. M. *ſenſe* or *feeling*; alſo *ſenſation.*

☞ Sentimens Naturels, *natural Senſe*, or *Affection.*

☞ Sentiment (Opinion) *Sentiment, Thoughts, Mind, Opinion, Meaning, Senſe.*

Sentine, *S. F. the ſink of a Ship.*

Sentinelle, S. F. *a Sentinel, a Centry.*

☞ Sentinelle perdue, *a perdue.*

Sentir, V. A. *to feel, to be ſenſible of*; ☞ *to ſmell*, or *ſcent.*

☞ Sentir (par le Goût) *to taſte.*

Sentir, V. N. *to ſmell, to have a ſmell*, either good or bad.

☞ Sentir, N. (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink, to have a bogo.*

☞ Sentir, N. *to taſte* or *ſavour, to have a Taſte* or *ſavour.*

P. La Caque ſent toûjours le Hareng, P. *What's bred in the Bone, will never out of the Fleſh.*

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émeue de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

* Sentir (avoir les qualitez de) *to ſavour*; *Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look.*

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee*, or *know.*

Se ſentir, V. R. *to feel* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's Condition.*

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se ſeoir, V. R. *to ſit* or *to ſit down.*

☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Sep, *v.* Cep.

Separable, *A. ſeparable.*

Separation, S. F. *Separation* or *Parting*; ☞ *Separation* or *Divorce*; ☞ *Partition.*

Separé, ée, *A. ſeparated, ſevered, parted*, &c. *v.* Separer.

☞ Separé (différent) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Separément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Séparer, V. A. *to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſeparer, V. R. (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *A. ſeven.*

Un ſept, S. M. *a ſeven.*

Septante, *A. ſeventy, three-ſcore-and-ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante Interprétes, ou les ſeptante, S. M. *the Septuagint* or *the ſeventy Interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, S. M. *September.*

Septenaire, *A. Ex.* Nombre ſeptenaire, *ſeptenary Number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, S. M. *the North.*

Septentrional, le, *A. ſeptentrional, northern, northerly.*

Septiéme, *A. ſeventh*; ☞ En ſeptiéme lieu, *ſeventhly.*

Septiéme, S. M. *a ſeventh*, or *a ſeventh part.*

Septiéme, S. F. *a ſeptieme* or *ſeventh* at Picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*

Septier, *v.* Setier.

Septuagenaire, *A. threeſcore-and-ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*

Septuageſime, S. F. *Septuageſima.*

Sepulcral, le, *A. ſepulchral* or *funerary.*

Digitized by Google

Sepulcre, S. M. *Sepulchre, Grave.*

Sepulture, S. M. *Sepulture, Interrment, Burial, Burying* ; ☞ *a Burying-place.*

Sequelle, S. F. *Gang, Party, Club.*

Sequence, S. F. *a Sequence* at Cards.

Sequeſtration, S. F. *Sequeſtration.*

Sequeſtre, S. M. *Sequeſtration.*

☞ Sequeſtre, *Sequeſtree*, or *Sequeſtrator*, he into whole hand a thing is ſequeſtred.

Sequeſtré, ée, *A. ſequeſtred*, &c.

Sequeſter, V. A. *to ſequeſter*, or *ſequeſtrate* ; ☞ *to ſeparate*, or *put aſunder.*

Sequin, S. M. *Zechin.*

Seran, ou ſerans, S. M. *a Hatchel.*

Serancé, ée, *A. hatchelled, dreſſed.*

Serancer, V. A. *to hatchel*, or *dreſs Flax* or *Hemp.*

Serancier, S. M. *a Hatcheller*, or *Dreſſer of Flax* or *Hemp.*

Seraphin, S. M. *a Seraphin.*

Seraphique, *A. ſeraphick*, or *ſeraphical.*

Serdeau, S. M. *an Office in the King's Houſhold, to which all the Diſhes that come off the King's Table are carried* ; ☞ *the Officer that takes the ſaid Diſhes from the Gentleman Sewer.*

Serein, ne, *A.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear*, or *open, faire* ; *(Gay, tranquille) *ſerene, clear*, or *chearful, quiet.*

Serein, S. M. *a dampiſh and unwholſome vapour, that falls after Sun ſet in hot Countries, a ſort of Mildew.*

Serenade, S. F. *Serenade*, or *Night-muſick.*

Sereniſſime, *A. moſt ſerene.*

Serenité, S. F. *Sereneneſs, Serenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *A. ſerous, waterish.*

Serf, ſerve, *A. that is in Bondage.*

Serf, S. M. *Bondman, Slave.*

☞ Serf (en matiéres feodales.) *a Villain.*

Serge, S. F. *Serge.*

Sergent, S. M. *a Sergeant, a Catch-pole*, or *Bailiff* ; alſo *a Sergeant among ſt Soldiers.*

Sergenterie, S. F. *a Sergeant's Place.*

Serger, S. M. *a Maker* or *Seller of Serges.*

Serieuſement, *Adv. ſeriouſly, gravely* ; ☞ *ſeriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Serieux, ſe, *A. ſerious, grave, important* ; ☞ *earneſt, ſincere, true.*

Serieux, S. M. *Gravity*, or *Serioufneſs, a ſerious Countenance* or *Carriage.*

☞ Dans le ſerieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, S. M. *a Thiſtle finch.*

☞ Serin de Canarie, *a Canary-bird.*

Seringue, S. F. *a Syringe.*

Seringué, ée, *A. ſyringed, ſquirted.*

Seringuer, V. A. *to ſyringe*, or *ſquirt.*

Serment, S. M. *an Oath.*

Sermon, S. M. *a Sermon.*

Sermonaire, S. M. *a Collection of Sermons.*

†*Sermonner, V. N. *to preach.*

† * Sermonneur, S. M. *a Preacher.*

Serofité, S. F. *Seroſity, Waterishneſs.*

Serpe, S. F. *Bill, Hedging-bill.*

Serpent S. M. *Serpent, Snake* ; ☞ *a kind of muſical Inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, S. F. *Dragon-wort.*

Serpente, S. F. *a ſort of Paper, to make Paper windows.*

Serpenteau, S. M. *a young Serpent* or *Snake* ; ☞ *Serpent*, a kind of Fire-work.

Serpenter, V. N. *to go winding about, to be full of Turnings and Windings.*

Serpentin, S. M. *the Cock of a Muſquet.*

Serpentine, S. F. *the Serpentine-ſtone, a kind of Marble* ; ☞ *ſmall Dragons*, or *Graſs-plantine.*

Serpentine, A. F. *Ex.* langue ſerpentine, *an ill Tongue.*

Serper, V. N. *to weigh anchor.*

Serpette, S. F. *a hooked knife, a Vine-knife.*

Serpilliere, S. F. *Sarplier, Sarp-cloth*, or *Packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, S. M. *creeping thyme*, or *wild thyme.*

Serrail, S. M. *Seraglio.*

Serre, S. F. *a Green-houſe* ; ☞ *a Fruit-houſe.*

Serres (d'Oiſeau de Proye) *the Pounces* or *Talons if a bird of Prey.*

Serré, ée, *A. laid* or *lockt up*, &c. *v.* ſerrer.

☞ Serré (près l'un de l'autre) *cloſe*, or *compact.*

☞ Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt Knot, a very tight Knot.*

☞ Serré (Avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard* ; * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Stile ſerré, *a cloſe, concise Stile.*

Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*

Serre-file, S. M. *the bringer up.*

Serrément, *Adv. cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrement, S. M. *ſqueezing.*

Serrer, V. A. *to lay* or *lock up.*

☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie* or *bind hard*, ☞ (preſſer) *to wring*, or *ſqueeze.*

☞ Serrer (conſtiper) *to bind*, or *conſtipate.*

☞ Serrer (joindre près à près) *to draw, join*, or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.*

☞ Serrer la Bride, *to pull in the Bridle.*

☞ Serrer (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, V. R. *to ſit, ſtand*, or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, S. F. *a Lock.*

Serrurerie, S. F. *the Lock-ſmith's Trade*, or *Work.*

Serrurier, S. M. *a Lock-ſmith.*

Serteau, S. M. *Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an Alabaſter pear, a Bell-pear, a Gourd pear.*

Serti, ie, *A. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a Diamond ſet.*

Sertir, V. A. Une pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a bezzil.*

† Servage, S. M. *Slavery, bondage.*

Servante, S. F. *a Servant-maid*, or *a Maid.*

Serve, *v.* ſerf.

Servi, ie, *A. ſerved, attended on*, &c. *v.* ſervir.

Serviable, *A. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, S. M. *Service* ; ☞ *waiting.*

☞ Service, (Bon Office) *Service, Office*, or *good Office, good Turn.*

☞ Une femme de ſervice, *a Woman-ſervant.*

☞ Service (Nombre de Plats que l'on ſert à Table) *a Service* or *Courſe at Table.*

☞ Service (Uſage) *Service, Uſe.*

Ser-

Digitized by Google

Serviette, S. F. *Napkin*; ☞ *a Towel.*

Servile, *A. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like,* * *mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like*; ☞ *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, V. A. *to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his Servant.*

Servir, V.N. *to ſerve, to be a Servant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the Meat is on the Table.*

☞ Servir (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome Meat.*

☞ Servir Dieu, *to ſerve* or *worſhip God.*

Servir, V. N. *to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as,* or *to be.*

☞ Servir, (être utile) *To ſerve, to help, to do ſervice to, ſtead, boot,* or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's Happineſs*; ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my Glory.*

Faire ſervir la Mizaine, *to hoiſt up the Foremoſt Sail.*

Se ſervir d'une Choſe, V. R. *to make uſe of a thing, to uſe* or *employ it.*

Serviteur, S. M. *a Servant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the Gentleman,* or *ſay, Your Servant, Sir.*

Servitude, S. F. *Servitude, Bondage, Slavery*; ☞ *Service,* * *Confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her, v.* Son.

Seſame, S. M. *Seſame.*

Seſeli, S.M. *Seſeli, Hartwort.*

Seſſion, S. F. d'un Concile, *the Seſſion* or *ſitting of a Council.*

Seſterce, S. M. *Seſterce,* a ſort of Silver Coin.

Setier, S.M. *twelve Buſhels*; ☞ *Eight Pints of* Paris, or *two* English *Gallons.*

Seton, S. M. *a Satalon, a Rowel.*

Su, ſuë, *A. from* ſavoir, *known,* &c. *v.* Savoir.

Seu, S. M. *Ex.* ſans le ſeu du Roi, *without the King's Knowledge.*

Seve, S. F. *Sap*; ☞ *the riſe of the Sap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſeve, *tart Wine.*

Severe, *A. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid*; ☞ *rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Severement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Severité, S.F. *ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Severonde, *ou* ſubgronde, S.F. *the Eaves* of a Houſe.

Sevice, S. F. *rough* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, S. M. *the Threſhold of a Door.*

† Sevir, V. R. *to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *A. alone, lonely.*

☞ Seul (unique) *only, ſole, alone.*

☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only, but, ſolely* or *ſoly.*

† Seulet, te, *A. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *A. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable*; ☞ *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Main ſeure, *a ſteady Hand.* pron. *ſûre.*

☞ Seur (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure, out of danger*; ☞ (fidelle) *ſafe, truſty, weighty.*

Sevré, ée, *A. from* ſevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv. (from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly*; ☞ *ſafe* or *ſafely.*

Sevrer, V. A. *to wean.*

Seureté, S. F. *(from* ſeur) *ſafety, ſecurity.*

Tout eſt en ſureté, *every thing is ſafe.*

En ſeureté de Conſcience, *with a ſafe Conſcience.*

☞ Être en lieu de ſeureté, *to be in ſafe Cuſtody.*

☞ Prendre ſes ſeuretez, *to ſecure one's ſelf.*

Sexagenaire, *A. ſixty* or *threeſcore Years old.*

Un vieux ſexagenaire, S.M. *a Man ſixty Years old.*

Sexageſime, S.F. *Sexageſima.*

Sexe, S. M. *Sex.*

Sexte, S. F. *a ſixth* in Muſick; ☞ *Sexte, one of the Canonical Hours.*

Sextil, le, *A. ſextile. Ex.* Aſpect ſextile, *ou* ſextil, S. M. *ſextile Aſpect,* or *ſextile.*

Seyer, &c. *v.* Seier, &c.

Si, S. M. *Si,* in Muſick.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette Particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une élegance particuliére à cette Langue. *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *Did you love me.* Si je l'avois veu, *had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si (Particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si (auſſi, autant) *ſo as.*

☞ † Si (Néantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si (Particule affirmative, oüy) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait (oüy, oüy-da) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it*; ☞ ſi bien que, *ſo that, inſomuch that*; ☞ ſi ce n'eſt (ſinon), *unleſs, but*; * † ſi eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, S. *If, on Condition.*

☞ Un ſi (un defaut) *a fault* or *defect.*

Sibylle, S. F. *a Sibyl.*

* † Sibylle (vieille fille) *a ſtale Maid.*

Siccité, S. F. *Siceity, Drineſs.*

Sicle, S. F. *Shekel.*

Sidre, *v.* Cidre.

Sie, &c. *v.* Scie.

Siecle, S. M. *an Age* or *Century*; ☞ *Age, Time*; ☞ *Age, World.*

☞ Aux ſiecles des ſiecles, à tous les ſiecles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* Il eſt convenable, *it becomes, v.* ſeoir.

Siege, S. M. *Seat*; ☞ or *Bench, Court* or *Hall of Juſtice*; ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siege de Cocher, *a Coachbox*; ☞ Siege (Dignité épiſcopale *ou* Pontificale) *See.*

† Le ſiege (l'anus) *the Fundament.*

Siege, S. M. *Siege.*

‡ Siéger, V. N. *to keep one's See.*

Sien, ne, *A. (from* ſoi, Pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, S. M. *his own, her own,* alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his Relations, his Men, his People.*

Sier, V. N. *to ſhieve* or *fall aſtern.*

Sieur, S. M. *Sir* or *Maſter.*

Siffé, ée, *A. hiſſed at.*

Sifflement, S.M. *a whiſſling*; ☞ *hiſſing*;

Digitized by Google

☞ *biſſing*; ☞ *a biſs, a biſſing at*; ☞ *whiſſing.*

Siffler, V. N. *to whiſtle*; ☞ *to biſs*; ☞ or *whiſs.*

Siffler, V. A. *un Air, to whiſtle a Tune.*

*† Siffler la linote, *to drink hard*; *ſiffler (deſapprouver avec deriſion) *to biſs*, or *biſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Siffleur, S. M. Siffleuſe, S. F. *a Whiſtler*, or *Hiſſer.*

† Siffleur (maître de Droit) *a private Teacher of the Law.*

Sigelée, *ou* ſigillée, *A. Ex.* Terre ſigelée, *ou* ſigillée, *Terra ſigillata.*

Signal, S.M. *a ſignal* or *ſign.*

Signalé, ée, *A. ſignalized*; alſo *ſignal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, V. A. *to ſignalize, to make famous.*

Signature, S. F. *Signature, Sign-manual, one's Hand to a Writing.*

Signe, S. M. (Marque) *Sign, Mark*, or *Token*; ☞ (Preſage) *Sign, Omen, Preſage*; ☞ (ſymptome) *ſign, ſymptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a Wink*, or *Twinkle*; faire ſigne de la main, *to beckon with the Hand*; ☞ Signe de la tête, *a Nod.*

☞ Signe (Miracle) *Sign, Wonder, Miracle*; ☞ (Conſtellation) *Sign, Conſtellation in the Heavens.*

Signé, ée, *A. ſigned.*

Signer, V. A. *to ſign, ſubſcribe, or put one's Hand to.*

Signer à un Contract, V. N. *to ſign a Contract.*

Signet, S. M. *a Taſſel.*

Significatif, ive, *A. ſignificant.*

Signification, *S. F. Signification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, *A. ſignified*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Signifier, V. A. *to ſignify, denote*; ☞ *to ſignify, notify, declare*, or *intimate.*

Silence, *S. F. Silence.*

☞ Le Silence de la nuit, *the dead time of the Night.*

Silentieux, ſe, *A. ſilent, ſtill, of few Words.*

Sillage, S. M. *the Rake, Run*, or *Wake* of a Ship.

Siller, *v.* Ciller.

Sillon, S. M. *a Balk*, or *Ridge of Land, between two Furrows.*

Simagrée, *S. F. Grimace, affected Way, Apiſhneſs, apiſh Trick.*

Simare, *S. F. Simar.*

Similaire, *A. ſimilar.*

Similitude, *S. F. Similitude*, or *Compariſon*; ☞ *Parable.*

Simoniaque, *A. ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, S. M. *a Simoniſt.*

Simonie, *S. F. Simony.*

Simple, *A. ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded*; ☞ *ſingle, only, bare*; ☞ *common, ordinary, private*; ☞ *plain, without Ornament*; ☞ *ſimple, weak*, or *ſilly*; ☞ (ſans Malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without Deceit.*

Simple, S. M. *a ſimple, a phyſical Herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plainly, without any Ornament*; ☞ *roundly, downright*, or *plainly*; ☞ *only.*

Simpleſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Il ne demande qu'amour & ſimpleſſe, *he is all for love and a quiet life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. ſimplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing*; ☞ *ſillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simulacre, S. M. *Image*, or *Repreſentation, a Simulacre*; ☞ *a Phantom, a Ghoſt.*

Simulé, ée, *A. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une Donation, V. A. *to feign* or *pretend a Gift.*

Sincére, *A. ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincérement, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincérité, *S. F. ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, S. M. *an Ape*; ☞ *a Windlaſs*, or *Draw beam.*

Singerie, S. F. *a Trick, an apiſh Trick, Grimace.*

Singler, *v.* Cingler.

Se ſingulariſer, V. R. *to be ſingular, to affect Singularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. Singularity, a being ſingular*; ☞ *Excellency, rarity, ſingularity*; ☞ *an affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *A. ſingular.*

☞ Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle Fight.*

☞ Singulier (rare, excellent) *ſingular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, S. M. *ſingular, the ſingular Number.*

Singuliérement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly*; ☞ *ſingularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, *A. ſiniſter, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *Adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *Adv. elſe*, or *elſe*; ☞ *ſave, but.*

Sinople, S. M. *ſimple*, or *ruddle*; ☞ *ſinople*, or *green*, in Heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, *A. that has many Turnings and Windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, *S. F. Turnings, Windings, Crookedneſs.*

Sinus, S. M. *a Sinus.*

Siphon, S. M. *a Siphon*, or *Crane*; ☞ *a cock, tap*, or *faucet.*

Sire, S. M. *Sir.*

Siréne, *S. F. a Siren, a Mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. Lordſhip.*

Siroc, S. M. *South-eaſt.*

Sirop, S. M. *Syrup.*

Siroter, *V. N. to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, S. M. *a Sipper*, or *Tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *A. (from* ſeoir, ſitué) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Siſtre, *v.* Ciſtre.

Situation, *S. F. Seat* or *ſituation*; ☞ *Situation* or *ſite*; ☞ *placing.*

(☞ Situation (Poſture) *ſetting, poſture.*

Situation (état) *State, paſs, condition, circumſtance.*

Situé, ée, *A. ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Situer, V. A. *to ſeat, or ſituate.*

Six, *A. ſix, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dez) *a ſice*, or *ſix* at Dice.

Sixain, S. M. *a Stanza of ſix Verſes*; ☞ *ſix*, or *half a dozen Pack of Cards.*

Sixiéme, *A. a Sixth*; en ſixiéme lieu, *ſixthly.*

Un ſixiéme, S. M. *a ſixth, the ſixth Part*; ☞ *a Schoolboy of the ſixth Form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a Sixieme*, at Picket; ☞ *the ſixth Form in a School.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Sobre, *A. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

Sobrieté, *S. F. Sobriety, Temperance, Moderation.*

So-

Digitized by Google

Boisiquet, S.M. *a Nick-name.*
Soc, S. M. Soc de Charrue, *part, a Plough share.*
Sociable, *A. sociable.*
Société, *S. F. Society, Commerce, Intercourse, Company, Fellowship*; ☞ *Society, Club, Partnership.*
Socinianisme, S. M. *Socinianism.*
Socinien, S. M. *a Socinian.*
Socle, S. M. *the Base* or *Foot of a Pedestal.*
Socque, *S. F. a Sandal, a Wooden Patin* or *Clog*, worn by *Recollets.*
Sodomie, S.M. *Sodomy, Buggery.*
Sodomite, S. M. *a Sodomite, a Buggerer.*
Soeur, *S. F. a Sister.*
Sofa, *S. F. Sopha, a Turkish Sopha.*
Soi *as* Soy (Pronom Personnel) *One's self, himself, herself, one, him, her, itself.*
☞ Soi-disant (pretendu) *pretended,* or *would-be.*
Soi-même, *one's self, himself, herself, itself.*
Soie *as* Soye, *S. F. Silk*; ☞ *Bristle*; ☞ *the Tongue of a Knife,* or *Sword-blade.*
☞ Soie (d'un Epagneul) *the long Hair of a Spaniel.*
* Des Paroles de Soie, *soft flattering Words.*
Soif, *S. F. Thirst, the being dry, Dryness.*
Avoir soif, *to be dry, to thirst.*
Soigné, ée, *A. look'd after, taken care of, attended.*
Soigner, *V. A. to look after,* or *take care of*; *to tend,* or *attend.*
Soigner à quelque chose, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*
Soigneusement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*
Soigneux, se, *A. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*
Soin, S. M. *Care, Application, Diligence.*
☞ Soin (souci) *Care, carking Care, Trouble.*
Soir, S. M. *Evening, Night.*
Soirée, *S. F. Evening,* or *Night.*
Soit (*Conj. disjonctive*) *whether, or.*
Soit, *Adv. (from the Verb* Etre, Je le veux) *Let it be so, I grant it.*
Soixantaine, *S. F. sixty, threescore.*
Soixante, *A. sixty, threescore.*
Soixantiéme, *A. sixtieth.*
Un soixantiéme, S.M. *a sixtieth, a sixtieth Part.*
Sol, S. M. *Sol,* a musical Note.
Sol, S. M. (Terrain) *Ground* or *Soil*; ☞ *Ground,* or *Ground-plot.*
Sol ou Sou, *S. M. a Penny.*
Solage, *S. M. Ground, Soil.*
Solaire, *A. solar, Ex.* Année solaire, *a solar year.*
Solandres, *v.* soulandres.
Solbatu, ue, *A. surbated.*
Solbature, *S. F. surbate,* or *surbating.*
Soldat, *S. M. a Soldier.*
Soldat, *A. Ex.* Il a l'air soldat, *he looks like a soldier.*
Soldatesque, *A. soldier-like.*
La Soldatesque, *S. F. the soldiery, soldiers.*
A la soldatesque, *Adv. after the Soldiers Way.*
Solde, *S. F. Pay, a Soldier's Pay.*
Sole, *S. F. Sole,* a Fish, *a Horse's Hoof.*
Solecisme, *S. M. Solecism.*
Soleil, *S. M. the Sun.*
☞ Soleil (ou Tournesol, Fleur) *the Sunflower,* or *Turnsol.*
Solennel ou solemnel, le, *A. solemn.*
Solennellement, *Adv. solemnly.*
Solemnisé, ée, *A solemnized, celebrated.*
Solemniser ou solenniser *V. A. to solemnize* or *celebrate.*
* Solemnité, *S. F. solemnity.*
Solidaire, *A. Ex.* Obligation, ou Contract solidaire, *a Bond,* or *Contract in solido,* or *for the Whole.*
Solidairement, *Adv. in solido, wholly, for the whole.*
Solide, *A. solid.*
Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuser jusques au solide, *to dig till one finds firm Ground.*
☞ Solide (Corps qui a trois Dimensions) *a Solid.*
Solidement, *Adv. strongly*; ☞ *solidly.*
Solidité, *S. Solidity.*
Soliloque, *S. M. Soliloquy, Monologue.*
Solitaire, *A. solitary*; ☞ *desert, retired,* or *lonesome.*
Un solitaire, *S. M. a solitary Man, an Anchoret.*
Solitairement, *Adv. solitarily, privately.*
Solitude, *S. F. a Solitude*; ☞ *Retirement.*
Solive, *S. F. a Joist, a Girder,* or *Twist.*
Soliveau, *S. M. a little Joist* or *Rafter.*
Sollicitation, *S. F. Sollicitation, suit, instigation, instance, motion, temptation.*
Sollicité, ée, *A. sollicited,* &c. *according to the Verb.*
Solliciter, V. A. *to sollicit, move, argue, intice, tempt,* or *egg on*; ☞ *to sollicit* or *prosecute.*
Solliciteur, S.M. Sollicitense, *S. F. a Sollicitor,* M. *a Sollicitress,* F.
Sollicitude, S. F. *Sollicitude, care, carefulness.*
Solstice, S. M. *Solstice.*
Solsticial, le, *A. solsticial.*
Solvabilité, S. F. *the being solvable,* or *able to pay, solvability.*
Solvable, *A. solvable, able to pay.*
Soluble, *A. soluble.*
Solution, S. F. (*from* soudre) *Solution* or *Explication*; ☞ *Payment.*
Somache, *A. F.* Eau somache, *ou* salée, *salt* or *brackish Water.*
Sombre, *A. dark, dull, overcast, gloomy.*
* Sombre (melancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*
Sombrer sous voiles, V. N. *to be overset.*
Sombrer, V. A. la Vigne, *to dig up the Earth about a Vine for the first time.*
Sommaire, *A. summary, short, concise, abridged, succinct.*
Un sommaire, S. M. *a Summary, an abridgment, an abstract.*
Sommairement, *Adv. summarily, briefly, succinctly, in short.*
Sommation, S. F. *a summons.*
Somme, S. F. (charge) *burden, load, carriage.*
Somme, S.F. (Quantité d'Argent) *Sum.*
*† Somme toute, *ou* en somme, *in short.*
☞ Somme (abrégé) *summary,*

Digitized by Google

mary, abridgment or a collection.

Somme, S. M. *sleep, repose.*

Sommé, ée, *A. summoned,* &c. *v.* sommer.

Sommeil, S. M. *sleepiness, drowsiness;* ☞ *sleep, rest, repose, slumber.* Avoir sommeil, *to be sleepy* or *drowsy.*

Sommeiller, V. N. *to slumber* or *sleep.*

Sommelerie, S. F. *the pantry* or *buttery;* ☞ *a Butler's place* or *office.*

Sommelier, S. M. *a Butler.*

Sommer, V. A. *to summon* or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse, *to claim* or *challenge one's promise.*

Sommer, V. A. *to sum* or *cast up.*

Sommet, S. M. *the Top, Height* or *Peak of an Hill.*

Sommier, S. M. *a hair quilt;* ☞ *the Sound-board of an Organ;* ☞ *Summer,* a Piece of Timber; ☞ *the Winter and the Head of a Printer's Press;* ☞ *Sumpter-horse.*

Sommité, S. F. *the sharp end of the Top of Plants and Flowers,* &c.

‡ Somne, S. M. *v.* somme.

Somnifere, *A. somniferous, that causes* or *brings sleep.*

Somptuaire, *A. sumptuary.*

Somptueusement, *Adv. sumptuously, splendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, le, *A. sumptuous, rich, costly, splendid, magnificent;* ☞ *noble.*

Somptuosité, S. F. *sumptuousness, costliness, splendor, magnificence.*

Son, sa, *Plur.* ses (Pron. possessif) *his, her, its.*

Son, S. M. *sound, noise.*

* Sons (des Verbes) *strains, chime, verses, rhime.*

Son, S. M. (du grain moulu) *Bran.*

Sonde, S. M. *a Probe;* ☞ *a Plumbet* or *Sounding-lead.*

Sondé, ée, *A. sounded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sonder, V. A. *to sound.*

☞ Sonder une Playe, *to search* or *probe a Wound.*

Songe, S. M. *a Dream.*

† Songe-creux, S. M. *a dreaming Man, a dull melancholy Man, a Saturnine.*

† Songe-malice, S. M. & F. *a mischievous* or *unlucky Person, a Plotter of Mischief.*

Songer, V. A. & N. *to dream* or *be in a Dream.*

* † Songer-creux, *to be in a brown study.*

Songer, V. N. *to think, mind* or *consider.*

☞ Il faut que vous songiez (ou preniez garde) à vous, *you must look to yourself;* ☞ sans y songer, *unawares.*

Il ne songe point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, S. M. *a Dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *A. sounding, that has a clear sound.*

Sonner, V. N. *to sound,* or *to have a sound.*

☞ Sonner (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring,* as a Bell; ☞ *to strike,* as a Clock.

Sonner du Cor, *to blow* or *wind the Horn.*

Sonner, V. A. *to ring, to sound.*

† Ne sonner mot, *not to speak a Word, to be silent* or *hush.*

Sonnerie, S. F. *a Ring of Bells;* ☞ *Clock-work.*

Sonnet, S. M. *a Sonnet.*

Sonnetier, S. M. *a Maker of little Bells.*

Sonnette, S. F. *a Bell, a little Bell.*

Sonneur, S. M. *a Ringer.*

Sonore, *A. sonorous.*

Sophi, S. M. *Sophi, the King of* Persia.

Sophisme, S. M. *sophism, fallacy, cavil.*

Sophiste, S. M. *Sophister* or *Caviller.*

Sophistique, *A. sophistical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophistiqué, ée, *A. sophisticated, adulterated.*

Sophistiquer, V. A. *to sophisticate* or *adulterate.*

Sophistiquerie, S. F. *sophism* or *sophistry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *A.* soporifique, & soporifere, *A. soporiferous, soporifick.*

Un soporatif, S. M. *a soporifick.*

Sor, *v.* saure, &c. *sore.*

Sorbe, S. F. *Service, the Fruit of the Service-tree.*

Sorbet, S. F. *Sherbet.*

Sorbier, S. M. (*from* sorbe) *the Service-tree.*

Sorbonique, S. F. *an Art of Divinity, so called.*

Sorcelerie, S. F. *Sorcery, Witchcraft.*

Sorcier, S. M. *Wizard, Witch, Sorcerer,* * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, *A. bewitching.*

Sorciere, S. F. *Witch, Hag* or *Sorceress.*

Sordide, A. *sordid, base, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. sordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, soré, & soret, *A.* (sauve ou saur) *red. Ex.* Des harangs sores, *Red Herrings.*

Sorer, V. A. *Ex.* Sorer des Harangs, *to dry Herrings, and make them red with Smoak.*

Sornette, S. F. *a Tale* or *idle Story, Fiddle faddle, Flam.*

Sort, S. M. *Chance, Hazard;* ☞ *Fate, Destiny;* ☞ *Lot;* ☞ *Spell* or *Charm;* ☞ sort principal (ou capital) *the principal Sum.*

Sortable, *A. sortable, suitable, equal.*

Sorte, S. F. *sort, kind, manner;* ☞ *way, fashion.*

De la sorte, de cette sorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De sorte que, en sorte que, *Adv. so that, insomuch that.*

Sortes, S. F. Les sortes d'un Libraire, *the Books printed for a Bookseller, a Bookseller's Copies.*

Sorti, ie, *A. (from* sortir) *gone out,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sortie, S. F. *a going out* ☞ *an exporting* or *exportation* ☞ *an away out;* ☞ *a sally.*

Sortilege, S. M. *Witchcraft, Sorcery.*

Sortir, V. N. *to go, come* or *step out, to go abroad, to get out, to issue.*

☞ Sortir (pousser au dehors, commencer à paroître) *to come, shoot* or *peek out, to issue, to break out.*

☞ Sortir (être issu) *to come from, to be born, to spring.*

Sortir, V. A. (tirer) *to get* or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, sotte, *A. sottish, silly, simple, foolish, soppish, dull.*

Un Sot, S. M. *a fool* or *fool, a silly man, a simpleton, a blockhead.*

Une Sotte, S. F. *a fool, a fool, a silly woman, simpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. foolishly, simply, idly.*

Sots

Digitized by Google

Sottiſe, *S. F. ſottiſeneſs, folly* or *ſimpleneſs*; ☞ *folly, a piece of folly*, or *fooliſh trick.*

Soû, *S. M.* (ou ſol) *a Sou*, or *French Penny*; ☞ *a Penny*, or *Penny-worth*, *v.* ſol.

Soû-bail, *S. M. an Under-leaſe.*

Soubarbe, *S. F. a Chuck under the Chin.*

Soubaſſement, *S. M. the Baſe and Foot of a Pillar, the Patten of a Pillar.*

Soû-bibliothecaire, S. M. *an Under-Library-keeper.*

Soubreſaut, S. M. *a Gambol.*

Soubrette, S. F. *an* Abigail, *a Waiting-woman.*

Soû-brigadier, S. M. *a Sub-brigadier.*

Soû-chantre, S. M. *a Sub-chanter.*

Souche, S. F. *Log* or *ſtump*; ☞ *blockhead*; ☞ *ſtock.*

Souchet, S. M. *a kind of Free-ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it*; ☞ *Cyperus*, a ſort of Ruſh.

Soû-chevecier, S. M. *the Under-Chevecier*, *v.* Chevecier.

Souci, S. M. *a Marigold.*

Souci, S. M. (ſpin) *care, carking care, ſollicitude.*

Se ſoucier, V. R. *to care, to have a reſpect for*; ☞ *to mind, be careful* or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, *A. careful, moroſe, carking.*

Soû-comite, S. M. *a Galley-Officer, that commands under a* Comite.

Soû-commis, S. M. *Sub-commiſſioner*, or *an Under-clerk.*

Soû-coupe, S. F. *a ſalver.*

Soudain, ne, *A. ſudden, unlook'd for.*

Soudain, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden*; ☞ *forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, S. M. *Sultan.*

† Soudard, S. M. *a ſoldier.*

Soude, S. F. *Kali* or *Salt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *A.* (*from* ſouder) *ſoldered.*

Soû-depenſier, S. M. *an Under-Caterer.*

Souder, V. A. *to ſolder.*

Soudeur, S. M. *a ſolderer.*

Soû-diaconat, S. M. *Subdeaconſhip.*

Soû-Diacre, S. M. *a Subdeacon.*

Soudoyer, V. A. des gens de Guerre, *to keep ſoldiers in pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, V. A. *to reſolve a Queſtion.*

Soudrille, S. M. *a wretched ſoldier.*

Soudure, S. F. *a ſoldering.*

☞ Compoſition pour ſouder, *ſolder.*

Soüef, éve, *A. ſweet.*

Soû-ferme, S. M. *Under-Leaſe.*

Soû-fermé, ée, *A. under-let*, &c. *v.* ſoû-fermer.

Soû-fermer, ou ſous affermer, V. A. *to under-leaſe*, or *under-let.*

Soû-fermier, S. F. *an Under-Farmer.*

Souffert, te, *A.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Soufflage, S. M. *the furring of a ſhip.*

Souffle, S. M. *breath*; ☞ *puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, V. N. *to breathe* or *fetch one's breath, to blow*; ☞ *to breathe thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, * *to whiſper* or *buz a thing in one's Ear.*

☞ Souffler (Travailler en Chymie) *to work in Chymiſtry.*

Il ne ſouffla pas de ſon Adventure, *he ſaid not a Word of his Adventure.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Souffler, V. A. *to blow.*

☞ Souffler une Chandelle (l'éteindre) *to blow out a Candle*; ☞ Souffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off Duſt*; ☞ Souffler, (ſuggerer) *to prompt* or *ſuggeſt.*

Soufflerie, S. F. *Bellows, the Bellows of a Pair of Organs*; alſo † *the working in Chymiſtry.*

Soufflet, S. M. *Bellows, a Pair of Bellows*; ☞ *a Box, Cuff* or *Blow on the Ear.*

☞ Soufflet (petite Caléche) *a Caloſh* or *Caleſh.*

Souffleté, ée, *A. boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, V. A. *to box* or *cuff.*

Soufflereur, S. M. *a Boxer* or *Cuffer.*

Souffleur, S. M. Soufflenſe, S. F. *a Blower*; alſo *a Chymiſt*; ☞ *a Whiſperer* or *Prompter.*

Souffrance, S. F. (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffering, miſery, trouble, affliction, grief*; ☞ *toleration, connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *A. ſuffering*; ☞ *patient.*

Souffre, S. M. *ſulphur, brimſtone.*

Souffré, ée, *A. done over with* or *dipt in brimſtone*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Souffre-douleur, S. M. *a Drudge.*

Souffrer, V. A. *to do over with brimſtone*, or *to dip in brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, *A. needy, poor, miſerable.*

Souffrir, V. A. *to ſuffer, bear, abide* or *endure, to ſtand*; (permettre) *to ſuffer, permit* or *give leave*; ☞ (admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, V. N. *to ſuffer.*

Sougarde, S. F. de Fuſil, *the Guard of a Gun.*

Soû-gorge, S. F. *the Throat-band of a Bridle.*

Soû-gouvernante, S. F. *an Under-Governeſs.*

Soû-gouverneur, S. M. *an Under-Governor.*

Souhait, S. F. *Wiſh, Deſire, Vow.*

A ſouhait, *Adv. to wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our Heart's deſire*, or *according to our Mind.*

Souhaitable, *A. deſirable, to be wiſhed* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, *A. wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, V. A. *to wiſh* or *deſire, to wiſh* or *long for.*

Souil, S. M. *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

Souillé, ée, *A. fouled*, &c.

Souiller, V. A. *to foul, dirty* or *ſtain*; * *to defile* or *pollute, to ſpot* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, V. R. *to wallow in the ſoil.*

Souillon, S. M. *a young ſloven.* Souillone, S. F. *a young ſlut.*

* Souillure, S. F. *filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, *A. full, glutted*; ☞ (yvre) *drunk, cup ſhotten, ſuddled.*

Soul, S. M. *Ex.* Manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *to eat*

Digitized by Google

fill, to eat one's belly

gé, ée, *A. eased, re-*
illayed, &c.
geant, te, *A. easing,*
ble.
gement, *S. M. Ease,*
comfort.
ger, V. A. *to ease,*
help, relieve, comfort,
bate, allay, or alleviate.
ndre, *S. F. slanders,*
-diſeaſe.
nt, te, *A. filling, cloying.*
e, *S. M.* (*from* ſouler ger)

, ée, *A. filled, full*, &c.
r, V. A. *to fill one, to*
bis fill, to ſatiate; ☞
one drunk, to fuddle

ûler, V. R. *to fill, glut,*
ſurfeit one's ſelf, to fill
lly full, to drink too
o make one's ſelf drunk.
vé, ée, *A. hiſted, raiſed,*
up.
vement, *S. M. a Riſing,*
tion, Revolt, Rebellion.
ver, V. A. *to lift, raiſe,*
e up.
ver, V. N. *Ex.* le cœur
leve, *my ſtomach riſes,*
bles.
ver, V. A. le Peuple, *to*
n Inſurrection or *Deſe-*
to raiſe a Rebellion, to
eople riſe.
ſoûlever, V. R. *to take*
s, to riſe, to riſe up in
o revolt.
eur, S. F. *ſudden fright.*
ier, S. M. *ſhove*, or *ſhoo.*
lieutenant, S.M. *an Un-*
tenant.
lieutenance, S. M. *an*
lieutenant's Place.
locataire, S. M. *an Un-*
ant.
uloir, V. N. *to be wont,*
e.
-maître, S. M. *an Uſher,*
Under-maſter in a ſchool.
mettre, V. A. *to ſubdue,*
bring under, to humble.
ûmettre, V. R. *to ſub-*
yield.
mis, ſe, *A. ſubdued*, &c.
ng to the Verb.
miſſion, S F. *ſubmiſſion,*
y, reſpect.
Soûmiſſion (Obligation,
reſſe de payer une certaine
) *Recognizance.*

Soûpape, S. F. *ſucker*, or *the*
ſucker of a pump, &c.
Soupçon, *S. M. ſuſpicion,*
jealouſy, diſtruſt, fear; ☞ *ſur-*
miſe, conjecture.
Soupçonné, ée, *A. ſuſpected.*
Soupçonner, V. A. *to ſuſpect,*
fear, or *diſtruſt*; ☞ *to ſurmiſe,*
conjecture, or *think.*
Soupçonneux, ſe, *A. ſuſpici-*
ous, diſtruſtful, jealous.
Soupe, S. F. *ſoop, porridge,*
pottage.
☞ Soupe (tranche de Pain
mince) *ſippet*; *† Yvre comme
une ſoupe, *as drunk as a Toaſt.*
Soupe, S. M. ou ſouper, *ſup-*
per.
D. † Soupée, S. F. *ſupper*, or
the charges of one's ſupper.
Soû-penitencier, S. M. *Sub*
penitentiary.
Soûpente, S. F. d'un Car-
roſſe, *the main braces of a*
coach.
Souper, V. N. *to ſup, to eat*
one's ſupper.
Souper ou ſoûpé, S. M. *ſup-*
per.
Soûpeſé, ée, *A. weighed.*
Soûpeſer, V. A. *to weigh*, or
poiſe.
Soupir, S. M. *ſigh.*
☞ Soupir (en Muſique) *a*
Minime-reſt.
* † Un ſoupir de Bacchus, *a*
belch.
Soupirail, S. M. *a breathing-*
hole, a vent, an air hole.
Soupirant, S. M. *a Lover, an*
Admirer.
Soupirer, V. N. *to ſigh, to*
fetch ſighs.
Soupireur, S. M. *Ex.* un ſou-
pireur univerſel, *a general Lo-*
ver, a Dangler.
Souple, *A. ſupple, limber*; ☞
pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.
* Souple (docile, complai-
ſant) *pliant* or *pliable, flexible,*
tractable, docile, eaſy, humble.
Soupleſſe, S. F. *ſuppleneſs,*
pliantneſs, nimbleneſs.
* Soupleſſe (Docilité, Com-
plaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs,*
tractableneſs, complaiſance.
☞ Soû-précepteur, S. M. *an*
Under-Preceptor or *Teacher.*
Soû-prieur, S. M. *a ſub-prior.*
Soû-prieure, S. F. *a ſub-*
prioreſs.
Souquenille, S. F. *a Frock.*
Source, S. F. *ſource, head,*
ſpring, fountain.

Sourcil, S. M. *brow, eye-*
brow.
Sourciller, V. N. (remuer
le ſourcil) *to move the Eye-brow.*
Sourcilleux, ſe, *A. high, lofty,*
craggy, ſteep.
Sourd, de, *A. deaf, that can-*
not hear.
* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis*
whiſpered about.
☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd*
Number.
Un ſourd, une ſourde, S. *a*
deaf Man or *Woman.*
Sourd, *a Perſon of the Verb*
ſoudre, *v.* ſoudre.
Sourdaut, S. M. *one that is*
deafiſh, or *thick of hearing.*
Sourdeline, S. F. *a kind of*
bag-pipe.
Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* On
entendoit gronder le Tonnerre
ſourdement, *the Thunder made*
a hollow rumbling Noiſe.
Sourdine, S.F. *Pipe, the little*
Pipe that is put into the Mouth
of a Trumpet.
A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently,*
privately, in bugger-muggar.
Soudre, V. A. *to ſpring, riſe,*
or *iſſue.*
Souriceau, S. M. *a little*
Mouſe.
Souriciére, S. M. *a Mouſe-*
trap.
Sourire, V. N. *to ſmile*, or
ſimper.
Sourire ou ſouris, S. M. *a*
ſmile, or *ſimpering.*
Souris, S. F. *a Mouſe.*
Sournois, ſe, *A. melancholy,*
ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thought-
ful.
Sournois, *S. M.* ſournoiſe,
S. F. a ſullen, ſilent, melancholy
Man or *Woman.*
Sous, *Prep. under.*
☞ Etre ſous les Armes, *to*
be up in Arms.
☞ Sous (ou ſur) Peine, *upon*
Pain.

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe Words*
that are not to be found
here with an ſ. Ex. Souſ-
barbe, *v.* ſoûbarbe.

Soû-ſacriſtain, S. M. *an Un-*
der-Sexton.
Souſcription, S. F. *ſubſcrip-*
tion, ſignature.
Souſcrire, V. A. *to ſubſcribe*,
or *ſet one's hand.*

Sous-

Digitized by Google

Sous-secretaire, S.M. *an Under-secretary*, or *Under-clerk*.

Sous-entendre, V. A. *to understand*.

Cela se sous-entend, *that's understood*.

Sous-entendu, uë, *A. understood*.

Sous-entente, S. F. *mental Reservation*.

Souſſigné, ée, *A. signed, subscribed, under-written*.

Souſſigner, V. A. *to sign, subscribe*, or *set one's hand to*.

Sous-tirer, V. A. le Vin, *to rack Wine*.

Soustraction, S. F. *substraction*; also *a drawing* or *taking away*.

Soustraction d'Obedience, *a withdrawing of one's Obedience*.

Soustraire, V. A. *to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge*.

☞ Soustraire (en Arithmetique) *to substract*.

Se soustraire, V. R. de la puissance paternelle, *to forsake one's Duty to a Father*.

Soustrait, te, *A. got away, purloined*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Soutane, S. F. *a Cassock*.

Soutanelle, S. F. *a short Cassock*.

Soute, S. F. *the balance of an account*; ☞ *the bread-room in a ship*.

Soutenable, *A. warrantable, maintainable*.

Soûtenement, S. M. *Prop*.

Soutenir, V. A. (porter, appuyer) *to sustain, to bear, hold*, or *keep up*; *to uphold* or *support*. *(Faire subsister) *to keep up, maintain*, or *support*.

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear* or *endure*; ☞ (fortifier) *to sustain, strengthen, to fortify*, ☞ (affirmer) *to maintain, assert, justify*, or *affirm*; (favoriser) *to countenance, assist*, or *defend*.

Se soûtenir, V.R. *to stand up*, or *upon one's legs*; also * *to bear* or *keep one's self* or *itself up*.

* Sa voix ne se soûtient pas, *his Voice does not hold*.

Son stile ne se soûtient pas, *his stile flags*.

Soutenu, ue, *A. borne* or *kept up*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Soûterrain, ne, *A. subterraneous, under-ground*.

Soûtien, S. M. *a stay, prop*, * *support*.

Soû-traitant, S. M. *Undertaker*.

Soû-traité, ée, *A. undertaken*.

Soû-traiter, V. A. *to undertake*.

‡ Souvenance, S. F. *remembrance*.

Souvenir, S.M. *Remembrance, Memory*.

Se souvenir, V.R. *to remember, to call to mind*, or *have in memory*.

Se souvenir (impers.) *Ex.* Il me souvient, *I remember*; il lui souvient, *he remembers*.

Souvant, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently*.

Souverain, ne, *A. Sovereign, Chief, Highest, Excellent*.

Le souverain Bien, *the Supreme Good, the Summum Bonum*, or *chief Happiness*.

☞ Souverain (independant) *sovereign, absolute, supreme*.

Un souverain, S. M. *a Sovereign*.

Souverainement, *Adv. sovereignly, independently, absolutely, like a sovereign, magisterially*.

☞ Souverainement, *sovereignly, perfectly, most excellently*; ☞ (extrêmement) *extremely, intirely*.

Souveraineté, S.F. *sovereignty, supreme power*; ☞ *the dominions* of a sovereign Prince.

Soû-vicaire, S. M. *subvicar*.

Soû-vicariat, S. M. *subvicarship*.

Suy, *v.* soi.

Soye, *v.* soie.

Soyerie, S. F. *silk*, or *silk-trade*, ☞ *a silk-manufactory*.

Soyeux, se, *A. thick*; ☞ *silken, soft, fine*.

Spacieusement, *Adv. spaciously, widely, at large*.

Spacieux, se, *A. (from* Espace) *spacious, broad, large, wide*.

Spadacin, S. M. *a Bully, a Hector*.

Spagirique, S. M. ou Medecin spagirique, *A. Spagirick*, or *spagirical Doctor*.

Spahis, S. M. *Spahis, the best Turkish Horse*.

Spasme, S. M. *Spasm*.

Spatule, *v.* Espatule.

Special, le, *A. (from* Espéce) *special, particular, singular*.

Specialement, *Adv. specially, particularly, singularly*.

Specialité, S. F. *specification, particular* or *special expression*.

Specieusement, *Adv. speciously, plausibly*.

Specieux, se, *A. specious, fair, plausible*.

Specification, S. F. *specification* or *specifying*.

Specifié, ée, *A. specified, particularized, expressed*.

Specifier, V. A. *to specify* or *particularize*.

Specifique, *A. specifick* or *specifical, particular*.

Remede specifique, ou un specifique, S. M. *a specifick* or *specifick remedy*.

Spectacle, S. M. *spectacle, a publick show* or *sight, a pageant*.

Spectateur, S. M. *spectator, beholder* or *looker-on*.

Spectatrice, S. F. *spectatrix, a Woman Beholder*.

Spectre, S.M. *spright, phantom, ghost, spirit, apparition, vision*.

Spéculateur, S. M. *speculator, observer*.

Spéculatif, ve, *A. speculative, contemplative*.

Un speculatif, S. M. *a speculative man, a speculator*.

Speculation, S. F. *speculation, contemplation*; ☞ *Theory*.

Speculative, S. F. *speculation, theory*.

Spéculer, V. A. *to speculate, contemplate, view* or *observe*.

Speculer, sur quelque chose, V. N. *to speculate, contemplate* or *meditate upon a thing*.

Spermatique, *A. spermatical*.

† Spermatiser, V. N. *to spermatize, to eject sperm*.

Sperme, S. M. *sperm* or *seed*.

Sphere, S. F. *sphere*.

Spherique, *A. spherical, orbicular, round*.

Spheriquement, *Adv. spherically, round*.

Sphinx, S. M. & F. *sphinx*.

Spiral, le, *A. spiral*.

Spiralement, *Adv. spirally*.

Spiration, S. F. *spiration*.

Spiritualisation, S. F. *spiritualination*.

Spiritualisé, ée, *A. spiritualized*.

Spiritualiser, V. N. *to spiritualize, to open* or *polish one's Mind, to make one witty*.

Se spiritualiser, V.R. *to grow witty*.

Spiritualité, S. F. *Devotion*.

Spiri-

Digitized by Google

Spirituel, le, *A. ſpirituel, incorporeal*; ☞ *witty, ingenious*; ☞ *ſpiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, S. M. *Ex.* Le ſpirituel & le temporel d'une Egliſe, *the ſpiritualities and temporalities of a Church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually* ☞ *wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spiritueux, ſe, *A. ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, S. F. *Splendor, Brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, Pomp.*

Splendide, *A. ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtately.*

Splenique, *A. ſplenick.*

Spoliation, S. F. *ſpoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *A. ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, V. A *to ſpoliate. ſpoil, bereave* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *A. Ex.* Vers ſpondaïque, *a ſpondaick Verſe.*

Sponnée, S. M. *ſpondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *A. ſpongious* or *ſpungy.*

Spontanée, *A. ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontaneité, S.F. *ſpontaneity.*

Sponton, *v.* Eſponton.

Sporte, S. F. *a Mendicant Frier's Basket.*

Squelette, S. M. *ſkeleton, anatomy.*

Squille, S. F. *ſquill, ſea-onion* or *ſea-leek.*

Squinancie. *v.* Eſquinancie.

Squirre, S. M. *Scirrhus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *A. ſcirrhous.*

St. *Int. huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, S. F. *firmneſs, ſtrength,* * *ſtableneſs, ſtability.*

Stable, *A. firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, S. M. *ſtacte.*

Stade, S. M. *a ſtade, a race*; ☞ *ſtade, a furlong.*

Stances, S. F. *a ſtanza, an ode, a copy of verſes.*

☞ Stance (au ſingulier) *a ſtanza* or *ſtaff of verſes.*

Statere, S. F. *a Roman weight, a ſteel-yard.*

Station, S. F. *ſtation, pauſe.*

Stationaire, *A. ſtationary.*

Statique, S. F. *ſtaticks.*

Statuaire, S. M. *ſtatuary, a carver* or *ſtone-cutter.*

Statue, S.F. *a ſtatue, a figure.*

Statuer, V. A. *to enact, ordain, decree* or *determine.*

Stature, S. F. *ſtature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, S. M. *a ſtatute* or *bye-law.*

Stellionat, S.M. *ſtellionate, a cheat, cozenage.*

Stellionaire, S. M *a Cheat that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *A. Ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a Picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free Hand.*

Stentorée, A. F. *Ex.* Voix Stentorée (ou extrêmement forte) *ſtenturian, a very ſtrong Voice.*

Sterile, *A. barren, unfruitful.*

Sterilement, *Adv. Ex.* Elle vécut ſterilement les ſix premières Années de ſon Mariage, *ſhe was barren the firſt ſix Years of her Marriage.*

Sterilité, S. F. *ſterility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

☞ Sterilité (de bled) *ſcarcity of Corn.*

Sterling, A. M. & F. *ſterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *A. ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, S. M. *ſternutatory, a ſneezing Powder.*

Stigmates, S. M. *Prints* or *Marks.*

Stigmatiſer, V. A. *to ſtigmatize.*

Stile, *&c. v.* ſtyle, *&c.*

Stilet, S. M. *ſtiletto* or *ſtelletto,* a Dagger.

Stiptique, A. (Aſtringent) *ſtiptick, aſtringent.*

Stipulant, te, *A. ſtipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, S. F. *ſtipulation, covenant, clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, A. *ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, V. A. *to ſtipulate, covenant* or *agree.*

Stoc-fiche, S. M. *Stock-fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, A. *Stoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, S. M. *a Stoick, a Philoſopher.*

Stoïque, A. *ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *A. ſtomachick, cordial, good for the ſtomach.*

Storax, S. M. *Storax.*

Store, S. F. *an Umbrella for a Window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, *A. abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, V. A. *to abuſe.*

Strapontin, S. M. *a ſtool* or *cricket.*

Stratageme, S. M. *ſtratagem.*

Starboard, S. M. *ſtarboard.*

Strophe, S. F. *ſtrophe, ſtanza, a ſtaff of verſes.*

Structure, S. F. *ſtructure, building, conſtruction.*

Struc, S. M. *ſtuck* or *plaſter of* Paris.

Studieux, ſe, A. *ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupéfaction, S.F. *ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefiant, te, A. *ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefié, ée, A. *ſtupefied.*

Stupefier, V. A. *to ſtupefy* or *benumb.*

Stupeur, S. M. *ſtupor, numbneſs.*

Stupide (bêbêté) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull*; ☞ (interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un ſtupide, S. M. *a Blockhead, a Dunce, a Loggerhead.*

Stupidement, *Adv. ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, S. F. *ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, S. M. *a ſtyle* or *pin.*

☞ Style d'un Cadran, *the Pin, Cock,* or *the Needle of a Dial.*

* Style, *ſtyle, way, manner.*

Stylé, ée, A. *uſed,* &c.

Styler, V.A. *to train* or *bring up, to uſe* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, A. *ſtyptick.*

Suaire, S. M. *Handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suafion, S. F. *Perſuaſion, inticement, inſtigation.*

Suave, A. *ſweet.*

Suavité, S.F. *ſuavity, ſweetneſs.*

Subalterne, A. *ſubaltern, ſubordinate, inferior.*

Les ſubalternes, S. M. *the ſubalterns, the inferior officers* or *judges.*

Subdelegation, S. F. *ſubdelegation.*

Subdelegué, ée, A. *ſubdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un ſubdelegué, S. M. *a ſubdelegate* or *deputy.*

Subdeleguer, V. A. *to ſubdelegate* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, A. *ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, V. A. *to ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, V. R. *to be ſubdivided.*

Digitized by Google

Subdiviſion, *S. F. ſubdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F. portſale, open-ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. to ſell by portſale.*

Subi, ie, A. *undergone, &c. V.* Subir.

Subjonctif, *A. M. ſubjunctive. Ex.* Le mode ſubjonctif, *or* le ſubjonctif, *S. M. the ſubjunctive mood* or *the ſubjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. to undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, A. *ſudden, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, A. *ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. to ſubjugate, ſubdue* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, *S. F. ſublimating.*

Sublime, A. *ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, *S. M. the ſublime, the lofty ſtyle.*

Sublimé, ée, *A. ſublimated.*

Sublime, *S. M. ſublimy, ſublimatum.*

Sublimer, *V. A. to ſublimate.*

Sublimité, *S. F. ſublimity, loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *A. ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *A. drowned, ſunk, &c.*

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, *S. F. ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.*

Submiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion.*

Subordination, *S. F. ſubordination, dependence.*

Subordonné, ée, *A. ſubordinated* or *ſubordinate.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, *S. M. a ſuborner.*

Subornation, *S. F. a ſuborning* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *A. ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. to ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, *S. M.* Subornéuſe, *S. F. a ſuborner.*

Subrecot, *V.* Surécot.

Subreptice, *A. ſubreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, *S. F. ſubreption.*

Subrogation, *S. F. ſubrogation, ſurrogation* or *ſubſtitution.*

Subrogateur, *S. M. ſubrogator.*

Subrogé, ée, A. *ſubrogated* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſubrogate, ſubſtitute, depute* or *appoint.*

Subſéquemment, *Adv. ſubſequently* or *after.*

Subſéquent, te, *A. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, *S. M. ſubſidy, aid.*

Subſidiaire, *A. ſubſidiary, auxiliary.*

Subſidiairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, *S. F ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a being, to live.* ☞ *To be in force.*

Subſtance, *S. F. a ſubſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *A. ſubſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv. ſubſtantially*

Subſtantif, *A. M. Ex.* Un nom ſubſtantif, *ou* un ſubſtantif, *S. M. a ſubſtantive* or *a noun ſubſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *A. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſubrogate.* ☞ *To intail.*

Subſtitut, *S. M. a ſubſtitute.*

Subſtitut *ou* procureur général de roy, *a deputy attorney* or *ſollicitor-general.*

Subſtitution, *S. F. an intail.*

Subterfuge, *S. M. ſubterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *A. ſubtil, thin, fine*; *(Aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick*; * *Sharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, *S. F. ſubtiliſation.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtilize.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtilties.*

Subtilité, *S. F. ſubtilty, a craft, a ſubtil trick* or *cunning fetch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt* or *ſupply.*

Subvention, *S. F. ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.*

Subverſion, *S. F. ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. to ſubvert, ruin* or *overthrow.*

Suc, *S. M. moiſture, juice, gravy.*

Succedé, ée, *A. ſucceeded.*

Succeder à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after.* ☞ *To ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succès *ou* Succez, *S. M. ſucceſs, iſſue, event.* ☞ *Succeſs, proſperity, good-luck.*

Succeſſeur, *S. M. ſucceſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive, ſucceedaneous.*

Succeſſion, *S. F. ſucceſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, *S. M. amber.*

Succinct, te, A. *ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly. ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall* or *ſink.* * *To fall, to yield, to be overcome.*

Succube, *S. M. ſuccubus.*

Succube, *S. F. a woman that cohabits with another woman in a lecherous way.*

Succulent, te, *A. juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtreng.*

Sucé, ée, *A. ſucked.*

Sucer, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Sucre, *S. M. ſugar.*

Sucré, ée, *A. ſugared, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. to ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.*

Sucreries, *S. F. an ingenio, boiling-houſe* or *ſugar-work.*

Sucreries, *S. F.* (Plur. Confiture) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweetmeats.*

Sucrier, *S. M. a ſugar-box.*

Sucrin, *A. M. Ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar* or *luſcious melon.*

Sud, *S. M. ſouth.*

Sud-eſt, *S. M. ſouth-eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *A. ſudorific.*

Un ſudorifique, *S. M. a ſudorific.*

Sud oüeſt, *S. M. ſouth-weſt* or *ſouth-weſt wind.*

† Suée, *S. F. Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he even ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. & A. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Sueur, *S. F. ſweat* or *ſweating.*

Suffire, *V. N. to ſuffice, to be ſufficient* or *enough.*

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp. it ſuffices, it is ſufficient* or *enough.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Suffire (contenter) *to ſuffice, ſatisfy*, or *content*.

Suffiſamment, *Adv. ſufficiently, enough, well enough, abundantly*; ☞ *Proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly*.

Suffiſance, *S. F. ſufficiency, that which is enough, competency*; ☞ *Ability, capacity*; ☞ *Pride, vanity, conceit, pretendingneſs, preſumption*.

Suffiſant, te, *A. ſufficient, enough, able*; ☞ *Arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited*.

Un ſuffiſant, *S. M. a proud man*.

Suffocant, te, *A. ſuffocating, choking, ſtifling*.

Suffocation, *S. F. ſuffocation, ſtoppage, ſtifling, choaking*, or *ſmothering*.

Suffoqué, ée, *A. ſtifled, choaked, ſmothered*, or *ſuffocated*.

Suffoquer, *V. A. to ſtifle, to choak*, or *ſuffocate*.

Suffragant, *A. M. Ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, *S. M. a ſuffragan biſhop*; ☞ *A ſuffragan*, or *ſubſidiary biſhop*.

Suffrage, *S. M. vote, voice, ſuffrage*; ☞ *Approbation, commendation*.

Suffumigation, *S. F. ſuffumigation*.

Suffuſion, *S. F. ſuffuſion, a pin* or *web* in the eye.

Suggeré, ée, *A. ſuggeſted, prompted*.

Suggerer, *V. A. to ſuggeſt*, or *prompt, to put upon*.

Suggeſtion, *S. F. ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion*, or *prompting*.

Suie, *S. F. ſoot*.

Sujet, ſujette, *A.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable*; ☞ *Subject, in ſubjection*, ☞ *Subject, apt, inclinable*.

Sujet, te, *S. a ſubject*, or *vaſſal*.

Sujet, *S. M.* (cauſe) *occaſion, motive, cauſe, reaſon*, or *matter*.

☞ Un bon ſujet, (une perſonne capable) *a perſon fit*.

Sujettion, *S. F. ſubjection, ſlavery, dependence*.

Suif, *S. M. tallow*. ☞ *Suet*.

Suint, *S. M.* ſuint de laine, *the filth*, or *oilineſs of ſheep's wool before it be waſhed*.

Suint de verre, *ſandiver*.

Suinter, *V. N. to run out, to ſweat, drop*, or *give*.

Suiſſe. *Ex.* A la Suiſſe, *Adv. after the Swiſs way, after the Swiſs faſhion*.

Suite, *S. F.* (train) *retinue, train, attendance, attendants*. ☞ Suite (ordre) *ſeries, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel*. ☞ (Conſequence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows*; ☞ *Coherency*.

De ſuite, *Adv. together, one after another*.

En ſuite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterward*.

Suivant, te, *A. from* ſuivre, *next, following*.

☞ Une demoiſelle ſuivante, *a waiting gentlewoman*. Un gentilhomme ſuivant, *a gentleman-waiter*.

Prenez le ſuivant, *S. M. take the next*.

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, purſuant to*.

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as*.

Suivé, ée, *A. tallowed*, &c.

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow*.

Suiver un vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a ſhip*.

Suivi, ie, *A. followed*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go*, or *come after*; ☞ *To go after, to purſue*.

☞ Suivre un chemin, *to go away*.

Sulphuré, ée, *A. ſulphurous, full of brimſtone, like brimſtone*.

Sultan, *S. M. ſultan, the grand ſeignior*.

Sultane, *S. F. ſultaneſs*.

Supente de caroſſe, *V.* Soupente.

Superbe, *S. F. pride, arrogance, haughtineſs*.

Superbe, *A. proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant*; ☞ *Stately, magnificent, rich*.

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately*; ☞ *Sumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly*.

Supercherie, *S. F. a cheat, a trick, a fraud*.

Surérogation, *V.* Surerogation.

Superfétation, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception*.

Superficie, *S. F. ſuperficies, ſurface, the outſide*.

Superficiel, le, *A. ſuperficial, outward*.

Superficiellement, *Adv. ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner*.

Superfin, *A. M. Ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine wire*.

Superflu, uë, *A. ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare*; ☞ *Superfluous, idle, unneceſſary*.

Superflu, *S. M. ſuperfluity, over-plus*.

Superfluité, *S. F. ſuperfluity, over-plus, more than needs, exceſs*.

Superieur, re, *A. ſuperior, upper* or *uppermoſt*.

Superieur, eure, *S. a ſuperior, one of our betters*.

Superieurement, *Adv. better*.

Superintendance, *V.* Surintendance.

Superiorité, *S. F. ſuperiority, pre eminence*.

Superlatif, *A. M. Ex.* Le degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, *S. M. the ſuperlative degree*. Au degré ſuperlatif, *ſuperlatively, in the higheſt degree*.

Superlativement, *Adv. ſuperlatively*.

Supernaturel, *V.* Surnaturel.

Supernumeraire, *V.* Surnumeraire.

Superſeder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites, *to ſuperſede* or *demur to the proceedings*.

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv. ſuperſtitiouſly*.

Superſtitieux, ſe, *A. ſuperſtitious*.

Un ſuperſtitieux, une ſuperſtitieuſe, *S. a ſuperſtitious man* or *woman, a bigot*.

Superſtition, *S. M. ſuperſtition*.

Supplantateur, *S. M. ſupplanter*.

Supplanté, ée, *A. ſupplanted, undermined*, &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to ſupplant*, or *undermine*.

Supplée, ée, *A. ſupplied*, or *made up*.

Suppléer, *V. A. to ſupply* or *make up*.

Suppléer à, *V. N. to ſupply, to make up* or *recompenſe*.

Supplément, *S. M. complement, ſupplement*.

Suppliant, te, *A. ſuppliant, humble*.

Suppliant, *S. M.* ſuppliante, *S. F. a petitioner, a ſuppliant*.

Supplication, *S. F. ſupplication*.

Digitized by Google

cation or *prayer, petition* or *ſuit.*

Supplice, *S. M. puniſhment.*

* Supplice (douleur) *torment, pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *A. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to execute.*

Supplié, ée, *A. begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray,* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F. a petition.*

Support, *S. M. ſupport, help, aſſiſtance, protection, defence.*

Supportable, *A. ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adv. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *A. ſupported,* &c. *V.* Supporter.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear,* or *endure;* ☞ *To bear up; to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *A. ſuppoſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Suppoſé, (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſititious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (preſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe,* or *grant, to take for granted, to put the caſe;* ☞ *To pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal;* ☞ *The ſuppoſing, forging,* or *counterfeiting;* ☞ *A forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a ſuppoſitory.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an agent. Ex.* Le diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the devil and all his imps,* or *agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing,* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *A. ſuppreſſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs.* or *put down;* ☞ *Suppreſs,* or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *A. ſuppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſtumation.*

Suppurer, *V. N. to ſuppurate;* ☞ *To run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, *S. F. ſupputation,* or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *A. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon* or *caſt up.*

Suprematie, *S. F. ſupremacy.*

Supreme, *A. ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over;* ☞ *Upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir ou porter ſur ſoi, *to have,* or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en different ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me regleray ſur ſon exemple; *I ſhall regulate myſelf by his example;* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtraight, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sur, ſure, ou ſuret, te, *A. ſour, ſouriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *A. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Suranation, *S. F. ſuranation, a growing out of date.*

Suranné, ée, *A. ſuperannuate, grown out of date;* ☞ *Superannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. a new charge, burden* or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *A. overcharged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to ſuppreſs.*

Surcis, *V.* Surſis.

Surconception, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurpluſage, overplus.*

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out,* as an excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. gag-tooth.*

☞ Les ſurdents de cheval, *S. F. wolves teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F. (from* ſourd) *ſurdity, deafneſs.*

Sureau, *S. M. elder-tree, elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* ſubrécot, *a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Sûrement, *V.* Seurement.

Surenchere, *S. F. an out-bidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surenchérir, *V. A. to out-bid,* or *inhance the price.*

Surérogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surérogatoire, *A. ſurerogatory.*

Suret, te, *A. ſouriſh, a little ſour.*

Surface, *S. F. ſurface, ſuperficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a ſurcingle,* or *long girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot,* or *ſpring.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au port ou à bon port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée. *A. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement. *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to overrate, to raiſe the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj.* (ſurnaturel) *ſupernatural.*

Surjet, *S. M. a whip, an overcaſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *A. whipped, overcaſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to overcaſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendency.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuperintendant, a chief overſeer,* or *ſurveyer.*

Surintendante, *S. F. the ſuperintendant's wife.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de boeuf) *ſurloin* of beef.

Surmené, ée. *A. jaded, foundered.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, *S. F. over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. runner.*

Surmonté, ée. *A. ſurmounted, overcome,* &c.

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to overwhelm.* * (Surpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, to paſs,* or *to outdo.*

Surmoût, *S. M. muſt,* or *ſtum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to ſwim over, on* or *upon.*

Surnaturel, le, *A. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Digitized by Google

Surnom, *S. M. a ſurname.*
Surnommé, ée. *A. ſurnamed.*
Surnommer, *V. A. to ſurname* or *give a ſurname.*
Surnumeraire, *A. ſupernumerary.*
Sur-os, *S. M. ſplent.*
Sur-os, cheville (*ou* double) *a ſcrew, a through-ſplent.*
Surpaſſé, ée, *A. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*
Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (excéder) *to go over, to over-top.* * (Exceller) *to go beyond, exceed* or *excel.*
Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*
Surpeau, *S. M. the epidermis, the upper ſkin.*
Surplis, *S. M. a ſurplice.*
Surplus, *S. M. overplus,* or *remainder.*
Au ſurplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the reſt.*
Surpoids, *S. M. overplus,* & par corruption, *overpluſh.*
Surprenant, te, *A. ſurprizing, wonderful.*
Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurprize.* ☞ *To take napping.* ☞ *To intercept.*
☞ Surprendre (étonner) *to ſurprize, amaze* or *aſtoniſh.* ☞ (Tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach* or *impoſe upon.*
Surpris, ſe, *A. ſurprized,* &c. *according to the verb.*
Surpriſe, *S. M. ſurprize* or *ſurprizing.* ☞ *An overſight, error* or *miſtake, a cheat, fraud* or *trick.*
Surroger, *V.* Subroger, *and its derivatives accordingly.*
Surſaut, *S. M. ſurprize, ſudden ſurprize.*
Suſeance, *S. F. a demurrer, a ſtop put to the proceedings.*
Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off* or *ſtop.*
Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* Surſeoir au jugement d'un procès, *to put off the judgment of a cauſe.*
Surſeuil, *S. M. the head-piece of a door, the upper door-poſt.*
Surſis, iſe, *A.* (*from* ſurſeoir) *ſuperſeded, put off, ſtopt.*
Surſis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*
Sur-taux, *S. M. over-aſſeſſment.*
Surtaxé, ée, *A. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*
Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate* or *over-aſſeſs.*
Sur-tout, *S. M. a ſur-tout, an upper-coat.*
Surveillant, *S. M. inſpector, overſeer, overlooker.*
Surveille, *S. F. the day before the eve.*
Surveiller à, *ou* ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſee, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.*
Survenant, te, *A. & S. that comes in by chance, a chance gueſt.*
Survendre, *V. A. to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*
Survendu, uë, *A. ſold too dear,* &c.
Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlooked for.*
Survente, *S. F.* (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon* or *come in unlooked for.*
Survenus, *S. M. Ex.* à la ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here is a health to all the chance-gueſts come* or *to come in.*
Survie, *S. F. ſurvivance, out-living.*
Survivance, *S. F. ſurvivorſhip* or *reverſion.*
Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a reverſion* or *ſurvivorſhip.*
Survivant, te, *S. ſurvivor.*
Survivre, *V. A. & N. to ſurvive* or *outlive.*
Sus, *Int. up, come.*
Sus, ſus, *come on, come away.*
Sus, *Prep.* (ſur) *Ex.* Courir ſus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*
☞ En ſus (en haut) *upward.*
Suſceptible, *A. ſuſceptible.*
Suſcitation, *S. M. ſollicitation, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*
Suſcité, ée, *A. raiſed.*
Suſciter, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create.*
Suſcription, *S. F. ſuperſcription, direction.*
† Suſdit, te, *A. aforeſaid.*
Suſerain, *V.* Suzerain.
Suſpect, te, *Adj. ſuſpicious, ſuſpected.*
Suſpendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*
* Suſpendre (ſurſeoir) *to ſuſpend, put off* or *ſtop, to delay* or *ſtay.*
Suſpendu, uë, *A. hanged up,* &c. *V.* Suſpendre.
Suſpens, *A. M. Ex.* Prêtre ſuſpens, *a prieſt ſuſpended.*
En ſuſpens, *Adv. in ſuſpenſe, in doubt, at a bay, in a quandary.*
Suſpenſe, *S. F. ſuſpenſion.*
Suſpenſion, *S. F. ſuſpenſion, ceſſation.*
Suſpenſoire, *S. M. ſuſpenſory, a truſs.*
Suſpicion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *ſuſpicion.*
Suſtentation, *S. F. ſuſtentation.*
Suſtenté, ée, *A. ſuſtained,* &c.
Suſtenter, *V. A. to ſuſtain, maintain, feed* or *keep.*
Suture, *S. F. Ex.* Les ſutures du crane, *the ſutures* or *ſeams in the ſkull.*
Suye, *V.* Suie.
Suzerain, ne, *A.* ſeigneur ſuzerain, *lord paramount.*
Sycomore, *S. M. the ſycamore-tree.*
Syllabe, *S. F. ſyllable.*
Syllabique, *A. ſyllabical.*
Syllogiſme, *S. M. ſyllogiſm.*
Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the woods.*
Symbole, *S. M. ſymbol, badge, ſign* or *token.*
Symbolique, *A. ſymbolical.*
Symbolizer, *V. N. to ſymbolize, to concur.*
Symmétrie, *S. F. ſymmetry, a due proportion of parts.* ☞ *Uniformity.*
Sympathie, *S. F. ſympathy.*
Sympathique, *A. ſympathetic* or *ſympathetical.*
Sympathiſer, *V. N. to ſympathize.*
Symphonie, *S. M. ſymphony, harmony,*
Symptomatique, *A. ſymptomatic* or *ſymptomatical.*
Symptome, *S. M. a ſymptom.*
Synagogue, *S. F. a ſynagogue.*
Syncope, *S. F. ſyncope.* ☞ *Syncopation,* in muſic. ☞ *Syncope, a ſwoon.*
Syndereſe, *S. F. a prick or ſting of conſcience, a remorſe.*
Syndic, *S. M. a ſyndic.*
Syndicat, *S. M. ſyndicate, ſyndicſhip.*
Syndiqué, ée, *A. contracted,* &c.
Syndiquer, *V. A. to contract*

Digitized by Google

criticize upon or find fault with.

Synecdoche, *S. F. synecdoche.*

Synodal, le, *A. synodal.*

Synodalement, *Adv. in a synod or convocation.*

Synode, *S. M. a synod or convocation.*

Synodique, *A. synodic.*

Synonime, *A. synonymous, synonymal.*

Synonime, *S. M. synonym or synonymon.*

Syntaxe, *S. F. syntax, construction.*

Syringue, *V.* Seringue, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Syrop, *V.* Sirop.

Syroter, *&c. V.* Siroter.

Syrtes, *S. F. a quick-sand or shelf, syrtes.*

Syſteme, *S. M. a system, an hypothesis.*

T

TA, *ou plariel*, tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy.*

Tabac, *S. M. tobacco.*

☞ Tabac en poudre, *snuff or snuff.*

☞ Tabac, *a smoaking-house, a paltry coffee-house.*

Tabagie, *S. F. a smoaking-room.* ☞ *A set of smoakers.*

Tabaquiere *ou* Tabatiere, *S. F. a snuff-box.*

Tabarin, *S. M. a mountebank, a quack.*

Tabellion, *S. M. a tabellion, notary or scrivener.*

Tabellionage, *S. M. a tabellion's or notary's place or office.*

Tabernacle, *S. M. tabernacle.*

Tabis, *S. M. tabby.*

Tabiſé, ée, *A. tabby-like.*

Tabiſer, *V. A. to make tabby-like.*

Tablature, *S. F. tablature or music-book.*

Table, *S. M, table; board.*

☞ Table de cuiſine, *a dresser.*

☞ Tables (pour joüer au tric-trac) *men, to play at tables.*

☞ Toutes tables (ſorte de jeu) *back-gammon.*

Tableau, *S. M. a picture.*

Tabler, *V. N. to ſet or play one's men at tables.*

* † Vous pouvez tabler (ou conter là-deſſus) *you may depend upon it.*

Tabletier, *S. M. a toy-man, a cane-man.*

Tabletiere, *S. F. a toy-woman, one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*

Tablette, *S. F. a ſhelf.* ☞ *Lozenge, a phyſical lozenge.*

Tablettes, *S. F. Plur. a table-book or pocket-book.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes tablettes, *I have you in my books, I remember you.*

Tabletterie, *S. F. toys.*

Tablier, *S. M. a board for cheſs.* ☞ *A ſtall.*

Tablier, *S. M. an apron.*

Tabouret, *S. M. a ſtool, a low ſtool, a cricket.*

Tabourin, *S. M. a little drum or timbrel.*

Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum.*

Tabourineur, *S. M. a drummer.*

Tac, *S. M. the rot among ſheep.*

Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le tacet en muſique, *to make a pauſe in muſic.*

Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot or blot.*

☞ Tache de rouſſeur, *a freckle.*

* Tache (défaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot.*

Tâche, *S. F. a taſk.*

Taché, ée, *A.* (ſali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted,* &c.

Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain or ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*

Tâcher, *V. N. to endeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*

Tacheté, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle or ſpot.*

Tacite, *A. tacit, not expreſſed, implicit, ſilent.*

Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly.*

Taciturne, *A. ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*

Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence.*

Tact, *S. M. the feeling.*

Tactile, *A. tactile.*

Taction, *S. F. taction, a touching or feeling.*

Tactique, *S. F. tactics, military diſcipline.*

Tafetas, *ou* Taffetas, *S. F. taffetas.*

Taffetas luſtré, *luteſtring, luſtring, alamode.*

Tahon, *V.* Taon.

Taie *ou* Taye, *S. F. a pearl or web in the eye.*

Taillable, *A. liable to the land-tax or poll-tax.*

Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*

Tailladé, ée, *A. ſlaſhed, cut.*

Tailler, *V. A. to ſlaſh or cut.*

Taillanderie, *S. F. iron-ware.*

Taillant, *S. M. edge.*

Taillandier, *S. M. an iron-monger.*

Taille, *S. F. edge.* ☞ *Cutting or cut.*

☞ Pierre de taille, *free-ſtone.*

☞ Taille, *a tally.* ☞ *Size, pitch or ſtature.* ☞ *Size, waſte.*

☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *tax or ſubſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *poll-tax or poll-money.*

☞ Taille (partie de muſique) *the tenor part in muſick.* ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of baſs.*

Taillé, ée, *A. cut,* &c. *V.* Tailler.

† Taille-bras, *S. M. a huff, a bully, a bector.*

† Taille-doucier, *S. M. a rolling-preſſman.*

Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out.*

☞ Tailler une plume, *to make a pen.*

Tailleur, *S. M. a taylor.*

Taillis, *A. M. Ex.* Bois taillis, *ou* Taillis, *S. coppice-wood or copſe, a coppice or under-wood.*

Tailloir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Taillon, *S. M. a tax raiſed towards the maintenance of the gendarmes.*

Taillure, *S. F. a cut or cutting.*

Tain, *S. M. a tin-plate.*

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep cloſe or ſecret.*

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *to command or impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's mouth, to ſilence.*

Digitized by Google

Se taire, *V. R. to hold one's tongue, one's peace* or *one's prateing*, ☞ *To be quiet* or *ſtill, to be bluſh.*

Il ne s'en peut taire, *he cannot forbear ſpeaking of it.*

Taiſſon, *S. M. a badger.*

Talc, *S. M. talc* or *talcum, iſing-glaſs.*

Taled, *S. M. the veil uſed by the Jews in their ſynagogues.*

Talent, *S. F. talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the cable.*

Talion, *S. M.* lex talionis, *retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, *S. M. a taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *A. taliſmanical.*

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. taliſmaniſt.*

Talmouſe, *S. F. a cheeſe-cake.*

Talmud, *S. M. talmud* or *thalmud.*

Talmudiſte, *S. M. a talmudiſt.*

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a cuff.*

Talon, *S. M. the heel.*

☞ Talon de raſoir, *the tongue of a raſor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu de cartes) *the ſtock at cards.*

Talonné, ée, *A. kicked,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Talonner, *V. A. to kick*; ☞ *To urge* or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a heel-maker.*

Talonniére, *S. F.* les talonniéres de Mercure, *talaries, the winged ſhoes of Mercury.*

☞ Talonniéres de moine, *heel-pieces tied over the inſtep of a monk.*

Talut *ou* talus, *S. M. talus, ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taloter, *V. A. to make ſlopeing* or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. tamarind,* a ſort of *Indian* fruit.

Tamaris *ou* tamariſc, *S. M. tamariſk,* a ſhrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a drum, a drummer.*

☞ Tambour de baſque, *a tabour.* ☞ Tambour (d'une montre) *the barrel of a watch.*

☞ Tambour (avance de menuiſerie) *a portal.*

Tamis, *S. M. a ſearce* or *ſieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *A. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce* or *ſift.*

Tampon, *S. M. bung* or *ſtopple.*

Tamponné, ée, *A. bunged, ſtopped.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung* or *ſtop.*

Tan, *S. M. tan.*

Tancer, *V.* Tanſer.

Tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black ſpot on the face.*

Tané, ée, *A. tanned*; ☞ *Tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a tan-houſe.*

Taneur, *S. M. a tanner.*

Taneuſe, *S. F. a tanner's wife* or *widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a tangent* or *a tangent-line.*

Taniere, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole, a den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. ſuch as carry goods* or *perſons out of a ſhip-boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check* or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven,* &c. *all,* ſpeaking of games. ☞ Tout tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however*; ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

☞ Tant plus que moins (à peu près) *or thereabouts, more or leſs.*

☞ Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que, *as far as* or *ſo far as.* ☞ (à tel point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full* or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F. aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* ☞ (Tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *e'en, almoſt.*

Taon, *Pron.* tan, *S. M. an ox-fly* or *dun-fly, a brimſtle* or *gad-bee.*

Taon-marin, *S. M. the ſea-brimſtle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. mountero, a riding-cap.*

† Tapage, *S. M. racket, noiſe.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat* or *ſlap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a ſort of ſwipe* or *falling gate.*

Tapé, ée, *A. tapped, ſtopped, ſtruck,* &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, ſlap* or *ſtrike.*

Taper ſes cheveux, *to tiff one's hair.*

Taper du pied, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's feet.*

Tapi, ie, *A. ſquat.*

* † En tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat* or *lie ſquat, to crouch.*

Tapis, *S. M. a carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green* or *a graſs-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le tapis, *to bring one upon the ſtage.* * Amuſer le tapis, *to trifle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *A. hung, furniſhed with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang* or *furniſh with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. hangings, a ſuit of hangings*; ☞ *Tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. a tapeſtry-maker*; ☞ *An upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an upholſterer's wife*; ☞ *A tapeſtry-maker.*

Tapper, *V.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *A. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un taquin, *S. M. a niggardly man, a cloſe-fiſted, covetous* or *penurious man, a miſer.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriouſly, ſordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriouſneſs, ſordidneſs, niggardlineſs, covetouſneſs.*

† Tarabuſté, ée, *A. plagued.*

† Tarabuſter, *V. A. to plague* or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. tarand,* a wild beaſt.

Tara-

Digitized by Google

Tarantule, *S.F.V.* Tarentole.

Tarare, *tarantara*, the ſound of trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj. a fiddleſtick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the evening.* Il ſe fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. to tarry* or *ſtay, to put off, to delay, to linger*; ☞ *To tarry, ſtay,* or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette horloge tarde, *that clock goes too ſlow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to long, to think long.*

Tardif, ive, *A. tardy, late, ſlow, lingering*; ☞ *Backward, that comes too late, lateward.*

D. † Tardivement, *Adv. ſlowly, ſlackly.*

D † Tardiveté, *S. F. tardity, ſlowneſs, ſlackneſs.*

Tare, *S. F.* (Déchet) *tare and tret, waſte of goods.*

* Tare, (défaut) *blemiſh, defect, default.*

Tareau, *ou* taraux, *S. M. a ſcrue-tap.*

Tarentole, *S. F. tarantula.*

Targe, *S. F. target, a ſhield.*

Targette, *V.* Tergette.

Se targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to ſtand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *A. from* tarir, *dry'd up, drain'd.*

Tariere, *S. F. a terebra*; ☞ *An auger,* or *wimble.*

Tarif, *S. M. a cuſtom-book, a book of rates, a tarif.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to drain,* or *dry up.*

Tariſſement, *S.M. the draining* or *drying up.*

Tarot, *S. M. ou* baſſon, *V.* Baſſon.

Tarots (ſorte de cartes) *a ſort of playing cards, checker'd on the outſide.*

Taroté, ée, *A. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *cards checker'd on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a tartane.*

Tartare, *S. M.* le langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian ſpeech* or *language.*

Tartareux, ſe, *A. tartareous.*

Tartariſé, ée, *A. refined* or *purified by the ſalt of tartar.*

Tartariſer, *V. A. to tartarize, to refine* or *purify by the ſalt of tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. tartar, argal, hard lees.*

Tartuffe, *S. M. an hypocrite,* or *puritan.*

D. † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the puritan, to be an hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de gens) *a company, a knot.*

Taſſe, *S. M. a bowl,* or *drinking cup.*

Taſſeau, *S. M. a little anvil*; ☞ *A bracket.*

Taſſée, *S. F. a bowl-full, cup-full.*

† Taſſer, *V. A. to heap up.*

Taſſette, *S. F. taſt. Ex.* Taſſettes de cuiraſſe, *the taſſes of a cuiraſs.*

Tâté, ée, *A. felt,* &c.

Tatepoule, *S. M.* (Idiot qui s'amuſe aux petits ſoins du ménage) *a cot, a hen-groper, a cottiſh noodle.*

Tâter, *V. A.* (toucher, manier) *to feel,* or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur,* or *boggle, to be at ſhall I, ſhall I, to go about the buſh.*

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de vin, *a wine-conner,* or *taſter.* ☞ (Patineur) *a feeler,* or *fumbler.* * (Un irréſolu) *a boggler, an irreſolute man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel,* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. A. to feel*; ☞ *To fumble,* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. N. ou* marcher en tâtonant, *to grope along, to grope,* or *feel one's way*; alſo *to boggle, to demur, to be irreſolute.*

A tâtons, *Adv. groping* or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, *S. F. a child's mantle.*

Taudis, *S. M. a little paltry houſe,* or *room.*

Tavelé, ée, *A. ſpotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to ſpot,* or *ſpeckle.*

Tavelle, *S. F. ſmall edging-lace,* or *crown lace.*

Taveleure, *S. F. ſpots* or *ſpeckles.*

Taverne, *S. F. tavern.*

Tavernier, *S. M. a vintner,* or *tavern-man.*

Taverniére, *S. F. a vintner's wife, a tavern-woman.*

Taupe, *S. F. a mole.*

Tauper, *ſee* Toper.

Taupier, *S. M. a mole-catcher.*

Taupiére, *S. M. a mole-trap.*

D. † Taupin, ne, *A. black, that has black hair.*

Un taupin, *S. M. a black ſwarthy man.*

Une taupine, *S. F. a black, ſwarthy woman.*

Taupinambour, *S.M. potatoe.*

Taupiniére, *S. F. a mole-hill.*

Taure, *S. F. an heifer.*

Taureau, *S. M. a bull*; ☞ *Taurus,* a celeſtial ſign.

Tauton, *V.* Toton.

Taux, *S. M. rate, price,* or *aſſize.*

Taxations, *S. F. the exchequer fees.*

Taxe, *S. F. a ſet rate,* or *price, aſſize.*

☞ Taxe (impoſition) *tax* or *aſſeſſment.* ☞ (Sur un traitant) *a tax* or *fine.*

Taxé, ée, *Adv. rated,* &c.

Taxer, *V. S. to rate,* or *ſet a rate upon, to ſettle the price*; ☞ *To tax, to lay a tax upon, to aſſeſs*; ☞ *To fine.*

* Taxer (cenſurer) *to tax, charge,* or *accuſe.*

Taye, *V.* Taie.

Te (cas oblique de tu) *thee, V.* Tu.

Te-Deum, *S. M. Te-Deum.* Chanter le Te-Deum, *to ſing Te-Deum.*

Teignaſſe, *S. F. a ruſty wig,* or *a naſty head of hair.*

Teigne, *S. F. ſcurf, ſcale on the head*; ☞ *A moth-worm,* or *tiny*; ☞ *Chick-weed,* or *ſtrangle-weed.*

Teignerie, *S. F. an hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the ſcurf.*

Teigneux, ſe, *A. ſcurfy, troubled with the ſcurf, ſcal'd-headed.*

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy head of hair.*

Teille, *S. F. the rind of hemp,* or *flax.*

Teillé, ée, *A. pecled.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel hemp,* or *flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dye* or *colour*; ☞ *To ſtain.*

Teint, te, dy'd, *or dyed.*

Digitized by Google

Teint, *S. M. complexion, the colour of one's face.*

Teint, *S. M. dye.*

Teinte, *S. M. teint.*

Demi-teinte, *mezzo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a dying,* or *tincture*; ☞ *A dye, hue,* or *colour.*

* Teinture (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering*; * *tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. a dye-houſe.*

Teinturier, *S. M. a dier,* or *dyer.*

Teinturiére, *S. F. a dyer's wife* or *widow.*

Tel, telle, *A. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Teleſcope, *S. M. a teleſcope,* or *perſpective-glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo,* or *then.*

Temeraire, *A. raſh, bold, ſelf-headly, inconſiderate.*

Un temeraire, *S. M. a raſh man.*

Une temeraire, *S. F. a raſh woman.*

Temerairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Temerité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Temoignage, *S. M. teſtimony, report*; ☞ *Teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Temoignage (preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign*; ☞ (Atteſtation) *a certificate,* or *teſtimonial.*

Temoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs,* or *make known*; ☞ *To depoſe,* or *give in one's evidence.*

Temoigné, ée, *A. teſtified,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Temoin, *S. M. a witneſs, an evidence, a deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'en eſt temoin, *God knows I ſpeak the truth.*

Temperant, te, *A. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Temperament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution*; * *A temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Temperance, *S. F. temperance.*

Temperature, *S. F. temperateneſs,* or *temperature.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, allay'd,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, neither too hot nor too cold, in a good temper*; * *temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Temperer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate,* or *abate.*

Tempeſtatif, ive, *A. bluſtering.*

Tempêtueux, ſe, *A. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

* Tempête, *S. F. a tempeſt* or *ſtorm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſedition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Tempêteux, *V.* Tempêtueux.

Temple, *S. M. a temple* or *church.*

Temple, *ou* Tempe, *S. F. temple.*

Templets, *S. M.* (*ou* templons) *the weaver's litterings.*

☞ Templet, (de reliceur) *a preſs ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a templar, a knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un Evêché, *the temporalities of a biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *A. temporal.*

Le temporel, *S. M.* d'une égliſe, *the temporalities of a church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*; ☞ *Temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay,* or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay,* or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. a lingerer* or *prolonger of time, a dallier. D.* † *A temporizer,* or *time-ſerver.*

Temps *ou* tems, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes) *time.*

☞ Tems (delay) *time delay.* ☞ (Loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion.* ☞ (Age, ſiécle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems (diſpoſition de l'air) *weather.*

*† Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple,* or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four ember-weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems, (*ou* depuis) *ſince.*

☞ Tenable, *A. from* tenir, *tenable, holdable.*

Ténace, *A. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough*; * *tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Tenacité, *S. F.* (viſcoſité) *clammineſs, viſcoſity.* *(Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Tenaille, *S. F. ou* ouvrage à tenailles, *a tenail* in fortification.

Tenailles, *S. F. pincers* or *nippers.*

Tenaillé, ée, *A. whoſe fleſh is pinched,* or *torn off with red-hot pincers.*

Tenailler, *V. A. to pinch,* or *tear off the fleſh with red-hot pincers*; *† (Tourmenter) *to torture* or *torment.*

Tenacier, re, *S. tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Part.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, *S. bold-faſt, covetous, penurious,* or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. F. a ſupporter.*

Tenche, *V.* Tanche.

Tendant, te, *A. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning.*

Tendon, *S. M. tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les chaînes d'une ville, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Tendre un piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

☞ Tendre, (preſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go,* **to tend, to have a tendency, to drive,* or *aim at.*

Tendre, *A. tender, ſoft.*

☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft* or *new bread.*

* Tendre, (ſenſible à l'amour) *tender, ſenſible*; * (Propre à inſpirer de l'amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs,* or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Ten-

Digitized by Google

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, love, kindneſs*; ☞ *paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a tendrel*, or *little griſſle*; ☞ *Tendril*, or *young ſhoot.*

* † Tendron (jeune fille) *a callow maid, a young laſs* or *girl.*

Tendu, uë, *A. from* tendre, *bent*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. darkneſs, the dark.* ☞ Tenebræ, *a ſervice* in the Roman church.

Ténébreux, ſe, *A. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Tenement, *S. M. tenement.*

Teneſme, *S. M. teneſmus.*

Tenette, *S. F. a pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* Un teneur de livres, *a book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. tenor, contents, purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold* or *take hold of.* ☞ *To hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir un enfant ſur les fonds de bâteme, *to ſtand God-father* or *God-mother to a child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *V. N. to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.*

☞ Ils tiennent cela de race, *it runs in their blood.*

☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt-ce qui le tient? *what's the matter with him?*

☞ Tenir (occuper) *to take up, to keep.*

☞ Tenir (en parlant des aſſemblées) *to hold* or *keep.*

☞ Tenir, (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain*, or *have.*

☞ (Reprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.*

☞ Tenir (occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up* or *detain.* ☞ (Eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir (ſuivre) *to hold*, or *follow.* * Tenir la main *ou* l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it*, or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce langage, *forbear thoſe expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return*, or *convey.*

☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a ſum in an account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtened, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, * *To be tied to one.*

☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſiderations, des obſtacles) * *To ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relâchez-pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.*

☞ En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take*, or *lay hold, to hold faſt.*

☞ (Loger) *to live, dwell*, or *lodge.*

☞ En quels termes en êtes-vous avec elle? *upon what foot are you with her? how ſtand affairs between her and you?*

☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.*

☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. tenon.* ☞ (Sion tendre de vigne) *a ſtring of a vine.*

Tenor, *V.* Taille.

Tenſion, *S. F. a tenſion*, or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *A. tempting.*

Tentateur, *A. M. Ex.* l'Eſprit tentateur *ou* le tentateur, S. M. *the tempter, the devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, trial, effort.*

Tente, *S. F. (from* tendre) *a tent.*

Tenté, ée, *A. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt.* ☞ *To invite.* ☞ *To try*, or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a ſuit of hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *A. (from* tenir) *held, kept*, &c.

Tenu, uë, *A.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (mince) *tenuious, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting*, or *ſeſſion.* ☞ *Tenuis.*

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

† Tenu, *A.* (mince) *thin.*

Tenuité, *S. F. tenuity, thinneſs.*

Tercet, *V.* Terſet.

Terebinthe, *S. F. the turpentine tree.*

Terebenthine, *S. F. turpentine.*

Tergette, *S. F. a ſnacket for a caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. M. a ſhuffler*, or *ſlincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling*, or *ſlinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle* or *ſlinch, to dodge, to uſe ſubterfuges* or *ſhifts.*

Tériaque, *V.* Thériaque.

Terme, *S. M.* (fin, borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme, (tems préfix) *time*, or *term of time, day.*

Elle eſt à terme (*du* prête d'accoucher) *ſhe's near her time.*

☞ (Loyer) *Rent.* ☞ (Parole, mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.*

☞ Terme, (lieu des bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *A. terminated, bounded, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate*, or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to.* ☞ *To end* or *finiſh.* ☞ *To end, determine*, or *decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end*, or *come to an end*; ☞ or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *A. M. Ex.* Le nombre ternaire, *ou* le ternaire, *S. M. ternion*, or *ternary.*

Terne, *A. dull.*

Ternes, *S. M. two treas, ſix*, at dice.

Terni, ie, *A. tarniſhed, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terrain, *V.* Terrein.

Terraſſe, *S. F. a terraſs*, or *terraſs-walk*; ☞ *A terraſs*, or *flat-roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, A. *thrown, thrown down*, &c.

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a terraſs-maker.*

Terre-

Digitized by Google

Terre, *S. F. earth, ground, land, soil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.*

* L'homme n'eſt que terre *ou* qu'un ver de terre, *man is but duſt* or *clay.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hardily, very much, extremely.*

Tant que terre pourra me porter, *as far as I can go.*

☞ Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.*

☞ Terre (fond d'un heritage) *eſtate, land.* ☞ Terre (côte) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt, the ſhore.*

☞ Donner du nez en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le monde) * *Earth, the world, man, every body.*

Terreau, *S. M. mould.*

Terrain, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. terra-plain, a platform of earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *A. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, conſternation, a great fear,* or *fright.*

Terreux, ſe, *A. earthly.*

Terrible, *A. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Grand terrein, *S. M. one that has a vaſt eſtate in land, a landed man.*

Terrien, *A. V.* Terreſtre.

Terrier, *S. M. a burrow, a kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. ou* papier terrier, *A. terrar, court-roll,* or *land-book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an earthen pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an earthen pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's eggs on earth* ; ☞ *To land.*

Territoire, *S. M. territory, juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. tierce.*

Tertre, *S. M. a hill,* or *little hill.*

Tes, *the Pl. of* ton *and* ta, *thy.*

Teſt, *V.* Têt.

Teſtacée, *S. a teſtaceous animal* or *creature.*

Teſtament, *S. M. teſtament, will.*

Teſtamentaire, *A. Ex.* Diſpoſition teſtamentaire, *a diſpoſition by will.*

Teſtard, *V.* Têtard.

Teſtateur, *S. M. teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S. F. teſtatrix.*

Teſte, *V.* Tête.

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's will.*

Teſticule, S. M. *teſticle, cod,* or *ſtone.*

Teſtiére, *V.* Têtiere.

Teſtifier, *V.* Temoigner.

Teſtigué, *ou* teſtiguienne, *udſbud, addſniggers, uddſbuddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *A. teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S. F. a teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. teſtoon.*

‡ Teſtoner, *V. A.* (friſer, accommoder les cheveux) *to friz the hair.*

Teſtu, *V.* Têtu.

Têt, *S. M. a ſkull* ; ☞ *A potſherd.*

Têtard, *S. M. bull-head.*

Têtaſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging breaſt* or *dug.*

Tête, *S. M. head.*

* Tête, (vie) * *head, neck, life.* * (Une perſonne) * *head, a perſon, a man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. face to face, cheek by joul.*

Un tête à tête, *S. M. a private converſation between two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full-but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'eſprit, l'imagination, la fantaiſie) *head, pate, brains, fancy.*

* Tête, (ſens *ou* jugement) *ſenſe, judgement,* or *diſcretion.*

La créature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la tête pour en faire ſa femme, *the creature he fancies for a wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Tetiére, *S. F. the head-ſtall of a bridle* ; ☞ *A ſtay-band for a new-born child* ; ☞ *A bunch.*

Tetin, *S. M.* (le bout de la mamelle des hommes & des femmes) *the nipple.*

Tetine, *S. F.* (pis d'une vache) *a cow's udder* or *teat.*

Teton, *S. M. breaſt, a woman's breaſt.*

Tetonniere, *S. F. modeſty. modeſty-bit,* or *boſom-bit.*

Tetragone, *A. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tetrarque, *S. M. tetrarch.*

Tette, *S. F. the teat* or *dug.*

Têtu, uë, *A. (from* tête) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu, (*from* taire) *Ex.* Je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent.*

Teutonique, *A. Teutonick.*

Texte, *S. M. text.*

Textuaire, *S. M. textuary.*

Thé, *S. M. tea.*

Théatins, *S. M. Theatins.*

Théatral, le, *A. theatral.*

Théatre, S. M. *ſtage, theatre, play-houſe.*

☞ Piéce de théatre, *a play.*

Theme, *S. M. an exerciſe* ; ☞ *A theme* or *text.*

Théogonie, *S. F. theogony.*

Théologal, le, *A. divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a doctor of divinity, a prebend of a cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a prebend beſtowed upon none but doctors of divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. divinity,* or *theology.*

Théologien, *S. M. a divine* or *theologian.*

Théologique, *A. theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adv. theologically.*

Théorbe, *P. & V.* Tuorbe.

Théoreme, *S. M. theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. theory, ſpeculation.*

Théorique, *A. theorical, theorick.*

Therapeutique, *S. F. therapeutick.*

Theriacal, le, *A. theriacal.*

Theriaque, *S. F. treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. thermæ, hot baths.*

Thermometre, *S. M. thermometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Theſaurifer, *V. N. to theſaurize, to treaſure up.*

Theſe, *S. F. theſis* ; ☞ *A theſis-ſheet* ; ☞ *A diſputation.*

Thon, *S. M. tunny,* a fiſh.

Thonnine, *S. F. tunny.*

Threſor, *&c. V.* Treſor, *&c.*

Throne, *V.* Trône.

Thuriferaire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. thyme.*

Thyrſe, *S. M. thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. M. tiara.*

Tic, *S. M. tick.*

Tiété, ée, *A. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *A. lukewarm.*

Tiéde-

Digitized by Google

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. M. lukewarmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow lukewarm.*

Tien, tienne (*Pron.*) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *V.* Tenir.

Tierce, *V.* Tiers.

Tiercé, ée, *A. from* tiercer, *trifallow'd.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel* or *tercel.*

Tiercement, *S. M. terciating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to trifallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *A. third.*

☞ Fiévre tierce, *a tertian ague.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third perſon.*

☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce* ; ☞ *A tercet,* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtalk, blade,* or *ſtaunt* of a plant ; ☞ *The trunk* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige (race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigne, *&c. V.* Teigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tigre, *S. M. a tyger.*

Tigreſſe, *S. F. a tygreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. deck.*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a linden-tree.*

Till, *V.* Tilleau.

Tillet, *S. M. the rind of a young linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a bookſeller's note.*

Tilleul, *or* tillot, *V.* Tillau.

Timbre, *S. M. bell, a clock-bell.*

Timbale, *&c. V.* Tymbale, *&c.*

* † Timbre, *(ou* tête) *noddle, brain.*

Timbré, ée, *A. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. ſtamper.*

Timide, *A. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timmes, *a perſon of the verb* tenir, *V.* Tenir.

Timon, *S. M. the beam of a cart* or *coach* ; ☞ *The helm of a ſhip.*

Timonier, *S. M. ſteers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *A. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Timpan, *V.* Tympan, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tine, *S. F. tub, an open tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common hall for ſervants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a tub with ears.*

Tins, tint, tintes, tinrent, *V.* Tenir.

Tintamarre, *S. M. a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle,* or *burly-burly.*

Tince, *V.* Teinte.

Tintement, *S. M. the ting,* or *tingling of a bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintoüin, *S. M.* d'oreille, *a tingling* or *noiſe in one's ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. Ex.* Un cheval qui tique, *a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F. (from* tirer) *a train,* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée. *A. pulled,* or *bald about.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull* or *bale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a boot-ſtrap* ; ☞ *Purſe-ſtring* ; ☞ *A ſlip of parchment to tie papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A. ou N. to catch with a net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* Tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *A. (from* tirer) *drawn,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Tire-bottes, *S. M. a jack to pull off boots.*

D. † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a ſcrue.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a worm.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a button-er.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a nail-drawer.*

Tire d'aile, *S. M. a quick jerk of the wings.*

A tire d'aile, *Adv. Ex.* Voler à tire d'aile, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a cooper's turrel* ; ☞ *A ſurgeon's terebra,* or *piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* Boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. F. Chriſtmas box.*

Tire-pié, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's ſtirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a glazier's vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck,* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer (obtenir) *to get* or *obtain.* * (Extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick* or *get* ; ☞ *To ſqueze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's picture.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to draw* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine.*

☞ Tirer, (étendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (en parlant des armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot,* or *play.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *to get out* or *off.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of parchment* ; ☞ *A diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. linſy-woolſy, capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. ſhooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'arc, *an archer.*

☞ Tireur d'armes, *a fencing maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a drawer.*

Tiſane, *S. F. ou* Ptiſane, *ptiſane, barley-water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. brand, fire-brand.*

☞ Les tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, euſe, *S. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *A. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the ground-work of lace.*

Tiſ-

Digitized by Google

Tiſſerand, *S. M. a weaver.*
Tiſſerande, *S. F. a weaver's wife.*
Tiſſu, uë, *A. woven.*
Tiſſu, *S. M. tape.* ☞ *Lace.*
Tiſſure, *S. F. a weaving,* or *texture.* ☞ *The web,* or *weft.*
Tiſſurier-rubanier, *S. M. &c. a ribband-weaver.*
† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*
Tithymale, *S. F. milk-thiſtle.*
Titre, *S. M. a title.* ☞ *A tittle.* ☞ *Standard of the coin.*
☞ Titre (document, preuve par écrit) *record monument, voucher.*
A titre, *Adv. under colour, under pretence.*
Titré, ée, *A. honourable, that has a title of honour.*
Titulaire, *A. titular.*
Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*
Tocque, *S. M. V.* Toque, *&c.*
Tocſin, *S. M. alarm, an alarm-bell.*
Toi (cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thy, thyſelf.*
Toile, *S. F. cloth, linen-cloth.*
☞ Toile de cotton, *callico.*
☞ Toile (rideau devant un théatre) *the curtain.*
☞ Toiles (*ou* filets) *toils,* or *bay.*
Le toilé, *S. M. the ground of a lace.*
Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*
Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix foot in length, a fathom.*
Toiſé, ée, *A. meaſured by the toiſe.*
Toiſé, *S. M. the number of toiſes in any piece of building.*
Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the toiſe.*
Toiſon, *S. F. fleece.*
Toit, *S. M. the top of the houſe, the roof.* ☞ *A hog-ſty.*
Tole, *S. F. Iron-plates.*
Tolerable, *A. tolerable.*
Tolerablement, *Adv. tolerably.*
Tolerance, *S. F. toleration.*
Toleré, ée, *A. tolerated.*
Tolerer, *Vt A. to tolerate, to connive at.*
Tombe, *S. F. a tomb-ſtone,* alſo *a tomb* or *grave.*
Tombé, ée, *A. fallen.*
Tombeau, *S. M. tomb, monument.* ☞ *Grave, ſepulchre.*
Tomber, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble, to get a fall* or *tumble, to drop.*
* Tomber (pécher) *to fall,* or *ſin.*
☞ Tomber d'acord, *to agree, confeſs, own,* or *grant.*
* Tomber (échoir) *to fall, to come to light.*
** Tomber (déchoir) * *To fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*
Tombereau, *S. M. tumbrel, a dung-cart,* or *the like.*
Tome, *S. M. tome, volume,* or *part.*
Ton, ta, au pluriel tes, (pron.) *Thy, thine.*
Ton, *S. M. tone, voice.*
Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton réſolu, *to ſpeak boldly* or *confidently, to talk big.*
☞ Ton (*ou* ſon) *ſound.* ☞ *tune* or *note,* alſo *ſtrain.*
Tondeur, *S. M. a ſhearer.* ☞ *A ſhear-man,* or *cloath-worker.* ☞ *A barber.*
Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear.* ☞ *To cut one's hair.*
Tondu, uë, *A. ſhort. Ex.* Une brebis tonduë, *a ſhorn ſheep.*
Il n'y a qu'un tondu & un pelé, *there are none but tagrag and bob-tail.*
Tonnant, te, *A. thundering.*
Tonne, *S. F. a tun.*
Tonneau, *S. M. caſk* or *veſſel.* ☞ *A tun.*
Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*
Tonneleur, *S. M. tunneler.*
Tonnelier, *S. M. a cooper.*
Tonneliére, *S. F. a cooper's wife,* or *widow.*
Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*
Tonner, *V. A. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*
Tonnerre, *S. M. the thunder.* ☞ *The thunder-bolt.*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*
Tonſure, *S. F. (from* tondre) *tonſure.*
Tonſuré, *A. tonſurate, ſhaven.*
Un tonſuré, *S. M. a tonſurate prieſt, a ſhaveling.*
Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's crown.*
Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing.* ☞ *Shear-time.*
Tonture, *S. F. a ſhearing,* or *ſhearing wool.*
Topaze, *S. F. topaz,* a precious ſtone.
Toper, *V. N. to agree* or *conſent to.*
Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it.*
Je tope par tout, *I am at all.*
* † Toper, (boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*
Topique, *A. topical.*
Un topique, *S. M. a topick,* or *common place.*
Topographie, *S. F. topography.*
Topographique, *A. topographical.*
Toque, *S. F. a cap.*
Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of cap.*
Torche, *S. F. a torch* or *taper.*
Torché, ée, *A. wiped.*
Torche-cu, *S. M. Bum-ſodder.*
Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make,* or *rub clean.*
Torchere, *S. F. a high ſtand.*
Torchis, *S. M. mud.*
Torchon, *S. M. a rubber, a duſting-clout, a diſh-clout, a wiſp of ſtraw.*
Tordeur, *S. M.* Tordeuſe, *S. F. a twiſter of wool.* ☞ *A ſilk-throwſter.*
Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh,* or *throw, to wind about.*
Tordu, uë, *A. twiſted, wrung, wreſted,* &c.
Tore, *S. M. torus.*
Tormentille, *S. F. tormentil,* or *ſeafoil.*
Torpille, *S. F. the cramp-fiſh.*
Torquet, *S. M. Ex.* Donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*
Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of fiſh wrapped up in ſtraw.*
Torrent, *S. M. torrent.*
Torride, *A. F. torrid.*
Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *A. (from* tordre,) *twiſted, twined, wrung,* &c. *V. the verb.*
Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a figure.*
Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*
☞ Torſe, *ou* colomne torſe, *A. a wreathed column.*
Torſionnaire, *ou* tortionnaire, *A. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort,

Digitized by Google

Tort, *S. M.* *wrong, injury.* ☞ *Wrong, fault,* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv.* *wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv.* *at random.*

Tort, *A. V.* Tors.

* Torticolis, *S. M.* *a wry-necked man.*

Tortil ou tortis, *S. M.* *torse.*

Tortillé, ée, *A.* *twisted.*

Tortillement, *S. M.* *twisting.*

Tortiller, *V. A.* *to twist.*

Tortiller, *V. N.* *to dodge, shuffle.* ☞ *To waddle,* or *widdle-waddle.*

Tortillon, *S. M.* *a roll.*

Tortionnaire, *A.* *extorsive, unjust, unlawful.*

Tortu, uë, A. *crooked, bowing in and out.* * *Untoward, perverse.*

Tortuë, *S. F.* *tortoise.*

Tortueux, se, *A.* *winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F.* *torture, rack.*

Tôt, *Adv.* *quick, quickly, soon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv.* *sooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all speed.*

☞ Aussi-tôt, *Adv.* *presently, strait, in the same moment, forthwith;* ☞ *As soon, as easy.*

Total, le, A. *from* tout, *total, whole, intire.*

Le total, *S. M.* *the whole, the total,* or *whole sum.*

Totalement, *Adv.* *totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F.* *totality.*

Toton ou totum, *S. M.* *a whirl-bone,* or *totum.*

Toüage, *S. M.* *towage,* or *towing.*

Toüaille, *S. F.* *a towel.*

Touchant, te, *A.* *sensible, sad, grievous, afflicting.* ☞ *Pathetick, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep.* *touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F.* *a stop* or *fret of organs, harpsichord.* ☞ *The string of a musical instrument.* ☞ *A fescue.* ☞ *Touch, stroke,* in painting.

Touché, ée, A. *touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N.* *to touch, to meddle with, to handle,* or *finger.* ☞ *To shake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, *V. R.* *to touch one another, to be next,* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher (recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (Frapper) *to touch strike,* or *hit.* ☞ (Chasser devant soy) *to drive,* or *drive on.*

* Toucher (émouvoir) * *To touch, move,* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch,* or *concern.*

Le toucher, *S. M.* *the feeling, the touch.*

Toüe, *S. F.* *towage, towing.* ☞ *A ferry-boat.*

Toüe, ée, *A.* *towed, baled.*

Toüer, *V. A.* *to tow, hedge,* or *bale.*

Toüey, *S. M. Ex.* Ancre de toüey, *a hedger.*

Touffe, *S. F.* *tuft.* ☞ *A thicket.*

Touffu, ûe, A. *thick, bushy.*

† Toüillaut, *S. M.* un gros toüillaut, *a lusty blade, a stout fellow.*

Toûjours, *Adv.* *always, ever, evermore, continually.* ☞ *In the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, *S. M.* *a little tuft of hair.*

Toupie, *S. F.* *a gigg.*

Toupillon, *S. M.* *a little tuft.*

Tour, *S. M.* *turn* or *turning, the going round,* or *about;* ☞ *A turn* or *walk à little way.*

☞ Tour (circonference) *compass, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour ou tour de cheveux, *a tower, false hair.*

☞ Tour de cou, *a neck-cloth;* ☞ *A cloak-loop.* ☞ *The neck of a band.* Tour * (Ruse, finesse) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

Le tour du bâton, *bye-profits.*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *turn, lath,* or *turning-wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning box* in a nunnery.

☞ Tour (rang) *turn, order.* Tour à tour, *Adv.* *by turns, one after another.*

☞ Tour (interprétation, sens) *turn, sense, construction.*

Tour, *S. F.* *a tower.* ☞ *A spire.* ☞ *A rook* at chess.

Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general inquest.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à brûler) *turf.*

Tourbillon, *S. M.* *whirl-wind;* ☞ *Vortex, whirl,* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F.* *turret.*

Touret, *S. M.* *a drill.*

Touriére, *S. F.* *a maid that looks to the turning-box in a nunnery.*

Tourrillons, *S. trunnions.*

Tourion, *V.* Tourrion.

Tourment, *S. M.* *torment.*

Tourment d'esprit, *racking thought, anxiety, torment, pain.*

Tourmente, *S. F.* *storm, tempest.*

Tourmenté, ée, A. *tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A.* *to torment,* also *to plague, to be troublesome.* * *To toss, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R.* *to toss* or *tumble;* * *To labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter, (se dejetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M.* *a turning;* ☞ *A whirlpool.*

Tourné, ée, A. (*from* tourner) *turned,* &c.

* Il est bien tourné, *he is a very genteel man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M.* *a jack;* ☞ *A turn-spit* or *turn-broach.*

Tourhée, *S. F.* *a progress,* or *visit;* ☞ *Round, walk,* or *turn.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather* Signet, *S. M.* *a tassel.*

Tournelle, *S. F.* *a court for criminal causes.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv.* *in the turning of a hand.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner casaque, *to be a turn-coat.*

☞ Tourner (mettre dessus) *to turn* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *translate.*

Tourner à blâme, *ou* à loüange, *to blame,* or *praise.*

Tourner, *V. N.* faire une tournée, *to make a progress, to travel.*

Se tourner, *V. R.* *to turn,* or *turn about.* ☞ *To turn, change,* or *become.*

Tournesol, *S. M.* *turnsol.*

Tournette, *S. F.* *blades, yarn-windle.*

Tour-

Digitized by Google

Tourneur, *S. M. a turner.*
Tourneuſe, *S. F. a turner's wife.*
Tourniquet, *S. M. a turnſtile*; ☞ *a whimſey-board.*
Tournois, *A. Ex.* Une livre tournois, *a french livre.*
Un tournois, *S. M. a farthing.*
Tournoy, S. M. *turnament.*
Tournoyant, *A. turning, winding.*
Tournoyement, *S. M. a whirling* or *turning round.* ☞ (De tête) *a dizzineſs*, or *giddineſs.*
Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about*; * *to dodge, to ſhuffle.*
Tourrion, *S. M. turret.*
Tourte, *S. F. a pie*; ☞ *A turtle-dove.*
Tourteau, *S. M. a torteaux.*
Tourtereau, *S. M. a young turtle-dove.*
Tourterelle, *S. F. a turtle-dove.*
Tourtiére, *S. F. a pan, a baking-pan.*
Tourtouſes, *S. F. the rope which the hangman puts about the priſoner's neck.*
Tous, *V.* Tout.
Tousjours, *V.* Toûjours.
La touſſaints, *S. F. all-ſaints-day, all-hallow-day.*
Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*
Touſſeur, *S. M.* touſſeuſe, *S. F. a cougher.*
Tout, te, *A. all, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*
☞ Tout (dans la ſignification de quique, *ou* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*
Tout, *S. M. the whole, all.*
☞ Toutes les perſonnes, *all, all men, every body.*
☞ Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.*
C'eſt le tout, *ou* le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*
☞ Ce n'eſt pas tout, (il ne ſuffit pas,) *it is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*
☞ A tout, *ou* un à tout, *S. M. trumps*, or *trump.*
Tout, *Adv. wholly, intirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*
Tout nud, *ſtark-naked.*
Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*
☞ Tout-auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*
☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*
☞ Tout d'un coup, *ou* tout-à-coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*
☞ Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*
Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*
☞ Tout bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low voice.*
☞ Tout froidement, *Adv. coldly.*
☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at leaſt.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*
☞ Tout-outre, *through and through.*
☞ Tout contre *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard by.*
☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*
☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*
☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*
☞ Tout du long, *ou* tout le long, *Prep. Ex.* Tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*
☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*
☞ Par-tout, *Adv. every-where, in every corner.*
Par-tout ou, *Adv. where-ever.*
Toutefois, *Conj. yet, never-theleſs, however.*
Toute-puiſſance, *S. F. Almightineſs, omnipotency*; ☞ *The Almighty, God Almighty.*
Tout puiſſant, te, *A. almighty, omnipotent.*
Le Tout-puiſſant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*
Toutou, *S. M. a little dog*, or *whelp.*
Toux, *S. F. a cough.*
Toxin, Toy, } *V.* { Tocſin. Toi.
‡ Trac, *V.* Trace.
Tracas, S. M. *hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*
Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in action*, or *in a hurry*; ☞ *To be a buſy-body*, or *an intermeddler.*
Tracaſſer, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex*, or *diſquiet.*
Tracaſſerie, *S. F. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*
Tracaſſerie (tour) *trick.* ☞ (Brouillerie) *broil, bickering.*
Tracaſſier, *S. M.* tracaſſiere, *S. F. a buſy-body, an intermeddler.*
Trace, *S. F. foot-ſtep, track*, or *print, the footing*; ☞ *Traces.*
☞ Trace (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*
Tracé, ée, *A. whereof a draught* or *model is made.*
Tracer, *V. A. to make a draught* or *model of, to draw, to chalk out.*
* Tracer (deſcrire) *to deſcribe.*
Trachée-artére, *S. F. tracheen artery.*
Tradition, *S. F. delivery*; ☞ *Tradition.*
Traditive, *S. F. tradition.*
Traducteur, *S. M. a tranſlator.*
Traduction, *S. F. tranſlation.*
Traduire, *V. A. to tranſlate*; ☞ *To remove* or *tranſfer.*
Traduit, te, *A. tranſlated*, &c.
Trafic, *S. M. trafick, trade.*
Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, traffick*, or *drive a trade.*
Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate*, or *ſell.*
Trafiquer, *S. M. a trader, a trading-man.*
Tragedie, *S. F. a tragedy.*
Tragicomedie, *S. F. a tragi-comedy.*
Tragicomique, *A. tragicomical.*
Tragique, *A. tragical, tragick.*
Le tragique, *S. M. the writing of tragedies.*
Tragiquement, *Adv. tragically.*
Trahi, ie, *A. betrayed.*
Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*
Se trahir ſoi-même, *V. R. to betray one's ſelf.*
Trahiſon, *S. F. treachery, treaſon, falſhood.*
Trajet, *S. M. a paſſage over the ſea*, or *a river.*
Paſſer un trajet de mer, *to croſs the ſea.*
☞ Trajet, *way.*
Train, *S. M. Train*, or *retinue*; ☞ *Rogues* or *wenches*; ☞ *The pace*, or *going, rate*; ☞ *A float of wood.*
Train de caroſſe, *the carriage*, or ☞ *The wheels of a coach.*
☞ Un train de preſſe, *an intire preſs.*
☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*
* Train

Digitized by Google

* Train (maniére de vivre) *courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *A. trailing, dragging.*

Trainé, ée, *A. (from* traiter) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a ſledge* or *ſled, a dray*; ☞ *A tramel* or *draw-net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag,* or *draw along*; ☞ *To carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingering life.*

* Trainer (faire trainer, ou prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong,* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along*; ☞ *To lie about, to lie ſcattered.*

* Trainer, (être en langueur) *to linger,* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un traineur d'epée, *a ſword-man. V.* Epée.

☞ Traineur, *a ſtraggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *A. M. Ex.* Or ou argent trait, *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Trait, *S. M. dart, arrow, ſhaft, bolt,* or *ſhot.*

Une paire de traits, *a pair of traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de breuvage) *draught, ſoup, gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch,* or *daſh.*

* Trait (bon ou mauvais office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *ſtroke, ſtrain, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* ☞ (Au jeu des echecs) *the move.* ☞ (Or ou argent trait) *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Traitable, *A. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a farmer of the king's revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. a journey, way,* or *progreſs*; ☞ *Exportation* or *tranſportation* of commodities.

Traité, ée, *A. treated,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a tract, a treatiſe* or *diſcourſe*; ☞ *Treaty* or *agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. treatment, entertainment, uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat,* or *handle, to diſcourſe of* or *upon.* ☞ (Negotier) *to treat of* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *V. N. to treat, to be upon a treaty* or *bargain.*

Traiter, *Act.* (agir avec quelqu'un) *to treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a cook* that keeps a great ordinary.

Traître, traîtreſſe, *A. traiterous, treacherous.*

Traître, *S. M. a traitor, a betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, *S. F. traitreſs* or *traitoreſs.*

Traitreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly,* or *traiterouſly.*

Traitte, *V.* Traite.

Tramail, S. M. *a tramel* or *drag-net.*

Trame, *S. F. the woof.*

* Trame, (complot) *plot.*

Tramé, ée, *A. woven,* &c.

Tramer, *V. A. to weave.*

* (Machiner) *to plot,* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. tramontane, the north-wind*; ☞ *The north-ſtar.*

Tram-tran, *V.* Trantran.

Tranchant, te, *A. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. ſlice, cut*; ☞ *Edge.*

Tranché, ée, *A. cut, cut off,* &c. *V.* Trancher.

† Tranchée, *S. F. trench* or *trenches.*

☞ Tranchée (devant l'accouchement) *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a bar in a ſhoe*; ☞ *The head-band in a book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make head-bands for books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a cook's great knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. a penknife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du philoſophe, *he ſets up for a philoſopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, reſolve,* or *determine, to ſpeak,* or *be plain.*

Trancher, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's cutting-knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Tranquille, *A. quiet, ſtill, calm.*

* Tranquille, (dans les choſes moralcs) *quiet, ſtill, calm, peaceable, undiſturbed, ſedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a ſedate, compoſed,* or *undiſturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *a quiet life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peaceably.*

Tranquilliſer, *V. A. to tranquillize* or *quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. quiet, tranquillity.*

Tranſaction, *S. F. tranſaction, agreement, articles.*

Tranſcendant, te, *A. tranſcendent.*

Tranſcription, *S. F. tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *A. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, *S. F. trance, agony, pangs.*

Transferré, ée, *A. tranſerred,* &c.

Transferrer, *V. A. to tranſfer, to tranſlate* or *remove.* ☞ *To make over.*

Tranſfiguration, *S. F. tranſfiguration.*

Tranſfiguré, ée, *A. tranſfigured.*

Tranſfigurer, *V. A. to tranſfigure.*

Se tranſfigurer, *V. R. to be tranſfigured.*

Tranſformation, *S. F. tranſformation.*

Tranſformé, ée, *A. tranſformed.*

Tranſformer, *V. A. to tranſform.*

Se tranſformer, *V. R. to be be tranſformed, to turn.*

Tranſfuge, *S. M. a deſerter, a turn-coat.*

Tranſfuſion, *S. F. tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgreſſé, ée, *A. tranſgreſſed,* &c.

Tranſgreſſer, *V. A. to tranſgreſs* or *treſpaſs.*

Tranſ-

Digitized by Google

Transgresseur, *S. M. a transgressor.*

Transgression, *S. F. transgression.* ☞ *A trespass.*

Transi, ie, *A. chilled, benumbed with cold,* &c. *V.* Transir.

Transiger, *V. A. to transact, to agree* or *covenant, to article.*

Transir, *V. A. to chill* or *benumb.*

Transir, *V. N. to be chilled* or *benumbed.*

Transissement, *S. M. chilness, numbness.*

Transition, *S. F. transition, a passing from one thing to another.*

Transitoire, *A. transitory, transient.*

‡ Translater, *V.* Traduire.

Translation, *S. F. translation, removal.*

Transmettre, *V. A. to make over, to pass away*; also * *To transmit.*

Transmigration, *S. F. transmigration.*

Transmis, se, *A. made over, transmitted,* &c.

Transmissible, *A. conveyable.*

Transmüé, ée, *A. transmuted,* &c.

Transmuter, *V. A. to transmute, change,* or *transform.*

Transmutation, *S. F. transmutation.*

Transparence, *S. F. transparency.*

Transparent, te, *A. transparent, diaphanous.*

Transpercé, ée, *A. transpierced.*

Transpercer, *V. A. to transpierce, to pierce* or *run through.*

Transpirable, *A. transpirable.*

Transpiration, *S. F. transpiration.*

Transpirer, *V. N. to transpire,* or *perspire.*

Transplanté, ée, A. *transplanted.*

Transplanter, *V. A. to transplant.*

Transport, *S. M. an exporting, transporting,* or *transportation.* ☞ *Carriage.*

☞ Vaisseau de transport, *a transport-ship.*

* Transport (extase) *transport, rapture, extasy.* ☞ *Conveyance, assignment.*

Transporté, ée, *A. transported,* &c.

Transporter, *V. A. to transport* or *export, to remove* or *carry.* ☞ *To transfer.* ☞ *To convey* or *make over, to pass away.*

Se transporter, *V. R. to repair.* * *To fly out into a passion.*

Transposé, ée, *A. transposed.*

Transposer, *V. A. to transpose.*

Transposition, *S. F. transposition.*

Transvasé, ée, *A. transvasated, decanted.*

Transvaser, *V. A. to transvasate* or *decant.*

Transubstantiation, *S. F. transubstantiation.*

Transubstantié, ée, *A. transubstantiated.*

Transubstantier, *V. A. to transubstantiate.*

Transversal, le, *A. transverse, athwart, crossing.*

Transversalement, *Adv. athwart, across, cross-ways.*

† Trantran, *S. M. way, knack, knick-knack.*

Trape, *S. F. a trap.* ☞ *A trap-door.*

Trapeze, *S. M. trapezium.*

Trapu, ue, ou Trape, *Adj. thick and short, strong-limbed, stubbet, squat.*

Traquenard, *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a horse.* ☞ *An ambling nag.* ☞ *A brisk sort of a dance.* ☞ *A trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. trap, snare.* ☞ *A bunten.* ☞ *Mill-clack,* or ☞ *Mill-clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. travadoes, a whirl-wind at sea.*

Travail, *S. M. work, labour, pain.*

Travaillé, ée, A. *wrought,* &c. ☞ *Elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. to work,* or *be at work, to labour, to be busy.*

Travailler, *V. A. to trouble. to disorder, to disquiet.* ☞ *To work.*

Travailleur, *S. M. a labourer,* also *a pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (pluriel de travail) *works.* ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a bay of joists.*

Travers, *S. M. side* or *breadth.* ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. cross, through,* or *thorough.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. side-ways, cross, cross-ways.* ☞ *Across, over-thwart, awry askew, aslope.*

Traverse, *S. F. a cross-way, a short cut.* ☞ *A cross piece of timber.* ☞ *A cross iron-bar.* ☞ *Traverse,* in fortification. * *Cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverse, *Adv. Ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverse, *to come between, to fall cross, to cross* or *thwart.*

Traversé, ée, *A. crossed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Transverséе, *S. F. traverse, a voyage.*

Traverser, *V. A. to cross, to go* or *pass over.* ☞ *To go cross* or *through, to traverse.* ☞ *To run through.* * *To thwart* or *cross.*

Traversier, iére, *A. cross.*

Vent traversier ou traversier, *S. M. a wind that blows into an harbour, and hinders it coming out.*

Traversin, *S. M. a bolster.* ☞ *The beam of a balance.*

Travesti, ie, *A. travested, disguised.*

Travestir, *V. A. to disguise.*

Se travestir, *V. R. to disguise one's self.*

Travestissement, *S. M. disguise.*

Trayon, *S. M. dug.*

Trebuchant, te, *A. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trebuchement, *S. M. fall, downfal.*

☞ Trebuchement (scandale) *offence* or *stumbling-block.*

Trebucher, *V. N. to stumble, slip,* or *trip.* ☞ *To fall* or *tumble.* * *To fall, perish,* or *come to ruin*; also, * *To be of full weight.*

Trebuchet, *S. M. weights; gold-weights.* ☞ *A trap* or *pit-fall.*

Trefle, *S. M. trefoil, clover-grass.* ☞ *Club,* at cards.

Treillage, *S. M. arbour-work* or *pole-arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. arbour, a vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. Buckram* or *trellis.* ☞ *A grate* or *lattice.*

Tre-

Digitized by Google

Treillissage, *S. M. polebadge.*
Treillissé, ée, *A. grated.*
Treillisser, *V. A. to grate or cross-bar.*
Treize, *&c. V.* Treze, *&c.*
Treiziéme, *V.* Treziéme.
Tremblaie, *S. F. a grove of asps* or *of aspin-trees.*
Tremblant, te, *A. trembling, shaking.*
Tremble, *S. M. the asp* or *aspin-tree.*
Tremblement, *S. M. a trembling.* ☞ *A chattering of teeth.* ☞ (De terre) *an earthquake.* ☞ *A shake in instrumental musick.*
Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, shake* or *shiver.*
Trembleurs, *S. M. Quakers.*
Tremblotant, te, *A. trembling, quaking, shivering.*
Trembloter, *V. N. to tremble, quake* or *shiver.*
Tremie, *S. F.* de moulin, *a mill-hopper.*
Tremouſſement, *S. M. a fluttering.*
Tremouſſer, *V. N. to flutter.*
Se tremouſſer, *V. R. to jog one's arſe.* ☞ *To tremble.* * † *To ſtir* or *beſtir one's ſelf.*
Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*
Trempé, ée, *A. dipt, &c.*
Tremper, *V. A. to dip, ſoak* or *ſteep.* ☞ *To bathe.* ☞ *To dilute.* ☞ *To temper.*
Tremper, *V. N. to ſoak* or *ſteep.*
Trempure, *S. F. the trendel of a mill.*
Trenche, *&c. V.* Tranche, *&c.*
Trentain, *S. M. thirty, all.*
Trentaine, *S. F. thirty.*
Trenteuel, *S. M. a ſort of plant uſed for dying.*
Trente, *A. thirty.*
Trentiéme, *A. thirtieth.*
Trepan, *S. M. trepan* or *trepan-iron.* ☞ *A trepanning.*
Trepanné, ée, *A. trepanned.*
Trepanner, *V. A. to trepan.*
Trépas, *S. M. death, decaſe.*
Trépaſſé, ée, *A. deceaſed, dead, departed this life.*
Un trépaſſé, *S. M. a dead body.* Les trépaſſez, *the dead.*
Trépaſſement, *S. M. the point of death, deceaſe.*
Trépaſſer, *V. N.* (mourir, tendre l'ame) *to die, to depart this life, to give up the ghoſt.*
Trepidation, *S. F. trepidation.*
Trepié, *S. M. a trevet.* ☞ *Tripod.*
Trépignement, *S. M. a ſtamping* or *clattering motion with the feet.*
Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering motion with the feet, to ſtamp with one's feet.*
Trepointe, *S. a welt.*
Très, *Adv. moſt, very.*
Treſeau, *V.* Trezeau.
Treſor, *S. M. treaſure.* ☞ *The treaſury-chamber.* ☞ *A treaſury* or *treaſury-houſe.* ☞ *Charters, records.*
Treſorerie, *S. F. treaſury.* ☞ *Treaſurerſhip.*
Treſorier, *S. M. treaſurer.*
Treſoriere, *S. F. treaſurer, a treaſurer's lady.*
Treſſaillement, *S. M. a ſtart, ſtarting* or *ſtarting up.*
Treſſaillir, *V. N. to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap.*
Treſſe, *S. F. a weſt, a twiſt.*
Treſſé, ée, *A. weaved, woven, &c.*
Treſſer, *V. A. to weave, to twiſt.*
Treſſeuſe, *S. F. a weaver.*
Treteau, *S. M. a treſtle.*
Treve, *S. F. truce.* * *Intermiſſion.*
Treuil, *S. M. the roll* or *axle-tree of a hand-mill.*
Trezain, *S. M. a thirteen pence piece.*
Treize, *A. thirteen.*
Trezeau, *S. M. the eighth part of an ounce.*
Treiziéme, *A. thirteenth.*
Treiziéme, *S. M. thirteenth penny.*
Triacleur, *S. M. a quack, a mountebank.*
Triage, *S. M. choice* or *chuſing.*
Triaires, *S. M. triarians.*
Triangle, *S. M. triangle.*
Triangulaire, *A. triangular.*
Tribade, *S. F. a woman lover.*
Tribord, *V.* Stribord.
D † Tribouillement, *S. M. a ſudden trouble of the mind.*
† Tribouiller, *V. N. to be troubled.*
Tribolet, *S. M. triblet.*
Tribu, *S. F. a tribe.*
Tribulation, *S. F.* (affliction, adverſité) *tribulation, trouble, affliction, croſs, adverſity.*
Tribun, *S. M.* (*from* Tribu) *a tribune.*
Tribunal, *S. M. tribunal.*
Tribunat, *S. M. the tribune's office and dignity.*
Tribune, *S. F. a pulpit.* ☞ *A gallery in a church.*
Tribut, *S. M. tribute.* ☞ *Tax, duty, cuſtom.*
Tributaire, *A. & S. tributary.*
Triché, ée, *A. cheated.*
Trichet, *V. A. to cheat, to bubble.*
Tricherie, *S. F. a cheat.*
Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuſe, *S. F. a ſharper, a cheat.*
Tricon, *S. M. a glack.*
Tricot, *S. M. a cudgel.*
Tricotage, *S. M. knitting.*
Tricoté, ée, *A. knitting.*
Tricoter, *V. A. to knit.* ☞ *To weave.*
Tricoter, *S. M. a ſort of big and round dance.*
Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuſe, *S. F. a knitter.*
Trictrac, *S. M. tick-tack, a pair of tables.*
Trident, *S. M. trident.*
Trié, ée, *A.* (*from* Trier) *picked, picked out, culled.*
Triennal, le, *A. triennial.*
Triennalité, *S. F. triennality.*
Trier, *V. A. to pick, to pick out, to chuſe, to cull.*
† Trigaud, de, *A. & S. a ſhuffler, a ſtammer.*
† Trigauder, *V. N. to ſhuffle, to play foul.*
† Trigauderie, *S. F. ſhuffling.*
Trigliphe, *S. M. triglyph.*
Trigonométrie, *S. F. trigonometry.*
Trin, *A. M. trine.*
Tringle, *S. F. a curtain-rod.* ☞ *A lath.* ☞ *A wooden rule.* ☞ *A triangle.*
Trinitaires, *S. M. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*
Trinité, *S. F. trinity.*
† Trinquer, *V. N. to drink, tipple, tope* or *carouſe.*

Digitized by Google

Trinquet, S. M. *the foremaſt.*

Trio, S. M. *muſick in three parts.*

*† Trio, S. M. *a company of three.*

Triolet, S. M. *a French kind of poem, conſiſting of three ſtanzas.*

Triomphal, le, A. *triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, A. *triumphant, triumphing, victorious.* ☞ *Glorious.*

Triomphateur, S. M. *a triumpher.*

Triomphe, S. M. *triumph.*

Un arc de triomphe, *a triumphal arch.*

Triomphe, S. M. *the trump-card.* ☞ *A trump.*

Triompher, V. N. *to triumph.* ☞ *To conquer, ſubdue or maſter.* * *To excel.* * *To be pleaſed.*

Tripaille, S. F. *garbage.*

Tripe, S. F. *tripe, gut.*

Triperie, S. F. *a tripe-houſe.*

Triphthongue, S. F. *triphthong.*

Tripier, S. M. Tripiére, S. F. *a tripe-man* or *tripe-woman.*

Triple, A. *triple, threefold.*

Triple, S. M. *treble.*

Triplé, ée, A. *trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. treble.* ☞ *Three manner of ways.*

Triplicité, S. F. *triplicity.*

Tripler, V. N. *to treble.*

Tripler, V. A. *to treble.*

Tripliquer, V. N. *to make a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripliques, S. F. *a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripoli, S. M. *Tripoli.*

Tripoli, ie, A. *made bright, poliſhed.*

Tripolir, V. A. *to make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, S. M. *a tennis-court.*

† Tripotage, S. M. *a miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, A. *mixed, &c.*

Tripoter, V. A. *to maſh* or *to make a miſhmaſh, to huddle.* * † *To jumble.*

Tripotier, S. M. *the maſter of a tennis-court.*

Tripotiére, S. F. *the miſtreſs of a tennis-court.*

Triqué, ée, A. *(from* Triquet*) culled and ſet aſide.*

Trique, S. F. *a cudgel.*

‡ Triquebouſe, S. F. V. Guêtre.

† Triquenique, S. F. *a trifle.*

Triquer, V. A. *to cull and ſet aſide.*

Triquetrac, V. Trictrac.

Trifayeul, S. M. *great great grandfather.*

Trifayeule, S. F. *great great grandmother.*

Triſte, A. *heavy, ſad, ſorrowful, afflicted, caſt down.* ☞ *Sorry, melancholy, penſive, ſullen.*

☞ Triſte (obſcur) *ſad, dull, dark.* ☞ (Chetif) *ſorry, pitiful.*

Triſtement, *Adv. ſadly, ſorrowfully, heavily.*

Triſteſſe, S. F. *ſadneſs, heavineſs, grief, ſorrow.* ☞ *Melancholy, penſiveneſs.*

Triton, S. M. *triton.*

Trivial, le, A. *trivial, ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. trivially.*

Triumvir, S. M. *triumvir.*

Triumvirat, S. M. *triumvirate.*

Troc, S. M. *truck, exchange.*

Trochée, S. F. *trochee.*

Trochet, S. M. *a cluſter of flowers or fruit.*

Trochiſque, S. M. *trochiſk* or *trochee*, a phyſical cake.

Trochure, S. F. *trochings.*

Troëne, S. M. *privet* or *prime print.*

† Trogne, S. F. † *Phiz, face.*

Trognon, S. M. *the ſtump.* ☞ *Core.*

Trois, A. *three.* ☞ *Third.*

Trois, S. M. *a three.* ☞ *A tray.*

Troiſiéme, A. & S. *third.*

La troiſiéme, S. *the third form in a ſchool.*

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, A. *carried up and down.*

† Troller, V. A. *to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trompe, S. F. *a hunter's horn.* ☞ *Trumpet.* ☞ *Trunk.* ☞ *The Jews-harp.*

Trompé, ée, A. *cheated, &c. V. the verb.*

Tromper, V. A. *to deceive, delude* or *beguile.* ☞ *To cheat, gull, trick, cozen catch.*

Se tromper, V. N. *to miſtake* or *to be miſtaken, to out.*

Tromperie, S. F. *cheating, cheat* or *trick.*

Trompette, S. F. *trumpet.* ☞ *A ſackbut.*

Trompette, S. M. *a trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, A. *proclaimed.*

Trompetter, V. A. *to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, S. M. Trompeuſe, S. F. *a cheat.*

Trompeur, ſe, A. *deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Tronc, S. M. *trunk, ſtump, ſtem.* * *Stock, family.* ☞ *A church-box.* ☞ *The ſhaft of a pillar.*

Tronchet, S. M. *a block.*

Tronçon, S. M. *ſtump* or *broken piece.*

Tronçon de lance, *a truncheon of ſpear.*

Tronçonné, ée, A. *trunched, ſhivered, broken in pieces, cut in pieces.*

Tronçonner, V. A. (couper par tronçons) *to trunch, to ſhiver, to break in pieces.*

Ex. Tronçonner une lance, *to trunch* or *break a ſpear.*

Trône, S. M. *a throne.*

Tronqué, ée, A. *maimed, mutilated, &c. V.* Tronquer.

Tronquer, V. A. *to maim, mutilate* or *mangle.* ☞ *To curtail, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.* ☞ *To leave.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, overmuch.*

Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, S. M. *too much.*

Trophée, S. M. *trophy.*

* Faire trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique, S. M. *tropick.*

Tropologique, A. *tropological.*

Troqué, ée, A. *trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, V. A. *to truck, bargain, chop, exchange* or *ſwop.*

Trot, S. M. *trot.*

† Trotte, S. F. *way.*

Trotter,

Digitized by Google

Trotter, V. N. *to trot* or *be trotting.*

† Trotteur, S. M. Trotteuſe, S. F. *a gadder.*

Trotteur, S. M. *a trotter* or *trotting horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. ſkip, footboy.*

Trou, S. M. *a hole.*

☞ Trou-madame, *trunks, troll-madam, pigeon-holes.*

Trouble, A. *thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, S. M. *trouble, confuſion, diſturbance, diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, A. *troubled,* &c. according to the verb.

Trouble-fête, S. M. & F. *a trouble-feaſt.*

Troubler, V. A. *to trouble, to make thick* or *muddy, to turn.* • *To trouble, diſturb, embroil* or *confound.* • *To put out* or *confound.* • *To diſturb* or *interrupt.* • *To hinder.*

Se troubler, V. N. *to grow thick* or *muddy, to turn.* ☞ *To be overcaſt.* • *To be out* or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troüé, ée, A. *that has one hole* or *more.*

Troüer, V. A. *to make a hole.* ☞ *To break through.*

Se troüer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. troop, company, band, ſet, gang, crew.* ☞ *A ſtock.* ☞ *A herd.* ☞ *A flock.*

☞ Troupes, *troops, forces, ſoldiers.*

Troupeau, S. M. *flock.*

Trouſſe, S. F. *a quiver.* ☞ *A comb-caſe.* ☞ *A truſs, bundle* or *bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, A. *(from* Trouſſer) *tucked* or *pinned up,* &c. *V.* Trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, S. M. *a quiver of arrows.* ☞ *A bunch of keys.*

• Trouſſe-galand, S. M. *ſtoop-gallant.*

Trouſſer, V. A. *to truſs* or *tie up, to tuck up* or *in, to pin up.*

• † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch* or *expedite a buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, S. M. *a hem.*

Trouvaille, S. F. *a finding.*

Droit de trouvaille, *trovage* or *ſalvage.*

Trouvé, ée, A. *found,* &c.

Trouver, V. A. *to find, meet* or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive* or *deviſe.*

P. Qui fait bien, trouve bien, P. *Well do, well have.*

Se trouver, V. R. *to meet, to be found.* ☞ *To find one's ſelf.* ☞ *To appear* or *be preſent.*

Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.*

† Truand, S. M. *a truant, an idle rogue, a vagabond.*

† Truandaille, S. F. *truants, beggars.*

† Truande, S. F. *a queen, an idle jade.*

Truander, V. N. *to play the truant, to mump.*

Trucheman *ou* Truchement, S. M. *a truchman.*

† Trucher, V. N. *to beg* or *mump.*

† Trucheur, ſe, S. *a beggar* or *mumper.*

Truelle, S. F. *trowel.*

Truffe, S. F. *a truffle* or *ſwine-bread.*

Truie, S. F. *a ſow.*

Truite, S. F. *a trout.*

Truité, ée, A. *red-ſpotted* or *ſpeckled.*

Trumeau, S. M. *a leg of beef.* ☞ *A pier.*

Truye, *V.* Truie.

Tu, *thou.*

† Tuage, S. M. *the killing* or *dreſſing of a hog.*

Tuant, te, A. *killing.*

† Tu autem, S. M. *Ex.* Savoir le tu autem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Tube, S. M. *a tube* or *pipe.*

Tubereuſe, S. F. *tuberoſe.*

Tubereux, ſe, A. *tuberous.*

Tuberoſité, S. F. *tuberoſity.*

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Jurement burleſque) *adſtuds.*

Todeſque, S.M. *the old Teutonick language.*

Tué, ée, A. *killed.*

Tuer, V. A. *to kill, ſlay* or *murder.*

☞ Tuer (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuerie, S. F. *ſlaughter.* ☞ *Slaughter-houſe.*

Tue-tête, *Adv. Ex.* Crier à tue-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, S. M. Un tueur de cochons, *a hog-butcher.*

• † Un tueur de gens, *a bully.*

Tuf, S. M. *a ſoft gravel-ſtone* or *ſandy-ſtone, baſſock.*

Tuiau *ou* Tuyau, S. M. *a pipe.* ☞ *The nozzle of a candleſtick.* ☞ *The tunnel of a chimney.* ☞ *The ſtalk of corn, hemp,* &c. ☞ *A bellows-nozzle* or *ſnout.* ☞ *A quill.*

Tuile, S. F. *a tile.*

Tuileau, S. M. *a ſhard of a tile.*

Tuilerie, S. F. *a tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, S. M. *a tiler* or *tilemaker.*

Tuilot, *V.* Tuileau.

Tulipe, S. F. *a tulip.*

Tumefié, ée, A. *tumefied.*

Tumefier, V. A. *to tumefy.*

Tumeur, S. F. *a tumour.*

Tumulte, S. M. *a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, A. *tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, A. *tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, S. F. *tunicle, a ſhort tunick, jacket* or *jerkin.*

Tunique, S. F. *a tunick.* ☞ *Tunicle.*

Tuorbe, S. M. *theorbo.*

Tuque, S. F. *tarpaulin* or *tarpawlin.*

Turban, S. M. *turbant.*

Turbe, *V.* Tourbe.

Turbot, S. M. *turbot.*

Turbotin, S. M. *a little turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, A. *turbulent, boiſterous.* ☞ *Mettleſome.*

Turc, S. M. *Turk.* ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh language.*

Turc, Turque, A. *Turkiſh.*

Turcie, S. M. *a mole* or *pier.*

Turlupins, S. M. *turlupins* or *fraticelli.*

Digitized by Google

† Turlupin, *S. M. a silly buffoon, a silly jester* or *fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. a silly jest, a silly way of jesting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. to play the fool, to be full of silly jests.*

Turlut, *S. M. a kind of lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk* or *Turkish woman.*

A la Turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. cruelty, barbarity.*

Turquesque, *A. Turkish.*

Turquet, *S. M. a sort of little dog.*

Turquin, *Adv.* Ex. Bleu turquin, *a deep blue.*

Turquine, *S. F. a sort of turquoise.*

Turquoise, *S. F. turquoise.*

Tutayer, *V.* Tutoyer.

Tutelaire, *A. tutelar.*

Tutelle, *S. F. guardianship* or *tuition.*

Tuteur, *S. M.* Tutrice, *S. F. a guardian,* * *Defender, protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *A. thou'd.*

Tutoyer, *pron.* Tutéyer, *V. A. to thou.*

Tutrice, *S. F. V.* Tuteur.

Tuyau, *V.* Tuiau.

Tygre, *&c. V.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tygresse, *V.* Tigresse.

Tymbale, *S. F. kettle-drum.* ☞ *A battledore.*

Tymbalier, *S. M. a kettle-drummer.*

Tympan, *S. M. tympanum.* ☞ *The cog-wheel of a mill.*

Tympanisé, ée, *A. defamed, slandered.*

Tympaniser, *V. A. to defame, slander, traduce,* or *lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. a dulcimer.*

Type, *S. M. type, figure, shadow.* ☞ *Type, model.*

Tyran, *S. M.* ☞ *Tyrant,* ☞ *Usurper.*

D † Tyranne, *S. F. a tyrant, a tyrannical woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *A. tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannously.*

Tyrannisé, ée, *A. tyrannized,* &c.

Tyranniser, *V. A. to tyrannize over, to oppress.*

V

VA (Imperatif du verbe aller) *go, go thou.*

☞ Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. Vacancy.*

☞ Vacances, *S. F.* (plur.) *holydays.*

☞ Vacances *ou* Vacations, *vacation.*

Vacant, te, *A. vacant, void.* ☞ *Empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noise, stir, bustle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S. F. trade, calling, profession.*

Vacations, *S. F.* (pluriel) *vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a cow.*

* † Manger de la vache enragée, * † *To bite on the bridle.*

☞ Vache (*ou* cuir de vache) *neats leather.* Vache de Roussi, *Russia leather.*

Vacher, *S. M. a cow-herd* or *cow-keeper.*

Vachere, *S. F. a cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. a cow-house.*

S'avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacillant, te, *A. reeling, flagering, waggling.* * *Wavering, irresolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. vacillation, a reeling, flagering.* * *wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, flagger, waggle,* or *shake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. vacuity.*

Vade, *S. M. the go* or *shake.*

Vagabond, de, *A. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. a vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the vagina* or *womb-pipe.*

Vague, *A. vague, loose, indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. wave, surge,* or *billow.*

Vague-mestre, *S. M. master of the waggons,* or *cart-taker.*

Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove,* or *range about; to stray* or *straggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, stoutly.*

Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *A. valiant, stout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M. ou* valant, *all a man is worth, a man's estate.*

† Vaillantise, *S. F. valiantness, prowess.*

Vain, ne, *A. vain, fruitless, unprofitable.*

☞ Vain (chimerique) *unprofitable, frivolous.* ☞ *Vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquish, subdue, overcome* or *conquer, to worst.*

Vaincu, ue, *A. vanquished, subdued, overcome* or *conquered.*

Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquished* or *conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv. (from* vain) *vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M. (from* vaincre) *a conquerer, victor,* or *vanquisher.*

Vainqueur, *A. conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. vair.*

Vairé, ée, *A. vairy.*

Vairon, *A. M.* cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a wall-ey'd* or *silver-ey'd horse.*

Vaisseau, *S. M. a vessel.* ☞ *A vessel* or *ship.*

Vaisseau marchand, *a merchant-man.*

Vaisselle,

Digitized by Google

Vaiſſelle, *S. F. diſhes and plate.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* Vaiſſelle d'étain, *pewter.* Vaiſſelle d'or, *ou* d'argent, *plate.*

Val. *S. M. valley, dale.*

Valable, *A. (from* valoir) *good, lawful, allowable.* ☞ *Valid, good in law, done in good form.*

Valablement, *A.* (validement) *Ex.* Un pupille ne peut contracter valablement, *one under age cannot make a valid contract, the contract of one under age cannot be good in law.*

Valant (participe) *worth, S. M. V.* Vaillant, S.

Valée, *V.* Vallée.

Valeriane, *S. F. valerian,* a herb.

Valet, *S. M. man, ſervant.*

* † Faire le bon valet, *to be too officious,* or *over-officious.*

☞ Valet (au jeu de cartes) *a knave.*

☞ Valet à debotter, *a jack to pull off boots.*

Valetaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior ſub-ſervants, footmen.*

Valeter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valetudinaire, *A. valetudinary, infirm, ſickly.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (bravoure) *valour, courage, ſtoutneſs, bravery.* ☞ (Prix) *value, worth, price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureuſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

† Validation, *S. F. validation.*

Valide, *A. valid, legal, good in law.*

Validé, ée, *A. validated, ratified.*

Valider, *V. A. to validate* or *ratify.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in law.*

Valiſe, *S. F. cloak-bag, portmantle.*

Valée, *S. F. the ſide of an hill, the aſcent* or *deſcent of it*; alſo *valley, vale, dale,* or *bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. a valley* or *dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté *ou* merite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'or, *he is worth his weight in gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a man of no good principles, a knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux. *P. Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his eſtate is worth,* or *yields to him ten thouſand crowns a year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Faire valoir une terre, *to keep land* or *an eſtate in one's own hands.*

Faire valoir une prétenſion, *to proſecute a claim* or *pretenſion.*

Se faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Impers. Ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. valves.*

Van, *S. M. fan, a winnowing fan* or *van, a cribble for corn.*

Vané, ée, *A. (from* vaner) *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a lap-wing,* a bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the baſket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow baſket.*

Vaneur, *S. M. a vanner* or *winnower.*

Vanier, *S. M. a baſket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F. (from* vain) *vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a flood-gate* or *water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. eſcallop-ſhells,* in heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a leaf.*

Vanté, ée, *A. cried up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to vaunt, to boaſt, brag, glory* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a boaſter* or *braggadochio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam.* ☞ *Smoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *A. vaporous, full of vapours.*

Vaquant, *V.* Vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant* or *void.* ☞ *To be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. the ribs* or *floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Varech, *S. M.* (nom de plante aquatique) *ſea-wrack* or *ſea weed.*

Varenne, *S. F. an extent of ground,* or *the liberties kept for a prince's game.*

Variable, *A. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variété, te, *A. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. a ſwoln vein.*

Varié, ée, *A. varied, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter,* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. a veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de Fayence, *fine Dutch ware.* Vaſes de porcelaine, *China ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. mud, ſlime* or *filt.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* Vaſſale, *S. F. a vaſſal.*

Vaſſelage, *S. M.* Vaſſalité, *S. F. vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *A. waſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. Ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *all goes to wreck, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a confuſion.* Mettre une armée en vauderoute, *to rout an army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a ballad* or *country ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle raſcal* or *rogue.*

Digitized by Google

Vaut, c'eſt une perſonne du verbe valoir.

Vautour, S. M. *a vultur*, a bird of prey.

Vautrait, S. M. *an equipage for the hunting of wild boars.*

Vaux, *V.* Val.

Vaze, *V.* Vaſe.

Ubiquiſte, S. M. *a divinity doctor, that belongs to no particular college in the univerſity of Paris.*

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, S. F. *ubiquity*, the being every-where.

Veau, S. F. *a calf.*

☞ Veau (chair de veau) *veal.* ☞ *Calves-leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly fool, a ſimpleton.*

* Avoir une fievre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, V. A. *to tumble.*

Se veautrer, V. R. *to tumble, wallow, welter*, or *grovel.*

Vécu & vécuſſe (perſonnes du verbe vivre) V. Vivre.

Vedette S. F. *a centinel on horſeback, a ſcout at ſea.*

Véelé, A. M. on dit un veau nouvellement véelé, *a new-born calf.*

Véeler, *pron.* véler, V. N. *to bring forth a calf.*

Vegetable, A. *vegetable, capable of growing.*

Vegetatif, A. *vegetative.*

Vegetation, S. F. *vegetation, growth.*

Vegetaux, S. M. Plur. *vegetables.*

Vegeter, V. N. *to vegetate, to grow.*

Vehemence, S. F. *vehemence* or *vehemency.*

Vehement, te, A. *vehement, eager, ſharp, violent, boiſterous, fierce.*

Vehicule, S. M. (terme de phyſique) *vehicle.*

* Cette conſideration a ſervi de vehicule pour le reſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the buſineſs.*

Veille, S. F. *watching.*

☞ *A watch*, or part of the night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a ruſh candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.*

J'y emploirai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour precedent) *eve* or *vigil, the day before.*

* Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few moments, to come to that point* or *paſs that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *he is very near the grave.*

* Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande Guerre, *now a great war is coming upon us, a great war is ready to break out.* * Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſerable prince de toute la terre, *he was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious, or the moſt miſerable prince of the univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, A. *watched*, &c. V. *the verb.*

Veillée, S. F. *a night's rendezvous.*

Veiller, V. A. & N. *to watch, to ſit up in the night.* ☞ *To wake, to be* or *lie awake.* * *To watch, to be vigilant* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind*, or *take notice of*, on dit auſſi *veilleur.*

* Veiller ſur ſoi-même, *to be vigilant* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *To watch one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un (prendre guarde à ſes deportemens) *to watch* or *obſerve one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye, upon him.* * † *To watch his waters.*

Veillerie, V. Veillée.

Veilloir, S. M. *a ſhoemaker's ſtock.*

Veillote, S. F. *a mew* or *a little heap of hay.*

Veine, S. F. *a vein.*

☞ Veine du bois, *grain of wood.*

Veiné, ée, A. *full of veins.*

Veineux, ſe, A. *venous, full of veins.*

Véler, V. Véeler.

Velin, S. M. *vellum* or *velum.*

Velites, S. M. *velites.*

Velleité, S. F. *velleity, volition.*

Velocité, S. F. *velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, S. M. *velvet.*

Velouté, A. *velvet, taffeted*, or *taft.*

Chemin velouté, *a green carpet way.*

Velouté, S. M. *velvet-lace.*

Veloutier, S. M. *a velvet-maker.*

Velu, üe, A. *hairy.*

Venaiſon, S. F. *veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon (tems auquel le venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *veniſon-time* or *ſeaſon.* ☞ *The ſuet of veniſon.*

Venal, le, A. *venal, vendible.* * *Venal* or *mercenary.*

Venalement, Adv. *in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Venalité, S. F. *venality, a being venal.*

Venant, S. M. (*from* venir) *a comer.*

Vend, V. Vendre.

Vendange, S. F. *vintage.* ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, A. *the grapes whereof are gathered.*

* † Tout eſt vendangé, *all is gone, all is loſt* or *gone to wreck.*

Vendanger, V. A. *to gather the grapes*, in order to make wine.

Vendanger, V. N. *Ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *The vintage will begin a fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, S. M. vendangeuſe, S. F. *vintager, grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, S. M. Vendeuſe, S. F. *a ſeller.*

☞ Vendeur d'écailles, *an oyſterman.* Vendeur de marée, *a fiſhmonger.* ☞ Vendeur de charbon, *a coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de fruits, *a fruiterer, a fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de Mithridate, *a quack, a mountebank.*

Vendication, S. F. *vindication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, A. *vindicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, V. A. *to vindicate, challenge* or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, S. F. *a dace, a dace-fiſh.*

Vendre,

Digitized by Google

Vendre, V. A. *to sell, to part with*, or *make over*, for a certain price.

Une chose à vendre, *a thing to be sold.*

Exposer une chose à vendre, *to expose a thing to sale* or *to be sold.*

Vendre tout, *to sell all off.*

Se vendre, V. R. *to be sold.* ☞ *To sell*, or *go off.* ☞ *To sell* or *betray one another.*

Vendredi, S. M. *Friday.*

Vendu, ue, A. (*from* vendre) *sold* or *sold off, &c.*

Vené, ée, A. *Ex.* Viande venée, *meat that has a bogo, mortified meat.*

Venefice, S. M. *venefice, a poisoning.*

Venelle, S. F. * † Enfiler la venelle, *to scamper*, or *to run away, to make one's escape.*

Veneneux, se, A. *venemous* or *venomous.*

Vener, V. A. *to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep meat till it has a bogo, to mortify meat.*

Vénérable, A. *venerable.*

Vénération, S. F. *veneration.*

Vénérer, V. A. *to venerate, reverence*, or *honour.*

Venerie, S. F. *venery.* ☞ *The train and equipage belonging to venery* or *hunting.*

Venerien, ne, A. *venereal, venerous.*

Veneur, S. M. *huntsman.*

Vengé, ée, A. *revenged.*

Vengeance, S. F. *vengeance, revenge.*

Venger, V. A. *to revenge, avenge*, or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, V. R. *to be revenged of one, to revenge one's self upon him.*

Vengeur, vengeresse, A. & S. *avenger, revenger.*

Veniel, le, A. *venial.*

Veniellement, Adv. *Ex.* Pécher veniellement, *to commit a venial sin.*

Venimeux, se, *venemous* or *poisonous.*

Venin, S. M. *venom, poison.*

Le venin de sa plume, *the venom* or *virulency of his pen.*

* Venin (haine cachée) *spite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, V. N. *to come* or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come, to come in, to arrive.* ☞ *To come upon, to chance* or *happen, to fall out, to succeed.*

☞ Venir (échoir) *to come* or *fall to.* ☞ (Proceder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow* or *thrive.*

* Venir bien, (seoir) *to fit, suit*, or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui se joint à l'infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems passé depuis peu) *Ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him just now.* Je viens de querir mes livres, *I have been to fetch my books.* Il vient d'arriver, *He is but just come, he but just now came.*

☞ à venir (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, S. M. *wind, gale, air.*

Tomber sous le vent, *to fall to the leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au vent, *to set sail, to hoist sail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaisseau, *to give vent to a vessel.*

☞ Vent (haleine) *wind* or *breath.*

☞ Ce cheval a du vent, *this horse begins to be pursy* or *short-winded.*

Vent (avis secret) *inkling, hint.* (Vanité) *wind, vanity, emptiness.*

Vent, S. F. *sale, selling*, or *vendition.*

☞ Qui est de vente, ou de bonne vente, *that sells* or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the place where wine is sold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation.*

Venter, V. N. *Imp. Ex.* Il vente, *the wind blows, 'tis windy weather.*

Venteux, se, A. *windy.*

Ventilation, S. F. *estimate, estimation, valuation.* ☞ *A canvassing* or *sifting of a business.*

Ventilé, ée, A. *estimated*, &c.

Ventiler, V. A. *to ventilate, estimate, prize*, or *value.* ☞ *To debate, canvas, sift*, or *examine.*

Ventosités, S. F. *ventosities, winds.*

Ventouse, S. F. *a vent* or *air-hole.* ☞ *A cupping-glass.*

Ventousé, ée, A. *cupped.*

Ventouser, V. A. *to cup.*

Ventre, S. M. ou bas ventre, *the belly, paunch* or *guts.*

☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be loose.*

Lâcher le ventre, *to loosen.*

Flux de ventre, *looseness.*

☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the stomach, breast*, or *ventricle.* ☞ (La matrice) *belly* or *womb.*

☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a wall that bellies* or *bunches out.*

Ventrée, S. F. *a litter.* ☞ *Birth.*

Ventricule, S. M. *the ventricle.*

Ventrière, S. F. *a belly-band.*

Ventru, ue, A. *big-bellied, gore-bellied.*

Venu, ue, A. (*from* venir) *come.*

Monsieur, soyez le bien-venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau-venu, *a new-comer.*

Venuë, S. F. *coming, arrival.*

☞ Allées, & venües, *going backwards and forwards.*

☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venüe, & six de rabbat, *I carried three pins, and tipt six.*

Tout d'une venüe, Adv. *all together, all at once, at the same time.*

☞ Tout d'une venüe (uni & égal par-tout) *all of a fine, all of a piece.*

Venus, S. F. *Venus.*

Vêpres, S. F. *vespers, evening prayers.*

Ver, S. M. *worm.* ☞ *A maggot* or *mite.* ☞ *A moth* or *moth-worm.*

* Le ver de la conscience, *the remorse, stings*, or *checks of conscience.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, A. *verbal*, that comes from the verb.

Digitized by Google

Un verbal, *S. M.* ou Procès verbal, *a verbal process.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal process.*

* † Verbaliſer (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded* or *tedious in one's diſcourſe, to make many words.*

Verbe, *S. M. a verb.* ☞ *The verb.*

† Verbiage, *S. M. idle words, empty, frothy diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, *S. F. verboſity, too many words.*

Vercoquin, *S. M. a maggot.*

Verd ou Vert, te, *A. green.*

Vin vert, *tart wine.*

* Verd (vif, alerte) *briſk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

Une verte reponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*

* On lui fit une verte reprimande, *he was ſharply* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*

☞ Cuir vert, *raw leather.*

Verd, *S. M. green* or *green colour.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdegriſe, V.* Verdet.

☞ Verd de terre, *verditer.*

☞ Mettre un cheval au verd, *to put* or *turn an horſe to graſs.*

* † Manger ſon blé en verd, * † *To outrun the conſtable, to run out.*

* Prendre ſans verd, *to take unprovided* or *napping.*

Verdatre, *A. greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *A. M. Ex.* Vin verdaud, *tart wine.*

Verdée, *S. F. verde-dea.*

Verdelet, *A. M. Ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart wine.*

Verderie, *S. M. a verderer's juriſdiction.*

Verdet, *S. M. verdegriſe, vert-greece* or *verdig.*

Verdeur, *S. M. greenneſs, green, verdure.*

☞ Verdure de l'âge, *green years, youth.*

* Verdeur (vigueur) *briſkneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (Du vin) *tartneſs of wine.*

Verdi, ie, *A. (from* verdir) *painted green, grown* or *become green.*

Verdier, *S. M. verdarer*; alſo *green-finch.*

Verdiere, *S. F. the hen green-finch.*

Verdir, *V. A. to paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow* or *become green.*

Verd-montant, *S. M. a little kind of bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *A. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N.* (devenir verd) *to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs* or *verdure.* ☞ *The green* or *green graſs.* ☞ *A foreſt-work in a ſuit of hangings.*

Verdurier, *S. M. herbman.*

Verreux, ſe, *A. full of maggots, rotten.*

* † Verreux, *naught.*

Verge, *S. F. rod, ſwitch, wand, yard.* ☞ *A verge.*

☞ Verges (au pluriel) *rods.* Battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges (metéore ignée) *beams of light.*

Verger, *S. M. an orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *A. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetier, *S. M.* ou Vergetier, broſſier, *a bruſh-maker* or *ſeller.*

Vergette, *S. F. a little iron rod.*

Vergettes, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Verglas, *S. F. a glazed froſt.*

† Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*

Vergue ou Verge, *S. F. a yard.*

Veridique, *A. veridical.*

Verification, *S. F. verification.*

Verifié, ée, *A. verified.*

Verifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove.* ☞ *To examine and compare.*

Veritable, *A. true.*

Veritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Verité, *S. F. truth, verity.*

En verité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, *S. M. verjuice.* ☞ *Sour grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *A. Ex.* Vin verjuté, *ſharp* or *tart wine.*

Vermeil, le, *A. vermilion, fine* or *lively red.*

Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry lips.*

Vermeil doré, ou Vermeil, *S. M. ſilver-gilt.*

Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Vermeiller ou Vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles ou Vermicelli, *S. M. vermicelli, a ſort of Italian diſh.*

Vermillon, *S. M. vermilion, red lead, a natural red, a cherry-red.* ☞ *The ſcarlet grain.*

Vermine, *S. F. vermin.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little* or *ſmall worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, to grow worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, ue, *A. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. worm-hole, worm-eatenneſs* or *rottenneſs in wood.*

Verni, ie, *A.* ou Verniſſé, ée, *A. varniſhed.*

Vernir ou Verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the gum of juniper-tree.* ☞ *Varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. a varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. varniſhing.*

Verole ou groſſe verole, *S. F. the pox, the French pox.* ☞ Petite verole, *the ſmall-pox.*

Verolé, ée, *A. that has the pox, pocky.*

Un verolé, *S. M.* Une verolée, *S. F. a pocky man* or *woman, one that has the pox.*

Verolique, *A. pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. menow, the menow fiſh.*

Veronique, *S. F. ſpeedwell, an herb.*

Verrat, *S. M. a boar* or *boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a glaſs* or *glaſs-full, a brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. a glaſs-houſe.* ☞ *Glaſs-making.* ☞ *Glaſs ware, glaſſes.*

Verrier, *S. M. a glaſs-maker.* ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriere, *S. F. a glaſs to put before pictures, &c.*

Verrou ou Verrouil, *S. M. a bolt.*

Verrouillé, ée, *A. bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, *S. F. water-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a wart.*

Vers, *S. M. verſe.*

Vers,

Digitized by Google

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*
Verſade, *S. F. overturning.*
A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains deadly hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*
Verſé, ée, *A. (from* Verſer) *poured, &c.*
☞ Verſé (experimenté) *verſed, ſkilled, experienced.*
Verſeau, *ou* Verſe-eau, *S. M. aquarius.*
Verſer, *V. A. to pour or ſpill.* ☞ *To ſpill* or *ſhed.*
Verſer, *V. N. to be laid* or *lodged.* ☞ *To overturn.*
Verſet, *S. M. a verſe.*
Verſet d'une pleaume, *a ſtave of a pſalm.*
Verſificateur, *S. M. a verſifier, a poet.*
Verſification, *S. F. verſification.*
Verſifié, ée, *A. verſified.*
Verſifier, *V. N. to verſify.*
Verſion, *S. F. verſion, tranſlation.*
Vert, *V.* Verd,
Vertebres, *S. F. vertebræ, chine-bones.*
Vertement, *Adv. (from* Vérd) *briſkly, ſmartly.*
Vertical, le, *A. vertical.*
Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs* or *ſwimming in the head.* * † *Maggot, frolick* or *crotchet.*
Vertigneux, ſe, *A. giddy.*
* † Vertigo (caprice, fantaiſie) *a maggot, crotchet* or *whim.*
☞ Vertigo de cheval (maladie de cheval) *the ſtaggers.*
Verta, *S. F. vertue* or *virtue*; alſo *efficacy, force, power, property.* ☞ *Honeſty.*
Vertueuſement, *Adv. virtuouſly.*
Vertueux, ſe, *A. virtuous, honeſt.*
Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* Une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an hypocrite* or *diſſembler.*
Vertugale, *S. F.* Vertugadin, *S. M. a vardingale.*
Verve, *S. F. a poetical rapture, ſally* or *rage.* ☞ *A frolick, fancy, maggot* or *crochet.*
Verveine *ou* Vervene, *S. F. vervein* or *holy herb.*
Vervelles, *S. F. pervels.*
Verveu, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*
Verveux, *S. M. a ſweep-net.*
Veſicaire, *S. F. alkakengi* or *winter cherries.*
Veſicatoire, *A. M. Et.* Emplâtre veſicatoire, *ou* un veſicatoire, *S. M. a veſicatory* or *bliſtering-plaiſter, a bliſter.*
Veſicule, *S. F. veſick.*
Veſperie, *S. F. veſpers.* * † *A laſhure, reproof* or *reprimand.*
Veſperiſé, ée, *A. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*
Veſperiſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check* or *reprimand.*
Veſpres, *V.* Vêpres.
Veſſe, *S. F. foiſt* or *ſizzle.*
Veſſe, *ou* Veſce, *S. F. fitch* or *vetch.*
☞ Veſſe de loup (faux champignon) *ſnuff-ball* or *puck-fiſt.*
Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*
Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild fitch.*
Veſſeur, *S. M.* veſſeuſe, *S. F. ſnuffler.*
Veſſie, *S. F. bladder.* ☞ *A bliſter.*
Veſt, *S. M.* (enſaiſinement, action de mettre en poſſeſſion) *veſting* or *veſture.*
Veſtalet, *S. F. veſtal nun* or *virgin.*
Veſtement, *V.* Vêtement.
Veſte, *S. F. a veſt.* ☞ *A waiſtcoat.*
Veſtiaire, *S. M. veſtiary.*
Veſtibule, *S. M. entry, porch.*
Veſtige, *S. M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtiges.* ☞ *Sign, mark, remain, veſtige.*
Vêtir, vêtu, & veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an* ſ.
Vêtement, *S. M. veſtment, raiment, garment, veſtiture.*
Veteran, *S. M. a witwal'n* or *veteran ſoldier.* ☞ *A veteran, an old officer of twenty years ſtanding.*
Vetillard, *V.* Vetilleur.
Vetille, *S. F. a trifle.*
Vetiller, *V. N. to trifle, to ſtand upon trifles.*
Vetillard *ou* Vetilleur, *S. M.* Vetillarde, *ou* Vetilleuſe, *S. F. a trifler.*
Vêtir, *V. A. to clothe, to find clothes.*
Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's clothes.*
Vêtu, ue, *clad, arrayed, clothed, having on.*
Vêture, *S. F. veſture.*
Veu, veüe, *A. ſeen, &c.*
Veu que, *conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*
Veu, *S. M.* au veu de tout le monde, *before every body.*
Veue, *S. F. the ſight* or *eye-ſight.* ☞ *View, eye* or *eyes, look.*
☞ Veüe (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *look* or *proſpect.*
☞ Veüe (aſpect) *proſpect, proſpo, view.* ☞ Jour, ouverture) *light, window* or *caſement.* ☞ (Examen) *view, ſurvey, examination.*
Veüe (connoiſſance interieure) *the being conſcious, conſcience, conſciouſneſs, knowledge.*
Veuf, *S. M. a widower.*
Veuvage, *S. widowhood, vidauity.*
Veuve, *S. F. a widow.*
Vexation, *S. F. vexation.*
Vexé, ée, *A. vexed, &c.*
Vexer, *V. A. to vex, trouble* or *oppreſs.*
Viager, re, *A. (from* vie) *for life, during life.* Penſion viagere, *a penſion for life, an annuity.*
Viande, *S. F. meat, fleſh.* ☞ *Meat, victuals, victuall, food.*
Viander, *V. N. to feed, to go to feed.*
Viandis, *S. M. the feeding, victuals* or *paſtime of deer.*
Viatique, *S. M. viaticum.*
Vibration, *S. F. vibration.*
Vicaire, *S. M. vicar.* ☞ *Or curate.*
Vicairie, *S. F. vicarſhip* or *curateſhip.*
Vicarial, le, *A. vicarious,* of a vicar.
Vicariat, *S. M. vicarſhip* or *curateſhip.*
Vice, *S. M. vice.* ☞ *Sin, lewdneſs, debauchery.* ☞ *Fault, defect, imperfection.*
Vice-amiral, *S. M. a vice-admiral.*
Vice-bailli, *S. M. a vice-bailiff.*
Vice-chancellier, *S. M. a vice-chancellor.*

Vice-

Digitized by Google

Vice-gerent, *S. M. vice-gerent*, or *deputy*.

Vice-legat, *S. M. a vice-legate*.

Vice-legation, *S. M. a vice-legateship*.

Vice-reine, *S. F. a vice-roy's* or *deputy's wife*.

Vice-roy, *S. M. vice-roy, a deputy-king*.

Le vice-roy d'Irlande, *the lord-lieutenant of* Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *the place and dignity of a vice-roy*, or *deputy*.

Vice-sénechal, *S. M. a vice-seneschal*.

Vicié, ée, *A. rotten, not sound*.

Vicier, *V. N. to vitiate, to be an error* in Law.

Vicieux, se, *A. vicious, wicked, sinful, lewd, naughty*; ☞ *Headstrong*. ☞ *Full of errors*.

Vicieux, *S. M. Ex.* Entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious men*.

Vicissitude, *S. M. vicissitude*.

Vicomte, *S. M. a viscount*.

Vicecomté, *S. M. & F. a viscounty*.

Vicomtesse, *S. F. a viscountess*.

Victime, *S. F. a victim* or *sacrifice*.

Victoire, *S. F. victory*.

Victorieusement, *Adv. victoriously*.

Victorieux, se, *A. victorious*.

Victuailles, *S. F. victuals*.

Victuailler, *S. M. a victualler*.

Vidame, *S. M. vidame*.

Videlle, *S. F. a jagging-iron*.

Vidaité, *S. F. viduity, widowhood*.

Vie, *S. F. life*.

☞ Sur ou sous peine de la vie, *upon pain of death*.

A vie, *Adv. for life, during life*.

☞ Vie (la nourriture & la subsistance) *livelihood, food*.

☞ Faire la vie (se réjouir) *to be merry*, or *make merry*.

* Vie (plaisir, delices) *life, delight*.

* Vie (reprimande) *reprimand, lecture*.

* Deux heures s'étant passées sans qu'on lui donnât le moindre signe de vie, *two hours being spent, and no manner of notice taken of him*, or *and nothing stirring*.

Viel, ou vieux, vieille, *A. old* or *ancient in years*.

☞ Vieux (usé) *old, worn out*.

Vieillard, *S. M. an old man, an ancient man*.

Vieille, *S. F. an old woman*.

Vieillerie, *S. F. old clothes* or *goods, old rubbish*.

Vieillesse, *S. F. old age, age*.

Vieilli, le, *A. grown old, grown out of date*.

Vieillir, *V. N. to grow old*. ☞ *To grow out of date*.

Vieillir, *V. A. to make one grow old* or *look old*.

† Vieillot, te, *A. oldish, somewhat old, stale*.

Viele, *S. F. a cymbal*.

Vieller, *V. N. to play upon the cymbal*.

Vielleur, *S. M. a player on the cymbal*.

Vierge, *S. F. virgin* or *maid*. ☞ *Virgo*, one of the twelve celestial signs.

Il est amoureux des onze mille vierges, *he is a general lover*.

Vierge, *A. maid*.

Vieux, *V.* Viel.

Vif, vive, *A.* (qui est en vie) *live, quick, alive, living*.

* Esprit vif, *a quick, short, smart* or *piercing wit*.

☞ Vif-argent, *quick-silver, mercury*.

* Vif, (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) *sanguine*.

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un arbre, *the wood* or *inside of a tree*.

☞ Le vif de l'eau, *high-water*.

D† Vigilamment, *Adv. vigilantly, watchfully*.

Vigilance, *S. F. vigilance* or *vigilancy, watchfulness*.

Vigilant, te, *A. vigilant*.

Vigile, *S. F. vigil, eve*.

Viginti-virat, *S. M. vigintivirate*.

Vigne, *S. F. vine*. ☞ *A vine-yard*.

Vigneron, *S. M. a vine-dresser*, or *husbandman*.

Vignette, *S. F. a printer's flower, flourish*, or *border*.

Vignoble, *S. M. a vineyard-plot*.

Vigogne, *S. M. vigone*.

Vigogne, *S. F. vigone*.

Vigoureusement, *Adv. vigorously, briskly*.

Vigoureux, se, *A. vigorous, stout, strong, lusty, brisk*.

Viguerie, *S. F. the place* or *jurisdiction of a viguier*.

Vigueur, *S. F. vigour*.

* Vigueur (courage) *stoutness, mettle, courage*.

Viguier, *S. M. a viguier, a magistrate*.

Vil, le, *A. vile, mean, contemptible*.

Vilain, ne, *A.* (sale) *nasty, filthy, slovenly, sluttish*. ☞ (Laid) *ugly, homely*. ☞ (Indigne) *villainous, unworthy, shameful*. ☞ (Impudique) *filthy, obscene, bawdy*.

Vilain, *S. M.* (un Roturier) *a Villain* or *Bondman*.

☞ (Un salope) *a nasty man, a slouen*.

Une vilaine, *S. F. a slut*. ☞ *A prostitute*.

Vilainement, *Adv. nastily, filthily, dirtily*. ☞ *Filthily, obscenely, basely, shamefully*.

Vilainie, *V.* Vilenie.

Vilebrequin ou virebrequin, *S. M. a wimble*.

D† Vilement, *Adv.* (*from* vil) *vilely*.

Vilenie, *S. F.* (*from* vilain) *filth, filthiness, nastiness*. ☞ *A turd* or *ſor-reverence*. ☞ *A base, pitiful, shameful thing*. ☞ *Filthiness, bawdry, obscenity*.

Vileté, *S. F.* (*from* vil) *wickedness, meanness, cheapness*.

† Vilipendé, *A. undervalued, vilify'd*.

† Vilipender, *V. A. to undervalue, vilify* or *despise*.

Village, *S. M. a village*.

Villageois, se, *A. of the country* or *village*.

Villageois, *S. M. a country-man, a clown, a bumkin*.

Villageoise, *S. F. a country-woman, a country-lass*.

A la villageoise, *Adv. after the country-fashion*.

Villanelle, *S. F. a country-ballad* or *lay*.

Villasse, *S. F. a great scambling town*.

Ville, *S. F. a town* or *city*.

Ville-

Digitized by Google

Villebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Vin, *S. M.* *wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M.* *vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *A.* *seasoned with vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F.* *a sauce with vinegar and pepper, &c.* ☞ *A kind of caleſh.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M.* *a vinegar-man.* ☞ *A cruet for vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M.* *windlaſs, draw-beam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *A.* *vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F.* *vintage.*

Vinette, *S. F.* (oſeille) *V.* Oſeille.

Vineux, ſe, *A.* *vinous.*

☞ Vin vineux, *ſtrong wine.*

Vint ou vingt, *A.* *twenty, a ſcore.*

R. Vint, *is alſo a perſon of the verb* venir.

Vintaine, *S. F.* *a ſcore.*

Vintiéme, *A.* *twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M.* *rape.*

☞ Violat ou violar, *A. Ex.* Sirop violat, *ſyrup of violets.*

Violateur, *S. M.* *a breaker, infringer or tranſgreſſor.*

Violation, *V.* Violement.

Viole, *S. F.* *a viol.*

Violé, ée, *A.* *violated, &c.*

Violement, *S. M.* *a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing.* ☞ *Rape.*

Violemment, *A.* *violently.* ☞ *Eagerly, earneſtly.*

Violence, *S. F.* *violence.*

Violent, te, *A.* *violent, fierce, boiſterous.*

Violenté, ée, *A.* *forced, &c.*

Violenter, *V. A.* *to force.*

Violer, *V. A.* *to violate, break, or tranſgreſs.*

Violet, te, *A.* *purple.*

* † Il en devint tout violet, *he looks blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M.* *purple or violet-colour.*

Violette, *S. F.* *a violet.*

Violier, *S. M.* *the violet-plant.*

Violon, *S. M.* *violin, fiddle.* ☞ *A fiddler.*

Vionne, *S. F.* *the wild vine, or hedge-plant.*

Vipere, *S. F.* *viper.*

Vipereau, *S. F.* *a viper's whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F.* *virago, a termagant.*

Virebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Virelay, *S. M.* *virelay,* or *roundelay.*

Virement, *S. M.* de partie, *the paying a creditor with a debt which is owing us.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Virer partie, *to pay a creditor with a debt which is owing to us.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the buſh.*

Vire-valte, ou vire-voute, *S. F.* *a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *A.* *virginal, maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F.* *maidenhead, virginity.*

Virgouleuſe, *S. F.* *virgoleuſe.*

Virgule, *S. F.* *a comma.*

Viril, le, *A.* *of a man, male;* alſo *virile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv.* *manly, ſtoutly.*

Virilité, *S. M.* *virility, manhood.*

Virole, *S. F.* *a ferule* or *ferrel.*

Virtuel, le, *A.* *virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv.* *virtually.*

Virulent, te, *A.* *virulent.*

Virus, *S. M.* *virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F.* *a ſcrew* or *ſcrew.* ☞ *The ſpindle-tree of a ſtair-caſe.*

Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep.* *over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*

Viſa, *V.* Viſer, *V. A.*

Viſage, *S. M.* *face, viſage;* alſo *look.*

* Changer de viſage, (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh.* * *To turn pale.*

Viſagere, *S. F.* *the foreſide of a woman's cap.*

Viſceres, *S. F.* *the entrails* or *bowels.*

Viſcoſité, *S. F.* *viſcoſity, clammineſs.*

Viſée, *S. F.* *aim.*

Viſer, *V. N.* *to aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viſer, *V. A.* *to reviſe and examine an act.*

Viſible, *A.* *viſible, manifeſt.*

Viſiblement, *Adv.* *viſibly.*

Viſiére, *S. F.* de caſque, *the ſight* or *viſer* of a head-piece.

Viſif, ive, *A.* *viſible.*

Viſion, *S. F.* *viſion, ſight.* ☞ or *Apparition.* * *An idle fancy.*

Viſionnaire, *A.* *fanciful, whimſical, fanatick.*

Viſionnaire, *S. M. & F.* *a fanciful man or woman, a fanatick.*

Viſir, *S. M.* *viſier.*

Viſitation, *S. F.* *viſitation.*

Viſite, *S. F.* *viſit* or *viſiting.* ☞ *Viſitation.* ☞ *Search, ſearching.*

Viſité, ée, *A.* *viſited, &c.*

Viſiter, *V. A.* *to viſit.* ☞ *To make a viſitation.* ☞ *To ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*

Viſiteur, *S. M.* *a viſiter.* ☞ *A ſearcher.*

Viſorium, *S.* *a printer's viſorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *A.* *viſcous, ſliny, clammy.*

Viſte, *V.* Vite, and its derivatives accordingly.

Viſuel, le, *A.* *viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv.* *over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *A.* *vital.*

Vite, *A.* *quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, faſt.*

Vite, *Adv.* *quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S. M.* *a kind of Italian kick-ſhaws.*

Vitement, *Adv.* *quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F.* *quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonnieres, *S. F* *limber-holes.*

Vitrage, *S. F.* *glazing, the glaſs-windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M.* *a great glaſs-window.*

Vitre, *S. F.* *a glaſs-window,* ☞ *A glaſs* or *pane of glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *A.* *glazed.*

Vitrer, *V. A.* *to glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M.* *a glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F.* *vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *A.* *vitrified.*

Vitrifier, *V. A.* *to vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M.* *vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *A.* *vitrioled.*

Vitriolique, *A.* *vitriolick.*

Vitupere, *S. M.* *blame, reproach.*

Vi-

Digitized by Google

Vivacité, S. F. *(from* Vif*) vivacity, liveliness.*

Vivandier, S. M. *a-sutler.*

Vivant, te, A. *living, alive.*

Vivant, S. M. *Ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui soit plus à elle que moi, *there is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon vivant, *a good fellow, a good companion.*

Vive, S. F. *the quavivon or sea dragon.*

Vive, *the verb,* V. Vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. briskly, sharply, vigorously.* ☞ *To the quick.*

Vivier, S. M. *a pond, a fish-pond.*

Vivifiant, te, A. *vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, S. F. *vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, A. *vivified.*

Vivifier, V. A. *to vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivoter, V. N. *to live from hand to mouth, to make just shift to live.* * † *To rub on.*

Vivre, V. N. *(from* Vie*). to live, to be living or alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed* or *entertain.*

☞ Vivre (conduire) *to live, to lead a sort of life.* ☞ *To behave, carry* or *understand one's self.*

☞ Vivre (exister) *to live* or *exist.*

☞ Vive le roy, *God save* or *bless the king.*

☞ Qui vive? *who are you for?*

Vivre, S. M. *food, diet.*

Vivres, S. M. Pluriel, *provisions, victuals.*

Viz, V. Vis.

Ulceration, S. F. *ulceration.*

Ulcere, S. M. *an ulcer.*

* Un ulcere amoureux, *a love-wound.*

Ulceré, ée, A. *ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcerer, V. A. *to ulcerate* or *exulcerate.* * *To provoke, incense* or *exasperate.*

Ulterieur, re, A. *further* or *furthermost, on the farther side.*

Ultramontain, ne, A. & S. *beyond the mountains.*

Un, une, A. *one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques-uns) *some.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, all together, every body.*

☞ En un (ensemble) *in one, together.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, A. *unanimous,*

Unanimement, *Adv. unanimously.*

Unanimité, S. F. *unanimity.*

Uni, unie, A. *(from* unir*) united,* &c.

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *smooth, even* or *level.*

☞ Du linge uni, *plain linen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, A. *one. Ex.* Vingt & uniéme, *one-and-twentieth.*

Uniforme, A. *uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the same fashion.*

Uniformité, S. F. *uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* d'une maniére unie, *smooth* or *even.*

Union, S. F. *union, conjunction.* * *Union, unity, concord.*

Unique, *Adv. only, sole.*

☞ (Excellent) *unique, singular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, singularly, entirely.*

Unir, V. A. *to unite* or *join together.* ☞ *To smooth, to level, to make smooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, V. R. *to unite* or *be united, to join together.*

Unisson, S. F. *unison.*

Unité, S. F. *unity.* ☞ *An unit.*

Univers, S. M. *the universe, the world.* ☞ *The earth.*

Universalité, S. F. *universality, generality.*

Universel, le, A. *universal, general.*

Universel, *Pl.* Universaux, S. M. *an universal* or *a predicable.*

Universellement, *Adv. universally, generally.*

Université, S. F. *an university.*

Univoque, A. *univocal.*

Vocabulaire, A. *a vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, A. *vocal, oral.*

D † Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, S. M. *vocative, the vocative case.*

Vocation, S. F. *vocation.*

Vocaux, S. M. *voters.*

Vocaux, V. *vocal.*

Vœu, S. M. *a vow.*

☞ Je fais vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God* or *I swear that.*

☞ Vœu (souhait) *vow, wish, desire, prayer, request.*

Voguavant, S. M. *a rower* or *fore-rower.*

Vogue, S. F. *the rowing of a galley.*

* Vogue (crédit) *vogue.* * *Mode* or *fashion.*

Voguer, V. N. *to row.*

Voigueur, S. M. *a rower.*

Voiage, V. Voyage, and its derivatives accordingly.

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, that is, here be, here are.*

Voie ou Voye, S. F. *way, road.* ☞ *View, footing* or *train of deer.*

* Voye (moyen) *ways, means, method* or *course.*

☞ Une voie d'eau, *a leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, those be.*

Voile, S. M. *a veil.*

* Voile (figures, allégories) *veil, figure, allegory.*

* (Apparence) *veil, cloak, colour, shew, pretence, mask.*

Voile, S. F. *sail.*

Voilé, ée, A. *veiled,* &c.

Voiler, V. A. *to veil* or *cover with a veil;* aliſi *to give the veil.*

Voilier, S. M. *a sailer.*

Voilure, S. F. *a way of sailing.*

Voir, V. A. *to see.*

Voir (considerer) *to see, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir sur ou sur-voir, *to look over, to over-look, to survey.*

☞ Il semble à voir (il paroit) *it seems, it looks.*

☞ Faire voir (montrer) *to let see, to shew.*

Se voir, V. R. *to look one's self, to look upon one's self, to look.* ☞ (Se frequenter) *to see, frequent* or *visit one another.* ☞

(Coucher

Digitized by Google

(Coucher enſemble) *to lie together.*

☞ Se voir (ſe trouver) dans un méchant état, *to find one's ſelf in a ſad condition.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

†Voirement, *Adv. Ex.* Mais voirement, *but now I think on it.*

Voirie, S. F. *a lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, A. *neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un voiſin, S.M. Une voiſine, S. F. *a neighbour.*

Voiſinage, S. M. *neighbourhood, vicinity.*

† Voiſiner, V.N. *to be neighbourly, to viſit one's neighbours.*

Voiture, S.F. *carriage.* ☞ *Fare.* ☞ *Load, lading.*

☞ Voiture (caroſſe, chariot, bateau, cheval, *&c.*) *carriage, a coach, cart, boat, horſe, &c.*

Voituré, ée, A. *conveyed.*

Voiturer, V. A. *to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, S. M. *a carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par eau, *a bargeman.*

Voiturin, S. M. *one that lets out horſes.*

Voix, S. F. *voice.* ☞ *(Ou cri) voice* or *cry.* ☞ (Suffrage) *voice, vote* or *ſuffrage.*

Vol, S. M. *robbery, theft.* ☞ *Theft, ſtolen goods.*

Vol, S. M. *the flight* or *flying of a bird.* ☞ *A coſt of hawks.*

* Il a le vol pour cela, *he has an admirable talent that way.*

Volage, A. *fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *wild fire.*

Volaille, S. F. *poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, A. *flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

Un volant, S. M. *a ſhuttle-cock.*

Volatil ou Volatile, A. *volatile.*

Volatile, S.M. *a volatile, a flying creature.*

Volatilité, ée, A. *volatilized.*

Volatiliſer, V. A. *to volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, S. F. *volatility.*

Volatille, S. F. *fowls.*

Vole, S. F. *vole* or *ſlam.*

Volé, ée, A. *robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, S. F. *the flight* or *flying.*

* Volée (qualité, rang) *rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, V. N. & A. *to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, V.A. (tavir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, S. F. *a flight of a bird of prey at ſome game or other.*

Volerie, S. F. *robbery, theft.*

Volet, S. M. *a dove-cote.* ☞ *A flyer of a clock* or *watch.* ☞ *A little ſea-compaſs.*

Voleter, V. N. *to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, S. M. *a thief.*

Voleuſe, S. F. *a thief, woman-thief.*

Voliére, S. F. *a volery, a great bird-cage.*

☞ Voliére à pié, *a dove-cote.*

Volontaire, A. *voluntary, ſpontaneous.* ☞ *Wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, S. M. (à la guerre) *a volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, S. F. *will.* ☞ *Mind* or *pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, S. F. (rond) *a ring,* ☞ *Volte* or *bounding-turn.*

☞ Volte (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *rubbers, two ſets one.*

Voltiger, V. N. *to flutter* or *begin to fly.* ☞ *To ride about.*

Voltigeur, S. M. *a vaulter* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, S.M. *withy-wind, bind-weed, rape-wind.*

Volubilité, S. F. *volubility.*

Volubilité de langue, *volubility, glibneſs, fluentneſs, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Volume, S. M. *volume, book,* ☞ *Volume, bulk, ſize.*

Volupté, S. F. *pleaſure, ſenſuality* or *voluptuouſneſs.* ☞ *Pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, A. *voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous.* ☞ *Delightful.*

Un voluptueux, S. M. *a voluptuary.*

Volute, S. F. *volute.*

Vomique, A. *Ex.* Noix vomique, *a vomiting-nut* or *nux vomica.*

Vomir, V. A. *to ſpue, vomit, caſt* or *bring up.*

Vomiſſement, S. M. *a vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, A. *vomitary.*

Un vomitif, S. M. *a vomit.*

Vorace, A. *voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, S. F. *voracity, greedineſs.*

Vote, V. N. *to vote* or *give one's vote.*

Vôtre, A. au pluriel vos, (pronom poſſeſſif de la ſeconde perſonne) *your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel votres, (mis par relation, ſans le nom) *yours,*

C'eſt ici le vôtre, *this is yours.*

Voué, ée, A. *devoted, conſecrated,* &c. V. Voüer.

Vouer, V.A. *to devote* or *conſecrate.*

☞ Vouer (promettre) *to vow* or *promiſe.*

Vogue, S. F. *a boar-ſpear* or *hunter's ſtaff.*

Voulant (participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, V. N. *to will* or *be willing, to pleaſe* or *be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, V. A. *Ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.*

Si elle ſavoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if ſhe knew what deſign you have upon her.*

☞ A qui en veut-il? *what ails him? what is the matter with him?*

Vouloir, S. M. *will, pleaſure.* ☞ *Will, intention, deſign.*

Voulu, A. *Ex.* Mal-voulu, (haï) *hated.*

Vous (pronom perſonel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites-vous, meſſieurs, *what do you ſay, gentlemen?*

Comment vous va, mon cher ami? *how do you do, dear friend?*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Vouſſure, S. F. *the arch* or *bending of a vault,*

Voute,

Digitized by Google

Voute, *S. F. a vault, an arched roof.*

Vouté, ée, *A.* (fait en voute) *vaulted, arched.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* voie, *voyage, travel, journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *travels into* or *to Perſia.*

Voyager, *V. N. to travel.*

Voyageur, *S. M. a traveller.*

Voyant (participe du verbe voir) *ſeeing,* &c. according to the verb.

Voyant, te, *A. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, *S. M. one that has his eye-ſight.*

☞ Un voyant (un prophete) *a ſeer* or *prophet.*

Voye, *V.* Voie.

Voyelle, *S. F. vowel.*

Voyer, *S. F. (from* voie) *a ſurveyer* or *overſeer of the highways.*

Voyerie, *S. F. the place* or *office of the ſurveyer of the highways.*

Voyerie, *V.* Voirie.

Vray, ye, *A. true, right.*

Un vray filou, *a mere* or *an arrant cheat.*

☞ Vray (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vray, *S. M. the truth.*

☞ Vous dites vray, *you ſay right.*

Au vray, *Adv. truly, really, ſincerely.* ☞ *For certain.*

On n'en ſait rien au vray, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vrayment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*

Vray-ſemblable, *A. likely, probable.*

Le vray ſemblable, *S. M. a probability,* or *likelihood.*

Urbaniſtes, *S. M. urbaniſts.*

Urbanité, *S. F. urbanity, civility, good manners, good breeding.*

Ure, *S. M. an ure ox.*

Ureteres, *S. M. the ureters.*

Uretre, *S. M. urinary.*

Urgent, te, *A. urgent, preſſing.*

Urinal, *S. M. an urinal.*

Urine, *S. F. Urine, ſtale water.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *the diabetes.*

☞ Difficulté d'uriner, *the ſtrangury.*

Uriner, *V. N. to urine, to make water, to piſs.*

Urne, *S. F. an urn, a pitcher.*

Us, *S. M.* plûriel, *uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*

Uſage, *S. M. uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way.* ☞ *Uſe, the uſing of a thing.* ☞ *Uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs.* ☞ *A common-prayer book.*

☞ Droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale, *right of commonage* or *paſture in a royal forest.*

Uſages, (biens poſſedez en commun) *common, common paſture-ground.*

Uſager, *S. M. a commoner.*

Uſance, *S. F. uſage, cuſtom, uſe.* ☞ *Uſance, a month.*

Uſé, ée, *A. worn out* or *off,* &c. *V.* Uſer, *Act.*

Uſe, *S. M. V.* Uſer, *S.*

Uſer de, *V. N. to uſe, to make uſe of.*

☞ Uſer de regime, *to keep a ſtrict diet.*

☞ En uſer (agir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, *to deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*

☞ Uſer de miſericorde, *to ſhew mercy.*

Uſer, *V. A. to uſe, waſte* or *conſume.*

* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend one's youth.*

Uſer le verre (le frotter) *to poliſh glaſs.*

S'uſer, *V. R. to wear out* or *off, to waſte* or *decay.*

Uſer, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this cloth will wear well,* or *do one good ſervice.*

* Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *he is a very officious* or *obliging man.*

Uſité, ée, *A. uſed, in uſe.* ☞ *Uſual.*

Uſuel, le, *A. uſual.*

Uſufructuaire, *A. uſufructuary.*

Uſufruit, *S. M. uſe and profits, without property.*

Uſufruitier, *S. M.* Uſufruitiére, *S. F. uſufructuary* or *tenant.*

Uſuraire, *A. uſurious.*

Uſure, *S. F. uſury, unlawful uſe.*

☞ Uſure, *the wearing,* or *wearing out of a thing.*

Uſurier, *S. M.* uſuriére, *S. F. an uſurer.*

Uſurpateur, *S. M. an uſurper.*

Uſurpation, *S. F. uſurpation.*

Uſurpatrice, *S. F. an uſurper, a ſhe-uſurper.*

Uſurpé, ée, *A. uſurped,* &c.

Uſurper, *V. A. to uſurp.*

Utenſile, *S. M. utenſil, implement.*

Utenſiles de cuiſine, *kitchen-utenſils, kitchen-tackling.*

☞ Utenſile, *free quarters.*

Uterin, ine, *A. uterine.*

Utile, *A. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.*

Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to join profit to pleaſure.*

Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably.*

Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the publick good.*

Utilité, *S. F. utility, uſefulneſs, benefit, profit.* ☞ *Uſefulneſs, uſe.*

Vû, vûe, *V.* Veu, veüe.

Wastergaack, on prononce Outragan, *S. M. a waster-gang.*

Uvée, *S. F. the uvea tunica.*

Vuidange, *S. F. Ex.* Un tonneau en vuidange, *a veſſel broached* or *tapped.*

☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à privez, des cloaques, &c.) *filth.* ☞ D'une maiſon, *the rubbiſh of a houſe.* ☞ (Des femmes) *a woman's flood after* child-birth.

☞ Vuidange (excrément de divers animaux) *dung.*

Vuidangeur, *S. M. a night-man, a Tantard,* or *Gold-finder.*

Vuide, *A. empty* or *void.*

Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy.* ☞ *A blank* or *white.* ☞ *A vacuum.*

* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *A. emptied,* &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

Vuider un étang, *to drain a pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up* or *reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu, ou vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place,*

Digitized by Google

place, to go out of a place, to leave a place. Il faut qu'il vuide le pays, *he muſt leave* or *run the country.*

☞ Vuider (decouper) *to pink* or *cut into flowers, &c.*

☞ Vuider ou Evuider, *V.* Evuider.

☞ Vuider (finir) *to determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les terres, *to level the ground.*

☞ Vuider les excrémens en allant à ſelle, *to void excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty.*

* † *To let fly.*

* Se vuider (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended,* or *made an end of.*

Vuideur, *S. F. a pinking* or *cutting into flowers.*

D † Vulcaniſé, *A. M. Ex.* Un mari vulcaniſé, *a bornified huſband, a cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *A. vulgar, common, general, ordinary.* ☞ *Vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, *S. M. the vulgar, the mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly.* ☞ *Meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. the vulgat tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnerable, *A. vulnerable.*

Vulneraire, *A. vulnerary.*

Vulneraire, *S. M. a vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the womb, matrice* or *mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. uvula, the palate.*

Y

Y, *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cet endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez-vous y aller, *will you go there* or *thither?*

Je m'y trouve bien, *I find myſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez-y (ou paſſez, paſſez par-là) *go that way.*

☞ Y (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes-là) *to it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpy'd ſome faults in it* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it* or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas (vous vous trompez) *you han't hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* Avoir.

Yacht, *S. M. a yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the French oak,* or *Holm-oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (pluriel d'œil) *the eyes. V.* Oeil.

* Il a bons yeux, * *He is ſharp-ſighted.* * *He is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, ou lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to charge* or *pitch upon one for an employ* or *place. V.* Jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *blindfold.*

* Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have one's eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, lui témoigner de l'amour, *to make the doux yeux to one, to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * Phillis n'a des yeux (ou d'affection) que pour vous, *Phillis has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux, (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare on one,* or *look him in the face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (ou pour l'amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela creve les yeux, ou * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the ſun at noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *purples, ſnap-dragon,* or *calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. tare, darnel, cockle-weed.*

Yvreſſe, *S. F. drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *A. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken man, a drunken ſot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to ſuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to bib, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, *S. F. a drunken woman, a ſuddling goſſip.*

Yvroye, *V.* Yvraie.

Digitized by Google

Z

Zagaye, S. F. *a long kind of dart uſed among the Moors.*

ZAI

Zain, A.M. *Ex.* Cheval zain, *an horſe all of one dark colour without any ſtar, ſpot* or *mark, about him.*

Zain, S. M. *zink* or *ſpelter.*

Zani, S. M. (un bouffon Italien) *a zany, jack-pudding* or *merry-andrew.*

ZEB

Zebeline, *V.* Zibeline.

ZEL

Zélateur, S. M. *zealot, ſtickler, one who is jealous of* or *for a thing.*

Zele, S. M. *zeal.*

Zéle, ée, A. *zealous.*

Zénith, S. M. *zenith.*

Zephir ou Zephire, S. M. *Zephyr, Zephyrus.*

Zero, S. M. *a cypher* or *nought.*

Zeſt, S. M. *a zeſt.* ☞ *The woody thick ſkin, quartering the kernel of a walnut,*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un zeſt, *I would not give a ſtraw, a ruſh* or *a pin's head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj.* *a fiddle-ſtick, pſhaw.*

Zibeline, S. F. *a ſable.* ☞ *A ſable-ſkin.*

Zic-zac, S. M. *a zic-zac.*

Zinzolin. S. M. *a reddiſh worſted, uſed in tapeſtry.*

Zizanie, S. F. * Semer la zizanie, *to ſow diſſenſion, to make differences.*

Zodiaque, S. M. *the zodiack.*

Zone, S. F. *a zone.*

Zoophyte, S. M. *zoophyte.*

Digitized by Google

EXPLICATION

Des *Marques*, des *Renvois*, & des *Abbréviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks, References, *and* Abbreviations *made uſe of in this* WORK.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage,*

† *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion baſſe ; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Stile comique & burleſque.*

Dou. D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe,* c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *Les differentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

*† *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. ou *Prov. Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A. *ou* Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *ou* Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *ou* Verb. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prépoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

‡ MARKS an obſolete Word or Expreſſion.

† A mean or vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D. D† A dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

*† A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb or proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive,

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

A. or *Adj.* An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh.*

V. A. or *Verb. Act.* Verb Active.

V. N. or *Verb. Neut.* Verb Neuter.

V. R. or *Verb. R.* Verb Reflective.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

Digitized by Google

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* FEMME, *en* François *&* *en* Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt Common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in *French* and *Engliſh*.

NOMS d'HOMMES. NAMES of MEN.

A

AARON, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Achille, *Achilles.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan* or *Allan.*
Alaric, *Alaric.*
Albert, *Albert.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſus.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Annibal, *Hannibal.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Auguſte, *Auguſtus.*
Auguſtin, *Auſtin.*

B

BALTHASAR, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Batiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthelemi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertram, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Bouiface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

CESAR, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

DANIEL, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis* or *Denys.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

EDMOND, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eleazar, *Eleazer.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtace, *Euſtace.*
Ezechias, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F

FABIEN, *Fabian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand.*
François, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederic.*
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowk.*

G

GABRIEL, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gédéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouïn, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

HANNIBAL, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*

Hercule,

Digitized by Google

Noms d'Hommes. — Names of Man.

Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerome.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jeremie, *Jeremiah.*
Jerome, *Jerom.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joseph, *Joseph.*
Josias, *Josias.*
Josselin, *Jocelin.*
Josué, *Joshua.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Isaac, *Isaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïse, *Moses.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philibert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Raoul, *Ralph.*
Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samson, *Sampson.*
Sebastien, *Sebastian.*
Sigismond, *Sigismund*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silvestre, *Silvester.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Theodore, *Theodore.*
Theodoric, *Dorick.*
Theodose, *Theodosius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

Noms de Femmes. — Names of Women.

A

Abigaïl, *Abigal.*
Adelaïde, ou Adelois ou Alix, *Alice.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Amelie, *Amelia.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arebella, *Arabella.*

B

Barbara, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigite, *Briged* or *Bridget.*

C

Caroline, *Carolina.*
Cassandre, *Cassandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Christine, *Christina.*

Digitized by Google

Noms de Femmes. Names of Women.

Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Claudiſe* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Damoris, *Damaris* or *Damroſee.*
Debora, *Debora.*
Denyſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eleonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emme.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina.*

H

Helene, *Helena.*
Henriette, *Henrietta.*

I

Jaqueline, *Jaqueline.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Juliana.*

L.

Laure, *Laura.*
Louiſe, *Louiſa.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M

Madeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Penelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phillis, *Phillis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

T

Therese, *Thereſa.*

U

Ursule, *Urſula.*

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS

OF

English *CHRISTIAN NAMES* used in *Familiar Discourse*.

ABBREVIATIONS

DES

Noms de Baptême Anglois, dont on se sert dans le Discours Familier.

A

ASSY, *for* Alice, *Allison.*
Lisette, *for* Lisson.

B

Bab, *for* Baptist.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Bess, Bet *or* Betty, *for* Elizabeth, Babeau, Babée *or* Babiche.
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Billy *or* Billy, *for* William, Guillot.
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Cas, *for* Cassandra.
Chris, *for* Christian, *and* Christopher.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Conny, *for* Constance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol *or* Dolly, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.
Ellick, *for* Alexander.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridswid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gil, *for* Gilbert.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Harriot, *for* Henrietta.
Hodge, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, Janet.
Ib, *for* Isabel, Isabeau,
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, *for* Joan.
Jinny, *for* Jane, Janeton.
Jo, *for* Joseph.
Johnny, *for* John.
Jos, *for* Joshua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Catharine, Catin *or* Cathos.
Kit, *for* Christopher.
Kit, *for* Christian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lance'ot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, Margot, Margoton, Goton.
Mat, *for* Matthew.
Mat, *for* Martha.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen,
Mer, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mill, *for* Mildred.

Digitized by Google

Noms de Femme. — Names of Women.

Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, Manon, Marion.
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan *or* Nanny, *for* Anne, Nanon *or* Nanette *or* Annette.
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel, Iſabeau.
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, Margot.
Pall, *for* Mary, Manon.
Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, Marget, Margoton, Goton.
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, Philipot.
Phil, *for* Phyllis.
Poll, *for* Mary, Manon,
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, Robin, Robichon.

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sanny, *for* St John.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, Suſon.

T

Taff, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Thé, *for* Theodore.
Tim, *for* Timothy.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.
Tracy, *for* Thereſa.

V

Vim, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, Guillot.
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

THE

Digitized by Google

THE

ROYAL DICTIONARY Abridged.

The SECOND PART,

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LE

Dictionaire Royal en Abrégé.

SECONDE PARTIE,

*Qui contient l'*ANGLOIS *devant le* FRANCOIS.

A

A *Eſt la premiere lettre de l'alphabet chez tous les peuples, & la premiere des cinq voyelles.*

A *en Anglois eſt ſouvent un article qui ſignifie,* un, une.

Ex. A houſe, *une maiſon.* A garden, *un jardin.*

R. *En François l'article* un, une, *fait,* des, *au pluriel; mais en Anglois cet article n'eſt pas exprimé au pluriel.*

Ex. Houſes, *des maiſons.* Gardens, *des jardins.*

Cet article A, *devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle, ou par une* H *müette, prend une* N, *pour éviter le ſon deſagréable qui naîtroit de la rencontre de deux voyelles. Ex.* An eagle, *une aigle.* An hour, *une heure.*

☞ A *Quelque, le, la.*

Ex. To do a thing, *faire quelque choſe.* To wear a ſword, *porter l'epée.*

Twice a day, *deux fois le jour.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois dans le ſens de la prépoſition* by, *par. Ex.* So much a week, *tant par ſemaine.*

☞ *On ſe ſert auſſi très-ſouvent de cette particule, entre un verbe & un participe du tems preſent. Ex.* To go a hunting, *aller à la chaſſe.* To go a begging, *mendier.* I am a coming, *je viens, je m'en viens.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de,* of the. *Ex.* It is one a clock, *(pour* it is one of the clock) *il eſt une heure.*

☞ A *quelquefois eſt une particule expletive, & ne ſert qu'à l'ornement de diſcours.*

Ex. What a man are you? *quel homme (qui) êtes-vous?*

☞ *On dit auſſi,* many a man, *au lieu de,* many men, *pluſieurs perſonnes.*

☞ A *ſe met quelquefois, par abbreviation, au lieu de l'auxiliaire,* have. *Ex.* I would a fled; *(au lieu de,* I would have fled) *je me ſerois enfui, j'aurois pris la fuite.*

☞ *Cette particule tient quelquefois lieu de prépoſition devant un ſubſtantif. Ex.* To be a bed (*pour* to be in bed) *être au lit.*

☞ *Quelquefois elle entre en compoſition, ſans pourtant rien changer au ſens des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée Ex.* Afar off, to abate, *ſignifient la même choſe que leurs ſimples.* Far off, *loin.* To bate, *rabatre.*

A B A

Abáft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Abaft, *Adv. par poupe.*

† Abaiſance, *V.* Obeiſſance.

To abándon, *V. A. abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, laiſſer à l'abandon.*

Abándoned, *A. abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé à l'abandon, quitté.*

Abándoning, *S. abandonnement, l'action d'abandonner, de delaiſſer,* &c.

To abáſe, *V. A. abaiſſer, humilier, avilir.*

Abaſed, *A. abbaiſſé, humilié.*

Abáſement, *S. abbaiſſement, humiliation, abjection.*

To abaſh, *V. A. rendre honteux, rendre confus.*

Digitized by Google

Abáshed, *A. honteux, confus.*

Abáshment, *S. confusion, confusion.*

To abáte, *V. A. rabatre, rabaisser, faire un rabais de, diminüer.*

☞ To abate something of a man's right, *ceder ou relâcher une partie de son droit.*

To abate, *V. N. diminüer, s'abbattre.*

☞ To abate (in the sense of the law) *ce verbe, en termes de palais, signifie, abbattre, demolir, renverser; annuller, casser; usurper, s'emparer.*

Abated, *A. rabattu, rabaissé, diminué, &c. V.* To abate.

Abátement, *S. rabais, diminution.*

Abáting, *S. rabais, diminution, l'action de rabattre, de rabaisser, &c. V.* To abate.

ábbacy, *S. abbaye,* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

ábbess, *S. abbesse.*

ábbey, *S. abbaïe.*

Abbey lubber, *un gros fainéant, qui est gros comme un moine.*

ábbot, *S. abbé.*

A regular abbot, *abbé regulier, qui a la direction du temporel & du spirituel de son abbaïe.*

A secular abbot, *abbé seculier, abbé qui n'est pas religieux.*

An abbot in commendam, *abbé commandataire, abbé qui possede une abbaïe en commande & qui n'est pas en régle.*

ábbotship, *S. charge* ou *dignité d'abbé.*

To abbréviate, *V. A. abreger, reduire en abbregé, mettre en petit, racourcir.*

Abbréviated, *A. abbregé, racourci, mis en petit.*

Abbreviátion, *S. abbreviation.*

Abbreviátor, *S. abbreviateur.*

Abbreviátures, *S. abbreviation.*

To abridge, *V.* To abridge, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

Abbútals, *V.* Abutals.

Abce, *ou* abc, *S. abc, abécé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Abc-scholar, *un Ecolier abécedaire.*

Abc-teacher, *S. un petit maître d'école, qui enseigne à lire.*

To abdicate, *V. A. abdiquer, renoncer à, quitter, se defaire de, se demettre de quelque charge ou de quelque dignité.*

ábdicated, *A. abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé, &c.*

ábdicating *or* abdicátion, *S. abdication, renoncement, action d'abdiquer, &c. V.* To abdicate.

Abdomen, *S.* (Lat.) *abdomen, le bas ventre.*

A bearing, *ou* a-bearing, *S.* (a law-term) *terme de palais, devoir de se tenir en ce sens.*

To be bound to good a-bearing (or to one's good behaviour) *être obligé de tenir une conduite reglée à l'avenir.*

Abecedárian, *S. abécédaire.*

Abécedary, *A. abécédaire.*

Abéd *or* a-bed, *Adv. Ex.* To be *or* to lie a-bed, *être au lit, être couché.*

D. † Abberrátion, *S. égarement.*

To abét, *V. A.* (to set on) *inciter, exciter, animer, pousser, encourager.*

☞ To abet (to maintain, to aid) *favorir, appuyer, supporter, favoriser, prendre le parti de, aider, assister.*

Abétted, *A. incité, animé, &c. V.* To abet.

Abetting, *S. l'action d'inciter, d'animer, &c. V.* To abet.

Abétter *or* abettor, *S. qui incite, anime, &c. V.* To abet; *fauteur, instigateur, partisan.*

☞ To be an abbettor (*or* accomplice) of murder, *être complice de quelque meurtre.*

To abhór, *V. A. abhorrer, avoir en horreur, detester.*

Abhórred, *A. abhorré, detesté, &c.*

Abhórrence *or* abhórrency, *S. horreur, aversion.*

I have a strange abhorrence to that course of life, *j'ai une étrange aversion pour cette maniére de vivre.*

Abhorrent, *A. éloigné, qui a en horreur, qui deteste, qui abhorre.*

Abhórrer, *S. qui deteste, qui abhorre, ennemi juré.*

Abhorring, *horreur, aversion, l'action d'abhorrer, &c. V.* To abhor.

To abíde, *V. A.* (To suffer) *souffrir, supporter, endurer.*

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) *habiter, demeurer, vivre.*

☞ To abide in sin, *croupir dans le péché.* ☞ If you abide but the first charge, *si vous soutenez seulement le premier choc.* ☞ He cannot abide to take pains, *il ne sauroit prendre de la peine.*

To abide by *or* in a thing (to stand to it) *se tenir à quelque chose.*

Abider, *S. habitant.*

Abiding, *S. l'action de souffrir, de demeurer, &c. V.* To abide.

An abiding-place, *Une demeure.*

ábject, *A. abjet, mépriſable, bas, vil, lâche.*

Abjection *or* abjectness, *S. bassesse, abbaissement, abjection.*

Abjection of mind, *découragement, bassesse de cœur, lâcheté.*

Abjectly, *Adv. bassement, d'une maniére abjecte.*

Abílity, *S.* (*or* power) *pouvoir, force, capacité.* ☞ (Of estate) *bien, moyens, revenus.* ☞ (Parts *or* capacity) *habileté, science, sçavoir, portée, capacité.*

Abjurátion, *S. abjuration.*

☞ Abjuration (*en terme de palais*) *un exil perpetuel.*

To abjúre, *V. A. abjurer, renoncer, renier.*

Abjúring, *S. abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer, &c.*

ábblative, *S. et A. ablatif, le cas ablatif.*

ábble, *A.* (*or* capable) *capable.*

☞ Able, in strength, *fort, robuste, vigoureux.*

☞ Able in estate, *riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aisé.*

☞ Able *or* skilful, *expert, experimenté, qui a de l'experience, habile, sçavant.*

☞ Able

☞ Able to read and write, *qui ſait lire & écrire.*

☞ Able to pay, *ſolvable, qui a dequoi payer.* ☞ To be able, *pouvoir. Ex.* I am not able to walk, *je ne ſaurois marcher.* ☞ He is hardly able to hold his eyes open, *à peine peut-il tenir les yeux ouverts.*

☞ None is able to come near him for ſkill, *perſonne n'approche de ſon habileté, ſon addreſſe eſt incomparable.* ☞ He gives more than he is well able, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne porte.* Every one according as he is able, *chacun ſelon ſa portée, ſelon ſes moyens.*

D. † Ablegation, *S. envoy.*

áblenefs, *V.* Ability.

Ablétion, *S. ablution.*

A B N

Abnégation, *S. renoncement, abnegation.*

☞ With a full abnegation of our wills, *avec une entière renoncation de nos volontez.*

Aboard, *Adv. abord, abord de navire.*

Abóde, *S. demeure, ſejour.*

To abóliſh, *V. A.* (to deſtroy) *abolir, anéantir, détruire, effacer.*

☞ To aboliſh (*or* repeal) a law, *abolir, caſſer, annuller, révoquer une loy.*

Abóliſhed, *A. aboli, caſſé, anéanti, &c.*

Abóliſhing, *or* aboliſhment, *S. abolition, l'action d'abolir, de caſſer, &c. V.* To aboliſh.

Abolition, *S.* (a law-term) *abolition, pardon d'un crime.*

Abóminable, *A. abominable, deteſtable, exécrable.*

☞ Abóminably, *Adv. abominablement, d'une maniére abominable.*

To abóminate, *V. A. deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination* ou *en execration.*

Abóminated, *A. deteſté, &c.*

Abóminátion, *S. abomination, choſe abominable.*

Abórtion, *S. avortement,* ou *fauſſe couche.*

Abórtive, *A. abortif.*

An abortive child, *un enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme, un avorton.* * An abortive deſign, *deſſein qui n'a pas réuſſi, qui a échoué* ou *avorté.*

Abortively, *Adv. avant le terme.*

Abóve, *Adv. en haut, là haut.* From above, *d'en haut.*

Abóve, *Pr. au deſſus de.*

The one ſat above, and the other below me, *l'un s'aſſit au deſſus de moi, & l'autre au-deſſous.* I am above-board, *je ſuis au-deſſus de tout.*

☞ Above our ſtrength, or ability, *au delà de nos forces.*

☞ Above all, above all things, above any thing, *ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, principalement.*

☞ Above (more than) *plus de, plus que.* I was not in London above three days, *je n'ai pas été à Londres plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *plus que l'on ne ſauroit croire.*

* † If he be above-ground, *s'il eſt en vie,* ou *quelque part qu'il ſoit.* ☞ I am above theſe things, *ces choſes ſont au-deſſous de moi.* ☞ A good name is above wealth, *une bonne renommée eſt préferable aux richeſſes.* ☞ To be above one, *ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ The water came above my knees, *l'eau paſſoit mes genoux.* ☞ His head was above the water, *ſa tête paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

☞ Over and above, *par deſſus, outre, de ſurplus.*

☞ As above, *comme ci-deſſus, comme il a été dit.*

Above-mentioned, *A. ſuſdit, dont il a été parlé ci-deſſus.*

To abóund, *V. N. abonder, avoir en abondance,* ou *être en abondance, regorger.*

Abóut, *Prep. autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.*

About noon, *environ midi.* About a foot wide, *d'un pié de large* ou *environ.* The ſoldiers he has about him, *les ſoldats qu'il a autour de ſoi.*

☞ About, *ſur. Ex.* About the dawning of the day, *ſur le point du jour.* I have no money about me, *je n'ai point d'argent ſur moi.*

☞ About, *touchant.*

I come to you about that buſineſs, *je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.*

☞ Shall I ſend to him about it? *le ſerai-je avertir de cette affaire?* ☞ About the latter end of the book, *vers la fin du livre.*

☞ He is ſomewhere about the houſe, *il eſt quelque part au logis.* ☞ What do they cry about the ſtreets? *qu'eſt ce qu'on crie dans les rues?* ☞ All about, *par-tout.*

☞ About and about, *ça & là, d'un côté & d'autre.*

☞ From about, *d'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *tout autour.* All places round about, *tous les lieux d'alentour.*

☞ There are divers opinions about it, *les ſentimens ſont partagez là-deſſus.*

☞ It is not ſo about us, *Il n'en eſt pas de même dans nos quartiers.* ☞ We have a thick air round about us, *l'air de votre païs eſt groſſier, nous reſpirons un air groſſier.* ☞ I took a view of the country round about, *je fis tout le tour du païs.* ☞ A tree ten foot about, *un arbre qui a dix piés de tour.* Ten leagues about, *à dix lieües à la ronde.*

☞ To take a turn about the town, *faire un tour de ville.* ☞ A ſhort way about, *un chemin racourci.* A long way about, *un grand detour.* This way is not ſo far about, *ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long.* To be ſent a long way about, *être envoyé bien loin.* To lead an army a long way about, *faire faire un grand tour à une armée.* ☞ To lie about, *être, diſperſé ça & là, être tout en deſordre.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

. ☞ To take one about the middle, *prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps.* ☞ To drink about, *boire à la ronde.*

☞ To have one's wits (or brains about one, *songer à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'esprit present.* Mind what you are about, *songez à ce que vous faites.* ☞ We are about business of great consequence, *nous traitons d'une affaire de grande consequence.* ☞ To go about (or undertake) a thing, *entreprendre une chose,* ou *y travailler.* ☞ I am about a great piece of work, *je travaille à un grand ouvrage, je suis après un grand ouvrage.*

☞ I am about to do it, *je m'en vais le faire.* ☞ You are mighty long about it, *vous êtes bien long tems à le faire.*

☞ Look about you, *songez à vous, prenez garde à vous.*

☞ They are about to fight, *ils sont sur le point de se battre,* ou *d'en venir aux mains.*

☞ All this stir was kept about you, *tout ce bruit s'est fait à votre occasion.* ☞ All the stir was about this, *c'est ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'est ce qui a causé tout ce vacarme.*

R. *Quant aux autres expressions, où cette prépositon fait une partie de la signification du verbe* (*comme dans les verbes,* to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) *vous les verrez dans l'article des verbes.*

Abréast, *Adv. de front, à côté l'un de l'autre.*

Abrick, *S.* (a term of chymistry, for sulphur) *soufre.*

ábricot, *V.* Apricock.

ábrenónciátion, *S. renoncement, renonciation.*

To abridge, *V. A. abreger, racourcir, reduire en abregé, mettre en petit; retrancher, diminuer.*

☞ The Christian religion abridges us of no lawful pleasures, *la religion chrêtienne ne nous prive pas des plaisirs licites.*

Abridged, *A. abregé, racourci,* &c.

Abridgment, *S. un abregé, un racourcis, un épitome.*

Abridging, *S. l'action d'abreger, de racourcir,* &c. *V.* To abridge.

Abróach, *A. percé, mis en perce, V.* To broach.

To set abroach, *percer, mettre en perce.*

Abróad, *Adv. dehors.*

☞ Abroad (in foreign countries) *hors de chez soi, dans les pais étrangers.*

☞ To go abroad, *sortir.*

☞ To take one abroad with him, *prendre* (*emmener*) *quelqu'un avec soi.* ☞ To walk abroad, *se promener, faire un tour de promenade.* ☞ To wait upon one's master abroad, *suivre son maitre quand il sort.*

☞ There is a wind abroad, *il fait du vent.* ☞ There is such a report, such a report goes) abroad, 'tis abroad, *c'est un bruit commun, le bruit s'est repandu par tout.* ☞ 'Tis generally talked abroad, *on en parle par-tout.* ☞ The manifestoes that are abroad, *les manifestes qu'on fait courir.*

☞ At home and abroad, *dans la maison & hors de la maison; au dedans & au dehors; dans le royaume & hors du royaume.* ☞ To set abroad, *divulguer, publier.*

☞ To ábrogate, *V. A. abroger, abolir, casser, annuller, revoquer.*

ábrogated, *A. abrogé, aboli, cassé, annullé, revoqué.*

ábrogating or abrogátion, *S. abrogation, abolissement, cassation,* &c.

Abròòd. *Ex.* To sit abrood upon eggs (as birds do) *couver des œufs.*

Abrúpt, *A. precipité, brusque.*

Abrúptly, *Adv. brusquement, d'un maniére brusque, sans préambule.*

Abrúptness, *S. maniére d'agir brusque.*

A B S

ábscess, *S. abcès, sac, apostume.*

Abscíssion, *S.* (cutting off) *l'action de couper, retranchement.*

To abscónd, *V. N.* or to abscond one's self, *R. Se cacher, se tenir en danger.*

Abscónded, *A. caché.*

Abscónding or abscónsion, *S. l'action de se cacher.*

ábsence, *S. absence, éloignement.*

ábsent, *A. absent, éloigné.*

P. Long absent, soon forgotten, *on oublie bien-tôt les absents, l'absence refroidit l'amitié.*

To absent one's self, *V. R. s'absenter, être absent.*

To absólve, *V. A. absoudre, décharger, exemter, dispenser, delivrer.*

Absólved, *A. absous* (*absout*) *justifié, delivré.*

Absólving, *S. l'action d'absoudre,* &c. *V.* To absolve.

ábsolute, *A.* (arbitrary) *absolu, arbitraire.* ☞ (*Or* perfect) *parfait, achevé, complet.* ☞ (*Or* arrant) *fieffé, insigne.*

☞ Ablative absolute (a term of Latin grammar) *ablatif absolu, terme de grammaire Latine.*

ábsolutely, *Adv. absolument, sans reserve, parfaitement, entiérement.*

Absolúteness, *S.* or absolute power, *un pouvoir absolu* ou *arbitraire.*

Absolution, *S. absolution, pardon.*

D. † ábsonous or absonant, *A.* (disagreeing in sound) *discordant.*

• Absónous (or absúnd) *absurde, ridicule.*

To absórb, *V. A. absorber, engloutir, abîmer.*

Absórbed, *A. absorbé, englouti, abîmé.*

Absorbent, *Adj. absorbant.*

To abstáin, *V. N. s'abstenir, se retenir.*

Abstáining, *S. abstinence, l'action de s'abstenir.*

Abstémious, *A. abstemus, sobre, qui ne boit point de vin.*

Abstémiousness, *S. sobriété, temperance.*

To abstérge, or Abstérse, *V. A. absterger, deterger, essuyer, torcher nettoyer.*

Ab-

Digitized by Google

Abſtérged, *or* abſterſed, *A. eſſuyé, torché, netoyé,* ‡ *Detergé.*

Abſtérſion, *Subſt. l'action de torcher, &c.*

Abſtérſive, *A. deterſif.*

ábſtinence, *A. abſtinence.*

ábſtinent, *A. ſobre, temperé, moderé.*

Abſtórted, *A. forcé, enlevé de force.*

ábſtract, *S. un extrait, un abregé, un racourci.*

To abſtráct, *V. A. extraire, abſtraire.*

Abſtrácted, *A. extrait, abſtrait.*

Abſtráctedly, *Adv. par abſtraction, par précision.*

Abſtracting from, *prep.* Abſtracting from the perſons named in it, *ſans compter les perſonnes qui y ſont nommées.*

Abſtraction, *S. abſtraction, préciſion.*

Abſtrúſe, *A. abſtrus, caché, mal-aiſé à pénétrer, couvert.*

Abſúrd, *A. abſurde, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Abſúrdity, *S. abſurdité, impertinence, ſottiſe.*

Abſúrdly, *Adv. abſurdement, ſottement, ſans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une maniére ridicule* ou *impertinente.*

Abúndance, *S. abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.*

Abundant, *A. abondant, qui abonde.*

Abúndantly, *Adv. abondamment, avec abondance, largement, fort, entiérement, parfaitement.*

☞ More abundantly, *ſingulíérement.* ☞ This may abundantly ſuffice to, *en voilà de reſte, en voilà aſſez pour.*

Abúſe, *S.* (ill uſe) *abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (*Or* affront) *affront, injure, piéce.*

To abuſe, *V. A.* (to miſuſe) *abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.*

☞ To abuſe (to rail *or* affront) *maltraiter, gourmander, quereller, baſoüer, injurier, dire des injures à.*

☞ To abuſe the king's equity (to over-reach his juſtice) *ſurprendre l'équité du roi.* ☞ To abuſe a virgin, *abuſer d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir ſa virginité.*

Abuſed, *A. dont on a abuſé, maltraité, querellé,* &c. to abuſe.

Abúſer, *A. qui abuſe, maltraite,* &c. *V.* To abuſe.

Abúſive, *A. choquant, outrageux.*

Abuſively, *Adv. abuſivement, par abus, par une catachréſe.*

Abuſiveneſs, *S. humeur choquante.*

‡ To abút upon, *V. N. aboutir à, confiner à.*

Abúttals, *S. limites, bornes.*

Abyſmal, *A. qui n'a point de fond.*

Abyſs, *S. abîme, goufre profond, profondeur immenſe.*

A C A

Acàcia, *S. acacia.*

Académical, *A. academicien.*

Academically, *Adv. academiquement.*

Académic, *A. academique.*

Acádemiſte, *A. académiſt.*

Acádemy, *S. academie.*

Acaid, *S.* (a term in chymiſtry for vinegar) *vinaigre.*

To accede, *V. N. D. acceder.*

To accélerate, *V. A. accelerer, preſſer, hâter.*

To accelerate, *V. N. Se hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.*

Accélerated, *A. acceleré, hâté, dépêché.*

Accéleration, *S. acceleration.*

áccent, *S. accent.*

To accént, *V. A. accentüer, marquer d'un accent.*

To accépt, *V. A. accepter, recevoir, agréer.*

Acceptable, *A. agréable, reçû avec plaiſir, où l'on prend plaiſir.*

Acceptableneſs, *S. grace, faveur.*

Accéptably, *Adv. agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joie.*

Acceptance, *or* Acceptation, *S.* (receiving kindly) *acceptation, maniére obligeante de recevoir.*

☞ Acceptátion *or* Acception of a word, *acception d'un mot.*

Accépted, *accepté, reçû, agréé.*

Accepter, *S. accepteur.*

Acceptilátion, *S. une quittance,* ou *une décharge de paroles.*

Accépting, *S. l'action d'accepter,* &c.

Accéption, *S.* the acception of a word, *l'acception, la ſignification d'un mot, le ſens auquel on le prend.*

Accéſs, *S. accès, entrée, abord.*

☞ Acceſs, (*or* fit) of an ague, *accès de fiévre.*

Acceſs (*or* acceſſion) *ſurcroit.*

Augmentation, *jonction.*

áccéſſary, *V.* áccéſſory.

Accéſſible, *A. acceſſible.*

Accéſſion, *S.* (*or* addition) *acceſſoire, ſurcroit, augmentation, accroiſſement.*

☞ Acceſſion, *or* coming, *avenement.*

☞ Since the acceſſion of the States General to the Hanover treaty, *depuis que les Etats Généraux ſont entrez dans le traité de Hanover.*

áccéſſory, *S. acceſſoire.*

Acceſſory, *A, complice, qui a part à.*

To be acceſſory (*or* to contribute) *contribuer à.*

Acceſſorily, *Adv. en paſſant, légérement.*

áccidence, *S. accident'le grammaire.* A book of accidence, *rudiment.*

áccident, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, évenement fortuit, incident.*

☞ Accident (in oppoſition to ſubſtance) *accident, par oppoſition à ſubſtance.*

Accidental, *Adj. accidentel, caſuel.*

Accidéntally, *Adv. accidentellement, par hazard.*

Acclaim, *S.* (applauſe, acclamation) *applaudiſſement, acclamation.*

Acclamátion, *S. acclamation, cri de joie.*

Acclivity, *S.* (*or* ſteepneſs) *montée, élevation, avenuë d'une colline.*

† Accloy'd *or* cloy'd, *A. aſſadi.*

AC-

Digitized by Google

Accolade, S. (clasping about the neck) *accolade, embrassement.*

To accommodate, *V. A.* (or to fit) *accommoder, ajuster, proportionner.*

☞ (Or adjust) a business, *accommoder* (ou *terminer*) *une affaire.*

☞ Will you be so kind as to accommodate me with this? *Voulez-vous bien m'accommoder de cecy? Voulez-vous me le prêter?*

Accommodated, *A. accommodé,* &c. *V.* To accommodate, *conforme, propre.*

Accommodating, S. *l'action d'accommoder,* &c. *accommodement, accord.*

Accommodation, S. (of a contest or quarrel) *accommodation, accommodement, reconciliation, accord.*

☞ Accommodation of lodging, *logement,* ou *commodités de logement.*

Accommodately, *Adv. d'une maniére propre, juste, proportionnée.*

To accompany, *V. A. accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la suite de, suivre.*

Accompany'd, *A. accompagné, suivi.*

Accomplice, S. *complice.*

To Accomplish, *V. A. accomplir, executer, achever, finir, venir à bout de.*

Accomplished, *A. accompli,* &c.

Accomplisher, S. *Qui accomplit.*

Accomplishing, S. *accomplissement.*

Accomplishment, S. *perfection.*

Accompt, *voyez* Account, *& ses derivez.*

Accord, S. *accord, union.*

Of his own accord, *volontairement, de soi-même, de son propre mouvement, de franche volonté.*

To accord, *V. A.* (to adjust) *accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N.* or agree, *demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accordant, *A.* (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accordance, S. *accord, union, convenance.*

Accorded, *A. accordé,* &c. *V.* To accord.

According, *Adv.* according as, *selon que*; according to, *Prep. selon, suivant, conformément à.*

☞ According as they shall see occasion, *comme ils le trouveront à propos.* According as every man's pleasure is, *selon le bon plaisir d'un chacun.*

☞ According to his mind, *à sa fantaisie.* ☞ According to the present rate, *au prix courant.* ☞ To go according to the times, *temporiser, s'accommoder au tems.* ☞ To act according to reason, *agir raisonnablement.*

☞ According to each man's fortune, *à proportion du bien de chaque particulier.*

Accordingly, *Adv. conformément, convenablement.*

To accost, *V. A. accoster, aborder, joindre, s'accoster de, s'approcher de.*

Accostable, *A. accostable, qui a l'abord doux.*

Accosted, *A. accosté, abordé,* &c.

Account, S. (or reckoning) *compte* ou *conte, supputation, calcul.*

To call to an account, *demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

☞ Account (reason) *compte, raison.*

To give account, *rendre compte, representer, rendre raison.*

☞ I took a particular account of the errors of my life, *j'examinai en detail les erreurs de ma vie.*

☞ Account (or esteem) *compte, estime, cas.*

☞ She makes no account of it, *elle ne s'en met guere en peine.*

☞ Account (or relation) *relation, recit, conte.*

☞ He is not at one with himself what account to give of it, *il ne sait que dire là-dessus.*

☞ Account (or advice) *avis, avertissement.*

☞ We have an account from thence, that, *nous avons reçû avis* (ou *nous venons d'apprendre*) *d'un tel endroit, que*; *on mande d'un tel endroit, que.*

Account (ground, reason, consideration) *raison, vuë, égard, consideration, occasion, cause, sujet.*

I did it upon that account, *je le fis pour cette raison, dans cette vuë, sur ce pié, à cet égard,* ou *intention.*

I will do it upon your account, *je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à vôtre consideration.*

She did it on your account, *elle l'a fait à vôtre intention,* ou *pour l'amour de vous.*

☞ Account (design) *but, dessein, compte.*

I made account long since to wait upon you at your house, *il y a long tems que j'ai fait dessein de vous aller voir chez vous.*

He makes account to go very speedily, *il fait état de partir bien-tôt,* ou *il compte de partir bien-tôt.*

☞ Upon this account it is that the apostle, —— *C'est sur ce principe* (ou *c'est pour cela*) *que l'apôtre* ——. ☞ Upon all accounts, *en toute maniére.*

☞ A man of good account, *un homme de consideration, une personne de marque.* A man of no account, *un homme de nulle consideration, un homme de rien.* ☞ An author of the best account, *un auteur des plus estimez,* ou *des plus accreditez.* ☞ There are few people of any account but know him, *il y a peu d'honnêtes gens qui le le connoissent, il est connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes gens.* ☞ Bare resolutions are of no account with God, *les simples resolutions ne servent de rien devant Dieu.*

☞ He excused himself of the account of his age, *il s'excusa sur son âge.* ☞ A thing that turns to account, *une chose où il y a à gagner; où l'on trouve son compte.* ☞ Upon what account (or ground does he demand it? *En vertu de quoi* (ou *de quel droit*) *le demande-t-il?* ☞ I owe him nothing upon a particular account, *je ne lui dois rien en particulier.* ☞ The king does not claim that his subjects should be oppressed upon any account whatsoever, *le roi n'entend pas qu'on use de rigueur envers ses sujets pour quelque cause que ce soit*; ou *sous quelque prétexte que ce soit.*

To account, *V. A. tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

To account (or believe) *tenir, croire, estimer, regarder.*

I account it a great sin, *je tiens que c'est un grand péché.*

☞ To account for (or explain) *rendre raison, expliquer.*

Accountable, *A. comptable, responsable.*

Digitized by Google

ſponſable, obligé à rendre compte.

Accóuntant, *arithmeticien, chiffreur.*

Accóunted, *A. eſtimé, conſideré.*

To accóuter, *V. A. habiller, équiper.* ‡ *Accoutrer.*

Accóutred, *A. habillé, équipé.* ‡ *Accoutré.*

Accoutrements, *S. ajuſtemens, habits, équipage,* ‡ *Accoutremens.*

Accrétion, *S.* (*or* growing to) *accretion, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

To accrúe, *V.* To accrue.

To accrúe, *V. N. revenir, provenir, réſulter, accroître.*

What good will accrue thereby? *quel advantage en reviendra-t-il?* Theſe are things that accrue to the heir, *ce ſont des choſes qui accroiſſent à l'heritier.*

To accúmulate, *V. A. accumuler, amaſſer, entaſſer.*

Accúmulated, *A. accumulé, amaſſé, entaſſé.*

Accumulation, *S. accumulation, entaſſement, amas, comble.*

áccuracy, *S. exactitude, ſoin.*

áccurate, *A. exact, qui fait avec exactitude, poli, limé, exact, fait avec ſoin, avec application.*

áccurately, *Adv. exactement, nettement, avec exactitude, avec beaucoup de netteté, ſoigneuſement, avec attache.*

To accúrſe, *V. A. maudire, mettre à l'interdit, anathematiſer.*

Accúrſed, *A. maudit, mis à l'interdit, anathematiſé.*

Accuſation, *S. accuſation, blâme, reproche.*

Accuſative, *S. & A. accuſatif, le cas accuſatif.*

To accúſe, *V. A. accuſer, denoncer, blâmer.*

Accúſed, *A. accuſé, denoncé, blâmé.*

Accúſer, *S. accuſateur, accuſatrice, denonciateur, delateur.*

Accúſing, *S. l'action d'accuſer, &c. V.* To accuſe.

To accúſtom, *V. A. accoûtumer.*

Accúſtomably, *Adv. ſouvent.*

Accúſtomarily, *Adv. communément, ordinairement.*

Accúſtomary (cuſtomary) *Adj. accoûtumé, commun, ordinaire.*

Accúſtomed, *A. accoûtumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Accúſtoming, *S. l'action de s'accoûtumer, accoûtumance, habitude.*

àce, *S. As de carte, ou de Dé.*

Ambs-ace *or* amms-ace, *Ambeſas, beſet.*

Acerb, *A. acerbe, aigre, âpre.*

* Acerb, *cruel, dur, rude, fâcheux.*

Acérbity, *S. aigreur, âpreté.*

* Acérbity, *dureté, cruauté, rigueur, ſeverité.*

To acervate, *V. A.* (to heap up) *amaſſer, entaſſer.*

áche, *S. ache, perſil.*

☞ Ache, *V.* Ake.

To achieve, *V.* To atchieve, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

ácid, *A. acide, aigre, acre.*

Acidity, *S. acidité, aigreur, qualité acide.*

To acknowledge, *V. A. reconnoître, avoüer, confeſſer.*

Acknowledged, *A. avoüé, confeſſé, reconnu.*

Acknowledgment, *S. aveu, confeſſion, reconnoiſſance.*

The acknowledgment of a benefit, *la reconnoiſſance ou le reſſentiment d'un bienfait,*

Acknowledging, *S. l'action d'avoüer, de confeſſer, de reconnoître, reconnoiſſance.*

ácolyt, *S. acolyte.*

áconite, *A. aconit, réagal.*

àcorn, *S. gland.*

àcorus, *S. acorus.*

To acquaint one, *V. A.* (*or* make one acquainted with) *avertir informer, communiquer, faire ſavoir à, donner avis à, apprendre.*

Acquaintance, *S. connoiſſance, habitude; une connoiſſance, une perſonne avec qui l'on a fait connoiſſance.*

☞ Upon what acquaintance? *pourquoi? en vertu de quoi? de quel droit?*

Acquainted, *A. informé, averti,* ou *qui a fait connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

I am acquainted with it, *je ſai l'affaire, j'en ai eu avis.*

I will make you acquainted with my deſign, *je vous communiquerai mon deſſein.* I'll make you acquainted with it, *je vous en donnerai avis; je vous la ferai ſavoir; je vous en informerai.*

I brought him acquainted with the beſt families, *je l'ai introduit dans les meilleures familles.*

Acquainting, *S. information, avis, declaration; l'action de donner avis, &c. V.* To acquaint.

ácquefts, *S.* (*or* purchaſes) *acquets, acquiſitions.*

To acquieſce, *V. N. acquieſcer, donner les mains, conſentir, ſe ſoumettre à, ſe contenter de.*

Acquiéſced to, *A. à quoi l'on conſent, &c.*

Acquiéſcence, acquieſcency, *or* acquieſcing, *S. acquieſcement, conſentement, ſoumiſſion.*

Acquirable, *A. qui peut être acquis, &c. V.* To acquire.

To acquire, *V. A.* (to purchaſe) *acquerir, faire quelque acquiſition.* ☞ (To get) *acquerir, gagner.* ☞ (*Or* learn) *apprendre, attraper.*

Acquired, *A. acquis, gagné, appris.*

Acquirer, *S. acquereur.*

Acquiring, *S. l'action d'acquerir, de gagner, d'apprendre, acquiſition.*

Acquiſition, *S. acquiſition,* ou *acquet.* ☞ For the acquiſition of the French tongue, *pour apprendre le François.*

Acquiſitious, *A. acquis, appris.*

To acquit, *V. A.* (to diſcharge) *acquitter, décharger, exempter, abſoudre, renvoyer abſous.*

To acquit one's ſelf, *s'acquitter.*

☞ To acquit an obligation, *s'acquitter d'une obligation, reconnoître un bienfait.*

☞ To acquit a debt, *s'acquitter d'une dette, quitter une dette.* ☞ To acquit a malefactor from his deſerved puniſhment, *remettre à un criminel la peine qu'il a meritée.*

Acquitment, *or* acquittal, *S. décharge, abſolution, délivrance.*

Acquittance, *S. acquit, décharge, quittance, recu.*

Acquitted, *A. acquitté, déchargé, &c. V.* To acquit.

Acquitting, *S. décharge, abſolution, l'action d'acquitter, décharger, &c. V.* To acquit.

ácre, *S. acre, meſure de terre.*

ácrimony, *S. acrimonie, âpreté, aigreur.*

Acróſs, *Adv. de travers.*

☞ His arms were folded acroſs, *il avoit les bras croiſez.*

Acroſs, *Prep. à travers, au travers.*

Acro-

Digitized by Google

Acroſtic, *S. acroſtiche.*

àct, *S.* (deed *or* action) *acte, action, coup, trait, fait.*

☞ An act of oblivion, *une amneſtie.* ☞ Act of Parliament, *acte ou arrêt du parlement.* ☞ Act of a play, *acte de piece de théatre.* ☞ Act of a ſtudent in divinity, *acte* ou *aulique, en termes de theologien.*

To act, *V. N. faire, agir.*

To act contrary to, *contrevenir.* ☞ To act againſt one's own intereſt, *trahir ſes interêts, aller contre ſes interêts.*

To act, *V. A. animer, inciter, pouſſer, faire agir.*

☞ To act a play, *joüer une comedie, repreſenter une piece de théatre.*

âcted, *A. joüé, repreſenté.*

âcting, *S. action, l'action de joüer* ou *de repreſenter une piece de théatre.*

âction, *S.* (*or* deed) *action, fait, oeuvre, acte.* ☞ (*Or* géſture) *action, geſte.*

☞ A man fit for action, *un homme d'execution.*

☞ Action (*or* ſuit at law) *action, procès, cauſe.*

☞ Action, (*or* fight) *action, combat, mêlée.*

âctionable, *A. qui porte action, que l'on peut pourſuivre en juſtice.*

âctive, *A.* (*or* nimble) *actif, agiſſant, remuant.*

☞ Active (in grammar) *actif, en termes de grammaire.*

âctively, *Adv.* (*or* nimbly) *habilement, promptement.* ☞ (In an active ſenſe) *activement, dans un ſens actif.*

Activity, *S. activité, vigueur, vivacité, ſoupleſſe, agilité.*

Feats of activity, *tours de ſoupleſſe.*

âctor, *S. acteur, comedien.*

âctreſs, *S. actrice, comedienne.*

âctual, *A. actuel, effectif.*

âctually, *Adv. actuellement, réellment, en effet.*

âctuary, *S. ſecretaire du ſynode.*

To âctuate, *V. A. animer, faire agir, pouſſer.*

âctuated, *A. animé, pouſſé.*

Acutangular, *Adj. acutangle.*

Acúte, *A.* (*or* ſharp) *aigu, perçant, violent.*

• Acute (*or* ingenious) *ſubtil ingenieux, pénétrant.*

An ácute, *S. accent aigu.*

Acútely, *Adv. ſubtilement, avec pénétration, finement, ingenieuſement.*

Acúteneſs, *S. ſubtilité, eſprit, pénétration.*

D. † Adâcted, *A. coigné.*

âdage, *S. adage, proverbe.*

Adágial, *A. proverbial.*

Adáies, *Adv. Ex.* Now-a-days, *aujourd'hui, maintenant, à preſent, preſentement.*

âdamant, *S.* (*or* an adamantine ſtone) *un diamant.*

• Adamantine ties, *des noeuds indiſſolubles.*

To adápt, *V. A. adapter, ajuſter, accommoder, appliquer.*

Adapted, *A. adapté, ajuſté, accommodé, appliqué.*

Adapting, *S. l'action d'adapter, d'ajuſter, d'accommoder, V.* To adapt.

To ádd, *V. A. ajoûter, joindre, unir une choſe à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.*

☞ I will add nothing of my own, *je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*

To addecimate, *V. A. dîmer, lever les dîmes.*

ádded, *A. ajoûté, joint,* &c. *V.* To add.

ádder, *S. couleuvre, vipére, ſerpent.* Water-adder, *un hydre, ſerpent d'eau.*

Adders tongue, *langue de ſerpent,* ſorte d'herbe.

Addibility, *S. Ex.* Addibility of numbers, (Locke) *qualité des nombres qui peuvent être ajoûtez.*

áddice *or* ádze, *S. doloire.*

To addíct one's ſelf to, *V. R. s'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, ſe donner, ſe conſacrer, ſe devoüer à.*

Addicted, *A. addonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, devoué, conſacré.* ☞ I am your moſt addicted ſervant, *je ſuis vôtre très affectionné ſerviteur.*

Addition, *S. delivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier encheriſſeur.*

ádding, *S. l'action d'ajoûter,* &c. *V.* To add.

Additement, *V.* Addition.

Addition, *S. addition, ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

The rule of addition, *la regle d'addition,* en arithmetique. ☞ Second edition reviſed with additions, *ſeconde édition reveûe & augmentée.*

☞ Addition (advantage *or* ornement) *avantage, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Additional, *A. de ſurplus, qu'on a ajoûté.*

Additional happineſs, *ſurcroit de bonheur.*

áddle, *S.* (dry lees of wine) *tartre.*

áddle, *A.* (*or* empty) *vuide.*

An addle egg, *un oeuf ſans germe, un oeuf ſtérile.*

• Addle (vain) *vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*

áddle-headed, *A. éventé, écervelé, étourdi.*

Addréſs, *S.* (ſkill) *addreſſe, induſtrie, habileté.*

☞ Addreſs (epiſtle dedicatory) *dedicace, epître dedicatoire.*

☞ The amorous addreſſes of a lover, *les pourſuites d'un amant.*

☞ An addreſs preſented to the king, *une addreſſe preſentée au roy.*

☞ To make one's addreſs (*or* application) to one, *s'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours à quelqu'un.*

☞ Addreſs (*or* direction) *addreſſe.*

To addreſs, *V. A.* (*or* direct) *addreſſer, dedier.*

☞ To addreſs the king, *preſenter une addreſſe* (ou *des addreſſes*) *au roy.*

Addréſſed, *A. addreſſé, dedié, à qui l'on a preſenté des addreſſes.*

Addréſſers, *S. ceux qui font des addreſſes.*

Addreſſing, *S. l'action d'addreſſer,* ou *de preſenter des addreſſes.*

Ademption, *S.* (taking away) *ademption, depouillement.*

Adept, *S. adepte.*

ádequate, *A. proportionné, conforme, égal, équivalent.*

To adhére to, *V. N. adherer, s'attacher à, ſe tenir, être attaché à* ou *contre, être joint.*

Adhéred to, *A. à qui l'on s'attache,* &c.

Adhérency *or* adhéſion, *S. adherence, attachement.*

Adhérent, *S. adherent.*

Adjácent *or* ajacent, *A. adjacent, voiſin, contigu.*

Adjection, *S. adjection, addition.*

ádjective, *A. adjectif.*

An adjective, *S. un adjectif, un nom adjectif.*

ádjectively, *Adv. adjectivement, dans un ſens adjectif.*

Adieu, *S. adieu.*

To adjoin, *V.* To rejoin, *voyez les mots qui en derivent.*

To adjóurn, *V. A. remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

☞ To adjourn (to give a delay)

Digitized by Google

:lay) *donner ou accorder un de-*
i, adjourner.

☞ To adjourn, *N.* (ſpeaking
f the parliament) *ſe ſeparer*
ne ſe raſſembler une autre fois,
ajourner.

Adjóurned, *A. remis, renvoyé,*
ſſeré, &c.

Adjourning *or* adjournment, *S.*
elai, remiſe, renvoi, l'action de
emettre, &c. *V.* To adjourn.

To adjóin, *V. A. adjoindre,*
indre, ajoûter.

Adjóined, *A. adjoint, joint,*
joûté.

Adjóining, *S. adjonction, l'a-*
ction d'adjoindre, de joindre ou
d'ajoûter.

Adipous, *A. adipeux.*

Adjoining, *A. qui touche, joig-*
nant, contigu, qui eſt ſitué auprès.

To adjúdge, *V. adjuger,* ou
condamner.

Adjúdged, *Adj. adjugé, con-*
damné.

Adjúdging *or* adjudication, *S.*
adjudication ou l'action d'adju-
ger, condamnation ou l'action de
condamner.

Adjument, *S.* (help) *aide,*
aſſiſtance.

ádjunct, *S. acceſſoire, circon-*
ſtance.

Adjunction, *S. adjonction, ad-*
dition, augmentation.

Adjuration, *S. adjuration.*

To adjúre, *V. A. adjurer, con-*
jurer.

To adjúſt, *V. A. ajuſter, régler,*
accorder, accommoder, terminer.

Adjúſted, *A. ajuſté, reglé.*

Adjúſting, *S. ajuſtement, re-*
glement, accommodement; l'action
de regler, &c. *V.* To adjuſt.

Adjuſtment, *S. ajuſtement, ré-*
glement, accord.

ádjutant, *S. un adjutant.* ☞
aide-major.

ádjutory, *A. qui aide.*

To ádjuvate, *V. A. aider, ſe-*
courir, aſſiſter.

Admeaſurement, *S.* (a law-
term) *meſurement, eſtimation.*

Adménſuration, *S. égaliſation,*
l'action d'égaliſer.

Adminicle, *S. aide, ſecours,*
† *Adminicula.*

Adminicular, *A. qui aide, qui*
ſert.

To adminiſter, *V. A.* (to
give) *adminiſtrer, donner, ren-*
dre, diſpenſer.

☞ To adminiſter an oath,
déferer le ſerment, faire prêter
le ſerment.

☞ To adminiſter (to govern
or manage) *adminiſtrer, gouver-*
ner, regir, avoir le maniment de.

Adminiſtrátion, *S. adminiſ-*
tration, diſpenſation, diſtribution,
maniment, conduite.

Evil adminiſtration, *malver-*
ſation.

Adminiſtrátor, *S. adminiſtra-*
teur.

Adminiſtratorſhip, *S. qualité*
d'adminiſtrateur, adminiſtration.

Adminiſtratrix, *S. celle qui*
adminiſtre, qui a la conduite ou
le maniment de quelque choſe.

Adminiſtred, *A. adminiſtré,*
donné, rendu, gouverné.

ádmirable, *A. admirable, qui*
eſt digne d'admiration, merveil-
leux, étonnant, ſurprenant, bon,
excellent, beau.

ádmirably, *or* admirably well,
Adv. admirablement, avec ad-
miration, à merveilles.

ádmiral, *S. un amiral.*

The ádmiral ſhip, *l'amiral, le*
vaiſſeau amiral. The ádmiral
flag, *le pavillon.* The ádmiral
galley, *galere capitaineſſe,* ou
ſimplement l'amirale. The ádmi-
ral's wife, *l'amirale, la femme de*
l'amiral.

ádmiralſhip, *S. la charge de*
l'amiral, l'amirauté.

Admiralty, *S. l'amirauté.*

The admiralty-court, *la cour*
de l'amirauté.

Admiration, *S. admiration.*

Note of admiration, *un point*
d'admiration.

To admire, *V. A.* (to wonder) *admirer, conſiderer avec ad-*
miration, avoir de l'admiration
pour, être ſurpris, s'étonner.

☞ To admire, (*or* love) *ai-*
mer, aimer fort, être grand ama-
teur de.

Admired, *A. admiré, aimé,*
&c.

Admirer, *S. admirateur, qui*
admire, qui aime, grand amateur.

Admiſſion, *S. admiſſion, re-*
ception, entrée, accès.

To admit, *or* to admit of,
V. A. (to receive) *admettre, re-*
cevoir.

☞ To admit of (to permit)
permettre, ſouffrir.

To admit a principle (to acknowledge it true) *admettre un*
principe, le reconnoître pour ve-
ritable.

☞ Admit (ſuppoſe) it were
ſo, *poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſup-*
poſons que cela ſoit.

Admittance, *S. admiſſion, en-*
trée, accès.

Admitted, *A. admis, reçu,*
permis, &c. *V.* To admit.

To admix, *V. A. mêler.*

Admixtion, *S. mélange, mix-*
tion.

To admóniſh, *V. A. exhorter,*
avertir, donner des avis, repren-
dre.

Admóniſhed, *A. exhorté, a-*
verti, &c.

Admóniſher, *S. qui exhorte,*
qui avertit, &c.

Admóniſhing, *S. admonition,*
exhortation.

Admóniſhment, *S. avertiſſe-*
ment.

Admonition, *S. avis.*

A D O

Adó, *S.* (pains) *peine.*

☞ Without any more ado,
ſans tant de façon, ſans plus be-
ſiter, ſans autre myſtere.

☞ Ado (*or* noiſe) *bruit, tin-*
tamarre, tumulte, vacarme.

☞ With no great ado (eaſily)
aiſément, facilement.

Adoleſcency, *S. adoleſcence,*
jeuneſſe.

To adópt, *V. A. adopter.*

Adópted, *A. adopté.*

Adópter, *S. celui qui adopte.*

Adópting, *S. l'action d'adopter.*

Adóption, *S. adoption.*

Adóptive, *A. adoptif.*

Adórable, *A. adorable.*

ádorat, *S. poids de quatre li-*
vres.

Adorátion, *S. adoration.*

To adòre, *V. A. adorer.*

Adòred, *A. adoré, révéré.*

Adòrer, *S. adorateur.*

Adòring, *S. adoration, l'action*
d'adorer, &c.

To adorn, *V. A. orner, em-*
bellir, enrichir, ajuſter, parer.

Adórned, *A. orné embelli,*
paré, &c.

Adornation, *V.* Adorning.

Adórner, *S. qui orne. qui pa-*
re, qui embellit.

Adórning, *S. l'action d'orner,*
de parer, d'embellir, d'enrichir,
d'ajuſter.

Adórnment, *S. ornement, em-*
belliſſement, parûre.

Adown, *prep.* (*or* down) *Ex.*
His hair flow'd adown his
ſhoulders, *ſes cheveux flotoient*
ſur ſes épaules.

D. Adroit, *Adj.* (dextrous)
adroit, habile.

D. Adroitneſs, *S. addreſſe,*
dexterité, habileté.

Adry,

Digitized by Google

Adry, *A. altéré, qui a ſoif.*

Adſcititious, *A.* (added, foreign) *ajouté, étranger.*

Advance, *S. avance, démarche, avancement.*

☞ Advance money, *prime.*

To advance, *V. A. avancer, aller* ou *marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A.* (to give beforehand) *avancer, donner par avance.*

☞ To advance (*or* prefer) *avancer, pouſſer, faire la fortune de.*

☞ To advance (*or* further) a deſign, *pouſſer une entrepriſe.*

☞ He advanced the glory of his purple, *Il rehauſſa l'éclat de ſa pourpre.*

Advanced, *A. avancé,* &c. *V.* To advance.

Advancement, *S.* (*or* promotion) *avancement.* Before his advancement to the throne, *avant qu'il montât ſur le throne, avant qu'il parvint à la couronne.*

Advancing, *S. l'action d'avancer,* &c. *V.* To advance.

Advantage, *S.* (profit, intereſt, &c.) *avantage, bien, profit, interêt, gloire, honneur, commodité, prerogative.*

☞ To take *or* make advantage of a thing, *ſe prévaloir, profiter d'une choſe.*

☞ To ſell a thing to the beſt advantage, *vendre une choſe au plus haut prix.* ☞ She dreſſes to the beſt advantage, *elle ſe met bien, elle a le don de ſe bien ajuſter.*

To advantage, *V. A. apporter quelque avantage à, profiter, être avantageux à.*

Advantaged, *A. qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantageous *or* advantagious, *A. avantageux, utile, profitable, conſiderable.*

Advantageouſly *or* advantagiouſly, *Adv. avantageuſement, utilement.*

Advantageouſneſs, *S. avantage, profit.*

Advent, *S.* before Chriſtmas, *l'advent.*

☞ Advent (*or* coming) *venüe, arrivée.*

Adventitious *or* adventual, *A. adventif, acceſſoire, étranger, caſuel, accidentel.*

Advénture, *S.* (*or* accident) *aventure, incident, accident.* ☞ (Or hazard) *hazard, riſque, aventure.* ☞ (Or enterprize) *aventure, entrepriſe, deſſein, expedition.*

To adventure, *V. A.* (to hazard) *aventurer, hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

☞ To adventure (to enterprize) *entreprendre, oſer.*

Advéntured, *A. aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Advénturer, *S. aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui riſque.*

Advenſurous, *A. hazardeux, hardi.*

Advénturouſly, *Adv. hardiment.*

ádverb, *S. adverbe.*

Advérbial, *A. adverbial.*

Advérbially, *Adv. adverbialement.*

ádverſary, *S. adverſaire, partie averſe, partie.*

Advérſative, *A. adverſatif.*

àdverſe, *A. contraire, oppoſé, averſe.*

Advérſity, *S. adverſité, malheur, diſgrace, miſere, calamité, infortune.*

To advert, *V. A. prendre garde, faire reflection ſur, faire attention à, remarquer.*

Advértency, *S. attention, conſideration.*

To advertiſe, *V. A. avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertiſed, *A. averti.*

Advertiſer, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Advértiſement, *S. avertiſſement, avis.*

Advertiſing, *S. l'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. avis, conſeil.*

☞ Advice, (notice, account) *avis, avertiſſement, connoiſſance.*

Advice-boat, *patache d'avis, corvette.*

D. † To advigilate, *V. N.* (to watch diligently) *veiller, prendre ſoin, être ſur ſes gardes.*

Adviſable, *A.* (to be adviſed about *or* counſelable) *ſur quoi l'on doit demander avis; ou à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

To adviſe, *V. A.* (to give adviſe) *conſeiller, donner avis, donner conſeil.* ☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *diſſuader.*

☞ To do as one ſhall adviſe, *ſuivre le conſeil de quelqu'un.* ☞ To adviſe (to give an account) *donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To adviſe with, *V. N. prendre conſeil, demander avis, conſulter.* ☞ To adviſe with one's ſelf, *conſiderer, examiner, conſulter, déliberer.*

Adviſed, *A. conſeillé.*

☞ Well adviſed, *bien-aviſé,* ou *aviſé, ſage, circonſpect, prudent.*

Ill-adviſed, *imprudent, inconſideré, qui n'eſt point ſur ſes gardes.*

☞ I'll do nothing but as I am adviſed, *je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conſeillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.*

I am otherwiſe adviſed, *on m'a dit* (ou *je me ſuis laiſſé dire*) *toute autre choſe.* ☞ It is adviſed from ſuch a place, that, *on donne avis, ou on mande, d'un tel endroit, que:*

Adviſedly, *Adv. ſagement, après meure deliberation.*

Adviſedneſs, *S. ſageſſe, prudence.*

Adviſement, *S. conſultation.*

Adviſer, *S. conſeiller, qui donne des avis.*

Adviſing, *S. l'action de conſeiller,* &c. *V.* To adviſe.

Adulátion, *S. flatterie, complaiſance baſſe & étudiée, cajolerie.*

Adulátor, *S. adulateur, flateur.*

ádulatory, *A. flateur, flateuſe.*

Adúlt, *A. adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raiſon.*

Adúlterate *or* adulterated, *A.* (or counterfeit) *falſifié, ſophiſtiqué, alteré, mêlé.*

☞ Adulterate (degenerated) *corrompu, abatardi.*

To adulterate, *V. A.* (to ſophiſticate) *falſifier, ſophiſtiquer, mêler, alterer.*

☞ To adulterate, (to mar) *corrompre, abatardir.*

Adulterated, *A. falſifié, ſophiſtiqué,* &c.

Adulteration, *S. falſification.*

Adúlterer, *S. adultère.*

Adúltereſs, *S. adultére, une femme adultére.*

Adúlterous, *A. adultére.*

Adultery, *S. adultere.*

D † To adúmbrate, *V. A. ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

* To adumbrate, *crayonner, ébaucher, repreſenter.*

Adúmbrated, *A. ombragé,* &c. *V. la verbe,* To adumbrate.

Al-

Digitized by Google

Adumbrátion, *S.* (a rough draught) *une ébauche, une ébaucement, un leger crayon, une ressemblance legére.*

Ad únguem, *Adv. parfaitement bien, sur le bout des doigts.*

àdvocate, *S.* (in a court of justice) *avocat qui defend en justice.* (*Or* interceſſor) *avocat, intercesſeur, defenſeur.*

☞ (*Or* favourer) *partiſan, defenſeur.*

àdvocateſhip, *S. fonction d'avocat, interceſſion.*

To advow, *V.* To avow.

Advowry, *V.* Avowry.

Advowée, *S. avoüé.*

Advowſon, *S. avoüerie, droit de patronage.*

‡ Advowtry, *S.* (*or* adultery) *adultére.*

Adúſt *or* adúſted, *A. aduſte, brûlé.*

Aduſt-blood, *ſang-aduſte.*

Adúſtible, *A. combuſtible.*

Adúſtion, *S. aduſtion, brûlement.*

Æ

R. *La diphtongue Æ n'eſt en uſage en Anglois, qu'au commencement de quelques noms propres; comme Æneas, Enée; Æſculapius, Eſculape; & des mots ſuivans.*

Æquátor, *S. l'Equateur, la ligne équinoctiale.*

Æquilibrious, *V.* Equilibrious.

Æquinoctial, *A. équinoxial.*

The equinox, *S. l'équinoxe.*

Æra, *S. Ere, époque.*

Aérial, *A. aërien, l'air, à l'air.*

Aéromancy, *S. aëromantie.*

Aérometry, *S. aërometrie.*

Æſtival, *A. d'Eté, qui eſt d'été.*

To æſtuate, *V. N.* (derived from the Latin) *brûler, être en feu, rendre une vapeur chaude, comme une fournaiſe, être ému & agité, comme la mer.*

Æther, *S.* Lat. (the ambient air) *l'éther, l'air.*

Ætherial, *A. étherien, d'air, aërien, celeſte, divin.*

Afar off, *Adv. loin, loin d'ici, de loin.*

Afeard, *V.* Afraid.

A F F

Affabílity, *S. affabilité, douceur, bonnêteté, complaiſance, civilité.*

áffable, *A. affable, doux, bonnête, complaiſant, civil.*

áffably, *Adv. affablement, bonnêtement, civilement.*

Affaire, *S. affaire.*

To have an affair with a woman, *avoir une intrigue avec une femme, en avoir des faveurs.*

To affect, *V. A.* (to ſtudy) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin. S'étudier trop à, ſe piquer de.*

☞ To affect (to touch *or* move) *toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impreſſion ſur, pénétrer, intereſſer, frapper.*

☞ To affect (to love) *affectionner, aimer.*

☞ To affect (to deſire, to endeavour to get) *affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, aſpirer* ou *pretendre à.*

Affectate, *A. affecté, plein d'affectation.*

Affectátion, *S. affectation, affeterie, étude.*

☞ Affectation, (*or* deſire) *deſir violent, paſſion.*

Affected, *A. affecté, plein d'affectation, étudié, touché, ému,* &c. *V.* To affect.

☞ How ſtands he affected? *en quelle diſpoſition eſt il? à quoi eſt-il porté* ou *diſpoſé, quelle eſt ſa pente* ou *ſon inclination? dans quel parti eſt-il?*

☞ To be well *or* ill affected to the government, *être bien* ou *mal-intentionné pour le gouvernement.*

Affectedly, *Adv. avec affectation.*

Affectedneſs, *S. affectation, affeterie.*

Affecting, *Adj. intereſſant, frappant, touchant.*

Affection, *S. affection, amour, amitié, tendreſſe, attachement, deſir, inclination.*

☞ Non-entity can have no affection nor property, *le néant n'eſt capable d'aucune qualité* ou *proprieté.*

Affectionate, *A. affectueux, affectionné, attaché, avec affection.*

Affectionately, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

Affectiouſly, *Adv. affectueuſement.*

To affeére, *V. A.* (a term uſed in the Exchequer, to aſſize, or put the price, to tax) *affeurer* ou *afforer, regler le prix.*

Affeérers, *S.* (a law-word) *des jurez,* ou *des commiſſaires qui reglent certaines amendes pecuniaires.*

‡ Affiance, *S. or* truſt, *confiance.*

‡ Affiance, (a betrothing) *fiançailles, accordailles.*

To affiance, &c. *V.* To betroth, &c.

Affidavit, *S. atteſtation ſous ſerment, & par teſt.*

àffinage, *S. affinage.*

Affinity, *S.* (alliance) *affinité, parenté, alliance.* ☞ *Or* relation, *affinité, rapport, reſſemblance, conformité, convenance.*

To affirm, *V. A. affirmer, aſſeurer.*

Affirmant, *S. affirmant.*

Affirmable, *Adj. que l'on peut affirmer.*

Affirmátion, *S. affirmation.*

Affirmative, *A. affirmatif.*

Affirmative, *S. affirmative.*

Affirmatively, *Adv. affirmativement, avec affirmation, poſitivement.*

Affirmed, *A. affirmé, aſſuré.*

To affix, *V. A. afficher, attacher, lier.*

Affixed, *A. affiché, attaché, lié.*

Affixing, *S. l'action d'afficher, d'attacher,* &c.

Afflátion, *S. inſpiration, enthouſiaſme.*

To afflict, *V. A.* (to moleſt, vex *or* trouble) *affliger, donner de l'affliction à, inquieter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, perſecuter.*

* To afflict, (to bring low, to weaken) *affliger, abbatre, affoiblir, accabler.*

To afflict one's ſelf, *V. R. s'affliger, ſe tourmenter, ſe chagriner.*

Afflicted, *A. affligé,* &c. *V.* To afflict.

Afflicting, *S. l'action d'affliger,* &c. *V.* To afflict.

Affliction, *S. affliction.*

Afflictive, *A. affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.*

áffluence, *S. affluence, abondance, grande quantité.*

To afford, *V. A.* (to give *or* yield) *donner, fournir.*

☞ I can't afford to ſpend ſo high, *je ne ſaurois,* ou *je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une ſi grande depenſe.* ☞ I could afford to give him a box on the ear, *j'ai quelque envie de lui donner un ſoufflet.* ☞ He is the

Digitized by Google

greateſt man our age affords, *c'eſt le plus grand homme de nôtre ſiécle.*

Afforded, *A. donné, fourni.*

Affording, *S. l'action de donner, de fournir, &c. V.* To afford.

To afforeſt, *V. mettre une terre en forêt.*

Affray, *S. trouble, tumulte, combat.*

To affránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

To affright, *V. A. étonner, épouvanter, faire peur.*

Affrighted, *A. épouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.*

Affrónt, *S. affront, outrage, inſulte, injure.*

To affrónt, *V. A.* (*or* To brave, *affronter, braver.*

☞ To affrónt (*or* abuſe) *outrager, choquer, inſulter, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.*

Affrónted, *A. affronté, bravé.*

☞ Affrónted (*or* abuſed) *à qui l'on a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqué, inſulté, injurié.*

Affrontive, *A. choquant, injurieux, outrageux.*

Afloat, *Adv. à flot.*

Ex. To ſet a ſhip afloat, *mettre un navire à flot.*

Afore, *Prep. devant.*

Aforehand, *par avance.*

To be aforehand with one, *prévenir quelqu'un.*

Afore, *Adv. devant, auparavant.*

Aforegòing, *A. precedent.*

Aforeſaid, *A. dont on a déjà parlé, ſuſdit.*

Aforetime, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant.* ‡ *Jadis.*

Afraid, *A. qui a peur, qui craint.*

You are more afraid than hurt, *vous avez plus de peur que de mal.* ✠ † *Vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche.* I am afraid to ſay it, *je n'oſe le dire, ou je fais ſcrupule de le dire.*

To make one afraid, *faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.*

Afreſh, *Adv. de nouveau, encore une fois, une ſeconde fois.*

His ſorrow begins afreſh, *ſa douleur ſe renouvelle.*

Aft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Aft, *Adv. par poupe.*

After, *Prep. après, ſelon, ſuivant à, derriére.*

☞ After what manner? *comment, de quelle maniére?* After this manner, *ainſi, de cette maniére.*

☞ I called him after his own name, *je l'ai appellé par ſon nom, je lui ai dit ſes veritez.*

☞ At half an hour after three, *à trois heures & demie.* ☞ He puts me off day after day, *il me renvoye de jour à autre.*

R. *Cette propoſition ſe trouve quelquefois après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look after, *chercher, avoir ſoin, &c. prendre garde à.* To go after, *ſuivre.*

After, *Adv. après que, enſuite, puis, de là.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs noms ſubſtantifs, comme,*

After-ages *or* after-times, *les ſiécles futurs, les ſiécles ſuivans, l'avenir, la poſterité.* After-math *or* after-graſs, *regain, foin qui revient après les fenaiſons, la ſeconde herbe de quelque pré.* After-burden *or* after-birth, *l'arriére faix.* After-pains, *les douleurs ou les trenchées d'une femme après ſon accouchement.* After-noon, *après-midi.* Afternoon's nuncheon *or* afternooning, *le goûté, la collation.* After-clap, *un ſecond coup, un coup redoublé,* ou * *Un redoublement d'action.* After-game, *revenche, tour que l'on joue pour reparer ſa perte.* He will play an after-game for it, *il aura ſa revenche, il fera de nouvelles tentatives.* ☞ *Ou bien,* 'Tis a deſperate after-game, *c'eſt une reſſource deſeſperée.* After-proceeding, *procedure ſubſequente.* After-reckoning, *ſurécot, nouveau compte.* * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, *ils appréhendent quelque nouveau malheur,* ou *nouvelle diſgrace* ou *ils craignent d'être recherchez.*

After-wit, *eſprit tardif, adreſſe qui vient trop tard, tour d'eſprit qui n'eſt plus de ſaiſon.*

P. An after-wit is every-body's wit, *tout le monde eſt ſage après coup.* After-taſte (of any liquor) *un deboire.*

Afterwards, *Adv. enſuite, puis, dans la ſuite, après, après cela.*

Aga, *Subſt. un aga, un commandant.*

Again, *Adv. derechef, encore, une ſeconde fois, une autre fois, de nouveau. De plus, d'ailleurs.*

As much again, *une fois davantage.* Mine is as big again, *le mien eſt plus gros de la moitié.* To-and-again, *de côté & d'autre.* Over again, *encore une fois.* I'll be here again preſently, *je reviendrai* ou *je ſerai de retour tout auſſitôt.* I muſt have two-pence back again, *il me faut deux ſous de retour.* He is well again, *il eſt guéri, il a recouveré la ſanté.* ☞ Your love to me again, *l'amitié reciproque que vous me portez.* What is juſt is honeſt, and again, what is honeſt is juſt, *ce qui eſt juſte eſt honnête, & pareillement ce qui eſt honnête eſt juſte.* ☞ He is ſo old that his head ſhakes again, *il eſt ſi vieux que la tête lui grouille.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, pour marquer la réiteration de l'action.*

Ex. To read again, to read over again, *relire.* To fall ſick again, *retomber malade.* To come again, *revenir, retourner.*

☞ Again and again, *plus d'une fois, pluſieurs fois.* I intreated him again and again, *je l'ai prié & reprié, je l'ai prié inſtamment.*

Againſt, *Prep. contre.*

A crime againſt the ſtate, *un crime d'Etat.*

Over-againſt, *vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, tout devant.*

☞ To be againſt a thing, *déſapprouver quelque choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

I am not againſt it, *je ne m'y oppoſe pas* ou *je ne refuſe pas le parti.* ☞ To dry a thing againſt the fire, *ſecher quelque choſe auprès du feu.*

☞ Againſt the end of the week, *ſur la fin de la ſemaine.* Let all things be ready againſt we come back, *que tout ſoit prêt à nôtre retour.* ☞ Your ſhoes will be made againſt after to-morrow, *vos ſouliers ſeront faits après demain.* Againſt he comes, *en attendant qu'il vienne.*

☞ I am for the country againſt the world, *j'aime la campagne préferablement à* (ou *par deſſus*) *toutes choſes.*

agarick, *S. agaric.*

† Agáſt, *A. étonné, épouvanté, ſurpris, interdit, épouvanté, effrayé, effaré.*

agate,

Digitized by Google

ágate, *S.* or agate-ſtone, *agate.*

An ágate-knife, *un couteau à manche d'agate.*

áge, *S.* (the duration of the life of men, beaſts, &c.) *âge.*

☞ áge (years, time ſince a man, a beaſt, &c. is alive) *âge, ans.*

☞ áge (part of man's life) *âge, different degré de la vie de l'homme.*

Tender age, *l'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe age, *âge meur, âge de diſcretion.*

To be of age, *être en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* únder-áge or non-age, *bas âge, minorité, l'enfance.* To be under age, *n'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.*

☞ áge or old age, *âge, vieilleſſe.* (Or century) *un ſiécle.* ☞ (Days) *âge, ſiécle, jours, tems.* ☞ (A tract of time) *âge, certain nombre de ſiécles.*

The world is divided into ſeveral ages, *le monde eſt diviſé en pluſieurs âges.*

Full age, *l'adoleſcence.*

áged, *A. âgé, qui a un certain âge.* ☞ (Old) *âgé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

ágency, *S.* (action) *action.*

☞ ágency (the being an agent) *agence, employ d'agent.*

ágent, *S. agent, reſident, miniſtre d'un prince.*

☞ Agent of a regiment, *agent, payeur,* ou *ſolliciteur d'un regiment.*

☞ ágent, *agent, terme de philoſophie.* ☞ The Devil and all his agents, *le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts.*

To aggerate, *V. A.* (or heap up) *entaſſer, aſſembler en un tas, amaſſer, accumuler.*

D * To agglòmerate, *V. A. aſſembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglòmerate, *V. N. ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe mettre en peloton.*

To agglùtinate, *V. A. coler, joindre avec de la cole.*

* To agglùtinate, (to tack together) *joindre enſemble, ajuſter, aſſembler.*

Agglùtinated, *A. colé, joint, ajuſté, aſſemblé.*

To aggrandize, *V. A. aggrandir, augmenter.*

Aggrandized, *A. aggrandi, augmenté.*

To aggravate, *V. A. augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exaggerer.*

That would but aggravate our ſorrow, *cela ne feroit qu'aggraver,* ou *augmenter nôtre affliction.*

ággravated, *A. augmenté, aggravé.*

ággravating, *S. augmentation, l'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* To aggravate.

Aggravating, *A. aggravant.*

Aggravátion, *S. augmentation, ſurcroit, exaggeration, amplification.*

☞ The aggravation of a crime, *l'énormité d'une crime.*

ággregate, *A. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An ággregate, *S. un aggrégé, un aſſemblage.*

To ággregate, *V. A. incorporer, aggréger, unir, aſſembler, ramaſſer.*

ággregated, *A. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggregátion, *S. aggrégation.*

Aggréſs, *S. aſſaut.*

Aggréſſion, *S. attaque.*

Aggreſſor, *S. aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S. douleur, affliction, chagrin, triſteſſe.*

† To aggrieve, *V. A.* (or afflict) *affliger, attriſter, abbatre. Faire tort.*

Aggrieved, *A. affligé, attriſté, abbatu, chagrin.*

☞ Aggrieved (or wronged) *lezé, à qui on a fait tort.*

ágile, *A. agile, diſpos, ſouple du corps.*

Agility, *S. agilité, vîteſſe, légéreté, ſoupleſſe du corps.*

To ágitate, *V. A.* (or ſtir) *agiter, remuer.*

* To ágitate, (or debate) *agiter, debattre, ballancer, conſiderer.*

ágitated, *A. ému, agité.*

* Agitated, *agité, diſputé, traité, debatu, dont on a parlé* ou *deliberé, mis ſur le tapis.*

Agitátion, *S. agitation, mouvement, tremouſſement, émotion, trouble.*

* That buſineſs is in agitation, *on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire eſt agitée,* ou *ſur le tapis.* ☞ While theſe things are in agitation, *dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Agitator, *S. agitateur, un agent* ou *ſolliciteur d'un regiment.*

áglet, *S. petite lame,* ou *feuille de quelque metal que ce ſoit.*

Agnàil, *S. une onglée.*

D † To agnìſe, *V. A.* (or own) *reconnoître.*

Agnátion, *S. agnation.*

Agnition, *S. reconnoiſſance.*

Agò, *Adv.* or agón.

Ex. Long agò, or it is long ago, *il y a long tems.* Not long ago, *depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *il y a quelque tems.* Some years ago, *il a quelques années.*

Agóg, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet agog (or a longing) *donner envie, faire naître l'envie.*

ágony, *S. agonie, abois.*

To be in agony, *être à l'agonie, agoniſer, être aux abois.*

Agrárian, *A. Ex.* Agrarian laws (among the Romans) *les loix agraires, parmi les Romains, qui regardoient le partage des terres conquiſes ſur les ennemis.*

A-gréat, *Adv. en gros. Ex.* To take a work a-great, *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

One that takes work a-great, *un entrepreneur.*

To agréé, *V. A. accorder.*

I deſire that they would agree theſe matters among themſelves, *Je ſouhaiterois qu'ils accordaſſent ces choſes entr'eux.*

To agréé upon, to, or in, *V. N. convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord.*

☞ Fools cannot agree together, *les ſous ne peuvent compatir enſemble.* ☞ Theſe ſtories do not agree together, *ces contes ne s'accordent pas, ces contes ſe dementent,* ou *ſe contrediſent.* ☞ Your actions and words don't agree, *vos actions ne répondent pas,* ou *ne ſont pas conformes à vos paroles. Vos actions démentent vos paroles.*

☞ I agreed with him for half the profit, *j'ai compoſé*

Digitized by Google

avec lui pour la moitié du profit. To make people agree, *accorder des personnes qui sont en differend, les mettre d'accord, les reconcilier.* ☞ To make one thing agree with another, *accorder une chose avec une autre, ajuster* ou *lier deux choses ensemble.* ☞ This meat does not agree with me, *cette viande me fait mal,* ou *cette viande ne me convient pas.* ☞ Fasting does not agree with my constitution, *le jeûne me fait mal, je ne saurois rester sans manger.*

☞ To agree with one's self, *être toûjours égal,* ou *le même, ne se pas contredire.* ☞ They agreed (*or* resolved to) *ils resolurent,* ou *ils prirent la resolution de.*

Agrééable, *A* (that agrees) *conforme, propre, semblable, proportionné, convenable.*

☞ Agrééable (*or* pleasant) *agréable, charmant.*

Agrééableness, *S. accord, union, conformité, rapport, convenance, proportion.*

☞ Agrééableness (*or* charms) *agrément, qualité agréable, charme.*

Agrééably, *Adv. conformement, convenablement.*

☞ Agrééably (*or* pleasantly) *agréablement.*

Agrééd (on *or* upon) *A. dont on est convenu, dont on est tombé* ou *demeuré d'accord. Arrêté, approuvé,* &c.

To be agreed, *être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence.* It is agreed of *or* upon, *on convient, on demeure d'accord.*

The quarrel is agreed, *la querelle est ajustée,* ou *raccommodée.*

Agrééd, *Adv. tope, j'y consens, d'accord, voilà qui est fait.*

Agrééing, *S. l'action de s'accorder,* &c. *V.* To agree, *concorde, union, correspondance, intelligence.*

Agrééing, *A. conforme, convenable, semblable.*

Agrééingness, *S. conformité, rapport, liaison, convenance.*

Agréément, *S.* (union, relation) *accord, convenance, union, consentement, rapport, conformité.*

☞ Agreement in Tune, *accord, concert, harmonie, consonance.*

Agréément, (*or* reconcilement) *accommodement, reconciliation.*

☞ Agreement, (contract) *accord, convention, contract, transaction, marché, traité.*

To bring to an agreement, *accorder, raccommoder, reconcilier.* To come to an agreement, *s'accorder, se rajuster, se raccommoder, transiger.*

Agréément-maker, *S. entremetteur, entremetteuse, negotiateur, arbitre.*

Agréstical, *or* agrestick, *A. agreste, rustique, champêtre.*

* (*Or* clownish) *grossier, rude, sauvage, païsan, villageois, campagnard.*

ágriculture, *S. agriculture, labourage.*

Agrievance, *V.* Aggrievance.

Agrieved, *V.* Aggrieved.

ágrimony, *S. Agrimonie.*

Agriot, *S. agriotte* ou *griotte.*

Agròund, *Adv. Ex.* To run aground (*dans un sens neutre*) *échouer, donner à travers quelque banc de sable.* To run a ship aground (*dans un sens actif*) *faire échouer un vaisseau.*

águe, *S. fiévre, fiévre intermittente.*

To have an ague, *or* to be sick of an ague, *avoir la fiévre.*

águe-pówder, *febrifuge.*

águish, *A. fiévreux, qui a la fiévre,* ou *qui donne la fiévre.*

àh! *Interj. ah! hélas!*

A I

Ai, *cette diphtongue se prononce en Anglois de même qu'en ces mots François, faire, taire.*

Ex. Fair, *beau, blond.*
Hair, *cheveu, poil.*
Despair, *desespoir.*

B. *Mais remarquez que dans les mots qui finissent en* ain, *le son de cette diphtongue differe en Anglois de la prononciation Françoise; car au lieu qu'en François elle a un son tres-liquide,* (*comme dans ces mots,* certain, vilain) *en Anglois elle a, à peu-près, le son de nôtre è ouvert.*

Ex. Again,
Certain,

Prononcez { Agen, *derechef.* / certen, *certain.*

àid, *S.* (*or* help) *aide, secours, assistance, appui, soulagement.*

☞ Royal àid (subsidy) *aide, subside, impôt.*

To aid, *V. A. aider, secourir, assister, donner du secours, soulager, appuyer.*

àided, *A. aidé, secouru, assisté,* &c.

àider, *S. qui aide, qui assiste.*

àiding, *S. l'action d'aider,* &c. *aide, secours, assistance, appui, soulagement.*

To àil, *V. N. Ex.* What ails you? *qu'est ce qui vous fait mal?* What ails your eye? *qu'avez vous à l'oeil?* I ail nothing, *je n'ai rien, rien ne me fait mal.*

☞ What ails you to beat me? *pourquoi me battez-vous?*

☞ What ails you to be so sad? *d'où vient que vous êtes si triste? qu'est ce qui vous rend si triste?* ☞ I presently found out what he ailed, *je decouvris d'abord son mal.* * † *Je trouvai d'abord l'encloüeure.* ☞ What ails the fellow? *qu'elle mouche a piqué ce sot? que veut dire ce sot? qu'est ce qu'il pretend?*

àlement *ou* ailment, *S. mal, legére incommodité* ou *indisposition.*

àiling, *A. qui se porte mal.*

She is ever ailing, *elle a toûjours quelque chose qui lui fait mal.*

àim, S. *visée, but.*

☞ The aim of the crossbow, *perle d'arbalete.*

* To miss of one's aim, *manquer son coup*

* Your aim was at me, *vous en vouliez à moy.* * I am quite out of my aim, *je ne say plus où j'en suis, je suis tout deconcerté.*

To aim, *V. N. viser.*

* To aim at something, *viser, tendre, aboutir, butter à quelque chose.*

* To aim at one's destruction, *tramer* ou *machiner la ruïne de quelqu'un.*

Aimed at, *A. à quoi l'on vise,* ou *l'on butte.*

Aimer, *S. qui vise, qui butte.*

Aiming.

Digitized by Google

Aiming, *S. l'action de viſer. V.* To aim.

àir, *S.* (one of the elements) *l'air.*

* Our deſign has taken air, *notre deſſein eſt éventé, la mine eſt éventée.*

☞ àir (*or* tune) *une air, une chanſon.* àir (*or* looks) *l'air, la mine, la phyſionomie.*

àir-hole (*or* vent) *un ſoûpirail.*

To àir, *V. A. ſecher, chauffer, airier.*

àirée *or* airy, *S. aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

àired, *A.* (*from* to air) *ſeché, ſec, airié.*

Airer, *S. qui ſeche* ou *qui airie.*

Airineſs, *S. vivacité, enjoûment.*

Airing, *S. l'action d'airier* ou *de ſecher.*

Airy, *A.* (of the air) *d'air, de l'air, aërien.*

* Airy (full of air and life) *éveillé, vif, enjoué, gaillard, badin, folatre.*

* Airy notions, *des idées creuſes.*

☞ Airy (thin, light) *mince, délié, leger, qui n'a point de ſubſtance.*

Airy, *Subſt. V.* Aire.

àke, *S. mal, douleur.*

To ake, *V. N. faire mal.*

My head akes, *la tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.*

Aker, *V.* Acre.

Aking, *A. qui fait mal.*

To have an aking tooth, *avoir mal à une dent.*

*† To have an aking tooth at one, *en vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

Akorn, *V.* Acorn.

Alabaſter, *S. albâtre.*

Alàck-a-day! *oüais!*

Alácrity, *S. alegreſſe, gayeté, joye.*

Alamóde, *S. taffetas.*

Alárm *or* alarum) *S. alarme, épouvante.*

Alárm-bell, *tocſin, beffroy.*

Alárm-watch, *un reveil,* ou *reveille-matin.*

To alarm, *V. A. alarmer, épouvanter, donner l'alarme,* ou *l'épouvante.*

Alarmed, *A. alarmé, épouvanté, qui a pris l'alarme.*

Alarming, *S. l'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter,* &c.

Alárum, *V.* Alarm.

Alas! *interj. helas! las!*

A-láte (*pour* of late) *V.* Late.

Alay, *V.* Allay.

Albe, *S. aube de prêtre.*

Albeit, *Conj. quoique, bienque.*

Albérge, *S. alberge* ou *auberge.*

álburn, *V.* Auburn.

Alcali, *S. alcali.*

Alcalipe *or* alcalick, *A. alcalin.*

Ex. Alcaline ſalt, *ſel alcalin.*

álchymy, *V.* Chymiſtry.

álchymiſt, *V.* Chymiſt.

álcoran, *S. l'alcoran.*

Alcòve, *S. alcove.*

álderman, *S. ſenateur d'une ville* ou *Echevin.*

Alderman of a ward, *quartenaire.*

* To walk an alderman's pace, *marcher à pas comptez, avec gravité.*

álder-tree, *S. aulne.*

An alder-bed, *une aunaye.*

àle, *S. aile, biére douce, biére ſans boublon.*

àlehouſe, *cabaret à biére.*

àlehouſe-keeper, *cabaretier, qui vend de la biére à pot & à pinte.*

Ale-conner *or* ale-taſter, *officier qui a l'inſpection ſur les braſſeurs, & ſur les boulangers, afin de prévenir, ou de punir leurs fraudes.*

Ale-ſilver, *c'eſt une eſpece de tribut annuel que tous ceux qui vendent de la biére dans Londres, ſont obligez de payer au Maire de cette ville.*

Ale-draper (an alehouſe-keeper) *un cabaretier, un vendeur de biére.*

Ale-ſtake, *enſeigne de cabaret à biére.*

álehoof (*or* ground-ivy) *lierre de terre.*

álegar, *S. vinaigre fait avec de la biére.*

Alémbick, *S. alambic.*

álgebra, *S. l'algebre.*

Algebraick, *A. algebraïque.*

Algebriſt, *S. algebriſte.*

álgid, *A. froid, gelé, glacé.*

áliant, *V.* Alien.

álias, *Adv. autrement.*

álien *or* aliant, *S. étranger, étrangere, aubain, aubaine.*

álien, *A. étranger, qui n'a point de rapport, ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convient pas, contraire.*

To álien, *ou bien,*

To álienate, *V. A. aliener, tranſporter le domaine; vendre.*

* To alienate one from another, *aliener,* ou *éloigner quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'averſion pour l'autre.*

Alienated, *A. aliené,* &c.

Alienáting, *S. l'action d'aliener,* &c. *V.* To alienate.

Alienátion, *S. alienation.*

* Alienation, *froideur, ſeparation, éloignement, deſunion.*

* Alienation of mind, *aliénation d'eſprit, égarement, eſpece de delire.*

To alien, *V.* To alienate.

áligant, *S. vin d'Alicante.*

To alight, *V. N. mettre pié à terre, deſcendre.*

Alighted, *A. deſcendu, qui a mis pié à terre.*

Alike, *A. ſemblable, tout de même, qui reſſemble.*

Alike, *Adv. également.*

áliment, *S. aliment, nourriture.*

álimony, *S. proviſion, l'entretien,* ou *la penſion que le mari eſt obligé de donner à ſa femme en cas de ſeparation.*

Alive, *A. vif, vivant, qui eſt en vie.*

Alkaline, *V.* Alcaline.

àll, *A. & Pron. tout.*

All the world, *tout le monde.*

All men, *tous les hommes.*

☞ The latter end of all, *la fin.* ☞ He is undone to all intents and purpoſes, *il eſt perdu ſans reſſource,* ou *de fond en comble.* 'Tis not all a caſe, *ce n'eſt pas de même, ce n'eſt pas la même choſe.*

☞ I would not do it for all the world, *je ne le ferois pas pourquoi que ce ſoit,* ou *pour rien au monde.* 'Tis juſt for all the world as if, *c'eſt juſtement comme ſi, c'eſt tout de même qui ſi.* ☞ For good and all, *tout à fait, pour toûjours.* You and all, & *vous auſſi.*

☞ He loſt his ſword, hat, and all, *il perdit ſon épée & ſon chapeau.* ☞ When I was buſieſt of all, *au plus fort de mes occupations.* Thirty are all that are miſſing, *il n'en manque que trente en tout.*

☞ To be all in all with one, *être intime ami de quelqu'un,* ou bien, *être ſon tout, être le tout-puiſſant chez lui.*

Digitized by Google

Reputation is all in all in war, *à la guerre tout depend de la reputation.* By all means, *absolument, à quelque prix que ce ſoit.*

His all is at ſtake, *il joüe de ſon reſte.*

àll togéther, *V.* Altogether.

☞ If that be all, *s'il n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.*

All over, *tout, par-tout.*

Ou bien, To read a book all over, *lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

'Tis all one, *c'eſt tout un, c'eſt tout de même, c'eſt la même choſe, il n'importe.* It is all one to me, *ce m'eſt tout un.*

It is all one to me what he ſays, *je ne me mets guere en peine de ce qu'il dit, je ne m'en embarraſſe pas.* All and every one, *tous en général, & chacun en particulier.*

Not at all, *point du tout.*

To go upon all four, *marcher à quatre pattes.*

I underſtand not one word at all, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He is aſhamed of nothing at all, *il n'a honte de rien,* ou *de quoi que ce ſoit.* No-where at all, *nulle part.* There was never any doubt at all made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

All the better, *tant mieux.*

All along, *tout du long, toûjours.* Without all doubt, *ſans doute, indubitablement.*

R. All, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec le participe preſent des verbes. Ex.* All-ſeeing, *qui voit tout.* áll-knowing, *qui ſait* ou *qui connoit tout.*

áll-Saints, *la touſſaints.*

áll Souls Day, *la fête des morts.*

All-fours, *ſorte de jeu de cartes où l'on ne peut joüer que deux.*

All-heal (an herb) *panacée, ſorte d'herbe.*

Alláy, *S.* (*or* mixture) *mélange.*

☞ Allay of metals, *alliage* ou *aloy de métaux.*

* Allay (eaſe) *allegement, ſoulagement, addouciſſement.*

To alláy, *V. A.* (*or* mix) *allier, mêler.* * (*Or* eaſe) *moderer, alleger, temperer, addoucir, ſoulager, diminuer.*

Alláyed, *A. allié, mêlé.* * *Allegé, moderé, temperé, addouci, ſoulagé, diminué.*

Alleĉtátion, *S. appas, allechement, attrait, amorce.*

Alléctive, *A. attrayant.*

To alledge, *V. A. alleguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.*

Allédged, *A. allegué, cité, rapporté, avancé.*

Alléging, *S. l'action d'alleguer,* &c. *V.* To alledge.

Allègment *or* Allegation, *S. allegation, citation d'un paſſage, paſſage qu'on cite.*

☞ Allegation (reaſon) *expoſé; raiſon.*

Allégiance, *S. fidelité.*

Allegórical, *A. allegorique.*

To allegorize, *V. N. allegoriſer, donner un ſens allegorique.*

állegory, *S. allégorie.*

To alléviate, *V. A. alleger, ſoulager, addoucir.*

Alléviated, *A. allegé, ſoulagé, addouci.*

Alléviating, *S. l'action d'alleger,* &c. *allegement, addouciſſement, ſoulagement.*

Alleviátion, *S. allegement, ſoulagement, addouciſſement.*

àlley, *S.* (*or* narrow lane) *ruëlle, petite ruë.* ☞ (*Or* walk) *allée, promenoir.*

Alliance) *S.* (*or* affinity) *alliance, affinité.* ☞ (*Or* league) *alliance, confédération.*

To allie *or* ally, *V. A. allier, joindre, unir d'intérêts.*

Allied to *or* akin, *A. allié, parent.*

☞ Allied (united) *allié, joint, un confédéré.*

Allies, *S. les alliez, les confédérez.*

Allegátor, *S. eſpéce de crocodile dans les Indes orientales.*

Allocátion, *S. rembourſement, allocation.*

Allódial, *or* allodian, *A. un franc-aleu, allodial.*

To allót, *V. A. aſſigner, conſtituer, nommer, commettre,* ou *donner, diſtribuer, ajuger, departir.*

Allotted, *A. conſtitué, aſſigné, commis, nommé, determiné, diſtribué,* ou *donné par ſort.*

To be allotted to (*or* to have by lot) *obtenir par ſort.*

Allotting, *V. A. l'action de conſtituer,* &c. *V.* To allot.

Allotment, *S. conſtitution, aſſignation, diſtribution, partage qui ſe fait par ſort.*

To allów, *V. A.* (to give *donner.*

☞ To allow the charges *alloüer les fraix, en termes d palais.*

☞ To allow *or* approve o a thing, *approuver quelqu choſe.*

☞ To allow (*or* ſuffer) *ſupporter, ſouffrir, permettre.*

☞ To allow (*or* to grabt) *avoüer, tomber d'accord, accorder.*

☞ To allow a captain three men to muſter, *paſſer trois hommes à un capitaine.*

☞ To allow (deduct *or* diſcount) *prélever, précompter, deduire.*

Allowable, *A. qu'on doit donner; qu'on doit approuver, ajuger, alouer, recevoir, permettre, accorder;* ou *loüable, eſtimable, juſte, légitime.*

Allowance, *S. penſion, appointement, portion.*

☞ Allowance (in reckoning) *allocation.*

☞ Allowance (*or* indulgence) *connivence, permiſſion, licence, indulgence.*

Allowed, *A. donné, ajugé, alloüé, approuvé, reçû, permis.* *V.* To allow.

Allowing, *S. l'action de donner,* &c. *V.* To allow.

Alloy, *V.* Allay.

To allúde, *V. N. faire alluſion.*

Allúded to, *A. à qui l'on fait alluſion.*

Allúding, *S. l'action de faire alluſion.*

állum, *V.* Alum.

Allúminer, *S. enluminеur.*

To allùre, *V. A. gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des attraits, des careſſes.*

Allured, *A. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.*

Allurement, *S. attrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, careſſe, flatterie, douceur.*

Allurer, *S. qui charme, qui attire, flateur.*

Alluring, *S. l'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* To allure.

Alluring, *A. attrayant.*

Alluringly, *Adv. d'une maniére attrayante, agréable, etc.*

Alluſion, *S. alluſion.*

Digitized by Google

To ally, &c. *V.* To allié, &c.

ALM

álmade, *S. almade.*
álmanack, *S. almanac.*
álmandine, *S. almandine.*
álmes, *V.* Alms.
Almightineſs, *S. toute-puiſſance.*
Almighty, *A. tout-puiſſant.*
álmond, *S. amande, fruit d'amandier.*
The almonds of the ear, *les émonctoires du cerveau, oreillons.*
Almonds of the throat, *les amygdales,* ou *deux petites glandes qui ſont aux cotez du goſier.*
Almond-tréé, *amandier.*
álmoner *or* almner, *S. aumônier.*
álmonry *or* aulmry, *S. aumônerie, office d'aumônier,* ou *le lieu où l'on diſtribue les aumônes.*
Almóſt, *Adv. preſque,* † *Quaſi, à peu près, environ.*
E'en almoſt, *à peu près.* He was e'en almoſt undone, *il fut à deux doigts de ſa perte.*
álms, *S. aumône, charité.*
álms-giver, *S. qui donne,* ou *qui diſtribue des aumônes.*
Alms-houſe, *maiſon de charité; ſorte d'hôpital fondé par un particulier.*
álnager *or* alneger *or* aulneger, *S. auneur.*

ALO

áloes, *S. aloès.*
Alóft, *A. haut, élevé.*
Aloft, *Adv. en haut.*
To ſet aloft, *lever, élever, hauſſer.*
Alone, *A. ſeul.*
All alone, *tout ſeul.*
Let me alone, *laiſſez-moy en repos.* Let me alone for that, *laiſſez-moy faire.* Let thoſe things alone, *laiſſez ces choſes là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.* You may truſt him alone, *vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'à le laiſſer faire.* I think it were better let alone than done, *je crois qu'il vaut mieux, ne pas le faire que de le faire.* To leave one alone, *abandonner,* ou *delaiſſer quelqu'un.*
Alòne, *Adv. ſeulement.*
Alóng, *le long de.*
Ex. Along the ſhore, *le long du rivage.*
☞ Go *or* come along, *marchez, marchez.* Will you come along with me? *voulez-vous venir avec moi?* * Take this along with you, *ſouvenez-vous de ceci.* To ſail along the coaſt, *côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte.* To lie along, *or* to lie all along, *coucher* ou *être couché tout de ſon long.*
All along, *Adv.* (*or* always) *toûjours, depuis le commencement juſqu'à la fin.*
To go along, *V.* To go.
To grope along, &c. V. To grope, &c.
Alóof, *Adv. de loin, au largue, en termes de mer.*
Alóud, *Adv. haut, d'une voix haute* ou *élevée.*

ALP

álphabet, *S. alphabet, abécé, croix de par dieu.*
Alphabétical *or* alphabetick, *A. alphabetique.*
Alphabetically, *Adv. alphabetiquement, par ordre alphabetique.*
álpine, *A.* (*from* Alps) *des Alpes, qui appartiennent aux Alpes.*
Alréady, *Adv. déja.*
álſo, *Conj. auſſi deplus, encore, outre cela.*
àltar, *S. autel.*
àltar-wife, *en façon d'autel.*
àltarage, *S. les offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.*
To àlter, *V. A. changer, alterer.*
* To alter one's condition, (to marry) *changer d'état, ſe marier,*
To alter, *V. N. changer.*
Alterátion, *S. changement, alteration.*
Altercátion, *S.* † *Altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, debat.*
àltered, *A.* (*from* to alter) *changé, alteré.* The caſe is altered *or* things are altered, *les choſes ont changé de face.*
àltering, *S. l'action de changer, &c. changement, alteration.*
Altérnate, *Adj. l'un après l'autre, alternatif.*
Altérnately, *V.* alternatively.
Altérnation, *S. tour, ſucceſſion, viciſſitude.*
Altérnative, *A. alternatif.*
Altérnative, *S. l'alternative.*
Altérnatively *or* altérnately, *Adv. alternativement, tour à tour, l'un après l'autre.*
Althòugh, *or* altho', *Conj. quoi que, bien que, encore que; quand, quand mêmes.*
áltitude, *S. hauteur, faîte.*
Altogether, *Adv. tout à fait, tout entiérement.*
Ou bien, Are you come to town for all-together? *êtes-vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toûjours,* ou *pour y contiuer?*
àlum, *S. alun.*
Alúminous, *A. alumineux.*
àlways, *Adv. toûjours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.*
àm, I am, *je ſuis, V.* To be.
Amability, *S. qualité aimable.*
àmable, *V.* Amiable,
Amain, *Adv. vigoureuſement, avec vigueur, à toute reſte, de toutes ſes forces.*
To amálgamate, *V. N. amalgamer.*
Amalgamátion, *S. amalgamation.*
Amánd *or* amend, *S. amende. Ex.* To make an honourable amand, *faire amande honorable.*
Amanuenſis, *S.* (a writing-clerk) *un ſecretaire* ou *copiſte.*
Amaránth, *S. amarantbe.*
Amáſs, *S. amas, tas, monceau.*
To amaſs, *V. A. amaſſer, accumuler, entaſſer, ramaſſer.*
Amaſſed, *A. amaſſé, ramaſſé, accumulé, entaſſé.*
To amáte, *V. A.* (*or* ſtun) *étourdir, étonner.*
Amated, *A. étourdi, étonné.*
To amáze, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner,* ou *épouvanter.*
Amazed, *A. ſurpris, étonné, interdit.*
Amazedneſs *or* amazement, *S. ſurpriſe, étonnement.*
Amazing, *A. ſurprenant, étonnant, étrange.*
Amazingly, *Adv. étrangement, d'une maniére étonnante, avec étonnement, avec ſurpriſe.*
ámazon, *S. F. une Amazonne.*
D. Ambages, *S. ambages, detour.*

Digitized by Google

Ambáſſador, *V.* Embaſſador, *avec ſes derivez.*

ámber, *S. ambre.*

ámbered, *A. ambré, parfumé avec l'ambre.*

Ambergréęſe *or* ambergris, *S. ambregris.*

Ambes-ace, *V.* Ace.

Ambidéxter, *A. ambidextre, qui ſe ſert également des deux mains.*

Ambidexter, *S.* (*or* jack-on-both-ſides) *un prévaricateur, un fripon, un malhonnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtez.*

Ambidextrous, *A. malhonnête, fripon, douteux, ambigu.*

ámbient, *A. qui environne. Ex.* The ambient air, *l'air qui nous environne.*

Ambigúity, *S. ambiguité, équivoque, ſens double & ambigu.*

Ambiguous, *A. ambigu, équivoque, qui a un double ſens, douteux.*

Ambiguouſly, *Adv. ambigûment, d'une maniére douteuſe* ou *ambiguë, à double ſens, avec équivoque.*

Ambition, *S. ambition.*

Ambitious, *A. ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition.*

Ou bien, I am very ambitious to ſerve you, *je ſouhaite avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion, de vous ſervir.*

An ambitious man, *un ambitieux.* An ambitious woman, *une ambitieuſe.*

Ambitiouſly, *Adv. ambitieuſement, avec ambition.*

To ámble, *V. N. aller à l'amble,* ou *l'entrepas, ambler.*

An ambling pace, *l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de haquenée.*

An ambling nag, *cheval qui va à l'amble,* ou *à l'entrepas, une haquenée.*

Ambódexter, *V.* Ambidexter.

ámbroſe, *S. ambroſie.*

Ambroſia, *S. ambroſie.*

ámbry, *S. la depenſe, le garde-manger, une armoire, un buffet.*

Ambs-ace, *V.* Ace.

ámbulatory, *A. ambulatoire, de voyageur.*

Ambury, *S.* (a diſeaſe in horſes) *ſorte de froncle,* ou *de tumeur qui vient aux chevaux.*

Ambuſcádo *or* ambuſh, *S. embuſcade, embûches.*

Ame, *V.* Aume.

ámel-corn, *S. ſeigle blanc.*

Amèn, *Adv. amen, ainſi ſoit-il.*

Amenable, *Adj.* (law-term) *terme de palais, qui veut dire, traitable, docile, en parlant d'une femme mariée.*

Améndment, *V.* Amand.

To amend, *V. A. corriger, amender, reformer.*

To amend, *V. N. ſe corriger, s'amender, ſe réformer,* en parlant des mœurs; *amender, ſe remettre, ſe rétablir,* en parlant du malade.

Amended, *A. corrigé, amendé,* &c.

The world is well amended with him, *il a bien fait ſes affaires.*

Améndment, *S. amendement, reforme.*

☞ Ordered that the bill with the amendments be engroſſed, *ordonné que le bil ſoit mis au net, avec les changements* (ou *corrections*) *qui y ont été faites.*

Amends, *S. compenſation, ſatisfaction.*

Ex. To make amends, *faire une compenſation, reparer, reconnoître, recompenſer, ſatisfaire, faire ſatisfaction.*

Amenity, *S.* (pleaſantneſs) *amenité, beauté,* ou *agrément d'un lieu.*

To amérce, *V. A. mettre à l'amende,* ou *condamner à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amerced, *A. mis à l'amende, condamné à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amércement *or* amerciament, *S. amende pecuniaire.*

ámeſs, amice *or* amict, *S. amit* ou *aumuce.*

ámethyſt, *S. amethyſte.*

D. † Amfractuous, *Adj.* (broken) *rompu.*

ámiable, *A.* (*or* courteous) *doux, honnête.* ☞ (*Or* lovely) *aimable, agréable.*

Amiableneſs, *S. douceur, honnêteté, agrément, charme, bonne grace.*

Amiably, *Adv. civilement, avec honnêteté; avec grace, agréablement.*

ámicable, *Adv. favourable*

Amicably, *Adv. amicalement, à l'amiable, en ami.*

Amidſt, *Prep. au milieu, parmi.*

ámice *or* Amict, *V.* Ameſs.

Amis, *A. mal-fait, vicieux.*

Amiſs, *Adv. mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.*

If you do never ſo little amiſs, *ſi vous faites la moindre faute.* If any thing ſhould happen amiſs, *s'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre déſaſtre,* ou *contretems.* Nothing comes amiſs to him, *il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.*

Nothing comes amiſs to a hungry ſtomach, *on trouve tout bon quand on a faim.* It cannot be taken amiſs, *on ne ſauroit le prendre en mauvaiſe part,* ou *s'en ſcandaliſer.*

Amiſſible, *A. amiſſible.*

ámity, *S. amitié, affection, paix, concorde.*

ámmiſk *or* ammóniack, *A. armoniack. Ex.* Salt ammoniack, *ſel armoniac.*

Ammunition, *S. munition.*

Ammunition bread, *pain de munition.*

☞ An ammunition (*or* trull that follows the camp) *une putain d'armée, une garce de ſoldat.*

Amms-ace, *V.* Ace.

ámner *or* almoner, *S. aumônier.*

ámneſty *or* ámniſty, *S. amniſtie.*

Amóng *or* amóngſt, *Adv. parmi, entre, au milieu de.*

From among, *d'entre.*

☞ He had like to have been loſt amongſt them, *il penſa perir avec eux.* ☞ He ran among the naked ſwords, *il ſe jetta au travers des épées nües.*

ámoriſt, *S. un amant, un amoureux,*

ámorous, *A. amoureux, paſſionné, tendre.*

☞ He was amorous of poetry and muſick, *il aimoit la poëſie & la muſique.*

ámorouſly, *Adv. amoureuſement, tendrement.*

Amòrt, *Adj. amort, aſſoupi, mort.* * (*Or* melancholy) *ſombre, triſte, melancholique, morne, taciturne, interdit.*

Amórizátion, *S. amortiſſement.*

To amórtiſe *or* amortize, *V. A. amortir.*

To amòunt, *V. N. monter, ſe reduire, revenir.*

Amòur,

Digitized by Google

Amòur, *S. amour, amourette, attachement, attache, intrigue.*

ámper, *S. phlegmon.*

Amphibious, *A. amphibie.*

Amphibology, *S. amphibologie.*

Amphiſcii, *S. amphiſciens.*

ámphithéatre, *S. amphithéatre.*

ámple, *A. ample, grand, étendu.*

Ampliation, *S. ampliation.*

Amplification, *S. amplification.*

ámplificateur, *S. amplificateur, celui ou celle qui amplifie.*

To amplify, *V. A. amplifier, aggrandir, exaggerer, augmenter, élargir, étendre.*

amplified, *A. amplifié,* &c.

ámplifying, *S. l'action d'amplifier,* &c. *amplification.*

ámplitude, *S. grandeur, largeur.*

ámply, *Adv. (from* ample) *amplement.*

Amputátion, *S. amputation.*

A M U

ámulet, *S. un amulette, un contre-charme, un préſervatif.*

To amùſe, *V. A. amuſer.*

Amùſed, *A. amuſé.*

Amuſement, *A. amuſement.*

Amuſer, *S. amuſeur, qui amuſe.*

Amuſing, *S. l'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* To amuſe.

A N

àn, *article qui ſignifie, un, une, V. A.*

Anabaptiſm, *S. la ſecte* ou *religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anabaptiſt, *S. anabaptiſte.*

Anabáptiſtry, *S. anabaptiſme, la religion des anabaptiſtes.*

Anachroniſm, *S. anachroniſme.*

ánagram, *S. anagramme.*

Análogical, *A. analogique,* ou *analogue.*

Análogically, *Adv. analogiquement, par analogie.*

Análogous, *V.* Análogical.

Analogy, *S. analogie, rapport, conformité, convenance, proportion.*

Analyſis, *S. analyſe.*

Analytic *or* analytical, *Adj. analytique, qui regarde l'analyſe.*

Anárchie *or* anarchical, *Adj. anarchique.*

Anarchiſm *or* anarchy, *S. anarchie.*

Anáthema, *S. anatheme, execration, excommunication.*

☞ An anathema (one accurſed) *un anatheme, un excommunié, perſonne frapée d'anatheme.*

To anathematize, *V. A. anathematiſer, fraper d'anatheme, excommunier.*

Anathematized, *A. anathematiſé, frapé d'anatheme, excommunié.*

Anatòmical, *S. anatomiſte.*

Anatomically, *Adv. ſuivant les regles de l'anatomie.*

Anátomiſt, *S. anatomique.*

To anátomize, *V. A. anatomiſer, diſſequer.*

Anátomized, *A. anatomiſé, diſſequé, dont on a fait l'anatomie.*

Anatomy, *S.* (the diſſecting of a body) *anatomie, diſſection.*

☞ An anatomy (*or* body diſſected) *un ſquellette.*

ànceſtors, *S. les ancêtres, nos predeceſſeurs, nos ayeux, nos peres.*

Anceſtral, *Adj. qui vient des ancêtres, béréditaire.*

Ancéſtrel, *V.* Aunceſtral.

ánchor, *S. ancre.*

Stream anchor, *ancre à toüer.*

Anchor-hold, *ancrage.*

To anchor, *V. N. ancrer* ou *jetter l'ancre.*

ánchorage, *S.* (a place to caſt anchor) *ancrage, mouillage.* A duty paid for caſting anchor) *ancrage,* ce qu'on paye pour ancrer.

ánchoret, *S. anachorete, bermite.*

ànchoret, *S.F. femme ſolitaire.*

Anchòvy, *S. anchois.*

áncient, *A. ancien, antique, vieux.*

The ancients, *S. les anciens, l'antiquité.*

Anciently, *Adv. anciennement, autrefois, jadis.*

Ancientneſs, *S. ancienneté.*

Ancientry, *S. l'antiquité, le tems paſſé* ou *l'ancienneté,* en parlant d'une maiſon, &c.

áncle, *V.* Ankle.

Accòme, *S. froncle.*

ánd, *Conj. Et, &c.*

Ou bien en ces ſens :

A toaſt and ale, *une rôtie trempée dans l'aile* (ou *biére douce).* A toaſt and butter, *une rôtie au beurre.* To go and ſee, *aller voir.* How can we go out, and not be ſeen ? *le moyen de ſortir ſans être veus ?* Let us go and drink, *ailons boire.* Let us go and fetch a walk, *allons faire un tour de promenade.* This is pure and clean, *ceci eſt fort net, ceci eſt fort propre.* A little more and he had been killed, *peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* To grow better and better, *devenir toûjours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux.* To grow worſe and worſe, *aller de mal en pis, empirer.* To ſink deeper and deeper, *s'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaiſſer toûjours davantage.*

And therefore, *pour cet effet, c'eſt pourquoy, c'eſt pour cela que.* And yet, *néantmoins.* By-and-by, *tout à l'heure, un peu après.* Now-and-then, *de tems en tems, quelquefois.*

Two and two, *deux à deux.*

By little and little, *peu à peu.*

And ſo forth, *&c. et ainſi du reſte.*

☞ And, *que. Ex.* And if that be true, *que ſi cela eſt vray.* And if you do that, *que ſi vous faites cela.*

And *ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* if, *ſi. Ex.* And pleaſe God, *s'il plait à Dieu.* What is that and pleaſe you ? *dites moy, s'il vous plait, ce que c'eſt ?*

And, *S. Ex.* Without ifs or ands, *S. ſans barguigner, ſans marchander.*

ándiron, *S. chenet.*

To anéal, *V.* To anneal.

Anémoné, *S. anémone.*

Anfráctuous, *A. anfractueux.*

Anéw, *Adv. de nouveau, derechef, encore.*

ángel, *S. ange,* eſprit créé.

☞ Angel (a ſort of coin) *ſorte de monnoye qui vaut deux écus,* ou *dix chelins d'Angleterre.*

Angélica, *S. angelique.*

Angélical, *A. Angelique, d'ange.*

My angelical miſtreſs, *mon doux, mon bel ange, ma divinité ;* en parlant à une maîtreſſe.

Angelot,

Digitized by Google

Angelot, *S. angelot.*

ánger, *S. colère, emportement, passion, transport.*

☞ To have anger, *être grondé, être reprimandé.*

To anger, *V. A. fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colére.*

ángered, *A. fâché, provoqué, mis en colére.*

ángerly *or* angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

To speak angrily to one, *gronder quelqu'un,* * *Lui laver la tête.*

☞ A sore that looks angrily, *une playe avec inflammation.*

ángle, *S. angle.* ☞ (*Or* hook) *hameçon.* ☞ (*Or* angling-rod) *verge* (pour pêcher à la ligne) *une ligne.*

To angle, *V. N. pêcher à la ligne.*

Angler, *S. pêcheur, qui pêche à la ligne.*

ángliciſm, *S. Angliciſme.*

ángling, *S. pêche à la ligne.*

An angling-line, *une ligne de pêcheur.*

An angling-rod, *verge de pêcheur,* ou *une ligne.*

ángred, *V.* Angered.

Angrily, *Adv. en colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

Angry, *A. fâché, en colére irrité ; aigri.* To make one angry, *fâcher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colére.* He is soon angry, *il eſt prompt, il eſt colére, il ſe met facilement en colére.*

I am angry with myſelf for it, *je m'en ſai mauvais gré.*

☞ Did I ever give you an angry word ? *vous ai-je jamais grondé ? me ſuis je jamais fâché contre vous ?*

ánguiſh, *S. angoiſſe, détreſſe, accablement d'eſprit.*

ángular, *A. angulaire.*

Angulosity, *S. angle, qualité de ce qui a pluſieurs angles.*

A-nights, *Adv. de nuit, la nuit.*

Animadvérſion, *S. animadverſion, obſervation, reflexion, remarque.*

Animadvérſive, *A. Ex.* The animadverſive faculty, *la faculté conſideratrice.*

To animadvert, *V. A.* (to take notice of) *remarquer, obſerver, prendre garde, découvrir.*

☞ To animadvert a thing upon one, *reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Animadverted, *A. remarqué, obſervé, découvert.*

ánimal, *S. un animal, une créature animée.*

Animal, *A. d'animal, animal, qui a quelque rapport à un animal.*

Animalcle, *S. animalcule.*

Animálity, *S. faculté animale.*

To ánimate, *V. A. animer, donner la vie ;* * (*or* encourage) *animer, exciter, encourager.*

Animated, *A. animé, qui a reçu la vie,* ou *une ame, animé, excité, encouragé.*

Animating, *S. l'action d'animer,* &c. *V.* To animate.

Animating, *A. qui anime, qui donne la vie* ou *l'ame ; qui excite, qui encourage.*

Animátion, *S. animation, l'action d'animer.*

Animosity, *S.* (*or* heat) *animoſité, chaleur,* * (Grudge, hatred) *animoſité, pique, haine, averſion.*

ánis, *S. anis.*

Anis-seed, *anis, graine d'anis.*

ánkle *or* ancle-bone, *S. la cheville du pié.*

ánnaliſt, *S. annaliſte.*

Annals, *annales, un livre d'annales.*

ánnates, *S. annates.*

To anneal, *V. N.* (*or* to paint upon glaſs) *peindre en apprêt.*

☞ (To anoint with oil) *huiler, oindre* ou *froter d'huile.*

Annealed, *A. peint en apprêt ; huilé, oint.*

Annealing, *S. l'action de peindre en apprêt ſur le verre,* &c.

To annéx, *V. A. annexer, joindre, réunir.*

Annexátion, *S.* or annéxion *S. annexe.*

Annexed, *A. annexé, joint, reüni.*

Annexing, *S. l'action d'annexer, de joindre,* ou *de reünir.*

Anniented, *Adj.* (a law-term) *mis au néant, aboli, revoqué, rendu nul, abrogé.*

To annihilate, *V. A. anéantir, détruire.*

Annihilated, *A. anéanti, détruit.*

Annihilating *or* annihilation, *S. anéantiſſement, deſtruction.*

Anníe, *V.* Anis.

Anniversary, *A. anniverſaire, annuel,* &c.

The anniversary (*S*) of a Saint, *l'anniverſaire d'un ſaint.*

ánno Domini, *l'an de grace.*

Annotation, *S. annotation, note, remarque.*

To annóunce, *V. A. annoncer.*

Annóunced, *A. annoncé.*

To annóy, *V. A. nuire, incommoder, préjudicier.*

Annóyance, *S. dommage, préjudice, tort.*

Annoyed, *A. incommodé, préjudicié, qui a reçu du dommage.*

ánnual, *A. annuel.*

Annually, *Adv. annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.*

Annúity, *S. penſion annuelle,* ou *viagére.*

To buy an annuity, *mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu.*

To annúl, *V. A. annuller, caſſer, abroger, revoquer.*

Annulled, *A. annullé, caſſé, abrogé, révoqué.*

Annulling, *S. l'action d'annuller,* &c. *V.* To annul, *caſſation, abrogation, revocation.*

To annumerate, *V. A. mettre au nombre, compter parmi, comprendre.*

Annúmerated, *A. mis au nombre, compté parmi, compris.*

Annúnciation, *S. l'annonciation.*

ánodine, *A. anodin, qui adoucit, en parlant d'un remede.*

To anóint, *V. A. oindre, enduire* ou *froter.*

Anointed, *A. oint, enduit.*

Anóinted, *S. Ex.* The Lord's anointed, *l'oint du Seigneur.*

Anóinter, *S. celui qui oint, qui enduit.*

Anóinting, *S. onction* ou *l'action d'oindre* ou *d'enduire.*

Anóinting, *A. Ex.* (Anointing oil) *huile d'onction.*

Anóisance, *V.* Nuiſance.

Anomalous, *or* anomalist, *A. irregulier, anomal.*

Anón, *Adv. tout à l'heure, tout auſſi-tôt, tantôt, incontinent.* Ever and anon, *à tout moment ; à tout bout de champ.*

Anónymous, *A. anonyme.*

Anóther,

Digitized by Google

Anòther, *A. autre, un autre, l'autre : ce mot eſt compoſé de* an *&* other.

They coſt me twenty ſhillings one with another, *Ils me coutent vingt chelins l'un portant l'autre.* To ſell things one with another, *vendre pluſieurs choſes enſemble,* ou *pelemêle,* ou *comme elles viennent.* Three days one after another, *trois jours de ſuite.* P. One misfortune comes upon the neck of another, *malheur ſur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.* You muſt not take that which is another's *or* another man's, *vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui eſt à autrui,* ou *le bien d'autrui.* They differ one from another, *ils different entr'eux.* They contend one with another, *ils ſont en diſpute.* It is one thing to promiſe, another to perform, *promettre eſt un, & tenir eſt un autre, promettre & tenir ſont deux.* One while he does this, and another while that, *tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, *&c. V.* To annoy, *&c.*

ánſwer, *S. réponſe.*

To anſwer, *V. A. & N. répondre, faire* ou *rendre réponſe.*

☞ To anſwer *(V. N.)* for one (to be ſecurity for him) *répondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner,* ou *être caution pour lui.*

☞ To anſwer (to be agreeable to) *répondre, s'accorder, ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport.* ☞ You can never anſwer that fault, *vous ne ſauriez jamais vous juſtifier de cette faute.*

☞ He anſwers the hopes that were entertained of him in his youth, *il remplit les eſperances qu'on conçut de lui dans ſa jeuneſſe.* ☞ Whether this be true or no, let my author anſwer for it, *ſi cela eſt vray ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

☞ To anſwer again, *repliquer, faire une réplique.* ☞ We have a great deal to anſwer for, *nous avons une grand compte à rendre.* ☞ This faſhion anſwers ſeveral purpoſes, *cette mode ſert à pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ To anſwer a debt, *payer une dette.* ☞ To anſwer an obligation, *s'aquitter d'un devoir,* ou *reconnoître un bienfait.* ☞ To anſwer bluntly, *ſe rebiquer.*

☞ Money anſwers all occaſions, *l'argent ſatisfait à toutes ſortes de neceſſitez,*

ánſwerable, *A. à quoi l'on peut répondre* ou *repliquer, &c.* ☞ *Reſponſable, qui eſt obligé de repondre de quelque choſe.* ☞ *Conforme, qui repond, qui a du rapport.*

Anſwerableneſs, *S. rapport, conformité, convenance.*

ánſwerably, *Adv. conformement.*

Anſwered, *A. à quoi l'on a répondu,* ou *repliqué, &c.*

Anſwerer, *S. répondant, celui qui répond,* ou *qui a répondu.*

Anſwering, *S. l'action de répondre, &c. V.* To anſwer.

ánt, *S. fourmi.*

An ant's hole (*or* neſt) *or* ant's hillock, *une fourmilliére.*

An't pleaſe you, *V.* And.

Antagoniſt, *S. antagoniſte, adverſaire.*

Antárctic, *A. antarctique.*

Antecédent, *S. l'antecedent.*

Antecedaneous *or* antecedent, *A. antecedent, précedent, qui précede.*

Antécedently, *Adv. antecedemment.*

ántedáte, *S. antidate.*

To antedate, *V. A. antidater.*

Antedated, *A. antidaté.*

Antediluvian, *Adj. & Sub. antidiluvien.*

ántelope, *V.* Antilope.

ántepaſt, *S. avant-goût.*

ánthem, *S. antienne.*

Anthonians, *Sub. Antonins, religieux de S. Antoine.*

St. Anthony's fire, *S. le feu S. Antoine, l'eréſipele.*

R. ANTI, *c'eſt une prépoſition Greque inſeparable, qui dans la compoſition ſignifie, contraire, oppoſé.*

Ex. Anti-courtier, *un ennemi de la cour.* Anti-Roman, *ennemi des Papiſtes, contraire aux ſentimens de Rome. Cette prépoſition eſt quelquefois ſeparé par un trait des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée, & quelquefois elle eſt tout-à-fait jointe avec les mots, comme dans ceux qui ſuivent.*

ántichamber, *S. antichambre.*

ántichriſt, *S. antechriſt.*

Antichriſtian, *A. antichrétien, de l'antechriſt.*

Antichriſtianiſm, *S. antichriſtianiſme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. anticiper, prendre* ou *faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *A. anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. l'action d'anticiper, &c. V.* To anticipate.

Anticipation, *S. anticipation.*

Anticipátor, *S. qui anticipe.*

ántidate, *V.* Antedate.

ántick, *S. une antique, une antiquaille.*

He is a mere antick, *c'eſt un bateleur, c'eſt un facetieux, c'eſt un veritable ſcaramouche.*

Antique, *A. ancien, antique, du vieux tems, à l'antique, groteſque.*

To dance anticks, *S. danſer groteſquement.*

Antick-work *or* antiaks, *groteſques.*

ántidote, *S. antidote, contrepoiſon, préſervatif.*

To antidote one, *V. A. donner un antidote* ou *un preſervatif à quelqu'un.*

Antidilúvians, *S. ceux qui vivoient avant le deluge.*

Antílope, *S. gazelle.*

Antimonárchical, *A. contraire* ou *oppoſé au gouvernement monarchique, republicain.*

Antimónial, *A. d'antimoine.*

Antimony, *S. antimoine.*

Antipathy, *S. antipathie.*

Antipéndium, *S. Ex.* The antipendium of an altar, *le devant d'un autel.*

☞ The antipendiums (*or* man's privities) *les parties naturelles de l'homme.*

Antiperiſtaſis, *S. antiperiſtaſe.*

Antiphraſis, *S. antiphraſe.*

Antipodes, *S. les antipodes.*

Antipòpe, *S. antipape.*

ántiquary, *S. un antiquaire.*

To antiquate, *V. A. abolir* ou *abroger.*

ántiquated, *aboli, qui eſt proſcrit,*

Digitized by Google

proſcrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui eſt hors d'uſage.

☞ An antiquated *(or* ſtale beauty) *une beauté ſurannée, qui a paſſé.*

Antique, *V.* Antick.

Anti-ſcorbutick, *Adj. & S. antiſcorbutique, bon contre le ſcorbut.*

Antitheſis, *S. antitheſe.*

ántitype, *S. type, figure.*

Antivenereal, *Adj. antivenerien.*

ántlers, *S. andouillers*, des bêtes fauves.

Brow-antlers, *premiers* ou *maîtres andouillers.*

Sur-antlers *or* bear-antlers, *ſur-andouillers, du haut du bois.*

ántoców, *S.* (a ſwelling in a horſe) *avant-cœur*, ou *anti-cœur.*

ánvil, *S. enclume.*

Stock of an anvil, *ſouche d'enclume.*

☞ A riſing anvil, *une bigorne.*

Anxiety, *S. anxieté, chagrin, inquietude, perplexité, peine d'eſprit.*

* The anxieties of philoſophy, *les épines, les difficultez de la philoſophie.*

ánxious, *A. chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.*

Anxious cares, *des ſoins inquiets, chagrinans, rongeans.*

☞ An anxious ſearch, *une recherche épineuſe, difficile, pénible.*

ány *(nom adjectif,* ou *pronom qui ſignifie)* quelqu'un, aucun, tout, *qui que ce ſoit.*

Examples.

Any thing, *quelque choſe, quoi que ce ſoit, tout.* Is there any hope? *y a-t-il quelque eſperance?* Will you have any thing with me? *avez-vous quelque choſe à me dire? voulez-vous me parler?* In any place, *en quelque lieu, par-tout.* Any where, any-whither, *quelque part, en quelque lieu, où que ce ſoit, par-tout.* Is there any (any man, any one *or* any body) that will undertake it? *y a-t'il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre?* Do you know any man that underſtands it? *connoiſſez-vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende*, ou *qui s'y connoiſſe?*

I know not any one of them, *je n'en connois aucun.*

Any body but you, *tout autre que vous.* His purſe is open to any one, *ſa bourſe eſt ouverte à tout le monde.*

Ou bien encore en ces ſens:

If I hear any thing, *ſe j'entens dire*, ou *ſi j'apprens la moindre choſe.* If he be any thing ſlack to revenge, *s'il n'eſt pas fort porté à la vengeance.*

If it be any thing hot, *s'il eſt tant ſoit peu chaud.* Do you think he is any thing the wiſer? *penſez-vous qu'il en ſoit plus ſage*, ou *plus ſavant?* Is he any thing the richer for it? *en eſt-il pour cela plus riche?* Any thing of a gentleman would ſcorn to do ſo, *il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.*

He is as learned as any one, *il eſt auſſi ſavant que pas un*, ou *que qui que ce ſoit.* I ſaid nothing any man (*or* any one) can take offence at, *je n'ai rien dit dont perſonne puiſſe s'offenſer*, ou *ſe ſcandaliſer.* If liberality will do it, I ſhall not come ſhort of any, *s'il ne ne tient qu'à donner, je ne ſerai pas des derniers.* I underſtand not any one word, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He muſt be there, if he be any-where, *il faut qu'il ſoit là; il ne peut être que là.* He is as drunk as any thing, *il eſt tout à fait ſoul.* * † Any thing will go down with him, *il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, il eſt homme à tout faire*, en parlant des actions. *Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout*, en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time, and you ſhall be welcome, *venez quand vous voudrez, & vous ſerez toûjours le bien venu.* If at any time I ſhould come to be ſo happy, *ſi jamais il m'arrivoit d'être ſi heureux.* Any how, *de quelle maniére que ce ſoit.* Do it any how, *faites le comme vous voudrez.*

Any more, *plus davantage.* I'll not buy any more, *je n'en veux plus acheter.* If you provoke me any more, *ſi vous me fâchez*, ou *ſi vous m'irritez davantage.* Without any more ado, *ſans tant de façons, ſans autre forme de procès, ſans plus héſiter.*

Any farther, *plus loin.*

Will you go any farther? *voulez-vous aller plus loin? voulez vous paſſer outre?* He denied that he had any farther orders, *il dit qu'il n'avoit point receu d'autre ordre; il dit que ſa commiſſion ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.*

Any longer, *plus.*

Ex. I will not put you off any longer, *je ne veux plus vous remettre, je ne vous renvoyerai plus.*

Have you any other? *en avez vous d'autres?* Did you think any other? *en doutiez vous?* Take any, *prenez celui (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez.* I'll take any, *je prendrai quel que ce ſoit; je ne veux point choiſir.* Without any great trouble, *ſans beaucoup de peine.* In caſe there be any neceſſity for it, *en cas qu'il y ait de la néceſſité.* Nor did any wind blow but what was againſt us, *et il ne ſouffla point de vent qui ne nous fût contraire.* Nor was there any but one by, *et même il n'y avoit là qu'une perſonne preſente.* There was never any doubt made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

While there was any treating of peace, *pendant qu'on traitoit de la paix.*

Apàce, *Adv. vîte, vîtement, en diligence.*

☞ It rains apace, *il pleut fort, il pleut à verſe.* ☞ Night wears apace, *la nuit s'en va finir, le jour aproche.*

Apàid, *A. Ex.* Well-apaid, *content, ſatisfait.* Ill apaid, *mal-content, mal-traité.*

Apárt, *Adv. à part, à côté.*

Apártment, *S. apartement.*

àpe, *S. ſinge, ſorte d'animal.*

* † To be one's ape *or* to ape one, *V. A. être le ſinge de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.*

Apeàk *or* apéék (ſea term) *a pic.*

Apenage, *V.* Appenage.

Apértly, *Adv. apertement, ouvertement, hautement, publiquement.*

àpex,

Digitized by Google

àpéx, S. (top) *sommet, extremité, bout.*

áphorism, S. *aphorisme.*

ápish, A. (*from* ape) *badin, qui fait mille singeries, ridicule imitateur.*

An apish trick, *singerie.*

àpishly, Adv. *badinement, en singe, en badin.*

àpishness, S. *humeur badine, humeur à faire des singeries* ou *singerie.*

Apócalypse, S. *apocalypse.*

Apocalyptical, A. *Ex.* The apocalyptical beast, *la bête dont il est fait mention dans l'apocalypse; le Pape.*

Apócrypha, S. *les apocryphes.*

Apócryphal, A. *apocryphe.*

Apógeon *or* apogée, S. *apogée.*

Apóloger, S. *apologiste.*

Apológetick, S. *apologetique, discours ou livre qui contient une apologie.*

Apológetical *or* apologetick, A. *apologetique, d'apologie.*

Apólogist, S. *apologiste.*

To appologize, *V. N. faire une apologie, defendre, justifier.*

To apologize for one's self, *faire son apologie, parler en sa propre defense.*

Apologue, *Un apologue, une fable.*

Apology, *S. apologie.*

ápophthegm, S. *apophthegme.*

Apoplèctical, A. *apoplectique.*

Apoplectick, A. *apoplectique, bon contre l'apoplexie.*

ápoplexy, *S. apoplexie.*

Apóstasy, S. *apostasie.*

Apostate, S. *apostat.*

To apostatise, *V. N. apostasier, deserter,* ou *abandonner la veritable religion.*

Apostle, S. *apôtre.*

Apostleship *or* Apostolate, S. *apostolat.*

Apostolical *or* apostolick, A. *apostolique.*

Apostolically, Adv. *apostoliquement.*

Apostrophé, S. *apostrophe.*

To apostrophe a word, V. A. *mettre un apostrophe sur un mot.*

Apósthume, V. Imposthume.

Apothecary, S. *apoticaire.*

An apothecary's shop, *une apoticairie* ou *boutique d'apoticaire.*

Apothegm, V. Apophthegm.

ápozeme, S. *apozeme.*

‡ To appair, *&c. V.* To impair, *&c.*

‡ To appàll, V. A. *effrayer, faire pâlir de peur.*

‡ Appalled, A. *effrayé, qui pâlit de peur.*

àppanage, V. Appenage.

Appárel, S. *vêtement, habit, habillement.* Appareil, en termes de chirurgie.

Ou bien, To be in a white apparel, *être vêtu de blanc.*

To apparel, V. A. *vêtir, habiller, ajuster.*

Apparelled, A. *vêtu, habillé, ajusté.*

Appàrent, A. *clair, évident, manifeste, apparent.*

☞ The apparent heir of the crown, *l'heritier presomptif de la couronne.*

* Apparent danger, *danger imminent, qui nous menace.*

Apparently, Adv. *apparemment, vraisemblablement, évidemment.*

Apparentness, S. *évidence, clarté.*

Apparition, S. *apparition, vision, spectre, fantôme, illusion.*

Appáritor, S. *apparitèur, bedeau, huissier.*

Apparlement, S. (a law-term, likelihood) *probabilité.*

Ex. An apparlement of war, *une apparence de guerre.*

To appeach, V. To impeach.

Appeal, S. *appel* ou *appellation.*

Without further appeal, *sans appel, en dernier ressort.*

To appéal, V. N. *en appeler, se relever.*

To appéal, V. A. *accuser, découvrir ses complices.*

Appèaled, A. *accusé, découvert.*

Appéllant *or* appèaler, S. *appellant.*

Appèaling, S. *l'action d'appeler d'une sentence,* &c. *appel.* ☞ *L'action d'accuser,* ou *de découvrir ses complices; accusation.*

To appear, V. N. *paroître, se montrer, se faire voir,* en parlant des personnes. *Apparoître, se montrer, se rendre visible,* en parlant des cometes, & autres choses semblables. *Se presenter, comparoître,* en termes de palais.

☞ He has a mind to appear in print, *Il a envie de se faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir auteur.* ☞ To make appear (to shew) *faire paroître, faire voir, prouver, representer.*

☞ To appear (*or* stand) for one, *comparoître pour quelqu'un. Prendre son parti, l'appuyer, le soutenir, le favoriser.*

☞ To appear against one, *s'opposer à quelqu'un, se porter partie contre lui.* ☞ The beard begins to appear on his face, *la barbe commence à lui poindre.* ☞ This hope made a singular joy to appear in his eyes, *cette esperance avoit peint dans ses yeux une joye singuliére.*

It appears, Verb. Imperf. *Il paroit,* ou *il appert.*

☞ Appèarance, S. (outside, shew) *apparence, dehors, exterieur, ce qui paroit au dehors, pretexte.*

☞ Appearance (likelihood) *apparence, probabilité, vraysemblance.*

☞ At first appearance, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.*

☞ Appearance (*or* figure) *figure.*

☞ Appearance in a court of justice, *comparution en justice.* Default of appearance, *defaut.*

☞ A great appearance (*or* concourse) of people, *un grand concours, une grande assemblée.*

To enter into bond for appearance, *s'obliger par écrit de comparoître en justice.* To make one's appearance in court, *faire comparution en justice, comparoître* ou *comparoir, se presenter en justice.*

The day of appearance, *le jour auquel on est assigné,* ou *ajourné à comparoître en justice.*

Appèared, *c'est le préterit du verbe* To appear.

Appèaring, *l'action de paroître,* &c. V. To appear.

To appease, V. A. *appaiser, calmer, addoucir.*

Appèased, A. *appaisé, calmé, addouci.*

Appèasing, *S. l'action d'appaiser, de calmer, d'addoucir.*

Appellant, *S. appellant.*

Appéllation, S. (*or* name) *nom.*

Appellative, A. *appellatif.*

Ap-

Digitized by Google

Appellée, *S. un accuſé.*

Appellor, *S. un criminel qui découvre,* ou *qui accuſe ſes complices.* ☞ Appellor, (*or* challenger to fight) *celui qui appelle quelqu'un en duel.*

To append, *V. A. appendre, pendre.*

Appendage, *S. une appartenance, une acceſſoire, une dépendance, un apanage.*

Appéndant, *A. dependant, qui depend, qui appartient, acceſſoire.*

Appendix, *S.* (an addition, any thing acceſſary) *une appartenance, une dépendance, un acceſſoire, un apanage.*

An appendix, (in Phyſic *or* Anátomy) *une appendice.* ☞ (An appendix to a book) *un ſupplement* ou *les additions d'un livre.*

áppenage, *S.* (*or* appanage) *apanage.*

To appertàin, *V. N. appartenir.*

Appértinance, *S. appartenance, dependance, acceſſoire.*

☞ The appertinance of a lamb, *iſſuë d'agneau.*

áppetency, *S. appétit, deſir.*

áppetite, *S. appétit.*

áppetitive, *A. qui appete, qui deſire, appetitif.*

To applaud, *V. A. applaudir.*

Applàuded, *A. applaudi.*

Applàuder, *S. celui* ou *celle qui applaudit, approbateur.*

Applàuding, *S. applaudiſſement, l'action d'applaudir,* &c.

Applàuſe, *S. applaudiſſement.*

àpple, *S. pomme.*

☞ The apple of the eye (the eye-ballor pupil) *la prunelle de l'oeil.*

ápple-tréé, *un pommier.*

ápple-mónger, *fruitier, vendeur de fruit.* ápple-woman, *vendeuſe de pommes, fruitiére.*

ápple-loft, *lieu où l'on ſerre les fruits, fruiterie.* ápple-roaſter, *pommier.* ápple-cote, *l'enveloppe d'un pepin de pomme, le trognon.*

Appliable, *A.* or ápplicable, *A. applicable, qui ſe peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.*

Application, *S. application.*

To make one's application to one, *s'adreſſer à quelqu'un, avir recours à lui.*

To apply, *V. A. appliquer.*

To apply (*or* addict) one's ſelf to ſomething, *s'appliquer, s'addonner, s'attacher, à quelque choſe.* To apply one's ſelf to one, *s'attacher, ſe devouer à quelqu'un, ſe mettre ſous ſa protection, s'adreſſer* ou *avoir recours à quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.*

Applied, *A. appliqué.*

Applying, *S. l'action d'appliquer,* &c. *V.* To apply, Application.

To appoint, *V. A* (to order) *ordonner, preſcrire.*

☞ To appoint (*or* name) *nommer, déſigner, commettre, établir.*

☞ To appoint the time and place, *arrêter, nommer, marquer, determiner le jour & le lieu.* ☞ I appointed to meet him to-day, *je lui ai promis de le voir aujourd'hui, je lui ai donné un rendez-vous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To appoint (*or* ſet a taſk, *donner, regler une tâche.*

Appòinted, *A. ordonné, preſcrit, commis, nommé, deſtiné, établi, arrêté, marqué, determiné.*

Ou bien, The wedding was appointed to be to-day *les noces devoient ſe faire aujourd'hui.* The parliament is appointed to meet at Weſtminſter, *le parlement doit s'aſſembler à Weſtminſter.* At the appointed time, *à l'heure qu'il faut.*

In God's appointed time, *quand il plaira à Dieu.*

Well appointed, *bien équipé, en bon état.* Ill appointed, *en mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.*

Appòintment, *S.* (order) *ordonnance, ordre, reglement, commiſſion.*

☞ Appointment (aſſignation) *rendez-vous, aſſignation.*

To appòrtion, *V. A. proportionner, diviſer également.*

Apportioned, *A. proportionné, diviſé, également.*

Apportionnement, *S. l'action de proportionner; diſtribution égale, partage uniforme.*

To appeſe, *V. A. examiner, V.* To oppoſe.

Appòſer, *S. examinateur.*

ápposite, *A.* (*or* pat) *propre, bien appliqué, qui eſt dit ou fait à propos,* ou *ſur le ſujet.*

appositely, *Adv. proprement, à propos, d'une maniére propre.*

Apposition, *appoſition.*

To appraiſe, *V. A. eſtimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.*

Appraiſed, *A. eſtimé, taxé, apprecié, évalué.*

Appraiſing, *S. l'action d'apprécier,* &c. *V.* To appraiſe, *eſtimation, évaluation.*

Appraiſer, *S. appreciateur, eſtimateur.*

To apprehend, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *apprehender, ſaiſir, prendre.* ☞ (*Or* fear) *apprehender, craindre, ſoupçonner.* ☞ (Or conceive) *concevoir, entendre, comprendre.*

Apprehended, *A. pris, ſaiſi, empoigné, arrêté. Apprehendé, craint, Conçu, entendu, compris.*

Apprehending, S. *l'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* To apprehend.

Apprehenſion, *S.* (*or* underſtanding) *eſprit, entendement, conception, imagination.*

Ou bien, According to my apprehenſion, *à mon avis, à mon jugement, ſelon moi.*

☞ Apprehenſion, (fear) *crainte, apprehenſion, ſoupçon.*

Apprehenſive, *A.* (quick of apprehenſion) *vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aiſément.*

☞ To be apprehenſive (or ſenſible) of a thing, *s'appercevoir d'une choſe, la remarquer.*

☞ Apprehenſive of danger, *qui craint* ou *qui apprehende le danger, apprehenſif.* ☞ We are moſt apprehenſive that our enemy's deſign is upon that place, *nous croyons fermement que nos ennemis ont reſolu d'attaquer cette place.*

Apprehenſiveneſs, *S. entendement, conception, imagination.* ☞ *Crainte.*

Apprentice, *&c. V.* Practice, *&c.*

Apprenticeſhip *or* Apprentiſſage, *V.* Prenticeſhip.

To apprife, *V. A.* (to inform *or* acquaint) *informer, mettre au fait.*

Appriſed, *A. informé, qui a au fait.*

Approach, *S. approche.*

☞ To have approach to one, *avoir entrée chez* (ou *auprès de*) *quelqu'un.*

Digitized by Google

* Approaches (*or* firſt ſteps) *premiers pas dans une affaire.*

To approach, *V. A. s'approcher, approcher.*

Approachable, *A. dont on peut approcher,* ou *s'approcher, acceſſible.*

Approached, *A. approché.*

Approachleſs, *A. dont on ne ſauroit approcher, inacceſſible.*

Approbation, *S. approbation, agrément.*

Appróprìate, *A.* (fit, proper) *propre, bon à quelque choſe.*

To appropriate, *V. A. approprier.*

Appropriated, *A. approprié.*

Appróprìation, *S. appropriation.*

† Approportioned, *A. proportionné.*

To appróve, *V. A. approuver, trouver bon, avoir pour agréable, donner ſon approbation, confirmer, ratifier.*

☞ To approve one's ſelf to God, *ſe rendre agréable a Dieu.*

To approve one's ſelf to one, *plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer ſon eſtime,* ou *ſon approbation.* Not to approve of a thing, *trouver mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, deſapprouver.* ☞ I have ſaid nothing but what is approved to be true by experience, *je n'ai rien avancé qui ne ſoit confirmé par l'experience.* ☞ To approve land (a law-expreſſion to improve land) *faire valoir une terre, l'ameliorer.*

Approved *or* approved of, *A. approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.* An approved author, *un auteur qui eſt en credit, un bon auteur.*

An approved cure, *une cure reçûë* ou *pratiquée par les medecins.*

Approvement, *S.* (*for* improvement of land) *amelioration d'une terre.*

Approver, *S. approbateur, qui approuve.* ☞ (An accuſer of his accomplices) *criminel qui accuſe ſes complices.*

☞ The king's approvers, *ceux qui font valoir le domaine du roi.*

Appróximation, *S. action d'approcher.*

Appúrtenance, *V.* Appertinance.

ápricock, *S. un abricot.*

ápricock-tree, *un abricotier.*

ápril, *S. Avril.*

ápron, *S. tablier.*

ápt, *A.* (fit) *propre, qui a de l'aptitude,* ou *de la diſpoſition.*

☞ ápt (inclined) *ſujet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoûtumé.*

ápt to be drunk, *ſujet* ou *enclin à l'yvrognerie, addonné au vin.*

☞ Too apt to forgive, *trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *gay, qui eſt d'une humeur gaye.*

áptitude, *S. V.* Aptneſs.

áptly, *Adv. bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, juſtement.*

áptneſs, *S. aptitude, facilité, diſpoſition naturelle, qui rend les perſonnes propres à quelque choſe.*

àqua, *S.* mot emprunté du Latin pour dire *eau.*

Ex. Aqua fortis, *eau forte.*

àqua vitæ, *eau de vie,* particuliérement celle qui ſe fait de grains.

Aquárius, *S. le verſeau.*

Aquátick *or* aquatile, *A. aquatic, qui ſe plait dans l'eau.*

áqueduct, *S. aqueduct, conduit d'eau.*

áqueous, *A. aqueux.*

árabick, *S. l'Arabe, la langue Arabeſque.*

árabick, *S. l'Arabe, Arabique, qui eſt d'Arabie. Arabeſque.*

árable, *A. labourable.*

Arrack, *or* Rack (a ſort of ſtrong liquor) *Arrac, ſorte de liqueur forte, qu'eſt particuliere aux Indes orientales.*

Aray, *V.* Array.

árbiter, *S. arbitre.*

árbitrable, *A. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage.*

árbitrably, *Adv. à diſcretion.*

árbitrage, *S. arbitrage.*

Arbitrárily, *Adv. ſelon ſon caprice à ſa fantaiſie, abſolument, deſpotiquement, ſouverainement.*

Arbitràrious, *V.* Arbitrary.

Arbitráriouſly, *V.* Arbitrarily.

Arbitrárineſs, *S. pouvoir abſolu* ou *deſpotique.*

árbitrary, *A.* (*or* free) *arbitraire, libre.*

☞ Arbitrary (*or* abſolute) *arbitraire, abſolu, deſpotique.*

To arbitrate, *V. N. rendre une ſentence arbitrale, arbitrer.*

Arbitrátion, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

Arbitrátor, *S. M. arbitre, negotiateur.*

Arbitratrix, *S. F. arbitreſſe.*

Arbitrement, *S. arbitrage, compromis.*

☞ An arbitrement upon a marriage-agreement, *un contract de mariage.*

árbor *or* arbour, *S. berceau de jardin, treille.*

An árbour-maker, *un faiſeur de berceaux.*

árbut-trée *or* arbute-tree, *S. arbouſier,* ou *arboiſier.*

ARC

árcenal, *V.* Arſenal.

árch, *S. arcade, arc, voute, arceau.*

árchwiſe, *en forme d'arc, en voute.*

Arches-court, *or* the court of arches, *la cour des arches,* cour ou chambre ſpirituelle qui depend de l'Archevêque de Canterbury.

Arch, *A.* (*or* arrant) *inſigne, infame, grand, méchant.*

☞ An arch wag, *un maître-gonmin.*

To arch, *V. A. faire des arcades* ou *des voutes.*

Archángel, *S. archange.*

Archbiſhop, *S. un archevêque.*

The archbiſhop's houſe, *l'archévêché, la maiſon de l'archevêque.*

Archbiſhoprick, *S. archevêché.*

Archdéacon, *S. archidiacre.*

Archdéaconry, *S. archidiaconé.*

Archidiaconal, *A. archidiaconal, d'archidiacre.*

Archdúke, *S. archiduc.*

Archdúkedom, *S. archiduché.*

Archdúcheſs, *S. archiducheſſe.*

árched,

Digitized by Google

árched, *A.* (made archwise) *voûté, fait en voute.*

árcher, *S. archer, tireur d'arc.*

Archery, *S. l'art de tirer de l'arc.*

Arch-heretick, *S. héréfiarque,* ou *chef d'une ſecte héréfique.*

árchitect, S. *architecte.*

árchitect-like, *Adv. en architecte, avec ſymmetrie, artifiement.*

† árchitectonical, *A. qui entend l'architecture,* ou *qui appartient à l'architecture.*

Architécture, *S. architecture,* art of building.

Archidiáconal, *A. archidiaconal, d'archidiácre.*

Architrave, *S.* (*or* maſter-beam) *architrave.*

Archives, *S. archives.*

Arch-prieſt, *S. archiprêtre.*

Arch-prieſthood, *S. archiprêtré.*

Architype, *S. archétype, premier modele.*

árctique *or* arctick, *A. arctique.*

árdency, *S.* (*or* heat) *ardeur, chaleur, violence.*

árdent, *A.* (*or* eager) *ardent, véhément, violent, vif, paſſionné.*

Ardently, *Adv. ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, paſſionnément.*

árdour, *S. ardeur, chaleur, violence, paſſion.*

árduous, *A. difficile.*

árduouſly, *Adv. avec difficulté.*

àre, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* To be. *Ex.* We are, *nous ſommes.* You are, *vous êtes.* They are, *ils ſont.*

árgal, *V.* Tartar.

árgent, *S.* (in heraldry, white *or* ſilver colour) *argent,* en termes de blaſon, *c'eſt à dire, blanc.*

Argéntine, *A. argentin.*

árgonauts, *S. les Argonautes.*

To árgue, *V. A.* (to reaſon *or* diſcourſe) *raiſonner, argumenter, parler, diſcourir. Apporter* ou *alleguer des raiſons. Diſputer, conteſter, debatre. Balancer, examiner.*

☞ To argue (to ſhew) *prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir. Conclurre, marquer.*

árgued, *A. raiſonné, argumenté, debatu, conteſté, diſputé,* &c.

árguing, *S. l'action de raiſonner, d'argumenter,* &c. *V.* To argue.

To ſtand arguing the caſe, *s'amuſer à diſputer, à raiſonner, à diſcourir,* ou *à conteſter d'une choſe.*

árgument, *S.* (*or* reaſoning) *argument, raiſonnement, ſyllogiſme, preuve.* ☞ (*Or* reaſon) *raiſon, indice, marque.* ☞ (*Or* theme) *argument, ſujet, matiére d'un diſcours, tableau,* &c.

Argumentátion, *S. argumentation, argument, raiſonnement.*

Arguméntative, *Adv. raiſonné.*

árianiſm, *S. Arianiſme.*

árid, *A. aride, ſec, ſeché.*

Arídity, *S. ſechereſſe.*

áries, *S. aries, le bélier.*

Aright, *Adv. droitement, ſainement, bien, comme il faut.*

☞ To ſet aright, *rectifier, redreſſer.*

To ariſe, *V. N.* (to riſe) *ſe lever, s'élever.* ☞ (*Or* to proceed) *venir, provenir, proceder, naître, partir.*

☞ Here ariſes a difficulty, *il ſe forme ici une difficulté.*

☞ There aroſe ſome words between them, *ils eurent quelques paroles, ils eurent bruit.*

Ariſen, *A. levé, élevé, venu, provenu, procedé, formé.*

Ariſtócracy, *S. ariſtocracie.*

Ariſtocrátical, *A. ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtólochy, *S. ariſtolochе,* ou *ſarraſine.*

Arithmétical, *A. aritbmetique.*

Arithmetically, *Adv. arithmetiquement.*

Arithmetician, *S. aritbmeticien, arithmeticienne.*

Arithmetick, *S. l'aritbmetique.*

àrk, *S. Ex.* Noah's ark, *l'arche de Noé.* The ark of the covenant, *l'arche de l'alliance.*

árm, *S. bras.* The right and left arm, *le bras droit & le gauche.*

* An arm of the ſea, *un bras de mer.*

The armpit *or* arm-hole, *l'aiſſelle.*

An arm-chair (*or* elbow-chair) *une chaiſe à bras,* ou *de commodité, un fauteuil.*

The arm of an oak, *la branche d'un chêne.*

Arm, *S.* (*or* weapon) *arme.*

A fire-arm, *une arme à feu.*

☞ Arms *or* coat of arms (in heraldry) *les armes, les armoiries.*

To arm, *V. A. armer, donner des armes.*

To arm, *V. N. armer, lever des troupes.*

Arm, arm, *Interj. aux armes.*

Armàda, *S. flotte.*

Ex. The Spaniſh Armada, *la flotte d'Eſpagne.*

árnature, *S.* (of ſpurs in birds) *ergots dont quelques oiſeaux ſont armez.*

Armed, *A. armé.*

Armes, *V.* Arm, *armer.*

Arming, *S. l'action d'armer, armement.*

Armillary, *A. armillaire.*

ármlet, *S. braſſ.let, armure de bras.* ☞ An armlet of pearl, *un bracelet de perles.*

ármoniack, *A. d'Armenie.*

Ex. Bole-armoniack, *bol d'Armenie.*

Armorial, *A. d'armes, qui regarde les armes.*

Armorial enſigns, *armes, armoiries.*

Armorial, *S. armorial.*

Armoriſt, *S. armoriſte.*

ármory, *S. le blazon.*

árnour, *S. armure,* ou *harnois.*

árnourer, *S. armurier.*

árnoury, *S. arſenal, magazin d'armes.*

Arms, *V.* Arm, *armer.*

árny, *S. une armée.*

Aromátical *or* Aromatick, *A. aromatique, odoriferant.*

Aròſe, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ariſe. *Ex.* A ſtorm aroſe, *il s'éleva une tempête.*

Ardund, *prep. autour de, tout autour de.*

árquebuſe, *S. arquebuſe.*

To arráign one, *V. A. faire aſſigner quelqu'un pour comparoître en juſtice,* ou *faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.*

Arraigned, *A. aſſigné, cité.*

Ou bien, *A qui l'on fait,* ou *à qui l'on a fait le procès.*

Arraigning, *S. l'action de faire*

Digitized by Google

faire le procès à quelqu'un, &c. *V.* Arraign.

Arraignment, *S. accusation, procès, procès criminel.*

árrand, *V.* Errand.

árrant, *A. grand, insigne, fieffé, infame.*

árras *or* arras-hangings, *S. tapisserie de haute lice.*

Array, *S. habit, vêtement, ornement.* ☞ *(Or* order) *ordre, rang.*

To set an army in battle-array, *mettre* ou *ranger une armée en bataille.*

To arráy, *V. A. vêtir, équiper.* ☞ To array a panel (to impanel a jury) *choisir des jurez.*

Arrayed, *Adj. vêtu.*

Arrayers, *S. (or* commissioners of array) *officiers qui avoient soin d'équiper les soldats d'une armée.*

Arréarages, *or* Arrerages, *or* Arréars, *S. arrierages.*

To be in arrears, *être arriére.*

Arréſt, *S.* (the seizing of one) *arrêt, prise de corps.*

☞ Arreſt *(or* sentence) *arrêt, sentence, jugement definitif.*

To arreſt, *V. A.* (to stop) *arrêter, faire cesser.*

☞ To arreſt one (to seize him) *arrêter quelqu'un, le saisir, le faire prisonnier.*

árrian, *S. Arien.*

Arrierban, *S.* (the gentlemen of a country summoned to serve in the war) *l'arriére-ban.*

Arrear-guard, *S. (or* rear) *l'arriére-garde.*

† Arrighted, *A. redressé.*

Arrival, *S. arrivée, venuë.*

To arrive, *V. N. arriver, venir, parvenir.*

Arrived, *A. arrivée, venu, parvenu.*

Arriving, *S. l'action d'arriver,* ou *de parvenir.*

Arrogance *or* árrogancy, *S. arrogance, orgueil, présomption, fierte, insolence.*

Arrogant, *A. arrogant, fier, hautain, orgueilleux, presomptueux, insolent, superbe.*

Arrogantly, *Adv. arrogamment, insolemment, fierement.*

To árrogate, *V. A. presumer de soi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, prétendre à, se faire un merite de.*

árrogated, *A. qu'on s'eſt arrogé,* &c.

árrow, *S. fleche.*

árrow-head, *le fer, la pointe d'une fleche.*

árſe, *S. le cul, le derriére, le siege.*

To whip one's arſe, *foüetter quelqu'un, donner le foüet à quelqu'un,* * † To hang an arſe upon an occasion, * † *Tirer le cul en arriére.* * † *Saigner du nez, se dedire.* * † A ſhort arſe, *un petit corps, un petit avorton, un ragot.*

The arſe-gut, *le boyau culier.* The arſe-hole, *le trou du cul.*

Arſeſmart (an herb) *perſicaire.*

árſenal, *S. arcenal, magazin d'armes.*

árſenick, *S. arſenic.*

árſe-vérſy *or* arſy-verſy, *Adv. cul par deſſus tête; ſens deſſus deſſous; à rebours.*

árt, *S. art, ſcience, artifice.*

☞ Art (cunning or induſtry) *addreſſe, artifice, induſtrie.*

The black art, *la magie noire.*

árt, *c'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to be.

Ex. Thou art, *tu es.*

ártechoke, *V.* Artichoke.

Artérial, *A. arteriel.*

The arterial blood, *le ſang arteriel,* ou *des arteres.*

ártery, *S. artére.*

ártful, *A. (from* Art) *artificiel, ſoit avec art, artifiement fait.*

Artfully, *Adv. artifiement, avec art, artificiellement.*

árticho̲ke, *S. articbaut.*

Artick, *V.* Arctick.

árticle, *S. article.*

To ſurrender upon articles, *ſe rendre à compoſition, capituler.*

To article one, *V. A.* for treaſon, *accuſer quelqu'un de leze majeſté,* ou *de haute trahiſon, lui faire ſon procès.*

To article one in other matters, *actionner, intenter action.*

To article, *V. N. paſſer des articles, dreſſer des articles, convenir, faire un pacte.*

árticled, *A. mis, diſpoſé,* ou *rangé par articles,* &c.

Articulate, *A. articulé, diſtinct.*

To articulate, *V. A. articuler.*

Articulately, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Articulátion, *S.* (joining) *articulation.*

ártifice, *S. adreſſe, artifice, art, induſtrie.*

Artificer, *S. artiſan, ouvrier, artiſte.*

Artifícial, *A. artificiel,*

Artificially, *Adv. artificiellement, avec art, avec artifice.*

Artificialneſs, *S. artifice.*

The artillery-men, *les bourgeois de la compagnie de l'artillerie.*

ártiſan, *V.* Artificer.

ártiſt, *S. artiſte.*

ártleſs, *A. ſans art, ſans fard, ſans artifice, ſimple, naturel.*

às, *Adv. & Conj. comme.*

Ex. As you ought, *comme vous devez faire.*

☞ As good as, *auſſi bon que.* ☞ As ſure as I am alive *or* as I live, *auſſi vray que je vis.*

On bien en ces ſens:

He is as good as ſhe, † *Monſieur vaut bien madame.* I am as good a man as he, *je m'eſtime autant que lui.* You are as like him as can be, *vous lui reſſemblez parfaitement.* As I am an honeſt man, I will do it, *ſur mon honneur, je le ferai.*

As ſure as can be, *aſſurément, ſans doute.* As I am informed, *à ce que j'apprens, à ce que j'ai oui dire.* As things go now *or* as the world goes, *ſelon l'état où ſont les choſes.*

I uſed him as if he had been my brother, *je l'ai traité en frere, j'en ai agi avec lui comme s'il eut été mon frere.* He lives with me as a valet de chambre, *il eſt chez moi en qualité de valet de chambre.*

As things fall out, *ſelon que les choſes ſe rencontrent.* As occaſion ſhall ſerve, *ſuivant l'occaſion qui ſe preſentera, ſelon qu'il ſera néceſſaire.* As you love me *or* if you have any love for me, *ſi vous m'aimez.* As you tender your life, be gone, *ſi vôtre vie vous eſt chere, retirez-vous.* Every one as he likes, *chacun à ſa fantaiſie.* Do as I bid you, *faites ce que je vous dis,* ou *ce que je vous ordonne.*

As I went along, *en marchant, chemin faiſant.* I will ſee you as I go by, *je vous verray en paſſant.* As big again, *une fois plus grand,* ou *plus grand de la moitié.* Such as it is, *tel qu'il eſt, quel qu'il ſoit.*

Digitized by Google

As for *or* as to, *quant à, pour ce qui eſt de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *pour may, pour ce qui eſt de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier, quant à moi.* As for example, *comme par exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this day, *aujourd'hui.* As yet, *encore.* As it were, *comme par maniére de dire, en quelque maniére.* As rich as he is, *quelque riche qu'il ſoit.* As big as it is, *quelque grand qu'il ſoit.* As many as they are, *tous tant qu'ils ſont, quoi qu'ils ſoient pluſieurs.* The parties have agreed among themſelves as follows, *les parties ont tranſigé & accordé en la forme qui ſuit.* To be as a father to one, *ſervir* ou *tenir lieu de pere à quelqu'un.*

As little as you pleaſe, *ſi peu qu'il vous plaira.* The eucharift, as it is a ſacrament, *l'Euchariſtie, entant que ſacrement.* As is the beginning, ſo is the end, *tel eſt le commencement, telle eſt la fin.*

As what! quoth I, *qu'y a-t-il donc! lui dis-je.*

As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe, *ces choſes ne ſont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles; ces choſes ſont également inutiles & baſſes.*

R. As, *après le nom.* Such, *ſe met au lieu du pronom relatif,* who *or* that.

Ex. All ſuch as were choſen, *tous ceux qui furent choiſis.* I took ſuch as I pleaſed, *je pris ceux que je voulus.*

As far, *V.* Far.

As good, *V.* Good.

As if, *&c. V.* If, *&c.*

Aſcance, *Adv. de travers, obliquement, de côté, de biais.*

To aſcend, *V. N. monter.*

Aſcendable, *A. où l'on peut monter.*

Aſcendency, *or*

Aſcendent, *S. aſcendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Aſcenſion, *S. aſcenſion.*

Aſcenſion-day, *le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Aſcent, *S. l'action de monter,* ou *hauteur, élevation, montée.*

To aſcertain, *V. A. (or* aſſure) *aſſeurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.*

☞ To aſcertain the price, *regler, fixer, determiner le prix.*

Aſcertained, *A. affirmé, aſſeuré, confirmé, établi, reglé, fixé,* &c.

Aſcertainer, *S. qui confirme, qui aſſeure, qui regle,* &c. *V.* To aſcertain.

Aſcertaining, *S. l'action de confirmer, ou d'aſſeurer, confirmation, reglement, V.* To aſcertain.

Aſcétick, *A. aſcetique.*

To aſcribe, *V. A. attribuer.*

Aſcribed, *A. attribué.*

Aſcribing, *S. l'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

ASH

áſh *or* aſh-tree, *S. frêne.*

Aſhamed, *A. qui a honte, honteux, confus.*

To be aſhamed, *avoir honte, être confus.* To be half aſhamed, *avoir un peu de honte.*

I am aſhamed of him, *il me fait honte, il me donne de la confuſion.*

I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the face, *je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

áſhen, *A. (from* aſh) *de frêne, fait de bois de frêne.*

áſhes, *S. cendres.*

áſh-colour, *S. cendré, couleur de cendre.*

áſh-coloured, *A. cendré, qui eſt de couleur de cendre.*

Aſh-pan, *un cendrier.*

áſh-Wedneſday, *le jour des cendres.*

Aſhore, *Adv. à terre.*

To get aſhore, *prendre terre, debarquer.*

Aſh-Wedneſday, *V.* Aſhes.

áſhy, *A. plein de cendres, cendreux.*

Aſide, *Adv. à part, à côté, à quartier.*

* To lay aſide (*or* neglect) *negliger, rejetter.* To lay a project aſide, *abandonner un projet.* That place ſet aſide, there is nothing remarkable, *à ce lieu près, il n'y a rien de remarquable.*

An aſide, *S.* (in a play) *un à part* ou *à parte.*

To aſk, *V. A. demander, faire demande de.*

☞ To aſk a queſtion, *faire une queſtion.* ☞ To aſk people in the church, *publier les bans* ou *les annonces de mariage.* ☞ To aſk for one *or* after one, *demander quelqu'un.*

R. Remarquez en paſſant cette diſtinction des verbes Anglois qui ſignifient demander. To beg, *veut dire demander avec ſoûmiſſion.* To deſire, *avec modeſtie.* To demand, *avec juſtice,* ou *autorité;* et TO ASK, *ſe dit en tous ces ſens differens.*

Aſkaunce, *V.* Aſcance.

áſked, *A. demandé,* &c.

Aſkew, *A. de travers.*

Aſking, *S. l'action de demander,* &c. *V.* To aſk, *demander.*

You ſhall have your aſking, *vous aurez ce que vous demandez,* ou *ce que vous ſouhaitez.*

Aſlant, *Adv. de biais, de travers.*

Aſléep, *A. endormi, aſſoupi.*

To make aſleep, *endormir.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *s'endormir, ſe laiſſer aller au ſommeil.* To lie *or* to be aſleep, *dormir.*

☞ My foot is aſleep, *mon pié eſt tout engourdi.*

Aſlope, *A. de biais, de travers, V.* Sloping.

àſp *or* áſpin-tréé, *S. tremble.*

àſp *or* àſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſparagus *or* Sparagraſs, *S. aſperge.*

àſpect, *S. aſpect, vuë, regard, air, mine.*

àſpen, *A. de tremble, V.* Aſp.

àſper, *S. un aſpre.*

Aſpérity, *S. apreté, rudeſſe.*

To aſperſe one, *V. A. diffamer quelqu'un, noircir, obſcurcir, flétrir ſa reputation, médire de lui, le calomnier.*

Aſperſed, *A. diffamé, noirci, flétri, deshonoré.*

Aſperſing, *S. l'action de diffamer, de noircir,* &c. *V.* To aſperſe.

Aſperſion, *S. (or* ſprinkling) *aſperſion.* * Defaming) *medis, calomnie, flétriſſure, diffamation.* To caſt an aſperſion upon one, *diffamer quelqu'un,*

Digitized by Google

le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.

áſpic, *S. aſpic.*

Aſpin tréé, *V.* Aſp.

To áſpirate, *V. A. aſpirer.*

áſpirated, *A. aſpiré.*

Aſpirátion, *S. aſpiration.*

To aſpire, *V. A. ſouffler, venter.*

* To aſpire (at, to *or* after a thing) *V. N. aſpirer à, pretendre à, biér aprés.*

Aſpired to *or* at, *A. à quoi l'on aſpire,* ou *à quoi l'on pretend.*

Aſpiring, *S. l'action d'aſpirer,* &c. *V.* To aſpire.

Aſquint, *Adv.* To look aſquint, *regarder de travers.*

áſs, *S. âne.*

A ſhé-aſs, *une aneſſe.*

A young aſs (an aſs's colt *or* foal) *un anon.*

To bring forth a young aſs, *anonner.* An aſs-driver, *un anier.*

* Aſs (*or* foal) *un âne, un ignorant, un benêt, un ſot, une bête.*

To aſſáil, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſailant, *S. aſſaillant, agreſſeur, celui qui attaque.*

Aſſailed, *A. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſailing, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

To aſſart, *V. A. eſſarter, arracher* juſqu'aux racines.

Aſſáſſin, *S. aſſaſſin, coupejarret.*

Aſſáſſinate, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

To aſſaſſinate, *V. A. aſſaſſiner, égorger.*

Aſſaſſinated, *A. aſſaſſiné, égorgé.*

Aſſaſſinátion, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

Aſſault, *S. aſſaut, attaque.*

To make an aſſault upon one, *aſſaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

☞ To go aſſault (as bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To aſſault, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſaulted, *A. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſaulter, *S. aſſaillant, agreſſeur.*

Aſſaulting, *S. l'action d'aſſaillir,* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſay, *S. eſſai, épreuve,* V. Eſſay.

Aſſay maſter; *V.* Aſſayer.

To aſſay, *V. A. eſſayer, faire eſſai de, goûter.*

Aſſayed, *A. eſſayé, éprouvé.*

Aſſayer, *S. eſſayeur.*

Aſſaying, *S. l'action d'eſſayer, V.* To aſſay.

☞ Aſſaying, *prelude, eſſay.*

Aſſe, *V.* Aſs.

Aſſemblage, *S. Ex.* Aſſemblage of ideas (Locke) *aſſemblage d'idées.*

To aſſemble, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To aſſemble, *V. N. s'aſſembler.*

Aſſembled, *A. aſſemblé.*

Aſſembling, *S. l'action de convoquer, d'aſſembler,* ou *de s'aſſembler.*

Aſſembly, *S. aſſemblée.*

Aſſent, *S. conſentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To aſſent to, *V. N. conſentir, approuver, donner ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentátion, *S. flaterie, complaiſance, condeſcendance, careſſes.*

Aſſented to, *A. à quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé, dont on eſt convenu.*

Aſſenter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui donne ſon conſentement.*

To aſſert, *V. A. tenir, ſoûtenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

☞ To aſſert (*or* preſerve) *proteger, defendre, conſerver, maintenir.*

Aſſerted, *A. ſoûtenu, avancé, affirmé, conſervé, defendu, maintenu.*

Aſſerting, *S. l'action de ſoûtenir,* &c. *V.* To aſſert, *defenſe, protection.*

Aſſertion, *S. aſſertion, affirmation, concluſion.*

Aſſertor, *S. aſſerteur, defenſeur, protecteur, liberateur.*

To aſſeſs, *V. A. cotiſer.*

Aſſeſſed, *A. cotiſé.*

Aſſeſſment, *S. cotiſation.*

Aſſeſſor, *S. cotiſeur, un élu.*

☞ Aſſeſſor (in the Preſbyterian aſſemblies) *un aſſeſſeur.*

áſſerts, *S.* (a law-term) *biens d'un defunt ſuffiſans pour payer ſes dettes & ſes legs.*

Aſſeveration, *S. proteſtation, aſſeurance, affirmation.*

To aſſéver, *V. A. proteſter, aſſeurer, affirmer.*

Aſſidúity, *S. aſſiduité, attachement, attache.*

Aſſiduous, *A. aſſidu, diligent.*

Aſſiduouſly, *Adv. aſſidûment, avec aſſiduité.*

Aſſign, *ayant cauſe, agent, procureur,* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To aſſign, *V. A.* (*or* appoint) *commettre, nommer, deputer, ſubſtituer.*

☞ To aſſign a leaſe, *tranſporter un bail.* ☞ To aſſign part of one's eſtate for the payment of one's debts, *aſſigner une partie de ſes biens pour le payement de ſes dettes.* ☞ To aſſign (to ſhew) *prouver, faire voir.*

Aſſignable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſigner.*

Aſſignation, *S.* (*or* Aſſignment) *aſſignation.*

☞ Aſſignation (*or* rendezvous) *un rendez-vous.*

Aſſigned, *A. commis, ſubſtitué, nommé, deputé, aſſigné, tranſporté, prouvé.*

Aſſignée, *V.* Aſſign.

Aſſignment, *S. tranſport, ceſſion, aſſignat* ou *aſſignation.*

To aſſimilate, *V. A. comparer, conferer, égaler,* ou *rendre conforme, rendre ſemblable.*

Aſſimilated, *A. comparé, conferé, égalé.*

Aſſimilating, *S. l'action de comparer,* &c. *V.* To aſſimilate.

Aſſimilation, *S. aſſimilation.*

Aſſiſe, *V.* Aſſize.

To aſſiſt, *V. A. aſſiſter, aider, ſecourir, appuyer.*

To aſſiſt, *V. A. aſſiſter, être preſent, ſe trouver.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. aſſiſtance, aide, ſecours, appui,* ou *main forte.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. celui qui aide, qui aſſiſte.* ☞ (*Or* auditor) *un auditeur, un aſſiſtant, un homme preſent.* ☞ (*Or* collegue) *un collegue, un aſſeſſeur, un aſſiſtant,*

Aſſiſtant to the maſter of cérémonies, *aide du maître des cérémonies.*

Aſſiſted, *A. aſſiſté, aidé, ſecouru, appuyé.*

Aſſiſting, *S. l'action d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* To aſſiſt.

Aſſize, *S. aſſiſe, jarez.*

To hold the aſſizes, *tenir les aſſiſes.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Aſſizes of weights and meaſures, *reglement* ou *ordonnances touchant les poids & les meſures.*

☞ The aſſize of a commodity, *le prix*, ou *le taux d'une denrée.*

To aſſize, *V. A. taxer, aſſurer, regler.*

Aſſized, *A. taxé, aſſoré, reglé.*

Aſſizer, *S.* (of weights and meaſures) *celui qui regle les poids & les meſures.*

Aſſociate, *S. un aſſocié, un collegue.*

To aſſociate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre à quelque ſocieté.*

Aſſociated, *A. aſſocié.*

Aſſociating, *S. l'action d'aſſocier*, &c. V. To aſſociate.

Aſſociátion, *S. aſſociation, confédération, cabale.*

To aſſóil *or* aſſoyl, *V. A. lever l'excommunication.*

Aſſoiled *or* aſſoyled, *A. abſous, qui n'eſt plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.*

As ſóón as, *A. d'abord que, auſſi tôt que, dès que, à meſure que.*

To aſſúme to one's ſelf, *V. A. s'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger ; pretendre à, prendre, adopter.*

☞ He aſſumed a deity to himſelf, *Il ſe fit paſſer pour un dieu.* ☞ Our Saviour has aſſumed fleſh, *nôtre Sauveur s'eſt incarné.* ☞ He aſſumes in all companies, *il tranche par-tout.* ☞ He aſſumes too much to himſelf, *ils'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat*, ou *le glorieux.*

Aſſúmed, *A. pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribuë.*

Aſſuming, *S. l'action de prendre*, &c. V. To aſſume.

An aſſumpſit, *S.* (a law-term) *un pacte, un contract.*

Aſſúmption, *S. aſſomption.*

Aſſúrance, *S.* (*or* certainty) *aſſeurance, certitude.* ☞ (*Or* ſurety) *aſſeurance, ſeureté, caution, garantie.* ☞ (*Or* confidence) *aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*

To aſſure, *V. A. aſſeurer, cautionner, promettre.*

Aſſure yourſelf that, *ſoyez aſſeuré, faites vôtre compte, que.*

Aſſured, *A. aſſeuré, certain.*

Aſſuredly, *Adv. aſſeurément, certainement.*

Aſſuredneſs, *S. certitude.*

To aſſwáge, *V. A. addoucir, appaiſer, apprivoiſer, calmer.*

To aſſwage, *V. N. s'addoucir, s'appaiſer, s'apprivoiſer, devenir traitable.*

☞ To aſſwage (after ſwelling) *ſe déſenfler, s'abbaiſer.*

Aſſwaged, *A. addouci, appaiſé, apprivoiſé, calmé, déſenflé, abbaiſſé.*

Aſſwager, *S. qui addoucit, qui appaiſe*, &c.

Aſſwaging, *S. addouciſſment, appaiſement* ; ou *l'action d'addoucir, d'appaiſer*, &c.

áſteriſk *or* aſteriſm, *S. aſterique*, ou *aſteriſme.*

☞ (*Or* conſtellation) *une conſtellation.*

áſthma, *S. aſthme, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Aſthmatick, *A. aſthmatique.*

To aſtóniſh, *V. A. étonner, ſurprendre.*

Aſtoniſhed, *A. étonné, ſurpris.*

Aſtóniſhment, *S. étonnement, ſurpriſe.*

Aſtraddle, *Adv. à califourchons, jambe deça jambe delà.*

áſtragal, *S. aſtragale, fuſée*, ou *chapelet.*

Aſtráy, *Adv. Ex.* To go aſtráy, *s'égarer.* To lead aſtray, *égarer, détourner.*

Aſtray, *S. une bête épave* ou *égarée.*

Aſtriction, *S. reſerrement, effet de ce qui eſt aſtringent.*

Aſtrictive, *A. aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Aſtride *comme* aſtraddle.

Aſtringent *comme* aſtrictive.

áſtrolabe, *S. aſtrolabe.*

áſtrologe, *S. ariſtoloche*, ou *ſarraſine.*

Aſtróloger, *S. un aſtrologue.*

Aſtrological, *A. aſtrologique.*

Aſtrologically, *Adv. aſtrologiquement.*

Aſtrology, *S. l'aſtrologie.*

Aſtronomer, *S. un aſtronome.*

Aſtronomical, *A. aſtronomique.*

Aſtrónomy, *S. aſtronomie.*

Aſúnder, *Adv. ſeparément, à part.*

To take a thing aſunder, *défaire, démonter une choſe.*

As well as, *Adv. auſſi bien que, autant que.*

As well as I love you, do not think I ſhall do that, *quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, n croyez pas que je faſſe cela.* As well as could be, well as can be *fort bien, le mieux du monde.*

áſyle, *S. aſyle, refuge.*

àt, *Prep. à, chez.*

At the, *à, au, à la, aux.*

At Rome, *à Rome.* At home, *au logis.*

To be at open war, *ſe faire ouvertement la guerre.* To be angry at one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.* To be laughed at, *être moqué.* All things are ordered at the will of God, *toutes choſes ſont reglées par la volonté de Dieu.*

At this day, *aujourd'hui, à préſent.*

He entered at the window, *Il entra par la fenêtre.* To buy at ſecond hand, *acheter de la ſeconde main.* I do not value him at a ruſh, *je n'en fais aucun cas.* He is at peace with Denmark, *il eſt en paix avec le Danemark.*

What would you be at? *que prétendez vous faire ? quelle eſt vôtre veuë ?* I will ſee what they would be at, *je verray ce qu'ils ſe propoſent, quel eſt leur deſſein, quelle eſt leur intention.*

R. To be at, *c'eſt une maniére de parler très-commune, & qui ſe rapporte à toutes ſortes d'occupations, ſerieuſes ou divertiſſantes. Ainſi on dit d'un homme qui étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joüe*, &c. He is at it, *c'eſt à dire, le voilà dans l'occupation, le voilà qui étudie, qui écrit*, &c. He longs to be at it, † * *Les mains lui demangent.* † She longs to be at it, *elle s'impatiente de goûter les fruits de l'amour.* ☞ To be hard at it (*or* to work hard) *travailler fort & ferme.*

To be at the charge of a thing, *payer la façon d'une choſe, la faire à ſes frais & depens.* To be at a great deal of charges, *depenſer beaucoup.* People were at him over and over, to know how this came about, *on l'importunoit à tout moment pour ſavoir comment cela étoit arrivé.* To be at the pains of doing a thing, *prendre la peine de faire une choſe.* To be at ſea, *être ſur mer.*

To

Digitized by Google

To be at a ſtand, to be at a loſs, *être en peine, ne ſavoir plus de quel côté ſe tourner, V.* Stand *and* loſs. To be at an end, *être achevé* ou *fini.* Your honour lies at ſtake, *il y va de vôtre honneur, vôtre honneur y eſt intereſſé.* Hard to come at, *qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at leiſure, *être de loiſir, avoir loiſir.* To be at odds with one, *être en different avec quelqu'un, être en diſpute,* ou *être brouillé avec lui.*

To ſet at one people that are fallen out, *rejuſter des perſonnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *approcher, s'approcher, être près;* ou *être à la main,* ou *à la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *être preſque d'accord.* At the firſt appearing of Cæſar, *auſſitôt que Cejar parût.* At the finding out of that country, *quand on découvrit ce païs-là.* At my hearing of that, *quand j'entendis cela.*

He begins at Romulus, *Il commence par Romulus.*

I'll never take this wrong at your hands, *je ne ſouffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V.* Any.

At that time, *en ce tems-là.*

At no time, *jamais.* At one time or other, *quelque jour.* at this preſent, *maintenant, préſentement.*

At that rate, *V.* Rate. At laſt, at length, *enfin.* At firſt, at the very firſt, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At firſt daſh, *d'abord, du premier coup.* At firſt bluſh, *tout à coup.* At one blow, *tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *ſans qu'on y penſe, à l'improviſte, ſoudainement, d'une maniére improvuë.* At a word, *en un mot.* At a venture, *à tout hazard, temerairement, inconſidérement.* At once, *tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout d'une venuë.* At all, *du tout.* I did it at your command, *je l'ai fait par vôtre ordre.* Ready at hand, *tout prêt.*

To atchieve, *V. A. faire executer, venir à bout de.*

Atchieved, *A. fait, executé, dont on eſt venu à bout.*

Atchievement, *S.* (exploits) *action belle & éclatante, exploit, faits, expedition.*

☞ Learned atchievements, *de ſavans ouvrages, des écrits pleins de ſavoir.*

☞ Atchievement (the arms of a gentleman) *armes, armoiries.*

àte, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to eat.

áthéiſm, *S. athéiſme.*

átheiſt, S. *athée.*

Atheiſtical, *A. athée, qui eſt d'athée, impie.*

Athirſt, *A. alteré, qui a ſoif.*

Athlét, *S. athlete, combattant.*

Athlétick, *A. d'athlete,* ou *fort vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. de travers, de guinguois.*

☞ To throw one athwart a couch, *renverſer quelqu'un ſur un lit.*

átmoſphere, *S. atmoſphere.*

átom *or* atome, *S. atome.*

To atône, *V. A. expier.*

☞ *(Or* appeaſe) *appaiſer, rendre propice,* ou *favorable, reconcilier.*

☞ Virtue atones for bodily defects, *la vertu cache ou repare les défauts du corps.*

☞ He had the ſkill to atone ſo many differences, *il avoit l'adreſſe d'ajuſter tous ces differends.*

Atóned, *A. expié, reconcilié.*

Atònement, *S. expiation, propitiation,* ou bien, *ſacrifice.*

Atrabilárious, *A. atrabilaire.*

Atrócious, *A. atroce, énorme.*

Atrocity, *S. atrocité, énormité.*

To attách, *V. A. faire arrêt, arrêter, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, faire une ſaiſie de.*

Attached, *A. ſur quoi on a fait arrêt, ſaiſi, arrêté.*

Attáchment, *S. arrêt, ſaiſie.*

☞ The court of attachment, *cour de forétiere.*

Attáck, *S. attaque, aſſaut.*

To attack, *V. A. attaquer, aſſaillir.*

Attacked, *A. attaqué,* &c.

Attacking, *S. l'action d'attaquer,* ou *d'aſſaillir, attaque, aſſaut.*

To attain, *V. A.* to attain at *or* to, *V. N. atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquerir, attraper, apprendre.*

Attainable, *A. que l'on peut obtenir, attraper, apprendre,* &c.

Attáinder, *S. or* a bill of attainder, *un bil de proſcription.*

Attained, *or* attained to, *A. obtenu, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on eſt parvenu.*

Attaining, S. *l'action d'obtenir, d'acquerir,* &c. *V.* To attain, *acquiſition.*

Toward the attainment of ſalvation, *pour obtenir le ſalut.*

Attáint, *S. Ex.* Upper-attaint, *nerf-ferure.*

To attaint, *V. A. convaincre de quelque crime.*

To attaint the blood (as high treaſon does) *tacher le ſang.*

To attaint (to taint, to corrupt) *tacher, ternir, flétrir, corrompre.*

Attainted, *A. atteint, prévenu,* ou *convaincu de quelque crime. Degradé de ſa nobleſſe par un crime de léze-majeſté.*

Attainted (*or* tainted) *taché, terni, flétri, corrompu.*

Atteinture, *S. ſang corrompu.*

Attaque, *V.* Attack.

To attémper, *V. A. temperer, moderer, addoucir.*

Attémpered, *A. temperé, moderé, addouci.*

Attempt, S. *entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.* (An attempt againſt the law) *un attentat, une entrepriſe contre les loix.* To make an attempt upon one, to take away his life, *attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attémpt, *V. A. entreprendre, eſſayer, tâcher, tenter.*

☞ To attempt upon a man's life, *entreprendre,* ou *attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attémpted, *A. entrepris, eſſayé.*

Attémpter, *S. celui,* ou *celle qui entreprend, qui tente,* &c.

Digitized by Google

Atténpting, *S. l'action d'entreprendre*, &c. *V.* To attempt. *Entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.*

To atténd, *V. N. écouter attentivement*, ou *avec attention*,, *faire attention, ſe rendre attentif, faire reflexion, conſiderer.*

To atténd, *V. A. Ex.* To attend one (*or* give him attendance) *ſervir quelqu'un, ſe tenir auprès de lui pour le ſervir.*

☞ To attend a ſick body, *ſervir un malade, prendre ſoin de lui, le garder.* ☞ To attend (*or* mind) a buſineſs, *prendre ſoin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire.*

☞ To attend one (*or* to wait on him any-where,) *ſuivre quelqu'un, être à ſa ſuite, l'accompagner; faire ſa cour à quelqu'un.*

☞ To attend (*or* wait for) *attendre.*

To attend one's devotion, *faire ſa devotion.* The like puniſhment attends you, *la même punition vous attend*, ou *vous eſt reſervée.* Great misfortunes attend wars, *la guerre traine après ſoi de grands malheurs.* Ill luck attend you, *mal vous en prenne.*

Atténdance (waiting) *S. ſervice, ſoin, aſſiduité, ſujettion*; ☞ (*or* retinue) *train, cortége*, ou *ſuite, cour.*

To give frequent attendance upon a prince, *faire ſouvent ſa cour à un prince, être un courtiſan aſſidu.*

* † To dance attendance, *attendre long tems en vain*, * † *faire le pié de grüe.* ☞ He died for want of attendance, *il mourut faute de ſecours*, ou † *faute d'appareil.*

Atténdant, *S.* (a ſervant) *un ſerviteur.* ☞ (One that goes along with another) *un homme*, ou *une femme, de la ſuite d'un*, ou *d'une autre.*

* A diſeaſe with its attendants, *une maladie avec ſes ſuites.*

Attended, *A. ſervi, gardé dont on a*, ou *dont on prend ſoin.*

Atténtion, *S. attention, application d'eſprit, ſoin, reflection.*

Atténtive, *A. attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'eſprit.*

Attentively, *Adv. attentivement, avec attention.*

Atténtiveneſs, *S. attention, application d'eſprit.*

To atténuate, *V. A. attenuer, affoiblir, amoindrir, diminuer.*

Attenuated, *A. attenüé, extenüé, diminüé*, &c.

Attenuating, *Adj. attenuatif.*

To atteſt, *V. A. atteſter, rendre témoignage, confirmer.*

Atteſtation, *S. atteſtation, preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

Atteſted, *A. atteſté, confirmé.*

Atticiſm, *S. Atticiſme.*

Attick, *A. Attique.*

Attire, *S. parure, ajuſtement.*

To attire, *V. A. parer, ajuſter, orner.*

Attired, *A. paré, ajuſté, orné.*

To attone, &c. *V.* To atone.

Attórney, *or* Atturney, *S. procureur.*

A letter of attorney, *procuration.*

Attournment, *S. terme de palais, qui ſignifie, reconnoiſſance d'un nouveau ſeigneur.*

To attract, *V. A. attirer, tirer à ſoy, gagner, inviter.*

Attracted, *A. attiré.*

Attracting, *S. attraction.*

Attraction, *S. attraction.*

Attractive, *A. attractif.* * (*or* alluring) *attrayant, charmant.* *

Attractive, *S. attraits, charme, amorce, appas.*

Attractively, *Adv. par attraction, par une vertu attrayante & charmante.*

attribute, *S. attribut.*

To attribute, *V. A. attribuer, imputer.*

Attributed, *A. attribué, imputé.*

Attribution, *S. attribut.*

Attrition, *S. attrition.*

Atturney, *V.* Attorney.

R. *La diphtongue* AU *en Anglois ſe prononce comme nôtre* A *en François. Ex.* Cauſe, *cauſe.* To laugh, *rire, ſe prononce* laff. *mais quand on parle de l'Egliſe cathedrale de* S. Paul, *à Londres, on l'appelle Pole.*

To avail, *V. N. ſervir, être utile, être avantageux, aider.*

Available, *A. utile, profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribuë.*

Availableneſs, *S. utilité, avantage.*

Availment, *S. profit, utilité, avantage.*

Avánt, *Interj.* ſortez d'ici, retirez vous, ôtez vous d'ici.

Avant-mûre, *S. avantmur.*

avarice, *S. avarice.*

Avaricious, *A. avare, avaricieux.*

Avaſt, *Interj.* (a ſea-term) *vite, allez, courez.*

Aúburn, *S. brun, obſcur.*

auction, *S. auction, encan, vente à l'enchere.*

auctioneer, *S. crieur d'encan* ou *d'enchere.*

Audácious, *A. audacieux, hardi, téméraire.*

Audáciouſly, *Adv. audacieuſement, avec audace.*

Audáciouſneſs, *or* Audácity, *S. audace, effronterie, témérité, hardieſſe.*

audible, *A. Que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

áudience, *S. audience.*

☞ A great audience (*or* aſſembly) *un grand auditoire, une nombreuſe audience*, ou *aſſemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.*

audience-court, *cour d'audience.*

áudit, *S. audition.*

To audit accounts, *V. A. ouir* ou *examiner des comptes.*

áudited, *A. ouï, examiné.*

áuditor, *S. auditeur.*

áuditory, *S. auditoire, audience, aſſemblée.*

An ave-Mary. *S. un ave-Maria.*

avenage, *S. avenage.*

Avener, *V.* Avenor.

To avénge, *V. A. venger.*

Avénged, *A. vengé.*

To be avenged of one, *ſe venger de quelqu'un.*

Avénger, S. *vengeur.*

Avéngereſs, *S. vengereſſe.*

Avénging, *l'action de venger, vengeance.*

avenor, *S. controlleur de l'écurie du roy.*

avenüe, *S. avenuë, paſſage.*

To aver, *V.* to avert.

áverage, *S. corvée.*

☞ Ave-

Digitized by Google

☞ Average (equality, or equal sharing) *égalité, partage égal*, ou *proportionnel*.

Averdupois, *V.* Avoir-du-pois.

Avérment, *S. Preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

áver-penny, *S. l'argent qu'on donne pour les corvées qu'on doit au roi.*

To avérr, *V. A. avérer, verifier, certifier, affirmer, asseurer.*

Avérred, *A. averé, verifié*, &c.

Avérring, *S. l'action d'avérer*, &c. *V.* To averr.

Aversation, *S. repugnance, aversion, haine, dégoût.*

Avérse, *A. qui a de l'aversion* ou *de la repugnance.*

☞ Averse to books, *ennemi de l'étude.* ☞ Averse to physick, *retif aux remedes.*

Avérseness, or Avérsion, *S. repugnance, aversion, haine, dégoût.*

To avért, *V. A. detourner, éloigner.*

Avérted, *A. détourné, éloigné.*

Avérting, *S. l'action de detourner*, &c.

ávery, *S. grenier, ou l'on tient l'avoine.*

àuff, *S.* (or oaf, a fool) *un sot, un fou, un bénet.*

àugar, or àuger, *S. une tariére* ou *teriére.*

To augmént, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*

Augmentátion, *S. augmentation, accroissement.*

Augménted, *A. augmenté, accrû.*

Augménter, *S. celui* ou *celle qui augmente*; ou *qui accroit*, &c.

Augménting, *S. l'action d'augmenter*, &c. *V.* To augment.

Augre, *V.* Augar.

áugur, *S. augur, devin.*

To àugurate, *V. A. auguer, tirer un augure, conjecturer.*

àugurated, *A. auguré.*

àugurating, *S. l'action d'augurer*, &c. *augure, presage.*

Augurátion, *S. auguration*; ou bien, *augure, presage, conjecture.*

àugury, *S. augure, presage, auspice, divination.*

Augúst, *A. auguste, venerable, sacré.*

Aúgust, *S. Août.*

Augústine, *V.* Austin.

áviary, *S.* (a great cage) *voliére, grande cage.*

Avidity, *S. avidité.*

Auk, *V.* Aukwardly.

àukward, *A. mal-adroit, lourdaud.*

àukwardly, *Adv. en mal adroit, de mauvaise grace, lourdement, de travers.*

àukwardness, *S. manque d'adresse, grossiéreté.*

An auln, *S.* (aun or awme of Rhenish-Wine) *tonneau, barrique.*

Aulnegex, *V.* Alnager.

Aúmbrey, *V.* Almonry.

Aume, *V.* Auln.

àumelet, *S. une aumelette.*

Aumty, *V.* Almonry.

àuncel-weight, *S. sorte de romaine*, ou *instrument à peser.*

àuncestors, *V.* Ancestors.

àuncestrel, *S.* (homage of auncestrel) *homage qui se rend de pere en fils.*

Auncient, *&c. V.* Ancient, *&c.*

àunt, *S. une tante.*

Avocátion, *S. obstacle, empêchement, distraction.*

Avocatória, *letters avocatoires.*

To avoid, *V. A. éviter, fuir, échaper, esquiver.*

☞ To avoid, (or quit) the kingdom, *vuider, quitter le royaume.* ☞ Avoid my presence, *otez-vous de devant moy.* ☞ To avoid by stool, *vuider le ventre.* ☞ To avoid by urine, *pisser, uriner.* ☞ To avoid the room, *vuider la chambre, se retirer.*

Avoid, *Interj. Ex.* Avoid, Satan, *arriére de moi, Satan.*

Avóidance, *S.* (a law-term) *vacance.*

☞ Avoidance (*or* shunning) *l'action d'éviter, fuite.*

Avóided, *A. évité, fui, quitté*, &c.

Avóiding, *S. l'action d'éviter*, &c. *V.* To avoid.

☞ An avoiding of blood, *une perte de sang.*

Avóidless, *A. inevitable.*

ávoir-du-pois, *S. poids à 16 onces la livre.*

To avouch, *or* avów, *V. A. justifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, defendre, soûtenir.*

☞ To avow (*or* protest) *protester, declarer solemnellement.*

Avouched, *or* avowed, *A. justifié, defendu, soûtenu.*

☞ Avówed (or open) *ouvert, public.*

Avóucher, *V.* Voucher.

Avówedly, *Adv. ouvertement.*

‡ Avowée, *S. patron avoué.*

‡ Avówer, *S.* * *Proneur.*

‡ Avówry, *or* Advowry, *S. defence, justification, apologie.*

‡ Avówsal, *S. aveu, confession.*

‡ Avówtry, *S. adultére.*

D. † àuricle, *S.* (a little ear) *petite oreille.*

Auricular, *A. auriculaire.*

Auspiciousness, *or* áuspice, *S. auspice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*

Auspicious, *A. heureux, favorable, sage.*

Austère, *A. austére, rigoureux, rude, severe.*

Austérely, *Adv. austerement, avec austerité.*

Austéreness, *or* Austérity, *S. austérité, severité.*

áustin-friers, *S. les Augustins.*

The Austin Nuns, *les Augustines.*

Aústral, *Adj. Austral.*

Authéntical, *or* Authéntick, *A. Authentique, solemnel, original.*

Authéntically, *or* Authéntickly, *A. authentiquement.*

Authéntickness, *S. qualité authentique, originale*, ou *solennelle d'une chose.*

àuthor, *S. auteur.*

Authóritative, *A. fait par autorité, appuyé par l'autorité.*

Authóritatively, *Adv. par autorité, avec autorité.*

Authórity, *autorité, puissance, pouvoir.*

I have it from the most impartial authorities, *je l'ai tiré des auteurs les moins partiaux.* ☞ Printed with authority, *imprimé avec privilege.*

To áuthorize, *V. A. autoriser.*

àuthorized, *A. autorisé.*

àuthorizing, *S. l'action d'autoriser.*

Digitized by Google

Automátical, *A. qui ſe meut de lui même comme les automates.*

Autómaton, *S. automate.*

áutumn, *S. l'automne, la chute des feuilles.*

Autúmnal, *A. automnal, de l'automne.*

Auxiliaries, *S. troupes auxiliaires.*

Auxiliary, *A. auxiliaire, qui aide.*

La diphtongue Aw *en Anglois ſe prononce comme un* A *long en François. Ex.* Law, *loi, prononcez là.*

àw, *S. crainte, échec, ſujetion. Ex.* To keep one in àw, *tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en échec, en ſujettion,* ou *en bride.*

To ſtand in aw, *craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.*

To àw, *V. A. tenir en crainte.*

Await, *S. Ex.* A man ſlain by await, *un homme tué de guet-à-pens.*

To await, *V. A. & N. Attendre, V.* To wait.

Awake, *A. éveillé.*

To keep awake, *empêcher de dormir.* To lie awake, *être couché ſans pouvoir dormir, avoir des inſomnies.* Between ſleeping and waking, *or* half aſleep and half awake, *à demi endormi.* When I am awake, *à mon reveil.*

To àwake, *V. A. éveiller.*

☞ To awàke, *V. N. s'éveiller.*

Awàked, *A. éveillé,* ou *que l'on a éveillé.*

Awàkened, *A. Ex.* To be awakened to a lively ſenſe of God's mercies, *devenir ſenſible aux bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénétré de ſes faveurs.*

Awàker, *S. reveiller, reveille-matin.*

Awàking, *S. l'action d'éveiller,* ou *de s'éveiller.*

Awàrd, *S. ſentence, ſentence arbitrale.*

To awàrd, *V. A. juger, prononcer la ſentence, ajuger.*

☞ To award (ward *or* bear off) a blow, *parer un coup.*

Awárded, *A. Prononcé, jugé, ajugé, paré.*

Aware, *A. qui prévoit, qui prend garde, que ſe donne de garde, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas ſurprendre.*

He came upon them before they were aware. *Il ſe jetta ſur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point.* She taſted of it before ſhe was aware, *elle en goûta ſans y penſer.* I was not aware of it, *je n'en ſavois rien, je n'y ſongeois ſeulement pas.*

You were not aware what man you ſpoke to, *vous ne penſiez pas, vous ne ſongiez pas, à qui vous parliez.*

Awàre, *interj. gare, prenez garde.*

Awày, *Interj. Ex.* Away, get you gone, *ſortez d'icy, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on décampe.* Away, you are but a novice in that, *allez, vous n'êtes qu'un apprentif en cela.* Away, there's no danger, *bagatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.*

Away for ſhame, *fi, fi.*

Awáy, *Adv. Ex.* Away with him, *qu'il s'en aille.*

Away with him to the univerſity, *qu'on l'envoye à l'univerſité.* Away with this, *otez ceci.* I cannot away with it, *je ne ſaurois ſouffrir cela.* To eat a bit and away, *manger un morceau à la hâte avant que de partir.* Away with theſe compliments, *trêve de complimens, laiſſons-là tous ces complimens.* Away with theſe fopperies, *defaites vous de ces ſottiſes.*

R. Cet adverbe ſe joint ſouvent avec un verbe, & fait alors partie de ſa ſignification.

Ex. To run away, *s'enfuir.*

Time will away, *le tems paſſe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt.* He ſhall not go away with it ſo, *Il n'en ſera pas quitte à ſi bon marché.* I'll away hence, *je veux m'en aller, je m'en vay.*

àwed, *A. (from* to aw) *tenu en crainte, tenu en échec, en bride,* ou *en ſujettion.*

To be awed into connivance of a crime, *fermer les jeux par force à un crime.*

àwful, *A. terrible, qui donne de la crainte.*

The awful greatneſs of your titles, *la fierté des grands titres que vous portez.*

áwfulneſs, *S. qualité terrible,* ou *propre à donner de la crainte.*

Awkward, *V.* Aukward.

àwl, *S. alêne.*

Awl-maker *or* awl-ſeller, *alénier.*

Awme, *V.* Aume.

Awnsel, *V.* Auncel.

Awn, *V.* Aun.

àwn, *S. teſte.*

áwning, *S. tendelet.*

Awòke, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe* to awake.

Awry, *A. oblique, de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.*

Awry, *Adv. de côté, de travers.* The heel of my ſhoe goes awry, *le talon de mon ſoulier eſt tourné, il va tout de travers.*

áx, *or* áxe, *S. hache.*

A bròad-ax *or* chip-ax, *une doloire.* A pick-ax, *une beſague.* A butcher's ax, *un maillet.* A battel-ax *or* pole-ax, *une hache d'armes.*

áx-vétch *or* ax-wòrt, *grave ou fève de loup.*

áxel, *S. áxel-tréé, aiſſieu, axe.*

Axel-pin, *l'eſſe d'une roue.*

Axillary, *Adj. de l'aiſſelle.*

áxiom, *S. axiome.*

áxis, *S. l'axe, l'aiſſieu.*

áxle-tréé, *V.* Axel-tree.

ày *or* ì, *Adv.* (*or* yes) *oui.*

R. On ne ſe ſert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à de gens auſquels on doit du reſpect, il faut ſe ſervir de yes.

† ày-marry, Sir, *oui-da, Monſieur.*

☞ Make up a bed for this gentleman—Ay-marry, if I had one, ſaid the landlady, *Qu'on dreſſe un lit à ce gentilhomme—Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'hôteſſe.*

† For ay (*or* for ever) *à jamais.*

ày, *Interj. abi.*

Ay me! *malheureux que je ſuis!*

Ayd, *&c. V.* Aid.

Ayr, *&c. V.* Air.

ázimuth, *S. Azimut,* ou *cercle vertical.*

ázure, *S. azur, bleu.*

ázured, *A. azuré, qui eſt de couleur d'azur, bleu.*

ázymes, *S. les azymes.*

Digitized by Google

B

Bâbe, *S. un petit enfant, un poupon.*

Babin, *V.* Bavin.

Babble, *S. babil, caquet, bruit.*

Bable, *V.* Bawble.

To babble, *V. N. babiller, jaſer, cauſer, caqueter, avoir du babil.*

Bábbler, *S. un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

Babbles, *V.* Bawbles.

Bábbling, *S. babil, caquet, l'action de babiller,* &c. *V.* To babble.

Babóón, *S. un magot, un babouin, un gros ſinge.*

Báby, *S.* (*or* babe) *un petit enfant.* ☞ (A child's puppet) *une poupée.*

Baby-houſe, *maiſon de poupée.*

Baby-things, *bâbioles.*

Báccanáliz ation, *or* Báccha-nals, *S. Bacchanales.*

Báchelor, Bachelour, *or* Bat-chelour, *S.* (a graduate in the univerſity) *bachelier.*

☞ (*Or* ſingle man) *garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de femme.*

☞ A knight-bachelour, *un chevalier bachelier.*

Báchelourſhip, *S.* (the degree of bachelour) *baccalaureat.* ☞ (The being a ſingle man) *celibat, état de celui qui eſt garçon.*

Back, *S. le dos.*

* To turn one's back to one (to forſake him) *tourner le dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

* To rail at one behind his back (*or* when he is abſent) *médire ou parler mal de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* * To clap a writ on one's back, *intenter un procès à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.*

☞ Back (*or* hinder part of any thing) *dos, derriére.*

☞ The back of the hand, *le revers de la main.* ☞ The back of a chair, *le deſſier d'une chaiſe.* ☞ The back of a chimney, *contrecœur de cheminée, plaque de feu.*

☞ A back and breaſt (*or* cuiraſs) *une cuiraſſe.* ☞ Back (the reins or loins) *les reins, les lombes.*

The back of a horſe, *les reins* ou *l'eſquine d'une cheval.*

To break one's back, *rompre les reins à quelqu'un, l'erreinter* ou *l'éreinter.* * To break one's back (to ruin him) * *Donner un tour de reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ruiner.*

The back-bone, *l'épine du dos.* The back-bone of a hare *or* rabbet, *le rable d'un liévre* ou *d'un lapin.* A back-ſword, *un eſtramaçon.*

A back-ſword man, *celui qui ſe bat à coups d'eſtramaçon.* A back-blow *or* back-ſtroke, *un revers, un coup revers.* Back-ſwanked, *efflanqué, élancé.* Back-clouts, *brayes.* A back-friend, *un faux ami, un ami pretendu.*

A Saddle-back, *un dos enfoncé.* A pig-back, *un dos voûté.* A back-baſket, *une botte.* The back-parts *or* back-ſide, *le derriere.* The back-ſide of a leaf in a book, *le revers d'un feuillet d'un livre.* On the back-ſide, *derriere, par derriere, ſur le derriere.*

A back-yard, *arriere-cour.* A back-room, *une chambre ſur le derriere.* A back-door, *une porte de derriere, une pôterne, une fauſſe-porte.* * A back-door (a ſhift) * *Une porte de derriere, une échapatoire, un faux-fuyant.*

* † To keep the back-door open, *tenir le ventre libre.*

Back-ſtairs, *eſcalier derobé.*

A page of the back-ſtairs to a prince, *valet de chambre,* ou *garçon de la chambre,* ou *garçon de la garderobe.* A back-ſhop, *une arriere-boutique.*

Báck-gámmon, *toutes tables, ſorte de jeu de trictrac.*

Back, *Adv. en arriere.* To go back, *aller en arriere.*

* A pull-back (*or* rub) *un obſtacle, un empêchement.*

To back-ſlide, *V.* To back-ſlide, *dans l'ordre alphabetique.*

☞ Back, *or* back again, *de retour. Ex.* You muſt give me ſomething back, *or* back again, *il faut que vous me donniez quelque choſe de retour, il faut que vous me rendez quelque choſe.* I ſhall be back again by one of the clock, *je ſerai de retour à une heure.*

R. Back, *Se met ſouvent immediatement après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification, & ordinairement ſert à marquer la réiteration de l'action du verbe.*

Ex. To give back (*or* recoil) *reculer,* ou *repouſſer.*

To come back, *retourner, revenir.* To ſend back, *renvoyer.* To keep back, *retenir.*

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a horſe, *monter un cheval.*

* To back (to ſupport) *appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter, ſeconder, favoriſer.*

To báck-bite, *V. A. parler mal* ou *médire de, dechirer, diffamer.*

Báck-bíter, *S. médiſant, calomniateur, diffamateur.*

Báck-biting, *S. mediſance, calomnie, diffamation, l'action de médire,* &c. *V.* To back-bite.

Bácked, *A. monté.* * (Supported, &c. *appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

☞ Bróken-backed, *errené, ereinté, qui a les reins rompus.*

Backing, *S. l'action de monter,* &c.

To back-ſlide, *V. N.* (to ſhuffle) *reculer, biaiſer, tergiverſer.*

☞ To backſlide in religion, *ſe revolter, apoſtaſier.*

Bácksſlider, *S. celui* ou *celle qui recule, qui tergiverſe,* &c. *V.* To backſlide.

☞ A backſlider in religion, *un revolté, un apoſtat.*

Bácksſliding, *S. tergiverſation.*

☞ Backſliding in religion, *apoſtaſie.*

Bácksward, *A.* (ſlow *or* negligent) *lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, negligent, pareſſeux.*

To be backward in one's duty, *negliger ſon devoir.*

☞ Backward (*or* late) *tardif, qui vient tard, recule.*

Backward, *or* backwards, *Adv. En arriere, en derriere, par derriere, ſur le derriere, à reculons, à la renverſe, à rebours.*

☞ To go backward and forward (not to be in the ſame ſtory)

Digitized by Google

Story) * *Se couper, ſe dedire, ſe dementir.* ☞ Shall we go backward (rather back) to the caſtle? *Retournerons-nous au chateau?*

Backwardneſs, *S.* (*or* ſlowneſs) *lenteur, froideur, negligence.* ☞ (*Or* coming late) *tardiveté.*

Bacon, *S. du lard.*

A gammon of bacon, *un jambon.*

* † To ſave one's bacon, *ſe tirer de la preſſe, ſe tirer d'une méchante affaire.* * † To ſave one's bacon (to look to one's ſelf) *prendre ſoin de ſa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires.*

A bacon-hog, *un cochon gras.*

Bád, *A. mechant, mauvais, qui n'eſt pas bon, qui ne vaut rien.*

☞ To be bad (not to be well in health) *Se porter mal, être malade, être mal.* ☞ It is very bad with him (he is ill to paſs) *Il paſſe mal ſon tems, il eſt mal dans ſes affaires.*

☞ † Sure it is not ſo bad with you, *vrayment, je ne vous crois pas ſi mechant.* ☞ To keep bad (*or* late) hours, *Se retirer tard,* ou *à des heures indües.* † *Se ranger tard.*

Bád, *eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to bid, *V.* To bid.

Bádge, *S. marque, ſigne, caractére, ſymbole.*

Bádger, *S. un blereau,* ou *taiſſon.*

☞ Badger (*or* huckſter) *un regratier, un revendeur de denrées.*

D † Badinàge, *S.* (a word borrowed from the French for ſport *or* waggiſhneſs) *badinage, badinerie.*

Bádly, *Adv. mal.*

☞ Badly (*or* hardly) *à peine, avec peine.*

Bádneſs, *mauvaiſe qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une choſe.*

Baffle, *S.* (ſham) *amuſement, tromperie; fraude, mauvaiſe foy.*

☞ Baffle (balk, *or* diſappointment) † *Cacade.* To come off with a baffle, *faire une cacade, ſe tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entrepriſe,*

To baffle, *V. A.* (to ſham *or* amuſe one) *amuſer* ou *jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* * † *Lui paſſer la plume par le bec.* ☞ (To balk *or* diſappoint a deſign) *detruire, renverſer, deconcerter, faire échoüer une entrepriſe.* ☞ (To confound by reaſons) *confondre, donner de la confuſion, abîmer, battre en ruïne, fermer la bouche.*

Báffled, *A. amuſé, joüé,* &c. *V.* To baffle.

Báffler, *S. un fourbe, un amuſeur, un trompeur.*

Baffling, *S. l'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* To baffle.

Bag, *S. un ſac.*

* † To give one the bag to hold, *tromper quelqu'un.* * *Lui avoir le poil, le ſurprendre.* * † *Lui donner le paquet.*

☞ A leather bag, *une poche de cuir, une bougette,* * *Une eſcarcelle.* ☞ A ſweet bag, *un couſſinet de ſenteur.* ☞ A tinker's bag, *une drouïne.*

☞ A cloak-bag, *une valiſe.*

☞ A hawking-bag, *une fauconniere, une Gibeciere.* ☞ † A black bag, (*or* woman's hood) *une coiffe de femme.* ☞ A bag-pipe, *une cornemuſe, une muſette.* A bag-piper, *un joüeur de cornemuſe.*

☞ A bag pudding, *ſorte de boudin bouilli à l'Angloiſe.*

☞ A bag-net, *un reſeau.*

☞ Bag and baggage, *bagage.*

Bággage, *S.* (goods for ſoldiers) *bagage.* ☞ (*Or* trull) *une garce, une putain d'armée.*

The garriſon came out with bag and baggage, *la garniſon ſortit bagues ſauves.*

D † Bagatel, *S.* (a trifle) *bagatelle, niaiſerie.*

Bágged, *A. Ex.* One of his miſtreſſes is bagged, *une de ſes maîtreſſes a le ventre plein,* ou *eſt groſſe.*

Bagnio, *S. un bain, une étuve.*

A bágnio-keeper, *un baigneur.*

Bail, *S. caution, répondant.*

To be bail for one, *être caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un.*

To give (*or* to put) in bail, *donner caution.*

☞ Bail (*or* bound) *une borne* ou *limite.*

A baile (*or* bale of goods) *une balle de marchandiſes.*

To bail one, *V. A. cautionner quelqu'un, être caution,* ou *répondre pour lui.*

Bàilable, *A. Recevable à caution* ou *pour qui l'on peut cautionner.*

Bàiled, *A. cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné.* Bailed out of priſon, *élargi ſous caution.*

Bailiff, *S.* (a magiſtrate) *bailliff.* ☞ (*or* gouvernor of Dover caſtle) *gouverneur du chateau de* Douvre.

☞ Bailiff of huſbandry (a land-ſteward) *un receveur des rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

☞ Bailiff, *V.* Bailey.

Bailing, *S. cautionnement, l'action de cautionner,* ou *de répondre.*

Báiliwick, *S. bailliage.*

Baily *or* bumbailey, *S. un ſergent.*

D † Bain, *S.* (*or* bath) *bain.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch fiſh) *erbe, amorce, appât.* * (*or* Allurement) *charme, amorce, appas, attraits.* ☞ Collation on one's journey) *repas, collation,* ou *rafraichiſſement.*

To bait, *V. A. Ex.* To bait a hook, *écher* ou *amorcer un hameçon.* * (*Or* entice) *amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

☞ To bait a bull *or* a bear, *engager un taureau* ou *un ours au combat, les faire battre avec des chiens, les commettre enſemble.* ☞ To bait one (to teaze him) *tourmenter* ou *harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N. s'arrêter pour manger,* ou *pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas,* ou *une collation ſur la route, repaître en chemin.*

☞ The hawk baits at the blackbird, *l'oiſeau fond ſur un merle.*

Báited, *A. echè, amorcé,* &c. *V.* To bait.

☞ I rode forty miles without baiting by the way, *j'ay fait quarante miles à cheval ſans debrider.* A baiting-place (*or* inn) *un logis, un cabaret, une hôtellerie.*

A

Digitized by Google

A bull-baiting, *un combat de taureaux.*

A baiting-place for bulls and bears, *lieu où les taureaux & les ours ſe battent avec des chiens.*

Baize, *V.* Baze.

To bake, *V. A. cuire au four, cuire.*

Bake-houſe, *boulangerie.*

Baked, *A. cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V.* Baked.

Baker, *S. un boulanger.*

A baker's wife, *or* a woman baker, *une boulangére.*

The baker's trade, *la boulangerie.*

Sugar-baker, *rafineur de ſucre.*

Baker-legg'd, *qui a les jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Baking, *l'action de cuire au four.* ☞ Baking, the baker's trade, *boulangerie.*

Bread of the firſt or ſecond baking, *pain de la premiere ou de la ſeconde cuite,* ou *tournée.*

☞ Once baking, *une fournée.* ☞ Baking-pan, *une tourtiére.*

Balad, *V.* Ballad.

Bálais, *A. Ex.* A ruby balais of entail, *un rubis balais.*

Balaſt, *V.* Ballaſt.

Balcòny, *S. un balcon.*

Bald, *A. chauve, pelé.*

* Bald (threadbare *or* ſimple) *uſé, battu, rebattu, froid, ſot, fade.*

Bald-pàted, *chauve.* Baldarſe, *cul pelé.* A bald kite, *un burſart.* Bald-rib, *côte de porc.*

Balderdaſh, *S. mélange, fátras.*

To balderdaſh, *V. A.* adulterate, *or* ſophiſticate wine) *mélanger, frelater.*

Báldneſs, *S. chauveté.*

Bale, *S. balle.*

A little bale, *un ballot.*

To make up into a bale, *emballer, empaquetter, mettre dans une balle.*

☞ The bale (*or* handle) of a pail, *l'anſe d'un ſeau.*

To bale, *V. N. vuider l'eau d'un vaiſſeau.*

Báleful, *A. triſte, funeſte.*

Bálk, *S.* (a piece of ground left unplowed) *un coin de champ qui n'eſt pas labouré,* ou *que la charrue a manqué.*

☞ (*Or* furrow) *ſillon.*

☞ (*Or* beam) *une poutre.*

* Balk (*or* baffle) *contre-temps,* † *cacade.* He has had a ſad balk, *il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk (*or* diſgrace) *honte, deſhonneur, diſgrace.*

* Balk (*or* Prejudice) *tort, préjudice.*

To bálk, *V. A.* (*or* omit) *paſſer, omettre.*

☞ To balk a ſhop, *faire tort* ou *préjudice à une boutique, la dechalander.* ☞ To balk one (to diſappoint him) *manquer de parole à quelqu'un,* * *Lui faire faux bond.*

To balk a woman, *faire faux bond à une femme.*

☞ I'll not balk him a whit, (I'll tell him all) *Je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.*

☞ To balk one, (to make a fool of him) *ſe moquer, ſe jouër de quelqu'un, le déconcerter.*

Balked, *A. paſſé, omis,* &c. *V.* To balk.

† Balkers, *V.* Conders.

Ball, *S. bálle* ou *boule.*

A ball for a gun, *balle* ou *boulet.*

☞ A ball to play at billiards, *bille.*

☞ A foot-ball, *un ballon.*

☞ A ſnow-ball, *une pelote de neige.* ☞ A ſweet ball, *une pomme de ſenteur.* ☞ A fire-ball, *eſpéce de grenade dont ſe ſervent les incendiaires, pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* ☞ The ball of the eye, *la prunelle de l'oeil.* ☞ The ball of the hand, *la paume de la main.* ☞ The ball of the foot, *la plante du pied.* ☞ A waſh-ball *or* ſoap-ball, *une ſavonette.* ☞ The ball (*or* whirlbone) of the knee, *la rotule du genou.* ☞ Báll-baſket, at tennis, *un corbillon.*

Báll, *S.* (a dancing-meeting) *bal.*

Ball-mòney, *l'argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elle en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, pour faire les fraix d'un bal.*

To ball, *V.* To bawl.

Bállad, (a common ſong) *vaudeville.* ☞ (A ſort of French poem) *ballade.*

Ballance, *S. balance.*

☞ Ballance (*or* even weight) *balancement, équilibre, contrepoids.* ☞ Ballance (one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns) *la Balance* ou *Libra.*

☞ The ballance of an account, *la ſoute,* ou *ſolde d'un compte.*

Ballance-wheel, in a clock *or* watch, *roüe de rencontre.*

A ballance maker, *balancier, faiſeur de balances.*

To ballance, *V. A.* (to weigh) *peſer.* * (To poiſe) *balancer, mettre à la balance, peſer, conſiderer, examiner;* (*or* counter-ballance) *contre-balancer.* ☞ The expence ballances the receipt, *la depenſe monte autant que la recepte.*

☞ To ballance an account, *ſouder, ajuſter, regler, terminer un compte.*

Bállanced, *A. peſé,* &c. *V.* To ballance.

A ballanced account, *un compte arrêté.*

Bállancer, *S. celui qui peſe avec la balance.*

Bállancing, *S. action de peſer,* &c. *V.* To ballance.

Bállaſt, *S. leſt, balaſt,* ou *quentellage.*

To bállaſt a ſhip, *V. A. leſter un vaiſſeau, y mettre du leſt.*

Bállaſting, *S. leſtage, action de leſter.*

Ballet, *V.* Ballad.

Balliſt, *S. balliſte.*

Bálliſter, *S. baluſtre.*

☞ Bálliſter, *or* balluſtrade, *un baluſtre, une baluſtrade.*

To bálliſter, *V. A. fermer de baluſtres, d'un baluſtre,* ou *d'une baluſtrade.*

Bálliſtred, *A. fermé de baluſtres,* &c.

Ballocks, *S. les teſticules, les genitoires, les bourſes.*

Ballóón, *S.* (a ſort of ball) *ballon, à l'Italienne.*

Bállot, *S. ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. ballotter, donner les ſuffrages avec des baliotes.*

Ballotátion, *or* Bállotting, *S. ballotation, l'action de balloter,* ou *de donner les ſuffrages avec des ballotes.*

Balluſtràde, *S. une baluſtrade, un baluſtre.*

Bálm, *S.* (*or* balſam) *baume.*

Bálm-tréé, *baume.*

☞ Balm (*or* Mint) an herb, *baume* ou *mentha.* Balm-gentle, *meliſſe.* Balm-apple, a plant, *pomme de merveilles.*

Balmy, *V.* Balſamick.

Balot, *&c. V.* Ballot, *&c.*

Digitized by Google

Bal-

Bálſam, *S. baume.*

Bálſamick *or* balmy, *A. balſamique, de baume.*

† Bam *or* * Bamboozle, S. (ſham *or* banter) *baie, tromperie, lanternerie, bourde, moquerie.*

To bam *or* bamboozle, *V. N. bourder, ſe moquer, railler, lanterner.*

Bamboe *or* bamboo-cane, *bamboche, ſorte de canne qui a pluſieurs noeuds.*

Bamboo (*or* ſugar-cane) *bambou, roſeau dont on fait le ſucre.*

Ban, S. *ban.*

Bánd, *S. bande, lien, attache.*

☞ A band for a faggot, a faggot-band, *le bart d'un fagot, le lien d'un fagot.* ☞ A band for a book, *nerf.*

☞ Head-band, *un bandeau.*

☞ Hat-band, *cordon,* ou *leſſe de chapeau.* ☞ A ſwaddle *or* ſwathing-band, for a child, *tour de lange.*

☞ Band-dog, *mâtin* ou *chien qu'on tient enchaîné le jour.* ☞ Band (that men wear about the neck) *un collet, un rabat.* Band-ſtrings, *cordons de rabat,* ou *les glands d'un collet.* Band-box, *boite de carton.*

☞ A band (a troop *or* company) of ſoldiers, *une bande, une troupe de gens de guerre.* ☞ Train-bands (*or* trained bands) *milice, bourgeoiſie ſous les armes.* A band-roll, *une liſte, une matricule.*

Bandage, *S. bandage.*

Bandérol, *S. banderole, pendant.*

Bandite, *S. Plur.* Banditi, *bandit, un voleur de grand chemin,* en Italie.

Bándog, *V.* Band-dog, *ſous* Band.

Bandoléér, *S. une bandouliére.*

Bandóre, *S. pandore.*

Bándow, *S.* (for a widow) *bandeau de veuve.*

Bandrol, *V.* Balderol.

Bandy, *A. V.* Bandy'd.

Bándy, *S. une croſſe.*

To bándy, *V. A.* (to croſs a ball at tennis) *bander, pouſſer une balle à la paume.*

☞ To bandy (*or* toſs about) *ballotter.*

To bandy, *V. N. Ex.* To bandy together into a faction, *ſe bander, ſe liguer, cabaler, ſe joüelver contre quelqu'un.*

Bándy'd, *A. baudé, pouſſé,* &c. *V.* To bandy.

Bandy-legg'd, *A. qui a les jambes tortües,* ou *tournées en dehors.*

Báne, *S. poiſon, mort.*

Ráts-báne, *mort aux rats, arſenick.* Wolfs-bane, *Aconit, réagal.* Ox-bane, *mort aux bœufs.* Dogs-bane, *mort aux chiens.* Bane-wort, *morelle.*

* Bane (peſt) *peſte.*

* I'll be the bane (*or* death) of him, *je lui ôterai la vie.*

Baneret, V. Banneret.

Bánes *or* banns, *S. bans, annonces de mariage.*

Báng, *S. coup.*

To báng, *V. A. battre, frotter, étriller,*

Bánged, *A. battu, frotté, étrillé.*

Bánging, *S. l'action de battre,* &c.

Bang-ear'd, *A. qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Bang-ears *or* banging-ears, *S. oreilles pendantes.*

To bániſh, *V. A. bannir.*

Bánithed, *A. banni.*

Bániſhing, *S. l'action de bannir.*

Bániſhment, *S. banniſſement, exil.*

Baniſter, *V.* Balliſter.

Bank, *S.* (*or* hillock) *hauteur, éminence, lieu élevé.*

☞ A bank of a ditch, *une levée de terre.* Bank (ſide of the ſea, *or* of a river) *rive, rivage, bord.* ☞ Bank (*or* ſhelf in the ſea) *un banc de ſable, un écueil.* ☞ The bank of a printing preſs, *le banc, l'établi,* ou *de tablette, d'une preſſe d'imprimerie.*

Bánk, *S.* (*or* ſtock of money) *banque d'argent.*

* To keep a thing in bank, *reſerver, garder, conſerver une choſe pour l'avenir.*

Banker, *S. un banquier.*

Banket, *V.* Banquet.

Bánkrupt, *S. un banqueroutier.*

To turn bankrupt, *faire banqueroute,* ou *faillite.*

To bánn, *V. A. maudire.*

Bánned, *A. maudit.*

Banner, *S. banniére, drapeau, enſeigne, étendart.*

Banneret, *A. banneret, ayant droit de banniére. Ex.* A knight banneret, *un chevalier banneret.*

Bánning, *S. malediction, imprecation, execration,* ou *l'action de maudire.*

To banniſh, *&c. V.* To baniſh, *&c.*

Bánnock, *S. gateau d'avoine.*

Bánquet, *S. banquet, feſtin.*

☞ A banquet of ſweet meats, *une collation de confitures.*

To bánquet, *V. N.* † *Banquetter, faire bonne chere, faire des feſtins, être en feſtin.*

Bánqueting, *S. l'action de banqueter,* &c. *V.* To banquet.

A bánqueting-houſe, *une ſalle pour faire un feſtin.*

Bánter, *S. moquerie, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To banter, *V. A. railler, ſe moquer, plaiſanter.*

Bántered, *A. raillé, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c.

Banterer, *S. railleur, plaiſant.*

Bántering, *S. raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler,* &c. *V.* To banter.

Bántling, *S. un enfant qui a été engendré avant le mariage du pere & de la mere.*

Báptiſme, *S. bapteſme.* Prov. *batême.*

Báptiſmal, *A. baptiſmal, qui appartient au batême.*

Báptiſt, *A. baptiſte.*

Ex. John the baptiſt, *Jean baptiſte.*

† Baptiſtery, *S. fonts de batême.*

To baptize, *V. A. baptiſer,* ou *bátiſer.*

Baptiſed, *A. bátiſé.*

Baptizing, *S. l'action de bátiſer.*

Bár, *S. une barre, un barreau.*

A bar in a ſhoe, *tranchoſile.*

☞ A bar in a publick houſe, *reduit près de la porte des cabarets, ou l'on marque les écots.* ☞ Bar of lace, *bride de dentelle.* ☞ Croſs bars of wood, *barreaux de bois, jalouſie, treillis, grille.*

* Bar (*or* hindrance) * *Barriére, obſtacle, empêchement.*

* Bar (*or* cavil, at law) *exception, chicane.* ☞ Bárfee, *droit de vingt ſols qu'un priſonnier paye au geolier pour ſon élargiſſement.*

To bar, *V. A.* (to make faſt with a bar) ☞ (*or* ſet with

Digitized by Google

with croſs-bars) *fermer de barreaux, de grilles, de treillis.* * To debar or keep from, *exclurre, interdire, priver.*

To bar (at dice) *rompre.*

Barator, *V.* Barretor.

Bárb, *S. une barbe.*

To bárb, *V. A. faire la barbe, raſer* ou *razer.*

Barbárian, *S. un barbare.*

Bárbariſm, *S. barbariſme.*

Barbárity, *S. barbarie, cruauté, inhumanité, ferocité.*

Bárbarous, *A.* (ſavage) *barbare, ſauvage.* ☞ (Inhumane) *barbare, inhumain, cruel, feroce.*

☞ Barbarous ſpeech, *langage barbare, impur, corrompu.*

Bárbarouſly, *Adv. barbarement, d'une façon barbare.*

Bárbarouſneſs, *S. barbarie, manque de politeſſe.* ☞ *Barbarie, inhumanité, cruauté.*

Bárbary, *Ex.* A Barbary-horſe, *un Barbe.*

Bárbed, *A. rasé,* &c. *V.* To barb.

☞ Barbed (*or* bearded as a fiſh-hook) *barbelé.*

☞ Barbed (covered with barbs) *bardé, armé d'une barde. V.* Barbs.

Bárbel, *S. barbeau.*

Bárber, *S. un barbier.*

A barber-ſurgeon, *un chirurgien barbier.*

Bárberies, *S. fruit rouge de l'épine vinette.*

Bárberry-tréé, *S. épine vinette.*

Barbes, *V.* Barbs.

† Bárbican, *S. une échauguette, une haute tour.*

Bárbles, *S.* (a horſe's diſeaſe) *barbes.*

Barbs, *S. barde.*

Bard, *S. barde, poëte.*

To bard wool, *V.* To beard.

Bardáchio *or* Bardáſh, *S. bardache.*

Bare, *A. nud, decouvert, ras, pelé.*

* Bare of money, *deſtitué d'argent, ſans argent.* *† *Gréle.*

* Bare (only) *ſimple, ſeul, unique.*

☞ Bare in cloaths, *mal vêtu, couvert de haillons.*

P. Ever ſpare and ever bare, *tel épargne tout ce qu'il peut, qui ne laiſſe pas d'être toûjours gueux.*

Thréad-bare, *que montre la corde, uſé.* Báre-faced, *à découvert, la tête levée, demaſqué.* Bare-footed, *les pieds nuds,* ou *qui a les pieds nuds.* Bare-legged, *les jambes nues.* Bare-headed, *qui a la tête découverte, nuë tête.* Bare-tailed, *cul pelé.*

Báre, *eſt auſſi un préterit du verbe* to bear.

To háre, *V. A.* (to uncover) *decouvrir.* ☞ (To bereave) *priver, dépouiller.*

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) *ſimplement, ſeulement, uniquement.* ☞ (Poorly) *pauvrement, chetivement.*

Bárenes, *S. nudité.*

Bárgain, *S. marché, accord.*

To buy a bargain, *faire un marché, acheter quelque choſe.*

To ſell one a good bargain, *vendre quelque choſe à bon marché à quelqu'un.*

* † To ſell one a bargain, *donner une caſſade à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder.* To meet with a good bargain, *faire une bonne rencontre, acheter quelque choſe par rencontre, & à bon marché.*

☞ You will repent your bargain, *vous vous en repentirez.*

☞ You have enough of your bargain, I ſuppoſe, by this, *je crois que vous en avez eu aſſez pour vôtre argent.*

☞ A bargain (done, agreed) *tope, voilà qui eſt fait, j'y conſens.*

P. A bargain's a bargain. *P. Ce qui eſt fait, eſt fait; ce qui eſt dit, eſt dit.*

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to bate the price) *marchander.*

☞ (*Or* ſtrike up a bargain) *faire marché, tomber d'accord.*

Bárgained, *A. marchandé, dont on a fait marché.*

Bárgaining, *S. l'action de marchander,* ou *de faire marché.*

Bárge, *S. un grand bateau, une barge.*

A bárge-màn, *un batelier.*

Bárge-maſter, *S. l'intendant* ou *l'inſpecteur des mines.*

Bárgh-mote, *S. la cour des mines.*

Bárk, *S.* (*or* boat) *une barque, un bateau.* ☞ (*Or* rind of a tree) *l'écorce d'un arbre.*

☞ The bark (*or* jeſuit's powder) *le quina,* ou *quinquina.*

To bárk, *V. N.* (as a dog) *abboyer, japper.* ☞ To bark as a fox, *glapir.*

To bark a tree, *V. A. ôter* ou *lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárked, *A. dont on a ôté l'écorce.*

Bárker, *S. celui* ou *celle qui ôte l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárking, *S.* (of a dog) *abboy, abboyement, jappement, l'action d'abboyer,* ou *de japper.*

☞ The barking of a fox, *le glapiſſement d'un renard.*

☞ Barking (the taking off the bark) *l'action de lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárley, *S. orge.*

Bárley-bread, *du pain d'orge.*

A barley-corn, *un grain d'orge.* Peeled barley, *orge mondé.* Barley-broth, *ſoupe à l'orge.* Barley-water, *tiſane d'orge.*

Barm, *V.* Yeſt.

Bárn, *S.* (a corn-houſe, &c.) *grange, grenier.* The bárn-floor, *l'aire de la grange.*

☞ A capon from my own barn-door, *un chapon de mon pallier.*

* † The barn is full, *elle a le ventre plein, elle eſt groſſe.*

☞ † Bárn *or* Bearn (a child) *un enfant, un poupon.*

Barnacle, *S.* (an inſtrument to hold a horſe's noſtrils) *mouraille.*

☞ Bárnacle-bird, *baruque* ou *oye d'Ecoſſe.*

Barómeter, *S. barometre.*

Báron, *S. baron.* ☞ A baron (*or* judge) of the exchequer, *un juge de l'exchiquier,* ou *de la cour des finances.* The lord chief baron, *le premier juge.*

Baronage, *S. taxe impoſée ſur les baronies.*

Bároneſs, *S. une baronne.*

Báronet, *A. baronnet,* ou *banneret.*

Bárony, *S. une baronnie.*

Barr, *V.* Bar.

Bárracan, *S. bouracan.*

Barrack, *S. une barraque.*

Barrator, *V.* Barretor.

Barre, *V.* Bar.

Bárred, *A. barré,* &c. *V.* To bar.

☞ Bárred place (a ſea-term) *lieu de barre.*

Bárrel *or* Barril, *S. un baril.*

☞ The barrel of a gun, *le canon d'une arme à feu.*

☞ The

Digitized by Google

☞ The barrel of a drum, *le fût d'un tambour.* ☞ The barrel of a watch, *le barrillet d'une montre.* ☞ A barrel or great barrel, *une barique.* ☞ The barrel of a jack, *la fuſée d'un tourne-broche.*

To bárrel up, *V. A. entonner, mettre dans un baril,* ou *dans une barique.*

* † To barrel up ſleep, *dormir tout ſon ſaoul.*

Bárrelled up, *A. entonné.*

Bárren, *A. ſterile.*

Bárrenly, *Adv. ſterilement.*

Bárrenneſs, *S. ſterilité.*

Bárreſter, *V.* Barriſter.

Bárretor, *S. un chicaneur.*

Bárricadoe, *S. barricade.*

To barricadoe, *V. A. barricader, faire des barricades.*

Barricàdoed, *A. barricadé.*

Bárrier, *S.* (a bar to ſhut a paſſage) *barriére.*

☞ Barriers (a running exerciſe) *barres.*

Barril, *V.* Barrel.

Bárriſter, *V.* Barretor.

Bárrow, *S. Ex.* A hand-bárrow, *une civiére à bras.*

A wheel-barrow, *une brouette.* A bárrow-hog, *un verrat, un porc chatré.* Barrow-greaſe, *graiſſe de porc.*

To barter, *V. A. troquer, changer, faire un troc,* ou *une échange.*

Bartered, *A. troqué, changé.*

Bártering, *S. troc, échange, action de troquer,* &c.

Bárton, *S. poulaiér.*

Baſe, *A.* (low, vile) *bas, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ (Of mean parentage) *de baſſe naiſſance, roturier.*

☞ Bàſe-born (or baſtard *bâtard, bâtarde.* A baſe ſon, *un bâtard, un fils naturel.*

☞ Baſe (ſhameful, knaviſh) *honteux, vilain, infame, malhonnête, indigne, faquin.*

☞ Baſe (ſneaking, cowardly) * *Bas, lâche, ſans courage.*

Baſe (or penurious) *avare, chiche, meſquin.*

☞ Baſe coin, *argent bas, monnoye de bas aloy, billon.*

☞ (Or ſmall money) *petite monnoye.*

☞ A baſe (or inferior) court, *une cour ſubalterne.*

☞ Baſe eſtate or baſe tenure, *une roture.*

Baſe, *S.* (baſis) *baſe.*

☞ The baſe of a pedeſtal, *ſocle de piedeſtal.* ☞ The baſe of a bed, *le ſoûbaſſement d'un lit.*

☞ Bàſe or Báſs, in muſick, *la baſſe,* ou *la baſſe-contre.* A thorough-baſs, *une baſſe-continuë.* A báſe-viol, *une baſſe de viole de gambe.*

☞ Baſe (a ſea-fiſh) *loup de mer.*

‡ Baſelard, *S. un poignard.*

Báſely, *Adv.* (meanly) * *Baſſement, d'un maniére baſſe.* ☞ (Poorly) *baſſement, pauvrement, chetivement, mal, tres mal.* ☞ (Knaviſhly) *lâchement, vilainement, honteuſement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin.* (Or horribly) *horriblement, furieuſement.*

Báſeneſs, *S.* (or meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.* ☞ (Baſe action) *baſſeſſe honteuſe, infame,* ou *indigne.* (Or ſneakingneſs of ſpirit) *baſſeſſe d'eſprit,* ou *de cœur, lâcheté, abbatement de courage.* ☞ (Penuriouſneſs) *avarice, meſquinerie, taquinerie.*

Baſhaw, *V.* Baſſa.

Báſhful, *A. honteux, qui a de la pudeur, timide,* ou *modeſte.*

Baſhfully, *Adv. avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modeſtie.*

Báſhfulneſs, *S. honte* ou *honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modeſtie.*

Báſil or ſweet-baſil, *S. baſilic,* plante.

Baſilick, *A. Ex.* The baſilick vein, *la veine baſilique.*

Bàſilick, *S.* (or great church) *baſilique.*

Báſiliſk, *S. baſilic.*

Baſin or Baſon, *S. baſſin.*

Báſis, *S. baſe.*

To baſk in the ſun, *V. N. ſe chauffer, être ou ſe tenir au ſoleil.*

Báſket, *S. un panier, une corbeille.*

☞ A fruit-baſket, *un verveu.* ☞ A table-baſket, *une manne.* ☞ A baſket to carry on the back, *une botte.* ☞ A little baſket, *un corbillon.* A baſket-maker, *un vanier.* A baſket-woman, *une vaniére,* ou bien, *une femme qui ſe tient au marché & aux boucheries avec une corbeille, & qui porte pour peu de choſe les proviſions qu'on y achete.* The baſket trade, *la vanerie.*

Ba.m, *S. une baſſin.*

Báſſa, *S.* (a Turkiſh officer) *bacha* ou *baſſa.*

Báſs, *S.* (a bed made of ruſhes) *un lit de joncs, V.* Baſe.

Báſſet or Baſſiét, *S. baſſette.*

Baſsóon, *S. baſſon.*

Baſt, *S. corde,* ou *nates de tilleu.*

To bàſt, *V. A.* (to beat ſoundly) *battre, roſſer, rouër de coups.* ☞ To baſte meat a roaſting, *arroſer* ou *flamber le rôti.* ☞ To baſte (to ſew with long ſtitches) *baguer.*

Báſtard, *A. bâtard, bâtarde.*

* Baſtard (not true, falſe) * *Bâtard, qui n'eſt pas veritable, faux.*

☞ Baſtard-French, *François corrompu.*

Báſtard, *S. un bâtard, une bâtarde.*

To báſtardize, *V. A. abâtardir, alterer, corrompre, faire dégenerer, falſifier.*

Báſtardized, *A. abatardi, alteré, corrompu, falſifié.*

Báſtardy, *S. bâtardiſe, recherche de bâtardiſe.*

Baſte, *V.* Baſt.

Báſted, *A. battu, roſſé,* &c. *V.* To baſte.

Báſten, *A. Ex.* A baſten rope (from baſte) *corde d'écorce de tilleu.*

Báſtinado or Baſtinadoe, *S. baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

To baſtinádo, *V. A. baſtonner, donner des baſtonnades, donner des coups de bâton.*

Baſtinadoed, *A. baſtonné.*

Baſting, *S.* (or beating) *baſtonnade, coups de bâton, l'action de battre,* &c. *V.* To baſte.

☞ The baſting of meat, *l'action d'arroſer* ou *de flamber la viande.* A baſting ládle, *uſenſile de cuiſine, pour flamber* ou *pour arroſer le rôti.*

Báſtion, *S. un baſtion.*

† Baſton, *S.* (or Batóon) *un bâton, un tricot, un briſſier, un ſergent* de la priſon de *Londres* qu'on appelle *fleet.*

Baſtonado, *V.* Baſtinado.

Bát, *S.* (a club) *croſſe.*

☞ A brick-bat, *un morceau,* ou *éclat de brique.*

☞ A whorl-bat, *un caſſe.*

☞ Bát or ſittermouſe) *une chauve-ſouris.*

Bát-

Digitized by Google

Bát-fowling, *chaſſe aux oiſeaux pendant la nuit.*

Batable, *A. Ex.* Batable ground, *terres limitrophes, que deux Etats ſe diſputent.*

Batalia, *V.* Battalia.

Batalion, *V.* Battalion.

Bátch, *S.* a batch of bread (*or* ónce báking) *une fournée.*

* But all being of the ſame batch (*or* make) *mais tous les ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Bátchelor, *or* bachelour, *&c. V.* Bachelour.

Bate, *S. debat, querelle, diſpute.*

A make-báte, *un bouteſeu.*

To bate, *V. A. rabattre, retrancher, diminüer.*

* † He won't bate an inch on't, * *Il n'en veut point démordre.*

To bate, *V. N. baiſſer, diminüer, s'abbattre, décroître.*

Báth, *S. bain.*

A hot-bath, *un bain chaud, des étuves.* A dry-bath, *un poële.*

Knight of the bath, *chevalier du bain, ordre de chevaliers en Angleterre.*

A báth-kéeper, *un baigneur.*

To bath, *or* bathe, *V. A. baigner, arroſer, tremper, mouiller.*

☞ To bath a wound, *étuver* ou *baſſiner une playe.*

To bathe, *V. N. ſe baigner* ou *baigner.*

Bathed, *A. baigné, arroſé, trempé, mouillé, &c. V.* To bath.

Báthing, *S. l'action de baigner, &c. V.* To bath. A bathing-place, *un bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire,* ou *un bain.*

Bathing, *S. l'action de rabattre, rábais, diminution, &c. V.* To bate.

Bating ſome few, *horſmis, excepté quelques-uns, à quelques-uns près.*

Batóón, *S. un bâton gros & court, un tricot.*

† Battailed, *A.* (embáttled, having battlements) *qui eſt orné de creneaux, crenelé.*

Battália, *S. bátaille, ordre de bataille.*

Battálion, *S. bataillon.*

Battel, *or* battle, *S. bataille, combat.*

Báttle-áx, *hache d'armes.*

☞ Battel (*or* trial by combat) *duel.*

☞ Battle (in the ſenſe of the univerſity of *Oxford*) *V.* Size.

‡ Báttel, *A. fertile, fecond.*

‡ To battel, *V. N.* (to feed) *paître.* ☞ (*Or* to grow fat) *s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

☞ To battel, *V.* To fize.

To batten, *V. N.* (*or* to welter) *ſe veautrer, s'étendre.* ☞ (To fatten) *s'engraiſſer, ſe refaire,* † *Se remplumer.*

Batter, *S. farine detrempée pour en faire des boudins & des beignets à l'Angloiſe.*

To batter, *V. A.* (to bruiſe) *battre, frapper, froiſſer, applatir, écacher.* ☞ To batter with ordnance, *battre à coups de canon, canonner, foudroyer.*

☞ To batter (*or* fight one,) *combattre quelqu'un, ſe battre avec lui.*

☞ To batter one's face, *ſoufflèter quelqu'un,* ou * † *Lui accommoder le viſage à la compôte.* ☞ To batter down, *abbatre, renverſer, fracaſſer, batti en ruine.*

Báttered, *A. battu, frappé, froiſſé, &c. V.* To batter.

A battered whore, *une putain delabrée, une vilaine garce.*

Battering, *S. l'action de battre, &c. V.* To batter.

Battery, *S. batterie.*

Bátting, *A. Ex.* A laundreſs's batting-ſtaff, *un battoir.*

Battle, *&c. V.* Battel.

Báttledore, *S.* (to play at ſhuttlecock *or* tennis) *un battoir, une palette. (Or* horn-book) *un abécé,* ou *alphabet.*

Battlement, *S. un creneau.*

Battler, *S. un étudiant* ou *écolier, dans l'univerſité.*

Batton, *V.* Batoon.

‡ Báubee, *S. un liard.*

Bauble, *&c. V.* Bawble.

Baud, *&c. V.* Bawd, *&c.*

‡ Báufrey, *S. une poutre, une ſolive.*

Bávin, *S. bourée.*

To baulk, *&c. V.* To balk, *&c.*

Baulm, *&c. V.* Bálm, *&c.*

Bawble, *S. babiole, jouët d'enfant, bagatelle, colifichet.*

☞ A fool's bawble, *marote de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (a ſhe-bawd) *une maquerelle, une femme d'intrigue.*

☞ A cock-bawd *or* pimp, *un maquereau.*

† Bawdkin, *V.* Tinſel.

Báwdrick, *S. corde,* ou *courroye de battant de cloche. V.* Furniture.

† Bawdry, *V.* Bravery.

Bawdry, *S. maquerelage.*

Bawdy, *S. ſale, obſcene, villain, impudique, infame, deſbonnête,* * *Gras, trop libre.*

A bawdy-hóuſe, *Un bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche.*

Bawdy, *S. obſcenité, ſaleté, ordure,* * *Paroles graſſes.*

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *tenir des diſcours ſales, obſcenes,* ou *déshonnêtes,* * *Parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N. crier, crailler, clabauder.*

Báwler, *S. un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur,* ou *une criarde, criailleuſe, une clabaudeuſe.*

Báwling, *S. cris, crierie, criaillerie, clabaudérie, l'action de crier,* &c. To keep a bawling, *crier, criailler,* &c.

Bawling, *A. Qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabaude.*

A bawling fellow, *un criard, un criailleur, un clabaudeur.*

Báy, *S.* (a road for ſhips) *baye, plage, rade.* ☞ (*Or* empty place in maſonry) *baye* en maçonnerie. ☞ A bay of joyſts betwixt two beams, *une travée.* A bay window, *une fenêtre ronde,* ou *cintrée,* ou *faite en arcade.* ☞ A tinker's bay, *une drouine.*

A bay (*or* dam to ſtop water) *une Abbáye,* ou *une bonde.*

* To kéep one at a bay, *Amuſer quelqu'un.* * *Le tenir en haleine.* * † *Lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

A bay, *or* bay-tree, *S. un laurier, un laurier femelle.*

Bay, *A. bay, rouge-brun.*

Ex. A bayhorſe, *un cheval bay.*

☞ Bay ſalt, *du ſel gris.*

To bay, *V. N.* (like a lamb) *bêler.* ☞ (Like a dog) *abboyer, japper, clabauder.*

Báyard, *S. un balzan, un cheval bay.*

Báy-

Digitized by Google

Baying, *S. béelement, aboyement.*
Bayl, *&c. V.* Bail, *&c.*
Bayliff, *&c. V.* Baliff, *&c.*
Bayonet, *S. une bayonnette.*
Bayze *or* Baize, *S. revêche.*

B E

To be, *V. N.* (to exiſt) *être, exiſter.*

I am, *je ſuis.* Thou art, *tu es.* He is, *il eſt.* We are, *nous ſommes.* Ye are, *vous êtes.* They are, *ils ſont.* I was, *j'étois* ou *je fus.* I have been, *j'ay été.* I had been, *j'avois*, ou, *j'eus été.* I ſhall be, *je ſerai.* That I be, *afin que je ſois.* I ſhould be, *je ſerois*, ou *je fuſſe.*

He is better, *il eſt mieux*, ou *il ſe porte mieux.* That is well, *cela eſt bien, voilà qui va bien.* That will be, *cela ſera, cela arrivera.* What is the matter? *qu'eſt-ce que c'eſt; qu'y a-t-il?*

It is (uſed impersonally) *il eſt.* Imperſ. It is day, it is night, *il eſt jour, il eſt nuit.* It is eleven o' clock, *il eſt onze heures.*

There is *or* there be, *il eſt, il y a.* There are men ſo wicked, *il eſt*, ou *il y a des hommes ſi méchants.* There was a woman, *il étoit*, ou *il y avoit une femme.* It is with painters as with poets, *il en eſt des peintres comme des poëtes.* He is one of the match, *il eſt de la partie.*

I ſhall be there, *je ſerai là, je m'y trouverai.*

You are out, you are miſtaken, *vous n'y êtes pas, vous vous trompez.*

R. To be rendered by the verb *avoir.*

Ex. To be hungry, dry, hot *or* cold, *avoir faim, ſoif, chaud*, ou *froid.* To be ten years old, *avoir dix ans, être âgé de dix ans.* How many games are you? *combien de jeux avez vous?* To be of good chear, *avoir bon courage.* To be nothing but ſkin and bones, *n'avoir que la peau & les os.* To be in orders, *avoir les ordres.* You are to blame, *vous avez tort.* It is ſo much in compaſs and length, *il a cela de tour*, ou *de long.*

☞ I am to receive money, *je dois recevoir de l'argent.*

You are to play, *c'eſt à vous à joüer.*

☞ How is it? *comment va l'affaire? comment vont les affaires?* ☞ How is it with you? *comment vous va? comment vous portez vous?* He is not well, *il ne ſe porte pas bien, il ſe porte mal.* ☞ Whom are you for? *pour qui tenez vous?* ou *pour qui êtes vous?* I am for that *or* that is the thing I am for, *c'eſt ce que je veux avoir, que je cherche, que j'aime, à quoi je viſe; je me declare en faveur de cela.* ☞ I am for any thing, *je m'accommode de tout, j'aime tout.* ☞ It is not all the money in the world that can make him diſhoneſt, *tout l'argent du monde ne ſauroit le corrompre.* ☞ What would you be at? *que pretendez vous faire? quelle eſt vôtre deſſein? quelle eſt vôtre veuë*, ou *intention?* V. At.

☞ This is nothing to you, *ceci ne vous importe nullement, vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela ne vous regarde point.*

☞ To be a witneſs for one, *ſervir de témoin à quelqu'un.* That muſt be inſtead of a recompence, *cela vous doit ſervir*, ou *tenir lieu de recompenſe.* ☞ I was ſo frighted, that I ſhall not be myſelf theſe two days, *j'en eus ſi grand peur, que je n'en reviendrai pas de deux jours.*

☞ Here he is, *le voici.* There ſhe is, *la voilà.*

☞ Thanks be to God, *graces à Dieu.* ☞ If ſo be that he goes away, *s'il s'en va, s'il eſt vrai*, ou *ſi tant eſt qu'il s'en aille.* ☞ To be hereafter, *futur, qui doit être.* ☞ So it be no trouble to you, *pourveu que cela ſe faſſe ſans vous incommoder.* I am as yet to ſeek as to that, *c'eſt ce que je cherche, c'eſt ce que ne je ſai pas encore.* ☞ To be in hand with a thing, *travailler à quelque choſe, y être après.*

☞ It will be ill for you, *cela ira mal pour vous, vous en ſouffrirez.* ☞ I cannot be without it, *je ne ſaurois m'en paſſer.* I ſhall be the death of him, *je le tuerai, je lui ôterai la vie.* ☞ I will be the ruin of him, *je le ruinerai, je cauſerai ſa ruine.*

R. Les Anglois ſe ſervent de ce Verbe avec le participe preſent d'un autre verbe, à la maniére des Grecs.

Ex. I am reading, *je lis.* I was reading, *je liſois.*

R. Ils s'en ſervent auſſi avec les participes prétérits, dans le ſens de nos ajectifs, finiſſans en able. *Ex.* To be praiſed, *loüable.* To be imagined, *concevable.* *R. Ils s'en ſervent auſſi impersonellement.*

Ex. There is a fine coach, *il y a un beau caroſſe.* There are ſeveral houſes, *il y a pluſieurs maiſons.* There is good beef eaten in England, *on mange*, ou *il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre.* 'Tis (*or* it is) great pity, *c'eſt grand dommage.* 'Tis I, *c'eſt moi.* 'Tis above an hour ſince, *il y a plus d'une heure.*

R. L'impersonnel It is, *ſignifie quelquefois, il fait.*

Ex. It is day-light, *il fait jour.* It is fine weather, *il fait beau tems.* It is moon ſhine, *il fait clair de lune.*

☞ It is better, *il vaut mieux.*

☞ It is no matter, *il n'importe.*

R. Be *eſt quelquefois une particule inſeparable, qui dans la composition a la ſignification de l'adverbe* All over, *par toute,*

Ex. To bedaub, *barbouiller.* To beſhit, *V. A. embrener.* &c.

Beach, *S.* (*or* ſhore) *un rivage, une côte de mer.* ☞ (*Or* cape) *pointe de terre, cap.*

Beacon, *S. un ſignal, un feu.*

Beaconage, *S. le droit qu'on paye pour l'entretien d'un ſignal.*

Bead, *S. grain de collier, de bracelet*, ou *de chapelet.*

Beads, Popiſh beads, *chapelet*, ou *roſaire.*

Bead-roll, *or* bed-roll, *liſte* ou *catalogue de ceux pour qui les prêtres avoient accoutumé de prier dans les Egliſes.* Beadſman, *aumonier.* Beads-caſe, *manchettes à petits grains.*

Béadle, *S. un bedeau, un ſergent.*

Beadſman, *S. chaſſe-coquin, chaſſe chien.*

Beagle, *S. baſſet.* Chien de chaſſe.

Digitized by Google

*† A precious Beagle, *Un homme de néant, un fripon.*

Beak, *S. Le bec*, d'un Oiseau.

Beak full, *Becheé.*

☞ The Beak, *or* Beak-head of a Ship, *L'éperon, le cap, la poulaine*, ou *l'avantage d'un navire.* The Beak of an Alembick, *Le bec*, ou *le canon d'un alambic.*

Beaked, *A. Qui a un bec.*

Beaker, *S. un gobelet, une tasse.*

Beal, *S.* (*or* Whelk) *Pustule, apostume.*

To beal, *V. N. Boutonner, apostumer.*

Beam, *S.* (A Piece of Timber in Building) *Poutre, grosse solive*; ☞ (of a Wain *or* Coach) *Timon* de chariot, *flèche* de carrosse.

☞ Draw-beam (a Windlass) *Un vindas, un singe.*

☞ The Beam (*or* main Horn) of a Stag's Head, *La perche*, ou *le marrain de la tête d'un cerf.* ☞ The Beam of a Balance *or* Pair of Scales, *Le traversin*, ou *le fleau d'une balance.* ☞ A Weaver's Beam *or* Yarn-Beam, *Ensouple de Tisserand.* ☞ The Sail-Beam of a Windmill, *Le volant d'un moulin à vent.*

Beam, *S.* (Ray of Light) *Rayon, rais, trait de lumiere.*

☞ Beam (a Meteor) *Colonne de feu*, ou *verge.*

Beamy, *A. Rayonnant.*

Bean, *S. Féve.*

Kidney-Beans, *or* French-Beans, *Féves de haricot*, ou *haricots.*

Béar, *S. M. Un ours.*

A She-Bear, *Une ourse.* A Bear's Cub, *Le petit d'une ourse, un petit ours.*

Bear Dog, *Chien* ou *dogue de combat avec les ours.*

Béar-Garden, *Le lieu où les dogues se battent avec les ours.*

A Bear-Ward, *Un meneur d'ours.*

Bears-Breach, *or* Bears-foot, *or* Brank-ursine, *Branque ursine*, Plante.

To bear, *V. A.* (to carry, to hold up) *Porter, supporter, soutenir.* ☞ To bear (*or* suffer) *Soûtenir, supporter, porter, souffrir, endurer, essuyer.*

☞ To bear (to bring forth) *Porter*, ou *produire.*

☞ To bear one Good-will, *Porter amitié*, ou *affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitié pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear one a Grudge, a Spite, *or* an ill-will, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir*; * *avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

☞ To bear Sway, *or* to bear Rule, *Dominer, gouverner, regner, avoir le pouvoir en main.*

☞ To bear an Office, *Soûtenir un employ, exercer une charge.*

☞ To bear the Charges, *Payer les frais*, ou *la dépense, défrayer.* ☞ To bear one Company, *faire* ou *tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.*

☞ Paper that bears Ink, *Du papier qui ne boit point.* ☞ This Word will hardly bear that Sense, *Ce mot ne se prend guere en ce sens.* What Date does that Letter bear? *De quelle date est cette lettre?* ☞ To bear Witness, *Porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner.* Bear Witness, *Vous en serez temoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en souvienne.* ☞ To bear Likeness one to another, *or* to bear Resemblance, *Ressembler, être semblable, se rapporter l'un à l'autre.* ☞ To bear Proportion, *Avoir de la proportion, être proportioné.*

☞ To bear a Part, *Avoir*, ou *prendre part.*

To bear a Thing in one's Mind, *Avoir quelque chose dans l'esprit*, ou *dans la mémoire, s'en souvenir.* ☞ This Book will not bear another Impression, *Ce n'est pas un livre à r'imprimer.* To bear too hard upon one, *Traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur*, ou *de severité.* ☞ To bear one's self upon one's Learning, *Se glorifier de sa Science, tirer vanité de son savoir, s'en faire accroire.* ☞ To bear one's self as Consul, *or* as a Consul, *Se porter en consul.*

☞ To bear (*or* behave) one's self well *or* ill, *Se comporter, se conduire bien* ou *mal.*

☞ To bear a good Price, *Se bien vendre.* To bear little or no Price, *Se vendre à vil prix*, ou *presque pour rien.*

☞ To bear a good honest Mind, *Avoir le fond bon, être integre, avoir un grand fond d'honnêteté, avoir une bonne ame.*

☞ To bear one's Age well, *Porter bien son âge.*

To bear Faith to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear a fair Face (*Faire bonne mine, faire bon visage.* ☞ He gives more than his Estate can bear, *Il donne plus que son bien ne rapporte.*

☞ To bear (to lie *or* rest) on *or* upon, *N. Porter, poser, être soûtenu.*

☞ To bear (to succeed) *Reüssir.* To bring a Design to bear, *Faire reüssir un dessein.*

To bear (*or* carry) away, *V. A. Remporter.*

To bear away, *N.* (to run away at Sea) *Prendre chasse.*

To bear OUT, *V. A. Maintenir, soûtenir, appuyer, justifier, tirer d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

☞ To bear (*or* jut) out, *N. Avancer.*

To bear with one, *Supporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'indulgence*, ou *de la complaisance pour lui.*

To bear Up, *V. A. Porter, appuyer, soûtenir, supporter.*

☞ To bear up, *N. Se hausser, s'élever, avancer*, * *se soûtenir.* ☞ To bear up against, *Resister, faire effort, se roidir*, ou *tenir ferme contre quelque chose.* To bear up to a Ship, *Porter sur un vaisseau.*

To bear towards the Coasts, *Naviger vers la côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, *V. A. Faire baisser, abbattre, renverser, entrainer.*

☞ To bear (*or* face down) *Soûtenir, soûtenir en face.*

☞ A Pistole that bears down the Weight, *Une Pistole qui trebuche.*

To bear down, *N. S'affaisser, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off a Blow, *V. A. Parer un coup, le detourner.*

To bear off, *N.* (a Sea-term) *Courir au large, se mettre au large, à largeur.* To bear IN with the Harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port.*

Beard, *S. Barbe.*

The Beard of Roots, *Les filets*, ou *filets des racines.*

† To beard one, *V. A.* (to affront him) *Braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à sa barbe.*

Digitized by Google

☞To beard Wool, *Couper les bains qui couvre le col & la tête d'un brebis du reste de la toison.* ☞ To beard a Stuff, *Ebarber, ou tondre une étoffe.*

Bearded (*Adj. Verbal*) *bravé, &c. V.* to beard.

Bearded, *A.* (having a Beard) *Barbu, qui a de la barbe.*

A red-bearded Fellow, *Un barberousse, un homme qui a la barbe rousse.*

☞ A bearded Arrow, *Une fléche barbelée.*

Beardless, *A. Sans barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.*

Béarer, S. *Porteur.*

☞ The Bearers of a Tree, *Les crochets d'un arbre.*

Béaring, S. *L'action de porter, &c. V.* to bear.

A Woman past bearing of Children, *Une femme qui ne porte plus, une femme qui n'est plus en âge de faire, ou d'avoir des enfant.* ☞ A bearing (*or* jetting) out, *Une saillie, une avance.*

Bearing, a Sea-Term (the Situation of a Sea-coast, with respect to another) *Gisement d'une côte.*

† ☞ Bearing (in Heraldry) *Armes.*

Bearn, *V.* barn.

Béasel, *V.* besil.

Béasom, S. *Un balai.*

Beast, S. (brute) *bête, bête brute.*

A tame Beast, *Une bête apprivoisée, ou privée.*

A wild Beast, *Une bête sauvage, ou farouche.*

A Beast of Burden, *Une bête de charge, ou de voiture.*

A Beast for a Saddle, *Une monture.*

• A Beast (a filthy Creature, a lewd Man *or* Woman) *Un vilain, une vilaine.*

Béastliness, *A. Vilenie, saleté, saleperie* (brutishness) *bestialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obscenité.*

Béastly, *A.* (nasty) *vilain, sale, sabpe, maussade, malpropre;* • (brutish) *bestial, vilain, sale, brutal, impudique, obscene.*

Béat, S. (of a Drum) *La batterie, le bruit, ou le son d'un tambour.*

To beat, V. A. (to strike) *battre, ou battre, frapper.*

☞ To beat *or* bruise, *Piler, broyer, casser.*

☞ To beat (to overcome) *battre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage sur, defaire.*

☞ I beat him five Sets together, at Picket, *Je lui ai gagné cinq parties de suite au Piquet.* ☞ To beat flat, *Etacher, applatir.*

• To beat one's Brains with a Thing, *Rompre la tête à quelqu'un d'une chose.* To beat one's Head *or* Brains about a Thing, *Se tourmenter l'esprit pour une chose.*

To beat IN, V. A. *Pousser dedans, faire entrer de force, enfoncer, coigner.*

☞ To beat in, *N. Entrer avec force.*

• To beat a Thing into a Man's Head, *Graver, ou inculquer une chose dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.*

☞ To beat one black and blue, *Meurtrir, quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtrissure,* ou *quelque marque livide.* ☞ To beat the Price, *Encherir, offrir plus qu'un autre,* ou *marchander.*

☞ To beat, *N.* (as a Hare does) *Crier.*

To beat back, (*or* to beat off) *Repousser, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.*

To beat out, *Arracher, faire sortir à force de coups.*

☞ To beat out (to search for) *Chercher.*

To beat one out of Countenance, *Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le desconcerter, le confondre.*

To beat up the Enemies quarters, *Mettre l'alarme dans les quartiers des ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.*

To beat down, *abbatre, renverser, demolir, détruire.*

☞ To beat down the Seams, *Rabatre les coutures.*

To beat up and down, as a Stag, that runs first one Way and then another, *Balancer, en termes de chasse.*

To beat one's Head against the Wall, *Donner de la tête contre la muraille, se froisser la tête contre, &c.*

To beat to Powder, *Reduire en poudre.*

Beaten, *A. batu, frapé, pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* to beat.

An old beaten Soldier, *Un vieux soldat.* An old beaten Argument, *Un argument qui a souvent été rebattu.*

Weather-beaten, *V.* Weather.

Beater, S. *batteur, &c. V.* to beat.

☞ Béater (*or* Rammer) *Une hie.* ☞ A Printer's Beaters, *or* Balls, *Balles d'imprimeur.* ☞ A Plasterer's Beater, *Un rabot.*

Beatifical *or* beatifick, *A. beatifique, qui rend bien-heureux, qui concerne les bien-heureux.*

Beatification, S. *béatification.*

To beatify, V. A. *béatifier, rendre heureux.*

Beatified, *A. béatifié.*

Béating, S. *L'action de battre, &c. V.* to beat *battement.*

Beatitude, S. *béatitude, félicité, bonheur.*

Beau, S. *Un beau garçon, un beau fils, un damoret, un damoiseau, un godelureau, un petit maître.*

Béauish, *Adj.* (*or* gay) *pimpant.*

Béaver, S. *biévre,* Animal.

☞ Béaver, *Chapeau fait de poil de cet animal que nous appellons Castor.*

☞ Béaver, *V.* bever.

Beautéous, *or* beautiful, *A. beau, ou bel, belle, bienfait.*

Beautifully, *Adv. agréablement, avec agrément.*

Beautifulness, S. *beauté.*

To beautify, V. A. *Embellir, orner, farder.*

Beautify'd, *A. Embelli, orné, fardé.*

Beautifying, S. *L'action d'embellir, d'orner, de farder, embellissement, ornement, fard.*

Beauty, S. *beauté, charme, agrément.*

Beauty-Water, *Eau dont se servent les dames pour conserver leur beauté.*

Beavy, *V.* bevy.

Bezar, *V.* bezoar.

To becalm, V. A. *calmer.*

Becalmed, *A. calmé.*

Becalming, S. *L'action de calmer, &c. V.* to becalm, *calmer.*

Becáuse, *Conj. Parce que, à cause.*

Because I have Mind to it, *Parce qu'il me plaît.* Because of you, *à cause de vous, à votre considération.* ☞ Becaufe

Digitized by Google

new Opinions should not grow against them; *A fin qu'il ne s'établit point parmi eux* (ou *de peur qu'il ne s'établit parmi eux*) *de nouvelles opinions.*

Bécasigo, S. *becfigue.*

Beck, S. *Signe, signe de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

To be at one's Beck, *Dependre de quelqu'un, être à sa disposition;* † *être fait au bolo.* He keeps him at his Beck, *Il en fait tout ce qu'il veut.*

To beckon, V. N. *Faire signe de la main,* ou *de la tête.*

Beckoned to, *A. à qui on a fait signe.*

Beckoning, S. *L'action de faire signe.*

To become, V. N. *Devenir.*

To become, V. A. *Ce verbe se rend par autre verbe defectif, il sied, ou aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex.* Every Thing becomes handsome People, *Tout sied bien aux Personnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a Man of Honour, *Faites ce qui est digne d'un honnête homme.*

It does not become a Man of your Profession, *Il n'est pas bienséant à un homme de votre profession.* It does not become you to speak so, *Vous avez mauvaise grâce de parler de la sorte.*

Becóme, *A. Devenu.*

Becóming, S. *L'action de devenir.*

Becoming, *A. Séant, bienséant, convenable, qui sied bien, qui va bien.*

Becómingness, S. *Bienséance, bonne grace.*

Becon, &c. *V.* beacon, &c.

Bed, *S.* (to lie and sleep in) *Lit, couche.*

To go to Bed, *Aller,* ou *se mettre au lit, aller se coucher.*

The Bed (*or* Channel) of a River, *Le lit d'une riviere.*

☞ To be brought to Bed, *Accoucher.* One that is brought to Bed, *Une accouchée, une femme en couche*

☞ A Bed (on which the Cannon lies in the Carriage) *Plasque.* ☞ The Bed in the Cod of Pulse, *Niche de cosse de legume.*

A Feather-bed, *Un lit de plume.* A Straw-bed, *Une paillasse.* A Down-bed, *Un lit de duvet.* A Flock-bed, *Un lit de bourre.* A Pallet-bed, *Un lit de veille.* A Trundle (*or* Truckle) Bed, *Roulette, un lit qui se roule sous un autre lit.*

A Settle-bed, *Lit qui se ferme & qui sert de banc le jour.* A Press-bed, *Un lit en forme de garderobe.* An Angel-bed, *Un lit d'ange.* A Table-bed, *Lit qui sert de table le jour.* A Canopy-bed, *Une pavillon.*

Bédstead, *Bois de lit.*

Bédside, *Le côté, le bord,* ou *la ruelle de lit.* The Bed's-head, *Le chevet.* The Bed's-feet, *Les pieds du lit.* The Bed's-posts, *Les colonnes du lit.* Bed-curtain, *Rideau de lit.* Bed-ticking, *Toile.* Bed-rid, *Alité, qui garde le lit.* The Bed-cloaths, *or* Bedding, *Les couvertures.* A Bed-chamber, *Chambre où il y a un lit.* A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la chambre du Roy.* Bed-time, *Tems de s'aller coucher.* Bédfellow, *Compagnon de lit, concubine, concubeuse.*

Bed-maker, *Qui fait le lit.*

☞ A Bed in a Garden, *Carreau, couche,* ou *planche de jardin.*

☞ A Bed of Snakes, *Masse de jeunes serpens.* ☞ The Bed, (*or* nether Millstone) *Le gisant de la meule.* ☞ The Riding-bed of a Coach, *La voye d'un carosse.*

To béd, V. N. *coucher.*

To bedággle, V. A. *crotter, remplir de boue.*

Bedággled, *A. crotté.*

To bedash, &c. V. to dash, &c.

To bedáwb, &c. V. to dawb, &c.

Bédder, S. (*or* Bedetter) *Le gisant de la meule d'un moulin à huile.*

Bedding, *V.* Bed-cloaths, after Bed.

D † Bédeaded, *A. Ex.* bedeaded with Sleep, *accablé de sommeil.*

Béderol, *or* Bedesman, *V.* Bead.

To bédew, V. A. *couvrir de rosée, mouiller, arroser.*

Bédewed, *A. couvert de rosée, mouillé, arrosé.*

Bédlam, S. *L'hôpital des fous, les petites maisons.*

R. *On dit* Bedlam *par corruption de* Bethlem.

* A Bedlam, *or* a Bedlamite, (*or* Madman) *Un fou, un insensé, un écervelé.*

Bedlam-like, *Adv. En fou, en insensé.*

Bed-rid, *V.* Bed.

Béd-roll, *V.* Bead.

To bedúst, V. A *Couvrir de poussiere;* * † (*or* maul) *Epousseter, rosser.*

Bée, *or* Honey-bée, S. *Abeille, mouche à miel.*

* † To be as busy as a Bee, *Etre toujours en action,* ou *dans l'occupation.* An Humble-bee, *S. Sorte de grosse abeille.*

☞ A Gad-bee, *Un Taon,* ou *Tan.*

A Bée-hive, *Une ruche d'abeilles.*

To bée, *V.* to be.

Béech, S. *Hêtre,* ou *fouteau; hêtre,* bois de Hêtre.

Béechen, *Adj. De hêtre, de fouteau,* fait du bois de cet arbre.

Béef, S. *Bœuf.*

Béen, *été, c'est le Participe prétérit du verbe,* to be.

Béer, S. *Biere.*

☞ Béer (a wooden Frame to carry dead People on) *Espece de brancard de bois pour porter un mort,* le Mot de *Biere* en François signifie en Anglois *a Coffin.*

Beesom, *V.* beasom.

Béestings, S. *or* Breastings, (the first Milk after Birth) *Lait trouble & épais qui vient aux femmes nouvellement accouchées, & aux bêtes qui ont mis bas,* † *Beboin.*

Béet, S. *Poirée,* ou *Porrée, bete blanche.*

☞ The red Béet, *La betterave,* ou *Bete-rouge.*

Béetle, S. *Un Battoir de blanchisseuse;* ☞ A Paving-Béetle, *Un marteau de paveur, une hie;* ☞ Beetle, (A Fly) *Escarbot, cerf volant.* P. As blind as a Beetle, *Tout à fait aveugle, qui ne voit goutte.*

Béetle-headed, *Soudant, hebeté, lourd.*

Béetle-brow'd, *Qui a les sourcils joints,* ou *qui a le visage chagrin, refrogné.*

To befal, V. N. *Arriver, advenir, survenir.*

Befallen *or* befalu, *A. Arrivé, avenu, survenu.*

To befit, *V.* to fit.

Befóamed, *A. Couvert d'écume.*

To Be-

Digitized by Google

To befool, &c. V. to fool.

Before, *Prep. & Adv. Avant, avant que, devant, auparavant, plus que, plûtôt que.*

Before (or formerly) *Auparavant, autrefois.* Before the Face of the whole Town, *à la face de toute la ville.* To prefer one Thing before another, *Preferer une chose à une autre.* How long will it be before you come back? *Dans combien de tems serez-vous de retour?* It will not be long before he goes into *Flanders, Il s'en ira bientôt en* Flandres. To get before one, *Devancer quelqu'un.* Beforehand, *Par avance, d'avance.*

To be beforehand with one, *Prévenir quelqu'un.* To be beforehand in the World, *Etre en belle passe, être à son aise.* ☞ He has the World before him, *Il commence d'entrer dans le monde.*

To befriend one, *V. A. Favoriser quelqu'un, le traiter en ami, lui faire un tour d'ami, lui être favourable, lui faire un plaisir.* ☞ To befriend one's self, *Songer à son avantage, être attaché à son propre interêt.*

Befriended, *A. Traité en ami, favorisé.*

To beg, *V. A. & N. Mendier, gueuser, demander l'aumône,* † *trucher.*

☞ To beg (as Friers do) *Quêter, aller à la quête,* ou *faire la quête.*

To beg for a Thing, *Mendier quelque chose.*

☞ To beg (earnestly to desire) *Prier, supplier, demander avec soûmission,* ou *avec instance.*

Let me beg it of you, *Souffrez que je vous demande cela,* ou *accordez cela à mes prières.*

☞ To beg one for a Fool, (to beg his Estate of the King) *Demander au Roy l'administration du bien d'un lunatique.*

☞ To beg the Question, (or a Principle) *Supposer ce qui est en question, faire une supposition.*

Began, *Preterit du verbe,* to begin.

Since the World began, *Depuis la création du monde.*

To begét, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

The first Accident most naturally begets the second, *Il faut que le second incident naisse naturellement du premier.*

Begétter, S. *Celui qui engendre.*

Begétting, S. *L'action d'engendrer,* &c. V. to beget, *generation, production.*

Béggar, S. *Un mendiant, un pauvre, un gueux,* † *un trucheur, un miserable.*

A Béggar-woman, *Une mendiante, une gueuse, une pauvre,* † *une truchеuse, une miserable.*

A Crew of Beggars, *Un tas de gueux, de la gueusaille.*

To converse with Beggars, *Frequenter la gueusaille.*

Beggars-Bush, *Le rendez-vous des gueux.*

To béggar, *V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre, reduire à la mendicité, mettre à la beface.*

Béggared, *A. Rendu pauvre, appauvri,* &c.

Beggarlineſs, S. *Gueuserie, pauvreté, misere, mendicité.*

Béggarly, *A. Gueux, pauvre, miserable, chetif.*

Beggarly Doings, *Des baſſeſſes.* A beggarly thing, *Une gueuserie.* Beggarly Cloaths, *Des haillons, des guenilles, un méchant, un vieux habit, un habit de gueux, un habit fripé.*

Béggarly, *Adv. Pauvrement, miserablement, chetivement, en gueux.*

Béggary, S. *Pauvreté, mendicité, indigence, disette, misere.*

Bégged, *A. Prié, supplié, demandé.*

Begger, V. Beggar.

Bégging, S. *L'action de gueuser,* &c. V. to beg.

To go a begging, *Aller mendiant, mendier, aller à la quête.* The Copy goes a begging, *Personne ne se soucie de cette copie.*

Bégging, *A. Mendiant.*

Ex. The Begging-Friers, *Les Religieux mendiants, les mendiants.*

Béggingly, *Adv. En mendiant.*

To begin, *V. A. & N. Commencer, debuter.*

You must begin with that, *Il vous faut commencer par là.*

☞ To begin one's March, *Se mettre en marche.* ☞ To begin a picture, *Ebaucher un tableau.* ☞ To begin the World, *Entrer dans le monde, s'établir, se mettre en quelque posse pour vivre.* ☞ To begin Housekeeping, *Lever ménage.*

To begin afresh (or again) *Recommencer, reprendre, renouveller.*

To begin, *V. N.* (or to arise) *Naître, être engendré, s'élever, être excité.*

Beginner, S. *Un commençant, celui qui commence,* ou *bien, l'inventeur, l'auteur de quelque chose.* A New-Beginner, *Un novice, un apprentif.*

Beginning, S. *Commencement.*

That's it which gave Beginning to the Proverb, *C'est ce qui a donné lieu au proverbe, c'est de là qu'est venu le proverbe.*

Bégle, V. Beagle.

Begót, *A.* (from to beget) *Engendré.*

R. C'est aussi le préterit du verbe, to beget.

Begótten, *A. Engendré.*

God's only-begotten Son, *Le Fils unique de Dieu.* The First-begótten, *Le premier-né.*

† To begreaſe, *V. A. Graisser, frotter de graisse.* V. to greaſe

† Begréaſed, *A. Graissé.*

† To begrime, *V. A. Noircir, barbouiller avec de la suye.*

† Begrimed, *Noirci, barbouillé avec de la suye.*

To beguile, V. A. *Tromper, decevoir, surprendre, fourber, duper.*

Beguiled, *A. Trompé, duppe,* &c.

Beguiler, S. *Trompeur, fourbe, imposteur.*

Beguiling, S. *L'action de tromper,* &c. V. to beguile, *tromperie, fourbe.*

Beguines, S. (Nuns) *Beguines.*

Begún, *A.* (from to begin) *Commencé.*

R. Begun, *c'est encore le préterit du verbe* to begin.

Behálf, *Adv. Pour, en faveur de, à la considération, au nom, de la part.*

Ex. In my behalf, *Pour moi, en ma faveur, à ma considération,* &c. On his behalf, *De sa part.*

To behave one's self, *V. R. Se comporter, se conduire.*

Behaviour, S. *Conduite, maniére de vivre.*

To

Digitized by Google

To be bound to one's good Behaviour, to be upon one's Behaviour, *Etre obligé de tenir une conduite réguliere, avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal.* †Bound to his good Behaviour *(or* fain to keep at Home by reason of some Distemper) *Qui eſt obligé de demeurer chez ſoi par quelque indiſpoſition.*

† ☞ Behaviour (*or* Action) *Geſte, contenance.*

To behéad, V. A. *Trancher, ou couper la tête, decapiter, couper le cou, decoller.*

Behéaded, *A. A qui l'on a etranché, ou coupé la tête, decapité,* &c.

Beheading, S. *L'action de trancher la tête,* &c. V. to behead.

The beheading of St. *John* the Baptiſt, *La decollation de St.* Jean *Baptiſte.*

R. *On ne ſe ſert guere du mot de* Decollation, *que dans l'expreſſion précédente.*

Béheld, *A. (from* to behold) *Regardé, contemplé,* &c. V. to behold.

Beheld, *C'eſt encore le prétérit du verbe,* to behold.

Béheſt, S. *(or* Command) *Ordre.*

Behind, *Adv. & Prep. Derriere, par derriere.*

☞ To ride behind one, *Monter en croupe, ou en trouſſe derriere un autre.* To ſit behind a Horſeman, *Se mettre en trouſſe derriere un cavalier.*

☞ He left a Stink behind him, *Il a laiſſé une puanteur en partant.* ☞ I will take him up behind me, *Je le prendrai ſur mon dos.* ☞ Is there any thing yet behind? *Reſte-t-il encore quelque choſe?* ☞ To be bound in Arrears, *Etre en arrerage, devoir encore quelque choſe.* ☞ There is ſo much behind, *Il reſte tant à payer.*

☞ You are ſo much behind, *vous devez tant de reſte.*

☞ To rail at one behind his Back, *Médire de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* ☞ To be behind-hand in the World, *Etre en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.* ☞ I ſhall not be behind-hand with him in Civility, *Je ſerai auſſi civil que lui, je ne me laiſſerai pas ſurpaſſer en civilité.* ☞ He comes not behind in any one Point of Learning, *Il ne cede à perſonne en fait d'érudition.* ☞ To be behind in one's Buſineſs, *Diſcontinuer,* ou *interrompre ſon ouvrage, ſe relâcher.*

To behold, V. A. *Regarder, contempler, conſiderer, obſerver, remarquer.*

Behold, *Adv. voici, voilà, tenez.*

Beholden, *A. Obligé, redevable.*

Behólder, *Regardant, ſpectateur.*

Behólding, S. *L'action de regarder,* &c. V. to behold.

Behólding, *A. Obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Behóldingneſs, S. *Obligation,* ou proprement, *l'etat de celui qui eſt obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Behóof, S. *Avantage, utilité.*

Behóveful, *A. Utile, néceſſaire, expedient.*

It behóveth, *Verb. Imperſ. Il faut, il eſt utile, il eſt néceſſaire, il eſt expedient.* It behoves us to look before we leap, *Nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

Being, S. *(from* to be) *L'être, l'eſſence, l'exiſtence d'une choſe.*

A Thing which is in being, *Une choſe qui ſubſiſte, qui exiſte, qui vit, qui eſt en nature, qui ſe trouve encore, qu'on a encore.*

☞ I do no good with being here, *Ma preſence ne ſert de rien ici, ma preſence eſt ici inutile.*

☞ Being (*or* Abode) *Demeure, habitation, lieu, établiſſement.*

There's no being for me there, *Ce n'eſt pas-là un lieu pour moi,* ou *il n'y a pas là de place pour moi.* ☞ A Man's firſt being, *Le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing *(Participle of* to be) *Etant;* being ſick, *étant malade.*

My Lord Mayor for the Time being, *Celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt élu Lord Maire.* Being to come hither, *Devant venir ici.* He was near being killed, *Peu s'en ſalut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* So far is Death from being an Evil, that —— *Tant s'en faut que la mort ſoit un mal, que ——*

You need not trouble yourſelf at his being gone, *vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en eſt allé.*

Your being bound for him will be your Ruin, *Etre ruiné viendra d'avoir répondu,* ou *cautionné pour lui.* To keep a Thing from being done, *Empêcher qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe.*

Being that, *Conj. Puis que, vû que.*

† To belábour, V. A. *battre, maltraiter, roſſer, rouer de coups.*

Beláboured, *A. battu, maltraité, roſſé.*

Beláced, *A. chamarré, couvert de dentelles,* ou *de paſſemens.*

To beláge, V. A. (a Sea-term for to faſten any Rope) *Amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Beláged, *A. Qui eſt demeuré derriere.*

To belám, V. to belabour.

To beláte, V. A. *Retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Beláted, *A. qui a trop tardé, qui eſt ſurpris de la nuit.*

To belay a Man's Way, V. A. *Dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Bélch, S. *Rot.*

To belch, *V. N. Roter, faire des rots.*

To belch out Blaſphemies, V. A. *vomir des blaſphemes.*

Bélcher, S. *Roteur, roteuſe.*

Belching, S. *L'action de roter.*

† Béldam, S. (*or* an old Beldám) *Une vieille.*

To beléaguer, V. A. *Aſſiéger.*

Beléaguered, *A. Aſſiégé.*

Bélfry, S. *Beffroy, tour,* ou *clocher.*

Belief, S. *Foi, créance,* ou *croyance, ſentiment, opinion.*

Light of Belief, *Crédule.*

Hard of Belief, *Incrédule.*

Eaſineſs of Belief, *Credulité.*

Hardneſs of Belief, *Incredulité;* paſt all Belief, *incroyable;* to be of a right Belief in Religion, *être d'une croyance juſte dans la religion.*

Digitized by Google

To believe, V. A. (to have Faith) *Croire, ajoûter foi à.*

☞ (*or* to think) *Croire, penſer, s'imaginer*; ☞ (*or* to truſt) *Croire, mettre ſa confiance, ſe fier.*

☞ To make one believe, *Faire accroire.* Nobody ſhall make me believe but that the Soul is immortal, *Perſonne ne ſauroit m'ôter de l'eſprit que l'ame eſt immortelle, on ne me perſuadera jamais que l'ame eſt mortelle.*

Believed, *A. Cru, que l'on croit, penſé.*

It is not to be believed, *Il n'eſt pas croyable.* If I may be believed, *Si on m'en veut croire.* A Perſon not to be believed. *Une perſonne qu'on ne doit pas croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajoûter foi,* ou *créance.*

Believer, S. *Un fidelle, un croyant.*

Believing, S. *L'action de croire, &c. Foi, créance.*

Believingly, *Adv. Avec foi.*

Belike, *Adv. Apparemment.*

†Belive *or* Blive, *v.* Anon.

Bell, *S. Cloche.*

A little Bell, *Une petite cloche, une clochette, une ſonnette, un grelot.* ☞ A Saint's Bell, *or* Sacring Bell, *Un martinet.* ☞ Bell hung about a Crow's Neck, *Un tintan.*

☞ A Hawk's Bell, *Grelot, grillon d'oiſeau.* ☞ The Bell of a Clock, *Un timbre d'horloge.* ☞ An Alarum-bell, *Un tocſin,* ou *beffroi.*

A Ring of Bells, *La ſonnerie,*

A Chime of Bells, *Un carillon.*

* To bear away the Bell, *Remporter le prix du combat, remporter la victoire.* * † To curſe one with Bell, Book, and Candle, *Maudire quelqu'un, lui faire mille imprecations.*

Paſſing-bell, *Cloche mortuaire.*

Bell-founder, *Fondeur de cloche.* Bell-metal, *Metal dont on fait les cloches, métal ſonnant,* Bell-clapper, *Battant de cloche,* Bell-man, *Reveilleur.* Bell-wether, *Mouton qui a une ſonnette au cou*; *Mouton clocheman.* Bell-bit, *Mors de bride, fait en forme de cloche.* Bell-flower, *or* Blue-bell, *Campanelle.* Bell-Pear, *or* Gouſd-Pear, *Poire de ſeriteau.*

To bell (as a Deer) V. N. *Réer.*

D. † Bellarmin, S. (a ſtout Bottle of ſtrung Drink) *Groſſe bouteille de vin, ou d'autre boiſſon forte*; * † to diſpute with Bellarmin, *vuider la bouteille.*

To bellow, V. N. *Beugler, meugler, mugir.*

☞ To bellow (as a Deer) *v.* to bell.

Bellowing, S. *L'action de beugler, &c. v.* to bellow, *muglement, mugiſſement.*

Bellows, S. *Soufflet,* à ſouffler le feu.

Belly, S. *ventre, panse.*

☞ The Belly of a Lute, *La table d'un luth.*

Great-bellied, that has a great Belly (a Woman with a great Belly) *Une femme groſſe, une femme enceinte.*

She has had no leſs than ſeven great Bellies, *Elle a été groſſe ſept fois, elle a fait ſept enfans.*

My Belly is full, *Je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai aſſez mangé.* I got my Belly full on't, *J'en ai eu tout mon ſoul.*

P. Your Eyes are bigger than your Belly. *P. Vous mangez plus des yeux, que de la bouche*; Mot à mot, *vos yeux ſont plus grands que votre ventre.*

Belly-band (for a Horſe) *ventriére.* † Belly-chear, Belly-timber, *vivres, proviſions,* † *marchandiſe de gueule.*

Belly-worm, *ver long,* qui s'engendre dans les inteſtins.

A Belly-God (an Epicure) *Un homme qui fait de ſon ventre ſon Dieu, un gourmand ou glouton, un Epicurien.* A Belly-Friend, *Un ami intereſſé, un paraſite, un chercheur de franches lipées.* Belly-ach, *Mal de ventre.*

A Cor-belly, *or* Punch-belly, *or* great-bellied, *Une groſſe panſe, qui eſt ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui eſt panſu.*

† Belly-cheat (*or* Apron) *Un tablier.*

To bélly, V. N. (to grow fat) *Devenir panſu, un ventru.* ☞ (*or* bunch out; as a Wall) *Faire un ventre, ou une boſſe, pouſſer en dehors.*

☞ To belly *or* bell, *v.* to bell, *Réer.*

To belóng, V. N. *Etre, appartenir, regarder, concerner.*

Belónging, *A. Appartenance.*

Belóved, *A. Aimé, chéri, tres-cher, fameux.*

Belów, *Adv. En bas, là bas.*

Belów, *Prép. Au deſſous de.*

Belſwagger, *S. Un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Bélt, *S. Un ceinturon.*

A Shoúlder-belt, *Un baudrier.*

A Belt-maker, *Un ceinturier, un faiſeur de ceinturons, ou de baudriers.*

To belver, *or* belwether, V. N. (to bawl, *or* cry out) *Crier, criailler.*

To bely, V. A. *Dementir.*

To bely one's ſelf, *Se dementir, ſe contredire, ſe tromper.*

☞ To bely (*or* calumniate) *Calomnier.*

To bemát the Hair, V. A. *Mêler, entrelacer les cheveux.*

To bemire, V. A. *Embourber, mettre dans la boue, crotter, ſaire.*

Bemired, *A. Embourbé, &c.*

To bemóan, V. A. *Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, déplorer.*

To bemóan one's ſelf, *Se plaindre, ſe lamenter.*

Bemóaning, *S. L'action de plaindre, &c. v.* to bemoan, *plaintes, lamentations.*

Bénch, S. (to ſit upon) *Un banc.* ☞ A Joiner's Bench, *un établi de menuiſier.* ☞ A Bench (to lean on) *un accoudoir.*

☞ Bench (*or* Seat of Juſtice) *Banc, ſiege, tribunal de juſtice.*

King's-Bench, *Le banc du Roy.*

R. C'eſt le nom d'une des cours de juſtice qui ſe tiennent à Weſtminſter, & d'une priſon au fauxbourg de Southwark.

Béncher, *S. Juriſconſulte de premier rang dans un college, un aſſeſſeur.*

Bend, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Bande.*

To bénd, V. A. (*or* ſtretch) *Bander, étendre en travers, nouer.* ☞ To bow (*or* crook) *plier, fouſſer, ſtrer, courber, recourber.*

To bend, V. N. *Plier, ſe plier, ſe fouſſer, ſe courber.*

☞ To bend one's Fiſt, *Fermer le poing.* * To bend all one's Wit to a Thing, *Faire tout ſes efforts pour venir à bout de quelque choſe, ou pour y réuſſir.*

Digitized by Google

fix. To bend one's self (one's Will, or one's Mind) to or upon a Thing, *S'appliquer, s'attacher à quelque chose, en faire son capital.* ☞ To bend one's Spite against a Man, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend one's Brows, *Froncir le sourcil, se refrogner, viser le front.* ☞ The *Rhone* bends its Course Southward, *Le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, V. A. *Faire recourber.* ☞ V. N. *Se recourber.*

Bendable, *A. Que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber, fausser, &c. v.* to bend.

Bended, *A. Bandé, tendu, plié, faussé, forcé, courbé, recourbé.*

With my bended Knees, *à genoux.*

Bender, *S. Un pendon.*

Bending, *S. L'action de bander, de tendre, &c. v.* to bend, *Tour, detour, pli.*

☞ The bending or shelving Part of a Hill, *La pente, le penchant, la descente d'une colline.* ☞ The bending of a Vault, *Cambrure de voûte.*

☞ The bending of the Elbow, *Le pli du coude.*

Bending, *A. Penchant, qui panche, qui va en pente.*

Bendlet, *S. Une petite bande.*

Bendwith, *S.* (a Plant) *Vierne.*

Beneath, *Prep. Sous, dessous, au dessous.*

Beneath, *Adv. En bas, là-bas.*

Benedictines, *S. Bénédictins.*

Benediction, *S. Bénédiction.*

D. †Benefaction, *S. Bienfait, grace, faveur.*

Benefactor, *S. Bienfaiteur,* ● *Patron.*

Benefactress, *S. Bienfaitrice.*

D. †Benefacture, *S. Bienfait, grace, faveur, plaisir, service, bon office.*

Benefice, *S. Bénéfice.*

Beneficed, *A. Ex.* A beneficed Person, *Un bénéficier.*

He is well beneficed, *Il a un bon bénéfice.*

Beneficence, *S. f.* (the doing of good Offices) *Inclination à obliger,* ou *à faire du bien, humeur bien faisante;* ☞ (or Liberality) *Libéralité, largesse.*

Beneficent, *A. Bienfaisant;* ☞ *liberal.*

Beneficial, *A.* (advantageous) *avantageux, utile, bon.*

If I find it beneficial to me, *Si j'y trouve mon compte, si j'y trouve mon interêt.*

Beneficial (kind and free) *Bienfaisant, obligeant, porté à faire du bien, liberal, qui fait du bien.*

Benefit, *S.* (Kindness or Favour) *Bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaisir, service;* ☞ (or Advantage) *Bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénéfice.*

☞ The Benefit of the Clergy or Clergy, *Le privilege,* ou *exemption du clergé.*

To benefit, V. A. *Faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To benefit, V. N. *Profiter, se prevaloir.*

Benefited, *A. Ex.* A Benefited Ticket in a Lottery, *Un bon billet,* ou *billet noir, dans une lotterie.*

Benevolence, *S.* (or Goodwill) *Bienveillance, affection, amitié, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

☞ Benevolence, (a voluntary Gift) *Don gratuit.*

Benevolent, *A. Bon, bienfaisant, doux, clement.*

Bengale, *S. Bengale, toile de Bengale.*

Benjamin, *S.* (a Gum) *Benjoin;* ☞ (a Wash) *Lait virginal.*

Benighted, *A. Surpris de la nuit.*

Benign, *A. Benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, honnête.*

Benignity, *S. Benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, honnêteté.*

Bent, *A.* (from to bend) *Bandé, tendu, plié, &c. V.* to bend.

Bent to War or bent on War, *Porté à la guerre, qui a resolu de faire la guerre.*

To be stiffly bent to something, or on something, *S'opiniâtrer à quelque chose, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâtreté, être obstiné à,* &c. To be obstinately bent against Reason *Se roidir contre la raison.* To be cruelly bent against one, *S'acharner contre ou sur quelqu'un, être son ennemi juré.* To be fiercely bent against a Thing, *S'opposer fortement à quelque chose.* ☞ The Eyes of all Men are bent on you, *Tout le monde regarde les yeux sur vous, vous honore, vous admire.*

Bent, *S.* (or ply) *Pli.*

☞ Bent (a Rush) *Jonc.*

Bent'o, *C'est une abbreviation de,* be not, *ne soyez pas, V.* to be.

To benúm, V. A. *Engourdir, transir.*

To benum (to untune) *Detoner, glacer.*

Benummed, *A. Engourdi, transi,* &c.

Benúmmedness, *S. Engourdissement.*

Benúmming, *S. L'action d'engourdir,* &c. *V.* to benum.

To bepiss, V. A. *Pisser sur, compisser.*

I laughed till I was ready to bepiss myself, *J'ai presque pissé dans mes chausses à force de rire.*

Bepissed or bepiss, *A. Sur quoi l'on a pissé, compissé.*

To bequeath, V. A. *Léguer, laisser par testament.*

Bequeathed, *A. Légué, laissé par testament.*

The Party to whom any thing is bequeathed, *Legataire.*

Bequeather, *S. Testateur.*

Bequeathing, *S. L'action de léguer,* ou *de laisser par testament.*

Bequest (a Legacy) *Legs.*

To bewráy, V. A. *Embrener, souiller, salir, remplir d'ordure,* † *conchier.*

Bewráyed, *A. Embrené, souillé, sali, rempli d'ordure,* † *conchié.*

Bewráying, *S. L'action de souiller,* &c. *V.* to bewray.

Bérberry, *V.* Barberry.

To bereave one of a Thing, V. A. *Priver, dépouiller* quelqu'un de quelque chose, *ôter, enlever* quelque chose à quelqu'un.

Berèaved, *A. Privé, dépouillé.*

Berèaving, *S. L'action de priver,* &c. V. to berèave.

Berèft, *comme* bereaved.

Bérgamot, *S. Bergamote.*

Bérgh-máster, *S. Le bourguemaître,* ou *baillif.*

Bérghmot, *S.* (a Court kept by the Bergh-master) *La cour,* ou *la jurisdiction du bourguemaître.*

Bernardines, *S. Bernardins.*

Digitized by Google

Bérry, *S.* Grain, graine, baie.

☞ Juniper-Berry, *un grain ou une baie de genevre*; Ivy-Berry, *graine de lierre*; Elder-Berry, *grain de sureau*; Bay-Berry, *baie de laurier*; Briony-Berry, *baie de brioine*; Coffee-Berries, *féves de caffé*; ☞ Black-Berries, *or* Bramble-Berries, *Mures de ronce*; ☞ Rasp-Berry, *une framboise*; ☞ A Service Berry, *une corme* ou *une sorbe*; ☞ Goose-Berry, *de la groseille.*

‡ A Bérry, *S.* (*or* Burrough) *terrier.*

To berry (*or* to thrash) *v.* to thrash.

Bérry, *or* bury, *v.* Bury.

Bérth, *S.* (a Sea-term for convenient Sea-room) *Parage.*

Bérton, *S. Une metairie, une ferme.*

Bérton, *v.* Barton.

Béryl, *S. Beril.*

Bésant, *S. Besant.*

To beséech, V. A. *Prier, supplier, faire d'instantes prieres, demander avec instance, conjurer.*

Beséeching, *S. L'action de prier, &c. Priére, instance, supplication.*

‡ To beséém, V. N. *Etre bienséant, convenir.*

Beséeming, *A. Bienséant, décent, convenable.*

Bé'set, *A. Assiégé, environné, obsedé.*

Hard béset (*or* hard put to it) *Qui est dans de grandes difficultez, mal à son aise, embarassé, réduit à l'extremité, accusé.*

A Heel beset with Nails, *Un talon garni de clous.*

To beset V. A. *Assiéger, environner, obseder.*

Beshit, *A. Souillé d'ordure, embrené, rempli de merde,* † *conchié.*

To beshit, V. A. *Souiller d'ordure, embrener,* † *conchier.*

* † To beshit (*or* disgrace) one's self, *Se decrediter, parler à son desavantage, dire des choses de soi qui ne peuvent que nuire.*

Beshitten, *v.* beshit, *A.*

To beshrew, V. A. *Maudire, faire des imprecations.*

Beshréw your Heart, (*or* ill Luck attend ye) *Mal vous en prenne.*

Beside *or* besides, *Prep. Outre, excepté, à la reserve de.*

To be beside one's self, to be put beside one's self, *Etre hors de soi, avoir perdu le sens*; * † *avoir perdu la tramontane.* ☞ Beside (by *or* nigh to) *près, proche, auprès.*

☞ Beside the Purpose, *Hors de propos.* ☞ 'Tis beside my present Scope, *Cela n'est pas de mon sujet.* ☞ These are Things quite beside the Philosopher's Business, *Ce n'est point du tout l'affaire des philosophes.*

To besiege, V. A. *Assiéger, mettre le siége.*

Besieged, *A. Assiégé.*

The Besieged, *S. Les assiegez.*

The Besiegers, *S. Les assiegeans.*

Besieging, *S. L'action d'assiéger, siége.*

To besméar, V. A. *barbouiller, salir, tacher, souiller.*

Besmeared, *A. barbouillé, sali.*

Besmèarer, *S. Barbouilleur.*

Besmèaring, *S. L'action de barbouiller.*

To besmòak, V. A. *Enfumer, noircir de fumée.*

Besmòaked, *A. Enfumé, noirci de fumée.*

Besmutted, *A. Noirci, avec de la suie.*

Besom, *v.* beesom.

To besot, V. A. *Abbrutir, accquinter, accagnarder, rendre sot.*

Besótted, *A. Abbruti, sot, &c. v.* the Verb.

Besóting, *S. L'action d'abbrutir, &c. v.* to besot.

Besought, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to beseech.

To bespátter, V. A. (*or* to bedaggle) *Eclabousser, crotter, couvrir de boue, salir*; * (to defame) *Noircir, diffamer, fletrir.*

Bespattered, *A. Eclabousé, crotté.*

Bespáttering, *S. L'action de crotter, &c. v.* to bespatter.

To bespáwl, V. A. *Couvrir de crachats, cracher contre,* ou *sur quelque chose.*

Bespáwled, *A. Couvert de crachats, &c.*

To bespéak, V. A. *Faire faire, commander de faire.*

☞ To bespeak a Coach, *Retenir un carosse.* * To bespeak any Body's good Opinion, *Prevenir quelqu'un en sa faveur.* Let me bespeak your most serious Regard to those Things, *Souffrez que je vous prie de faire une serieuse attention à ces choses.* ☞ To bespeak one (to speak to him) *Parler à quelqu'un, discourir, ou s'entretenir avec lui.*

To bespéckle, V. A. *tacheter, marqueter.*

Bespéckled, *A. tacheté.*

To bespéw, *v.* to bespue.

To bespit, *V. A. Cracher dessus, couvrir de crachats.*

Bespitted, *A. Sur qui l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.*

Bespóke, *C'est un prétérit du verbe,* to bespeak.

Bespóken, *A. Que a fait faire de commande, retenu, &c. v.* to bespeak.

☞ These are bespoken Thanks, *Ce sont des remercimens forcez,* ou *qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.*

To bespót, V. A. *tacher, salir, souiller.*

Bespótted, *A. taché, sali, souillé.*

Bespótting, *S. L'action de tacher, &c. v.* to bespot.

To bespríncle a Thing, V. A. *Arroser quelque chose, répandre, verser, épancher quelque liqueur sur une chose.*

Besprínckled, *A. Arrosé, &c.*

Besprínckling, *S. L'action d'arroser, &c. v.* to besprinkle.

To bespúe, V. A. *vomir dessus.*

Bespued, *A. Sur qui l'on a vomi.*

To bespútter, *v.* to bespit.

Besse, *or* Besse-fish, *S. Un bar.*

Best, *c'est le superlatif de l'adjectif* good, *bon, & ainsi il signifie, très-bon,* ou *le meilleur.*

He is the best Man alive, *C'est le meilleur homme du monde.*

To put the best Construction upon a thing, *Prendre une chose du bon côté, lui donner une interprétation favorable.*

What's the best News? *Que dit on de bon?* What had I best do? What Course had I best to take? *Que faudra-t-il que je fasse? quel parti, quelles mesures devrois-je prendre? que dois je faire?* You had e'en best do according to my Directions, *vous feriez fort bien de suivre mon conseil.* He thought best to conceal it, *Il jugea*

Digitized by Google

jugez plus à propos de n'en dire rien. To do one's beſt, to do the beſt one can, *Faire tous ſes efforts, faire tout ſon poſſible, ou tout ce qu'on peut.* Do what is beſt for yourſelf, *faites ce qui eſt plus de votre intérêt.* To make the beſt of a Thing, *Ménager bien une choſe, la faire valoir; ✠† en tirer la quinteſſence.* To make the beſt of a bad Market, *or* of a bad Game, *Se tirer d'un mauvais pas, ou d'une mauvaiſe affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* He had the beſt on't, *Il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.*

P. The beſt is beſt cheap, *On trouve toûjours ſon compte à acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

I hope he has done for the beſt, *J'eſpére que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait.* I'll do it to the beſt of my Power, *Je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai, ou le mieux qu'il me ſera poſſible.* To the beſt of my Remembrance, *Autant que je m'en puis ſouvenir.* Not to my beſt Remembrance, *Non pas que je m'en ſouvienne.* Speak to the beſt of your Knowledge, *Dites tout ce que vous en ſavez, parlez ſans reſerve.*

Make the beſt of your Way thither, *Allez y promptement, allez y auſſi vite que vous pourrez, faites toute la diligence poſſible.*

Beſt, *Adv. Ex.* Beſt of all, *Tant mieux.* I like that beſt of all, *J'approuve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre choſe.* Every Man likes his own things beſt, *Perſonne n'eſtime rien tant que ce qui eſt à lui,* ou *qui lui appartient.* To ſtrive who ſhall do beſt, *Faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux,* ou *à qui l'emportera, émulation.*

To beſtéad one, V. A. *Se montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le ſervir.*

Béſtial, *A. Beſtial, de bête.*

To bethink, V. A. *Empuantir, remplir de puanteur.*

To beſtir one's ſelf, V. R. *Etre agiſſant, actif, diligent,* ou *remuant, agir, ſe remuer, s'intriguer,* ou *intriguer.*

To beſtów, V. A. (*or* give) *Donner, faire preſent.*

☞ To beſtow (*or* to lay out) *Employer, dapenſer.*

☞ To beſtow a Charity upon an indigent Perſon, *Faire la charité à une perſonne indigente.* ☞ To beſtow a kindneſs on one, *Faire une faveur, rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, l'obliger.* To beſtow coſt, *Faire de la dépenſe.*

☞ How will you beſtow yourſelf? *A quoi voulez vous vous occuper?* ☞ To beſtow a pair of horns upon one's huſband, *Faire porter les cornes à ſon mari.* ☞ To beſtow a great deal of Pains upon a Work, *Prendre beaucoup de peine pour un ouvrage, le polir, le limer.*

☞ To beſtow a Daughter, *Marier, placer, établir, colloquer ſa fille, la donner en mariage.*

Beſtówed, *A. Donné, employé,* &c.

Beſtówing, *S. L'action de donner,* &c. V. to beſtow.

‡ Beſtráct *or* Beſtráught, *A. Fou, inſenſé, qui eſt hors du ſens.*

Beſtrid, *A. Monté.*

Ex. This is as good a Horſe as ever was beſtrid, *C'eſt un auſſi bon cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.*

To beſtride, V. A. *Etre aſſis deſſus jambe deça jambe de là, monter.*

Beſtúnk, *A. (from* to beſtink) *Empuanti.*

Bét, *S. Pari, gageure.*

To bét, V. A. *Gager, faire une gageure, parier.*

To betáke one's ſelf, V. R. *S'addoner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ I betake myſelf (*or* I retire) to my ſtudy, *Je me retire, ou je m'en vai dans mon étude.* ☞ The French betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Les François commencerent à ſe battre en retraite.*

☞ He betook himſelf to Cæſar for his Protector, *Il ſe mit ſous la protection de Ceſar, il ſe jetta entre les bras de Ceſar.* ✠† To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir.* ✠† *gagner au pié,* ✠† *en filer la venelle.*

☞ To betake one's ſelf to one's Weapons, *Prendre promptement les armes.*

To bethink one's ſelf, V. R. *Songer, penſer, conſiderer, s'aviſer,* ou *ſe raviſer.*

Bethóught, *C'eſt prétérit du verbe* to bethink.

Bethlem, V. Bedlam.

To betide, V N. *Arriver, avenir.* Woe betide thee, *Que malheur te puiſſe arriver! mal t'en prenne!*

Betimes, *Adv. De bonne heure, aſſez-tôt; de bonne heure, du bon matin.*

Bétle, *S. or* betre, *Du poivre bâtard.*

To betóken, V. A. *Signifier, marquer, deſigner;* ☞ *preſager, pronoſtiquer.*

Betókened, *A. Signifié, marqué, deſigné, preſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

Betókening, *S. Marque, preſage.*

Bétony, *S. Bétoine.*

Betook, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to betake.

To betráy, V. A. *Trahir, vendre.*

He has betrayed me into the Hands of my Enemies, *Il m'a livré par trahiſon entre les mains de mes ennemis.* ☞ To betray one to Deſtruction and Ruin, *Tramer la ruine de quelqu'un, le perdre.*

She knew that an Eclairciſſement would betray her, *Elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit.*

Betrayed, *A. Trahi, vendu, découvert, divulgué.*

Betrayer, *S. Qui trahit, qui vend, qui découvre, traître.*

Betraying, *S. L'action de trahir,* &c. V. to betráy, *trahiſon.*

To betróth, V. A. *Promettre, accorder, fiancer.*

Betróthed, *A. Promis, accordé, fiancé.*

Betróthing, *S. Fiançailles, accordailles.*

Bettee, *S. Inſtrument de fer dont ſe ſervent les voleurs pour forcer les portes.*

Bétter, *A. Meilleur; c'eſt le comparatif de l'adjectif* good.

☞ My better Angel, *Mon doux ange.* ☞ I can make no better ſhift, *Je n'ai point d'autre reſſource.* ☞ I deſire no better play, *Je ne demande pas plus beau jeu.* ☞ For your better underſtanding of it, *Pour vous le faire mieux comprendre.* ☞ To be better, *Valoir mieux, être plus.* He is much the better Man, *Il eſt bien plus que lui*

To

To make better, *Faire ou rendre meilleur, s'amender, corriger, reformer.* ☞ To grow better in Manners, *Devenir meilleur, s'amender, se corriger, se reformer.* ☞ To grow better in Health, *Se porter mieux, amender, se refaire, se remettre, se retablir, commencer à reprendre ſes forces.*

P. The better Day, the better Deed, *A bon jour bonne oeuvre.*

For better, for worſe, *V.* worſe.

Bétter (ſubſtantively uſed:) *Advantage. Ex.* To give one the better of it, *Ceder l'avantage à quelqu'un.*

☞ Our betters, *Nos ſuperieurs, ceux qui ſont au deſſus de nous.*

Better, *Adv.* (the comparative of well) *Mieux.*

'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux.*

Ten Foot high, and better, *Haut de dix pieds, & au delà.* As long again, and better, *Une fois plus longue pour le moins, ou & au delà.* Better cheap, *à meilleur marché.* Do you know me no better than ſo? *M'avez-vous oublié juſqu'à ce point-là?* I thought better of it, *Je me ſuis mépris.* What ſhall I be the better for it? *Qu'y gagnerai-je? Quel profit m'en reviendra-t-il?* I love my Wife the better for it, *J'en aime davantage ma femme.* I take it ſo much the better, *J'en ſuis d'autant plus ſatisfait.* The better I knew him, the more I liked him, *Plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait eſtime de lui.*

To better, *V. A. Rendre meilleur, corriger, reformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, ameliorer.* ☞ To better one's Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.* ☞ To better one's ſelf, *or* to better one's Pennyworth, *acheter à meilleur marché.*

Bettered, *A. Devenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, ameliorè.*

Bettering, *S. L'action de rendre meilleur,* &c. *V.* to better.

Bétting, *S. L'action de parier ou de gager.*

Betty, *V.* Bettee.

Between *or* betwixt, *Prep. Entre.*

The Space between, *L'entredeux.*

There's but three Days difference between their Age, *Il n'y a que trois jours de difference dans leur âge, ils ſont d'un même âge à trois jours près.*

Between Wind and Water, *à fleur d'eau.*

Between whiles, (*or* from time to time) *De tems en tems.*

Bével, *S. Beveau.*

☞ Bevel (angle) *Coude, angle, enfoncement.*

Bevel, *A.* (that makes an Angle) *Enfoncé* ou *qui fait un coude.*

Bever, *S. Le gouté, collation d'enfant.*

☞ Bever of an Helmet, *Viſiere de caſque;* ☞ Bever (a creature) *V.* beaver.

Béverage, *S.* (*or* collation) *Collation;* ☞ (*or* mingled Drink) *boiſſon rafraichiſſante.* To pay beverage, *payer à boire.*

Bévy, *S. Ex.* A Bevy of Quails, *Une volée de cailles.*

☞ A bevy of Roe-bucks, *Une troupe de chevreuils.*

☞ A bevy of Goſſips, *Une troupe de commeres.* A bevy of Ladies, *Un cercle de dames.*

Bevy-quaile, *Graiſſe de chevreuil.*

To bewail, *V. A. Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer, regretter, être touché de quelque perte.*

Bewailed, *A. Plaint, lamenté, pleuré, deploré, regretté.*

Bewailing, *S. L'action de plaindre,* &c. *plainte, lamentations, pleurs, regrets.*

To beware *V. N. Se garder, ſe donner de garde, prendre garde.*

To bewét, *V.* to wet.

Bewildered, *A. Effaré, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui-même, tout troublé.*

To bewitch, *V. A. Enſorceler, charmer, enchanter.*

Bewitched, *A. Enſorcelé, charmé, enchanté.* ☞ He is bewitched with her, *Il en eſt coiffé, il en eſt entêté.* ☞ Bewitched, *or* out of one's Wits, *Troublé, hors du ſens, épouvanté.*

Bewitching, *S. L'action d'enſorceler,* &c. *Enchantement, charme.*

Bewitching, *A. Charmant, qui enchante, qui charme.*

To bewray, *V.* to betray.

☞ To bewráy a Secret, *Trahir, découvrir, déceler, reveler un ſecret.*

Beyond, *Prep. Delà, au delà, de delà, par delà, outre plus loin.*

* To go beyond one (*or* ſurpaſs him, in anything) *Surpaſſer, exceller,* ou *ſurmonter, quelqu'un en quelque choſe, le paſſer.*

Beyond Meaſure, *Outre meſure, demeſurément, exceſſivement, outre mezure, trop.*

☞ Beyond what is ſufficient, *Plus qu'il ne faut.*

☞ To ſtay beyond one's time, *Paſſer ſon heure, demeurer ou tarder trop long tems.*

☞ To eat beyond Digeſtion, *Manger plus qu'on ne peut digerer.* ☞ They engaged themſelves beyond Retreat, *Ils s'engagerent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite.* ☞ To be beyond the Reach of the Dart, *Etre hors de la porte du trait.* ☞ To go beyond one's Depth in the Water, *Perdre pié en l'eau.*

Bézant, *V.* beſant.

Bezantler (*or* ſecond antler of a Stag's Horn) *Second andouiller.*

Bézel *or* bezil, *S. Chaton* d'une bague.

Bézoar, *or* bézoar-ſtone, *S. Bezoard.*

To bezzle, *V. N. Gargotter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

BIA

Bias, *S. Ex.* The bias of a Bowl, *Le fort d'une boule.*

☞ Bias (inclination, bending) *Pente, penchant.*

To cut bias (*or* aſlope) *Couper de biais,* ou *de travers.*

* Bias (Ply *or* Inclination) *Pente, penchant, inclination, attrait, diſpoſition,* * *pli.* ☞ To put one out of his bias, *Deſorienter, deconcerter,* ou *donner quelqu'un.*

☞ You force the natural bias of the fable, *vous forcez le ſens naturel de la fable.*

☞ The bias (*or* force) of intereſt, *La force de l'interêt.*

☞ The bias of all this diſcourſe was to ſhew, *Le but, la fin,* ou *le fort de tout ce diſcours étoit de faire voir.*

To bias, *V. A.* (to incline) *Pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

To

Digitized by Google

To bias one (to prevail with him) *Gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce que l'on veut.*

To bias (or prepoſſeſs) one, *Prévenir, préoccuper quelqu'un.*

Biaſſed, *A. Penché, incliné, &c.* V. to bias.

To be biaſſed to a Party, *Pencher vers un parti, ſe partialiſer, être partial.*

Bib, *S. Une bavette.* A bib-apron, *Un tablier à bavette.*

☞ A bib, (or ſucking-bottle) *Un biberon.*

To bib, V. N. *Sirater.*

Bibber, *V.* Wine-bibber.

To bibble, V.N. *Bouillonner.*

Bible, *S. La Bible, la ſainte Ecriture.*

Bicane, *S. Raiſin ſauvage.*

To bicker, V. N. *Diſputer, conteſter, quereller, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler,* † *ſe picoter.*

Bickerer, *S. Querelleur, querelleuſe.*

Bickering, *S. Diſpute, conteſtation, querelle, chamaillis, picoterie,* * *eſcarmouche.*

Bid, *A. Commandé, à qui l'on dit de faire quelque choſe, &c.* V. to bid.

To bid, V. A. (to tell or command) *Dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.*

☞ To bid one good Night (or good Morrow) *Donner la bonne nuit, ou le bon jour, à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bid or aſk the bans of Matrimony, *Publier les bans, ou les annonces de mariage.* ☞ To bid a Holiday, *Annoncer une fête.*

☞ To bid (or offer) *Dire, offrir, preſenter.*

To bid up, *Encherir, ſurdire.*

☞ To bid (or invite) *Inviter, prier, convier.*

☞ † To bid (or deſire a boon) *Demander un grace.*

Bid-ale, *or* bid-all, *S. Ce mot eſt en uſage dans les provinces occidentales d'Angleterre, où il ſignifie l'invitation des amis d'un homme indigent, qui eſpére de recevoir d'eux quelque ſecours dans ſes neceſſités.*

Bidden, V. A. bid, *A.*

Bidder, *S. Offrant, celui ou celle qui offre.* The higheſt bidder, *Le plus offrant.*

Bidding, *S. L'action de commander, &c.* V. to bid, *commandement, ordre.*

† To bide, V. to abide.

Biennial, *A. De deux ans, qui a duré, ou qui doit durer, deux ans.*

Bier, *or* bêêr, *S. Eſpece de chaſſis de bois pour porter un mort, le mot de bierre en François ſignifie, a coffin.*

Big, *A.* (thick) *Gros, épais;* ☞ (or great) *grand.*

A Woman's being big with Child, *Groſſeſſe de femme.*

* To talk big, *Parler haut, ou d'un ton fier, d'un ton reſolu, faire l'entendu.* * Big Words, *De groſſes paroles, des paroles fieres.* * To look big, *Le porter haut, avoir la mine fiere, faire le fier.* *P.* † He looks as big as bull-beef, *Il a le regard extrémement fier.* * He looks big upon me, *Il me regarde de haut en bas.* ☞ She begins already to look big, *Sa groſſeſſe paroit déja.* * † *Le tablier commence déja à lever.* * He has a Mind too big for his Eſtate, *Il le porte trop haut, il vit au delà de ſes revenus.*

* To go big with a Project, * *Etre gros d'un projet, avoir un projet fort en tête.* * To be big with Expectations, *Avoir de grandes eſperances.*

* Big with Pride, *Enflé d'orgueil.*

Big-knapped Fuſtian, *Fétaine à gros grain.*

Big-bodied, *Gros, gras, replet;* big-bellied, *ventru, qui a un gros ventre, ou enceinté.*

Bigamy, *S. Bigamie.*

Bigamiſt, *S. Bigame.*

Biggin, *S. begain.*

Bigneſs, *S. Groſſeur, épaiſſeur, grandeur.*

Bigot, *S. Bigot, bigote, un cafard, une cafarde, un ou une hypocrite; faux devot.*

A Roman bigot, *Un mangeur de crucifix.*

Bigotiſm *or* bigotry, *S. bigoterie, ſuperſtition.*

Bigotted, *A. Devenu bigot, qui a donné dans la bigoterie.*

Bilander, *S. Belandre ou belandé.*

Bilaws, *S.* by-laws, *ſous by.*

Bilboes, *S. Sorte de châtiment uſité parmi le gens de marine, il differe de la cale, ou de l'étrapade marine.*

Bile, *S.* (choler) *de la bile.*

Bilge, *V.* bulge.

Bilged, V. bulged.

Bilious, *A. bilieux, colere.*

To bilk, V. A. *Tromper, fourber, duper, fruſter, s'en aller ſans payer.*

Bilked, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé, fruſtré.*

Bill of a Bird, *S. Le bec d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Bill (or Halbert) *Une hallebarde.*

☞ A Hedging-bill, *Une ſerpe;* ☞ a brown-bill, *eſpece de dard;* a Bill-man, *celui qui ébranche, qui taille, ou qui élague les arbres,* bill-full, *bochée.*

To bill, V. N. *S'entrebaiſer comme font les pigeons.*

Bill, S. (or Note) *Billet, écriteau.*

☞ Bill of Fare, *Billet de depenſe de bouche.*

☞ A Bill under one's Hand, *billet, promeſſe ſous ſeing privé.*

☞ A Bill (ſet up on a Poſt) *Une affiche.* ☞ The Taylor's or Apothecary's Bill, *Les parties du tailleur ou de l'apoticaire.*

☞ To find the Bill (of Indictment) *Recevoir l'accuſation, ou l'acte d'accuſation.* ☞ A Bill of Complaint, *Une plainte.*

☞ A Bill in Chancery (or verbal Proceſs) *Procès verbal.* ☞ To read a Bill in Parliament, *Lire un bil, ou un projet d'acte.*

☞ A Bill of Exchange, *Une lettre de change.* A Bill of Divorce, *Lettre de divorce.*

☞ Bill (or Catalogue) *Liſte, Catalogue.*

☞ Bill of Mortality, *Liſte de mortuaire, ou des morts qui ſe publie à Londres une fois la ſemaine.*

☞ The Bill and Anſwer of Plaintiff and Defendant, *Avertiſſement.* ☞ A Bill of Lading, *Connoiſſement, lettre de garantie.* ☞ A Bill of Store, *Permiſſion d'avitailler un vaiſſeau* ☞ A Bill of Sufferance, *Permiſſion de trafiquer ſans payer aucun droit à la douane.*

A Bilberry, *S. Mure de ronce.*

† Billements, (or Women's attire) V. attire.

Billet, *S.* (of Wood) *Une buche de bois.*

☞ A Billet (or Ticket) for Quarter, *Billet pour faire loger les*

Digitized by Google

les ſoldats. ☞ Billet *or* billot of Geld, *Un Lingot d'or.*

To billet, V. A. *Ex.* To billet a Soldier, *Loger un ſoldat par billet.*

Billiards, *S. Billard, jeu de Billard.*

Billiard table, *Billard.*

Billiard-ſtick, *Billard.*

Billiard-ball, *La bille.*

Billinſgate, *S. Ex.* Billinſgate Oratory *or* Rhetorick, *Le Langage des halles.*

Billow, *S. vague, flot, coup de mer, ou en termes d'art, boule, lame de mer.*

Bin, V. Beep.

Bind, *S. Sirment, ou tige de boubleau.*

To bind, V. A. (*or* to tie) *Garroter, lier, attacher, ſerrer.*

* To bind, (tie *or* oblige) *Lier; engager, obliger.*

☞ My Mother bound herſelf with a Vow, *Ma mere fit un vœu, elle voüa.* ☞ To bind a Book, *Relier un livre.*

☞ To bind the Belly, *Reſſerrer le ventre, conſtiper.*

☞ To bind the Bargain with Earneſt, *Arrêter un marché en donnant des erres.* To bind a Servant, *Arrêter ou retenir un domeſtique.* ☞ When Sleep binds up our Senſes, *Quand le ſommeil aſſoupit nos ſens.* ☞ To bind with Galoon, *border de galon.* ☞ To bind one Apprentice, *mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

Binder, *S.* (a Book-binder) *Un Relieur de livres.*

☞ Binder, *Un aſtringent;*

Binding, *S. L'action de lier,* &c. V. to bind.

☞ The binding of Stones (in Building) *La liaiſon des pierres;* ☞ binding of Books, *reliure.*

Binding, *A.* (or tying) *Qui lie, qui engage;* ☞ (*or* coſtive) *aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*

Bind-weed, *S. volubilis.*

Bitt, *S. Une buche.*

Bipartite, *A. Partagé, diviſé en deux.*

Birch, *S. Verge de bouleau, ou les vergettes, une poignée de verges.*

Birch-tree, *Un bouleau.*

Birchen, *A. De bouleau.*

* Bird, *S. Un oiſeau.*

☞ To hit the Bird on the Eye. * *Toucher au but,* * *rencontrer. P.* To kill two Birds with one Stone, *Faire d'une pierre deux coups.*

*† A Newgate-bird, *Un ſcelerat, un pendart, gibier de potence.* Newgate *eſt une priſon de Londres.* *† An unlucky Bird, *Un méchant garnement.*

Bird-call, *Appeau, pipeau.*

Bird-lime, *Glu;* Bird-cage, *cage voliere;* Bird's-neſt, *nid d'oiſeau;* Bird-catcher, *oiſeleur;* Bird-ſeller, *oiſelier.*

To Bird, V. N. (to go a Birding) *Chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

Birder, *S. Oiſeleur.*

Birding, *S. Chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

A Birding-piece, *Un fuſil.*

A Birding-pouch, *Une gibeciere.*

Bigander, *S. Oye ſauvage.*

Birled, V. ſtudded.

Birlet for a Woman, *Un bourlet.*

Birt, *S. Eſpece de turbot.*

Birth, *S.* (*or* Nativity) *Naiſſance, nativité;* (extraction) *naiſſance, extraction.*

☞ Birth, (*or* lying-in of a Woman) *Enfantement, couche de femme.* She had two at a Birth, *Elle a fait deux jumeaux.* A Bitch that had four Puppies at Birth (*or* rather at a Litter) *Lice qui a eu quatre petits d'une portée.*

☞ A new Birth, *Renaiſſance, nouvelle naiſſance, régeneration.*

P. Birth is much, but breeding is more. *P. Nourriture paſſe nature.*

☞ A ſtrange unnatural Birth, *Une production contre nature.* ☞ Untimely Birth, *Avortement, fauſſe couche.*

The After-birth, *L'arriere faix.*

* Birth (beginning) *Naiſſance, commencement, ſource.*

This is that which gave birth to ſuch ſevere Laws; *C'eſt ce qui donna lieu de faire des loix ſi ſeveres.*

Birth-place, *Le lieu de la naiſſance de quelqu'un;* Birth-day, *le jour de naiſſance.*

Birthright, *Droit d'aîneſſe.*

Birthworth, *Ariſtoloche.*

Biſhop, *S. Evêque.*

☞ The Biſhop at Chefs, *Les fous aux jeu des échecs.*

☞ Biſhop's-weed, *Poiſreſſe.*

† Biſhoping, *S. La confirmation.*

Biſhoprick, *S. Evêché.*

Biſk *or* biſque, *S. Biſque.*

Biſket, *S. Biſcuit.*

Sea-biſket, *S. Biſcuit de mer.*

Biſmuth, *S. Sorte de métal dont on fait l'Etain.*

Biſſextile, *S. Biſſexte.*

Biſſextile, *A. Ex.* Biſſextile, *or* Leap-year, *Année biſſextile.*

Bit, *S. Morceau, piece.*

☞ A tit-bit, *Un morceau friand, un bon morceau, une friandiſe.*

☞ Adam's-bit, *Pomme d'Adam.* ☞ Never a bit, *Point du tout, rien.* 'Tis all naught every bit of it, *Tout cela ne vaut rien, il n'y a rien de bon.* ☞ To keep for the laſt Bit, *Garder pour faire bonne bouche.* ☞ Bit of a Bridle, *Frein, mors de bride, embouchure.* * To bite on the bit, *Mordre, ronger ſon frein, prendre le frein aux dents.* To draw bit, *Debrider.* ☞ The bit of a Key, *Le penneton d'une clef.*

Bit, *C'eſt un préterit de* To bite. *Ex.* He has bit of the Bridle, *† *Il a tiré le diable par la queüe,* *† *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bit, V. A. (a Horſe) *Emboucher un cheval.*

Bitch, *S. Chienne.*

Bite, *S. Morſure.*

I deſire but one bite, *Je ne demande qu'à y mordre une fois.*

*† Bite (*or* Trap) *Panneau, baye, ruſe, attrapoire.*

To bite, V. A. *Mordre.*

☞ To bite one's Nails, *Ronger ſes ongles.*

☞ Pepper bites the Tongue, *Le poivre pique la langue.*

☞ The Froſt bites the Graſs, *La gelée fait mourir les herbes.*

*† To bite (*or* cheat) *Attroper, tromper, duper.*

To bite off, *Emporter la piece en mordant.* *† To bite of the Bridle, *† *Tenir le diable par la queüe,* * *manger de la vache enragée.*

Biting, *S. L'action de mordre,* ou *de piquer,* &c. V. to bite, *morſure.*

Biting, *A. mordant, piquant, fort.*

Bitingly, *Adv. D'une maniere mordante, piquante, ſatirique.*

Bit,

Digitized by Google

Bits, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Bittes.*

Bitt, V. bit.

Bittacle, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Habitacle.*

Bitted, *A.* (*from* to bit) *Embouché.*

Bitten, *A.* (*from* to bite) *Mordu*, &c. V. to bite.

☞ A hard-bitten Dog, *Un chien fort en gueule.*

Bitter, *A.* (in taſte) *Amer*; * (*or* ſharp) *cruel, rude, fâcheux*, * *aigre, piquant, choquant mordant, ſatirique, dur.*

Bitter Words, *Paroles aigres, piquantes, choquantes*, ou *mordantes, injures, duretez.*

☞ Bitter child, *Un méchant enfant, un enfant revêche* ou *deſobeiſſant.* ☞ A bitter Quarrel, *Une ſanglante, une furieuſe querelle.*

☞ Bitter vetch, *Ers.*

☞ Bitter-wort, *Gentiane.*

☞ Bitter cold Weather, *Un froid âpre, piquant*, ou *pinçant.*

To bitter the Cable, V. A. (a Sea-term) *bitter le cable.*

Bitterly, *Adv. Amérement.*

* To inveigh bitterly againſt one, *Faire de ſanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.*

Bittern *or* bittour, *S. butor.*

Bitterneſs, *S.* (*from* bitter) *Amertume*; * (*or* Roughneſs) *aigreur, emportement, dureté.*

Bitúmen, *S. Bitume.*

Bitúminous, *A. De bitume, qui tient du bitume.*

Biſantine, V. Bolant.

B L A

Bláb, *S. Un bavard, une bavarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

To bláb out, V. A. *Divulguer, parler inconſidérement, dire à la volée, publier.*

Blábbed out, *A. Divulgué, publié.*

Blábber-lipped, *A. Qui a de groſſes levres, lippu*; blabber-lips, *S. groſſes levres.*

Bláck, *A. Noir, de couleur noire*; a Black, *un negre.*

* Bláck (*or* wicked) *Noir, méchant, infame*; * (*or* fatal) *fatal, malheureux.*

* Black Monday, *Jour de punition, jour d'exécution.*

Black book, (in the Exchequer) *Regiſtre de l'échiquier*, ou *de la chambre des comptes.*

*† A black Book (for Vengeance) *Livre de vengeance.*

☞ The black Art, *La magie noire*, ou *la nécromancie.* ☞ The black Letter, *La lettre Gothique.* ☞ The black-friers, *Le pères Dominicans.* R. *A Londres il y a un quartier de ville que l'on appelle* Black-Friers.

☞ A black Man, *Un noiraut*, A black woman, *Une noiraude*, (*or* rather) *une femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une brune.*

☞ To make black, *Noircir.*

☞ The black-ród, (*or* the Uſher of the black-rod) *L'huiſſier de la verge noire.*

The bláck-guard, *On appelle ainſi de jeunes gueux, qui ſervent dans un corps de garde, les goujats*; a black-bird, *un merle*; black-berries, *meures de ronce*; black and blue, *A meurtri de coups, livide*; to beat one black and blue, *meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.*

Black and blue, *S. Meurtriſſure, contuſion.*

A Black-ſmith, *Un forgeron.*

Bláck, *S. Noir, couleur noire.*

Smóke-bláck, *Noir de fumée*; ſtone-black, *noir de pierre*; to put on black, *s'habiller de noir, prendre le deuil.*

*† To have a Thing under black and white, *Avoir quelque choſe en écrit.*

Black-brown, *Noir-brun.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux noirs*; black-faced *qui a le viſage noir, noiraut*; black-mouthed, *qui a la bouche noire*, & dans le figuré, *qui a une méchante langue, médiſant.*

Bláck-moor, *S. Un More, un noir*; a ſhe blackamoor, *une Moreſque.*

To blacken, V. A. *Noircir, rendre noir.*

To blacken, V. N. *Noircir, ſe noirciſſir, devenir noir.*

Blackened, *A. Noirci.*

Bláckening, *S. L'action de noircir.*

Bláck*ing*, *S. noir.*

Bláckiſh, *A. Noirâtre.*

Blackmoor, V. blackamoor.

Bláckſmith, V. black-ſwith, *après* black.

Bláckneſs, *S. Noirceur.*

Bláddar, *S. La veſſie.*

Bláde (of a Sword, *&c.*) *La lame* d'une épée, *&c.*

☞ (Of an Oar) *La palme* ou *le plat d'une rame*; ☞ (of an Herb) *la tige, le tuyau*, ou *la feuille d'une herbe.*

☞ The Shoulder-blade, *Le paleron*, ou *l'os de l'épaule.*

☞ The breaſt-blade, *Le ſternum.*

* † A notable young blade, *Un éveillé*, † *un eſpiégle*, † *un gaillard*, † *un égrillard.* *† An old blade, *Un vieux routier, un vieux renard.* * † A fine blade, *Un homme du monde, un jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.*

* † A ſtout blade, *Un brave, une bonne épée.* * † A luſty blade, *Un touillaut.* * † A cunning blade. *† *Une bonne*, ou *une fine lame, un fin renard, un déterté.* ☞ A pair of blades (*or* yarn-windles) *Un dividoir.*

† To blade it, V. N. *Faire le brave*, † *piaffer.*

Bláded, *A. Ex.* Corn bláded, *bled en tuyau.*

Blain, *S. Sorte d'apoſtume*, ou *de froncle avec inflammation.*

Bláamable *or* bláameable, *A. blâmable.*

Bláme, *S. Blâme, reproche*, ou *faute, offenſe.*

Bláme-worthy, *blámable, digne de blâme.*

To blame, V. A. (to find fault with) *blâmer, condamner, reprendre.*

☞ You are both to blame for that, *vous avez tous deux tort en cela.* He blamed me for breach of Friendſhip, *Il m'accuſa d'avoir fait bréche à nôtre amitié.* Your Conduct is to blame, *vôtre conduite eſt blâmable.*

Bláamed, *A. blâmé, condamné, repris.*

Bláameleſly, *Adv. Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Bláameleſs, *A. Innocent, irreprehenſible, net, pur, irreprochable, exempt de tout reproche.*

Bláamer, *S. Un repreneur, un cenſeur, un critique, celui qui bláme, qui trouve à mordre.*

Bláaming, *S. L'action de blâmer*, &c. V. to blame.

To bláanch, V. A. *blanchir.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To blanch Almonds, *Peler des amandes.*

☞ To blanch (or palliate) *Pallier, colorer.*

Blanched, *A. Blanchi,* &c.

Blancher, *S.* (or Boiler in the Mint) *Le recuiteur.*

Blanching, *S. L'action de blanchir,* &c. *V.* to blanch.

Blandiloquence, *S.* (fair speaking) *Diſcours doux & flatteur, paroles entortillées.*

To blándiſh, *V. A. Flatter, cajoler, careſſer.*

Blándiſhment, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie, careſſes.*

Blank, *A.* (pale) *pâle, blême;* ☞ (out of countenance) *confus, decontenancé, decouragé, troublé.*

Blank verſe, *vers ſans rime, proſe meſurée* ou *cadencée.*

☞ A blank bond, *Un blanc ſigné.* ☞† A blank (or bad) come-off, *Une échappatoire deffaite.*

Point-blank, *Adv. Tout à fait, entierement, diametralement.*

Blank, *S.* (in writing) *Un blanc;* ☞ (a piece for coining) *un flan;* ☞ (an ancient coin) *blanc;* ☞ (in a Lottery) *billet blanc, blanque.*

☞ To have blank (or no Honours at Cards) *Avoir blanche.*

Blánket, *S. Couverture de lit.*

☞ (For a Child) *Lange d'étoffe,* ou *de drap, pour un enfant au maillot;* ☞ (of a Printing preſs) *Blanchet* ou *lange de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

To bláte, *V. N. Mugir* ou *meugler.*

To blaſphéme, *V. A. Blaſphémer, proferer un blaſpheme, jurer.*

Blaſphémed, *A. Blaſphemé.*

Blaſphémer, *S. Blaſphemateur.*

Bláſphemous, *A. Blaſphematoire, plein de blaſphemes, impie.*

Bláſphemouſly, *Adv. Avec des blaſphemes, avec impieté.*

Bláſphemy, *S. Blaſpheme.*

Blaſt, *S.* (or puff) *Bouffe.*

☞ A Blaſt (in Corn or Trees) *Nielle, brouine,* ou *rouille.*

Bláſt-óintment, *Onguent pour la brulure.*

To blaſt, *V. A. Brouïr, brûler.*

To blaſt a Deſign, *Rompre le deſſein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.* ☞ To blaſt a Man's Credit or Reputation, *Decrediter quelqu'un, noircir,* ou *ternir ſa reputation, le diffamer.*

Bláſted, *Brouï, brûlé,* &c.

Bláſting, *S. L'action de brouïr,* &c. *V.* to blaſt.

† Blátant, *A.* (or babbling) *Babillard, clabaudeur.*

Bláy, *V.* Bleak-fiſh, *eſprit* bleak.

Bláze, *S. Une belle flamme, abris qui n'eſt pas de durée.*

To blaze, *V. N. Flamber, jetter des flammes.*

To blaze abroad, *V. A. Divulguer, publier.*

Blázed abroad, *A. Divulgué, publié.*

Blázer, *S.* (as a blaſer of Things abroad) *Celui qui fait courir des bruits.*

Blázing, *S. L'action de flamber,* &c. *V.* to blaze.

☞ A Blazing-ſtar, *Etoile brillante,* ou *une comete.*

Blazon, *S. Blaſon.*

To blazon, *V. A. Blaſonner, dechifrer les armes.*

☞ To blazon (or ſet out) *Depeindre, repreſenter.*

Blazoned, *A. Blaſonné,* &c.

Blaſonner, *S. Blaſonneur, armoriſte.*

Blazoning, *S. L'action de blaſonner,* &c.

Blázonry, *S. Blaſon.*

Blea, *or* bleak, *S. Ambre.*

To bleach, *V. A. blanchir au ſoleil.*

Bléached, *A. Blanchi.*

Bléacher, *S. Blanchiſſeur.*

Bléaching, *S. Blanchiſſage, blanchiment, l'action de blanchir.*

Bléak, *A.* (or cold) *Froid, gelé;* ☞ (pale or wan) *Pâle, blême.*

☞ The Bléak-fiſh, *Able.*

Bleakneſs, *S. Froid.*

To blear the Sight, *V. A. Obſcurcir, offuſquer, troubler la vûë.*

Bléared-neſs, *S. Chaſſie.*

Bléar-ey'd, *A. Chaſſieux.*

To bleat, *V. N. beler.*

Bléating, *S. Bélement.*

Bléb, *S. Une veſſie.*

Bled, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to bleed.

To bléed, *V. N. Saigner, perdre du ſang.*

To bléed, *V. A. Saigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du ſang.*

Bleeder, *S. Saigneur.*

Bléeding, *S. Saignement, ſaignée.*

To ſtop the bleeding, *arrêter le ſang.*

Bleeding, *A. Qui ſaigne, ſaignant. A* bleeding Heart, *Un cœur qui ſaigne, ou qui eſt navré de douleur.* To be in a bleeding Condition, *ſaigner.* † A bleeding (or dangerous) condition, *Etat dangereux.*

Blémiſh, *S.* (ſpot or ſtain) *Tache, tare, défaut.* ☞ (Diſgrace) *Flétriſſure, tache, déshonneur.*

To blemiſh, *V. A. Tacher, ſouiller,* ☞ *flétrir, ternir, noircir.*

Bléthished, *A. Taché, ſouillé, flétri, terni,* &c.

Blémiſhing, *S. L'action de tacher,* &c. *V.* to blemiſh, *flétriſſure, déshonneur, reproche.*

Blench, *S. Ex.* To hold land in blench, *Poſſéder un terre qui n'paye cens à un ſeigneur cenſier.*

To bléud, *V. A. Bleſſer.*

Blended, *S. Bleſſé.*

To bleſs, *V. A. Bénir, donner ſa benediction;* ☞ (or make happy) *rendre heureux;* ☞ (or to praiſe) *louër, benir.*

☞ Do but bleſs me with the ſtory of it, *Faites-moi la grâce de me le raconter, ou de me dire ce que c'eſt.*

☞ To bleſs one's ſelf at a thing, *Se récrier ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To bleſs one's ſelf in a thing, *Se glorifier,* ou *ſe féliciter de quelque choſe.*

Bleſs me! *Eſtons!* Bon Dieu! *Juſte Dieu! miſericorde!*

Bleſſed, *beni* ou *benit.*

☞ Bleſſed (or holy) *ſaint;* ☞ (or happy) *heureux.*

God's bleſſed providence, *La providence divine.* Our bleſſed Saviour, *notre Sauveur.*

To be bleſſed with a good wife, *avoir une bonne femme.*

He was bleſſed with a long and proſperous reign, *ſon regne a été long & heureux.*

The bleſſed, *S. Les bienheureux, les ſaints glorifiés.*

Bleſſedly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

Bleſſedneſs, *S. Bonheur, félicité, béatitude.*

Bléſſing

Digitized by Google

Bleſſing, S. (or benediction) *Bénédiction*; ☞ (or happineſs) *bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, ciſſer.*

☞ The Bleſſings of God, *Les graces, les bienfaits de Dieu.*

Blew, *prétérit du verbe* to blow.

What wind blew you hither? *Quel vent vous amene ici?*

Blew, *bleu*, V. bleu.

Blewiſh, *A bleuâtre.*

Blight, S. *Nielle, bruſſure, ou rouille.*

Blighted, *A. bruſi, gâté par la nielle*; *(or decayed) gâté, perdu, corrompu, altéré.*

Blind. *A. aveugle.*

A blind man, *un aveugle.*

☞ Blind, *or* blind of one eye, *borgne.* The blind eye, *l'inſtrument borgne.* *† A blind ſtory, *un conte borgne.*

☞ Blind (or dark) *obſcur.*

☞ A blind writing, *Un écrit où l'on ne voit goute; qui eſt tout effacé.* ☞ A blind pretence, *un faux prétexte.*

☞ A blind way, *Chemin difficile à tenir*; ☞ blind nettle, *ſcrofulaire*; ☞ purblind, *or* pore-blind, *qui a la veuë courte*; ☞ moon-blind *or* moon-blinded, *qui a la veuë foible*; ☞ a man's blind ſide, *le foible de quelqu'un.*

A blind, S. *voile, maſque, prétexte, pouſſiere que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.*

☞ Blind (in fortification) *Blinde.*

To blind, V. A. *Aveugler, rendre aveugle*, ou *bander les yeux.*

Blinded, *A. aveuglé*, &c. V. to blind.

Blindfold, *A. Les yeux bandez*; ☞ *Aveuglément, ſans reflexion, ſans conſideration.*

To blindfold one, V. A. *bander les yeux à quelqu'un.*

Blindfolded, *A. Qui a les yeux bandez.*

Blindly, *Adv. Aveuglément.*

Blindman's-buff, S. *Cligne-muſſette* ou *colin-maillard.*

Blindneſs, S. *Aveuglement.*

To blink, V. N. (to wink and blink) *Faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, cligner les yeux, cligneter, guigner.*

Blinkard, S. (or one blink-ey'd) *Qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à demi, louche*, ou *qui regarde de travers.*

Blinking, *A. Qui cligne les yeux.*

Blinking candles, *Des chandelles qui éclairent mal.*

Blinks, S. *Briſées.*

☞ Blinks, S. (or blinkard) V. blinkard.

Bliſs, S. *Bonheur, félicité.*

Bliſsful, *A. bien-heureux, heureux.*

To bliſſom, V. to tup.

Bliſter, S. *veſſie, ampoule, puſtule, élevure ſur la peau*; ☞ *veſicatoire.*

To bliſter, V. A. *Appliquer des veſicatoires.*

To bliſter, V. N. *S'élever, ſe former en veſſies.*

Bliſtered, *A. A qui l'on a appliqué des veſicatoires*; ☞ *plein (couvert) de veſſies.*

Bliſtering, S. *L'action d'appliquer des veſicatoires.*

Bliſtering, *A. Ex.* A bliſtering heat, *inflammation*; bliſtering plaiſter, *un veſicatoire.*

Blit *or* bliti, S. *blette.*

Blithe, *A. Joyeux, gay, gaillard, enjoüé, agréable, content.*

Blitheneſs *or* blithſomneſs, S. *Joye, allegreſſe.*

Blithly, *Adv. Joyeuſement, gaillardement.*

Blits, V. blit.

Blöat, V. blote.

Blöated, V. bloted.

Blöach, S. *une puſtule.*

Blöb-cheek'd, *A. Joufflu.*

Blöbber-lipp'd, V. bübber-lipp'd.

Block, S. (of a tree) *Un bloc, un billot*; ☞ (or block-head) *tête de bois*; ☞ a hatter's block, *forme de chapeau.*

* Block (or rub) *Obſtacle, traverſe, empêchement.*

☞ To come to the block (or to be beheaded) *Avoir la tête tranchée.* ☞ A block, *or* a ram's block, in a ſhip, *Cap de mouton.* A printer's ink-block, *Encrier d'imprimerie.*

Blockhead (or fool) *Lourdaut, ſot, bebête, niais.*

Block-houſe, *Un fort.*

Blockáde, S. *blocus.*

To block up, V. A. *bloquer.*

Blöcked up, *A. bloqué.*

Blocking up, S. *L'action de bloquer, blocus.*

Blockiſh, *A. Lourd groſſier, ſot, qui a l'eſprit peſant, bebêté, niais, ſtupide.*

Blöckiſhly, *Adv. Lourdement, groſſierement, ſottement.*

Blöckiſhneſs, S. *Groſſierété, ſottiſe, ſtupidité.*

Blöckt up, V. blocked up.

Blöck-wood, V. Logwood.

† Blömary, V. Furnace.

Blöód, &c. V. bloud, &c.

Blóóm, S. *Fleur.*

To blóóm, V. to bloſſom, &c.

Blóómy, *A. Rempli de fleurs, fleuri.*

Bloſſom, S. *Fleur d'arbre.*

To bloſſom, V. N. *Fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs, être en fleur.*

Bloſſomed, *A. Fleuri, qui eſt en fleur.*

Blót, S. (or blut) *Tache.*

A blot with ink, *Une tache d'encre*, * *un pâté.*

☞ A blot in back-gammon, *Une dame découverte, ou qui n'eſt pas couverte, & qui court riſque d'être battuë.*

To blot, V. A. *Tacher*, *ternir.*

☞ This paper blots, V N. *Ce papier boit.*

To blot out, *Rayer effacer, raturer.*

Blótch, S. *Puſtule.*

Blöte, *A.* (or (welled) *bouffi, jouflu, enflé.* A blote face, *Un viſage bouffi, un joufflu.*

To blöte, V N. *Se bouffir, s'enfler.*

To blöte, V. A, *Fumer.*

Blöted, *A. bouffi, enflé, joufflu, bourſouflé*, ou *fumé.*

Blótted, *A. Taché*; blotted out, *rayé, effacé, raturé.*

Blótting, S. *L'action de tacher*, &c. V. to blot.

☞ Blótting-paper, *Papier qui boit*, ou *papier brouillard.*

Bloud, S. *Sang*; * (or kindred) *ſang, famille*; * (or anger) *colére, indignation*; * (or murder) *ſang, meurtre.*

The bloud of the grape, *Le jus de la treille, le vin.* ☞ A diſtemper that runs in the bloud, *Une maladie attachée à la famille.*

☞ It ſhould make our bloud to riſe in our faces, *Nous en devrions rougir de honte.*

☞ The

☞ They cannot for their bloods keep themſelves honeſt of their fingers, *Ils ne ſauroient s'empécher de voler.* I cannot for my blood break the ſhell, *Je ne ſaurois caſſer l'écaille quelque effort que je faſſe pour cela.*

☞ To be let blood, *Etre ſaigné.*

To breed ill blood (to exaſperate) *Aigrir les eſprits.*

Blòud-hound, *Limier, chien de haut-nez.*

blòud-letting, *ſaignée*; bloud-ſhed, *effuſion de ſang*; blòud-red, *rouge ſanguin*, ou *empourpré*; blòud-warm, *un peu plus que tiéde*; blòud-ſucker, *ſangſuë*; blòud-thirſty, blòud-thirſter, *ſanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le ſang*; blòud-ſhot eyes, *yeux rouges*; blòud-ſtone, *ſanguine*; blòud-wort, *ſangsinaire.*

To blòud, *V. A.* (or let blood) *Saigner, tirer du ſang*; ☞ (or daub with blood) *enſanglanter*; (or inure to blood) *accoutumer au ſang.*

Blòuded, *A. Saigné* ou *enſanglanté.*

Blòudily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſanglante, cruelle, cruellement.*

Blòudily-principled, *Qui aime à répandre le ſang, ſanguinaire, cruel.*

Blòuding, S. (or blòud-pudding) *Boudin de ſang, boudin noir.*

☞ Blòudleſs, *Adv. Sans effuſion de ſang.*

Blòudleſs, *A. qui n'a point de ſang.*

Blòud-wit, S. *Amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effuſion de ſang.*

Bloudy, *A.* (cruel) *Sanglant, cruel*; ☞ (or blòud-thirſty) *ſanguinaire, cruel*; ☞ (or dowbed with blòud) *ſanglant, enſanglanté.*

Blòudy-minded, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à répandre le ſang.* The blòudy-flux, *Le flux de ſang.*

Blòw, S. (or ſtroke) *Comp.* Without a blow (without ſtriking a blow) *Sans coup ferir.*

☞ A blow (or cuff on the ear) *Un ſoufflet.* ☞ To make a blow at a thing, *Fraper quelque choſe.* To come to handy-blows, *En venir aux mains.*

'Twas but a word and a blow with him, *Il eſt haut à la main, il a auſſitôt frapé que parlé.*

☞ Flowers in blow, *Des fleurs épanouïes.*

A fine blow of tulips, *De belles tulipes.*

To blòw, *V. A. & N. Souffler* ou *ſouffler.*

☞ To blow the trumpet, *ſonner la trompette.*

☞ To blow a bladder, *Enfler une veſſie.* ☞ To blow one's noſe, *Se moucher.* ☞ To puff and blow, *Souffler, être eſſouflé* ou *hors d'haleine, petdre haleine.* To blow (as a roſe) *S'épanouir comme une roſe, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, ſe déplier, s'élargir.*

It blows, *V. Imp. Il vente, il fait du vent.*

It blew a dreadful ſtorm, *Il ſeſoit une furieuſe tempête.*

☞ What good wind blew you hither? *Quel bon vent vous amené ici?*

To blow up, *Elever en l'air.*

To blow up a mine, *Faire jouer une mine.*

•† To blow one up, *Faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.*

☞ To blow up a houſe, *faire ſauter une maiſon en l'air.*

To blow over a ſtorm, *Diſſiper une tempête.*

To blow down, *Faire tomber par le ſouffle, abattre, renverſer.*

To blow in, *Faire entrer en ſouflant.*

To blow out, *Faire ſortir en ſouflant.*

☞ To blow out a candle, *Souffler*, ou *éteindre une chandelle.*

To blow upon, *Souffler deſſus, decrier, noircir, faire tort à.*

To blow off, *Diſſiper en ſouflant.*

To blow away, *Ecarter, emporter, diſſiper en ſouflant.*

Blowed upon, *A. Decrié.*

Blòwer, S. *Souffleur, qui ſouffle*, &c. V. to blow.

Blowing, S. *L'action de ſouffler*, &c. V. to blow.

Blowing weather, *Tems orageux.*

Blown, *A. Soufflé épanoui*, &c. V. to blow.

Blown up, *Qu'on a fait ſauter en l'air, qui a fait banqueroute*, &c.

Their iniquities are full blown, *Leurs iniquités ont comblé la meſure.*

††Blòwze, S. *Une fille juſtine & à rouge trogne.*

Blòwzy, *A. Ex.* A blowzy wench or girl. V. blowze.

Blúb, *A. Enflé.*

Blubbér, S. (a ſea fiſh) *Sorte de poiſſon de mer*; ☞ (oyl of a whale) *huile de baleine.*

Blúbber-lips, *S. De groſſes levres*; blúbber-lip'd, *Lippu, qui a de groſſes levres.*

To blubber with weeping, *V. N. S'enfler les joues à force de pleurer.*

Blúb-chéeked, comme blob-cheeked.

Blúe, *A. bleu, de couleur bleue.*

† A true blue proteſtant, *Un proteſtant marqué au bon coin.*

•† He looked blue, *Il en fut tout confus, tout decontenancé, tout decontenancé.*

•† 'Twill be a blue day with him, *Ce jour-là lui ſera fatal.*

Black and blue, V. black.

Blúe-bottle (a flower) *Bluet* ou *bar beau.*

Blúe, S. *bleu.*

☞ Blue (a colour given to iron) *Couleur d'eau.*

☞ The blue (or bloom of fruits) *La fleur des fruits.*

Blue-mantle, *Un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Blúed, *A. Ex.* He was very much blued, *Il fut tout deconcerté* ou *étonné.*

To blunfe (or to blindfold) V. to blindfold, *après* blind.

Blueiſh, *A. bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu.*

†Blúely, *Adv. Ex.* He came off bluely, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

Blúnder, S. *Faute, bevuë, étourderie.*

To blunder about, *V. N. étourdi, faire les choſes à l'étourdie.*

To blunder a thing out, *V. N. Dire une choſe ſans y penſer, la dire à la volée*, ou *ſans reflexion, lâcher quelque choſe.* ☞ To blunder upon a thing, *Se tromper, s'abuſer en quelque choſe, raiſonner mal touchant quelque choſe*, •† *faire des qui pro quo.*

Blunderbuſs, S. (a wide-mouth'd gun) *Gros mouſqueton.*

Digitized by Google

* A mere blunderbuss, *or* blunderbead, *Un franc lourdaut, un sot, un étourdi.*

Blúndering, *S. Manière d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blúndering, *A. Ex.* A blundering Fellow, *Un étourdi.*

Blúnket, *S. Sorte de bleu.*

Blunt, *A. Emoussé, rebouché.*

* Blunt, (*or* downright) *brusque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (*or* rude) invention, *Une invention grossière, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *S'émousser, se rebucher.*

* To blunt *or* allay the pain, *Addoucir, soulager la douleur.*

Blúnted, *A. Emoussé, rebouché, addouci, soulagé.*

Blúntish, *A. Un peu émoussé, ou rebouché.*

Blúntly, *Adv. Brusquement, d'une manière brusque.*

Blúntness, *S. L'état d'une chose émoussée, ou rebouchée; * brusquerie, humeur brusque.*

Blúr, *S. Tache, * pâté d'encre, rature; * (or* blemish) *tache, flétrissure.*

To blur, *V. A. Tacher.*

Blúrred, *A. Taché.*

To blúr out, *V. A. Dire à la volée, étourdiment, ou sans réflection.*

Blúrred out, *A. Dit à la volée.*

Blúsh, *S. Rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the blush, *Faire rougir quelqu'un.* * To get a blush (*or* glimpse) of a thing, *Entrevoir quelque chose, la voir un peu, la découvrir tant soit peu.* At first blush, *Tout à coup, d'abord.*

To blush, *V. N. Rougir* de honte, *avoir honte.*

I blush'd as red as fire, *Une rougeur de feu me monta au visage.*

Blúshing, *S. L'action de rougir, rougeur* ou *rouge*, de honte.

Blúshed, V. to blush.

To blúster, *V. N. Faire grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blústering, *S. Grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Blústering, *A. Ex.* A blustering wind, *Un vent fort, vehement, violent, furieux, impetueux.* Blustering weather, *Tempête, temps orageux.*

☞ A blustering fellow, *Un esprit violent, inquiet, turbulent,* ☞ A blustering style, *Un style enflé,* ou *trop élevé.*

BO

† Bo. *Ex.* He can't say bo to a goose, *Il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'est une buse.*

Boar, *S.* (*or* hog) *Verrat.*

☞ A wild boar, *Sanglier, bête noire.* ☞ A young wild boar, *marcassin.* Boar-pig, *jeune verrat.* Boar-spear, *épieu.*

Board, *S.* (*or* plank) *Ais, planche;* ☞ (*or* ship) *bord, navire.*

☞ Board (*or* table) *Une table.*

† * To deal above-board, *Agir ouvertement, franchement, * à la franquette, sans déguisement.* * † I am above-board, *Je suis au dessus de tout.*

Board-wages, *L'argent que l'on donne à un domestique pour sa table,* ou *pour sa depense de bouche.*

☞ Board (*or* penfion) *Pension.*

☞ The board, *or* council-board, *La table du conseil du roy, le conseil.* ☞ A chess-board, *Un échiquier.* ☞ The side-board of a tub, *Une douve,* ☞ A falling-board (*or* trap) *Une trape.*

To board, *V. A.* (to cover with boards) *Planchéyer, garnir,* ou *couvrir de planches.*

☞ To board a ship, *border un vaisseau, aller* ou *venir à l'abordage.*

* † To board (*or* pick up a woman) *Aborder une femme, s'accrocher avec elle.*

☞ To board (to keep boarders) *Prendre* ou *tenir des pensionnaires.*

To board, *V. N. Vivre* ou *être en pension.*

Boarded, *A. Planchéyé,* &c. V. to board.

☞ The boarded bottom of a bedstead, *Enfonceure de lit, goberges.*

Boarder, *S. Un* ou *une pensionnaire.*

Boarding, *S. L'action de planchéyer,* &c. V. to board.

☞ The boarding of a ship, *L'abordage d'un vaisseau.*

☞ Boarding-school, *Une école où l'on prend des pensionnaires.* A boarding-house, *Une pension.*

Bóarish, *A.* (of a boar) *De sanglier, qui appartient au sanglier;* (clownish) *grossier, brutal.*

Boast, *S.* (*or* vaunt) *Vanterie, ostentation, vanité, vaine-gloire, montre, parade.* To make a boast of something, *Se vanter de quelque chose, en tirer vanité, en faire montre* ou *parade.*

To boast, *V. A. or* to boast of, *V. N. Vanter, se vanter, se glorifier, se faire honneur, faire trophée, montre,* ou *parade de quelque chose.*

Boasted, *or* boasted of, *A. Vanté,* &c. V. to boast.

Bóaster. *S. Vanteur, qui se vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Bóastful, *A. Fanfaron, qui se vante, gascon.*

Bóasting, *S. Vanterie, ostentation, air de vanité, vaine-gloire, parade, action de vanter, de se vanter,* &c.

Bóasting, *A. Vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.*

A boasting fellow, *Un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Bóastingly. *Adv. Avec ostentation, par ostentation.*

Boat, *S. Un bateau, une barque, une chaloupe.*

A ship-boat *or* skiff, *Une chaloupe, un esquif;* a passage-boat, *un coche d'eau;* a packet-boat, *un paquebot;* a ferry-boat, *un bac;* a fly-boat, *un flibot;* an advice-boat, *une patache d'avis;* a boat-staff. *croc, perche de batelier;* boatswain, *S. bosseman* ou *contremaître.*

Bob. *S.* a dry bob, (a jest *or* wipe) *Un lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de raillerie,* ou *sarcasme;* ☞ (a short perriwig) *une perruque à l'abbé;* ☞ (*or* ear-ring) *pendant d'oreille,* de bas prix.

To bob. *V. A.* (to strike or clap) *Frapper,* † *taper,* † *tapoter, toucher;* ☞ (to gull) *duper, tromper, fourber.*

To bob, *V. N. Pendre, pendiller.*

Bóbbed *or* bobb'd, *A. Frappé,* &c. V. to bob.

Bóbbin, *S. Fuseau à faire de la dentelle.*

Bóbbing, *S. L'action de frapper.* &c. V. to bob.

Bóbbing, *A. Qui pendille.*

Bob tail, *or* bobtail'd, *A. Ecourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queue.*

Digitized by Google

Bob tail, *S. La pointe d'une flèche.*

Bob-tail (a Whore) *Une putain, une garce.*

Póccafine, *S. Du tougran fin.*

To bode, *V. A. Presager, prognostiquer.*

Bóded, *A. Presagé, prognostiqué.*

To bodg, &c. V. to botch, &c.

Bódice, *S. Un corset.*

Bódied, *A. Ex.* Big-bodied, *gros;* ſtrong-bodied, *fort.*

Bódile, *A. Incorporel, ſans corps, qui n'a point de corps.*

Bódily, *A. Corporel, du corps, qui regarde le corps.*

Bódily, *Adv. Corporellement.*

* † To ſet bodily about a thing, *Employer toutes ſes forces à quelque choſe.*

Bódikens *or* bódlikins, *Interj. Ventre ſaint gris, ventre bleu.*

Bódkin, *S. Un poinçon* ou *poin on;* ☞ *aiguille de tête, un friſoir.*

☞ A Printer's bodkin, *Point d'imprimeur.*

Bódy, *S. Corps.*

☞ Body (ſtrength *or* thickneſs) *Corps, force, épaiſſeur.*

☞ The body, *or* humanbody *Le corps, le corps humain.*

☞ Body (the principal part of certain things) *Corps,* la partie principale de certaines choſes.

* Body (a ſociety *or* company of people) * *Corps, ſocieté.*

☞ The body of a church, *La nef d'une égliſe.* ☞ The body of a tree, *Le tronc d'un arbre.* ☞ A hawk too high in body, *Un oiſeau en corps,* ou *trop en corps.* ☞ How does your body do? *Comment vous portez-vous? Comment vous va?* ☞ Any body, *Quelqu'un; qui que te ſoit, tout le monde.* ☞ I had ſold it for ten ſhillings more to any body elſe, *Je l'aurois vendu pour dix chelins davantage à tout autre que vous.* ☞ He was not ſeen by any body, *Il ne fut vu de perſonne.*

☞ A buſy-body, *Un homme ardent,* ou *une femme ardente, qui ſe mêle de toutes choſes,* ou *un brouillon.* ☞ Every body, *Chacun, tout le monde.* ☞ Nobody, *Perſonne.* He was Nobody that could not do it, *On ne faiſoit point de cas d'une perſonne qui n'avoit point ce talent.*

☞ Some-body, *quelqu'un.*

☞ A pair of womens bodies (*or rather* bodice) V. bodice.

Bog, *S. Fondrière.*

A bog-trotter (*or* rapparée) *Coureur de marais,* an Iriſhman.

Bog-houſe, (*or* houſe of office) *Les lieux, le privé.*

To bóggle, *V. N. Etre embarraſſé, heſiter, balancer, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe reſoudre.*

Bóggy, *A. Plein de fondrières.*

Boil, *S. Ulcére, clou, froncle.*

To boil, *V. N. Bouillir, cuire.*

To boil, *V. A. Bouillir, faire bouillir.*

☞ To boil to pieces, *Faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.*

To boil away, *Se diminuer à force de bouillir.*

To boil over, *Verſer.*

* He began to boil over with rage, *La fureur l'emporta.*

Boilary of Salt, *S. Lieu où l'on fait le ſel, ſaline.*

Boiled, *A. bouilli.*

Boiled meat, *Du bouilli.*

Half boiled away, *Dechû de la moitié.*

Bóiler, *S. Potager,* ou *fourneau de cuiſine.*

☞ Boiler, V. blancher.

Boiling, *S. L'action de bouillir.*

Boiling-hot, *A. Tout brûlant.*

Bóiſterous, *A. Violent, furieux, vehement, impetueux.*

☞ A boiſterous youth, *Un jeune emporté, un étourdi.*

Boiſterouſly, *Adv. A l'étourdie, avec emportement.*

Boiſterouſneſs, *S. Violence, fougue, vehemence, impetuoſité.*

Bold, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *de l'aſſurance, determiné, brave, courageaux, fier.*

☞ Bold (*or* free) *Hardi, degagé;* ☞ (too bold, raſh) *temeraire;* ☞ (*or* ſaucy) *impudent* ou *impertinent.*

☞ I dare be bold to ſay, *J'oſe dire.* ☞ He was ſo bold as—— *Il eut la hardieſſe,* ou *l'effronterie de——* ☞ If I may be ſo bold as to ſay, *Si je l'oſe dire.* ☞ He makes bold with thoſe things to which the greateſt reverence is due, *Il ſe donne la liberté de pleiſanter ſur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.*

☞ He is too bold with the eloquence of former times, *il critique trop librement l'éloquence des anciens.*

A bold-face, *Un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a bold face, *S'enhardir, paroître hardi.*

Bold (ſure, ſound, without danger) *Ex.* A bold ſhore, *Une côte ſaine.*

Bóldly, *Adv.* (*or* courageouſly) *Hardiment, courageuſement bravement;* ☞ (*or* freely) *hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardieſſe.*

Bóldneſs, *S. (or* ſtoutneſs) *Hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité;* ☞ (in ſpeaking) *hardieſſe, fierté, liberité.*

Bole *or* bowl, *S. Godet,* ſorte de vaſe à boire. A bole of punch, *Un grand godet plein de ce nectar de mer, que les Anglois nomment punch.*

☞ The bole of a pipe, *L'embouchure d'une pipe.*

☞ Bole Armoniac, *Bol d'arménie.*

Bóling, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Bouline.*

Boll, *S. Tige. Ex.* Boll of Flax, *Tige de lin.*

Bolled, *A. Ex.* Bolled Flax, *Lin qui a une tige.*

Bóllimong *or* bollmong, *S. Bled farraſin.*

Bolſter, *S.* (for a bed) *Chevet, traverſier de lit;* ☞ (of a ſaddle) *bate de ſelle;* ☞ (for a wound) *une compreſſe.*

To bolſter up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir.*

Bólſtered up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Bolt, *S.* (of a door) *Verrou.*

☞ (or dart) *Javeline, trait.*

☞ Priſoner's bolt, *Fers, liens de fer.*

☞ The bolt of a lock, *Pêne de ſerrure.*

☞ A thunder-bolt, *Le coup la foudre.*

* He has ſhot his bolt, *Il a tiré ſon coup. P. A fool's bolt* is ſoon ſhot. P. *Un fou a bientôt dit ſa penſée.*

Bolt-upright, *Tout droit.*

Bolt-rope, } *Voyez plus bas.*
Bolt-ſprit, }

To bolt, *V. A. Verrouiller, fermer à verrou.*

Digitized by Google

☞ To bolt meal or flour, *Bluter de la farine, la paſſer avec le bluteau, la ſaſſer.* * To bolt (or pump out) *Tirer quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le faire parler,* * *lui tirer les vers du nez.* ☞ To bolt a coney, *Faire lever un lapin.* * To bolt a caſe, to argue upon it, *Debattre un point de droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.*

To bolt in, *M. Entrer tout à coup, ou ſubitement.* To bolt out, *Sortir tout à coup.*

* To bolt out ſomething ridiculous, *Dire ou lâcher ſans y penſer quelque choſe de ridicule.*

Bólted, *A. Verrouillé, fermé au verrou; bluté, paſſé avec le bluteau, &c.*

Bólter, *S.* (a bolting bag) *Bluteau.*

Bólting, *S. L'action de verrouiller, de bluter, de debattre,* ou *d'examiner, &c.*

☞ Bólting (an exercise at Grey's Inn, of leſs solemnity than their moot) *Diſpute de droit.* ☞ *A* bólting-hutch, (or bunting hutch) *Huche à bluter,* ou *ſaſſer la farine.*

Bolt-rope, *S. Nerveín.*

Bolt-ſprit, *S. Baupré.*

Bólus, *S. Bol* ou *bolus.*

Bomb, *S. Une bombe.*

To bomb, V. to bombard.

Bombárd, *S.* ‡ *Bombarde.*

To bombárd, *V. A. Bombarder.*

Bombárded, *A. Bombardé.*

Bombardéer, *S. Bombardier.*

Bombárding, *S. Bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombárdment, *S. Bombardement.*

Bombaſine, *S. Baſin.*

Bombáſt, *&c.* V. bumbaſt, *&c.*

Bond, *S.* (or obligation) *Obligation, billet, promeſſe.*

☞ (or tie) *lien, attache, nœud.*

To enter into a bond of friendſhip with one, *Nouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bond-man, or bond ſlave, *Un eſclave;* bond-woman, *une eſclave.*

Bóndage, *S. Servitude, eſclavage.*

Bóne, *S. Un os.*

☞ Bone of Fiſhes, *Arête de poiſſon.*

* † To fall (or to be) upon one's bones, *Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, le battre,* † *le bourrer.* ☞ I tremble every bone of me, *Je tremble par tout le corps.* ☞ You lazy-bones, *Pareſſeux que vous êtes.*

† * He made no bones (or ſcruple) of it, *Il n'en fit aucun ſcrupule.*

The back-bone, *L'épine du dos.* The ſhoulder-bone, *L'os de l'épaule.* The hip or huckle-bone, *L'os de la cuiſſe.* The ſhin-bone, *L'os de la jambe.* The jaw-bone, or cheek-bone, *La mâchoire.* A whale-bone, *Une côte de baleine.* Bóne-lace, *Dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Bone-ace (a game at cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes,* où l'as de carreau l'emporte ſur toutes les autres cartes.

A bóne-ſetter, *Un renoueur, une bailleul,* ou *bailleur.*

To bone, *V. A. Déſoſſer.*

Bóned, *A. Déſoſſé.*

Bónefire, *S. Feu de joie.*

Bóneleſs, *A. Sans os, qui n'a point d'os.*

Bóne-grace, *S. Certain rebord que les petits enfans portent l'été ſur la tête pour les garantir du hâle.*

Bónnely, *Adv. En.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnely to-day, *Je me réjoüis de vous voir ſi bon viſage aujourd'hui.*

Bóne-ſpavin, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *La forme.*

Bónnet, *S.* (or under cap) *Bonnet, calotte.*

☞ The bonnet of a ſail, *Bonnette.*

† Bónny, *A. Gentil, joli.*

Bóny, *A. Oſſeux.*

Bóoby, *S. Sot, badaut, benêt, maroufle, nigaud.*

Book, *S. Un livre.*

A paper book, *Livre en blanc.*

A ſtitch'd book, *Livre broché.*

A bound book, *Livre relié.*

☞ A news-book, *Une gazette;* ☞ a day-book (or journal) *un journal;* ☞ an old book, *un bouquin;* ☞ to mind one's book, *étudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.*

☞ To learn one's book, *Apprendre ſa leçon;* ☞ To ſay one's leſſon without book, *dire ſa leçon par cœur;* ☞ to fall to one's book again, *reprendre ſes études.*

☞ The book trade, or trade of books, *Librairie.*

* † To get into one's books, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un.*

* † To run into one's book or debt, *S'endetter à quelqu'un.*

* † To get out of his books, or pay him, *Le payer, s'acquitter.*

A book-maker, *Un faiſeur de livres, un auteur.* A book-binder, *Un relieur de livres.* A book-ſeller, *Libraire.* Book-ſelling, *Librairie.* Book-keeper, *Teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *Ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To book or to book down, *V. A. Coucher* ou *mettre ſur un livre de comptes.*

Bóokiſh, *A. Studieux, attaché aux livres.*

Book-ſeller, *S. Libraire, marchand libraire.*

Boom, *S.* (or maſt of a ſhip) *Arbre ou mât de navire.*

☞ (of a haven) *Barre d'une porte.*

Bóoming, *A.* (it is ſaid of a ſhip when all the ſails are out) *Qui porte toutes ſes voiles.*

Boon (or favour) *Grace, faveur, plaiſir;* (or requeſt) *requête.*

Boon, *A. Bon. Ex.* A boon companion, *Un bon compagnon.*

With a boon grace, *De bonne grace.*

Boor, *S.* (a clown) *Un païſan, un villageois, un ruſtre.*

Boord, V. board.

Bóoriſh, *A.* (from boor) *Ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier, païſan.*

Bóoriſhneſs, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté.*

† Booſy or boſky, *A. Gris, qui eſt en vin,* ou *en pointe de vin.*

Boot, *S. Botte.*

To draw on one's boots, *Se botter, mettre ſes bottes.* To pull one's boots off, *Tirer les bottes de quelqu'un, le débotter.* To pull off one's own boots, *ſe déboter.*

☞ The boots of a coach, *Les portières d'un carroſſe.*

☞ What will you give to boot? *Que me donnerez-vous de retour?* You ſhall have this to boot, *Vous aurez ceci par deſſus,* ou *ſur le marché.*

☞ 'Tis to no boot, or it boots not, *Il ne ſert de rien, c'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.*

A boot-tree (or boot-leſt) *Embouchoir de botte.*

Digitized by Google

A Bóót strap, *Tirant de botes.*

To boot, *V. N. Servir, être utile à quelque chose.*

☞ It boots little, *Il importe peu.*

Bóóted, *A. botté.*

Booth, *S. Cabane, loge.*

To bóót-hale, *V. A.* (a north country word) *Piller, voler, aller à la petite guerre,* † *picorer.*

Boot-haler, *S. Voleur,* † *picoreur, celui qui pille & enleve tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Bóót-haling, *S. Vol, pillage petite guerre, picorée.*

Bó ting, *S.* ('tis a kind of punishment used in Scotland) *Sorte de question, avec des coins & une bote de fer, qui se pratique en Ecosse.*

Bóótless, *A. Inutile, vain, sans effet.*

Bóót, *S. Butin, proye.*

To play booty, *S'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

† Bóózy, *A. Qui est en pointe du vin, gris.*

Bópéép, *S. Ex.* To play at bopeep, *Jetter des regards, ou des oeillades à la derobée, lorgner.*

Borace, *V.* borax.

Boráchio, *S. Un bouc, vaisseau où les Espagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, *S. Bourache.*

Bórax, *S. Le borax.*

Bórdel. *or* brothel, *S. Un bordel, un lieu de debauche.*

Bórder, *S.* (*or* extremity) *Bord, bordure, extrémité.*

☞ (among printers) *Fleuron ou vignette.*

☞ The borders of a country, *Les frontiéres, les limites, les bornes, ou les confins d'un païs.*

☞ Border in a garden, *La bordure, ou platte-bande d'un jardin.*

To bórder, *V. A border*

To bord r upon, *V. N. Confiner, aboutir.*

* His jests border upon profaneness, *Ses plaisanteries approchent, ou sont voisines de l'impiété.*

Bórderer, *S. Qui demeure aux frontiéres.* They are borderers, *Ce sont des gens de frontiéres.*

Bórdering, *A. Frontiére, voisin, proche, contigu.* A bordering town, *Ville frontiére.*

Bord halfpenny, *S. Etalage, droit qui se paie aux marchez.*

Bórd-Land, *S. Les terres que le seigneur d'un fief se reserve pour l'entretien de sa table.*

Bórdure, *S Bordure.*

Bóre, *S.* (of a gun) *Calibre.*

☞ The bore of a lock, *Le trou d'une serrure.*

Bóre-tree, *Sureau, arbrisseau.*

☞ Bore, *V.* boar *and* boor.

Boss, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to bear. *V.* to bear.

To bore, *V. A. Percer avec une tarriére, ou terriere.*

To bore a hole, *Faire un trou.*

Bóred, *A. Percé.*

Boréé, *S. La bourgée.*

Bóring, *S. L'action de percer, ou de faire un trou.*

Born, *A.* (from to bear) *Porté, soutenu, souffert, supporté.* V. to bear. All charges born, *Tous frais faits.*

Born, *A.* (from birth) *Né, qui a pris naissance.*

The first born, *Le premier né.* * Born. *Né, destiné.*

☞ The good sense to which he is born, *Le bon sens dont la nature l'a doüé.* ☞ A gentleman born, *un gentilhomme de naissance.* ☞ A man born of mean parentage, *un homme sorti de bas lieu, qui est de basse naissance, ou extraction.*

☞ Born to a great estate, *Qui doit hériter de grands biens par le droit de sa naissance.*

☞ Born before his time, *Un avorton.*

☞ Báse-born, *bâtard.*

☞ Born after the death of his father, *Posthume.*

☞ Still-born, *Mort-né.*

☞ He was not born to martial exploits, *Les armes ne sont pas son fait.* ☞ Since I was born, *Depuis que je suis au monde.* I never saw the like since I was born, *Je n'ai jamais vu telle chose de ma vie.*

☞ To be born, *Naître.*

Where was you born? *D'où êtes vous? où avez-vous pris naissance? Quel est le lieu de vôtre naissance?*

Bó ough *or* borow, *S. bourg, gros village, communauté.*

To bórrow, *V. A. Emprunter.*

Bórrowed, *A. Emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrower, *Celui ou celle qui emprunte,* † *emprunteur,* † *emprunteuse.*

Bórrowing, *S Emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D. † Bósage, *S.* (*or* gore) *Un bocage;* ☞ (*or* moll) *glandée.*

Bósom, *S. Le sein.*

* The bosom of the church, *Le sein ou le giron de l'Eglise.*

☞ A bosom-friend, *Un ami intime, un ami du coeur.*

☞ The Wife of my bosom, *Ma chere femme, ma chere amitié.* ☞ A bosom enemy, *un ennemi qui trahit sous les apparences de l'amitié, un traitre, un perfide.* ☞ The bosom of a shirt, *La fente d'une chemise.*

Bósun, *or* bóson, *V.* boat-swain.

Bóss, *S.* (in the body) *bosse;* ☞ (*or* stud) *bossette.*

Botánical, *A. botanique.*

Botánicks, *S. La botanique.*

Bótanist, *S. botaniste.*

Botárgo, *S. botargue.*

Botch, *S.* (a piece of cloth) *Piece;* ☞ (an ulcer, *or* venereal buboe) *un ulcére, ou un poulain vénérien;* * (in poetry) *cheville,* dans un vers.

* To leave a botch behind one. *Laisser une chose imparfaite.*

To botch, *V. A. Rapiécer, radouber, racommoder,* † *rapetasser.*

☞ To botch (*or* to bungle) *Saveter, gâter, ou faire mal un ouvrage,* * *le massacrer,* * *l'estropier.*

Bótched, *A. Rapiécé, raccommodé.*

Botcher, *S. Ravaudeur, ravaudeuse.*

Botching, *S. L'action de rapiécer, &c. V.* to botch.

Botchingly, *Adv. En savetier, grossiérement.*

Both (a Pronoun) *Tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were killed on both sides, *Il y eut plusieurs tuez de part & d'autre.* A jack of both sides, *Un homme qui tourne facilement casaque, qui est tantôt d'un parti & tantôt d'un autre.*

Both, *Adv. Ex.* Both by sea and land, *Tant par mer que par terre, par mer & par terre.* Both in time of peace and war, *En tems de paix & en tems de guerre.*

Bottle, *S. Une bouteille.*

Bottle-nos'd, *Qui a un gros vilain nez.* Bottle-brush, *Goupillon.* A sucking bottle, *Sucoir*

Digitized by Google

cron, ☞ A bottle of hay, *Une botte de foin.*

To bóttle, *V. A. Mettre en bouteille.*

☞ To bottle hay, *botteler du foin.*

Bóttled, *A. En bouteille, mis en bouteille, Botteté.*

Bóttling, *L'action de mettre en bouteilles*, &c. V. to bottle.

Bóttom, S. *(or* ground) *Le fond.*

* He complained of his acting on a separate bottom, *Il se plaignit de ce qu'il agissoit de son chef, sans leur en rien communiquer*, ou *séparément.*

☞ The bottom *(or* settling) of a liquor, *Le sédiment d'une liqueur.*

* Bottom (end) *But, motif.* But love was at the bottom on't, *Mais l'amour en étoit le veritable motif.* *

☞ This lies at the bottom of all his objections, *C'est le fondement*, ou *la base de toutes ses objections.* ☞ A bottom *or* valley, *Un fond, une valée.* ☞ The bottom of a valley, *Enfoncement d'une valée.* ☞ The boarded bottom of a bedstead, *Goberges*, ou *enfoncure de lit.* ☞ The bottom of an inkhorn, *Cornet d'écritoire.* ☞ The bottom of an artichoke, *Le cul d'un artichau.* ☞ The bottom of the stairs, *Le bas de l'escalier.* ☞ The bottom of the belly, *bas du ventre.* ☞ A bottom of thread, *un peloton de fil.* ☞ To cut a book at top and bottom, *Rogner un livre par la tête & par le queue.* ☞ The bottom of a periwig, *Les coins d'une perruque.*

* To stand upon a good bottom, *Etre bien fondé, être sur un bon pied.* To fix one's bottom upon one, *Se reposer sur quelqu'un.*

☞ The bottom of a ship, *La quille, la carène d'un vaisseau. le fond d'un navire.*

* A bottom *(or* ship) *Un vaisseau, un navire.*

To bottom, *V. A. Fonder.*

Bóttomary, V. bottomry.

Bottomed, *A. Fondé.*

☞ Flat-bottomed, *à fond plat.*

Bottomless, *A. Qui n'a point de fond*; * *excessif, demesuré, qui n'a point de bornes*, * *impénétrable.*

☞ A bottomless pit, *Un abîme.*

Bóttomry, *S. Banerie, grosse aventure.*

Bòuche of court, V. budge of court.

† To bòuge out, *V. N. (or* to swell) *S'enfler.*

Bouget, V. budget.

Bough, *S. Branche, rameau.*

To light upon a bough, *Se brancher sur un arbre.*

Bought, *A. (from* to buy) *Acheté.*

I bought (the Preter Tense) *J'achetois, j'achetai. j'ai acheté.*

Boul, V. bowl.

Bòulster, V. bolster.

To boult, *&c.* V. to bolt.

Bounce, *S. (or* great noise) *Eclat, fracas, bruit éclatant*, ou *pet d'une arme à feu*; *(or* rhodomontado) *vanterie, rodomontade, fanfaronnade.*

To bounce, *V. N. (or* make a noise) *Peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.*

To bounce at the door, *Donner un grand coup à la porte, cogner fort.* To bounce the door open, *Enfoncer la porte.*

*† To bounce *or* bounce up (to leap) *Bondir, faire des bonds*

*† To bounce (to crack *or* boast) *Faire le fanfaron, se vanter, gasconner.*

Bouncer, *S. Bavard, bavarde.*

Bouncing, *S. L'action de bondir*, &c. V. to bounce.

Bouncing, *A. Ex.* A bouncing lass, *Une donzon, jeune fille grosse & grasse, & de taille un peu ramassée.*

Bound, *A. (from* to bind) *Lié, tenu, obligé*, &c. V. to blind.

☞ Bòund-Masonry, *Maçonnerie en liaison.* ☞ Whither are you bound, *Où allez-vous? Où s'en va-t-on.*

Bound, *S. Borne, limite, terme.*

Bounds of several pieces of ground, *Affrontailles.*

☞ To drink with bounds, *Boire sans excès, boire avec moderation.* I shan't keep within bounds, *Je ne garderai point de mesures.*

☞ A bòund-stone, *Borne, limite*, ou *pierre qui sert de borne.* A bound-setter, *Celui qui pose une borne, un arpenteur, un mesureur de terre.*

☞ Bound *(or* rebound, skip *or* leap) *bond, saut.*

To bound, *V. A. borner, limiter.*

To bound *(or* border) upon, *V. N. Aboutir* ou *confiner à.*

☞ To bound *(or* rebound) *bondir, faire des bonds, rejaillir.*

Bòundary, *S. Borne, limite, frontière.*

Bòunded, *A. borné, limité.*

Bòunden, A. *Qui lie, qui oblige.* According to our bounden duty, *Selon nôtre devoir, selon le devoir qui nous y oblige.*

Bòunder, *S. Celui qui pose une borne.*

Bòunding, *S. L'action de borner*, &c. V. to bound.

☞ Bounding, *A. Voisin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.*

Bòunding stone, *Borne, limite.*

☞ Bounding (rebounding) *bondissant, qui bondit, qui saute.*

Bòundless, *A. Infini, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Bòuntiful, *A. bienfaisant, liberal, généreux.*

Bòuntifully, *Adv. Liberalement, généreusement.*

Bòuntifulness, *S. Inclination à faire du bien, liberalité, largesse.*

Bounty, *S. Generosité, liberalité.*

† To bòurgeon, V. to bud.

Bout, *S. Coup fois.*

At one bout, *Tout d'un coup, tout d'une traînée, tout de suite.*

☞ A drinking bout, *Débauche à boire.* A merry bout, *une rejoüissance.*

*† I must have a bout with him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne*; † *il faut que j'en decouse avec lui.*

Bòutefeu, *S. Boutefeu.*

Bow, *S.* (a weapon) *Arc.*

☞ (for a violin) *Archet.*

☞ Bow *(or* reverence) *Reverence d'un homme.*

Remarquez qu'à l'égard des deux premiers sens, ce mot se prononce bô, & a l'égard du dernier, boou.

P. To fly like an arrow out of a bow, P. *Aller comme un trait d'arbalête*, ou *plus vite que le vent.* *† To make a bow, or shot of a business, *Terminer une affaire.*

Digitized by Google

☞ The bow of a key, *Anneau de clef.* ☞ Bow, to take the height of any thing, *Demicercle.* ☞ Bow (of a ship) *L'avant du vaisseau.*

☞ The bow of a sword's hilt, *La branche de la garde d'une épée.*

A cross-bow, *Un arbalête.*

A stone-bow, *Un arbalête à jalet.* A saddle-bow, *L'arçon de la selle.* The rain-bow, *L'arc-en-ciel.* A bow string, *Corde d'arc.* A bow man, *Archer.* A bow-net, *Nasse de pêcheur.* Bow-bearer, *Sorte d'officier subalterne de forêt.*

Bów-legged, *Cagneux.*

To bow, *V. N.* (*or* bend) *Plier.*

☞ To bow to one, *Faire la révérence à quelqu'un.*

To bow, *V. A. Plier, courber, fléchir.*

To bow one's head, *Baisser la tête.*

To bow down, *Neut. Se prosterner, se jetter aux piez de quelqu'un.*

Bowed, *A. Courbé, plié, fléchi.*

To bowl, *V. A. Vuider,* ou *arracher les entrailles, éventrer.*

Bówelled, *A. Vuidé, éventré.*

Bowels, *S. Entrailles,* ou *visceres.*

Bówer, *S. Berceau,* ou *treille de jardin.*

Bówet *or* bowes, *S.* (a young hawk) *Oiseau branchier.*

To bowge, *V. A. Percer.*

Bówing, *S. L'action de plier,* &c. V. to bow.

Bowl, *S.* (to drink in) *Godet, grande tasse à boire.*

☞ bowl (to play withal) *Boule.* To be at bowls, *Jouer à la boule.*

☞ Bowl (a sea term) *Hure.*

☞ The bowl of spoon, *Le cuilleron d'une cuillere.*

To bowl, *V. A. Jetter la boule.*

Bówled, *A Ex.* Well bowled, *Bien joué.*

Bówler, *S. Joueur de boule.*

Bówling, *S Le jeu de boule.*

Bówling, *A. Ex.* Bowling-green, *Jeu de boule* sur un tapis verd.

Bówler, *S.* (*or* pursey in the university) *Questeur.*

Bow-wawgh, *Mot inventé pour exprimer l'abojement des chiens.*

Bówyer, *S. Archer* ou *faiseur d'arcs.*

† To bounce, *V. N. Boire à tire larigot.*

Box, *A.* (a sort of wood) *Buis.*

Box-tree, *Buis d'arbre.*

Box (to put things in) *Caisse, boite,* ou *layette.*

A dressing-box, *trusc*; a dust-box, *un poudrier*; Christmas-box, *tire-lire*; †* Christmas-box, *les étrennes*; ☞ a dice-box, *un cornet*; ☞ the box (*or* worm) of a screw, *l'écrou d'une vis*; ☞ a jugler's box, *gobelet* de joueur de passe passe; the coach box, *le siege d'un carrosse*; ☞ a box in a playhouse, *une loge.*

☞ A box in a publick-house, *un trou, un petit reduit à boire*; ☞ a box on the ear, *un soufflet*; a box for a sort of letter in a printing-house) *un caffetin.*

*† You are in the wrong box, *Vous vous trompez fort,* †* *vous donnez à gauche.*

To box one, *V. A. Souffleter,* &c. V. to box, *combat à coups de poing.*

Boxed, *A. Soufleté, battu, bourré, froté.*

Boy, *S. Un garçon.*

A boy, *or* servant-boy, *Un garçon, un valet*; a singing boy, *un enfant de chœur*; an idle boy, *un badin, un petit fainéant*; a soldier's boy, *un goujat*; a school-boy, *un écolier,* to be past a boy, *être un homme fait*; to leave boy's play, *quitter l'enfance* ou *le badinage*; a cabin-boy, *mousse.*

☞ Boy, V. buoy.

Boyish, *A. Pueril, enfantin, d'enfant, qui a l'air enfantin.*

Bóyishly, *Adv. Puérilement, d'une maniere puerile, d'un air enfantin.*

Bóyishness, *S. Puerilité, action* ou *discours d'enfant.*

Boyl, &c. V. boil, &c.

Bóysterous, &c. V. boisterous, &c.

BRA

Brábble, *S. Dispute, querelle, debat, chamaillis.*

To brábble, *V. N. Disputer, se quereller, se chamailler.*

Brabbler, *S. Un querelleur, chicaneur.*

Brábbling, *S. L'action de se quereller,* &c. *querelle, dispute.*

Brace, *S. Couple, paire.*

☞ A brace of hundred pounds sterling, *Deux cens livres sterling.* A brace of iron to fasten beams in building, *Crampon,* ou *cheville de fer, ou ancre.* ☞ The brace of a dossel, *Agraffe de lute.* ☞ Brace in the art of printing, *Un broche.*

☞ The braces of a ship, *Bras.* ☞ The main brace of a coach, *Soupente,* ou *soupent de carrosse.*

To brace, *V. A. Lier, attacher, joindre.*

Bráced, *A. Lié, attaché.*

Brácelet, *S. Brasselet.*

Brace, *S. Brassart.*

Brach, *S. Un braque, une chienne.*

Brack, *S. Paille, petit defaut.*

Bracket, *S. Tasseau, gousset.*

Brácking, *A. Apre, rude, fumache.*

Brácking ness, *S. Apreté, saveur,* ou *qualité apre, le sel d'une eau.*

Brackman, *S. Bracquenne.*

Brag, *S. Vanterie, ostentation, fanfaronnade.*

To make brag's of one's self, *Se vanter.*

Brag, *A. Ex.* How brag would you have been? *Que vous auriez bien fait le fier?*

To brag, *V. N. Se vanter, bavarder.*

A braggard, *or* brággadochio, *S. Un grand vanteur, un bavard, un faux brave.*

Brágget, *S. Boisson Galloise composée de dréche, d'eau & de miel, avec quelques épiceries.*

Brágget, V. bracket.

Brágging, *S.* (*from* to brag) *Vanterie,* ou *l'action de se vanter.*

Braid, *S. Un passe-poil,* ou *du cordonnet*

☞ Braid of hair, *Tresse de cheveux.*

To braid hair, *V. A. Faire des tresses de cheveux, cordonner les cheveux.*

Braided, *A. Fait en tresse, cordonné.*

Brain, *S. Cerveau, cervelle.*

* Brain (wit, *or* judgment) *Cerveau, cervelle, esprit,* ou *jugement.*

To

Digitized by Google

To beat (*or* dash) one's brains out, *Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, lui caſſer la tête.*

* To have crack'd brains, *Etre bleſſé du cerveau, avoir le cerveau perclus.*

That's beyond my brains, *C'eſt au delà de ma portée.* His brains were good when he made his will, *Il ſe poſſ doit encore, il parloit ſainement, il étoit en ſon bon ſens lors qu'il testa.*

The brain-pan, *Le crane.*

Brain-ſick (fooliſh) *Qui n'a pas bonne cervelle, bleſſé du cerveau* ; (*or* mad) *frénétique.*

To brain one, *V. A. Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

Brained, *A. A qui l'on a fait ſauter la cervelle.*

Hair-brained, *Etourdi, écervelé.*

Shittle-brained, *Volage, leger, inconſtant.*

Bráinleſs, *A. Ecervelé, qui n'a point de cervelle.*

Brake of fern, *S. Fougeraye, lieu où croit la fougère.*

☞ Brake (the handle of a ſhips's pump) *Brimbale.*

☞ Brake (*or* ſnaffle for a horſe) *Un bridon.* ☞ Brake (for flax *or* hemp) *Briſoir.*

☞ Brake (for bakers) *Huche*, où l'on paitrit.

Brake, *Prétérit du verbe* to break.

To brake hemp, *V. A. Briſer le chanvre.*

Bráked, *A. Briſé.*

Brámble, *S. Ronce.*

Brámines, V. Brackman.

Bran, *S. Son.*

Bran that has ſome meal among it, *Son gras.*

Courſe bran, *Son ſec.*

Branch, *S. Branche.*

☞ The branch of a candleſtick, *La tige*, ou *la branche d'une chandelier.* ☞ The branch of a ſtag's head, *Chevillure*, ou *corps d'une tête de cerf.*

Vine-branch, *Sarment.*

Branch-peas, *pois qui croiſſent ſur des échalas.*

To branch out, *V. N. Pouſſer, jetter des branches*, & dans le figuré, *ſe diviſer.*

To branch out, *V. A. Diviſer.*

Bránched, *A. Plein*, ou *garni de branches.*

☞ A branched candleſtick, *or* a branch, *un luſtre*, ou *une girandole.* ☞ Branched velvet, *Velours à ramage, velours figuré*, ou *en feuillage.*

☞ Branched out. *Diviſé.*

Brancher, *S. Un oiſeau branchier.*

Branching out, *S. L'action de pouſſer des branches*, &c.

Brand, *S. Un tiſon.*

* The fire brand of love, *Le brandon de l'amour.*

☞ Brand (*or* mark) *Marque*, ou *flétriſſure faite avec un fer chaud.* * To caſt a brand upon one, *Flétrir la réputation de quelqu'un, le diffamer.*

Brand iron (to mark felons withal) *Fer chaud*, que le bourreau applique ſur la main ou ſur la joue.

☞ (*or* Trevet) *Un trepié.*

Brand-new, *Tout battant neuf, tout à fait neuf.*

To brand, *V. A. Marquer d'un fer chaud* ; * *flétrir, noircir, ternir, diffamer, déſhonorer.*

Bránded, *A. Marqué d'un fer chaud, flétri, noirci*, &c.

To brandiſh, *V. A. Brandir, branler, ſecoüer en la main.* R. *Brandir* vieillit.

Brándy, *S. Eau-de-vie, brande-vin.*

A brandy-ſhop, *Boutique, où l'on vend de l'eau-de-vie.* A brandy-bottle, *Bouteille à l'eau-de-vie.*

Brángle, *S. V.* brangling.

To brangle, *V. N. Quereller, ſe quereller, diſputer, ſe chamailler, ſe picoter.*

Bránguer, *S. Querelleur, querelleuſe.*

Bráng ling, *S. Querelle, diſpute, débat, chamaillis, picoterie.*

Branch, V. buck wheat.

Brank-urſin, *S. Branque-urſine.*

Brant-goose, *S. Une oye ſauvage.*

Braſed, *A.* (in heraldry) *Diviſé en croix de* S. André.

Bráſen, V. brazen.

Bráſier, V. brazier.

Bráſil, *or* Brazil-wood, *S. Breſil, bois de Breſil.*

Braſs, *S.* (a metal) *Cuivre* ou *airain.*

Yellow braſs, *Cuivre jaune, laiton* ou *leton.* Braſs money, *Monnoye de cuivre.*

☞ A braſs pot, *Un coquemar.* ☞ Braſs ore, *Calamine.*

☞ Braſs (falſe *or* counterfeit) money, *Fauſſe monnoye.*

One that makes braſs money, *Un faux monneyeur.*

Bráſſets, *S. Braſſars.*

Braſt, *A. Crevé.*

Brat, *S. Un petit foireux.*

Bravádo, *S. Bravade, rodomontade.*

Brave, *A* (valiant) *Brave, vaillant, hardi, courageux, intrépide* ; ☞ (genteel, ſkilful) *brave, honnête, galant, habile, éclairé.*

☞ Brave, (fine in cloaths) *Brave, bien mis, magnifique* ; ☞ (rare, excellent) *beau, excellent.*

Brave, *S. Un brave, un faux brave, un bravache, un fanfaron.*

O brave! *Interj. Ho! bo!* ou *brave.*

To brave, *V. A.* (*or* inſult) *braver, morguer, affronter, inſulter.*

☞ To brave it, *faire le brave, faire l'entendu, faire le bola.*

Bráved, *A. bravé, morgué, affronté*, &c. V. to brave.

Brávely, *Adv.* (courageouſly) *Bravement, courageuſement* ; ☞ (finely, well) *bravement, galamment, fort bien, comme il faut.*

Bravery, *S.* (*or* valour) *bravoure, valeur, cœur, courage* ; ☞ (finery) † *braverie, magnificence, galanterie.*

Brawl, *S.* (*or* ſquable) *Debat, querelle, diſpute, clabauderie, chamaillis* ; ☞ (a dance) *branle.*

To brawl, *V. N. Diſputer, ſe quereller, clabauder, brouiller, criailler.*

Bráwler, *S. Un querelleur, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Brawling, *S. L'action de brailler* ou *de criailler*, &c.

Bráwling, *A. Ex.* A brawling woman, *Une braillеuſe* ou *criailleuſe.*

Brawn, *S.* (*or* hard fleſh) *Chair ferme, partie charnuë.*

☞ Collar of brawn (*or* boar's fleſh) *Chair de verrat*, ou *plat de chair de verrat, preparé à l'Angloiſe qu'on mange d'ordinaire aux fêtes de noël.*

Bráwneſs, *S. Parties charnuës.*

Bráwney, *A. Membru, charnu, fort, robuſte, qui a de gros membres charnus.*

Digitized by Google

Bray, *S. Ex.* False-bray (a piece of fortification) *Fausse-braye.*

To bray, *T. A.* (to pound) *broyer. casser menu, piler.*

To bray (as an ass) *V. N. braire.*

Brayed, *A. broyé, pilé, cassé.*

Brayer, *S. broyeur,* d'imprimeur.

Braying, *S. L'action de broyer* ou *braier.*

The brayl, *S.* (of a hawk) *Mulette de faucon.*

To braze, *V. A. Couvrir de cuivre, bronzer.*

Brazed over, *A. Couvert de cuivre, bronzé.*

Brazen, *A.* (from brass) *d'airain, de fonte, de bronze.*

Brazen-footed, *Qui a les pieds d'airain.* A brazen face, or a brazen-faced man, *un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a brazen-face, *Faire l'effronté.*

To brazen out a thing, *V. A. Soûtenir une chose avec impudence.* ☞ To brazen one down, *Démonter quelqu'un.*

Brazier, *S. Chaudronnier.*

Braziers ware, *Chaudronnerie.*

Breach, *S.* (from to break) *Bréche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, *S. Pain.*

Leavened bread, *Pain levé.*

Unleavened bread, *Pain azyme,* ou *pain sans levain.*

Consecrated bread, *Pain benit.* Shew-bread, *Pain de proposition.* Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.* A ginger-bread maker or seller, *Pain-d'épicier.*

☞ The sweetbread of a breast of veal, *Ris de veau.*

Sow bread, *Truffe.*

Bread-basket. *Panier à pain,* manne The bread-room in a ship, *Soute.*

To bread, *V. A. Ex.* To bread a porringer for broth, *Tailler la soupe.*

☞ To bread, V. to braid.

Breadth, *S.* (from broad) *Largeur.*

Break, *S.* (break of day) *La pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

☞ A break (in printing) *Un blanc.*

* A break (or vacancy) *Un vuide, un intervalle, un interruption.*

To break, *V. A. Rompre, casser, briser.*

☞ To break a horse, *Rompre un cheval, le dresser, le rendre plus libre, & plus dispos.* ☞ To break, (or spoil) a beauty, *Flétrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.* ☞ To break, (or undo one) *Ruiner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.* ☞ To break one's heart, *Percer, fendre le cœur à quelqu'un, lui causer la mort, mettre la mort au cœur de quelqu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre* ou *mener quelqu'un au tombeau.* ☞ To break one's oath. *Violer, fausser, son serment, se parjurer.* To break God's law, *Transgresser, violer, enfraindre la loi de Dieu.* ☞ To break one's back, *Errener quelqu'un, l'éreinter, lui rompre les reins.* To break a custom, *Desaccoûtumer, perdre la coûtume* de quelque chose. ☞ To break company, *Fausser compagnie.* ☞ To break ground, *Ouvrir la tranchée.* ☞ His debauches have broken his health, *Ses debauches ont alteré, dereglé,* ou *ruiné sa santé.* ☞ To break a business, *Declarer, proposer une affaire, en faire l'ouverture, la mettre sur le tapis.* ☞ To break one's mind to one, *Découvrir sa pensée à quelqu'un, s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.* ☞ To break prison, *Forcer la prison, se sauver.*

To break, *N.* (or to fall out) *Rompre, se brouiller, cesser d'être ami, cesser d'avoir des liaisons avec quelqu'un, renoncer à son amitié.*

☞ To break, *N. Se rompre.*

☞ When the wave breaks, *Quand la vague se crève.*

☞ To break (as an impostume) *Crever* ou *percer.* ☞ I hope the weather will break in good earnest, *J'espere qu'il degélera,* ou *qu'il y aura un degel tout de bon.* ☞ His water breaks, *Son urine s'épaissit,* ou *se refout en ses parties.*

☞ He cannot hold out, he must break in a little time, *Il ne sauroit tenir, il fait qu'il fasse banqueroute,* ou *faillite en peu de tems.*

☞ She begins to break, *Elle commence à perdre sa beauté, l'éclat de sa beauté s'en va, se flétrit, passe.* ☞ To break with sorrow, *Se consumer d'ennui,* ou *de tristesse.*

☞ To break small, *Piler, broyer, casser menu, pulveriser.*

* To break silence, *Rompre le silence, commencer à parler.*

☞ To break one's belly with meat, *Se crever de viande.*

☞ To break one's sides with laughing, *Eclater de rire, se crever de rire.*

☞ To break wind upward, *Roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.* ☞ To break wind backwards, *Lâcher des vents par derriere, peter.* ☞ To break one's rest or sleep, *Interrompre le sommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.* ☞ To break one's fast, *Dejeûner, rompre le jeûne.*

* To break one's back, or ruin him, *Ruiner quelqu'un.*

☞ To break a battalion, *Renverser, rompre un bataillon.*

☞ To break a jest, *Faire une raillerie, railler.* ☞ To break a child of his tricks, *Reduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ses mauvaises habitudes.* To break him of pissing a-bed, *Le desaccoûtumer (lui faire quitter l'habitude) de pisser au lit.*

☞ To break open a door, *Enfoncer une porte.* ☞ To break open a house, *Forcer une maison.*

☞ To break open a letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

☞ To break loose, *Détacher,* ou *se détacher.*

☞ My heart is ready to break, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, *N. Sourdre, sortir de terre; as also* to break out. ☞ He broke forth into tears, *Il debonda en larmes.*

To break off, *V. A. Rompre, briser.*

☞ To break off one's work, *Quitter, discontinuer son ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois.*

To break out, *N. Sortir avec violence; crever, percer, s'ouvrir, jetter du pus,* ou *de la matiere.*

☞ To break out (as water out of a spring) *Sourdre.*

☞ To break out (as the sea does) *Inonder, se déborder.*

☞ If the war breaks out, *Si la guerre s'allume.*

Digitized by Google

War breaks out again, *La guerre se r'allume.*

☞ To break out of Prison, *or* to break Prison, *Forcer la prison, se sauver, s'échaper de la prison.* ☞ To break out into an Exclamation, *S'écrier, se mettre à crier, pousser* ou *jetter des cris.* ☞ To break out into Joy, *Eclater de joye.*

☞ To break out into Tears, *Debonder en larmes, verser un torrent de larmes.* ☞ To break out into unchaste Expressions, *S'échaper a dire des paroles deshonnêtes.* ☞ To break out into Pimples, *S'élever, se couvrir de boutons,* ou *de postulas.* ☞ To break out into Wrath, *S'emporter, s'abandonner à la colére.*

☞ To break in, *N. Se jetter dedans avec impetuosité.*

☞ To break in upon the enemy, *Fondre, donner sur l'ennemi, charger l'ennemi.*

☞ There are impertinent People that break in upon Men of Business, *Il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les gens d'affaires.* ☞ It is not for one Man to break in upon the Province of another. *On ne doit pas se meler des affaires d'autrui.* ☞ To break in upon the Respect a Man owes to Persons of Quality. *Blesser le respect que l'on doit aux personnes de qualité.* ☞ The Thieves break in through the Wall, *Les voleurs ont percé le mur.*

To break into, *V.* a Trench, *Forcer une tranchée.* ☞ To break into Laughter, *Eclater de rire.*

To break one's self of all the Pleasures of Life, *Renoncer à tous les plaisirs de la vie.*

To break through, *N. Passer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* ☞ To break thro' Difficulties, *Surmonter des difficultez.*

To break up the Ground, *Act. Creuser, fouïr la terre.*

☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, decacheter une lettre.*

☞ The Weather breaks up, *V. N. Le tems s'éclaircit.*

☞ To break up (to decamp) *Decamper, rompre le camp* ☞ To break up, as Assemblies do, *N. Se separer.* ☞ To break up School, *Donner ou avoir vacances.*

To break down, *V. A. Abbattre, démolir, renverser, ruïner.*

Bréaker, *S. Qui rompt,* &c. *V.* to break.

A Breaker of the Peace, *Infracteur de la paix.*

Heart-breakers, *or* Lover Locks, *Boucles de cheveux.*

Breakfast, *S. Dejeuné.*

To eat a good Breakfast, *Bien dejeuner, faire un bon dejeuné.*

To breakfast, *V. N. Déjeuner.*

Breaking, *S. L'action de rompre.* &c. *V.* to break, *fracture, rupture.*

☞ A breaking up of School, *Vacances.* ☞ Upon the breaking out of the War, *Au commencement de la guerre.* ☞ A breaking of the Belly, *(or* burſting) *Descente de boyau, hernie.*

Break-neck, *S. Précipice,* * *ruine.*

Bream, *S.* (a Fiſh) *bremine.*

To bream a ſhip, *V. A. Donner le feu à un bâtiment*

Breaſt, *S. Poitrine, gorge, ſein, un teton,* ou *une mammelle.*

* To keep a thing in one's breaſt, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete.*

* It lies in his breaſt, *Cela depend de lui, c'eſt lui qui en eſt le juge, c'eſt à ſa conſcience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* * A brave man has a good breaſt, *Une ame haute & forte.*

☞ Back and breaſt, *(or* Armour) *Une cuiraſſe.*

☞ Breaſt-cloth, *Piece d'étoffe dont on ſe couvre la poitrine.* ☞ Breaſt-plate (of the Chief Prieſt) *Pectoral.*

☞ Breaſt-work (in Fortification) *Un parapet.*

☞ Breaſt-high, *Qui eſt à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, *S. Haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

To the laſt breath, *Juſqu'au dernier ſoûpir.* ☞ He dares not fetch his breath, *Il n'oſe pas ſouffler.* ☞ His breath is out of him, *Il a expiré,* ou *rendu l'eſprit.* He is out of breath, *Il eſt hors d'haleine, il eſt tout eſſouffle* ☞ Shortneſs of breath, *aſthme, difficulté de reſpirer.*

† * You ſpend your breath in vain, *Vos paroles ſont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites-là ne ſert à rien.* * The leaſt breath of Commotion, *Le moindre branle,*

To breath, *V. N. & A. Reſpirer, ſouffler.*

To breath on *or* upon, *Souffler deſſus, ſouffler ſur.*

To breath into, *Souffler dedans.*

☞ To breath one's laſt, *Expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

☞ As long as I breath, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ You are the ſtrongeſt man that breathes upon the Earth, *Vous êtes le plus étrange homme du monde.*

☞ To breath a Vein, *V. N. Eventer,* ou *ouvrir la veine, tirer du ſang, ſaigner.* ☞ To breath (*or* air) *Sécher,* ☞ To breath an Oracle to one, *Inſpirer un Oracle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To breath one's ſelf with running, *S'exercer à la courſe.* ☞ To breath after a Thing, *Souhaiter quelque choſe, aſpirer après quelque choſe.*

To breath out, *Exhaler.*

☞ To breath out one's laſt, *Expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

Breathed, *A. Reſpiré,* &c.

Breathing, *S. L'action de reſpirer, de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to breath, *l'haleine.*

Breathing, *A. Ex.* A fine breathing Sweat, *Une ſueur moderée.*

A breathing hole, *Soûpirail.* Breathing-time, *Relâche, Repos, Repit* A breathing-place (in a Period) *Repos de periode.*

Bred, *A. (from* to breed) *Engendré, produit, cauſé.*

☞ (brought up) *Nourri, élevé.*

☞ Obſtructions which are bred in the Liver, *Des obſtructions qui ſe forment dans le foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *Naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the Bone will be never out of the Fleſh, *Il eſt mal aiſé de ſe défaire des inclinations naturelles.*

To brede, *V.* to braid.

Bredth, *V.* breadth.

Bree, *S. Taon.*

Breech, *S. Les feſſes, le cul, le derriere.*

☞ (of a Gun) *Culaſſe,* d'arme à feu.

* † His Breech makes Buttons, *Il chie de peur en ſes chauſſes.*

Bream-

Digitized by Google

Bear-breech (an Herb) *Branque urſine.*

To breech (*or* to jerk) V. A. *Feſſer, fouetter.*

Bréeched, A. *Feſſé, foüetté.*

☞ Bréeched, *Qui porte les chauſſes.*

Breeches, S. *Chauſſes, haut de chauſſe, culote.*

Breed, S. *Race.*

To breed, *V. A.* (*or* engender) *Engendrer.*

* (*or* cauſe) *Produire, cauſer, être cauſe de.*

* (*or* bring up) *Elever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation néceſſaire.*

☞ A Worm that breeds in the Wood, *Ver qui s'engendre dans le bois.* ☞ A Woman that breeds, *Une femme enceinte.* ☞ To breed exceedingly, *Multiplier fort.*

☞ To breed Teeth, *Pouſſer des dents.*

Bréeder, *S. Ex.* A good Breeder, *Une femme fertile.*

☞ A good Bréeder of Children, *Une perſonne qui ſait parfaitement bien élever la jeuneſſe.*

A Breeder of Cattle, *Qui nourrit du bétail.*

Breeding, S. *L'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to breed.

☞ (*or* Civility) *Civilité.*

☞ (*or* Education) *Education.*

☞ The Breeding of Teeth, *La naiſſance, la pouſſe des dents.*

Breeding, *A. Ex.* A Woman that is breeding, *Une femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.* A Diſeaſe that has been breeding a long while, *Maladie qui a long tems couvé,* ou *qui eſt habituelle.*

Breef, *V.* Brief.

Breetch of a Gun, *V.* Breech.

Breeze, *S. vent frais, briſe.*

☞ A Breeze, *or* Gad Fly, *Un taon.*

Brendice, *V.* Brindice.

† Brent, *A. Brulé.*

Breſt, *V.* Breaſt.

Bret, *or* Erutt, *S.* (a ſort of Fiſh) *La plie.*

Bréthren, *S.* (*Pluriel de* Brother) *Freres.*

R. *C'eſt proprement un terme de chaire, comme* my beloved Brethren, *Mes freres bien aimez.*

Bréviary, S. *Breviaire, office divin.*

Bréviate, S. *Un extrait,* ou *une inſtruction de procès couchée par écrit en peu de mots.*

To bréviate, *V.* to abridge.

Bréviere, *S.* (a Letter among Printers) *Petit texte.*

Brévity, S. *Briéveté.*

For Brévity's ſake, *Pour couper,* où *pour trancher court, pour abbréger.*

To brew Beer, V. A. *Braſſer, faire de la biére.*

* To brew (*or* to machinate) *Braſſer, machiner quelque mauvais deſſein.*

P. As you have brew'd, ſo you may bake, P. *Vous avez fait la faute, vous la boirez.*

Brew'd, A. *Braſſé.*

Bréwer, S. *Braſſeur.*

Bréw-houſe, S. *Braſſerie.*

Bréwing, *S. L'action de braſſer,* &c. *V.* to brew.

A whole Bréwing, *Braſſin.*

Bréwis, S. *Tranches de pain trempées dans la graiſſe qui nage ſur le bouillon.*

Briar, S. *Une ronce.*

Sweet-briar, *Eglantier odorant.*

* † To be in the Briars, *Etre bien en peine, être bien embarraſſé.* * † *Entré dans les broſſailles.* * † To leave one in the Briars, *Laiſſer quelqu'un en peine, le laiſſer dans l'embarras.*

Bribe, S. *Preſent que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.*

To bribe, V. A. *Corrompre, pratiquer, ſuborner, gagner.*

Brib'd, A. *Corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

Briber, S. *Qui corrompt, corrupteur, ſuborneur.*

Bribery *or* Bribing, S. *L'action de corrompre quelqu'un par preſens,* ou *par des promeſſes.* Guilty of Bribery, *Qui s'eſt laiſſé corrompre,* ou *qui a corrompu.*

Brick, S. *Brique;* ☞ *Païn d'un ſou.*

Brick-kill *or* Brick-kiln, *Briqueterie,* ou *tuilerie.* Brick-wall, *Muraille de brique.*

* † To make Brick-walls, *Avaler ſans mâcher, manger goulument.* Brick-work, *Ouvrage de brique.* Brick-bat, *Brique,* ou *piece de brique.*

A Brick-layer, *Un maſſon,* ou *Maçon.* A Brick-maker, *Un briquetier.*

To brick, V. N. *Mettre une couche de briques.*

To bricken, V. N. *Se rengorger.*

Brickoll, *or* Bricole, *Bricole.*

To bricko'l, V. N. *Bricoler.*

Bridal, A. *Nuptial, de l'épouſe, qui appartient à l'épouſe.*

A Bridal Song, *Un épithalame.*

Bridal, S. *Nôces.*

Bride, S. *L'épouſe, l'épouſe, la nouvelle-mariée.* Bride-Chamber, *Chambre nuptiale.*

The Bridal-bed, *Le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Bride-man, *Celui qui a la charge de l'épouſe.*

The Bride maid, *Celle qui a la charge de l'épouſe.*

Bridegroom, S. *L'époux, l'épouſe.*

Bridwell, S. *Maiſon de correction.*

Bridge, S. *Un pont.*

A Bridge of Boats, *Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

A Draw-bridge, *Un pont-levis.*

☞ The Bridge of the Noſe, *La paroi du nez, l'entredeux des narines.* ☞ The Bridge of a Lute, *Le chevalet d'un luth.* ☞ The Bridge of a Comb, *Champ de peigne.*

Bridle, S. *Une bride.*

* † He has bit of the Bridle, * † *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bribe, V. A. *Brider.*

* † To bridle it (as Women do) *Se rengorger.*

Bridled, A. *Bridé.*

Bridler, S. *Celui qui bride.*

Bridling, S. *L'action de brider.*

Brie *or* Brieze, *V.* Bree and Breeze.

Brief, A. (*or* ſhort) *Court, ſuccint;* ☞ (*or* riſe) *Commun.*

Brief, S. *Bref, brevet.*

☞ Brief (*or* Abſtract) *Extrait, abbrégé.*

Briefly, *Adv. Briévement, ſuccintement, en peu de mots, en abbrégé.*

Briefneſs, S. *Briéveté.*

Brier, *V.* Briar.

Brieze, *V.* Breezed.

Brigade, S. *Brigade.*

Brigadéer, *S. Brigadier.*

Brigadéer of an Army, *Brigadier d'armée.*

Brigandin, S. *Brigandine, côte de maille à l'antique.*

Brig-antine, S. *Brigantin.*

Brig-

Digitized by Google

Brig-bote, *or* Brug-boute, *S. Pontenage.*

Bright, A. *Clair, luisant, reluisant, brillant, éclatant, resplendissant.*

☞ A bright Colour, *Une couleur vive.* ☞ A bright Handiron, *Un chenet bien poli, ou luisant.* ☞ Thoroughbright, *Transparent.*

☞ It is bright, *Il fait jour, le jour commence à paroître.*

To brighten, V. A. *Brunir, éclaircir, polir.*

Brightened, A. *Bruni, éclairci, poli.*

Brightening, S. *Brunissage, l'action de brunir, d'éclaircir, ou de polir.*

Brightish, A. *Luisant.*

Brightly, *Adv. Clairement, ou splendidement.*

Brightness, S. *Clarté, lueur, éclat, splendeur, brillant, poli.*

‡ Brigue, S. *(or* Quarrel) *Querelle, débat, dispute.**

Brim, S. *Bord, extremité.*

To fill up a Glass to the very Brim, *Emplir un verre tout plein.*

To brim (as a Sow) V. N. *Etre en chaleur.*

Brimmed, A. *Ex.* A narrow-brimm'd Hat, *Chapeau à petit bord.*

Brimmer, S. *Rasade, rougebord ;* † *lamper.*

Brimstone, S. *Soufre.*

Brindice, *or* Brendice, S. *Ex.* To drink a Brendice *(or* Health) to one, *Porter une brinde, ou une santé à quelqu'un.*

Brindle *or* brindled, A. *Dont la peau est de plusieurs couleurs.*

Brine, S. *Saumure.*

* Brin, (the Sea) *La Mer.*

To bring, V. A. *Apporter, amener, ou mener ;* ☞ *Mettre. Ex.* To bring to light, *Mettre en lumière.*

☞ To bring, *Servir.*

Ex. To bring dinner in, *Servir dîner.*

☞ To bring, *Reduire.* To bring to Poverty, *Réduire à la mendicité.* To bring one to Reason, *Réduire, ranger, faire revenir quelqu'un à la raison.*

☞ To bring ill Luck, *Porter malheur.* ☞ To bring Word to one, *Porter la nouvelle à quelqu'un, lui faire savoir quelque chose, l'en informer.* ☞ To bring him Word again, *Rapporter, annoncer quelque chose à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle.* To bring Sleep, *Faire dormir.* ☞ To bring an Action against one, *Intenter action contre quelqu'un.*

☞ To bring two Persons together that were fallen out, *Mettre deux personnes bien ensemble, les raccommoder, les reconcilier.* ☞ That brings Salvation, *Salutaire.*

☞ To bring a Child to know Good from Evil, *Faire connoître à un enfant le bien & le mal.*

☞ I shall never bring him to do it, *Je ne pourrai jamais le lui persuader, ou le lui faire faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.*

To bring a Thing about in Speech) *Faire venir adroitement une chose dans son discours.*

☞ To bring a Cause (about again, *Reprendre, recommencer un procès.* ☞ To bring a Design about, *Venir à bout d'un dessein, le faire reüssir.*

☞ To bring one a great Way about, *Faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.*

To bring away, *Emporter, amener, faire sortir.* To bring back, to bring back again, *Rapporter, ramener.*

To bring forward, *Pousser.*

To bring forth a Child, *Mettre un enfant au monde, accoucher d'un enfant.* ☞ To bring forth young ones, *Faire des petits.* ☞ To bring forth before the Time, *Faire une fausse couche, avorter.* ☞ To bring forth a Prisoner, *Representer un prisonnier.* ☞ To bring forth Witnesses, *Produire des témoins.* ☞ To bring forth Fruit, *Produire ou porter des fruits.*

To bring on, *Engager, porter.*

To break off, *Dégager, delivrer, debarrasser, tirer d'affaire ;* (* to dissuade) *Dissuader, détourner.*

To bring over, *Apporter, amener ;* * *pratiquer, attirer à quelque parti.*

To bring under. *Soumettre, assujettir. mettre à ses pieds, ranger sous son obéissance.*

To bring in, *Faire entrer, introduire.*

☞ To bring one in, *or* prefer him, *Pousser quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'emploi.* ☞ To bring one in the Place of another, *Mettre, substituer quelqu'un en la place d'un autre.*

☞ To bring (*or* draw) one in, *Engager quelqu'un dans une affaire.* ☞ To bring a Thing in cunningly in a Discourse, *Faire glisser adroitement quelque chose dans un discours.* ☞ See how one Thing brings in another, *Voyez comment on vient d'une chose à une autre.*

☞ To bring in a River to a Place, *Conduire une riviére en quelque endroit.* ☞ To bring one in guilty, *Condamner quelqu'un, ou le declarer coupable.* ☞ To bring him in Not guilty, *L'absoudre, le déclarer absous, ou le declarer innocent.*

☞ That will bring your Hand in, *Cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme, ou libre.* ☞ To bring a Man in a Passion with himself, *Ramener un homme transporté de colére.*

To bring low, *Abbattre, abbaisser, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring him to Subjection, *Le soûmettre, l'assujettir, le ranger à son devoir.* ☞ I could not bring myself to it, *Je n'ai pu m'y resoudre.* ou *gagner cela sur mon esprit.* ☞ To bring to Perfection, *Perfectionner, rendre parfait.* ☞ To bring a Thing to pass, *Exécuter, effectuer, faire, accomplir, mettre en exécution une chose.* ☞ The Familiarity of Dangers brings us to the Contempt of them, *En nous familiarisant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriser.* To bring to an exemplary Punishment, *Punir exemplairement.* ☞ To bring to Agreement, *Mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.* ☞ To bring to Life again, *Ressuscîter, redonner la vie.* ☞ To bring one to his Wits again, *Faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui même, le faire revenir à soi, le ramener.* ☞ His Age has brought his Body to the Shape of a Bow, *Son âge l'a rendu courbé comme un arc.* ☞ I can't bring him to pronounce the first Letter of the Alphabet, *Je ne saurois lui faire prononcer la premiere lettre de l'alphabet.* ☞ He was brought by the Evidence of the Things themselves

Digitized by Google

ſelves to that ſhameful Confeſſion, *L'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuſe confeſſion.* ☞ He has brought that to a Mode, *Il en a amené ou fait venir la mode.*

☞ Bring to (a Sea Expreſſion) *Amene.*

☞ To bring one to his Death, *Etre cauſe de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* ☞ To bring a thing to one's Remembrance, *Faire reſſouvenir quelqu'une d'une choſe, la lui remettre dans l'eſprit, lui en rafraîchir la memoire.* ☞ To bring cloſe to, *Approcher, appliquer.* ☞ To bring a Woman to Bed, *Accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into Trouble, *Faire de mauvaiſes affaires à quelqu'un, lui cauſer de l'embarras.* ☞ To bring him into queſtion, *Lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* ☞ To bring a thing into Queſtion, *Faire la recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner.* ☞ To bring one into Danger, *Attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger,* ou *dans un mauvais pas.* ☞ To bring a Man into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Repaître* ou *nourrir quelqu'un de vaines eſperances, l'attirer par de belles promeſſes.*

☞ To bring into Debt, *Endetter.* ☞ To bring a thing into Faſhion, *Amener* ou *faire venir la mode de quelque choſe.*

☞ I'll bring you again into his Favour, *Je vous remettrai en ſes bonnes graces.* ☞ God will bring us into Judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre compte.*

☞ Wine brings a Man's Blood into his Cheeks, *Le vin donne de la couleur,* ou *fait venir le ſang au viſage.*

To bring out, *Sortir, faire ſortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one Room into another, *Mener quelqu'un d'une chambre dans une autre.* ☞ To bring one out of Trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un de la miſere,* ou *le ſortir d'une mauvaiſe affaire.* ☞ To bring out of another Country, *Apporter* ou *faire venir d'une autre païs.* ☞ To bring out a Story, *Faire un conte, réciter une hiſtoire.*

To bring over, *Faire paſſer, faire traverſer, tranſporter, apporter.*

To bring up, *Apporter, amener en haut.*

☞ To bring up a Faſhion, *Amener* ou *introduire une mode.* ☞ To bring up a Child by Hand, *Nourrir* ou *élever un enfant à la cueiller.*

☞ To bring up a Child to good Manners, *Elever un enfant, l'inſtruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le moriginer.* ☞ I bring up all my Children to my own Trade, *Je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes enfans.*

☞ To bring up the Rear, *Faire l'arriére garde.* ☞ He has brought up what he has eaten, *Il a vomi ce qu'il a mangé.* ☞ To bring up Hegm, *Cracher.*

To bring one upon the Stage, *Mettre quelqu'un ſur les rangs, l'expoſer en public.*

☞ To bring a Miſchief upon one's ſelf, or upon one's own Head, *S'attirer un malheur.* ☞ God forbid that this ſhould bring Guilt upon our Souls, *A Dieu ne plaiſe que cela nous rende criminels.*

To bring down, *Apporter, amener en bas.*

☞ (or to humble) *Abbattre, abbaiſſer, humilier, affoiblier.*

☞ To bring down the Price of ſome Commodities, *Rabbaiſſer* ou *diminuër le prix de quelques denrées.*

Bringer, *S. Porteur. Ex.* A Bringer of good Tidings, *Un porteur de bonnes nouvelles.*

A Bringer up of Children, *Celui* ou *celle qui éleve des enfans.*

Bringer up (of a File) *Serreſile*

Bringing, *S. L'action d'apporter,* &c. *V.* to bring.

Briniſh, *A. (from* Brine) *Salé,* comme de la ſaumure.

Brink, *S. Bord, extremité.*

* To be upon the brink of Ruin, *Etre à la veille de ſa ruïne.*

Briny, *A. (from* Brine) *Salé*

* The briny Depth, *La mer ſalée.* * *les plaines azurées.*

Briony, *S.* (Herb) *Brioine.*

☞ (the wild Vine) *Vigne ſauvage.*

Briſk, *A.* (or lively) *Vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.*

☞ (Merry) *Enjoüé, gai, gaillard;* ☞ (or heal-hful) *Qui ſe porte bien;* ☞ (or vigorous) *vigoureux.*

We gave them a briſk Charge, *Nous les chargeames vigoureuſement.* A briſk Gale of Wind, *Un vent frais.*

To briſk one's ſelf up, *V. N. Se rejoüir, prendre un air de joie.*

Briſket. *S.* of Beef, *Un brichet de bœuf.*

Briſkly, *Adv. Vigoureuſement, vivement, gaiement, gaillardement.*

To drink briſkly, *Boire gaiement,* † *boire à tire larigot.*

☞ To come off briſkly, *Se tirer d'affaire beau la main.*

Briſkneſs, *S.* (or Livelineſs) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

☞ (Gaiety) *Gaieté, gaillardiſe.*

Briſtle, *S. Soie de cochon* ou *de ſanglier.*

To briſtle, *V. N. Hériſſer.*

* To briſtle up to one, *Aborder* ou *approcher quelqu'un fiérement.*

To briſtle a Shoemaker's Thread, *V. A. Enfoyer le ligneul.*

Briſtling, *A. Hériſſé.*

Briſtly, *A. Semblable aux ſoies de cochon,* ou *de ſanglier;* ou bien, *qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des ſoies.*

Briſtul-ſtone, *S. Hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Brittle, *A. Fragile, frêle, caſſant.*

Brittleneſs, *S. Fragilité.*

Brittly, *Adv. Fragilement.*

Brize, V. breeze.

D. † Broach, *S.* (or ſpit) *broche.*

D. † Broach, *V. A. Embrocher.*

☞ To broach (or tap) a veſſel, *Percer une futaille,* ou *un tonneau, le mettre en perce,* ou *en broche.*

* To broach a Lye, *Débiter un menſonge, inventer,* ou *faire courir une fauſſeté.* * To broach a Hereſy, *Semer une héréſie.*

Broached, *A. Embroché, mis à la broche;* ☞ *percé, mis en perce, mis en broche;* * *débité, inventé, ſemé,* &c. V. to broach.

☞ In theſe Papers were broached many horrible Doctrines, *Ces écrits contenoient pluſieurs horribles doctrines.*

Broacher, *S. L'auteur, l'inventeur.*

Broaching, *S. L'action d'embrocher, de percer,* &c. V. to broach.

Broad, *A. Large.*

Broad cloth, *Du drap large.*

☞ Broad-

Digitized by Google

☞ Broad day-light, *Grand jour.* ☞ At broad Noon, *En plein midi.* ☞ A broad Step, *Repos d'escalier.* ☞ A broad-piece, *Un Jacobus*, Monnoye d'or. ☞ A broad-side, *bordée.*

☞ To make broad, *Elargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *S'élargir.*

☞ A Broad-Weaver, *Un ouvrier qui fait des étoffes de soye.* * 'Tis as broad as long, *C'est la même chose, tout revient à un.* 'Tis as broad as 'tis long, whether ——— *Il est douteux, il est incertain, si* ———

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To speak broad, *Parler d'un ton grossier.*

Broad awake, *Tout à fait éveillé.*

Broad-brimm'd, *Qui a un grand bord.* Broad-fac'd, *Qui a un grand visage.* Broad-fac'd, (*or* openly) *A découvert, la tête levée.*

Broadly, *Adv. A pleine bouche.*

Brocádo, *S. brocard.*

Brocage, *V.* brokage.

Bróck, *S. blereau, taisson.*

Bróket, *S. Daguet, jeune cerf de deux ans.*

Brode-Ha'fpenny, *V.* Bord-Halfpenny.

To broge for Eels, *V. N. Troubler l'eau pour prendre des anguilles.*

Brogues, *S. Sabots d'Irlande.*

Broideser, *v.* Embroideresser.

Broid, *v.* braid.

Broil, *S.* (*or* Tumult) *broüillerie, trouble, division, tumulte, sédition.*

☞ (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, broüillerie, débat, dispute.*

To broil, V. A. *Griller, faire une grillade.*

Broiled, A. *Grillé.*

☞ Broiled Meat, *Grillade.*

Broiler, *S. Qui grille*, ou *qui a grillé.*

Bróiling, *S. L'action de griller.*

Brókage, *S. Le métier de courtier*; ☞ *Courtage.*

Broke or broken, *A.* (*from* to break) *Rompu, ruiné*, &c. *V.* to break.

☞ A broken Heart, *Un cœur contrit.* ☞ A broken Spirit, *Un esprit abbattu.* ☞ A broken Week, *Une semaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne travaille toute la semaine.* ☞ Hell broke loose, *L'enfer déchaîné.* ☞ A broken Sleep, *Un sommeil interrompu.* ☞ A broken voice, *Une voix entrecoupée.* ☞ Broken Meat, *Viande où l'on a touché, les graillons, les bribes, les restes d'un repas.*

☞ A broken Language, *Un baragouin*, ou *un language corrompu.* ☞ To speak broken English, *Ecorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

☞ Broken-winded, *Pouffif, qui a la pousse.* ☞ Broken bellied, *Qui a une descente de boyau.* ☞ Broken-handed, *Estropié de la main.* ☞ Broken-footed, *Estropié d'un pied.*

Bróker, *S.* (of old Cloaths) *Fripier.*

Brokers Row, *Friperie.*

☞ Broker (*or* Procurer of Bargains) *Un courtier.*

☞ Pawn broker, *Un engagiste.*

Bromidgham, *S.* (Money of base Metal) *Pièce de Monnoye de billon*, or *billon.*

Brooch, *S.* (a Painting in one Colour) *Camayeu.*

☞ Brooch (which Ladies used to wear) *Collier d'or.*

Brood, *S. Couvée.*

A Brood-Hen, *Poule qui couve.* ☞ The Brood of Pigeons, *La volée des pigeons.*

* Brood, (*or* Offspring) *Race, lignée*; † *engence.*

To brood, V. N. *Couver.*

Brook, *S. Ruisseau.*

To brook an Affront, *V. A. Digerer, souffrir patiemment*; * *avaler*, ou *boire un affront.*

Broom, *S.* (a Plant) *Genêt, genêt commun.* ☞ (*or* Besom) *Blai de genêt*, ou *de bouleau.*

Birch-broom, *Genêt.*

☞ Sweet-broom, *Bruyére.*

Bróom-rape, *Tigne.*

Butchers-broom, *Du bruse, myrthe sauvage.*

To broom a Ship, *S.* to bream.

Broth, *S. Bouillon.*

☞ Jelly broth, *S. Un consumé.*

Brothel-house, *S. bordel, mais son de debauche.*

‡ Bróthelly, *S. Lasciveté, impudicité.*

Brother, *S. Frere.*

An Elder-brother, *Frere aîné, aîné.* A Younger-brother, *Cadet.* Half-brother, *Frere de pere*, ou *de mere seulement.* Brother-in Law, *Beaufrere*, Fóster-brother, *Frere de lait.* Brother's Children, *Fils de freres, cousins germains.* Brother by the Mother's Side, *Frere uterin.*

* † A Brother of the Quill (an Author) *Un auteur.*

* † A Brother of the brush (a Painter) *Un peintre.*

Brotherhood, *S. Fraternité, liaison de freres, union fraternelle*; ☞ *Confrerie.*

Brótherly, *A. Fraternel, de frere.*

Brotherly, *Adv. fraternellement, en frere.*

Brought, *A.* (*from* to bring) *Apporté, amené*, &c. *V.* to bring.

☞ Brought to bed, *Accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to bed; * † *Me voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Brought, *Est aussi un des prétérits du verbe*, to bring.

Brow, *S.* (*or* Forehead) *Le front.*

☞ Brow, Eye-brow, *Sourcil.*

* (*or* Confidence) *Hardiesse, effrontérie.*

* To get one's Livelihood by the Sweat of one's Brows, *Gagner sa vie à la sueur de son visage.* ☞ The Brow of a Hill, *Le sommet d'une montagne.*

Brow-Antler (the Start, *or* small Branch betwixt the Stag's Head and Beam-Antler) *Andouiller.*

To brow-beat one, *V. A. Regarder quelqu'un fièrement, de travers*, ou *avec des sourcils froncez.*

Brówed, *A. Ex.* thick-browed, *Qui a les sourcils épais.*

Beetle-browed, *Qui fronce les sourcils, renfrogné.*

Brown, *A. brun.*

A brown Woman, *Une brune.*

☞ Brown Paper, *Papier gris.* ☞ Brown Bread, *Du pain noir*, ou *bis.* ☞ Brown Sugar, *Cassonade grise.*

☞ Brown Blue, *Livide.*

☞ A brown Girl, *Une brunette.* † Brown George, *Pain de munition.* ☞ To be

Digitized by Google

a Thing that is frying, look brown, *Riffoler comme il faut une friture.* *† To be in a brown Study, *Etre rêveur*, ou *mélancolique.*

Brównish, A. *Tirant sur le brun.*

Brównists, S. *Sorte d'Hérétiques en* Angleterre.

Browse, S. *or* Browze-wood, *Broût.*

To browze. *V. A. Brouter.*

Brówsed, *A. Brouté.*

Browsing, S. *L'action de brouter.* To go a browsing, *Aller brouter*, ou *aller au brout.*

Broyl, *&c. V.* Brûil, *&c.*

To brue, *V.* to brew.

Bruebote, *V.* Brigbote.

Bruise, S. *Contusion, meurtrissûre.*

To bruise, *V. A. (or* break small (*Egrûger, concaſſer, piler, broyer.* ☞ (to beat black and blue) *Froiſſer, meurtrir, roüer.*

Brúised, *A. Egrugé, pilé, broyé, conceſſé, &c. V.* to bruise. ☞ To be bruised all over (with Fatigue, Riding, *&c.*) *Etre tout moulu, roüé*, ou *rompu.*

Bruising, S. *L'action d'égruger, &c. V.* to bruise.

D. † Bruit, S. *(or* Report) *Bruit, bruit de ville, nouvelle.*

D. † To bruit a Thing abroad, *V. A. Faire courir un bruit, semer des nouvelles.*

Brumal, *A. D'hiver.*

Brúnion, S. *Brugnon*, ſorte de prune.

Brunt, S. (aſſault, bruſh) *Choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.*

☞ *(or* croſs Accident) *Travers, malheur, déſaſtre, accident, peine.*

Bruſh, S. (to bruſh Cloths withal) *Vergette, broſſe.* ☞ A Shoe-Bruſh, *Decrotoire.* ☞ A Bruſh *or* Pencil, *Un pinceau.*

☞ Bruſh *(or* Faggot of Stick) *Ame, fagot de menu bois.*

* Bruſh (Brunt, Fright) *Choc, attaque, combat, chamaillis.*

Bóttle-bruſh, *Goupillon.*

Brúſh maker, *Vergetier.*

Bruſh-wood, *Broſſailles, menu bois, menus branchages.*

To bruſh, *V. A. Vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergettes, des broſſes*, ou *des decrotoires.*

* The Eagle ſeems to bruſh the Sky, *L'aigle ſemble raſer le firmament.*

To bruſh *(or* ſcamper) away, *V. N. Decamper, s'épauſſer, gagner au pied.* ☞ To bruſh by one, *paſſer bruſquement près de quelqu'un.*

Brúſh-d, *A. vergeté.*

Brúſher, S. *celui qui vergête.*

† *(or* Brimmer) *Raſade, un rouge bord.*

Brúſhing, S. *L'action de vergeter.*

To brúſtle *or* briſtle up to one, *V. N. Se lever contre quelqu'un à deſſein de lui faire tête*; ☞ *petiller, faire du bruit.*

Brútal, *V.* Brutiſh.

Brutálity, S. *Brutalité, action brutale.*

Brúte, *A. Brute.*

Brute, S. *Brute, bête.*

Brútiſh, *A. brutal, ſenſual.*

Brútiſhly, *Adv. brutalement, d'une manière brutale.*

Brútiſhneſs, S. *Brutalité.*

B U B

Bábbie, *V.* Bubby.

Búbble, S. (of Water) *Bouteille d'eau.*

* *(or* Triſle) *Bagatelle, choſe de néant, niaiſerie.*

☞ (*or* Cully) *Une dupe, un ſot.* To make a Bubble of one, *Duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le panneau*, ou *le fourber, le plumer.*

To búbble, *V. A. Duper.*

To bubble up, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

Búbbled, *A. Dupé, fourbé.*

Bubbling, S. *L'action de duper.*

☞ Bubbling up, S. *Bouillonnement.*

† Búbby, S. *Teton*, ou *mammelle de femme.*

Buckaniér, *V.* Buckaneer.

Buck, S. *Le male entre certaines bêtes. Ex.* A Buck Goat, *Un bouc.* A Buck Coney, *Un lapin.*

☞ A Buck *or* Doe, *Un daim, un chevreuil.*

☞ A Buck of Cloths, *Leſſive.* Búck-aſhes, *Cendres de leſſive.*

Búck-maſt, *Gland de hêtre.*

Búck-horn, *Chien-dent.*

Buck-wheat, *Bled ſarraſin*, ou *noir.* Buck-ſtall, *Sorte de grand filet.*

To buck Cloaths, *V. A. faire la leſſive.*

Buckanéér, S. *Pirate du golfe de Mexique, Boucanier*, ou *flibuſtier.*

Búcket, S. *Seau de cuir, un baquet.*

Búcking, S. *L'action de faire la leſſive, leſſive.*

Búcking-Tub, *Cuve à leſſive.*

Búcking - Cloath, *Cuvier, coutis qu'on étend ſur le linge rangé dans le cuvier.*

Búckle, S. *Boucle.*

A Buckle-maker, *Un faiſeur de boucles.*

To búckle, *V. A. Attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, joindre*, ou *lier enſemble.*

* To buckle *(or* prepare) for War, *Se préparer à la guerre.* To buckle to one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes affaires.*

* To buckle *(or* yield) to one, *Se rendre, ſe ſoumettre à quelqu'un.* * To buckle to one's Way, *S'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un.*

Búckled, *A. Attaché avec une boucle, &c. V.* to buckle.

Búckler, S. *Un bouclier.*

A Buckler-maker, *Faiſeur de boucliers.*

☞ A Buckler of Beef, *Pilet de bœuf coupé de l'échine.*

Buckler - thorn, *V.* Buckthorn, *dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

Buckram, S. *Bougran*, ſorte de toile forte & gommée, *&c.*

Buckſom, *V.* Buxom.

Búckthorn, S. *Nerprun.*

Búckthorn-berry, *Graine de nerprun.*

Bucólick, S. *bucolique, paſtorale.*

Bud, S. *Bouton, bourgeon, jet.*

A Roſe-bud, *Bouton de roſe.*

To bud, *V. N. Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des bourgeons*, ou *des boutons.*

Budge, S. *(or* Lambs Fur) *Peau d'agneau.* ☞ (one that ſlips in to ſteal, *&c.*) *Filou.*

Búdge-Barrel, *Barril à poudre de ſer blanc.*

To budge, V. N. *Bouger, ſe remûer.*

Búdget, S. *Bougette, une poche de cuir.*

Buff, S. *(or* Buffle) *Buffle*, bœuf ſauvage, *ou peau* tirée buffle.

Buff-coat, *Buffle.*

Blindman's-buff, *V.* blind.

Buffe,

Digitized by Google

Búffet, *S. Un soufflet.*
To búffet, *V. A. Souffleter.*
Buffeted, *A. Soufleté.*
Búffle, *V.* Buff.
Buffle-headed, *Grosse tête, lourdant, rustre. bêbêté.*
Buffóon, *S. Bouffon, bouffonne, scaramouche; † jodelet; † Zani.* To play the Buffoon, *bouffonner, plaisanter.*
To buffoon, *V. N. bouffonner, plaisanter.*
Buffóoning, *S. Plaisanterie, bouffonnerie.*
Buffóon-like, *A. bouffon, gaillard, plaisant.*
Buffóonry, *S. bouffonnerie, plaisanterie.*
Bug. *S. Punaise.*
A May-Bug, *Hanneton.*
Death is a Bug-word, *La mort est un mot terrible, ou effrayant.*
Búg-bear, *S. Fantôme, épouvantail.*
To beg-bear one, *V. A. faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*
To búgger, *V. A. Bougeronner.*
Búggered, *A. bougeronné.*
Búggerer, *S. Bougre.*
Búggery, *S. Sodomie.*
Búggy, *A.* (full of Bugs) *Plein de punaises.*
Búgle, *S. Espéce de bœuf sauvage.*
A Bugle-horn, *Cor de chasse.*
Búgle (a kind of Glass) *Sorte de verre.*
Búgle (an Herb) *Herbe qui guérit les Blessures.*
Bugloss, *S. Buglose*, Herbe.
To build, *V. A. Bâtir, construire, faire bâtir, édifier.*
To build again, *Rebâtir.*
To build up, *Achever de bâtir.*
To build (or rely) upon one, *Se reposer, compter, faire fond sur quelqu'un, s'asseurer, se fier en lui.*
Búilded, *V.* built.
Búilder, *S. Bâtisseur, qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.*
A Chief or Máster-Builder, *Un architecte.*
Búilding, *S. L'action de bâtir.* (or Edifice) *Bâtiment, édifice, maison, logis.*
The Art of Building, *L'architecture.*
Built or built up, *A. bâti, construit.*
Dutch-built, *Bâti à la Hollandoise.*

Bulbe or Bulbe, *S. bulbe*, ou *oignon de plante.*
The Bulbe (or Apple) of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'oeil.*
Búlbous, *A. bulbeux.*
A bulbous Root, *Un oignon.*
To bulge, *V. N.* (as a Ship does) *toucher, se briser.*
Bulimy, *S. Boulimie*, ou *faim canine.*
Bulk, *S.* (or Massiness) *Masse.*
(or Bigness) *volume, grandeur, grosseur.*
To sell by the Bulk, or Great, *Vendre en gros.* A Bulk (or Stall before a Shop) *Etabli de boutique.* The Bulk of a Man's Body, *Taille, stature, corsage.* The Bulk of a Ship, *Tout ce que contient un vaisseau dans le fond de cale.*
To break Bulk, *Piller un navire.* Bulk-head (a Sea Term) *Separation dans un navire.*
To bulk out, *V. N. Faire ventre* ou *puncher en devant.*
Bulker, *S. Un patain public.*
Bulky, *A.* (or big) *Grand, gros* (or massy) *Massif.*
A bulky (or corpulent) Man, *Un homme gros, gras, replet.*
Bulky (or weighty) *Pesant, lourd.*
Bull, *S. Taureau.* A Bull's Pizzle, *Un nerf de bœuf.*
Bull (or Pope's Brief) *Bulle.*
Bull (incongruous Speech) *Contradiction manifeste dans ce qu'on dit, expression ridicule* ou *impertinente.* To tell one a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *Faire à quelqu'un un conte de vieille, ou des contes à dormir debout.*
Bull-head, *La tête du taureau.*
Bull-head (an Insect) *Tétard.* Bull-beef, *Chair de taureau.* † Bull-beef (a nauseous Woman) *Une baliveau, femme grossiére & desagréable.*
Bull-beggar, * † *Moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.*
Fly, or Bull-bee, *Taon.* A Bull-Fly, or horned Beetle, *Un Cerf volant.* Bull-finch, *Rouge-queue*, oiseau. Bull-baiting, *Combat de chiens avec un taureau.* Bull-dog, *Chien dressé*, ou *propre au combat de taureau.*

Bull-feast (in *Spain* and *Portugal*) *Combat des taureaux.*
Búllace, *S. Prunelle.*
Bullace-tree, *Prunier sauvage.*
Bóllary, *V.* Bóllary.
Bóllel, *V.* Brah.
Bóllet, *V.* Bolting-bag.
Bóllen, *S. Chenevotte.*
Bulleneger, *S. Sorte de bâteau.*
Búllet, *S.* (for a Musket or Pistol) *Une balle;* (or Cannon-Bullet, *Boulet de canon.* Bullet-hole, *Le trou qu'il fait une balle*, ou *un boulet.*
Bullion, *S. Or*, ou *argent en lingot*, ou *non monnoyé*, *matiére* pour faire de la monnoye.
Bullion of Copper, *Cloue à tête qu'on met aux brides, &c.*
Búllock, *S. Un jeune bœuf.*
Búlly, *Se* (or † bully-rock) *Un bretteur, un protecteur de filles de joie*, Celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, *un pierrot*, ou *un suppôt.*
A Bully Gamester, *Un filou.*
Búlwark, *S. Boulevard, bastion.*
† Bum, *S. Le cul, les fesses.*
Búm-fodder, *Un torche-cul.*
Bum-baily, *Sergent*, † *Pousse-cu.*
Búmbard, *S.* (a Sort of Gun) *Bombarde.*
Bumbast, *S. Phébus, de grands mots, des expressions ampoulées.*
To bumbast one, *V. A. Battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le frotter.*
Bumbástick, *A.* (or Swoln) *Ampoulé, enflé; ronflant.*
Bumble-bee, *S. Un bourdon.*
Búmkin, *S.* (or Country-bumkin) *Un paisan, un homme grossier, un lourdant, un rustre.*
Bump, *S.* (or blew) *Un coup.*
(or Swelling) *Enflure*, ou *bosse.*
† To bump up, *V. N. S'enfler.*
Búmper, *S. Rasade, verre tout plein. Rouge-bord.*
Bun, *S. Fouace.*
Bunch, *S.* (on the back) *Bosse, tumour.* (of any thing tied together) *Trousseau, faisceau.*

A

Digitized by Google

☞ A Bunch of little Sticks, *Un fagot de broſſaille.*

☞ Bunch of a Tree, *V.* Knur.

☞ A Bunch of Grapes, *Une grape de raiſins.* ☞ A bunch of Radiſhes, *Une bote de raves.*

☞ A Bunch of Feathers, *Panache, touffe, ou bouquet de plumes.*

Búnchy *or* bunch-back'd, *A. Boſſu, voûté.*

To bunch out, *V. N. S'élever, ou ſe former en boſſe. V.* to belly.

Búndle, *S. Paquet;* ☞ *Une poignée de verges.*

To búndle up, *V. A. Empaqueter.*

Bung, *S. Bondon.*

To ſtop with a Bung, *Bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.*

Búng hole, *Trou de futaille, le trou du bondon.*

☞ Bung of a Piece of Ordnance, *Tampon de canon.*

Búngle, *S. Faute, bevûe.*

To búngle, *V. A. Saveter, faire une choſe comme un homme qui n'entend pas ſon métier, la gâter; * † l'eſtropier; * † la maſſacrer.*

Búngled, *A. Saveté, eſtropié, maſſacré, mal fait.*

Búnglèr, *S. Un ſavetier, un mauvais ouvrier, un maladroit*

☞ A Bungler at Play, *Une mazette.*

Bunglingly *or* Bungler-like, *Adv. Groſſiérement, en mauvais ouvrier, en ſavetier.*

Bunn, *V.* bun.

To bunt out, *V.* to bunch out.

Bunt (a Sea Term, the Bunt of a Sail) *La partie de la voile que le vent fait enfler.*

Búnten *or* bunting, *S.* (a Bird) *Traquet.*

Bunting-hutch, *V.* bolting-hutch.

Buoy, *S. Bouée, ou boye.*

To buoy one up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir quelqu'un.*

Buoyed up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Bur *or* Búrdock, *S. Bardane, glouteron.*

Búrden, *S. fardeau, charge.*

☞ A Beaſt of burden, *Bête de ſomme.* A Ship of great Burthen, *Un vaiſſeau de grand port.* ☞ The Búrden of a Song, *Le refrain d'une chanſon.*

To burden, *V. A. Charger.*

Búrdened, *A. Chargé.*

Búrdenſome, *A. Incommode, qui eſt à charge, fâcheux.*

Búrganet, *S. bourguinote, pot en tête couvert par devant.*

To bourgeon, *V.* to bud.

Búrgeſs-ſhip, *S. Bourgeoiſie.*

Búrgeſs, *S. Bourgeois.*

☞ Búrgeſs (in the Houſe of Commons) *Membre de parlement, ou deputé d'une bourgeoiſie.*

Burgh, *V.* borough.

Búrgher, *S. Un bourgeois.*

Burgh-maſter, *S. Un bourguemeſtre.*

Búrglarer, *S. Voleur qui enfonce une porte, un coffre, &c.*

Búrglary, *S. Vol qui ſe fait dans une maiſon, dont on a enfoncé la porte, &c.*

Búrial, *S. Sépulture, enterrement, funerailles.*

To give the dead Chriſtian Burial, *Donner la ſépulture aux morts en terre benite.* To deny one Chriſtian Burial, *Jetter quelqu'un à la voirie, lui refuſer la ſepulture.*

☞ Burial, *Un mortuaire.*

Buried, *V.* bury'd.

Búrin, *S. burin.*

Burléſk, *A. burleſque,* Poeſy burleſque.

Burléſk'd. *A. Ex.* Virgil burleſk'd, *Virgile travefti.*

Búrly, *A. Replet, gros & gras.*

Burn, *S. Une brûlure.*

To burn, *V. A. brûler.*

☞ To burn, *or* to burn away, *N. Se brûler, ſe conſumer.*

To burn to Aſhes, *V. A. Réduire en cendres.* ☞ To burn to Aſhes, *N. Se réduire en cendres.*

☞ To burn one in the hand, *Marquer quelqu'un ſur la main avec un fer chaud.*

* † He burnt his Fingers there, *Il s'y eſt échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé ſon compte.*

To burn up, *brûler tout, conſumer, ou ſécher.*

☞ To burn up, *N. Se ſécher.*

☞ To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté.*

Burned, *V.* burnt.

Búrnet, *S. Pimprenelle.*

Búrning, *S. brulure ou l'action de brûler.* ☞ *(or* great Fire) *Incendie, embraſement.*

The Meat ſmells of burning. *Cette viande ſent le brûlé.*

Búrning, *A. brûlant, chaud, allumé.*

Burning Coal, *De la braiſe, charbon allumé.* * To have one in a burning Scent, *Sentir quelqu'un de près.*

To búrniſh, *V. A.* (or poliſh) *brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le bruniſſoir:* ☞ (*or* grow) *N. Croître, devenir grand.*

Burniſhed, *A. bruni, crû ou devenu grand.*

Búrniſher, *S. bruniſſeur, bruniſſenſe.*

Búrniſhing, *S. bruniſſage.*

A búrniſhing-ſtick, *bruniſſoir.*

Burnt, *A. (from* to burn) *brûlé, &c. V.* to burn.

☞ Burnt-offering, *or* a Burnt-ſacrifice, *Holocauſte.*

☞ A Smell of ſome Stuff burnt, *Rouſſi.* Burnt out, *Tout brûlé, conſumé.* Burnt up, as Graſs, *brulé, ſec.*

P. A burnt Child dreads the Fire. *P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.* ☞ Sun-burnt, *Hâlé, bazané.*

Burr, *V.* bur.

☞ Burr (the round Knob or Horn next the Deer's Head) *Meules.*

☞ Burr (*or* Drum) of the Ear, *Le tambour ou tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ Bur (a Country Word for Sweetbread) *Ris.*

Búrrage, *V.* borage.

Burrel-Fly, *S. Taon.*

Búrrough, *V.* borough.

Búrrow, *S. Terrier de garenne.*

Coney-borrow, *Trou de lapin.*

To búrrow, *V. A. Entrer dans le trou, ou dans le terrier, comme font les lapins.*

Burſe, *S.* (*or* Exchange) *Bourſe.*

Búrſer, *S. Bourſier de College.*

Burſe-holder, *or* Burrow-holder, *V.* Head-borough.

Burſt, *S. Eclat, effort de ce qui creve, ou qui éclate.*

Burſt, *A. Crevé.*

Burſten-belly'd, *Incommodé de la deſcente de boyau.*

To burſt, *V. A. & N. Crever. Se crever.*

☞ To burſt with Envy, *Mourir d'envie.* To burſt with Laughing, *Crever, ou mourir de rire.* To burſt forth into Tears, *Débonder en larmes.* To

Digitized by Google

burſt out into Laughter, *Eclatter de rire.*

Búrſten, *A.* or broken-bellied, *Qui eſt incommodé d'une deſcente de boyau.*

Burſtenneſs, *S. Hergne, hernie, deſcente de boyau.*

Burt, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Limande.*

Burthen, &c. *V.* Burden, &c.

Búry, *S. Maiſon ou cour ſeigneuriale.*

To bury, *V. A. Enterrer, enſevelir, mettre en terre.*

☞ If ever I bury him, *S'il lui arrive de mourir devant moi.*

Bury'd, *A. Enterré, enſeveli.*

Búrying, *S. L'action d'enterrer,* &c. *V.* to bury, *Enterrement, ſepulture, funerailles.*

☞ Búrying-place, *Sepulture.*

Buſh, *S. Buiſſon.* ☞ *Arbuſte, ſous-arbriſſeau.*

☞ A Góoſe berry-buſh, *Un groſſillier.* ☞ A Tavern Buſh, *Un bouchon de cabaret.*

† * To go about the Buſh, † * *Tourner autour du pot.*

☞ A Buſh of Hair, *Une touffe de cheveux.* ☞ Buſh (a Fox's Tail,) *Une queuë de renard.*

Búſhel, *S. Un boiſſeau.*

Búſhy, *A.* (*from* Buſh,) *Plein de buiſſons, touffu, épais.*

Buſied, *V.* Buſy'd.

Búſily, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec paſſion, avec empreſſement.*

Búſineſs, *S. Affaire, occupation, choſe.*

☞ I'll make it my Buſineſs, *Je tacherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai.* * † To do one's Buſineſs, (to ſhine,) *Faire ſes affaires, (chier)* ☞ In the Buſineſs of Religion, *Dans ce qui concerne la Religion, lors qu'il s'agit de Religion, en matiere de Religion.* ☞ It was concluded I ſhould betake myſelf to the Buſineſs of a Merchant, *Il fut reſolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

☞ The Buſineſs is done, there's no going back, *C'en eſt fait, il n'eſt plus tems de reculer.*

☞ My Buſineſs is done, I am a dead Man, *C'eſt fait de moi, je ſuis un homme mort.*

☞ He has done my Buſineſs, he has kill'd me, *Il m'a tué, je ſuis un homme mort.* ☞ Man of good Credit in the Buſineſs of his Calling, *Un homme de probité dans ce qui regarde ſa vocation.* ☞ He thinks he has done more than half his Buſineſs. *Il croit d'avoir fait plus de la moitié du chemin.* ☞ A Hanging Buſineſs, *Un cas pendable.* ☞ The Buſineſs will not quit Coſt, † * *Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.* ☞ To come into Buſineſs, *Avoir la vogue.* ☞ She has one that does her Buſineſs for her. *Elle s'en fait donner.*

Buſk, *S. Un buſque.*

Búſkins, *S. Botines, petites botes.* ☞ Buſkins of the Ancients, *Les brodequins des anciens.*

Buſs, *S. Un baiſer.*

☞ A Buſs, (*or* Ship,) *Sorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

To buſs, *V. N. Baiſer.*

Búſſed, *A. Baiſé.*

Búſſing, *S. L'action de baiſer.*

Buſt, *S. Buſte.*

Búſtard, *S. Outarde.*

Búſtle, *S. Bruit, fracas.*

☞ A Man of Buſtle, *Un homme remüant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To búſtle, *V. N. Faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Búſtling, *comme* buſtle.

Búſy, *A. Occupé, qui a des affaires.*

While he was thus buſy with himſelf in Matters of Religion, *Pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainſi aux affaires de Religion.* ☞ He is as buſy as a Bee, *Il eſt toûjours en action comme les abeilles.* Buſy at Work, *Attaché à ſon ouvrage.* Buſy at Prayers, *Qui fait ſa dévotion en particulier.* A buſy Day, *Un jour d'affaires.* A Buſy Body, *Un homme qui ſe mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un homme intriguant, remuant, agiſſant, qui fait le neceſſaire, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement, un brouillon.*

☞ A Buſy-brain, *Un eſprit inventif,* ou *plein de projets.*

To buſy one's ſelf, *V. R. S'occuper, s'employer à quelque choſe.*

Buſy'd, *A. Occupé.*

But, *Conj. Mais.* ☞ *Que.*

I went to ſee him, but he was not at home, *Je le fus allé voir, mais il n'étoit pas au logis.* I go but ſeldom abroad, *Je ne ſors que rarement.* There is no Doubt but he will come, *Il ne faut pas douter qu'il ne vienne* ☞ But, *or* only, *Seulement.* Be but ruled by me, *Suivez ſeulement mon conſeil.*

☞ But, *Prep.* (except) *Hormis, excepté, à la reſerve de, que.*

☞ If we do but ſeriouſly reflect upon it, *Si nous y faiſons une ſerieuſe reflection.*

☞ Your Demand is but reaſonable, *Vôtre demande eſt raiſonnable.* ☞ That Tree has borne but little Fruit this Year, *Cette arbre-là n'a guere porté de fruit cette année.* ☞ Our Life is but ſhort, *Nôtre vie eſt courte.* ☞ To eat but little, *Manger peu.* ☞ I cannot chuſe but cry out, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.*

But a while ſince, *Depuis peu.* But juſt now, *Toute-à l'heure.* He is but juſt now gone, *Il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.* But ſparingly, *à la menagére.* But a little, *Tant-ſoit-peu.* There wanted but little, *Il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en falut.* But yet, *Neantmoins.* The laſt but one, *Le penultiéme.* If you do but take my Part, *Pourvu que vous preniez mon parti.*

You cannot but know, *Vous ne pouvez pas ignorer.* There is none but knows, *Il n'eſt perſonne qui ne ſache.* There is none but is afraid of you, *Il n'y a perſonne qui n'ait peur de vous.* There is nothing ſo good but what may be abus'd, *Il n'eſt rien de ſi bon dont on ne puiſſe abuſer.* No queſtion but he will do it, *Il le fera infailliblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter.* But for you, had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eût été pour vous,* ou *à vôtre conſideration.* I would but for horting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.*

The wild Boars ſuffer no Beaſt with them but what is of their kind, *Les ſangliers ne ſouffrent aucun animal avec eux s'il n'eſt de leur eſpéce.*

Laſtly, *But,* is made by *Or,* when it begins the minor Propoſition of a Syllogiſm.

Ex. But ye are not in the Fleſh, *Or vous n'êtes point en la chair.*

Butcher, *S. Boucher.*

Digitized by Google

Butcher's Meat, *Crosse viande* ou *viande de boucherie*. To go to the Butchers, *Aller à la boucherie*.

Butcher's Broom, *Du brusc*.

To Bútcher, *V. A. Egorger, couper la gorge à, massacrer*.

Butcher'd, *A. Egorgé, massacré*.

Butchery, *S. Boucherie, grand carnage, tuerie*.

Bútler, *S. Sommelier*, ou *bouteillier*.

Bútlerage of Wines, *S. Sorte de droit que les vins étrangers payent au bouteller du Roi*.

Butt, *S.* (a sort of Wine-Vessel containing 126 Gallons) *Botte*, Tonneau de Vin.

☞ A Butt, (*or* Bound) *Une borne*, ☞ (*or* Mark to shoot at) *Bute* ou *but*.

☞ To meet one full butt, *Rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête*. To run full butt at one, *Donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant*.

☞ The Bútt End of a Thing, *Le bout, l'extrêmité*. ☞ The Butt End of a Musquet, *La couche* ou *crosse d'un mousquet*.

To butt, *V. N. Se dogner*.

To butt at one, *Heurter de la tête*, (ou *des cornes*) *contre quelqu'un*.

Butted, *A.* (*or* bounded,) *Borné*.

Bútter, *S. Beurre*.

A Toast and Butter, *Une rôtie au beurre*. Bread spread with Butter, *Beurrée*.

P. He looks demurely, as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth, *Il est si froid qu'il semble qu'il n'y touche pas*.

P. My Money melts like Butter against the Sun, *Ma bourse a le flux*.

Butter-milk, *Babeurre*.

Butter-sawce, *Sauce au beurre*. Butter-crock, *Pot à beurre*. Butter-woman, *Beurriere*, ou *vendeuse de beurre*. A Butter-whore, *Une querelleuse*. Bútter-Fly, *Papillon*. Butter-Téeth, *Dents de devant*.

† Bútter-box, *Un grand mangeur de beurre, ventre de beurre*, * † *un Hollandois*.

To bútter, *V. A. Beurer*.

To bótter, *V. N.* (to double at Play,) *Doubler*, au Jeu.

Bútter'd, *A. Beurré*.

†* He knows on which Side his Bread is butter'd, *Il n'est pas sot, il n'est pas bête*.

Buttering, *S. L'action de beurrer*, &c. *V.* to butter.

Bútery, *S. Dépense*.

Bútlock, *S. Fesse*.

☞ The Buttocks of a Horse, *La croupe d'un cheval*.

☞ Búttock-Beef, *Cimier*.

☞ Buttock, (the Ship's Breadth right a-stern,) *Arcasse de navire*.

Bútton, *S. Bouton*.

☞ Button, (in Plants,) *Bouton, bourgeon*.

☞ Handkerchief-Buttons, *Glands de mouchoir*.

† * His Arse makes Buttons, † * *Il chie de peur*. † 'Tis not worth a Button, † *Cela ne vaut pas un zest*.

Bútton-hole, *Boutonniere*.

Bútton-maker, *Boutonnier*.

Bútton-ware, *Boutonnerie*.

To bútton, *V. A. Boutonner*.

Bútton'd, *A. Boutonné*.

Bútton'er, *S. Un tire-bouton*.

Bútton'ing, *S. L'action de boutonner*.

Bútress, *S. Arc boutant, éperon*, (*or* Support,) *Arc boutant, soûtien, appui*.

☞ Buttress, (a Farrier's Tool,) *Boutoir*.

Búxom, *A.* (obedient,) *Souple, doux, docile*. ☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard*.

Búxomness, *S. Douceur, docilité*. ☞ *Bonne humeur, gaieté, enjoûment, air gai*.

* To buy, *V. A. Acheter*.

* To buy one off, *Gagner quelqu'un par des présens, le corrompre*. To buy and sell, *Trafiquer, être marchand*.

Búyer, *S. Acheteur*.

Búying, *S. L'action d'acheter, achat*.

Búzzard, *S. Busard*, ou *buse*.

† * To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, † * *N'être ni chair ni poisson*.

To buzze, *V. N. Bourdonner*.

☞ To buzze about one's Ears, *Faire un bruit importun, qui choque les oreilles*. * To buzze into one's Ears, *Souffler à l'oreille, dire en secret*.

Búzzing, *S. Bourdonnement*.

By, *Prep. Par*.

By chance, *Par hazard*.

☞ By, *De*. To be loved by one, *Etre aimé de quelqu'un*.

By Day, *De jour*.

By much, *De beaucoup*.

☞ By, *à, au*. By one's self, by itself, by himself, by herself, by themselves, *à part, seul, seule, seuls, seules*.

It is Three by my Watch, *Il est trois heures à ma montre*.

By such a Token, *à telles enseignes*. Turned by the Lath, *Travaillé au tour*. By Favour of the Night, *à la faveur de la nuit*. By Break of Day, *Au point du jour*. One by one, *Un à un*. ☞ I have it by me, *Je l'ai par devers moi*.

☞ By, *Près, proche*. To sit by one, *S'asseoir près de quelqu'un*. By the Church, *Proche l'Eglise*.

☞ By, *Sur*, I shall regulate myself by his Example, *Je me reglerai sur son exemple*.

☞ Ten Sail passed by that Port, *Dix vaisseaux passerent à la vuë de ce port*. ☞ By that Time you come again, *Quand vous reviendrez*. ☞ By that Time I have looked over my Horses, I have not a Moment left me to spare, *Après que j'aurai fait la reveuë de mes chevaux, il ne me restera pas un moment à moi*. ☞ He must be back again by Monday next, *Il faut qu'il soit de retour lundi prochain*. ☞ Doubtless he is dead by this Time, *Sans doute qu'il est déja mort*. ☞ By this time Twelvemonth, *Dans un an d'ici*.

☞ Should I do by you as you do by me, *Si je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, si je voulois vous rendre la pareille*.

☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en suis bien trouvé*.

☞ He went by that Name, *Il prit ce nom-là*. ☞ By how much? By so much, *V.* Much.

☞ By Degrees, by little and little, *Peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrez, insensiblement, pas à pas*.

Day by Day, Year by Year, *Journellement*, ou *tous les jours, tous les ans*. By all Means, *Quoi qu'il en coute, à quelque prix que ce soit, absolument*.

By no Means, *Nullement*.

By reason that, *Parce que*.

By course, by turns, *tour à tour*. He is there by himself, *Il est là tout seul*. By the Bulk, *En bloc*, ou *en gros*. By retail, *En detail*. ☞ By the by, by the way, *En passant, legerement*. ☞ By

Digitized by Google

☞ By and by, *Tout à l'heure, du reſte de la compagnie.*

Cábaliſt, *S. Cabaliſte.*

Cabaliſtick, *A. Cabaliſtique, de cabale.*

Cábbáge, *S. Chou.*

Cole-cábbage, *Chou-cabus.*

Cábbage-head, *Pomme de chou.* Cábbage-Lettice, *Laituë pommée.*

☞ The Cabbage of a Deer's Head, *Meules, le bas de la tête d'un cerf, d'un daim,* ou *d'un chevreuil.* * † A Taylor's Cabbage, *Retailles de tailleur.*

To cabbage, *V. N.* (to grow to a Head like a Cabbage,) *Pommer.*

To cabbage, *V. A.* (as a Taylor does,) *Voler.*

Cabern, *V.* Cabin.

Cábin, *S. Cabane.*

Cábinet, *S. Armoire.*

* The Cabinet Council, *Le Cabinet des ſecrets, les myſtéres, les intrigues cachées de la cour.*

Cáble, *Cable,* ou *chable.*

Cábliſh, *S.* (*or* Bruſhwood,) *Menu bois, broſſailles.* ☞ (*or* Wind-fallen Wood,) *Bois chablis, abbatis de bois.*

Cáburn, *S.* (a Sea Term,) *Fil de carret.*

Cacáo-Nut, *S. Noix de caco,* dont on fait le chocolat.

D † Cáchexy, *S. Cacochymie, mauvaiſes humeurs, eſtomac foible.*

Cáck-a-bed, *S. Un chie en lit.*

To cáckle, *V. N.* (as a Hen does when ſhe has laid her Egg,) *Gloſſer.*

Cackling, *S. Cri,* ou *chant* d'une Poule qui pond.

D. † Cacóphony, *S.* (an ill *or* harſh Sound in Words,) *Cacophonie.*

Cáckrel, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Eſpéce de poiſſon de mer.*

Cade, *S. Un caque, un baril.*

Cade, *A. Ex.* A Cade-Lamb, *Un agneau domeſtique.*

Cádence, *S. Cadence, chute harmonieuſe.*

D † Cadét, *S.* (*or* younger Brother,) *Cadet.*

Cádew, *S. Sorte de ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.*

Cádmin, *V.* Calamin.

Cadúke, *A. Caduque, caſſé de vieilleſſe, infirme.*

Cæcity, *S. Aveuglement.*

Cælibate, *S. Celibat.*

Cag. *S. Un caque,* un quart de muid.

Cage, *S. Cage.*

☞ A great Cage, *Une volliére.*

* Cage, (*or* Jail,) *Cage, priſon.*

To cage, *V. A. Mettre en cage,* ou * *mettre en priſon.*

Cáged, *A. Mis en cage.*

To cajóle, *V. A. Cajoler, careſſer, flatter;* ☞ *Enjoler, duper, attraper.*

Cajóled, *A. Cajolé, careſſé, flatté, enjolé, dupé.*

Cajóler, *S. Cajoleur,—euſe, flatteur,—euſe.*

Cajóling, *S. L'action de cajoler,* &c. *V.* to cajole, *cajolerie, flatterie, careſſes.*

Cáitif, *S.* (*or* Slave,) *Un Eſclave.* † * (*or* Scoundrel,) *Un coquin, un pendard, un ſcelerat, un garnement, un miſerable.*

Cake, *S. Un gateau, un tourteau.*

☞ Cake of Coals, *Charbon qui s'eſt pris,* on *colé.*

☞ A Roſe-Cake, *Un pain de roſe.* ☞ A Wax-Cake, *Un pain de cire.*

A Cake-houſe, *Maiſon où l'on fait & où l'on vend des gateaux.* A Cake-Woman, *Une femme qui vend des gateaux.*

To cake, *V. N.* (as Sea-coal does,) *Se lier, ſe prendre, ſe coler, former une croûte.*

Caked, *A. Colé, lié, pris.*

Cálamary, *S.* (*a* Fiſh) *Calemar.*

Cálamin. *S.* (a Stone to colour Braſs yellow,) *Calamine.*

Cálamint, *S.* (a Plant) *Calament.*

Calámitous, *A. Calamiteux, miſerable, infortuné, malheureux.*

Calámity, *S. Calamité, malheur, diſgrace, deſaſtre.*

Cálamus, *S. Un roſeau, une canne.* Sweet Calamus, *Roſeau aromatique.*

To cálander, &c. *V.* to calender, &c.

Cálcar, *S. Fourneau de chymiſte pour calciner les corps.*

To calcinate, *or* to calcine, *V. A. Calciner.*

Calcinated, or calcined, *A. Calciné.*

Cálcinating, Calcination, *or* Calcining, *S. Calcination,* ou *l'action de calciner.*

To cálculate, *V. A. Calculer, compter, ſupputer.*

* He does calculate himſelf for Preferment, *Il fait ſon compte qu'il ſera infailliblement avancé.*

C

C This Letter was uſed by the *Romans* to ſignify an Hundred, *Cette lettre parmi les Romains ſignifioit cent.*

Cabál, *S. Cabale.*

A Cábal-man, *Un cabaleur,* ou *un homme de quelque cabale.*

To cabál, *V. N. Cabaler, faire cabale, faire un eſpéce de parti, faire des pratiques ſecretes, attirer pluſieurs perſonnes à ſon deſſein.*

☞ To cabal in Company, *Faire cotterie à part, ſe ſeparer du reſte de la compagnie.*

• To calculate (*or* frame) a Diſcourſe to the meaneſt Capacity, *Accommoder, ou proportionner un diſcours à la portée des plus foibles.*

Calculated, *A. Calculé, ſupputé,* &c. *V.* to calculate.

Calculating, *or* Calculation, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, compte,* ou *conte.*

Calendar, *S.* (Almanack,) *Calendrier.*

Calender, *S.* (an Inſect,) *Calendre, charenſon.*

To calender, *V. A. Calendrer.*

Calender'd, *A. Calendré, liſſé, poli.*

Calends, *S. Calendes.*

Calenture, *S. Une fiévre ardente.*

Caleſh, *S. Une calèche.*

Calf, *S. Un veau.*

Calves-head, *Tête de veau.*

Calves-pluck. *Freſſure de veau.* Calves-leather, *Veau, peau de veau.* Calves-foot, (an Herb,) *Pied de veau.*

☞ A Calf, (a Hart-male of the firſt Year) *Un faon de biche.* ☞ The Calf of the Leg, *Le gras de la jambe.*

Calico, *or* Callico, *S. Toile de coton, toile des Indes.*

Caliver, *S.* (a ſmall Sea-Gun,) *Sorte de petit canon dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To calk, *V. A. Ex.* To calk a Ship, *Calfader, Calfater,* ou *calfeutrer un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

Calked, *A. Calfadé, calfaté,* ou *calfeutré.*

Calker, *S. Calfas,* ou *calfadeur.*

Calking, *S. Calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater,* &c. *V.* to calk.

Call, *S.* (*or* Calling,) *L'action d'appeller, Ex.* To give one a Call, *Appeller quelqu'un.* To be ready at a Call, *Etre toûjours prêt,* ou *être fait au bolà.*

☞ A Call (*or* Invitation) to Repentance, *Une invitation,* ou *une ſollicitation à la repentance.*

☞ The Call of Patridge, *L'appel des perdrix.* ☞ Call, (the Calling over the Names of thoſe that are to compoſe an Aſſembly, &c.) *Appel.*

☞ Call, (*or* Beat of Drum,) *Appel de tambour.*

☞ A Call, (of a Water-pipe,) *Pommelle.*

To call, *V. A.* (to name,) *Appeller, nommer, donner le nom à.* ☞ To give a Call, to deſire *or* bid (to come, *Appeller, faire venir.*

☞ To call, (*or* to aſſemble,) *Convoquer, aſſembler.*

☞ Their Patience ſhall I call it, *or* rather Stupidity, *Leur patience,* ou *pour mieux dire leur ſtupidité.* ☞ To call one Names, *Dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier,* † *lui chanter pouilles.* ☞ He calls me Rogue, *Il m'appelle coquin, il me traite de coquin.*

☞ To call, as a Partridge does, *Appeller, chanter.* ☞ To call one's Game at Cards, *Accuſer ſon jeu.*

☞ To call one IN, *Faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre.* ☞ To call in (*or* back,) one's Words, *Retirer, reprendre,* ou *dégager ſa parole.*

☞ To call in one's Money *or* Debts, *Retirer ſon argent, rechercher ſes dettes, ſe faire payer.* ☞ To call in one's Words (to recant,) *Se dédire, ſe retracter, retracter ce qu'on avoit avancé.* ☞ To call in, (*or* repeal a Law,) *Revoquer, abrogér, annuller une loi.*

☞ To call in queſtion, *or* into queſtion, *Revoquer en doute, douter.* ☞ To call one away, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un;* ou *lui dire qu'il s'en vienne, l'ammener.* ☞ To call one back, *Rappeller quelqu'un.*

☞ To call back one's Word, *V.* to call in.

To call off, *Détourner, diſſuader.*

To call for, *Appeller, demander.* ☞ Call for Dinner, *Faites ſervir le diner.*

To call after one, *Appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.*

To call again, *Rappeller, faire revenir.*

To call aſide, *Tirer à côté, tirer* ou *prendre à part.*

To call aloud, *S'écrier, ſe récrier, pouſſer un cri.*

To call forth, *Faire ſortir,* ou *venir, évoquer.*

☞ To call together, *Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To call to one, *Appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To call to, *or* unto, (to invoke,) *Invoquer, reclamer.* ☞ To call to one for Help, *Appeller quelqu'un à ſon ſecours, demander du ſecours à quelqu'un, implorer ſon aſſiſtance.* ☞ I call God to witneſs, *J'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu m'en eſt témoin.* ☞ To call a Thing to Mind, *or* to Remembrance, *Rappeller la mémoire,* ou *le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, s'en reſſouvenir, ſe la remettre.* ☞ To call one to account, *Faire rendre compte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.*

To call one out, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un, lui dire de ſortir.*

To call over an Aſſembly, (*or* the Names of an Aſſembly,) *Appeller une aſſemblée,* ou *les noms d'une aſſemblée, en faire l'appel.*

To call up one, *Faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter.* ☞ To call one up in the Morning, *Eveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever.* ☞ To call up Spirits, *Evoquer, conjurer, faire venir les eſprits.*

To call one down, *Faire deſcendre quelqu'un, lui dire de deſcendre,* ou *qu'il deſcende.*

To call one on, *Exhorter, animer, encourager, pouſſer quelqu'un.*

To call upon one in one's Way, *Appeller quelqu'un en paſſant, l'aller voir en paſſant.*

☞ I call'd upon him to be as good as his Word, *Je le ſommai de ſa parole,* ou *de ſa promeſſe, je l'en fis ſouvenir.*

☞ To call upon, (*or* invoke) God, *Invoquer Dieu, le reclamer.*

Called, *A. Appellé,* &c. *V.* to call.

Callemanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Caller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui appelle.*

Callico, *V.* Calico.

Callimanco, *S. Callemanque,* Etoffe qui ſe fait en *Angleterre.*

Calling, *S.* (*from* to call,) *Action d'appeller,* &c. *V.* to call. ☞ (*or* Vocation,) *Vocation.* ☞ (*to* Trade,) *Vocation, métier, emploi.*

Callofity, *or* Callouſneſs, *S. Calus, durillon, dureté de peau.*

Callous, *A. Calleux, dur, plein de calus,* ou, *de durillons, endurci.*

Callouſneſs, *V.* Callofity.

Callow, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*

Digitized by Google

* A callow (or young) Maid, *Un tendron, une jeune fille.*

Calm, *A. Calme, tranquille.*

Calm, *S. Calme, tranquilité, bonace.*

To calm, *V. A. Calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille, appaiſer.*

Cálmed, *A. Calmé, appaiſé.*

Cálming, *S. L'action de calmer, &c. V.* to calm.

Cálmly, *Adv. Tranquillement, paiſiblement, ſans bruit.*

Cálmneſs, *S. Calme, tranquilité.*

Cálot, *S. Calotte.*

Cáltrop, *or* Calthrop, *S. Chauſſetrape.*

To calve, *V. N. Vêler, faire un veau.*

Calves, *(C'eſt le pleuriel de* calf,*) V.* Calf.

Cálviniſm, *S. Calviniſme.*

To calúmniate, *V. A. Calomnier.*

Calúmniated, *A. Calomnié.*

Calumniátor, *S. Calomniateur.*

Calúmnious, *A. Calomnieux.*

Calúmny, *S. Calomnie, fauſſe accuſation.*

Camail, *S.* (a Biſhop's purple Ornament,) *Camail.*

Cámarade, *S. Camarade, compagnon, ami.*

Cámbring, *A.* (a Sea Term,) *Cambré, voûté.*

Cámbrick, *S. Toile de* Cambray, *Batiſte.*

Came, *Prétérit du verbe* to come, *V.* to come.

Cámel, *S. Chameau.*

A Keeper *or* Driver of Camels, *Un chamelier.*

Cámélion, *S. Caméléon.*

Cámerade, *V.* Camarade.

Camiſado, *S. Camiſade,* attaque de nuit.

Cámlet, *S. Camelot.*

Wáter'd Cámlet, *Camelot ondé.*

Cámmock, *V.* Reſt-harrow.

Camómil, *S. Camomille.*

I Camoys, *A.* (*or* crooked upwards,) *Recourbé, crochu.*

Camp, *S. Camp.*

Cámp-Fight, *Combat en champ clos.*

To camp, *V. N. Camper, ſe camper, ſe poſter, poſer* ou *aſſeoir le camp.*

Campágne, *V.* Campain.

Campain, *S. Campagne.*

A campáin-Wig, *Perruque à la cavaliere.*

Campáining, *S. Campagne.*

Campéche, *S. Campêche.*

Cámped, *A. Campé, poſté.*

Cámphire, *S. Camphire.*

Cámping, *S. L'action de camper, &c. V.* to camp, *Campement.*

Camade, *V.* Camarade.

Can, *V.* Cann.

Can, *C'eſt un verbe defectif, qui ſignifie pouvoir* ou *ſavoir.*

Ex. I will do it if I can, *Je le ferai ſi je puis.* I cannot, *Je ne puis pas, je ne ſaurois.* I will do what I can, *or* all I can, *Je ferai ce que ce pourra, je ferai tous mes efforts, je tâcherai, je ferai tout mon poſſible.* If I can but hold my Tongue, *Pourvu que je puiſſe me taire.* He can read and write, *Il ſait lire & écrire.*

How can you tell? *Comment le ſavez vous?* 'Tis more than I can tell, *Je n'en ſai rien, c'eſt ce que je ne ſai pas.* No body can tell, *Perſonne n'en ſait rien.* I can find him nowhere, *Je ne le ſaurois trouver.* Can you never be ſatisfied? *Ne ſerez-vous jamais content?* Make all the Haſte you can, *Faites toute la diligence poſſible.* He is as like him as can be, *Il lui reſſemble tout à fait,* ou *parfaitement.* That's the ſafeſt Courſe that can be, *C'eſt la voye la plus aſſurée.* As ſure as can be, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.* As ſoon as can be, *Auſſi tôt qu'il ſe pourra, au plutôt, au premier jour.* He is as bad as can be, *Il eſt auſſi méchant qu'on puiſſe être, il ne ſauroit être plus méchant.* They can ill away with it, *Cela les fâche extrêmement, ils ont bien de la peine à le digerer.*

You cannot but know it, *Il n'eſt pas poſſible que vous l'ignoriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* Can't you hold your Tongue? *Ne ſauriez vous vous taire?*

One cannot tell which Way it will go, *On ne ſait par qu'elle en ſera l'iſſue.* I cannot, (*or* I can't,) but laugh when I ſee him, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de rire quand je le voi.* It cannot be, *Cela ne peut pas être, cela eſt impoſſible.*

Canal, *S. Canal.*

Canáry, *S. Vin de Canarie.*

Canáry-Bird, *Un ſerin de Canarie.* ☞ † (a Knave,) *Un fripon.*

To cancel a Writing, *V. A.* (*or* take it out,) *Canceller, biffer un écrit.*

☞ To cancel, (*or* make void,) *Invalider, annuller.*

* (to ſlint,) *Borner, limiter, reſſarrer, donner des bornes.*

Cáncelled, *A. Cancellé, biffé, invalidé, &c.*

Cáncelling, *S. L'action de canceller, &c. V.* to cancel.

Cancer, *S.* (an Ulcer,) *Cancer.* ☞ (a Celeſtial Sign,) *Le ſigne du Cancer, le Cancre,* ou *l'Ecrevisſe.*

Cándid, *A. Candide, intégre, ſincére, franc, ingénu, ouvert.*

Cándidate, *S. Un candidat, un prétendant.*

Cándidly, *A. Candidement, ſincérement, ingénûment, nettement, avec candeur, ſimplement, naïvement.*

Cándle, *S. Chandelle.*

Cándle-Snuffers, *Mouchettes.*

A Tállow-Cándle, *Chandelle de ſuif.* A Ruſh, (or Watch) Candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

A Wax-Cándle, *Une bougie, une chandelle de cire.* By Candle-light, *A la chandelle.*

Cándlemas, *or* Cándlemas-day, *La chandeleur.*

Candle-ſtick, *S. Un chandelier.*

☞ A Branched Cándlestick, *Un luſtre,* ou *une girandole.*

Cándor, *or* Cándour, *S. Candeur, ſincérité, franchiſe, intégrité, ingénuité.*

Cándy, *A. Candi, Ex.* Sugar-cándy, *Sucre-candi.*

To cándy, *V. N. Se candir, devenir comme glacé.*

To cándy, *V. A. Confire.*

Cándy'd, *A. Confit.*

Cane, *S.* (a ſort of Reed,) *Canne, roſeau d'Inde.*

☞ (*or* Stick,) *Une canne, un bâton.*

A Cáne-man, *Un vendeur de cannes, un tabletier.*

Cáne-bottom Chairs, *Chaiſes à fond de canne.*

To cane one, *V. A. Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un.*

Cáned, *A. A qui l'on a donné des coups de canne.*

Canél, *S.* (a Spice-Tree,) *Canelle.*

Digitized by Google

Cánel-bone, *S. L'os du gésier.*

Cánibal, *S. Antropophage, qui mange les hommes.*

Canícular, *A. Caniculaire.*

Cánine, *A. Canin, de chien.* *Ex.* Canine Appetite, *Faim canine.*

Cánker, *S. Un chancre.*

Cánker-worm, *une chenille.*

Cánkered, *A. Où il y a un chancre.*

Cann, *S. Bidon, pot à boire, fait de bois.*

Cannel, *V.* Canel.

Cánnon, *V.* Canon.

Cánnot, *V.* Can.

Cánnon, (*or* great Gun,) *Canon.*

Cánnon-bullet, *Boulet de canon.* Cánnon-shot, *La portée du canon.*

☞ Cánon, (*or* Church-law,) *canon, regle, statut,* ou *ordonnance de l'Eglise.*

The Cánon-Law, *Le droit Canon.*

☞ Canon, (*or* Church Dignitary,) *Un chanoine.*

☞ Canon, (*or* Printer's Letter) Size, *Canon,* Lettre d'imprimeur. Lean *or* fat canon, *Petit* ou *gros canon.*

☞ Cánon, (a Horse-bit,) *Canon,* embouchure de cheval.

Canonáde, *S. Canonnade, coup de canon, volée de canon.*

To canonáde, *V. A. Canonner, battre de coups de canon.*

Canonáded, *Adj. Battu, canonné.*

Canonáding, *S. Canonnade, l'action de canonner,* &c.

Cannonéer, *S. Canonnier.*

Canónical, *A. Canonique, canonical.*

Canónicalness, *S. L'état canonique d'une chose.*

Canónist, *S. Canoniste.*

Canónization, *S. Canonisation.*

To canónize, *V. A. Canoniser, mettre au nombre des saints.*

Canónized, *A. Canonisé.*

Canoon, *V.* Canow.

Cánonship, *S. Canonicat, prébende.*

Cánopy, *S. Dais,* ☞ *Poile, pavillon,* ou *ciel quarré à pente.*

* The Canopy of Heaven, *Le firmament, la voute étoilée* ou *azurée.*

Canórous, *A. Résonant, mélodieux, harmonieux, doux, agréable, clair.*

Canów, *S.* (an *Indian* Boat,) *Canot.*

Can't, *S. C'est une abbreviation du mot* cannot, *fort commune en Anglois.* V. Can.

Cant, *S.* (affected Language, Gibberish,) *Langage affecté à un certain parti, baragouin, narquois.*

To speak Cant, *Parler narquois.*

☞ Cant, (Sale by Auction,) *Encan, vente publique.*

To cant, *V. N. Avoir un langage affecté, & des expressions particulières qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois.*

Cántation, *V.* Incantation.

Cánter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui se sert d'un langage affecté.*

Canthárides, *S.* (*or* Spanish Flies,) *Cantharides.*

Cánticle, *S. Cantique.*

Cánting, *ou bien,* Canting Language, *S. Langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.*

☞ A Cánting-wheel, *Un hérisson.*

Cántle, *S. Ex.* A Cantle of Bread, *Un chanteau de pain.*

To cantle out, *V. A. Démembrer, diviser, morceler.*

Cántling out, *S. L'action de démembrer, de diviser, de morceler.*

Cánto, *S. Chant,* d'un Poême.

Cánton, *S. Canton.*

To cánton, *V. N. Se cantonner.*

To cántonize, *V. A. Diviser en cantons.*

Cántoniz'd, *A. Divisé en cantons.*

Cántred, *S. C'est un terme Breton qui signifie cent villages.* In *Wales* the Counties are divided into Cantreds, as in *England* into Hundreds, *On divise les provinces de Galles en cantreds, comme celles d'Angleterre en hundreds.*

Cánvas, *S. Canevas,* grosse toile.

To cánvas a Business, *V. A. Examiner bien une affaire, la bien éplucher, la bien considerer.*

To cánvass (*N.* for a Place,) *Briguer, poursuivre, demander une charge.*

Canvassed, *A. Examiné, épluché, considéré.*

Cánvassing, *S. L'action d'examiner,* &c. *V.* to canvass, *Examen;* ☞ *l'action de briguer,* &c. *brigue, intrigue, recherche empressée, cabale.*

Cap, *S. Bonnet.*

A Night-cap, *Un bonnet de nuit.*

* Cap, (*or* Saluting,) *Bonnetade, coup de chapeau, salut.*

☞ Off with your Cap, *Bas le bonnet, chapeau bas.* * † To cast one's Cap at one, *Se confesser vaincu.* ☞ A Cardinal's Cap, *or* Hat, *Chapeau rouge, chapeau de cardinal.* ☞ A black Cap, (such as aged Men wear,) *Une calotte.*

Cap and Bells, or a Fool's Cap, *Marotte.*

* Cap, (*or* Head,) *Caboche, tête.*

☞ Cap, (a Sea Term,) *Chouquet, blot, tête,* ou *cap de more.*

Cáp-maker, *Bonnetier.*

Cáp-case, *Sac, besace, valise.*

Cáp-a-pe, *Adv. De pié en cap.* Cáp Páper, *Sorte de papier gris & épais.* Fool's-cap, (a sort of Writing-Paper,) *Sorte de papier à écrire.*

To cap one, *V. A.* (*or* take off one's Hat,) *Découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de dessus la tête.* ☞ (*or* pull off one's Hat to him,) *Saluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.*

* To cap Verses, *Réciter des vers à l'envi.*

To cap an old Pair of Shoes, *Mettre une empeigne neuve à des souliers vieux.*

Cápable, *A.* (fit *or* able,) *Capable, propre, suffisant.*

☞ Cápable of, (subject to,) Envy, *Susceptible d'envie, envieux.*

A Haven capable (*or* capacious) of 400 Ships, *Un port capable de contenir 400 vaisseaux.*

Capácious, *A. Capable de tenir, grand, spacieux, étendu, large.*

Capáciousness, *S. Capacité.*

To capácitate, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Capácitated, *A. Rendu capable.*

Capácity, *S.* (*or* Capáciousness,) *Capacité, grandeur.*

* (*or* Ability,) *Capacité, portée, habileté, savoir.*

☞ They are happy who can serve their Country in that

Digitized by Google

that Capacity, *Ceux-là sont heureux qui peuvent servir leur patrie dans cet emploi*, ou *dans cette qualité*. ☞ The common Law allows the King two Capacities, a Natural and a Politick, *Le droit coûtumier considère le Roi sous deux capacités, l'une naturelle, & l'autre politique.*

Capárison, *S. Caparaſſon.*

To capárison, *V. A. Caparaſſonner.*

Capárisoned, *A. Caparaſſonné.*

Cape. *S. Cap, pointe, promontoire.*

☞ Cape of a Cloak, *&c. Colet de manteau*, ou *de houpelande.* ☞ Spaniſh Cape, *Une cape à l'Eſpagnole*, ou un *manteau à coſtuchon.*

Cáper, *S. (or* Capering,) *Cabriole*, ou *capriole.* * Crols-Capers, *(or* Troubles,) *Traverſes, malheurs.*

Caper, *(or* Privateer,) *Capre, armateur.*

☞ Caper, (a ſort of Pickle, *Cape* ou *capre.*

Cáper Tréé, *Capier*, ou *caprier*, Arbre.

To caper, *V. N. Cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.*

Cápillary, *A. Capillaire.*

Capilotáde, *S. Capilotade.*

Cápital, *A. Capital.*

☞ A Capital Ship, *Un vaiſſeau de ligne.*

Cápitally, *Adv. Capitallement.*

He was convicted capitally, *Il a été jugé & declaré coupable de crime, digne de mort.*

Capitátion, *S. Capitation.*

† Capitátion, *or* Capitation-Stuff, *Sorte de tiretaine.*

Capite, (a Law Term,) *Ex.* A Tenure in Capite, *Un fief noble qui relève immediatement du Roi.*

Cápitol, *S.* (the Roman Capitol,) *Le Capitole.* ☞ (a Term of Architecture,) *Chapiteau.*

Capitular, *Adj. Capitulaire, de chapitre.*

To capítulate, *V. N. Capituler, traiter de la reddition d'une place.*

Capitulátion, *S. Capitulation.*

Cápon, *S. Chapon, coq châtré.*

To cápon, *V. A. Chaponner, châtrer.*

Cáponed, *A. Chaponné, châtré.*

Cápot, *S.* (a Term in Picket,) *Capot.*

To capot one, *V. A. Faire capot.*

Capouch, *V.* Capuch.

Cápper, *S. (or* a Cap-maker,) *Un bonnetier.*

Cápping, *(from* Cap.)

† *Ex.* A Man full of capping and crouching, *Un homme fort humble*, † *un homme qui fait le chien couchant.*

Caprice, *or* Caprichio, *S. Caprice, fantaiſie, boutade*, † *vercoquin*, † *lubie.*

Capricious, *A. Capricieux, bizarre. fantaſque, boureu.*

Capriciouſly, *Adv. Capricieuſement, d'une maniére capricieuſe, & bizarre.*

Cápricorn, *S. Le Capricorne.*

Capriole, *S. Capriole*, ou *cabriole.*

Cápſtane, *or* Capſtand, *S. Cabaſtan.*

Cáptain, *S. Capitaine, chef, commándant.*

A Sea-Captain, *Un capitaine de vaiſſeau.* A Captain-Lieutenant, *Un capitaine-lieutenant.*

Captainſhip, *S. La charge, la place de capitaine.*

Cáption, *S. Certificat.*

Cáptious, *A. Captieux, trompeur.*

☞ Captious, (exceptious,) *Querelleux, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe choque de la moindre choſe.* ☞ *(or* cenſorious,) *Critique, qui trouve par-tout à redire.*

Cáptiouſly, *Adv. Captieuſement.*

Cáptiouſneſs, *S. Tromperie, ſoûrberie, fraude, fineſſe, ſurpriſe.* ☞ (the being exceptious,) *Humeur querelleuſe, inclination*, ou *penchant à la critique.*

To cáptivate, *V. A. Captiver.*

Cáptivated, *A. Captivé.*

Cáptive, *S. Captif, eſclave*, ou *priſonier.*

Cáptivity, *S. Captivité, eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Cáptor, *S. Celui qui fait une priſe*, ou *une capture.*

Cápture, *S. Capture, priſe, butin, proye.*

Cápuch, *S.* (a Monk's Cowl,) *Capuchon.*

Cápuchins, *S. Capucins.*

Car, *V.* Carr.

Cárabine, *S. Carabine.*

Cárrack, *S.* (a great Portugueſe Ship,) *Caraque.*

Cáracol, *S. Caracol.*

Carámofil, *S.* (a Turkiſh Ship of Burden,) *Caramouſſail.*

Carát, *S. Carat.*

Caraván, *S. Caravane.*

Caravél, *S. Caravelle.*

Cáraway, *V.* Carway.

Carl, *S.* (a Bundle *or* Tod of Wool,) *Balle de laine.*

Carbine, *V.* Carabine.

Carbonádo, *S. Carbonnade, viande grillée.*

Carbonádo'd, *A. Grillé ſur les charbons.*

Carbúncle, *S. Eſcarboucle,* ☞ *charbon, tumeur maligne.*

Cárcanet, *V.* Carknet.

Cárcaſe, *or* Carcaſs, *S. Carcaſſe*, ou *ſqueleste.*

* † Cárcaſs, *(or* Body,) * † *La peau, le corps.*

☞ Cárcaſs, (a kind of warlike Engine,) *Carcaſſe*, eſpéce de bombe.

Cárcellage, *S. Géolage.*

Card, *S.* (to play withal,) *Carte à joüer.*

A Trúmp-Card, *Une trionfe.* ☞ A Mariner's *or* Sea-card, *Carte marine.* ☞ A Card for Wool, *Carde à carder la laine.*

Cárd-maker, *S. Cartier*, qui fait des cartes à joüer; *Cardier*, qui fait des cardes à carder.

To card, *V. A. Carder.*

Cárdamum, *S.* (a Plant,) *Graine de Paradis.*

Cárded, *A. Cardé.*

Cárder, *S. Cardeur, cardeuſe.*

Cárdes, *S. Cardes, tiges bonnes à manger.*

Cardinal, *S. Un cardinal.*

Cárdinal, *A.* (chief principal.) *Cardinal, principal.*

Cardinalſhip, *S. Cardinolat, dignité de cardinal.*

Cárding, *S. (from* to card,) *L'action de carder.*

☞ Carding, (*or* Cards, at Play,) *Cartes, jeu.*

Cardóón, *or* Cardóón-thiſtle, *S. Chardon.*

Care, *S. Soin, ſouci.*

☞ To have a care, (*or* take heed,) *Prendre garde.* ☞ Take you no care for that, *Ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.*

Digitized by Google

☞To take care for a Thing, *Pourvoir à quelque choſe.*

☞I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a Fault again, *Je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.* ☞He takes care to learn what he ſhould know, *Il eſt ſoigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit ſavoir.*

☞To caſt away Care, *Se réjoüir,* † *ſe donner au cœur joye.*

To care, *V. N. Se ſoucier, tenir compte, ſe mettre en peine.*

I don't care a Pin (a Straw or a Ruſh) for't, *Je ne m'en ſoucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine,* † *je m'en mogue.*

What care I? *Qu'eſt ce que celu m'importe? Vrayment voilà dequoi je me mets fort en peine?*

☞I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.*

☞I dont care if I go along with you, *J'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*

Cáred for, *A. Dont on ſe ſoucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a ſoin.*

To careén, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term, to refit) *Carener, radouber.*

Careér, *S. Carriere, courſe.*

Careful, *A.* (*from* Care,) *Soigneux, qui a ſoin, exact, aſſidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choſes avec application;* ☞*circonſpect, prévoyant, ſage, precautioné, aviſé, prudent;* ☞*chagrin, inquiet, qui eſt en peine.*

Carefully, *Adv. Soigneuſement, diligemment;* ☞*avec précaution, avec prevoyance, avec circonſpection, ſagement, prudemment;* ☞*avec chagrin, avec inquiétude.*

Carefulneſs, *S. Soin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, aſſiduité;* ☞*circonſpection, prudence, prevoyance, ſageſſe;* ☞*ſouci, ſoin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*

Careleſly, *Adv. Nonchalamment, négligemment, avec peu de ſoin, avec negligence.*

Careleſs, *S. Négligence, nonchalance, manque de ſoin.*

Careleſs, (*or* at Eaſe,) *A. Exempt de ſoin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit ſans ſouci, nonchalant.* ☞(*or* negligent,) *Négligent, qui ne ſe met en peine de rien, qui n'a ſoin de rien, nonchalant.*

* Careleſs in one's Dreſs, *Négligé dans ſon ajuſtement, babillé à la negligente.*

☞Careleſs, *Négligé,* en parlant des choſes.

Caréſs, *S. Careſſe, flatterie.*

To caréſs, *V. A. Careſſer, faire des careſſes, cajoler, flatter.*

Caréſſed, *A. Careſſé, cajolé, flatté.*

Cárfax, *S. Un carrefour.*

D † Cargaiſon, *V.* Cargo.

Cárgo, *S.* (the Lading of a Ship.) *Cargaiſon, charge.*

Cáring for, *S. L'action de ſe ſoucier, &c. V.* to care.

Cárion, *S.* (ſtinking Fleſh,) *Charogne.*

*† Cárion, (a Jade,) *Carogne.*

To cark and care, *V. N. Etre rongé de ſouci, être accablé de ſoins, ou d'inquietudes, avoir des ſoucis cuiſans et rongeans.*

Cárking, *A. Ex.* Carking care, *Souci cuiſant, rongeant, dévorant, accablant; inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*

Cárknet, *or* Cárkanet, *S. Un collier.*

‡ Carl, *S.* (*or* Clown,) *Un païſan, un ruſtre.*

Carlina, *S.* (a Flower,) *Carline.*

Cárling, *S.* (a Sea Term,) *Carlingue, ou calingue, eſcarlingue, ou contrequille.*

Cármelite, *S. Carmé.*

Cármelite-Nuns. *Carmelites.*

Cárminative, *A. Ex.* A carminative Remedy, *Un remède carminatif.*

A Cárminative, *S. Un carminatif.*

Cárnage, *S,* (*or* great Slaughter, *Carnage, boucherie, tuerie,*

☞Cárnage, *S.* (in Hunting,) *Curée.*

Cárnal, *A. Charnel, de chair, ſenſuel, brutal.*

Cárnality, *S. Convoitiſe charnelle, brutalité, ſenſualité.*

Cárnally, *Adv. Carnellement.*

To have to do with a Woman carnally, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connître charnellement.*

Cárnation, *S.* (a Flower,) *Oeillet carné.*

Carnátion-colour, *Incarnate, couleur incarnate.*

☞Carnátion, (in Painting,) *Carnation.*

Cárnaval, *or* Cartival, *S. Carnaval, les jours gras.*

Cárnel, *S.* (a little Ship,) *Eſpece de petit vaiſſeau.*

Carnified, *Adj. Converti en chair.*

Carnívorous, *A. Carnaſſier, vorace.*

Carnóſity, *S. Carnoſité, excroiſſance de chair.*

Carób, *S.* (a Weight,) *Carobe, poids.*

Carob, *or* Carob-bean, *S. Carouge.*

Cárob-Tree, *Caronge, ou Carougier.*

Cárol, *S.* (a Chriſtmas-Song,) *Noël, chanſon ſpirituelle ſur la nativité de J. Chriſt.*

Caroline, *A. Ex.* A Caroline Hat, *Un carolin.*

Cárolus, *S. Carolus.*

Cáror, *S. Carate.*

*† A caroty, (or red-hair'd Man, *Un rouſſeau, un homme qui a les cheveux rouges.*

Caróuſe, *S. Carouſſe, débauche de vin.*

To caróuſe it, *V. A. Faire carouſſe, bien boire, faire la débauche,* † *boire à tire-larigot.*

Carp, *S. Carpe.*

A young Carp, *Un carpeau, un carpillon, une petite carpe.*

To carp at, *V. A. Poindre, reprendre, ſubtiliſer, trouver à redire, critiquer, blâmer, mordre.*

Cárped at, *A. A quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, &c. V.* to carp.

Cárpenter, *S. Charpentier.*

A Ship-Carpenter, *Un charpentier de navire.* Carpenter's Work, *Charpente.*

Cárpentry, *S.* (the Carpenter's Art,) *Charpenterie.*

Cárper, *S.* (*from* to carp,) *Un critique, un diſant, un homme qui trouve à redire a tout, un cenſeur.*

Cárpet, *S. Tapis.*

A Türky-Carpet, *Un tapis de Turquie.*

*† Cárpet-Knight, *Un délicat, un efféminé.*

☞A Cárpet-Way, *Un chemin de velours.*

Cárping, *S.* (*from* to carp,) *L'action de trouver à redire, critiquer, &c. V.* to carp.

Carr, *S.* Cart.

Digitized by Google

Cárr-

Cárt-mán, *S. Charretier*, ou *charrier*.

Carrack, *V.* Carack.

Carrat, *V.* Carat.

Carreer, *V.* Career.

Cárriage, *S.* (Carrying, Porteridge,) *Port, transport, apport, voiture,* ☞ *charriage, charroi.*

☞ A Cárriage, (a Thing to carry another in,) *Une voiture.* ☞ *(or* chose Waggon,) *Un fourgon.* ☞ A Beast of Carriage, *(or* Burden,) *Une bête de voiture, de charge,* ou *de somme.*

* Cárriage, (Mien,) *Port, air, mine, façon.* * *(or* Behaviour,) *Conduite, manière de vivre.*

☞ A Carriage for Ordnance, *Un affût d'artillerie.*

☞ The Carriage of a Couch, *Le train d'un carosse.*

☞ The Carriage *(or* Baggage) of an Army, *Le bagage d'une armée.*

Cárrier, *S. Un voiturier, un rouller, un porteur, un messager.*

* † To send a Thing by *Tom Long* the Carrier, *Envoyer quelque chose par un messager negligent,* ou *faire long tems attendre une chose, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.*

Cárrion, *V.* Cárion.

Carrousel, *S. Carrousel.*

To carry, *V. A. Porter, mener.*

To carry a Thing from one Place to another, *Porter quelque chose d'un lieu à un autre.* To carry one Man to another, *Mener quelqu'un chez un autre.* To carry a Horse into the Stable, *Mener un cheval à l'écurie.*

R. The *French* make use of the Word *Porter,* for those Things that cannot walk; but the Verb to carry, is render'd into *French* by the Word *Mener,* when you speak of those Things that can go by themselves.

☞ To carry in a Cart, *Charrier, voiturer.*

To carry it high, *Le porter haut, faire le grand, trancher du grand, se donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'entendu, s'en faire accroire.* * He carries it like a Philosopher, *Il tranche du philosophe, il fait le philosophe.*

* To carry it, or get the better on't, *L'emporter, avoir l'avantage, avoir le dessus, avoir du bon.* * To carry the Cause, *Avoir gain de cause.*

* To carry the Day, to carry the Bell, *Remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux, remporter le prix.* ☞ I carried four pins, and tipp'd six, *J'ai fait quatre quilles de venue, & six de rabat.* * To carry it fair, *Faire beau semblant.* * To carry it fair with one, *Avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le ménager.* * To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, user de finesse,* ou *de politique.* * This carries a strong Conviction along with it, *Ceci est d'une force tout à fait convaincante.* To carry a Jest too far, *Pousser trop loin la raillerie.* ☞ A Pillar that carries false, *Une colonne qui porte à faux.* * To carry one's self well, *Se comporter, vivre, agir, user comme il faut, se bien conduire, savoir vivre.* Learn how to carry yourself, *Apprenez à vous connaître, apprenez à vivre.* * He carries himself like a Fool, *Il parle, il agit en fou.*

To carry away (by Force,) *Emporter, enlever, entraîner, arracher, ravir, ôter de force.*

☞ (to take along with one,) *Emporter, mener, emmener.*

To carry back, *Rapporter, retourner, ramener, remporter.*

To carry before, *Porter devant.*

* To carry all before one, *Se rendre maître de tout, ne trouver aucune résistance,* ou *venir à bout de tout ce qu'on entreprend.*

To carry over, *Transporter, faire traverser.*

To carry about, or to and fro, *Porter çà & là, porter à l'entour, transporter de tous côtés.* ☞ I carry no Money about me, *Je ne porte point d'argent sur moi.*

To carry forth, or out, *Tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire sortir de quelque endroit, faire avancer.*

To carry one's Thoughts to Futurity, *Songer à l'avenir.*

To carry in, *Porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.*

To carry down, *Mener, amener, conduire, voiturer, faire descendre.*

To carry up, *Porter en haut, faire monter.*

☞ To carry out an Opinion, *Soûtenir une opinion.*

To carry on, *Pousser, conduire, continuer, avancer.* To carry on a Siege vigorously, *Pousser vigoureusement un siege, le presser vivement.*

To carry off, *Emporter, entraîner, dissiper.*

☞ To carry off the serous Matter by Urine, *Vuider les serositez par les urines.*

* To carry off, (to kill,) *Emporter, tuer.*

To carry a Thing through stitch, *Venir à bout d'une chose.*

* To carry a good Humour throughout, *Etre toûjours de bonne humeur.* ☞ Where's the Money that must carry me through? *Où est l'argent qu'il me faut pour cela?*

Cárry'd, *A. Porté, mené,* &c. *V.* to carry.

☞ The Business was carry'd beyond a Contention in Words, *L'affaire ne se termina pas à une simple dispute de paroles.* ☞ It was carried at last, that——*On demeura enfin d'accord, on convint, on arrêta que.* ——* He is too wise to be carry'd away with such Impertinences, *Il est trop sage pour se laisser aller à ces sottises.* To be carry'd on with all one's Affection in any Design, *Se porter de toute son affection dans quelque dessein.*

Cárrying, *S. L'action de porter, de mener,* &c. *V.* to carry.

Cart, *S. Un chariot, une charrette.*

P. To set the Cart before the Horses, *P. Mettre la charüe devant les bœufs.* ☞ A cover'd Cart, *Une cariole.*

Cart-taker, *V.* Cartaker.

A Dúng-Cart, *Un tombereau.*

Cárt-rút, *Oniere.* Cart-load, or Cart-full, *Charretée.*

Cárt-wheel, *Roüe de charrette,* ou *de chariot.* Cart-wright, *Charron.* Cart-Horse, *Cheval de charrette.*

To cart one, *V. A. Attacher quelqu'un à une charette.*

Cartage, *V.* Cartridge.

Cártaker, *S. Un vaguemestre.*

Cárted, *A. (from* to cart,) *Attaché à une charrette.*

Cártel,

Digitized by Google

Cártel, *S. Cartel.*

Cárter . . . *(from* Cart.) *Charretier, chartier.*

Cartéſian, *A. Ex.* The Carteſian Philoſophy, *La philoſophie Carteſienne, ou de Deſcartes.*

Carthúſian, *S. Chartreux.*

Cártilage, *S. Cartilage.*

Cártilaginous, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Cartóoch, *or* Cartridge, *or* Cartoole, *or* Cartage, *S. Cartouche.*

Cartwright, *V.* Cart-wright, *au deſſus de* Cart.

Carve, *(or* Hide of Land,) *V.* Hide.

To carve, *V. A. Ex.* To carve Meat, *Couper ou découper la viande.* ☞ To carve an Image, *Tailler, ou ciſeler une image.* ☞ To carve, *(or* engrave,) *Graver.*

* ☞ To carve out one's own Satisfaction, *Se ſatisfaire, ſe contenter ſoi-même.* * To carve out one's Fortune. *Choiſir, regler ſa propre fortune, avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Cárved, *A. Coupé, découpé; taillé, ciſelé, gravé,* &c.

Cárvel, *V.* Caravel.

Cárver, *S. (from* to carve,) *Ecuyer-trenchant.*

☞ A Carver in Wood, *or* Stone, *Un ſculpteur.* ☞ A Carver, *(or* Engraver,) *Un graveur, un ciſeleur.*

Carver's Work, *Sculpture, ou ouvrage ciſelé,* ou *gravé,* &c.

Cárving, *S. L'action de couper,* &c. *V.* to carve, *Sculpture.*

Caruncle, *S. Caroncle.*

Carway, *S.* (a Plant,) *Carvi.*

Carway-ſeed, *Carvi,* ou *graine de carvi.*

Caſcade, *S. Caſcade.*

Caſcarille, *S. Caſcarille.*

Caſe, *S.* (Thing, Matter, Queſtion,) *Cas, choſe, fait, matiere, ſujet.*

There's no Diſhoneſty in the Caſe, *Il n'y rien de mal honnête, il n'y a point de friponnerie.*

☞ A Caſe in Law, *Une matiére, de droit, une cauſe, une affaire; une queſtion, un procés.* ☞ A Caſe of Conſcience, *Un cas de conſcience.*

☞ Caſe, *(or* Occaſion,) *Cas, occaſion, rencontre.* ☞ Caſe, (in Grammer,) *Cas,* en Terme de grammaire.

☞ Caſe, *(or* Condition,) *Etat, condition, cas.*

☞ As in the Caſe of Swearing, *Comme dans ce qui regarde les ſermens.*

☞ A Caſe (to put any Thing in,) *Un étui.* A Hat-Caſe, *Un étui de chapeu.* Caſe of Knives, *Etui à couteaux, couteliére.* A Comb-Caſe, *Un étui à peigne, une trouſſe.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed-poſt, *Fourreau de colomne de lit.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed *or* Chair, *Houſſe de lit,* ou *de chaiſe.*

☞ A Rabbet in his Caſe, *Un lapin en poil.*

☞ Good Caſe, *En bon point.*

* To be in good Caſe, (to be rich,) *Etre à ſon aiſe, être en belle poſſe,* * † *avoir les pieds chauds.*

☞ I think it a very hard Caſe, *Cela me ſemble bien rude.*

☞ As the Caſe ſtands, *Dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ 'Tis all a Caſe, *C'eſt tout un.* ☞ Were you in my Caſe, *Si vous étiez à ma place.* ☞ A Watch-Caſe, *Une boite à montre.* ☞ A Caſe of Bottles, *Une cave.*

☞ The Caſe for Pens in a Pocket Ink-horn, *La caſſe de l'écritoire.* ☞ A Letter-Caſe, *(or* Pocket-Book,) *Un porte lettre.* ☞ A Letter-Caſe in a Printing-houſe, *Une caſſe d'imprimerie.*

Caſe-ſhot, *Bale de calibre.*

To caſe, *V. A. (or* put in a Caſe,) *Serrer, mettre dans un étui.* ☞ *(or* to ſuppoſe,) *Suppoſer une choſe, faire une ſuppoſition.*

To caſe-harden, *V. A. Donner une forte trempe, endurcir,* au propre & au figuré.

Caſe-harden'd, *Adj. Endurci.*

Caſemate, *S.* (A Piece of Fortification,) *Caſematte, place baſſe,* ou *plane bas.* ☞ (in Architecture,) *Gueule droite.* ☞ *Barbacane.*

Caſement, *S. (or* Window,) *Fénêtre,* ☞ (the Iron-work of a Caſement,) *Ferrure d'une fenêtre.*

Caſh, *S. Caſſette,* ou *caiſſe, coffre.*

* Caſh, *(or* Money,) *Argent.*

Caſhier, *S. (or* Caſh-keeper,) *Caiſſier.*

To caſhire, *V. A. Caſſer.*

Caſhired, *A. Caſſé.*

Caſhiring, *S. L'action de caſſer,* D † *caſſe.*

Caſhóó, *S. Cachou.*

Caſings, *S. Bouſe de vache ſeche pour brûler.*

Caſk, *S (or* Veſſel,) *Tonneau,* ☞ *(or* Head-piece,) *Caſque.*

Caſket, *S. Une petite caſſette.*

Caſſia, *S. Caſſe.*

Caſſock, *S. Soutane.*

☞ A ſhort Caſſock, *Jupon.*

Caſt, *S. (or* Throw,) *Jet, coup.*

A Stone-caſt, *Un jet, de pierre.*

A Meaſuring Caſt, *Un coup à meſurer,* dans le propre.

'Tis a Meaſuring Caſt, *Il eſt douteux, il y a du pour & du contre.*

☞ A Caſt of the Eye, *Oeillade, coup d'oeil.* ☞ To have a Caſt with one's Eye, (to ſquint,) *Etre louche, regarder de travers.* ☞ A Caſt *(or* Set) of Hawks, *Un vol d'oiſeaux de fauconnerie.*

☞ A Caſt of a ſmall Roman, *Une fonte petit Romain.*

* To be at the laſt Caſt, *Etre reduit à l'extrémité, ne ſavoir de quel côté ſe tourner,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* * They are Men of your Caſt, *Ce ſont des gens de votre trempe, de votre humeur.*

Caſt, *A. Jette,* &c. *V.* to caſt.

Caſt away, *Qui a fait naufrage, noyé, ſubmergé.*

Caſt away, *S. (or* Refuſe,) *Le rebut.* ☞ *(or* Reprobate,) *Un reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné.*

Caſt of, *S. Rebut.*

To caſt, *V. A.* (to throw,) *Jetter.*

☞ To caſt a Dart, *Lancer un dard.* ☞ To caſt a Luſtre, *Donner du luſtre, rebauſſer,* ou *relever, l'éclat.* ☞ To caſt a Bell, *Jetter une cloche,* ou *jetter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche.* ☞ To caſt, *or* caſt up a Sum with Counters, *Jetter une ſomme avec des jettons.*

☞ To caſt an Account, *Faire un compte, dreſſer un compte.*

☞ To caſt a Patient's Water, *Regarder, examiner l'urine d'un malade.*

☞ To caſt an Aſtrological Figure, *Jetter la figure.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To caſt one's Nativity, *Faire ou tirer l'horoſcope, ou la nativité de quelqu'un.*

☞ To caſt an ill Smell, *Exhaler une odeur puante.*

☞ To caſt a Heat, *Donner de la chaleur.* * To caſt (*or* meditate) in one's Mind, *or* with one's ſelf, *Songer, méditer, ruminer, rouler, dans ſon eſprit.* ☞ The Court will caſt you, *La cour vous condamnera, ou vous déboutera.*

☞ To caſt one's Adverſary at the Bar, *Avoir gain de cauſe, gagner ſon procès.* ☞ To caſt his Coat (*or* his Skin,) every Year, *Müer, changer de peau toutes les années.* * To caſt a Block in one's Way, *Traverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverſe.* ☞ He begins to caſt, (*or* to ſhed) his Teeth, *Les dents commencent à lui tomber.* ☞ To caſt, (*or* vomit,) *Rendre, vomir.* ☞ To caſt, *N.* (*or* wrap,) *Se dejetter.* ☞ To caſt her Young, *Avorter.*

To caſt away, *Jetter, abandonner.* To caſt one's ſelf away, *Se perdre, s'abandonner.* ☞ To caſt away Care, *Bannir les ſoucis, ſe donner au cœur joye*

☞ To caſt one behind, *Devancer quelqu'un, le laiſſer derriére.* V. Caſt off.

To caſt forth, *Exhaler.*

☞ To caſt forth Beams, *Rayonner, darder,* ou *répandre des rayons.*

To caſt about, *Jetter de tous côtez.* * (*or* conſider,) *Conſiderer, ſonger, rouler dans ſon eſprit, méditer, chercher.*

To caſt againſt, *Reprocher.*

To caſt headlong, *Précipiter.*

To caſt off, *Dépouiller, rejetter, quitter, abandonner.*

☞ To caſt off, (*or* tell the Lines amongſt Printers,) *Compter les lignes.*

☞ He caſts, (*or* outſtrips the Dogs,) *Il devance les chiens,* ou *laiſſe les chiens derriére.*

☞ To caſt off his Feathers, *Müer.* A Snake caſts her Skin, *or* her Slough, *Le ſerpent müe.* ☞ To caſt off (*or* let go) the Hounds in Hunting, *Donner* ou *lâcher les chiens.*

* To caſt in one's Diſh, *or* Teeth, *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ Let us caſt in another Inſtance, *Alleguons un autre exemple.*

To caſt a Thing into a Form, *Donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

☞ To caſt into a Sleep, *Endormir, faire dormir.*

☞ This will caſt you into a Fever, *Ceci vous donnera la fiévre.*

To caſt up, *Supputer, compter, ſommer.*

☞ To caſt up, (to vomit, *Rendre par haut, vomir, dégobiller.* ☞ Marſhes caſt up noiſom Vapours, *Les marais jettent,* ou *exhalent des vapeurs malignes.* ☞ To caſt up a Bank, *Faire une chauſſée,* ou *levée de terre.* ☞ To caſt up one's Eyes, *Lever les yeux.*

☞ To caſt up the Caſtings, *V.* Caſting.

To caſt upon, *Ex.* To caſt a Miſt upon, *Ternir.*

☞ To caſt Scorn upon a Thing, *Mépriſer une choſe, en parler avec mépris.* ☞ He has caſt himſelf upon me for Aſſiſtance, *Il s'eſt addreſſé à moi pour l'aſſiſter.* ☞ To caſt the Fault upon another, *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

☞ To caſt down one's Eyes, *Baiſſer les yeux.* * To caſt one down, (to diſcourage him,) *Décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abbatre.* ☞ To caſt down, (*or* to afflict,) *Affliger, humilier, abbaiſſer.*

To caſt out, *Jetter dehors, chaſſer.*

Caſtanets, *S. Caſtagnettes.*

Caſtellain, *S. Chaſtelain.*

To caſtigate, *V. A. Châtier, corriger, punir.*

Caſtigated, *A. Corrigé, puni, châtié.*

Caſtigation, *S. Correction, punition, châtiment.*

Caſtigatory, *A. Qui ſert à châtier.*

Caſting, *S. (from* to caſt,) *L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to caſt.

☞ Caſting, (a Pill to purge a Hawk,) *Cure.* ☞ A Caſting-Houſe, *Une fonderie.* ☞ A Caſting Voice, *La voix qui l'emporte.*

A Caſting-Net, *Un épervier.*

Caſtle, *S. Chateau fort.*

To caſtle, *V. N.* (at Cheſs,) *Roquer.*

Caſtle-ward, *S. Châtelenie.*

Caſting, *S. (from* to caſt,) *Un avorton.*

Caſtor, *S, Un caſtor.*

A Caſtor, (*or* Caſtor-Hat,) *Caſtor,* ou *chapeau fin.*

To caſtrate, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Caſtrated, *A. Châtré.*

Caſtrel, *S. V.* Coſtrel.

☞ Caſtrel, (*or* Keſtrel, a Sort of Hawk,) *Cercerelle.*

Caſual, *A. Caſuel, accidentel, fortuit.*

☞ A Caſual Word, (*or* a Noun,) *Un nom à decliner.*

Caſually, *Adv. Caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement.*

Caſualty, *S. Accident, haſard, aventure, cas fortuit.*

Caſule, *S. or* Chaſuble, *Chaſuble.*

Caſuiſt, *S. Caſuiſte.*

Cat, *S. Chat, chate.*

A tame Cat, *Chat privé, chat domeſtique.*

* † A Cat in Pan, (*or* Deſerter,) *Un tranſfuge, un déſerteur.* * † To turn Cat in Pan, *Changer de parti,* * † *tourner caſaque.*

A Pole-cat, *Une foüine.* A Gibe-cat, *Un chat.* A Civet-cat, *Civette.* A Muſk-cat, *Martre,* ou *zibeline.*

Cat-a-mountain, *Chat-pard.*

Cats-Mint, (an Herb,) *Pauliot ſauvage.*

Cat-Tail, *V.* Catkins.

Catacombs, *S.* (Subterranean Burying-places,) *Catacombes.*

Catalogue, *S. Catalogue, liſte, rôle.*

Cattals, *V.* Chattels.

Catamite, *S. Un bardache.*

Cataplaſm, *S. Cataplaſme.*

Cataract, *S. Cataracte.*

☞ Cataract, *V.* Portcullis.

Catarrh, *S. Catarre,* ou *catterre.*

Cataſtrophe, *S. Cataſtrophe, événement fâcheux.*

The Cataſtrophe of a Tragedy, *La cataſtrophe,* ou *denoüement d'une tragédie.*

Cat-call, *or* Catcall, *S. Un appeau.*

Catch, *S. (or* Prize,) *Capture, priſe, butin.*

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Ship,) *V.* Ketch.

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Song,) *Sorte de chanſon.* ☞ A Catch for a Hawk, *Leurre d'oiſeau de proye.* ☞ The Catch of a Latch, *Crampon de loquet.*

To be (or lie) upon the Catch, *Etre aux aguets.*

* † To live upon the Catch, *Vivre de ce qu'on peut, écornifler, vivre de picorée.* † A Catch-

Digitized by Google

Catch-bit, *Un croqueur, un parasite, un écornisseur, un chercheur de lippées franches.* Catch-word, (in Printing,) *Reclame.*

* Catch-fart, *Un attrapepet,* Sobriquet que l'on donne aux pages. Catch-pole, *Sergent, pousse-cul.*

To catch, *V. A.* (*or* lay hold on,) *Prendre, se saisir de, saisir, empoigner, attraper.*

☞ (*or* snatch, *Ravir, enlever.* ☞ (*or* overtake,) *Attraper, atteindre, joindre,* en marchant. ☞ (to come upon one unawares,) *Surprendre.*

☞ To catch a Fall, *Tomber.*

☞ To catch Cold, *S'enrumer, gagner du froid.* ☞ To catch a Distempes, *Prendre une maladie, tomber malade, gagner une maladie.* ☞ To catch one's Death, *S'attirer la mort.* To catch Fire, *Prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a Thing, *Chercher, rechercher quelque chose, tâcher de l'attraper,* ou *de l'obtenir* dans le figuré : *Porter les mains sur quelque chose à dessein de s'en saisir,* ou *de l'attraper,* dans la propre.

☞ I shall write nothing that he can catch at, *Je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne prise.*

To catch up, *Prendre, empoigner, saisir.*

☞ To catch one in a Lie, *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Catched, *A. Pris, attrapé, saisi,* &c. *V.* to catch.

Catcher, *S. Qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne,* &c. *V.* to catch.

Thief-catcher, *Le capitaine des voleurs.*

Catching, *S. L'action d'attraper, de prendre,* &c. *V.* to catch, *Prise, capture.*

Catching, *A. Contagieux, qui se communique.*

Catechetical, *A. De catéchisme*

To catechise, *V. A. Catéchiser.*

Catechised, *A. Catéchisé.*

Catechising, *S. L'action de catechiser.*

Catechism, *S. Catéchisme.*

Catechist, *S. Catéchiste.*

Catechistical, *ad. De catéchisme.*

Catechumen, *S. Catéchumene.*

Categorical, *A. Categorique.*

Categorically, *ad. Categoriquement.*

Category, *S. Catégorie, ordre.*

Cater, *Un quatre, au jeu de cartes* ou *dez.*

To cater, *V. N. Faire la provision,* ou *donner les ordres pour le repas.*

A Cater-Cousin, *S. Un parasite, un écornisseur.*

Caterer, *S. Pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la provision.*

Caterpillar, *S. Chenille.*

To rid of Caterpillars, *Echenniller.*

Caterwauling, *V.* Catterwauling.

Cathedral, *A. Ex.* A Cathedral Church, *Eglise cathédrale.*

A Cathedral, *S. Une cathedrale.*

Cathedratick, (a Law Word,) signifying two Shillings, that is customarily paid by the inferior Clergy to their Bishop, *Droit de deux chelins que les ecclesiastiques payent à leur diocesain.*

† Catholicism, *S.* † *Catholicité.*

Catholick, *A.* (*or* universal,) *Catholique, universel, général.* ☞ (*or* Orthodox,) *Catholique, orthodoxe.*

A Catholick, *S. Un* ou *une catholique.*

A *Roman* Catholick, *Un catholique* Romain, *un papiste, un prétendu catholique.*

Catholicon, *S.* (a sovereign Medicine,) *Catholicon.*

* † (A Plaister for all Sores,) *Remède à tous maux.*

Catkings, *S. Chaton,* ou *énouchatte,* de noyer, &c.

Catling, *S.* (a Sort of Knife,) *Sorte de gros couteau.*

Cattel, *V.* Cattle.

Catterwaul, *or* Catterwauling, *Sabat de chats.*

To go catterwauling, *S'assembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

* † Catterwauling, (*or* Noise,) *Bruit, tintamarre.*

Cattle, *S. Bétail, bêtes à corne.*

* † Cattle, (*or* Cracks,) *Des filles de joye, drogueuses, drogarces.*

Cavalcade, *S. Cavalcade.*

Cavalier, *Cavalier.*

R *Du tems des guerres civiles d'Angleterre, on appelloit.*

Cavaliers, *Les royalistes,* V. Tory.

Cavalier-like, *A la cavaliere, cavalierement.*

Cavalry, *S. Cavalerie, chevaux legers.*

Caudebec, *S. Caudebec,* ou *chapeau de caudebec.*

Caudle, *S. Boisson semblable à l'Anglaise,* elle se fait avec du vin, des oeufs, du sucre, & d'autres épices.

Caudle for a new-married Couple, *Le réveillon.*

Cave, *S. Caverne, antre.* ☞ *Une cave.*

Caveary, *Subst.* V. Caviary.

Caveat, *S.* (a Stop at Law,) *Un arrêt,* ou *empêchement.* ☞ (*or* Warning,) *Avertissement, avis, précaution.*

Cavelon, *S. Cavesson.*

Cavern, *V.* Cave.

Cavern, *S.* (Robbers of Mines,) *Voleurs de mines.*

Cauf, *S. Sorte de coffret percé pour garder le poisson entre deux eaux.*

Caught, *A.* (from to catch,) *Attrapé, pris,* &c. *V.* to catch.

☞ I am caught, *J'ai tiens.*

☞ Caught up, *Ravi.*

Caught, *Préterit du verbe* to catch.

Caviary, *S. Caviaire.*

Cávil, *S. Chicane, pointille.*

To cávil, *V. N. Pointiller, chicaner, trouver à redire à.*

Cavillation, *S. L'action de pointiller,* &c. *pointille, chicane, subtilité.*

Caviller, *S. Un sophiste, un chicaneur.*

Cavilling, *Subst. V.* Cavillation.

Cavilling, *A. Capricieux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, *S.* (from Cave,) *Cavité, creux.*

Caul, *V.* Cawl.

Cáuldron, *S. Un chaudron, une chaudiére.*

To caulk, &c. V. to calk, &c.

Caulm, *V.* Calm.

Cáusality, *S. Cause, source, principe.*

Cause, *S.* (that which produces an Effect,) *Cause, source, principe.*

☞ Cause, (*or* Reason,) *Cause, sujet, raison, matiére, lieu.*

☞ Cause, (*or* Party,) *Cause, parti.*

☞ Cause, (at Law,) *Cause, procés, affaire, fait.*

☞ Do as you see Cause, *Faites comme vous l'entendez.*

When I see Cause, *Quand j'en aurai l'occasion.* ☞ 'Tis for this Cause, *C'est pour cela.*

* † Lest

Digitized by Google

* † Let's call another Cause, *Parlons d'autre chose; changeons de discours, brisons là-dessus.*

☞ Cause, *for* because, *V.* Cause.

To cause, *V. A. Causer, être cause de, faire, exciter, faire naître.*

To cause Love, *Faire aimer, donner de l'amour.*

Caused, *A. Causé, fait,* &c.

Causelessly, *Adv. Sans cause, sans sujet, sans fondement, à tort.*

Causeless, *A. Sans sujet, sans cause, injuste.*

Causey, *S. Chaussée, digue, levée de terre.*

Causing, *S. L'action de faire, d'exciter, de causer, de donner.*

Caustick, *A. Caustique, corrosif, brulant.*

A Caustick, *S. Un caustique.*

Cautelous, *A. Fin, rusé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.*

D † Cautere, *S. (or* hot Iron,) *Fer brûlant,* ou *bouton de feu.*

To cauterize, *V. A. Cautériser, brûler.*

☞ To cauterize a Horse, *Donner le feu à un cheval.*

Cauterized, *A. Cauterisé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.*

Caution, (*or* Heed,) *Précaution, circonspection, prudence, attention, retenue.* ☞ (*or* Warning,) *Avertissement, avis.*

To give a Caution, *Avertir.*

Cautionary, *A. D'otage.*

Cautious, *A. Circonspect, prévoyant, sage, précautionné, prudent, avisé, retenu.*

Cautiously, *Adv. Sagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonspection, avec retenüe, avec prévoyance.*

Cautiousness, *S. Circonspection, prévoyance, sagesse, prudence, retenüe.*

Cawdle, *V.* Caudle.

Cawl, *S. (or* Kell, which covers the Bowels,) *La coiffe,* du Ventre. ☞ Cawl for Women's Heads, *Une coiffe,* ou *une cornette de femme.* The Cawl of a Wig, *La coiffe d'une perruque.*

Cayman, *S. une sorte de crocodile.*

C E A

To cease, *V. N. (or* leave off,) *Cesser, discontinuer, se désister.* ☞ The Work was fain to cease for a while, *L'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.*

Ceased, *A. Interrompu, discontinué.*

Ceasing, *S. Inaction, l'action de cesser,* &c. *V.* to cease, *Discontinuation, interruption.* Without ceasing, *Sans cesse, incessamment, continuellement, sans interruption.*

Ceaseless, *Adj. Continuel, qui ne cesse jamais.*

Cecity, *V.* Cæcity.

Cédar, *S.* (Cedar-Tree, *or* Wood,) *Cèdre.*

Célandine, *or* Celendine, *S.* (an Herb,) *Eclaire.*

To célebrate, *V. A. Célébrer.*

Célébrated. *A. Célébré.*

Célebrated, (*or* famous,) *Célebre, fameux, renommé, connu, loüé.*

Célebrating, *S. Célébration, l'action de célébrer.*

Célébration, *S. Célébration, solemnisation, célébrité, solemnité.*

☞ Celebration, (Praising, or Elogy,) *Loüange, éloge, panegyrique.*

Célébrious, *A. Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illustre.*

Célébrity, *S. Réputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.*

☞ (*or* Praise,) *Loüange, éloge.*

Célendine, *V.* Celandine.

Celérity, *S. Célérité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Célery, *S. Céleri.*

Celestial, *A. Céleſte, du ciel.*

Celestines, *S. Célestins.*

Célibacy, *or* Celibate, *S.* (single-Life,) *Célibat.*

Céll, *S. Cellule.*

Céllar, *S. Cave.*

Céllerage, *S. Caves, celliers;* ☞ *le droit que l'on paye pour mettre du vin dans la cave d'un autre.*

Céllarist, *S. Celerier.*

D † Celsitude, *S. (or* Highness,) *Altesse.*

Cement, *S. Ciment.*

To cément, *V. A. Cimenter, joindre, enſemble.*

Cemented, *A. Cimenté, joint.*

To cense, *V. A. Encenser.*

Cénser, *S. Encensoir.*

Cénsor, *S. Censeur.*

Censorius, *A. Critique, médisant.*

He is a censorious Man, *C'est un censeur, un critique.*

Censoriousness, *S. Critique, médisance, disposition à critiquer, à reprendre.*

Censorship, *S. Censure,* Dignité de censure.

Cénsural, *A. Ex.* Censural Roll *or* Book, *Un regître des cens,* ou *des rentes.*

Cénsure, *S. Censure, critique, reprimande, correction,* † *mercuriale.*

To censure, *V. A. Censurer, reprendre, critiquer, reprimander,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Cénsured, *A. Censuré,* &c. *V.* to censure.

Cénsuring, *V.* Censure.

Cent, *S. Ex.* To pay Interest at Six *per cent. Payer l'interêt à six pour cent.*

Céntaur, *S. Centaure.*

Cénter, *S. Centre.*

☞ Centers, (to turn Arches upon,) *Cintres.*

To cénter, *V. N. Aboutir, se terminer.*

Céntinódy, *S. Renoüée.*

Céntinel, *Subst. V.* Centry.

☞ A private Centinel, *Un simple soldat.*

Cénton, *S. Habit fait de piéces ramassées.*

Céntory, *S. Centaurée.*

Central, *Adj. Central.*

Céntry, *S. Sentinelle.*

To stand Centry, *Etre en sentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ A Centry, *or* Mould for an Aerh, *Cintre.*

☞ Centry, *V.* Sanctuary.

Centuple, *Adj. & Subst.* (a hundred Fold,) *Centuple,* ou *cent fois autant.*

Centúrion, *S. Centurion, centenier,* ou *capitaine de cent hommes.*

Céntury, *S.* (Company of a Hundred among the *Romans,*) *Centurie,* ou *compagnie* Romaine *de cent hommes.*

☞ Century, (*or* Hundred,) *Centurie, cent.*

☞ Century, (*or* Age,) *Siécle,* cent ans.

Cephálick, *A. Cephalique.*

Cère-cloth, *S. Toile cirée, V.* Cloth.

Ceremónial, *A. Cérémoniel.*

Ceremonial, *S. Ceremonial.*

Ceremónious, *A. Cerémonieux, façonnier.*

Ceremóniously, *Adv. Avec beaucoup de cérémonies.*

Céremony, *S. Cérémonie.*

A Book of the Ceremonies, *Cerémonial.*

Craile,

Digitized by Google

Cerilla, *S. Cedille*, ou *cedilla*.

Cerôt, *S. Cerat*.

Cértain, *A.* (*or* ſure,) *Certain, aſſuré, indubitable, ſûr, clair, évident, manifeſte, inconteſtable, conſtant.* ☞ (*or* ſettled,) *certain, fixe, aſſuré.*

☞ (*or* regular,) *Reglé, régulier.* ☞ (*or* ſome,) *Certain, quelqu'un, quelque.*

☞ Of a certain, *Certainement, aſſurément, immanquablement.* ☞ I know it for a certain, *Je le ſai de ſcience certaine*, ou *de certitude.*

Cértainly, *Adv. Certainement, aſſurément, immanquablement, ſans doute, à n'en point mentir.*

Cértainly, *Conj. A la verité,* † *certes.*

Cértainty, *S. Certitude, aſſurance, verité.*

For a Certainty, *Avec certitude, certainement, aſſurément.* ☞ We have now the Certainty of his Death, *Nous avons maintenant des nouvelles certaines de ſa mort.*

☞ There's no Certainty of any Thing, *Il n'y a rien de certain*, ou *d'aſſuré, il y a du doute en toutes choſes.* ☞ I would fain be at ſome Certainty, *Je voudrois être aſſuré en quelque façon*, ou *avoir quelques aſſurances.* ☞ To leave Certainty, and ſtick to Chance, *Quitter le certain pour l'incertain.* ☞ There's no Certainty in him, *On ne peut faire aucun fonds ſur lui.* * *Cet homme n'a pas de tenüe.*

Certificate, *S. Certificat.*

Certified, *V.* Certify'd.

Certifier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui certifie, qui temoigne*, &c.

To certify, *V. A. Certifier, aſſeurer, temoigner, déclarer*; ☞ *Donner avis de, faire ſavoir, avertir* ou *aſſeurer de.*

Cértify'd, *A. Certifié, aſſuré, témoigné, declaré*, &c.

Cértitude, *S. Certitude, aſſurance, verité.*

Cerulean, *A. Bleu.*

Cérule, *S. Cerule, blanc d'Eſpagne*, ou *blanc de plomb.*

Ceſs, *S.* (*or* Tax,) *Cotiſation, taxe.*

To ceſs, *V. A. Cotiſer, taxer, V.* to aſſeſs.

Ceſſation, *S.* (*from* to ceaſe,) *Ceſſation, réche, diſcontinuation, intermiſſion, ſuſpenſion.*

Ceſſation of Arms, *Ceſſation* ou *ſuſpenſion d'armes, tréve.*

Ceſſed, *V.* Aſſeſſed.

Céſſion, *S. Ceſſion, tranſport.*

Céſſionary Bankrupt, *Ceſſionaire.*

Ceſſor, *V.* Aſſeſſor.

Ceſt, *S. Ceſte.*

Ceſtern, *V.* Ciſtern.

CHA

To chace, *V.* to chaſe.

To chaſe, *V. A.* (*or* make hot,) *Chauffer, échauffer.*

☞ (*or* rub with one's Hand) *Froter avec la main.* ☞ (*or* Anger,) *Mettre en colere.*

☞ To chaſe, *N. S'échauffer, s'emporter, ſe mettre en colere.*

Chaſed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé*, &c.

† Chaſer, *S.* (to warm Meat,) *Un poilon.* ☞ (*or* Beetle,) *Un eſcarbot.*

Chaſery, *S. L'endroit du moulin à fer où l'on met le fer en barres.*

Cháſe-wáx, *S. Chauſectre.*

Chaff, *S. Paille.*

‡ Cháffer, *S. Marchandiſe.*

‡ To cháffer, *V. N. Negocier, trafiquer*; ☞ *Marchander.*

Cháffering, *S. Négoce, traffic, commerce.*

Chaffern, *S. Pot à faire chauffer de l'eau*, ou *une chaudiére.*

Cháffinch, *S. Pinçon.*

Chafing, (*from* to chafe,) *L'action de chauffer*, ou *d'échauffer, de froter*, &c. *V.* to chafe.

☞ A chafing, (*or* Galling of the Skin,) *Ecorchure.*

A Chafing-diſh, *Un réchaut.*

Cháffy, *A.* (*or* full of Chaff,) *Plein de paille.*

Chagrin, *V.* Shagrin.

Chain, *S. Chaine.*

A little Chain, *Chaînette*, ou *petite chaine.* A Link of a Chain, *Un chaînon.* A Chain-maker, *Chainetier*, ou *faiſeur de petites chaines.*

☞ Chain, (*or* Chain-lace,) *Un paſſe poil*, ou *cardonnet.*

* Chains, (*or* Slavery,) *Chaine, ſervitude, captivité.*

☞ Chain-wales, (a Sea-Term,) *Porte haubans*, ou *écotards.*

☞ Chain-ſhot, (*or* Chain-bullet,) *Un ange.*

To chain, *V. A. Enchaîner, mettre à la chaine.*

To chain the Streets, *Tendre les chaines des rües.*

Chained, *A. Enchaîné, mis à la chaine.*

Cháining, *S. Enchaînement*, ou *l'action d'enchaîner.*

Chair, *S. Chaiſe.*

A Flying-Chair, *Une chaiſe roulante.*

Privy-Chair, *Chaiſe percée.*

Chair-man, *Un raccommodeur de chaiſes*; ☞ A Chair-Woman, *Une femme de journée.* ☞ *Porteur de chaiſe*; ☞ *Le chef, le preſident des commiſſaires nommez pour examiner une affaire.*

Chálcedony, *S.* (a precious Stone,) *Calcedoine.*

Chaldron, *or* Chaudron, *S. Meſure pour meſurer le charbon qui contient* 46 *boiſſeaux d'Angleterre.*

☞ A Calves Chaldron, *Fraiſe de veau.*

Chálice, *S. Calice.*

Chalk, *S. Craye.*

P. It is no more like than Chalk is like Cheeſe, *Il n'y a aucune reſſemblance.*

Chálk-pit, *Un endroit d'où l'on tire la craye.*

To chalk, *V. A. Marquer avec de la craye.*

☞ To chalk out a Picture, *Crayonner, eſquiſſer, deſſiner un portrait.*

* To chalk out, *Frayer, marquer, tracer.*

Chalked, *A. Marqué avec de la craye*, &c. *V.* to chalk.

Chalking, *S. L'action de marquer avec de la craye*, &c. *V.* to chalk.

☞ The chalking out a Picture, *Le premier crayon, l'eſquiſſe*, ou *le premier deſſein d'un portrait.*

Chálky, *A. Plein de craye.*

☞ Chalky Clay, (*or* Marl,) *Marne.*

Challenge, *S.* (Invitation to fight,) *Defi, appel, cartel.*

☞ (*or* Claim,) *Prétenſion, demande.* ☞ (an Exception,) *Recuſation.*

To challenge, *V. A.* (*or* claim.) *Prétendre, avoir des prétenſions à, demander, reclamer.* ☞ (to fight,) *Défier, faire un appel*, ou *un defi provoquer.* ☞ (*or* except againſt,) *Recuſer.* ☞ (*or* accuſe,) *Accuſer.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To challenge a Man's Promiſe, *Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.*

Châlienged, *A. A quoi l'on pretend, reclamé, demandé, defié, &c.*

Châllenger, *S. Celui qui prétend, ou qui a des prétenſions, qui demande; celui qui fait un appel, un aggreſſeur, &c. V.* to challenge.

Châllenging, *S. L'action de prétendre, &c. V.* to challenge.

Chalot, *V.* Shalot.

Chalybeate, *A. Ex.* Chalybeat-Water, *Eau ferrée.*

Chamade, *V.* Shamade.

Chámber, *S. Une chambre.*

A Béd-Chamber, *Une chambre à lit, une chambre où l'on couche.* A Bride-Chámber, *Une chambre nuptiale.*

A Chámber-maid, *Une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette,* † *une chambriére.* A Chamber-pot, *Un pot de chambre.*

The Chamber-Door, *La porte de la chambre.* A Chamber-fellow, *Camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même chambre.* ☞ The Chamber of a Gun, *La chambre d'un canon.* ☞ Chamber-Lye, *(or* Piſs,) *Piſſat.*

☞ A Chamber-Counſellor, *Un avocat conſultant.* ☞ The Chamber of *London, Le treſor de* Londres.

To chamber, *V. A. Ex.* To chamber a Gun, *Faire une chambre dans un canon.*

‡ Chámbering, *S. Luxure, debauche, diſſolution.*

Chámberlain, *S. Chambellan.*

☞ The Chamberlain of *London,* of *Cheſter,* &c. *Le receveur des revenus,* ou *le treſorier de la ville de* Londres; *de* Cheſter, *&c.* ☞ A Chamberlain in an Inn, *Un valet de chambre d'hotellerie.*

Chambers, *S.* (a ſort of Fire-work,) *Boite.*

Chámfer, *S. Cannelure.*

To chamfer, *V. A. Canneler, faire des cannelures.*

Chámfred, *A. Cannelé.*

Chamfret, *V.* Chamfer.

Chámfring, *S. Cannelure,* ou *l'action de canneler.*

Chamlet, *V.* Camlet.

Chamomil, *V.* Camomil.

To champ, *V. A. Mâcher, mordre.*

Champáin, *or* Champain country, *S. Plaine,* ou *campagne, païs découvert.*

Chámped, *A.* (*from* to champ,) *Mâché, mordu.*

Champian, *A. Ex.* A champian Country, *Un plat païs, un païs découvert.*

Chámping, *S.* (*from* to champ,) *L'action de mâcher,* ou *de mordre.*

Chámpion, *S. Champion.*

☞ Champion (*or* plain) Ground, *V.* Champian.

Chance, *S. Accident, hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, évenement, rencontre, fortune.*

☞ The Chance of Arms is uncertain, *Les armes ſont journalieres.* ☞ To take one's chance, *Riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To look to the main chance, *Songer au ſolide, ſonger à ſes affaires, travailler pour ſa ſubſiſtance.* ☞ To bear ſtoutly the Chance of Fortune, *Souffrir patiemment les revers de la fortune.* ☞ An ill Chance, *Un malheur, une infortune, un deſaſtre.*

A Chánce-cúſtomer, *Une perſonne qui achette quelque choſe par hazard dans une boutique.*

A Chance-gueſt, *Un ſurvenant.* Chance-medley, (Manſlaughter,) *Meurtre caſuel* ou *involontaire, meurtre qui s'eſt fait par hazard,* ou *par accident.* ☞ Chance-medley, (*or* Caſualty,) *Cas fortuit.*

To chance, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, venir, ſe recontrer.*

☞ I may chance to go thither, *Peut-être irai je-là, il ſe peut faire que j'y irai.* ☞ If any Man chance to come in, *Si quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Chancel, *S.* (the Chancel of a Church,) *Le chancel,* ou *chanceau, le preſbytere.*

The Rails of a Chancel, *La baluſtrade de l'autel.*

Chancellor, *or* Chancellour, *S. Chancelier.*

The Chancellor's Wife, *or* Lady, *La chanceliere, la femme du chancelier.*

Cháncellorſhip, *or* Chancellourſhip, *S. La charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, *V.* Chance.

Cháncery, *S.* (*or* Chancery-court,) *La chancelerie, la cour de chancelerie.*

A Chancery-man, *Un avocat plaidant dans la cour de chancelerie.*

The Chancery-Office, *Le bureau de la chancelerie.*

Chándelier, *S. Un luſtre.*

Chándler, *S. Sorte de petit marchand qui vend des chandelles, des allumetes, du beurre, du fromage, pain, ſavon,* &c.

A Tallow-Chandler, *Un chandelier.* A Wax-Chandler, *Un cirier.* A Corn-Chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.*

Chánge, *S.* (*or* Alteration,) *Changement, viciſſitude, révolution.* ☞ *or* Variety, *Varieté.* ☞ (*or* Converſion,) *Converſion.*

Change in one's Health, (for the worſe,) *Alteration de ſanté.*

☞ Change, (amongſt Traders,) *Change, gain de banquier.*

☞ (*or* ſmall Money,) *Le change, petite monnoye.*

☞ (*or* Exchange, where Merchants meet,) *La bourſe, la place du change, le change.*

☞ The Change of the Moon, *Le deſaut de lune.*

To change, *V. A. Changer.*

☞ To change a Woman's Child, *Suppoſer un enfant à une femme.* ☞ The Moon changes, *La lune eſt nouvelle.*

Changeable, *A. Changeant, inconſtant, variable.*

Chángeableneſs, *S. Inconſtance, mutabilité.*

Chánged, *A. Changé.*

Chángeling, *S.* (a Child put in the Place of another,) *Un enfant ſuppoſé,* * (*or* Fool,) *Un ſot, un benêt, un niais, une buſe.*

Chánger, *S.* (Money-changer,) *Changeur.*

Chánging, *S. Changement,* ou *l'action de changer,* &c.

Channel, *S. Canal.*

☞ A Channél, betwixt two Banks, *or* two Lands, *Paſſe,* Terme de mer. ☞ The Channel of a River, *Le lit d'une riviére.* ☞ The Channel, (*or* Narrow Sea,) *La manche.*

☞ The Channel, of a Pillar, *La canelure d'une colonne.*

To chánnel, *V. A. Canneler.*

Chánnelled, *S. Cannelé.*

To chant, *V. A. Chanter.*

Chánter. *S. Chantre.*

Chántery, *S. Chantrerie, chapelle dans une égliſe paroiſſiale,* ou *cathedrale.*

Digitized by Google

† Chanticlére, *S.* (a Cock,) *Un coq.*

Chaos, *S. Chaos*, ou *confusion.*

Chap, *S.* (*or* Chink,) *Fente, crevasse.* ☞ (in one's Skin,) *Gersure.* ☞ A Chap of the Ground, *Ouverture de terre, abyme de terre.*

☞ Chap, *or* Chapman, *Acheteur, chaland.*

☞ Chap, *V.* Chop.

To chap, *V. N. Se fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, se crevasser*; ☞ *se gercer.*

Chape, *S. Ex.* The Chape of a Scabbard, *Bout de fourreau.*

Chapel, *V.* Chappel.

Chaperon, *S. Chaperon.*

Chapiter, *S.* of a Pillar, *Chapiteau de colonne.*

☞ Chapiters, (*or* Articles,) *Chefs*, ou *articles.*

☞ Chapiter, *V.* Chapter.

Chaplain, *S. Chapelain.*

Chaplainship, *S. Charge de chapelain.*

Chaplet, *S.* A Chaplet of Beads, *Un chapelet.*

☞ A Chaplet, (*or* Garland,) *Guirlande, sorte de couronne.*

☞ Chaplet, on the Peacock's Head, *Touffe de plumes sur la tête du paon.*

Chapman, *S. Acheteur, qui achete, chaland.*

Chappel, *S. Chapelle.*

Chappelry, *S. Chapelenie, c'est à l'égard d'une chapelle, ce qu'une paroisse est à l'égard d'une Eglise.*

Chaps, *V.* Chops.

Chapter, *S. Chapitre.*

The Chapter-house, *Le lieu où l'on tient le chapitre.*

Chapterly *Adv. Capitulairement, en un pur de chapitre.*

Char, *V.* Chare *and* Charre.

Character, *S.* (*or* Letter,) *Caractere*, ou *lettre.* ☞ (*or* Mark,) *Caractere* ou *marque.*

☞ (*or* Description,) *Caracteure, description, portrait.*

☞ (*or* Dignity,) *Caractére, dignité*, ou *qualité.*

☞ He has given me a good Character of you, *Il m'a rendu de fort bons temoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill Character; *Parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Characterism, *S. Caractére, marque characteristique.*

Characterifical, *or* Characterifick, *A. Caracterisifique.*

Characterifick, *S. La marque caracterisifique.*

To characterize, *V. A. Caracteriser.*

Characteriz'd, *A. Caracterisé.*

Charcoal, *S. Charbon de bois.*

† Chare, *S. Petite affaire.*

A Chare-Woman, *Une aide, une lavandiére.*

Charge, *S.* (*or* Burden,) *Charge, fardeau.* ☞ (*or* Order,) *Charge, ordre*, ou *commission.* ☞ (Conduct, *or* Care,) *Soin, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Truft,) *Ce que l'on a en charge, dépôt.*

☞ (Office, *or* Employ,) *Charge, emploi, commission.*

☞ (*or* Accufation,) *Charge, imputation, accufation, information.* ☞ (Expence and Coft,) *Charge, dépense, fraix.*

I have a great Charge, I am at great Charge, *Je fais bien de la dépense, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not Sixpence Charge to him, *Cela ne lui a pas couté fix fols.* The Charge of Victuals and Cloaths, *Dépense*, ou *entretien de bouche & d'habits.*

☞ Charge, (*or* Fight,) *Charge, choc, attaque.*

☞ The Charge of a Gun, *La charge d'une arme à feu.*

☞ To take a great Charge upon one, *Entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau sur ses épaules.*

☞ To give the Enemy a round Charge, *Charger vigoureusement l'ennemi.* ☞ To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Accuser quelqu'un d'une chose.* ☞ Lay not this Sin to their Charge, *Ne leur impute point ce peché.*

Rént-charge, *Rente infeodée.*

To charge, *V. A.* (to load,) *Charger, mettre une charge sur.* ☞ (*or* Command,) *Charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

☞ To charge (*or* fall upon) the Enemy, *Charger l'ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'ennemi.*

☞ To charge, (to accufe,) *Charger, déposer contre quelqu'un, l'accuser.*

☞ To charge, (*or* to truft,) *Charger, confier, mettre au soin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un.*

To charge a Conftable with a Criminal, *Livrer un criminel entre les mains d'un connétable.*

Chargeable, *A.* (*or* coftly,) *Cher, qui coute cher.*

☞ To be chargeable to one, *Etre à charge à quelqu'un.*

Charged, *A. Chargé, a qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, battu, &c. V.* to charge.

Charger, *S. Un grand plat, un bassin.*

Charging, *Adj. Ex* A charging Horfe, *Un cheval de bataille.*

Chárily, *Adv. Ex.* To keep a Thing charily, *or* chary, *Conserver*, ou *garder une chose chérement.*

Chariot, *S. Un char, un chariot*; ☞ *un carosse coupé.*

Charioteer, *S. Un cocher.*

Charitable, *A. Charitable qui a de la charité.*

☞ Charitable Ufes, *Oeuvres pies, charitez.*

Charitableneſs, *S. Difpofition charitable*

Charitably, *Adv. Charitablement, avec charité.*

☞ Charitably inclin'd, *Charitable.*

Chárity, *S.* (*or* Love,) *Charité, amour.*

☞ (*or* Alms,) *Charité, aumône.*

☞ I live (*or* I am) in Charity with all Men, *Je ne veux mal à perſonne*

To be out of Charity with one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*

To chark Coals, *V. A. Faire du charbon de bois.*

Chárk-coal, *S. Charbon de bois.*

Charles-wain, *S. La grande ourſe.* Conſtellation.

Charm, *S.* (or Enchantment,) *Charme, enchantement.*

* (*or* Allurement,) *Charme, beauté, attrait, appât.*

To charm, *V. A.* (*or* bewitch,) *charmer, enchanter, ensorceler.*

* (to please,) *Charmer, plaire extrêmement, ravir.*

☞ To charm one's Codpiece, *Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Charmed, *A. Charmé, enchanté, ensorcelé.*

Chármer, *S. Enchanteur, enchanteresse, celui ou celle qui charme.*

Chárming,

Digitized by Google

Charming, *S. L'action de charmer*, &c.

Charming, *A. Charmant, agréable, qui ravit.*

Charnel-house, *A. Charnier.*

To chart, *V.* to chark.

Charre, *S.* (a Charre of Lead, that is, thirty Pigs,) *Trente saumons de plomb.*

Charret, *or* Chariot, *S. Carrosse coupe, caléche.*

Charter, *Chartre*, ou *charte.*

☞ Charter-house, *Chartreuse.* ☞ A Charter of Naturalization, *Lettres de naturalité.*

☞ Charter-land, *V.* Freehold.

☞ Charter-party, *Charte-partie*, ou *chasse partie.*

Charvel, *or* Charvil, *V.* Chervil.

Chary, *V.* Wary.

Chase, *S.* (Wood *or* Foreſt,) *Bois, forêt.*

☞ Chase, (at Sea,) *Chasse, poursuite.*

☞ Chase, (at Tennis,) *Chasse*, dans un jeu de paume.

☞ They follow'd the Chase too eagerly, *Ils poursuivirent l'ennemi avec trop de chaleur.*

☞ The Chase (*or* Gutter) of a Cross-bow, *Coulisse d'arbalette.*

To chase, *V. A.* (*or* hunt,) *Chasser, courir.* ☞ (*or* purſue,) *Chasser, poursuivre, donner la chasse.*

☞ To chase, (as Goldſmiths do,) *Ciseler*, ou *cizeler.*

☞ To chase (*or* fright away,) *Chasser, faire retirer, faire fuir.*

Chased, *A. Chassé, poursuivi, cizelé*, &c.

☞ A Ship chased, *Vaisseau sur lequel on chasse.*

Chaser, *S. Un chasseur, un ciseleur.*

Chasm, *S. Un vuide, une ouverture, un abyme de terre*, &c.

Chaſt, *A. Chaste, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.*

To chaſten, *V. A. Châtier.*

Chaſtened, *A. Châtié.*

Chaſtening, *S. Châtiment*, ou *l'action de châtier.*

To chaſtiſe, *V. A. Châtier, corriger.*

Chaſtiſed, *A. Châtié.*

Chaſtiſement, *S. Châtiment, punition.*

Chaſtiſer, *S. Celui qui châtie.*

Chaſtiſing, *S. L'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.*

Chaſtity, *S. Chasteté, honnêteté.*

Chaſtly, *Adv. Chastement, avec chasteté.*

Chaſtneſs, *S. Chasteté, honnêteté.*

Chaſuble, *S. Chasuble.*

Chat, *S. Babil, caquet.*

To hold chat, *Causer.*

To chat, *V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.*

Chattels, *S. Les biens d'une personne, ce qu'elle a en son propre.*

To chatter, *V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.*

☞ I hear a Bird chatter, *J'entens un oiseau qui gazouille.*

☞ His Teeth chatter with Cold, *Les dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des dents.*

Chattering, *S. Babil, caquet.*

☞ The Chattering of Birds, *Le chant, le ramage*, ou *la gazouillement des oiseaux.*

☞ A Chattering of Teeth, *Claquement des dents.*

Chattering, *A. Ex.* Chattering Birds, *Des oiseaux qui gazouillent.*

Chatter-py, *S. Une pie qui parle.*

Chatting, *S.* (from to chat,) *Babil, caquet.*

Chatting, *A. Ex.* A chatting Houſe-wife, *Une causeuse*, ou *babillarde, une femme qui a du babil, une becqueno.*

Chatwood, *S. Broussailles.*

Chauldron, *V.* Chaldron.

† Chew, *S. Bajoüe*, V. *Ezek.* xxix. 4.

To chaw, &c. V. to chew, &c.

C H E

Chéap, *A. A bon marché.*

Better-cheap, *A meilleur marché.* Dóg-cheap, *A vil prix, qui se donne presque pour rien.* * He makes himſelf too cheap, *Il se prodigue trop, il se rend trop familier.*

To cheapen, *V. A. Marchander, demander le prix de.*

Chéapen'd, *A. Dont on a demandé le prix.*

Chéapner, *S. Marchandeur, marchandeuse.*

Cheapening, *S. L'action de marchander*, ou *de demander le prix.*

Chéapneſs, *S. Bon marché.*

Chéapning, *V.* Cheapening.

Chear, *or* Chéér, *S.* (*or* Fare) *Chere, régal, repas.*

☞ Chear, (*or* Countenance,) *Visage, mine.*

☞ Chear, (*or* Heart,) *Courage.*

☞ Chear, (at Sea,) *Acclamation de gens de mer.*

What Chear? *Comment vous va? comment se porte-t-on? comment va la santé?*

To chear, *or* to chear up, *V. A. Réjouir, divertir, égayer, récréer*; ☞ *Animer, encourager.*

To chéar up, *V. N. Se réjouir, prendre courage.*

☞ How chear you? *Comment vous va? comment va la santé?*

Chéared up, *A. Rejoui, animé, encouragé*, &c.

Chéerful, *A. Dispos, qui se porte bien, gay, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoüé.*

☞ With a chearful Mind, *Gayement.*

Chéarfully, *Adv. Gayement, avec gayeté, d'une manière gaye.*

☞ To look chearfully, *Avoir un visage joyeux*, ou *riant.*

Chéarfulneſs, *S. Gayeté, joye, gaillardise, bonne humeur, enjoüement.*

Chearly, *V.* Chearfully.

Cheary, *V.* Chéerful.

Cheat, *S.* (Deceit, Sham, Knavery,) *Fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, supercherie, surprise*, † *tricherie.*

To put a Cheat upon one, *Tromper quelqu'un.*

☞ Cheat, (an Impoſtor,) *Un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur, un fripon, un filou.*

To cheat, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, abuser, decevoir*, † *tricher.*

To cheat at Play, *Tromper au jeu, filouter*, † *tricher.*

Cheated, *A. Trompé, tricbé*, &c. *V.* to cheat.

☞ To keep one's ſelf from being cheated, *Se garder de surprise.*

Chéater, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, fripon.*

Cheating, *S. L'action de tromper*; alſo as *Cheat* in the firſt Senſe.

Chéatingly, *Adv. Par tromperie, par supercherie.*

Check, *S.* (*or* Reſtraint,) *Bride, échec.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Check (*or* Flouriſh in Writing, to prevent its being counterfeited,) *Paraphe.*

☞ Check, (Reproof,) *Cenſure, reprimande,* † *mercuriale.*

☞ To keep a Check upon one, * *Tenir quelqu'un en bride,* * *le tenir de court.*

☞ The Checks (*or* Remorſes) of Conſcience, *Les remors de la conſcience.* ☞ To give one's Paſſion a Check, *Domter, reprimer ſa Paſſion.*

☞ To take a Check at a Thing, *Se choquer,* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer de quelque choſe, en être offenſé.*

To check, *V. A.* (*or* curb,) *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, domter.* ☞ (*or* to taunt,) *Cenſurer, reprimander, reprendre,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Check'd, *A. Arrêté, reprimé,* &c. *repris, cenſuré,* &c. *V.* to check.

Checker, *V.* Exchequer.

Checker-board, *V.* Cheſs-board.

Checker-wiſe, *En échiquier.*

Checker-work, *S. Marqueterie,* ou *ouvrage en échiquier.*

To checker, *V. A. Marqueter, bigarrer.*

Checkered, *A. Bigarré,* ou *marqueté.*

☞ Checkered, *or* Checky, (a Term in Heraldry,) *Echiqueté.*

Check-meat, *S. Echec & mat.*

Check-roll, *S.* (*or* Chequer-Roll,) *L'état de la maiſon du roi,* ou *d'une perſonne de qualité.*

Checkt, *V.* Checked.

Checky, *V.* Checkered.

Cheek, *S. Joüe.*

☞ A Hog's Cheek, *Groin de cochon.* ☞ The Cheeks of a Printing Preſs, *Les jumelles d'une preſſe.* ☞ Cheeks of a Maſt, *Gemelles, clamps,* ou *gabarons.* ☞ The Cheeks of a Door, *Moulure, le long des jambages d'une porte.* ☞ The Cheeks of the Balance, *Chaſſe de balance.*

☞ Cheek by joll, *Tête à tête.* * † To go cheek by joll with one, *Aller du pair & compagnon avec quelqu'un,* † *être camarades comme cochons.*

The Cheek-bone, *La joüe* ou *Os de la joüe.* ☞ The Cheek-Teeth, *Les dents machelieres.* ☞ Cheek-Varniſh, *Du fard.*

Cheeked, *A. Ex.* Blub-cheeked, *Jouflu, qui a de groſſes joües.*

Hollow-cheeked, *Qui a les joües enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Cheer, &c. V. Chear, &c.

To cheer up, &c. V. to chear up, &c.

Cheery, *V.* Cheary.

Cheeſe, *S. Fromage.*

Cream Cheeſe, *Fromage à la créme.*

☞ Cheeſe half melted, and ſpread upon Bread, *Ramequin.*

P. 'Tis no more like than Chalk is like Cheeſe, *Il n'y a point du tout de reſſemblance.*

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, *P. Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les étoiles ſont des papillottes,* ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Cheeſe-curds, *Lait caillé.*

Cheeſe-fat, *Eclifſe.*

Cheeſe-cake, *Talmouſe,* ou *talemouſe.* Cheeſe-monger, *Fromager,* ou *vendeur de fromage.*

Cheif, &c. *V.* Chief.

Cheikle, *V.* Checkered.

Chéquer, &c. V. Checker, &c.

To chériſh, *V. A.* (*or* make much of,) *Cherir, aimer.*

☞ (*or* maintain,) *Entretenir, nourrir, cultiver.* ☞ (to keep warm,) *Echauffer, tenir chaud.*

☞ To cheriſh, (*or* ſtroke a Horſe,) *Careſſer un cheval.*

Chériſhed, *A. Cheri, aimé,* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui chérit, V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſhing, *S. L'action de cherir,* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chérn, &c. V. Churn, &c.

Cherry, *S. Ceriſe.*

Tart (four) Cherries, *Ceriſes aigres, des guignes, des griottes.*

A Cherry-ſtone, *Noyau de ceriſe.* A Cherry-tree, *Une ceriſier.* A Cherry-orchard, *Ceriſaye.*

☞ Cherry-cheeks, *Des joües vermeilles.* ☞ Cherry-pit, *Foſſette.*

Chérſonéſe, *S. Cherſoneſe, preſqu'iſle,* ou *peninſule.*

Chérub, *or* Chérubin, *S. Cherubin, eſprit celeſte.*

Chérvil, *S. Cerfeuil.*

Chéſil, *V.* Chiſel.

Chéſlip, *S. Poil de cochon.*

Chéſnut, *S. Chataigne.*

A great Cheſnut, *Marron, groſſe chataigne.*

Cheſnut-tree, *Chataignier.*

A Cheſnut-plot, *Chataigneraye.* Cheſnut-colour, *Chatain.*

Cheſs, *S.* (a Play called,) *Echecs.*

A Cheſs-man, *Une piece des Echecs.* Cheſs-men, *Des échecs.*

Cheſs-board, *Echiquier.*

Cheſt, *S. Caiſſe, coffre.*

☞ A Cheſt of Drawers, *Un cabinet.* ☞ Man's Cheſt, (*or* Breaſt,) *La poitrine d'un homme.*

☞ Cheſt-foundered (a Term of Horſemanſhip,) *Courbattu, furmené, qui n'a pas la reſpiration libre.*

Cheſted, *A. Ex.* Hollow-cheſted, *Qui a une grande & large poitrine.*

Chévage, *S.* (a Law Term,) *Sorte de tribut que les vaſſaux payent à leurs ſeigneurs.*

Chéveril, *or* Cheveril-Leather, *S. Peau de chevre.*

Chévron, *or* Cheveron, *S. Chevron.*

Chévin, *S. Cabilleau.*

Chévronét, *S. Eſtaye.*

To chew, *V. A. Mâcher.*

To chew the Cud, *Ruminer, remâcher.* * To chew the Cud upon a Thing, *Ruminer,* (ou *rêver à*) *quelque choſe, la rouler en ſon eſprit, la méditer, y aviſer.*

Chéwed, *A. Mâché, ruminé,* &c.

Chéwing, *S. L'action de mâcher.*

A chewing of the Cud, *L'action de ruminer.*

CHI

Chibbol, *S. Ciboule.*

A little Chibbol, *Une ciboulette.*

Chicane, *S. Chicane, chicanerie.* To chicane, *V. N. Chicaner.*

Chich, *or* Chich-peaſe, *S. Pois chiche.*

Chick, *or* Chicken, *S. Poulet, jeune poulet.*

A Chick new-hatch'd, *Un pouſſin.* Chicken-pox, *Petite verole volante.*

Chick-weed, *Moron.*

Chid, *or* Chidden, *A Grondé, querellé, cenſuré, reprimandé.*

To chide one, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, cenſurer, ſe fâcher contre quelqu'un,* † *lui la-*

Digitized by Google

ver la tête, le reprimander, † lui faire une mercuriale.

Chider, S. Celui ou celle qui gronde, qui se fâche, &c. Grondeur, tenseur.

Chiding, S. L'action de gronder, &c. V. to chide.

Chief, A. Principal, premier, souverain.

☞ The Lord Chief Justice of England, Le chef de justice en Angleterre, le grand Juge-mage d'Angleterre. ☞ Chief Clerk, Maître clerc.

Chief, S. Chef, commandant en chef, général.

☞ Chief, (in Heraldry,) Chef.

Chiefest, A. Principal, capital.

Chiefly, A. Principalement, sur-tout, sur toutes choses.

† Chieftain, (or Captain,) S. Capitaine.

Chieves, S. Les filets de fleurs.

Chilblain, S. (from chill and blain,) Engelure.

Child, S. Enfant. Children, Enfans.

☞ A Foster-child, or Nurse-child, Un nourrisson.

A Grand-child, Un petit fils, ou une petite fille. ☞ A Child born before its Time, Un avorton, un enfant qui n'est pas venu à terme. ☞ God-child, Un filleul. A fatherless Child, Un orphelin, ou une orpheline.

☞ To get a Woman with Child, Engrosser une femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un enfant. To be with Child, to be great or big with Child, Etre enceinte, être grosse.

☞ From a Child, Dès l'enfance, dès le bas âge, dès le berceau. ☞ To be past Child, Avoir passé sa première jeunesse, n'être plus enfant.

Child-bearing, Ex. Past Child-bearing, Qui est hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.

Child-birth, Enfantement.

Child-bed, Les couches d'une femme. To be in Child-bed, Faire ses couches, être en couche. Child-bed Linnen, Layette de femme en couche.

Childhood, Enfance.

Childermas-day. V. Innocents-day.

Childing, V. Child-bearing, sous child.

Childish, A. Enfantin, puéril, d'enfant.

Childishly, Adv. Puérilement, d'une maniere puerile, comme un enfant.

Childishness, S. Humeur, façon ou maniere d'agir enfantine, puérilité.

Childless, A. Sans enfant, qui n'a point d'enfant.

Children, C'est le pluriel de child.

Chiliasts, V. Millenarians.

Chill, A. Frileux, sensible au froid.

Chill with Cold, Qui tremble de froid.

Chill, S. Frison. * It struck a Chill upon him, * Cela lui glaça le sang dans les veines, cela lui donna le frisson.

To chill, V. A. Rendre frileux ☞ faire trembler de froid, glacer, geler, transir.

To chill, V. N. Geler, transir de froid.

Chilled, A. Glacé, transi de froid, gelé.

Chilly, V. Chill.

Chillness, S. Frisson, tremblement de froid, froid.

Chime, S. (of Bells,) Carillon.

To chime the Bells, V. A. Carillonner, sonner le carillon.

Chiméra, S. Chimére.

Chimérical, A. Chimérique, imaginaire.

Chimist, V. Chymist, &c.

Chimmar, or Simar, S Simare.

Chimney, S. Cheminée.

A Chimney-piece, Tableau de cheminée. A Chimney-hook, Croissant de cheminée.

A Chimney-sweeper, Ramoneur de cheminée. Chimney-money, or Hearth-money, Foüage. A Chimney-man, Collecteur de foüage.

Chin, S. Menton.

A long Chin, Un grand menton.

A short Chin, Un petit menton.

☞ A Lady that thrusts her Chin into her Neck, Une dame qui se rengorge.

Chin-cloath, Mentonniére.

Chin-cough, for Chine-cough, Sorte de toux fort violente.

China, or China-ware, S. Porcelaine.

China-orange, Orange de la Chine.

Chine, S. Echine, l'épine du dos.

A Chine of Beef, Une échine de bœuf. ☞ A Chine of Pork, Echine de porc. ☞ The Chine of a Horse's Back, Les reins d'une cheval.

Chine-rough, V. Chin-cough.

To chine, V. A. Errener, éreinter, rompre les reins.

Chink, S. Fente, crevasse, ouverture.

† Chink, (or Money,) Petite monnoye.

To chink, V. N. (gape or chap,) Se crevasser, se fendre, s'entr'ouvrir. ☞ (or sound as Money does) Tinter, rendre un son comme fait l'argent.

Chinked, A. Crevassé, fendu, entr'ouvert.

Chinned, A. (from Chin,) Ex. Long-chinned, Qui a un grand menton.

Chip, S. (of Wood,) Coupeau, planure.

☞ Chips, (of Bread,) Chapelures. ☞ Orange-chips, Orangeade.

P. 'Tis a Chip of the old Block, C'est un échantillon de la piéce. P. It tastes just like a Chip in Porridge. Cela n'a aucun goût. P. He is like a Chip in Porridge, Il ne fait ni bien ni mal. P. He sits on Horseback as a Chip upon a Block, Il monte un cheval de très mauvaise grace.

A Chip-ax, Une doloire, une hâche de charpentier.

To Chip, V. A. Faire des coupeaux; couper menu, amenuiser.

☞ To chip Bread, Chapeler, écrouter du pain.

Chipped, A. Reduit en coupeaux, amenuisé, chapelé &c.

Chipping, S. L'action de faire des coupeaux, &c. V. to chip.

☞ Chipping of Bread, Chapelures.

Chirógrapher, S. Le greffier des amendes pécuniaires.

Chiromancy, S. Chiromancie, ou, chiromance.

Chiromántical, A. De la chiromance, qui regarde la chiromance.

To chirp, V. N. Ramager, gazouiller, chanter, ☞ pepier.

Chirping, S. L'action de ramager, &c. Ramage, gazouillement.

Chirping, A. Ex. To take a chirping Cup, Se réjouir, boire le petit coup.

Chirurgery, V. Surgery.

Chirurgical, A. Chirurgical.

Chirúgion, &c. V. Surgeon.

Digitized by Google

Chiſel, *S. Ciſeau à graver.*
Chiſel work, *Ciſelure.*
Chit, *S.* (*or* Kitling,) *Un petit chat.*
☞ Chit, (*or* ſnotty little Boy *or* Girl,) *Morveux, petit morveux, morveuſe, petite morveuſe.*
☞ Chit, (*or* Frecle,) *Rouſſeur, tache de rouſſeur.*
To chit, *V. A. Pouſſer la racine hors de terre,* en parlant des ſemences.
Chitterlings, *S. Boudin, andouille, ſauciſſe;* ☞ *Tripes vuidées & nettoyées.*
Chitty, *A. Ex.* Chitty face, *Un petit viſage; un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*
Chivage, *V.* Chevage.
Chivalry, *S.* (*or* Knighthood,) *Chevalerie.* ☞ (a Tenure by Knights Service,) *Fief noble.*
Court of Chivalry, *V.* Marſhal-court.
Chizel, *V.* Chiſel.

C H O

To choak, *&c. V.* to choke, *&c.*
Chock, *or* Chuck, *S. Soubarbe.*
Chocolate, S. *Chocolat.*
A Chocolate-pot, *Chocolatiére.* A Chocolate-ſtick, *or* a Chocolate-mill, *Moulinet.*
‡ Chode, *C'eſt un vieux préterit du verbe,* to chide.
Choice, *S. Choix, triage, l'élite.*
I put it (*or* I leave it) to your Choice, *Je le laiſſe à vôtre choix, je vous laiſſe choiſir.*
To make Choice, *Faire un triage.* The Choice of his Troops, *Ses gens d'élite, l'élite de ſes troupes.*
☞ Choice, (a naming *or* appointing of one,) *Choix, élection, nomination.* ☞ Take your Choice, do what you think fit, *Prenez vôtre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.*
☞ I ſhould not be long in the Choice of my Death, *Je n'héſiterois pas long tems à choiſir le genre de ma mort.*
☞ Choice, (*or* Variety,) *Variété, abondance.* He has great Choice of Commodities in his Shop, *Sa boutique eſt fort bien garnie,* ou *aſſortie.*
Choice, *A Beau, choiſi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.*
*† To be choice of a Thing, *Garder quelque choſe avec beaucoup de ſoin.*
Choice Men, *Gens choiſis, gens d'élite.*
Choicely, *Adv. Chérement, précieuſement.*
Choiceneſs, *S. Maniére delicate, dont on fait quelque choſe, addreſſe, diſcernement.*
Choir, (*or* Quire of the Church,) *Le chœur d'une égliſe.*
Choke, *S. Ex.* The Choke of an Artichoke, *Le foin d'un artichaud.*
To choke, *V. A. Etrangler, ſuffoquer, étouffer, engoüer.*
☞ To choke, *or* choke up a Pipe, *Engorger, boucher un tuyau.*
Choked, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué,* &c.
☞ I am e'en choked for want of Drink, *Je meurs de ſoif.*
Choked up, *Engorgé, bouché.*
A Port choked up with Sand, *Un port qui eſt bouché par les ſables.*
Choke-pear, *S. Poire d'angoiſſe,* ou *d'étranguillon.*
Choke-vetch, *or* Choke-weed, *Tigne.*
Choking, *S. L'action d'étrangler,* &c. *V.* to choke.
Choky, *A. Ex.* A choky Pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe, poire fort âpre.*
Choler, *S. Bile.*
* Choler, (*or* Anger,) *Bile, colére.*
Choléra-morbus, *S. Cholera-morbus.*
Cholerick, *A. Bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colére, qui s'emporte facilement.*
Cholick, *&c.* V. Colick, *&c.*
To choſe, *&c.* V. to chuſe, *&c.*
Chop, *S. Tranche, morceau.*
A Chop of Mutton, *Une tranche,* ou *cotelette de mouton.*
☞ Chops, *La machoire.*
☞ His Chops are greaſy, *or* his Chops ſhine with Greaſe, *La graiſſe reluit ſur ſes levres.*
A Slap on the Chops, *Un ſoufflet.*
☞ The Chops of a Vice, *Machoires d'étau.*
To chop, *V. A.* (*or* to cut,) *Couper, trancher.* ☞ (to make an Exchange,) *Troquer, faire un troc.*
* † To chop Logick with one, *Diſputer avec quelqu'un, conteſter, raiſonner.*
To chop off, *Couper, trancher, emporter la piece, tronquer.*
To chop at a Thing, *Prendre une choſe,* † *la happer,* ou *tâcher de prendre,* ou *de happer.*
† To chop in, *or* into, *Entrer ſubitement, & dans le deſſein de ſurprendre.* The Wind chops about, *Le vent tourne, change,* ou *ſaute.*
† Chop-church, *S. Permutation de benefices.*
Chopped, *A.* (*or* chopped off,) *Coupé, tranché, tronqué.*
Chopping, *S.* (*or* chopping off,) *L'action de couper,* &c.
Chopping, *A. Ex.* A Chopping-knife, *Couperet.* ☞ A Chopping-Board, *or* Block, *Hachoir.* ☞ A chopping (*or* lufty) Boy, *Un gros garçon.*
Chops, *V.* Chop.
Chopt, *V.* Chopped.
Choral, *S. Un chœur.*
Chord, *V.* Cord.
Chóriſt, *or* Chóriſter, *V.* Queriſter.
Chorógraphy, *S. Chorographie.*
Chórus, *S. Le chœur.*
Choſe, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to chuſe.
Chóſen, *A.* (*Participe du verbe* to chuſe,) *Choiſi, élu, V.* to chuſe.
Chough, *S.* (a Bird,) *Sorte de corneille, choucas.*
Chówſe, *S. Niais, dupe.*
☞ Chowſe, *Tour, mauvais tour, fourbe.* To put the Chowſe upon one, *Faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.*
To chowſe, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.*
Chówſed, *A. Dupé, trompé.*
Chówſing, *S. L'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.*
To chówter, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, gronder.*
Chówtering, *L'action de murmurer, de grommeler,* ou *de gronder.*
Chriſm, *S.* (Ointment uſed by Roman Catholicks,) *Chrême.*
Chriſmatory, *S. Le vaſe où l'on tient le chrême,* ou *l'huile ſacrée.*
Chriſom, *S.* (*or* Chriſom-cloth,) *Chrémeau.*
Chriſoms, (that die within the Month of Birth,) *Les enfans qui meurent pendant les couches de leurs meres.*
Chriſt, *S. Chriſt.*

Digitized by Google

Christ-cross-row, *or* Criss-cross-row, *Croix de par Dieu, l'abécé, l'alphabet.*

Christ-thorn, *or* Whitethorn, *Aubepine.*

Christal, *V.* Crystal.

To christen, *V. A. Baptiser, ou bâtiser.*

Christendom, *S. Chrêtienté.*

Christened, *A. Bâtisé.*

Christening, *S. L'action de bâtiser, bâtême.*

To make a great Christening, *Célébrer un bâtême avec grande réjouïssance.*

Christen-name, *S. Nom de bâtême.*

Christian, *S. Un chrêtien, une chrêtienne.*

Bóón-christian Peer, *Poire de bon chrêtien.*

Court-christian, *V.* Court.

Christian, *A. Chrêtien.*

☞ Christian, (*or* Christen) Name, *Nom de bâtême.*

Christian Burial, *V.* Burial.

Christianity, *S. Christianisme, ou religion chrêtienne.*

☞ The Christianity of his Death, *La maniere chrêtienne dont il mourut.*

Christianly, *Adv. Chrêtiennement, en chrêtien.*

Christmas, *S. Noël.*

Christmas-day, *Le Jour de Noël.* Christmas-holydays, *Les fêtes de Noël.*

Christmas-box, *Tire-lire de fer blanc.* ☞ I gave him ten Shillings for his Christmas-box, *Je lui ai donné dix chelins pour ses étrennes.*

Christmas-porridge, (*or* Plumb-porridge,) *Potage de Noël,* Potage avec des raisins secs, des raisins de corinthe & des prodeaux.

Christmas-pies, *or* Mince-pies, *Pâtez de Noel, pâtez doux.*

Chrómatick, *A. Chromatique.*

Chrónical, *A. Chronique.*

Chrónicle, *S. Chronique, annales, histoire.*

To chrónicle, *V. A. Mettre dans les chroniques, rapporter.*

Chrónicled, *A. Mis dans les chroniques,* ou *dans les annales, rapporté.*

Chrónicler, *S. Auteur de chroniques,* ‡ *chroniqueur.*

Chronóloger, *S. Un chronologiste.*

Chronológical, *A. Chronologique.*

Chronólogist, *V.* Chronologer.

Chronólogy, *S. Chronologie.*

Chrysocol, *V.* Borax.

Chrysolite, *S. Chrysolite.*

Chrysoprasus, *S. Chrysoprase.*

Chrystal, *V.* Crystal.

Chub, *S.* (a Fish,) *Chabot.*

☞ (*or* Jolt-head,) *Grosse tête,* (*or* a Clown,) *Un païsan, un homme grossier, un rustre.*

Chúb-chéek'd, *Joufu.*

Chuck, *S. Une soûbarbe.*

Chúck-farthing, (a boyish Play,) *Posette.*

To chuck under the Chin, *V. A. Donner une soûbarbe.*

To chuck, *N.* (as a Partridge,) *Chanter.*

To chuckle, *V. N. Rire d'un ris interrompu, éclatter de rire de tems en tems.*

Chuff, *S. Un païsan, un villageois, un rustre, un rustaud.*

Chúffy, *A. Grossier, rustique, de païsan.*

† Chum, *S. Du tabac à mâcher; camarade de chambre.*

† Chump, *S. Un morceau, une piece.*

Church, *S. Eglise.*

☞ Church is done, *On sort de l'église.*

A Church-man, *or* Clergyman, *un homme d'église, un Ecclésiastique.* A Church-man, (*or* Son of the Church of *England,*) *Un membre de l'église* Anglicane, *un Episcopal.* A Church-woman, *Une femme de l'église* Anglicane. Church-yard, *Cimetiére.* A Church-yard Cough, * *Une toux de renard qui mene au terrier.*

Church-porch, *Porche* (ou *portique*) *d'église.* Church-book, *Bâtistere.* Church-time, *Tems d'aller à l'église.*

Church-lands, *Biens d'Eglise.* Church-robber, *Sacrilege.* Church-robbing, *Sacrilege.* Church-chopper, *Un revolté.* Church-rat, *Un rat d'Eglise.*

Church-warden, (*anciently* Church-reeve,) *Un marguillier, ou un ancien du consistoire, un ancien.*

Church-wardenship, *Marguillerie.*

To church a Woman, *V. A. Relever une femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour une femme qui est relevée de couche.*

Churched, *A. Relevée.*

She is churched, *Elle est relevée de couche.*

Churching, *S. Relevailles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ses couches.*

‡ Church-reeve, *V.* Church-warden.

Churl, *S.* (*or* Country-bumkin,) *Un païson, un rustaud, un rustre.*

P. To put a Churl upon a Gentleman, *Boire de mêbanté boisson après en avoir bu de bonne.*

☞ A Churl, (*or* covetous Hunks,) *Un avare, un taquin, un ladre,* † *un pince-maille, un arabe.*

Churlish, *A. Rustique, incivil, grossier, brutal.*

Churlishly, *Adv. Rustiquement, grossiérement, brutalement.*

Churlishness, *S. Rusticité, incivilité, brutalité.*

Churn, *S. Baraté.*

Churn-staff, *Batte à beurre.*

To chuse, *V. A. Choisir, faire choix, élire.*

☞ Chuse you whether you had rather, *Voyez si vous aimez mieux que.* ☞ Would to God I were to chuse, *Plût à Dieu que cela fût à mon choix.*

☞ We may chuse, *C'est à nôtre choix de le faire,* ou *de le laisser.* ☞ He has chosen to interpret it all to the best Advantage, *Il a mieux aimé lui donner un sens favorable.*

☞ Chuse then, *Laissez le donc.* ☞ He cannot chuse but be miserable, *Il ne peut qu'être misérable.* ☞ I can't chuse but weep, *Je ne puis que pleurer, je ne saurois retenir mes larmes,* ou *m'empêcher de pleurer.*

☞ To chuse King and Queen, *Faire les rois.* ☞ I'll do that to chuse, *Je le ferai exprès.* ☞ To chuse rather, *Aimer mieux, prendre le parti de.* To chuse out, *Trier, choisir, prendre.*

Chúser, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui choisit.*

P. Beggars must not be Chusers, *Ne choisit pas qui mendie,* ou *qui emprunte.*

Chúsing, *S. L'action de choisir,* &c. *V.* to chuse, *choisir.*

Digitized by Google

Chyle, *S. Chile.*
Chylification, *S. Chylification.*
Chymical, *A Chymique, de chymie.*
Chymiſt, *S. Chymiſte.*
Chymiſtry, *S. La chymie.*
To chyne, *V. A. Fendre.*

CIC

Cicatrice, *S. Cicatrice.*
To cicatrize, *V. A. Cicatriſer.*
Cicatrized, *A. Cicatriſé.*
Cich, *or* Cich-peaſe, *S. Pois chiches.*
☞ Little Chiches, *Geſſes.*
Chichery, *V.* Succory.
Cid, *S. Ex.* A valiant Cid, *Un vaillant homme, un héros, un brave.*
Cider, *S. Cidre.*
A Cider-houſe, *Cabaret à cidre, maiſon où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du cidre.*
A Cider-man, *Un vendeur de cidre.*
To ciel, *V. A.* (with Plaiſter,) *Lambriſſer.*
Cieling, *S. Plat fond, lambris.*
Cilery, *S.* (*or* Foliage wrought on the Heads of Pillars,) *Feuillage.*
Cimbal, *V.* Cymbal.
Cimitar, *V.* Simitar.
D † Cincater, *or* Cincanter, *S. Ex.* An old Cincanter, *Un homme agé de cinquante ans.*
Cincture, *S.* (*or* Girdle,) *Ceinture.*
Cinders, *S. Fraiſi, charbon de terre éteint & à demi conſumé.*
Cinder-women, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle ces gueuſes, qui ramaſſent le fraiſi, que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait conſumé.*
* † A Cinder-woman, *Une gueuſe, une femme de néant.*
Cingle, *S. Une ſangle.*
Cinnabar, *V.* Cinoper.
Cinnamon, *S. Canelle.*
Cinnamon-tree, *Canelier.*
Cinoper, *S. Cinnabre, ou vermillon.*
Cinque, *S.* (at Dice *or* Cards,) *Un cinq.*
Cinque, *A. Ex.* The cinque-ports, *Les cinq ports d'Angleterre, du côté de la France, Savoir,* Haſtings, Dover, Hithe, Romney, & Sandwich.
Cinquefoil, *S. Quinte-feuille*
Cion, *S. Un ſion, un rejetton, une greffe.*
Ciperous, *S. Souchet.*
Cipher, *S.* (*or* Number,) *Chiffre.* ☞ (ſecret Character,) *Chiffre, caractére ſecret.* ☞ (*or* Nothing,) *Un zero.*
† * To ſtand for a Cypher, † * *Etre un zéro en chiffre.*
To cipher, *V. A. Chiffrer calculer.*
Cipher'd, *A. Chiffré, calculé*
Ciphering, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, action de chiffrer.*
Cipreſs, *S. Sorte de crêpe de ſoye.*
Circle, *S. Cercle.*
Circle-wiſe, *Circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle.*
Circlet, *S. Porte aſſiette.*
Circuit, *S.* (*or* Compaſs,) *Un circuit, contour, un tour* ☞ *de partement.* ☞ A Judge in a Circuit, *Juge ambulant,* qui va de Province en Province, pour adminiſtrer la juſtice.
Circular, *A. Circulaire.*
To circulate, *V. N. Circuler.*
Circulated, *A. Circulé.*
Circulation, *S. Circulation.*
Circulatory, *A. Circulaire.*
Circum-ambient, *Adj. Qui entoure, qui environne.*
To circumcile, *V. A. Circoncire.*
Circumciſed, *A Circoncis,* ou *circonci.*
Circumciſer, *S. Circonciſeur.*
Circumciſion, *S. Circonciſion.*
Circúmference, *S. Circonférence.*
Circumflex, *S. Un circonflexe, un accent circonflexe.*
Circumfuſed, *Adj. Environné, entouré.*
D † Circumgiration, *S. Tournoyement.*
Circumlocútion, *S. Circonlocution, periphraſe.*
To circumſcribe, *V. A. Circonſcrire*
Circumſcribed, *A. Circonſcrit.*
Circumſpect, *A. Circonſpect, prudent, ſage, aviſé, reſervé.*
Circumſpection, *S. Circonſpection, prudance, précaution, retenuë, reſerve.*
Circumſpectly, *Adv. Avec circonſpection,* ou *précaution, ſagement, prudemment.*
Circúmſtance, *S. Circonſtance.*
☞ A Fact ſet out in all its Circumſtances, *Un fait bien circonſtancié.*
☞ One's Circumſtances, (State *or* Condition,) *L'état ou la condition d'une perſonne.*
Circumſtanced, *A. Circonſtancié.*
☞ Being thus circumſtanced, *Me trouvant dans cet état.*
Circumſtántial, *A. Ex.* A circumſtantial Miſtake, *Une erreur dans les circonſtances.*
To circumſtántiate, *V. A. Circonſtancier.*
Circumſtántiated, *A. Circonſtancié.*
Circumvállation, *S. Circonvallation.*
To circumvént, *V. A.* † *Circonvenir, ſurprendre, tromper, abuſer.*
Circumvénted, *A. Circonvenu, ſurpris, trompé, abuſé.*
Circumvénting, *or* Circumvention, *S. Circonvention, ſurpriſe, tromperie, ſupercherie, l'action de ſurprendre, &c.*
Circumvolution, *S. Circonvolution, tour, circuit.*
Cirque, *or* Circus, *S. Cirque.*
Ciſars, *or* Ciſers, *S. Ciſeaux.*
Ciſtern, *S. Une citerne,* ou *ciſterne, un reſervoir d'eau de pluye;* ☞ *une fontaine,* ☞ *cuvette.*
Ciſtercians, *S. Moines de Ciſteaux.*
† Cit, *S.* (*or* Citizen,) *Un bourgeois.*
Citels, *S. Une bourgeoiſe.*
Citadel, *V.* Cittadel.
Citation, *S. Citation.*
To cite, *V. A.* (*or* ſummon,) *Citer, aſſigner, ajourner,* ☞ (*or* quote,) *citer, alléguer.*
Cited, *A. Cité,* &c.
Citing, *S. L'action de citer,* &c. *V.* to cite, *Citation.*
Citizen, (from City,) *Bourgeois, citoyen.*
A Fellow citizen, *Concitoyen, citoyen,* ou *bourgeois, d'une même ville.*
Citizen-like, *Qui ſent ſon bourgeois, en bourgeois, comme un bourgeois.*
Citron, *or* Pomcitron, *S. Limon.* Citron-tréé, *Limonier.* Citron-colour, *Couleur de limon.*
Citrol, *S. Citrouille.*
† Citt, *S. Un bourgeois, V.* Cit.
Cittadel, *S. Citadelle.*

Cítern,

Digitized by Google

Cittern, *or* Sistrum, *S.* (a Musical Instrument,) *Cistre.*

City, *S. Ville, cité, ville épiscopale.*

☞ The Freedom of a City, *Le droit de bourgeoisie.*

City-life, *Vie qui se passe dans l'embarras des affairs.*

To love a City-life, *Se plaire dans les grandes villes.*

Cives, Chives, *S.* (*or* Leeks,) *Des porreaux.*

Civet, *S. Civette.*

Civet-cat, *Civette.*

Civick, *A. Ex.* A civick Crown, *Couronne civique.*

Civil, *A.* (*or* courteous,) *Civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui sait son monde.*

☞ (*or* chaste,) *Honnête, chaste.* ☞ (*or* politick,) *Civil.*

Civilian, *S. Un docteur,* ou *un homme savant en droit civil, un jurisconsulte, un avocat.*

Civility, *S. Civilité, politesse, honnêteté.*

To civilize, *V. A. Civiliser.*

Civilized, *A. Civilisé.*

Civilly, *Adv. Civilement, honnêtement.*

Cizars, *V.* Cisars.

C L A

Clack, *V.* Mill-clack.

* † To set one's Clack (*or* Tongue,) a-going, *Se mettre à parler,* ou *faire parler.*

To clack, *V. N. Claquer, claqueter, faire du bruit.*

To clack Wool, *V. A. Couper la marque des brebis.*

Clack-Goose, *V.* Barnacle.

Clacker, *S. Chquette.* V. Clicket.

Clacking, *S. Bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.*

Clad, *A. Habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.*

Claim, *S.* (Demand, Challenge,) *Prétension, droit qu'on prétend avoir sur quelque chose.*

To lay Claim to a Thing, *Prétendre à quelque chose, former des prétensions sur une chose, revendiquer une chose,* ou *a revendiquer.*

To claim, *V. A. Prétendre, avoir des prétensions sur quelque chose. la demander, vouloir se l'approprier, la reclamer.*

☞ To claim (*or* challenge) one's Promise, *Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse.* To claim again, *Redemander, reclamer.*

Claimed, *A. Sur quoi l'on a formé des prétensions,* &c.

Claimer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui prétend à quelque chose,* &c.

Claiming, *S. Prétension,* ou *l'action de prétendre,* &c. *V.* to claim.

To clámber, *V. N.* (*or* clambet up,) *Grimper, monter.*

Clámbering, *S. L'action de grimper,* ou *de monter.*

To clamm, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Clámmed, *A. Qui meurt de faim, affamé.*

To clámmer, &c. V. to clamber, &c.

Clámminess, *S. Qualité gluante,* ou *visqueuse.*

Clámmy, *A. Gluant, visqueux, pâteux.*

Clámorous, *A. qui se fait avec bruit,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit.*

Clámour, *S. Bruit, clameur, cri.*

To clámour, *V. N. Crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.*

☞ To clamour against a Thing, *Se récrier contre quelque chose.*

Clamps, *S.* (Timbers belonging to a Ship,) *Clamps, gemelles, gabarons.*

Clan, *S. Famille Ecossoise, tribu.*

☞ Epicurus, and all his Clan, *Epicure & toute sa secte.*

† To clan together, *V. N.* (*or* cabal,) *Cabaler, faire un parti.*

Clándular, *or* clandestine, *A. Clandestin, caché, secret.*

Clándestinely, *Ad. Clandestinement, secrettement.*

To clang, *V. N. Sonner.*

Clángor, *S. Son d'une Trompette.*

Clank, *S.* (Noise of Fetters,) *Cliquetis, tintement.*

To clank, *V. N. Tinter, faire du bruit.*

Clap, *S.* (*or* Crack,) *Bruit,* ou *éclat.* ☞ (*or* Blow,) † *Tape, coup.*

☞ At one Clap, (or at once,) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de suite, tout d'une venüe.*

☞ A Clap, (a venereal Disease,) *Une chaudepisse.*

To clap, *V. A.* (*or* strike,) *Battre, frapper,* † *taper,* ou *tapoter.*

To clap one's Hands, (*or* applaud,) *Battre* ou *frapper des mains, applaudir, claquer des mains.*

☞ He'll clap what Bias upon the Proposition he himself pleases, *Il donnera le tour qu'il voudra à la propesition.*

☞ To clap (*or* join) a Thing on *or* to another, *Placquer une chose à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer* ou *coudre à une autre.*

☞ To clap one's Hand upon one's Breast, *Mettre, porter la main sur la poitrine.*

☞ To clap one, (to give one a venereal Clap,) *Donner la chaudepisse à quelqu'un,* * † *le poivrer.*

To clap, *V. N. Claquer, faire un bruit.*

☞ I shall clap a Writ on his Back, *Je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en justice.*

☞ To clap on all the Sails, *Charger toutes les voiles.*

To clap in, *Act. Pousser, faire enter, cogner.* ☞ To clap in, *Neut. Se jetter avec violence,* ou *avec impétuosité.*

☞ To clap one's Knees close to the Horse's Sides, *Serrer un cheval du genou.*

☞ To clap Spurs to one's Horse, *Piquer* ou *pousser son cheval.* ☞ To clap the Door to, *Fermer la porte* avec quelque violence.

☞ To clap up a Peace, *Faire une paix fourrée.* ☞ To clap up an Agreement, * *Faire une cotte mal taillée.* ☞ To clap up a Bargain, *Arrêter un marché, faire un marché.*

☞ To clap (*or* wrap) up together, *Empaqueter, lier ensemble* ☞ To clap one up in Prison, *Empriſonner quelqu'un, le mettre en prison,* † *le claquemurer.*

Clap-board, *S. Douve, planche préparé pour faire de la futaille.*

Clapp'd, *V.* Clapt.

Clápper, *S. Qui applaudit, approbateur;* ☞ *Traquet, claquet,* ou *cliquet de moulin.*

☞ (of a Door,) *Marteau de porte,*

☞ A Clapper of Conies, *Clapier.*

Clapping, *S. L'action de battre,* &c. *V.* to clap.

Digitized by Google

A clapping of the Wings, *Un battement d'ailes.* ☞ A clapping for Joy, *Applaudiſſement*, ou *battement des mains.*

Clápt, *Prétérit & participe du verbe* to clap, *V.* to clap.

Cláret, *S. or* Claret-wine, *Vin clairet, vin rouge.*

Claricords, *S. Clavecin.*

To clárify, *V. A. Clarifier.*

To clárify, *N. Se clarifier.*

Clárify'd, *A. Clarifié.*

Clárifying, *S. L'action de clarifier*, &c.

Clarigátion, *V.* Reprisal.

Clárion, *S. Clairon.*

Clark, &c. V. Clerk, &c.

Cláry, *S. Orvale.*

Clash, *S. Choc, froiſſement, cliquetis, bruit*; * *demêlé, diſpute, differend, oppoſition, conteſtation.*

To clash, *V N. (or* to beat againſt,) *Se choquer, s'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.* ☞ *(or* make a Noiſe,) *Faire un cliquetis*, ou *un bruit, réſonner.* * *(or* diſagree.) *Conteſter diſputer, ne pas s'accorder, ſe quereller, être oppoſé, s'entrechoquer, ſe contrequarrer, ſe contrarier. ſe choquer.*

☞ To clash with one's ſelf, *Se couper, ſe dementir, ſe contredire.*

Cláshing, *S. L'action de ſe choquer*, &c. *V.* to clash, *choc, froiſſement*; ☞ *bruit, cliquetis*, * *conteſtation, oppoſition, diſpute, demêlé.*

Claſp, *S. Agrafe, boucle.*

☞ The Claſp of a Book, *Fermoir de livre.* ☞ A Claſp of a Tree, *Un tendron.*

To claſp, *V. A. (or* buckle,) *Agrafer, attacher avec des agrafes.* ☞ *(or* embrace,) *Embraſſer, environner.*

Claſped, *A. Agraffé, embraſſé, environné.*

☞ Two Hands joined and claſped together are a Symbol of Fidelity, *Deux mains jointes & s'entretenant ſont le ſymbole de la fidelité.*

Cláſping, *S. L'action d'agraffer*, &c. *V.* to claſp.

Cláſping, *A. Qui embraſſe, qui environne.*

Claſs, *S. Claſſe.*

Cláſſical, *or* Cláſſick, *A. Claſſique.*

Claſſis, *V.* Claſs.

To clátter, *V. N. (or* make a Noiſe,) *Faire du bruit, faire du fracas, (or* prattle,) *Cauſer, babiller, clabauder.* * *(or* diſpute,) *Se quereller, ſe chamailler.*

A clátter-coat, *Un cauſeur, un babillard, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Cláttering, *S. Bruit, fracas; chamaillis, clabauderie.*

Clátering, *A. Qui fait du bruit.*

To make a clattering Motion with the Feet, *Trepigner des piéz, battre des piez.*

Clave, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cláver, *V.* Cliver.

Clauſe, *S.* (an Article of Agreement,) *Clauſe*, ou *article.* ☞ *(or* Concluſion,) *Fin, concluſion.*

Cláuſtral, *A. Clauſtral, qui eſt de cloître.*

Claw, *S. Griffe.*

☞ The Claws of a Crab *or* Lobſter, *Les bras d'une Ecreviſſe.* ☞ The hinder Claws of a wild Boar, *Les gardes d'un ſanglier.*

*† A Cláw-back, *Un flatteur.*

To claw, *V. A. (or* ſcratch,) *Gratter, égratigner, dechirer.*

* *(or* flatter, *Flatter, cajoler, chatouiller.*

P. Claw me, and I'll claw thee, *Faites moi un plaiſir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To claw it off, *or* to claw it away, *Faire diligence, ſe dépêcher, depêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.*

☞ To claw the Victuals off, *Manger avidement*, ou *à la hâte*, ou *de bon appétit.*

☞ I claw'd him off, (I bang'd him ſoundly,) *Je l'ai roſſé d'importance.* ☞ He had a Diſeaſe which he could never claw off, *Il avoit une maladie dont il ne pût jamais bien guérir.*

Cláwed, *A. Graté, égratigné, dechiré*, &c.

Clay, *S.* (Potters Clay,) *Argille, glaiſe, terre glaiſe*, ou *terre graſſe.* ☞ *(or* Dirt,) *De la bcüe, du limon.*

Man is but a Lump of Clay, *L'homme n'eſt qu'une maſſe de terre.*

Cláy-land, *Terre graſſe.*

Clay-pit, *Endroit où il y a beaucoup d'argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'argille.*

To clay, *V. N. Enduire d'argille, couvrir de bcüe.*

Clean, *A.* (pure *or* neat,) *Net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.*

☞ To mak clean, *Nettoyer.*

* To wrap up a nafty Story in clean Linnen. **Envelopper un conte, raconter une hiſtoire ſale en termes couverts.*

☞ Clean, quite and clean, *Tout à fait, abſolument.*

☞ The clean contrary Way, *A contre ſens, à rebours.*

Cléanlineſs, *S. Netteté, propreté.*

Cléanly, *A. Propre, qui aime la propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adv. Proprement, nettement.*

Cléanneſs, *S. Netteté.*

* Cleanneſs, *Politeſſe, propreté, delicateſſe*; * *pureté.*

To cleanſe, *V. A. Purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cléanſed, *A. Purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cléanſer, *S. Qui purifie, qui nettoye.*

☞ A Cleanſer of Wells, *Un écureur de puits.*

Cléanſing, *S. L'action de purifier*, &c. *V.* to cleanſe.

Clear, *A. Clair*, dans tous ſes ſens.

Clear, (without Mixture,) *Pur, ſans mélange.*

☞ Clear, *Net.*

☞ Clear, *Epuré, fin, pénétrant.*

☞ A clear (*or* fair) Complexion, *Un beau teint, un teint delicat.*

* Clear, *(or* innocent,) *Innocent.*

* A clear Reputation, *Une reputation qui n'eſt point tachée, ternie*, ou *flétrie.* * A Houſe clear from Infection, *Une maiſon qui n'eſt point infectée.* * To be clear in the World, to be clear from Debt, *Ne devoir rien à perſonne.* * A clear Countenance, *Un viſage ſerein.* ☞ A clear Coaſt, *Côte ſaine & nette, côte ſeure ſans ancres bancs ni briſans.*

☞ To make a clear Riddance, *Se debarraſſer tout à fait d'une affaire*, ou *mettre tout en ordre.*

☞ A clear Title, *Titre décifif.* ☞ 'Tis all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gain pour moi.* ☞ To make the Houſe clear, *or* to clear the Houſe, *Vuider la maiſon.*

Digitized by Google

☞ To

☞ To get clear of the Port, *Sortir du port.*

Clear, *Adv. Tout à fait, entierement.*

☞ To come off clear, *Se tirer bagues sauves.* He came off clear from all Imputations, *Ils s'eſt purgé, il s'eſt juſtifié des crimes dont on l'accuſoit.*

To keep clear from Danger, *Eviter le danger.*

☞ He carried it clear, *Il l'a emporté de haute lutte.*

☞ Make your Caſe clear, *Eclaircoiſſez bien vôtre affaire.*

☞ To ſtand clear, *Faire place.*

☞ To leap clear over, *Franchir le ſaut.* ☞ The Sun ſets clear, *Le ſoleil eſt beau en ſe couchant.* ☞ To have a Revenue of a thouſand Pounds clear, *Avoir un revenu de mille livres Sterlin tous fraix faits.*

Clear-ſighted, *Clair-voyant, qui void clair, qui a la veüe aiguë.*

Clear-ſpirited, *Sincére, naïf, candide, integre, franc, ouvert, ingenu.*

The Clear, *S.* (in a Building,) *Le dans-oeuvre.*

A Cloſet in the Clear, *Cabinet dans oeuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear,) *Eclaircir, nettoyer,* ou *nettoyer, purger, purifier.*

☞ To clear a Paſſage, *Debarraſſer un paſſage.* * To clear a Buſineſs, *Eclaircir, debrouiller, demêler, une affaire.* * To clear a Difficulty, *Reſoudre, éclaircir, developer, expliquer, demêler, debrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a Priſoner, *Abſoudre un priſonnier, le renvoyer abſous, le declarer innocent, le decharger.* * To clear one's ſelf from a Crime, *Se purger, ſe juſtifier d'un crime.*

To clear the Table, *Deſſervir.*

☞ To clear the Room, *Vuider la chambre.* ☞ To clear Accounts, *Regler des comptes, payer ſes dettes, ſe liquider, ſe liberer.*

☞ To clear one's Debts, *Liquider, acquitter ſes dettes, ſe liberer, payer ſes dettes, s'acquitter.* To clear an Eſtate, *Liquider,* ou *acquitter un bien.* ☞ She ſcolds to clear her Lungs, *Elle querelle pour ſe decharger,* ou *pour ſe nettoyer le poumon.*

To clear up, *V. N. Se découvrir, s'éclaircir,* en parlant du tems.

To clear up, *V. A.*

Ex. Come clear up your Brow, *Derides vôtre front.*

Cléared, *A. Eclairci, nettoyé,* &c. *V.* to clear.

Cléarer, *C'eſt le comparatif de* clear.

Cléaring, *S. L'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer,* &c. *V.* to clear, *Eclairciſſement, juſtification.*

Cléarly, *Adv.* (*or* wholly,) *Purement, tout à fait, abſolument.* ☞ (plainly,) *Clairement, nettement, ſans obſcurité, en termes exprès.*

Clearneſs, *S.* (*or* Brightneſs,) *Clarté, brillant.*

☞ The Clearneſs of the Air, *La ſerenité de l'air.* ☞ The Clearneſs of Voice, *Une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

☞ The Clearneſs of Sight, *La clarté de la veuë.* ☞ Clearneſs of Sound, *La clarté, la netteté du ſon.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* Perſpicuity,) *Clarté, perſpicuité, évidence.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* Pureneſs,) *Pureté, netteté.*

☞ Clearneſs from a Fault, *Innocence, integrité.*

Cléar-ſighted, *V.* Clear.

To cleave, *V. A. Fendre, diviſer, ſeparer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (*or* ſplit,) *Se fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crever, ſe crevaſſer.* ☞ (*or* ſtick faſt to,) *Se coler, ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à,* ou *contre.*

Cléaver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fend.*

☞ A Wood-cléaver, *Un bucheron.* ☞ A Butcher's Cleaver, *Un couperet.*

Cléaving, *S. L'action de fendre,* &c. *V.* to cleave.

A Cleaving, (*or* Cleft,) *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe.*

A cleaving to, *S. Union, liaiſon, attache.*

Cléaving, *A. Qui s'attache, qui ſe colle, qui ſe joint, qui ſe prend, gluant, viſqueux.*

Cleer, &c. *V.* Clear, &c.

Cleff, *V.* Cliff.

Cleft, *A.* (*from* to cleave,) *Fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevaſſé.*

Cleft, *C'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cleft, *S. Fente, crevaſſe, ouverture.*

☞ The Cleft of the Breech, *La raye du cul.*

Clémency, *S. Clémence.*

Clément, *A. Clement, doux, debonnaire, humain.*

Clench, *V.* Clinch.

To clench, *V.* to clinch, &c.

‡ Cléped, *Adj.* (an old Word, ſignifying named,) *Nommé, appellé,* ce mot eſt tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Clérgy, *S. Le clergé, les eccléſiaſtiques, les gens d'égliſe.*

Clérgy, *or* the Benefit of the Clergy, *V.* Benefit.

A Clérgy-man, *Un Eccléſiaſtique, un homme d'égliſe, un Clerc.*

Clérical, *A. De clerc, Eccléſiaſtique.*

Cléricords, *V.* Claricords.

Clerk, *S.* (*or* Clergyman,) *Un clerc, un Eccléſiaſtique.*

The Clerk of the Pariſh, *Le clerc de la paroiſſe.*

☞ A Writing-clerk, *Un clerc, un ſecretaire, un greffier, un commis.*

A Clerk of the Kitchen, *Un clerc d'office,* ou *clerc controlleur d'office.* The Clerk of the King's great Wardrobe, *Le premier valet de chambre de la garderobe du roi.* Clerk Comptroller of the King's Houſe, *Clerc contrallenr de la maiſon du roi.* Clerk of the Market, *Comtrolleur des poids, & des meſures.*

Clerk of the Aſſizes, *or* criminal Clerk, *Greffier criminel.*

Clérkſhip, *S. La charge,* ou *l'office de clerc, de greffier, de ſecretaire, de comtrolleur,* &c. *V.* Clerk.

Cléver, *A. Habile, adroit, expeditif.*

Cléver, *or* cléverly, *Adv. Adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Clew, *S. Un peloton.*

A Clew of Thread, *Un peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N. or* to go click-clack, *Faire tic-tac,* ou *tac-tac.*

Clicket, *S. Des cliquettes.*

Client, *S. Client,* ou *cliente, partie.*

The Clients of a Man in Power, *Les créatures d'un grand.*

Cliff, *or* Clift, *S. La penchant, la deſcente, la pente d'une colline, une vallée.*

☞ A Cliff, (*or* Rock,) *Un rocher, un rocher eſcarpé.*

☞ A

Digitized by Google

☞ A Cliff of Muſick, *Clef de muſique.*

☞ Cliff, *or* Cleft of Wood, *Morceau, ou éclat de bois fendu.*

A Clift, *or* Cleft, *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe, une ouverture.*

Climacterical, *A. Climactérique.*

Climate, *S, Climat.*

To climb, *or* to climb up, *V. N. Grimper, gravir, monter.*

☞ To climb up with a Ladder, *Eſcalader.*

Climber, *S. Un grimpeur, une grimpeuſe.*

P. Haſty Climbers have ſudden Falls, *P. Plus on ſe hâte de monter, plus on eſt ſujet à tomber.*

Climbing, *S. L'action de grimper,* &c. *Grimpement, montée.*

Clime, *S. Climate, ſituation du ciel,* &c. *V.* Climate.

To clime, *V.* to climb.

Clinch, *S. Un bon mot, une pointe d'eſprit, un jeu de mots.*

To clinch, *V. A. Serrer, fermer.*

To clinch a Nail, *River un clou.*

Clinched, *A. Serré, fermé, rivé.*

Clincher, *S. Un diſeur de bons mots, un faiſeur de pointes.*

Clincher, (*or* Pin-baſket,) *Réponſe qui rive les cloux, raiſon après laquelle il faut tirer l'échelle.*

Clinching, *A. Ex.* A clinching Wittieiſm, *Une pointe, un jeu de mots.*

To cling to, *V. N. Se joindre, s'attacher, ſe coler, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à,* ou *contre.*

Clingy, *A. Gluant, viſqueux, qui s'attache, qui ſe cole.*

Clink, *S. Tintement, ſon aigu.*

To clink, *V. N. Tinter, reſonner.*

To clip, *V. A. Rogner, couper tout autour.*

☞ To clip, (*or* to ſhear) Sheep, *Tondre les brebis.*

☞ To clip and coll, (*or* embrace,) *Embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

☞ Frenchmen do clip Engliſh, *Les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.*

Clipped, *A. Rogné, tondu,* &c. *V.* to clip.

Clipper, *S.* A Money clipper, *Un rogneur d'argent.*

☞ A Clipper or Shearer of Sheep, *Un tondeur de brebis.*

Clipping, *S. L'action de rogner,* ou *de tondre.* Clipping and colling, *Embraſſement, accolade.*

Clippings, *Rognures.*

Clipt, *V.* Clipped.

Cliſter, *V.* Gliſter.

Cliver, *S. Melilot.*

Cliver, (a Butcher's Knife,) *V.* Cleaver.

Cloak, *&c.* V. Cloke, *&c.*

To cloath, *&c.* V. to clothe, *&c.*

Clock, *S. Une horloge.*

A Pendulum Clock, *Une horloge à pendule, une pendule.*

☞ What's a Clock? What a Clock is it? *Quelle heure eſt il?* 'Tis four a Clock, *Il eſt quatre heurs.*

Clock-maker, *Horloger, horlogeur.* Clock-making, *Horlogerie, le métier d'horloger.*

Clock-work, *Sonnerie.*

Clock of a Stocking, *Le coin d'un bas.*

To clock, *V.* to cluck, *&c.*

Clod, *or* Clot, *S. Motte* de terre.

☞ Clods of Blood, *Des grumeaux de ſang, des maſſes de ſang figé.*

To clod, *V. A. Herſer, briſer, frendre, rompre les mottes avec une herſe.*

To clod, *V. N. S'engrumeler, ſe mettre en grumeaux, ſe figer, ſe cailler, ſe coaguler ſe prendre.*

Clodded, *A. Engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.*

Cloddy, *A. Plein de mottes de terre,* ou *caillé, figé,* &c.

Clog, *S.* (Hindrance,) *Embarras,* * *entraves, obſtacle.*

☞ A Clog about a Dog's Neck, *Tronçon.*

* That's a fine Eſtate, but there's a Clog upon it, *Ce bien eſt fort beau, mais il eſt chargé de dettes,* ou *il eſt hypothequé.*

☞ This Meat is a Clog to one's Stomach, *Cette viande charge l'eſtomac, elle eſt peſante a l'eſtomac.*

☞ Clogs, *or* wooden Clogs, *Des patins de bois.*

To clog, *V. A.* (*or* hinder,) *Embarraſſer, empêcher, accabler.*

☞ (*or* load,) *charger.*

☞ I find this Ale clogs my Stomach, *Je trouve que cette biere me gonfle.*

Clogged, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to clog.

Clogging, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer, de charger,* ou *de gonfler,* &c. *V.* to clog.

Clogging, *A. Embarraſſant, accablant.*

☞ Ale is clogging, *La biere douce gonfle.*

Cloied, *V.* Cloy'd.

Cloiſter, *S. Cloître.*

To cloiſter up, *V. A. Enfermer dans un couvent* au propre ; *enfermer,* dans quelque lieu que ce ſoit, au figuré.

Cloiſtered, *A. or* cloiſtered up, *Enfermé dans un couvent,* &c.

Cloiſterial, *A. De cloître, monaſtique.*

Cloke, *S. Un manteau.*

* (Blind, *or* Colour,) *Manteau, prétexte, couleur, apparence, viole.*

He made Uſe of that for a Cloke to his Villany, *Il ſe ſervit de cela pour pallier ſon crime.*

☞ A Riding-cloke, *Capuchon.*

Cloke-bag, *Valiſe.* Cloke-bearer, *Porte-manteau.*

Cloke-loop, *Tour de cou.*

To cloke, *V. A.* (*or* to palliate,) *Couvrir, cacher, pallier, déguiſer.*

Cloked, *A. Couvert d'un manteau;* * *couvert, caché, pallié, déguiſé.*

Cloſe, *A.* (*or* thick,) *Serré, preſſé.*

☞ (*or* near, as Houſes are,) *Serré, joignant, contigu, qui eſt près à près.*

☞ He is a cloſe Priſoner, *Il eſt étroitement reſſerré dans la priſon, on le tient ſerré, on le tient étroitement enfermé.* * A cloſe (*or* compacted) Diſcourſe, *Un diſcours ſerré, concis,* ou *conçu en peu de mots.* * A cloſe Room, *Une petite chambre, une bouge,* † *un petit trou,* † *un taudis.* * A cloſe correſpondence with one, *Une étroite communication.* ☞ A cloſe Work, *Ouvrage plein, qui n'eſt pas à jour.*

* Cloſe (*or* hidden) *Caché, ſecret, qui ne paroît pas.*

* (*or* reſerved,) *Reſervé* ou ſecret, *qui ne dit mot,* ou *qui parle peu.*

☞ Cloſe (*or* dark) Weather, *Un tems couvert,* ou *obſcur.*

Digitized by Google

ſcur. * Cloſe, *(or* covetous,*)* *Serré, avare, attaché, intereſſé;* † *dur à la deſerre;* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *ménager, économe.* ☞ Cloſe and faſt, *Ferme, qui tient bien.* * A cloſe Jeſt, *Une raillerie piquante.*

☞ This is cloſe ſultry Weather, *Il fait une chaleur étouffante, il fait un tems lâche* ou *mou.* ☞ A cloſe Fight, *Un combat de près à près, une mêlée.*

☞ A Cloſe-ſtool, *Une ſelle percée.*

☞ A Cloſe coat, *or* a cloſe-bodied Coat, *Un juſtaucorps.*

P. A cloſe Mouth catches no Flies, *Faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *Avare, taquin, attaché,* † *dur à la deſſerre.*

Cloſe-work'd, *Plein,* ou *qui n'eſt pas à jour.* Cloſe-crop'd, *Tondu de près.*

Cloſe, *S. (or* Concluſion,*) Concluſion, fin.* ☞ (A Piece of Ground hedg'd about, *&c.*) *Clos, enclos, clôture.*

Cloſe, *Adv. Ex.* To live cloſe, *Uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager.*

To draw the Battalions cloſe, *Serrer les bataillons.*

To write cloſe, *Serrer les lignes, écrire fort ſerré.* To pull the Bridle cloſe, *Serrer la bride.* To lie cloſe, *Se tenir bien couvert,* au lit. To ſtand, to ſit, *or* to lie cloſe together, *Etre preſſé, ſe ſerrer.*

Cloſe to the Ground, *or* even with the Ground, *A fleur de terre.* To follow one cloſe, *Suivre,* ou *pourſuivre quelqu'un de près, lui marcher ſur les talons.* To ſtick cloſe to one, *S'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſa cour.* To follow one's Work cloſe, *S'attacher à ſon ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail.* To ſtudy cloſe, *S'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme.*

To keep a Thing cloſe, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete.*

To thruſt cloſe together, *Preſſer.* To ſhut cloſe, *Fermer bien, joindre bien.*

Cloſe by, *Tout près, tout contre.* To go cloſe by the Wind in Sailing, *Tenir le bit du vent.*

To cloſe, *V. A. (or* conclude,*) Finir, conclurre, terminer, (or* ſhut,*) Fermer.*

☞ *(or* heal up,*) Fermer, conſolider.*

To cloſe in, *Renfermer, enclorre, enfermer.*

To cloſe up a Letter, *Fermer, cacheter,* ou *plier une lettre.*

To cloſe, *V. N.* (as a Wound does,) *Se prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider.*

* To cloſe, *(or* agree) with one, *S'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord avec lui.* ☞ To cloſe with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains avec l'ennemi.*

Cloſed, *A. Fini, conclu, fermé,* &c.

Cloſely, *Adv. Couvertement, ſecretement, à la derobée.*

Cloſeneſs, *S. (or* Thickneſs,*) Condenſation, épaiſſiſſement.*

☞ *(or* Nearneſs,*) Continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction.*

* *(or* Secrecy,*) Reſerve, retenüe.*

Cloſes, *S. La moitié d'une barre dans le blaſon.*

Cloſet, *S. Un cabinet.*

Cloſetting, *S. Intrigues du cabinet, cabale ſecrette du cabinet du roi.*

Cloſing, *S. L'action de finir, de conclurre,* &c, *V.* to cloſe.

☞ *(or* Incloſure*) Une cloture, cloiſon,* ce qui ſert à enfermer.

Clot, *V.* Clod.

Clot-bur, *S. Barane, glouteron, lappe majeure.*

† Clot-head, *(or* Clot-pated Fellow,*) S. Un lourdant, un ſtupide, un niais, un bêbête, un ſot.*

To clot, *V.* to clod.

Cloth, *S. or* Linnen-cloth, *Toile.* Cloth *or* Woollen-cloth, *Drap, drap de laine.*

☞ The Cloth, *or* Table-cloth, *La nappe.*

☞ Cotton Cloth, *Toile de cotton.* Hair-cloth, *or* Sick-cloth, *Cilice, haire.* Tiſſue-cloth, *Brocard, étoffe à fleurs.*

☞ Cloth-raſh, *Demi-drap.*

☞ Hearſe-cloth *Drap mortuaire, toile.* ☞ Sear-cloth, *or* Cere-cloth, *Toile cirée.* ☞ A Horſe cloth, *Une houſſe.*

☞ A Scarlet-cloth, *Ecarlate.*

☞ Sarp-cloth, *Sarpillere.*

☞ Meat, Drink, and Cloth, *La vie & le vêtement.*

☞ Cloth-worker, *Drapier.*

☞ Cloth-weaver, *Tiſſerand,* qui fait de la toile.

☞ Cloth-trade, *Trafic de drap* ou *de toile, manufacture de drap* ou *de toiles.*

☞ Strained-cloth, to paint upon, *Sable d'attente.*

☞ Cloth-beam, *Roüet de tiſſerand.*

☞ A Cloth-hat, *Un chapeau ſans apprêt.*

To clothe, *V. A. Habiller, couvrir, revêtir.*

Clothed, *A. Habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu.*

Clothes, *S. Habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes.*

A Suit of Clothes, *Un habit.*

☞ Cloth, *(or* Linnen,*) Linge.* To put on one's Clothes, *S'habiller.* To pull off one's Clothes, *Se deshabiller.*

☞ To wear plain Clothes, *Etre habillé ſimplement.*

☞ He has ſo much a Year Salary, and his Maſter's old Clothes *Il a tant d'appointement par an, & la depouille de ſon maître.*

Bed clothes, *Couverture.*

Clothes-line, *Corde à tendre le linge pour le ſécher.*

Clothier, *S. Drapier.*

Clothing, *S. L'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir,* &c. *V.* to clothe.

☞ Clothing, *or* Clothes, *Vetement, habit.*

Clotted, *V.* Clodded.

Cloud, *S. Nuë, nuée, nuage.*

* To be under a Cloud, *Etre dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

To cloud, *V. A. Obſcurcir, couvrir de nuages.*

Clouded, *A. Couvert, obſcurci de nuages, ſombre.*

☞ A Cane well clouded, *Une canne bien ondée.* * Her Eyes are clouded with Melancholy, *Un triſte nuage offuſque l'éclat de ſes yeux.*

* A clouded Countenance, *Un air ſombre,* ou *mélancolique.*

Cloudineſs, *S.* (the Cloudineſs of the Weather,) *Un tems couvert de nuages, un tems ſombre.*

Cloudy, *A. Couvert, couvert de nuages, ſombre,* * *ſombre, triſte, melancholique.*

Clove, *S. Clou de girofle.*

☞ A

Digitized by Google

☞ A Clove of Garlick, *Une gousse d'ail.* ☞ A Clove. (*or* eight Pound of Cheese,) *Huit livres de fromage.*

Clove Gilly-flower, *Giroflée musquée.*

Clóven, *A.* (*from* to cleave,) *Fendu, fourchu.*

Clóven-footed, *Fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clout, *S.* (a Dish-clout, *or* Shoe-clout,) *Torchon.* ☞ A Thing rumpled like a Dish-clout, *Un bouchon.*

☞ Woman's Clouts, *Draps.*

☞ A Head-clout, *Linge de tête.* ☞ Clouts, (for young Children,) *Brayes.*

☞ Iron Clouts about Wheels, *Bandes de fer.*

Clout-nails, *Clous de souliers.*

† To clout, *V. A. Raccommoder, rapetasser.*

† Clóuted, *A. Raccommodé, rapetassé.*

☞ Clouted Cream, *Crême preparée à l'Angloise, crême reduite en grumeaux, & assaisonnée avec du sucre & du vin de Canarie.*

Clóuterly, *A. Grossier, lourd, pesant, mal-adroit.*

Clóuterly. *Adv. Grossierement, sans addresse, en mal-adroit.*

Clown, *L. Un paisan, un rustre, un rustaud.*

Clównery, *S. Rusticité, grossiereté.*

Clównish, *A. Grossier, rustique, rustre, mal poli, incivil, qui sent le païsan; grossier, grossierement fait.*

Clównishly, *Adv. Grossiérement, rustiquement.*

Clównishness, *S. Rusticité, grossiereté.*

You see nothing in him but Clównishness, *Vous ne voyez rien que de rustre & de païsan dans toute sa conduite.* A Piece of Clównishness, *Une action de rustre, action grossiére,* ou *incivile.*

To cloy, *V. A. Rassasier, fascher.*

Cloy'd, *A. Soul d'une chose, qui en a tout son soul, rassasié, degouté.*

Cloyster, &c. V. Cloister, &c.

Club, (a Cudgel, with a big Head,) *Une massuë,* † *un gourdin.*

☞ Club, (at Cards,) *Trefle.*

☞ Club, (*or* Society of Friends,) *Un rendez-vous, une société, une cabale, une cotterie.*

☞ Club, one's Share of a Reckoning, *Ecot.*

To be every Man his Club, *Payer chacun sa part, y être chacun pour son ecot.*

Club-law, (in Company,) *Loi établie dans une societé, reglement fait d'un commun accord dans une cotterie.*

☞ Club law, (Cudgelling,) *Bastonnade.*

Club-footed, *Qui a les pieds tortus.* Clubfisted, *Qui a un gros poing,* ou *de grosses mains.*

To club, *V. N.* (to pay one's Share,) *Payer son écot,* ou *sa part*; ou bien, *se cottiser, contribuer, aller de moitié,* † * *cracher au bassin.*

☞ Two Men clubb'd (*or* joined) with *Mahomet, Deux hommes se joignirent à Mahomet.*

D † Clubbish, *A. Lourdaut, grossier, rustre.*

To cluck, *V. N.* (as a Hen does,) *Clousser, glosser.*

† * I'll cluck him over to me, *Je le ferai bien venir.*

Clúcking, *S. L'action de clousser,* ou *de glosser, le cri des poules.*

Clue, *V.* Clew.

† Clumperton, *S. Un lourdaut, rustre,* ou *païsan.*

Clumsily, *Adv. Grossiérement.*

Clúmsy, *A.* (thick and short,) *Grossier, gros.*

A little clumsy Fellow, *Un petit ragot.*

Clúmsy, (clownish,) *Grossier, rustre, païsan.*

Clunch-fisted, *V.* Close-fisted.

Clúng, *Prétérit du verbe* to cling.

Clung, *A.* (*from* to cling,) *Collé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, *Adv.* (*from* to cling,) *Ex.* Clung with Hunger, *Maigre, sec, élancé,* comme une personne affamée.

☞ Fruit clung, (*or* withered,) *Fruits ratatinez,* ou *vides.*

To clung, *V. N. Secher, devenir sec.*

Cluniacks, *S. Moines de l'ordre de Clugny.*

Clúster, *S.* (a Cluster of Grapes,) *Une grape de raisin dont les grains sont fort serrez.*

* Cluster, (a Heap of several Things, *Un amas, un peloton.* A Cluster of Bees, *Un peloton d'abeilles.* A Closter of Islands, *Un Attollon, amas de plusieurs isles.* To come in a Cluster, *or* by Clusters, *Venir en foule, venir près à près,* ou *d'une maniére serrée.*

Clúster'd, *A. Serré, en peloton.*

Clústerly, *A. Ex.* A clusterly Vine, *Une vigne grapile, chargée de grapes.*

Clústerly, *Adv. En peloton.*

To clutch, *V. A. Fermer, serrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clútches, *S. Les griffes.*

* To keep out of one's Clutches, *Se garder de tomber entre les pattes, les griffes,* ou *les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clútch-fist, *Un gros poing.*

Clútch-fisted, *Taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la dépense.*

Clútter, *S.* (*or* Crowd,) *Foule, multitude.* ☞ (*or* great Noise,) *Bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter together, *V. N. S'amasser, s'attrouper, venir en foule.*

To clútter, (*or* clótter,) *V.* to clod.

Clúttering, *S. Fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyster, *V.* Glister.

C O A

D † To coácervate, *V. A. Entasser, amasser.*

Coach, *S. Carosse.*

A Stage-coach, *Un carosse de voiture.* A Gentleman's Coach, *Un carosse de maitre.* A Livery-coach, *Un carosse de remise.*

A Hackney-coach, *Carosse de loüage, un fiacre.* Coach-horse, *Cheval de carrosse.*

Cóach-box, *Le siege du cocher.* Coach-man, *Cocher.*

To pay for the Coach-hire, *Payer le carrosse.* Cóach hire, *Loüage de carrosse.* Coach-house, *Remise de carrosse.*

Coach-maker, *Carossier, faiseur de carrosses.*

To coach one, *V. A. Mettre quelqu'un en carosse.*

Cóached, *A. Qui a pris carrosse,* ou *qui est en carosse.*

D † Co-action, *S. Contrainte.*

Co-adjutor, *S. Coadjuteur.*

To

Digitized by Google

To coágulate, *V. A. Coaguler, épaiſſir.*

To coágulate, *V. N. Se coaguler, ſe cailler.*

Coagulàted, *A. Coagulé, caillé, figé.*

Coagulátion, *S. Coagulation.*

To coakſe, *V.* to coxe.

Coal, *S. Charbon.*

Pit-coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Scotch-coal, *Charbon d'Eccoſſe.* Small-coal, *Charbon de menu bois.* Char-coal, *Charbon de bois.*

Cóal-pit, (*or* Cóal-mine,) *Mine de charbon.* Coal-merchant, *Marchand de charbon.*

Cóal-man, *Charbonnier,* ou *vendeur de charbon.*

Coal-heaver, *Un pontonnier, un portefaix qui decharge les bâtimens de charbon.*

Coal-houſe, (*or* Coal-hole,) *Charbonniere, lieu où l'on tient le charbon.* Coal-baſket, *Panier à charbon.* Coal-raker, *Fourgon.* Cóal-duſt, *Charbon en poudre.* Cóal-black, *Noir comme charbon.*

Coaléſcence, *or* Coalition, *S. Union, réunion.*

Coap, *V.* Cope.

Coaſt, *S.* (*or* Sea-coaſt,) *Côte, rivage de la mer.*

† The Coaſt is clear, *Tout eſt en ſeureté, il n'y a point de danger.*

☞ Coaſt of a Country, *Pays, region, contrée, quartiers.* From all Coaſts, *De toutes parts.*

☞ A Coaſt of Mutton, *Haut-côté de mouton.*

To coaſt along, *V. A. & N. Côtoyer, raſer la côte, côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte, cajoler une côte.*

Cóaſted along, *A. Côtoyé.*

Coat, *S.* (a cloſe Coat,) *Un juſtaucorps.*

☞ A wide Coat, *Une caſaque.* ☞ A Campaign-coat, *Une caſaque de campagne, un brandebourg.*

☞ A Child's Coat, *Une robe d'enfant.* A Child in Coats, *Un enfant à la jaquette.*

☞ Coat-pockets, *Poches de caſaque,* ou *de juſtaucorps.*

☞ A Coat *or* Petticoat, *Une jupe,* † *une cotte.*

☞ A Waiſt-coat, *Une chemiſette,* ou *une veſte.* ☞ A Woman's Waiſt-coat, *Des braſſieres.* ☞ A Coat of Armour, *Une cotte d'armes.* A Coat of Mail, *Une cotte de maille.*

☞ A Coat of Arms, *Cotte d'armes, armes,* ou *armoiries, un Ecu.*

* † To turn Coat, (*or* ſhift Parties,) * † *Tourner caſaque, changer de parti.*

A Turn-coat, *Une perſonne qui a tourné caſaque,* ou *qui a changé de parti.*

☞ To caſt his Coat, *Quitter ſa vieille peau, muër.*

* To diſgrace one's Coat or Gown, *Faire honte à ſa robe,* ou *à ſa dignité.* * † To beat one's Coat, *Battre, roſſer, quelqu'un,* * † *lui repaſſer le buffle.*

☞ The Coat of a Horſe, &c. *Le poil,* ou *la peau d'un cheval,* &c.

☞ A Hawk of the firſt Coat, *Un faucon,* ou *un oiſeau de deux ans.*

☞ Coat, (*or* Cottage,) *Cabane.*

A Sheep's Coat, *Bergerie, bercail.*

To coat a Child, *V. A. Habiller un enfant en robe.*

Cóated, *A. Qui porte une robe.*

☞ A ſoft coated Fiſh, *Poiſſon à cuir mol, ſans écailles.*

A rough coated Fiſh, *Poiſſon à cuir âpre.*

Cob, *S.* (a Sea-cob,) *Mouette.*

☞ A rich Cob, (*or* Miſer,) *Un riche taquin.* ☞ Cob, (a *Spaniſh* Coin,) *Une piaſtre.*

Cob-nut, (a boyiſh Play with Nuts,) *Sorte de jeu de noix parmi les enfans.*

Cóbiron, *S. Chenet ſur quoi la broche tourne.*

To cobble Shoes, *V. A. Rhabiller, raccommoder des ſouliers.*

Cobler, *S. Un ſavetier.*

Cóbweb, *S. Toile d'araignée.*

Cócoa-nut, *S. Noix de Cacao.*

Cocheneal, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cóck, *S. Coq.*

A Cock's-comb, *Crête de coq.*

A Gáme-cock, *Un coq de combat.* A Turky-cock, *Un coq d'Inde.*

☞ The Cock of a Boy, *La pine.* ☞ The Cock of a Sun-dial, *Le ſtyle d'un cadran.*

☞ The Cock of a Gun, *Serpentin de mouſquet.*

☞ The Cock of a Balance, *Aiguille de balance.* ☞ The Cock of a Water-pipe, *Robinet de conduit d'eau.* ☞ A Cock of Hay, *Une meule de foin.*

* † To tell a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *Faire un conte de vieille,* ou *de ma mere l'oye.*

† To be cóck-a-hoop, *or* cock-on-hoop, *Faire le fier, faire l'entendu.*

A Pea-cock, *Un paon.* A Wood-cock, *Une becaſſe.* A Weather-cock, *Une giroüette, un coq de clocher.* Cóck-pit, *Un lieu de combat pour les coqs.* Cock-fighting, *Combat de coqs.* Cock-crowing, *Chant de coq.* Cock-throwing, (at *Shrove-tide,*) *La tuerie des coqs,* divertiſſement *Anglois.* Cock-loft, *Grenier, galetas.* Cock-brain'd, *Sans cervelle, étourdi, écervelé.* Cocks-tread, *or* Cocks-treadle, *Germe d'œuf.* Cock-ſtride, *Enjambée de coq.* Cock-boat, *Coquet,* ſorte de bateau. Cock-ſwain, *Le conducteur du coquet.*

Cock-ſhoot, *or* Cock-ſhoot-time, *Le crepuſcule, l'entre-chien & loup.* Cock-ſure, *Sûr, qui eſt aſſeuré de ſon fait.*

R. Cock, *étant compoſé avec quelque nom d'oiſeaux ſert à marquer le mâle.*

Ex. A Cock-ſparrow, *Un moineau mâle.*

To cock, *V. A.* To cock a Gun, *Bander un fuſil.* ☞ To cock, *or* to cock up one's Hat, *Retrouſſer ſon chapeau.* ☞ To cock the Match, *Mettre la mêche ſur le ſerpentin.* ☞ To cock up Hay, *Entaſſer du foin, faire des meules de foin.*

Cokade, *S. Coquarde.*

Cóckal, *S. Oſſelets, le jeu des oſſelets.*

Cóckatrice, *S.* (*or* Baſiliſk,) *Baſilic.* ☞ (*or* Whore,) *Une putain, une garce, une guenipe.*

Cócked, *A.* (from to cock,) *Bandé, retrouſſé,* &c. *V.* to cock.

To cocker, *V. A.* † *Mignarder, careſſer, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop delicatement, accorder* ou *permettre tout.*

Cóckered, *A. Mignardé, traité trop delicatement, mignard.*

Cockerel, *V.* Cockrel.

Digitized by Google

Cóckering, *S. L'action de mignarder, &c. V.* to cocker. *Indulgence mignardise.*

Cócket, *S. Sceau* ou *cachet de la douane*; ☞ *un acquit de douane.*

Cockét, *A. Eveillé*, ou *petulant, insolent.*

Cócket-bread, *Pain de ménage.*

Cóckish, *A. Lascif, chaud.*

Cóckle, *S. Petoncle.*

Cóckle-shell, *Coquille de petoncle.*

☞ Cóckle-weed, *Ivroye.*

☞ Cóckle-stairs, *Escalier à vis.*

☞ Hot-rockles, (a Sport used by Seamen,) *Main chaude.*

To cóckle, *V. N. Se rider*

Cóckney, *S.* (a Nick-name for *Landsmen,*) *C'est un sobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui sont natifs de* Londre, *& qui repond à notre* Badaut de Paris, *ainsi on peut l'exprimer par* Badaut de Londres.

† * A Cóckney, (a Child cocker'd and tenderly brought up,) *Un mignard, un enfant élevé delicatement.*

Cóckrel, *S. Un cochet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckswain, *V.* Cock.

Cóckt, *V.* Cock'd.

Cóco-nut, *V.* Cocoa-nut.

Coquét, *A. Coquet.*

A Coquet, *Une coquete.*

Coquettish, *A. Coquet.*

Còquetry, *S. Coqueterie.*

Còction, *S. Coction, concoction, digestion.*

Cod, *S.* (*or* Husk,) *Cosse.*

☞ A Man's Cods, *Les testicules d'un homme, les couillons.*

☞ Cod, (a Sea-fish,) *Merlus.*

☞ Cod, (*or* Pillow,) *Un oreiller.*

☞ Cod-piece, *Brayette, fente de haut de chausse.*

☞ To tye one's Cod-piece, *Nouer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Códded, *A.* (as Pease,) *Qui est venu en cosses*, ou *qui a poussé des cosses.*

Códder, *Celui* ou *celle qui amasse des pois, des feves. &c.*

Code, *S. Code, volume de droit civil.*

Códebeck, *S.* (a French Hat,) *Caudebec.*

Codicil, *S. Codicille.*

Codiniack, *V.* Quiddenny.

To códdle, *V. A. Cuire, bouillir.*

Códlin, *S. Pomme cuite, pomme bouillie*, ou bien, *sorte de pomme bonne à cuire.*

To coe, *V.* to coo.

Còequal, *A. Egal, pareil, coégal.*

Coértion, *S. Action de retenir, de restreindre, de brider,* * *bride, contrainte, violence.*

Coércive, *A. Qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coércitif.*

Coéssential, *A. De même essence* ou *substance.*

Cóetaneous, *A. De même âge, contemporain.*

Cóeternal, *A. Coeternel.*

Cóeval, *A. Contemporain*; *de même âge.*

Coéxistent, A. *Qui existe en même tems.*

Cóffee, *or* Coffee-berry, *S. Caffé*, ou *féve de caffé.*

Cóffee-tree, *Caffé, plante qui porte les féves dont se fait le caffé.*

Cóffee, (a Sort of Drink,) *Caffe, Breuvage.*

Cóffee-house, *Maison de caffé*, ou simplement, *un caffé.*

Cóffee-pot, *Caffetiére.*

Cóffer, *S. Coffre.*

Cofferer, *S.* (*or* Cofferer of the King's Houshold.) *Garde des coffres*, ou *le trésorier de l'épargne.*

Cóffin, *S. Biére*, ou *cercueil, coffre.*

☞ Coffin for Books, *Des tablettes à mettre des livres.*

A Coffin of Paper, *Cornet de papier.*

A Cóffin-man, *or* a Coffin-maker, *Un faiseur de biéres.*

Cog, *S.* (of a Mill-wheel) *Dent de roüe de moulin.* The Cóg wheel, *La roüe en couteau.*

To cog, *V. A.* (*or* flatter,) *Flatter, cajoler.*

☞ To cog the Dice, *Flatter* ou *piper les dez.*

Cogent, *A. Faissant, urgent, fort.*

Cógently, *Adj. D'une maniere qui force.*

Cógged, *A.* (*from the Verb* to cog) *Flatté, cajolé, &c.*

Cógler, *S. Flatteur, cajoleur.*

Cógging, *S. Flatterie, cajolerie.*

Cógging, *A. Ex.* A cogging Gamster, *Un pipeur, un filou.*

Cogitation, *S. La pensée, la reflexion.*

Cógle-stone, *S. Un petit caillou.*

D † Cognation, *S. Parenté, consanguinité, proximité de sang*; ☞ *rapport, affinité.*

Cognisance, *or* Cognizance, *S. Connoissance.*

This falls under the Cognisance of Philosophy, *C'est du ressort de la philosophie, c'est à la philosophie à en connoitre.*

☞ Cognisance, (*or* Badge,) *Marque, enseigne, indice.*

Cognóscence, *S. Connoissance.*

Cognóscitive, *A. Ex.* The cognoscitive Faculty, *La faculté de connoitre.*

To cohábit, *V. N. Cohabiter, habiter ensemble.*

Cohábitation, *S. Cohabitation.*

Cohéir, *S. Cohéritier.*

Cohéiress, *S. Cohéritiére.*

To cohere, *V. N. Convenir, être bien assorti, s'accorder, se suivre.*

Cohérence, *or* Cohérency, *S. Suite, rapport, convenance, liaison, conformité.*

* † There is no Coherence at all in his Scull, *sa cervelle est tout à fait renversée.*

Coherent, *A. Suivi, lié, qui ne se dement pas.*

Your Discourse is not coherent, *Vôtre discours se dement*, ou *ne se soutient pas.*

Cohésion, *S. Coherence.*

Cóhort, *S. Une coborte.*

Coif, *S. Une coife.*

Coifed, *A. Coifé.*

Coil, *S. Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, fracas.*

To coil, *V. A Ex.* To coil a Cable, *Lever un cable*, le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, *A. Levé.*

Coin, *S. Monnoye.*

To coin Money, *V. A. Battre* ou *fraper la monnoye, monnoyer.*

* To coin, (*or* invent,) *Faire, inventer, forger.*

Cóinage, *S. Monnoyage.*

Coincidence, *S. Rencontre.*

Coincident, *A. Qui arrive en même tems, qui se trouve ensemble, qui se rencontre.*

Coins, *S. or* Quines, (the Corners of Walls,) *Les encognures des murailles.*

☞ Coins,

Digitized by Google

☞ Coins, (Pieces of Wood us'd in mounting Ordnance,) *Coins de mire.*

☞ Coins, (*or* Printers Pins,) *Coins d'imprimeur.*

☞ Ruſtick Coins, (Stones that ſtick out of a Wall,) *Pierres d'attente, ou harpes.*

Cóined, *A.* (*from* to coin,) *Battu, frapé, monnoyé; fait, inventé, forgé, V.* to coin.

New-coined Words, *De nouveaux mots.*

Cóiner, *S. Monnoyeur.*

Cóining, *S. L'action de battre monnoye, &c. V.* to coin, *Monnoyage.*

A coining of new Words, *Introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Cóite, *S.* (*or* Quoit,) *Un palet.*

Cóker, *S. Un ouvrier.*

☞ Cókers, (*or* Fiſhermens Boots,) *Bottes de pêcheur.*

Cókes, *V.* Nokes.

Cóket, *V.* Cocket.

Colander, *V.* Cullander.

Cóliander, *V.* Coriander.

Cold, *S. Froid, froidure, froideur.* ☞ (*or* Rheum,) *Rhume, fluxion, froid.*

To catch Cold, *Gagner un rhume, s'enrumer, prendre froid.*

A Cold upon Heat, *Morfondure.* To catch Cold upon Heat, *Se morfondre.*

Cold, *A.* (the contrary of Hot,) *Froid, gelé, glacé.*

* Cold, (reſerv'd, indifferent,) * *Froid, reſervé, indifferent.*

☞ To grow Cold, *Se refroidir.* ☞ We are here in a cold Place, *Nous ſommes ici froidement.* ☞ A very cold Fit of Weather, *Une grande froidure.* * A cold Comfort. *Triſte conſolation.* * To give one but a cold Entertainment, *Traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Coldiſh, *A. Un peu froid, tiéde.*

* Cóldly, *Adv. Froidement, avec froideur, d'une maniére froide.*

Cóldneſs, *S. Froideur.*

Cole, *or* Colewort, *S. Chou.*

Cólet, *V.* Collet.

Cólewort, *V.* Cole.

‡ Cólibert, (a Villain made Freeman,) *Un affranchi.*

Cólick, (*or* Chólick,) *S. Colique.*

The Stone cólick, *La pierre.*

To roll, *V. A. Accoler, embraſſer. Ex.* To clip and coll, *Accoler, embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

Collápſed, *A. Ruiné.*

Cóllar, *S. Collet.* The Collar of a Doublet, *Le collet d'un pourpoint.*

☞ A Dog's Collar, *Un collier de chien.* ☞ A Collar of Eſſes, (*or* Collar of S S,) *Collier des chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiére.* Collar-days, *Les jours que les chevaliers de l'ordre paroiſſent avec leurs colliers.*

☞ A Collar of Brawn, *Un rouleau de chair de verrat.*

☞ The Collar of a Band, *Tour de rabbat.* ☞ An Iron Collar for Offenders, *Un carcan.*

* † To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar, * † *Se tirer de la preſſe, tirer ſon épingle du jeu.*

To cóllate, *V. A.* (*or* beſtow,) *Conférer, donner.*

☞ (*or* compare,) *Comparer.* ☞ To collate a Book, *Collationner un livre.*

Collâted, *A. Conferé, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Collatteral, *A. Collateral.*

Collation, *S.* (Entertainment,) *Collation,* (*or* beſtowing of a Living,) *Collation.*

☞ Collátion, (*or* Comparing,) *Comparaiſon, parallele.*

☞ † To Collation, *V. A. V.* to collate, in the laſt Senſe.

To colláud, *V. A. Loüer, donner des loüanges.*

Colleague, *S. Collegue.*

Collect, *S. Collecte, oraiſon courte.*

To collect, *V. A. Lever, faire un levée de deniers, recueiller.*

Collécted, *A. Levé, recueilli.*

Collecter, *V.* Collector.

Collecting, *S. L'action de lever,* ou *recueiller, levée, recueil.*

Colléction, *S.* (*or* Gathering,) *Levée de deniers, collecte.*

☞ A Collection out of ſeveral Authors, *Un recueil,* ou *une collection de divers auteurs.*

☞ The Sea is a great Collection of Waters, *La mer eſt un grand amas d'eaux.*

Colléctive, *A. Collectif.*

Colléctively, *Adv. Dans un ſens collectif.*

Collector, *S. Collecteur.*

Colledge, *or* College, *S. College.*

Colledger, *S. Membre d'un college, qui eſt entretenu par le college.*

Collégiate, *S. Un Ecolier, un membre d'un college.*

Collégiate, *A. Collegial.*

Collegue, *V.* Colleague.

Cóllery, *S. Charbonniére.*

Cóllet, *S.* (*or* Bezel of a Ring,) *La chaton d'une Bague.*

Cóllied, *V.* Colly'd.

Cólier, *S. Marchand de charbon de terre;* ☞ *bâtiment charbonnier.*

Collifion, *S. Choc, froiſſement.*

To collógue, *V. A. Flatter, cajoler.*

Collógued, *A. Flatté, cajolé.*

Cóllonel, *V.* Colónel.

Cóllop, *S. Tranche, morceau deliè.* Scotch-collops, *Tranches de veau bien battues & fricaſſées à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

☞ A Collop of Bacon, *Riblette.*

* † He has loſt a good Collop, *Il eſt bien déchu, il a bien perdu de ſon embonpoint.*

Collóquy, *S. Colloque, dialogue.*

Cóllowed, *V.* Colloy'd.

† To collude, *V. N. Uſer de colluſion.*

† Cóily, *S. Noirceur, noir,* ou *ſuye, d'un pot à feu.*

To colly, *V. A. Noircir, barbouiller.*

Colly'd, *A.* (*or* ſmutted,) *Noircir, noir, barbouillé.*

Cólly-flower, *S. Chouxfleur.*

Colon, *S.* the Middle Point of Diſtinction, thus (:) *Deux points (:)*

☞ Colon, (*or* Arſe-gut,) *L'inteſtin, ou le gros boyau, le boyau culier.*

Colonel, *S. Colonel.*

A Colonel of Horſe, *Un colonel de cavalerie, un Meſtre de camp.*

Cólony, *S. Colonie, peuplade.*

Cóloquintida, *S. Coloquinte.*

Cólor, *V.* Colour.

Colóſs, *or* Colóſſus, *S. Coloſſe.*

Colour, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Colour, (Looks *or* Complexion,) *Couleur, teint du viſage, coloris.*

☞ A

Digitized by Google

☞ A Hawk all of a Colour, *Oiſeau d'une piece.*

☞ Colour, (at Cards,) *Point de cartes.*

* Colour, (or Pretence,) * *Couleur, prétexte, excuſe, ombre, apparence, couverture.*

☞ Rhetorical Colours, (or Ornaments,) *Les couleurs, les ornemens, les embelliſſemens de la rhétorique.* ☞ The Colours of a Company, *L'enſeigne, le drapeau d'un compagnie.*

* He is run away from his Colours, *Il a déſerté.* * To ſet one out in his Colours, *Repreſenter quelqu'un tel qu'il eſt, le dépeindre, le déchifrer.* ☞ She has a Colour, (or Red) in her Cheeks, *Elle a un peu de rouge au viſage.*

To colour, *V. A.* (to give a Colour,) *Colorer, donner de la couleur;* ☞ *enluminer.*

☞ To colour the Hair, *Peindre les cheveux, les noircir.*

☞ To colour, (to palliate or excuſe,) *Colorer, excuſer, pallier.*

To cólour, *V. N. Rougir.*

Cólourable, *A. Ex.* A colourable Pretence, *Un prétexte ſpécieux,* ou *plauſible.*

Coloured, *A. Coloré, enluminé, lavé; peint,* V. to colour.

Ill-cólour'd, *Qui ſe déteint, qui perd ſa couleur,* ou *ſon vif.*

Párty-colour'd, *Bigarré, de differentes couleurs.*

Colouring, *S. L'action de colorer,* &c. *V.* to colour.

Colp, *S.* (or Blow,) *Un coup.*

☞ (or Bit of any Thing,) *Un morceau.*

Colt, *S.* A Hórſe-colt, *Un poulain.* The Colt of an Aſs, *Un ânon.*

Colts-foot, *Paſ d'ane,* Herbe.

Colts-teeth, *Dents de lait.*

Colt-ſtaff, *Un levier.*

Cólter, *V.* Coulter.

A colómbary, *S.* (a Dove-houſe,) *Un colombier,* ou *coulombier.*

Cólumbine, *S.* (an Herb,) *Colombine.* ☞ (a Colour,) *Colombin.*

Column, *S. Colonne,* ou *colomne.*

Colure, *S. Colure.*

Cólewort, *S. Choux-verts, jeunes choux,* V. Cole.

Colyſeum, *S. Le Colyſée.*

Comb, *S. Peigne.*

A Horn-comb, *Peigne de corne.*

Cómb-caſe, *Etui à peignes,* ou *une trouſſe.* Comb-brush, *Broſſe à nettoyer les peignes.*

Comb-maker, *Peignier.*

☞ A Cock's-Comb, *Une crête de coq.* ☞ A Horſe-comb, or Curry-comb, *Une étrille.* ☞ A Flax-comb, *Un ſeran.* ☞ A Honey-comb, *Un rayon de miel.*

☞ A Comb, (or Dale,) *Un vallon, une vallée.*

To comb, *V. A. Peigner.*

To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ To comb a Horſe, *Etriller un cheval.* ☞ To comb Wool, *Peigner,* ou *carder la laine.* ☞ To comb Flax, or Hemp, *Serancer du lin,* ou *du chanvre.*

Cómbatant, *S. Combattant.*

☞ Combatant, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Affronté.*

Cómbate, *S. Combat.*

To cómbat, *V. A. Combattre, ſe battre.*

To cómbate, *V. N. Combattre.*

Cómbed, *A.* (from to comb,) *Peigné, étrillé, ſerancé,* &c.

To cómber, *&c.* V. to incumber, *&c.*

Cómberſom, *V.* Cumberſom.

Combinátion, *S.* (or plotting together,) *Complot, cabale, conſpiration, ligue.*

☞ (or Conjunction,) *Combinaiſon, conjunction.*

To combine, *V. A.* (or to join,) *Combiner, joindre.*

To combine, *V. N.* (to join,) *Se combiner, ſe joindre.*

☞ (or plot together,) *Comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conſpirer, ſe liguer.*

Cómbing, *S. L'action de peigner,* &c. *V.* to comb.

Cómbing, *A. Ex.* A Combing-cloth, *Un pelgnoir.*

Comburgeſs, *S. Concitoyen.*

Combuſtible, *A. Combuſtible.*

Combúſtion, *S.* (or Burning,) *Incendie, embraſement.*

* (or Hurly-burly,) *Combuſtion, déſordre, tumulte, ſédition.*

To come, *V. N. Venir.*

To come to one, *Venir,* ou *aller trouver quelqu'un.*

☞ To come to, (or come near,) *S'approcher.*

☞ To come, *Parvenir.*

☞ To come, (to addreſs one's ſelf,) *S'addreſſer.*

☞ To come, (to accoſt, to draw near,) *Aborder, s'approcher, accoſter, ſe préſenter, venir.* ☞ To come, (to amount,) *Revenir, monter, ſe réduire.*

☞ To come, (to end, to have an Iſſue,) *Aboutir, ſe terminer.* ☞ To come, (as a Woman with Child,) *Entrer en travail d'enfant.*

☞ This comes of truſſing to the Faith of a Philoſopher, *Voilà ce qu'on gagne à ſe fier à la parole d'un philoſophe.*

☞ Come Life, come Death, *A la vie, & à la mort.*

☞ The Sap comes early in a dry Year, *Les ſéves avancent dans une année ſeche.*

☞ That which comes from me, *Ce qui ſort de moi.*

☞ To come to an End, *Etre près de la fin,* ou *être fini, finir, ſe terminer, être achevé.*

☞ To come to a ſhameful End, *Faire une fin honteuſe.*

☞ To come to an Eſtate, *Heriter de quelque bien, venir à une ſucceſſion.* ☞ When all comes to all, *Après tout, tout bien compté.*

☞ The King's Order does not come to that, *L'ordre du roi ne porte pas cela.*

☞ To come to Miſery, *Etre reduit à la miſere, devenir miſerable.* You will come to ſome Miſchief or other, *Il vous arrivera quelque malheur.* ☞ To come to Good, (to ſucceed,) *Venir à bien, reüſſir, proſperer.*

☞ I deſire no more than comes to my Share, *Je ne demande que ma part,* ou *que ce qui m'appartient.*

☞ The Wind comes directly into this Street, *Le vent enfle cette rüe.* ☞ To come to Life, *Prendre vie.* ☞ To come to Life again, *Reſſuſciter, revenir à vie.* ☞ When it comes to your Turn, *Quand vôtre tour viendra, à vôtre tour.* ☞ What does all his Cunning come to? *A quoi ſervent ſa fineſſes?*

☞ I am more oblig'd to you than that comes to, *L'obligation que je vous ai paſſe infini-*

Digitized by Google

ment

tient tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.

☞ To come to an Agreement, *S'accorder, s'accommoder.* ☞ When I come to die, *Quand je mourrai.* ☞ To come to one's self again, *Revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens, se reconnoître, se remettre, se revoir, en revenir.*

☞ He came to my Terms, *Il se soumit à mes conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.*

☞ To come to a Conclusion, *Conclurre, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord, resoudre.*

☞ To come to reasonable Terms, *Se mettre à la raison.* ☞ And come the worst that can come, *Et au pis aller.*

☞ They were very near coming to handy Blows, *Il ne tint presque à rien qu'ils ne se battissent.* ☞ To come to Particulars, *Descendre dans un détail.* ☞ To come to Preferment, *S'avancer, se pousser, faire fortune.* ☞ He was come to the Point of being either the most glorious, or —— *Il étoit à la veille de se voir le plus glorieux, ou ——*

☞ He comes very well recommended, *Il est fort bien recommandé, il a de très bonnes recommandations.*

☞ All his Hurry comes to nothing, *Tous ses empressemens se terminent à rien.*

☞ To come to Hand, *Se présenter, se faire voir.*

☞ To come to Light, *Se découvrir, se publier, se manifester.* ☞ How should I come to know it? *Comment le saurois-je?* ☞ How came you to know him? *Comment avez vous fait connoissance avec lui?* ☞ How came he to do that? *Comment s'est il mis dans l'esprit de faire cela?* ☞ If I can but come to speak with him, *Si je puis seulement lui parler.* ☞ To come to pass, *Arriver, avenir.*

To come to and fro, *Aller & venir, passer & repasser.*

To come into Trouble, *S'attirer,* ou *se faire des affaires.* ☞ To come into Danger, *Se mettre en danger, s'exposer au danger.* ☞ Yesterday the Ships came into the Downs, *Hier les vaisseaux arriverent aux Dunes.* ☞ Your Letter never came to my Hands, *Je n'ai point reçu votre lettre, votre lettre ne m'est point tombée entre les mains,* ou *ne m'a point été renduë.*

☞ To come into Business, *Commencer à faire des affaires,* ou *à avoir la vogue.*

To come at, *Atteindre, attraper;* ☞ *Acquérir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.*

To come between, *Survenir.*

To come in, *Entrer.*

☞ I hope some Work will come in, *J'espere qu'il me viendra du travail.* The Tide comes in, *La marée monte.*

☞ I was loth to come in amongst them, *J'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie,* ou *m'engager avec eux.*

☞ The Letters which are come in to Day, *Les lettres qui sont arrivées aujourdhui.*

☞ 'Twill be yet a good while before Dinner comes in, *On ne servira pas encore de long tems.* ☞ To come in the Way, *Se présenter, survenir.*

☞ To come in, (to yield,) *Se rendre, se soumettre.* ☞ To come in as an Heir, *Prétendre à l'héritage, se porter pour héritier.*

☞ Since the King came in (meaning King *Charles* II.) *Depuis le retour,* ou *le rétablissement du roi,* en parlant du roi *Charles* II.

☞ Since King *William* came in, *Depuis que le roi* Guillaume *est monté sur le thrône.*

To come out or forth, *Sortir.* ☞ His Teeth begins to come out, *Les dents commencent à lui percer.* ☞ When shall your Book come out? *Quand est-ce que votre livre verra le jour? Quand est-ce que votre livre paroîtra?* ☞ To come out with a dry Jest, *Railler d'une maniére sérieuse,* ou *froide, faire le mauvais plaisant.* ☞ To come out, (or appear,) *se découvrir, paroître, se faire voir.* ☞ To come out, (as Blossoms do) *Pousser.*

☞ To come out, (as a Star does,) *Naître, paroître, s'élever, se montrer sur l'horizon,* en parlant des astres.

To come up, *Monter.*

☞ The Corn begins to come up, *Le bled commence à pousser.* ☞ To come up to one, *Aborder, accoster, joindre quelqu'un, venir à lui.* ☞ To come up to a Ship, *Border un vaisseau, le suivre de près pour le reconnoître.* ☞ Since Christianity came up, *Depuis que la religion Chrétienne s'est établie.* ☞ He eats nothing but what comes up, *Il rend, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.* ☞ There's a new Fashion come up, *Il y a une nouvelle mode.*

To come down, *Descendre.*

☞ I'll make his Stomach come down, *J'abbatrai,* ou *je rabbatrai son orgueil, je saurai bien l'humilier.*

To come asunder, *Se défaire, se mettre en pieces, se décoler, se déjoindre, se désunir.*

To come back, *Revenir.*

To come again, *S'en revenir.*

To come back again, *S'en retourner.*

To come about, *Tourner, faire le tour.*

☞ What do you come about? *Que cherchez-vous? Que demandez vous?*

To come together, *Venir ensemble, s'assembler.*

☞ To come together, (or to marry,) *Se marier.*

☞ To come together again, *Se rejoindre.*

To come along, *S'en venir, marcher.*

To come after, *Suivre, venir après.* ☞ To come after (to succeed) one, *Succéder à quelqu'un, être son successeur.*

To come next, *Suivre, succéder immédiatement.*

To come away, *S'en venir, se retirer.*

To come on, to come forward, *Avancer.*

☞ Come on, (or away with it,) *Courage.*

To come forward in one's Learning, *Profiter, faire des progrès dans ses études*

☞ To come forwards, *S'avancer, aller plus avant.*

To come off, *Tomber.*

☞ This begins to come off, *Ceci commence à se défaire,* ou *à se décoler.* ☞ To come off with Credit, or with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'affaire à son honneur, sortir,* ou *se debarrasser d'une mauvaise affaire*

Digitized by Google

avec honneur. ☞ Do you think to come off ſo? *Penſez vous d'en être quitte à ſi bon marché?* ☞ This will make your Skin come off, *Ceci vous enlevera la peau.* ☞ You will come off a Loſer, *Vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre compte.* ☞ To come off Conqueror, *Remporter la victoire.* What will come off it? *A quoi ſe terminera cette affaire?* ☞ What will come of thee? *Que deviendras-tu?*

To come by, *Paſſer par, paſſer auprès, paſſer devant.*

☞ How did you come by it? *Comment l'avez-vous eu? comment l'avez-vous attrapé? comment eſt-ce que cela vous eſt tombé entre les mains?*

To come upon, *Surprendre.*

To come upon one with Force, *Fondre ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſudden Fear came upon him, *Une crainte ſubite le ſaiſit.* ☞ When the Fit comes upon me, *Lors que l'accès me prend, lorſque mon accès vient.*

☞ I never came upon the Back of a better Nag, *Je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur cheval.*

☞ I ſhall come upon you for it, *Je m'en prendrai à vous.*

☞ To come upon another Man's Market, *Courir ſur le marché d'autrui,* ● *courir ſur ſes briſées.* ☞ Before this great Evil comes upon us, *Avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât.* ☞ A great War is coming upon us, *Nous voici à la veille d'une grande guerre.*

To come ſhort of (*or* miſs) a Thing, *Manquer de ſuccès, ne pas venir à bout d'une choſe.*

☞ To come ſhort of, (to be inferior to,) *Etre inferieur à, céder à, n'approcher pas de.*

Come, *A. Venu, &c. V.* to come.

☞ The Butter is come, *Le lait ſe prend, ſe caille,* ou *ſe coagule.* ☞ This Day come Fortnight, *Dans quinze jours d'ici.* ☞ The Linnen Trade is come to nothing, *La lingerie ne vaut plus rien.* ☞ He is come of good Friends, *Il eſt de bonne famille, il eſt de bon lieu.*

Comédian, *S. Un poëte comique,* ou *un comedien.*

Comedy, *S. Comedie.*

Comelineſs, *S. Beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.*

Cómely, *A. Beau, bel, bien-fait, qui a bonne mine,* ou *un bel exterieur.* ☞ (*or* ſeemly,) *Convenable, bien-ſéant, honnête.*

Cómely, *Adv. Avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment;* ☞ *honnêtement, dans les regles de la bienſéance, avec honnêteté.*

Come off, *S. Defaite, excuſe, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Cómer, *S. Venant, venu.*

For Comers and Goers, *Pour ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Cómet, *S. Une comete.*

Cómfits, *S. Confitures.*

A Cómfit-maker, *Confiſſeur, confiturier.*

Cómfort, *S.* (Conſolation,) *Conſolation, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (Pleaſure,) *Plaiſir, douceur, aiſe, contentement, joie, ſatisfaction.*

To comfort, *V. A.* (to eaſe,) *Conſoler, ſoulager.* ☞ (*or* rejoice,) *Recréer, rendre gai,* ou *joyeux, réjouir.*

☞ To comfort one up, (to cheer him up,) *Encourager quelqu'un, le raſſurer.*

Comfortable, *A.* (giving Eaſe,) *Conſolant, qui conſole.*

☞ (pleaſant, agreeable,) *Agréable, bon, rejouiſſant, qui donne de la joye.*

Comfortableneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité rejouiſſante.*

Comfortably, *Adv. Agréablement, d'une maniére agréable,* ou *douce.*

Cómforted, *A. Conſolé, ſoulagé, &c. rejoui, recréé, &c.*

Cómforter, *S. Conſolateur.*

Cómforting, *S. L'action de conſoler, &c. de rejouir, de donner de la joye, &c. V.* to comfort.

Cómfortleſs, *A. Qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a aucun plaiſir,* ou *contentement, qui eſt deſtitué de toute conſolation;* ☞ *deplaiſant, deſagréable, accablant, triſte.*

Comfrey, *or* Comfry, *S. Conſolide, conſyre,* ou *conſonde.*

Cómical, *or* Comick, *A. Comique.*

Cómin, *V.* Cummin.

Cóming, *S.* (*from* to come,) *Venuë, arrivée, &c. V.* to come, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Comings in, *Revenus, rentes.*

Cóming, *A. Enclin, qui a bien du panchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

☞ A coming Stomach, *Un bon appétit.* ☞ A coming Woman, *Une femme facile, qui accorde aiſément des faveurs.*

Cómma, *S. Virgule.*

Cómmand, *S.* (*or* Order,) *Commandement, ordre.*

☞ (*or* Place of Command,) *Commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.*

☞ The Words of Command, *Les commandemens de l'exercice.* ☞ I am at your Command, *Je ſuis à vôtre diſpoſition, vous pouvez me commander.* ☞ He has no Command of himſelf, *Il n'a point de moderation, il ne ſauroit ſe moderer, il ne ſe poſſede pas.*

☞ He has the Command of *French, Il poſſede le François.*

☞ A Dog under good Command, *Chien de bonne créance.* ☞ To have the Command of one's Paſſions, *Etre maitre de ſes paſſions, ſe poſſéder.*

To command, *V. A.* (*or* order,) *Commander, faire commandement, ordonner, donner ſes ordres.* ☞ (to have the Conduct of,) *Commander, avoir la conduite, ou le commandement, conduire, être chef.*

☞ The Citadel commands the City, *La citadelle commande la ville.* ☞ To command one's ſelf, to command one's Paſſions, *Commander à ſes paſſions, les moderer, la maitriſer, ſe moderer, ſe gouverner, ſe poſſéder.* ☞ To command a Sum of Money, *Avoir une ſomme d'argent à ſa diſpoſition,* ou *à ſon commandement.*

To command Silence, *Impoſer ſilence.*

We cannot command our Likings, *Nous ne ſommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.*

Cómmanded, *A. Commandé, ordonné, &c.*

Cómmander, *A. Commandant, capitaine général, chef.*

☞ A Commander, (*or* Governor of a Commandry,) *Un Commandeur.* ☞ (*or* Paving-beetle) *Une hie, un marteau de paveur,* ou *une batte.*

Cómmánding, *S. L'action de commander, &c. V.* to command.

Commándment, *S. Commandement, loi, précepte.*

Digitized by Google

Commendry, *S. Commanderie.*

To commémorate, *V. A. Célébrer la mémoire de, faire commémoration.*

Commémoration, *S. Commemoration, mémoire.*

To comménce, *V. A. (or* begin,) *Commencer.*

☞ To commence an Action, *(or* a Law-ſuit againſt one,) *Intenter un procès,* ou *action à quelqu'un.*

To comménce, *V. N. (or* to take a Degree,) *Prendre quelque degré,* dans une Univerſité. To commence Doctor, *Paſſer docteur, être créé docteur.*

☞ To commence an Author, *S'ériger en auteur.*

Comménced, *A. Commencé.*

Comméncement, *S. Le tems auquel on prend les degrés dans l'univerſité de* Cambridge.

To commónd, *V. A. (or* praiſe,) *Loüer, vanter, prôner, faire l'éloge, célébrer,* &c. (to recommend,) *Recommander.*

☞ Pray commend me to him, *Saluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains.*

Comméndable, *A. Loüable, recommendable, mémorable, eſtimable, glorieux.*

Comméndable, *Adv. Avec loüange, en bonnête homme, avec honneur, glorieuſement.*

Commendam, *Ex.* To have a Benefice in Commendam, *Avoir un bénéfice en commande.*

Commendation, *S. Loüange, éloge.*

☞ Letters of Commendation, *Des lettres de recommandation.*

☞ Commendations, (Service *or* Reſpects convey'd to one,) *Baiſemains, compliments.*

Comméndatory, *A. De recommendation;* ☞ *commandataire.*

Comménded, *A. Loüé, vanté, prôné, célébré; recommandé.*

To be commended, *Loüable.*

Comménder, *S. Loüeur, loüeuſe, prôneur, prôneuſe.*

Comménding, *S. L'action de loüer,* &c. *V.* to commend.

Comménſurable, *A. Commenſurable.*

Comménſurate, *A. Proportionné.*

Comment, *S. Commentaire, gloſe, explication faite ſur le texte.*

☞ If you tell him on't, he will make a Comment upon it, *Si vous le lui dites, il gloſera là-deſſus.*

To comment, *V. N. (or* write Notes,) upon, *Commenter, faire un commentaire ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ (to find Fault with,) *Gloſer, critiquer.*

Commentary, *S. Commentaire, gloſe.*

Commentátor, *S. Commentateur, gloſſateur.*

Comménted upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on fait un commentaire,* &c. *V.* to comment.

Commentítious, *A. Imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*

Cómmerce, *S.* (Trade,) *Commerce, traffic, negoce.*

☞ (Intercourſe of Society,) *Commerce, correſpondence, habitude, liaiſon, ſocieté, communication.*

Comminátion, *S. Commination, menace.*

To comminute, *V. A.* (a Term in Phyſick,) *Briſer, diviſer.*

Comminuted, *A. Diviſé, briſé.*

Comminution, *S. Diviſion.*

To commiſerate, *V. A. Prendre pitié, prendre compaſſion de, avoire pitié,* ou *compaſſion.*

Commiſerating, *A. Tendre, ſenſible, plein de compaſſion.*

Commiſeration, *S. Pitié, compaſſion, commiſeration, tendreſſe.*

Commiſſary, *S. Commiſſaire.*

Commiſſion, *S. Commiſſion.*

To commiſſion, *or* to commiſſionate, *V. A. Commettre, établir.*

Commiſſionáted, *or* commiſſioned, *A. Commis, établi, qui a reçeu commiſſion.*

Commiſſioner, *S. Commiſſaire, commis, ſubdelegué.*

To commit, *V. A. (or* to do,) *Commettre,* ou *faire.*

☞ (or put,) *Mettre.*

☞ To commit one to Cuſtody, *Envoyer* ou *mettre quelqu'un en priſon.* ☞ To commit a Buſineſs to one, *Remettre une affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le ſoin, l'abandonner à ſes ſoins & à ſa diſcrétion, lui en confier la conduite.*

☞ To commit a Thing to one, (to truſt him with it,) *Donner, confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la dépoſer,* ou *la mettre entre ſes mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le dépoſitaire.* ☞ They commit themſelves to be guided, *Ils ſe laiſſent mener, conduire,* ou *gouverner, ils ſe repoſent ſur la bonne foi d'autrui.*

† To commit Matrimony with one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Commitment, *S. Empriſonnement.*

Committed, *A. Commis, mis, envoyé, remis,* &c. *V.* to commit.

☞ The Care of him was committed to me, *On me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le ſoin.*

Committee, *S. Des commiſſaires, un committé.*

Commixtion, (mingling together,) *Mélange.*

Commode, *S. Commode.*

Commódious, *A. Commode, propre, convenable.*

Commódiouſly, *Adv. Commodément, bien, très-bien.*

Commodity, *S.* (or Convenience,) *Commodité, aiſe.*

☞ (or Profit,) *Advantage, utilité, profit, gain.* ☞ (or Ware,) *Denrée, marchandiſe.*

* † Commodity, (of a Woman,) *Les parties naturelles,* ou *amoureuſes d'une femme.*

Commodóre, *S. Un chef d'Eſcadre.*

Cómmon, *A. (or* ordinary,) *Commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial.* ☞ (or publick,) *Commun, public, qui appartient à pluſieurs.*

☞ A common Soldier, *Un ſimple ſoldat.* ☞ The common People, *Le menu peuple, la populace, le peuple.* ☞ At the common Rate, *Au prix courant.* ☞ 'Tis the common Talk, *Tout le monde en parle, C'eſt le bruit commun.* ☞ The Common-Council, *Conſeil de ville, le conſeil de la bourgeoiſie.*

☞ A Common-ſhore, *Un égout, une cloaque.* ☞ The Common-law, *Le droit coutumier.* ☞ The Common-Pleas, *or* the Court of Common-Pleas, *La cour des plaideyers communs.*

☞ A Cómmon-wealth, *or* Common-weal, (any State in genera',) *Un Etat.* A Common-wealth, *Une république.*

Digitized by Google

A Common-wealth's-man, *Un républicain.*

Common, *S.* (a common Pasture,) *Communes.* ☞ (Water in common,) *Eau où tous les habitans d'un village, &c. ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, *V, N. Vivre, manger en commun.*

Commonage, *S.* Right of Commonage, (*or* Pasture,) *Droit d'usage.*

Cómmonalty, *S.* (*or* Society,) *Communauté, corps ou société.* ☞ (*or* the Commons,) *Les communes, le peuple, le tiers état.*

Cómmoner, *S. Un membre des communes, un bourgeois, toute personne qui est au dessous des pairs du royaume.*

☞ A Commoner of a College in an University, *Un membre d'un collége.*

Cómmonly, *Adv. Communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus souvent, la plus part du tems.*

Commonness, *S. L'état d'une chose commune.*

To common Place, *V. A. Ranger, ou distribuer, en lieux communs.*

Commons, *S.* (a Proportion of Victuals,) *Ordinaire.*

☞ The Commons of *England, Les communes, le tiers état d'Angleterre.*

The House of Commons, *La chambre des communes, la chambre basse du parlement d'Angleterre.*

Commótion, *S. Emotion, trouble, tumulte, sédition, soulevement.*

To commúne, *V. N. Conferer, parler, avoir conference ensemble, s'entretenir.*

Communicable, *A. Qui peut être communiqué.*

Communicant, *S. Communiant.*

To communicate, *V. A.* (*or* impart,) *Communiquer, faire part.*

☞ To communicate Favours, *Faire du bien, ou des faveurs, rendre service.*

To communicate, *V. N. Communier.*

Communicated, *A. Communiqué.*

Communication, *S.* (*or* imparting,) *Communication.*

☞ (*or* Conference,) *Entretien, discours, pour-parler, conference.*

P. Evil Communication corrupts good Manners, *P. Les mauvaises compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs.*

Communicative, *A. Communicatif.*

Communion, *S.* (*or* Fellowship,) *Communion, société, communauté.*

☞ (*or* the Lord's Supper,) *La communion, ou la sainte cene.*

The Communion Table, *La table de la communion.* The Communion-Cloth, *Le linge qui couvre cette table, principalement les jours de communion.*

The Communion-Cup, *Le calice.*

Community, *S. Communauté, société, participation.*

Commútation, *S. Commutation, changement.*

Commutative, *A. Commutatif.*

To commute, *V. A.* the Punishment, *Commuer la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compact, *A. Lié, uni, serré, assemblé, joint.*

☞ To make a well compacted Discourse, *Lier bien un discours.*

☞ Compact, (*or* handsome,) *Ajusté, poli, propre, joli, bien fait, mignon.*

Compact, *S. Complot, concert; intelligence, accord, pacte, contrât.*

To compact, *V. A. Assembler, attacher, joindre, lier ensemble.*

Compacted, *A. Assemblé, ramassé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, serré.*

A well compacted Town, *Une ville bien ramassée.* * A compacted Discourse, *Un discours serré, ou concis.*

Compacting, *S. Assemblage, liaison, l'action de joindre, &c. V.* to compact.

Compactly, *Adv.* (*or* close,) *En peu de paroles, d'un style serré, sans dire rien de superflu.* ☞ (*or* strongly,) *Fortement, ou d'une manière forte.* ☞ (*or* neatly,) *Avec justesse, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Compánionable, *Adj. Sociable, de bonne compagnie.*

Compánion, *S.* (*or* Fellow,) *Compagnon, camarade.*

☞ A (Woman,) Companion, *Une compagne.*

Cómpany, *S.* (Meeting *or* Assembly,) *Compagnie, Assemblée, cercle.*

☞ Company, (*or* Troop,) of Soldiers, *Une compagnie de soldats.*

☞ Company, (Body *or* Society,) *Compagnie, corps, société, communauté.*

☞ The Company, (*or* Men of a Ship,) *L'équipage d'un vaisseau.* ☞ A fine Company of Birds, *Une belle volée d'oiseaux, une belle bande ou troupe d'oiseaux.* ☞ A Company (*or* Herd) of wild Beasts, *Troupe ou harde de bêtes sauvages.* ☞ A Company of Stage-players, *Une troupe de comédiens.* ☞ The Company at a Funeral, *Le convoi des funerailles.* ☞ A great Company of Stars, *Un grand nombre d'étoiles.* ☞ He has no Company but my Brother with him, *Il n'a personne que mon frere avec lui.* ☞ I could not get rid of his Company, *Je ne pû me défaire de lui.*

☞ To keep Company, *Fréquenter,* ☞ To keep a Woman Company, *Avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme.* * To keep Company, *Se débaucher, faire la débauche, être débauché.*

A Company-keeper, *Un débauché.*

Comparable, *A. Comparable.*

Cómparably, *A. Par comparaison.*

Compárative, *S. Comparatif.*

Compáratively, *Adv. Par comparaison, par rapport.*

Compáre, *S. Comparaison, similitude.* Beyond Compare, *Sans comparaison, incomparablement.*

To compáre, *V. A. Comparer, conferer, faire comparaison, mettre en parallele.*

☞ To compare Notes together, *Conferer d'une chose avec quelqu'un.* ☞ I am not to compare, *N.* (*or* to be compared) with him, *Il n'y a pas de comparaison entre lui & moi.*

Compáred, *A. Comparé.*

☞ It is not to be compared, *Il n'est pas à comparer.*

Digitized by Google

Com-

Compáring, *S. L'action de comparer, &c. V.* to compare, *comparaiſon, parallele.*

Compáriſon, *S. Comparaiſon, ſimilitude, parallele.*

In Compariſon of, *En comparaiſon, à l'égal, au prix de.*

Beyond *or* without Compariſon, *Sans comparaiſon, incomparablement.*

☞ Compariſon, (Proportion,) *Reſſemblance, analogie, rapport.*

Compárt, Compartment, *or* Compartiment, *S.* (Proportion in Building,) *Compartiment.*

Compartment in a Garden, *Compartiment de jardin.*

Compaſs, *(or* Circuit,) *S. Circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonférence.*

☞ A Compaſs, *or* a Mariner's Compaſs, *Un compas de mer, une bouſſole.* ☞ I ſhall do it within that Compaſs of Time, *Je le ferai dans ce temslà,* ou *dans cet eſpace de tems.* A Thing not within the Compaſs of Mens Memory, *Une choſe immémoriale,* ou *de tems immémorial.* In the Compaſs of our Memories, *De nôtre tems, de nos jours.*

☞ To draw into a narrow Compaſs, *Abbréger, racourcir, mettre en petit.* * To keep one within Compaſs, (in an active Senſe,) *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir dans les regles du devoir.*

* To keep within Compaſs, *Neut. Se contenir, demeurer dans ſon devoir, ſe menager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner ſa dépenſe à ſon bien, ne pas faire de folles dépenſes.*

* To ſpeak within Compaſs, *Dire à peu près la choſe comme elle eſt, ne pas exagerer,* ou *amplifier.*

To compaſs, *V. A. (or* ſurround,) *Environner, entourer, faire le tour de.* * *(or* bring about,) *Venir à bout de, obtenir.*

☞ To compaſs the Death of one, *Comploter la mort de quelqu'un.*

Compaſſed, *A. Environné, entouré, dont on eſt venu à bout, &c. V.* to compaſs.

Compaſſes, *or* a Pair of Compaſſes, *S. Un compas.*

Compaſſing, *S. L'action d'environner, &c. de venir à bout, &c. V.* to compaſs.

Compaſſion, *S. Pitié, compaſſion, miſericorde.*

Compaſſionate, *A. Qui a pitié & compaſſion, qui eſt ému,* ou *touché de compaſſion.*

Compáſſionately, *Adv. Avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Compatibility, *S. Compatibilité.*

Compátible, *A. Compatible.*

Compátriot, *S.* (Fellow-Subject,) *Compatriote.*

†Compeér, *S. Compere, compagnon, camarade.*

To compel, *V. A. Forcer, contraindre, preſſer, néceſſiter, obliger, pouſſer.*

Compéllable, *A. Qu'on peut contraindre, forcer,* ou *obliger.*

Compellátion, *(or* calling by Name) *Apoſtrophe.*

☞ *(or* Force,) *Force, contrainte.*

Compelled, *A. Forcé, contraint, preſſé, neceſſité, obligé, pouſſé.*

Compélling, *S. L'action de forcer, &c. V.* to compel.

Compéndious, *A. Court, ſuccint, abbrégé. racourci.*

Compéndiouſly, *Adv. Succintement, briévement, en abbrégé, en peu de paroles.*

Compendiouſneſs, *S. Briéveté.*

Compéndium, *S. Un abbrégé, une épitome, un racourci, un extrait.*

To compénſate, *V. A. Compenſer, faire une compenſation, récompenſer, remplacer.*

Compenſation, *S. Compenſation, recompenſe, remplacement.*

Cómpere, *V.* Compeer.

Compétency, *S.* (a Judge's Competency,) *Compétence.*

☞ A Competency, *(or* a competent Eſtate.) *Le néceſſaire, bien ſuffiſant pour s'entretenir.*

☞ To have a Competency of Learning, *Avoir aſſez de ſavoir.*

☞ A competent Judge, *Un juge compétent, légitime, capable,* ou *qui a droit de juger.*

Compétent, *A. Suffiſant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit.*

Cómpetently, *Adv. Compétemment, ſuffiſamment, avec proportion.*

Compétible, *A. Convenable, qui convient, qui ſe rapporte.*

Competition, *S.* (as when two ſtand for the ſame Thing,) *Pourſuite d'une même choſe avec un autre, concurrence, brigue.*

☞ To come in Competition, *(or* in Balance,) *Entrer en comparaiſon, être mis en balance, être oppoſé,* ou *être mis en parallele.*

Compétitor, *S. Compétiteur, rival, concurrent.*

Compilátion, *S. Compilation, recueil.*

To compile, *V. A. Compiler.*

Compiled, *A. Compilé.*

Compilement, *S. Compilation.*

Compiler, *S. Compilateur.*

Compiling, *S. L'action de compiler, &c. Compilation.*

Complácency, *S Plaiſir, ſatisfaction intérieure que l'on prend à quelque choſe.*

To complain, *V. N. Se plaindre, faire des plaintes.*

Complainant, *S.* (*or* Plaintiff,) *Demandeur.*

Complained of, *A. Dont on ſe plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.*

Complainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe plaint.*

Complaint, *S. Plainte,* ou *plaintes.*

He maket a ſad Complaint, *Il ſe plaint fort.*

Complaiſance, *S. Complaiſance, condeſcendance.* ☞ *Plaiſir interieur, ſatisfaction interieure.*

Complaiſant, *S. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.*

Compléat, *&c.* V. Complete, *&c.*

Cómplement, *S.* (Supplement,) *Complément, ſupplément.* ☞ *(or* Accompliſhment,) *Accompliſſement, achévement, perfection.* ☞ *(or* whole Number,) *Ce à quoi monte une choſe.*

☞ The Complement of human Happineſs, *Le comble de la felicité humaine.*

A Complement, *or* kind Expreſſion, *V.* Compliment.

To complement, *&c. V.* to compliment.

To complete, *V. A. Achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.*

☞ To complete my Miſery I heard, *Pour comble de malheur j'appris.*

Digitized by Google

Compléte, *A.* (or perfect,) *Complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli.* ☞ (fine and neat,) *Beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, régulier, poli, bien-tourné.*

Complétely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, en perfection, absolument, entiérement.*

Compléteneſs, *S. Perfection, beauté.*

D † Comp'étion, *S. Accompliſſement, achèvement.*

Compléx, *A. Ramaſſé, joint enſemble.*

☞ A complex Body of Laws, *Un corps de loix.*

Compléxly, *Adv. Conjointement, enſemble.*

Complexion, *S.* (or Colour of the Face,) *Teint, la couleur de la peau du viſage;* ☞ or Temper of one,) *La complexion,* ou *le temperament de quelqu'un.*

Compléxional, *A. De temperament.*

Compléxioned, *A. Ex.* A Body well complexioned, *Un corps d'un bon temperament.*

Compléxure, *S. Jonction, liaiſon, aſſemblage.*

Compliance, *S.* (*from* to comply,) *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Compliant, *A. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, commode.*

Cómplicated, *A. Compliqué.*

☞ Fear is complicated with a Deſire of our own Preſervation, *La crainte eſt jointe avec le deſir que nous avons de nôtre conſervation.*

Complicátion, *S. Complication.*

* A Complication of Miſeries, *Un tiſſu de miſeres.*

☞ Complication of Figures, (or Group,) *Groupe* ou *amas de pluſieurs figures.*

Cómplice, *S. Complice.*

Complier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'accommode, qui ſe prête à quelque choſe.*

A Complier with the Times, *Un temporiſeur.*

Cómpliment, *S. Compliment.*

To cómpliment, *V. A. Complimenter, faire des compliments.*

Cómplimented, *A. Complimenté.*

Cómplimenter, *S. Complimenteur, complimenteuſe,*

Cómplimenting, *S. L'action de complimenter, compliments.*

Compline, *S. Complies.*

To complot, *V. A. & N. Comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, braſſer, conſpirer.*

Complótter, *S. Un conſpirateur.*

To comply, *V. N. Condeſcendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaiſance.*

☞ To comply with the Will of God, *Se ſoûmettre à la volonté de Dieu.* ☞ To comply as the Church requires, *Se conformer aux cérémonies de l'Egliſe* Anglicane.

To comply with the Times, *Temporiſer.*

Comply'd with, *A. Avec qui,* ou *à qui l'on s'eſt accommodé, à quoi l'on s'eſt ſoûmis; dont on eſt tombé d'accord; à quoi l'on a acquieſcé.*

Complying, *S. L'action de s'accommoder,* &c. *V.* to comply. *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

To cómport, *V. N.* (or agree,) *S'accorder, convenir.*

To comport one's ſelf, *V. R. Se comporter, ſe conduire.*

Comportment, *S. Déportement, conduite.*

To compoſe, *V. A. Compoſer.*

☞ To compoſe one's ſelf, *Se compoſer, prendre un air ſerieux.* ☞ To compoſe one's ſelf to Sleep, *Se diſpoſer,* ou *ſe mettre à dormir.* * To compoſe, (*or* quiet) a Man's Paſſion, *Adoucir, appaiſer,* ou *calmer la colere de quelqu'un.*

☞ To compoſe a Difference, *Accommoder, vuider, ajuſter, décider un different.*

☞ To compoſe one's Affairs, *Mettre ordre à ſes affaires, les regler.*

Compóſed, *A. Compoſé, diſpoſé, appaiſé, calmé,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

A compoſed Countenance, *Un air compoſé,* ou *grave & ſerieux.* ☞ He is compoſed for his End, *Il eſt preparé à la mort.*

Compóſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui compoſe; compoſiteur, auteur.*

Compóſing, *S. L'action de compoſer,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

☞ A Compoſing-ſtick, *Compoſteur.*

Compoſite, *A. Compoſé.*

Compoſition, *S. Compoſition.*

Compóſitive, *V. Compoſée.*

Compóſitor, *S. Compoſiteur.*

Compóſure, *S. Compoſition, ouvrage d'eſprit.*

☞ Compóſure, (*or* Tranquillity) of Mind, *Tranquillité d'eſprit, égalité d'ame.*

D † Compotátion, *S.* † *Beuvette.*

Compóund, *A. Compoſé.*

To compóund, *V. N. Compoſer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à compoſition.*

He was fain to compound with his Eſtate to ſave his Life, *Il fut obligé de donner ſon bien pour ſauver ſa vie.*

Compóunded, *A. Compoſé.*

☞ Compounded, (*or* agreed) with, *Avec qui l'on a compoſé.*

To comprehénd, *V. A. Comprendre.*

Comprehénded, *A. Compris.*

Comprehénſible, *A. Comprehenſible, qui peut être compris.*

Comprehénſion, *S. Intelligence, conception, imagination.*

☞ An Act of Comprehenſion, (that takes in all Parties,) *Arrêt de parlement qui comprend toutes les parties.*

☞ Comprehenſion of ſeveral Sects, *Syncretiſme,* ou *réunion de pluſieurs ſectes.*

Comprehénſive, *A. Qui comprend beaucoup de choſes, emphatique, concis, ſerré, plein.*

☞ The moſt comprehenſive (*or* compendious) Method, *Le plus court moyen.*

Compromiſe, &c. V. Compromiſe, &c.

D † To compreſs, *V. A. Engroſſer, rendre enceinte.*

Compréſſed, *A. Engroſſée, rendüe enceinte.*

Compréſſion, *S. Compreſſion, l'action de reſſerrer.*

To comprint, *V. A. Imprimer ſecretement la copie,* ou *le livre d'un autre, en contrefaire l'impreſſion.*

To compriſe, *V.* to comprehend.

Compriſed, *V.* Comprehended.

Compromiſe, *or* Compromiſe, *S.* (the putting a Thing to Reference,) *Compromis.*

To

Digitized by Google

To compromise, *V. N.* (*or* stand to Arbitrement,) *Compromettre, faire ou passer un compromis, convenir d'arbitres.*

To compt, *V.* to count.

D † Compt, *A. Poli, étudié.*

D † Comptness, *S. Politesse, delicatesse, ornement.*

Comptroll, *S. Contradiction.*

Without Comptroll, *Absolument, arbitrairement.*

To Comptroll, *V. A. Controler, trouver à redire.*

Comptrolled, *A. Controlé.*

Comptroller, *S.* (*or* Overseer,) *Controleur, intendant.*

☞ (*or* Reformer of Manners,) *Un censeur, un reformateur.*

Comptrolling, *S. L'action de controler,* ou *de trouver à redire.*

Compulsion, *S. Contrainte, solicitation.*

D † Compurgator, *S. Celui qui justifie, qui purge d'un crime.*

Compunction, *S. Componction, douleur de ses pêchez; remors.*

Computation, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul.*

By Computation, *De compte fait.*

Compute, *S. Compte.*

To compute, *V. A. Supputer, calculer, compter.*

Computed, *A. Supputé, compté, calculé.*

Computing, *S. L'action de supputer, de compter, de calculer, supputation, calcul,* &c.

Computist, *Subst. V.* Accountant.

Comrade, *V.* Camarade.

Con, *Adv. Ex.* Pro and con, *Pour & contre.*

To con, *V.* to conn.

Conarion, *V.* Pine-kernel.

Concatenation, *S. Concaténation, enchainement, suite, tissure, tissu.*

Concave, *A. Concave, creux, creuse.*

Concavity, *S. Concavité, creux.*

To conceal, *V. A. Celer, cacher, taire, tenir secret,* ou *caché.*

Concealed, *A. Celé, caché, tenu secret.*

Concealer, *S. Receleur, celui qui cache,* ou *qui tient secret.*

Concealing, *or* Concealment, *S. L'action de celer, de cacher, de taire,* ou *de tenir secret,* &c.

To concede, *V. A. Céder, accorder.*

Conceit, *S.* (*or* Fancy,) *Pensée, imagination, fantaisie.*

☞ (*or* Opinion,) *Opinion, avis, sentiment, pensée.*

☞ He has put me out of Conceit with it, *Il m'en a ôté l'envie.* ☞ I am out of Conceit with it, *J'en suis degouté, je ne m'en soucie plus.* ☞ To be out of Conceit with one's self, *Se deplaire.*

☞ Idle Conceits, *Niaiseries, badineries, choses de néant, sottises, bagatelles.*

To conceit, *V. A. S'imaginer, se mettre dans l'esprit, croire.*

Conceited, *A. Affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.*

☞ Conceited of himself, *Glorieux, qui s'en fait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de soi-même, qui fait l'entendu, suffisant.*

☞ Conceited, (*or* fantastical,) *Fantasque, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Conceitedly, *Adv. Avec entêtement.*

Conceitedness, *S. Affectation, afféterie; bonne opinion qu'on a de soi-même.*

Conceivable, *A. Concevable.*

To conceive, *V. A. Concevoir.* *(To imagine or apprehend,) *Concevoir, penser, croire, imaginer.*

☞ I humbly conceive that, *Il me semble, avec soûmission à vôtre judgement, que——*

☞ To conceive a Jealousy, *Prendre de l'ombrage.*

Conceived, *A. Conceu, pensé, imaginé.*

☞ Not to be conceived, *Inconcevable.*

Conceiving, *S. L'action de concevoir,* &c. *V.* to conceive, *Conception.*

Concent, *S. Concert, harmonie, accord, consonance.*

To concenter, *V. N. Avoir un même centre, aboutir, se terminer.*

* All her Cares did altogether concenter on her Son, *Son fils étoit l'objet de tous ses soins.*

Concentered, *A. Concentré.*

Concentrick, *A. Concentrique.*

D † Concept, *S.* (*or* Project,) *Projet.*

☞ Concépt, (*or* Form,) *Formule.*

Conception, *S. Conception.*

☞ A false Conception, (*or* Moon-calf,) *Faux germe, mole.*

Concern, *S.* (Business,) *Affaire, intérêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.*

☞ (the being concerned and affected,) *Intérêt, chagrin, peine d'esprit.* ☞ (*or* Importance,) *Importance, consequence.*

☞ In all the Concerns of human Life, *Dans toutes les occasions,* ou *dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concern, *V. A.* (to belong to, to interest,) *Concerner, interesser, toucher, regarder, importer.*

☞ To concern (*or* trouble) one's self, *Se chagriner, se mettre en peine.*

To concern, (used impersonally,) *Ex.* It concerns you so to do, *Il est de vôtre intérêt d'en agir de la sorte.* It concerns me as much as you, *Il m'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concerned, *A.* (*or* interested,) *Interessé.* ☞ (*or* troubled,) *En peine, embarrassé, qui s'interesse.* ☞ (*or* affected with,) *Touché, affligé.*

☞ You were a little concerned, (*or* tipsy,) *Vous paroissiez avoir un peu bu.*

☞ What are you concerned? *Que vous importe-t-il?*

☞ My Life and Fortune are concern'd, *Il s'agit de ma vie & de mes biens.* ☞ I will not be concerned with him, *Je ne veux rien avoir à faire,* ou *à demêler avec lui.* ☞ He is concern'd, (he has had a Hand in the Plot,) *Il a trempé dans la conjuration.* ☞ My Heart is concerned for him, *Mon cœur s'interesse pour lui.*

☞ He is not at all concerned at it, *or* about it, *Il ne s'en soucie point du tout.* ☞ He appeared not in the least concern'd at those Imputations, *Il demeura ferme à ces accusations.*

Concerning, *Prep. Concernant, touchant.*

☞ As concerning me, *Pour ce qui me regarde, pour moi, pour ce qui est de moi, quant à moi.*

Digitized by Google

Concérnment, *S. Conſequence.*

☞ This is a Thing of great Concernment to us, *C'eſt une affaire qui nous regarde de fort près.* ☞ He has a tender Concernment for the publick Good, *Il s'intereſſe beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Concért, *S. Concert.*

To concért, *V. A. Concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Concérted, *A. Concerté.*

Concérting, *S. L'action de concerter, &c. V.* to concert.

Concéſſion, *S Conceſſion, permiſſion;* ☞ *relâchement.*

To conciliate, *V. A. Concilier, acquérir, gagner, attirer.*

Conciliated, *A. Acquis, gagné, attiré.*

Conciliatory, *A. Conciliatoire.*

D † Conéinnity, *S. (or* Fitneſs,) *Propreté, politeſſe, agrément, beauté, juſteſſe.*

Concíſe, *A. Concis, court, ſuccint, abbrégé.*

† Conciſion, *S. Circonciſion.*

Cónclave, *S. Conclave.*

To concláde, *V. A. (or* make an End,) *Conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expédier, dépêcher.* ☞ *(or* gather by Reaſon,) *Conclurre, inferer, tirer une conſéquence, ou une concluſion.* ☞ *(or* determine,) *Conclurre, determiner, fixer, arrêter.* ☞ *(or* reſolve with one's ſelf,) *Prendre reſolution, ſe reſoudre, reſoudre, determiner, faire état.*

☞ To conclude, *(or* make ſhort,) *Pour couper court, pour concluſion, enfin.*

Concluded, *A. Conclu, achevé,* &c. *V.* to conclude.

☞ Conclúded, *(or* included,) *Renfermé, compris.*

Concluding, *S. L'action de conclurre,* &c. *V.* to conclude.

Concluſion, *S. (or* End,) *Concluſion, fin, terme, iſſue.*

☞ *(or* Conſequence,) *Conſequence, concluſion, ſuite.*

To try Concluſions, *Hazarder, riſquer.*

☞ In Concluſion, *(or* to conclude,) *Pour couper court, pour abbréger.* ☞ *(or* laſt,) *Enfin.*

Conclúſive, *A. Dernier, qui finit.*

To concóct, *V. A. Cuire, digérer, faire la digeſtion.*

Concócted, *A. Cuit, digeré.*

Concócted Malice, *Malice conſommée.*

Concoction, *S. Concoction, digeſtion.*

Concómitancy, *S. Concomitance.*

Concómitant, *A. Concomitant, qui accompagne.*

Concómitant, *S. Suivant, qui ſuit, qui accompagne.*

Cóncord, *S. Concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.*

☞ Concord, (in Singing,) *Concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concórd, *V. N. S'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.*

Concórdance, *S. Concordance;* ☞ *V.* Concord.

Concordant, *A. Que s'accorde, qui eſt de bon accord.*

To concorpórate, *V. N. S'incorporer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ne former qu'un corps.*

Concorporated, *A. Incorporé, aſſemblé, réuni, reduit en un corps.*

Concourſe, *S. Concours, abord, affluence, foule*

Concréte, *or* concreted, *A. (or* grown together,) *Compoſé* de pluſieurs choſes miſes enſemble. ☞ *(or* clotted,) *Figé, caillé.*

Concrétion, *S. Mélange, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Concúbinage, *S. Concubinage.*

Cóncubine, *S. Concubine.*

Concúpiſcence, *A. Concupiſcence, convoitiſe.*

Concupiſcible, *S. Concupiſcible.*

To concúr, *V. N. Concourir, aider de ſon concours.*

☞ To concur, *(or* agree) with one, *Donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, conſentir.*

Concúrrence, *S. (or* Meeting, *Concours, rencontre, aſſemblage, rapport.* ☞ *(or* Help,) *Concours, ſecours, aſſiſtance.*

☞ *(or* Approbation,) *Conſentement,* ou *approbation.*

Concúrrent, *A. Qui a donné ſon conſentement,* ou *ſon approbation.*

Concúrrent, *S. Concurrent, competiteur, rival.*

Concúſs, *or* Concúſſion, *S. (or* ſhaking,) *Secouſſe, mouvement, ébranlement, agitation.*

☞ *(or* Extortion,) *Concuſſion, extortion.*

Concúſſionary, *A. Concuſſionaire.*

To cond, *V. A.* Ex. To cond a Fiſher boat, *Faire ſigne à un bateau de pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condémn, *V. A. (or* to blame,) *Condamner, blâmer, deſapprouver.* ☞ *(or* ſentence one,) *Condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter ou rendre ſentence contre lui.*

☞ To condemn a Thing for impoſſible, *Faire paſſer quelque choſe pour impoſſible.*

Condémnable, *A. Condamnable.*

Condemnátion, *S. Condamnation.*

Condémned, *A. Condamné.*

Condémning, *S. L'action de condamner,* &c. *V.* to condemn.

To condénſate, *V. A. Condenſer, épaiſſir.*

To condénſate, *N. Se condenſer, épaiſſir.*

Condénſated, *A. Condenſé, épaiſſi.*

Condénſation, *S. Condenſation.*

To condénſe, &c. *V.* to condenſate, &c.

Cónders, *S. (from* to cond,) *Ceux qui étant poſtez ſur une hauteur montrent aux bateaux de pêcheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condeſcénd. *V. N. Condeſcendre, ſe conformer, s'accommoder aux volontez d'autrui, s'abbaiſſer à.* ☞ *(or* vouchſafe,) *Daigner.*

Condeſcendency, *or* Condeſcenſion, *S. Condeſcendance, complaiſance.*

Condeſcenſive, *A. Condeſcendant.*

Condign, *A. Qu'on a mérité, proportionné.*

Condignedly, *Adv. Selon ce qu'on a merité.*

To condite, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner, accommoder.*

Condition, *S. (or* State,) *Condition, état, diſpoſition.*

☞ *(or* Covenant,) *Condition, clauſe, article de traité.*

☞ (Rank and Quality,) *Condition, rang, qualité.* ☞ (Nature

Digitized by Google

(Nature or Disposition,) *Naturel, tempérament, humeur.*

☞ Were you in my Condition, *Si vous étiez en ma place.*

☞ He is in a weak Condition, *Il est infirme.*

☞ To be in a dying Condition, *Se mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abbois.*

To condition with one, *V. N. Faire un pacte, un accord, des conditions,* ou *un marché, avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, *A. Conditionnel, conditionné, hypothétique.*

Conditionally, *Adv. Conditionellement, sous condition,* ou *avec une clause.*

Conditioned, *A. Ex.* Good or fair condition'd, *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur,* Ill-conditioned, *De mauvais naturel, de mauvaise humeur.*

Condolatory, *A. De condoléance.*

Condolence, *S. Condoléance.*

To condole with one, *V. N.* † *Se condoloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un sur sa douleur.* I condoled with him for the Death of his Father, *Je lui fis des complimens de condoléance sur la mort de son pere.*

Condoleance, *V.* Condolence.

Condólement, *S. Condoléance.*

Condóler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'afflige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoléance, qui vient se condouloir avec lui.*

Condóling, *S. L'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* to condole.

To conduce, *V. N. Servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribüer.*

Condúcible, condúcing, or condúcive, *A. Utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribuë*

Conduct, *S.* (or Management,) *Conduite, direction.*

☞ (or Behaviour,) *Conduite, procédé, maniere d'agir, façon de faire.*

☞ A safe Conduct, *Un sauf-conduit.*

To conduct, *V. A. Conduire, mener.*

Condúcted, *A. Conduit, mené.*

Condúcter, *S. Conducteur, guide.*

Condúcting, *S. L'action de conduire,* ou *de mener.* I gave him so much for conducting of me, *Je lui donnai tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Condúctress, *S. Conductrice.*

Cónduit, *S. Conduit, canal.*

A Conduit, or a Conduit-pipe, or Water-pipe, *Conduit d'eau, tuyau, canal.*

Cone, *S. Cone.*

Cóney, *V.* Cony.

To confabulate, *V. N. S'entretenir, causer, parler ensemble.*

Confábulation, *S. Entretien.*

Confféction, *S. Confection.*

Confectioner, *S. Confiturier, confisseur.*

Conféderacy, *S. Confédération, alliance, ligue;* ☞ *cabale, conspiration, complot.*

Confédérate, *A. Confederé, allié.*

☞ To be confederate in a Crime, *Avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime,* * *y tremper.*

The Confederates, *S. Les confederez, les alliez.*

To confederate, *V. N.* To confederate themselves, *V. Refl. Se joindre, s'associer, se liguer.*

☞ To confederate, (to combine,) *Conjurer, conspirer.*

To confer, *V. A.* (or compare,) *Conférer, comparer.*

☞ (or bestow,) *Conférer, donner, revétir.*

To confer with one, *Neut. Conjurer, parler, s'entretenir, discourir avec quelqu'un.*

☞ To confer Notes, *Se joindre ensemble pour deliberer, pour prendre conseil, s'aboucher pour conferer quelque chose.*

Conférence, *S. Conférence, pour parler, entretien.*

Conférred, *A. Conferé,* &c. *V.* to confer.

Conférring, *S. L'action de conferer,* &c. *V.* to confer.

To confess, *V. A.* (or own,) *Confesser, avouer, reconnoître.*

☞ To hear one's Confession, *Confesser, entendre une personne en confession.*

To confess, *N. Se confesser, confesser ses péchez.* ☞ To go to confess, *Aller à confesse.*

Confessed, *A. Confessé, avoué.*

☞ It is confessed that—— *Tous tombent d'accord que, tout le monde sait,* ou *avoüe que——*

Confessedly, *Adv. De l'aveu de tout le monde, du consentement de tout le monde.*

Confessing, *S. L'action de confesser,* ou *d'avouer,* &c. *V.* to confess, *Aveu, confession.*

Confession, *S. Confession, aveu, declaration.*

Confession-Chair, *Confessional.*

Confessionary, *S.* (or the Confessor's Seat,) *Confessional.*

Confessor, *S.* (or Father Confessor,) *Confesseur.*

☞ A Confessor, (or Martyr,) *Un confesseur, un martyr.*

Confest, *V.* Confessed.

To confide, *V. N. Se fier, se reposer, faire fond, compter, s'assurer, se fonder, s'appuyer sur.*

Confidence, *S.* (or Trust,) *Assurance, confiance.*

To commit in Confidence a Thing to a Friend, *Confier quelque chose à un ami.*

☞ Confidence, (or Boldness,) *Assurance, hardiesse, effronterie, présomption, fierté.*

Confident, *A.* (or sure,) *Certain, sûr, assuré.* ☞ (or bold,) *Hardi, effronté, résolu, fier.*

Confident, *S. Confident, confidente, depositaire.*

Confidently, *Adv. Confidemment, avec assurance, hardiment, effrontément, resolument;* ☞ *pour certain.*

Confiding, *Adv.* (trusty) *De confiance, fidelle.*

Configuration, *S. Ex.* A Configuration of Stars, *Une constellation.*

☞ Configuration, (a Philosophical Expression,) *Configuration.*

To confine, *V. A.* (to keep in,) *Tenir de court, arrêter, reprimer, moderer, retenir, dompter.* ☞ To banish (or imprison,) *Confiner, bannir, reléguer,* ou *mettre en prison, enfermer.*

To confine, *V. N.* (to border upon,) *Confiner, aboutir.*

☞ He confined himself to one small Meal a Day, *Il s'est réduit à un petit repas par jour.*

Confined, *A. Tenu de court, reprimé, confiné,* &c. *V.* to confine.

☞ To be confin'd to one Room, *N'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Cor

Digitized by Google

Confinement, *S.* (*or* Constraint,) *Contrainte.* ☞ (*or* Prison,) *Prison, empriſonnement.* ✱ (*or* Slavery,) *Sujettion, aſſujettiſſement, eſclavage.* ☞ (*or* Exile,) *Exil, banniſſement.*

Confines, *S. Confins, limites, bornes, frontiéres.*

☞ Being in the Confines of Death, *Etant ſur le point de mourir.*

To confirm, *V. A. Confirmer.*

Confirmation, *S. Confirmation.*

Confirmed, *A. Confirmé.*

Confirming, *S. L'action de confirmer.*

To confiſcate, *V. A. Confiſquer.*

Confiſcated, *A. Confiſqué.*

Confiſcation, *S. Confiſcation.*

Confits, *V.* Comfits, *&c.*

Conflagration, *S. Incendie, embraſement.*

Conflict, *S. Choc, combat ;* ☞ *diſpute, débat, chamaillis.*

Confluence, *or* Conflux, *S. or* Reſort of People, *Concours, affluence de peuple, abord.*

☞ (*or* meeting of two Rivers,) *Un couſluant,* ou *conflans.*

Conform, *Adv. Conformement.*

To conform, *V. A. Conformer, rendre conforme.*

To conform, *N.* (*or* to conform one's ſelf,) *Reſt. Se conformer, ſe rendre conforme, s'accommoder.*

Conformable, *A. Conformé.*

Conformably, *Adv. Conformément, ſelon l'ordre preſcrit.*

Conformation, *S. Conformation, figure.*

Conformed, *A. Conformé, rendu conforme.*

Conforming, *S. L'action de conformer,* ou *de conformer ; V.* to conform.

Conformiſt, *S. Conformiſte, qui ſe conforme au gouvernement, & à la liturgie de l'Egliſe* Anglicane.

Conformity, *S. Conformité, rapport, convenance.*

In Conformity, *Conformément.*

To confound, (to mix together,) *V. A. Confondre, mêler enſemble, renverſer, brouiller, embrouiller.* ☞ (*or* put out of Order,) *Confondre, troubler, déranger, mettre en déſordre, embarraſſer.* ☞ (*or* put out of Countenance,) *Confondre, mortifier, rendre confus, donner de la confuſion.* ☞ to deſtroy (*or* waſte,) *Gâter, détruire, ruiner, déſoler, exterminer.*

☞ To confound one's Eſtate, (to ſpend it prodigally,) *Prodiguer ſon bien, le dépenſer follement.*

Confounded, *A. Confondu, &c. V.* to confound.

☞ To be confounded, *Rougir de honte, être tout déconcerté.*

A confounded (*or* curſed) Buſineſs, *Une mauvaiſe affaire.*

Confoundedly, *Adv. Horriblement, terriblement, d'une maniére horrible,* ou *terrible.*

Confounding, *S. L'action de confondre, &c. V.* to confound.

Confraternity, *S. Confraternité, confrairie, ſocieté.*

To confront, *V. A Confronter, conferer.*

Confronted, *A. Confronté.*

Confronting, *S. Confrontation,* ou *l'action de confronter.*

Confuſed, *A.* (*or* mix'd together,) *Confondu, mêlé, brouillé, confus.* ✱ (perplexed, *or* out of Order,) *Couſus, mêlé, embarraſſé, embrouillé, obſcur.*

Confuſedly, *Adv. Confuſément, obſcurément, peu nettement, avec confuſion, pêle-mêle, irreguliérement, ſans ordre.*

Confuſion, *S.* (*or* Diſorder,) *Confuſion, déſordre, mêlange confus.* ☞ (*or* Shame,) *Confuſion, honte, trouble, embarras.*

To bring to Confuſion,) *Confondre, rendre confus.*

☞ Confuſion, (*or* Ruin,) *Deſtruction, ruïne.*

Confutation, *S. Réfutation.*

To confute, *V. A. Refuter.*

☞ To confute a Slander, *Se purger d'une calomnie, ſe juſtifier.*

Confuted, *A. Refuté.*

Confuting, *S. L'action de réfuter, réfutation.*

Congar, *Subſt.* V. Conger.

Conge, *or* Congee, *S.* (*or* Permiſſion,) *Licence, permiſſion.*

To congeal, *V. A. Congeler.*

To congeal, *V. N. Se congeler.*

Congealed, *A. Congelé.*

Congealing, *S. L'action de congeler,* ou *de ſe congeler, congélation.*

Congée, *S. Reverence, ſalutade, action de ſaluer.*

To congée, *V. N.* to one, *Saluer quelqu'un, lui faire une révérence.*

Congelation, *S. Congélation.*

Congéonl, *A. De même genre, ou de même eſpéce ; de même génie.*

Congeniality, *S. Reſſemblance, ou rapport de génie.*

Congeon, *S. Un nain, un nabot.*

Conger, *S. Un congre.*

D † Congeſtion, *S* (*or* Heap,) *Tas, monceau, amas, aſſemblage.*

D † To congláciate, *V. N. Se geler, ſe congeler.*

D † To conglutinate, *V. A. Coler, joindre, unir enſemble, aſſembler, lier.*

To conglutinate, *V. N. Se coler, ſe prendre, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble.*

Conglútinated, *A. Colé, pris, joint, uni enſemble.*

To congratulate, *V. A. Congratuler, féliciter.*

Congratulated, *A. Congratulé, félicité, complimenté.*

Congratulation, *S. Congratulation, compliment.*

To congregate, *V. A. Aſſembler, amaſſer, convoquer.*

Congregated, *A. Aſſemblé, amaſſé, convoqué.*

Congregation, *S. Aſſemblée, congrégation.*

☞ The Tabernacle of the Congregation, *Le tabernacle d'aſſignation.*

Congregational, *Adj. Qui regarde une aſſemblée,* ou *une congregation.*

Congreſs, *S.* (*or* Meeting,) *Congrès, conference, pour parler, entrevuë, abouchement.*

☞ (*or* Encounter,) *Rencontre, combat, choc, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ A Congreſs (*or* Society) of Booksellers, *Une ſocieté, une cotterie de libraires.*

Congruence, *S. Rapport, conformité.*

Congruent, *A. Conforme, qui a du rapport, qui a de la conformité, propre, convenable.*

Congruity, *V.* Congruence.

Congruence, *V.* Congruent.

Congy, *V.* Congee.

Conical, *or* Conick, *A.* (from Cone,) *Conique, qui a la figure d'un cone.*

Conie, *V.* Cony.

Con-

Digitized by Google

Conjectural, *A. Conjectural.*
Conjecturally, *Adv. Par conjecture.*
Conjecture, *S. Conjecture, soupçon.*
To conjecture, *V. A. Conjecturer, augurer, deviner, prévoir par des conjectures.*
Conjéctured, *A. Conjecturé.*
Conjécturer, *S. Celui ou celle qui conjecture, devin, devineresse.*
Conjecturing, *S. L'action de conjecturer, conjecture, &c. V.* to conjecture.
† To conjóbble. *V. A. Parler, s'entretenir, discourir.*
To conjoin, *V. A. Conjoindre, ou joindre.*
Cónjoined, *A. Conjoint, joint.*
† Cobísance, *V.* Cognisance.
Cónjugal, *A. Conjugal, qui regarde le mariage.*
To conjugate, *V. A. Conjuguer.*
Conjugáted, *A. Conjugué.*
Cónjugating, *S. L'action de conjuguer.*
Conjugation, *S. Conjugaison, la manière de conjuguer.*
Conjunction, *S. (or* Union,) *Conjonction, liaison, jonction, union, lien, attache.* ☞ (a Term of Grammar,) *conjonction, conjonctive.*
Conjúnctive, *A. Conjonctif.*
Conjunctly, *Adv. Conjointement.*
Conjúncture, *S. (or* Juncture,) *Conjoncture.* ☞ *(or* Conjunction,) *Jonction.*
Conjurátion, *S. Conjuration, conspiration, complot, ligue secrette;* ☞ *charme, enchantement.*
To conjure, *V. A. (or* earnestly intreat,) *Conjurer, prier, supplier humblement.*
☞ To conjúre, *(or* to conjure up Spirits,) *Evoquer les ames des morts, les faire venir.* To conjure down Spirits, *Chasser les esprits.* ☞ To conjure, as Priests do, *Exorciser.*
To conjúre, *N. (or* conspire togethes,) *Conjurer, conspirer, comploter.*
Conjúred, *A. Conjuré,* &c. *V.* to conjure.
Cónjurer, *S. Un sorcier, un enchanteur, un magicien.*
Conjuring, *S. Sorcelerie, enchantement, charme.*
☞ A conjuring up of Spirits, *Evocation des ames des morts.*
☞ A Conjuring-Book, *Un grimoire.*
To conn, *V. A. Recorder, apprendre, apprendre par cœur.*
☞ To conn, *(or* to strike one,) *Frapper quelqu'un.*
☞ To conn one's Thanks, *Remercier quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.*
Connátural, *A. Naturel à plusieurs personnes,* ou seulement, *Naturel.*
To connéct, *V. A. Lier, joindre.*
Connécted, *A. Lié, joint, attaché.*
Cónned, *A. (from* to conn,) *Recordé, appris,* &c. *V.* to conn.
Connéxion, *S. Connexion, connexité, liaison, suite, conséquence.*
Connéxity, *S. Connexité.*
To connive at, *V. A. Conniver, tolerer, fermer les yeux.*
Connived at, *A. Toleré, à quoi l'on ferme, ou l'on a fermé les yeux.*
Connivance, *S. Connivance, tolerance.*
Conniving, *S. L'action de conniver, de tolerer,* ou *de fermer les yeux à quelque chose, connivance.*
Connúbial, *A. Conjugal, de mariage.*
To cónquer, *V. A. Conquerir, vaincre, subjuguer, assujettir, domter, soûmettre.*
Conquéred, *A. Conquis, vaincu, subjugué, assujetti, soûmis.*
Conquering, *S. Conquête,* ou *l'action de conquerir,* V. to conquer.
Conquering, *A. Victorieux.*
Conqueror, *S. Un conquérant, un vainquer.*
Cónquest, *S. Conquête, victoire.*
Consanguínity, *S. Consanguinité, parenté, proximité de sang.*
Conscience, *S. La conscience.*
☞ Conscience, *(or* Scruple of Conscience, *Conscience, scrupule, difficulté.*
☞ Conscience, *(or* inward Knowledge of a Thing,) *La connoissance interieure; le sentiment secret de quelque chose.*
☞ To discharge one's Conscience, *Agir consciencieusement.*
☞ Tender Conscience, *Les infirmes, les esprits scrupuleux,* ou *foibles.*
Cónscienced, *A. Ex.* Tender-conscienced, *Un esprit foible,* ou *scrupuleux.*
Conscientious, *A. Consciencieux, raisonnable, équitable, qui a de la conscience.*
Conscientiously, *Adv. Consciencieusement.*
Conscientiousness, *S. Bonne conscience.*
Cónscionable, *Adj.* V. Conscientious.
Cónscionable, *(or* reasonable,) *Raisonnable, équitable, juste.*
Cónscionableness, *Subst.* V. Conscientiousness.
☞ Conscionableness, (Justice,) *Justice, équité.*
Conscionably, *Adv. Consciencieusement, raisonnablement, équitablement.*
Conscious, *A. Qui sait une chose, qui en est intérieurement persuadé,* ou bien, *témoin de quelque chose.*
☞ So many had been made conscious to that Design, *Le dessein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens.*
Cónsciously, *Adv. Par sentiment interieur.*
Consciousness, *S. Connoissance, connoissance interieure.*
To cónsecrate, *V. A.* (to appoint to an holy Use,) *Consacrer, sacrer, dédier.* ☞ *(or* pronounce the Sacramental Words,) *Consacrer, prononcer les paroles sacramentales.* ☞ *(or* offer up,) *Consacrer, offrir, dédier.* ☞ (to give Immortality,) *Consacrer, immortaliser, rendre immortel.*
Consecrated, *A. Consacré, sacré,* &c.
Consecration, *S. Consécration, dédicace, sacre.*
Consécrary, *S. Une verité qui suit d'une autre qu'on a déja prouvée, une conséquence, un corollaire.*
Consecutive, *Adj.* following or succeeding, (it is always said of Things, and not of Persons,) *Consécutif.*
Consent, *S. Consentement, approbation, aveu, acquiescement.*
To consént to, *V. N. Consentir, donner son consentement, donner les mains, acquiescer, approuver.*

Con-

Digitized by Google

Consentaneous, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

Consented to, *A. A quoi l'on a consenti;* ou *donné son consentement, approuvé.*

Consentient, *V.* Consenting, *A.*

Consenting, *S. Consentement,* ou *l'action de consentir,* V. to consent.

Consenting, *A. Consentant, qui consent, qui le veut bien.*

Consequence, *S.* (or Inference,) *Conséquence, suite.*

☞ (or Importance,) *Conséquence, importance, considération.*

☞ By Consequence, *Par conséquent, conséquemment, par une suite nécessaire.*

Consequent, *S. Suite, conséquence.*

Consequent, or consequential, *A. Qui suit, qui s'ensuit, qu'on infere, qui est une conséquence,* ou *une suite de quelque autre chose.*

Consequentially, or consequently, *Adv. Par conséquent, conséquemment, par une suite nécessaire.*

Conservation, *S. Conservation.*

Conservator, *S. Conservateur.*

Conserve, *S. Conserve.*

Conserve of Roses, *Conserve de roses.*

To conserve, *V. A.* (to preserve and keep,) *Conserver, garder avec soin, préserver.*

☞ To conserve Fruits, *Faire des conserves de fruits, confire.*

Conserved, *A. Conservé, dont on a fait une conserve, confit,* &c.

Conserver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait des conserves.*

Conserving, *S. Conservation,* ou *l'action de conserver.* ☞ *L'action de faire des conserves,* ou *de confire.*

To consider, *V. A.* to consider of, *N. Considerar, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de près, méditer, penser, songer, aviser, à quelque chose, en prendre connoissance, y faire reflexion, la contempler.*

☞ To consider, (or remember a Thing,) *Se representer quelque chose, la repasser* ou *la retracer dans son esprit.*

☞ To consider, (or acknowledge,) *Reconnoître, récompenser, avoir égard.*

☞ To consider (or regard) one, *Considerer quelqu'un, l'estimer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.*

Considerable, *A. Considerable, qui merite d'être considéré, remarquable, grand.*

Considerably, *Adv. Considerablement. d'une maniere considerable, fort, beaucoup, visiblement.*

Considerate, *A. Discret, sage, prudent, circonspect, judicieux, bien-avisé.*

Considerately, *Adv. Avec reflexion, sagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieusement, meurement, avec circonspection.*

Consideration, *S. Consideration, prudence, discrétion, circonspection, reflexion, attention.*

Consideration, *S.* (or Reflection,) *Consideration, attention, reflexion.* ☞ (or Reason moving,) *Consideration, vûe, raison, cause, motif.* ☞ (or Regard,) *Egard, consideration.* ☞ (or Requital,) *Présent, récompense, reconnoissance, égard.*

☞ To take a Thing into Consideration, *Aviser, songer, à quelque chose.*

Considerative, *V.* Considerate.

Considered, *A. Considéré,* &c. *V.* to consider.

☞ There is a Thing to be considered of, *Ceci merite bien qu'on y fasse quelque reflexion.*

Considerer, *S. Examinateur, juge.*

Considering, *S. L'action de considerer,* &c. *V.* to consider.

Considering, *A.* (full of Thoughts,) *Pensif.* ☞ (or judicious,) *Judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien avisé, sage, circonspect.* * † To put on one's considering Cap, *Considerer quelque chose, y penser attentivement, la rouler dans son esprit, y rêver.*

Considering, *Adv. Veu, puis, attendu, eu égard.*

Considering the present Posture of Affairs, *Veu l'état présent des affaires.* Considering that, *Veu que, attendu que.*

To consign, *V. A. Consigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

Consigned, *A. Consigné.*

Consigning, *S. L'action de consigner,* &c. *V.* to consign, *Consignation.*

To consist, *V. N.* (or be made up,) *Consister, être,* ou *être composé,* * (or hang together,) *S'accorder, être lié.*

☞ This doth not consist with Equity, *Ceci repugne,* ou *est contraire à l'équité.* ☞ It consists not with the Modesty of a Woman to make Presents to a Man, *La modestie ne veut* ou *ne souffre pas que les femmes fassent des présens aux hommes.*

Consistence, *S.* (or Way of being,) *Consistence, maniére,* ou *état auquel une chose est,* ou *subsiste.* ☞ (or Thickness,) *Consistence, liaison.* * (Relation, Agreement,) *Liaison, rapport, convenance, conformité.*

Consistent with, *A.* (or agreeable,) *Qui s'accorde, qui a de la liaison,* ou *du rapport, conforme.*

This is not consistent with Equity, *Ceci repugne, ceci est contraire,* ou *opposé à l'équité.*

☞ Consistent, (coherent, plausible,) *Suivi, lié, plausible, qui se ne dément pas.*

☞ Consistent, (or not fluid,) *Qui a de la consistence, ferme, qui n'est pas fluide.*

Consistently, *Adv. Ex.* To reason consistently, *Raisonner conséquemment.*

Consistorial, *A. Consistorial, de consistoire.*

Consistory, *S. Consistoire.*

To consociate, *V. A. Associer, joindre, unir ensemble, aggréger.*

To consociate, *V. N. Associer, se joindre, s'unir ensemble, faire societé.*

Consociated, *A. Associé, joint, uni ensemble, aggrégé.*

To consolate, *V. A. Consoler, donner de la consolation.*

Consolation, *S. Consolation.*

Consolatory, *A. Consolatoire, consolant, qui console, de consolation.*

To consolidate, *V. A. Consolider, se fermer, réunir.*

To consolidate, *V. N. Se consolider, fermer, se rejoindre.*

Consolidated, *A. Consolidé, fermé, rejoint.*

* Consolidated, *A.* (or annexed,) *Consolidé, réuni.*

Consolidation, *S.* (or closing up,) *Consolidation.*

☞ Consolidation, (or uniting two Benefices into one,)

La

Digitized by Google

La conjonction de deux béneſices.

☞ A Conſolidation of the Property and Fruits, *La conſolidation ou la reünion de la propriété & de l'uſufruit.*

Cónſonance, *S.* (*or* Agreeingneſs,) *Conformité, rapport, convenance.* ☞ (in Muſick,) *Conſonance, harmonie, ſymphonie, accord.* ☞ Conſonancé of Words, *Conſonance de mots, rime.*

Cónſonant, *A. Conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.*

Cónſonant, *S. Conſonne, ou conſonnante.*

Cónſonant, *Adv. Selon, ſuivant, conformément.*

Cónſonantly, *Adv. Conformément, ſuivant, ſelon.*

Cónſort, *S.* (*or* Companion,) *Qui a une même fortune, compagnon, participant, aſſocié,* † *conſort.*

☞ Cónſort, (of Muſick,) *Concert de muſique.*

☞ Cónſort, (*or* great Perſon's Wife,) *Epouſe,* ‡ *conſorte.* The King and his Royal Conſort, *Le roi & la reine ſon épouſe.*

☞ Conſort, (a Ship that ſails with another,) *Matelot, vaiſſeau matelot.*

To cónſort, *V. N. S'aſſocier, vivre enſemble, ſe fréquenter.*

Conſound, *V.* Comfrey.

D † Conſperſion, *V.* Sprinkling.

Conſpicuous, *A.* (eaſy to be ſeen,) *Qui ſe void aiſément, viſible, qui tombe ſous la veuë.*

* (Remarkable, famous,) *Diſtingué, remarquable, illuſtre, apparent, conſiderable.*

Conſpicuouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére diſtinguée, remarquable, illuſtre,* &c.

Conſpiracy, *S. Conſpiration, conjuration, complot.*

Conſpirator, *S. Conſpirateur, conjuré.*

To conſpire, *V. N. Conſpirer, conjurer.*

☞ To conſpire, (*or* agree together,) *Conſpirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire réüſſir, agir de concert.*

Conſpired againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on a conſpiré,* &c. *V.* to conſpire.

D † Conſpurcátion, *V.* Defiling.

Cónſtable, *S.* (*or* Petty-Conſtable of a Pariſh,) *Commiſſaire du quartier.*

☞ Conſtable of the Tower of London, *Gouverneur de la Tour de Londres.*

* † To out-run the Conſtable, *Faire une dépenſe au delà de ſes revenus.*

Cónſtableſhip, *S. La charge de commiſſaire du quartier ; de gouverneur de la tour,* &c.

Cónſtancy, *S.* (*or* Perſeverance,) *Conſtance, perſeverance,* ☞ (*or* Reſoluteneſs,) *Conſtance, fermeté ; égalité d'ame.*

Cónſtant, *A.* (ſtedfaſt *or* reſolute,) *Conſtant, ferme, inébranlable.* ☞ (*or* laſting,) *Continuel, durable, permanent, qui continuë, qui perſevere, qui ne ceſſe point.* ☞ (*or* even,) *Conſtant, uni, égal, qui eſt toûjours le même.*

☞ Conſtant Age, *Age de conſiſtance.* ☞ Conſtant, (ſure *or* certain,) *Conſtant, ſûr, certain, aſſuré.* ☞ To be conſtant to one, *Etre fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, ſoûtenir toûjours ſes interêts.* ☞ He is a conſtant Cuſtomer to me, *C'eſt une de mes pratiques,* ou *c'eſt un de mes chalands.*

Cónſtantly, *Adv. Conſtamment, reſolument, formement, avec une reſolution conſtante ; conſtamment, réglément, toûjours, continuellement, ſans manquer.*

To cónſtellate,, *V. N. Se former en conſtellation, faire une conſtellation.*

Conſtellátion, *S. Conſtellation.*

To cónſter, *V. A.* (*or* to conſtrue,) *Conſtruire, faire la conſtruction.*

Cónſtered, *A. Conſtruit.*

Cónſtering, *S. Conſtruction,* ou *l'action de conſtruire.*

Conſternátion, *S. Conſternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.*

To conſtipate, *V. A. Conſtiper, reſſerrer.*

Conſtipated, *A. Conſtipé, reſſerré.*

Conſtipátion, *S. L'action de reſſerrer, de preſſer ; conſtipation.*

Conſtituent, *A. Conſtituant, qui conſtitüe, qui compoſe, qui fait partie d'un tout. Ex.* Conſtituent Parts, *Parties conſtituantes.*

Conſtituent, *S. Commettant, celui qui conſtitue, qui établit.*

To cónſtitute, *V. A. Conſtituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.*

Conſtituted, *A. Conſtitué,* &c.

Conſtituting, *S. Conſtitution, établiſſement,* &c. *l'action de conſtituer,* &c.

Conſtitútion, *S.* (*or* Settlement,) *Conſtitution, loi, réglement, ordonnance, police, inſtitution.* ☞ (*or* Temper of the Body,) *Complexion, temperament, conſtitution.* ☞ (*or* Diſpoſition,) *Conſtitution, état, diſpoſition.*

Conſtitutive, *Adj. Qui conſtitüe.*

To conſtráin, *V. A. Contraindre, forcer, faire violence.*

Conſtrained, *A. Contraint, forcé.*

Conſtráinedly, *Adv. Par force, par contrainte, à contrecœur.*

Conſtraining, *S. L'action de contraindre, de forcer,* V. to conſtrain.

Conſtráint, *S.* (*or* Compulſion,) *Contrainte, violence, néceſſité.* ☞ (Violence,) *Contrainte, gêne, peine.*

Conſtrúction, *S.* (in Building,) *Conſtruction, bâtiment, édifice.* ☞ (in Grammar,) *Conſtruction, arrangement des mots.*

* Conſtruction, (Interpretation *or* Senſe,) *Interprétation, ſens, explication.*

Conſtrúctive, *A. Qui ſe peut conſtruire.*

Conſtrúctiveneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe, entant qu'elle ſe peut conſtruire.*

To conſtrue, &c. *V.* to conſter, &c.

Cónſubſtantial, *A. Conſubſtantiel, coëſſentiel, qui eſt de la même ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiátion, *S. Conſubſtantiation.*

Conſul, *S. Un conſul.*

Cónſular, *A. Conſulaire.*

Cónſulſhip, *S. Conſulat.*

Conſult, *S. Conſulte, deliberation, conſeil.*

To conſult, *V. A.* (*or* to aſk Advice,) *Conſulter, demander avis, prendre conſeil.* ☞ (*or* take care of one's Intereſt,) *Avoir ſoin de quelqu'un, ménager ſes interêts, procurer ſes avantages, regarder ou avoir égard à ſes interêts.*

Digitized by Google

To conſule, *V. N. Conſulter, délibérer.*

Conſultátion, *S. Conſulte, déliberation, conſeil.*

☞ A Conſultation of Phyſicians, *Une conſultation de médecins.*

Conſulted of, *A. Conſulté, déliberé.*

Conſúlter, *S. Qui conſulte, qui demande conſeil.*

Conſúlting, *S. L'action de demander conſeil,* &c. *V.* (to conſult,) *Conſulte, déliberation, conſeil.*

Conſumable, *Adj. Qui peut être conſommé.*

To conſume, *V. A.* (to waſte,) *Conſumer, diſſiper, uſer, ou perdre, ruïner, détruire, anéantir.*

To conſume away, *V. N. Se conſumer.*

Conſúmed, *A. Conſumé, diſſipé, ruïné, détruit, anéanti.*

Conſúmer, *S. Qui conſume, qui diſſipe, deſtructeur.*

Conſúming, *S. L'action de conſumer,* &c. *V.* to conſume, *conſomption, conſommation.*

Conſúming, *A. Conſumant.*

Cónſummate, *A. Conſommé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.*

To cónſummate, *V. A. Conſommer, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.*

Cónſummated, *A. Conſommé, accompli, achevé.*

Cónſummation, *or* Conſummátion, *S. Conſommation, accompliſſement, achevement, perfection.*

Conſúmption, *S.* (*from* to conſume,) *Conſomption, conſommation, dégat, diſſipation.*

☞ Conſumption, (a Diſeaſe,) *Conſomption, maladie de langueur,* eſpece de Phthiſie, ou *de pulmonie.*

Conſúmptive, *A. Qui a la conſomption, pulmonique, malade du poumon, étique.*

Cóntact, *S. L'attouchement, le toucher.*

Contágion, *S. Contagion, infection, peſte.*

Contagious, *A. Contagieux, peſtilentiel, peſtilent, qui ſe communique.*

Contágiouſneſs, *S. Qualité contagieuſe, contagion.*

To contain, *V. A.* (to hold,) *Contenir, tenir, comprendre, renfermer, embraſſer.*

☞ To contain, (*or* keep in,) *Contenir, retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.*

Contáined, *A. Contenu,* &c. *V.* to contain.

Contáining, *S. L'action de contenir,* &c. *V.* to contain.

To contáminate, *V. A. Souiller,* ‡ *contaminer.*

Contáminated, *A. Souillé,* ‡ *contaminé.*

Contamináton, *S. Souillure,* ‡ *contamination.*

To contémn, *V. A. Mépriſer, ſe ſoucier peu, dedaigner.*

Contémned, *A. Mépriſé,* &c.

Contémner, *S. Celui ou celle qui mépriſe,* &c. † *contempteur.*

Contemning, *S. Mépris, ou l'action de mépriſer,* &c. *V.* to contemn.

To contémplate, *V. A. Contempler, conſiderer, ſpéculer, enviſager, regarder.*

Contémplated, *A. Contemplé, conſideré, enviſagé, regardé.*

Cóntemplation, *S. Contemplation, reflexion, attention, conſideration, veuë, regard, ſpéculation.*

Contémplative, *A. Contemplatif, ſpeculatif.*

Contémplatively, *Adj. Par contemplation, ou par ſpeculation.*

Contemplátor, *S. Contemplateur, ſpéculatif.*

Contemporary, *or* cotemporary, *S. Contemporain.*

Contémpt, *S.* (*from* to contemn,) *Mepris, dedain.*

☞ The Contempt of the Court, *Contumace, defaut.*

Contémptible, *A. Contemptible, vil, mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

Contémptibly, *Adv. Avec mépris, ou d'un air mépriſant, avec dedain, dedaigneuſement.*

☞ To think contemptibly of one, *Avoir méchante opinion de quelqu'un.*

Contémptuous, *A. Mépriſant, qui dedaigne, hautain, fier, altier.*

☞ A contemptuous Word, *Un terme de mépris, un terme offenſant.*

Contemptuouſly, *Adv. Fiérement, d'un air mépriſant, dedaigneuſement, avec dedain.*

To contend, *V. N.* (to ſtrive *or* quarrel,) *Conteſter, diſputer, debattre, être en diſpute, ou en conteſtation, ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To contend for Maſtery, *Faire à qui ſera le maître, ou plus fort,* * *tirer au court bâton.*

☞ To contend, (to maintain,) *Soûtenir, maintenir, aſſeurer, prétendre, affirmer avec opiniâtreté.*

Conténded for, *A. Conteſté, diſputé, ſur quoi l'on eſt en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation,* &c.

Conténding, *S. L'action de conteſter, diſputer,* &c. *V.* to contend.

Contending, *A. Contendant.*

Contention, *S. Contention, effort.*

Contént, *A.* (willing,) *Content, qui veut bien une choſe.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfied,) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ You muſt be content to do that, *Il faut vous réſoudre à faire cela.*

Contént, *S.* (*or* Contentedneſs,) *Contentement, plaiſir, ſatisfaction.*

☞ Content, (*or* Compaſs of a Thing,) *Capacité, grandeur, étenduë.*

☞ The Contents of a Book, *V.* Contents, *Dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

To contént, *V. A.* (to pleaſe,) *Contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement, ou de la ſatisfaction.* ☞ (to ſatisfy,) *Contenter, ſatisfaire, donner contentement,* ou *ſatisfaction.*

D † Contentátion, *V.* Contentedneſs.

Content, *A.* (*or* willing,) *Content, qui veut.* ☞ (*or* ſatisfied,) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ Contented with a little, *Qui ſe contente de peu.*

☞ Eaſily contented, *Aiſé à contenter.* ☞ I could be contented to live here, *Je ne ſerois pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois aſſez ici.*

☞ He is beſt contented to die, *Il aime mieux mourir.*

Contentedly, *Adv. Ex.* To live contentedly, *Vivre content.*

☞ Contentedly, (patiently,) *Patiemment, ſans murmurer.*

Contentedneſs, *S. Contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténtful, *A. Content, heureux.*

Conténting, *S. L'action de contenter,* &c. *V.* to content.

☞ Contenting, *V.* Contentedneſs.

Con-

Digitized by Google

Contention, *S. Contention, dispute, querelle, contestation.* ☞ *V.* Contestation.

Contentious, *S. Contentieux, querelleux.*

Contentiously, *Adv. Contentieusement, avec contention, avec aigreur.*

Contentiousness, *S. Humeur contentieuse*, ou *querelleuse*; ☞ *Debat, dispute, different, démêlé.*

Contentment, *S. (from* Content,) *Contentement, satisfaction, plaisir.*

Contents, *S. Contenu, le precis.* The Contents of a Letter, *Le contenu, le précis d'une lettre, ce qu'une lettre contient.*

☞ The Contents, (*or* Summary) of a Chapter, *Les chefs, le sommaire d'un chapitre.*

☞ The Table of the Contents of a Book, *Table des matieres d'un livre.*

Contest, *S. Contestation, debat, dispute, different, démêlé.*

To contest, *V. N. Contester, debattre, disputer, se quereller.*

Contestation, *S. Contestation, debat, dispute, demêlé.*

Contested, *A. Contesté, debattu, disputé.*

Context, *S. Le tissu, la liaison, l'enchaînement de certains passages, entre lesquels il y a une liaison.*

Contexture, *S. Contexture, tissu, tissure, entrelacement, assemblage, composition.*

Contiguity, *S. Contiguité, voisinage, proximité.*

Contiguous, *A. Contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voisin.*

Contiguousness, *S. Contiguité, voisinage.*

Continency, *S. Continence, temperance, chasteté.*

Continent, *V. Continent, chaste, sobre, retenu.*

Continent, *V. Continent, la terre-ferme.*

Continently, *Adv. Moderément, avec retenuë, avec moderation.*

Contingency, *S. Contingence, sort, hazard, casualité.*

☞ The Contingencies, *or* contingent Uses of the War, *L'extraordinaire des guerres.*

Contingent, *A. Contingent, casuel, fortuit.*

Contingently, *Adv. Casuellement, par accident, par hazard.*

Continual, *A. Continuel, continu.*

Continually, *Adv. Continuellement, incessamment, sans relâche.*

Continuance, *S. Durée, continuation, longueur de tems, perpétuité.*

☞ In Continuance of Time, *A la contiquë, à la longue.*

☞ Continuance, (Abode,) *Séjour.*

☞ The Continuance of a Suit at Law, *Renvoy, remise d'un procès, delay.*

Continuation, *S. Continuation, suite d'une chose commencée.*

D † Continuator, *S. Continuateur.*

To continue, *V. N.* (*or* hold on,) *Continuer, persister, perseverer,* (*or* to abide,) *Demeurer, sejourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu.* ☞ (*or* to last,) *Continuer, durer, persister, subsister.*

To continue, *V. A.* (*or* carry on,) *Continuer, poursuivre, pousser.* ☞ (*or* prolong,) *Continuer, prolonger, étendre le terme* de quelque Officier en charge.

To continue the Breed, *Perpétuer la race.*

☞ I desire you to continue me your Friend, *Je vous prie de me conserver vôtre amitié.*

Continued, *A. Continué, &c. V.* to continue.

☞ Continued, *or* continual, *Continuel, continu, qui dure toûjours, qui ne cesse point, ou où il n'y a point d'intervalle.*

☞ A continued Valey to the very Sea, *Une vallée qui s'étend jusques à la mer.*

Continuedly, *Adv. Toûjours, en tout tems, en toutes choses.*

Continuity, *S. Continuité, suite, liaison.*

Contortion, *S. Contorsion.*

Contour, *S. Contour.*

Contraband, *or* contrabanded, *A. De contrebande.*

Contract, *S. Contrat* ou *contract, accord, convention, pacte.*

To contract, *V. N. Contracter, passer contrat, traiter, convenir.*

To contract, *V. A. Abbréger, raccourcir*; ☞ *Resserrer, retirer, retrecir, plier, accourcir, assembler, froncer.*

☞ To contract, (*or* get,) *Contracter, gagner, amasser, prendre, attraper.*

Contractation, *S. Ex.* A Contractation-House, (for the promoting of Trade,) *Maison où l'on contracte.*

Contracted, *A. Passé, contracté, abbregé, &c. V.* to contract.

Contracting, *S. L'action de contracter, &c. V.* to contract.

Contracting, *Adj. Contractant.*

Contraction, *S.* (*or* Shrinking,) *Contraction, retirement, retrecissement.* ☞ (*or* Shortening,) *Contraction, abbrégement, brièveté.*

Contractor, *S. Contractant.*

Contradict, *S. Contradiction.*

To contradict, *V. N. Contredire, contrarier, s'opposer à ce qu'un autre dit.*

To contradict one's self, *Se contredire, se couper en ses discours, se démentir.*

* To contradict an Inclination, *Combattre,* ou *s'opposer à une inclination.*

Contradicted, *A. auquel on contredit, combattu, &c.*

He won't be contradicted, *Il ne veut pas qu'on le contredise.* That News now is contradicted, *Cette nouvelle se contredit, elle ne se confirme pas.*

Contradicting, *S. L'action de contredire,* ou *de contrarier, &c. V.* to contradict, *Contradiction, opposition, replique.*

Contradiction, *S. Contradiction, contrarieté.*

☞ Without all Contradiction, *Sans contredit.* ☞ In Contradiction to all the Ties of Honour, *Contre toutes les regles où l'honneur nous engage.*

Contradictious, *A. Contredisant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire,* ou *à contrarier.*

Contradictory, *A. Contraire, qui se contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, qui se dément.*

To contradistinguish, *V. A. Distinguer, differencier.*

Contradistinguished, *A. Distingué, differencié.*

Contramure, *S. Un contremur.*

Contrariety, *S. Contrarieté, opposition.*

Con-

Digitized by Google

Contrarily, *Adv.* *Au contraire, d'une maniére oppoſée, contradictoirement.*

Contrárìwiſe, *Adv.* *Autrement, d'une autre maniere, au contraire.*

Cóntrary, *A.* *Contraire, oppoſé.*

☞ That's contrary to good Senſe, *Cela repugne au bon ſens.* ☞ In a contrary Senſe, *à contre ſens.* ☞ This is contrary to what ought to be, *Ceci eſt tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cóntrary, *S.* *Contraire.*

☞ I will lay ten Pounds to the contrary, *Je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *Diſſuader.* ☞ I can ſay (or I know) nothing to the contrary, *Je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.*

On the cóntrary, *Adv.* *Au contraire.*

☞ It happens with us quite contrary, *Il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

Cóntrary, *Prep.* *Ex.* I'll do nothing contrary to my Honour and Reaſon, *Je ne ferai rien qui ſoit contraire à mon honneur & à la raiſon.*

☞ Contrary to my Expectations, *Contre mon attente.*

☞ It prov'd contrary to what you thought, *La choſe a reüſſi tout autrement que vous ne croyez.* ☞ He has acted contrary to the Truſt repos'd in him, *Il eſt coupable de malverſation.* ☞ To ſpeak contrary to one's Thoughts, *Trahir ſes ſentiments, dire le contraire de ce qu'on penſe.*

Cóntraſt, (or Difference,) *Un contraſte, petit different, conteſtation, contrariété.*

☞ Contráſt, (in Painting,) *Contraſte,* en Peinture.

Contravallation, *S.* *Contrevallation.*

To contravéne, *V. N.* *Contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui eſt ordonné, violer.*

Contravener, *S.* *Contrevenant.*

Contravéntion, *S.* *Contravention.*

D † Contrectation, *S.* *Maniment, ou l'action de manier, attouchement.*

To contribute, *V. A.* *Contribuer, fournir, donner.*

Contributary, *A.* *Tributaire, qui paye contribution.*

Contribution, *S.* *L'action de contribuer, contribution.*

Contribútion, *S.* *Contribution.*

Contributor, *S.* *Contribuant, qui contribue.*

Cóntributory, *A.* *Qui contribue.*

Contrite, *A.* *Contrit, pénitent.*

Contrition, *S.* *Contrition.*

Contrivance, *S.* (or Device,) *Invention, machine.* * (or Ingenuity in the contriving,) *Artifice, invention, adreſſe.*

To contrive, *V. A.* (to deviſe,) *Inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.* * to deſign, (to plot,) *Minuter, tramer, machiner, braſſer, mediter.* * (or to manage,) *Conceter.*

☞ How ſhall we contrive it, *Comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?* ☞ I do what I can to contrive your Happineſs, *Je fais tout mon poſſible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contrived, *A.* *Inventé, imaginé, pratiqué, tramé, conceté,* &c. *V.* to contrive.

An ill-contriv'd Houſe, *Une maiſon mal-entendue, mal imaginée, mal diſpoſée.* An Altar contriv'd in a Wall, *Un autel pratiqué dans une muraille.* An ill-contriv'd Deſign, *Un deſſein mal conceté.* ☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, (or a croſs Man,) *Un eſprit de travers, un eſprit mal tourné.*

Contrivement, *S.* *Invention.*

Contriver, *S.* *Inventeur, auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine,* &c. *V.* to contrive.

☞ He is an excellent Contriver, *C'eſt un homme fort inventif.*

Cóntriving, *S.* *L'action d'inventer,* &c. *V.* to contrive, *Invention.*

To contról, &c. V. to comptroll.

Controvérſal, or controverſial, *Adj.* *Controverſé, conteſté, diſputé, de controverſe, qui regarde la controverſe.*

Cóntroverſy, *S.* (Diſpute,) *Diſpute, différent, débat, demêlé, controverſe.* ☞ (Diſpute about Religion,) *Controverſe.*

☞ Without all Controverſy, *Sans contredit, très aſſurément, indubitablement.*

To controvert, *V. A.* *Diſputer, conteſter, mettre en controverſe.*

Contróverted, *A.* *Controverſé, diſputé, conteſté, qui eſt en diſpute.*

Contróver, *S.* (a Law-Word, ſignifying a Forger of falſe News, from the *French, Controuver,*) *Un ſemeur, ou inventeur de faux bruits.*

Contróul, &c. V. Comptrol, &c.

Contumácious, *A.* *Obſtiné, retif, rebelle, revêche, deſobéiſſant, opiniâtre, refractaire.*

Contumacy, *S.* *Obſtination, opiniâtreté, aheurtement, braſquerie.*

Contumélious, *A.* *Outrageux, injurieux, offenſant, choquant, diffamatoire.*

Contúmely, *S.* *Outrage, injure, affront.*

Contúſion, *S.* *Contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

Convaléſcence, *S.* *Convaléſcence, rétabliſſement de ſanté.*

To convelgh, *V.* to convey.

D † Convenable, *A.* *Convenable, aſſortiſſant.*

To convene, *V. A.* *Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To convene, *N.* *S'aſſembler.*

Convened, *A.* (or called together,) *Aſſemblé, convoqué.*

Convenience, or Conveniency, *S.* *Commodité.* ☞ (or Agreableneſs,) *Convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, juſteſſe.*

Convenient, *A.* (fit and ſuitable,) *Commode, propre, convenable.* ☞ (or agreeable,) *Convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport aſſorti, proportionné.* ☞ (or ſeaſonable,) *Qui ſe fait, ou qui arrive à propos, dans la ſaiſon propre.*

☞ A Town that lies convenient for a Prince, *Une ville qui eſt à la bienſéance d'un prince.*

Convéniently, *Adv.* *Commodément, proprement, avec les commoditez qu'on peut ſouhaiter;* ☞ *commodément, ſans peine, ſans embarras;* ☞ *conformément, convenablement.*

☞ Conveniently, (or ſeaſonably,) *A propos.*

Cónvent, *S.* *Un couvent, un monaſtere, un cloître.*

† To convent, *V. A.* *Citer, aſſigner, ajourner.*

† Convénted, *A.* *Cité, aſſigné.*

Con-

Digitized by Google

Conventicle, *S. Conventicule, assemblée illicite.*

Convention, *S. (or* publick Meeting,) *Assemblée des Etats, convention.*

☞ A Convention of Witches, *Sabbat, assemblée nocturne de sorciers.*

☞ Convention, *(or* Agreement,) *Convention, accord, contrat, traité.*

Conventional, *A. Conventional, dont on est convenu par accord fait.*

Conventiones, *S. Membre d'une convention,* ou *d'une assemblée des Etats.*

Conventual, *A. Conventuel, qui est de convent.*

Conventuals, *S. Religieux, conventuels.*

Conversant, *A.* (that keeps Company with,) *Qui converse, qui frequente,* ou *qui est de conversation* ☞ *(or* well versed,) *Versé, experimenté.*

☞ Conversant about, (that treats of) a Thing, *Qui traite d'une chose, qui a une chose pour objet.*

Conversation, *S.* (familiar Discourse,) *Conversation, discours,* ou *entretien familier.*

☞ A private Conversation, *Un tête-à-tête.* ☞ (Intercourse, Society,) *Commerce, frequentation, societé.* ☞ Life and Conversation,) *Vie & mœurs.*

Converse, *S. Habitude, conversation, familiarité, commerce, frequentation, societé.*

To converse with one, *V. N. Converser avec quelqu'un, le hanter, le fréquenter.*

Conversed with, *A. Que l'on frequente,* ou *que l'on a frequenté*

Conversing, *S. L'action de converser, de hanter,* ou *de frequenter, frequentation, commerce.*

Conversion, *S. (or* Change, *from* to convert,) *Conversion, changement.*

Convert, *S. Un converti, une convertie, un* ou *une proselyte.*

To convert, *V. A. (or* to turn,) *Convertir, changer, transmuer.*

☞ To convert a Thing to one's own Profit, *Prendre quelque chose, se l'approprier, s'en accommoder.*

Converted, *A. Converti.*

Converter, *S. Convertisseur.*

Convertible, *A. Convertible.*

Converting, *S. L'action de convertir,* &c. *V.* to convert, *Conversion.*

Convex, *A. Convexe.*

Convex, *S. Convexité.*

Convexity, *S. Convexité, partie convexe.*

To convey, *V. A.* (or to carry,) *Porter, transporter, voiturer,* ☞ *(or* send,) *Envoyer, faire tenir* ☞ *(or* make over,) *Transporter, faire un transport,* en Termes de Palais.

☞ He conveys his Sense in plain Words, *Il s'énonce, il s'exprime clairement,* ou *intelligiblement.* ☞ To convey Poison into a Thing, *Empoisonner une chose.* ☞ To convey one's Love or Respects to a Man in a Letter, *Faire ses amitiez, faire ses baisemains à quelqu'un dans une lettre.*

To convey away, *Emporter, faire emporter.*

To convey a Man out of Danger, *Sauver quelqu'un, le mettre hors de danger, le mettre à couvert,* ou *en lieu de seureté.* ☞ To convey one's self quickly out of a Place, *S'écouler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, se sauver, decamper au plus vite.*

Conveyance, *S. (or* carrying,) *Transport, voiture, envoi.*

☞ (a Law Term) *Un transport, une cession.*

Conveyancer, *S. Un faiseur de transports, un notaire.*

Conveyed, *or* convey'd, *A. Porté, transporté, voituré,* &c. *V.* to convey.

Conveyer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui porte, qui transporte,* &c, *V.* to convey.

Conveying, *S. L'action de porter,* &c. *V.* to convey, *Transport,* &c.

Convict, *S. Une personne atteinte & convaincue de quelque crime.*

To convict, *V. A. Convaincre, faire voir clairement que l'accusation est veritable.*

Convicted, *A. Convaincu, atteint de quelque crime.*

Conviction, *S. Conviction.*

Convictive, *A. Convaincant.*

Convictiveness, *S. Evidence.*

To convince, *V. A. Convaincre, faire voir, prouver incontestablement, persuader.*

Convinced, *A. Convaincu, persuadé.*

Convincingly, *Adv. Ex.* Convincingly true, *D'une verité convainquante, évident.*

† Conundrum, *S.* † *une lubie,* † *un vercoquin, une fantaisie.*

Convocation, *S. Synode,* ou *assemblée générale du clergé, convocation.*

To convoke, *V. A. Convoquer, assembler.*

Convoy, *S. Convoi, escorte.*

To be a Convoy to one, *Escorter quelqu'un.*

To convoy, *V. A. Convoyer, escorter.*

Convoy'd, *A. Convoyé, escorté.*

Ð † To convulse, *V. A. Donner des convulsions, agiter violemment.*

Convulsed, *Adj. Agité, transporté, qui est dans les convulsions.*

Convulsion, *S. Convulsion.*

Convulsion Fits, *Des convulsions.*

Cony, *S. Un lapin.*

A young Cony, *Un lapereau, un jeune lapin.* Cony-skin, *Peau de lapin.* Cony-burrow, *Trou de lapin.* Cony burrows going from one to another, *Clapier, terrier.* A Cony-warren, *Garenne de lapins.*

* † Cony-catcher, (*or* Cunning-cheat,) *Un fourbe, un trompeur, un imposteur.*

To coo, *V. N.* (as Turtles do,) *Gémir.*

Cooing, *S. Gémissement.*

Cook, *S. Un cuisinier, une cuisiniére.*

☞ The Master-Cook to a Prince, *Le maître queux.*

☞ The Cook in a Ship, *Le coq d'un navire.* ☞ A Cook, (that keeps a Cook's Shop,) *Un rotisseur.* A Cook's Shop, *Une rotisserie.* ☞ A great Cook, (that keeps a great Ordinary,) *Un traiteur.* ☞ The Cook-Room in a Ship, *Le foyer,* ou *la cuisine du vaisseau, fogon.*

Cook-Maid, *Servante de cuisine.*

To cook, *V. A. Faire la cuisine, apprêter les viandes.*

Cóókery, *S. Cuisine.*

Cool, *A. Frais, qui a de la fraicheur.*

Cool, *S. Le frais, la fraicheur.*

Digitized by Google

To cool, *V. A. Rafraichir, humecter.* * *(or* to allay) *Ralentir, abattre, relâcher, ramollir, moderer, diminuer.*

To cool, *V. N. Se rafraîchir, se refroidir* *(to slacken, to relent,) *Se refroidir, se ralentir, se relâcher, se diminuer, perdre de son ardeur.*

Cóóled, *A. Rafraichi, ralenti, diminué*, V. to cool.

Cóóler, *S. Un refrigeratif*, ou *refrigerant.*

☞ A Brewer's Cooler, *Braſſin, cave de braſſerie*

Cooling, *S. Rafraichiſſement, ralentiſſement*, &c. *l'action de refraichir*, &c. *V.* to cool.

Cóóling, *A. Rafraichiſſant, refrigeratif.*

Cóólneſs, *S. Fraicheur, frais.*

Cóóly, *Adv. De ſang froid.*

A Coom *or* Coomb of Corn, *S. Sorte de meſure de bled.*

Coop, *S. Sorte de poulalier*, ou *de muë.*

To coop up, *V. A. Enfermer, claquemurer.*

Cóóped up, *A. Enfermé*, † *claquemuré.*

Coopée, *A. Coupé.*

Coopée, *S.* (a Step in Dancing,) *Coupé.*

Coóper, *S. Tonnelier.*

☞ A Wine-cóóper, *Un marchand de vin.*

To co-operate, *V. N. Coopérer, aider à faire, aider à agir.*

Co-óperation, *S. Cooperation.*

Co-órdinate, *A. De même ordre, de même degré, égal.*

Coot, *S. Foulque, poule d'eau.*

* † A very Coot, (or Fool,) *Un ſot, un benêt, un badaut.*

Cop *S. (or* Top,) *Haut, ſommet, cime.* ☞ *or* Tuft on the Heads of Birds,) *Hupée, touffe.*

Cópal, *S. Reſine blanche & huiſante qui vient des Indes occidentales.*

Copareener, *S. Copartageant, copropri taire.*

Copárceny, *or* Coparſeny, *S. Indivis. Ex.* To hold an Eſtate in Copareeny, *Jouïr d'un bien par indivis.*

Copártner, *S. Collegue, aſſocié.*

Cope, *S.* (a Prieſt's Cope,) *Chape.*

☞ Under the Cope of Heaven, *Sous la voûte du ciel, ſous le ciel, ſous le firmament.*

† To cope, *V. A.* (*or* truck,) *Changer, troquer.*

* † To cope Right-Hands, (to fight,) *En venir aux mains, ſe battre, être aux priſes.* ☞ We are able to cope with him, *Nous ſommes en état de lui faire tête, nous ſerons aſſez forts pour lui.*

To cope, *V. N. Avancer, ſortir de l'alignement.*

Copel, *V.* Coppel.

Copie, *V.* Copy.

Copier, *S. Un copiſte.*

Cóping, *S. (from* to cope,) *L'action de changer, de troquer*, &c. *V.* to cope.

☞ Cóping, (joining in Fight,) *Choc, combat, mêlée*

☞ Coping, (*or* Top in Building,) *Le faite d'un bâtiment.*

The Coping of a Wall, *Le chaperon*, ou *le larmier d'une muraille.*

Cópious, *A. Copieux, abondant, riche.*

Copiouſly, *Adv. Copieuſement, abondamment, à foiſon.*

Cópiouſneſs, *S. Richeſſes, abondance.*

Copp, *V.* Cop.

Cópped, *A. Huppé, qui a une hupe*; ☞ *pointu, qui ſe termine en pointe.*

Cóppel, *S. Coupelle.*

Cópper, *S. Cuivre, leton.*

Molten Copper, *Roſette.*

Cópper-ſmith, *Ouvrier qui travaille en cuivre.* Copper-Plate, *Planche, feuille de cuivre ſur laquelle on grave pour tirer des eſtampes.* Copper-Noſe, *Nez de betterave, nez rouge, boutonné* ou *couperoſé.*

☞ A Copper, (a great Veſſel of Copper,) *Une chaudiere.*

Copperas, *S. Couperoſe.*

Cóppice, Coppis, *or* Copſe, *S. Taillis.*

Copulátion, *S. Copulation*, ou *copule, coit.*

Copulative, *A. Copulatif.*

Copy, *S.* (any Writing tranſcribed,) *Copie, double.*

☞ (*or* Original of a Book,) *Copie, manuſcript.* ☞ (*or* Pattern to write after,) *Exemple, modelle d'écriture.* ☞ (*or* printed Book.) *Exemplaire, copie de quelque ouvrage.*

☞ A Copy of Verſes, *Des vers.*

Cópy-Money, *La ſomme qu'un libraire paye à un auteur pour ſa copie*, ou *ſon manuſcript*, ou bien, *l'argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'imprimerie, en lieu de leur donner des exemplaires, lors qu'un livre eſt achevé d'imprimer.* Cópy-hold, *Terre qui releve d'un fief*, & *qu'on poſſede ſous certaines conditions particulieres : conſultez ſur ce mot.* Blount's Law-Dictionary.

Copy-holder, *or* Copy-hold, *S. Un vaſſal*, celui qui poſſede cette ſorte de terre qu'on nomme *Copy-hold.*

To copy out, *V. A. Copier, tranſcrire.*

Copy'd out, *A. Copié, tranſcrit.*

Copying out, *S. L'action de copier*, ou *de tranſcrire.*

Coquelúsho, *S. Coqueluche, quinte.*

Coquet, *V.* Cocquet.

Córal, *S.* (a Sea-plant,) *Corail*, ou *coral*, ☞ (a Toy,) *Un hochet.*

Córand, *or* Cúrrand, *S. Greſſillo, raiſin de Corinthe.*

Córand-Tree, *Un groſeiller.*

Corant, *V.* Courant.

Córbel, Corbet, *or* Corbil, *S. Corbeau*, ou *modillon, groſſe conſole.*

Cord, *S.* (*or* Rope,) *Corde.*

☞ A ſilken Cord, *Cordon de ſoye.*

☞ A Cord of Wood, *Une corde* ou *deux voyes de bois.*

To cord up Wood, *V. A. Corder le bois, le mettre en membrure, le mettre en corde.*

Córdage, *S. Cordage, fournis.*

Córded up, *A.* (from to cord,) *Cordé, mis en membrure.*

Córdelier, *S. Cordelier.*

Córdial, *A. Cordial, bon pour le cœur.* ☞ (hearty, *or* ſincere,) *Cordial, du cœur, ſincere, fidelle.*

A Cordial, *S. Un cordial.*

Córdially, *Adv. Cordialement, de bon cœur.*

Cordiality, *or* Cordialneſs, *S. Cordialité, amitié ſincere.*

† Cordiner, *or* Cordwainer, *S. Un cordonnier.*

Cordon, *S. Cordon.*

Córdovan, *A. Ex.* Córdovan-Leather, *Cordouan, cuir de peau de bouc, ou de chevre paſſé en tan.*

Core, *S. Trognon.*

* To be rotten in the Core, *N'avoir pas le fond bon.*

Coriánder, *S. Coriandre.*

Co-

Digitized by Google

Coriánder-seed, *Graine de coriandre.*

Cork, *S. (or* Cork-Tree,) *Liege.* ☞ (The Wood *or* Bark of that Tree,) *Liege.*

Cork, *(or* a Stopple,) *Bouchon*, de Liege. Cork-Shoes, *Des escarpins.*

To cork, *V. A. Boucher, fermer avec un bouchon de liege.*

Córmorant, *S. Cormorant.*

* A greedy Cormorant, *or* a Glutton, *Un gloton, un gourmand.*

Cormúdgeon, *S. Un avare, un taquin, un ladre.*

Corn, *S. Blé*, ou *bled, grain*, comme *froment, orge, avoine.*

☞ A Corn of Salt, *Un grain de sel.* ☞ A Corn on the Toe, *Un cors au pié.*

A Corn-field, *Un champ.*

Corn-Loft, *Grenier.* Corn-Trade, *Commerce de blé.* Corn-Merchant, *Marchand de blé.*

A Corn-chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.* Corn rose, *or* wild Poppy, *Coquelicot.* Corn-Sallet, *Mâche, doucette.* A Corn-cutter, *Un coupeur de cors.*

To corn, *V. A. Saupoudrer, saler.*

Córnage, *S. Impôt sur le bled.*

Córned, *A. Saupoudré, salé.*

Cornel, *S. (or* Cornel-berry,) *Cornouille.* Cornel-Tree, *Cornouiller*, forte d'arbre fruitier.

Cornélian, *S.* a Cornelian-Stone, *Cornaline.*

Córner, *S. Coin, angle, encoignure.*

A Corner-stone, *Une pierre de coin, qui se met dans les encoignures.* A Corner-house, *Maison du coin*, ou *qui fait coin.* Made Corner-wise, *Fait à angles.*

☞ Corners of Rivers, *Les coudes, les detours, les replis, d'une riviere.* ☞ In a Corner, *Dans un coin, en secret, secrettement.*

Córnered, *A. Ex.* Two-cornered, *or* three-cornered, *Qui a deux* ou *trois angles.*

Córnet, *S. (or* Horn,) *Cornet.* ☞ (an Officer of Horse,) *Cornette.* ☞ (a Woman's Head-gear,) *Cornette.* ☞ (to let a Horse blood,) *Corne à saigner un cheval, (or* Coffin of Paper,) *Un cornet de papier.*

Córnice, *or* Cornish, *S. Corniche.*

☞ The Cornish of the Roof of a Coach, *Goutiére de carrosse.*

Cornúte, *A. Cornu, qui a des cornes.*

Cornúte, *S. Cornard, cocu.*

To cornúte, *V. A. Faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Cornúted, *A. Cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Corody, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Sorte de tribut que les maisons religieuses payoient autrefois à la couronne.*

Corollary, *S. Un corollaire.*

Coronátion, *S. Couronnement, sacre.*

Coronel, *V.* Colonel.

Córoner, *S. Officier qui a charge d'examiner avec douze assistans de la part de la couronne, si un corps qu'on a trouvé mort, a été tué & assassiné, ou s'il est mort de sa belle mort.*

Córonet, *S. Couronne*, en termes de blazon.

Córporal, *S.* (an Officer in a Company of Foot,) *Un corporal,* ☞ *(or* Communion-cloth in the Church of *Rome,) Corporal.*

Corporal, *A. Corporel, qui concerne le corps.*

☞ To take a corporal Oath, *Prêter serment sur les saints Evangiles.*

Có porally, *Adv. Corporellement.*

Córporate, *A. Qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps, Ex.* A corporate Body, *Une communauté.*

Corporation, *S. Communauté.* A Corporátion-Town, *Une ville municipale.*

Córporature, *S. Corsage, corpulence.*

Corpóreal, *V.* Corporal.

Corporélty, *S. Qualité corporelle, solidité.*

Corps, *S. (or* Regiment,) *Corps, regiment.*

Corps, *S. (or* dead Body,) *Un corps mort, un cadavre.*

A Corps de Guard, *Un corps de garde.*

Córpulency, *S. Corpulence, embonpoint, grossur du corps.*

Córpulent, *A. Gros & gras, replet, charnu, de grosse corpulence, dodu.*

Corpus-Christi-Day, (a Holiday among the Papists,) *La Fête-dieu.*

Corpúscle, *S. Corpuscule, petit corps, un atome.*

Corpuscularian, *Adj Ex.* Corpuscularian Hypothesis, (Locke) *L'hypothese des atomes.*

Corréct, *A. Correct, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, *Adv. Correctement.*

To corréct, *V. A. (or* mend,) *Corriger, rendre correct* ☞ *(or* to temper,) *Corriger, temperer, diminüer.* ☞ *(or* chastise,) *Corriger, châtier, redresser, punir.*

☞ My Watch corrects the Sun, *Ma montre regle le Soleil.*

Corrécted, *A. Corrigé, châtié, &c.*

Corréctor, *V.* Corrector.

Corréction, *S. L'action de corriger, &c. V.* to correct, *Correction.*

Corréction, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme, (or* Punishment,) *Correction, punition, châtiment.*

☞ Under Correction, *Salf correction, sauf le respect de la compagnie.*

Corréctive, *A. & S. Correctif.*

Corréctly, *Adv. Correctement.*

Corréctness, *S. Exactitude.*

Corréctor, *S. Correcteur.*

☞ A Corrector of the Staple, *Clerc* ou *commis d'une étape* ou *d'un magazin.*

Corrélative, *A. Correlatif.*

To correspond, *V. N. Correspondre, répondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Corrèspondence, *S. Correspondence, intelligence, communication.*

Corrèspóndent, *or* Correspónding, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

☞ I'll be correspondent to your Commands, *J'obeirai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A Corrèspondent, *S. Un correspondant.*

Corridor, *S. Corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, *A. Qui se peut corriger.*

Corrival, *S. Rival, competiteur, concurrent.*

To corroborate, *V. A. Corroborer, fortifier.*

Corroborated, *A. Corroboré, fortifié.*

Digitized by Google

Corroborative, *A. Corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.*

* A corroborative Argument, *Un puiſſant argument, un argument qui appuye fortement ce que l'on a avancé.*

To corrode, *V. A. Corroder, ronger, manger.*

Corróded, *A. Corrodé, rongé, mangé.*

Corróding, *S. L'action de corroder, de ronger,* ou *de manger.*

Corróding, *A. Qui corrode, qui ronge, corroſif.*

* Corroding Cares, *Des ſoins rongeans.*

Córrody, *V.* Corody.

Corróſive, *A. Corroſif, qui corrode.*

Corróſiveneſs, *S. Qualité corroſive.*

D † Corrúgated, *A.* Ridé, *plein de rides, froncé.*

Corrupt, *A.* (or ſtark-naught,) *Corrumpu, mauvais, gâté, alteré*

* (or depraved,) *Corrumpu, depravé, debauché, abatardi.*

* (or bribed) *Corrompu, gagné, ſaborné.*

To corrúpt, *V. A.* (to ſpoil and marr,) *Corrompre, gâter, debaucher, alterer.* ☞ (or bribe,) *Corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.*

☞ To corrupt a Garriſon, *Pratiquer une garniſon.* ☞ To corrupt Witneſſes, *Suborner des temoins.*

☞ To corrupt, (or to infect,) *Corrompre, infecter, empoiſonner.*

To corrúpt, *V. N. Se corrompre, ſe gâter, ſe pourrir.*

Corrúpted, *A. Corrumpu,* &c. *V.* to corrupt.

Corrúpter, *S. Corrupteur, ſubverteur, celui qui corrompt,* &c.

Corruptibility, *S. Corruptibilité.*

Corrúptible, *A. Corruptible.*

Corrúption, *S. Corruption.*

Corrúptive, *A. Propre à corrompre, peſtilentiel.*

Corrúptly, *Adv. Contre la droiture, de mauvaiſe foi.*

Corſair, *S. Corſaire, pirate.*

Corſe Preſent, *S.* (or Mortuary,) *Preſent mortuaire.*

Córſlet, or Córſelet, *S. Corſelet.*

☞ Corſlet, (or broad Girdle,) *Sorte de ceinture large.*

Córtin, *V.* Courtin.

Corvét, *V.* Curvet.

Corviſer, *V.* Cordiner.

Coráſcant, *Adj.* (ſhining, bright,) *Brillant, reſplendiſſant, éclatant, lumineux.*

Coruſcation, *S.* (a Flaſh,) *Brillant, éclat, lueur, lumiere.*

To coſen, &c. V. to cozen, &c.

Co-ſine, *S.* (a Term of Geometry,) *Complément du rayon à un quart de cercle.*

Coſmeticks, *S. Bijoux, ornemens, affiquets de femme,* ou *eaux pour rendre le teint beau.*

Coſmógrapher, *S. Un coſmographe.*

Coſmográphical, *A. Coſmographique.*

Coſmógraphy, *S. Coſmographie.*

Cóſſet, *S. Agneau, poulin,* &c. *élevé ſans la mere.*

Coſt, *S.* (or Expence,) *Frais* ou *frais, depens, dépenſe, dam.*

☞ (or Price,) *Prix, valeur.*

☞ He has loſt both his Labour and Coſt, *Il a perdu ſa peine & ſon argent.* ☞ It will not quit Coſt, *Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle,* ou *vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre compte.*

To coſt, *V. A.* (or ſtand in,) *Couter, revenir.*

Cóſtard, *V.* Cuſtard.

Cóſter-mónger, *S. Un fruitier.*

Cóſtive, *A.* (or binding,) *Aſtringent, qui conſtipe.* ☞ (or bound in Body,) *Conſtipé.*

Cóſtiveneſs, *S.* (the being binding,) *Vertu aſtringente.*

☞ (the being bound,) *Conſtipation.*

Cóſtly, *A.* (or dear, from coſt,) *Cher, qui coûte beaucoup.* ☞ (or ſtately,) *Somptueux, ſplendide, qui eſt magnifique, qui coute beaucoup.* ☞ (or expenſive,) *Qui fait de grandes dépenſes,* † *dépenſier.*

☞ Coſtly Colours, *Sorte de jeu de cartes.*

Cóſtly, *Adv. Somptueuſement, magnifiquement, avec grande dépenſe.*

Cóſtrel, *S. Sorte de bouteille,* ou *de flacon.*

† Cot, *Cabane.*

Sheep-cot, *Une étable à brebis, une bergerie.*

☞ Cot, (a Kind of Refuſe-Wool,) *Rebut de laine.*

A Cot, *V.* Cotqueau.

Cótage, *V.* Cottage.

Cotémporary, *S. Contemporain.*

Cotqueau, *S.* (a Cot, or a cottiſh Man,) *Un tâteponle, un jocriſſe, un homme qui ſe mêle trop des affaires des femmes.*

Cóttage, *S. Cabane, chaumiere.*

Cottager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui demeure dans une cabane,* † *un manant.*

Cótton, *S. Coton.*

The Cotton Tree, *Le cotonnier.*

The cotton, *V. A.* (to ſtrike,) *Se cotonner,* (to ſucceed, to hit,) *Reüſſir, avoir un bon ſuccès.*

* (or agree,) *S'accorder, s'accommoder, quadrer.*

Couch, or Couch-bed, *S. Couche, couchette, lit de repos.*

† To couch, *V. A.* (or comprize,) *Comprendre, renfermer.*

☞ To couch in Writing, *Coucher* ou *mettre par écrit, écrire.*

☞ To couch the Lance, *Mettre la lance en arrêt.* ☞ To couch an Eye, *Lever la cataracte d'un oeil.*

To couch, *N. Se coucher.*

Couchant, *A. Couchant.*

Couched, *A. Aſſemblé,* &c. *V.* to couch.

Couchenill, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Coucher, *S.* (a Regiſter,) *Un greffier.*

Couch-Graſs, or Couch-weed, *Chient-dent.*

Cove, *S. Boulin, où les pigeons couvent leurs oeufs.*

Covenant, *S.* (or Agreement,) *Accord, contract, convention, pacte, traité.* ☞ (or Alliance,) *Alliance, ligue, cabale.*

A Covenant-breaker, *Un violateur de contract,* ou *d'alliance.*

To covenant, *V. N. Convenir, ſtipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.*

Covenanted, *A. Stipulé, dont on eſt demeuré d'accord.*

Covenanter, *S. Ligueur,* membre de la ligue Preſbyterienne, du tems de l'uſurpateur Cromwell.

Covent, *V.* Convent.

Cover, *S.* (a Cover for a Diſh,) *Un couvre-plat.*

☞ The Cover of a Pot, *Le couvercle d'un pot.* ☞ The Cover of a Book, *La couverture d'un livre.* ☞ The Cover of a Letter, *L'enveloppe,* ou, *le couvert d'une lettre.*

* Cóver, (Cloak and Pretence,) *Pretexte, couverture, manteau.*

☞ A

Digitized by Google

☞ A Cover, (at Table,) *Un couvert*, de table.

To cover, *V. A.* (or hide,) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.* * (or conceal,) *Celer, cacher, tenir secret.* * (cloke or palliate,) *Couvrir, déguiſer, voiler, pallier, colorer.* (or fill,) *Couvrir, remplir, combler,* (to couple with, ſpeaking of Beaſts,) *Couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*

To cover over, *Couvrir.*

☞ To cover, (or overcaſt,) *Couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Covered, *A. Couvert,* &c. *V.* to cover.

Be covered, *or* put on your Hat, *Couvrez-vous, mettez vôtre chapeau.*

Cóvering, *S. L'action de couvrir,* &c. *V.* to cover.

☞ A Covering for a Bed, *Une couverture.*

Cóverlet, *S. Couverture.*

Cóver-ſlut, *S. Une ſauſſe mánche.*

Covert, *S.* (*or* Thicket,) *Couvert.* ☞ (*or* Hiding-place,) *Fort, caverne, tanière, gite.*

☞ (*or* Shelter,) *Abri, lieu de refuge, aſyle.*

☞ Under the Covert of certain Houſes, *A couvert de quelques maiſons.*

☞ Covert, (*or* Covert at Table,) *V.* Cover.

Cóvert, *A. Ex.* Covert-baron, *or* Femme-Covert, *Une femme mariée.*

Cóvertly, *Adv. Couvertement, ſecrettement, en ſecret, en cachette, à la dérobée.*

Cóverture, *S. L'état d'une femme mariée.*

To cover, *V. A. Convoiter, deſirer, ſouhaiter, ambitionner.*

P. All covet, all loſe, *Prov. Qui trop embraſſe peu étreint.*

Cóvetable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable, ſouhaiter.*

Cóveted, *A. Convoité, déſiré, ſouhaité.*

Cóvetous, *A.* (*or* very deſirous,) *Avide, deſireux, paſſionné.* ☞ (*or* avaricious,) *Avare, avaricieux, attaché, intereſſé, chiche, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Cóvetouſly, *Adv. Avec avarice, avec épargne, ſordidement, en taquin.*

Cóvetouſneſs, (*or* Deſire,) *S. Cupidité, déſir, paſſion.*

☞ (Avarice,) *Avarice, épargne exceſſive, cupidité du bien, taquinerie.*

Covey, *V.* Covy.

Cough, *S. La toux.*

To have a Cough, *Avoir la toux.*

To cough, *V. N. Touſſer*

To cough out, *V. A. Touſſer fort, rendre en touſſant.*

☞ I thought I could cough my Heart out, *J'ai penſé crever à force de touſſer.*

Coughing, *S. L'action de touſſer.*

Cóvin, *V.* Covy.

Cóvin, *or* Covine, *S. Collúſion, fraude.*

Coul, *S. Une cuve, une cuvette.*

☞ Coul, *V.* Cowl.

Could, *Ce mot eſt dérivé du verbe défectif,* Can, *& les Anglois s'en ſervent en divers tems.*

Ex. I could not love her, *Je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.* I could not imagine any ſuch Thing, *Je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.* He could not do it, *Il n'a pas pû le faire.* I ſtrived all that ever I could, *Je m'efforçai tant que je pûs, je fis tous mes efforts.*

I could love her well enough, *Je l'aimerois aſſez.*

I could with he were here, *Je ſouhaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *Je l'aurois peu faire.* It happen'd as well as could be, *La choſe réüſſit fort heureuſement.* He was as buſy as could be about it, *Il s'appliquoit entiérement à cela.* I could find in my Heart, *Il me prend envie.*

Coulis, *V.* Cullis.

Cóulter, *S. Coutre, ſoc de charruë.*

Counce-Hour, *V.* Counſellor.

Council, *S.* (a general Aſſembly of the Clergy,) *Concile.* ☞ (an Aſſembly of Counſellors.) *Conſeil.*

One of his Majeſty's Privy-Council, *Conſeiller d'état, conſeiller du roi en ſon conſeil privé.* A Common-Council, *Conſeil de la ville, conſeil de bourgeoiſie.* The Council-Chamber, *La chambre du conſeil, le conſeil.* The Cóuncil-Board, *La table du conſeil, le tapis.*

☞ Council, *or* Counſel, *or* Counſellor, *Un avocat.*

The King's learned Counſel at Law, *L'avocat, ou les avocats du roi.*

Counſel, *S.* (*or* Advice) *Conſeil, avis.*

☞ Take Counſel on your Pillow, *La nuit vaut ſy avisera.*

☞ To keep Counſel, *Etre ſecret, avoir bonne bouche.*

☞ As if our Underſtandings were of Counſel for our Frailties, *Comme ſi nôtre jugement favoriſoit nos défauts.*

☞ Counſel, *or* Counſellor, *Un avocat.*

☞ To counſel to the contrary, *Diſſuader, détourner, divertir.*

Counſellable, *Adj. A propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

Counſellor, *S. Conſeiller.*

☞ A Counſellor at Law, *Un avocat.*

Count, (a foreign Earl,) *Un Comte.*

☞ Count, (a Law-Term for Declaration,) *Terme de Palais qui ſignifie demande.*

To count, *V. A.* (*or* reckon,) *Compter, calculer, ſupputer.*

☞ (*or* account,) *Croire, tenir, eſtimer.*

A Count book, *S. Un livre de compte.*

Counted, *A. Compté, ſupputé, calculé, ou tenu, eſtimé, qui paſſe pour.*

Cóuntenance, *S.* (*or* Looks,) *Contenance, air, mine.* ☞ (*or* Face,) *Viſage, face.* * (*or* Support,) *Appui, ſoûtien, protection.*

To countenance, *V. A.* (to favour, to abet,) *Favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir, protéger, ſupporter.*

Cóuntenanced, *A. Favoriſé, appuyé, ſoutenu, protégé.*

☞ † She's as pretty countenanc'd a Woman as one ſhall ſee, *C'eſt une femme qui a fort bonne façón.*

Cóuntenancer, *S. Celui qui favoriſe, appuye, ſoutient, protege; fauteur, protecteur, partiſan.*

Cóuntenancing, *S. L'action de favoriſer, d'appuyer,* &c. *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

Cóunter, *S.* (*or* Counting-board,) *Contoir, ou comptoir.*

☞ (a Piece of braſs, Silver, &c. to count withal,) *Jetton.*

Digitized by Google

Counter, a Particle signifying Oppoſition, is generally uſed in Compoſition, and ſometimes by itſelf, *Cette particule ſignifie oppoſition & contrarieté; on s'en ſert le plus ſouvent dans la compoſition, & quelque fois ſeparément, Ex.* To write counter, *Ecrire contre.*

To run counter, *S'oppoſer, être contraire, ou oppoſé.*

Counterbalance, *S. Contrepoids.*

To counterbalance, *V. A. Contrebalancer, contrepeſer.*

Counterbalanced, *A. Contrebalancé.*

Counterband, *V.* Contraband.

Counterbattery, *S. Contrebatterie.*

Counter-bond, *S. Obligation que la perſonne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à ſa caution pour ſon aſſeurance.*

Counter-change, *S. Contreéchange.*

Counter-charge, *S. Recrimination.*

Counter-charm, *S. Un contre-charme, ou charme contraire.*

Counter-check, *S. Cenſure reciproque.*

To counter-check, *V. A. Reprendre, cenſurer reciproquement.*

Counter-check'd, *A. Repris, cenſuré reciproquement.*

Counter-componed, *A. Contre compoſé.*

Counter-cunning, *S. Contrefineſſe, contre-ruſe.*

Counter-current, *S. Courant contraire, ou oppoſé à un autre.*

Counter-diſtinction, *S. Ex.* In Counter-diſtinction to that, *Par oppoſition à cela.*

Counterfeit, *A. (or* imitated,) *Contrefait, imité, bien repreſenté.* ☞ *(or* falſe,) *Faux, ſuppoſé, inventé, forgé, controuvé.* ☞ (feigned *or* diſſembled,) *Feint, diſſimulé.*

A Counterfeit, *S. Un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To counterfeit, *V. A.* (*or* imitate, *Contrefaire, imiter.*

☞ *(or* forge,) *Controuver, inventer, imaginer fauſſement, ſuppoſer, forger.*

☞ To counterfeit Coin, *Faire la fauſſe monnaye.*

☞ To counterfeit, (or diſſemble,) *Feindre, faire ſemblant.*

☞ To counterfeit Devotion, *Faire le devot.*

Counterfeited, *A. Contrefait, imité, ſuppoſé,* &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Counterfeiter, *S. (or* Imitator,) *Imitateur, qui imite, ou qui contrefait.* ☞ *(or* Forger,) *Auteur, inventeur, un fauſſaire.*

☞ A Counterfeiter of Coin, *Un faux monnoyeur.*

Counterfeiting, *S. L'action de contrefaire, d'imiter, ou de ſuppoſer,* &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Counterfeitly, *A. D'une maniére feinte, avec déguiſement, en faiſant ſemblant.*

Counterfoile, *or* Counterſtock, *S. Contretaille, moitié d'une taille endoſſée & enregiſtrée à l'Echiquier.*

Counter-fugue, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Contrefougue.*

Counter-guard, *S. Contre garde, conſerve, ou enveloppe.*

Counter-lath, *S. Contrelatte.*

To counter-lath, *V. A. Contrelatter.*

Countermand, *S. Contr'ordre, contremandement.*

☞ Countermand of a Will, *Nullité de teſtament.*

To countermand, *V. A. Contremander, donner un contremandement.*

☞ To countermand a Will, *Invalider un teſtament.*

Countermanded, *A. Contremandé,* &c.

Countermarch, *S. Contremarche.*

Countermine, *S. Contremine*

To countermine, *V. A. Contreminer, faire des contremines.*

Countermined, *A. Contreminé.*

Counterminer, *S. Contremineur.*

Countermining, *S. Contremines, ou l'action de contreminer.*

Countermure, *S. Un contremur.*

Counterpain, *S. Courte-pointe, ou plutôt, contre-pointe.*

Counterpart, *S.* (of a Writing,) *Double, copie.*

☞ Counterpart, (in Muſick,) *Contrepartie.*

Counterpleas, *S. Declaration qui tend à ſoreclorre une perſonne de prendre,*

Counterplot, *S. Conſpiration ſuppoſée à deſſein de tourner la reélle en ridicule;* ☞ *contreruſe, ou contre-fineſſe.*

To counterplot, *V. N. Faire une conſpiration feinte ou ſuppoſée.*

Counter-point, (in Muſick,) *S. Contrepoint.* ☞ *V.* Counter-pain.

Counterpoiſe, *S. Contrepoids, équilibre.*

To counterpoiſe, *V. A. Contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Counterpoiſed, *A. Contrebalancé, en équilibre.*

Counterpoiſon, *S. Contrepoiſon, antidote.*

Counter-rail, *S. Rang de baluſtres oppoſé à un autre rang, double baluſtrade.*

Counter-round, *S. Contreronde.*

Counterſcarp, *S. Contreſcarpe.*

To counterſcarp, *V. A. Contreſcarper.*

Counterſcarped, *A. Contreſcarpé.*

Counterſcuffle, *S.* (when by Miſtake Friends fall on Friends,) *Choc d'amis qui ſe battent ſans ſe connoître.*

Counter-Security, *S. Aſſurance ou obligation que la perſonne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à ſon repondant pour le dédommager.*

Counter-Tally, *S. Contretaille.*

Counter Tenor, *S. Hautecontre.*

To countervail, *V. A. Valoir autant, être équivalent, égaler, recompenſer, contrepeſer à.*

To counter-work, *V. A. Contreminer, uſer de contremine, de contre-ruſe, ou de contrefineſſe.*

Counteſs, *S. Comteſſe.*

Counting, *S. (from* to count.) *L'action de compter,* &c. *V.* to count.

Counting-Houſe of the King's Houſhold, *V.* Green-Cloth.

Countleſs, *A. Innombrable.*

Countie, *V.* County.

Country, *(or* Region,) *Payscontrée, region.* ☞ (the Field in Oppoſition to the Town,) *Les champs, la compagne, la province.* ☞ A Man's own Coun-

by

Digitized by Google

try, a Man's native Country, *La patrie, le pays natal.*

☞ One's Country Language, *La langue maternelle.* A Country Word, *Un terme de province.* A Country-House, *Une maison des champs, une maison de campagne.* A Country-Life, *Une vie rustique, une vie champêtre.* A Country-Man, *Un provincial, un campagnard, un villageois, un païsan.* A Country-Woman, *Une provinciale, une campagnarde, une villageoise, une païsanne.* What Country-Man are you? *De quel pays êtes-vous? d'où êtes-vous?* We are Country-Men, *Nous sommes de même pays, nous sommes compatriotes.* A Country-Esquire, *Un gentilhomme de province,* ou *de campagne,* †† *un hobereau.* A Country-Clown, or Country-Bumpkin, *Un païsan, un gros villageois.* A Country-Parson, *Un ministre de campagne, un curé de village.* A Country-Ballad, or Country Song, *Un vaudeville.* Country-Dances, *Des contredanses, des danses,* ou *des branles de campagne.*

County, *S.* (or Shire,) *Une comté,* ou *province.*

☞ (or Earldom,) *Une comté,* ou *un comté.*

Coupe-, or Coopee, *S.* (a Step in Dancing,) *Coupé.*

Couped, or cooped, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Coupé.*

To couple, *V. A.* (to join,) *Accoupler, coupler, attacher, joindre ensemble.*

☞ To couple for Generation, *Accoupler, joindre pour la génération,* en parlant des bêtes, *Marier, joindre par le mariage,* en parlant des personnes.

To couple, *V. N.* (or to marry,) *Se joindre, se marier ensemble.* ☞ (as Beasts do,) *S'accoupler.*

Coupled, *A. Accouplé, couplé,* &c.

Couplet, *S.* (two Verses with Rhymes,) *Deux vers rimez.*

Coupling, *S. Accouplement, l'action d'accoupler,* &c. *V.* to couple.

☞ The Couplings of a Net, *Les mailles d'un filet.*

To cour, *V.* to cowr.

Courage, *S. Courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.*

Courágious, *A. Courageux, qui a du courage,* ou *du cœur, brave.*

Courágiously, *Adv. Courageusement, avec courage.*

Courágiousness, *S. Courage, intrépidité.*

Courant, *S.* (a Dance,) *Courante,* sorte de dance.

☞ A Courant of News, *Une gazette.*

Courier, (or Express,) *Un courier, un exprès.*

Course, *A.* (the contrary of fine,) *Grossier, épais.*

* (or clownish,) *Grossier, rustique, materiel, épais.*

☞ (sorry and mean) *Chétif, vil.*

Coarse Bran, *Du son sec.* ☞ Coarse Bread, *Du pain bis.*

Course, *S.* (Running-Race,) *Cours, course, carrière.* ☞ (in Saling) *Route, cours.*

☞ Course of Humours in the Eyes, *Fluxion aux yeux.*

☞ The main Course, (or main Sail in a Ship,) *Le grand pacfi, la grande voile.*

Course, (Journey or Voyage,) *Chemin, voye, marche, traite, voyage.*

☞ A continual Course of Sin, *Une suite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.*

☞ Course, (or Order) *Ordre, cours* ☞ (or Turn,) *Tour, rang, suite.* ☞ (or Custom,) *Coûtume, train.*

☞ Course of Life, *Genre* ou *maniére de vivre, façon, procedé, conduite.*

☞ Course, (Way or Means,) *Maniére, voye, moyen, methode.*

☞ Course (or Service) of Meat, *Un service de table.*

☞ A Thing of Course, (or common,) *Une chose ordinaire, qui se fait,* ou *qui s'observe toûjours.* Words of Course, *Manières de parler, complimens.*

☞ In course, or of course, (naturally, of one's self, of it self, &c.) *Naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux-mêmes, d'elles-mêmes, de soi.*

☞ Womens Monthly Courses, or Flowers, *Fleurs, mois de femme.*

☞ Course, (or Measures,) *Mesures, conduite.*

To take a wise Course, *Prendre de justes mesures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre sagement.*

☞ To take bad (or wicked) Courses, *Se débaucher, s'abandonner au vice,* ou *au libertinage.* ☞ You must take another Course of Life, *Il faut que vous changiez de vie.* ☞ Or else I shall take a Course with you, *Autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la raison, je vous ferai des affaires,* ou *je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To take a Course with one at Law, *Poursuivre quelqu'un en justice.*

☞ I don't fear you, take your Course, *Je ne vous crains point, faites ce que vous voudrez,* ou *faites comme vous l'entendrez.* ☞ Take your Course, and I shall take mine, *Prenez vôtre parti & je prendrai le mien.* ☞ To follow the Course of Time, *S'accommoder au tems.* ☞ By due Course of Law, *Juridiquement.* ☞ To leave the World to take its Course, *Laisser faire le monde,* * *laisser couler le torrent.*

☞ A Course of Eggs, *Une couvée d'œufs.*

☞ A Course (Bed or Lay) of Stones in Building. *Parement de muraille, assise de pierres.* ☞ To be in a Course of Physick, *Etre dans les remedes.* ☞ To put Justice into its Course, *Faire rendre justice.*

To course, *V. A. Courre, courir, forcer,* en chassant.

☞ To course, (*N.*) over a Hill, *Aller par dessus une montagne* ☞ To course, or dispute,) in the Schools, *Disputer dans les Ecoles.*

Cóurs-ly, *Adv. Grossiérement, sans politesse.*

Courseness, *S. Qualité grossiere, grossiereté.*

Courser, *S.* (or Steed,) *Un courtier.*

☞ A Courser, (or Disputant in Schools,) *Un disputeur.*

☞ A Horse Courser, *Un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

Coursey, *S.* (a Space in a Galley,) *Courfié* ou *coursier.*

Court, (or Court-yard) *S. Cour,* ou *basse-cour.* ☞ (before the Gate of a Church,) *Parvis.* ☞ (or narrow Street,)

Digitized by Google

Ruelle. ☞ (the Palace of a Prince,) *Cour*, Palais du Prince. * (the Prince and Courtiers,) *La cour* du prince & ſes courtiſans. * (Court, Attendance which one pays to a Prince or a great Man,) *Cour*. ☞ (*or* Hall of Juſtice,) *Cour*, Palais de Juſtice. * (*or* the Judges,) *Cour*, les juges d'une cour.

Cóurt-Minion, *Un favori, un mignon*. The Court-Party, *Le parti de la cour*. Court-Ladies, *Les dames de la cour*.

A Court-Viſit, *Viſite de cour, courte viſite*. Court-Miſs, *Courtiſanne, putain de cour*.

* Court-holy Water, * *Eau benite de cour*. Court-like, *A la maniere, à la mode de la cour*. A Court-Day, *Un jour de palais*.

A Court of Guards, *V.* Corps.

A Tennis-Court, *Un tripot, un jeu de paume*. Court-Card, *Carte figurée, figure, tête*. Court-Rolls, *Terrier*. Court Baron, *Cour fonciere, cour du ſeigneur foncier*. Court-Leet, *Cour fonciere qui regarde proprement les offenſes*. Court-Chriſtian, *Cour qui juge des affaires de la religion*.

To court, *V. A.* (to make Love to,) *Courtiſer, faire la cour* ou *faire l'amour à, rechercher*. ☞ (to deſire or ſollicit,) *Rechercher, prier, preſſer, ſolliciter*. ☞ (or ſtand for a Place,) *Briguer, ſolliciter, demander un employ*.

Courted, *A. A qui l'on fait la cour*, ou *l'amour, recherché*, &c. *V.* to court.

Courteous, *Adj.* (civil) *Courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant*. ☞ (or kind,) *Courtois, doux, benin, humain, bienfaiſant, honnête, bon*.

☞ Courteous Reader, *Ami lecteur*, † *lecteur benevole*.

Courteouſly, *Adv. Honnêtement, galamment, civilement*.

Cóurteouſneſs, *V.* Courteſy.

Cóurteſan, *V.* Courteſan.

Courteſy, *S.* (*or* Civility,) *Courtoiſie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité*. ☞ (*or* Kindneſs,) *Courtoiſie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bien-fait, ſervice*.

☞ (*or* Gentleneſs,) *Douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté*.

☞ Cóurteſy, (*or* Curtſy,) *Reverence de femme*.

Courtezan, *S. Courtiſane, fille de joye, putain de qualité*.

Courtier, *S. Courtiſan, homme de la cour*, ou *un partiſan de la cour*. ☞ *un courtiſan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaiſant*.

☞ Courtier, (a Court-Lady,) *Dame* ou *femme de la cour*, ou *partiſane de la cour*.

Courtin, *S. Courtine*.

Courting, *S.* (*from* to court,) *L'action de faire la cour*, &c. *V.* to court, *Recherche*, &c.

D † Courtlaſs, *S. Un coutelas*.

Courtlineſs, *V.* Courtſhip.

Courtly, *A. Galant, qui a l'air galant*, ou *des manieres galantes, poli, civil, complaiſant, honnête*.

Cóurtſhip, (*or* Civility,) *Civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance*. ☞ (amorous Speeches,) *Galanterie, douceurs, fleurettes*.

To cóuſen, &c. V. to cozen, &c.

Cóuſen, *or* Couſin, *S. Couſin, couſine*.

Cowy of Partridges, *S. Volée*, ou *bande de perdrix*.

Cow, *S. Vache*.

* † He is as good as a Milch-cow to that Sharper, * † *Il eſt la vache à lait de ce filou*. To a Cow's Thumb, (exactly,) *Exactement*.

A Cow-herd, *or* Cow-keeper, *Vacher*. Cow-itch, *Le debord velu & cuiſant d'une certaine feve qui vient des Indes*.

To cow, *V. A. Intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif*, ou *lâche, tenir dans la crainte*.

Coward, *S. Un poltron, un lâche*, † *un coüard*, ou *une lâche, une poltronne*.

Cowardice, *or* Cowardlineſs, *S. Poltronnerie, lâcheté*, † *couardiſe*.

Cowardly, *A. Poltron, lâche, peu courageux*.

Cowardly, *Adv. Lâchement, en lâche, en poltron*.

Cowcumber, *S. Un concombre*.

Cowed, *A.* (*from* to cow,) *Intimidé, épouvanté, devenu lâche*, ou *craintif*, *V.* to cow.

Cowing, *S. L'action d'intimider*, &c. *V.* to cow.

Cowl, *S. Un capuce, un capuchon*.

Cowlis, *V.* Cullis.

† To cowr down, *V. N. Se baiſſer*.

Cówſlip, *S. Primevere*.

By Cockbones, *Ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris*.

Cóxcomb, *S. Un ſot, un ſot*.

☞ An ignorant Coxcomb, *Un ignorant, une bête, une buſe, un âne*.

To coxe, *V. A. Flater, careſſer, cajoler*.

Cóxed, *A. Flaté, careſſé, cajolé*.

Cóxer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe*.

Coxing, *S. L'action de flater*, &c. *V.* to coxe, *Flatterie, careſſe, cajolerie*.

By Cornouns, (a comical Oath,) *Ventre-bleu, ventre-ſaint-gris, par la mort*.

Coy, *A.* (*or* Shy,) *Cet adjectif ne ſe dit que des femmes, il ſignifie, Retenuë, modeſte, reſervée, grude*. ☞ (*or* ſolitary,) *Recluſe*, † *ſucrée*.

Coyle, *V.* Coile.

Coyn, &c. V. Coin, &c.

Coyneſs, *S.* (*or* Shyneſs,) *Modeſtie, retenuë, reſerve*.

☞ (*or* Finicalneſs,) *Modeſtie*, ou *réſerve affectée & qui donne dans le precieux ridicule, prudrie*.

Coyning, *V.* Coining.

Coyte, *V.* Coite.

To cozen, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper*.

Cózenage, *or* Cózening, *S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, supercherie*.

Cozened, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé*.

Cozening, *V.* Cozenage.

C R A

Crab, *S.* (*or* Wilding,) *Pomme ſauvage*.

☞ Crab-Fiſh, *Un cancre*.

Crab-Tree, *Un pommier ſauvage*. Crab-Louſe, *Un morpion*.

☞ Crab, (an Engine uſed by Carpenters and Architects,) *Chevre*.

Crábbed, *A* (ſower, as Fruit unripe,) *Apre, revêche, rude au goût*. * (rough, uneven,) *Raboteux, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni*.

* A crabbed Look, *Un viſage chagrin, ſevére, un regard rebigné*.

Crabbedneſs, *S.* of Style, *L'inegalité d'un ſtile, ce qui le rend raboteux, ou inégal*.

☞ Crabbedneſs, *S.* (*or* Sourneſs,) *Mine ou air chagrin, ou ſévére*;

Digitized by Google

févére ; humeur chagrine, ou heurtée.

Crâck, *S.* (Chink) *Fente crevasse.* ☞ (the Noise of a Thing that cracks,) *Crac, craquement.*

☞ The Crack of a Gun, *Le pet d'une arme à feu.*

☞ Crack, (*or* Whore,) *Une garce, une putain, une courtisane.* * (*or* Boaster,) *Vanteur, wanteuse, bavard, bavarde.*

Crâck-brain'd, *Fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus, ou mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

† A Crâck-rope, *Un pendart, un fripon, un coquin, un scelerat,* † *un gibier de potence.*

Crack-fart, *V.* Crackfart.

To crack, *V. A. Fendre, feler, casser, craquer.*

To crack a Louse, *Tuer un pou.*

☞ He and I have crack'd many a Bottle together, *Nous avons decoiffé, ou vuidé bien des bouteilles ensemble.*

To crack, *N. Se fendre, se crevasser, se feler, s'entrouvrir,* ☞ *se gercer,* ☞ *s'éclater.*

☞ To crack, (*or* make a Noise,) *Craquer, faire du bruit.*

* (*or* to boast,) *Se vanter, se glorifier, se loüer, bavarder.*

☞ His own tell his Belly is ready to crack, *Il se crève de manger.* ☞ Does he think to crack me out? *Croit il me faire peur?*

Crackal, *V.* Crakt.

Crâker, *S.* (*or* Squib,) *Un petard.* ☞ Crocker, (to curl Hair with,) *Papillotte.*

A Nut-cracker, *Un casse-noisette,*

☞ A Craker, *or* Crack, (a Boaster,) *V.* Crack.

† Crâckfart, *S. Pot en gueule.*

† He is the Crackfart of the Nation, *C'eſt un homme qui tranche hautement ſur les affaires d'Etat, ou un homme qui ſe mêle de regler l'Etat.*

Crâcking, *S. L'action de fendre, &c. V.* to crack.

To crâckle, *V. N. Craqueter, petiller.*

Crâckling, *S. Craquement, bruit.*

Crâcknel, *S. Coquelin, Echaudé aux œufs.*

Crackt, *A. Fendu, felé, caſſé, &c. V.* to crack.

☞ Crackt, (*or* crack-brain'd,) *Fou,* † *qui a le cerveau perclus, ou mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.*

☞ Crackt Merchant, *Marchand qui a fait banqueroute, qui a manqué.*

Cradle, *S.* (*or* a Child,) *Berceau.*

☞ An Iron Cradle, *Une grille de fer.*

The Cradle of a Lobster, *Le ventre d'une écreviſſe de mer.*

Craft, *or* Handy-craft, *S.* (*or* Trade,) *Métier, profeſſion, art méchanique.* ☞ (*or* Cunning,) *Fineſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté, adreſſe, tour d'eſprit, intrigue.*

P. There is a Craft in Dawbing, *Il y a du myſtere en toutes choſes.*

A Crafts-man, *Un artiſan, un homme de métier, un ouvrier.*

A Crafts-maſter, *Un homme habile en ſon art,* ou *en ſon métier, un artiſte.*

A ſmall Craft, *or* Veſſel, *Petit vaiſſeau marchand,* ou *barque.*

Crâfully, *Adv. Finement, adroitement, avec fineſſe, avec ruſe ;* D † *Artiſtement, ſelon les regles de l'art.*

Crâftineſs, *S. Fineſſe, addreſſe, ruſe, artifice, habileté.*

Craft-man, *and* Craft-maſter, *V. ſous* Craft.

Crâfty, *A. Fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Crag, *S.* (*or* Neck,) *Le chignon du cou.* ☞ (*or* Rock,) *Roc,* ou *rocher.* ☞ (*or* Top of a high Rock,) *La cime d'un haut rocher.*

Crâgged, *or* craggy, *A. Raboteux, eſcarpé, fourchelieux.*

☞ The craggy End of a Neck of Mutton, *Le bout ſeigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Crâgginess, *S. état de ce qui eſt rabouteux,* ou *eſcarpé.*

To cram, *V. A.* (to thruſt cloſe,) *Fourrer, pouſſer, enfoncer,* ☞ (*or* ſtuff,) *Remplir, garnir, quelque choſe d'une autre, ſortir.*

☞ To cram one's ſelf with Meat, *Se gorger de viandes, ſe farcir, s'empiffrer.*

☞ To cram Poultry, *Engraiſſer la volaille, la mettre à l'engrais.* ☞ He crams his Belly as much as ever he can, *Il ſe creve de manger ;* * † *il rembourre bien ſon pourpoint ;* † * *il ſe fait une bonne carrelure de ventre.*

Cramb, *or* Crambo, *Jeu de rime, où celui qui repéte quelque mot commet une faute.*

Crâmmed, *A.* (*from* to cram,) *Fourré, pouſſé, enfoncé, farci, gorgé, engraiſſé,* V. the Verb.

Crâmming, *S. L'action de fourrer, &c. V.* to cram.

† Cramming one's ſelf with Meat, *Empiffrerie.*

Crimp, *S. Crampe, engourdiſſement.*

☞ Crâmp-Iron, *Crampon, main de fer, harpon, crochet.*

To faſten with Cramp-irons, *Cramponner, attacher avec des crampons.*

The Cramp-fiſh, *La torpille.*

To cramp one, *V. A. Tirer quelqu'un hors du lit, avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main,* ou *du pied.*

To cramp out, *Tirer dehors par force, arracher.* To cramp the Iron in, *Sceller* ou *cramponner une piece de fer.*

Crâmped, *V.* Cramp.

Crâmpern, *V.* Cramp-iron.

Crâmping, *S. L'action de tirer quelqu'un hors du lit, &c. V.* to cramp.

Crâmpt, *A. Tiré hors du lit, &c. V.* to cramp.

☞ that has got the Cramps,) *Qui a la crampe.*

☞ A cramp (*or* forced) Word, *Un mot forcé, un mot écorché, & qui n'eſt point autoriſé par l'uſage.*

Cranage, *S. Le privilege d'avoir une grüe,* ou bien *le droit qu'on paye au maître de la grüe.*

To crânch, *V.* to crunch.

Crane, *S.* a (Bird,) *Grüe.*

☞ (an Engine to draw up Burdens,) *Grüe.* Machine.

* A Sea-crane, (a Fiſh,) *Grüe de mer.*

☞ Crane, (*or* Siphon,) *Un ſiphon.*

To crane up, *V. A. Lever ou enlever par le moyen d'une grüe.*

Crâned up, *A. Levé,* ou *enlevé par le moyen d'une grüe.*

Crank, *A.* (*or* luſty,) *Vigoureux, diſpos, qui ſe porte bien.*

☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai, éveillé, gaillard, enjoué.*

To crankle in and out, *V. N. Serpenter, aller en tournant &*

par

Digitized by Google

pur replit à la maniere des ſerpens.

Cránkles, *S. Replis, détours.*

Cránnied, *A. Fendu, crevaſſé, plein de crevaſſes, ou de fentes.*

Cránny, *S. Petite fente, petite crevaſſe.*

Crape, *S. Crepe, ou crépon.*

Cráled, *V.* Crazed.

Crath, *S.* (great Noiſe,) *Froiſſement, bruit, fracas, craquement.* ☞ (*or* Conteſt,) *Débat, querelle, diſpute, conteſtation, chamaillis.*

To craſh, *V. A. Froiſſer, briſer, fracaſſer.*

To craſh, *N. Craquer, craqueter.*

Cráshing, *S. Froiſſement, l'action de froiſſer, ou de briſer, ou bien, fracas, craquement.*

Craſineſs, *V.* Crazineſs.

Craſs, *A. Graſſe, groſſier, épais.*

Craſſitude, *S. Epaiſſeur, groſſeur.*

Cráſy, *V.* Crazy.

Crateh, *V.* Rack.

Crátchee, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe,) *Crevaſſe.*

Crávat, *S. Une cravate.*

To crave, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe, requerir, implorer.*

Cráved, *A. Demandé.*

‡ Cráven, *or* Cravent, *S. Un poltron.*

† Cráven'd, *A. Intimidé.*

Cráver, *S.* (*from* to crave.) *Demandeur.*

Cráving, *S. L'action de demander, demande.*

Cráving, *A. Qui demande toûjours, qui n'eſt jamais content, inſatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais aſſez.*

Crávingneſs, *S. Humeur inſatiable.*

Craw, *S. Jabot.*

To crawl, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

☞ To crawl, (*or* wriggle,) *Serpenter, aller par plis & replis.*

☞ To crawl up to the Top of a Tree, *Grimper au haut d'un arbre.* ☞ To crawl with Lice, *Etre couvert, ou plein de poux, grouiller de poux.*

Cráwler, *S. Une creature rampante, un reptile.*

Cráwling, *S. L'action de ramper,* ou *de ſe trainer.*

Crayer, *S. Sorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

Cray-fiſh, *S. Ecreviſſe,* ou *écrevice.*

Cráyon, *S.* (*or* Paſte,) *Paſtel, crayon.*

To craze, *V. A. Froiſſer, fracaſſer, rompre.*

Crázed, *A. Froiſſé, fracaſſé, rompu.*

Crázed, (diſtemper'd in his Brain,) *Qui a l'eſprit de travers,* † *qui a un coup de hache,* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *foible, qui a l'eſprit foible.*

Crázineſs, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté, caducité.*

Crázy, *A. Maladif, valetudinaire, mal-ſain, caduc, infirme, caſſé, langoureux.*

Creak, *V.* Creek.

To creak, *V.* to creek, &c.

Cream, *S.* (of Milk,) *La crême du lait.*

Whipt Cream, *S. Crême ſollettée.*

Cream of Tartar, *Crême de tartre.*

* Cream, (the beſt of a Thing,) * *La crême, ce qu'une choſe a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la graiſſe.*

Cream Cheeſe, *Fromage à la crême.* Cream-Tart, *Tarte de crême.*

To cream, *V. N. Se former en crême.*

Creance, *S.* (*or* Truſt,) *Confiance, creance.*

☞ Creance, (in Hawking,) *V.* Criance.

Creaſe, *S. Un pli, un mauvais pli.*

Creaſt, *V.* Creſt.

To create, *V. A. Créer.*

☞ To create, (to cauſe,) *Cauſer, faire, ſuſciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naître.*

Created, *A. Créé,* &c. *V.* to create.

Créating, *S. L'action de créer,* &c. *V.* to create, *Création.*

Création, *S. Création.*

Creátor, *or* Creatour, *S. Créateur.*

Créature, *S. Creature.*

☞ A ſtrange Creature, *Un monſtre.* ☞ To abuſe God's Creatures, *Abuſer des biens de Dieu.* * † To take a Cup of the Creature, *Boire un verre de vin.*

Crédence, *S.* (*or* Belief,) *Foi, créance,* ou *croyance.*

☞ (*or* Name,) *Renom, reputation.*

Credentials, *S. Lettres de créance.*

Credibility, *V.* Credibleneſs.

Crédible, *A. Croyable, digne d'être cru, probable, irreprochable, digne de foi.*

Crédibleneſs, *S. Probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Crédibly, *Adv. Vraiſemblablement, avec aſſez de vraiſemblance, probablement.*

Credit, *S.* (Reputation, Intereſt,) *Crédit, réputation, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (*or* Honour.) *Gloire, honneur.*

☞ (*or* Belief,) *Créance,* ou *croyance, foi.* ☞ (*or* Truſt,) *Crédit,* l'action de prêter.

☞ It will be much for his Credit, *Cela lui ſera fort glorieux.* ☞ To implor one's Credit for the obtaining of ſomething, *S'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque choſe.*

To credit, *V. A.* (*or* to believe,) *Croire, ajouter foi, ſe perſuader.* ☞ (to grace,) *Faire honneur.*

Créditable, *A. Honorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.*

Créditableneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt honorable,* &c.

Crédited, *A. Cru, à qui l'on ajoute foi.*

He may be credited, *On peut croire ce qu'il dit.*

Créditives, *V.* Credentials.

Créditor, *or* Creditour, *S. Créancier, prêteur.*

Credúlity, *S. Credulité, facilité à croire.*

Crédulous, *A. Credule, qui croit trop aiſément.*

Creed, *S. Symbole, confeſſion de foi.*

Creek, *S. Une crique, un petit baye.* ☞ (*or* Nook, to unload Wares,) *Quay.*

To creek, *V. N. Craquer, faire du bruit comme un ſoulier neuf, ou une porte dont les gonds ſont rouillés,* &c.

Créeking, *S. Bruit comme celui d'une porte,* &c. *V.* to creek.

To creep, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

To creep in, *Se couler, ſe gliſſer dedans, s'inſinuer.* To creep into a Corner, *Se gliſſer dans*

Digitized by Google

dans un coin. * To creep into one's Favour, *S'insinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ You must learn to speak before you go, *Il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *Sortir avec addresse & sans bruit.* * To have always a Hole to creep out at, *Avoir toûjours quelque subterfuge, ou quelque échapatoire.* ☞ Security creeps upon him, *Il se laisse aller à la securité.* Old-Age creeps on, *or* Ald-Age comes creeping on, *La vieillesse s'approche insensiblement.*

☞ To creep and crouch, * *Ramper, complaire bassement,* * † *faire le chien couchant.*

* † He is ready to creep into his Mouth, * † *Il fait le chien couchant.*

Crééper, *S. Qui rampe, qui se traine, une créature rampante;* ☞ *un chenet.*

Creep hole, *S. Trou par où l'on se sauve; pretexte, subterfuge, échapatoire, suite.*

Crééping, *S. L'action de ramper, &c. V.* to creep.

* Creeping and Crouching, *Bassesse, lâche complaisance.*

Crééping, *A. Qui rampe, rampant.*

* A creeping Thing, *Un reptile.*

☞ Creeping Thyme, *Du serpolet.*

Crénelled, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Crenellé.*

Crept, *A.* (*or* crept in,) *Qui s'est glissé,* ou *coulé,* V. to creep.

Crept, *C'est aussi le prétérit du verbe,* to creep.

Crescent, *S. Un croissant.*

Cresse, *S.* (an Herb,) *Cresson.*

Crésset, *S.* (*or* Cresset-light,) *Un feu qui sert de signal, un fallot.*

☞ A Cresset to set a Pot on, *Un trepié.*

Creſt, *S.* (of Birds,) *Créte, huppe d'oiseau.* ☞ (in Heraldry,) *Créte, cimier, timbre.*

☞ (*or* Mane of a Horse,) *L'encolure d'un cheval.*

Créſt-fallen, *Abattu, decouragé.*

Créſted, *A. Qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, *S. Ecrevisse.*

Crévice, *or* Crivis, *S.* (*or* a Chink,) *Une fente, une crevasse.*

Crew, *S. Une bande, une troupe, un tas.*

☞ The Crew of a Ship, *L'équipage d'un vaisseau.*

Crewet, *V.* Cruet.

Criance, *or* Criants, *S.* (a Term of Hawking,) *Créance.*

Crib, *S. Creche, mangeoire.*

Crib, *S.* (the Leather Pouch under a Coachman's Seat,) *La poche,* ou *le sac.*

Cribbage, *S. Sorte de jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribble, *S. Van.*

Cricle, *S.* A Creek in the Neck, *Une douleur,* ou *mal de cou causé par le froid, un retrécissement de nerfs.*

To crick, *V.* to creek.

Cricket, *S.* (an Insect,) *Grillon.* ☞ (a Sort of Play,) *La crosse, sorte de jeu.*

☞ (a low Stool,) *Un petit tabouret, un estrapontin.*

Cricking, *V.* Creeking.

To crie, *V.* to cry.

Cried, *Prétérit du verbe,* to cry.

Cried, *A. Crié,* &c. *V.* to cry.

Crier, *S. Un crieur.*

A public Crier, *Un crieur public, un héraut.*

Crime, *S. Crime, méchante action, faute énorme, péché.*

Criminal, *S. Un criminel.*

Criminally, *Adv. Criminellement.*

Criminalty, *S. Cas criminel.*

Criminous, *A. Criminel.*

Crimping, *A. Ex.* To go crimpling, as one that has got the Pox, *Marcher comme un verolé, marcher mal à son aise, se trainer.*

† Crimpe, *S. Ex.* To be in the Crimpe, (*or* well set out with Cloaths,) *Etre bien paré, bien mis, bien ajusté,* † *être brave.*

Crimpt, *A. Ex.* Crimpt Ribbon, *Nonpareille frisée.*

Crimſon, *A. Cramoisi.*

Crimſon-Velvet, *Velours cramoisi.* Crimſon-Silk, *Soye cramoisie.* Crimſon-Colour, *Du cramoisi.*

Cringe, *S. Profonde soumission,* ou *révérence.*

To cringe, *V. N. Ramper, faire de grandes soumissions:* † * *faire le chien-couchant.*

Cringing, *S. L'action de ramper, grandes soumissions, bassesse*

Cringing, *A. Rampant, bas.*

To crinkle, *V. A.* (*or* rumple,) *Chifonner, replier.*

Crinkles, *S. Tours, detours, sinuositez, plis, replis.*

Criplings, *S. Des solives, des pieux.*

Cripple, *A. Impotent, perclus de ses membres, boiteux.*

To cripple, *V. A. Estropier.*

Crippled, *Adj. Estropié.*

Crippleneſs, *S. L'état d'un impotent,* ou *d'un homme perclus de ses membres.*

Criſs-criſs-row, *for* Chriſt's Croſs-row, *S. L'abecé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Criſis, *S. Crise.*

Criſm, *V.* Chriſm.

Criſom, *V.* Chriſom.

Criſp, *A.* (*or* brittle,) *Friable, fragile,* ou *cassant,* ☞ *Rissolé, frit* ou *rôti, en sorte qu'il craque sous la dent.*

☞ Criſp Almonds, *Pralines, amandes à la praline.*

To criſp, *V. A. Friser.*

Criſped, *A. Frisé.*

Criſping, *S. L'action de friser.*

A Criſping-Iron, *Fer,* ou *poinçon à friser les cheveux.*

Criſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

Critch, *V.* Crib.

Critical, *A.* (cenſorious,) *Critique, qui trouve à redire.*

☞ A critical Day, *Jour de crise, jour critique.* ☞ Critical Times, *Des tems dangereux.*

☞ The critical Hour, (in Love,) *L'heure du berger.*

Critically, *Adv. En critique, en critiquant.*

Criticiſm, *S. Critique.*

To criticize upon, *V. N. Critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

Critick, *S. Un critique, un censeur.*

Criticks, *S. Critique.*

To croak, *&c. V.* to croke, *&c.*

Cróchet, *V.* Crotchet.

Crock, *S. Pot de terre.*

A Crock of Butter, *Un pot de beurre.*

Crock-butter, *or* Salt-butter, *Beurre salé.*

† Crock, *or* Colly, *V.* Colly.

Crocodile, *S. Un crocodile.*

Croe, *S.* (a Leaver of Iron,) *Pince, levier de fer.* ☞ Croe, (in the Side-boards of a Tub,) *Jable,*

Croſs,

Digitized by Google

Croft, *S. Piéce de terre auprés d'une maiſon, un petit clos.*

Cróiſade, *V.* Cruſade.

Croiſes, *S. Des croiſez, des pelerins.*

To croke, *V. N.* Coaſſer, croaſſer.

Cróking, *S. Cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau, ou croaſſement.*

☞ The Croking of the Guts, *Le bruit ou le murmure des boyaux.*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old Crone, *Un vieille.*

Crony, *S. Une connoiſſance, un ami, ou une amie.*

An old Crony, *Un vieux ami.*

To croo, *V. N.* (as Pigeons do,) *Recouler.*

Crook, *S.* (or Hook,) *Un croc, un crochet.*

☞ A Shepherd's Crook, *Houlette de berger.* † By Hook and Crook, *De tort & de travers.* Crook-back'd or crook-ſhoulder'd, *Boſſu, voûté.*

Crook-footed, *Qui a les pieds tortus.* Crook-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes tortües.*

To crook, *V. A. Courber, plier, vouter.*

Cróoked, *A. Courbé, plié, tortu, voûté, boſſu.*

☞ A crooked-Line, *Une Ligne courbe.* * A crooked (or croſs) Mind, *Un eſprit pervers, un méchant eſprit, un eſprit de travers.* ☞ To grow crooked, *Se vouter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.* ☞ A crooked Noſe, *Un nez crochu.*

Crookedneſs, *S. Courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée, &c. V.* crooked.

☞ The Crookedneſs of Rivers, *Les plis, les replis, les détours, les ſinuoſitez des rivieres.*

To crookél, *V. N.* (or croo,) *Recouler.*

To crool, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.*

Crop, *S.* (the Crop of Corn,) *Le bled qui n'eſt pas encore coupé;* ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.* A Crop of Corn or Hay, *Recolte de blé,* ou *de foin.*

☞ Crop, (of a Coachman's Whip,) *La verge,* d'un fouet de cocher. ☞ Crop, (of a Bird,) *Le jabot d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Crop, (or cropped Horſe,) *Cheval écourté.*

† Crop-ſick, *Qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop bu & mangé, degouté.* Crop-ear'd, *Ecourté, tondu.*

To crop, *V. A.* (or cut off,) *Ecourter, tondre, couper.*

☞ (or gather Flowers,) *Cueiller des fleurs.*

☞ The Goat Crops the Hedge, *La chevre broute la haye.*

Crópped, *A. Ecourté,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Crópping, *S. L'action d'écourter,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Crept, *V.* Cropped.

Cróſier, *S. Croſſe, bâton paſtoral.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (or Forehead-cloth,) *Frontal.*

☞ Croſs Croſſets, (in Heraldry,) *Croix-recroiſetée.*

Croſſly, *V.* Croſſely.

Cróſneſs, *V.* Croſſeneſs.

Croſs, *S.* (a Figure of two Things croſſing one another,) *Croix.* ☞ (a Gibbet,) *Croix, gibet.* * (or Affliction,) *Croix, ſouffrance, affliction, peine, tourment.* * (or Misfortune,) *traverſe, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, deſaſtre.*

Cróſs-grain'd, *Fâcheux, choquant, révêche, méchant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, chimérique.* Croſs-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes en croix.* To ſet croſs-legg'd, *Se croiſer les jambes.*

Croſs-bow, *Arbalete.*

A Croſs-bow-maker, *Un faiſeur d'arbaletes.*

Cróſs-wiſe, *En travers, de travers.*

Croſs, *A.* (or laid croſs,) *Mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ (peeviſh, humoroſome,) *Fâcheux, qui a l'eſprit de travers, fantaſque, bourru.*

☞ (or contrary,) *Contraire.*

☞ (or abuſive,) *Choquant, dur, rude,* ☞ (or troubleſome,) *Fâcheux, incommode, méchant.*

☞ (or unlucky,) *Revêche, méchant, têtu.*

☞ A Croſs-day, *Un jour malheureux.*

A Croſs-path, or a Croſs-way, *Un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une traverſe, chemins qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-purpoſes, *Contrarietez, brouilleries, contradictions,* ou *propos renversez.*

Two Croſs-keys, *Deux clefs diſpoſées en croix,* ou *en ſautoir.*

Croſs-lines, *Lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row, *V.* Criſs-croſs-row.

The Croſs-bars of a Window, *Les croiſées d'une fenêtre.*

Croſs-bar Shot, *Une boule ramée.* Croſs-matches, *Mariages entrelaſſez;* comme lors qu'un frere & une ſœur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frere & ſœur, *&c.*

☞ A Croſs-fortune, *Un revers de fortune.*

A Croſs-bite, *Une traverſe, un fâcheux accident, un contretemps.* A Croſs-caſtle, *Entre-chât.* A Croſs-piece of Timber, or a Croſs-beam, *Une poutre qui traverſe, un traverſin.*

Croſs, *Adv. De travers, en travers, à rebours.*

☞ When any Thing comes croſs between the Huſband and the Wife, *Quand le mari & la femme viennent à ſe brouiller,* ou *à avoir quelque démêlé.*

Croſs, *Prép. Travers, en travers.*

To croſs, *V. A.* (or to go croſs,) *Traverſer, paſſer au-travers, paſſer.* * (to thwart, or be contrary,) *Traverſer, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêcher, mettre obſtacle, venir à la traverſe.* * (to vex, to trouble,) *Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager,* * *faire endéver.* ☞ (to hurt,) *Faire mal.* ☞ to lay croſs, *Croiſer, mettre en forme de croix.*

☞ To croſs one's ſelf, (or to make the Sign of the Croſs,) *Faire le ſigne de la croix.*

☞ To croſs the Cudgel, *V.* to cudgel.

To croſs again the River, *Repaſſer la riviere.* To croſs over the Way, *Traverſer la rüe.* ☞ To croſs, or to croſs out, *Effacer, rayer.*

Croſſed, *A. Traverſé,* &c. *V.* to croſs.

Cróſsly, *Adv. Mal, malheureuſement, avec méchanceté,* ☞ *Mal, mal à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Croſs-

Digitized by Google

Crosſneſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Croſſet, *S.* (in Heraldry,) *Une petite croix.*

Croſslet, *V.* Croſſet.

Croſt, *V.* Croſſed.

Crótchet, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Crochet de muſique, une noire.* * (Fancy or Whim,) *Caprice, fantaiſie,* † *marotte,* † *lubie.* * The Mark of a Parentheſis, in Printing, thus [ ] *Crochet.*

To be full of Crochets, *Etre fantaſtique, ou capricieux.*

☞ Crochet, (a Trick or Device,) *Une fineſſe, une roſe, un tour d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Cróicle, or Croueing, (or Hare's Dung,) *Repaire.*

To crouch, *V. N. Se tapir.* * † To creep and crouch, *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, faire de profondes ſoûmiſſions,* * *ramper,* * † *faire la chien couchant.*

Crouched, *A. Ex.* Crouched-Friers, *Moines qui portent la croix.*

Cróuching, *S. L'action de ſe tapir.*

† * With much Creeping and Crouching, *A force de ſoûmiſſions.*

Crouchmaſs, *S.* or Cróuch-maſs-Day, *Le jour de la ſainte croix.*

Croud, &c. *V.* Crowd, &c.

Crow, *S.* (a Bird,) *Corneille.*

† * To give the Crow a Pudding, † *Paſſer le pas, monſieur.* * † He has an ill Crow to pluck, * † *Il a un vilain as à rongar.*

☞ A Crow of Iron, *V.* Croe.

☞ Crow-foot, (a Caltrop,) *Une chauſſetrape.*

☞ Crow-foot, (an Herb.) *Renoncule.* ☞ Crow-toes, (a Flower,) *Hyacinte, Fleur.*

☞ Cock-crow, *Le chant du coq.*

☞ A Scare-crow, *Un épouvantail.*

To crow, *V. N.* (as a Cock does,) *Chanter.* * (or vapour,) *Triompher, chanter la victoire, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier.*

To crow over one, *Inſulter à quelqu'un, lui faire inſulte, le braver,* † *le narguer.*

To crow, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Ex.* To crow the Sail, *Faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

Crowd, *S.* (or Throng,) *Foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

☞ † (or Fiddle) *Un violon.*

To crowd, *V. A. Preſſer, fouler, ſerrer.*

☞ To crowd one to Death, *Etouffer quelqu'un à force de le preſſer.*

To crowd in, *Se jetter dans la foule.*

☞ To crowd a Thing in, *Mettre une choſe dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crówded, *A. Preſſé, ſerré,* &c. *V.* to crowd.

† Crówder, *S. Joüeur de violon,* † *menétrier.*

Crowding, *S. L'action de preſſer, V.* to crowd.

Crown, *S.* (a King's Crown,) *Couronne, diadême.* * (Kingdom, or Empire,) *Couronne, empire, royaume.*

The Crown of the Head, *Le ſommet, la couronne, ou le haut de la tête.*

* † A Freak took him in the Crown, *Il lui vint une fantaiſie en tête; il lui prit fantaiſie, il ſe mit en tête.*

A Prieſt with a ſhaven Crown, *Une prêtre qui a la couronne.*

☞ A Crown, (or Garland,) *Une couronne, une guirlande.*

☞ The Crown of a Hat, *La forme d'un chapeau.*

☞ The Crown of a Deer's Head, *Couronnure de tête de cerf.* ☞ The Crown of a Perriwig, *La plaque d'une perruque.*

☞ Crown, (a Piece of Money,) *Un écu,* or *un écu blanc.* A Crown Piece, *Ecu blanc.*

Crown-land, *Domaine de la couronne.* Crown-ſhab, (in Horſes,) *Peignes.*

To crown, *V. A. Couronner, mettre une couronne ſur la tête.* * (or accompliſh,) *Couronner, achever,* ou *finir glorieuſement,* (or to reward,) *Couronner, recompenſer, faire honneur.*

☞ To crown a Man at Draughts, *Damer un pion,* au jeu de dames.

Crówned, *A. Couronné,* &c. *V.* to crown.

Crówner, *V. Coroner.*

Crówning, *S. Couronnement, ou l'action de couronner, V.* to crown.

To crown, *V. N.* (as a fallow Deer,) *Réer.*

D † To cúciate, *V. A. Tourmenter.*

Cúciated, *A. Tourmenté.*

Crúcible, *S. Creuſet.*

Crucified, *V.* Crucify'd.

Crúcifix, *S. Crucifix.*

Crucifixion, *S. Crucifiement.*

To crúcify, *V. A. Crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crúcify'd, *A. Crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crúcifying, *S. Crucifiement, l'action de crucifier.*

Crude, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas digeré.*

Crúdity, *S. Crudité, indigeſtion.*

Crue, *V.* Crew.

Crúel, *A. Cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoureux, inplacable, barbare.*

A cruel Man, *Un cruel.*

A cruel Woman, *Une cruelle.*

☞ A cruel Fight, *Un rude combat, un combat acharné.*

'Tis a cruel Thing, *Cela eſt cruel, cela eſt rude, cela eſt bien fâcheux.*

Crúelly, *Adv. Furieuſement, terriblement, extrêmement, fort.*

Crúelly, *Adv. Cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.*

☞ To be cruelly bent againſt one, *Etre acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, *S. Cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, barbarie.*

A great Piece of Cruelty, *Une grande cruauté.*

Cruet, *S. Une burette,* ou *un vinaigrier.*

Cruiſe, *S. Cours, courſe.*

To cruiſe, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Faire le cours, aller en courſe, croiſer.*

Crúiſer, *S. Un vaiſſeau armé en courſe,* ou *de cours, un garde-côte.*

Crúiſing, *S. L'action d'aller en courſe,* ou *de croiſer, courſe* ou *cours.*

Crum, *S. Mie, miette, petite mie.*

† To pick up one's Crums, *Se refaire, ſe rétablir, ſe remettre,*

Digitized by Google

mettre, commencer à reprendre ſes forces, ou ſon embonpoint.

To crum, *V. A. Emier.*

Crumb, *&c.* V. crum, *&c.*

To crumble, *&c.* V. to crumb, *&c.*

Crúmmed, *A. (from* to crum,) *Emié, mis en mie.*

Crúmmy, *A. Plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.*

Crump, *(or* Crump-ſhoulder'd,) *A. Boſſu, voûté.*

Crump-footed, *Qui a les piez tortus.*

Crúmped, *A. Courbé en dedans.*

Crúmple, *S. Bouchon, mauvais pli.*

To crúmple, *V. A. Chiffonner, bouchonner.*

To crúmple, *V. N. Prendre de mauvais plis.*

Crúmpled, *A. Chiffonné, bouchonné.*

Her Skin is crumpled, *Sa peau eſt ridée.*

To crunch, *V. A. Croquer, craquer.*

To crunch, *V. N.* (to cry like a Crane,) *Crier,* comme une Grue.

Crúpper, *S. (or* Rump,) *La croupe d'un cheval.*

☞ (Part of the Saddle,) *La croupiere.*

Cruſade, *S. Croiſade, la guerre ſainte.*

To cruſe, *V.* to cruiſe.

To cruſh, *V. A. Ecraſer, applatir & briſer.* * *(or* oppreſs,) * *Ecraſer, opprimer, accabler, ruïner.*

Crúſhed, *A. Ecraſé,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Crúſhing, *S. L'action d'écraſer, opprimer, de ruiner,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Cruſt, *S. Croûte.*

☞ The Kiſſing-Cruſt, *Biſeau de pain.*

To cruſt, *V. N. Se former en croûte, ſe couvrir d'une croûte.*

Cruſtáceous, *A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte.*

Crúſted, *A. Formé en croûte,* ou *qui a une croûte.*

☞ Cruſted with Marble, *Incruſté, revêtu de marbre.*

Crúſty, *A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte,* ou *qui a beaucoup de croûte.*

Crutch, *S. Potence, béquille.*

Cry, *S.* (Noiſe of the Voice) *Cri, bruit de voix.* ☞ (*or* Weeping,) *Pleurer,* ou *maniére de pleurer.*

☞ A Cry of Hounds, *Une meute de chiens.*

To cry, *V. A. Crier.*

☞ To cry (*or* call) one, *Appeller quelqu'un.*

To cry, *N. (or* weep,) *Pleurer.* ☞ *(or* bawl,) *Crier, criailler, clabauder.*

☞ To cry Quittance, *Rendre la pareille.*

To cry out, *N. Grier, s'écrier, jetter, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To cry out, as a Woman with Child, *Etre en travail d'enfant, accoucher.*

To cry out, *(or* exclaim,) againſt Injuſtice, *Eclater, s'emporter de colere contre l'injuſtice, ſe récrier contre l'injuſtice.*

☞ To cry one's Eyes out, *Fondre en larmes.* ☞ To cry out upon one, *Faire honte à quelqu'un.*

To cry unto God, *Invoquer,* ou *reclamer Dieu.*

☞ To thee all Angels cry aloud, *A toi les Anges éléevnt leurs voix.* To carry up, *Exalter, louër, vanter, élever par des paroles, prôner.* ☞ To cry up one for a Saint, *Faire paſſer quelqu'un pour un ſaint.*

To cry down, *Décrier.*

☞ To cry down one's Wife, *Faire trompetter ſa femme.*

Cry'd, *V.* Cried.

Crying, *S. L'action de crier,* ou *de pleurer,* &c. *V.* to cry.

☞ A crying out, *Cri, acclamation,* ou *exclamation.*

☞ A Woman's crying out *(or* Labour,) *Travail d'enfant.*

☞ A crying down, *Décri, rabais.*

Crying, *A. Criant, énorme, atroce.*

Cryſtal, *S. Cryſtal,* ou *criſtal.*

Rock-cryſtal, *Cryſtal de roche.* A Cryſtal-glaſs, *Un verre de cryſtal.* Mineral-cryſtal, *Cryſtal mineral.*

Cryſtallin, *A. Cryſtallin, tranſparent comme du cryſtal.*

CUB

Cub, *S.* (a Bear's Cub, *or* Whelp,) *Un petit ours.*

A Fox's Cub, *Renardeau, petit renard.*

Cúbbard, *V.* Cup-board, *ſous* Cup.

Cube, *S. Un cube.*

Cúbical, *or* Cubick, *A. Cubique.*

Cúbit, *S.* (a Meaſure,) *Coudée.*

Cúchaneal, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cúcking, *A. Ex. A.* Cúcking-ſtool, *Cage, ou ſelle où l'on baigne les femmes querelleuſes.*

Cúckold, *S. Cocu, cornard,* † *jannin.*

Cúckold-máker, *Un faiſeur de cornards.*

To cuckold one, *V. A. Faire quelqu'un cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.*

Cúckolding, *S. L'action de faire cornard,* ou *Cocu.*

Cúckoo, *S.* (a Bird,) *Coucou.*

* † To ſing like a Cockoo, *Chanter comme un coucou, chanter toûjours la même chanſon, dire toûjours la même choſe.*

Cúcquean, *Une garce, une putain.*

Cúcumber, *V.* Cowcumber.

Cud, *S. La partie interieure de la gorge.*

To chew the Cud, (in a proper Senſe,) *Ruminer, remâcher,* * (to think and reflect upon,) *Ruminer, repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, mediter, rêver à.*

Cúdden, *or* Cúddy, *S. Un ſot, un niais, un benêt, une bête, une buſe.*

Cúdden, *A. Niais, ſot.*

To cúddle, *V. A.* (to make much of,) *Dorloter, choyer, mitonner.*

Cudgel, *S. Bâton, gros & court,* † *un tricot.*

To lay down the Cudgels, *or* to croſs the Cudgels, *Mettre bas les armes, poſer les armes.*

* To croſs the Cudgels, *Se confeſſer vaincu, mettre bas les armes, céder.* * To take up the Cudgels, *Entrer en lice, ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

To cudgel, *V. A. Baſtonner, donner des coups de bâton;* † *rosdiner.*

* To cudgel one's Brains about a Thing, *Se rompre la tête ſur quelque choſe, y rêver, y méditer profondement.*

Cudgelled, *A. Baſtonné, battu à coups de bâton,* † *rosdiné.*

Cúdgelling, *S. L'action de baſtonner, de donner des coups de baton,* &c. *V.* to cudgel.

Cue, *S. Le commencement du rolle d'un comédien.*

Digitized by Google

* A merry Cue, (or Humour,) *Belle humeur.*

Cue, or Kue, (at Billiards,) *Queue.*

In Cuérpo, *Adv. En chemise.*

Cuff, *S. Une manchette.*

☞ A Cuff, or Fisty-cuff, *Un coup de poing.* ☞ A cuff, (or Box on the Ear,) *Un soufflet.* To go to cuffs, *En venir aux mains, se battre.*

To cuff, *V. A. Souffleter, donner un soufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cúffed, *A. Souffleté, battu à coups de poing.*

Cúffing, *S. L'action de donner des soufflets, ou des coups de poing.*

Cuiráss, *S. Cuirasse.*

Cuirássier, *S. Cuirassier.*

Cuisses, *S. Cuissar.*

Cudleys, *S.* (a religious Sort of People once in *Scotland,*) *Sorte de religieuse qu'il y avoit autrefois en Ecosse.*

Culerage, *V.* Curlage.

D † Cúlinary, *A. De cuisine.*

To cull, *V. A.* (to pick and chuse,) *Choisir, trier.* ☞ (or take out,) *Trier, prendre.*

Cúllandar, *S. Passoire.*

Cúlled, *A. Choisi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Collender, *V.* Cullander.

Cúller, *S. Brebis que l'on separe du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

† Cúllion, *S. Couillon, testicule.*

Cúllis, *S.* (the strained Juice of boiled Meat,) *Bisque, consumé.*

Cúlly, *S. Une dupe, un homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To cully one, *V. A. Duper quelqu'un, le tromper,* ou *faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Cúlpable, *A. Coupable, qui est en faute, digne de blâme.*

Culrage, *S. Perficaire.*

Coltch, *S. Le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huitres.*

To cúltivate, *V. A. Cultiver.*

Cúltivated, *A. Cultivé.*

Cúltivating, *S. L'action de cultiver.*

Cultivátion, or Culture, *S. Culture.*

The Culture of a Plant, *La culture d'une plante.*

† Cúlver, *S.* (a Pigeon,) *Un pigeon, une colombe.*

☞ A Wood-culver, *Pigeon ramier.*

Culver-tail, *Queüe d'aronde.*

Cúlverin, *S. Coulevrine.*

Cúmber, *S. Embarras, empêchement.*

To cúmber, *V. A. Embarrasser, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cúmbered, *A. Embarrassé, incommodé, empêché,* * *distrait.*

Cúmbersome, or cumbrous, *A. Embarrassant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cúmmin, *S. Cumin.*

Cúmmin-seed, *Grain de cumin.*

Cunctation, *S.* (Delay,) *Remise, retardement.*

To cunn, *V.* to conn.

Cúnning, *S.* (or Skilfulness,) *Addresse, industrie, habileté, invention.* ☞ (or Craftiness,) *Ruse, finesse, addresse, fourberie, fourbe, manege.*

Cúnning, *A. Adroit, fin, rusé, subtil.*

☞ A Cunning-Man, (or Diviner,) *Un devin.*

A Cunning-Woman, *Une devineresse.*

☞ A cunning Piece of Work, *Ouvrage fait avec artifice, où il y a bien du génie & de l'addresse, un ouvrage artistement fait.*

☞ A cunning (or hidden) Place, *Un endroit caché.*

☞ To cast a cunning Look upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un plaisamment.*

Cúnningly, *Adv. Adroitement, subtilement, finement, avec esprit, avec addresse.*

☞ (or artfully,) *Artificieusement, ingenieusement.*

☞ To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, finesser.*

He brought it about cunningly, *Il en est venu à bout adroitement.* * † *Il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volé.*

Cúnny, *V.* Coney.

Cup, *S.* (to drink out of,) *Coupe, gobelet, tasse, godet.*

☞ The Cup of a Flower, *Godet,* ou *calice de fleur.* ☞ A Cup of a Bed, *Pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping Cup, *Boire le petit coup, se rejoüir.*

* In one's Cup, *Dans le vin, dans la debauche, parmi les pots.* * He has got a cup too much, *Il a un peu bu.* * *Il est un peu gris.* * The parting Cup, *Le vin de l'étrier.*

Cup-bearer, *Echanson.*

The Communion Cup, *le calice.* A Cup-board, *Un buffet,* ou *une armoire.*

Cup-shot, or Cup-shotten, *Saoul, plein de vin,* ou *de quelque liqueur qui enyvre, qui a trop bu.*

To cup, *V. A. Ventouser, appliquer des ventouses.*

Cupboard, *S. Sous* Cup.

Cupidity, *S. Cupidité, convoitise, desir, passion.*

Cupola, *S. Un dome.*

Cúpped, *A.* (from to cup,) *Ventouse.*

Cúpping, *S. L'action de ventouser.*

A Cúpping-glass, *Ventouse.*

Cur, *V.* Curr.

Cúrable, *A.* (from to cure,) *Qui peut être guéri, qui n'est pas incurable.*

Cúracy, *S. Charge de curé,* ou *de vicaire.*

Cúrate, *S.* (or Parson,) *Curé.*

☞ Cúrate, (or Vicar,) *Vicaire.*

Curator, *S. Un curateur.*

Curb, *S.* (the Curb of a Bridle,) *Gourmette de bride.*

To curb, *V. N. Gourmer, attacher la gourmette.* * (or to restrain,) *Brider, refrener, tenir de court, retenir, reprimer, arrêter, donner des bornes.*

Cúrbed, *A. Gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refrené, reprimé, arrêté, retenu,* &c. *V.* to curb.

Cúrbing, *S. L'action de gourmer, de brider,* &c. *V.* to curb.

Curbs, *S.* (a Horse's Disease,) *Courbe.*

Curd, *S.* or Curds, *S. Lait caillé.*

To curd, *V. N. Se cailler, se prendre, s'engrumeler.*

To cúrdle, *V. A. Faire cailler, faire prendre, épaissir.*

Cúrdled, *A. Caillé, pris.*

☞ A curdled Sky, *Ciel pommelé,*

Cure, *S.* (or Remedy,) *Remede.* ☞ (the curing of any Distemper or Wound,) *Cure* ou *guérison.* ☞ or Benefice with cure of Souls, *Cure, bénéfice ayant charge d'ames.*

Cure of Souls, *Charge d'ames.*

A Benefice without Cure of Souls

Digitized by Google

Souls, *Un bénéfice ſans charge d'ames, un bénéfice ſimple.*

☞ To have a ſick Body under Cure, *Traiter un malade.*

To cure, *V. A. Guérir, traiter, remedier.*

Cúred, *A. Guéri, traité, remedié.*

P. What can't be cur'd muſt be endur'd, *Il faut ſouffrir patiemment ce qui eſt inévitable.*

Cúrfew, *S. Couvre-feu.*

Cúring, *S. L'action de guérir, &c. V.* to cure, *Cure, guériſon.*

Curióſity, *S.* (*or* Deſire of ſeeing *or* knowing,) *Curioſité, empreſſement ardent* de ſavoir quelque choſe. ☞ (Delicateneſs *or* Niceneſs,) *Delicateſſe, curioſité, recherche curieuſe, affiſterie.*

☞ This is a fine Piece of Curioſity, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort curieux.*

Cúrious, *A.* (deſirous of ſeeing or knowing,) *Curieux, qui a de la curioſité.* ☞ (fine *or* exquiſite,) *Curieux, qui merite nôtre curioſité, delicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent.* ☞ (nice *or* delicate,) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe, recherché, fin, ſubtil, adroit, propre.* (*or* exact,) *Exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

☞ Too cúrious, (hard to pleaſe,) *Difficile à contenter.*

Cúriouſly, *Adv. Curieuſement, avec curioſité;* ☞ *exactement, avec addreſſe.*

Cúriouſneſs, *S. Exactitude, delicateſſe.*

Cúrl, *S.* (*or* curling,) *Friſure.*

☞ A Hair-curl, (*or* Buckle,) *Boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, *V. A. Friſer, boucler.*

To curl, *N. Se friſer, ſe boucler.*

Cúrled, *A. Friſé, bouclé.*

☞ Curled, (as the Buc of a Deer's Head,) *Perlé.*

Cúrlew, *S.* (a Bird,) *Corlieu.*

Cúrling, *S.* (*from* to curl,) *L'action de friſer,* ou *de ſe friſer, friſure.*

A Curling-iron, *Fer à friſer.*

☞ Curlings, (of a Deer's Head,) *Perlures.*

Cúrmudgeon, *S. Un taquin, un avare ſaquin & vilain, un ladre.*

A Curmudgeon-way, *Maniéres taquines, ou de taquin.*

Cúrnock, *S.* (four Buſhels, *or* Half a Quarter of Corn,) *Quatre boiſſeaux de blé.*

Curr, *S. Chien, chien de village, dogue.*

Cúrrans, *S. Groſeilles,* ou *raiſins de Corinthe.*

Red-currans, *Des groſeilles rouges.*

Currant, *V.* Current.

Curránto, *V.* Courant.

Cúrrency, *S. Ex.* The Currency of Coin, *La cours des monnoyes.*

Current, *A.* (that goes,) *Qui a cours, qui eſt de miſe*

☞ The current Price, *Le prix courant.*

* Current, (*or* eſtabliſh'd,) *Receu, établi.* ☞ If that Part of his Hiſtory may paſs for current, *Si l'on doit ajoûter foi à cette partie de ſon hiſtoire.*

☞ To make a Thing for current Payment, *Prendre quelque choſe pour argent comptant.*

☞ I am not very current, *Je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Current, *S. Un courant, une eau qui court.*

☞ But according to the Current of moſt Writers, *Mais ſelon l'opinion la plus generale des hiſtoriens.*

Cúrrent, *Adv. Ex.* It is done current, *Il a paſſé.*

Cúrrentneſs, *S. Cours.*

Cúrried, *V.* Curry'd.

Cúrrier, *S.* (*from* to curry,) *Conroyeur,* ou *corroyeur.*

Cúrriſh, *A.* or doggiſh. (*from* Cur,) *De chien.* * (*or* churliſh,) *Brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrriſhly, *Adv. Brutalement, rudement, d'une maniere rude & ſévere.*

To curry, *V. A.* (*or* dreſs Leather,) *Conroyer,* ou *conroyer la cuir.*

☞ To cúrry a Horſe, *Etriller un cheval.* † * To curry one's Coat well, † * *Etriller quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien roſſer, le bien battre, le roüer de coups, lui repaſſer la buffle.*

* To curry Favour with one, *Capter la bienveillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un,* ou *de s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *Neut. Faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Cúrry-comb, *S. Etrille.*

Cúrry'd, *A. Conroyé, étrillé. V.* to curry.

Cúrrying, *S. L'action de conroyer, &c. V.* to curry.

Curſe, *L. Malédiction, imprécation.*

To curſe one, *V. A. Maudire quelqu'un, donner des imprécations,* ou *des malédictions, ſouhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

☞ To curſe one to Hell, *Envoyer quelqu'un au Diable.*

To curſe, *N. Jurer, blaſphémer, dire des imprécations.*

Cúrſed, *A. Maudit, abominable, deteſtable, execrable.*

Cúrſed, *A. Maudit, abominable, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſiter, *or* Cúrſitor, *S.* (a Chancery-Clerk,) *Praticien, commis ou clerc de la chancelerie, qui dreſſe les originaux.*

Cúrſorily, *Adv. Légerement, à la hâte, en paſſant, en courant.*

Cúrſory, *A. Léger, fait à la hâte,* ou *avec précipitation.*

Curſt, *A.* (as curſed,) *Maudit, méchant, execrable, &c.*

Cúrſtneſs, *S. Rigueur.*

Cúrſy, *V.* Courteſy.

Curtail, *S.* (*or* Drab,) *Une guenipe, une gourgandine, une petite garce.*

To curtail, *V. A. Tronquer, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, démembrer.*

Curtailed, *A. Tronçonné, coupé, &c. V.* to curtail.

Curtailing, *S. L'action de tronçonner, &c. V.* to curtail.

Cúrtain, *S. Rideau.*

☞ The Curtain before a Stage, *Toile de théâtre.* ☞ A Curtain, in Fortification, *V.* Courtin.

Cúrtain-rod, *Verge de fer,* ou *tringle.*

* † A Cúrtain-lecture, *Cenſure ou mercuriale que la femme fait à ſon mari dans le Lit.*

* † To ſtand behind the Curtain, *Etre aux écoutes, ou derriére la tapiſſerie, obſerver dans un coin ce qui ſe paſſe.*

Cúrtana, *S. Epée ronde & ſans pointe qu'on porte devant le roy d'Angleterre & ſon entourage, & qui eſt l'emblême de la clémence royale.*

Cúttelage, *S.* (a Piece of Ground belonging to a Mefſuage,) *Piece de terre appartenant à une meſſan.*

Curtesy,

Digitized by Google

Curteous, &c. V. Courteous, &c.

Curtesy, *V.* Courtesy.

Curténe, *V.* Curtane.

Cúrtizan, *V.* Courtezan.

Cúrthaſs, *or* Curtle-ax, *S. Un coutelas.*

Curvét, *S.* (a certain Gait of a Horſe,) *Courbette.*

To curvét, *V. N. Faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.*

Curvétting, *S. Courbettes.*

Curvilineal, *A. Curviligne.*

Cúſhion, *S. Couſſin, carreau.*

* † To be beſide the Cuſhion, *S'écartor de ſon ſujet, faire des écarts.*

Cuſhion of a Billiard-Table, *La bande d'un billard.*

Cúſtard, *Un flan.*

A little Cuſtard, *Une darioſe*

Cúſtody, *S.* (*or* Keeping,) *Garde.*

☞ They were found in his Cuſtody, *On l'an trouva ſaiſi.*

☞ Cuſtody, (*or* Priſon,) *Priſon.*

Cúſtom, *S.* (Habit *or* Uſe,) *Coutume, habitude, accoutumance.*

☞ (of a Tradeſman's Shop,) *Chalandiſe, pratique.*

☞ (the Tax which Commodities pay,) *Doüane.*

Cúſtom-Houſe, *La doüane.*

Cúſtom-free, *Qui ne paye point de droits.*

Cúſtomable, *A. Ordinaire, uſité, commun.*

Cúſtomably, *Adv. Ordinairement, communément.*

Cúſtomary, *A. Ordinaire, commun.*

The cuſtomary Laws of a Nation, *Le droit commun, le droit coutumier d'un pais.*

Cúſtomed, *A. Achalandé, qui a beaucoup de chalands, ou de pratiques.*

Cúſtomer, *S.* (one that buys any Thing.) *Chaland, pratique*

☞ (An Officer of the Cuſtom-Houſe,) *Un commis de la doüane.*

Cút, *A. Coupé, taillé,* &c *V.* to cut.

* † Cut and Long-tail, *Tous enſemble, les uns & les autres, pêle-mêle.*

☞ Cut, (*or* ſoundly in drink,) *Qui a bien bû, ſaoul, qui en tient.*

He is cut out for a Mathematician, *Il eſt né pour les mathematiques, il a de grans talens pour les mathematiques.*

They are cut ſo ſhort in their Revenues, that, *Leur revenu eſt ſi petit, que.*

Cut, *S.* (*or* Cutting,) *Coupe,* ou *taille* ☞ (*or* Slice,) *Tranche.* ☞ (*or* Wound,) *Une coupure.* ☞ (*or* Gaſh in one's Face,) *Balafre. eſtafilade.* ☞ (*or* Misfortune,) *Malheur, deſaſtre. travers.* ☞ (*or* Figure,) *Taille-douce, figure.*

☞ The firſt Cut of a Loaf, *L'entamure d'un pain.* ☞ To draw Cuts, *Tirer à la courte paille.* * He is of the ſame Cut with the reſt, * *Il eſt de la même trempe que les autres.*

A Cut-throat, *Un coupegorge.*

A Cut-throat Place, *Une écorcherie.* A Cut-purſe, *Un filou, un coupeur de bourſe.*

To cut, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher.*

☞ To cut a Loaf, *Entamer un pain.* ☞ To cut Corn, to cut it down, *Couper,* ou *ſcier le blé.* ☞ Cold Weather cuts the Lips, *Le froid gerce les levres,* ou *les coupe par de petites fentes.* ☞ The Vinegar cuts my Lips, *Ce vinaigre eſt piquant, il me pique les levres.* † To cut one ſhort, *Interrompre quelqu'un, lui oter la parole.*

☞ To cut Capers, *Faire des caprioles,* ou *cabrioles, caprioler.* ☞ To cut ſmall, *Hacher, couper menu, appetiſſer.* To cut the Veins, *Couper,* ou *ouvrir les veines.* ☞ To cut (*or* fell) Trees, *Abbattre* ou *couper des arbres.* To cut, (*or* wound,) *Bleſſer, faire une bleſſure, couper.* ☞ To cut, (*or* delve) the Ground, *Labourer la terre.* ☞ To cut, (*or* mangle,) *Tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.* ☞ To cut, (*or* top) a Tree, *Elaguer, ébrancher un arbre.* ☞ To cut (*or* hew) *Fendre* ☞ To cut (*or* carve) Capons, *Chaponner,* ou *châtrer des cogs.*

☞ To cut, (to pare, *or* to clip, *Couper, rogner.*

* To cut one to the Heart, *Fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

* † To cut a Figure, *Faire figure, paroître.*

☞ To cut Lots, *Tirer à la courte paille.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſhave) the Beard, *Faire la barbe, raſer.* ☞ To cut into Flowers, *Decouper, vuider.*

☞ To cut a Comb ſmooth, *Vuider un peigne.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſlaſh) one over the Face, *Faire une balafre à quelqu'un ſur le viſage, le balafrer.*

To cut, *V. N.* (as Lines do,) *Se couper, ſe croiſer.* ☞ (as Horſes do,) *Se couper, ſe donner des atteintes.*

☞ To cut away the Boughs here and there, *Eclaircir, élaguer un arbre, retrancher de ſes branches.*

To cut off, *Couper, trancher, tailler.*

* To cut one off from an Eſtate, *or* to cut off the Entail, *Priver quelqu'un de la ſucceſſion, l'exhéréder, le deſheriter.* * To cut one off from the Church, *Retrancher quelqu'un de l'égliſe, l'anathematiſer.* * To cut off the Proviſions, *Couper les vivres, empêcher que l'armée ennemie n'ait des vivres.* * To cut off the Enemy's Retreat, * *Couper l'ennemi, lui couper chemin, empêcher ſa retraite.* * To cut off their Communication, *Empêcher leur communication.* * To cut off Delays, *Se dépecher.*

☞ To cut off the Ends of Hair, *Rafraichir les cheveux.*

To cut aſunder, *Déchirer, mettre en pieces, couper, rompre, briſer.*

To cut out, *Couper, tailler.*

To cut up, *Couper, decouper.*

☞ To cut up a dead Body, *Diſſequer un corps, en faire la diſſection.*

To cut down, *Couper, ſier,* ou *ſcier, couper une choſe juſqu'à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.*

☞ To cut down a Traytor alive *Dependre un traitre avant qu'il ſoit tout à fait mort.*

Cútaneous, *Adj.* (belonging to the Skin.) *Cutanée.*

Cútcheneal, *S.* (a Fly uſed to dye Scarlet,) *Cochenille.*

Cute, *S. Du moût*

A Cúticle, *S. Une petite peau, l'épiderme.*

Cutlace, *S. Coutelas, épée courte, large, forte, & tranchante.*

Cútler, *Un coutelier.*

☞ A Sword-Cutler, *Un fourbiſſeur.*

Cútted, *A.* (*or* ſcolding,) *Querelleuſe, criailleuſe.* A cutted Houſewife, *Une criailleuſe.*

Digitized by Google

Cútter, *S. Coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.*

A Corn-cutter, *Un coupeur de cors.* ☞ A Stone-cutter, *Un tailleur de pierre,* ou *un ſculpteur, un ſtatuaire.*

Cútting, *S. L'action de couper, de tailler,* &c. *V.* to cut.

☞ The Cutting of a Wood, *La coupe d'un bois.*

☞ Stone-cutting, *Sculpture.*

☞ Cuttings, (*or* Parings,) *Rognures.*

Cútting, *A.* (in Taſte,) *Piquant.* * (*or* biting,) *Piquant, offenſant, choquant, ſatyrique.*

Cúttle, *S.* (the Cuttle-fiſh,) *Seche,* poiſſon.

Cúttler, *V.* Cutler.

C Y C

Cycle, *S. Cycle, cours,* ou *revolution.*

Cyclópædia, *S.* (the whole Circle of Arts and Sciences,) *Encyclopedie,* Amas de toutes les ſciences.

Cygnet, *S. Un jeune cigne.*

Cylinder, *S. Un Cylindre.*

Cylindrical, *or* Cylinder-like, *A. Cylindrique, en maniere de cylindre.*

Cymbal, *S. Cymbale,* ou *vielle.*

Cynical, *A. Sévére, auſtere.*

Cynic, *S.* (a ſevere Philoſopher,) *Cynique, un philoſophe ſevére.*

Cynóſure, *S. (Urſa Minor,) La petite ourſe,* Conſtellation.

Cypher, *V.* Cipher.

Cypreſs-Tree, *or* Cyprus-Wood, *S. Cyprès.*

Cypreſs, *or* Cypreſs-Wood, *Cyprès,* ou *bois de Cyprès.*

Czar, *S. Czar,* l'Empereur de *Moſcovie.*

D.

DAB, *S. Un leger coup de main, un petit ſoufflet,* † *une mornifle.*

☞ A Dub of Dirt, *Eclabouſſure.* A fat Dab, *Un morceau gras.*

☞ Dab, (a Fiſh,) *Barbuë.*

☞ Dab-chick, (a Fowl,) *Une foulque,* ou *ſorte de plongeon.*

To dabble, *V. A. Ecclabouſſer.*

☞ To dabble one's Hands in the Water, *Patrouiller, agiter l'eau avec les mains.*

To dabble in the Dirt, *V. N. patrouiller dans la bouë.*

☞ † To dabble, (to meddle in a Thing,) *Se méler d'une choſe, y mettre le nez.*

* † To dabble, *or* to be dabbling with one, *Soliciter,* ou *pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Dábbled, *A. Eclabouſſé,* &c. *V.* to dabble.

Dábbling, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *V.* to dabble.

* You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, *Vous voulez mettre le nez par-tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.*

Dace, *S.* (the Dace-Fiſh,) *Vendoiſe.*

Dáctyl, *S. Dactyle.*

Dád, *or* Daddy, *S. Papa.*

Dáddock, *S. Le tronc pourri d'un arbre.*

Dáffodil, *S.* (a Plant) *Aſphodele.*

To dag Sheep, *V. A. Tondre,* ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des brebis.*

Dág locks, *S. Ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon pour la rafraichir.*

To dag, *V.* to daggle.

Dágged, *V.* Daggled.

Dágget, *S. Un poignard, une dague.*

☞ A Dagger, † (a Term of Printers,) *Une croix.*

* † To be at Daggers drawing, *Etre prêts à ſe couper la gorge, être toûjours prêts à ſe battre,* ou *à coûteaux tirez.*

☞ The Poiſon and the Dagger, *Le poiſon et le fer.*

To daggle, *V. A. Croter, éclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *A. Croté, éclabouſſé, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *A. Tout croté, tout éclabouſſé.*

Dáies, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Day.

To daign, *V. N. Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *A.* (from Day,) *Journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Dáily, *Adv. Journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours*

Dáintily, *Adv. Delicieuſement, delicatement, magnifiquement,* &c.

Daintineſs, *S. Friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes delicieuſes; &* *la magnificence, la ſomptuoſité d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. Friandiſe, mets exquis,* &c.

Dáinty, *A. Delicat, friand.*

Dainty-mouth'd, *Delicat, friand.*

☞ Dainty, (*or* coſtly,) *Grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

☞ (fine or curious,) *Joli, beau, delicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry, *or* Dairy-houſe, *S. Laiterie.*

Dairy-woman, Dairy-maid, *Laitiere, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.*

D † A Dáis, *S.* (*or* Canopy of State,) *Un dais.*

Dáiſy, *S.* (a Flower,) *Marguerite.*

Dale, *S. Un valon.*

Dálliance, *S. Humeur folâtre,* ou *badin, badinage,* ou *laſcivité.*

To be at Dalliance, *Badiner, folâtrer.*

Dallier, *S. Un folâtre, une folâtre, un badin, une badine, une perſonne qui s'amuſe à la bagatelle;* ou † *un bagueuaudier, une perſonne lente, et qui remet inceſſamment.*

To dálly, *V. N. Badiner, folâtrer, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

☞ To dally with warm Language, *Cajoler, conter fleurettes.* ☞ To dally (to play the Fool) with, *Se moquer, ſe jouer.*

To dally, to delay, *or* trifle, *Tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuſer,* † *baguenauder.*

Dalmatick, *S.* (a holy Veſtment,) *Dalmatique.*

Dam, *S. La mere de certains animeaux.*

☞ Dam, (Flood-gate,) *Une écluſe,* ou *bonde.*

To dam up, *V. A.* (to ſtop up,) *Enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. Dommage, perte, tort, préjudice, déſavantage.*

☞ Damage clear, *Certains droits des clercs,* ou *des commis du protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V.* to indamage.

Dámaſcene, *V.* Damaſcin.

Damaſk, *S. or* Demaſk Silk, *Damas.*

A Damaſk Bed, *Un lit de damas.* Damaſk Linnen, *Linge damaſſé.*

Digitized by Google

damaſſé. Damask Prunes, (or Damaſcines,) *Prunes de damas.*

A Damask-roſe. *Roſe incarnate*

To damask, *V. A. Ex.* To damask Wine, *Degourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant ſoit peu.*

Dame, *S.* (a Word us'd inſtead of Lady in Law-Buſineſſes) *Dame.*

☞ A School-dame, *Une maitreſſe d'école.*

☞ My Dame, *or* my Wife, *Ma femme.*

Dámmage, *V.* Damage.

To dámn, *V. A. Damner.*

* (to explode, *or* cry down,) *Siffler, frender, condamner.*

Damnable, *A. Damnable, méchant, pernicieux.*

Dámnably, *Adv. Extremement, horriblement, furieuſement.*

Damnátion, *S. Damnation, condamnation aux enfers.*

Dámned, *A. Damné,* &c. *V.* to damn.

A damned Fellow, *Un Diable d'homme.*

The damned, *S. Les damnez.*

To damnify, *V. A. Endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.*

Damnify'd, *A. Endamnagé,* &c.

Damnifying, *S. L'Action d'endommager,* V. le Verbe.

Damp, *A. Humide, qui a de l'humidité.*

Damp, *S. Humidité.*

* To ſtrike a Damp upon one's Spirits, *Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le decourager.* It has been ſuch a Damp to him, *Cela l'a ſi fort abbatu,* ou *mortifié.*

To damp, *V. A. Rendre humide.* * (*or* diſhearten one:) *Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le decourager.*

* This will damp their Joy, *Ceci ralentira leur joye, ceci leur ſera un rabbat-joye.*

* Have I damped his Wit? *Ai je glacé ſon eſprit?*

Dampiſh, *A. Un peu humide, tant ſoit peu humide.*

Dampneſs, *S. Humidité.*

† Damſel, *Une jeune fille.*

Dámſin, *or* Damſon, *S. Prune de damas.*

Dámſin-Tree, *Prunier,* qui porte des prunes de damas.

Dance, *S. Danſe.*

To dance, *V. N. & A. Danſer.*

To dance one about, *Faire danſer quelqu'un.*

P. To dance to every Man's Pipe, *S'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire.*

* † To dance Attendance, * † *Faire la pied de grüe, attendre long tems en vain.*

Dáncer, *S. Danſeur, danſeuſe.*

Dáncet, *V.* Dancy.

Dancing, *S. Danſe,* ou *l'action de danſer.*

A Dancing-room, *Salle,* ou *chambre à danſer.*

A Dáncing ſchool, *Une Ecole de dance.*

A Dancing-maſter, *Maître à danſer,* ou *maître de danſe.*

Dancing, *A. Ex.* † * To have as many Tricks as a dancing Bear. *Etre folâtre, aimer le badinage.*

Dáncy, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry,) *Dancbé.*

Dandelion, *S.* (an Herb,) *Dent de lion.*

Dándiprat, *S.* (a ſmall Coin made by King *Henry* VII.) *Sorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de* Henry VII.

* † Dándiprat, (a little Man or Woman,) *Un petit homme,* ou *une petite femme, un ragot, une ragote.*

To dándle, *V. A. Secoüer, agiter entre ſes bras; dorloter, careſſer, flatter.*

Dándled, *A. Secüé, dorloté,* &c.

Dándling, *S. L'action de ſecoüer,* &c. *V.* to dandle.

Dándraff, Dandruff, *or* Dandriff, *S. Craſſe, ordure de tête.*

A Dandriff-comb, *Un peigne fin.*

Danegélt, *S. Impôt que les Danois mirent ſur les Saxons, lors qu'ils dominoient en Angleterre.*

Dáne-wort, (an Herb) *S. Hirble.*

Danger, *S. Danger, peril, hazard.*

Dángerous, *A. Dangereux, perilleux, hazardeux.*

Dángerouſly, *Adv. Dangereuſement, d'une maniére dangereuſe.*

To dángle, *V. N. Pendiller, ſe brandiller.*

To dangle about a Woman, *Etre toûjours pendu à l'cinture d'une femme.*

Dangler, *S. Un coquet, un ſoupireur, qui eſt toûjours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.*

Dángling, *Ex.* to hang dangling, *Pendiller.*

‡ Dangwallet, *Adv.* (abundantly,) *Abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité.*

Dank, &c. *V.* Damp, &c.

Dáping, *S. L'action de tâcher à la ligne près de la ſurface de l'eau.*

Dápper, *A.* (tight *or* brisk, *Vigoureux, plein de force & de) vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.*

A dapper, *or* tight little Fellow, *Un petit égrillard, un éveillé.*

Dápple *or* dappled, *A. Pommelé.*

Dápple-grey, *Gris pommelé.*

To dare, *V. N. Oſer, avoir la hardieſſe.*

☞ I'll lay you what you dare of it, *Je parie, je gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez.* ☞ I dare be bold to tell him on't. *Je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.*

To dare, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, appeller au combat, provoquer.*

To dare Dangers, *Braver* ou *affronter les dangers.*

☞ I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient.* ☞ I dare undertake it, *or* or take it upon myſelf, *Je me fais fort de cela.*

Dáring, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *témeraire, determiné.*

☞ A dáring Glaſs, to catch Larks with, *Sorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux alouettes.*

Dáringly, *Adv. Hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement.*

Dárk, *A.* (*or* obſcure,) *Obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair.* * (*or* hard to be underſtood,) *Obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre.*

☞ A dark Lanthorn, *Lanterne ſourde.* A dark ſaying, *Une énigme.*

☞ 'Tis dark Night, *Il eſt nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.* ☞ It grows dark, it grows towards Night, *Il ſe fait nuit,* ou *la nuit s'approche.*

Dark *or* Darkneſs, *S. Ténébres, obſcurité.*

Digitized by Google

P. *Joan is as good as my Lady in the Dark*, P. *Dans la nuit tout bats ſont gris.*

To keep one in the Dark, *Cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dark ſighted, *Qui n'a pas bonne vûe, ou qui a la vûe trouble.*

To darken, *V. A. Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To darken, *N. S'Obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Darkened, *A. Obſcurci.*

Darkening, *S. Obſcurciſſement, l'action d'obſcurcir, ou de s'obſcurcir.*

Darkly, *Adv. Obſcurément, d'une maniere obſcure.*

Darkneſs, *S. Obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The Land of Darkneſs, *Le tombeau.* To go to the Land of Darkneſs, *Mourir; perdre le jour.*

Darling, *S. Mignon, mignonne, favori, favorite.*

Darling, *Favori, mignon.*

Darn, *S. Rentraiture.*

To darn, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Darned, *A. Rentrait.*

Darnel, *S.* (or Cockle-weed,) *Ivroye* ou *ivraye.*

Darner, *S. Ivroye*, ou *Ivraye.*

Darner, *S.* (one that darns,) *Rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Darning, *S. L'action de rentraire*, ou *rentraiture.*

Darnix. *S.* (a Kind of Cloth,) *Drap de Tournay.*

Dartein, *A.* (a Law Word that ſignifies laſt,) *Dernier.*

Dart, *S. Dard, trait, javelot.*

To dart, *V. A. Darder, lancer, jetter.*

Darter, *S. Dardeur.*

Darting, *S. L'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Daſh, *S.* (or Stroke,) *Coup, trait.*

☞ * A Daſh of Water, or Dirt, *Eclabouſſure.* A Daſh of Beer to a Quart of Ale, *Un peu de biere dans une quarte d'aile.* ☞ * To give one a Daſh on the Teeth, *Donner une morniſle à quelqu'un.* ☞ At firſt Daſh, *D'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To daſh, *V. A.* (or to hit,) *Fraper, froiſſer, beurter, donner.*

☞ (or mingle,) *Méler, mixtionner.* ☞ To daſh one with Water or Dirt, *Eclabouſſer quelqu'un.* * To daſh one's Hope, *Fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes eſperances.* ☞ To daſh a Thing in Pieces, *Caſſer, rompre une choſe en pieces, la piler, la broyer.* ☞ Our Ship was like to daſh (*V. N.*) againſt a Rock, *Nôtre vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer*, ou *d'échoüer contre un rocher.* ☞ To daſh one in the Chops, *Donner une morniſle*, ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un*, † *lui empaumer un ſoufflet.* * To daſh one's Confidence, *Deconcerter quelqu'un, le demonter.* * To daſh a Project or Deſign, *Faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échoüer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out, or blot out, *Rayer, effacer.* To daſh one's Brains out, *Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un*, ☞ To daſh one out of Countenance, *Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, deconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en deſordre.*

Daſhed, *A. Eclabouſſé, fruſtré, beurté, briſé*, &c. *V.* to daſh.

Daſhing, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer*, &c. *V.* to daſh, *froiſſement.*

Daſht, *V.* Daſhed.

Daſtard, *S. un poltron, un lâche.*

To daſtardiſe, *V. A. Rendre lâche, effeminer, amollir le courage.*

Daſtardly, *A. Lâche*, ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Daſy, *V.* Daiſy.

Datary, *S. Dataire.*

Date, *S. Date.*

☞ A Thing out of Date, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage*, ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille*, ou *ſur année.* A Commodity out of Date, *Marchandiſe qui n'a pas de cours.*

☞ A Date-book, *Un journal.* ☞ The Date of a Coin, *Le milleſime.*

☞ Date, (the Fruit of the Date-Tree,) *Datte*, fruit de palmier.

To date, *V. A. Dater, mettre la date à quelque écrit.*

Dated, *A. Daté.*

Dating, *S. L'action de dater.*

Dative, *S.* & *A. Ex.* The Dative, or the Dative Caſe, *Le datif.*

To daub, &c. V. to dawb, &c.

Daucus, *S. Sorte de carote ſauvage, qui donne le nom à une ſorte de boiſſon qui ſe fait en Angleterre.*

Daughter, *S. Fille.*

A Daughter-in-Law, *Une belle-fille*, † *une bru.* A Grand-daughter, *Une petite-fille.* A God-daughter, *Une filleule.*

To daunt, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, decourager.*

Daunted, *A. Epouvanté, intimidé.*

What makes you be ſo daunted? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous fait ainſi avoir peur?*

Dauntleſs, *A. intrépide.*

Daw, *V.* Jack-daw.

† To daw, (or brook) a Thing, *V. A. Souffrir, endurer quelque choſe*, * † *boire quelque choſe.*

To dawb, *V. A.* (or beſmear,) *Barbouiller, enduire.*

(or cloak,) *Deguiſer, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer.* * (or flatter, *Flater, cajoler, careſſer.*

* (or to bribe,) *Corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.*

Dawbed, *A. Barbouillé, enduit, flaté*, &c. *V.* to dawb.

☞ A Coat dawbed with Gold Lace, *Un juſtaucorps chamarré*, ou *couvert de dentelle d'or.*

Dauber, *S. Barbouilleur*, dans le propre, & dans le figuré, *flateur, cajolcur, qui deguiſe, qui pallie, qui plâtre*, &c.

Daubing, *S. L'action de barbouiller*, &c. *V.* to dawb.

Dawn. *S. Le point*, ou *la pointe du jour, l'aube l'aurore.*

To Dawn, *V. N. Poindre, commencer à paroître*, en parlant du jour.

Dawning, *S.* (the Dawning of the Day,) *V.* Dawn.

Day, *S.* (the Light, in Oppoſition to Night,) *Le jour, la clarté du jour.* ☞ (a Space of Time,) *Un jour, une journée.*

* Day (or Battel,) *Journée, bataille.*

☞ Let's make (or let's have) a merry Day on't, *Paſſons le tems agréablement aujourd'hui, divertiſſons-nous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To Day, or this Day, *Aujourd'hui.* ☞ Never before to Day, *Jamais auparavant.* ☞ It is called ſo to this Day, *On l'appelle encore*

Digitized by Google

aujourd'hui de ce nom. ☞ The Day before Yesterday, *Avant-hier.* ☞ The next Day, *Demain.* ou *le lendemain.*

☞ This many a Day, *Il y a long-tems.* ☞ This Day se'ennight, *or* sevennight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.* This Day se'ennight, (*or* a Week hence) *Dans huit jours d'ici.* ☞ They were two Days Journey off of this Place, *Ils étoient à deux journées d'ici.*

☞ Days, (Time, Age, Life) *Jours, tems, siecle, vie.*

In the Days of old, *Anciennement, jadis, du tems de nos peres, autrefois.*

Day-break, *La pointe,* ou *le point du jour.* Dog-days, *Les jours caniculaires, la canicule.*

A Day-labourer, *or* Day-man, *Un journalier, Un ouvrier qui travaille à la journée.* A Day's-work. *Journée.* Day-spring, *Naissance de l'aurore.* Day-light, *or* Day-peep, *Jour.* ☞ To burn Day-light, *Brûler la chandelle en plein jour.* Broad Day-light, *Grand jour.* A Day-scholar, *Un externe.* A Day-book, *Un journal.* A Day's-man, *Un arbitre.*

To dazle, *V. A. Eblouïr.*

Dazled, *A. Ebloui.*

Dazling, *A. Ebloüissement, l'action d'éblouïr.*

Dazy, *V.* Dizy.

D E A

Deacon, *S. Un diacre.*

Deaconess, *S. Diaconisse,* ou *diaconesse.*

Deaconship, *S. Diaconat.*

Dead, (*from* to die,) *Mort, qui a perdu la vie.*

☞ Dead Drink, *Boisson éventée.* ☞ A dead Coal, *Un charbon éteint.* * Dead Water, *Eau morte, eau croupissante.* * The dead Time of the Year, *Morte saison.*

☞ Stand, or you are a dead Man, *Arrête, ou je te tue.*

☞ He will be talk'd of when he is dead, *On parlera de lui après sa mort.* ☞ Dead (*or* numb'd, as Limbs are,) *Mort, engourdi.*

☞ Dead, (heavy and dull,) *Lâche, pesant, languissant.*

☞ Struck dead, *Etonné, frappé d'étonnement.* ☞ Dead Pledge, *or* Mortgage, *Hypotheque.* ☞ To wish one dead, to long to have him dead, *Souhaiter la mort de* (ou à) *quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall down dead, *Tomber roide mort.*

☞ He is half dead, *Il est à demi mort.* ou *plus mort que vif.* ☞ To be in a dead Sleep, *or* to be dead asleep, *Dormir d'un profond sommeil.*

☞ A dead Calm, *Un grand calme.* ☞ The dead Time of the Night, *Le silence de la nuit.*

☞ A dead Wall, *Une muraille sur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti,* ou *qui ne sert que de cloison.* * † To help one at a dead Lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue,* ou *de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre sur pié.*

* † To work for a dead Horse, *Travailler pour payer une vieille dette.*

Dead, *S. Les morts.*

Dead, *Adv. Extrémement, tout à fait.*

To dead, *or* deaden, *V. A. Amortir, assoupir.*

Deadly, *A.* (mortal, *or* fatal) *Mortel, qui cause la mort, dangereux, fatal.*

☞ A deadly (*or* strange) Man, *Un étrange,* ou *un terrible homme.*

☞ Deadly (mortal, violent, terrible,) *Mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extreme, sensible.*

A deadly Affront, *Un sanglant affront.*

Deadly, *Adv. Mortellement, à mort, extrémement, terriblement, furieusement, horriblement.*

☞ It rains deadly hard, *Il pleut à verse.*

Deadness, *S. Amortissement.*

Deaf, *A. Sourd.*

To make deaf, *Rendre sourd, assourdir.* To make as if one were deaf, *Faire le sourd, faire la sourde oreille.*

† To deaf, *or* deafen, *V. A. Assourdir, rendre sourd.*

Deafish, *A. Un peu sourd, qui a l'oreille un peu dure.*

A deafish Man, *Un sourdaut.*

Deafly, *Adv. Sourdement.*

Deafness, *S. Surdité.*

Deal, *S.* good deal, *or* a great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force.*

☞ Deal, at Cards, *La donne, le droit de faire les cartes,* ou *de donner les cartes à son tour.*

Deal, (*or* elder Hand, at Picket,) *La main.*

☞ Deal, a Sort of Wood, *Sapin.* A Deal-tree, *Un sapin.* A Deal board, *Une planche,* ou *un ais de sapin.*

☞ To keep a deal of Stir to make a great deal ado about something, *Faire grand bruit pour quelque chose.*

☞ To be in a great deal of Trouble, Grief *or* Sorrow, *Etre fort en peine, être fort affligé.*

To deal, *V. N.* (to trade,) *Trafiquer, faire trafic,* ou *faire negoce negocier.*

☞ To deal well or ill with one, (to use him well or ill,) *En agir, en user bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien ou mal.*

☞ I know not how to deal with him, *Je ne sai que faire avec lui, je ne sai de quel biais le prendre.*

☞ Crudities hard to deal with, *Des crudités qu'on a de la peine à combatre.*

☞ You are a wise Man if you can deal with him, *Il faut que vous soyez bien adroit pour le ménager.* ☞ He is a sad Man to deal withal, *Il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui.*

☞ I shall deal with him well enough, *Je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai assez bien mes affaires avec lui,* ou *j'en viendrai aisément à bout.*

To deal, *N. or* to deal the Cards, *A. Faire cartes, donner les cartes.*

Dealer, *S.* (*or* Merchant,) *Un negociant, un marchand.*

☞ (at Cards,) *Celui* or *celle qui fait carte,* ou *qui donne les cartes.*

☞ Plain-dealer, *Un homme franc, sincere, naif, de bonne foi, un honnête homme.*

A False-dealer, *or* a Double-dealer, *Un homme de mauvaise foi, un homme à deux visages, un trompeur, un fourbe.*

Dealing, *S. L'action de trafiquer,* &c. *V.* tous le sens de to deal, ☞ (Trade,) *Trafic, negoce.*

☞ I have no Dealings (Intercourse, *or* Business) with him, *Je n'ai aucune communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'affaire,* ou *de correspondence avec lui.* ☞ An honest or upright

right Dealing, *Procedé ſincere, bonne foi.* ☞ A falſe or treacherous Dealing, *Tromperie, mauvaiſe foi, perfidie, fraude.*

De lt with, *A. Traité.*

☞ An eaſy Man to be dealt withal, *Un homme commode, facile, accommodant.*

Hard to be dealt with, *Difficile, avec qui l'on a de la peine de s'accommoder.*

D†Deambulation, *S.* (walking about.) *Promenade, tour de promenade.*

Dean, *S. Un doyen.*

Deanry, *S. Doyenné.*

Dé nſhip, *S. Doyenné.*

Dear, *A.* (or coſtly,) *Cher.*

☞ Dear-bought Experience, *Fâcheuſe experience.*

☞ Dear, (or beloved,) *Cher.*

☞ Dear, *Adv. Cher, beaucoup.*

O dear! *Interj. Ouais!* ou *vous me ſurprenez.*

Dearling, *V.* Darling.

Dearly, *Adv. Cherement. tendrement, avec paſſion, paſſionnément.*

☞ I love dearly to ſee, *Je prens un ſingulier plaiſir à voir.*

Dearn, *V.* Dern.

To dearn, &c. *V.* to darn, &c.

Déarneſs, *S.* (from dear,) *Cherté.*

Déarning, *V.* Darning.

Dearth, *S.* (from dear,) *Cherté, famine, grande diſette de vivres.*

Death, *S. La mort, le trépas.*

To put to Death, *Mettre à mort, faire mourir.* I ſhall be the Death of him, *Il mourra de mes mains.* To catch one's Death, *S'attirer la mort, ſe tuer par ſa faute.*

☞ It is Death, (or a capital Crime,) *C'eſt un crime capital* ou *digne de mort.*

☞ Death's Wound, *Playe mortelle.* He has given me my Death's Wound, *Il m'a mortellement bleſſé.* ☞ Upon Pain of Death, *Sur peine de la vie.* ☞ To ſit upon Life and Death, *Juger quelqu'un, lui faire ſon procès pour un crime capital* ☞ To threaten one with Death, *Menacer quelqu'un de le tuer,* ou *de le faire mourir.* ☞ To grieve one's ſelf to Death, *Se tuer de chagrin.*

☞ Death-bed, *Le lit de mort, l'agonie.*

Deathful, *Adj. Mortel.*

Death-watch, (or Cricket,) *Grillon.*

Deathleſs, *A.* (or immortal,) *Immortel.*

To debar, *V. A. Exclurre, priver.*

His Phyſician does not debar him of eating any Thing, *Son medecin ne lui defend rien.*

To debárque, or to debark, *V. A. & N. Debarquer.*

Debárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Debárred, *A.* (or keep out,) *Exclus, privé.*

Debárring, *S. Excluſion, l'action d'exclurre,* ou *de priver.*

To debaſe, *V. A. Abbaiſſer, avilir.* ☞ (or diſparage,) *Mépriſer, ravaler.*

☞ To debaſe Coin, *Falſifier la monnoye, faire la fauſſe monnoye.*

Debáſed, *A. Abbaiſſé, mépriſé, avili.*

Debáſement, or Debáſing, *S. Abbaiſſement, abjection, aviliſſement, mépris.*

Debate, *S.* (Diſpute in Words,) *Debat, diſpute, conteſtation.* ☞ (Strife, or Quarrel,) *Diſpute, querelle, chamaillis.*

To debate, *V. A.* (or to bandy,) *Debattre, diſputer, examiner, agiter.*

To debate, *V. A.* (or quarrel,) *Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler.*

To debate, *V. N.* (or adviſe,) with one's ſelf, *Deliberer, ſonger, penſer à quelque choſe.*

Debáted, *A. Debatu, diſcuté.*

Debáting, *S. L'action de debattre,* &c. *V.* to debate.

Debauch, *S. Debauche.*

To debauch, *V. A. Debaucher.*

Debauchéé, or Debothee, *S. Un debauché.*

Debauched, *A. Debauché.*

Debáuchery, *S. Debauche, libertinage, dereglement des mœurs.*

Debenture, *S.* (a Writing given for the Payment of Arrears, due either in the Army or the King's Houſhold, *Billet qu'on donne pour aſſurer le payment des gages des domeſtiques du roi, de la ſolde des troupes,* &c.

To debilitate, *V. A. Debilliter, affoiblir.*

Debilitated, *A. Debilité, affoibli.*

Debilitating, *S. Debilitation, affoiblissement, l'action de debiliter, d'affoiblir.*

Debility, *S. Foibleſſe, debilité, langueur.*

Debonair, *A.* (meek,) *Debonnaire, doux.* ☞ (or courteous,) *Doux, civil, honnête, complaiſant.* ☞ (or merry,) *Gai, joyeux.*

Debonairity, *S. Debonnaireté.*

Debothee, *V.* Debauched.

Debothée, *Un debauché, un libertin.*

Debt, *S. Dette.*

To pay one's Debts, *Payer ſes dettes.* ☞ To be in Debt, *Etre endetté, devoir.*

I am ſtill ſomething in your Debt, *Je vous dois,* ou *je vous reſte encore quelque choſe.*

☞ I am in your Debt for this, *Je vous ſuis redevable de ceci, je vous en ſuis obligé.*

Débtor, *S. Debiteur.*

Décade, *S. Decade.*

Décadence, *S.* (Downfal,) *Decadence.*

Décagon, *S. Decagone.*

Décalogue, *S. Decalogue.*

To décamp, *V. N. Decamper, lever le camp.*

Décamped, *A. Decampé.*

Décampment, *S. Decampement,*

☞ We made a third Decampment, *Nous decampâmes pour la troiſiéme fois.*

To decant, *V. A. Tranſvaſer.*

Decanted, *A. Tranſvaſé.*

Decanter, *S. Flacon,* à tranſvaſer.

Decay, *S. Declin, décadence, decreiſſement, diminution, ruine.*

☞ A Beauty gone to Decay, *Une beauté fletrie,* ou *ternie.* ☞ My Memory is gone to Decay, *Ma memoire s'eſt affoiblie,* ou *diminuée.*

☞ A general Decay of Chriſtian Piety, *Un relachement univerſel de la morale Chrétienne.*

To decay, *V. N.* (to fail, to decreaſe,) *Decheoir, diminuer,* ou *ſe diminuer, aller en decadence, baiſſer.* ☞ (or wither,) *Se flétrir, ſe ternir, ſe paſſer,* ☞ (or

Digitized by Google

☞ (or grow worſe,) *S'abâtardir.* ☞ (or wear off,) *S'uſer.* ☞ (to loſe one's or its Strength,) *Se gâter, perdre ſa force.*

☞ To decay with Age, *Etre caſſé de vieilleſſe, vieillir.*

☞ To decay in one's Eſtate, *Commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Decay'd, *A. Decheu, diminué, flétri, terni, uſé,* &c. *V.* to decay.

☞ A decay'd Family, *Une famille renverſée, ruinée.*

Decay'd Wine, *Du vin gâté, du vin éventé,* ou *qui a perdu ſa force.*

Deceaſe, *S. Décès, mort.*

To deceaſe, *V. N. Décéder, mourir.*

Deceaſed, *A. Décédé, mort.*

Deceit, *S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie, impoſture, fraude.*

Deceitful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe,* † *décevant.*

A deceitful Man, *Un trompeur, un fourbe, un impoſteur.*

A deceitful Trick, *Une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Deceitfully, *A Par tromperie, par fourberie.*

Deceitfulneſs, *S. Tromperie,* &c. *V.* Deceit.

Deceivable, *A Qui peut être trompé.*

To deceive, *V. A. Decevoir, tromper, ſeduire; fourber, attraper.*

☞ To deceive, (or mock,) *Se moquer, ſe joüer.*

Deceived, *A. Decu, trompé, ſeduit,* &c.

☞ You are deceived, or miſtaken, *Vous vous trompez.*

Deceiver, *S Trompeur, fourbe, ſeducteur, impoſteur.*

Deceiving, *S. L'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* to deceive.

Decémber, *S. Decembre.*

Decémvirate, *S. Decemvirat.*

Décency, *S. Decence, bienſéance, convenance.*

Décennial, *A. De dix ans.*

Décent, *A. Décent, bienſéant, convenable.*

☞ A decent Burial, *Une ſepulture honorable.*

Décently, *Adv. Décemment, avec bienſéance.*

☞ Decently buried, *Enſeveli honorablement.*

Déception, *S. Deception, tromperie.*

To decide, *V. A. Décider, déterminer, terminer, reſoudre, vuider.*

Decided, *A Décidé.* &c.

Deciding, *S. Deciſion, l'action de decider,* &c. *V.* to decide.

To décimate a Regiment, *V. A. Decimer un regiment.*

Decimation, *S. Décimation, l'action de décimer.*

☞ Decimation, (or Tything,) *Le payement des décimes.*

To decipher, *V. A. Dechiffrer, expliquer des chifres.*

☞ (or deſcribe,) *Depeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, *A. Dechifré,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Decipherer, *S. Dechiffreur.*

Deciphering, *S. L'action de dechiffrer,* &c. *V.* to decipher.

Deciſion, *S. (from* to decide,) *Déciſion.*

Deciſive, *or* deciſory, *A Déciſif.*

Deck, *S.* (a Deck of a Ship,) *Tillac* ou *pont de navire.*

The firſt Deck, *or* lowermoſt Deck, *Franc-tillac, le pont le plus bas.*

To deck, *V. A. Orner, parer, embellir, enrichir, adjuſter.*

Décked, *A. Orné, paré,* &c.

Decking, *S Ornement, embelliſſement, l'action d'orner, de parer,* &c. *V.* to deck.

Deckt, *V.* Decked.

To declaim, *V. A. Déclamer.*

Declaimer, *S. Déclamateur.*

Declamàtion, *S. Declamation, diſcours public.*

Declámatory, *A. Déclamatoire.*

In a declamatory Way, *Par maniére de declamation.*

Declaration, *S. Déclaration.*

☞ To make one's Declaration in Law, *Faire ſa demande.*

Declárative, *A. Déclaratif, qui declare.*

To declare, *V. A.* (to publiſh, or ſhew, or tell,) *Déclarer, ſignifier, faire ſa declaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

☞ (or to make plain,) *Déclarer, expliquer, découvrir, éclaircir.*

☞ To declare one's ſelf an Heir, *Se porter pour héritier.*

To declare, *V. N. Déclarer, avoüer, ſe declarer, s'ouvrir.*

Declàred, *A. Déclaré, ſignifié, expliqué,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declárer, *S. Qui declare,* ou *qui a declaré.*

Declàring, *S. Déclaration,* ou *l'action de declarer,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declenſion, *S.* (a Term of Grammar,) *Déclinaiſon* * (*or* decline,) *Declin, decadence.*

Declinátion, *S. Declin, décadence.*

☞ A low Declination of the Head, *Un profond baiſſement de tête.* ☞ The Declination (*or* Declenſion) of Nouns, *La declinaiſon des noms.* ☞ The Declination of the Sun, *La déclinaiſon du ſoleil.*

Decline, *S. Declin, décadence.*

To decline, *V. A. Decliner,* ou *conjuguer.* ☞ (to avoid or refuſe,) *Déclimer, fuir, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, *V. N.* (*or* to decay) *Déclimer, être ſur ſon declin, tomber en decadence, baiſſer, decheoir.* ☞ (*or* bow downward,) *Décliner, baiſſer, s'abaiſſer, pencher.*

Declined, *A. Declíné,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *S. L'Action de decliner, declin, decadence,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *A. Qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

A declining Age, *Un âge avancé, le retour,* ou *le declin de l'âge.*

Declivity, *S. Pente* ou *penchant d'une colline.*

Decóction, *S. Decoction.*

D † Decollation, *S. Coupement de tête, decollation.*

Decompóſite, *or* decompound, *S. Un decompoſé.*

Decompounded, *A. Doublement compoſé.*

D † To décorate, *V. A. Decorer, orner.*

Decoration, *S. Decoration, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Decorous, *A. Honnête, bienſéant.*

Decórum, *S. Decorum, bienſéance, honnêteté.*

Decoy for Ducks, *S. Lieu pratiqué pour attraper des canards.* A Decoy-duck, *Canard*

Digitized by Google

nard dont on se sert, pour en attirer d'autres.

* Decoy, (Lure, Wheedle,) *Leurre.*

To decóy, *V. A. Attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piege.*

Decóy'd, *A. Attiré, leurré, &c.*

Decrease, *S.* (*or* Diminution,) *Decroissement, diminution.*

☞ (*or* Wane of the Moon,) *Le decours, ou le declin de la lune.*

To decrease, *V. N. Décroître, diminuer.*

Decreased, *A. Décru, diminué.*

Decréé, *S* (*or* Ordinance,) *Decret, ordonnance.* ☞ (*or* Precept,) *Une sentence, une opinion, un precepte, un dogme, une maxime.* ☞ (*or* Purpose, *Dessein, resolution, sentiment, projet.*

To decréé, *V. N Resoudre de, se resoudre ou se determiner, à, arrêter.*

To decréé, *V. A. Decerner, ordonner.*

Decréed, *V. A. Decerné, &c. V.* to decree.

Decrement, *S. Decbet, perte, diminution.*

Decrepit, *A. Decrepit, caſſé*

Decrepitness, *S.* (decrepit, *or* old Age,) *Decrepitude, âge decrepit, extrême vieillesse.*

Decreesent, *S. La lune en son decours, ou sur son declin, le dernier quartier de la lune.*

Decrétal, *A.* (from Decree,) *Decretal.*

Ex. A Decrétal Epistle, *Decretale.*

Decretals, *S. Les decretales*

Decrétory, A. *Decisif, definitif, perempteire.*

To decry, *V. A.* (to cry down,) *Decrier, médire de.*

☞ (*or* abolish a Custom,) *Abolir une coûtume*

Decry'd, *A. Decrié.*

Décuple, *N. Dix fois autant.*

To decypher, *&c. V.* to decipher, *&c.*

Dedans, *S.* (*at* Tennis,) *Le dedans.*

To dédicate, *V. A. Dedier, faire la dedicace de, consacrer, addresser, offrir.*

Dédicated, *A. Dedié, &c.*

Dédicating, *S. L'action de dédier, &c. V.* to dedicate.

Dedication, *S.* (of a Church,) *Dedicace* d'une Eglise, (of a Book,) *Dedicace, épitre dedicatoire,* d'un livre.

Dedicator, *S. Celui qui dedie un livre, l'auteur de l'épitre dedicatoire.*

Dedicatory, *A. Dedicatoire.*

To deduce, *V. A.* (to gather,) *Deduire, tirer une consequence, conclurre, inferer.*

☞ (*or* derive,) *Faire venir,* ou *faire deriver.*

Deduced, *A. Deduit, tiré, conclu, inferé.*

Deducive, *A. Que l'on peut deduire, tirer, conclurre, inferer.*

Dedúcing, *S. L'action de deduire, &c. V.* to deduce.

To dedúct, *V. A. Deduire, rabatre, retrancher.*

Dedúcted, *A. Deduit, &c.*

Dedúcting, *S. L'action de deduire, &c V.* to deduct.

Deduction, *S. Deduction, rabais de somme, diminution*

Without any Deduction, *Sans rien rabatre, sans rien desalquer.*

☞ Deduction, *or* Conclusion,) *Conclusion, consequence.*

Deed, *S.* (*or* Action) *Action, acte, fait.* ☞ (*or* Contract,) *Un acte, un instrument, un contract.*

Deed-Poll, *Acte simple, & qui n'est pas dentelé.*

☞ I am not satisfied with Words, I am for Deeds, *Je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des réalitez.*

To deem, *V. N. & A. Croire, estimer, penser.*

Deémed, *A. Cru, estimé.*

Deemster, *S. Sorte de juge, ou d'arbitre dans l'Isle de Man.*

Deep, *A. Profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur.* * (great *or* extraordinary,) *Profond, grand, extraordinaire.*

* A deep Scholar, *Un homme de profonde erudition, un savant homme.*

A deep Mourning, *Grand deuil.* A deep Coat, *Un grand justaucorps*

☞ A Dog of a deep Mouth, *Chien de grand abboy.*

☞ Deep, *Haut, d'une certaine hauteur.*

☞ A deep Blue, *Un bleu chargé.* ☞ Deep Wine, *Vin chargé,* ou *couvert.*

* Deep, (*or* cunning,) *Rusé, fin.* * (*or* secret) *Secret, fourbe, caché.*

☞ A deep Notion, *Une pensée abstraite.* ☞ A deep Way, *Un chemin rempli par les eaux.*

* To be deep in Debt, *Etre endetté jusqu'aux oreilles.*

* That made a deep Impression on my Thoughts, *Cela fit beaucoup d'impression sur mon esprit.*

Deep, *S. La mer.*

To déépen, *V. A. Enfoncer.*

Deep, *or* deeply, *Adv. Profondément.*

☞ Deeply indebted, *Fort endetté,* ou *chargé de dettes.*

Déépness, *S. Profondeur.*

Déépning, *S.* the Deepnings of a Picture, *Les lontains, ou les enfoncements d'un tableau.*

Deer, *S. Bête-fauve*

A fallow Deer, *Un daim,* ou *une daine.* A red Deer, *Un cerf,* ou *une biche.*

A rain Deer, *Une renne.*

To deface, *V. A.* (*or* spoil,) *Gâter, ruiner, detruire,* ☞ (*or* disfigure,) *Défigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, desfiguer.*

☞ (*or* blot out the Memory,) *Effacer le souvenir, faire oublier.*

Defaced, *A. Gâté, ruiné, &c.*

Défacing, *S. L'action de gâter, de ruiner, &c. V.* to deface.

Defaillance, *S. Defaut,* en termes de pratique.

Defalcátion, *S. Deduction.*

To défalk, *V. A. Defalquer, rabatre, deduire.*

Défalked, *A. Defalqué, rabattu, deduit.*

Defamation, *S. Diffamation, calomnie.*

Defamátory, *A. Diffamatoire.*

To defame, *V. A. Diffamer, deshonorer.*

Défamed, *A. Diffamé, deshonoré.*

Defámer, *S. Diffamateur, calomniateur.*

Defáming, *S. L'action de diffamer, de deshonorer.*

Default, *S.* (*or Defect,*) *Defaut, vice.*

☞ In Default whereof, *Faute de quoi.* ☞ Default, (*or* Non-appearance,) *Defaut.*

Defeat, *S. Defaite, deroute.*

To defeat, *V. A.* (*or* route,) *Defaire, mettre en deroute,*

Digitized by Google

* (or fruſtrate one's Deſign,) *Ruïner, renverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un.* ☞ (or make void a Thing,) *Caſſer, annuller, abolir.*

Defeated, *A. Defait, mis en deroute,* &c.

Defeazance, *S. Contrelettre.*

Defecate, *A Rafiné, épuré, clair, detaché de la lie.*

Defect, *S. Defaut, manquement vice.*

Defection, (or Revolt,) *S. Defection, revolte,* &c.

☞ Defection, (from the Church,) *Revolte, apoſtaſie.*

Defective, *A. Defectueux, plein de defauts, imparfait.*

☞ A Verb defective, *Un verbe defectif,* ou *defectueux.*

Defence, *S.* (Guard or Protection,) *Défence, garde, ſoûtien, protection, appui, ſecours.*

☞ Défence, (or Anſwer at Law,) *Défenſes,* ce qu'on repond en juſtice à la demande de la partie.

☞ The Defences, (or Fortifications,) *Defences,* ou *fortifications.* ☞ He has made a very good Defence, *Il s'eſt fort bien defendu.* ☞ To ſtand in the Defence of one's Life and Fortune, *Defendre ſon bien & ſa vie.* ☞ To ſpeak in Defence of one, *Prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en ſa faveur, prendre ſa cauſe en main.* ☞ To fight in one's own Defence, *Se battre* ou *faire quelque choſe à ſon corps defendant.*

To defend, *V. A. Defendre, appuyer, ſoûtenir, proteger, garder, conſerver, preſerver.*

Defendant, *S. Defendeur.*

A She-defendant, *Defenderesſe.*

Defended, *A. Defendu, appuyé,* &c. *V.* to defend.

Defender, *S. Defenſeur, protecteur.*

Defending, *S L'action de defendre,* &c. *V.* to defend.

Defendreſs, *S. Patrone, protectrice.*

Defenſative, *S. Defenſif, antidote, contre-poiſon.*

Defenſible, *A. Tenable, qui ſe peut defendre, capable de défenſe.*

Defenſive, *A Defenſif.*

Defenſively, *Adv. Ex.* To act defenſively, *Se tenir ſur la defenſive.*

To defer, *V. A.* (to delay,) *Differer, remettre, renvoyer, uſer de remiſes.*

☞ To defer, *V. N.* (or have Reference,) *Deferer. Ex.* And by ſeeming to defer in all Things to *Pignoranda*, govern'd him, *Et en faiſant ſemblant de deferer en toutes choſes aux ſentimens de* Pignoranda, *il le gouvernoit.*

I know not how far the Prince will defer to my Opinion, Sir *W. Temple*, (*Je ne ſai pas juſqu'où le prince s'en rapportera,* ou *s'en remettra à mon opinion.*

Déference, *S. Deference, reſpect, complaiſance, égard.*

Deferred, *A Differé, remis, renvoyé.*

Defèrring, *S. L'action de remettre, de differer,* &c. *V.* to defer, *Remiſe, delai, renvoy ajournement.*

Defiance, *S.* (or Challenge,) *Appel, defi.*

To bid Defiance, *Defier, faire un defi,* ou *braver.*

☞ To live in open Defiance with one, *Etre ennemi déclaré de quelqu'un.* ☞ He lives in open Defiance to (or againſt) Nature and Reaſon, *Il agit contre les regles de la nature & de la raiſon, il a renoncé à la nature & à la raiſon.*

Deficiency, *S. Defaut, manquement, manque.*

Deficiency, (Inability to pay) *Inſolvabilité.*

Deficiency of a Fund, *Manquement d'un fonds, non valeur.*

Deficient, *A. Defectueux, imparfait.*

☞ I ſhall not be deficient in any Thing, *Je n'omettrai,* ou *je n'oublierai rien.*

Deficient, (unable to pay,) *Inſolvable.*

To defie, &c. V. to defy, &c.

Defile, or Defilée, *S. Un defilé, un chemin étroit.*

To defile, *V. A. Souiller, ſalir, tacher.*

☞ To defile (or deflour) a Virgin, *Corrompre une vierge, la deshonorer.*

Defiled, *A. Souillé, ſali, corrompu,* &c.

Defilement, *S. Tache, ſouillure, corruption.*

Defiler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſouille,* &c. *V.* to defile.

Defiling, *S. L'action de ſouiller,* &c. *V. Les divers ſens de* to defile.

To define, *V. A. Definir, donner la definition d'un choſe.*

Defined, *A. Defini.*

Définite, *A. Defini.*

Definition, *S. La definition.*

Definitive, *A. Definitif, deciſif, peremptoire.*

Definitively, *Adv. Definitivement.*

D † Deflagration, *S. Embraſement, incendie.*

Deflection, *S.* (bending or turning aſide,) *Courbement, écart.*

☞ Deflection of a Ship from her true Courſe, by Reaſon of Currents, *Dérive d'un vaiſſeau qui eſt détourné de ſa route par la force des courans.*

To deflour a Virgin, *V. A. Depuceler une fille, lui ravir ſon pucelage,* ou *ſa virginité, la deflorer.*

Defloured, *A. Depucelée,* † *deflorée.*

Deflourer, *S. Celui, qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.*

Defloüring, *S. L'action de depuceler,* &c. *V.* to deflour.

Defluxion, *S. Fluxion.*

Deforcement, *S.* (a Law Term,) *Detention* du bien d'autrui. *uſurpation.*

Deforceor, Deforciant, or Deforſour, *S. Celui qui detient le bien d'autrui, un uſurpateur.*

To deform, *V. A. Défigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.*

To deform one's Face, *Se defigurer le viſage, ſe deviſager.*

Deformed, *A. Defiguré, difforme, laid.*

Deformedly, *Adv. D'une maniére difforme.*

Deforming, *S. L'action de defigurer,* &c. *V.* to deform.

Deformity, *S. Deformité, laideur.*

To defraud, *V. A. Frauder, fruſter par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque choſe.*

Defrauded, *A. Fraudé, trompé, fourbé,* &c.

Defrauding, *S. L'action de frauder,* &c. (*V.* to defraud,) *tromperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.*

To defray one, *V. A. Defrayer, payer les frais,* ou *la depenſe, decharger.*

Digitized by Google

Defray'd, *A. Defrayé, déchargé.*

Defráying, *S. L'action de defrayer, &c.*

† Deft, *A.* (*or* neat,) *Beau, joli.* ☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai, joyeux.*

Defunct, *A.* (*or* dead,) *Défunt, mort, decedé.*

To defy, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, braver.*

Defy'd, *A. Defié, bravé.*

Defying, *S. L'action de defier,* ou *de braver.*

Degeneracy, *S. Abatardissement, depravation, dereglement, corruption.*

Degénerate, *V.* Degenerated.

To degénerate, *V. N. Degénérer, se gâter, s'abatardir, se corrompre, se relâcher.*

Degénerated, *A. Degénéré, &c.*

Degéneráting, *S. L'action de dégénérer, &c. abatardissement, corruption, depravation.*

Degénerous, *A. Qui dégénere.*

* Degenerous Practices, *Des actions basses, lâches, infames.*

D. To deglutinate, *V. A.* (*or* to unglue,) *Degluer, decoler, débarrasser,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré.

Degradátion, *S. Degradation.*

To Degráde, *V. A. Degrader, demettre de quelque grade.*

☞ To degrade one's self, *Déroger.*

Degráded, *A. Degradé.*

Degráding, *S. Degradation,* ou *l'action de degrader.*

Degréé, *S. Degré.*

* Degree (* Step,) *Degré, pas. Ex.* By Degrees, *par degrez, pas à pas, successivement, insensiblement, peu à peu.*

To take one's Degree in the University, *Prendre ses degrez dans l'Université.*

To dehort, *V. A. Deconseiller, dissuader, detourner.*

Dehortation, *S. Dissuasion.*

Dehórted, *A. Deconseillé, dissuadé, detourné.*

To deject, *V. A. Abbattre, accabler, affliger.*

To deject one's self, *S'affliger, se laisser abbattre à la douleur.*

Déjected, *A. Abbatu, accablé, affligé.*

Dejectedly, *Adv.* (to look dejectedly *or* dejected,) *Avoir l'air affligé, paroître fort abbatu.*

Dejéction, *S. Abbatement de cœur, affliction, consternation.*

Déicide, *A. Deïcide.*

To deify, *V. A. Deïfier, mettre au rang des dieux.*

Deified, *A. Deïfié, mis au rang des dieux.*

Déifying, *S. L'action de deïfier, &c. V.* to deify.

Déism, *S. Deïsme.*

Déist, *S. Deïste.*

Deity, *S.* (*or* Godhead,) *La divinité, l'essence divine.*

☞ (a fabulous God,) *Une divinité, un faux dieu,* ou *fausse déesse.*

Delay, *S. Delai, remise, renvoi, retardement, longueur.*

☞ Make no Delay, *Ne differez plus, ne tardez pas.*

To delay, *V. A. Différer, prolonger, remettre, retarder, tirer en longueur, renvoyer.*

☞ To delay in Judgment, *Donner delai.* ☞ I will not delay myself in that Matter, *Je ne veux point negliger cette affaire.*

☞ To delay, *or* dilute, *V.* to dilute.

Delay'd, *A. Differé, prolongé, remis, &c.*

Delayer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui differe, &c. un temporiseur.*

Delaying, *S. L'action de differer, &c. V.* to delay, *delai, remise, longueur.*

Delectable. *A. Délectable, agréable, delicieux.*

Delectableness, *S. Qualité agréable,* ou *charmante, charme, agrément.*

Delectably. *Adv. Delicieusement, agréablement.*

Delectation, *S. Delectation, plaisir, contentement, volupté.*

Délegacy, *V.* Délegátion.

Délegate, *A. Delegué, deputé.*

Délegate, *S. Un delegué, un deputé.*

To délegate, *V. A. Déleguer, deputer.*

Délegated, *A. Delegué, deputé.*

Delegátion, *S. Delegation, commission de délegué.*

Deliberate, *A. Prudent, sage, avisé, circonspect.*

To deliberate upon, *V. N. Deliberer, mettre en deliberation, aviser, consulter, examiner, voir, penser, considerer.*

Deliberated, *A. Deliberé, mis en deliberation,* &c.

☞ Deliberated, (*or* premeditated,) *Prémedité, fait de propos deliberé, à dessein, exprès.*

Deliberately, (*or* advisedly,) *Adv. Sagement, meurement, après meure delibération.* ☞ (*or* on purpose,) *A dessein, de propos deliberé.*

Deliberation, *S. Deliberation, consultation.*

Deliberative, *A. Deliberatif.*

Delicacy, (*or* Daintiness,) *Delicatesse, friandise,* (*or* Beauty,) *Délicatesse, beauté.*

Delicate, *S.* (*or* dainty,) *Delicat, delicieux, exquis, de bon goût.* * (*or* fine,) *Beau, joli, agréable, charmant, propre, bon.* * (*or* effeminate,) *Delicat, mol, effeminé.*

Délicately, *Adv.* (*or* curiously,) *Delicatement, ingenieusement.* ☞ (*or* deliciously,) *Delicatement, delicieusement.*

☞ I slept delicately, *J'ai bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort bon sommeil.*

Délicateness, *V.* Delicacy.

Delicious, *A. Delicieux, agréable, charmant, exquis.*

Deliciously, *Adv. Delicieusement.*

Deliciousness, *S. Delice, plaisir, douceur, charme.*

Delight, *S. Delices,* F. *delice,* M. *plaisir, joye, volupté, douceur, charme, divertissement, passetems.*

To delight, *V. A. Rejoüir, delecter, divertir, donner de la joie, donner du plaisir, recreer.*

To delight, *V. N. Prendre plaisir, se plaire, se divertir, se delecter, aimer.*

To delight in Hunting, *Aimer la chasse.*

Delighted, *A Rejoüi, delecté, qui prend du plaisir,* &c. *V.* to delight.

Delightful, *A. Delectable, delicieux, plaisant, agréable, charmant, divertissant.*

Delightfully, *Adv. Agréablement, delicieusement.*

Delightfulness, *S. Plaisir, delices, agrément, charme.*

Delightsome, *V.* Delightful.

† Delightsomly *V.* Delightfully.

Delightsomness, *V.* Delightfulness.

To delineate, *V. Ebaucher crayonner, tracer avec des lignes, dessiner.*

Delineated, *A. Ebauché, crayonné, &c.*

Delineation,

Digitized by Google

Delineation, *S. Delineation, premier deſſein, ébauche.*

Delinquency, *Sſ Delit, offenſe, faute, crime.*

Delinquent, *S. Delinquant, criminel.*

To deliráte, *V. N. Etre en delire, rêver, extravaguer, radoter.*

Delíration, *S. Délire, rêverie, extravagance, égarement d'eſprit.*

Delírious, *Adj. Qui eſt en delire, extravagant, viſionnaire, inſenſé.*

Delírium, *S. Délire, rêverie, tranſport au cerveau.*

To deliver, *V. A. (or* give,) *Delivrer, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.*

☞ (*or* ſpeak out in Diſcourſe,) *Dire, prononcer, debiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.* ☞ (*or* to free,) *Delivrer, exempter, debarraſſer.*

☞ To deliver one's Name to Poſterity, *Faire paſſer, ou tranſmettre ſon nom à la poſterité.* ☞ To deliver a Woman in Labour, *Accoucher une femme qui eſt en travail d'enfant.*

To deliver in, *Delivrer, livrer, donner.* ☞ To deliver in Truſt, *Confier, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To deliver up, *Livrer, remettre, rendre, abandonner.*

Deliverance, *S. Delivrance, affranchiſſement, liberté.*

☞ Deliverance of a Woman with Child, *Accouchement.*

☞ To wage Deliverance, *Donner des aſſurances pour la reddition d'une choſe.*

Delivered, *A Delivré,* &c. *V.* to deliver.

Deliverer, *S. Liberateur, liberatrice.*

Delivery, *S.* (giving or delivering,) *L'action de delivrer, de rendre, ou de donner, de livrer.* (*or* Deliverance,) *V.* Deliverance.

• Delivery, (in Speaking,) *Debit.*

De Luce, *De lys. Ex.* A Flower-de-Luce, *Une fleur-de-lys.*

To deláde, *V. A. Joüer, ſe moquer, abuſer, tromper, duper, attraper.*

Delóded, *A Joüé, abuſé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.*

Delúder, *S. Abuſeur, trompeur, fourbe.*

Delúding, *S. L'action de joüer, d'abuſer, tromper, duper,* &c. Delúding, *A. Trompeur.*

Delve, *S. Ex.* A Delve of Cóals, *La quantité de charbon qu'on a creuſé dans une mine.*

To delve, *V. A.* to dig and delve. *Creuſer, fouïr.*

Délved, *A. Creuſé, fouï.*

Délver, *S. Celui qui creuſe,* ou *qui a creuſé.*

Déluge, *S. Un deluge.*

To déluge, *V. A.* (to drown,) *Noyer, inonder.*

Déluged, *A. Noyé, inondé.*

Délving, *S. (from* to delve,) *L'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to delve.

Delúſion, *S. (from* to delude,) *Illuſion, tromperie, fourbe.*

Delúſive, *or* deluſory, *A. Illuſoire, trompeur.*

Demaine, *or* Deméſne, *S. Domaine, patrimoine.*

Demánd, *S. Demande, requête, ce qu'on demande, pretenſion.*

☞ Which I promiſe to pay upon Demand, *Que je promets payer à ſa volonté.* ☞ In full of all Demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties.*

Demand, (*or* Queſtion) *Interrogation, queſtion, demande.*

To demand, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe.*

☞ To demand a Queſtion, *Demander, interroger, queſtionner.* ☞ To demand, (*or* lay Claim to,) *Reclamer, demander.*

Demándant, *S. Demandeur, demandereſſe.*

Demánded, *A. Demandé,* &c. *V.* to demand.

D † Demander, *S. Demandeur..*

Demánding, *S. L'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to demand.

To demean one's ſelf, *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner, agir.*

Demeanour, *S. Conduite, deportement, maniére dont on ſe conduit.*

Demeans, *V.* Demaine.

To deméntate, *V. A. Rendre fou, faire perdre le ſens ou l'eſprit.*

Deméntated, *A. Devenu,* ou *rendu fou, qui a perdu le ſens, ou l'eſprit.*

Demérit, *S. Demerite.*

Deméſne, *V.* Demaine.

Démi, *Ex.* A Demi God, *Un demi-dieu.* A Demi-Caſtor, *Un demi-caſtor.*

☞ A Demi-Iſland, *Une peninſule.*

A Demi-Cannon, *or* a Demi-Culvering, *Une batarde.*

Demigrátion, *S. Changement de demeure, départ.*

Demiſe, *S.* (Death *or* Deceaſe of a King,) *Mort, decès.*

To demiſe, *V. A. Ex.* To demiſe by Leaſe, *faire un bail, ou bailler à ferme, loüer, donner à loüage.*

To demiſe by Will, *Léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Demiſed, *A Loüé,* ou *légué.*

Demiſſion, *S. Relachement.*

Demócraſy, *S. Democratie, gouvernement populaire.*

Democratical, *A Democratique, populaire.*

To demóliſh, *V. A. Demolir, abbattre, ruïner* &c.

Demóliſhed, *A Demoli,* &c.

Demóliſher, *S. Demoliſſeur.*

Demóliſhing, *or* Demolition, *S. L'action de demolir,* &c. *Demolition, ruïne.*

Démon, *S.* (*or* Spirit,) *Un démon, un eſprit,* & en particulier, *le malin eſprit, le diable.*

Démoniacle, *S. Un* ou *une demoniaque, un poſſedé, une poſſedée*

Demónſtrable, *Adj. Demonſtrable, demonſtratif, qui peut être demontré.*

Demonſtrably, *Adv. Demonſtrativement, d'une maniere demonſtrative, viſiblement, clairement.*

To demonſtrate, *V. A. Demontrer, faire une demonſtration de quelque choſe, prouver.*

Demónſtrated, *A Demonſtré, prouvé,* &c.

Demónſtration, *S. Demonſtration, preuve évidente.*

Demonſtrative, *A. Demonſtratif.*

Demónſtratively, *Adv. Demonſtrativement.*

Demonſtrator, *S. Celui qui demontre,* ou *qui fait la demonſtration de quelque choſe.*

Dempſter, *or* Demſter, *V.* Deemſter.

Demure, *A. Froid, qui a une mine froide, ſerieux, grave, reſervé.*

Demúrely, *Adv. Froidement, d'une maniere froide, grave, reſervée.*

Digitized by Google

Demûreneſs, *S. Froid, mine froide, gravité, ſerieux.*

To demurr, *V. N.* (a Law-Term,) *Alleguer quelque exception par laquelle on pretend ſe défendre d'une demande.*

☞ To demurr upon a Thing, (*or* to delay,) *Suſpendre une choſe, differer, retarder.*

Demûrrer, *S. Exception dilatoire, ſurſéance, ancrochе, retardement, longueur.*

Den, *S.* (*or* Cave,) *Une caverne, un antre.*

Denial, *S.* (*from* to deny,) *Un refus, rebuffade.*

Self-Denial, *V.* Self.

To denie, *&c.* V. to deny, *&c.*

Denier, *S. Denier, la 12 partie d'un ſou.*

Denier, *S.* (*from* to deny,) *Celui qui nie, ou qui refuſe une choſe*

Déniſon, *or* Dénizen, *S. Regnicole, aubain, affranchi par les lettres du roi.*

To denóminate, *V. A. Nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.*

Denóminated, *A Nommé, dénommé.*

Denomination, *S. Denomination, nom.*

The Diſſenters of all denominations, *Les Nonconformiſtes de toute eſpece.*

Denotation, *S. Marque, indice, ſigne.*

To denóte, *V. A. Denoter, marquer, ſignifier.*

To denóunce, *V. A. Denoncer, declarer.*

Denóunced, *A. Denoncé, declaré.*

Denunciátion, *or* denouncing, *S. Denonciation, déclaration, l'action de denoncer, &c.*

Denſe, *Adj. Condenſé, épais.*

Dénſity, *S. Denſité, épaiſſeur.*

Dent, *S. Dent.*

Dent, *V.* Dint.

To dent, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dent.*

Dénted, *A. Dentelé,* ou *denté, façonné en forme de dent.*

Dented Work, *Ouvrage dentelé, denteleure*

Déntels, *or* Denticles, *S.* (in Architecture,) *Denticules.*

Dentifrice, *Dentifrice.*

To deny, *V. A. Nier, denier, aſſeurer que non.* ☞ (to refuſe, *or* not grant,) *Denier, refuſer, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* ☞ (*or* renounce), *Renier, renoncer, abjurer.*

☞ To deny one's ſelf, *Se faire celer, faire dire qu'on n'eſt pas au logis.* ☞ Why ſhould one deny himſelf that Satisfaction? *Pourquoi ne pas ſe donner cette ſatisfaction?*

Denied, *A. Nié, refuſé,* &c. *V.* to deny.

Denying, *S. L'action denier,* ou *de refuſer,* &c. *V.* to deny.

To deobſtruct, *V. A. Ouvrir, deboucher.*

Deobſtructed, *A. Ouvert, debouché.*

Deodand, *S.* (a Law-term.) *On appelle ainſi dans le droit d'Angleterre, un cheval, un chariot, ou choſe ſemblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé du roi, eſt diſtribué aux pauvres par ſon aumônier.*

To depaint, *V. A. Peindre, depeindre, repreſenter.*

Depáinted, *A. Depeint, peint, repreſenté.*

To depart, *V. N.* (to go away,) *Partir, s'en aller.*

☞ (*or* go out,) *Sortir.*

☞ To depart, (*or* depart this Life,) *Mourir, expirer.*

* To depart from other Men's Opinions, *S'écarter des ſentimens des autres.* ☞ To depart from one's Reſolution, *Changer de reſolution.* ☞ To depart from one's Religion, *Abandonner, quitter ſa religion, y renoncer.*

☞ I am loth to depart from you, *Il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart with a Thing. *Se deporter d'une affaire, s'en deſiſter.*

Departed, *A. Parti, ſorti,* V. to depart.

† Departer, *S.* (a Finer of Gold and Silver,) *Un affineur.*

Depárting, *or* Departure, *S.* (*or* going away,) *Depart.*

☞ (*or* Death) *La mort, le trépas.*

To depáſture, *V. N. Paître.*

Depeculation, *S.* (defrauding the Commonwealth) *Péculat.*

To depend upon, *V. N.* (*or* have a Dependance upon,) *Dependre, être dependant.* ☞ (*or* rely,) *Se repoſer, faire fond, compter.*

☞ He has little to depend upon, *Il a peu de bien,* † *ſon bien eſt fort ſuccint.*

☞ To depend of, *Confiſter.*

☞ To depend, (ſpeaking of a Suit at Law,) *Etre pendant.*

Dépendence, *or* Dependency, *S. Dependance.*

☞ My whole Dependence is upon him, *C'eſt lui ſeul ſur qui je fais fond.*

Dépendant, *Celui qui depend d'un autre,* ou *qui eſt dans ſon parti, un partiſan.*

Depéndent, *A. Dependant.*

Depénding, *A.* (as a Suit at Law,) *Pendant, indécis.*

☞ It has been long depending, *Il y a long tems que cela traine.*

D. † Depicted, *A. Depeint, repreſenté.*

Depilátion, *S. Depilation.*

Depilatory, *A. Depilatoire, qui ôte le poil.*

A Depilatory, *S. Un épilatoire.*

Deplórable, *A. Deplorable, lamentable.*

Deplóration, *S. Lamentation.*

To deplore, *V. A.* (*or* bewail,) *Deplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplóred, *A. Deploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deplóring, *S. L'action de deplorer,* ou *de lamenter,* &c. *Lamentation.*

To depone, (*or* give Evidence,) *V.* to diſpoſe.

Deponent, *S.* (*or* Witneſs, *Depoſant, depoſante, temoin.*

Deponent, *A. En.* A Verb Deponent, *Un verbe deponent.*

To depopulate, *V. A.* a Country, *Depeupler un païs.* ☞ (*or* lay waſte,) *Deſoler, ravager, ruiner.*

Depopulated, *A. Depeuplé,* &c. *V* le Verbe.

Depópulating, *S. L'action de depeupler,* &c.

Depopúlation, *S. Ravage, dégat, deſolation.*

To deport (*or* demean) one's ſelf,) *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner.*

Deportment, *S. Deportement, conduite, maniére d'agir.*

To depoſe, *V. N.* (as a Witneſs,) *Depoſer, rendre ſa depoſition.*

To depoſe, *V. A. Depoſer, priver, quelqu'un de ſa charge, le degrader.*

Depóſed, *A. Depoſé, degradé.*

Depóſing, *S. L'action de depoſer,* &c. *V.* to depoſe, *depoſition.*

Depoſitary, *S. Depoſitaire.*

Digitized by Google

To

To depósite, *V. A. Déposer, mettre en dépôt, confier, consigner.*

Depósited, *A. Mis en dépôt, consigné, deposé.*

Deposition, *S. Depositon, témoignage.*

Depósitum, *S. Un dépôt.*

Depravátion, *S. Depravation, corruption.*

To deprave, *V. A. Depraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depraved, *A. Depravé,* &c.

Depráver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gâte, corrompt,* &c.

Dep áving, *S. L'action de depraver,* &c. *V.* to deprave, *depravation, corruption.*

To déprecate, *V. A. Demander avec instance qu'une chose ne se fasse pas, se garantir d'un malheur par ses priéres.*

Deprecátion, *S. Priere, requête, demande, supplication.*

D † To depréciate, *V. A. Dépriser, avilir.*

Depreciated, *A. Dépriſé, avili.*

Depredation, *S. Depredation, pillage, volerie, ravage, dégât.*

Deprehénſible, *A. Dont on s'apperçoit, dont on peut s'appercevoir.*

To depreſs, *V. A.* (or thruſt down,) *coucher par terre, abbaiſſer, enfoncer,* * (or to humble,) *Deprimer, abbaiſſer, humilier, abbattre, mortifier.*

Depréſſed, *A. Couché par terre, deprimé, abbaiſſé,* &c.

Depréſſion, *S. Enfoncement, abbaiſſement, depreſſion,* en termes de phiſique.

☞ The Depreſſion of a Planet, *La dejection d'une planete.*

To depriétiate, *V.* to depreciate.

Depriváton, *S. Privation, deſtitution d'une charge.*

To deprive, *V. A.* (or bereave,) *Priver, ôter, depouiller.*

Depríved, *A. Privé, à qui on a ôté quelque choſe, depouillé.*

Depriving, *S. L'action de priver, d'ôter,* ou *dépouiller.*

Depth, *S.* (from deep,) *Profondeur.*

* The briny Depths, *Les plaines azurées, la mer.*

☞ The Depth of a Battallion, *Hauteur de bataillon.*

☞ In the Depth of Winter, *Au cœur, au milieu de l'hyver*

☞ To ſwim beyond one's Depth, *Perdre pié dans l'eau.*

To depthen, *V. A. Creuſer.*

Depthened, *A. Creuſé.*

Depthening, *S. L'action de creuſer.*

D † Depuration, *S. Purification.*

Deputation, *S. Deputation.*

To depute, *V. A. Deputer, envoyer, déleguer.*

Depúted, *A. Deputé, envoyé. delegué.*

Deputy, *S. Un deputé, un delegué, un commis.*

☞ A Midwife's Deputy, *Une accoucheuſe.*

☞ A Lord-Deputy, (or Viceroy,) *Un vicerói.*

☞ A Deputy-Governor, *Un lieutenant-gouverneur.*

To deraing, or deréyn, *V A.* (a Law-word,) *Prouver montrer. faire voir.*

Dereliĉt, *A. Delaiſſé, abandonné, quitté, mepriſé.*

Dereliction, *S. Delaiſſement, abandonnement, abandon, mepris.*

To deride, *V. A. Rire, ſe rire, ſe moquer, railler, jouir, mepriſer.*

Derided, *A. Moqué, raillé, mepriſé.*

Derider, *S. Un moqueur, un railleur, un rieur.*

Deriding, *S. Deriſion, l'action de rire, de ſe rire,* &c. *V.* to deride.

Deriſion, *S. Deriſion, moquerie, raillerie, mepris.*

Derivátion, *S. Derivation.*

Derivative, *A. Derivatif.*

Derivatively, *Adv.* All is originally from God, and derivatively by Means, *Tout vient de Dieu comme de ſa ſource, & cette ſource vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, *V. A. Deriver,* ou *faire deriver, faire venir.*

☞ The Blood he derives from his noble Anceſtors, *Le ſang de ſes nobles ancêtres qui coule dans ſes veines.*

To derive, *V. A. Deriver, venir, tirer ſon origine, naître.*

Derived, *A. Derivé.*

† Dern, *A.* (or ſolitary,) *Triſte, ſolitaire.* ☞ (or cruel,) *Cruel, barbare, inhumain.*

To dérogate. *V. A.* (or take from,) *Deroger à, diminuer.*

Derogátion, *S. Derogation diminution.*

Derogátory, *A. Derogatoire, qui deroge, qui diminuë.*

Déſart, *S. Deſert, ſolitude,* étendue de pais non habité.

Déſcant, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Fredon.* To ſing deſcant, *Fredonner, faire des fredons avec la voix.*

* Deſcant, (or long Diſcourſe) *Long diſcours,* * *ſermon.*

☞ He muſt expect no very mild deſcants on himſelf, *Il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on l'épargnera.* ☞ A Deſcant (or Comment) upon a Thing, *Une paraphraſe, un commentaire.*

To deſcant, (*V. N.*) upon a Thing, *Diſcourir,* ou *s'étendre ſur une choſe, la paraphraſer,* ou *la commenter.*

☞ To deſcant upon one's Deſtiny, *Decider du ſort de quelqu'un.*

To deſcénd, *V. N. Deſcendre, venir* ou *aller de haut en bas.*

* To deſcend of an ancient Family, *Deſcendre* ou *tirer ſon origine d'une ancienne famille.*

* To deſcend into one's ſelf, *Rentrer en ſoi-même.* * I would not deſcend to ſpeak with him, *Je ne voudrois pas m'abbaiſſer,* ou *m'avilir ſi fort que de parler à lui.*

Deſcéndable, *A. Qui peut deſcendre.*

Deſcénded, *A. Deſcendu.*

Deſcent, *S. Deſcente.*

☞ A Deſcent of Ground, *Une pente, un penchant de terre.*

* Deſcent, (Extraction,) *Naiſſance, extraction.*

☞ He is noble by four Deſcents. *Il eſt noble de quatre quartiers.* ☞ He came to the Crown by a lineal Courſe of Deſcent, *Il eſt parvenu à la couronne par le droit de ſucceſſion.*

To deſcipher, *V. A. Figurer,* V. to decipher.

To deſcribe, *V. A. Décrire, repreſenter, depeindre, expliquer.*

Deſcribed, *A. Decrit, repreſenté, depeint, expliqué.*

Deſcríber, *S. Celui qui décrit, qui repreſente,* ou *qui depeint,* &c.

Deſcribing, *S. L'action de décrire,* &c. *V.* to deſcribe.

De-

Digitized by Google

Deſcription, *S. Deſcription, peinture, tableau, portrait.*

To deſcry, *V. A. Decouvrir, faire la decouverte, voir, appercevoir.*

Deſcry'd, *A. Decouvert,* &c.

Deſcrying, *S. Decouverte,* ou *l'action de decouvrir,* &c. *V.* to deſcry.

Deſért, *Mérite.* ☞ V. Deſart, &c.

To deſért, *V. N. Deſerter.*

To deſért, *V. A.* (to forſake,) *Deſerter, quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, déſaiſſer.*

Deſérted, *A. Deſerté,* &c.

Deſérter, *S. Un deſerteur, un transfuge.*

Déſerting, *S. L'action de deſerter,* &c. *V.* to deſért.

Deſértion, *S. Deſertion, abandonnement, abandon.*

Deſértor, *V.* Deſerter.

To deſerve, *V. N. & A. Mériter, être,* ou *ſe rendre digne.*

☞ As every one deſerves, *Selon le merite de chacun.*

Deſérved, *A. Merité, dû.*

Deſérvedly, *Adv. Juſtement, avec juſtice, à bon droit, avec raiſon.*

Deſérving, *S. L'action de meriter,* &c. *V.* deſerve.

Deſérving, *A. De merite, qui a du merite.*

Deſérvingly, *V.* Deſervedly.

Deſiccative, *A. Deſiccatif, qui deſſeche.*

Deſign. *S.* (Purpoſe or Project,) *Deſſein, intention, volonté, plan, projet, vuë, entrepriſe.*

☞ (*or* Draught,) *Deſſein,* en termes de peinture.

To deſign, *V. A.* (*or* to appoint,) *Deſtiner, marquer, deſigner.* ☞ (*or* to plot,) *Machiner, tramer, braſſer, comploter.* ☞ (*or* draw,) *Deſſiner.*

To deſign, *V. N. Reſoudre, faire deſſein, prendre la reſolution, ſe propoſer.*

Deſigned, *A. Deſtiné, reſolu,* &c. *V.* to deſign.

Deſignedly, *Adv. A deſſein, de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé, exprés.*

Deſigner, *S. Deſſinateur.*

Deſigning, *S. L'action de deſſiner,* &c. *V.* to deſign.

Deſigning, *A. Mal intentionné.* ☞ *fin, ruſé.*

Deſignment, *S. Deſſein, intention, projet, vuë. V.* Deſign.

Deſirable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Deſire, *S.* (Wiſh,) *Deſir, ſouhait, envie, paſſion.* ☞ (*or* Requeſt,) *Priére, demande, requête.*

☞ 'Tis my Deſire that you forbear the Uſe of thoſe Things, *Je vous prie, je vous demande de vous abſtenir de ces choſes.*

My only Deſire is, that you will do that, *Tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous, c'eſt que vous faſſiez cela.*

To deſire, *V. A.* (to covet or wiſh,) *Deſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie.* ☞ (*or* requeſt,) *Prier, demander, requerir, exiger.*

☞ I do not deſire (*or* care for) it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie pas.*

☞ To deſire, (*or* to bid,) *Ordonner, donner ordre.*

Deſired, *A. Deſiré, ſouhaité,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Deſiredly, *Adv. A ſouhait.*

Deſiring, *S. L'action de deſirer, de ſouhaiter, de prier,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Deſirous, *A. Deſireux, qui deſire, qui ſouhaite, paſſionné.*

To be deſirous of nothing ſo much as Peace and Quietneſs, *N'e ſouhaiter rien tant que la paix & le repos.*

Deſirouſly, *Adv. Avec paſſion, avec ardeur, paſſionnément, ardemment.*

To deſiſt, *V. N. Se deſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Deſiſting, *S. Deſiſtement, action de ſe deſiſter.*

Deſk, *S. Un pupitre.*

☞ A Querifter's Deſk, *Un lutrin.* ☞ The Deſk of a Table-Looking-Glaſs, *Valet de miroir.*

Deſolate, *A. Deſolé, ruïné, perdu, ravagé.* ☞ (*or* ſolitary) *Solitaire, deſert, abandonné.*

☞ Deſolate (*or* full of Grief,) *Deſolé, affligé, triſte.*

In this deſolate Condition, *Dans cette detreſſe, dans cet abandonnement.*

Deſolation, *S.* (*or* Ruin,) *Deſolation, Ruine, degat, ravage.* ☞ (*or* Grief,) *Deſolation, affliction, triſteſſe.*

Deſpair, *Deſeſpoir.*

To deſpair, *V. N. Deſeſperer, perdre l'eſperance, être au deſeſpoir.*

Deſpaired of, *A. Deſeſperé, dont on deſeſpere.*

Deſperado, *S. Un Deſeſperé, un determiné, un enragé, un emporté.*

Déſperate, *A. Deſeſperé, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a nulle eſperance.* ☞ *Deſeſperé, perdu ſans reſource, qu'on n'eſpére plus.*

☞ Deſperate, (dangerous, fierce,) *Deſeſperé, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.*

A deſperate Man, a Deſperado, *Un deſeſperé, Un homme dangereux, furieux,* ou *terrible, un violent, un enragé, un determiné.* To look deſperate, *Avoir l'air d'un determiné.*

☞ A deſperate Attempt, *Un coup de deſeſpoir.* ☞ A deſperate (great) Smoaker, *Un grand fumeur.*

Deſperate, *Adv. Ex.* He is deſperate angry, *Il eſt furieuſement en colere, il eſt dans une étrange colere.*

Deſperately, *Adv.* (*or* in Deſpair,) *Par deſeſpoir, en furieux, en deſeſperé.* ☞ (*or* dangerouſly,) *Deſeſperément, dangereuſement.* ☞ (*or* madly,) *Terriblement, furieuſement.*

☞ He is deſperately in Debt, *Il eſt ſi fort endetté qu'il ne s'en relevera jamais.*

Déſperateneſs, *S. Furie, violence, ardeur.*

Deſperation, *S. Deſeſpoir.*

Déſpicable, *Adj. Mépriſable, digne de mepris, ſordide, vil.*

Déſpicably, *Adv. Avec mépris, dedaigneuſement.*

Deſpight, &c. *V.* deſpite, &c.

Deſpiſable, *A. Mepriſable, digne de mépris.*

To deſpiſe, *V. A. Mépriſer, avoir du mepris, dedaigner,* ou *faire aucun cas.*

Deſpiſed, *A. Mépriſé, dedaigné, negligé, rebuté.*

Deſpiſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c.

Deſpiſing, *S. Mépris, l'action de mépriſer, dedain, rebut.*

Deſpite, *S.* (*or* Contempt,) *Mepris, dedain,* ☞ (*or* Spite,) *Depit, fâcherie, deplaiſir.* In Deſpight of me, *En dépit de moi, malgré moi.*

Deſpitefully, *Adv. Par depit, malicieuſement, avec malice.*

To deſpoil, *V. A. Depouiller, priver, ôter.*

Deſpoiled, *A. Depouilli, privé.*

To deſpond, *V. N. Se decourager, perdre courage, deſeſperer.*

Digitized by Google

Despondence, *or* Despondency, *S. Manquement*, ou *abbatement de courage, decouragement, deſeſpoir.*

Despondent, *A. Decourageant, qui fait perdre courage, qui met au deſeſpoir, qui abbat.*

Déſpot, *or* Deſpotes, *S.* (a Prince or Governour in the *Ottoman* Empire,) *Deſpote.*

Deſpótical, *or* Deſpotick, *A. Deſpotique, abſolu, arbitraire.*

Deſpotically, *Adv. Deſpotiquement, arbitrairement.*

Deſſert, *S. Deſſert.*

To deſiccate, *V. A.* (or dry up,) *Deſſécher.*

Deſiccated, *A. Deſſéché.*

Deſiccating, *or* Deſiccation, *S. Deſſechement.*

To déſtine, *or* to deſtinate, *V. A. Deſtiner, determiner, deſigner, marquer.*

Deſtinated, *or* Déſtined, *A. Deſtiné, determiné, deſigné, marqué*

Déſtiny, *S. Le deſtin, la deſtinée, la fatalité, le ſort.*

☞ The three Deſtinies, *Les trois Parques.* ☞ Deſtiny-readers, *Diſeurs de bonne aventure.*

Déſtitute, *A.* (*or* bereft,) *Deſtitué, privé, depourvu, denué.* ☞ (or forſaken,) *Deſtitué, abandonné.*

Déſtitution, *S. Abandonnement, abandon, delaiſſement.*

To deſtroy, *V. A.* (to overthrow *or* to raze,) *Detruire, abbattre, ruïner, renverſer, demolir, raſer.* ☞ (to lay waſte,) *Deſoler, ruïner, ravager, detruire, ſaccager.*

☞ To deſtroy one's Health, *Ruïner, alterer ſa ſanté.*

☞ To deſtroy one's Cloaths, *Gâter, uſer ſes habits.* ☞ To deſtroy one's ſelf, *Se defaire, ſe tuer, ſe donner la mort.*

Deſtroy'd, *A. Detruit, ruïné, &c. V.* to deſtroy.

Deſtroyer, *S. Deſtructeur.*

☞ Deſtroyer of Cloaths, *Qui gâte ou qui uſe quantité d'habits.*

Deſtróying, *A. Deſtructeur.*

Ex. The deſtroying Angel, *L'ange deſtructeur.*

Deſtruction, *S. Deſtruction, ruïne, deſolation.* ☞ (*or* Slaughter,) *Carnage, tuerie.*

Deſtructive, *A. Qui detruit, qui ruïne, fatal, funeſte, pernicieux.*

Déſuetude, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

Deſultórious, *or* Deſultóry, *A.* (inconſtant, volatile,) *Paſſager, leger, inconſtant, variable, volage.*

To detach, *V. A. Detacher, faire un detachment.*

Detached, *A. Detaché.*

Detachment, *S. Un detachement.*

D † Détail, *S.* (*or* Particulars,) *Détail.*

In Detail, *En détail.*

To detain, *V. A. Detenir, retenir.* ☞ (to let or hinder,) *Empêcher, tenir.*

Detained, *A. Détenu, retenu,* &c. *V.* to detain.

Detainer, *S.* (Confinement,) *Detention, empriſonnement.*

Detáining, *S. L'action de detenir, retardement, empechement*

To detect, *V. A. Découvrir, manifeſter.*

Detected, *A. Découvert, manifeſté.*

Detecting, *S. L'action de découvrir,* &c.

Detection, *S. Decouverte.*

Detenſion, *or* Detention, *S. Detention.*

To deter, *V. A. Detourner quelqu'un d'une choſe. lui en donner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le divertir de quelque choſe.*

To deterge, *V. A. Deterger.*

Deterioration, *S. Deterioration.*

Detérminable, *A. Qui ſe peut determiner, juger, decider,* &c.

To detérminate, *V.* to determine.

Detérminate, *or* determinated, *A. Determiné.*

Detérminately, *Adv. Determinément, poſitivement.*

Determination, *S. Determination, deciſion, concluſion.*

To determine, *V. A.* (*or* judge,) *Determiner, juger, decider.* ☞ (*or* to end,) *Terminer, vuider.* ☞ (*or* to deſign,) *Reſoudre, faire état, faire deſſein, projetter, arrêter.*

Determined, *A. Determiné, jugé, terminé,* &c.

To detérr, *V.* to deter.

Detérred, *A. Detourné, diverti, empêché,* &c. *V.* to deter.

Detérring, *S. L'action de detourner,* &c. *V.* to deter.

Deterſive, *A. Deterſif, qui nettoye.*

To deteſt, *V. A. Deteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrer.*

Deteſtable, *A. Deteſtable, execrable, abominable.*

Déteſtably, *Adv. Horriblement, abominablement, d'une maniere deteſtable.*

Deteſtation, *S. Deteſtation, execration, abomination, horreur.*

Deteſting, *S. Deteſtation, l'action de deteſter,* &c. *V.* to deteſt.

To dethrone, *V. A. Detrôner, ôter du trône.*

Dethróned, *A. Detrôné.*

Dethróning, *S. L'action de detrôner.*

To detráct. *V. A.* (*or* ſlander,) *Detracter, medire, parler mal de quelqu'un.* ☞ (*or* to take off,) *Diminuer, retrancher, rabatre.*

☞ To detract from one's Right, *Déroger au droit de quelqu'un.*

Detrácted, *A. Dont on a détracté,* &c.

Detráctor, *S. Un detracteur, un médiſant.*

Detrácting, *S. Detraction, l'action de detracter,* &c. *V.* to detract.

Detráction, *S. Detraction, médiſance, calomnie.*

Detráctive, *A. Médiſant.*

Detriment, *S. Detriment, perte, dommage, tort, préjudice.*

Detrimental, *A. Prejudiciable, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage.*

To detrude, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt out,) *Mettre dehors, chaſſer.*

Detrúded, *Adj. Mis dehors, chaſſé.*

Deveſtation, *S. Dégât, ravage, pillage, deſolation.*

To deveſt, *V. A. Depouiller, depoſſeder.*

* To deveſt one's ſelf of one's carnal Affections, *Se depouiller, ſe défaire, de ſes affections charnelles.*

Deveſted, *A. Depouillé, depoſſedé*

Deviate, *A. Ecarté* ou *qui s'écarte du ſens de ſon primitif.*

To deviate, *V. N. S'égarer, s'ébigner, s'écarter, ſe detourner.*

Deviation, *S. Egarement, éloignement.*

Deviatory, *Adj. E.* The deviatory Motion of the Atoms, *Le mouvement de declinaiſon des atomes.*

Device, *S.* (*or* Contrivance,) *Invention, moyen, expédient.*

☞ (or

Digitized by Google

☞(or feigned Story,) *Feinte, invention d'eſprit, conte fait à plaiſir,* &c. (or cunning Trick,) *Addreſſe, invention, ſubtilité, artifice, fineſſe, ruſe.*

☞ A Man full of Devices, *Un homme fort inventif, un eſprit inventif, ruſé.* V. Device.

Dévil, *S.* (or evil Spirit,) *Diable,* ou *eſprit malin, ſatan, le démon.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, P. *Le renard prêche aux poules.*

P. Happy is the Son whoſe Father goes to the Devil, P. *Heureux ſont les enfans, dont les peres ſont damnez.*

* † The Devil's Bones, (Dice) *Les dez.*

* A Devil, a Devil of a Man, *Un diable, un enragé,* ou *un determiné.* * She is Devil, or a Devil in Petticoats, *C'eſt une diableſſe, c'eſt un aſpic que cette femme-là, c'eſt une furie infernale.*

Déviliſh, *A.* (of the Devil,) *Diabolique, de diable, de démon.* ☞ (wicked, ill,) *Diabolique, méchant, enragé, determiné.*

A deviliſh Man, *Un diable, un enragé, un determiné, un fin diable.*

A deviliſh Woman, *Une diableſſe, une enragée, une fine diableſſe.*

A deviliſh Scold, *Une querelleuſe, une méchante femme, une femme acariâtre, une méchante langue.*

☞ There's ſome deviliſh Trick, or other, *Il y a quelque diablerie.*

Deviliſh, *Adv. Diablement, en diable, fort, extremement.*

Déviliſhly, *Adv. Diablement, en diable, comme un diable.*

Deviliſhneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *l'action diabolique, une méchante humeur,* ou *action.*

† Deviliſhip, *S. Ex.* His Deviliſhip, † *Sa majeſté diabolique, le diable.*

[illegible]évious, *A. Egaré, écarté.*

[illegible]Deviſe or Device, *S.* (a Compound of a Picture, and of the Motto,) *Deviſe.* ☞ (or Legacy,) *Legs.*

To deviſe, (or to invent,) *V. A. (from the Subſt.* Device,) *Inventer, imaginer.* ☞ (to fancy or imagine,) *Conjecturer, deviner quelque choſe, s'imaginer.* ☞ (to plot or to contrive,) *Machiner, tramer, concerter, mediter, former un deſſein.* ☞ (to frame and faſhion,) *Former, donner la forme.* ☞ (or conſult,) *Mediter, conſulter, delibirer.*

☞ To deviſe by Will, *Léguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Deviſed. *A. Inventé, imaginé, trouvé,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſée, *S. Un legataire, une legataire.*

Deviſer, *S. Inventeur, auteur.*

Deviſing, *S. L'action d'inventer, d'imaginer,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſor, *S. Teſtateur, celui qui a légué par teſtament.*

D † Devoid, *V.* Void.

Devoir, *S. Devoir.*

To devólve, *V. A. Ex.* To devolve a Truſt upon one, *Confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre les mains, l'en faire le depoſitaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Devolved, *A. Devolu, échu tombé,* &c. *V.* to devolve.

Devólutary, *S. Devolutaire.*

Devolútion, *S. Devolu, devolution.*

D † Devótee, or Devoto, (a Bigot,) *S. Un bigot, une bigotte, un faux devot, une fauſſe devote.* V. Devout.

To devote, *V. A. Devouër. vouër, dedier, conſacrer, ſacrifier.*

Devóted, *A,* (vowed, &c.) *Devoüé, voüé, conſacré, dedié, ſacrifié.* ☞ (or accurſed,) *Maudit.*

Devótion, *S.* (or religious Zeal,) *Devotion, zele, pieté.*

☞ (or Diſpoſal,) *Devotion, diſpoſition.*

D † Devótional, *A. Plein de devotion.*

To devoúr, *V. A.* (to eat greedily,) *Dévorer, manger goulument,* ou *avec avidité.*

* (to abſorb or conſume,) *Devorer, conſumer, diſſiper, depenſer, engloutir, abſorber.*

☞ * (or oppreſs,) *Devorer,* ou *opprimer.*

☞ * To devour Books, *Devorer les livres, lire avec avidite.*

Devóured, *A. Devoré,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Devóurer, *S. Devorateur, gourmand.* ☞ (or Spendthrift,) *Un prodigue.*

Dévouring, *S. L'action de devorer,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Devóuring, *A. Devorant.*

Devóuringly, *Adv. Goulument, avec avidité.*

Dévout, *A.* (or godly,) *Devot, qui a de la devotion, religieux, pieux.* ☞ (or bigotted,) *Bigot, faux devot.*

Devóutly, *Adv. Devotement, avec devotion.*

Devóutneſs, *S. Devotion, zéle, pieté.*

Déuteronomy, *S. Le Deuteronome.*

Dew, *S. La roſée.*

Dew-lap (of an Ox,) *Fanon.*

A Dew-ſnail, *Un limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *Meures de ronce.*

† Dewce, *S.* (or Devil,) *Le diable, diantre.*

Dewce take you, *Le diable vous emporte, diantre ſoit de vous.* Dewce take him for a Rogue, *Diantre,* ou *peſte ſoit du coquin.*

Dewce, *S.* (the Two at Dice and Cards,) *Un deux.*

Dewy, *A.* (from Dew,) *Couvert de roſée.*

'Tis dewy, *La roſée tombe, il y a de la roſée.*

Dexterity, *S. Dexterité, habileté, addreſſe.*

Dexterous, or dextrous, *A. Adroit, habile, fin.*

Dexterouſly, or dextrouſly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, habilement, finement.*

D I A

Diabétes, *S. Diabétes, flux d'urine.*

Diabolical, *A. Diabolique,* ou *de diable.*

Diabólically, *Adv. Diaboliquement.*

Diadem, *S. Diademe, bandeau royal.*

Diæreſis, *S.* (a Term uſed among Printers,) *Trema.*

Ex. An ë, ï, ü. Diæreſis, *Un ë, un ï,* ou *ü, trema.*

Diágonal, *A. Diagonal.*

Diágonal, *S. Diagonale.*

Diagram, *S. Plan, deſſein, figure mathematique.*

Dial, a Sun-dial, *S. Cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

A Dial-maker, *Un faiſeur de cadrans.* The Dial-plate of a Watch, *Le cadran d'une montre.*

Digitized by Google

montre. ☞ The Dial-wheel *Roüe de compte.*

Dialect, *S. Dialecte.*

* Dialect, (Language,) *Language, parolet.* He treated him in a rough Dialect, *Il lui dit des paroles rudes*, ou *dures, il lui dit des duretez.*

Dialéctically, *Adv. Dialectiquement.*

Dialéctician, *S. Dialecticien, logicien.*

Dialéctick, *S. Dialectique, logique.*

Dialling, *S.* (the Art of making Dials,) *Gnomonique.*

Dialogue, *S. Dialogue, converſation, entretien.*

† To dialogue, *V. N. Faire des dialogues.*

† Dialoguing, *S. Dialogues*, ou *l'action de faire des dialogues.*

Diámeter, *S. Diamétre.*

Diametral, *or* Diametrical, *A. Diamétral.*

Diamétrically, *Adv. Diamétralement.*

Diamond, *S. Diamant.*

P. It muſt be a Diamond that cuts a Diamond, P. *Fin contre fin*, ou *à fin, fin & demi.*

☞ Diamond at Cards, *Carreau.*

Diamond-cut, *Taillé en diamant.* A Diamond-cutter, *Diamantaire.*

Diapaſm, *S.* (a perfumed Powder,) *Diapaſme.*

Diapaſon, (an Eighth in Muſick,) *Diapaſon*, ou *octave.*

Diapéate, *S.* (a Fifth in Muſick,) *Diapente*, ou *quinte.*

Diaper, *A. Ouvré.*

Diaper-Linnen, *Linge ouvré.*

Diaphanous, *A. Diaphane*, ou *tranſparent.*

Diaphoretick, *A. Diaphoretique, ſudorifique.*

Diaphragm, *S.* (*or* Midriff,) *Diaphragme.*

Diárrhoe, *S. Diarrée, flux de ventre.*

Diary, *S. Journal, papier Journal.*

Diatéſſaron, *S.* (or Fourth in Muſick,) *Diateſſaron*, ou *quarte.*

Diatónick, *A. Ex.* Diatonick Muſick, *Muſique Diatonique.*

Dibble, *S.* (a ſetting Tool,) *Hoüe, bêche plate.* ☞ (to bruſh one's Hat,) *Des vergettes.*

D † Dicácity, *S. Babil, caquet.*

Dice, *S. Des*; *c'eſt le pluriel de* die.

A Dice-box, *Un cornet.*

* † To ſet the Dice upon one, *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

Dicer, *S.* (*or* Dice-player,) *Un joueur aux dez.*

Dicing, *S. Jeu de dez.*

A Dicing-houſe, *Maiſon où l'on joüe aux dez, une academie.*

Dicker, *S. Ex.* A Dicker of Leather, *Une douzaine de cuirs.*

To dictate, *V. A. Dicter.*

Dictáted, *A. Dicté.*

Dictámen, *S. Dictée.*

Dictates, *S.* (Precepts,) *Preceptes, regles, enſeignemens, ſuggeſtions, mouvemens.*

Dictátor, *S. Dictateur.*

Dictatorial, *Adj. De dictateur.*

Dictatorſhip, *S. Dictature, dignité de dictateur.*

Dictionary, *S. Dictionaire.*

Did, *C'eſt le preterit du verbe* to do, *faire.*

☞ Did, *Sert auſſi de ſigne pour l'imparfait & pour les préterits des verbes* Anglois.

Ex. I did love, *J'aimois, J'aimai*, ou *j'ai aimé*, &c.

Didáctical, *or* didáctick, *A. Didactique, inſtructif.*

Didapper, *comme* Dabûchick.

To didder, *V. A. Friſſonner de froid.*

Die, *S.* (to play with) *Dé*, à joüer.

☞ It was within the Turn of a Die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

A Dice-box, *Cornet.*

☞ Die, (*or* Colour) *Teinture.*

* A Crime of a deeper Dye, *Un crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce.*

Die-houſe, *Teinturerie.*

To die, *V. N. Mourir, perdre la vie.*

When is he to die? (ſpeaking of a Malefactor that is to be executed,) *Quand doit on le faire mourir? quand ſera-t'-il executé?* † I'm afraid he'll make a die of it, *J'apprehende qu'il n'en meure.* If I was to die for it, *M'en dût-il couter la vie.*

☞ To die, (ſpeaking of Liquors,) *S'éventer.*

To die, *V. A.* (to give a Colour,) *Teindre.* To die black, *Teindre en noir.*

Died, *A. Teint.*

Die-houſe, *S. Teinturerie.*

Diego, (a long Sword,) *Une flamberge.*

Dier, *S. Teinturier.*

A Woollen-Dier, *Teinturier en laine*, ou *lanier.*

A Dier's Wife, *or* Widow, *Une teinturiére.*

Diet, *S.* (*or* Food,) *Nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger.* ☞ (*or* ſtrict Way of Living,) *Diete, regime de vivre.* ☞ (a Meeting of the States in *Germany*,) *Diete.*

Diet-drink, *Sorte de tiſanne, liqueur medicinale.*

To diet one, *V. A.* (to keep him to a ſtrict Diet,) *Faire faire diete à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un regime de vivre, le traiter par regime.*

☞ (to give him his Diet,) *Nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner ſa nourriture.*

To diet, *V. N. Manger.*

Dieted, *A. Traité par regime, à qui l'on fait faire diete, nourri.*

Diéting, *S. L'action de traiter quelqu'un par regime*, &c. *V.* to diet.

To differ, *V. N. Differer, être divers, être different, y avoir de la difference.*

☞ We differ about this, *Voici dequoi nous ſommes en different.* ☞ We ſhan't differ, *Nous nous accorderons aſſez.*

Difference, *S.* (*or* Diſparity,) *Difference, diſſemblance, diſtinction, diſparité.* ☞ (*or* falling out,) *Different, querelle, diſpute.*

To difference, *V. A. Differencier, diſtinguer.*

Different, *A. Different, divers, diſſemblable.*

Different Nations have different Cuſtoms, *Chaque pays a ſes coûtumes.*

Differently, *Adv. Differemment, diverſement.*

Differing, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Difficult, *A.* (hard *or* uneaſy,) *Difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ (hard to be underſtood,) *Difficile, obſcur, embarraſſé.*

Difficultly, *Adv. Difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, mal-aiſément.*

Digitized by Google

Difficulty, *S. Difficulté, peine, embarras, obſtacle.* ☞ *Une difficulté, objection, difficile à reſoudre, doute.*

To diffide to a Thing, *V. N. Se defier de quelque choſe.*

Diffidence, *S.* (*or* Diſtruſt,) *Deffiance, meffiance.* ☞ (*or* Timidity,) *Deffiance, timidité.*

Diffident, *A.* (*or* diſtruſtful,) *Deffiant, meffiant, qui ſe deffie,* ☞ (*or* fearful,) *Diffiant, timide.*

Diffidently, *Adv. Avec deffiance,* ou *timidement.*

To diffuſe, *V. A. Repandre, étendre.*

Diffuſed, *A. Repandu, étendu.*

Diffuſely, *Adv. Diffuſément, amplement, d'une maniere diffuſe.*

Diffuſive, *A. Grand, qui eſt d'une grande étenduë, repandu, étendu.*

To dig, *V. A. Creuſer, faire un creux, fouir, bêcher,*

To dig out, *Deterrer quelque choſe, la tirer de terre,* ☞ *arracher.*

To digeſt, *V. A.* (to concoct what one eats) *Digérer, faire la digeſtion, cuire.* ✻ (*or* ſet in Order) *Digérer, mettre en ordre, rediger, diſpoſer, ranger, arranger.*

✻ To digeſt an Affront, *Digérer, ſouffrir patiemment,* ou ✻ † *boire un affront.*

Digeſted, *A. Digéré,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſter, *S. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

Digeſtible, *A. De facile digeſtion, aiſé à digérer.*

Digeſting, *S. L'action de digérer,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſtion, *S. Digeſtion.*

Ill-digeſtion, *Indigeſtion, cruditez.*

Digeſtive, *A. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

A Digeſtive, *S. Un digeſtif, remede ſuppuratif.*

Digeſts, *S. Digeſtes, pandectes.*

Digged, *A.* (*from* to dig,) *Creuſé, fouï, bêché,*

Digger, *S. Un foſſoyeur, celui qui creuſe,* &c,

Digging, *S. L'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to dig.

† To dight, *V.* to deck, *or* ſet off.

☞ Dight me, (*or* wipe my Breech) *Torchez-moi le derriere.*

Digit, *S. Figure d'arithmetique.*

V. is a Digit for five, V. *eſt une figure que ſignifie cinq.*

☞ A Digit, *V.* Inch.

D † Digladiation, *S. Combat à coups d'épée, chamaillis.*

To dignify, *V. A. Elever à quelque dignité, honorer de quelque charge.*

Dignified, *or* dignify'd, *A. Elevé à,* ou *honoré de quelque dignité.*

By what Title ſoever dignify'd or diſtinguiſh'd, *De quelque qualité et condition qu'ils ſoient.*

Dignifying, *S. L'action d'élever quelqu'un à une dignité,* &c. *V.* to dignify.

Dignitary, *S. Un prélat.*

Dignity, *S.* (Merit, Importance,) *Dignité, merite, importance.* ☞ Greatneſs, Nobleneſs, *Dignité, grandeur, nobleſſe, majeſté.* ☞ (Quality,) *Dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité éminente, élevation.*

To digreſs, *V. N. Faire une digreſſion, s'écarter de ſon ſujet.*

Digreſſion, *S. Digreſſion, changement de propos.*

To dijudicate, *V. A. Juger, entre deux parties, décider.*

☞ (*or* to diſtinguiſh,) *Diſcerner, diſtinguer, demêler, developer.*

Dike, *S.* (*or* Ditch) *Un foſſé.* ☞ (*or* Cauſey,) *Digue, chauſſée, jettée.*

Dike-grave, *or* Dike-reeve, *Inſpecteur des foſſez & des digues.*

To dilacerate, *V. A. Déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dilacerated, *A. Decbiré, mis en piéces.*

Dilaceration, *S. Déchirement.*

To dilapidate, *V. A.* (a Law Term,) *Ruïner, laiſſer dépérir.*

Dilapidated. *A. Ruïné.*

Dilapidation, *S. Deperiſſement, ruïne.*

Dilatable, *A. Qui ſe peut dilater.*

Diſtary, *V.* Dilater.

To dilate, *V. A. Dilater, étendre, élargir.*

Dilater, *S. Dilatoire.*

Dilating, *or* Dilatation, *S. L'action de dilater,* &c. *V.* to dilate, *Dilatation.*

Dilatory, *A. Dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.*

☞ A dilatory Man, *Un temporiſeur, qui uſe de remiſes, qui differe.*

Dildo, *S. Un godemichi.*

Dilemma, *S.* (an Argument that concludes for and againſt,) *Dilemme.* (*or* Difficulty, Intricacy,) *Difficulté, embarras, mauvais pas.*

Diligence, *S. Diligence, exactitude, ſoin, attachement.*

Diligent, *A. Diligent, exact, ſoigneux, aſſidu.*

Diligently, *Adv. Diligemment, avec diligence, ſoigneuſement.*

Dill, *S.* (a Kind of Herb,) *Aneth.*

Dilling, *S. Un enfant né ſur les vieux jours de ſon pere.* ✻ (*or* darling,) *Mignon, favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.*

To dilucidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, developer*

Dilucidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, developé.*

Dilucidation, *S. Ecclairciſſement, explication.*

Dilute, *A. Detrempé, trempé, mêlé, delayé,* &c.

To dilute, *V. A. Detremper, dilayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'eau.*

To dilute Wine, *Temperer le vin, y mettre de l'eau.*

Diluted, *A. Detrempé, mêlé, dalayé, V.* to dilute.

Dim, *A.* (*or* dark,) *Obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair.* ☞ (not clear,) *Trouble, qui n'eſt pas clair, qui ne voit pas nettement.*

Dim-ſighted, *Qui a la veuë trouble, qui ne void pas nettement.*

☞ To burn dim and dim, *Donner peu de clarté,* ou *de lumiere.*

To dim, *V. A. Offuſquer, obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

Dimenſion, *S. Dimenſion, meſure.*

Dimication, *S.* (Skirmiſhing,) *Combat, eſcarmouche,* &c.

To diminiſh, *V. A Diminuër, amoindrir.*

To diminiſh, *N. Diminuër, decroître.*

Diminiſhed, *A. Diminué.*

Diminiſhing, *S. L'action de diminuër,* &c. *V.* to diminiſh, *Dimnution, decroiſſement.*

Diminiſhment, *or* Diminution, *S. Diminution, decroiſſement.*

Digitized by Google

Diminutive, *A. Petit, chetif.*

☞ That is no Diminution to you, *Cela ne vous fait aucun tort.*

Diminutive, *S. Un diminutif.*

Dimiſſory, *A. Ex.* Letters dimiſſory, *Un dimiſſoire.* Terme de droit Canon.

Dimity, *S. Baſin.*

Dimmed, *A, (from* to dim,) *Obſcurci, rendu obſcur, offuſqué.*

Dimneſs, *S. (from* dim,) *Obſcurciſſement, obſcurité.*

Dimple, *S. Foſſette.*

To dimple, *V. N. Former ou faire une foſſette.*

Dimpled, *A. Qui a une,* ou *pluſieurs foſſettes.*

Din, *S. Son, ſon de choſes qui reſonnent,* ou *retentiſſent,* † *drelin, bruit.*

* † I ſhall ſtill your Din, *Je vous ferai bien taire.*

To dine, *V. A. Diner.*

To ding, *V. A. Baſſuer, froiſſer, beurter, briſer contre.*

* To ding one's ears with a Thing perpetually, *Répeter toûjours une choſe à quelqu'un, lui en rompre la tête,* ou *lui en rebattre les oreilles.*

Ding-dong, *Adv. D'une maniere ſerrée, près à près.*

Dining, *S. (from* to dine,) *L'action de diner.*

A Dining-Room, *Salle à manger.*

Dinner, *S. Diné,* ou *diner.*

To eat one's Dinner, *Diner.*

To eat a full Dinner, *Manger tout ſon ſacul à diner.*

Dinner-time, *L'heure de diner.*

Dint, *S. Impreſſion.*

* Dint, (*or* Force,) *Force violence, effort.* To get a Thing by Dint of Sword, *Gagner une choſe par la force des armes,* ou *à la pointe de l'épée.*

* The Dint of a Diſcourſe, *La force,* ou *le fort d'un diſcours.*

☞ Dint, (*or* Mark,) *Marque, trace, veſtige.*

To dint, *V.* to ding.

Dioceſan, *S.* (the Biſhop of the Dioceſe,) *Evêque dioceſain.*

☞ (he that inhabits within a Dioceſe) *Dioceſain..*

Dioceſe, *Dioceſe.*

Dioptrick, *S. Dioptrique.*

To dip, *V. A. Tremper, mouiller.*

To dip in Salt Water, *Plonger dans l'eau ſalée ;* ou *dans la mer.*

* To dip one's Eſtate, *Engager, hypothéquer ſon bien.*

Diphthong, *S. Diphtongue.*

Dipped, *V.* Dipt.

D † Dipper, (*or* Anabaptiſt,) *Un anabaptiſte.*

Dipping, *S. (from* to dip,) *L'action de tremper,* ou *de mouiller.*

Dipt, *A. Trempé, mouillé.*

Dire, *V.* Direful.

Direct, *A. Direct, droit, aligné.*

To direct, *V. A.* (to order, *or* to rule,) *Diriger, ordonner, gouverner, conduire, regler,* (to turn *or* reſer,) *Diriger, dreſſer, porter, rapporter.* ☞ (*or* to ſend,) *addreſſer, envoyer.*

☞ (*or* ſhew one how to do a Thing,) *Montrer, enſeigner, inſtruire, donner des inſtructions.*

☞ To direct, (*or* to ſteer,) one's Courſe at Sea, *Faire route, gouverner, courir, porter, faire voile,* en termes de mer.

☞ I pray God direct you for the beſt, *Je prie Dieu qu'il vous conduiſe,* ou *vous aſſiſte dans vôtre entrepriſe.*

Directed, *A. Ordonné, gouverné, dirigé,* &c. *V.* to direct.

Directing, *S. L'action de diriger, direction,* &c. *V.* to direct.

Direction, *S.* (*or* Management,) *Direction, conduite.*

☞ (to find one, *or* ſend any Thiug to him,) *Addreſſe.*

☞ To follow one's Directions, (Inſtruction, *or* Orders) *Suivre les inſtructions de quelqu'un,* ou *obſerver ſes ordres.* ☞ Pray give me Directions how to do it, *Montrez moi, je vous prie, comment il faut s'y prendre.* ☞ The Direction Word (in Printing,) *Reclame.*

Directly, *Adv. Directement, expreſſément.* ☞ (*or* ſtreit,) *Directement, droit, à plomb.*

☞ Directly againſt, *Vis à vis, tout oppoſé, tout contre.*

Directneſs, *S. Rectitude.*

Director, *S. Directeur.*

Director, *V.* Conder.

Directory, *S.* (the Directory ſet forth by the Aſſembly,) *La liturgie,* ou *formule preſbyterienne.*

Direful, *A. Cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare, affreux, terrible, hideux, horrible.*

Direption, *S. Pillage, pillerie, ſaccagement.*

Dirge, *S. Obit.* ☞ *Chanſon funebre.*

Dirt, *S. (or* Mud,) *Boüe, croſte, fange.* ☞ (Filth or Naſtineſs,) *Ordure, ſaleté, vilenie.*

☞ To get the Dirt off one's Face, *Se decraſſer le viſage.*

* †. To throw Dirt upon one, *Mépriſer quelqu'un, en parler avec mépris.* * † His Dirt will not ſtick, *Ses injures tomberont ſur lui.*

Dirtily, *Adv. Indignement, d'un maniere indigne, ſordidement.*

Dirtineſs, *S.* (*or* Dirt,) *Saleté, ordure, vilenie.* * (*or* Baſeneſs,) *Baſſeſſe, lâcheté.*

Ditty, *A.* (*or* full of Dirt,) *Crotté, couvèrt de boüe.* ☞ (*or* foul,) *Sale, qui n'eſt pas blanc.* ☞ (*or* naſty,) *Sale, vilain.* * (*or* baſe,) *Bas, lâche, honteux, indigne, infame, mal-honnête, ſordide.*

To dirty, *V. A. Salir, crotter.*

Diſability, *S. Incapacité, impuiſſance.*

To diſable, *V. A. Rendre incapable, mettre hors de pouvoir.*

☞ To diſable a Ship, *Deſemparer, degréer,* ou *deſagréer un vaiſſeau, le mettre hors de ſervice.*

☞ To diſable the Guns of a Battery, *Ruiner une batterie.*

Diſabled, *A. Incapable, hors de pouvoir,* &c. *V.* to diſable.

☞ A diſabled Creature, *Un impotent,* ou *perclus de ſes membres.*

To diſabuſe, *V.* to undeceive, *avec les autres mots qui en derivent.*

To diſacknowledge, *V. A. Deſavoüer, nier.*

Diſadvantage, *S. Deſavantage, perte, préjudice, dommage, tort.*

Diſadvantáged, *A. Qui a eu quelque deſavantage, à qui on a fait tort.*

Diſadvantágeous, *A. Deſavantageux.*

Diſadvantágeouſly, *Adv. Deſavantageuſement.*

Diſadventure, *V.* Miſchance.

To diſaffect, *V. A.* (*or* diſlike,) *Condamner, deſapprouver.*

☞ To diſaffect, (to render diſaffected,) *Indiſpoſer, aliéner, rendre mécontent.*

Diſaffected, *A. Mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, mal intentionné.*

The Diſaffected to the Government, *Les mécontents, les mal intentionnez.*

Digitized by Google

Disaffection, *S. Mauvaise intention, mécontentement, indisposition.*

Disaffectionate, *A. Mal-intentionné, mécontent, qui n'est pas satisfait, indisposé*

Disafforested, *A. Qui n'a plus les privileges d'une forêt royale.*

To disagree, *V. N. Disconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, se brouiller, differer.*

Disagreeable, *A.* (contrary,) *Contraire, opposé, qui ne convient point.* ☞ (or unpleasant,) *Desagréable.*

Disagreed, *A. Qui est en difference, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Disagréeing, (or Disagreement,) *S. Discorde, division, dessension, antipathie, contrariété.*

To disallow, *V. A. Desapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Disallówed, *A. Desapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Disallówing, *S. L'action de desapprouver, de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

D. † To disanchor, *V. N. Lever l'ancre.*

D. † To disanimate, *V. A. Decourager.*

To disannul, *V. A. Annuller, casser, révoquer.*

Disannúlled, *A. Annullé, cassé, revoqué.*

Disannúlling, *S. L'action d'annuller,* &c. *V.* to disannul.

To disappéar, *V. N. Disparoître, s'évanouir, s'éclipser.*

Disappéared, *A. Disparu, évanoui, éclipsé.*

To disappoint, *V. A.* (to break one's Word,) *Manquer de parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

☞ (or frustrate one's Design,) *Renverser, dissiper, ruiner, faire échoüer, faire avorter le dessein de quelqu'un, frustrer son attente.*

Disappóinted, *A. A qui l'on a manqué de parole, ruiné,* &c. *V.* to disappoint.

☞ He will be disappointed, * *Il en aura le démenti, il ne viendra pas à bout de son dessein.* ☞ To be disappointed, *Manquer son coup, échoüer.*

Disappóinting, *S. L'action de manquer de parole,* &c. *V.* to disappoint.

Disappóintment, *S. Manquement à sa parole.* ☞ *Traverse, contre-tems.*

Disapprobátion, *S. Desaveu.*

To disapprove, *V. A. Desapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Disapproved, *A. Desapprouvé, condamné, blamé.*

Disappróving, *S. L'action de desapprouver,* &c.

Disard, *V.* Dizzard.

To disarm, *V. A. Desarmer.*

Disarmed, *A. Desarmé.*

Disarming, *S. L'action de desarmer,*

‡ Disarráy'd, *A. En desordre, mis en desordre.*

Disaster, *S. Desastre, malheur, traverse, revers.*

Disastrous, *A. Fatal, funeste, malheureux.*

To disavów, *V. A.* (or disapprove,) *Desavoüer, desapprouver.* ☞ (or deny,) *Desavoüer, nier, soûtenir le contraire.*

Disavówed, *A. Desavoüé,* &c. *V.* disavow.

To disband, *V. A. Licencier, congedier, casser.*

To disband, *V. N. Se separer, se rompre.*

Disbánded, *A. Licencié, congedié, cassé.*

Disbánding, *S. L'action de licencier,* ou *de congedier,* &c.

Disbelief, *S. Doubte, defiance.*

To disbelieve, *V. A.* (to distrust,) *Se defier, entrer en defiance, douter.* ☞ (not to believe,) *Decroire.*

* Disbelieved, *A. Dont on doute, dont on se defie.*

Disbelieving, *S. L'action de douter,* ou *de se defier, doute, defiance.*

† To disburden, *V. A. Décharger, soulager.*

To disburse, *V. A. Debourser, depenser.*

Disbursement, *S. Debourſement,* († *debours,* en termes de negotians,) *Mise, depense.*

Discálceated, *A. Ex.* Discalceated Friers, *Les Moines de chaussez.*

D † Discálender'd, *A. Effacé du calendrier.*

To discamp, &c. V. to decamp, &c.

To discard, *V. A.* (or turn off,) *Congedier, demettre, chasser.* ☞ (or lay out at Cards,) *Ecarter.*

Discárded, *A. Congédié, demis, chassé,* &c. *V.* to discard.

Discarding, *S. L'action de congédier,* &c. *V.* to discard.

Discéne, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Ex.* To make one's Difcent from our Anceſtors, *Faire voir ſes titres,* ou *par quels degrez de geneologie le bien dont il s'agit nous eſt devolu.*

To discern, *V. A.* (or distinguish,) *Discerner, demêler, distinguer, faire la difference.*

☞ (or perceive,) *Voir, appercevoir, discerner.*

Discérned, *Discerné, demêlé, vu,* &c. *V.* to discern.

Discérner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui discerne, juge.*

Discernible, *A. Visible, facile à voir.*

Discérning, *S. Discernement,* ou *l'action de discerner,* &c. *V.* to discern.

Discérning, *A. Clair-voyant, éclairé, pénétrant.*

Discérnment, *S.* (or the discerning Faculty,) *Le discernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To discérp, *V. A. Séparer,* ou *dechirer.*

Discérption, *S. Separation, division.*

Dischárge, *S.* (for Money paid,) *Decharge, quittance.*

☞ (Dismissing or Leave,) *Congé, renvoi.* ☞ (or Release,) *Delivrance, affranchissement, élargissement.* ☞ (or Absolution,) *Absolution, justification.*

☞ A Discharge of Guns, *Décharge d'armes à feu.*

To discharge, *F. A.* (or acquit,) *Décharger, acquitter.*

☞ To discharge a Servant, (or a Soldier,) *Congedier un domestique,* ou *un soldat.*

☞ To discharge, (or release,) *Relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (or exempt,) *Exemter* ou *dispenser.* ☞ (or fire,) *Decharger, tirer un canon.*

☞ To discharge, (or pay) a Debt, *Payer* ou *acquitter une dette.* ☞ To discharge one's Duty, *Faire son devoir, s'en acquitter.* ☞ To discharge a Business, *Expedier une affaire.* ☞ A River that discharges itself into the Sea, *Une riviere qui se decharge,* ou *qui se jette dans la mer.*

Dischárged, *A. Déchargé,* &c. *V.* to discharge.

Dischárging, *S. L'action de décharger,* &c. *V.* to discharge.

Dischévelled, *V.* Dishevelled.

Dis-

Digitized by Google

Diſciple, *S. Un diſciple, un écolier, un élève.*

Diſciplinable, *A. Diſciplinable, docile.*

Diſciplinarians, *S. Les puritains, les preſbyteriens.*

Diſcipline, *S. (or ſtrict Order,) Diſcipline, ordre, regle, conduite.* ☞ (Inſtruction,) *Diſcipline, inſtruction, éducation, inſtitution.*

He has brought his Houſe into good Diſcipline, *Il a bien diſcipliné ſa maiſon.*

To diſcipline, *V. A.* (to inſtruct,) *Diſcipliner, inſtruire, dreſſer, former, regler, élever.* ☞ *(or* ſcourge,) *Donner la diſcipline.*

Diſciplined, *A. Diſcipliné, inſtruit, dreſſé, &c.*

☞ To be diſciplined, *(or* ſcourged,) *Avoir la diſcipline.*

Diſciplining, *S. Diſcipline, l'action de diſcipliner, &c. V.* to diſcipline.

To diſclaim, *V. A. Renoncer à, deſavoüer.*

Diſclaimed, *A. A quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on deſavoüe.*

Diſclaimed, *or* diſclayming, *S. Deſaveu, renonciation, renoncement.*

To diſcloſe, *V. A.* (to diſcover,) *Ouvrir, découvrir, révéler, divulguer, declarer, publier.*

☞ To diſcloſe, (as a Hen does her Chickens when they are hatch'd,) *Eclorre.*

To diſcloſe, *V. N. Bourgeonner.*

Diſclos'd, *A. Ouvert, découvert, &c.*

Diſclóſer, *S. Celui ou celle qui ouvre, qui découvre, &c. V.* to diſcloſe.

Diſclóſing, *S. L'action d'ouvrir, &c. V.* to diſcloſe.

To diſcólour, *V. A. Decolorer, ôter ou faire perdre la couleur, ternir, detendre.*

Diſcóloured, *A. Decoloré, terni, deteint.*

Diſcôlouring, *S. L'action de décolorer, &c. V.* to diſcolour.

To diſcómfit, *V. A. Defaire, mettre en déroute, tailler en pieces.*

Diſcómfited, *A. Défait, mis en déroute, taillé en pieces.*

Diſcómfiture, *S. Defaite, déroute.*

Diſcómfort, *S. Affliction, chagrin, rebut, joye.*

To diſcómfort, *V. A. Affliger, chagriner, abbatre.*

Diſcómforted, *A. Affligé, abbattu.*

To diſcommend, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner.*

Diſcommendable, *V. A. Blâmable, condamnable.*

Diſcommendation, *S. Blâme.* ☞ *honte, deſhonneur, confuſion.*

Diſcommended, *A. Blâmé, condamné.*

Diſcommending, *S. L'action de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

To diſcómmode, *V. A. Incommoder.*

Diſcommóded, *Adj. Incommodé.*

Diſcommóding, *S. L'action d'incommoder.*

Diſcommódity, *S. Incommodité, inconvenient.*

To diſcómpoſe, *V. A. Decompoſer, deconcerter, mettre en déſordre, troubler.*

Diſcómpoſed, *A. Decompoſé, inquiet, troublé, deconcerté.*

Diſcompoſed, (or indiſpoſed,) *Indiſpoſé, malade, mal à ſon aiſe.*

Diſcompóſing, *S. L'action de decompoſer, &c.*

Diſcompóſure, *S. Deſordre, trouble, confuſion, émotion.*

To diſconcért, *V. A. Deconcerter, deranger, troubler.*

Diſconcérted, *Adj. Deconcerté, derangé, troublé.*

Diſcónſolate, *A. Deſolé, inconſolable.*

Diſcontent, *S. Mécontentement* ☞ *(or* Sorrow,) *Chagrin, deplaiſir, triſteſſe, affliction.*

☞ A Diſcontent, *(or* diſcontented Perſon,) *Un mécontent.*

To diſcontént, *V. A. Mécontenter, deplaire.*

Diſconténted, *A. Mécontent, malcontent, mal ſatisfait, qui n'eſt pas content.*

The diſcontented People, *or* Party, *Les mécontens.*

☞ To bear a Thing with a diſcontented Mind, *Souffrir quelque choſe à contre cœur, à regret.* ☞ To live a diſcontented Life, *Vivre dans un chagrin perpetuel.*

Diſconténtedly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.*

☞ To look diſcontentedly, *Paroître chagrin,* ou *mal content.*

Diſconténtment, *V.* Diſcontent.

Diſcontinuance, *S. Diſcontinuation, interruption.*

To diſcontinue, *V. A. Diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

Diſcontinued, *A. Diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Diſcontinuing, *S. Diſcontinuation, l'action de diſcontinuer,* &c.

Diſcord, *S. Diſcorde, deſunion, diviſion.*

☞ A Diſcord, in Tunes or Voices, *Un deſaccord.*

Diſcórdant, *A. Diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui déconne.*

To diſcóver, *V. A. Decouvrir, manifeſter, révéler.*

☞ And the Thing diſcover'd itſelf, *Et la choſe parut d'elle-même.*

☞ To diſcover, (or find out,) *Decouvrir, faire la découverte, appercevoir, voir, connoître.*

Diſcóverable, *A. Facile à decouvrir,* ou *qu'on peut découvrir.*

Diſcóver'd, *A. Decouvert, révélé,* &c. *V.* to diſcover.

Diſcóverer, *S. Delateur, deceleur, celui* ou *celle qui découvre,* &c.

Diſcóvery, *S. Decouverte.*

He made a full Diſcovery of himſelf to me, *Il s'eſt fait connoître tout à fait à moi.*

Diſcount, *S. Décompte.*

To diſcount, *V. A. Diſcompter,* ou *deconter, déduire, rabattre.*

Diſcounted, *A. Decompté, déduit, rabattu.*

To diſcóuntenance, *V. A. Empêcher, defendre, ne pas ſouffrir.*

Diſcóuntenanced, *A. Defendu, qu'on ne ſouffre pas.*

To diſcourage, *V. A. Decourager, ôter le courage, rebuter.*

To diſcóurage *(or* oppoſe) an Undertaking, *Detourner une entrepriſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Diſcouragement, *S. Decouragement, abbattement de courage.*

☞ Diſcouragement, (Loſs, Difficulty, &c.) *Deſavantage, obſtacle, difficulté, perte.*

Diſcóurager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui decourage,* &c.

Digitized by Google

Discóurseing, *S. L'action de decourager*, &c. *V.* to discourage.

Discourse, *S.* (Talk,) *Discours, propos.* ☞ *(or* Reasoning, *Raisonnement.* ☞ *(or* Treatise,) *Un discours ou traité.*

☞ A familiar Discourse, *(or* Conversation,) *Discours familier, entretien, conversation.*

To discourse, *V. N. Discourir, parler, s'entretenir.*

To discourse a Thing. *V. A. Debatre une affaire* ☞ To discourse a Man, *S'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.*

Discóursed of, *A. Dont on a parlé* ou *discouru*, &c. *V.* to discourse.

Discóursive, *A. Qui appartient au discours*, ou *au raisonnement.*

Discóurteous, *A. Desobligeant, incivil.*

Discourteously, *Adv. D'un air desobligeant, d'une maniere desobligeante, incivilement.*

Discourtesy *S. Deplaisir, injure, tort.*

Discrédit, *S. Deshonneur, honte, confusion.*

To discredit, *V. A. Decrediter, ôter le credit*, ou *l'autorité, deshonorer.*

Discredited, *A. Decredité, qui a perdu son credit, perdu de reputation*, &c. *V.* to discredit.

☞ Discredited, (not believed,) *Qu'on ne croid plus, à qui l'on n'ajoute plus foi.*

Discréditing, *S. L'action de decrediter*, &c. *V.* to discredit.

Discréet, *S. Discret, sage, prudent, retenu, circonspect, avisé, meur.*

Discréetly, *Adv. Discretement, avec prudence, avec discretion.*

Discrépant, *A. Different, contraire, opposé.*

Discrétion, *S. (from* discreet,) *Discretion, prudence, retenüe, circonspection, conduite discrete.* ☞ *(or* Will,) *Discretion, volonté.*

☞ Use your own Discretion in it, *Faites comme vous le jugerez à propos*, ou *comme vous l'entendrez.* ☞ Is it at your Discretion, *Vous en ferez ce que bon vous semblera, vous en êtes le maître.*

Discrétive, *A.* (a Term of Grammar.) *Discretif.*

To discriminate, *V. A. Distinguer, diviser, separer.*

Discriminate, *A. Distingué, divisé, separé.*

Discriminating, *A. Eclairé, sage, qui sait faire les distinctions necessaries.*

Discrimination, *S. Distinction, difference,* ☞ The Times of Discrimination, *Les troubles de l'Etat.*

Discúrsive, *A. Qui court*, ou *qui va d'un côté & d'autre.*

To discuss, *V. A. Discuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.*

Discússed, *A. Discuté, épluché, examiné, agité.*

Discússion, *S. Discussion, examen, recherche exacte.*

Discussive, *A. Resolutif, qui resout, qui dissout.*

Disdain, *S. Dedain, mépris, rebut, fierté.*

To disdáin, *V. A. Dedaigner, mepriser.*

Disdained, *A. Dedaigné, mepriſé.*

Disdáinful, *A. Dedaigneux, fier, mepriſant.*

Disdáintully, *Adv. Dedaigneusement, fierement, avec mépris.*

Disdáinfulness, *S. Humeur dedaigneuſe, dedain, mepris, fierté.*

Disdáining, *S. L'action de dedaigner*, &c. *V.* to disdain, *dedain, mepris.*

Disease, *S. Maladie, mal, incommodité, indiſpoſition.*

☞ The foul Disease, *Le mal de Naples, la verole.*

To disease, *V. A. Incommoder, troubler, inquietter.*

Diséased, *A. Malade, incommodé, indiſpoſé, que ſe porte mal*

D † Diseasedness, *S. Maladie, indiſpoſition.*

To disembárk, &c. *V.* to disimbark, &c.

To disembogue, &c. *V.* to disimbogue, &c.

To disengáge, &c. *V.* to disingage, &c.

To disentangle, &c. *V.* to disentangle, &c.

Disesteem, *S. Mépris, dedain.* To bring in a Disesteem, *Rendre mepriſable, faire mepriſer.*

To disestéem, *V. A. Mepriſer, avoir du mepris pour.*

Disestéemed, *A. Mepriſé pour qui l'on a du mépris.*

Disfávour, *S. Disgrace,* † *desfaveur.* ☞ *deplaiſir,* ☞ *enlaidiſſement, diffo mité.*

To disfavour, &c. *V.* to disfigure, &c.

To disfigure, *V. A. Defigurer, deviſager, rendre difforme, enlaidir, gâter.*

Disfigured, *A. Defiguré, deviſagé, enlaidi, gâté.*

Disfigurement, *S. Enlaidiſſement.*

Disfiguring, *S. L'action de defigurer*, &c. *V.* to disfigure.

To disforest, *V. A. Abbatre* ou *arracher les arbres d'une forêt.*

To disfránchise, *V. A. Oter la franchiſe, ôter les droits de franchiſe*, ou *les privileges.*

Disfránchised, *A. Qui a perdu ſa franchiſe.*

Disfránchisement, *S. Privation de franchiſe*, ou *de privileges.*

To disfúrnish, &c. *V.* to unfurnish, &c.

To disgárnish, *V. A. Degarnir.*

Disgárnished, *A. Degarni.*

Disgárnishing, *S. L'action de degarnir.*

To disgórge, *V. A. Rendre gorge, vomir, rejetter, rendre,* † *degobiller.*

☞ To disgorge itself into the Sea, (as some Rivers do) *Se décharger dans la mer.*

Disgráce, *S.* Dishonour *or* Reproach,) *Deshonneur, honte, infamie.* ☞ *(or* Disfavour,) *Disgrace.* To be in Disgrace at Court, *Etre en disgrace, être disgracié, n'être plus en faveur.*

To disgrace, *V. A (or* to shame,) *Deshonorer, faire honte*, ou *deshonneur* ☞ *(or* to brand with Infamy,) *Noter, d'infamie, flétrir.*

Disgráced, *A. Deshonoré, perdu de reputation.* ☞ Disgraced at Court, *Disgracié.*

Disgráceful, *A. Honteux, infame, qui fait honte, qui deshonore, qui flétrit.*

Disgracefully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, et infame, avec opprobre.*

Disgrácefulness, *V.* Disgrace.

Disgrácer, *S. Celui ou celle, deshonore*, ou *qui fait honte.*

Digitized by Google

Disgusting, *S. L'action de deshonorer*, ou *de faire honte*, &c. *V.* to disgrace.

To disgrade, *&c.* V. to degrade.

To disgruntle, *V. A.* (to anger,) *Fâcher, piquer, choquer, mettre de mauvaise humeur.*

Disgruntled, *A. Fâché, piqué*, &c.

Disguise, *S.* (*or* counterfeit Habit,) *Deguisement, masque.*

* (*or* Pretence), *Deguisement, prétexte, couleur, voile, feinte, masque.*

To disguise, *V. A. Deguiser, travestir, masquer.* * (*or* alter,) *Deguiser, donner une autre forme* ou *figure, metamorphoser, changer.* ☞ (*or* conceal,) *Deguiser, feindre, dissimuler, cacher.*

Disguised, *A. Deguisé*, &c. *V.* to disguise.

Disguising, *S. L'action de deguiser*, &c. *V.* to disguise.

Disgúst, *S. Dégoût, mécontentement, aversion.*

☞ To take some Disgust, *Etre mal satisfait de quelqu'un*, ou *de quelque chose, en être choqué.*

To disgúst, *V. A. Prendre en aversion, desapprouver, mepriser.*

Disgústed, *A Qu'on a pris en aversion, desapprouver, mepriſé.*

☞ Disgusted at a Thing, *Choqué, mal satisfait de quelque chose.*

Dish, *S. Plat.* * (*or* Course of Meat,) *Un plat, un service, des mets, des viandes.* ☞ (*or* Porringer,) *Une écuelle.*

☞ A Dish of Coffee, *or* of Chocolate, *Une tasse de Caffé* ou *de chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a Dish. (*or* neatly,) *Vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien reüssi.* * † To throw a Thing in one's Dish, *Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un.* * * *la lui jetter au nez.* A Chafing-dish, *Un réchaut.* Dish-Butter, *Du beure frais, qu'on vend dans une espéce d'écuelle de bois.* A Dish-clout, *Torchon.* Dish-wash, *or* Dish-water, *Lavure d'écuelles.*

To dish up, *V. A. Dresser, mettre dans un plat.*

Dishármony, *S. Desaccord, mauvaise d'harmonie.*

Dished up, *A. Dressé, mis dans un plat.*

To dishéarten, *V. A. Decourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Dishearten'd, *A. Decouragé, intimidé.*

Dishearteninig, *S. L'action de decourager*, &c. *V.* to dishearten.

‡ Disherison, *S. Exheredation.*

To dishérit, *V.* to disinhérit.

Dishéritor, *S. Celui qui desherite un autre.*

Dishévelled, *A Echevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Dishónest, *A.* (base, knavish,) *Mal-honnête, de mauvaise foi, qui n'est pas honnête, vilain, honteux.* ☞ (*or* unchaste,) *Deshonnête, lascif, impudique.*

Dishonesty, *Adv. Malhonnétement, en malhonnête homme* ou *malhonnête femme*, ou *deshonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Dishónesty, *S.* (*or* Knavery,) *Malhonnetete, friponnerie.*

☞ (Lewdness,) *Deshonnêteté, impureté, impudicité.*

Dishónour, *S. Deshonneur, honte, infamie.*

To dishónour, *V. A. Deshonorer, faire deshonneur, flétrir.*

Dishónourable, *A. Deshonorable, honteux, infame.*

Dishónourably, *Adv. Malhonnêtement. en malhonnête homme, vilainement.*

Dishónoured, *A. Deshonoré, fletri.*

To dismbark, *V. N. Debarquer, descendre d'un navire.*

Dismbárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Dismbarking, *S. Debarquement.*

To dismbogue itself, *V. R. Se débarrasser.*

To dismbogue, *N.* (to sail out of a Streight at Sea,) *Debouquer.*

To disenchant, *V. A. Desenchanter.*

Disinclined, *Adj.* (*or* disaffected,) *Qui n'est pas bien intentionné, mal-intentioné, indisposé.*

To disincorporate, *V. A. Séparer.*

To disincourage, *V. A. Ne pas encourager, decourager, empêcher, défendre, reprimer.*

Disincouragement, *Ce qui rebutte, ce qui decourage*, &c.

To disingage, *V. A. Degager, detacher.*

Disingáged, *A. Degagé, detaché.*

Disingágement, *S. Degagement, detachement.*

Disingáging *S. L'action de degager*, &c. *V.* to disingage.

Disingenúity, *S. Mauvaise foi, peu de sincerité, dissimulation.*

Disingenuous, *A. Qui n'est pas ingénu, qui n'est pas sincere, dissimulé.*

Disingénuously, *Adv D'une maniere peu ingenuë*, ou *peu sincere, avec dissimulation.*

Disinhabited, *A. Depeuplé, desert, desolé.*

To disinherit, *V. A. Deshériter, priver de la succession, exhéréder.*

Disinhérited, *A. Deshérité, exheredé.*

Disinhériting *S. L'action de desheriter*, ou *d'exheréder, exheredation.*

To disintangle *V. A. Demêler, dezager, debrouiller, debarrasser.*

Disintángled, *A. Demêlé, degagé, debrouillé, debarrassé.*

Disintángling, *S. L'action de demêler*, V. to disintangle.

Disinteréssed, *or* disinteressed, *A. Desinteressé.*

Disinteressedness, *S. Desinteressement.*

Disinterestedly, *Adv. Avec desinteressement, sans prejugé, sans passion.*

To disinter, *V. A. Déterrer.*

To disinthrone, *&c.* V. to unthrone.

To disintricate, *&c.* V. to disintangle, *&c.*

To disinvite, *V. A. Desinviter, deprier.*

Disinvited, *A. Desinvité, deprié.*

Disinvitation, *or* disinviting, *S. L'action de desinviter*, ou *de deprier.*

To disjoyn, *V. A. Dejcindre, désunir, séparer, diviser, detacher.*

Disjoyned, *A. Dejoint*, &c.

Disjoyning, *S. L'action de dejoindre*, &c. *V.* to disjoyn.

To disjoynt, *V. A. Demettre, disloquer*

To disjoynt, (to divide.) an Estate, *Morceler, démembrer un bien.*

Digitized by Google

Disjointed, *A. Demis, disloqué*, &c.

Disjúnction, *S. Disjonction, separation, division.*

Disjúnctive. *A. Disjonctif.*

Disjúnctively, *Adv. Dans un sens disjonctif.*

Disk, *S. Disque.*

Diskindness, *S Mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, préjudice.*

Dislike, *S. Dégoût, répugnance, aversion.*

To dislike, *V. A. Desapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.*

☞ The chiefest Thing I dislike in him, *La principale chose qui me déplait en lui.*

Disliked, *Desapprouvé*, &c.

☞ His Proceeding is very much disliked, *On blâme fort son procédé.*

Disliking, *S. L'action de desapprouver*, &c. *V.* to dislike, *Degout.*

D † Dismembed, *A. A qui on a arraché les membres.*

To dismáte, *V. A. Diplomer, démâter.*

Dislocated, *A. Disloqué, demis.*

Dislocation, *S. Dislocation.*

To dislodge, *V. A. Faire déloger, chasser, mettre dehors.*

To dislodge a Stag, *Lancer un cerf.* ☞ To dislodge a Game, *Devancer.*

Dislodged, *A. Délogé, fait déloger, chassé*, &c.

Dislodging, *S. L'action de faire déloger*, &c.

Disloyal, *A. Déloyal, infidèle, perfide, traître.*

Disloyally, *Adv. Déloyalement, perfidement, avec perfidie, en traître.*

Dismal, *S. (a vulgar Name for an Ulcer in a Man's Mouth, or Entrails,) Le cancer.*

Dismal, *A. Triste, affreux, horrible, sombre, funeste.*

Dismally, *Adv. D'une manière triste, affreuse, funeste.*

To dismantle a City, *V. A. Démanteler une ville.*

To dismantle, *V. A. Démâter.*

To dismantle, *V. A. Démeubler.*

To dismantle, *V. A. Démonter.*

To dismantle, *V. A. Déshabiller.*

To dismast, *V. A. Démâter.*

To dismay, *V. A. Etonner, intimider, surprendre, décontenter.*

Dismay'd, *A. Epouvanté*, &c. They fled all dismay'd, *Ils prirent la fuite tout éperdus.*

To dismember, *V. A. Demembrer, déchirer, mettre en pièces.*

Dismembred, *A. Demembré*, &c.

Dismembring, *S. L'action de demembrer*, &c.

Dismes, or Desms, *V.* Tenths.

To dismiss, *V. A. Renvoyer, congédier, donner congé.*

☞ To dismiss one's Wife, *Répudier sa femme, faire divorce avec elle.* ☞ To dismiss a Cause of Chancery, *Mettre les parties hors de cour & de procès.*

Dismissed, *A. Renvoyé, congédié*, &c.

Dismissing, *S. L'action de renvoyer, de congédier, de répudier*, &c. *V.* to dismiss.

Dismission, *S. Renvoi, congé.*

Dismist, *V.* Dismissed.

To dismount, *V. A. Demonter.*

* To dismount one's Prejudices, *Oter à quelqu'un ses préjugés, faire en sorte qu'il se défasse de ses préjugés.*

To dismount, *V. N. Descendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre.*

Dismounted, *A. Demonté.*

Dismounting, *S. L'action de demonter*, &c. *V.* to dismount.

To disnaturalize, *V. A. Oter ou faire perdre le droit de naturalité, priver du droit de naturalité.*

Disobedience, *S. Desobeissance.*

Disobedient, *A. Desobeissant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.*

Disobediently, *Adv.* In a disobedient manner, *Avec désobéissance.*

To disobey, *V. A. Désobéir, être rebelle, contrevenir.*

Disobey'd, *A. Désobéi.*

Disobeying, *S. L'action de désobéir, &c.*

Disobligeant, *S. Déplaisir, affront, déplaisance, mauvais office.*

To disoblige, *V. A. Désobliger, rendre un mauvais office.*

Disobliged, *A. Désobligé, déplaisant.*

Disobliging, *A. Desobligeant, incivil.*

Disobliging Ways, *Des manières desobligeantes.*

Disobligingly, *Adv. D'une manière desobligeante.*

Disorder, *S.* (Confusion,) *Desordre, confusion, trouble.*

* (Troubling, or wandering of the Mind,) *Desordre, trouble, embarras, égarement d'esprit.*

☞ Disorder of Drink, *Crapule, yvresse.*

To disorder, *V. A. Derégler, detraquer, deranger, mettre en desordre, causer du desordre, confondre, troubler.*

☞ It disorders the Blood, *Cela altere le sang.* ☞ To disorder, (or discompose,) *Decontenter, jetter dans le dépit, ou dans l'embarras.*

☞ To disorder, (or vex,) *Fâcher, inquiéter, tracasser.*

Disorder'd, *A. Desordonné, deréglé*, &c. *V.* to disorder.

Disordering, *S. L'action de confondre*, &c. *V.* to disorder.

Disorderly, *A. Deréglé, confus, déreglé, où tout va en désordre, & en confusion*, en parlant des choses; *qui n'observe point l'ordre, irrégulier, deréglé, desordonné*, en parlant des personnes.

☞ I found her in a very disorderly Posture. *Je l'ai trouvée dans un grand désordre.*

☞ Disorderly Doings, *Des desordres, des déreglemens.*

Disorderly, *Adv. Confusément, sans garder aucun ordre, en désordre, irregulièrement.*

Disorminate, *A. Desordonné, deréglé, demesuré, excessif.*

Disorminately, *Adv. Desordonnément, excessivement.*

To disown, *V. A. Nier, desavouer.*

Disowned, *A. Nié, desavoué.*

Disowning, *S. L'action de denier, l'action de desavouer, déni, desaveu.*

To dispáirage, *V. A. Deprécier, en mépriser, parler mal de, parler avec mépris; ravaler, decrier, avilir.*

Dispáraged, *A. Mépris, decrié*, &c.

Dispáragement, *S. Mépris, déshonneur, tort, tare, avilissement.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ 'Tis no Diſparagement for you to do it, *Ce n'eſt point au deſſous de vous de le faire, vous ne vous ravalerez point ſi vous le faites.* ☞ A Diſparagement in Marriage, *Inégalité de conditions dans le mariage, mariage qui n'eſt pas ſortable.*

Diſpárager, *S. Celui ou celle qui mépriſe*, &c. *V.* to diſparage.

Diſpáraging, *S. L'action de mépriſer*, &c. *V.* to diſparage.

Diſpárity, *S. Diſparité, diſproportion, inegalité.*

To diſpárk, *V. A. Rompre, ôter les paliſſades*, &c. *qui environnoient un parc.*

Diſpárpled, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Eployé.*

Diſpáſſionate, *Adv. Poſé, exempt de paſſion*, or *de colere, qui n'eſt pas emporté.*

Diſpátch, *S.* (*or* quick Diſpatch,) *Expédition.*

☞ To make a quick Diſpatch, *Dépêcher, expedier.*

☞ Diſpatches, (*or* Letters,) *Depeches, lettres.*

To diſpatch, (*V. A.*) a Buſineſs, *Depêcher, expedier une affaire.*

☞ To diſpatch a Courier, *Depêcher*, ou *envoyer un courier.*

† * To diſpatch (to kill) a Man, *or* to diſpatch him out of the Way, *Tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir*, † * *l'expedier.*

To diſpatch, *V. N. Se dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

Diſpátched, *A. Depêché*, &c. *V.* to diſpatch.

Diſpátcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dépêche.*

A Diſpátcher of Buſineſs, *Un homme d'expedition, un homme expeditif.*

Diſpátching, *S. L'action de dépêcher*, &c. *V.* to diſpatch, *expedition.*

To diſpend, *V.* to ſpend.

Diſpenſable, *A. Dont on peut diſpenſer.*

Diſpenſation, *S.* (*or* Exemption,) *Diſpenſe, exemption.*

☞ The Diſpenſation of the Law, *La diſpenſation*, ou *l'économie de la loi.*

Diſpénſatory, *S. Diſpenſaire, pharmacopée.*

To diſpenſe with, *V. A. Diſpenſer, exempter, excuſer.*

☞ To diſpenſe, (to diſtribute,) *Diſpenſer, diſtribuer, donner.*

Diſpenſed with, *A. Diſpenſé*, &c.

☞ Diſpénſed, (diſtributed,) *Diſpenſé. diſtribué, donné.*

Diſpénſer, *S. Diſpenſateur, diſpenſatrice.*

Diſpénſing, *S. L'action de diſpenſer*, &c. *V.* to diſpenſe.

Diſpénſing, *A. Ex.* Diſpenſing Power, *Le pouvoir de diſpenſer.*

To diſpeople, *V. A. Depeupler, deſoler.*

Diſpeopled, *A. Depeuplé, deſolé.*

To diſpérſe, *V. A. Diſperſer, répandre, diſſiper, ſemer çà & là.*

To diſpérſe, *V. N. Se diſperſer, ſe repandre.*

Diſpérſed, *A. Diſperſé, repandu, diſſipé, ſemé de tous côtez.*

Diſpérſedly, *Adv. çà & là, ſeparément, en divers endroits.*

Diſpérſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſperſe*, ou *qui répand.*

A Diſperſer of falſe News, *Un ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Diſperſing, *S. Diſperſion, l'action de diſperſer*, ou *de repandre*, &c. *V.* to diſperſe.

Diſpérſion, *S. Diſperſion.*

To diſpirit, *V. A. Decourager, abbattre.*

Diſpirited, *A. Decouragé, abbatu.*

Diſpirited Blood, *Sang qui manque d'eſprits.*

To diſplace, *V. A. Deplacer, ôter de ſa place, deranger*, ☞ *ôter à quelqu'un ſa place*, ou *ſon emploi, l'en debaſquer.*

Diſpláced, *A. Deplacé, ôté de ſa place*, &c.

Diſplácing, *S. Deplacement, l'action de deplacer*, &c. *V.* to diſplace.

To diſplant, *V. A. Arracher.*

Diſplay, *S. Explication, expoſition.*

To diſpláy *V. A.* (*or* ſpread wide,) *Deployer, élargir, étendre, deplier, detendre, developer.* * (*or* declare,) *Expliquer, expoſer, decouvrir, developer, declarer, demêler.* * (*or* make a Shew of,) *Etaler, faire parade.*

Diſplay'd, *A. Deployé, étendu*, &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſpláying, *S. L'action de deployer, d'étendre*, &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſpléaſant, &c. *V.* Unpleaſant, &c.

To diſpleaſe, *V. A. Deplaire, ne plaire pas, fâcher.*

Diſpléaſed, *A.* (diſcontented,) *Fâché, qui n'eſt pas content, mécontent.* ☞ (*or* angry,) *Fâché, en colere.*

☞ To be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, *Se deplaire.* ☞ I am utterly diſpleas'd with his Carriage, *Sa conduite me deplait tout à fait.*

Diſpléaſure, *S.* (*or* Diſcontent,) *Déplaiſir, chagrin, mécontentement.*

☞ To incur the King's Diſpleaſure, (*or* Indignation,) *Encourir la diſgrace*, ou *l'indignation du roi.*

† Diſport, *S. Paſſetems, jeu.*

† To diſport, *V. N.* to diſport one's ſelf, *Reſt. Se divertir*, ou *paſſer le tems.*

Diſpoſal, *or* diſpoſe, *S. Diſpoſition, pouvoir, maniment.*

☞ I am not at your Diſpoſal, *Vous n'avez rien à me commander.*

To diſpoſe, *V. A. Diſpoſer, préparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.*

To diſpoſe of, *Diſpoſer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.*

☞ To diſpoſe of a Daughter in Marriage, *Donner ſa fille en mariage, la marier.*

☞ How will you diſpoſe of yourſelf? *Qu'avez vous envie de faire? Que ferez-vous de vôtre perſonne?* ☞ To diſpoſe of one's Time, *Employer ſon tems.* ☞ To diſpoſe of a Houſe, *Louer une maiſon.*

☞ To diſpoſe of one's Son to a School, *or* Trade, *Mettre ſon fils à l'école* ou *en apprentiſſage.* ☞ To diſpoſe of one, *or* to ſend him away, *Se defaire de quelqu'un, lui donner ſon congé.* ☞ I am yours to diſpoſe of, *Je ſuis tout à vous.*

Diſpóſed, *A. Diſpoſé, qui eſt d'humeur, en train*, ou *dans la diſpoſition de.*

Piouſly diſpos'd, *Qui a des inclinations pieuſes, qui eſt porté à la pieté.*

☞ Well (*or* ill) diſpoſed in Health, *Qui eſt en bonne*, ou *en mauvaiſe ſanté.* ☞ Againſt you are diſpos'd, *A vous, en attendant que vous ſoyez d'humeur à boire.*

Diſ-

Digitized by Google

Dispósed, *A. Particip.* (or prepar'd,) *Disposé, preparé; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.*

☞ Dispos'd of, *A. Dont on a disposé*, &c. *V.* to dispose.

Dispóser, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dispose*, &c. *Dispensateur, arbitre.*

Dispósing, *S. L'action de disposer*, &c. *V.* to dispose.

Dispósition, *S.* (or Order,) *Disposition, arrangement, ordre.*

☞ (or Inclination,) *Inclination, penchant.*

☞ Disposition of Body, *Disposition, état de la santé.*

☞ Disposition of Mind, *Disposition, talent.*

To dispossés, *V. A. Dessaisir, deposseder.*

* To dispossess of an Error, *Detromper, desabuser.*

Dispossessed, *A. Dessaisi, depossedé*, V. the Verb.

Dispossessing, *S. L'action de dessaisir, de deposseder*, &c. *V.* to dispossess.

Dispossure, *S.* (or Dispósal,) from to dispose,) *Disposition, pouvoir, conduite.*

Dispraise, *S. Blâme, reproche.*

To dispraise, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.*

Dispraised, *A. Blâmé, condamné, critiqué.*

Dispráiser, *S. Critique, censeur.*

Dispráising, *S. L'action de blâmer, de condamner*, &c.

Disprófit, *S* (or Loss,) *Perte, dommage, prejudice desavantage.*

To disprófit, *V. A. Nuire, prejudicier, porter dommage.*

Dispróof, *S. Refutation.*

Dispróportion, *S. Disproportion, inegalité.*

Disproportionable, or disproportionate, *A. Disproportionné, inégal.*

Disproportionably, *Adv. Inégalement.*

To dispróve, *V. A. Refuter, trouver le contraire, contredire.*

Disproved, *A. Refuté*, &c.

Dispróving, *S. L'action de refuter, refutation.*

Disputable, *A. Disputable, problematique.*

Disputant, *S. Disputeur, celui qui dispute*; ☞ *logicien.*

Dispútation, *S. Dispute, these.*

Dispútative, *A. Disputeur, qui aime à disputer, querelleux.*

Dispúte, (or Debáte,) *Dispute, debat, querelle, contestation.*

☞ Beyond all Dispute, *Sans doute, sans contredit.*

To dispute, *V. N.* (to quarrel,) *Disputer, être en debat*, ou *en contestation.* ☞ (to agitate or maintain a Question,) *Disputer, debattre, agiter des questions.*

To dispúte, *V. A. Disputer, contester.*

Dispúter, *S. Disputeur.*

Dispúting, *S. L'action de disputer*, &c. *V.* to dispute.

Disqualification, *S. Incapacité, qualité qui rend incapable.*

To disquálify, *V. A. Rendre incapable, degrader.*

Disquálified, *A. Rendu incapable, degradé.*

Disquálifying, *S. L'action de rendre incapable.*

Disquiet, *S. Inquiétude, chagrin, trouble, peine.*

To disquiet, *V. A. Inquieter, donner de l'inquietude, chagriner, troubler*

Disquieted, *A. Inquieté, chagriné, inquiet*, &c.

Disquieter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui inquiette*, &c. *V.* to disquiet, *Perturbateur.*

Disquietness, *S. Inquiétude, trouble, peine.*

Disquisition, *S. Disquisition, recherche exacte, enquête*, ou *perquisition.*

To dis'ránk, *Deranger, ôter de sa place, disagencer.*

Dis'ránked, *A. Derangé, desagencé.*

To disregard, *V. A Negliger, mepriser, n'avoir point d'egard pour*

Disregárded, *A. Mepriſé, negligé*, &c.

Disregárding, *S. L'action de negliger*, &c. *V.* to disregard.

To disrélish, *V. A. Desapprouver, ne trouver pas à son goût, n'aimer pas.*

Disrélished, *A. Desapprouvé, qu'on ne trouve pas à son goût.*

Disrélishing, *S. L'action de desapprouver*, &c.

Disrépute, *S.* or Disrepute, *S. Mauvaise reputation, mauvaise odeur.*

☞ To bring a Disrepute upon a Thing, *Decrediter quelque chose.*

Disréspect, *S. Incivilité, dédain, mepris.*

To disréspect, *V. A. Mepriser, traiter incivilement.*

Disrespectful, *A. Mepriſant, peu respectueux, incivil.*

Disreputation, *S. Ce qui fait tort à la reputation.*

To disrobe, *V. A. Oter la robe.* To disrobe one's self, *Quitter la robe.*

Dis sbed, *A. Sans robe*; *and.

To dissalt, *V. A. Dessaler, ôter le sel.*

Dissálted, *A. Dessalé.*

Dissátisfaction, *S. Mécontentement, deplaisir, chagrin, degoût.*

Dissátisfactory, *A. Deplaisant, fâcheux, chagrinant.*

To dissátisfy, *V. A. Mécontenter, deplaire, fâcher.*

Dissátisfied, or dissatisfy'd, *A. Mal satisfait, mécontent.*

To dissect, *V. A. Dissequer, anatomiser.*

Dissécted, *A. Dissequé.*

Dissécting, *S. L'action de dissequer, dissection*, &c.

Dissection, *S. Dissection, anatomie*

Dissector, *S. Disséteur, celui qui dissèque.*

To dissèise, *V. A. Dessaisir, deposseder.*

Dissèised, *A. Dessaisi, deposſedé.*

Dissèisée, *S. Celui qui est deposſedé.*

Dissèisin, *S. Dessaisissement, usurpation des biens d'une personne.*

Dissèisor, and Dissèisoress, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui depossede un autre, un usurpateur, une usurpatrice.*

To dissémble, *V. A.* & *N.* (to feign or pretend,) *Dissimuler, feindre.* ☞ (or to conceal,) *Dissimuler, cacher, couvrir, pallier.*

Dissémbler, *S. Un dissimulé, une dissimulée.*

Dissémbling, *S. Dissimulation, feinte, deguisement*, l'*action de dissimuler*, &c. *V.* to dissemble.

Dissémbling, *A. Qui dissimule, dissimulé.* A dissembling Man, *Un dissimulé.* A dissembling Woman, *Une dissimulée.*

Dissémblingly, *Adv. En dissimulant, en faisant semblant de quelque chose.*

To dissèminate, *V. A. Semer, repandre.*

Dis-

Digitized by Google

Disseminated, *A. Semé, repandu*

Dissémination, *S. L'action de semer, de repandre.*

Dissénsion, *S. Dissension, discorde, division.*

Dissént, *S. Contrarieté d'opinions, opposition de sentimens.*

To dissént, *V. N. Etre d'un sentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un sentiment opposé, être divisé.*

Dissentáneous, *A. Contraire, opposé, different, dissemblable.*

Dissénter, *S. Qui est d'un sentiment contraire. On appelle ordinairement* Dissenters, *les* Presbyteriens, *& autres* Non-conformistes, *qui refusent de se ranger sous la discipline de l'Eglise* Anglicane.

Dissertátion, *S. Dissertation.*

To disserve one, *V. A. Desservir, rendre un mauvais office, nuire, prejudicier.*

D sserved, *A. Desservi, &c.*

Dissérvice, *S. Tort, prejudice, mauvais office.*

D sservíceable, *A. Qui fait tort. nuisible, prejudiciable.*

To dissétle, *V. A. Mettre en desordre, deregler, deranger.*

Dissettled, *A. En desordre, en confusion, dereglé, derangé.*

To disséver, *V. A. Separer, diviser; desunir, detacher.*

Dissevered, *A. Separé, divisé, desuni, detaché.*

Dissimilar, *A. Dissimilaire.*

Dissimilitude, *S. Difference, diversité.*

Dissimulátion, *S. Dissimulation, deguisement, feinte.*

Dissipable, *A. Qui peut être dissipé.*

To dissipate, *V. A. Dissiper, chasser, disperser, repundre, éloigner, écarter.*

Dissipáted, *A. Dissipé, &c.*

Dissipáting, *S. L'action de dissiper, &c.*

Dissipátion, *S. Dissipation, dagât, consomption.*

Dissoluble, *A. Qui se peut dissoudre.*

To dissolve, *V. A. Dissoudre, separer, detacher; & dissoudre, fondre,* ou *liquéfier.*

☞ *(or* dissipate,) *Resoudre, amollir,* ou *dissiper.* * *(or* to break off,) *Dissoudre, casser, rompre, separer, defaire.*

To dissólve, *V. N. Se dissoudre, se fondre.* ☞ A Swelling that dissolves, *Tumeur qui se resout.*

* To dissolve in Pleasures, *S'abandonner aux voluptez, vivre dans la dissolution*

Dissólved, *A. Dissous, fondu, &c. Cassé, &c. V.* to dissolve.

A Thing that cannot be dissolved, *Une chose indissoluble, qu'on ne peut dissoudre.* ☞ To be dissolved in Luxury, *S'abandonner au luxe,* ou *à la debauche, être dissolu, debauché, dereglé.*

Dissólvent, *S. Un dissolvant.*

Dissólving, *S. L'action de dissoudre, &c. V.* to dissolve.

Dissólving, *A. Resolutif, qui peut resoudre,* ou *dissoudre.*

Dissólute, *A. Dissolu, debauché, libertin, abandonné.*

Dissólutely, *Adv. D'ssolument, d'une maniere dissoluë.*

Dissóluteness, *S. Dissolution, debauche.*

Dissolútion, *S. Dissolution.*

The Dissolution of the Parliament, *La cassation du parlement.* The Dissolution of Abbeys, *L'abolition des abbaïes, qui se fit sous le regne de* Henry VIII.

Dissónance, *S.* (in Sound,) *Dissonnance, faux accord.*

☞ *(or* Contrariety,) *Contrarieté, difference.*

Dissónant, *A. (or* Jarring.) *Dissonnant, discordant, qui detonne.* * (contrary,) *Contraire, opposé, different.*

To dissuade, *or* diffwade, *V. A. Dissuader, detourner de quelque dessein, de conseiller.*

Dissúaded, *or* diffwaded, *A. Dissuadé, detourné, deconseillé.*

Dissúader, *or* Diffwader, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dissuade, qui detourne, &c.*

Dissúading, *or* diffwading, *S. Dissuasion, l'action de dissuader,* ou *de detourner, &c.*

Dissúasion, *or* Diffwasion, *S. Dissuasion.*

Dissúasive, *or* diffwasive, *A. Dissuasif, propre à dissuader.*

A Diffwasive, *S. Une raison propre à dissuader.*

Dissyllábical, *A. Dissyllabe.*

Dissyllable, *S. Un dissyllabe.*

Distaff, *S. Quenouille á filer.*

A Distaf-ful, *Quenouille garnie.*

To distain, *V.* to stain, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

Distance, *S. distance, éloignement, intervalle.*

☞ He was a great Distance from thence, *Il étoit fort loin,* ou *fort éloigné de là.* At a Distance, *De loin.* * To keep one at a Distance, *Ne pas se rendre familier avec quelqu'un, garder son rang.* * To keep one's Distance, *Se tenir dans le respect. Se connoître.* ☞ Out of Distance, *A perte de veüe.*

To distánce, *V. A. Espacer.*

Distánced, *A. Espacé.*

☞ *(or* outstript in a Race,) *Devancé, laissé derriere dans une course.*

Distáncing, *S. Espacement.*

Distánt, *A. Distant, loin, éloigné.*

Equally distant, *Dans une égale distance.*

Distaste, *S. Degoût, deplaisir, mecontentement, chagrin.*

☞ To give Distaste, *Offenser, choquer, deplaire, fâcher, mécontenter.*

☞ To take Distaste at, *V. A. Choquer, s'offenser de.*

To distaste, *V. A. (or* give Distaste,) *Deplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mécontenter.* ☞ *(or* to take Distaste,) *Se choquer, s'offenser de quelque chose.*

Distásteful, *A. Degoûtant, offensant, choquant, desagréable.*

Distémper, *S. Mal, maladie, indisposition, incommodité.*

☞ Distemper of a State, *Les troubles, la confusion, le desordre d'un Etat.*

☞ Distemper, (a Term of Painting,) *Detrempe.*

To distemper, *V. A. Faire mal, rendre malade.* * *(or* trouble,) *Troubler, causer du desordre, apporter de la confusion, deregler.*

Distemperature, *S. Intemperie.*

Distémpered, *A. Malade, indisposé.* * (troubled *or* besides himself,) *Qui a l'esprit malade, qui a l'esprit troublé,* ou *en desordre.*

☞ To have a distemper'd Stomach, *Avoir un devoiment d'estomac.*

To

Digitized by Google

To diſtend, *V. A. Elargir, étendre, enfler.*

Diſtended, *A. Elargi, étendu, enflé.*

Diſtention, *S. Diſtention.*

To diſtermínate, *V. A. Separer, borner, terminer, être entre deux.*

Diſtérminated, *A. Separé, borné, terminé.*

To diſthrone, *V. A. Detrôner.* V. to unthrone, *&c.*

Diſtich, *S. Un diſtique.*

To diſtil, *V. A. Diſtiller.*

To diſtil, *V. N.* (to drop,) *Diſtiller.*

Diſtillable, *A. Qui ſe peut diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. Diſtillation.*

A Diſtillation of Humours, *Une fluxion qui tombe du cerveau.*

Diſtilled, *A. Diſtillé.*

Diſtiller, *S. Diſtillateur.*

Diſtilling, *S. Diſtillation, l'action de diſtiller.*

Diſtinct, *A.* (or clear,) *Diſtinct, net, clair.*

☞ Diſtinct from (or different,) *Diſtingué, different.*

☞ Diſtinct, (or ſeparate,) *Diſtinct, ſeparé, diviſé.*

Diſtinction *S. Diſtinction, difference, diverſité* ☞ (or Separation,) *Diviſion, ſeparation.*

☞ Diſtinction by Points, *Ponctuation.*

Diſtinctive, *A. Qui fait une diſtinction, de diſtinction.*

Diſtinctively, *Adv. Par diſtinction.*

Diſtinctly, *Adv. Diſtinctement, nettement, clairement.*

☞ (or by it ſelf,) *Separément, à part.*

Diſtinctneſs, *S. Fr.* The Diſtinction of Pronunciation, *Prononciation diſtincte.*

To diſtinguiſh, *V. A. Diſtinguer, diſcerner, demêler, faire la diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhable, *A Que l'on peut diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer.*

Diſtinguiſhableneſs, *S. Diſference, diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhed, *A. Diſtingué, diſcerné, demêlé.*

Diſtórſion, or Diſtorqvement, *S. Contorſion, grimace, figure diſgracable.*

To diſtórt, *V. A.* (to wreſt or pull awry,) *Tordre, tourner,*

Diſtórted, *A. Tordu, tourné, gêné, difforme.*

He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil, *Le démon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions.*

Diſtórtion, *V.* Diſtórtion.

To diſtract, *V. A.* (to interrupt or trouble,) *Diſtraire, detourner, divertir, interrompre.* ☞ (or to make mad,) *Faire enrager, mettre hors du ſens, faire devenir fou.* ☞ (or rend the Church,) *Separer, diviſer, dechirer l'Egliſe.*

Diſtracted, *A. Diſtrait, detourné, &c.*

☞ Diſtracted, *A.* (or mad,) *Enragé, fou, hors du ſens.*

He is ready to run diſtracted, *Il eſt fou à courir les rües.*

☞ A diſtracted Houſe, *Une maiſon diviſée,* ou *qui eſt en deſunion.*

Diſtracted Times, (Troubles,) *Troubles, tems auquel les affaires de l'Etat ſont en trouble.*

Diſtractedneſs, or Diſtraction, *S. Diſtraction, inapplication d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſtraction, (or Diſorder,) *Deſordre, trouble, confuſion.*

To diſtráin, *V. A.* (or to attach,) *Faire une ſaiſie, ſaiſir, arrêter.* ☞ (or to extract,) *Extraire.*

Diſtráined, *A. Dont on a fait ſaiſie, &c. V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtráiner, *S. Celui qui fait la ſaiſie.*

Diſtráining, *S. L'action de faire une ſaiſie, &c. V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtreſs, *S.* (or Attachment,) *Saiſie, arrêt.* ☞ (or Adverſity,) *Miſere, calamité, malheur, neceſſité, extremité.*

☞ Signal of Diſtreſs, (at Sea,) *Signal d'incommodité.*

To diſtreſs, *V. A. Reduire à la miſere, reduire à l'Arroi,* ou *l'extremité.*

Diſtreſſed, *A. Reduit à la miſere,* ou *à l'Arroi, qui eſt dans l'adverſité.*

To diſtribute, *V. A. Diſtribuer, partager, departir, diviſer.*

Diſtribúted, *A. Diſtribué, &c.*

Diſtribúter, *S. Diſtributeur, celui qui diſtribúe.*

Diſtribúting, *S. L'action de diſtribuer, &c. V.* to diſtribute.

Diſtribútion, *S. Diſtribution, partage, diviſion.*

Diſtributive, *A. Diſtributif.*

Diſtrict, *S. Diſtrict, étenduë, juriſdiction, departement.*

Diſtrúſt, *S. Defiance,* ou *meſſiance, ſoupçon.*

To diſtrúſt, *V. A. Se defier, ſe meſſier, ſoupçonner, avoir de la defiance,* ou *de la meſſiance.*

Diſtrúſted, *A. Dont on ſe defie,* ou *meſſie, que l'on ſoupçonne.*

Diſtrúſtful, *A. Defiant, meſſiant, qui ſe defie, ſoupçonneux.*

Diſtrúſtfully, *Adv. Avec defiance, avec ſoupçon.*

Diſtrúſting, *S. Defiance, meſſiance, ſoupçon, l'action de ſe defier, &c.*

To diſturb, *V. A. Troubler, traverſer, empêcher, embarraſſer.* ☞ (or interrupt,) *Divertir, interrompre, detourner.*

☞ (or vex,) *Troubler, fâcher, inquietter, faire de la peine.* ☞ (or to diſorder,) *Troubler, cauſer du deſordre, apporter de la confuſion, brouiller, confondre, deregler, detraquer.*

Diſtúrbance, *S. Deſordre, embarras, bruit, trouble, émotion, tumulte, dereglement.*

Diſtúrbed, *A. Troublé, &c. V.* to diſturb.

Diſtúrber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui trouble, &c. perturbateur, perturbatrice.*

Diſtúrbing, *S. L'action de troubler, &c. V.* to diſturb.

Diſúnion, *S. Deſunion, diviſion, diſſenſion, brouillerie, diſcorde.*

To diſunite, *V. A. Deſunir, diviſer, ſeparer.*

Diſunited, *A. Deſuni, diviſé, ſeparé.*

Diſúniting, *S. L'action de deſunir, &c. V.* to diſunite.

Diſúſage, or diſuſe, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

To diſuſe, *V. A. Se deſaccoutumer, perdre une coutume.*

Diſúſed, *A. Dont on s'eſt deſaccoutumé.*

D'it, *Abbreviation pour* do it.

Much good may it d'ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.*

Ditch, *S. Un foſſé.*

He'll die in a Ditch, *Il mourra ſur un fumier.*

To ditch, *V. A. Faire des foſſez.*

To ditch in, or about, *V. A. Environner d'un foſſé, foſſoyer.*

Ditched

Digitized by Google

Ditched in, *or* about, *A.* Environné d'un fossé, fossoyé.

A Ditcher, *S.* Un fossoyeur.

Ditching, *S.* L'action de faire des fosses.

Dithyramb, *or* Dithyrambus, *S.* Dithyrambe.

Dithyrámbick, *S.* Poëte dithyrambique.

Dition, *S.* Empire, domination, puissance.

Dittander, *S.* (a Herb,) Passerage.

Dittany, *S.* (an Herb,) Dictame.

Ditto, C'eſt une particule qui ſignifie, Du dit lieu, ou du même jour, &c.

Ditty, *S.* (a Song,) Chanſon.

Divan, *S.* (the Grand Seignior's Council,) Le divan.

D † To diváricate, *V. N.* Etendre, écarter, ouvrir les jambes.

To dive, *V. N.* Plonger, ſe plonger, ſe cacher dans l'eau.

* To dive into a Buſineſs, Penetrer une affaire, l'approfondir. * To dive into one's Purpoſe, Sonder quelqu'un ſur quelque choſe, penetrer ſa penſée, ou ſon deſſein, lui tirer les vers du nez.

Dível, *V.* Devil.

Diveliſh, *V.* Deviliſh.

Díver, *S.* (from to dive,) Plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'eau. ☞ (*or* Didapper, a Bird,) Un plongeon.

Divers, *A.* (different,) Divers, different, pluſieurs.

☞ Of divers Humours, Fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantaſque.

To divérſify, *V. A.* Diverſifier, varier.

Divérſify'd, *A.* Diverſifié, varié.

Diverſifying, *S.* L'action de diverſifier, &c.

Divérſion, *S.* Divertiſſement, plaiſir, paſtems, recréation.

☞ Divérſion, *Diverſion.*

Ex. To give the Enemy a Diverſion, Faire faire diverſion à l'ennemi.

Divérſity, *S.* Diverſité, variété, difference.

Divérſly, *Adv.* Diverſement, différemment, de diverſes manieres.

To divért, *V. A.* (to entertain,) Divertir, rejoüir, recréer.

☞ (to take off,) Divertir, detourner, diſtraire.

To divert (*N.*) to other Studies, Paſſer (ou tourner ſon eſprit) à d'autres études.

Divérted, *A.* Diverti, rejoüi, &c.

Divérting, *A.* Divertiſſant, plaiſant, agréable.

Divertingneſs, *S.* Qualité divertiſſante, divertiſſement, agrément.

To divertiſe, *V. A.* Divertir, rejoüir.

Divértiſement, *S.* (*or* Paſtime,) Divertiſſement, paſſetems, recréation.

Divértiſing, *A.* Divertiſſant, agréable.

Dives, *S.* Le mauvais riche, dont parle l'Ecriture.

To divéſt, &c. *V.* to deveſt, &c.

To divide, *V. A.* (to ſhare or diſtribute,) Diviſer, partager, partir, departir, diſtribuer. ☞ (to diſunite,) Diviſer, partager, ſeparer, deſunir.

To divide, *V. N.* Se deviſer, ſe déſunir.

Divided, *A.* Diviſé, ſeparé, partagé, &c. *V.* to divide.

Dividend, *S.* Le dividend.

☞ (*or* Share,) Part, portion.

Divíder, *S.* Celui ou celle qui diviſe, &c. *V.* to divide.

☞ Divider, (a Mathematical Inſtrument.) Diviſeur.

Dividing, *S.* L'action de diviſer, de ſeparer, &c. *V.* to divide.

Divination, *S.* Divination, prediction, prophetie.

Divine, *A.* (*or* godly,) Divin, de Dieu, qui regarde dieu, céleſte. * (*or* excellent,) Divin, excellent, extraordinaire, merveilleux, admirable, ſublime.

☞ The divine Virtues, Les vertus théologales.

Divine, *S.* Theologien.

To divine, *V. A.* (*or* foretell,) Deviner, predire, prevoir.

☞ (*or* to gueſs,) Deviner, conjecturer, preſſentir.

Divined, *A.* Deviné, prédit, &c.

Divinely, *Adv.* Divinement, d'une maniere divine, merveilleuſement, excellemment.

Diviner, *S.* Un devin, celui qui devine.

Divining, *S.* Divination, l'action de deviner, &c. *V.* to divine.

Divinity, *S.* (*or* Deity,) Divinité, ou eſſence divine.

☞ (*or* divine Science,) Théologie.

Diviſibility, *S.* Diviſibilité.

Diviſible, *A.* Diviſible, qui ſe peut diviſer.

Diviſion, *S.* (*or* dividing,) Diviſion, partage, diſtribution.

☞ (Betwixt two Words,) Une diviſion, un tiret entre deux mots.

☞ Diviſion of Soldiers, Diviſion, ou brigade.

☞ Diviſion, (in Muſick,) Fredon. * To run Diviſions, Fredonner, faire des fredons.

* Diviſion, (*or* Quarrel,) Diviſion, diſcorde, brouillerie.

Diviſor, *S.* Diviſeur.

Divórce, *S.* Divorce, ſeparation, diſſolution de mariage.

To divorce, *V. A.* Repudier, faire divorce avec, ſe ſeparer de.

* To divorce one's ſelf from one's beloved Sin, Faire divorce avec un péché favori, l'abandonner, renoncer à, ſe detacher d'un péché favori.

Divórced, *A.* Repudié, ſeparé.

Divórcement, *S.* Repudiation, divorce.

Divórcing, *S.* Repudiation, l'action de repudier, &c. *V.* to divorce.

To divúlge, *V. A.* Divulguer, publier, decouvrir, révéler, manifeſter, rendre public.

Divúlged, *A.* Divulgué, publié, decouvert, publié.

Divúlger, *S.* Celui ou celle qui divulgue, &c. *V.* to divulge.

Divúlging, *S.* L'action de divulguer, de publier, &c. *V.* to divulge.

Diúretical, *or* Diúretick, *A.* Diurétique.

Diúrnal, *A.* Diurne, journalier, du jour, qui ſe fait, ou qui paroît le jour.

A Diúrnal, *S.* Journal.

Dizzard, *S.* Un ſot, un benêt, un lambin.

Dizzíneſs, *S.* Vertige, tournoyement de tête.

Dizzy, *A.* Qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.

To

Digitized by Google

DO

To do, *V. A. Faire.*

☞ To do (*or* deal) well by one, *En agir, ou en uſer bien avec quelqu'un.*

☞ How d'ye? How d'ye do? How do you do? *Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va? Comment va la ſanté?* How does he do? *Comment ſe porte-t-il?* ☞ To do one a good Turn, *or* a Kindneſs, *Rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaiſir.* ☞ This won't do, this won't do your Work, *Ceci ne ſuffit pas, ceci ne fera pas l'affaire, vous n'y réuſſirez pas.* It would not do, *La choſe n'a pas réuſſi.* ☞ Your Letter will do much with him, *Votre lettre fera un grand effet ſur lui.* ☞ You will do no Good in it, *Vous n'y réuſſirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien.* ☞ 'Tis but as you uſe to do, *C'eſt vôtre ordinaire, ou c'eſt vôtre coûtume.* ☞ Do ſo no more, *N'y retournez plus.* ☞ Do but come, *Venez ſeulement.*

☞ Pray do, *Je vous en prie.*

☞ I wiſh he may do well, *Je ſoubaite qu'il réuſſiſſe, je lui ſoubaite toute ſorte de ſuccès & de proſperité.*

☞ That Suit does very well upon you, *Cet habit ſait fort bien ſur vous, ou vous ſied fort bien.* ☞ Will you do as we do? *C'eſt le compliment dont les Anglois ſe ſervent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent; nous dirions, Voulez vous manger un morceau avec nous?* What's here to do? *Quel bruit, quel vacarme eſt ceci?*

☞ I had much to do to get him to come, *J'ai eu bien de la peine à le faire venir.*

☞ But whatever you do, ſet a good Face on't, *Mais ſur tout, ayez un viſage aſſuré.*

☞ To have ſomething to do with one, *Avoir quelque choſe à faire, ou à demêler avec quelqu'un.* ☞ What have you to do with it? *Que vous importe-t-il? Dequoi vous mêlez-vous? qu'y avez-vous à voir?* ☞ What had we beſt to do? *Que faut-il faire? Quelles meſures, quel parti faut-il prendre?* ☞ To do as one is bid, *Obeïr.* ☞ To ſet one to do, *Donner quelque ordre, quelque commiſſion à quelqu'un.* ☞ To have carnally to do with a Woman, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.* ☞ Do with me as you ſhall think fit, *Diſpoſez de moi comme bon vous ſemblera, ou comme vous voudrez.*

☞ To do again, *or* to do over again, *Refaire, faire une ſeconde fois.*

☞ To do away, *Oter, emporter, effacer.*

☞ To do open, *Ouvrir.*

☞ To do on, (*or* put on,) *Mettre.*

☞ To do off, *Defaire, tirer, ôter.*

☞ To do up, (to fold up,) *Plier, ou empaqueter.*

☞ To do over, (*or* dawb over,) *Enduire, couvrir d'un enduit.* To do over with Silver, Gold, *or* Lead, *Dorer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'or, d'argent, ou de plomb.*

☞ To do amiſs, *V.* Amiſs.

R. *Enfin remarquez qu'on ſe ſert de ce verbe comme d'un auxiliaire, ſur-tout lors qu'on veut dire les choſes avec emphaſe.*

Ex. I do love you, *Je vous aime.* I do hate her, *Je la hais.*

Do, *or* Doo, *S.* (*or* ado,) *Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre.*

Ex. To keep a heavy do, *Faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme, ou un grand tintamarre.*

I have done my Do, (or my Endeavour,) *J'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon poſſible.*

Do-all, *S.* † *Factotum.* He was the Do-all in that Buſineſs, *C'eſt lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a perſonne qui s'en ſoit mêlé que lui;* † *il a été le factotum.*

To doat, *V.* to dote, *avec ſes derivatifs.*

Dob-chick, *V.* Dab-chick.

Docible, *or* docile, *A. Docile.*

Docility, *S. Docilité.*

Dock, *S.* (*or* Tail,) *Queuë, ou le tronc de la queuë.* ☞ (*or* Breech) *Les feſſes, la croupe.*

☞ Leather for a Horſe's Tail, *Trouſſe queuë.* ☞ an Herb,) *Sorte d'oxeille, ou de patience.*

Bûr-dock, *Bardane, glouteron.*

☞ Dock, (*or* wet Dock for Ships to ride in,) *Baſſin, chambre, ou darſine.* ☞ Dock, *or* dry Dock, (to build and repair Ships) *Forme, chantier.*

† To dock, *V. A. Ecouër, couper la queuë.*

† Docked, *A. Ecoué, qui a la queuë coupée.*

Strong-docked, *Fort robuſte, qui a les reins forts.*

Docked, *S. Billet qui contient le ſens de quelque écrit en abrégé, un extrait.*

Doctor, *S. Un docteur.*

To take one's Degrees of Doctor, *Prendre les degrez de docteur, prendre le doctorat, paſſer docteur.*

☞ Doctor, *Un medicin.*

To doctor, *V. A.* (to phyſick,) *Medicamenter, mediciner, avoir ſoin de.*

Doctored, *A. Medicinè, medicamenté.*

Doctoring, *S. L'action de medicamenter,* &c.

Doctorſhip, *S. Doctorat.*

† Doctreſs, *S. Une femme qui exerce la medicine.*

Doctrinal, *A. Inſtructif.*

Doctrine, *S.* (*or* Learning,) *Doctrine, ſçavoir, erudition, ſcience.* ☞ (Precepts) *Doctrine, enſeignement, preceptes, maximes, ſentiment.*

Document, *S. Document, precepte, enſeignement.*

D † To documentize, *V. A. inſtruire, enſeigner.*

Dodder, *S.* (an Herb,) *Epithyme.*

† To doddle along, *or* to doddle about, *V. N. Se traîner, aller ou marcher comme un petit enfant qui commence à marcher.*

To dodge, *V. N. Biaiſer, tergiverſer, chicaner.*

Dodger, *S. Celui ou celle qui biaiſe, amuſeur, amuſeuſe, chicaneur, chicaneuſe.*

Dodgery, *or* Dodging, *S. Amuſement, chicane, chicanerie.*

Dodkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Doe, *S.* (the Female of a Buck,) *Daine.*

☞ A Doe-rabbet, *Lapin.*

To doe, *V.* to do.

Digitized by Google

Doer,

Dôer, *S. (from* to do,) *Qui fait.*

An Evil-doer, *Un malfaiteur.*

† To doff, *V. A. Oter, tirer.*

Dog, *S. Un chien.*

☞ A Masty-dog, *or* Band dog, *Un mâtin,* ou *un dogue d'*Angleterre.

☞ A Setting-dog, *Un chien couchant,* ou *chien d'arrêt.*

☞ A Lap-dog, *Un bichon, un babichon,* ou *un barbichon; une biche, une babiche,* ou *une barbiche.*

☞ Dog-cheap, *A fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner.*

P. What, keep a Dog, and bark myself? *Quoi, faut-il que j'entretienne des serviteurs, & que je fasse moi-même mes affaires?*

P. An hungry Dog will eat a dirty Pudding, *A un affamé tout est bon.*

☞ A Dog, (*or* Andiron,) *Un chenêt.* ☞ A Dog of Iron, (for Walls,) *Crampon de fer.*

* † To have a Dog in one's Belly, *Etre chagrin,* ou *de mauvaise humeur.* * † A meer Dog in a Doublet, *Un ame basse,* ou *rampante, un lâche, un coquin.*

* Dog-tricks, *Ruse, tromperie, fourbe.* * † He is an old Dog at it, *C'est un vieux renard,* ou *un vieux routier, qui entend cela à merveille, ou qui en sait long.*

☞ A Dog-louse, *Tique.*

☞ Dog-berry, *Corneille.*

Dog-berry-Tree, *Corneiller.*

☞ Dog-brier, Sweet-brier, *Eglantier.* ☞ A Dog-fish, *or* Sea dog, *Chien de mer.*

Dog-grass, *Chient-dent.*

Dog's-weed, *Ciboulette.*

Dog's-tongue, *Langue de chien.* Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

Dog's-ear, *Oreille de liévre.*

Dog-weary, *Las comme un chien.* Dog-star, *La canicule.* Dog-days, *or* Canicular-days, *La canicule, les jours caniculaires.*

To dog one, *V. A. Suivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guêter.*

Doge, *S. Doge. Ex.* The Doge of *Venice* or *Genoa, Le doge de* Venise *ou de* Genes.

Dógged, *A. (from* to dog,) *Suivi, épié, guêté.*

☞ Dógged, *A. (or* sullen,) *Chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, de mauvaise humeur, bourru, fantasque, bizare, capricieux.*

Dóggedly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, ou refrogné.*

☞ Dóggedly dealt with, *Mal traité, mal-accommodé.*

Dóggedness, *S. Air chagrin, humeur chagrine,* ou *bourrûe, caprice.*

Dógger, *S. Sorte de petit navire.*

Dógged, *V.* Docket.

Dóggish, *A. (or* currish,) *De chien,* dans le propre, *Brutal,* dans le figuré.

Dóggrel, *S.* Rhime doggrel, *Rimaille, méchante rime, méchante poëfie.*

Dogma, *S. Dogme.*

Dogmatical, *A. Dogmatique, instructif.* * *(or* positive,) *Absolu, positif.*

Dógmatift, *S. Dogmatiseur, celui qui dogmatise.*

To dógmatize, *V. N. Dogmatiser, enseigner, instruire.*

Dóing, *S. (from* to do,) *L'action de faire,* &c. *V.* to do, *fait, action.*

I don't like these Doings, *Je n'approuve point ces façons de faire.*

☞ You make fine Doings, *Vous faites de belles affaires.*

☞ To be taken in the Deed doing, *Etre pris sur le fait,* ou *en flagrant delit.* ☞ 'Twas your doing that I had such a Husband, *Vous êtes cause que j'ai un tel mari.*

Dóing, *A. Ex.* To be always doing, *Etre toûjours en action, avoir toûjours quelque chose à faire.* 'Tis a doing, *On y travaille, on y est après.*

☞ To keep one doing. *Tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toûjours de l'occupation.*

Dóit, *or* Dóitkin, *S. Dute, monnoie de bas alloi dans les Païs-Bas dont les deux valent un liard.*

He is not worth a Doit, *or* Doitkin, *Il n'a pas un sou vaillant.*

Dole, *S. (or* Share, *from* to deal,) *Part,* ou *portion.*

☞ Dole, (*or* liberal Gift,) *Don, largesse, présent.*

To dole, *V. A. & N. Donner, faire des largesses.*

Dóleful, *A. Triste, dolent, deplorable, lugubre.*

Dólefully, *Adv. Delemment, tristement.*

Doll, (*or* Baby,) *Une poupée.*

Dóllar, *or* Rix-dollar, *S. Une rixdale,* ou *une écu d'*Allemagne.

D ‡ Dólor. *S. Douleur, chagrin, affliction.*

Dólorous, *A. Douloureux, qui cause de la douleur.*

Dólphin, *S.* (a Sea-fish,) *Dauphin.*

☞ The Dolphin *or* Dauphin of *France, Le dauphin de* France.

† Dólpish, *V.* Doltish.

Dolt, *S. Un sot, une bête, un benêt, un âne, une buse.*

Dóltish. *A. Pesant, stupide.*

Dóltishly, *Adv. Pesamment, d'une maniere stupide.*

Dóltishness, *S. Stupidité, bêtise.*

Dome, *S. Dome.*

Domesday, *V.* Doomsday.

Doméstick, *A. Domestique, de famille, privé.*

Doméstick News, *Des nouvelles domestiques,* ou *du païs.*

Doméstick, *S. (or* Servant,) *Un serviteur,* ou *une servante,* (*or* Family,) *Domestique, famille.*

Domicil, *S. Domicile.*

Domination, *S. Domination, empire.*

To domineér, *V. N. Dominer, regenter, maîtriser.*

☞ (*or* to vapour,) *Faire l'entendu,* ou *l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir insolent.*

Domineéred over, *A. Maîtrisé, sur qui l'on domine.*

Domineéring, *S. L'action de dominer, de maîtriser,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Domineéring, *A. Insolent, imperieux, fier, altier.*

Dominical, *A. Dominical.*

Dominican, *S.* (a Dominican Friar,) *Un Dominicain,* ou *un Jacobin.*

Dominion, *S.* (Authority,) *Empire, gouvernement, domination, autorité.* ☞ (State,) *Etat,* ou *l'étenduë des Etats d'un prince.*

☞ The Dominion of *Wales, La principauté de* Galles.

Don,

Digitized by Google

Don, (a Spaniſh Title,) *Don.*

Donation, *V.* Donative.

Donatiſts, *S. Donatiſtes*

Donative, *S.* (or Gift,) *Donation, don, largeſſe, préſent.*

Done, *A.* (*from* to do,) *Fait*, &c. *V.* to do.

☞ Done, I yield to it, *C'eſt fait, j'y conſens, tope*

☞ When he found that there was no Good to be done, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire*, ou *qu'il n'avançoit rien.*

☞ When all is done, *Après tout, tout bien compté, tout bien conſideré.* ☞ 'Twill be wiſely done of you, *Vous ferez ſagement.* ☞ Why, what's to be done? 'tis a Thing they are us'd to do, *Que feriez-vous à cela? c'eſt leur coûtume.*

☞ Eaſy to be done, *Facile à faire.* That may be done, *Faiſable.* 'Twas kindly done of him, *Cela eſt fort obligeant, il vous a fait en cela un tour d'ami.* It ſhall be done, *Cela ſe fera.* I ſhall get it done, *Je le ferai faire.*

☞ Church is done, *Un ſort ou l'on eſt ſorti de l'Egliſe.*

☞ This Meat is not done enough, *Cette viande n'eſt pas aſſez cuite.*

Donée, *S. Donataire.*

Dónor, *or* Dónour, *S. Donateur.*

Don't, *C'eſt une abbreviation de* do not.

I don't love it, *Je ne l'aime pas.*

Doo, *V.* Do.

Doom, *S. Sentence, condamnation, arrêt.*

Doomſ-man, *Juge*, ou *arbitre.* Doomſ-day, *Le jour du jugement.*

Doomſ-day-Book, *Le grand cadaſtre*, ou *le grand terrier d'*Angleterre.

* † Doomſ-day in the Afternoon, *Aux calendes Grecques*, † *la ſemaine des trois dimanches, jamais.*

To doom, *V. A. Condamner, juger.*

Dóómed, *A. Condamné, jugé.*

Door, *S. Porte.*

He lives next Door to me, *Il eſt logé à ma porte, ſa maiſon touche, la mienne, il eſt mon proche voiſin.*

☞ This is next Door to it, *Il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là*; * *Ceci en approche fort*, ou *n'en eſt pas fort éloigné.*

☞ To get within Doors, *Enter dans la maiſon* To keep within Doors, *Se tenir au logis, ne ſortir point*, ou *ne ſortir que fort rarement.* To turn out of Doors, *Chaſſer quelqu'un, le faire ſortir du logis.* * A Thing out of Doors, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage, qui a vieilli.*

A Door keeper, *Portier* ou *ſuiſſe.* The Door keeper in a Priſon, *Le guichetier.*

A Door-bar, *Panture*, ou *barre de porte.* The Door-ſill, *La ſeuil de la porte.* Door-caſe, *Huiſſerie.* Door-poſts, *Jambages*, ou *pied-droits d'une porte.*

Dor, *V.* Drone & Beetle.

D † ☞ A Dor, at *Weſtminſter* School, *Congé de dormir.*

D † To dor one, *V. A. Etourdir, alourdir quelqu'un.*

Dorádo, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh,) *Dorade.*

Dórick, *A. Dorique.*

Dórick, *or* Dorian Muſick, *Muſique Dorique*, ou *grave.*

Dórmant, *A. Mort, qu'on ne fait point valoir.*

Dormer, *S. Ex.* A Dormer-window, *Lucarne.*

Dormitory, *V.* Dorter.

Dórmouſe, *S. Un loir.*

† Dorp, *S. Un village, un hameau.*

Dórſer, *or* Dóſſer, *S. Hotte.*

Dórter, *S.* (by ſome ſpelt *Dortor*, and by others *Dortoir*, and *Dorture*; 'tis a ſleeping Room in a Monaſtery,) *Dortoir.*

Doſe, *S. Doſe, priſe.*

To doſe, &c. V. to doze, &c.

Dóſen, *V.* Dozen.

Doſſer, *S. V.* Dorſer.

Dot, *S. Ex.* A Dot of Snivel, *Une morve épaiſſe & vilaine.*

☞ Dot, (or Point,) *Un point.*

Dotage, *S. Réverie, folie, extravagance, impertinence.*

Dotard, *S.* (an old Dotard,) *Un vieux rêveur, un vieux radoteur, un vieux penard.*

To dote, *V. N. Rêver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.*

☞ To dote upon one, *Aimer paſſionément quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.*

Dóted upon, *A. Dont on eſt coiffé, qui l'on aime paſſionément.*

Dóterel, *V.* Dotard.

Dóting, *S. comme* Dotage.

☞ A doting upon one, *Amour paſſionné qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

Do'ing, *A. Ex.* An old doting Man, *Un vieux radoteur*, ou *rêveur.* A doting Woman, *Une radoteuſe.*

Dótingly, *Adv. En radoteur*, ou *en radoteuſe.*

Dótiſh, *A. Radoteur, qui radote.*

Dótkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Dóuble, *A. Double.* A double Sole, *Une double ſemelle.* Double Beer, *Double biere.*

A double Piſtole, *Une double piſtole.*

This Linnen is double, *Ce linge eſt double*, ou *mis en double.* A double Houſe, *Une maiſon double*, ou *qui a deux chambres de plein pié.*

☞ A double Cherry, *Ceriſe jumelle.* † To be double, (or married,) *Etre marié.*

* Double, (diſſembling, treacherous,) * *Double, diſſimulé, traitre.*

A Double-dealer, *Un eſprit double, un homme à deux viſages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un diſſimulé.*

Double-hearted, double-tongu'd, *Trompeur, fourbe, diſſimulé, qui fait autrement qu'il ne dit.* Double-edg'd, *Qui coupe, qui tranche des deux cotez, à deux tranchans.*

Double-tongu'd, *Trompeur, menteur, fourbe, diſſimulé, effronteur.* Double-chin, *Menton double, menton à double étage.* Double-chinn'd, *Qui a un menton à double étage.*

Double, *S. Double, copie.*

☞ (or Fold,) *Pli.*

☞ A Double, (in Printing,) *Doublon.*

Dóuble, *Adv. Ex.* A Horſe that carries double, *Un cheval qui porte en croupe.* I gave double the Price, *J'en ai payé le double.* To lie double, *Coucher deux enſemble.* To fold double

Digitized by Google

double. *Mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To double, *V. A. Doubler, mettre une fois autant, mettre en double,* ou *plier en deux.*

☞ To double a Cape, *Doubler un cap, le parer, passer au delà* ☞ To double the Guard, *Redoubler la garde.*

To double again, *Redoubler.*

To double, *V. N.* (as a Hare does,) *Ruser.*

Doubled, *A. Doublé, mis en double, redoublé, V.* &c. to double.

Doubled again, *Redoublé.*

Doubler, *S. Un grand plat de bois.*

Doublet, *S.* (at Dice,) *Doublet.* ☞ (a Sort of old Garment, *Un pourpoint.*

Doubling, *S. L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* to double, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ The Doublings of a Hare, *Les ruſes d'un liévre.*

Doubly, *Adv.* Doublement.

Doubt, *S.* (Uncertainty,) *Doute, incertitude.* ☞ Difficulty, Scruple, *Doute, difficulté, ſcrupule.*

☞ I make no Doubt on't, *Je n'en doute aucunement.*

To doubt, *V. A.* (to make a Doubt,) *Douter, être en doute, revoquer en doute.* ☞ (or to ſuſpect.) *Soupçonner, douter de, n'être pas ſeur de, apprehender.*

Doubted, *A. Dont on doute,* &c.

Doubtful, *A.* (uncertain,) *Douteux, incertain.* ☞ (who is in Doubt or Suſpence,) *Douteux, qui eſt en doute d'une choſe, qui en doute, qui eſt en ſuſpens, incertain, irreſolu.*

Doubtfully, *Adv. En doutant, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.*

Doubtfulneſs, *S. Doute, incertitude.*

Doubting, *S. Doute, l'action de douter,* &c. *V.* to doubt.

Doubtleſs, *A. Certain, indubitable, ſeur.* Pron. *ſûr.*

Doubtleſs, *Adv. Sans doute, indubitablement, certainement.*

Doucet, *S.* (a kind of Cuſtard,) *Sorte de flan.*

☞ Doucets, (the Teſticles of a Deer,) *Daintiers.*

Dough, *S. Pâte.*

Dough-bak'd, *A. demi-cuit.*

‡ Doughty, *A.* (or ſtout,) *Vaillant, intrepide, courageux.*

Doun, &c. *V.* Down, &c.

Douty, *V.* Doughty.

Douzen, *V.* Dozen.

Dove, *S. Colombe.*

A Ring-dove, *Un ramier.*

A Turtle-dove, *Une tourterelle.*

A Dove-houſe, or Dovecote, *Un pigeonnier, un colombier.*

The Dove's-tail Joint, (uſed by Joiners,) *Queuë d'aronde.*

Dover, a Name of a Town, us'd in this Proverbial Expreſſion, *Dover's* Court, all Speakers, no Hearers, *Cour du roi petaud, petaudiere.*

Dow, *V.* Dough.

Dowager, *S. Doüairiére.*

Dowcet, *V.* Doucet.

Dowdy, *S.* a very Dowdy, *Un groſſe gegui.*

Dower, *S.* (or Jointure,) *Doüaire.* ☞ (or Marriage Goods, *Dot.*

Dowl, *V.* Down, *au premier ſens.*

Dowlas, *S. Sorte de toile.*

Down, *S.* (Down-feathers, or Dowl,) *Duvet.* ☞ (or ſoft Hair, *Duvet, coton.* ☞ (A Plain, or barren Plain,) *Une pélade.* ☞ (or Hill of Sand,) *Dune, colline de ſable.*

Down, *Adv. Cet adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go down, *Aller en bas, deſcendre.* To lie down, *Se coucher.* To ſit down, *S'aſſeoir.* To ſet down, *Ecrire, mettre en écrit.* To fall down, *Tomber.* He fell down Stairs, *Il tomba en deſcendant la montée.*

R. *Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette maniere.*

To pay the Money down, *Payer argent bas* ou *comptant.* To drink one down, *Enyvrer quelqu'un, le ſouler.* The Wind is down, *Le vent eſt abbatu, le vent eſt tombé.*

Down, *Prep. Ex.* * To go down the Wind, *Etre mal dans ſes affaires, aller en decadence.* ☞ Down with your Breeches, *Bas les chauſſes.* ☞ Down with him, *Jettez,* ou *jettons-le à terre, jettons-nous ſur lui, ne l'épargnons point, abbatons ſon inſolence,* ou *qu'on ſe deſaſſe de lui, qu'on l'aſſomme.*

* † Down in the Mouth, *Qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui a la bouche morte.* ☞ To have the Palate of the Mouth down, *Avoir la luette abbatuë.*

☞ Up and down. *D'un côté & d'autre, ça & là.*

Upſide down, *Sens deſſus deſſous.* To turn upſide down, *Renverſer.*

☞ Down upon the Nail, *Argent comptant, argent bas.*

☞ Down the Stream, *A la faveur du courant.* * This will never down with him, *Il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.*

☞ A Down-Look, *Un regard morne, triſte.* A down-look'd Man, *Un homme morne,* ou *qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baiſſée.*

Down hill, *Qui penche,* ou *qui va en baiſſant, qui baiſſe.*

Down-lying, *V.* Lying-in.

Dównfal, *S. Trebuchement, chute, tuïne.*

* To have a great Downfal, *Déchoir d'une haute fortune,* * *tomber de fort haut.*

Downright, *Adv. Droit en bas.*

Dównright, *A. Manifeſte, palpable, évident;* ☞ *franc, ſans façon, ouvert, ſincere, ſans deguiſement, ſans fourberie.*

☞ A downright Thaw, *Un entier dégel.*

Downs, *V.* Down.

Downward, *or* downwards, *Adv. En bas.*

Dówny, *A.* (from Down,) *Cotonneux, plein de duvet.*

☞ Dówny-Beard, *Poil follet,* † *duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.*

Dówry, *comme* Dower, *ſur tout au premier ſens.*

Dowſe, *S. Morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To dowſe one, *V. A. Donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

Dówſed, *A. A qui l'on a donné une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Dóxy, *S.* (or Trull,) *Une garce, un putain.*

To doze, *V. A. Aſſoupir, appeſantir.*

Dózed, *A. Aſſoupi, appeſanti.*

Dozel, *S. Un bourdeaut.*

Digitized by Google

Dózen, *S. Douzaine.*
A Baker's Dozen, *Treize dans la douzaine.*

D R A.

Drab, *S. Une putain publique, une prostituée, une garce.*
To drab, *V. N.* (*or* whore,) *Faire la putain,* ou *le métier de putain.*
Drábler, *S.* (an Addition to a Sail,) *Bonnette.*
Draff, *S. Laveure.*
† Dráffy, *A. Vilain, sale.*
Drag, *S. Harpon, croc, crochet.*
A Drag-Net, *Tramail,* ou *traineau.*
To drag, *V. A. Tirer de force, trainer.*
To drag, *V. N. Trainer.*
To drag, (to fish for Oisters,) *Pêcher des huitres.*
Drágant, *A. Adraganthe.*
Drágged, *A.* (*from* to drag,) *Trainé, tiré de force.*
Drágging, (*from* to drag,) *L'action de trainer,* &c. *V.* to drag.
To drággle, *V. A. Trainer.*
Drággled, *A. Trainé.*
Drággle tail, *S. Femme qui traine sa queüe.*
Drágon, *S. Dragon.*
☞ Sea-dragon, *Vive.*
☞ Dragon-wort, *Serpentaire.*
Dragóón, *or* Dragóóner, *S. Un dragon.*
To dragóón, *V. A. Dragonner.*
Draie, *V.* Dray.
Drain, *S. Tranchée, saignée.*
To drain, *V. A. Saigner, faire une saignée, faire écouler,* * *épuiser.*
☞ To drain a Fen, *Secher,* ou *dessécher un marais.* ☞ To drain Pewter newly scower'd, *Egouter de la vaisselle d'étain qui vient d'être écurée.*
Dráinable, *A. Qu'on peut saigner, égouter,* &c. *V.* to drain.
Dráined, *A. Saigné, ecoulé, seché, égouté, épuisé.*
Dráiner, *S. Un égoutoir.*
Dráining, *S. Saignée, l'action de saigner,* &c. *V.* to drain.
Drake, *S. Uz canard.*
☞ A Duck and a Drake (a sort of Play with a flat Pebble,) *Ricochets.*
☞ A Drake, (*or* Gun,) *Sorte d'arme à feu.*
Dram, *S.* (a Weight,) *Une dragme.*
A Dram of any Liquor, *Un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque boisson.* ☞ Not a Dram, *Pas une goutte, point du tout.*
Dramátick, *A. Dramatique, representatif.*
Drank, *C'est un préterit du verbe,* to drink.
Drap, *S. Drap, gros drap.*
Dráper, *S.* a Woollen-draper, *Un drapier, un marchand de drap.*
A Linnen-Draper, *Un marchand de toiles.*
Drápery, *S.* (a Term of Painting, *Draperie.* ☞ (a Carver's Work,) *Feuillage.*
Draught, *S.* (of Drink,) *Coup, trait.*
☞ The Draught of Letters, *Les traits des lettres.* ☞ The Draught of a Building, &c. *Le plan.* ☞ The Draught, (*or* Jakes,) *Un privé, les lieux, le retrait.*
☞ The Draught, (of a Ship,) *Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire.* A Ship of small Draught, *Un vaisseau qui tire peu d'eau.*
☞ A Draught, (*or* Abstract,) *Un extrait, une copie.*
☞ A Draught of Fishes, *Prise de poissons.*
☞ Mend your Draught, *Encore un coup, beuvez encore un coup.*
☞ To drink one's Morning's Draught, *Dejeuner, boire un petit coup le matin.* ☞ To have a quick Draught, (to sell much Wine, Beer, &c.) *Avoir un prompt debit de la liqueur qu'on vend.* ☞ To take a rough Draught of a Contract, *Lever la grosse d'un contrat.*
☞ A Draught, (*or* Pull) *Trait, effort qu'on fait en tirant.* ☞ A draught of Soldiers, *Un detachement de soldats.*
☞ Draughts, (for Horses to draw with,) *Traits.*
A Draught-Horse, *Cheval de trait.*
☞ Draughts, (a sort of Play,) *Dames, le jeu de dames.*
To draw, *V. A.* (*or* to pull,) *Tirer, mener, truiner.* ☞ (*or* to pull out,) *Tirer, faire sortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.*
* To draw, (*or* to allure,) *Attirer, gagner.* * To draw, (*or* to lead on,) *Porter, persuader.* ☞ To draw a Bow, *Tendre,* ou *plier un arc.*
* To draw one dry, *Epuiser quelqu'un.* ☞ 'Twill be hard to draw this Subject into Method, *Il sera difficile de reduire ce sujet à une methode.* To draw a Fowl, *Vuider un oiseau.* ☞ To draw a Pond, *Pêcher un étang.*
☞ To draw a Woman's Breast, *Tirer,* ou *sucer la mammelle, teter.* ☞ A Plaister that draws, *Un emplâtre qui attire.*
☞ To draw to a Head, *N.* (as an Impost hume,) *Venir à suppuration, aboutir.* ☞ (to come together,) *S'assembler, faire un corps.* ☞ To draw to an Issue, *Terminer, finir, mettre fin, decider, vuider.*
☞ A Ship that draws ten Foot Water, *Un navire qui tire,* ou *qui prend dix pieds d'eau.* ☞ To draw a Picture, *Faire un portrait, tirer.*
☞ To draw, (*or* draw up a Writing,) *Dresser un écrit.*
☞ To draw the Breadth of the Case, *Instruire un procès.* ☞ To draw a Circle, *Tirer* ou *tracer un cercle.*
☞ To draw Bit, *Debrider, ôter la bride.* * † To draw Blood of one, *Railler quelqu'un d'une maniere sanglante.* * † *emporter la piéce.* ☞ It is Time to draw towards a Conclusion of this Debate, *Il est temps de finir cette dispute.*
☞ To draw a Bridge, *Lever un pont.* ☞ To draw Breath, *Respirer, prendre haleine.* ☞ To draw near to an End, *Finir, se terminer.*
☞ To draw nigh, *S'approcher.*
To draw back, *V. A. Retirer, reculer.*
To draw again, *Retirer, retracer,* &c.
To draw forward, *Avancer.*
To draw in, *Attirer, gagner.*
To draw away, *Oter, enlever, ravir,* * *detourner, divertir, distraire.*
To draw asunder, *Separer, diviser.*
To draw together, *Assembler, ramasser, resserrer.*
To draw on, *Conduire, attirer.*
☞ To draw on, *Nuit, a draw near,* *S'approcher.*

* To

Digitized by Google

* To draw on, (to be dying) *Etre aux abois.*

To draw up, *Tirer en haut.*

☞ To draw up Water, *Puiſer de l'eau.* ☞ To draw up one's Mouth, *Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.* ☞ To draw up a Petition, *Dreſſer une requête.* ☞ To draw up an Army in Battalia, *Ranger une armée en bataille.*

To draw along, *Traîner.*

To draw forth, *or* to draw out, *Tirer dehors, faire ſortir.*

☞ To draw out a Thing in Length, *Etendre une choſe.*

☞ To draw out the Time, *Differer, tirer en longueur, delayer.* ☞ To draw out a Party, *Faire un detachement.*

Draw back, *S.* (among Traders.) *Rabat.*

☞ The Drawback of a Cannon, *Le recul d'un canon.*

Draw Game, *S. Refait, partie à refaire.*

Draw-Beam, *S. Singe, ou vindas.*

Draw-Bridge, *S. Un pont levis.*

Draw-latch, *S. Un loquet qui ſe tire avec une ficelle.*

† * A Draw-latch, *Une perſonne qui traine ſes paroles.*

A Draw-net, *V.* Drag-net.

Dráwer, *S. Tireur, qui tire, en particulier, le garçon qui tire le vin dans un cabaret.*

☞ A Dráwer, *Un deſſinateur.*

A Gold-drawer, *Un tireur d'or.* ☞ A Tooth-drawer, *Un arracheur de dents.* ☞ A Pair of Drawers, *Des caleçons.*

☞ Drawer, (a Box in a Cheſt, Table, *&c.*) *Un tiroir.*

Drawing, *S. L'action de tirer, &c. V.* to draw.

The Art of Drawing, *La peinture, ou l'art de peindre, le deſſein.*

☞ The Drawing of a Ship, *Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire, V.* Draught.

Drawing, *A. Attractif.*

Drawing, (*or* Withdrawing) Room, *Antichambre.*

☞ Drawing-Room, (*or* Aſſembly) at Court, *Appartement, aſſemblée à la cour.*

To draw out, *V. A. Trainer.*

Drawn, *A. Tiré, attiré, &c. V.* to draw.

☞ A drawn-Sword, *Une épée nuë.* ☞ A drawn Game, *Un refait.* ☞ A drawn Battle, *Une bataille où l'advantage a été égal de part & d'autre.*

☞ To be hang'd, drawn, and quarter'd, *Etre pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dray, *S. Charrette, ou baquet de braſſeur,* ☞ *un traineau.*

A Dray-man, *Chartier de braſſeur.*

Dread, *S. Frayeur, peur, crainte, effroy, terreur, conſternation.*

Dread, *A. Redoutable, terrible.*

☞ Dread Sovereign, *Auguſte monarque.*

To dread, *V. A. Redouter, apprehender, craindre.*

Dréaded, *A. Craint, redouté, apprehendé.*

Dréadful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dreadfully, *Adv. Terriblement, horriblement, affreuſement.*

He look'd dreadfully, *Il avoit un regard affreux, il faiſoit peur.*

Dreadfulneſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dreadleſs, *Adj. Intrepide.*

Dream, *S. Songe, rêverie.*

To dream, *V. N. Songer, rêver, faire des ſonges.*

To dream a Dream, *Faire un ſonge.*

* To dream, (to rave,) *Rêver, extravaguer.*

Dreámer, *S. Rêveur, rêveuſe.*

Dreáming, *S. L'action de ſonger,* ou *de rêver.*

Dreáming, *A. Lent, ſombre, peſant.*

A dreaming Fellow, *Un ſot, un benêt, un ſtupide.*

Dréary, *A. Terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dréerineſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dréggy, *A. Plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Dregs, *S. La lie.*

To draw off the Dregs, *Purifier, raffiner, ôter la lie,* ou *les ordures.*

☞ * The Dregs of the Fever, *Les reſtes de la fievre.*

To dren, *V.* to drain.

Drench, *S. Breuvage,* ou *medecine pour un cheval.*

To drench, *V. A.* (*or* give a Drench,) *Abbreuver.* ☞ (*or* bathe,) *Baigner, arroſer, mouiller, tremper.*

Drénch'd, *or* drenc; *Abbreuvé, &c.*

Dreſs, *S. Habit, habillement, parure, ajuſtement, équipage.*

☞ The Dreſs of a Woman's Head, *Se coiffer.*

To dreſs, *V. A. Habiller.*

☞ To dreſs a Lady's Head, *Coiffer une dame.* To dreſs one's Head, *Se coiffer.*

☞ To dreſs (*or* trim,) *Ajuſter, accommoder, parer.*

☞ To dreſs old Cloaths, *Raccomoder un vieux habit.*

☞ To dreſs a dead Body, *Envelopper un mort dans un drap.*

☞ To dreſs Fiſh, *Habiller du poiſſon, l'accommoder, l'apprêter.* ☞ To dreſs Victuals, *Apprêter, accommoder les viandes.* ☞ To dreſs a Wound, *or* a Horſe, *Panſer une playe,* ou *un cheval.* ☞ To dreſs a Child, (as Nurſes do,) *Remuer un enfant.* ☞ To dreſs a Garden, *Cultiver un jardin.* ☞ To dreſs a Vine, *Tailler une vigne.* ☞ To dreſs Leather, *Apprêter,* ou *travailler du cuir.* ☞ To dreſs Flax, *Sarancer du lin.*

Dréſſed, *A. Habillé, apprêté, accommodé, panſé, &c. V.* to dreſs.

Dréſſer, *S.* A Dreſſer of Meat, *Un cuiſinier, une cuiſiniere, celui,* ou *celle qui apprête les viandes.*

☞ A Dreſſer, *or* Dreſſer-board, *Tablette de cuiſine.*

Dréſſing, *S. L'action d'habiller, &c V.* to dreſs.

A Dreſſing-Cloth, *Une toilette.*

Dreſt, *V.* Dreſſed.

Drew, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to draw.

To dribble, *A. N. V.* Slabber.

Dribblet, *S.* a little Sum owing, *Petite dette.*

Dribbling, *A. Ex.* A dribbling Debt, *V.* Dribblet.

Dried, *C'eſt un preterit du verbe* to dry.

Dried, *A. Sèché, ſec.*

☞ Dried to Powder, *Reduit en poudre, pulveriſé.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Dried up, *Sec, à ſec, ſeche, dſſe hé, tari.*

Drier, *S. Diſſiccatif.*

Drift, *S.* (or Purpoſe, *from* to drive,) *Deſſein, manigance, manége, intrigue, menaces, pratiques.*

☞ I know the Drift, (or Aim,) of your Diſcourſe, *Je ſai où tend vôtre diſcours.*

☞ Drift, (a Sea-Term,) *Tout ce qui flotte ſur l'eau au gré du vent, de la marée,* ou *d'un courant.* Drifts of Ice, *Des glaces flotantes.* To go adrift, *Aller au gré du vent,* ou *de la marée.*

Drill, *S.* (a Boring-Tool,) *Fraſe,* ou *touret.* ☞ (or Baboon, *Magot, gros ſinge.*

To drill, *V. A. Fraſer forer, percer,* (or entice one,) *pouſſer, porter à quelque choſe.*

☞ † To drill a Company of Soldiers, *Diſcipliner une compagnie de ſoldats, les dreſſer, leur faire l'exercice.*

☞ To drill one on, (to amuſe him,) *Amuſer quelqu'un,* ☞ † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

To drill the Time on, *Amuſer le tapis, lanterner.*

Drilled, *A. Fraſé, foré, percé,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drilling, *S. L'action de forer, percer,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drily, *Adv. Sechement, d'une maniére ſeche, ſans ornement.*

Drineſs, *S. Qualité ſeche, aridité, ſechereſſe.*

Drink, *S. Boiſſon, boire.*

☞ To be a little in Drink, *Avoir un peu bu.* ☞ Give me ſome Drink, *Donnez-moi à boire.*

☞ A Phyſical Drink, *Breuvage, potion medicinale.*

☞ Drink-offering, *Aſperſion.*

To drink, *V. A. Boire.*

I drink to you, *C'eſt à vous que je bois, je vous le porte.*

This Wine drinks flat, *V. N. Ce vin a un gout plat, ce vin eſt éventé.* ☞ This Beer drinks well, *Cette biere a bon goût.*

To drink off, *or* drink up, *Boire tout.* To drink one down, *Enyvrer, ſouler quelqu'un, le faire boire juſqu'à ce qu'il ne puiſſe plus ſe tenir debout.* ☞ To drink down Sorrow, *Noyer ſes chagrins,* ou *ſes ennuis dans le vin.*

To drink out, *Boire, vuider* ☞ *le boire.*

To drink out of a Glaſs, *Boire dans un verre.*

To drink in, *Boire, prendre, recevoir.*

To drink away one's Time, *Perdre ſon tems, s'amuſer à boire, houſſer le tems.*

Drinkable, *A. Bon à boire, qui eſt à boire.*

Drinker, *S. Buveur.*

A Wine-drinker, *Un buveur de vin, un biberon.*

Drinking, *S. L'action de boire.*

Hard-drinking, a drinking Bout, *Debauche de vin,* &c.

A Drinking-Glaſs, *Verre à boire.* A Drinking-Cup, *Vaſe à boire, coupe, taſſe,* ou *gobelet.*

A Drinking-Companion, *Compagnon de debauche,* ou *de bouteille.* A Drinking-Goſſip, *Une femme qui aime à boire, une commere.* A Drinking Match, *Compagnie de debauchez,* ou *de gens qui font la debauche.*

A Drinking-Son, *V.* Drunken.

To drip, *V. N.* (from Drop,) *Degouter.*

Dripping, *S. La graiſſe,* qui tombe du roti.

A Dripping-pan, *Lechefrite.*

To driſle, *V.* to drizzle.

To drive, *V. A. Conduire, mener, chaſſer.*

☞ To drive the Country, *Piller le païs, faire le degat.*

☞ He drives all before him, *Il ne trouve aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune reſiſtance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui reſiſte.* ☞ A Ship that drives, *Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe,* ou *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, vaiſſeau qui arc.* ☞ The Wind drove us aſhore, *Le vent nous jetta à terre.*

☞ To drive, (to put upon, or to force,) *Pouſſer, forcer, obliger, contraindre, réduire, porter.* ☞ To drive a great Trade, *Faire un grand negoce.* ☞ To drive a Nail, *Coigner, pouſſer de force, enfoncer un clou.*

☞ He went as faſt as he could drive, *Il fit toute la diligence poſſible.* ☞ A Wheel of a Cart drove over me, *Une roue de charrette me paſſa par deſſus le corps.*

To drive at ſomething, *Buter, viſer, tendre, ou aboutir à une choſe.*

To drive away the Flies, *Chaſſer les mouches.* ☞ To drive away the Time, *Paſſer le tems, pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule.* ☞ To drive away Sorrow, *Bannir les chagrins,* ou *la triſteſſe.*

To drive back, *Repouſſer.*

To drive on, *Toucher, paſſer.* Drive on Coachman, *Touche, cocher.*

☞ To drive a Player off the Stage, *Siffler un acteur.*

☞ To drive off the Time, *Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

To drive out, *Chaſſer, faire ſortir.*

To drive in *or* into, *Enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, cogner, pouſſer de force.*

Drivel, *S. Bave, écume.*

To drivel, *V. N. Baver, jetter de la bave, écumer.*

Driveller, *S.* (a Nizy,) *Un nigaud, un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un idiot, une buſe.*

Driven, *Adj.* (from to drive,) *Conduit, mené, chaſſé,* &c. *V.* to drive, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ As white as the driven Snow, *Auſſi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'air.*

Driver, *S. Conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit,* ou *qui mene.*

A Coachman who is a skilful Driver, *Un cocher qui eſt habile meneur.*

☞ An Aſs-driver, *Un ânier.*

☞ Driver, (a Cooper's Tool,) *Un chaſſoir.*

Driving, *S. L'action de conduire,* &c. *V.* to drive.

To drizzle, *V. N. Bruiner, faire de la bruine.*

Drizzling, *A. Ex.* A drizzling Rain, *Bruine, petite pluie.*

Drizzling Weather, *Tems à bruine.*

Drizzly, *A. Couvert de bruine.*

☞ Droil, *V.* Drudge.

☞ To droil, *V.* to drudge.

Droit, *S.* (Duty or Tax,) *Droits, taxe. Ex.* The Droits and Perquiſites of the Admiralty, *Les droits & les profits de l'amirauté.*

Droll, *S.* (a merry Companion,) *Un gaillard, un ſcelat, une plaiſant,* † *un drole.* ☞ (or Libertine,) *Un libertin.* ☞ (*or* Farce,) *Une farce.*

☞ To turn a Thing into Droll *or* Ridicule, *Tourner quelque choſe en ridicule.*

Digitized by Google

To droll, *(V. N.)* upon a Thing, *Railler, plaiſanter, ſe railler de.*

Dróllery, *S. (or* Joke,*)* *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Dromedary, *S. Dromadaire.*

Dróne, *S.* (a ſort of Fly,) *Bourdon,* * (a hum-drum Fellow,) *Un eſprit peſant,* ou *ſtupide, un landore, un lambin.*

To droop, *V. N.* (to fade as Flowers do,) *Se faner, ſe flétrir, ſe ternir.* * to be afflicted,) *S'affliger, s'attriſter, être abbatu,* ou *accablé de triſteſſe.* ☞ (to languiſh,) *Languir.*

Dróóping, *S. Accablement, abbatement d'eſprit, triſteſſe, langueur.*

Dróóping, *A. Ex.* To be in a drooping Condition. *Etre foible, abbatu,* ou *languiſſant, avoir une ſanté languiſſante.*

Drop, *S. Une goute.*

By Drops, Drop after Drop, *Goute à goute.*

☞ Drops, *(or* Spirits,*)* whereof a few make a Doſe, *Eſprit.*

Dróp-wort, *Filipendule.*

To drop, *V. A. Laiſſer tomber.*

* To drop a Word, *Lâcher une parole.*

† * She dropp'd him a Courteſy, *Elle lui fit une révérence.*

To drop in, *Jetter, fourrer dedans.*

To drop, *V. N. Degouter, tomber goute à goute, diſtiller, couler.*

☞ His Noſe drops, *Il a la roupie au nez.* ☞ To drop with Sweat, *Suer à groſſes gouttes.* ☞ To drop, (ſpeaking of a Word,) *Echaper.*

He was like to drop down dead, *Il penſa s'évanouïr,* ou *tomber de ſon haut.*

☞ To drop, *(or* fall, as an Employment,*)* *Vaquer.*

☞ To drop in, *Entrer, ſe fourrer dedans.*

☞ To drop out, *Se dérober, s'échaper, s'éclipſer.*

To drop off, *Perdre ſa charge.*

To drop, *or* drop off, *or* away, *(or* die,*)* *Mourir, manquer.*

Dropped, *V.* Dropt.

Drópping, *L'action de laiſſer tomber, &c. V.* to drop, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ The Droppings of a Veſſel, *Baquetures, ce qui degoute d'un tonneau dans le baquet.*

☞ The Droppings of one's Noſe, *La roupie.*

Drópſical, *A. Hydropique.*

A dropſical Man, *Un hydropique.* A dropſical Woman, *Une hydropique.*

Drópſy, *S. Hydropiſie.*

Dropt, *A. (from* to drop,*)* *Degouté,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Dropt from the Clouds, *Tombé des nuës.*

* The Diſpute is dropt at laſt, *La diſpute eſt aux abois, elle eſt mal ſoutenuë.*

Dróſs, *S. Ecume, ordure de metal.*

Dróſſy, *A. Plein d'écume,* ou *d'ordure.*

Drove, *S. (from* to drive a Herd,*)* *Troupeau.*

Drove, *Prétérit du verbe,* to drive.

Dróver, *S. Conducteur de bétail.*

Drought, *S. (from* dry,*)* *Secheresſe, aridité;* ☞ *alteration, ſoif.*

Dróuſy, *&c.* V. Drowſy.

Drough, *V.* Drought.

To drown, *V. A. Noyer, inonder, ſubmerger.*

☞ The Light of the Sun drowns the Light of the Stars, *La lumiere du ſoleil efface,* ou *fait éclipſer celle des étoiles.*

☞ To drown a Noiſe, *Etouffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.*

* To drown, (eclipſe, *or* ſurpaſs,) *Effacer, defaire, obſcurcir, offuſquer, porter ombre.*

Drówned, *A Noyé, inondé, ſubmergé, étouffé,* &c

Drówning, *S. L'action de noyer,* &c. V. to drown, *Inondation.*

Drówſily, *Adv. Lentement, negligemment.*

To drówſe. *V. N. Etre aſſoupi, ſommeiller.*

Drówſineſs, *S. Aſſoupiſſement, létargie,* * *pareſſe, nonchalance.*

Drówſy, *S. Aſſoupi, endormi.*

To make drowſy, *Aſſoupir, rendre aſſoupi.*

☞ The drowſy Diſeaſe, *La létargie.*

To drub, *V. A. Battre la plante des pieds avec un bâton.*

☞ *(or* to cudgel,*)* *Donner des coups de bâton, baſtonner.*

Drúbbing, *S. Baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

Drudge, *S. Un gros valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, & les plus penibles, un eſclave.*

☞ A Drudge in a Kitchen, *Un marmiton.*

☞ A Drudge in a Ship, *Un page* ou *garçon de naviré.*

To drudge, *V. N. Faire le valet, travailler comme un eſclave.*

To drudge up and down for one, *Courir, trotter de côté & d'autre pour quelqu'un.*

☞ To drudge for Oiſters, *Pêcher des huitres.*

Drúdger, *S. Un pêcheur d'huitres.*

Drúdgery, *S. Baſſeſſe, occupation baſſe & ſervile.*

To do one's Drudgery, *Rendre à quelqu'un des ſervices fort bas.*

Drug, *S. Drogue.*

It grows a very Drug, *On le donne preſque pour rien, cela s'avilit,* ou *devient mépriſable,* ou *n'eſt plus en credit*

Drugget, *S. Droguet.*

Drúggiſt, *or* Drugſter, *S. Un droguiſte.*

D † Druggerman, *S. Un interpréte, un truchement.*

Drúid, *S. Druide.*

Drum, *S.* (a warlike Inſtrument,) *Tambour.*

☞ The Drum of the Ear, *Le tambour,* ou *le tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ A Kettle-Drum, *Tymbale.*

☞ Drum, *(or* Drummer,*)* *Tambour.*

Drúm-ſticks, *Baguettes de tambour.*

To drum, *V. N. Battre le tambour,* ou *la caiſſe.*

Drúmmer, *S. Tambour.*

Drúmming, *S. L'action de battre le tambour, bruit de tambour.*

Drúmſter, *V.* Drummer.

Drunk, *A. (or* ſuddled, *from* to drink,*)* *Yvre, ſoul, plein de boiſſon.*

Dead-drunk, *Tout à fait ſoul.*

To make Drunk, *Enyvrer, ſouler.*

P. Ever drunk, ever dry. P. *Plus on boit, plus on veut boire.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Drunk, *A. Part. Ben.* Drunk out, *Tout bu.* All is drunk out, *Tout eſt bû, il n'y a plus rien à boire.*

Drúnk, *C'eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to dri·k.

Drúnkard, *S. Un ivrogne, ou yvrogne, un biberon, un grand beuveur.* A Drunkard, (ſpeaking of a Woman) *Une yvrogneſſe.*

Drúnken, *A. Yvrogne.* A drunken Man, *Une yvrogne.* A drunken Woman, *Une yvrogneſſe.* A drunken (*or* drinking) Song, *Une chanſon à boire,* ou *bacchique, un lampoon.*

Drunkenly, *Adv. En yvrogne.*

Drúnkenneſs, *S. Yvrognerie, yvriſſe.*

Dry, *A. Sec, aride, ſéché, deſſéché, tari.* A dry Fountain, *Une fontaine à ſec.* ☞ Your Hands are not dry enough, *Vos mains ne ſont pas aſſez eſſuyées.* ☞ Dry, (*or* thirſty,) *Alteré, qui a ſoif.* ☞ The dry Land, *La terre, la terre habitable,* ou *la terre ferme.* ☞ He went over dry, *Il traverſa,* ou *il paſſa à pié ſec.* ☞ 'Twas a Spirit that ſuck'd the Cows dry, *C'étoit un eſprit qui tariſſoit les vaches.* ☞ A Dry-Nurſe, *Une nourrice qui a perdu ſon lait.* ☞ *Une garde.* ✠ A Dry Jeſt, *or* Bob, *Une raillerie fine une plaiſanterie délicate, un bon mot, un lardon.* * † He got nothing but dry Blows, *Il n'y a gagné que des coups.*

Dry (*or* penurious,) *Avare, meſquin, épargnant, taquin.* * (*or* reſerved,) *Sec, aride, taciturne, reſerré.*

Dry-ſhoed, *A. ſec,* ou *pieds ſecs.*

To dry, *V. A. Secher, deſſécher, tarir.* ☞ Dry up your Tears, *Eſſuyez vos larmes, ceſſez de pleurer.*

To dry, *V. N. Secher, devenir ſec,* ou *aride.*

† To dry-ſhave, *V. A.* † *Avoir du poil, tromper, duper.*

Dryads, *S. Les Dryades, les nymphes des bois.*

Dry'd, *V.* Dried.

Dryer, *V.* Drier.

Drying, *S. L'action de ſecher.* A Drying-Yard, *Cour propre à ſecher le linge,* &c.

DUA.

Dúal, *S.* (a Term of the Greek Grammar *Le duel.*

To dub, *V. A. Faire, créer, armer. Ex.* To dub a Knight, *Faire, créer,* ou *armer un chevalier.*

Dúbious, *A. Douteux, incertain, indeterminé, indécis.*

Dubitátion, *S. Doute, incertitude.*

Ducal, *A. Ducal, qui eſt duc.*

Ducat, *V.* Ducket.

Duce, *V.* Dewce.

Dúcheſs, *V.* Dutcheſs.

Dúchy, *V.* Dutchy.

Duck, *S. Canard,* ou *une cane.* A wild Duck, *Un canard ſauvage.* A tame Duck, *Une canard privé.* A young wild Duck, *Jeune canard, halebran.* Dúck-hunting, *Chaſſe aux canards.* ☞ My Duck, (a Word of Kindneſs,) *Mon cœur, mon cher, ma chere.* ☞ A Duck and a Drake, *V.* Drake. Duck-weed, *or* Duck's-meat, *Lentille ſauvage.*

To duck, *V. A. & N. Plonger, cacher,* on *ſe cacher dans l'eau.* ☞ To duck, (*or* ſtoop) *Faire la cane, ſe baiſſer.*

Duckatóón, *S.* Ducaton.

Dúcked, *V.* Duckt.

Dú·ker, *S. Plongeur, celui qui plonge.*

Dúcket, *S.* Ducat.

Dúcking, *S.* (*from* to duck,) *L'action de plonger,* ou *de ſe plonger dans l'eau.* ☞ Ducking, *S.* (a Sea Puniſhment) *Cale.* A Dúcking Stool, *Une cage pour plonger quelqu'un.*

Duckling, *S.* (a young Duck,) *Un jeune canard.*

Dúckt, *A* (*from* to duck,) *Plongé, plongé dans l'eau.*

Dúctile, *A. Dúctile, qui s'étend aiſément à coups de marteau.*

Ductility, *S. Dúctilité.*

Dúdgeon, *S.* A Dudgeon-Dagger, *Un petit poignard, une petite dague.* * † To keep a Thing in Dudgeon, *Prendre une choſe en mauvaiſe part, s'en chagrner, s'en offenſer.* † A Dudgeon-haſt, *Un manche de poignard.*

‡ Dúd-man, *S.* (*or* Malkin,) *Un fantôme, un ſpectre.*

Due, *A.* (*or* owing.) *Dû, qu'on doit.* ☞ (*or* requiſite,) *Requis, convenable, neceſſaire.* ☞ To ask for a Sum before it is due, *Demander une ſomme avant le terme.* ☞ In due Time, in due Seaſon, *A point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, à propos.* He will do it in due Time, *Il le fera quand il en ſera tems.* ☞ Done in due Form, *Fait dans les formes,* ou *en bonne & deuë forme, valide.*

Due, *S. Ex.* To give every one his Due, *Donner à chacun ce qui lui appartient,* ou *faire juſtice à tout le monde.* To remit ſomewhat of one's Due, *Relâcher* ou *céder une partie de ſon droit. P.* We muſt give the Devil his Due, P. *Il ne faut pas faire le diable plus noir qu'il n'eſt.*

Duel, *S. Duel.*

Dúelling, *S. Duels, l'action de ſe battre en duel.*

Dúellíſt, *or* Dúeller, *S. Duelliſte.*

Dug, *S. Mammelle, trayon.*

Dug, *A.* (*or* digged, *from* to dig,) *Creuſé, fouï bêché.*

Duke, *S. Un duc.*

Dúkedom, *S. Duché.*

‡ Dulcarnon, *S. Difficulté, choſe difficile à reſoudre.* I am at Dulcarnon, (*or* at my Wit's End,) *Je ſuis embarraſſé.* † *je ſuis au bout de mon brévіaire,* ou *de mon latin.*

To dúlcify, *V. A. Dulciſier, addoucir,* &c.

Dúlcify'd, *A. Dulciſié, adouci.*

Dúlciſying, *S. L'action de dulciſier,* &c.

Dúlcimer, *S. Tympanon.*

Dull, *A.* (*or* blunt,) *Emouſſé, rebouché, qui ne coupe pas.* * (*or* heavy,) *Hebeté, peſant, lourd, dur, étourdi, ſtupide, ſans eſprit, qui n'a point de feu, de brillant,* ou *de vivacité.* * (lan-

Digitized by Google

pish, insensible,) *Languissant, lourd, pesant, mort, endormi, insensible, dur émoussé.* (lazy, or slow,) *Lâche, paresseux, pesant, lent, engourdi.*

* Dull, (or flat,) *Fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant,* en parlant du gout des plaisirs, *&c.*

* Dull, (or melancholy) *Triste, morne, pensif, chagrin, melancholique.*

* A dull Piece of Work, *Un ouvrage ennuyant, fatiguant, qui fatigue l'esprit.*

* To sing with a dull Tone, *Chanter d'un ton cassé* ou, *d'une voix cassé.* * dull Noise, *Un bruit sourd.* * A Glass that begins to grow dull, *Glace de miroir qui commence à se ternir.* * Dull Sight, *Une veuë foible des yeux éteints, battus, languissans.* * A Candle that burns dull, *Une chandelle qui ne rend qu'une foible clarté.* * A dull Colour, *Une couleur triste, chargée, qui n'est point vive.*

* There is now but a dull Trading, *Le negoce ne va pas maintenant comme autrefois, il y a très peu de negoce presentement.*

☞ Dull of hearing, *Qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'oreille.* * Dull of Apprehension, *Pesant, qui a l'esprit pesant & rebouché, qui a peine à comprendre.*

Dull-witted, *Qui a l'esprit pesant.* Dull-pated, *Qui a la tête dure, pesant, stupide, bébété.*

To dull, *V. A.* (to make one's Wit dull,) *Hebéter, rendre pesant,* ou *stupide, émousser,* ou *rebrocher l'esprit.* ☞ (or to dazzle with over-much Light,) *Eblouir, diminuer la veuë.*

☞ To dull a Looking-glass, *Ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir.* ☞ To dull the Hearing, *Faire devenir,* ou *rendre sourd, causer la surdité,* ou *une dureté d'oreille.*

† Dúllard, *V.* Blockhead.

Dúlled, *A. Hebété, émoussé, &c. V.* to dull.

Dúlling, *S. L'action d'hébéter; &c. V.* to dull.

Dúlly, *Adv. Pesamment, avec peu d'esprit, avec paresse, doucement.*

Dúlness, *S. L'état d'une chose émoussée, &c. V.* dull.

☞ Dulness of Wit, *Pesanteur d'esprit, stupidité.*

Dulness, (or Slowness,) *Paresse, negligence, lâcheté.*

☞ (or Lumpishness, *Engourdissement.*

Dúly, *Ad.* (from Due,) *Deuëment, en bonne & deuë forme.* ☞ (or exactly,) *Exactement, précisément.*

Dumb, *A. Muet, qui ne sauroit parler.*

☞ Dumb Creature, *Une bête,* ou *un oiseau.* ☞ To strike one Dumb, *Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

Dúmbly, *Adv. D'une maniere muette.*

Dúmbness, *S. L'état d'une personne muette.*

Dump, *S. Etonnement, surprise.*

To be in the Dumps, *Etre tout étonné,* ou *tout surpris.*

☞ A melancholy Dump, *Chagrin, peine d'esprit, inquietude.* ☞ To put one to his Dumps, *Chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.*

Dúmpish, *A. Stupide, melancholique, morne.*

Dumpishness, *S. Melancolie, stupidité.*

Dúmpling, *S. Sorte de boudin à l'Angloise.*

Dun, *A. Brun, obscur, d'une couleur sombre & tannée.*

☞ Dun-Neck, (a Bird,) *Verdon.* Dun-fly, *or* Dun-bee, *Un taon.*

☞ Dun in the Mire, *Embarrassé, mal dans ses affaires, embourbé,* * † *dans les broüailles.*

Dun, *or* Dúnner, *S. Un Anglois, un demandeur, un créancier importun.*

To dun, *A. V. Solliciter le payment d'une dette, presser, fatiguer, harceler, importuner ses debiteurs.*

Dunce, *S Un lourdant, un benêt, un sot, une bête, un âne.*

Dúncery, *S Sottise, bêtise.*

Dung, *S.* (to dung Land,) *Fumier.*

☞ Horse-dung, Bird-dung, *Fiente,* ou *ordure de cheval,* ou *d'oiseau.*

☞ The Dung of Goats, Rats, Mice, and Silk-worms, *Crotes de chevre, de rat, de souris, & de ver à soye.*

☞ Cow-dung, *Bouse de vache.*

Dúnghill, *Un fumier, un tas de fumier.*

* A Man raised from a Dunghill, *Une homme qui s'est élevé du néant.*

Dunghill Fowl, *Volaille domestique.*

A Dung-Farmer, *Un cureur de privez, le maître des basses cuvres.*

A Dung fly, *Mouche de fumier.* A Dung-cart, *Un tomberau.*

To dung a Field, *V. A. Fumer un champ.*

Dúnged, *A. Fumé.*

Dúngeon, *S. Cachot, basse fosse.*

Dúnghill, *V.* Dunghill, *sous* Dung.

Dúnging, *S.* (from to dung,) *L'action de fumer.*

Donned, *A.* (from to dun,) *Que l'on presse de payer, fatigué, sollicité, harcelé, importuné par ses créanciers.*

Dúnner, *S. V.* Dun, *S.*

Dúnning, *S. L'action de solliciter, ses debiteurs, &c. V.* to dun.

Dúnfical, *A.* (from Dunce,) *Lourdaut, sot, rustre.* A dunfical Fellow, *Un lourdaut, un benêt, une bête, un sot.*

Duodecimo, *Ex.* A Book in Duodecimo, *Un livre in duodecimo,* ou *in douze, un in douze.*

D. † To dupe, *V. A. Duper, tromper.*

Dúplicate, *S. Double, copie.*

Duplicátion, *S. Duplication.*

Dúrable, *A. Durable, permanent.*

Dúrableness. *S. Durée.*

Dúrance, *S. Prison,* ou *emprisonnement.*

Dúration, *S. Durée.*

† Dúress, *S. Dureté, cruauté.*

Dúrgen, *S.* A little Durgen, *Un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme, un ragot;* ☞ *une naine, une ragote.*

Dúring, *Prep. Durant, pendant.*

Durst, *Preterit du verbe* to dare.

Ex. I durst not go, *Je n'osai y aller.* You must not do it, *Vous n'oseriez le faire.*

Durt, *&c.* V. Dirt. *&c.*

Dusk, *S.* (the Dusk of the Evening,) *Crepuscule, l'entre chien & loup, le soir, la brune.*

Dúſk, *Adv.* V. Dúſkiſh.

To dúſk, *V. A. Rendre obſcur, obſcurcir.*

† To duſk, *V. N. Se faire tard, ſe faire obſcur.*

Dúſkineſs, *S. Obſcurité.*

Dúſkiſh, *or* Duſky, *A. Obſcur, brun, qui tire ſur le noir.*

Duſt, *S. Pouſſiére, poudre.*

☞ Saw-duſt, *Sciure.*

☞ Pin-duſt, *or* File-duſt, *Limaille, limure.*

☞ The Duſt (*or* Sweepings) of a Houſe, *Les ordures, les balayeures d'une maiſon.*

☞ A Duſt-man, *Un boüeur.*

☞ A Duſt-baſket, *Ordurière.*

☞ A Duſt-box, *or* Sand-box, *Un poudrier.*

To duſt, *V. A. Couvrir, ou remplir de pouſſiére.* Alſo, *ôter la pouſſiere, netteyer.*

A Dúſter, *S. Un torchon.*

Dúſtineſs, *S. Quantité de pouſſiere, ou de poudre.*

Dúſty, *A. Plein, ou couvert de pouſſiére, poudreux.*

To grow duſty, *Se remplir, ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

Dutch, *A. Hollandois, Flamand, la langue Holiandoiſe ou Flamande.*

☞ High-dutch, *Haut Allemand.*

Dutch, *A. Hollandois, qui eſt de Hollande*

A Dutch-man, *Un Hollandois.* A Dutch-woman, *Une Hollandoiſe.*

Dutch-Cloth, *Drap de Hollande.*

☞ A Dutch Quill, *Plume Hollandoiſe.*

Dútcheſs, (*from* Duke,) *Ducheſſe.*

Dútchy, *S Duché.*

Dútiful, *A. Obeïſſant, qui fait ſon devoir, ſoûmis.*

☞ Dútiful Carriage, *Une conduite pleine de ſoûmiſſion.*

☞ Dutiful towards God, *Pieux, religieux, devot.*

Dútifully, *Adv. Avec ſoûmiſſion, avec obeïſſance.*

To carry one's ſelf dutifully, *Faire ſon devoir.*

Dútifulneſs, *S. Soûmiſſion, obeïſſance*

Dúty, *S. (from* Due, any Thing incumbent upon one to do,) *Devoir, fonction.*

☞ To preſent one's Duty, (*or* Reſpects) to one, *Aſſeurer quelqu'un de ſes reſpects.*

☞ My Duty to you, *C'eſt l'expreſſion dont ſe ſert un enfant qui boit à ſon pere, ou à ſa mere, à ſon parrain, ou ſa marraine.* A Soldier upon Duty, *Un ſoldat qui eſt en faction.*

☞ Hard Duty, *Fatigue.*

☞ That is the whole Duty of Man, *C'eſt-là le tout de l'homme.*

D W A.

Dwárf, *S. Un nain, une naine, un nabot, une nabote.*

* A Dwarf-Tree * *Arbre nain, un petit arbre.*

Dwárf-Elder, *Hieble.*

To dwell, *V. N. Demeurer, faire ſa demeure, vivre, habiter, ſeſeoir.*

☞ To dwell upon a Thing, *S'arrêter, inſiſter ſur une choſe, s'y amuſer, s'y attacher.*

☞ To dwell upon a Syllable, *Peſer ſur une ſyllabe.*

Dwéller, *S. Habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwélling, *S. L'action de demeurer, ou de faire ſa demeure en quelque lieu.*

☞ Dwélling, Dwelling-Place *or* Houſe, *Demeure, habitation, domicile, ſejour.*

Dwelt, *V.* to dwell.

A Houſe that may be dwelt in, *Une maiſon ou l'on peut demeurer.*

To dwindle away, *V. A. Aller en decadance, dechoir, decroître, diminuer.*

It dwindles away to nothing, *Cela vient à rien, ou s'en va en fumée.*

Dwindled away, *A. Decheu, diminué, qui eſt venu à rien.*

D Y.

Dy, *or* Dye, *V.* Die.

Dyal, *V.* Dial.

To dye, *&c. V.* to die, *&c.*

Dying, *S. L'action de teindre, la teinture.*

The Art of Dying, *L'art de teindre, teinturerie.*

☞ Dying, *S. L'action de mourir.*

Dying, *A. Mourant, moribond, qui eſt à l'article de la mort, qui ſe meurt.*

To be in a dying Condition, *Se mourir, être mourant, ou moribond.*

☞ Dying Eyes, *Des yeux mouram, ou languiſſans.*

Dykel, *&* ſes derivatifs, V. Dike.

Dynáſty, *S. Dynaſtie, principauté.*

Dyſenterie, *S. Dyſenterie, ou flux de ſang.*

E.

EACH, *A. &* Pron. *Chaqu'un, chaque.*

On each Side, *De chaque côté.* Each of us, *Chaqu'un de nous.* Each one, *Chaqu'un.* Each other, *L'un l'autre.* To love each other, *S'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.*

Eager, *A. (or* ſharp of Taſte,) *Aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.*

☞ *(or* brittle, as Metals,) *Aigre.*

* Eager, (earneſt *or* vehement,) *Ardent, violent, empreſſé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque choſe avec chaleur.*

* (*or* hungry,) *Affamé, qui a grand faim.*

Eager, *S. Ex.* The Eager of a River, *La rapidité d'un fleuve.*

Eagérly, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur, ou paſſion, vivement, paſſionnément, avec empreſſement, ou attachement, fort & ferme.*

☞ Eagerly bent on a Thing, *Appliqué, * bandé, à quelque choſe.*

Eagerneſs, *S. (or* Sourneſs,) *Aigreur, acidité.* * *(or* Earneſtneſs,) *Ardeur, chaleur, vivelence, vehemence, paſſion, empreſſement, attachement.*

Eagle, *S. Un aigle, ou une aigle.*

Eagle-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux perçans, comme une aigle.*

Eaglet, *S. Aiglon.*

To ean, *V. N.* (*or* bring forth Lambs,) *Agneler, faire des agneaux.*

Ear, *S. L'oreille.*

To give one a Box on the Ear, *Donner ſur les oreilles à quelqu'un, ou lui donner un ſoufflet.*

† * He is deaf of that Ear. *Il n'entend pas de ce côté-là, il fait la ſourde oreille.*

P. Wide Ears and a ſhort Tongue is beſt, *Il faut parler peu & écouter beaucoup.*

☞ Dea

Digitized by Google

☞ Dog's-Ear in a Book, *Oreille de livre.*

† * To fall together by the Ears, *Commettre, ſemer la diſcorde, mettre aux priſes.*

* † He was like to have the whole Kingdom about his Ears, *Peu s'en falut que tout le royaume ne ſe ſoulevât contre lui.* To be in Love up to the Ears, *or* over Head and Ears, *Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne.*

† * To be in Debt over Head and Ears, *Devoir juſqu' aux oreilles, être fort endetté ou accablé de dettes.*

† * To have one's Houſe burnt about one's Ears, *Voir brûler ſa maiſon ſans avoir preſque le tems de ſe ſauver.*

† * Look to your Hits, I ſhall be preſently about your Ears, *Prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure,* ou *je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

* He has brought all the Criticks about his Ears, *(or* upon his Back,) *Il s'eſt mis à dos tous les critiques.*

☞ You are miſtaken, your Ears an't your own, *Vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu.* † * I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient.*

☞ The Ear of a Porringer, *L'oreille,* ou *l'anſe d'une écuelle.*

☞ An Ear of Corn, *Un épi de blé.*

Ear-lap, *L'oreille exterieure.*

Ear-wax, *Cire ou ordure d'oreille.* Ear-ring, *Bague d'oreille.* Ear-knot, *Boufette.*

Ear-picker, *Cure-oreille.*

Ear-wig, (an Inſect,) *Perce-oreille.* Ear-witneſs, *Temoin qui depoſe ſur un ouï-dire.*

To ear, *V. N.* (as Corn does,) *Epier, monter en épi, ſe former en épi.*

To ear, *N. A. (or* till Ground,) *Labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Earable, *A. Labourable.*

Ear-land, *Un champ, une terre labourable.*

Eared, *(or* tilled,) *A. Labouré, cultivé.*

☞ Eared, *A. Epié, formé en épi.*

Eared, *A. (from* Ear.)

Ex. Lap-eared, *Qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Earl, *S. Un comte.*

An Earl's Lady, *or* a Counteſs, *Une comteſſe.*

Earldom, *S. Un* ou *une comté.*

Early, *Adj. Matineux, matinal, qui ſe leve matin.*

☞ In thoſe early Times, *Dans ces commencemens.*

☞ Early, *(or* forward,) *Avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.*

Early, *Adv. (or* betimes in the Morning,) *De bonne heure, de bon matin.* ☞ *(or* ſoon,) *De bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

☞ Early in the Spring, *Au commencement du printems.*

To earn, *V. A. Gagner, meriter.*

To earn, *V. N. Ex.* My Bowels earn, *Mes entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion.*

Earned, *A. Gagné, qu'on a merité.*

Earneſt, *(or* diligent,) *Diſpoſé, en train de faire quelque choſe, diligent, attaché, appliqué.* ☞ (eager,) *Ardent, empreſſé, violent, paſſionné.*

☞ (of Conſequence,) *D'importance,* ou *de conſequence.*

☞ He was very earneſt with me, *Il m'a fort preſſé, il m'a fort ſollicité.*

☞ An earneſt Suit, *or* Entreaty, *Inſtance,* ou *preſſante pourſuite de ce qu'on deſire.*

Earneſt, *S. Ex.* In good Earneſt, *Serieuſement, dans le ſerieux, tout de bon, raillerie à part.*

☞ Earneſt, Earneſt-Money, *or* Earneſt-Penny, *Erres*

Earneſtly, *Adv. (or* vehemently,) *Vivement paſſionnément, ardemment;* ☞ *Inſtamment, avec inſtance;* ☞ *diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachement.* ☞ To ſay a Thing earneſtly, *Dire une choſe ſerieuſement, d'un air ſerieux, tout de bon.*

☞ To look earneſtly upon ſomething, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe.* Earneſtly to ſtrive againſt, *Se roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.*

Earneſtneſs, *S. Ardeur, chaleur, vehemence.*

He ſpoke with ſo much Earneſtneſs, *Il dit cela d'un air ſi ſerieux.*

Earning, *S. (from* to earn,) *L'action de gagner, &c. V.* to earn.

Earth, *S. La terre.*

Fuller's-Earth, *Terre à degraiſſer les habits.*

Potter's-Earth, *or* Clay, *Argile, terre graſſe à faire des pots.*

Earth-worm, *Ver de terre.*

Earthquake, *Tremblement de terre.*

Earth-Apple, *Mandragore.*

Earth-bred, *Né de la terre.*

To earth, *V. N.* (as a Fox does,) *Se terrer, entrer dans ſa tanière,* ou *dans ſon terrier.*

Earthen, *A. De terre.*

Earthen Ware, *Vaiſſelle de terre.*

☞ An Earthen Pan, *Une terrine.*

To earthen, *V A. Enterrer, couvrir de terre.*

Earthened, *A. Enterré.*

Earthening, *or* Earthing, *S. L'action de couvrir de terre,* ou *de pouſſiere.*

Earthly, *or* Earthy, *A. Terreſtre, de la terre, que la terre produit.*

* An earthly Man, an earthly-minded Man, *Un homme mondain,* ou *du monde, un mondain.*

Earthly Mindedneſs, *Mondanité, attachement à la terre.*

☞ To ſmell earthly, *Sentir à terre, comme fait une perſonne qui ſe meurt.*

Eaſe, *S.* (Reſt *or* Pleaſure,) *Aiſe, plaiſir, repos, indolence.*

☞ Eaſe of Pain, *Soulagement, addouciſſement.* ☞ *(or* Comfort,) *Soulagement, conſolation.*

☞ To do a Thing with Eaſe, *Faire une choſe avec facilité, aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

☞ To have a Writ of Eaſe, *Etre mis en liberté, être élargi.*

☞ Little Eaſe, *(or* narrow Priſon,) *Une étroite priſon.*

☞ At Heart's Eaſe, *A ſouhait.* ☞ A Chapel of Eaſe, *Une aide, une annexe.*

To eaſe, *V. A Soulager, apporter du ſoulagement, adoucir, alleger, delivrer, decharger.*

To eaſe one's ſelf, *or* to eaſe the Belly, *Se decharger le ventre.*

Eaſed, *A. Soulagé, allegé, adouci, delivré, dechargé.*

Eaſel, *S. Chevalet de peintre.*

Eaſement,

Digitized by Google

Eaſement, *S.* (*or* Eaſing,) *Soulagement, allegement, adouciſſement, decharge.*

☞ (*or* Houſe of Office,) *Les aiſances, les lieux, la garderobe.*

D † To do one's Eaſement, *Se decharger le ventre.*

Eaſe *V.* Eaſy.

Eaſily, *Adv.* (*from* Eaſy,) *Aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

Eaſineſs, *S. Facilité.*

☞ Eaſineſs of Belief, *Credulité.*

* Eaſineſs of Style, *or* Expreſſion, *Facilité, ſtyle aiſé, tour naturel, maniére de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de forcé.*

* The Eaſineſs (*or* gentle Temper) of a Man, *La facilité d'un homme, la douceur, la complaiſance, la condeſcendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.*

Eaſing, *S. Action de ſoulager,* &c. *V.* to eaſe.

Eaſt, *S. L'Eſt, l'Orient.*

☞ A Houſe well ſet towards the Eaſt, *Une maiſon bien orientée.*

Eáſter, *S. Paque,* ou plutôt *Pâques.*

Eaſter next, *Pâques prochain.* Eaſter-day, *Jour de Pâques.* Eaſter-eve, *La veille de Pâques.* Eaſter-week, *La ſemaine de pâques.*

Eaſterling, *S. Un eſterlin.*

☞ Eaſterling, *V.* Sterling.

Eaſterly, *or* Eaſtern, *A. d'Eſt, oriental, d'orient.*

Eaſtward, *Adv. Du côté de l'Eſt, du côté d'orient, vers l'orient.*

Eáſy, *A.* (*from* Eaſe,) *Aiſé. facile.* * (*or* free,) *Libre. aiſé, ſociable.* * (*or* gentle.) *Facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaiſant, obligeant, accommodant.*

☞ Eaſy to be intreated, *Facile, qui accorde aiſément, qui ſe laiſſe toucher.* ☞ Eaſy to be ſpoken to, *Accoſtable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.*

☞ Eaſy to be born, *Supportable, tolerable.* ☞ Eaſy of Belief, *Credule.* ☞ An eaſy (*or* clear) Style, *Un ſtyle aiſé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé.*

☞ An eaſy Rent, *Une petite rente, une rente qui n'eſt pas onereuſe.* ☞ An eaſy Labour, *Un bon,* ou *heureux accouchement.* To cauſe an eaſy Labour, *Faciliter l'accouchement d'une femme.*

☞ This Horſe goes very eaſy, *Ce cheval ne trocaſſe point du tout,* ou *ce cheval porte à l'aiſe.* ☞ You ſhall never live eaſy in that Family, *Vous ne ſerez jamais agréablement dans cette maiſon.* ☞ As eaſy as I kiſs my Hand, *Facilement, ſans peine, ſans difficulté.*

To eat, *V. A. Manger.*

☞ (To eat well, to keep a good Table,) *Se bien traiter, faire bonne chere, tenir bonne table.*

To eat well, *V. N.* (to be well taſted,) *Avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.*

☞ To eat a good Meal, *Faire un bon repas.* To eat one's Dinner, Supper, *&c. Diner, ſouper,* &c.

* † To eat one's Words, *Se retracter, ſe dedire.* * † I'll make him eat his Words, *Je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la bouche.*

☞ To eat, (*or* feed as Cattle do,) *Manger, paître.*

☞ To eat in, *or* into, *N. Ronger, manger.*

To eat up, (to eat all up,) *Manger tout, devorer.*

☞ To eat up, (*or* eat into,) *Manger, ronger.*

☞ To eat up a Country, *Ruiner, devorer un païs.*

Eatable, *A. Bon à manger.*

Eatables, *S. Viandes, vivres, tout ce qui eſt bon à manger, mangeaille.*

Eat-Bee, *S. Petit oiſeau ennemi des mouches à miel.*

Eaten, *A. Mangé,* &c. *V.* to eat.

Eater, *S. Mangeur, mangeuſe.*

Eating, *S. L'action de manger,* &c. *V.* to eat.

☞ Eating and Drinking, *Le manger & le boire.* ☞ To love good Eating and Drinking, *aimer à faire bonne chere* ou *bonne vie, aimer à ſe bien traiter.*

An Eating-houſe, *Un ordinaire, un cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.*

Eaves, Houſe-eaves, *S. Severonde.*

☞ The Eaves drop, *Les toits degoutent.*

☞ The droping of the Eaves, *Goutiére.*

To eaves drop, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Eaves-dropper, *S. Une perſonne qui tâche d'écouter,* ou *qui eſt aux écoutes.*

E B B

Ebb, S. Reflux, le retour des flots de la mer, ebe, ou juſſant.

* † To be in a low Ebb, *Etre mal dans ſe affaires, être bas percé.*

* The Crown was then reduced to the loweſt Ebb of its Authority, *La Couronne ne conſervoit alors qu'une très-petite partie de ſon autorité.*

To Ebb, *V. N. Deſcendre, refouler.*

Ebberman, *V.* Hebberman.

Ebbing, *S.* (*or* ebb.) *Reflux,* ou *ebe, juſſant.*

Ebbing, *A. Ex.* 'Tis ebbing Water, *La marée deſcend, la mer refoule,*

* Money is ebbing and flowing, *L'argent va & vient comme la marée.*

Ebboniſt, *S. Ebeniſte.*

Ebony, *S. Ebéne.*

Ebony-tree, *Ebenier.*

Ebriety, *or* Ebrioſity, *S. Yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Ebúlition, *S. Ebullition, bouillonnement.*

* The Ebullitions of an unruly Apetite, *Les tranſports d'un apetit dereglé.*

E C C

Eccén'trical, *V.* Excentrical.

Eccéntrick, *V.* Excentrick.

Eccho, *S. Echo.*

To eccho again, *V. N. Retentir, reſonner.*

To eccho, *V. A. Répéter, rendre les ſons,* ou *les paroles.*

Eccho'ed, *A. Répété.*

Eccho'ing, *S. Echo,* ou *l'action de retentir,* &c.

Eccleſiaſtical, *or* Eccleſiaſtick, *A. Eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiaſtick, *S. Un Eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiaſticus, *S. L'Eccleſiaſte.*

To ech, *V.* to eke.

Eclaircíſſement, *S. Eclairciſſement.*

D † Eclat, *S. Ex.* He was a Man of Eclat, *(Hyde,) C'étoit un homme d'éclat.*

Eclipſe, *S. Eclipſe.*

To be in an Eclipſe, *S'éclipſer.*

To eclipſe, *V. A.* (*or* to obſcure,) *Faire éclipſe,* ou *obſcurcir, obſcurcir.*

Digitized by Google

* (to

* (to drown or ſurpaſs,) *Effacer, defaire, obſcurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclipſed, *A. Eclipſé, obſcurci, qui a diſparu,* &c. *V.* to eclipſe.

The Moon cauſes the Sun to be eclipſed, *La lune fait éclipſer le ſoleil.*

Ecliptick, *S.* or *A. Ecliptique.*

Eclogue, *S. Une Eglogue.*

Ecſtacy, &c. V. Extaſy, &c.

E\D A.

D † Edacity, *S. Gourmandiſe, gloutonnerie.*

Eddy, *S. Maſcaret* ou *barre, rejaillifſement,* ou *reflux de l'eau contre la marée,* ou *contre le courant.*

Eddy, *A. Ex.* An Eddy Wind, *Un revolin.*

Edge, *S.* (of any Weapon, Knife, &c.) *Trenchant, taillant.*

* Shall Juſtice turn her Edge within your Hand? *La juſtice pardra-t-elle ſa force,* ou *ſa vigueur entre vos mains?*

☞ The Edge (or Brink) of any Thing, *Le bord de quelque choſe.*

☞ The Edge (or Corner) of a Stone, a Table, &c. *La carne.* ☞ The ſharp Edges of the Foot of a wild Boar, *Coupans de ſanglier.* ☞ The rough Edge, wire Edge) of a Knife, Razor, &c.) *Morfil.*

A Battery placed near the Edge of the Water, *Batterie à fleur d'eau.*

☞ The Edge, (or outſtanding Ridge of a Vault,) *Vive arrête de voute.* The Edge of a Book, *La tranche d' un livre.* ☞ That Fruit does blunt the Edge of the Choler, *Ce fruit émouſſe la pointe de la bile.* * To take off the Edge of Wit, *Emouſſer,* ou *rebouscher l'eſprit.*

☞ I warm my Drink to take off the Edge of the Cold, *Je chauffe ma boiſſon pour l'étourdir.* ☞ To take off the Edge of the Stomach, *Etourdir la groſſe faim.* ☞ To put to the Edge of the Sword, *Faire paſſer au fil de l'épée.*

☞ To ſet an Edge, *Aiguiſer, affiler.* ☞ To ſet the Teeth on edge, *Agacer les dents.*

Edge-long, or Edge-wiſe, *De côté.* An Edge-tool, *Tout ce qui a un trenchant.*

To edge, *V. A. Border, couvrir le bord.*

To edge in, *Faire entrer.*

Edged, *A. Bordé.*

☞ Edged, *Aigu, pointu, affilé.* Two-edged, *A deux trenchans.*

Edgeleſs, *A Qui n'a point de trenchant, émouſſé, rebouché.*

Edging, *S. L'action de border,* &c. *V.* to edge.

☞ Edging, or Edging-lace, *Un bord,* ou *un paſſe-poil.*

Edible, *A.* (or eatable,) *Bon à manger.*

Edict, *S. Un édit, un arrêt, une ordonnance, une declaration.*

Edification, *S. Edification, inſtruction.*

Edifice, *S. Edifice, bâtiment.*

To edify, *V. A.* (or to build,) *Edifier, bâtir, conſtruire.* * (to inſtruct) * *Edifier, donner de l'édification, inſtruire.*

Edify'd, *A. Edifié, bâti,* &c. *V.* to edify.

Edifying, *S. L'action d'édifier,* &c. *V.* to edify, *Edification.*

Edifying, *A. Edifiant,* ☞ *une grande édification.*

Edition, *S. Edition, impreſſion.*

Editioner, or Editor, *S. Ex.* The Editor of a Book, *Celui qui met un livre au jour,* ou *qui l'a mis au jour, Editeur.*

Edod! *Interj. Ouvais!*

To educate, *V. A. Elever, inſtruire, donner l'éducation neceſſaire, former.*

Educated, *A. Elevé, inſtruit, formé.*

Educating or Education, *S. Education, inſtruction.*

Eduction, *S. L'action de faire ſortir,* ou *de tirer.*

E E K

Eek, *V.* Eke.

To eek, *V.* to eke.

Eel, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Anguille.*

An Eel-pie, *Un pâté d'anguille.* An Eel-pout, *Barbote, lote, motella.* An Eel-ſpear, *Un trident.*

E'en, *Adv.* (for even,) *Preſque, quaſi, à demi.*

☞ E'en now, *Tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un moment.* He went out e'en now, *Il ne fait que de ſortir.*

☞ E'en a little before ſhe died, *Un peu avant qu'elle mourut.* ☞ You muſt e'en work for your Living, *Il vous faut travailler pour gagner votre vie.* ☞ We are e'en forward enough of ourſelves to wrangle, *Nous ne ſommes que trop portez* (ou *nous ſommes aſſez portez*) *de nous mêmes à la diſpute.* ☞ 'Tis e'en ſo, *C'eſt ainſi, tout de bon.*

E F F.

D † Effable, *A. Qui ſe peut exprimer.*

To efface, *V. A. Effacer.*

Effaced, *A. Effacé.*

Effacing, *S. L'action d'effacer.*

D † To effascinate, *V. A. Enchanter; enſorceler.*

Effect, *S.* (a Thing brought to paſs,) *Effet, production.*

☞ (or Reality,) *Effet, verité, realité.* ☞ (or Execution,) *Effet, exécution.*

A Thing of no Effect, *Une choſe vaine, inutile, qui ne ſert de rien, qui eſt ſans effet.*

☞ 'Tis to no Effect, (or to no Purpoſe,) *C'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.* ☞ In Words to this Effect, *A peu près en ces mots,* ou *en ces termes.*

☞ The Effect, or chief Point of the Matter, *Le point principal d'une affaire.*

☞ To take Effect, *Reüſſir, avoir ſon effet.*

☞ Effects, (or Goods,) *Effets, biens, meubles.*

To effect, *V. A. Effectuer, exécuter, mettre en effet,* ou *en exécution.*

Effected, *A. Effectué, exécuté, mis en effet.*

Effecting, *S. Exécution, l'action d'effectuer, d'exécuter,* &c.

Effective, *A.* (or efficacious,) *Efficace, puiſſant.* ☞ (or real,) *Effectif, réel, qui eſt en effet.*

Effectively, *Adv.* (or effectually,) *Efficacement, avec ſuccès.* ☞ (in effect, or really,) *Effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectleſs, *A. Inefficace, ſans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, *S. M.* Effectreſs, S. F. *Auteur.*

Effectual, *A. Efficace, puiſſant.*

Effectually, *Adv. Efficacement, avec ſuccès, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, &c. V. to effect, &c.

Digitized by Google

Effeminacy, *S. Molleſſe, lâcheté efféminée.*

Effeminate, *A. Efféminé, Energué, plein de molleſſe, lâche.*

To effeminate, *V. A. Efféminer, énerver, amollir.*

Efféminately, *Adv. Mollement, lâchement, avec un air efféminé.*

D † Effeté, *Adj. Caſſe, uſé, qui ne porte plus, ſtérile.*

Efficacious, *A. Efficace, qui produit néceſſairement ſon effet, puiſſant.*

Efficaciouſly, *Adv. Efficacement, avec efficace, avec ſuccès.*

Efficaciouſneſs, *or* Efficacy, *S. Efficace, force, vertu, propriété.*

Efficience, *S. La vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action,* d'une cauſe qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, *A. Efficient, qui produit ſon effet.*

Effigies, *S. Portrait, effigie, repreſentation.*

Efflorécence, *or* Efflorescency, *S. Fleurs, ornemens de rhetorique.*

☞ Efflorescency of a Diſeaſe, *Signe d'une maladie.*

Effluence, Efflúvium, *or* Efflux, *S. Ecoulement, effuſion, épanchement.*

Efformátion, *S. Formation.*

Efformed, *A. Formé, façonné.*

Effort, *S. Effort.*

Effrontérie, *S.* (Impudence,) *Effronterie, impudence.*

Effúlgence, *S. Reſplendeur, éclat.*

Effúſion, *S. Effuſion, épanchement, écoulement.*

Eft, *S. Sorte de lezard.*

† Eftſoóns, *Adv.* (ever and anon,) *De tems en tems.*

☞ (*or* often,) *Souvent, pluſieurs fois.* ☞ (*or* preſently,) *D'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.*

EGG

Egg, *S. Un oeuf.*

A Hen that ſits upon Eggs, *Une poule qui couve.* A new-laid Egg, *Un oeuf frais.*

A ſtale Egg, *Un oeuf qui n'eſt pas frais.*

An addle Egg, *Un oeuf ſans germe.*

A Wind Egg, *Un oeuf qui n'a rien dedans.*

A poched Egg, *Un oeuf poché.*

An Egg-ſhell, *La coque d'un oeuf.* An Egg-ſauce, *Sauce aux oeufs.*

To egg on, *V. A. Attirer, animer, inciter, encourager, porter, pouſſer, aiguillonner.*

Egged on, *A. Attiré, animé, incité, encouragé, porté, pouſſé.*

Egger on, *S. Celui ou celle qui incite, pouſſe, &c.*

Egging on, *S. L'action d'attirer. V.* to egg.

Eglantine, *S. Eglantier.*

Eglogue, *V.* Eclogue.

Egregious, *S. Illuſtre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, inſigne, achevé.*

Egregiouſly, *Adv. Admirablement, excellement, fort bien, parfaitement, inſignement.*

Egreſs, *or* Egreſſion, *S. Sortie, iſſue.*

To have free Egreſs and Regreſs, *Pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Egret, *S.* (a Kind of Heron,) *Aigrette.*

D † To egrote, *V. N. Faire le malade, faire ſemblant d'être malade.*

Egyptian, *V. Gipſey.*

EJA.

Ejáculation, *S. Ejaculation, élancement, élan de dévotion.*

☞ A Prayer full of pious Ejaculations, *Une oraiſon ejaculatoire.*

Ejaculatory, *A. Ejaculatoire.*

To ejéct, *V. A. Jetter, chaſſer, pouſſer dehors, faire émiſſion d'une choſe.*

Ejécted, *A. Jetté, chaſſé, pouſſé dehors, dont on a fait émiſſion.*

Ejection, *S. Emiſſion, évacuation.*

Eie, *V.* Eye.

Eight, *A. Huit.*

Eight-fold, *Huit fois au double.*

Eighteen, *A. Dix huit.*

Eighteenth, *A. Dix-huitiéme.*

Eighth, *A. Huitiéme.*

Eightieth, *A. Quatre-vintiéme, huitantiéme,* ou octantiéme.

Eighthly, *Adv. En huitiéme lieu.*

Eighty, *A. Quatre vints, huitante,* ou octante.

Eilet-hole, *S. Oeillet.*

Eire, *V.* Eyre.

Either, (A. *or* Pron.) *Un, l'un, chaque.*

☞ On either Side, *Des deux côtez, de côté & d'autre.*

Either, *Conj. Soit, ou.*

Ex. An Exerciſe either of the Body or the Mind, *Un exercice ſoit du corps, ſoit de l'eſprit.* Either he is a wiſe Man or a Fool, *Ou il eſt ſage, ou il eſt fou.*

R. *Cette particule eſt quelquefois expletive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.*

Ex. Theſe Things will either profit or delight, *Ces choſes ſeront utiles ou delectables.*

I will have either two or none, *J'en veux avoir deux ou point.*

D † Ejulátion, *S. Cri, lamentation, clameur, plainte.*

‡ Eke, *Conj.* Eke alſo † *Voire, & mêmes.*

To eke, *V. A. Augmenter, aggrandir.*

To eke out, *Joindre, coudre quelque piéce pour rendre plus long & plus large, élargir.*

☞ All ekes, (*or* helps,) *Tout ſert.*

ELA.

Eláborate, *A. Achevé, travaillé, fait avec ſoin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ſes perfections.*

An elaborate Period. *Une periode bien tournée.*

Eláborately, *Adv. Avec ſoin, avec exactitude, avec application.*

Eláboratory, *V.* Laboratory.

Eláped, *A. Paſſé, écoulé.*

Elaſticity, *S. Vertu de reſſort.*

Eláſtick, *Adj. Elaſtique, de reſſort.*

Eláte, *or* eláted, *A. Haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.*

To elate, *V. A. Enorgueillir, enfler, rendre fier.*

Elbow, *S. Coude.*

* To be always at one's Elbow, *Etre aſſidu auprès de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire ſa cour.* Elbow-room, *Coudées franches.* ☞ An Elbow of Land, *Une hauteur, une éminence de terre.*

Elbow-Chair, *Chaiſe à bras, fauteuil.*

Elbow

Digitized by Google

Elbow-greaſe, *Rude travail.*

To elbow, *V. A. Pouſſer avec le coude.*

☞ To elbow, (*or* drive) out, *Chaſſer.*

Elder, *A.* (*from* old,) *Plus âgé, aîné.*

☞ In thoſe elder Times, *Dans ces vieux tems.* ☞ In elder Years, *Dans un âge plus avancé.*

Elder, *S.* An Elder of the Church, *Un ancien de l'égliſe.* ☞ The Elders, (*or* Fathers,) *Les anciens, nos peres, nos predeceſſeurs.*

☞ Elder, *or* Eldeſt at Play, *V.* Eldeſt.

☞ Elder, *or* Elder-Tree, *Sureau.*

Elder-berry, *Groine de ſureau.* Elder-Vinegar, *Vinaigre de ſureau.* Elder-Syrrup, *Syrop de ſureau.*

Elderſhip, *S.* (in Age,) *Aîneſſe*; ☞ *Charge d'ancien.*

Eldeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Elder,) *Ex.* The eldeſt Brother, *Le frere aîné de tous, le plus âgé de tous.* ☞ Eldeſt at Play, *Le premier en carte, celui qui a la main.*

Elecampine, *S. Enula-campana.*

Elect, *A. Eleu*, choiſi, nommé.

The Elect, *S. Les élus, les fidelles.*

To elect, *V. A. Elire, choiſir, faire choix de, nommer.*

Elected, *A. Eleu, choiſi, nommé.*

Election, *S. Election, choix, nomination.*

Elective, *A. Electif.*

Elector, *S. Electeur, qui élit, ou qui a droit d'élire.*

Electoral, *A. Electoral, qui appartient à un Electeur.*

Electorate, *S. Electorat.*

Electreſs, *S. Electrice.*

Electorſhip, *S. Electorat, dignité d'Electeur.*

Electúary, *S.* (a medicinal Compoſition,) *Un électuaire.*

Eleemoſynary, *A. Qu'on donne pour rien, ou comme une aumone charitable.*

Eleemoſynary, *S.* V. Almoner.

Elegance, *or* Elegancy, *S. Elégance.*

Elegant, *A. Elégant, qui a de l'élégance, juſte, poli.*

☞ (*or* fine,) *Beau, fort beau, joli, mignon.*

Elegantly, *Adj. Elégamment, avec élégance, poliment, avec juſteſſe, avec grace.*

Elegiack, *A. Elégiaque, qui appartient à l'élégie.*

Elegy, *S. Elegie.*

Element, *S.* (*or* ſimple Body,) *Element.* ☞ (*or* Ground of a Science,) *Element, rudiment, principe, fondement.*

* (what one delights in,) * *Elément, plaiſir.*

Eleméntary, *A. Elementaire, qui eſt d'élement.*

Elenctical, *V.* Convicted.

Eléphant, *S. Elephant.*

To élévate, *V. A.* (to raiſe,) *Elever, lever en haut, hauſſer.*

* (to make merry, as Wine does,) *Egayer, rendre gai, rejouir*, ou *échauffer*, &c.

Elevated, *A. Elevé, haut, grand.*

* He is elevated in his own Conceit, *Il a une grande opinion de lui-même, il eſt plein de lui-même.* ☞ He is a little elevated, (*or* he has taken a merry Cup,) *Il eſt un peu gai, la boiſſon l'a rendu gai.*

Elevátion, *S. Elevation.*

Elevátor, *S. Elevatoire.*

Eléven, *A. Onze.*

P. Poſſeſſion is eleven Points of the Law, *Celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion, a un grand avantage.*

Eléventh, *A. Onziéme.*

Elf, *S. Lutin, eſprit folet; ce mot fait au pluriel* Elves. ☞ An Elf, (*or* Dwarf,) *Un nain, un nabot.*

D † To elicit, *V. A. Extraire, tirer, faire ſortir.*

Eligible, *A. Que l'on doit choiſir, qui eſt à choiſir.*

Eliſion, *S. Eliſion.*

Elixir, *S. Elixir.*

Elk, *S. Elan.*

Elke, *S. Yeuſe.*

Ell, *S. Aune.*

Elliptis, *S. Ellipſe.*

Eliptical, *A. Elliptique, defectueux.*

Elm, *or* Elm-tree, *S. Orme.*

A young Elm, *Un ormeau, petit orme.*

Eln, *S. Meſure de trois pieds & un pouce.*

Elocútion. *S. Elocution, expreſſion, maniére de s'exprimer.*

Elógium, *or* Elogy, *S. Eloge, panégyrique.*

Eloined, *V.* Eloyned.

To élope, *V. N. Quitter ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Eloped, *A. Qui a quitté ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultere.*

Elópement, *S. L'action d'une femme maritée, qui quitte ſon mari pour vivre avec un adultere.*

Eloquence, *S. Eloquence.*

A Maſter of Eloquence, (*or* Rhetor,) *Un rhéteur.*

☞ (a well ſpoken Man,) *Un beau parleur, un homme fort éloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'exprime en beaux termes.*

Éloquent, *A. Eloquent, qui a de l'éloquence, qui s'exprime en beaux termes*, en parlant des perſonnes; *éloquent, où il y a beaucoup d'éloquence*, en parlant d'un diſcours, &c.

Eloquently, *Adv. Eloquemment, avec éloquence.*

To eloyn, *V. A.* (a Law-Term,) *Eloigner.*

Eloyned, *A. Eloigné.*

Elſe, *A. Autre.*

No Man elſe, No body elſe, *Nul autre.*

☞ They meant nothing elſe but my Ruin, *Ils ne ſongeoient qu'à me perdre.*

Elſe. *Conj. Autrement, ou.*

Elſewhere, *Adv.* ¦ *Ailleurs, quelque autre part, en quelque autre endroit.*

To eluícidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, développer.*

Elúcidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, développé.*

Elucidation, *S. Eclairciſſement, explication,* * *jour.*

D † Elucubate, *A. Poli, travaillé, limé.*

To elude, *V. A. Eluder, éviter, eſquiver.*

Elúded, *A. Eludé, évité, eſquivé.*

Elves, *C'eſt le pluriel d'*Elf.

Elúſory, *A.* (*from* to elude,) *Trompeur.*

Elyſian, *A. Elyſée.*

Ex. The Elyſian Fields, *Les champs Elyſées.*

E M

ADVERTISEMENT.

See theſe Words with I M, that are not to be found here with EM, *Cherchez par IM, les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par EM.*

Em, *eſt une abbreviation de* them, *Ex.* I love 'em, *Je les aime.*

Digitized by Google

ciue. I am above 'em, *Je suis au dessus d'eux.*

Emáceration, *S. Amaigrissement.*

To emácerate, *V. A. Amaigrir, rendre maigre, dessecher.*

Emácerated, *A. Amaigri, devenu maigre, desseché.*

Emánátion, *S. Emanation, écoulement.*

Emánative, *or* Emánatory, *A. Emané, venu, sorti, écoulé.*

To emáncipate, *V. A. Emanciper, mettre hors de tutelle.*

Emáncipated, *A. Emancipé, hors de tutelle.*

Emancipátion, *S. Emancipation.*

To emásculate, *V. A.* (to geld,) *Châtrer, châtrer,* ou *couper les testicules.* * (*or* to enervate,) *Enerver, affoiblir.*

Emásculated, *A. Châtré,* ou *énervé.* V. the Verb.

To embalm, *V.* to imbalm.

To embank, *V.* to imbank.

Embárrasment, *S. Embarras.*

To embárrass, *V. N. Embarrasser, incommoder.*

Embárrassed, *A. Embarrassé, incommodé.*

Embargo, *V.* Imbargo.

To embárk, &c. V. to imbark, &c.

To embase, &c. V. to imbase, &c.

Embassádor, *S. Ambassadeur.*

† The Welsh Ambassador, the Cuckoo,) *Le coucou.*

Embassádress, *S. Une ambassadrice.*

Embasságe, *or* Embassy, *S. Ambassade.*

To embéllish, &c. V. to imbellish.

Embers, *S.* hot Embers, *Cendres chaudes.*

The Ember-Week, *Les quatre-tems.*

To embézel, *V.* to imbezel, &c.

Emblem, *S. Embleme.*

To emblem, *V. A. Representer, figurer.*

Emblemárical, *or* Emblemátick, *A. Emblematique, qui tient de l'embleme.*

Emblements, *S. Les revenus,* ou *le rapport d'une terre, qu'on a ensemencée.*

To embody, *V.* to imbody.

To embolden, *V.* to imbolden, &c.

To embóss, *V.* imbois.

Embówed, &c. *V.* Imbowed.

To embrace, *V.* to imbrace.

To embroider, *V.* to imbroider.

To embroil, *V.* to imbroil.

To embrue, *V.* to imbrue.

Embryo, *S. Embryon, fœtus au ventre de la mere.*

* A Work in Embryo, *Un ouvrage qui n'est qu'ébauché, une ébauche.*

Emendation, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme.*

The last Emendation of a Thing, *La derniere main* qu'on met à une chose.

Emerald, *S. Emeraude.*

Emérgency, *S. Occasion, conjoncture:*

Emérgent, *A. Impreveu, inopiné.*

Emeril, *S. or* Emeril Stone, *Emeri.*

Emerod, *V.* Emerald.

☞ Emerods, *or* Piles. *V.* Emrods.

Emétick, *S. Emétique.*

Eminence, *S.* (*or* rising Ground,) *Eminence.*

Eminence, *or* Eminency, (great Quality,) *Haute qualité, élevation, rang fort distingué.*

☞ Judges and Lawyers of Eminency, *Des juges, & des avocats de distinction,* ou *distingués.*

☞ (a Title peculiar to Cardinals,) *Eminence.*

Eminent, *A.* (*or* high,) *Eminent, haut, élevé.* * (great, illustrious.) *Eminent, distingué, considerable, fameux, illustre, éclatant.*

☞ A Town eminent for Loyalty, *Une ville qui s'est signalée par sa fidelité.*

☞ Most eminent, *Eminentissime.*

Eminently, *Adv. Eminemment, excellemment, par excellence.*

Emissary, *S. Un émissaire, un espion.*

Emission, *S. Emission, l'action de pousser dehors*

To emit, *V. A. Jetter, pousser dehors, envoyer, darder.*

Emitted, *A. Jetté, poussé dehors, envoyé, dardé.*

Emmet, *S. Une fourmi.*

Emóllient, *A. Emollient, lenitif, ramollitif.*

An Emollient, *S. Un lenitif, un ramollitif.*

Emólument, *S. Emolument, profit, gain.*

Emótion, *S. Emotion, secousse, ébranlement.*

To empair, *V.* to impair.

To empale, *V.* to impale.

To empanel, *V.* to impannel.

Empárlance, *V.* Imparlance.

To empeach, *V.* to impeach.

Emperor, *S. Un empereur.*

Emphasis, *S. Emphase, force, énergie.*

Emphatick, *or* Emphatical, *A. Emphatique.*

Emphátically, *Adv. Emphatiquement, avec emphase.*

Empire, *S. Empire.*

Empirical, *A. Empirique.*

An Empirical Doctor, *Un empirique, un medecin empirique, un charlatan.*

Empiricism, *S. Le corps des empiriques.*

An Empirick, *S. or* Quack, *Un empirique, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan.*

Emplaster, *S. Une emplâtre.*

To emplead, *V.* to implead.

Employ, *V.* Imploy, &c.

To empoison, *V.* to poison.

To empoverish, *V.* to impoverish.

Empress, *S. Imperatrice.*

Emprinted, *V.* imprinted.

To emprison, *V.* to imprison.

To emprove, *V.* to improve.

Emptied, *V.* Empty'd.

Emptiness, *V. Vuide, vanité, legereté, inutilité, l'état d'une chose qui n'a rien en soi de solide.*

Emption, *S. Achapt,* ou *achat.*

Empty, *A.* (*or* void,) *Vuide.* * (vain, unprofitable,) *Vain, leger, creux, qui n'a rien de solide, inutile, frivole, sterile.*

☞ To have but the empty Title of a King, *N'avoir rien d'un roi que le titre, être un roi titulaire,* ou *en peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un roi.*

☞ Fame is but a Dream, and an empty Vapour, *La renommée n'est que songe, & qui fumée.* ☞ The Town is very empty, *Il y a fort peu de monde en ville, la ville est fort depeuplée.*

To empty, *V. A. Vuider.*

To empty out of one Vessel into another, *Transvaser.*

Empty'd, *A. Vuide.*

Emptying,

Digitized by Google

Emptying, *S. L'action de vuider.*

Empyreal, *or* Empyrean, *A. Empyrée.*

Ex. The Empyreal (*or* the highest) Heaven, *Le ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.*

Emrod, *S. Emeril.*

Emrods, (*or* Piles,) *Les hemorroïdes.*

Emry, *vouez* Emeril.

To emúlate, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le surpasser,* ou bien *tâcher de faire aussi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi,* ou *par émulation.*

Emulátion, *S. Emulation.*

Emulátor, *S. Emulateur, imitateur.*

Emulous, *Adj. Qui a de l'émulation, jaloux.*

Emúlgent, *A. Ex.* Emulgent Vein, *Veine émulgente.*

Emúlgent, *S. Un émulgent.*

Emúlsion, *S. Emulsion.*

Emunctory, *S. Emonctoire.*

E N A

☞ See those Words with IN, which are not to be found here with EN, *Cherchez par IN les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par EN.*

To enable, *V.* to inable, *&c.*

To enact, *V. A.* to enact a Law, *Faire, passer, établir une loi, porter un arrêt, arrêter, ordonner.*

Enacted, *A. Fait, passé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.*

Enácting, *S. L'action de faire, de passer, d'établir, établissement, ordonnance.*

Enámel, *S. Email.*

To enámel, *V. A. Emailler.*

Enámelled, *S. Emaillé.*

Enámeller, *S. Emailleur.*

Enámelling, *S. L'action d'émailler, &c. émail.*

Enámoured, *V.* Inamoured.

Enarration, *S. Narration, recit, rapport.*

To encamp, *V.* to incamp.

To enchain, *V.* to chain up.

To enchant, *V.* to inchant.

To enchase, *V.* to inchase, *&c.*

To encircle, *V.* to incircle.

To encline, *V.* to incline, *&c.*

To enclose, *V.* to inclose.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encómiast, *S. Panégyriste.*

Encomiastick, *or* Encomium, *S. Eloge, panegyrique, louange.*

To encompass, *V.* to incompass.

Encóunter, *S.* (*or* Fight,) *Choc, combat, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ (*or* Meeting,) *Rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.*

To encounter, *V. A. Combattre l'ennemi, lui donner bataille.*

To encóunter, *V. N. S'attaquer, se chocquer, en venir aux mains.* ☞ (*or* to meet,) *Rencontrer.*

Encóunter'd, *A. Rencontré.*

To encourage, *&c.* V. to incourage.

Encrease, *V.* Increase.

To encroach, *V.* to incroach.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encyclopedia, *or* Encyclopedy, *S. L'encyclopedie, le cercle des sciences.*

End, *S.* (*or* Extremity of something,) *Fin, terme, extremité, bout.* * (Aim,) *Fin, bout, dessein, vuë.* (Issue, *or* Come off,) *Fin, issuë, succès, évenement.*

To the End that, *Afinque.*

☞ My Consulship is almost at an End, *Mon consulat est presque expiré.* ☞ The Summer is almost at an End, *L'Eté est presque passé.* ☞ He will hardly live a Day to an End, *A peine vivra-t-il pour un jour entier, à peine a-t-il pour un jour de vie; il ne verra pas la fin du jour.* ☞ To make an End of Eating and Drinking, *Cesser de manger* ou *de boire.* * To make an End of one, (to kill him,) *Tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'assassiner.*

☞ So there will be an End of him, *Ainsi ce sera fait de lui.* ☞ He went to an End in that Work, *Il a fait de grands progrès dans cet ouvrage, il a fort avancé cet ouvrage.* ☞ To make an End with one, (to agree with him,) *s'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, sortir d'affaires avec lui.* * † To have the better End of the Staff, *Avoir l'avantage.*

☞ To no End, *En vain, inutilement.* * To be at one's Wits End, *Ne savoir où l'on en est, ne savoir de quel côté se tourner.* * † *être desorienté,* * † *être au bout de son latin.*

* He is there most an End, *Il y est la plus part du tems.*

☞ Come, get you an end, *Allons, dépêchez vous,* ou *hâtez le pas.* ☞ He cares not which End goes forward, *Il ne se met en peine de rien, il laisse tout au hazard.* ☞ It made my Hair stand an end, *Cela me fit dresser les cheveux.* ☞ Mark the End of it, *Remarquez jusqu'où cela va,* ou *voyez ce qui vous en arrivera.* ☞ He that denies his Senses, is at an End of Certainty, *Celui qui doute du témoignage de ses sens ne sauroit jamais être assuré de quoi que ce soit.* ☞ There is no End of it, *Cela va à l'infini, cela n'est jamais fait.*

He knows no End of his Means, *Il ne sait pas même ce qu'il a.* ☞ World without End, *A jamais, aux siecles des siecles.* ☞ Folks have got it by the End, *On en parle, on le dit.* He has got it by the End, that —— *Il a ouï dire que ——*

☞ What comes on't in the End? *A quoi sert tout cela?* ou *quelle est la fin de tout cela?* ☞ To be all for one's own Ends, *Etre attaché à ses interêts, être un interessé.*

☞ An End-man, *or* Woman, *Un revendeur, une revendeuse.*

To end, *V. A. Finir, mettre fin, achever, conclurre, terminer, vuider.*

To end, *V. N. Finir, prendre fin.*

P. All is well that ends well, P. *La fin couronne l'oeuvre.*

To endamage, *V.* to indamage.

To endear, *V.* to indar.

Endeavour, *V.* Indeavour.

Ended, *A.* (*from* to end,) *Fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.*

Ending, *S. Fin, conclusion, l'action de finir, &c. V.* to end.

☞ The ending of a Controversy, *La decision d'une controverse.* ☞ The ending of a Word, *La terminaison d'un mot.*

To endite, *V.* to indite.

Endive, *V.* White-Endive, *Endive,* ou *chicorée blanche.*

Endless, *A.* (*from* to end,) *Infini, qui va à l'infini, sans fin, continuel, perpétuel.*

☞ An endless Man, *Un homme qui n'a jamais fait.*

To endorse, *V.* to indorse.

To endow, *V.* to indow.

To

Digitized by Google

To endue, *V.* to indue.
To endure, *V.* to indure
Enemy, *S.* (*or* Foe,) *Ennemi, ennemie.*
Energétical, *A. Energique, qui a de l'énergie, fort.*
Energy, *S. Energie, force, &c.*
To enérvate, *V. A. Enerver. affoiblir, amollir les forces.*
Enervated, *A. Enervé, affoibli.*
Enervating, *or* Enervation, *S. L'action d'énerver, ou d'affoiblir.*
To enfeéble, *V.* to enfeeble.
To enfeoff, *V.* to infeoff.
To enflame, *V.* to inflame.
To enforce. *V.* to inforce.
To enfranchise, *V.* to infranchise.
To engage, *V.* to ingage.
To engender, *V.* to ingender.
Engine, *S. Engin, machine, instrument.*
☞ Engine, (to put out a Fire with,) *Une pompe.*
* An Engine, (*or* Device,) *Un artifice, une ruse.*
Engineer, *S. Ingenieur.*
English. *S.* (the English Tongue,) *L'Anglois, la langue Angloise.*
English, *A. Anglois, d'Angleterre.*
An English Man, *Un Anglois.*
An English Woman, *Une Angloise.*
English Cloth, *Drap d'Angleterre.*
English, *S.* (a Printing Letter so called;) *Augustin.*
To englut, *V.* to glut.
To engraft, *V* to ingraft.
Engrailed, *V.* Ingrailed.
To engrave, *V.* to ingrave.
To engross, *V.* to ingross.
To enhance, *V.* to inhance.
To enherit, *V.* to inherit.
Enigme, *S.* (*or* Riddle,) *Une énigme.* Enigmatical, *A. Enigmatique, obscur.*
To enjoy, *V.* to injoy. *&c.*
To enjoyn, *V.* to injoin, *&c.*
To enlarge, *V.* to inlarge.
To enlighten, *V.* to inlighten.
To enliven, *V. A. Animer.*
Enliven'd, *A. Animé.*
Enmity, *S.* (*from* Enemy,) *Inimitié, haine, brouillerie.*
To ennoble, *V. A. Anoblir, faire noble,* ou *enobli, rendre plus illustre,*
Ennobled, *A. Anobli, ennobli.*
Ennoblement. *S. Anoblissement.*
Enodation, *S. L'action d'ôter, ou de couper les nœuds.*
Enormity, *S. Enormité, atrocité.*
☞ Enormity, (*or* high Misdemeanour,) *Faute, crime énorme,* ou *atroce.*
Enormous, *A. Enorme. atroce, grand.*
Enormously, *Adv. Excessivement, étrangement.*
Enough, *Adv. Assez, suffisamment.*
☞ This will be enough to live on, *Ceci suffira pour vivre.*
☞ More than enough, *or* enough, and to spare, *De reste, surabondamment.*
☞ Sure enough, *Assurément.* ☞ 'Tis true enough, *Cela est bien vrai.* ☞ I know it well enough, *Je le sai bien, je ne l'ignore pas. P.* Enough is as good as a Feast, *On est assez riche quand on a le nécessaire.*
Enow, *V.* Enough.
Enquest, *V.* Inquest.
To enquire, *V.* to inquire, *&c.*
To enrage, *V.* to inrage, *&c.*
Enravishment, *V.* Inravishment.
To enrich, *V.* to inrich, *&c.*
To enroll, *V.* to inroll, *&c.*
‡ Ensample, *S. Exemple, patron, modelle.*
To enseam a Hawk, *V. A. Essimer l'oiseau.*
Ensign, *S. Enseigne.*
☞ Ensign, (*or* Mark,) *Marque.*
To enslave, *V.* to inslave, *&c.*
To ensnare, *V.* to insnare, *&c.*
To enstall, *V.* to install, *&c.*
Enstated, *S. Ex.* We are by Providence enstated in a Condition of Happiness, *La providence nous a mis dans un état de bonheur.*
To ensue, *V.* to insue, *&c.*
To entail, *V.* to intail, *&c.*
To entángle, *V.* to intangle.
Entándement, *V.* Intendement.
Enter, *C'est une prepositon inseparable dans la langue* Angloise, *c'est à dire, qui n'est en usage qu'en certains composez; comme,* Enterprize, to entertain, *qui s'écrit aussi* intertain.
To enter, *V. M. & A. Entrer, aller dedans.*
* To enter upon an Estate, *Prendre possession d'un bien, entrer dans un bien.* To enter into a League, *Entrer dans une ligue, s'engager dans une ligue.* ☞ To enter a Thing in a Book, *Coucher une chose dans un livre, l'y mettre en écrit, l'enrégitrer.* ☞ To enter a Scholar in the University, *Immatriculer un écolier.*
☞ To enter, (*or* list) one's self a Soldier, *S'enroler.*
☞ To enter an Action against one, *Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un procès.* ☞ To enter one in Learning, *Donner à quelqu'un les principes des sciences, l'initier dans les sciences.* ☞ As they were entering upon the Dividend, *Quand il fut question de partager.* ☞ It never enter'd into my Mind, *Cela ne m'est jamais venu dans l'esprit, je n'y ai jamais pensé,* ou *fait reflection.* ☞ To enter into Orders, *Prendre les ordres.*
☞ To enter into Bond, *Passer une obligation, faire une obligation à quelqu'un.*
☞ To enter the Lists, *Se mettre sur les rangs.* ☞ To enter one's Appearance, *Prendre acte de sa comparution.*
☞ To enter upon a Design, *Entreprendre, commencer une affaire.*
Enterchange, *V.* Interchange.
Entercourse, *V.* Intercourse.
Entered, *A. (from* to enter,) *Entré, où l'on a entré,* ou *qui est entré; couché par écrit, enregitré, immatriculé, intenté, &c. V.* to enter.
To enterfere, *V.* to interfere.
Entering, *S. Entrée, l'action d'entrer, &c. V.* to enter.
To enterlace, *V.* to interlace.
To enterlard, *V.* to interlard.
To enterline, *V.* to interline.
Enterlude, *V.* Interlude.
To entermeddle, *V.* to intermeddle.

Digitized by Google

To enterminglé, *V.* to intermingle.

To enterplead, *V.* to interplead.

Enterprize, *S. Entrepriſe, deſſein, projet.*

To enterprize, *V. A. Entreprendre, commencer.*

Enterprized, *A. Entrepris.*

Enterprizer, *S. Entrepreneur, entrepreneuſe.*

Enterprizing, *L'action d'entreprendre, entrepriſe.*

Enterprizing, *A. Entreprenant.*

To enterr, *V.* to inter.

To entertain, *V.* to intertain.

To enthrall, *V.* to inthrall.

To enthrone, *&c. V.* to inthrone, *&c.*

Enthúſiaſm, *S. Enthouſiaſme, inſpiration.*

Enthúſiaſt, *S. Enthouſiaſte, fanatique, qui pretend d'être inſpiré.*

Enthuſiaſtical, *or* Enthuſiaſtic, *A. Fanatique, d'enthouſiaſme,* ou *d'enthouſiaſte.*

Enthúſiaſtically, *Adv. Enthouſiaſte.*

Enthymem, *S. Enthymeme, ſyllogiſme imparfait.*

To entice, *V.* to intice.

Entire, *V.* Intire.

To entitle, *V.* to intitle.

Entity, *S. Entité, être.*

To entomb, *V.* to intomb.

Entoyre, *M.* (a Term of Heraldry,) *Entouré.*

Entrails, *S. Entrailles, boyaux.*

Entrance, *S. (from* to enter, an Entry,) *Entrée.*

☞ Entrance upon a new Life, *Changement de vie.*

Entrance, *(or* Beginning,) *Commencement, naiſſance.*

To entrap, *V.* to intrap, *&c.*

Entreague, *V.* Intreague, *&c.*

To entreat, *V.* to intreat, *&c.*

Entred, *V.* Intred.

To entrench, *V.* to intrench.

Entring, *V.* Intring.

To entruſt, *V.* to intruſt.

Entry, *S.* (of a Houſe,) *Entrée, veſtibule.* ☞ *(or* Entrance,) *Entrée.* ☞ An Entry upon an Eſtate, *Poſſeſſion, que l'on prend d'un bien de terre.* ☞ The Entry of the Maſs, *L'introït de la meſſe.*

☞ Entry, *(or* ſetting down in a Book of Regiſter,) *Enregîtrement, article.*

To entwine, *V. A. Entortiller.*

D † To enucleate, *V. A. Expliquer, éclaircir, developer.*

Enucleated, *A. Expliqué, éclairci, developé.*

To envelop, *V.* to invelop.

To envénom, *V.* to invenom.

Envious, *A. (from* Envy,) *Envieux, qui porte envie à quelqu'un, jaloux.*

An envious Man, *Un envieux.* An envious Woman, *Une envieuſe.*

Enviouſly, *Adv. Par envie, avec jalouſie.*

Enviouſneſs, *S. Envie, jalouſie, humeur envieuſe,* ou *jalouſe.*

To environ, *V.* to inviron.

To envite, *V.* to invite.

To enumerate, *V. A. Conter, faire l'énumeration, raconter en detail.*

Enúmerating, *or* Enumeration, *S. Enumeration, denombrement, detail, l'action de compter,* ou *de faire l'énumeration,* ou *le detail.*

Envoice, *V.* Envóyce.

Envoy, *S.* (a foreign Miniſter,) *Un Envoyé.* ☞ The Envoy of a Ballad or Sonnet, *Envoy,* terme de poëſie.

Envóyce, *S. Facture.*

To enure, *V.* to inure.

Envy, *S. Envie, jalouſie.*

To envy, *V. A. Envier, porter envie, être envieux.*

Envy'd, *A. Envié, à qui l'on porte envie.*

P. Better to be envy'd than pity'd, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Envying, *S. L'action d'envier,* ou *de porter envie.*

To enwarp, *V.* to draw up.

EPA

Epact, *S. Epacte.*

Epha, *S. Epha.*

Ephemeran, *S. Fievre éphemere.*

Ephémerides, *S. Ephemerides.* ☞ *(or* Journal,) *Journal, mémoires.*

Ephémeriſt, *S. Un faiſeur d'almanachs,* ou *un Journaliſte.*

Ephod, *S. Ephod.*

Epicene, *A.* the Epicene Gender, *Genre épicene, genre qui ſous une terminaiſon comprend le mâle & la femelle.*

Epick, *A. Epique, heroique.*

Epicks, *S. Poëſie,* ou *poëme épique.*

Epicure, *S. Un Epicurien, un homme voluptueux, un debauché.*

Epicurean, *S. Un Epicurien,* ou *un diſciple d'*Epicure.

Epicuriſm, *S. Epicureiſme.*

To Epicurize, *V. N. Vivre en Epicurien.*

Epicycle, *S. Epicycle.*

Epidémical, *or* Epidemick, *A. Epidemique,* ou *populaire.*

Epiglottis, *S. Epiglotte.*

Epigram, *S. Epigramme.*

Epigrammatiſt, *S. Epigrammatiſte,* ou *faiſeur d'epigrammes.*

Epilepſy, *S. Epilepſie, le haut mal, le mal caduc, le mal de S.* Jean.

Epileptick, *A. Epileptique, qui eſt d'épilepſie.*

Epilogue, *S. Epilogue, concluſion de quelque livre,* ou *de quelque ouvrage entier.*

Epiphany, *S. L'Epiphanie, le jour,* ou *la fête des rois.*

Epiſcopacy, *S. Epiſcopat.*

Epiſcopal, *A. Epiſcopal, d'évêque.*

The Epiſcopal Court, *La cour de l'Evêque, Officialité.*

Epiſcopárians, *S. Les Epiſcopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les Evêques.*

Epiſode, *S. Epiſode.*

Epiſódical, *A. Epiſodique.*

To epiſódize, *V. N. Epiſodier.*

Epiſtle, *S. Epitre,* ou *lettre.*

Epiſtler, *S. Celui qui lit l'Epître dans une égliſe cathedrale* ou *collegiale.*

Epiſtolar, *or* Epiſtolary, *A. Epiſtolaire, d'épitre, de lettre.*

Digitized by Google

Epitaph, *S. Une Epitaphe.*
Epithalamium, *S. Epithalame, chant nuptial.*
Epitheme, *S. Epitheme.*
Epithet, *S. Une épithete.*
Epitome. *S. Epitome, abbrégé, racourci.*
To epitomize, *V. A. Abbréger, racourcir, faire un épitome,* ou *un abbrégé, mettre en petit.*
Epitomized, *A. Abbregé, racourci, dont on a fait un épitome, &c.*
Epitomizing, *S. L'action d'abbréger, de racourcir, de reduire en abbregé, &c.*
Epoch, *S. Epoque, Ere.*
Epod, *S. Une épode.*

EQU

Equal, *A.* (*or* like,) *Egal, pareil, semblable, ressemblant.*
☞ (*or* just) *Juste, équitable, raisonnable.*
Equal, *Adv. Ex.* He prizes it equal with any other, *Il l'estime autant que tout autre.*
Equal, *S. Egal, semblable, pareil.*
To equal, *V. A.* (*or* make equal,) *Egaler, rendre,* ou *faire égal.* ☞ (*or* to answer,) *Egaler, répondre.*
Equality, *S. Egalité.*
To equalize, *V. A. Egaler.*
Equalized, *A. Egalé.*
Equalizing, *or* Equalling, *S. L'action d' égaler, &c.*
Equally, *Adv. Egalement, avec égalité.*
Equanimity, *S. Egalité, serenité,* ou *tranquilité d' esprit.*
Equátion, *Subst. Equation.*
Equátor, *V.* Æquator.
Equerry, *V.* Querry.
Equestrian, *A. Ex.* An Equestrian Figure, *Une figure équestre.* The Equestrian Order among the *Romans, L'ordre des chevaliers parmi les* Romains.
Equiangular, *A. Equiangle.*
Equidistant, *A. Egalement éloigné, qui est à même distance.*
Equiláter, *or* Equilateral, *A. Equilateral,* ou *équilatere.*
Equilibrious, *A. Qui est en équilibre.*
Equilibrium. *S. Equilibre,* ou *égalité de poids.*
Equinoctial, *A. Equinoxial.*
Equinox, *S. Equinoxe.*
To equip, *V. A. Equiper.*
Equipage, *S. Equipage.*
Tea Equipage, *Cabaret, table à prendre du thé, avec tout son attirail.*
Equipoise, *Poids égal, équilibre.*
To equipoise, *V. A. Mettre en équilibre, contrebalancer.*
Equipollent, *A. Equipollent, équivalent, qui vaut autant.*
Equiponderous, *A. De même poids.*
Equipped, *A* (*from* to equip,) *Equipé.*
Equipping, *S. L'action d'équiper.*
Equitable, *A. Equitable, juste, raisonnable.*
Equitableness, *S. Equité, justice.*
Equitably, *Adv. Equitablement, avec équité, justement.*
Equity, *S. Equité, justice, droit.*
To do Things according to Equity, *Faire les choses équitablement,* ou *avec équité.* The Court of Equity, (*or* Chancery,) *La cour de l' Equité,* ou *la cour de Chancelerie.*
☞ In Equity of Construction, *A la rigueur.*
Equivalence, *S. L'équivalent, l'équipollent.*
Equivalent, *A. Equivalent, équipollent.*
☞ An equivalent Distinction, *Une distinction virtuelle.*
Equivalent, *S. L'équivalent, l'équipollent.*
Equivocal, *A. Equivoque, ambigu.*
Equivocal, *S. Equivoque.*
Equivocally, *Adv. Par équivoque, ambigument.*
To equivocate, *V. N. Equivoquer, user d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.*
Equivocátion, *or* Equivoque, *S. Une équivoque, un double sens, une double entente.*

ERA

To erádicate, *V. A. Deraciner, extirper, anéantir.*
Eradicated, *A. Extirpé, deraciné, anéanti.*
Erádicating, *S. L'action d'extirper, de déraciner, &c.*
Eradicátion, *S. Extirpation,*
To erase, *V. A. Raturer, effacer.*
Eráſed, *A Rasé.*
Eráſement, *S. Rature, effaceure.*
Ere, *Adv.* (before,) *Avant que, plûtôt que.*
☞ E're long, e're it be long, *Dans peu, bien tôt.* E're while, *Quelque fois,* ou *depuis peu.*
Erect, *A. Droit, dressé, levé, qui se tient debout, qui ne se courbe point.*
To erect, *V. A.* (*or* set up,) *Eriger, dresser, lever, élever.*
☞ (*or* to build,) *Elever, bâtir, construire.*
Eréctcd, *A. Erigé, dressé, levé, &c. V.* to erect.
Eréctcr, *S. Celui qui érige.*
Eréctcng, *S. L'action d'ériger, &c. V.* to erect.
Eréction, *S.* (*or* setting up) *L'action de dresser quelque chose,* ou *de la mettre droite, érection.* ☞ (*or* Building) *Edifice, structure.*
Eréctor, *S. Erecteur.*
Eremite, *V.* Hermite.
† Egotism, *S. Disputes, disputes scholastiques, raisonnements.*
Eringe, *S.* (a sort of Herb) *Panicot.*
Ermine, (a sort of Beast or Eur,) *Hermine.*
To err, *V. N. Errer, se tromper, être dans l'erreur, se méprendre, s'abuser.*
Errand, *S. Message.*
To go on a sleeveless Errand, *S'en revenir sans rien faire.* * † I'll do your Errand to your Master, *Je me plaindrai de vous à votre maitre.*

Errant,

Digitized by Google

Errant, *A. Errant, vagabond, que va çà & là.* En. A Knight-Errant, *Un chevalier errant.*

☞ Errant Juſtices, *Juges ambulans.*

☞ Errant, *for* Arrant, *V.* Arrant.

Errantry, *En.* Knight Errantry, *Chevalerie errante.*

Erraſed, *V.* Eraſed.

Errata, *Errata*, d'un livre, *les fautes d'une impreſſion.*

Eſtétick, *A. Errant, vagabond.*

Erred, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe*, to err.

R. *On peut auſſi s'en ſervir en participe, comme dans cette expreſſion,*

A Thing erred in, *Une choſe en qui l'on erre, où l'on ſe trompe.*

Erring, *S. L'action d'errer, &c. V.* to err.

Erroneous, *A. Erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.*

Erroneouſly, *Adv. Erroné-ment*, d'une maniére erronée.

Error, *S. Erreur, mépriſe, bevûë, égarement.*

To lie under a great Error, *Etre dans une grande erreur, ſe tromper groſſiérement.*

☞ Error in an indictment, *Malité dans une accuſation*, ou *information.*

Eſs, *S. Ers.*

† Erſt, Erſtwhile, *Adv. Anciennement, jadis.*

Erudition, *S. Erudition, ſçavoir, literature.*

☞ Places of Erudition, *Univerſitez, académies.*

Eruption, *S. Saillie, impetuoſité, effort qu'on fait pour ſortir.*

ESC

Eſcape, *S. Fuite.* To make an Eſcape, or one's Eſcape, *S'évader, s'enfuir, ſe dérober, s'échaper, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver.*

☞ An Eſcape, (or Fault,) *Faute, mépriſe, bévûë.*

☞ To make an Eſcape, (or to let a Fart,) *Lâcher*, ou *faire un pet.*

To eſcape, *V. N. S'échaper, ſe dérober, ſe retirer, s'évader, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir, * † gagner au pié.*

To eſcape, *V. A.* (or avoid,) *Echaper, éviter, ſe ſauver, ſortir de.*

☞ To eſcape one's Sight, *Se dérober à la veuë de quelqu'un, s'échaper à ſa veuë.*

☞ The Faults that have eſcap'd the Preſs, *Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion*; ou *qui ont échapé à l'imprimeur.*

Eſcaped, *A. Qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt évadé*, &c.

He is eſcaped, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Eſcar, *S. Eſcarre.*

Eſchest, *S. Aubaine, biens qui échéent au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation, par la mort de ſon vaſſal ſans laiſſer aucun héritier.*

Eſcheated, *V. Ex.* Eſcheated Goods, (an Eſcheat,) *Aubaine.*

Eſchestor, *S. Officier qui rapporte à la treſorerie les biens qui ſont échеus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiſcation*, ou *autrement.* V. Eſcheat.

To eſchew, *V. A. Eviter, fuir.*

Eſchéwed, *Adj. Evité, fui.*

Eſchéwing, *L'action d'éviter*, ou *de fuir.*

Eſcroll, *V.* Scroll.

Eſcuage, *S.* (a Kind of Knights ſervice, call'd Service of the Shield,) *Ecuage.*

Eſculent, *Sr* (Food,) *Aliment.*

Eſcutcheon, *V.* Scutcheon.

Eſnecy, *S. La prerogative qu'a l'aîné des copartageans, de choiſir le premier quand le partage ſe fait.*

Eſpécial, *A. Special, ſingulier, particulier.*

Eſpecially, *Adv. Specialement, ſingulierement, particuliérement, ſur-tout.*

Eſpied, *V.* Eſpy'd.

Eſpier, *V.* Spy.

Eſpouſals, *S. Epouſailles.*

To eſpouſe, *V. A. Eponſer.*

To eſpouſe one's ſelf to one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Eſpou'ed, *A. Epouſé.*

Eſpouſing, *S. L'action d'épouſer.*

To eſpy, *V. A.* (to perceive,) *Decouvrir, appercevoir, voir.* ☞ (To obſerve) *Epier, obſerver, conſiderer.*

Eſpy'd, *A. Decouvert, apperceu*, &c. *V.* to eſpy.

Eſquire, *S. Ecuyer.*

Eſquiry, *V.* Query.

☞ Eſquiry, *S. Le titre d'écuyer.*

To eſſay, *V.* to eſſay, *&c.*

Eſſay, *S.* (or Tryal,) *Eſſay*, ou *épreuve*; *eſſay*, ou *coup d'eſſay.*

Eſſence, *S. Eſſence.*

Eſſential, *S. Eſſentiel, qui eſt de l'eſſence.*

The eſſentiel Part of a Thing, *L'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

An Eſſential, *S. L'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſentiality, *S. Eſſence, nature.*

Eſſentially, *Adv. Eſſentiellement.*

Eſſoin, or Eſſoine, *S.* (a Law Term,) *Excuſe.*

To eſſoin, *V. A. Excuſer une perſonne qui ne comparoit pas en juſtice.*

Eſſoined, *A. Excuſé.*

To eſtabliſh, *V. A. Etablir, affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & ſolide.*

Eſtabliſhed, *A. Etabli, affermi, confirmé, ſtable, ferme.*

☞ Eſtabliſhed, (or decreed,) *Arrêté, reglé, reſolu.*

Eſtabliſher, *S. Celui qui établit, qui confirme, qui affermit.*

Eſtabliſhing, *S. Eſtabliſſement*, ou *l'action d'établir*, &c.

Eſtabliſhment, (or eſtabliſhing,) *Etabliſſement, affermiſſement.*

☞ (a Settlement concerning a Prince's Servants, or Tribops,) *état.*

To eſtal, (to ſeize,) *Saiſir, faire une ſaiſie juridique.*

Eſtalment, *S. Saiſie.*

Eſtandard, *V.* Standard.

Eſtate, *S.* (or Condition,) *Etat, condition.* ☞ (or Means,) *Bien, terre, biens terriens.* ☞ (Degree or Rank,) *état, rang, & ordre politique.*

☞ An Eſtate left one, *Un heritage.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Man's Eſtate, *L'age viril.*

Eſteem, *S. Eſtime, cas, état.*

☞ A Man of Eſteem, *Un homme qui n'eſt point eſtimé, qui n'a point de reputation.*

☞ To raiſe a Man's Eſteem of a Thing. *Donner bonne opinion à quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To eſteem, *V. A.* (*or* value,) *Eſtimer, honorer, avoir de l'eſtime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas.* ☞ (*or* to think,) *Eſtimer, croïre, penſer, juger, ſe perſuader, préſumer.*

Eſteemed, *A.* (*or* valued,) *Eſtimé, honoré.* ☞ (*or* accounted,) *Qui paſſe, qui eſt cru* ou *reputé.*

Eſtéemer, *Subſt. Eſtimateur.*

Eſtimate, *S.* (*or* Eſteem,) *Eſtime,* (*or* Eſtimation,) *Eſtimation, priſée.*

To make, *or* take an Eſtimate of a Thing by its Effects, *Juger du prix,* ou *de la valeur d'une choſe par ſes effets.*

To eſtimate, *V. A. Eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, la priſer, l'apprécier, l'évaluer.*

Eſtimated, *A. Eſtimé, priſé,* &c.

Eſtimation, *S. Eſtimation, priſée, appréciation.*

☞ Eſtimation, (a Sea-Term,) *Eſtime.*

Eſtival, *A. D'Eté, qui eſt d'Eté.*

Eſtophel, *S. Empêchement, exception.*

Eſtóver, *S. Proviſion alimentaire.*

To eſtrange, *V. A. Aliéner, empêcher, detourner, éloigner, étranger.*

Eſtránged, *A. Aliéné, empêché, detourné, éloigné, étrangé.*

Eſtrángement, *S. Aliénation, ſeparation, éloignement.*

Eſtrángers, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque choſe,* ou *qui ſont étrangers* ou *aubains.*

Eſtray, *V.* Aſtray.

Eſtrear, *S. Double, copie* ou *extrait d'un écrit.*

Eſtrépement, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Degat, ruine.*

ETC

To etch, *V. A. Graver à l'eau forte.*

Etched, *A. Gravé à l'eau forte.*

Etching, *S. Gravure à l'eau forte.*

Eternal, *A. Eternel, perpetuel.*

Eternally, *Adv. Eternellement, toûjours, perpetuellement, à jamais, à perpetuité.*

Eternity, *S. Eternité, durée éternelle, perpetuité.*

☞ I am fooled to Eternity, *On ſe mocque éternellement,* ou *toûjours, de moi.*

To eternalize, *or* to eternise, *V. A. Eterniſer, immortaliſer, perpetuer.*

Eternized, *A. Eterniſé, immortaliſé, perpetué.*

Ethicks, *S. La morale.*

Ethereal, *V.* Æthereal.

Ethnick, *A. Payen.*

Etymological, *A. Etymologique.*

Etymólogiſt, *S. Etymologiſte.*

To etymólogize, *V. N. Trouver l'étymologie,* ou *l'origine des mots, deriver un mot de ſon origine.*

Etymólogy, *S. Etymologie, l'origine d'un mot.*

EVA

To evácuate, *V. A. Evacuer, vuider, deſemplir.*

Evacuated, *A. Evacué, vuidé, deſempli.*

Evacuation, *S. Evacuation.*

To evade, *V. N. S'évader. s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, ſe retirer, s'échaper, ſe dérober.*

To evade, *V. A. Eviter,* ou *éluder.*

Eváded, *A. Evadé, enfui,* &c.

Evading, *Subſt. L'action de s'évader,* &c. *V.* to evade.

Evangel, *S. Evangile.*

Evangelical, *A. Evangelique.*

Evangeliſt, *S. Evangeliſte.*

To evaporate, *V. N. S'évaporer, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.*

Eváporated, *A. Evaporé.*

Evaporation, *S. Evaporation.*

Eváſion, *S. from* to evade, (an Eſcape,) *Evaſion, fuite ſecrette.* * (*or* Shift,) *Fuite, défaite, ſubterfuge, pretexte, échapatoire.*

Euchariſt, *S. L'euchariſtie, le ſacrement de l'euchariſtie.*

Euchariſtical, *A. Euchariſtique.*

Eve, *S. Vigile,* ou *veille.*

Chriſtmas-Eve, *Vigile de Noël.*

Even, *A. Egal, pareil, uni, ſemblable.*

☞ An even Number, *Un nombre pair. P.* Even Reckoning makes long Friends, *P. Les bons comptes font les bons amis.*

☞ Even, (level *or* ſmooth,) *Uni, plain, égal, applani, ras.*

☞ Now we are even, now we are upon even Accounts, now the Accounts are even between us, *Nous voilà quittes.*

☞ To be upon even Terms, *Avoir les mêmes avantages, n'avoir aucun avantage l'un ſur l'autre.*

☞ An even Temper, *Une égalité d'ame, ſerenité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.* To bear a Thing with an even Mind, *Supporter patiemment une choſe, la ſouffrir avec une égalité d'ame.*

☞ To be even with one, *Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, ſe venger de quelqu'un.* ☞ To make even with one's Creditors, *Payer ſes dettes, acquitter ſes dettes, ſatisfaire ſes créanciers, ſe liberer.* ☞ To make even at the Year's End, *S'acquitter au bout de l'année,* ou *noüer les deux bouts.*

☞ Even with the Ground, *A fleur de terre, terre à terre.* To lay even with the Ground, *Raſer, demolir, détruire entierement.* ☞ To make a Horſe go an even Gallop, *Unir un cheval, le faire galoper juſte.*

Even, *S. Pair.*

Ex. To play at even or odd

Digitized by Google

odd, *Jouer à pair non pair.*

☞ Even, *(or* Evening,*) Le soir.*

At Even, *Sur le soir.*

Even Song, *Prières qu'on chante aux vêpres.*

Even, *or* E'en, *Adv. Même, mêmes.*

☞ Even as, *comme.* Even as if, *comme si.*

☞ Even on, *(for* straight on,*) Tout droit.*

Even down, *(for* straight down, *Tout droit en bas.*

☞ Even so, *De même.*

☞ Is it even so? *Est-ce ainsi tout de bon?*

☞ Even now, *(or* e'en now.*) Tout à l'heure. V.* E'en.

To even. *V. A.* (to make even, *or* level,*) Egaler, unir, applanir.* ☞ *(or* balance Accounts,*) Regler des comptes, égaler les mises & la recette, ajuster,* ou *fondre des comptes.*

☞ To be even with the Ground, *Raser ras pied ras terre; détruire, ruïner, abbattre jusqu'aux fondemens.*

Evened, *A. Egalé, uni, applani,* &c. *V.* to even.

Evening, *S. Le soir, la soirée.*

P. The Evening crowns the Day, P. *Le fin couronne l'œuvre.*

The Evening Star, *L'Etoile du soir.* Evening Tide, *La soirée.* Evening Work, *Travail de la soirée.*

Evenly, *Adv. (from* even,*) Egalement, uniformement, uniment, pareillement.*

Evenness, *S. (or* Likeness,*) Egalité, uniformité,* ☞ *(or* Smoothness,*) Le poliment, une surface unie, polie, égale.*

Evenness of Temper, *Egalité, serenité, tranquilité d'esprit, constance, fermeté.*

Event, *S.* (*or* Accident,*) Evénement, accident, incident.* ☞ *(or* Success,*) Evénement, issuë, fin, succès, réussite.*

To eventilate, *V. A. Ventiler, discuter, éxaminer.*

Ever, *Adv. Toûjours, jamais, à jamais.*

For ever, for ever and ever, *A jamais, éternellement, à perpetuité.*

R. *Cette particule se met quelquefois au lieu de* Any, *quelque. Ex.* Is there ever a Room to let? *Y a-t-il quelque chambre à louer?*

R. Ever *est quelquefois une particule expletive qu'on n'exprime point en François.*

Ex. As soon as ever I can, *Aussi tôt que je pourrai.*

Queen *Mary* of ever blessed Memory, *La reine* Marie *d'heureuse memoire.*

☞ This was ever before, *Ceci a été de tout tems.*

☞ Ever since, ever after, *Depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là.* Ever and anon, *De tems en tems, souvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de champ.*

† Or ever, (before,) *Avant que.*

Ever-green, *A. Ex.* An ever-green Tree, *or* an Ever-green, *S. Un arbre toûjours verd;* quelques uns disent

† D. *Un semper-verd.*

Everlasting, *A. Eternel, perpetuel, qui dure éternellement.*

Everlastingly, *Adv. Eternellement, à perpetuité.*

Everlastingness, *S. Eternité, perpetuité.*

Ever-living, *A. Immortel.*

Eversion, *S. Renversement.*

Every, *A. Chaque, tout.*

☞ Every one, every body, *Chaqu'un, tout le monde.*

☞ Every other Day, *De deux jours l'un.* ☞ He drank every Drop, *Il a tout beu, il a beu jusqu'à la derniere goutte.*

☞ Every whit, every bit, every thing, *Tout, tout à fait, entierement.* ☞ Every where, *Par-tout.* ☞ His Folly is known every where, *Sa folie est connuë de tout le monde.*

Eves, *V.* Eaves.

Evet, *V.* Eft.

To evict, *V. A. Prouver une chose contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.*

Eviction, *S. Preuve, conviction.*

Evidence, *S.* (the being evident,) *Evidence, clarté.*

☞ (Proof *or* Deposition,) *Marque, preuve, indice, temoignage, deposition.* ☞ *(or* Witness,*) Un temoin.*

☞ Evidences, *(or* Deeds,*) Papiers, actes, instrumens.*

To evidence, *V. A. Prouver, faire voir.*

Evidenced, *A. Prouvé.*

Evidencible, *A. Que l'on peut prouver.*

Evident, *A. Evident, clair, visible, manifeste, inconteſtable.*

Evidently, *Adv. Evidemment, clairement, manifestement, visiblement, inconteſtablement, nettement.*

Evil, *A. Mauvais, méchant.*

Evil, *S. Mal.*

☞ The Evil, *or* the King's Evil, *Les Ecrouelles.*

Drowsy-Evil, *V.* Drowsy.

Evil, *Adv. Mal.*

P. Evil got, evil spent, P. *Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.*

† Evilly, *Adv. Mal.*

Evilness, *S. Méchanceté.*

To evict, *V. A.* (a Law Term,) *Evincer.*

Evicted, *A. Evincé.*

To evince, *V. A.* (to prove,) *Convaincre, prouver, faire voir.* ☞ (to convict and recover by Law,) *Evincer.*

Evinced, *A. Convaincu, prouvé, evincé. V.* to evince.

Evincibly, *Adv. Demonstrativement, inconteſtablement.*

To eviscerate, *V. A.* (to draw out the Bowels,) *Eventrer, ôter,* ou *arracher, les entrailles.*

Eulogy, *V.* Elogy.

Eunuch, *S. Un eunuque, un homme châtré.*

To eunuch, *V. A. Châtrer, faire eunuque.*

Evocation, (*or* conjuring up of Spirits,) *Evocation d'esprits, de spectres.*

Euphony, *S. Euphonie.*

Evulsion, *S. Arrachement.*

Digitized by Google

EW

Ew, *S. Brebis.*

An Ew-Lamb, *Une jeune brebis.*

☞ Ew-Tree, *V.* Yew.

To ewe, *V. N. Agneler.*

Ewer, *S. Aiguiere, pot de l'eau.*

Ewry, *S.* (a Place where the King's Plate is kept,) *Le lieu où l'on garde la vaisselle du Roi.*

EXA

Exact, *A.* (or punctual) *Exact, ponctuel.* ☞ (or accurate,) *Exact, juste, regulier.*

To exact, *V. A. Exiger, demander, requerir.*

☞ (or extort,) *Extorquer.*

To exact upon one, *or* to exact in the Price, *Demander trop, surfaire ses marchandises.*

Exácted, *A. Exigé, demandé.*

Exacted upon, *A. à qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on surfait une denrée.*

Exacter, *S. Exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque*

Exaction, *S. Exaction, extorsion.*

☞ To exercise Exaction upon the People, *Fouler le peuple.*

Exactly, *Adv. Exactement, avec soin, avec exactitude, soigneusement, avec application, juste.*

Exactness, *S. Exactitude, soin, application, justesse.*

To exaggerate, *V. A. Exaggerer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroître, grossir.*

Exaggerated, *A. Exaggeré, aggrandi, &c.*

Exaggeration, *S. Exaggeration.*

D † To exágitate, *V. A. Harceler, inquiéter.*

To exalt, *V. A.* (or lift up,) *Elever, hauser, exhausser.*

☞ (to praise or extol,) *Exalter, loüer, prôner,* * *élever jusqu' aux nües.*

☞ To exalt a Mineral, *Exalter un mineral.*

Exaltation, *S. Exaltation, exhaussement, élevation.*

Exalted, *A. Exhaussé, haussé, élevé, exalté.*

* Exalted, (sublime or excellent,) *Excellent, sublime, haut, grand, illustre.*

Exalting, *S. Exaltation,* ou *l'action d'exalter,* &c. *V.* to exalt.

Examinátion, *S. Examen.*

To examine, *V. A.* (or to ask Questions,) *Examiner, interroger.* ☞ (or to weigh,) *Examiner, considerer, peser attentivement, éplucher.*

Examined, *A. Examiné, pesé, consideré, épluché.*

Examiner, *Examinateur, examinatrice.*

† Who made you an Examiner? *Suis-je obligé de vous le dire?* ou *de vous en rendre compte?* ou *quel droit avez vous de me le demander?*

N. B. Examiner, *A. été pendant long tems le titre d'un Ecrit scandaleux & facetieux composé par trois ou quatre scelerats anonymes, qui flétrissoient la reputation des gens de bien.*

Exámining, *S. L'action d'examiner,* &c. *V.* to examine, *Examen.*

Example, *S.* (a Pattern or Model,) *Exemple, exemplaire, modelle, patron, regle.* ☞ (Instance to prove any Thing, *Exemple, preuve.* ☞ (or exemplary Punishment,) *Un exemple, une punition exemplaire.*

To make one a publick Example, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.*

Exampled, *A. Dont on a exemple, comparé.*

To exánimate, *V. A.* (or to kill,) *Tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir.* ☞ (or to discourage,) *Epouvanter, troubler, consterner, effrayer, décourager.*

Exánimated, *A. Tué, qui a perdu la vie;* ou *épouvanté, troublé, effrayé,* &c.

Exánguious, *A. Qui n'a point de sang, defait, pâle, blême.*

Exárch, *S. Exarque.*

Exárchate, *or* Exarchy, *S. Exarcat, exarchat, ou exarquat.*

To exásperate, *V. A. Aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*

Exásperated, *A. Aigri, irrité, fâché.*

Exásperating, *S. L'action d'aigrir,* &c. *V.* to exasperate.

Exásperation, *S. Aigreur, provocation.*

Excavátion, *S. Action de creuser.*

To excécate, *V. A. Aveugler, rendre aveugle.*

Excécated, *A. Aveuglé.*

Excecátion, *S. Aveuglement.*

To exceéd, *V. A. Excéder, passer, surpasser, aller au delà.*

☞ Our Liberality must not exceed our Ability, *Nôtre liberalité doit être proportionnée à nos revenus.*

Exceéded, *A. Passé, surpassé.*

Excéeding, *A. Excessif, qui va à l'excès, trop grand, énorme.*

Excééding *or* Excéedingly, *Adv. Excessivement, extrêmement, avec excès, trop.* ☞ *trop, fort, parfaitement.*

☞ To be exceeding desirous of Praise, *Etre avide de gloire,* ou *de loüanges.* ☞ So exceeding proud he is, *Tant il est orgueilleux.*

To excel, *V. A. Exceller, surpasser.*

To excel, *V. N. Exceller, être éminent, être singulier en quelque chose.*

Excellence, *or* Excellency, *S. Excellence, grandeur, avantage singulier, prééminence.*

☞ Excellency, (a Title given to Ambassadors,) *Excellence.*

Excellent, *A. Excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.*

Excellent, *Adv. Ex.* 'Tis excellent well done, *Cela est parfaitement bien fait.*

Excellently, *Adv. Excellemment, éminemment, d'une maniere rare & extraordinaire.*

Excentrical, *or* Excentrick, *A. Excentrique.*

Except

Except, *Prép. Excepté, hormis, à la reserve de, à quelqu'un, ou à quelque chose près.*

Excépt, *Conj.* (or unless,) *A moins, à moins que.*

To except, *V. A. Excepter, exclurre.*

☞ To except against the Witnesses, *Recuser, reprocher les témoins.*

☞ To except against the Jurisdiction, *Decliner une juriſdiction.*

☞ This he excepts against it, *Voici ce qu'il allegue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.*

Excepted, *A. Excepté.*

☞ Excepted against, *Recuſé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire, &c.*

☞ Such a one excepted, *A l'exception d'un tel, à un tel près.*

Exception, *S. Exception.*

☞ In Exception to the general Rule, *Contre la regle générale.*

☞ Exception against a Witness, *Reproche.*

☞ An Exception in any Contract, *Exception, limitation, reſtriction, clauſe,* dans un contract.

☞ An Exception in Law, *Exception,* ou *fin de non-recevoir.*

☞ To make an Exception against a Thing, *Trouver à redire à quelque choſe, y former une objection.*

☞ There was great Exception taken to the latter Definition, *On ſe récria fort contre cette derniere definition.*

☞ To take Exception at a Thing, *Se fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenser de quelque choſe.*

Exréptionable, *A. A quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre quoi l'on peut faire des objections,* ou *des reproches. V.* Exception.

Exceptious, *A. Qui ſe choque, qui s'offenſe de la moindre choſe, delicat.*

To excérp, *V. A. Prendre, tirer, cueillir, choiſir, extraire.*

Excerption, *S. Recueil.*

Excess, *S. Excès.*

Excéſſive, *A. Exceſſif, qui va à l'excès.*

Excéſſively, *Adv. Exceſſivement, avec excès.*

Excéſſiveneſs, *S. Excès, ſuperfluité.*

Exchange, *S.* (or Trucking,) *Change, échange,* ou *troc.*

☞ (a Place where Merchants meet,) *Le change,* ou *la bourſe.*

To exchange, *V. A. Faire une échange, troquer, changer.*

☞ To exchange Words, *Se dire quelques paroles.* ☞ To exchange Kiſſes, *S'entrebaiſer.*

☞ They exchanged ſome Guns, *Ils ſe canonnerent, ils ſe tirerent quelques coups de canon de part & d'autre.*

Exchanged, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Exchánger, *S. Changeur, banquier.*

Exchanging, *Subſt. L'action de troquer,* &c. *V.* le verbe.

Exchequer, *S. L'Echiquier, la cour de l'échiquier,* ou *des finances.*

Excíſeable, *A. Qui paye l'exciſe.*

Excíſe, *S. Exciſe,* impôt ſur les denrées.

An Exciſeman, *Collecteur de l'exciſe.*

Excíſion, *S. Deſtruction, ruine.*

Excitátion, *Subſt. Inſtigation.*

To excite, *V. A. Exciter, animer, porter, pouſſer, encourager.*

Excited, *A. Excité,* &c.

Excitement, *S. Inſtigation.*

Excíter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c.

Exciting, *S. L'action d'exciter, V.* le verbe.

To exclaim, *V. N. Declamer, éclater, ſe récrier.*

Exclaimed againſt, *A. Contre quoi (contre qui) l'on ſe récrie.*

Exclaimer, *S. Celui qui declame,* ou *qui ſe récrie.*

Exclaiming, *S. L'action de declamer,* ou *de ſe récrier,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Exclamation, *S. Exclamation.*

To exclúde, *V. A. Exclurre, excepter, rejetter, mettre hors du nombre.*

Exclúded, *A. Exclus, rejetté. Voy* to exclude.

Exclúding, *S. L'action d'exclurre, de rejetter,* &c. *V.* to exclude.

Exclúſion, *S. Excluſion.*

Excluſioners, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle les membres des parlemens ſous le regne de* Charles II. *qui vouloient exclurre ſon frere de la couronne.*

Exclúſive, *A. Excluſif.*

Exclúſively, *A. Excluſivement.*

To excógitate, *V. A. Trouver, imaginer, inventer.*

Excogitated, *A. Trouvé, inventé, imaginé.*

To excommunicate, *V. A. Excommunier.*

Excommunicated, *A. Excommunié.*

Excommunicátion, *S. Excommunication.*

D † To excóriate, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Excoriátion, *S. Excoriation.*

Excrement, *S. Excrément, ordure, ſaleté.*

Excremental, *or* excrementitious, *A. Qui eſt d'excrément.*

Excréſcence, *or* Excreſcency, *S. Excroiſſance.*

Excrétion, *S. L'action de vuider les excrémens.*

To excrúciate, *V. A. Tourmenter, géner cruellement, mettre à la torture.*

Excrúciated, *A. Tourmenté cruellement,* &c.

To excúlpate, *V. A. Diſculper, excuſer, juſtifier.*

Excúlpated, *A. Diſculpé, excuſé, purgé.*

Excúrſion, *S. Digreſſion.*

☞ Excurſion, *Saillie, écart.*

Excúſable, *A. Excuſable.*

Excúſatory, *A. Qui ſert à excuſer, pour excuſer,* ou *pour s'excuſer.*

Excúſe, *S. Excuſe, couleur, prétexte, juſtification.*

This makes ſomething for his Excuſe, *Ceci peut ſervir à l'excuſer.*

Digitized by Google

To excuſe, *V. A. Excuſer, alleguer*, ou *apporter une excuſe*; *diſculper, juſtifier.*

☞ To excuſe, (to diſpenſe with,) *Exempter, diſpenſer, excuſer.*

☞ I can hardly excuſe thoſe from a mortal Sin, who detract from their Neighbours, *Je ne ſaurois m'empecher de condamner la médiſance comme un péché mortel.*

Excuſed, *A. Excuſé, juſtifié, diſculpé*, ☞ *exempté, diſpenſé, excuſé.*

I deſire to be excuſed, *Je vous prie de m'excuſer.*

Excúſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui excuſe.*

Excuſing, *S. L'action d'excuſer, V.* to excuſe.

Execráble, *A. Exécrable, abominable, horrible, deteſtable.*

To execrate, *V. A. Deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en exécration.*

Execrátion, *S. Exécration, imprécation, malédiction, anathéme.*

To execute, *V. A.* (or perform,) *Exécuter, mettre à exécution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.*

☞ To execute a Malefactor, *Exécuter un criminel, le faire mourir, faire juſtice d'un criminel.*

☞ To execute an Office, *Exercer une charge*; *en faire les fonctions.*

☞ To execute a Will, *Faire un teſtament devant témoins, & dans les formes.*

Executed, *A Exécuté, mis à exécution, fait, accompli, &c.*

Executing, *S. L'action d'exécuter, &c. V.* to execute.

Execútion, *S. Exécution.*

☞ A Writ of Execution, *Un exécutoire.* ☞ The Place of Execution, *Le lieu du ſupplice.*

The Execution Day, *Le jour d'exécution, le jour auquel on fait juſtice*, ou *qu'on fait mourir un criminel.*

* † Execution Day, (a Waſhing Day,) *Le jour auquel les ſervantes lavent le linge de la famille.*

Execútioner, *S. Bourreau, exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Executive, *A. Ex.* Executive Power, *Pouvoir*, ou *authorité d'exécuter.*

Executor, *S. Exécuteur teſtamentaire, exécuteur du teſtament.*

Exécutorſhip, *S. Charge* ou *qualité d'exécuteur teſtamentaire.*

Exécutory, *S. Exécutoire.*

Exécutrix, *S. Exécutrice.*

Exegétical, *A. Exegetique, qui expoſe, qui explique.*

Examplar, *S. Exemplaire, exemple, patron, modelle, regle.*

Examplárily, *Adv. Exemplairement, d'une maniére exemplaire.*

Examplárineſs, *or* Exemplárity, *S. Ex.* Exemplarity of Life, *Vie exemplaire.*

Exémplary, *A. Exemplaire, qui ſert d'exemple.*

☞ To make one exemplary, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exémple, *V.* Example.

Exémplification, *S. Similitude, exemple, preuve*, ou *illuſtration par des exemples.*

☞ An Exemplification of Letters Patents, *Un double*, ou *une copie de lettres patentes.*

Exémplifier, *S. Celui qui prouve une choſe par des exemples.*

To exémplify, *V. A. Prouver par des exemples, apporter des exemples.*

☞ To exmplify, *Tranſcrire, copier, décrire.*

Exémplify'd, *A. Prouvé par des exemples, copié, tranſcrit.*

Exémplifying, *S. V.* Exemplification.

Exémpt, *A. Exempt*, ou *exeut, quitte.*

Exempt, *S. Exempt.*

To exempt, *V. A. Exenter, deliverer, affranchir.*

Exémpted, *A. Exemté, exemt.*

Exémpting, *S. L'action d'exemter.*

Exémption, *S. Exemption, immunité.*

To exenterate, *V. A. Eventrer, vuider, arracher les entrailles.*

Exequies, *S.* Funeral Rites, *Obſeques, funerailles.*

Exércent, *S. Ex.* A Doctor of Law exercent, *Un docteur en droit*, ou *un avocat poſtulant.*

Exercíſe, *S. Exercice, travail, fatigue.*

☞ The Exerciſe of an Office, *L'exercice*, ou *la fonction d'une charge.*

☞ A Latin Exercíſe, *Un theme Latin, une compoſition Latine.*

To exerciſe, *V. A.* (or train up,) *Exercer, former, dreſſe, accoutumer.*

☞ (or practiſe,) *Exercer, faire, profeſſer.*

☞ (to keep in ure,) *Exercer.*

To exerciſe one's ſelf with Hunting, *S'exercer à la chaſſe.*

To exerciſe, *V. N. Faire l'exercice.*

Exerciſed, *A. Exercé, formé, dreſſé, accoutumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Exercifing, *S. L'action d'exercer, &c. V.* to exercíſe, *exercice.*

Exercíſer, *S. Qui exerce, qui dreſſe, qui forme, &c.*

Exercitation, *S. Exercice, uſage, accoutumance, pratique.*

To exert, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir, decouvrir, faire éclater, étaler.*

☞ To exert one's ſelf in Devotion, *S'animer dans la devotion.*

Exérted, *A. Montré, decouvert, &c. V.* to exert.

Exértion, *S. Production, operation.*

To exfóliate, *V. N. S'exfolier, s'élever par feuilles.*

Exhalátion, *S. Exhalaiſon, vapeur.*

To exhále, *V. A. Exhaler.*

Exháled, *A. Exhalé.*

To exháuſt, *V. A. Epuiſer.*

Exháuſted, *A. Epuiſé.*

Exháuſting, *L'action d'épuiſer, épuiſement.*

To exhéredate, *V. A. Exhériter, deſheriter.*

Exhor-

Digitized by Google

Exhéredated, *A. Exhérédé, déshérité.*

Exhibit, *S. Exhibition, production.*

To exhibit, *V. A. Exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, représenter.*

☞ To exhibit to God a religious Worſhip, *Rendre à Dieu un culte religieux.*

Exhibited, *A. Exhibé, produit, montré,* &c.

Exhibiting, *S. L'action d'exhiber, de produire,* &c. *exhibition.*

Exhibition, *Subſt. Exhibition.*

☞ Exhibition, (*or* Allowance given,) *Proviſion, Penſion.*

To exhilarate, *V. A. Rejouïr, divertir, égayer, recréer.*

Exhilarated, *A. Rejouï, diverti, égayé, recréé, gay, joyeux.*

Exhilaration, *S. Joye, rejouïſſance, gayeté.*

To exhort, *V. A. Exhorter.*

Exhortation, *S. Exhortation.*

Exhortative, *or* Exhortatory, *A. Qui ſert à exhorter.*

Exhorter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui exhorte.*

Exhorting, *S. L'action d'exhorter, exhortation.*

Exiccation, *S.* (drying up,) *Sécheresſe.*

Exigence, Exigency, *or* Exigent, *S. Exigence, neceſſité, beſoin, occaſion.*

☞ Exigency, *or* Exigent, (a Pinch *or* Straight,) *Mauvais pas, une meshante affaire, embarras, perplexité.*

☞ Exigent, (*or* Expedient,) *Expédient.*

☞ Exigent, (a Law Word,) *Sommation,* ou plutôt, *un exploit ſignifié au* Sheriff *d'une province pour repreſenter en juſtice un accuſé, qui ne ſe trouve pas.*

Exigenter, *S. Sorte d'huiſſier,* ou *de ſergent.*

Exile, *A. Mince, ſubtil.*

Exile, *S.* (Baniſhment,) *Exil, banniſſement.*

☞ (one in Exile,) *Un exilé, un banni.*

To exile, *V. A. Exiler, bannir, reléguer.*

Exiled, *A. Exilé, banni, relegué.*

Exilement, *S. Exil, banniſſement.*

Exiling, *S. L'action d'exiler, de bannir.*

Eximious, *A. Excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, ſingulier.*

Exinanition, *S. Anéantiſſement.*

To exiſt, *V. N. Exiſter, être, ſubſiſter, vivre.*

Exiſtence, *S. Exiſtence.*

Exit, *S. Congé, exeat* en termes de college de Paris.

☞ Exit, (in a Play,) *Sortie.*

* † He has made his Exit, (he is dead,) * † *Il a plié bagage, il eſt mort.*

Exitial, *A. Ruïneux, nuiſible.*

Exodus, *S. Exode.*

Exoine, *V.* Eſſoin.

D † To exonerate, *V. A. Decharger, ſoulager.*

Exonerated, *A. Dechargé, ſoulagé.*

Exonerating, *S. L'action de decharger,* &c.

Exorable, *A. Exorable.*

Exorbitancy, *S. Enormité, extravagance.*

Exorbitant, *A. Exorbitant, énorme, exceſſif.*

Exorbitantly, *Adv. Exorbitamment.*

To exorciſe, *V.* to exorcize, &c.

Exorciſm, *S. Exorciſme.*

Exorciſt, *S. Un exorciſte.*

To exorcize, *V. A. Exorciſer.*

Exorcized, *A. Exorciſé.*

Exorcizing, *S. L'action d'exorciſer.*

Exordium, *S. Un exorde.*

Exornation, *S. Ornement, embelliſſement.*

Exotick, *A. Qui eſt d'un païs étranger, étranger.*

To expand, *V. A. Etendre, developer, deployer.*

Expanded, *A. Etendu, developé, deployé.*

Expanſe, *S. Etenduë.*

Expanſion, *S. Dilatation, étendue.*

To expatiate, *V. N. S'étendre ſur un ſujet, donner carriere à ſon eſprit.*

To expect, *V. A.* (to ſtay for,) *Attendre, eſperer,* ou *s'attendre à quelque choſe, ſe la promettre.*

☞ Things will fall out better than you expect, *Les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.*

Expectance, *or* Expectation, *S. Attente, expectation, eſperance.*

☞ I find my Expectation was greater than the Enjoyment, *Je ne trouve pas le plaiſir ſi grand que je croyois,* ou *que je m'étois figuré.*

In Expectation of the Day of Judgment, *En attendant le jour du jugement.*

Expected, *A. Attendu, eſperé, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

☞ He is expected to Day, *On l'attend aujourd'hui.* 'Tis a Thing not to be expected, *On ne peut pas ſe promettre rien de tel.*

Expedient, *A. Expedient, utile, avantageux.*

It is expedient, *Il eſt expedient, il eſt à propos.*

Expedient, *S. Un expedient, un moyen,* ou *une voye.*

To expediate, *V. A. Ce verbe n'eſt en uſage que dans les loix forétieres, il ſignifie l'action de couper la plante des pieds des chiens, ou les trois ongles des pieds de devant.*

Expedite, *A. Prompt, abbrégé, court, facile, aiſé.*

To expedite, *V. A. Expedier, dépêcher, faire promptement.*

Expedition, *S. Expedition, dépêche.*

☞ Military Expedition, *Expedition, exploit de guerre, entrepriſe militaire.*

Expeditious, *A. Expeditif, qui expedie, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, prompt, court.*

Expeditiouſly, *Adv. Vitement, promptement, avec expedition.*

To expel, *V. A. Chaſſer, faire ſortir, pouſſer,* ou *mettre dehors, expulſer.*

Expelled, *A. Chaſſé, pouſſé,* ou *mis dehors, qu'on a fait ſortir.*

Expeller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui chaſſe, qui fait ſortir,* ou *qui met dehors.*

Expelling, *S. L'action de chaſſer,*

Digitized by Google

chaſſer, de faire ſortir, expulſion.

To expend, *V. A.* Depenſer, debourſer.

Expended, *A.* Depenſé, debourſé.

Expence, *or* Expenſe, Depenſe, fraix, miſe.

Expenſive, *A.* Qui coute beaucoup, cher; ☞ dépenſier, prodigue.

Experience, *S.* Experience, épreuve, eſſay, uſage.

To experience, *V. A.* Experimenter, éprouver, eſſayer, faire l'experience.

Experienced, *A.* Experimenté, éprouvé, eſſayé, dont l'on a fait l'experience.

Experiment, *S.* Experience, eſſai, épreuve.

To experiment, comme to experience.

Experimental, *A.* Experimental, d'experience.

An experimental Knowledge, Une connoiſſance acquiſe par l'experience.

Experimentally, *Adv.* Par experience.

Experimented, *A.* Experimenté, éprouvé.

Experimenter, *A.* Un faiſeur d'experiences.

Expert, *A.* Expert, verſé, experimenté, habile, conſommé, accompli en quelque choſe.

Expertly, *A.* En homme expert, en habile homme.

Expertneſs, *S.* Addreſſe, habileté.

Expiable, *A.* Que l'on peut expier.

To expiate, *V. A.* Expier, réparer, faire ſatisfaction pour.

Expiated, *A.* Expié, &c.

Expiation, *S.* Expiation.

Expiration, *S.* Expiration, fin, échéance.

To expire, *V. N.* Expirer, échoir, finer, prendre fin, ou mourir.

Expired, *A.* (dead, *or* ended,) Expiré, échcu, fini, mort.

To explain, *V. A.* Expliquer, expoſer, développer, démêler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible.

Explained, *A.* Expliqué, expoſé, clair. net, &c.

Explainer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui explique quelque choſe, un interprete.

Explaining, *or* Explanation, *S.* Explication, interpretation, expoſition.

Explanatory, *A.* Qui explique, ou éclaireit.

Expletive, *A. Ex.* An expletive Particle, Une particule explétive.

To explicate, Avec ſes dérivez, V. to explain.

☞ To explicate, (*or* diſintangle,) Debarraſſer, debrouiller, tirer.

Explication, *V.* Explanation.

Explicit, *A.* Exprès, formel, précis, net, clair.

Explicitly, *Adv.* Explicitement, en termes exprès, ou formels.

To explode, *V. A.* Rejetter, deſapprouver, rebuter avec mépris, ſiffler, fronder, condamner.

Exploded, *A.* Rejetté, &c.

Exploit, *S.* Exploit, action de guerre éclatante.

To exploit, *V. A.* Faire, exécuter, accomplir.

Exploration, Recherche, découverte.

To explore, *V. A.* Chercher, rechercher, ſonder, découvrir.

To export, *V. A.* Tranſporter, faire ſortir.

Exportation, *S.* Tranſport, ſortie.

Exported, *A.* Tranſporté, envoyé en païs étranger.

Exporting, *S.* Tranſport, l'action de tranſporter.

To expoſe, *V. A.* Expoſer, faire voir, montrer, découvrir, produire.

☞ To expoſe, (*or* bring) one to Shame, Expoſer quelqu'un à la honte, le tourner en ridicule, le flétrir, le diffamer, le dénigrer.

☞ To expoſe, (*or* venture,) Expoſer, riſquer, hazarder.

☞ To expoſe a Child, Expoſer un enfant, l'abandonner.

Expoſed, *A.* Expoſé, découvert, &c.

Expoſer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui expoſe, qui montre, ou qui fait voir, &c.

Expoſing, *S.* L'action d'expoſer, &c. *V.* to expoſe.

Expoſition, *S.* Expoſition, explication, declaration.

Expoſitor, *S.* Interprete, qui expoſe, ou explique.

To expoſtulate, *V. A.* & *N.* Se plaindre, ſe fâcher, faire des plaintes, ou des reproches.

Expoſtuláting, *or* Expoſtulation, *S.* Plainte, reproche, éclairciſſement, querelle, procès.

Expoſtulatory, *A.* Qui conſiſte en plaintes, qui eſt plein de reproches.

☞ An expoſtulatory Fellow, Un homme à éclairciſſements.

To expound, *V. A.* & *N.* Expoſer, expliquer, débrouiller, interpreter.

Expounded, *A.* Expoſé, expliqué, interpreté, débrouillé.

Expounder, *S.* Interprete, celui qui explique.

Expounding, *S.* Expoſition, explication, l'action d'expoſer, ou d'expliquer, &c. *V.* to expound.

Expreſly, *Adv.* Expreſſément, en termes exprès, expréſſément.

Expreſs, *A.* Exprès, formel, precis, clair, intelligible.

Expreſs, *S.* Un exprès, un courrier.

To expreſs, *V. A.* Exprimer, expoſer, repreſenter, témoigner, dire, declarer.

☞ To expreſs, (as by Portraiture, *or* ſuch-like,) Repreſenter, peindre, faire le portrait, ou le caractere.

☞ (*or* ſqueeze out,) Exprimer, épreindre, extraire.

Expreſſed, *A.* Exprimé, repreſſé, &c. *V.* to expreſs.

It cannot be expreſſed, Cela ne ſe peut exprimer, cela eſt inexprimable.

Expreſsly, *V.* Expreſly.

Expréſſing, *S.* L'action d'exprimer, de repreſenter, de témoigner, &c.

Expreſſion, *S.* Expreſſion, parole, ou maniere de s'exprimer, phraſe.

☞ My Blood chill'd at that Expreſſion, Le ſang ſe glaça dans mes veines quand j'entendis cela.

Expréſſive, *A.* Expreſſif, qui exprime bien.

Digitized by Google

Expréſſiveneſs, *S. Force d'expreſſion, énergie. emphaſe.*

Expreſt, *V.* Expreſſed.

To exprobrate, *V. A. Reprocher, faire des reproches.*

Exprobration, *S. Reproche, blâme.*

D † Expugnation, *S. Priſe,* ou *conquête.*

Expúlſion, *S.* (*from* to expel,) *Expulſion.*

Expúlſive, *A. Expulſif.*

To expúnge, *V. A. Effacer, rayer.*

Expúnged, *A. Effacé, rayé.*

Expurgatory, *A. Expurgatoire.*

Ex. Index expurgatory, *Indice expurgatoire.*

Expurgatory, (*or* purging,) *Medecines, remedes, purgatifs.*

Exquiſite, *A. Exquis, excellent, rare, extraordinaire. choiſi, qui eſt d'un grand prix, recherché*

☞ The moſt exquiſite Torments, *Les tourments les plus exquis, les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer.*

Exquiſitely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, avec choix, avec politeſſe.*

Exquiſiteneſs, *S. Excellence, rareté, bonté, delicateſſe.*

D † To exſiccate, *V. A. Sécher, deſſécher, rendre ſec.*

Exſiccated, *A. Sécbé, deſſéché, ſec.*

Exſiccation, *S. Sécbereſſe.*

Extant, *A. Qui reſte, qui exiſte, qui ſubſiſte, exiſtant,* le dernier eſt un terme de pratique.

Extaſy, *S. extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement.*

Extátical, *A. Extatique, qui ravit en extaſe.*

Extemporal, *or* Extemporary, *A. Qui ſe fait ſur le champ, qui n'eſt point premedité, ſans préparation.*

☞ An extémporary Compoſure, *or* an Extemporary, *S. Un impromptu.*

Ex tempore, *Adv. D'abord, ſur le champ, tout ſur le champ.*

To extend, *V. A.* (to ſtretch out, *or* inlarge,) *Etendre, deployer, élargir, augmenter, accroître.*

To extend, (a Law Term for to value) Lands *or* Tenements, *Eſtimer, apprécier des terres, en faire l'eſtimation.*

To extend, *V. N. S'étendre, s'élargir.*

Extended, *A. Etendu,* &c. *V.* to extend.

Extending, *S. L'action d'étendre,* &c. *V.* to extend.

Extenſible, *A. Qui ſe peut étendre, capable d'extenſion.*

Extenſion, *S. Extenſion.*

Extenſional, *V.* Extenſible.

Extenſive, *A. Grand, vaſte, d'une grande étenduë.*

Extent, *S. Etenduë.* ☞ *appréciation, eſtimation des terres.*

To exténuate, *V. A. Extenuer, diminuër.*

Exténuated, *A. Extenüé, diminüé*

Exténuating, *S. L'action d'extenüer,* &c.

Extenuátion, *S. Extenuation, diminution.*

Exté ior, *Exterieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

To extermin te, *V. A. Exterminer, detruire, anéantir, perdre entierement.*

Extérminated, *A. Exterminé, detruit, anéanti.*

Exterminating, *or* Extermination, *S. Extermination, l'action d'exterminer,* &c.

Exterminátor, *S. Exterminateur, deſtructeur.*

Extern, *or* External, *A. Exterieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extérnally, *Adv. Exterieurement, à l'exterieur.*

Extinct, *A. Eteint, mort.*

Extinction, *S. Extinction, amortiſſement, anéantiſſement.*

To extinguiſh, *V. A. Eteindre, faire mourir, étouffer;* ☞ *éteindre, amortir.* * (*or* deſtroy,) *éteindre, abolir, anéantir, detruire, ſupprimer.*

Extinguiſhable, *A. Qui ſe peut éteindre,* ou *amortir.*

Extinguiſhed, *A. Eteint, étouffé, amorti,* &c.

Extinguiſher, *S. Un Eteignoir.*

Extinguiſhing, *S. Extinction, l'action d'éteindre,* &c. *V.* to extinguiſh.

Extinguiſhment, *S. Extinction, anéantiſſement.*

Extinguiſhment of a Rent, *Extinction & amortiſſement d'une rente.*

To extirpate, *V. A. Extirper, deraciner, exterminer.*

Extirpated, *A. Extirpé, deraciné, exterminé.*

Extirpating, *or* Extirpation, *S. Extirpation, l'action d'extirper,* &c.

Extirpátor, *S. Extirpateur.*

To extol, *V. A. Exalter, loüer, prôner, vanter, élever par des paroles, faire valoir.*

Extolled, *A. Exalté, loüé, prôné, vanté, élevé.*

Extólling, *S. L'action d'exalter, de loüer, de prôner,* &c.

Extórſion, *S. Extorſion, exaction illicite, volerie, concuſſion.*

Extórſioner, *S. Exacteur, celui qui uſe d'extorſion, un voleur.*

Extórſive, *A. Tortionnaire, inique.*

To extórt, *V. A. Extorquer, ôter de force, arracher, enlever, tirer avec violence.*

Extórted, *A. Extorqué, arraché, enlevé,* &c.

Extórtion, *V.* Extorſion.

Extortioner, *V.* Extorſioner.

Extract, *S. V.* Abſtract.

☞ A Chymical Extract, *Extrait chymique.*

Extract, (*or* Birth,) *Extraction, naiſſance.*

To extract, *V. A. Extraire.*

Extracted, *A. Extrait.*

☞ Nobly extracted, *De noble extraction, noble.*

Extráction, *S. Extraction.*

Extrageneous, *A. Etranger.*

Extrajudicial, *A. Illegal, contraire aux formes de la juſtice.*

Extráneous, *A.* (*or* outward,) *Exterieur,* (*or* foreign) *Etranger, de dehors, des pais étrangers.*

Extraordinaries, *V.* Extraordinary.

Extraordinarily, *Adv. Extraordinairement, d'une maniere extraordinaire.*

Extraordinarineſs, *S. Cas,* ou *occaſion extraordinaire.*

Extraordinary, *A. Extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.*

Extraordinaries, *S.* (*or* extraordinary Expences,) *Les extraordinaires,*

Digitized by Google

ordinaires, les frais qu'on fait outre les ordinaires.

Extraordinary, *Adv.* *Extremement, extraordinairement, fort.*

Extraparóchial, *A.* *Qui n'eſt d'aucune paroiſſe.*

Extrávagance, S. *Extravagance, folie, impertinence, ſotiſe.*

Extravágant, *A.* *Extravagant, fou, bizarre, impertinent.*

An extravagant Man, *Un homme extravagant, un extravagant.*

An extravagant Woman, *Une femme extravagante, une extravagante.*

☞ To do extravagant Things, *Faire des extravagances.*

☞ Extravagant Thoughts, *Des penſées vagues.*

☞ Extravagant, (or exceſſive,) *Exorbitant, exceſſif, deraiſonnable.*

☞ (prodigal,) *Depenſier, prodigue.*

☞ (diſorderly,) *Deſordonné.*

Extravagantly, *Adv.* *Extravagamment, d'une maniere extravagante.*

To extrávagate, *V. N.* *Extravaguer, dire des impertinences.*

To extravaſate, *V. N.* *S'extravaſer.*

The Blood begins to extravaſate, *Le ſang commence à s'extravaſer.*

Extravaſated, *A.* *Extravaſé.*

Extream, *V.* Extreme.

Extreamly, *V.* Extremely.

Extreme, *A.* (or very great,) *Extreme, grand.*

☞ (or laſt,) *Extreme, dernier.*

Extreme, *Adv.* *Extrêmement, fort, à l'extremité.*

Extreme, *S.* *Extreme, l'extrémité, la fin,* ou *le bout d'une choſe.*

Extremely, *Adv.* *Extrémement, fort, au dernier point, ſouverainement, furieuſement.*

Extrémity, *S.* (or End,) *Extremité, bout, fin.*

☞ (Extreme, or Exceſs,) *Extremité, excès, violence.*

☞ (or ſad Condition,) *Extremité, état fâcheux.*

To extricate, *V. A.* *Developer, debroüiller, debarraſſer, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.*

Extricated, *A.* *Developé, debrouillé, dégagé, debarraſſé, démêlé, dépetré.*

Extrinſecal, *A.* *Exterieur, externe.*

Extrinſecally, *Adv.* *Exterieurement, à l'exterieur.*

D † Extrúſion, *S.* *Expulſion.*

Extúberance, *S.* *Boſſe, enflure, tumeur.*

D Extumêſcence, *S.* (Swelling,) *Enflure.*

Exúberance, *S.* *Abondance, ſurabondance, exuberance,* ce dernier ne ſe dit qu'au Palais.

Exúberant, *A.* *Abondant, qui abonde.*

To exúlcerate, *V. A.* *Ulcerer, cauſer* ou *faire venir un ulcere.*

Exúlcerated, *A.* *Ulceré, formé en ulcere, plein d'ulceres.*

Exúlcerátion, *S.* *L'état d'une partie du corps qui eſt ulceré, ulcére qui ſe forme.*

To exúlt, *V. N.* *Sauter,* ou *treſſaillir de joye, triompher.*

Exúltancy, or Exultátion, *S.* *Exultation, treſſaillement de joye, allegreſſe, tranſport, ſaillie.*

EYE

Eye, *S.* *L'oeil.*

A Caſt of the Eye, *Une oeillade, un coup d'oeil;* ou bien, *Un regard louche.*

* To have an Eye, or to keep a ſtrict Eye upon one, (to watch him, * † to watch his Waters,) * *Avoir l'oeil ſur les actions de quelqu'un, obſerver ſes actions, veiller ſur ſes actions,* *s'éclairer.*

* I have an Eye to what he does, *Je prens garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'obſerve.*

* An Eye, (or a Regard) muſt be had to the Laws of Civility, *On doit avoir égard aux regles de la civilité.*

You muſt have an Eye to your Family, *Il vous faut ſonger à votre famille.*

* To have a Thing in one's Eye, *Viſer à quelque choſe, avoir quelque choſe en veüe.*

*† You may put it all in your Eye, *Il n'y a rien du tout à eſperer.*

☞ The Eye of a Needle, *Le trou d'une aiguille.*

☞ Eye, (or Loop,) *Maille.*

☞ An Eye of Pheaſants, *Une couvée de phaiſans.*

☞ The Pope's Eye, (in a Leg of Mutton,) *Le morſeau tendre d'une éclanche de mouton.*

☞ The Eye of a Plant, *L'oeil, le bourgeon,* ou *le bouton d'une plante.*

Eyes, *Au pluriel, les yeux.*

* Eyes, (Looks, or Sight,) *Yeux, regards, veüe.*

P. A Man may ſee it with half an Eye, *Un aveugle y mordroit.*

P. His Eyes are bigger than his Belly, *Il mange plus des yeux que de la bouche, il a les yeux plus grands que le ventre.*

☞ Eyes in Bread, or Cheeſe, *Yeux de pain,* ou *de fromage.*

† * Eyes, (or Spectacles,) *Yeux* ou *lunettes.*

☞ To be wiſe in one's own Eyes, *Avoir bonne opinion de ſoi-même, être plein de ſoi-même.*

☞ Dead Mens Eyes, (a Sea Term,) *Yeux de bœuf.*

* † To caſt Sheep's Eyes at one, *Jetter des oeillades ſur quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Eye-ſight, *La veüe, les yeux.*

The Eye-ball, *La prunelle de l'oeil.*

The Eye-lids, *Les paupieres.*

The Eye-brows, *Les ſourcils.*

Eye-hole, *Le trou de l'oeil.*

The Eye-ſtrings, *Les fibres de l'oeil.*

Eye-water, *Eau bonne pour les yeux, eau qui éclaircit la veüe.*

Eye-ſalve, *Collyre.*

Eye-ſore, *Mal des yeux.*

* A Man of Conſcience is an Eye-ſore to an Atheiſt, *Un athée ne peut ſupporter la veüe d'un homme de bien.*

The

Digitized by Google

The Eye-teeth, *Les dents oeilleres.*

An Eye-flap, *Une oeillere.*

Eye-witneſs, *Témoin oculaire.*

Eye-ſervice, *Service qu'on rend par maniere d'acquit.*

Eye-bright, (an Herb,) *Euphraiſe.*

To eye one, *V. A. Enviſager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'oeil ſur lui, le lorgner.*

To eye a Thing, *Jetter les yeux ſur une choſe, la bien conſiderer.*

† To eye-bite, *V. A. Faſciner, charmer, enſorceler.*

Eyed, *A. Enviſagé, regardé, conſideré.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux noirs.*

Grey-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux gris.*

One-ey'd, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a de petits yeux.*

Goggle-ey'd, *Qui a des yeux de beuf,* ou *louche.*

Bleat-ey'd, *Chaſſieux.*

Eyot, *or* Eyght, *S. Une petite iſle.*

Eylet-hole, *V.* Oylet-hole.

Eyre, *S. Gruerie.*

☞ Juſtices in Eyre, *Gruyers* ou *juges ambulans, établis pour la conſervation des forêts royales.*

The Chief Juſtice of Eyre, *Grand maître des eaux & forêts*

Eyrie, *S.* (a Neſt where Birds of Prey ſet and hatch their Young,) *Aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

F.

FA, (a Muſical Note,) *Fa.*

Fable, *S. Fable, hiſtoire fabuleuſe, fiction.*

To fable, *V. A. Dire, conter, ſuppoſer, feindre, inventer des fables.*

† To fabricate, *V. A. Conſtruire, bâtir.*

Fabricated, *A. Conſtruit, bâti.*

Fabrication, *S. Fabrication, conſtruction.*

Fabrick, *S. Un bâtiment, un édifice.*

Fabrick Lands, *Fabrique, oeuvre, biens de terre deſtinez pour la reparation des égliſes.*

To fabrick, *V.* to fabricate.

D † Fabrile, *A. De forgeron, qui regarde les forgerons.*

Fabulous, *A. Fabuleux, qui tient de la fable.*

Fabulouſly, *Adv. Fabuleuſement.*

Face, *S.* (*or* Viſage,) *Viſage, face.*

☞ (Look *or* Countenance,) *Viſage, mine, air, contenance, phyſionomie.*

☞ (Preſence, *or* Sight,) *Face, preſence, veue.*

* (*or* State of Affairs,) * *Face, viſage, état,* ou *diſpoſition des affaires.*

* (*or* Appearance,) *Apparence, dehors.*

☞ Face, (*or* Confidence,) *Audace, hardieſſe, effronterie.*

To lay one on the Face, *Donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

I ſhall ſee your Face no more, *Je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not ſhew his Face, *Il n'oſe ſe montrer, il ſe cache de peur des ſerjeans.*

They drink together Face to Face in the Tavern, *Ils boivent tête à tête au cabaret.*

I ſpeak well of him before his Face, and behind his Back, *Je dis bien de lui preſent ou abſent.*

To lie with the Face upward, *Etre couché,* ou *renverſé ſur le dos.*

To lie with the Face downwards, *Etre couché ſur le ventre,* ou *ſur le viſage.*

It carries a Face of Horror, *Cela a quelque choſe d'horrible, c'eſt un objet,* ou *un ſpectacle affreux, hideux.*

Never ſo wretched a Face of Things, *On n'a jamais rien veu de ſi pitoyable.*

A brazen Face, *or* bold Face, *Un effronté, une effrontée.*

☞ Face, *or* wry Face, *Une grimace.*

To make Faces, *Faire des grimaces.*

Face-painter, *Peintre en portrait.*

Face-painting, *Portrait.*

To face, *V. A. Enviſager, regarder fixement,* ou *en face.*

☞ To face a Pair of Sleeves, *Mettre des paremens aux manches.*

☞ To face, (*or* to look,) *Faire face,* ou *faire front, regarder ſur.*

☞ To face a Card, *Tourner une carte.*

To face about, *Se retourner, tourner les yeux d'un autre côté.*

To face one out, *or* down, *Soûtenir quelque choſe en face à quelqu'un, la lui ſoutenir fierement.*

Faced, *A. Ex.* A Pair of Sleeves faced with Silk, *Des manches avec des paremens d'une étoffe de ſoye.*

A Card faced, *Une carte tournée.*

Fair-faced, *Beau de viſage.*

Ugly-faced, *Laid, laid de viſage.*

Bold-faced, *or* brazen-faced, *Effronté, impudent.*

Two-faced, *Qui a deux viſages.*

Bare-faced, *Démaſqué, à découvert, la tête levée.*

Façade, *S.* (the Front of a Houſe,) *La face,* ou *façade.*

Facéte, *or* facétious, *A. Facetieux, plaiſant, divertiſſant, boufon, goguenard, enjoüé.*

Facétiouſly, *Adv. Facetieuſement, plaiſamment.*

Facetiouſneſs, *S. Plaiſanterie, railherie, gaillardiſe.*

Facil, *A. Aiſe, facile,* ☞ *facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.*

To facilitate, *V. A. Faciliter, rendre facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitated, *A. Facilité, rendu facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitating, *or* Facilitation, *S. L'action de faciliter.*

Faci-

Digitized by Google

Facility, *S. Facilité.*

Facing, *S. (from* to face,) *L'action d'envisager, &c. V.* to face.

☞ The Facing of Sleeves,) *Les parements des manches.*

☞ The Facing of a Building, *La façade,* ou *le frontispice d'un bâtiment.*

D † Facinorous, *A. Méchant, scelerat, criminel.*

Fact, *S Fait, action.*

Fáction, *S. Faction, parti, ligue, cabale, complot.*

Factious, *A. Factieux, seditieux, mutin, remuant.*

A factious Man, *Un factieux.*

A factious Woman, *Une factieuse.*

Factiousneſs, *S. Esprit factieux, humeur seditieuse.*

Factitious, *A. Artificiel, qui n'eſt pas naturel, inventé, factice;* ce dernier ne ſe dit que des mots.

Fáctor, *S. Facteur.*

Factorſhip, *S. La place de facteur.*

Fáctory, *S.* (Office of a Factor,) *Factorerie, comptoir.*

☞ Factory, (*or* Manufactory,) *Facture.*

Factóturn, *S. Paſſevalant,* caractere d'imprimerie.

Fáculty, *S. Faculté, puiſſance, pouvoir, vertu, force, proprieté.*

☞ (*or* Talent,) *Faculté, talent.*

☞ (*or* Privilege,) *Faculté, privilege, licence.*

☞ Faculty of Doctors, *Faculté, corps de docteurs.*

‡ Faddle, *S. Ex.* Fiddle-faddle, *Fadaiſes, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiſeries, ſotiſes.*

To fáddle, *V. A. Careſſer, dorloter.*

Fáddled, *A. Careſſé, dorloté.*

Fádler, *S. Qui careſſe,* ou *dorlote.*

Fáddling, *S. L'action de careſſer,* ou *de dorloter.*

To fade, or fade away, *V. N. Se faner, ſe flétrir, ſe paſſer, ſe ternir.* ☞ *s'affoiblir, languir, perdre ſa force.*

Fáded, *A.* (*or* faded away,) *Fléiri, paſſé, fané, terni, affoibli,* &c.

To fadge, *V. N. S'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.*

Fáding, *S. Ex.* An exceſſive Heat cauſes the fading of Flowers, *Une trop grande chaleur flétrit les fleurs.*

Fáding, *A. Mourant, qui ſe paſſe, languiſſant, qui ſe flétrit, qui ſe fane.*

Fádom, *S. Braſſe.*

To fádom, *V. A. Sonder, creuſer, approfondir, examiner à fond.*

Fádomed, *S. Sondé, approfondi, examiné à fond.*

Fádoming, *S. L'action de ſonder, d'approfondir,* ou *d'examiner à fond.*

Fag-end, *S. Ex.* The Fag-end of Cloth, *Le chef d'une piece de drap,* ou *de toile.*

The Fag end of the Week, *Le fin de la ſemaine.*

Fágot, *S. Coteret, fagot.*

Fagot-ſtick, *Un coteret.*

Fagot-band, *Hard, lien de fagot.*

A Fagot-man, *Un vendeur* (ou *crieur*) *de fagots.*

To fagot one, *V. A. Attacher, lier les mains & les piez à quelqu'un, le garroter.*

To faign, *&c. V.* to feign, *&c.*

Fail, *S. Faute, Ex.* Without Fail, *Sans faute.*

To fail, *V. N. Faillir, manquer, defaillir.*

To fail one, *V. A. Manquer de parole à quelqu'un.*

My Strength fails me, *Les forces me manquent,* ou *m'abandonnent.*

☞ I ſhall not fail you, *Vous ne m'attraperez pas.*

☞ To fail in one's Judgment, *Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To fail in one's Hope, *or* Expectation, *Etre fruſtré de ſon attente.*

☞ To fail, (*or* break as a Merchant,) *Faire faillite,* ou *faire banqueroute.*

Failed, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to fail.

Fálling, *S. Defaut, manquement, vice.*

Failure, *S. Faute.*

Fain, *A.* (obliged *or* forced,) *Obligé, contraint, reduit.*

I was fain to do it, *J'ai été contraint,* ou *obligé de le faire.*

Fain, *Adv. Bien, volontiers.*

To fain, *Avec ſes derivez,* V. To feign.

Faint, *A.* (*or* weak,) *Languiſſant, debile, foible, à qui les forces manquent.*

☞ (*or* weary.) *Las, fatigué, laſſé, recru, harraſſé.*

☞ (*or* ſlack,) *Languiſſant, foible, lâche, mou.*

☞ A faint Blue, *Un bleu mourant,* ou *pâle.*

☞ Faint Weather, *Tems lâche, vain,* ou *mou.*

To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté.*

P. Faint Heart never won fair Lady, *Un homme timide ne reüſſit jamais auprès des belles.*

Faint-hearted, *A. Timide, craintif, qui manque de courage.*

Faint-heartedly, *Adv. Mollement, lâchement, d'une maniere peu courageuſe.*

Faint-heartedneſs, *S. Timidité, crainte, manque de courage, abatement de courage.*

To faint, *V. N.* (*or* to faint away,) *Tomber en foibleſſe, tomber en pâmoiſon, en defaillance,* ou *en ſyncope, defaillir, s'évanouir.*

☞ To faint, (*or* grow faint,) *Languir, s'affoiblir, manquer de forces.*

Fainted, *or* fainted away, *A. Tombé en foibleſſe, en pâmoiſon, en defaillance,* ou *en ſyncope, évanoui.*

Fainting, *or* Fainting Fit, *S. Foibleſſe, pâmoiſon, defaillance, ſyncope.*

Faintly, *Adv. Mollement, froidement, d'un air languiſſant, lâchement, négligemment.*

Faintneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, defaillance, langueur, abbatement.*

☞ Faintneſs of Weather, *Tems lâche* ou *vain, chaleur étouffante.*

Fair, *A.* (*or* fine,) *Beau, bel, belle.*

☞ (*or* light,) *Blond.*

☞ A fair, (*or* ſpecious) Pretence, *Un beau prétexte, un prétexte ſpécieux,* ou *plauſible.*

☞ Fair Water, *De l'eau claire & nette.*

☞ Fair Terms, *Des conditions*

Digitized by Google

ditions raisonnables, ou honnêtes.

☞ Fair, *(or* honeſt;*)* *Franc, ſincere, candide.*

☞ *(or* favourable,*)* *Bon, favorable.*

☞ A fair Tongue, *Une langue flatteuſe.*

☞ Fair ſpoken, *Doucereux, flatteur, qui a des paroles emmiellées.*

☞ To uſe fair Means, *Se ſervir de la douceur, prendre quelqu' un par les voyes de douceur.*

A fair Man, *Un blondin.*

A fair Woman, *Une blondine.*

☞ To give one a fair Warning, *Avertir quelqu'un avant le tems, afin qu'il n'en prenne cauſe d'ignorance.*

To give one a fair Fall, *Jetter quelqu'un par terre de haute lutte.*

☞ Fair Dealing, *Probité, bonne-foi, ſincerité, franchiſe, ingenuité.*

☞ I ſhall be very fair with you, *J'en agirai honnêtement, de bonne foi, ou ſincerement avec vous.*

Fair, *S. Le beau.*

Fair, *Adv.* To write a Thing fair, *Ecrire une choſe au net.*

To keep fair with one, *Faire bonne mine à quelqu'un, ménager quelqu'un, avoir des égards, ou des ménagements pour lui.*

To ſpeak fair to one, *Donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un.*

To play fair, *Jouer beau jeu.*

To drink fair, *Boire comme les autres.*

To ſtand fair for a great Fortune, *Etre en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put fair to be a great Man, *Etre en belle paſſe.*

P. Fair and ſoftly goes far, *Pas à pas on va bien loin.*

Fair condition'd, *De bon naturel.*

Fair, *S.* (a ſolemn Mart-time,) *Une foire, un marché fameux.*

P. To come a Day after the Fair, *Venir trop tard.*

A fair Day, *Un jour de foire.*

A fair Town, *Une ville où il y a foire.*

Fairies, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Fairy.

Fairing, *S. (from* Fair,*) Un preſent de foire.*

☞ A Bride's Fairings, *Les nippes, les bijoux d'une nouvelle Epouſée.*

Fairly, *Adv. (from* Fair, *A.) Honnêtement, de bonne foi, ſincerement, ingénument, avec candeur.*

Fairneſs, *S. Toute qualité ſignifiée par le mot de* Fair, *A.*

Fairy, *S. Une fée, nymphe enchantereſſe.*

☞ The Fairies of the Water, *Les nymphes des eaux, les Nayades.*

Faiſable, *V.* Feaſible.

Faith, *S.* (or Belief,) *Foi, créance.*

☞ (or Doctrine,) *Foi, doctrine, religion.*

☞ (or Fidelity,) *Foi, fidelité.*

Faith, upon my Faith, *Ma foi, ſur ma foi,* ſorte de jurement.

Faithful, *A. Fidelle, qui a de la fidelité. ſûr, aſſuré.*

The Faithful, *S. Les fidelles, les Elus de Dieu.*

Faithfully, *Adv. Fidellement, avec fidelité.*

Faithfulneſs, *S. Fidelité, bonne foi, probité, ſincerité.*

Faithleſſneſs, *S.* (or Unbelief,) *Incrédulité.*

☞ (or Perfidiouſneſs,) *Perfidie, infidelité.*

Faithleſs, *A.* (or unbelieving,) *Incrédule.*

☞ (or perfidious,) *Perfide, infidelle.*

Falcon, *&c. V.* Faulcon, *&c.*

Falchion, *S. Sorte de Coute las recourbé.*

Faldage, (an ancient Privilege reſerv'd by ſeveral Lords of ſetting up Sheepfolds in any Fields within their Mannors: in ſome Places it is called Faeefold, or Fould-courſe,) *Droit que les Seigneurs des Fiefs avoient autrefois de faire parquer leurs Brebis dans les Champs qu'ils choiſiſſoient pour cela.*

Faldſtóor, *S. Marchepié ſur lequel le Roy s'agenouille à ſon couronnement.*

Fall, *S.* (or falling,) *Chute.*

* (or Ruin,) *Chute, ruine, perte, malheur, diſgrace.* * (or Sin,) *Chute, péché.* ☞ (a Sort of Land Meaſure,) *Sorte de meſure de Terre.*

☞ The Autumn is commonly called the Fall, *or* the Fall of the Leaf, *l'Automne eſt communément appellée la chute des Feuilles.*

To get a Fall, *Tomber, ſe laiſſer choir.* To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, le jetter par terre.*

Downfall, *Decadence, ruine.*

*A Pit-fall, *Un trebuchet, un piége,* † *un traquet, une trape, un traquenard.*

To fall, *V. N. Tomber, choir.*

☞ The Waters fall, *Les eaux s'abbaiſſent, ſe diminuent.*

☞ To fall a doing of ſomething, *Se mettre à faire quelque choſe, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

☞ To fall a Tree, *V.* to fell.

☞ You may eaſily perceive where the Application is like to fall, *Il vous eſt facile d'en faire l'Application, ou de voir ſur quoy cela porte.* * The Motion fell, *La propoſition tomba à terre, on n'en parla plus.* * To fall a Note in Muſick, *Baiſſer d'un ton en muſique.* ☞ To fall to one's Share, *Echoir.*

To fall, (to be cheaper,) *Amender, baiſſer de prix, être à meilleur marché.*

☞ My Horſe fell under me, *Mon cheval s'abbatit.*

☞ To fall a-ſtern, (a Sea Expreſſion,) *Etier.*

* † Fall Back, fall Edge, *Quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix que ce ſoit, vaille que vaille.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *S'endormir.*

☞ To fall, *(or* to become,*) Devenir.* ☞ To fall a Sacrifice, *Etre ſacrifié.* ☞ He let fall ſome Expreſſions to her Relation, *Il lui échapa quelques paroles devant ſes parents.* ☞ To let fall the Deſire of a Thing, *Perdre l'envie de quelque choſe, ne la plus ſouhaiter.* ☞ His Fears fell upon him, *Ce qu'il craignoit lui arriva.*

To fall again, *Retomber, tomber encore une fois.*

To fall away, *Decheir, diminüer, s'amaigrir, devenir maigre,*

Digitized by Google

maigre, perdre ſon embonpoint, s'affoibler.

☞ To fall away from one's Religion, *Apoſtaſier, changer de Religion, ſe revolter.*

To fall back, *S'acculer*, ou *reculer.*

To fall down, *Tomber.*

☞ To fall down at one's Feet, *Se jetter aux piez de quelqu'un.* ☞ The Ground begins to fall down, *La terre commence à s'ébouler.* ☞ We fell down with the Tide, *Nous deſcendimes*, ou *nous baiſſames avec la marée.*

To fall in, *Tomber dedans.*

☞ To fall in Love with one, *Devenir*, ou *ſe rendre amoureux de quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall in with one, *Se ranger au côté de quelqu'un, ſe jetter dans ſon parti.* ☞ We fell in with *Cyprus*, *Nous vinmes à* Cypre, *nous y abourdames.*

☞ To fall in with the Enemy, *En venir aux priſes*, ou *aux mains avec les ennemis.* ☞ We fell in with two French Men of War, *Nous rencontrames deux vaiſſeaux de guerre François.*

☞ To fall in hand with a Thing, *Entreprendre quelque choſe.* ☞ His Cheeks fall in, *Ses joues s'enfoncent*, ou *s'avalent.*

☞ If any Living falls in, his Gift, *Si quelque Benefice lui tombe entre les mains*; ou bien, *le premier benefice qui ſera à ſa collation.*

☞ To fall to with wicked Meaſures, *Se prendre à des meſures iniques.*

☞ To fall in, (to agree, or tally with,) *Se rapporter, quadrer, s'accorder.*

To fall into, *Tomber.*

☞ We fell into their Camp, *Nous nous jettames dans leur camp.* ☞ To fall into a Sweat, *Commencer à ſuer.*

☞ To fall into foul Weather, *Etre ſurpris, être accueilli d'une tempête.* ☞ To fall into a Sleep, *S'endormir.*

☞ Our broken Forces fell again into Order, *Nos troupes ſe rallierent, le debris de nôtre armée ſe rallia.*

☞ To fall into a Paſſion, *S'emporter, ſe mettre en colere.*

☞ To fall into a Gallop, *Prendre le gallop.* ☞ To fall into Diſcontent, *s'affliger.*

☞ To fall into a Trade, *S'achalander.* ☞ To fall into a Way of doing ſomething, *Se mettre en état de faire quelque choſe.*

They fell from their firſt Heat, *Leur premiere ardeur ſe rallentit, ſe diminua.*

To fall off, *Tomber de.*

☞ To fall off a Buſineſs, *Abandonner, quitter une affaire, s'en déporter.* ☞ To fall off of one's Bargain, *Se dedire de ſon marché, ne s'en tenir pas aux conditions arrêtées.* ☞ To fall off from a Diſcourſe, *Tourner ſon diſcours, changer de diſcours.*

To fall out, *Tomber de.*

He fell out at the Window, *Il tomba de la fenêtre en bas.*

☞ To fall out, (or come to paſs,) *Arriver, venir, ſe rencontrer.*

☞ It will fall out better than you expect, *La choſe reüſſira* (ou *ira*) *mieux que vous ne croyez.*

☞ To fall out with a Friend, *Rompre, ſe brouiller*, ou *ſe quereller avec un ami.*

☞ To fall out with one abruptly, *Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, l'offenſer ſottement & mal à propos.*

To fall to, to fall to it, *Se mettre, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

☞ They fell to it, and eat heartily, *Ils ſe jetterent deſſus, & mangerent de bon appetit.*

☞ To fall to Pieces, *Tomber en pieces, ſe defaire, ſe demonter.* * † To fall to pieces, (or to be delivered,) *Accoucher.* ☞ To fall to one's Share, *Echoir, tomber en partage.* To fall to one's Buſineſs, *Faire ſes affaires, ſe mettre à travailler.* ☞ To fall to the Leeward, *Tomber ſous le vent.*

To fall upon, *Tomber ſur*, ou *deſſus*, dans le propre ; *ſe ruer, ſe jetter, donner deſſus, attaquer, fondre ſur*, dans le figuré,

☞ To fall foul upon one another. *Se froiſſer, ſe briſer, s'entrechequer.* ☞ Before Sickneſs fell upon him, *Avant qu'il tombât malade.* ☞ It will fall heavy upon me, *Cela m'accablera, cela me fera grand tort.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *S'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

To fall under, *Tombre ſous.*

☞ This falls under our Conſideration, *Ceci ſe preſente à nôtre conſideration.* ☞ To fall under a Burden, *S'affaiſſer, être accablé d'un fardeau.*

☞ To fall under one's Diſpleaſure, *Encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un. tomber en diſgrace.* ☞ To fall under an Accuſation, *Etre accuſé* ou *ſoupçonné.*

To fall together by the Ears, *Etre aux priſes, ſe battre, en venir aux mains.*

To fall ſhort, *Etre fruſtré*, ou *trompé.*

☞ The Enjoyment falls ſhort of my Expectation, *La jouiſſance ne repond pas à l'idée que j'en avois.* ☞ We fell ſhort of Proviſions, *or* our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Les vivres nous manquerent.* ☞ Whatever I can ſay for you, will fall ſhort of your Merit, *Quelque choſe que je diſe en vôtre faveur, ſera toujours beaucoup en deſſous de vôtre merite.* This Practice may be ſaid to fall little ſhort of neceſſary, *On peut dire que cette pratique eſt preſque neceſſaire.*

Fallácious, *A.* Trompeur, captieux, artificieux.

Fállacy, *S.* Tromperie, ſurpriſe, déguiſement, illuſion.

To put a Fallacy upon one, *Eblouir quelqu'un par une illuſion*, * † *lui jetter de la poudre aux yeux.*

Fallen, *V.* Falu.

Fállible, *A. Qui peut faillir*, ou *errer, qui n'eſt pas infaillible.*

Falling, *S. L'action de tomber*, &c. *V.* to fall, *chute*, &c.

A falling out, *Une querelle, une brouillerie.*

Falling, *A. Qui tombe, prêt à tomber.*

The falling Sickneſs, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc.*

Fallow, *A. Fauve.*

☞ A fallow Field, *or* fallow Ground (a Field that lies fallow)

Digitized by Google

fallow,) *Jachere, terre en friche.*

Faln, *A.* (from to fall,) *Tombé*, &c. *V.* to fall.

The Price of Corn is faln, *Le blé est à meilleur marché*, ou *est emendé.* Faln Cheeks, *Joues enfoncées*, ou *evalées.*

Falouque, *V.* Felucca.

Falſe, *A.* (not true,) *Faux, qui n'est pas vrai, qui n'est pas réel.* ☞ (or counterfeit,) *Faux, supposé, contrefait, falsifié.*

☞ (or treacherous,) *Perfide, traitre, infidelle, deloyal, trompeur.*

☞ Falſe Latin, *Du Latin plein de fautes, qui ne vaut rien.* ☞ A falſe Conception, *Un faux germe.* ☞ A falſe Muſter, *Passe-volant.* ☞ A falſe Impriſonment, *Un emprisonnement à faux.* Falſe Claim, *Un titre à faux.* Falſe Bray, *Fausse braye.*

Falſe-hearted, *Fourbe, traitre, perfide, à qui on ne doit pas se fier.*

Falſe, *Adv. Faussement, à faux.*

☞ To ſwear falſe, *Se parjurer.* ☞ To play falſe, *Tromper au jeu*, † *tricher.*

Fálſely, *Adv. De mauvaise foi, faussement.*

To deal falſely with one, *Fausser sa foi à quelqu'un, en agir de mauvaise foy avec lui, lui être infidelle.*

Fálſeneſs, or Falſhood, *S. Fausseté.*

Falſifiable, *A. Que l'on peut falsifier, sujet à être falsifié.*

Falſifier, *S. Falsificateur, celui ou celle qui falsifie.*

To falſify, *V. A. Falsifier.*

☞ To falſify Wares, *Mêler la bonne avec la mauvaise marchandise, la déguiser.*

☞ To falſify a Thruſt, *Faire une feinte.*

Fálſify'd, *A. Falsifié*, &c.

Falſifying, *S. L'action de falsifier*, &c. *V.* to falsify. Falsification.

Fálſity, *S. Fausseté, mensonge.*

To falter, *Vi.* to faulter, &c.

To ſtumble in one's Speech, *V. N. Bégayer, bégueter en parlant, avoir la langue empêchée.*

Fame, *S.* (or Report,) *La renommée, le bruit que fait une chose.* ☞ (or Reputation,) *Renommée, renom, reputation, gloire.*

Familiar, *A.* (or free,) *Familier.* ☞ (or common,) *Familier, commun, ordinaire.*

☞ (plain, eaſy,) *Familier, aisé, facile, naturel.*

Familiar, *S. Un esprit familier, un lutin.*

Familiárity, *S. Familiarité.*

Familiarly, *Adv. Familierement, avec familiarité.*

Fámiliſt, *S. C'est un nom qu'on donne à certains heretiques*, V. Family of Love, *après* Family.

Fámily, *S.* (Father, Mother, Children, and Servants,) *Famille, de domestique.*

☞ (Houſe, or Parentage,) *Famille, maison, parentage.*

☞ The Family of Love, *C'est ainsi qu'on nomme une espéce d'heresie qui s'éleva vers l'an* 1550, *& dont* Nicholas d'Amſterdam *fut auteur.*

Fámine, *S. Famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. A. Affamer, faire souffrir la faim, reduire à famine.*

To famiſh, *V. A. Etre affamé, mourir de faim.*

Fámiſhed, *A. Affamé, pressé de la faim, reduit à la famine.*

Fámiſhing, *S. L'action d'affamer*, ou *de reduire à la famine.*

Fámiſhment, *S. Famine.*

Fámous, *A.* (from Fame,) *Fameux, illustre, renommé, celebre, qui fait grand éclat dans le monde, admirable.*

Fámouſly, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.*

Fámouſneſs, *S. Excellence, grandeur, renommée, reputation.*

Fan, *S. Evantail,* ☞ *un van*; ☞ *un écran.*

To fan, *V. n.* (or winnow,) Corn, *Vaner le bled.*

Fanátical, *A. Fanatique*, ou *visionnaire.*

Fanáticiſm, *S. Enthousiasme, prétendue inspiration*; ou bien *la secte des fanatiques.*

Fanátick, *S. Fanatique, visionnaire*; alſo, *Un schismatique, un nonconformiste.*

Fancied, *V.* Fancy'd.

Fancies, *C'est le pluriel de* Fancy, *& la troiſieme personne singuliere du tems present de l'Indicatif du verbe* to fancy.

Fánciful, *A. Fantasque, bizarre, capricieux, bourru.*

Fáncifulneſs, *S. Bizarrerie, caprice, boutade.*

Fáncy, (a Faculty of the Soul,) *L'imagination.*

☞ (or Notion,) *Penſée*, ou *idée.* ☞ (or fooliſh Conceit,) *Imagination, rêverie, chimere, vision, illusion.* ☞ (or Humour,) *Fantaisie, humeur, gout, envie, volonté.* ☞ (Caprice or Whim,) *Fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, folie.* ☞ (Pleaſure or Inclination,) *Plaisir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fáncy, *V. A. S'imaginer, se figurer, se mettre dans l'esprit, croire*; ☞ *aimer une chose, l'affectionner.*

☞ I fancy you are in the Wrong, *Il me semble que vous avez tort.*

Fáncy'd, *A. Imaginé, bien aimé*, &c.

Fane, *S.* (to know the Station of the Wind,) *Girouette.*

☞ Fane, (or Temple,) *Temple.*

Fáng, *S. Griffe.*

To fang, *V. A. Empoigner prendre avec la main.*

Fángled, *A.* New-fangled *D'une nouvelle invention.*

Fángles, *S.* New-fangles, *Des nouveautez*, ou *de nouveaux dogmes.*

Fann, *V.* Fan.

Fanned, *S.* (from to fan,) *Vanné.*

Fánnel, *S.* (or Maniple,) *Fanon, manipule de prêtre.*

Fánner, *S.* (from to fan,) *Vanneur.*

Fánning, *S. L'action de vaner.*

Fantáſm, *S. Fantome, spectre, apparition.*

Fantáſtical, or Fantáſtick, *A. Fantasque, bourru, capricieux, visionnaire.*

A fantaſtical Fellow, *Un fantasque.*

Fantaſtically, *Adv. D'une maniere fantasque*, ou *capricieuse, en visionnaire.*

Fantáſticalneſs, or Fantáſticknes, *S. Humeur fantasque*, ou *bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fantaſy, *S.* (or Fancy,) *L'imagination.*

Digitized by Google

Fár, *A.* (or diſtant,) *Eloigné, recuié.* * (or averſe,) *Eloigné, contraire, oppoſé.* ☞ (or late,) *Tard.*

Far, *Adv. Loin.*

I am ſo far from being in Love with her, that I almoſt hate her, *Bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai preſque de l'averſion pour elle.*

☞ This is far better, *Celui-ci eſt beaucoup meilleur.*

☞ By far, *De beaucoup.*

☞ Far diſtant, *Fort éloigné.*

☞ How far is it thither? *Combien y a-til d'ici-là?*

☞ The Winter Seaſon is ſo far advanced, *L'hiver eſt ſi avancé.* ☞ So far is my Pain from being leſſened, that it is encreaſed, *Tant s'en faut que ma douleur ſoit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle eſt augmentée.* ☞ This Way is not ſo far about by a great deal, *Ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long de beaucoup,* ou *à beaucoup près.*

☞ So far as is poſſible, *Autant qu'il eſt poſſible.*

The Pleaſure of Deceit goes ſometimes ſo far, *Il y a quelque fois tant de plaiſir à être trompé.*

☞ You may learn ſo far, *Il vous faut apprendre juſques-là.* ☞ As far as I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.* ☞ I will go as far as any Man in it, *J'y contribuerai autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ As far as I hear, *A ce que j'apprens.* ☞ Far be it from me, *A Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu me garde.* ☞ As far as may ſtand with your Convenience, *Si cela ſe peut faire ſans vous incommoder.*

☞ This came as far as the *Indies, Ceci vient des* Indes.

☞ This is far above Expreſſion, *Ceci paſſe toute expreſſion.* Far otherwiſe, *Tout autrement.* ☞ Far and near, *or* far and wide, *Par-tout, de tous côtez.* ☞ Do you know how far he will ſpeak? *Sçavez vous juſqu' à quel point il portera ſon diſcours?* ☞ This will go far with him, *Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui.*

☞ Thus far we agree together. *Juſqu'ici,* ou *en ceci nous ſommes d'accord.*

☞ Thus far of theſe Things, *C'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Far-ſought, *Recherché.*

Far-fetched, *A. Ex.* A far-fetched Commodity, *Une marchandiſe qui vient de loin.* A far-fetched Diſcourſe, *Un diſcours repris de loin.* A far-fetched Expreſſion, *Une expreſſion affectée,* ou *trop recherchée, une expreſſion forcée.*

Farce, *S. Farce.*

☞ Farce, (or Hodge-Podge,) *Fatras, mélange de diverſes choſes.*

Fárced, *A. Farci.*

Farcin, *or rather* Fárcy, *S.* (a Horſe-Diſeaſe,) *Farcin.*

Fárdel, *S. Paquet.*

☞ A Fardel of Land, *La quatriéme partie d'un* Yardland, *V.* Yardland.

Fárding, *V. Farthing.*

Fárdingale, *S. Vertugadin.*

Fárding-deal, *S. La quatriéme partie d'un acre,* ou *d'un arpent de terre.*

Fare, *S.* (or Commons,) *Chere.*

Hard Fare, *Dure maniere de vivre; méchante chere.*

A Bill of Fare, *La liſte des plats qu'un doit appréter.*

☞ Fare, (or Watch-tower, at Sea,) *Phare, fanal.*

☞ Fair, (Money paid for being carried,) *Voiture, paſſage,* ou *prix du paſſage.*

☞ (People that are carried,) *Voiture, les gens qui ſont portez, menez,* &c.

To fare, *V. N.* (to live,) *Vivre, ſe nourrir, ſe traiter.*

☞ To fare, (in Point of Health,) *Se porter.*

Fare you well, *Portez-vous bien, adieu.*

☞ To fare better than another, *Etre en meilleure paſſe qu'un autre.* I would not have you fare better than myſelf, *Je ne prétens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage ſur moy.* ☞ It fared with him as with me, *Il lui en prit comme à moy.* ☞ It fares with Pleaſures, as — *Il en eſt des plaiſirs comme—*

Farewell, *Adv. Adieu, portez-vous bien.*

Farewell, *Un adieu.*

☞ This Wine has a ſad Farewel with it, *Ce vin a un deboire affreux.* * Farewel the Laws, unleſs both ſharp Tools and Cauſticks be employed to ſtop his Gangrene, *C'eſt fait des loix* (ou † *ſerviteur aux loix*) *ſi pour arréter cette gangrene, on n'emploie le fer & le feu.*

Farm, *S. Une ferme, une métairie.*

To farm, *V. A.* (or take to farm,) *Prendre à ferme.*

To farm out, give to farm, *or* to farm-let, *Affermer, donner,* ou *bailler à ferme.*

Fármer, *S. Fermier, métayer.*

A Fármer's Wife, *Fermiere, femme de fermier.*

☞ A Farmer of the King's Revenues, *Fermier des revenus du roi; un traitant.*

Farmerly, *Adj. De fermier, de payſan, groſſier.*

Fart, *V.* Fat.

Fárrier, *S. Maréchal, maréchal ferrant.*

Farrow, *S.* A Sow with Farrow, *Une truie pleine.*

To farrow, *V. N. Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Fárſang, *S. Paraſange.*

Farſe, *V.* Farce.

† A Fárſet, *S. Un caſſeau.*

Fárt, *S. Un pet.*

To let a Fart, *Peter, faire un pet.* * † *lâcher un peſtonade.*

To fart, *V. N. Peter, faire un pet.*

Farter, *S. Peteur, petaſſe.*

Fartle-berry, *S. Grignonaude.*

To fárthel, *V. A. Ex.* To farthel a Sail, *Carguer ou ſerrer la voile.*

Fárther, *V.* Further.

Fártheſt, *V.* Furtheſt.

Farthing, *S. Farthin, Liard d'Angleterre.*

Farthing Sattin, *Nompareille de ſatin à un liard la verge.*

☞ A Farthing-deal of Land, *C'eſt une grande étendue de terre.*

Fárting, *S. (from to fart) L'action de peter, pet.*

Fárundel of Land, *V.* Farthing-deal.

Faſcia, *S. Cordon.*

To faſcinate, *V. A. Faſciner, enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Faſcinated, *A. Faſciné, enchanté, enſorcelé, charmé.*

Faſcination, *S. Faſcination, enchantement, ſorcellerie, charme.*

Faſhion, *S.* (or Manner, *Façon, maniére, ſorte.* ☞ (a

Digitized by Google

Cuſtom,) *Coutume, maniere de faire,* ou *de vivre.* ☞ (*or* Mode,) *Mode.* ☞ (Looks, Mein,) *Mine, air, façon, exterieur d'une perſonne.*

People of Faſhion, People of good Faſhion, *Des gens qui ont bonne façon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque choſe.*

☞ Faſhion, Form *or* Shape, *Forme, figure.*

To faſhion, *V. A. Former, donner la forme,* ou *la figure.*

Faſhionable, *A. à la mode, qui eſt à la mode.*

☞ A faſhionable Man, *Un homme qui ſuit la mode.*

Faſhionably, *Adv. à la mode.*

Faſhioned, *A. Formé fait.*

Faſhioner, *S. Ex.* ‡ The King's Faſhioner, (*or* Taylor,) *Le tailleur du roy.*

Faſhioning, *S. L'action de former,* ou *de donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

A Faſhioniſt, *S. or* Faſhion-monger, *Un faiſeur de modes.*

Faſhions, *S.* A Horſe Diſeaſe, *Farcin.*

Faſt, *A.* cloſe *or* tight, *Serré.* ☞ (*or* ſwift,) *Habile, prompt, vite.* ☞ (*or* firm,) *Ferme, qui tient bien.* ☞ (*or* ſhut,) *Fermé.*

To make the Door faſt, *Fermer la porte.*

Faſt, *Adv. Ferme.*

☞ To boil faſt, *Bouillir fort & ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.*

☞ Faſt, (*or* ſwiftly,) *Vite, promptement.*

☞ To ſtand faſt, *Tenir bon, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To ſtick faſt, *S'attacher, s'attacher fort & ferme.* ☞ He is faſt aſleep, *Il eſt dans un profond ſommeil, il eſt fort endormi.* * To play faſt and looſe, *N'aller pas droit, biaiſer.*

☞ A Hold-faſt in a Wall, *Une main de fer, crampon.*

☞ I ran away as faſt as I could, *Je m'en fui de toutes mes forces.*

Faſt, *S. Un jeûne.*

To break one's Faſt, *Déjeuner.*

☞ Faſt, (a Rope to faſten a Boat or Ship,) *Une amarre.*

To faſt, *V. N. Jeûner, s'abſtenir de manger.*

To faſt one's ſelf, (*V. R.*) to Death, *Se laiſſer mourir de faim.*

☞ To faſt one's ſelf ſharp and hungry, *Jeûner pour gagner de l'appetit.*

To faſt away a Diſeaſe, *Se guerir d'une maladie à force de jeûner,* ou *par l'abſtinence.*

To faſten, *V. A. Attacher, lier.*

☞ To faſten a Stake in the Ground, *Ficher, ou enfoncer un pieu en terre.* ☞ To faſten Cramp Irons, &c. with Lead, *Sceller des crampons de fer.*

☞ To faſten one's Eyes upon a Thing, *Arrêter* (ou *arrêter fixement*) *les yeux ſur quelque choſe, la regarder fixement.* ☞ To faſten a Door, *Fermer une porte.* ☞ To faſten upon a Thing, *S'emparer, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, la prendre.* ☞ To faſten a Crime upon one, *Imputer un crime à quelqu'un.* ☞ To faſten an Obligation upon one, *Obliger quelqu'un, lui rendre ſervice.*

☞ To faſten an Advice upon one, *Donner un avis à quelqu'un.*

To faſten, *V. N. S'attacher, ſe coler.*

* He went to *Torrington,* where he deſigned to faſten till his Proviſions ſhould be brought up, *Il alla à* Torrington, *où il avoit deſſein de reſter, juſqu'à ce qu'on lui eut amené ſes vivres.*

Faſtened, *A. Attaché,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

To be faſtened with ſtrong Nails, *Tenir à de bons cloux.*

Faſtening, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

Faſter, *from* to faſt, *Jeûneur, celui qui jeûne.*

☞ Faſter, *C'eſt auſſi le Comparatif de l'Adverbe* Faſt.

Faſtidious, *A.* (*or* ſcornful,) *Dedaigneux, mépriſant, rebutant.* ☞ (*or* nauſeous,) *Faſtidieux, degoutant.*

Faſtidiouſly, *Adv. Faſtidieuſement.*

Faſting, *S. from* to faſt, *L'action de jeûner, jeûne.*

A Faſting-day, *Un jour de jeûne.*

Faſting, *Adv. à jeun.*

Faſtly, *Adv. V.* Faſt.

Faſtned, *V.* Faſtened.

Faſtneſs, *Fermeté.*

☞ Faſtneſs, *or* ſtrong Hold, *Fort.*

Faſtning, *V.* Faſtening.

Fat, *A. Gras, qui a de la graiſſe, moileux.*

To make fat, *Rendre gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow fat, *devenir gras, engraiſſer,* ou *s'engraiſſer.*

☞ Fat Guts, *Un panſu, une groſſe panſe.*

☞ A fat Living, *Un bon bénéfice.*

Fat, *S. Le gras, la graiſſe.*

☞ A Fat, (a Vat,) *Cuve,* ou *cuvier.*

Fat, *Adv. Graſſement.*

Ex. Fat-fed, *Graſſement nourri.*

Fatal, *A. from* Fate, *Fatal, funeſte, fâcheux.*

* The fatal Siſters, *Les Parques.*

Fatality, *L. Fatalité, deſtinée, deſtin, cas fortuit,* ou *imprévu.*

Fatally, *Adv. Fatalement, par fatalité.*

Fate, *S.* (*or* Deſtiny,) *Deſtin, deſtinée, fatalité.*

☞ The Fates, (*or* fatal Siſters,) *Les Parques.*

Fated, *A. Deſtiné, predeſtiné.*

Father, *S. Pere.*

A Father in Law, *Un beau pere.*

Such a Father, ſuch a Son, *Le fils eſt l'image du pere.*

A God-father, *Un parrain.*

A Foſter father, *Un pere nourricier.* A Grand-father, *Un grand pere,* ou *ayeul.*

Our Fore-fathers, *Nos peres, nos ayeux, nos ancêtres.*

Father-like, *En pere, avec une affection de pere.*

To father, *V. A.* (*or* to own,) *Adopter, reconnoitre pour ſien.*

☞ To father a Thing upon one, *Imputer une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner,* ou *attribuer.*

Fatherhood, *S. Paternité.*

Fatherleſs, *A. Orphelin, orphelne.*

Fatherlineſs, *S. Amour paternel, tendreſſe paternelle.*

Fatherly, *A. De pere, paternel.*

Digitized by Google

Fatherly, *Adv. En pere, avec une affection de pere.*

Fathoom, *V.* Fadom.

Fatidical, *A. Qui prédit, qui prophetiſe l'avenir.*

To fátigate, *V. A. Fatiguer, laſſer.*

Fátigated, *A. Fatigué, laſſé, las, recru.*

Fatigue, *S. Fatigue, peine, travail.*

Fatned, *V.* Fatted.

Fátneſs, *S. from* Fat, *Graiſſe, ou l'état d'un corps gras.*

Fátted, *or* fattened, *A. Gras, engraiſſé.*

To fátten, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fáttened, *A. Engraiſſé.*

Fáttening, *S. L'action d'engraiſſer, engrais.*

Fátting, *S. Engrais.*

Fátty, *A Gras, onctueux.*

Fáucet, *S. Cauelle, robinet de bois* ☞ *un fauſſet.*

Fáuchion, *V.* Falchion.

Faugh, (an Interjection expreſſing a Diſlike,) *Poub!*

Faulcon, *S.* (a great Hawk,) *Un faucon, oiſeau de chaſſe.*

☞ A Tartary Faulcon, *Tagarot*, ou *Tartarot.*

☞ Faulcon, (a Piece of Ordnance,) *Fauconneau.*

Faulconer, *or* Faulkner, *S. Un fauconnier.*

Faulconry, *S. Fauconnerie.*

Fáult, *S. (from* to fail,) *Faute, erreur, bévue.*

☞ It ſhall not be my Fault, if you are not contented, *Il ne tiendra pas à moy, que vous ne ſoyez content.*

☞ Fault, *(or* Defect,) *Defaut, vice.*

To find Fault, *Trouver à redire, reprendre, critiquer.*

A Fault-finder, *Un reprenneur, un cenſeur, un critique, une perſonne qui trouve par tout à redire.*

To fault, *V. A. Trouver à redire.*

To fáulter, *V. N. Bredouiller, parler avec peine, begayer.*

He fáultere in his Speech, *Il bredouille, la langue lui vacille.*

☞ To faulter in one's Legs, *Broncher, chanceller, vaciller.*

* To faulter in one's Deſign. *Ne pas réüſſir dans ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * To falter in one's Anſwers, *Vaciller, ſe couper, ſe troubler.*

☞ *(or* give over,) *Deſiſter, ſe déporter, ceſſer.*

Fáultering, *S. Bredouillement, ou bégayement, bronchement, l'action de bredouiller, &c. V.* to faulter.

☞ The faultering of the Senſes, *L'erreur des ſens.*

Fáulteringly, *Adv. Ex.* He ſpeaks faulteringly, *Il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il begaye.*

† Faulty, *Adv. Avec bien des fautes, mal, d'une maniere peu correcte.*

Fáultleſs, *A. Qui n'a point fait de faute*, en parlant des perſonnes: *correct, ſans faute, où il n'y a rien à redire*, en parlant des choſes.

Fáulty, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, qui a fait une faute*; ☞ *Plein de fautes*, ou *de defauts, vicieux.*

Faun, *V.* Fawn, *&c.*

Fávour, *S.* (Courteſie *or* Service,) *Faveur, grace, plaiſir, bon office, ſervice.* ☞ *(or* Credit,) *Faveur, credit.* ☞ *(or* Affection,) *Faveur, affection, bonnes graces.* ☞ *(or* Help,) *Faveur, aide.* ☞ *(or* Knot of Ribbons,) *Livrée, nœud de ruban qu'on donne dans une cérémonie.*

☞ Under Favour, *or* with Favour, *Sous correction, ſauf vôtre reſpect, ne vous en déplaiſe, avec votre permiſſion.*

☞ To appear in Favour of an Opinion, *Favoriſer, ſoûtenir, appuyer une opinion.*

The Gods have a Favour for us, *Les dieux nous favoriſent.*

☞ Favour, *or* Countenance, *La mine*, ou *l'air du viſage.*

To favour, *V. A.* (to be favourable,) *Favoriſer, être favorable.* ☞ to aſſiſt, *(or* countenance,) *Aſſiſter, aider, favoriſer, appuyer, ſoûtenir.* ☞ *(or* to be like,) *Tenir de, reſſembler à, avoir de l'air de.*

☞ Favour me with that, *Faites moi ce plaiſir, cette faveur*, ou *cette grace.* ☞ To favour a Diſeaſe, *Flatter un mal.*

Fávourable, *A. (or* good,) *Favorable, bon, (or* kind,) *Favorable, benin, doux, bonnête, obligeant.*

Fávourableneſs, *S. Bonté, faveur, douceur, benignité, bonnêteté.*

Fávourably, *Adv. Favorablement.*

Fávoured, *A. Favoriſé, traité favorablement*; ☞ *aſſiſté, aidé, appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

☞ Well-favoured, *Bon, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air.* ☞ Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Well-favouredly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Ill-favouredly, *Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Favourer, *S. Celui ou celle qui favoriſe, ou qui eſt favorable, partiſan, fauteur, fauteur, protecteur, protectrice.*

Fávourite, *S. Un favori, une favorite.*

Fauſſity, *S. Faliſité, fauſſeté.*

Fáutor, *S. Fauteur, fauteur, protecteur, defenſeur.*

Fáwſet, *V.* Fauſet.

Fáwn, *S. Faon.*

To fáwn, *V. A. Faonner.*

☞ To fawn upon one, *V. N. Flatter, careſſer, cajoler quelqu'un.*

Fáwned upon, *A. Flatté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Fáwning, *S.* (ſpeaking of Deer,) *L'action de faonner.*

☞ Fawning. *(or* Flattery,) *Flatterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Fáwning, *A. Flatteur.*

A fawning Man, *Un flatteur.*

D † Fáy, *S. Ex.* By my Fay, *Par ma foy.*

Fáytor, *V.* Faitor.

F E A

† To féag one, *V. A. Foudter quelqu'un, lui donner à foüet.*

Féalty, *S. Foy & hommage, le ſerment de fidelité que doit ſal-prête à ſon ſeigneur.*

☞ Féalty, *(or* Loyalty,) *Fidelité.*

Féar, *S. Peur, crainte, appréhenſion, frayeur, terreur.*

To ſtand in Fear of one. *Craindre quelqu'un.* To put one into great Fear, *Effrayer quelqu'un*, ou *lui faire grand peur.* There is Fear, *Il eſt à craindre.* There is no Fear of Want yet. *Il n'y a point encore d'apparence de guerre.*

For fear, *Adv. De peur que, de crainte que.*

Digitized by Google

To fear, *V. A.* (*or* to be in fear of,) *Craindre, avoir peur, appréhender.* ☞ (To doubt,) *Douter.*

☞ It is good to fear the Worſt, *Il eſt bon de prendre les choſes au pis aller.*

☞ To fear, (*or* make afraid,) *Faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.*

Féared, *A. Craint, redouté;* ☞ *Effrayé, étonné, épouvanté.*

Fèarful, *A. Peureux, craintif, timide;* ☞ *Terrible, affreux, épouvantable.*

☞ Fèarful, (Adverbially uſed,) *Effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.*

Fèarfully, *Adv. Horriblement, affreuſement.*

☞ To look fearfully, *Avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.*

☞ Fèarfully, (*or* cowardly,) *Avec timidité, avec crainte.*

Fèarfulneſs, *S. Crainte, timidité.*

Fèaring, *S. Crainte,* ou *l'action de craindre,* &c. *V.* to fear.

Fèarleſly, *Adv. Hardiment, d'une maniére intrepide, ſans crainte.*

Fèarleſſneſs, *S. Intrepidité, hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

Fèarleſs, *A. Intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, courageux.*

Fèarn, *S. Fougere.*

Fèarny, *A. Couvert, plein de fougere.*

A Fèarny Ground, *Une fougeraie.*

Féaſible, *A. Faiſable, qui ſe peut faire.*

Féaſibleneſs, *S. Poſſibilité, l'état d'une choſe faiſable.*

I do not queſtion in the leaſt the Feaſibleneſs of the Thing, *Je ne doute aucunement que la choſe ne ſe puiſſe faire.*

Féaſt, *S.* (*or* Banquet,) *Feſtin, Feſtin, ou regal, bonne chere qu'on fait à quelqu'un.*

☞ (*or* Holy-Day,) *Fête, jour de fête.*

A Sonéll-Féaſt, *Un écornifleur, un paraſite.*

To feaſt, *V. A.* (*or* treat one,) *Regaler, traiter magnifiquement.*

To feaſt, *V. N. Etre en feſtin, faire bonne chere, ſe regaler, ſe divertir.* † *Feſtiner, faire des bombances.*

☞ To feaſt like an Emperor, *Se traiter, ou être traité en prince.*

Fèaſted, *A. Regalé, traité.*

Féaſter, *S. Celui ou celle qui fait un feſtin, une perſonne qui ſe plait dans les feſtins.*

Fèaſting, *S. Feſtins, regals.*

† Fèaſt-penny, *S. Erres.*

Péat, *A.* (fine, ſpruce,) *Propre, gentil, bien-mis, leſte.*

☞ A Feat, (*or* odd Kind of Man,) *Un étrange homme, un homme bizarre,* ou *d'une étrange humeur.*

Féat, *S. Fait, action, exploit.*

☞ Feats of Activity, *Tours de ſouplesſe.* ☞ To do Feats, *Faire des merveilles.*

Fèather, *S. Plume.*

P. Birds of a Feather flock together, *Chacun aime ſon ſemblable.*

P. To cut one's Throat with a Feather, *Nuire à quelqu'un en lui faiſant beau ſemblant,* ou *ſous les apparences de l'amité.*

* † To laugh at a Feather, *Rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.*

That is but a Feather in his Cap, *Ce n'eſt qu'une bague au doigt.*

☞ The Feathers, (about a Horſe's Neck,) *Epi,* ou *épée romaine.*

☞ A Plume of Feathers, *Un plumet.*

A Feather-béd, *Un lit de plumes.* Down-Feathers, *Duvet.* A Feather-maker, *or* Feather-ſeller, *Un plumacier.* Feather-footed, *Patu, qui a des plumes aux piez, comme certains pigeons.*

* † To feather one's Neſt, *V. A. Se faire riche,* † *ſe remplumer.*

He feathers his Neſt with it, * † *Il en fait ſes choux gras.*

Feathered, *A. Garni de plumes, qui a des plumes.*

* † He is well feathered again, * † *Il s'eſt bien remplumé.*

Fèatherleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*

Fèatly, *Adv.* (*from* Feat,) *Proprement, adroitement, gentiment.*

Fèatneſs, *S. Propreté, gentilleſſe.*

Fèature, *S. Trait, trait de viſage, linéament.*

Fèatured, *A.* well-featured, *Qui a de beaux traits de viſage.*

Féaver, *S. Fiévre, fiévre chaude.*

Burning Feaver, *Une fievre ardente.*

Fèaverfew, *S. Matricaire.*

Féaveriſh, *A. Fievreux.*

☞ A feaveriſh Diſtemper, *Une maladie accompagnée de fiévre.*

† To fèaze, *V. A. Vid.* to feag.

To fèaze, *V. N. Se defiler.*

Fèazing, *S. L'action de ſe defiler.*

To febricitate, *V. N. être febricitant, avoir la fievre.*

Febrifuge, *S. & Adj. Febrifuge.*

Février, *S. Février.*

Féces, *or* Feculency, *S. Lie.*

Féculent, *A. Fecal, bourbeux, qui eſt d'excrement.*

* (*or* loathſome,) *Degoutant.*

Fecúndity, *S. Fécondité, abondance, fertilité.*

Féd, *A.* (*from* to feed,) *Nourri.* ☞ To be full fed, *Avoir le ventre plein.*

☞ I fed, *Prétérit du Verbe* to feed.

Fée, *or* Fees, *S. Droit, taxation,* ce qu'on eſt obligé de payer pour obtenir quelque choſe.

☞ A Phyſician's Fee, *Ce qu'on paie ordinairement à un médecin par viſite* To give a Doctor his Fee, *Payer le médicin.* A Lawyer's Fees, *Honoraire, ce que l'on donne à un avocat.*

☞ Fées, (*or* Vails,) *Tour du bâton, étrennes.*

☞ Fee, (*or* Feodal Tenure,) *Fief ſervant.*

Fee-ſimple, *or* Fee-abſolute, *Fief abſolu, fief de condition feodale.* Fee-tail, (*or* Fee-conditional,) *Fief qui n'appartient qu'à nous & à nos propres enfans, fief mouvant.*

Fee-farm, *Fief, dont on jouit à perpetuité en payant une certaine rente, cenſe.*

Fee, (*or* Demain,) *Fief, domainant, ſeigneurie,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

To fée, *V. A. Payer;* ☞ *Corrompre, gagner par preſent, ou à force d'argent.*

Digitized by Google

Fééble, *A. Foible, languiſſant, qui n'a point,* ou *qui a peu de forces.*

The feeble-minded, *Les foibles, les eſprits foibles.*

Feeble, *S.* Every Man has his Feeble, *Chacun à ſon foible.*

Fébleneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, langueur.*

Féébly, *Adv. Foiblement.*

Féé'd, *A. from* to fee, *Payé.*

☞ Féé'd (*or* brib'd,) *Corrompu, gagné par preſens,* ou *à force d'argent.*

Fee'd, *or* feud, *V.* Feud.

To féed, *V. A.* (*from* Food,) *Nourrir, donner à manger, paître, repaître.*

☞ To feed a Hawk, *Abbécher l'oiſeau.*

☞ To feed, (*or* preſerve,) *Entretenir, conſerver.*

To feed, *V. N. Se nourrir, vivre, ſe traiter, s'entretenir, manger, paître.*

☞ It is cheaper to feed one's Belly than one's Eye, *Il eſt plus aiſé de contenter ſon ventre que ſes yeux.*

☞ To feed, (as Deer do,) *Viander.*

Fééder, *S. Un mangeur, celui qui mange,* ou *celui qui donne à manger.*

☞ A High-Feeder, *Un homme* ou *une femme de grand appetit.*

☞ A greedy Feeder, *Un goulu, glouton,* ou *gourmand.*

Féeding, *S. L'action de nourrir, de paître. &c. V.* to feed.

☞ High-Feeding, *Grand chere.* ☞ Feeding, *pâture, pâturage.*

☞ The feeding of Deer, *Le viandis, le paiſſon,* des Bêtes fauves. The Feeding-place of Deer, *Le viandis.*

☞ The Feeding of a wild Boar, *Mangeure de ſanglier.*

Féeing, *S. from* to fee, *L'action de payer, &c. V.* to fee.

To féél, *V. A. Sentir, reſſentir,* alſo *tâter.*

☞ How do you feel yourſelf? *Comment vous trouvez vous? Comment vous va?*

☞ To feel a Maid, *Tâtonner une fille, la patiner.*

To feel, *V. N. Ex.* To feel ſoft, *être doux au toucher.* To feel limber, *être ſouple, plier ſous la main.* To feel cold, *être froid.*

Féeling, *S. Le ſentiment, le toucher,* ou *le tact*; ☞ *taction, le ſentiment qui ſe fait par le tact.*

Fellow-féeling, *Compaſſion.*

Féélingly, *Adv. Senſiblement.*

Féénd, *V.* Fiend.

Feegary, *V.* Figary.

Féét, *S. Piez*; *c'eſt le pluriel de* foot.

To fégue, *V.* to feag.

Fejd, *V.* Feud.

To feign, *V. A.* (*or* pretend,) *Feindre, diſſimuler, faire ſemblant.* ☞ (*or* deviſe,) *Imaginer, trouver, inventer.*

Feigned, *A. Feint, diſſimulé,* ou *imaginé, trouvé, inventé, ſuppoſé.*

☞ A feigned Treble, *Un fauſſet.* ☞ A feigned Matter, *Une fiction, une fable, un conte fait à plaiſir.* Feigned Holineſs, *Hypocriſie.*

Feignedly, *Adv. Avec feinte, avec deguiſement, avec diſſimulation.*

Féigner, *S. Diſſimulateur.*

Féigning, *S. L'action de feindre, de diſſimuler,* &c. *V.* to feign.

Féild, *V.* Field.

Féint, *S.* (a fencing Term,) *Une feinte.*

Feiſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

Félanders, *V.* Filanders.

Félchfare, *S. Sorte de grive.*

D † To felliciſy, *or rather* to felicitate, *V. A. Rendre heureux, combler de bonheur.*

Félicitated, *A. Rendu heureux, comblé de bonheur.*

Felícity, *S. Bonheur, felicité, plaiſir.*

Féll, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to fall.

Féll. *A. Cruel, barbare, farouche.*

Féll, *S. Peau.*

Féll-monger, *Pâtetier.*

Fell-wort, *Gentiane.*

☞ The Fells, (*or* Streaks,) of a Cart,) *Les rais d'une charrette.*

To féll, *V. A. Couper, abbatre, terraſſer, jetter par terre.*

Féllable, *A. Ex.* A fellable Tree, *Arbre qui eſt aſſez grand pour être coupé.*

Félled, *A. Coupé, abbatu, terraſſé, jetté par terre.*

Feller, *S.* (a Feller of Wood,) *Abbateur de bois,* ou *un bucheron.*

Féllies, *V.* Felly.

Félling, *S. L'action de couper, &c.* ☞ The Felling of Wood is over, *La coupe du bois eſt faite.*

Félon, *V.* Felon.

Féllow, *S.* (*or* Companion,) *Compagnon, camarade.*

A Good-fellow, *Un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un gaſſre,* † *un fripefauce.* A School-fellow, *Camarade,* ou *compagnon d'école.* A Bed-fellow, *Compagnon de lit.* A good or ill Bed-fellow, *Un bon* ou *un mauvais coucheur.*

☞ A Fellow, (*or* College in Office,) *Un collegue.* ☞ (*or* Partner,) *Un aſſocié.* ☞ A Fellow of a College, *Compagnon, collegue,* ou *membre d'un college.*

Fellow-Commoner, *Compagnon de table, aggregé à la table* des membres d'une univerſité.

☞ Fellow-Subjects, *Sujets d'un même prince.* ☞ To play the Good-fellow, *Faire la débauche, ſe divertir à manger & à boire en compagnie,* † *faire des bombances.* ☞ The Fellow (*or* Fellies) of a Wheel, *Les jantes d'une roüe.* ☞ He has not his Fellow, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable.*

☞ I loſt the Fellow to the Glove, *J'ai perdu l'autre gant, j'ai perdu le gand, qui eſt celui ci.*

R. Fellow, *eſt auſſi un terme de mépris. Comme quand on dit,*

What Fellow is that? *Quel compagnon eſt ce-là? What is the Fellow? Quelle canaille a piqué ce ſot? Que veut dire ce ſot?* Meddle with your own Fellows, *Allez avec vos égaux.*

A young Fellow, *Un jeune éveillé.* An old Fellow, *Un vieux penard,* ☞ *un vieux homme.* A ſorry Fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'eſt point diſtingué.* A lewd Fellow, *Un infame, un libertin.*

A ſawcy Fellow, *Un impudent, un inſolent, un effronté.*

Digitized by Google

A covetous Fellow, *Un chiche, un taquin, un avare.* A wrangling Fellow, *Un querelleur, un criailleur.* A naughty Fellow, *Un méchant garnement.*

To fellow, *V.* to match.

Fellowed, *V.* Matched.

Fellowship, *S. Societé, compagnie.*

☞ The Fellowship of the Holy Ghost, *La communion du S. Esprit.* ☞ Fellowship in the University, *Place d'un college* ou *d'un membre d'un college.* ☞ To love Good-fellowship, *Aimer la goinfrerie, aimer à se divertir.*

Felly, *S. Jante.*

Felly-minded, *A. Cruel, felon, farouche.*

† Felonie, *S. Cruauté, felonie, ferocité.*

Felo de se, (a Self-murderer,) *Celui qui se tuë* ou *qui se defait lui-même.*

Felon, *S. Felon, une personne qui est coupable d'un crime digne,* ou *punissable de mort. V.* Felony.

☞ A Felon, (*or* Witlow) on the Finger, *Froncle, ulcere qui vient à la racine des ongles.*

Felonious, *A. De felon,* dans le sens Anglois.

Feloniously, *Adv. En felon,* dans le sens Anglois.

Felony, *S. Felonie, crime punissable de mort, tout crime capital au dessous de celui que les Anglois appellent* Petty Treason.

Felt, *C'est un préterit du verbe* to feel.

Felt, *S. Feutre.*

☞ A Felt, (*or* Hat,) *Un chapeau de laine.*

Felt-maker, *Chapelier.*

Felucca, *S. Felouque.*

Female, *S. La femelle.*

Female Sex, *Le sexe feminin, les femmes & les filles, le sexe.*

Feme-Covert, *S. Une femme mariée.*

Feminine, *A. Feminin.*

Fen, *S. Marais, marécage, pays marécageux.*

Fence, *S. Cloture, hale.* ☞ *Rempart, boulevard, retranchement.*

☞ A Fence of Pales, *Une palissade.* ☞ A Coat of fence, *Une cote de maille.*

☞ This is a good Fence for your Head, *Ceci est bon pour défendre la tête.*

To fence, *V. A.* (to inclose, to hedge about,) *Clorre de haies, enfermer, enclorre.*

☞ (to fortify,) *Munir, fortifier, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* defend,) *Defendre, proteger.*

To fence, *V. N. Faire des armes.*

Fenced, *A. Enclos, enfermé, fermé de haies, muni, rampare, fortifié, retranché, défendu.*

Fencer, *S. Ex.* A good Fencer, *Une personne qui fait bien des armes.*

Fencing, *S. L'action de clorre de haies,* &c. *V.* to fence.

A Fencing-School, *Une sale d'armes.* A Fencing-Master, *Un maitre d'armes,* ou *en fait d'armes.*

To fend, *V. A. Parer, detourner.*

☞ Do not fland fending and proving, *Ne raisonnez pas tant, ne faites pas tant le raisonneur.*

Fender, *S. Fer qu'on met devant une grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la grille.*

Fending, *V.* fend.

Fenn, *V.* Fen.

Fennel, *S. Fenouil.*

Fennigreck, *S.* (an Herb,) *Senegré.*

Fennish, *A.* (of *or* belonging to Fenns,) *De marais.*

Fenny, *A. Marécageux,* ou *plein de marais.*

Feodal, *A.* (of the Fee,) *Feodal, qui est de fief, qui regarde le fief.*

Feodary, *S. C'est ainsi qu'on appelloit autrefois un officier de la cour nommée* Court of Wards, *qui tenoit regitre de la valeur & de l'étendue des fiefs du roi. Cette cour fut abolie sous le regne de* Charles II.

To feoff, *V.* to infeoff.

Feoffed, *V.* Infeoffed.

Feoffée, *S. Qui a receu une donation pour lui & ses heritiers.*

☞ Feoffee in-Truft, *Fideicommissaire.*

Feoffment, *S. Donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ses heritiers à jamais.*

☞ Feoffment in Truft, *Un fidei-commis.*

Feoffer, *S. Donateur.*

D † Ferity, *S. Ferocité, cruauté.*

Ferkin, *V.* Firkin.

Ferm, *V.* Farm.

Ferment, *S. Ferment.*

To ferment, *V. N. Se fermenter.*

Fermentation, *S. Fermentation.*

Fermented, *A. Fermenté.*

Fermory, *V.* Infirmary.

Fern, *V.* Fearn.

Ferny, *V.* Fearny.

Ferocity, *S. Ferocité, naturel feroce & cruel.*

Ferrel, *S. Virole, fer, bout.*

Ferret, *S.* (an Animal so called,) *Furet.* ☞ (*or* Ferret Ribbon. *or* Flurt,) *Du fleuret.*

To ferret, *V. A. Fureter, chercher par-tout comme un furet.*

☞ To ferret (*or* vex) one, *Molester, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*

Ferretted, *A. Fureté,* ou *molesté, tourmenté, chagriné.*

Ferretting, *S. L'action de fureter, l'action de molester, tourmenter* ou *chagriner.*

Ferriage, *S. Passage.*

Ferrour, *V.* Farrier.

Ferry, *S. Lieu où l'on passe les hommes, les chevaux, carrosses, & charrettes dans un bac.*

A Ferry-Boat, *Un bac.*

A small Ferry-boat, *Bachot.*

A Ferry-man, *Un passeur d'eau, batelier.*

To ferry over, *V. A. Passer dans une bac.*

Ferry'd over, *Passé dans un bac.*

Ferrying over, *S. L'action de passer hommes, chevaux, carosses,* ou *chariots dans un bac.*

Fertile, *A. Fertile, abondant, fecond.*

Fertileness, *or* Fertility, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fecondité.*

To fertilize, *V. A. Fertiliser, rendre fertile.*

Fervency, *S. Ferveur, ardeur, zele, feu.*

Fervent, *A. Fervent, ardent, qui a de la ferveur.*

Fervently, *Adv. Fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.*

D † Fervid, *A. Chaud, ardent.*

Férula, *V.* Palmer.

Digitized by Google

Fervour, *S. Fervour, ardeur, zele*, * *feu.*
Férule, *V.* Ferrel.
Fescue, *S. Touche.*
Fess, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry,) *Face.*
To fester, *V. N. Se former en apostume.*
Festered, *A. Où il s'est fait une apostume.*
Festering, *S. Suppuration.*
D † Festination, *S. Hâte, diligence.*
Festival, *A.* (from Feast,) *De fête.*
A Festival, *S.* or a Festival-Day, *Un jour de fête, une fête.*
Festivity, *S. Enjoüment, air agréable, joye, alegresse.*
Festivous, *A. Enjoüé, plaisant, joyeux, agreable.*
Festoon, *S. Feston.*
Fetch, *S. Tour d'addresse, ruse, intrigue, détour, artifice, mine, soupleſſe, ſubtilité.*
☞ Fetch, *V.* Fitch.
To fetch, (or to go fetch,) *V. A. Aller querir, faire venir, apporter.*
☞ To fetch a Compass, or Circuit, *Prendre un détour, faire un tour.* To fetch a Walk, *Faire une promenade*, ou *un tour de promenade*
☞ To fetch one's Breath, *Prendre halcine, reſpirer.*
☞ To fetch a Blow, *Porter un coup.* ☞ To fetch a Sigh, *Pouſſer un ſoupir, ſoupirer.*
☞ To fetch a Leap, *Sauter, faire un ſaut.* ☞ This Plate will fetch us some Money, *Nous pourroni avoir de l'argent ſur cette vaiſſelle.*
To fetch away, *Amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.*
To fetch up, *Amener, apporter en haut*; ou bien, *regagner, ratraper*
To fetch down, *Amener, apporter en bas, abaiſſer, faire deſcendre*, dans le propre; *affoiblir, humilier, abbatre*, dans le figuré.
To fetch in, *Amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.*
To fetch out, *Amener, apporter hors de quelque lieu, faire ſortir, aller querir.*
* † To fetch over, (to cheat,) *Tromper, duper, attraper.*
To fetch off, *Oter, tirer, arracher, enlever.*
* To fetch one of his Opinion, *Faire changer de ſentiment à quelqu'un.*
Fetched, *A. Qu'on eſt allé querir*, &c. to fetch.
Far-fetched, *V.* Far.
Fetcher, *S. Celui qui va chercher.*
Fetching, *S. L'action d'aller querir*, &c. *V.* to fetch.
D † Fetid, *A. Puant.*
Fetlock, *S. Fanon.*
To fetter, *V. A. Mettre dans les fers, mettre les fers aux pieds.*
Fettered, *A. Qui eſt dans les fers, chargé de fers.*
Fetters, *S. Fers.*
☞ Fetters for Horses, *Entraves.*
Feud, *S. Haine mortelle* ou *irreconciliable, inimitié, querelle domeſtique*, ou *de famille.*
To create Feuds in the State, *Cauſer la deſunion dans un Etat, y ſemer la diſcorde, y cauſer des aigreurs*, ou *des animoſitez.*
Feud-bote, *La recompenſe qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une querelle de famille.*
Feudal, *V.* Feodal.
Feudary, *V.* Feodary.
Feudatary, *V.* Feodary.
Fever, *V.* Feaver.
Feverish, *V.* Feaverish.
Feverfew, *S. Matricaire.*
Feumets, or Feumishing, *V.* Fewmets.
Few, (*A.* or *Pron.*) *Peu.*
A few, *S. Un peu, un petit nombre.*
Fewel, *S. Tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le feu, chauffage, bois* ou *charbon*, Proviſions pour le feu.
* To add Fewel to the Fire, * *Verſer de l'huile au feu.*
Fewer, (*Comparatif de* Few,) *Moins.*
Fewmets, or Fewmishing, *S.* (the Dung of Deer,) *Fumées, plateaux, fiente de bête fauve.*
Fewnels, *S.* (from few,) *Petit nombre.*

FIA

Fiants, *S.* (the Dung of a Fox or Badger) *Fiente de renard, ou de bleteau.*
Fib, *S. Bourde, menſonge, coſſade.*
To fib, *V. N. Dire des bourdes.*
Fibber, *S. Bourdeur, bourdeuſe, menteur, menteuſe.*
Fibres, *S. Fibres.*
Fibrous, *A. Fibreux, qui a beaucoup de fibres.*
Fickle, *A. Volage, leger, inconſtant, changeant.*
Fickleness, *S. Inconſtance, legereté, humeur changeante, humeur volage.*
Fiction, *S. Fiction, invention, imagination.*
Fictitious, *A. Faux, feint, imaginé, forgé, controuvé, qui tient de la fable.*
Fiddle, *S. Un violon.*
Fiddle-string, *Corde de violon.*
Fiddle-stick, *Archet.*
* † I care not a Fiddle-stick for it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie non plus que rien, je ne m'en mets nullement en peine.*
* † A Fiddle-stick, (Spoken by Way of Contempt,) *Bagatelle, tavare.*
† Fiddle-faddle, *Bagatelle, fadaiſe, niaiſerie, ſottiſe, gaguerie.*
To fiddle, *V. N. Jouer du violon.*
Fidler, *S. Un joueur de violon, un violon*, † *un charmeur.*
Fidling, *S. L'action de jouer du violon*; *bruit du violon.*
Fidling, *A. Ex. A fidling Man*, † *Un bagatelleur, un homme qui s'amuſe à des bagatelles.* ☞ A fidling Business, *Une affaire de néant, une bagatelle, ſottiſe*, ou *niaiſerie.*
☞ To be finding up and down, *Aller & venir, être toujours en action & ne rien faire.*
Fidelity, *S. Fidelité.*
To fidge about, *V. N. Petiller, ſe demener, s'agiter, être toûjours en action, aller de ci & d'autre.*
Fidging, *A.* To be fidging, *Se demener, ſe remuer, fretiller.*
Fiducial, *Adj. Ferme, aſſuré, plein de confiance.*
† Fiduciary, *V.* Trustee.
Fie, *V.* Fy.
Field, *S.* (a Piece of Ground for Tillage.) *Champ.* ☞ (a Meadow,) *Un pré, une prairie.*
☞ Fields in a City, *Un grand place.*
☞ Fields for Armies, *Campagne, champ.*

Fiel

Field-Officer, *Officier de l'état major.*

Field-Day, *Jour de revue ou de montre.*

A Field-Piece, (or Cannon,) *Une pièce de campagne.*

☞ We won the Field, we remain'd Masters of the Field, *Nous demeurames les maîtres du champ de bataille.*

☞ To challenge one into the Field, *Défier quelqu'un au combat.*

☞ Field, (or Fight,) *Combat, bataille rangée.*

Field Victory, *Victoire gagnée sur un champ de bataille.*

Fieldfare, *V.* Feld-fare.

A Field Mouse, *Mulot.*

Fiend, *S. Une furie, un esprit malin;* ☞ *un ennemi.*

Fierce, *A. Farouche, cruel, sauvage, feroce, furieux.*

☞ A fierce Fight, *Un rude combat.* ☞ A fierce Wind, *Un vent impétueux, ou violent.*

☞ Fierce, (or immoderate,) *Immodéré, excessif, furieux.*

Fiercely, *Adv. Fièrement, d'une grande fierté, furieusement.*

Fierceness, *S. Férocité, cruauté, fureur;* ☞ *fierté.*

Fiery, *A.* (from Fire,) *De feu, ignée, enflammé, ardent qui brûle.*

☞ A fiery Man, *Un homme ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.* ☞ Fiery Nature, *Ardeur naturelle.* ☞ A fiery-red Face, *Un visage rouge,* † *une rouge trogne,* † *une trogne enluminée.*

Fiest, *V.* Fizzle.

To fiest, *V.* to fizzle.

Fife, *S. Un fifre.*

He that plays upon a Fife, *Fifre, celui qui joüe du fifre.*

Fifteen, *A. Quinze.*

Fifteenth, *A. Quinzième.*

A Fifteenth, *S. Le quinzième denier.*

Fifth, *A. Cinquième.*

☞ A Fifth Monarchy Man, *Un millenaire.*

Fiftieth, *A. Cinquantième.*

Fifty, *A. Cinquante.*

Fig, *S.* (a Sort of Fruit,) *Figue.* ☞ (A Disease in Horses,) *Fic.*

* † I do not care a Fig for him, *Je me mocque de lui, je ne me soucie aucunement de lui.*

A Fig-tree, *Un figuier.*

Fig-pecker, (a Sort of Bird,) *Bec-figue.* Fig-wort, *Scrofulaire,* sorte d'herbe.

To fig up and down, *V. N. Aller ça & là roder, aller & venir, courir d'un côté & d'autre.*

To fig, *V. A. Ex.* * † To fig one in the Crown with a Story, *Mettre quelque chose en tête à quelqu'un,* ou *lui mettre martel en tête.*

Figary, *S. Fantaisie, caprice,* † *vercoquin. V.* Vagary.

Fight, *S. Combat, bataille, mêlée, action.*

A Sea-fight, *Un combat sur mer, Un combat naval.* A Land-fight, *Un combat sur terre, une bataille.* A Cock-fight, *Un combat de coqs.*

They betook themselves to a running Fight, *Ils commencerent à se battre en retraite.*

To fight, *V. A. & N. Se battre, combattre.*

To preprare (or make ready) to fight, *Se preparer au combat.* To draw the Enemy to fight, *Attirer l'ennemi au combat.* To fight one's Way to the Crown, *Se faire jour à la couronne par les armes.*

He was about to fight his last Battle, *Il se preparoit à son dernier combat.* To fight several Battles with great Success, *Sortir avec succès,* ou *heureusement de plusieurs combats.*

To fight it out, *Vuider un different par le combat;* ou bien, *se battre à outrance, à toute extremité, à corps perdu.*

Fighter, *S. Ex.* He is a great Fighter, *C'est un homme qui se bat souvent,* ou *qui aime à se battre.*

Fighting, *A. L'action de se battre,* ou *de combattre, combat.*

Fighting, *A. Ex.* A hundred thousand fighting Men, *Cent mille combattants.*

Figment, *S. Fiction, invention, imagination.*

Figmental, *A. Imaginaire, qui n'est pas réel*

Figuration, *S. Chimere, vision, chose chimerique,* ou *visionnaire.*

Figurative, *A. Figuré.*

Figuratively, *Adv. Dans un sens figuré, figurément.*

Figure, *S.* (or Representation,) *Figure, representation.*

☞ (or Fashion of a Thing,) *La figure, la forme d'une chose.*

☞ (a Space circumscribed by Lines,) *Figure, surface plane terminée de tous côtez par des lignes.* ☞ (or Cut,) *Figure, taille-douce.* ☞ (or Statue,) *Une figure* ou *statuë.* ☞ A Suit of Hangings with Figures, *Tenture de tapisserie à personnages.*

☞ A Figure of Grammar, or Rhetorick, *Figure de grammaire,* ou *de rhetorique.*

☞ A Figure, (in Arithmetick,) *Un chifre.*

☞ Figure, (or Appearance,) *Figure.*

To figure, *V. A. Figurer, façonner.*

* Our Mind does commonly figure itself into those Conceptions, *Nôtre esprit se plaît d'ordinaire dans ces idées.*

Figured, *A. Figuré, façonné.*

Figuring, *S. L'action de figurer,* ou *de façonner.*

Filaments, *V.* Fibres.

Filanders, *S.* (a Disease in Hawks,) *Filandres.*

Filazer, *V.* Filacer.

Filberd, *S. Aveline.*

A Filberd-tree, *Un noisetier.*

To filch, *V. A. Filouter, dérober finement,* * † *escamoter.*

Filcher, *S. Un filou, un voleur.*

Filching, *S. Filouterie, vol, l'action de filouter.*

File, *S.* (of Soldiers,) *File, filé de soldats.* ☞ (A Smith's Tool,) *Lime.*

☞ File, (in a Register,) *Fil de chancre,* ou *d'archal,* où l'on enfile les actes d'une cour de justice.

The Baggage came last in the File, *Le bagage filoit derriere.*

* File, (or Rank,) *File, rang, ordre.*

☞ A File (or Rope) of Pearls, *Fil de perles.*

☞ File, *Filiere.*

File-duft, *Limaille.*

To file, *V. A. Limer, travailler, polir avec la lime.*

☞ To file a Thing to one's Account, *Mettre une chose sur le compte de quelqu'un.* ☞ To file up a Writing, *Enfiler un acte, garder un acte dans une cour*

Digitized by Google

Cour de justice, le maître dans le fil d'archal. ☞ To file off, to file asunder, *Couper avec la lime.* ☞ The Troops begin to file off, *N. Les troupes commencent à défiler.*

Filed, *A. Travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime, &c.*

Filer, *S. Limeur.*

Filial, *A. Filial, de fils.*

Filing, *S. (from* to file,*) L'action de limer, &c. V.* to file.

Filipéndula, *S. (or* Drop-wort,*) Filipendula.*

Fill, *S. Saoul.*

To fill, *V. A. Emplir, remplir, farcir.*

☞ Fill me some Drink, *Versez-moi, donnez-moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. S'emplir, se remplir.*

☞ To fill one's Belly, *Manger son saoul, se rassasier.* ☞ To fill one's Belly full of Meat, *Se gorger, se remplir de viandes,* † *farcir la panse.* I filled my Belly with Wine, *J'ai bu tout mon saoul de vin.*

To fill up, *Emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled *or* filled up, *A Empli, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.*

☞ Masonry filled up in the Middle, *Maçonnerie garnie.*

Filemot, *S. & A. Feuille-morte.*

Filler, *S. (or* Fill-Horse,*) Le cheval qui est attelé à un chariot, ou à une charrette, le limonier.*

Fillet, *S. (or* Hair-lace,*) Tresse de cheveux.* ☞ *(or* Band of Cloth,*) Bandeau, bande, ou furbande.*

☞ (In Architecture) *Filet, ou un astragale, une fusée, un chapelet.*

☞ A Fillet of Veal, *Rouelle de veau.*

☞ A Fillet, (a Bookbinder's Ornament on a Book,) *Filet, d'or.*

Filleted, *Ex.* A filleted Pillar, *Colonne ornée d'une fusée, ou d'un filet.*

Filling, *or* filling up, *S. (from* to fill,*) L'action d'emplir, ou de remplir, &c. V.* the Verb.

Filling, *A. Rassasiant, qui remplit, ou rassasie.*

☞ A filling Sort of Drink, *Une boisson qui gonfle.*

Fillip, *S. Une chiquenaude.*

A Fillip on the Nose, *Nasarde, ou chiquenaude sur le nez.*

To fillip one, *V. A. Donner une chiquenaude, ou une nasarde à quelqu'un.*

Fillipped, *A. Qui a reçu une chiquenaude, ou une nasarde.*

Filly, a Filly Foal, *S. Une jeune jument.*

Film, *S. Tunique, membrane, peau de iée.*

☞ The Film of the Brain, *Pericrane.*

Filmy, *S. Membraneux.*

Filosella, *S. Filoselle.*

To filter, *V. A. Filtrer.*

Filth, *S. (from* foal,*) Saleté, ordure, vilenie.*

☞ The Filth swept out of a Room, *Balayeures.*

Filthily, *Adv. Salement, vilainement.*

To speak very filthily, *Tenir des discours sales.*

Filthiness, *S. Saleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Filthy, *A. Sale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy Lucre, *Gain deshonnête.*

☞ A filthy deal of ugly Stuff, *Beaucoup de saletez.*

Filtration, *S. (from* to filter,*) Filtration.*

Filtred, *A. Filtré.*

Filtring, *comme* Filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a Fish,) *Nageoire de poisson.*

Finable, *A. (from* Fine,*) Amendable.*

Final, *A. Final, qui finit, qui termine;* ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Finally, *Adv. Enfin,* † *finalement.*

Finance, *S. Les finances, le trésor du roy de* France.

Financer, *S. or* Financier, *Financier.*

Finary, *S. Fonderie.*

Finch, *S. Ce mot signifie plusieurs sortes d'oiseaux, comme.*

A Gold-finch, *Un chardonneret.*

A Green-finch, *Un verdier.*

A Bull-finch, *Un rougequeue.*

A Chaff-finch, *Un pinson.*

To find, *V. A. Trouver.*

☞ To find, (to give or allow,) *Donner, fournir.*

☞ To find the Bill, (a Law-Term,) *Recevoir l'accusation.* ☞ To find Talk in Company, *Entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la conversation.*

☞ To find, (to perceive,) *Voir, sentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.*

If you find yourself in a Condition to undertake it, *Si vous vous trouvez en état l'entreprendre.*

☞ He found by me that I was no Fool, *Je lui fis voir,* ou *je lui fis connoître que je n'étois pas un sot* ou *une bête.*

† I shall make you find your Legs, *Je vous ferai bien marcher.* I cannot find in my Heart to go thither, *Je ne puis me resoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your Heart to debar me from all Society? *Voudriez-vous bien me priver de toute société? Seriez-vous bien assez cruel que de m'enterrer tout vif?* I could find in my Heart to go abroad, *J'ai presque envie de sortir, je suis presque d'humeur à sortir.*

To find out, *Trouver, découvrir, imaginer, inventer.*

☞ To find out one's Way, *Se conduire.*

Finder, *(or* Finder out,*) S. Celui,* ou *celle qui trouve.*

☞ A Fault-finder, *Un reprenneur, un critique, un censeur.*

Finders, (a Law Term for Searchers,) *Visiteurs.*

Finding, *S. L'action de trouver, &c. V.* to find.

† Findy, *(for* fine Day,*) Un beau jour.*

Fine, *A. (or* handsome,*) Beau* ou *bel, belle, bien fait.* ☞ (neat *or* spruce in Clothes,) *Propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leste, brave.* ☞ (the contrary of Coarse,) *Beau, fin.* ☞ *(or* excellent,*) Beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine Cloth, *De beau drap, du drap fin.* ☞ Fine, *(or* refined,*) Clair, rafiné, épuré.*

☞ Fine and soft, *Doux au toucher.* ☞ A fine Breathing Sweat, *Une sueur moderée.*

☞ To have a fine Time of it, *N'avoir pas grand chose à faire, être heureux.* ☞ To have a fine Way of Jesting, *Railler finement.* ☞ A fine

Digitized by Google

ſpoken Gentleman, *Un homme bien fait pour le monde, un homme poli, un galant homme.* ☞ A fine ſpoken Gentleman, *Un homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine, *S. Amende, mulcte*; alſo *finance.* ☞ *Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le bail.*

☞ Fine, (a Form of Conveyance of Land,) *Acte d'alienation, tranſport.*

In fine, *Adv. Enfin.*

To fine, *V. A.* (*or* purge from Dregs,) *Eclarici, ôter la lie, rafiner, épurer, purger.*

☞ To fine a Metal, *Affiner un metal.*

☞ To fine one, (to amerce him,) *Condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N.* (*or* to pay a Fine,) *Payer une amende, ou une taxe, financer.*

Fined, *A. Eclairci, affiné, mis*, ou *condamné à l'amende, V.* to fine.

To fine-draw, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Fine-drawer, *S. Rentrayeur.*

Fine-drawing, *S. Rentraiture.*

Fine-drawn, *A. Rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. Bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle maniére.*

* † He is finely brought to Bed, * † *Le voila en beaux draps blans.*

Fineneſs, *S. Fineſſe, beauté.*

Finer, *Comparatif de* Fine, *plus beau*, &c. *V*, Fine, *A.*

Finer, *or* Finor, *V.* Finor.

Finery, *S. Ornement, ajuſtement, parure*, † *braverie.*

Fineſs, *S. Fineſſe, ſubtilité.*

Finew, *S. Moiſiſſure.*

Finewed, *A. Moiſi.*

Finger, *S. Doit*, ou *doigt.*

* † You will do it with a wet Finger, *Vous le ferez facilement*, ou *d'un tour de main.*

* † My Fingers itch to be at it, *Les mains commencent fort à me demanger, je m'impatiente de donner deſſus.*

P. To have a finger in the Pye, *Tremper dans quelque crime, ou autre pareille choſe, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il a les doigts crochus, il eſt un peu larron.*

* † I will make you feel my Fingers, *Je vous ferai ſentir la force de mon bras, je vous battrai.*

* I will make you find your Fingers, *Je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-ſtall, *V.* Stall.

To finger, *V. A. Toucher, manier.*

* † How would I finger him! *Que je le battrois fort & ferme! Que je le froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *A. Touché, manié ſouvent*; *ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à derober.*

Fingering, *S. L'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment, V.* to finger.

Finical, *A. Affeté, qui a de l'affêterie, pretieux.*

Finicalneſs, *S. Affêterie, précieux.*

Finis, *S. C'eſt un mot Latin dont on ſe ſert dans l'une & l'autre langue à la fin d'un livre, pour dire que c'en eſt la fin.*

To finiſh, *V. A. Finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

☞ To finiſh down a Wall, *Regrater une muraille.*

Finiſhed, *A. Fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finiſher, *S. Celui qui finit*, &c.

* The Finiſher of the Law, *L'exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Finiſhing, *S. L'action de finir* ou *d'achever, V.* to finiſh.

The finiſhing of a Picture, *Le finiment d'un tableau.*

Finite, *A. Fini, terminé.*

Finn, *V.* Fin.

Finned, *or* Finny, *A. Qui a des nageoires.*

The Silver Finny Race, *Les poiſſons, la troupe écaillée.*

Finor, *S. Affineur.*

Fir, (*or* Fir-Tréé,) *S. Sapin.*

Fire, *S. Feu.*

A Bon-fire, *Un feu de joie.*

To be on Fire, *Brûler, être en feu.* A great Fire, *Un grand feu, un incendie, un embraſement.*

☞ St. Anthony's Fire, *Le feu S.* Antoine, *l'éréſipele.*

☞ St. He'en's (*or* Hermes) Fire, *Feu S.* Elme.

* Fire, (Heat, Ardour,) * *Feu, ardeur.*

☞ Give fire, (a Military Expreſſion,) *Tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the Fat will be in the Fire, *Si je ne le fais, la guerre ſera declarée.*

Fire-ſán, *Un écran.*

Fire-new, *Battant neuf.*

A Fire-room, *Une chambre où il a du feu.* A Fire-arm, *Une arme à feu.* A Fire-ſhip, *Un brulot.* A Fire-lock, *Un rouët d'arquebuſe.* The Fire-pan, *Le baſſinet.* A Firebrand, *Un tiſon.* * A Firebrand of Sedition, *Un boutefeu, un auteur de ſedition.*

The Fire-tongs, *Les pincettes.* A Fire-ſhovel, *Une pele à feu.* A Fire-fork, *Un fourgon, un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire-work, *Feu d'artifice.*

Fire-wood, *Bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *Dragon volant.*

A Fire-ball, *Boule à feu, une grenade.*

Fire-boot, (*or* Fire-bote,) *Le bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chauffage.*

Fire-croſs, *Sorte de ſignal autrefois en uſage dans le royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion; c'étoit deux tiſons en croix attachez au bout d'une lance.* Fire-kiln, *Un fourneau.* Wild-fire, *Feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. Mettre le feu*; ☞ *Tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *A. Qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *Sur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A Firer of Houſes, *Un boutefeu, un incendiaire.*

Firing, *S. L'action de mettre le feu*, &c. *V.* to fire.

☞ Firing, (*or* Fewel,) *Chauffage.*

To firk, *V. A. Fraper, battre, froter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth Part of a Barrel,) *C'eſt une meſure contenant la quatréme partie d'une barrique de biere. V.* Barrel.

Firkin-man, *Celui qui achete de la petite biére chez le braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes chalands.*

Firm, *A. Ferme.*

To

Digitized by Google

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Firmament, *S. Le firmament, le ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. Fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Firr, *V.* Fir.

Firſt, *A. Premier.*

In the firſt Place, *En premier lieu, premiérement.*

At the firſt Sight, *D'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

☞ Firſt-fruits, (in general) *Premices.* ☞ The Firſt-fruits of a Benefice, *Annate.*

Firſt-born, *Premier-né.*

Firſt-Couſin, *Couſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *D'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt,) *Premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *Tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, though it may be long firſt, *La vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle ſoit long-tems en chemin.*

Firſtling, *Premier-né.*

Firy, *V.* Fiery.

Fiſcal, *A. Fiſcal, qui regarde le fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S. Sorte de toupie,* ou *de ſabot.*

Fiſh, *S. Poiſſon.*

Freſh-Water Fiſh, *Poiſſon de riviere.*

Sea-fiſh, *Poiſſon de mer.*

A Shell-fiſh, *Poiſſon à coquille.* A Craw-fiſh, *Une écreviſſe.* A Fiſh-pond, *Vivier* ou *étang.* A Fiſh-hook, *Un hameçon.* Fiſh-day, *Jour maigre,* Fiſh-dinner, *Dîner de poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *Cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *Arête.* Fiſh market, *Poiſſonnerie.* Fiſh monger, *Poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-garth, *Ecluſe,* ou *bonde* pour prendre du poiſſon.

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

To fiſh, *V. A. Pêcher.*

* To fiſh out a Thing, * *l'éther,* * *déterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *A. Pêché.*

Fiſher, *S.* (*or* Fiſher-man,) *Pêcheur.*

A Fiſher's Boat, *Bateau de pêcheur.*

The King's-fiſher, (a Bird,) *Martin pêcheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. La peſche* ou *pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. Pêche,* ou *l'action de pêcher.*

Fiſhing-line, (*or* Fiſhing-rod,) *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* Fiſhmonger *ſous* Fiſh.

Fiſhy, *A. Poiſſonneux, plein de poiſſons, qui a force poiſſons.*

To fiſk, *V. A. Branler.*

To fiſk one's Tail about, *Branler la queuë ſe tremouſſer.*

To fiſk away, *V. A. S'en aller, s'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fiſk up and down, *Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, fretiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fiſker, *S. Un fainéant, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fiſking, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. *V.* to fiſk.

☞ A fiſking Goſſip, *Une coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S. Une fente, une ouverture.*

Fiſt, *S. Le poing.*

* † To greaſe one's Fiſt, * † *Graiſſer la pate à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *A. Ex.* Club-fiſted, *Qui a de gros poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe.

Fiſtick Nut, *S. Piſtache.*

The Fiſtick Nut-Tree, *Piſtachier.*

Fiſticuff, *V.* Fiſty.

Fiſtula, *S. Fiſtule.*

Fiſty, *A.* (*from* Fiſt.)

Ex. To fight at Fiſtycuffs, *Se battre à coups de poing.*

A good fiſtycuff Man, *Un homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, *A. Propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* ☞ (*or* capable,) *Propre, capable.*

☞ (convenient, *or* pat,) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* ☞ (*or* ready,) *Prêt, préparé, qui eſt en état.*

☞ (reaſonable,) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming,) *Décent, bien-ſéant, convenable.*

A Thing not fit to be named, *Une choſe que la bienſéance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *Plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit for Fighting, *Se préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. Accès.*

☞ Fit, (Freak *or* Whim,) *Caprice, boutade, fantaiſie.*

☞ To be in a drinking Fit, *être en train de boire.*

☞ A Fit of very hot Weather, *Une grande chaleur.*

☞ A Fit of Love, *Un tranſport d'amour.* ☞ Fits of Indifference, *Momens de froideur.* ☞ A Fit of Deſperation, *Un deſeſpoir.* A Fit of Diſeaſe, *Une attaque d'une maladie, une maladie.* ☞ A mad Fit, a fit of Madneſs, *Extravagance, folie.* A Fit of the Mother, *Mal de mere.* A melancholy Fit, *Melancholie.* A drunken Fit, *Debauche.* A banging Fit, *Une baſtonnade.* A ſcolding Fit, *Humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To fit, *V. A.* (*or* make fit,) *Préparer, diſpoſer, accommoder, ajuſter, adapter.*

☞ This does not fit my Turn, *Ceci ne fait pas pour moy.*

☞ To fit, (ſpeaking of Clothes, &c.) *être propre, accommoder.*

☞ I fitted him, (I gave him like for like,) *Je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai volancé, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut.* ☞ Pray fit me with that, *Je vous prie, accommodez-moy de cela.*

☞ To fit, (*or* match,) *Aſſortir.*

To fit out (a Ship or a Fleet,) *Equiper, armer.*

To fit up, *Ajuſter, accommoder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.*

Fitch, *S. Veſſe.*

Wild Fitch, *Veſſeron.*

☞ Fitch, (*or* Polecat,) *Un chaſouin.*

Fitcher, *A. Fiché, en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe. Ex.* A Croſs fitcher, *Une croix fichée.*

Fitchéw, (*or* Polecat,) *V.* Fitch, *au ſecond ſens.*

Fitly, *Adv.* (*from* Fit,) *à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

☞ Fitneſs

Digitized by Google

☞ Fitneſs of Time, *Opportunité.*

Fitt, to fit, *T.* Fit, & to ſit.

Fitted, *A. Preparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, accommodé, adapté,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fittedneſs, *S. Juſteſſe.*

Fitter, *S. Morceau, petite piéce.*

To cut to Fitters, *Couper menu.*

Fitting, *S. L'action de préparer, d'ajuſter,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fitting, *A.* (*or* accommodation,) *Convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* ☞ (*or* juſt,) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming,) *Bienſéant, convenable.*

Five, *A. Cinq.*

Five hundred, *Cinq cens.*

☞ Five-foot, (the Starfiſh,) *Etoile,* Inſecte de mer.

To fix, *V. A. Fixer.*

☞ To fix the Miner, *Attacher le mineur.* ☞ To fix a Buſineſs, *Arrêter, conclurre, determiner une affaire, en convenir.* To fix a Day for Buſineſs, *Prendre, nommer ou arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

☞ To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *S'établir quelque part.*

☞ To fix upon a Subject, *Choiſir un ſujet propre.*

☞ To fix upon a Reſolution, *Prendre une reſolution, ſe determiner, ſe reſoudre.* ☞ To fix an ill Report upon one, *Mettre une perſonne en mauvaiſe odeur, faire un méchant rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *A. Fixé; attaché, arrêté, conclu, determiné, pris, établi,* &c.

☞ The fixed Stars, *Les étoiles fixes.* ☞ Fixed upon, *Dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed, (*or* intent,) *Appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. Fixement.*

Fixedneſs, *S. Application, attachement.*

Fixing, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to fix.

Fixt, *V.* fixed.

Fizzle, *S. Veſſe.*

To fizzle, *V. N. Veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, *S. Veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, *S. Veſſes,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

F L A

Flábby, *A. Mou, molaſſe.*

Flácid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flág, *S. Pavillon,* Drapeau de vaiſſeau de mer, &c. ☞ (a Sort of Rush,) *Glayeul, ſtambe.*

A Flág-bróóm, *Un balai de joncs.*

A Flag Ship, *Pavillon, vaiſſeau, pavillon.*

To flág, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre, ſe flétrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flágelet, (*or* Flageolet,) *S. Flageolet.*

Flágging, (*or* flaggy,) *A.* (*from* to flag,) *Abbatu, pendant, qui pend, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flágitious, *A. Méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flágon, *S. Un flacon, un pot de verre.*

Flágrant, *A.* (*or* mighty hot,) *Ardent, qui eſt en feu.*

* (*or* notorious,) *Inſigne, grand.*

Flail, *S. Fleau.*

Flake, *S. Etincelle, petite bluette.*

☞ A Flake of Snow, *Un flocon de neige.* ☞ A Flake of Ice, *Glaçon, gros morceau de glace.*

To fláke, *V. N. Se peler.*

Flám, *S.* (*or* idle Story,) *Conte, fiction, fable, fornette.*

☞ (Sham *or* Put-off,) *Pretexte, moquerie, bourde, caſſade, defaite.*

To flám *V. N. Donner des bourdes, dire des contes, des ſornettes, ſe moquer.*

Flámboy, *S. Flambeau, torche.*

Fláme, *S. Flamme.*

☞ To ſet all in a Flame, *Embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

☞ A Flame, (to bleed Horſes,) *Flamme.*

To fláme, *V. N. Flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.*

* A fooliſh Zeal, that flames out into Rebellion, *Un zele indiſcret qui met l'Etat en combuſtion.*

Fláming, (*or* flamy,) *A. Ardent, qui eſt en flammes,* ou *en feu.*

Flamingly, *Adv. Ex.* Flamingly impious, *Impie à bruler.*

Flank, *S.* (*or* Side,) *Flanc, côté.*

To flánk, *V. A. Flanquer.*

Flanconade, *S. Flanconnade.*

Flanked, *S. Flanqué.*

Fláuker, *S. Flanc.*

Fláunel, *S.* (a Welſh Kind of Stuff,) *Flanelle, molleton.*

Fláp, *S.* (*or* Stroke,) *Coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

☞ The Flaps of a Shoe, *Les oreilles d'un ſoulier.*

☞ The Flap of the Ear, *L'oreille exterieure.* ☞ The Flap that covereth the Whiſtle of the Throat, *L'épiglotte.*

* † To give one a Flap with a Fox's Tail, *Duper quelqu'un, lui jouër un mauvais tour.* ☞ The Fore-flap of a Shift, *Le devant d'un chemiſe.* The Hind-flap, *Le derriere.*

☞ A Fly-flap, *Emoucheir.*

To flap, *V. A. Fleper,* † *taper.*

To flap, (*or* to flap down,) *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre.*

Flapper, *A. Flapé,* † *tapé.*

Flápping, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to flap.

To fláre, *V. N.* (as a Candle does with the Wind,) *Se conſumer vite.*

☞ To flare in one's Eyes, *Eblouïr la vuë par un excès de clarté.*

Fláſh, (*or* ſudden Spurt,) *Impetüoſité, effort prompt, violent.*

☞ A Flaſh of Fire, *Flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe derobe à nos yeux dès qu'elle a paru.* ☞ A Flaſh of Lightning, *Un éclair.* ☞ A Flaſh of Water, *Un rejaillissement d'eau, une éclaboussure.* ☞ A Flaſh of the Eye, *Un coup d'oeil, un regard, une oeillade.*

* A Flaſh of Wit, *Saillie, trait, tour, pointe d'eſprit.*

* A Man that is but a Flaſh, an empty Man, *Un homme qui n'a rien de ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as Fire,) *Reluire, éclater, briller tout d'un coup comme un éclair.*

☞ To flaſh as Water, *Rejaillir.*

Fláſhing, *S.* (of Fire,) *Elan de clarté, éclat, lueur.*

☞ Flaſhing of Water, *Rejaillissement, éclaboussure.*

Flaſhy,

Digitized by Google

Flashy, *A.* (sodden,) *Subit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ *(or* watersish,) *Qui a trempé dans l'eau.* ☞ *(or* fresh tasted,) *Fade, insipide.*

* Flashy in one's Discourse, *Qui n'a rien de solide dans ses discours, étourdi, qui ne considere pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, *S. Flasque.*

☞ Flask, (for Wine,) *Bouteille* de la façon de celles où se vend le vin de *Florence.*

Flásket, *S. Corbeille, grande corbeille, mande.*

Flát, *Adj.* (*or* even and level,) *Plat, uni.*

A flat Nose, *Un nez plat, un nez camus.*

* A flat Discourse, * *Un discours plat ou rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat Kind of Pleasure, *Un plaisir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'ame.*

* A flat Taste, *Un goût plat, fade, insipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boisson éventée, boisson qui a perdu sa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat Denial, *Refuser tout net.* * † *Refuser tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *Une voix grave, un ton de basse.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un mensonge manifeste.* ☞ The flat Side of the Sword, *Plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a Thing flat on the Ground, *Coucher* ou *renverser quelque chose par terre.* To lie flat on the Ground, *être étendu tout de son long sur terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché sur son ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there, *Un stile qui ne se soutient pas.* To sound flat, *Rendre un son plat.* A flat arched Vault, *Voute à anse de panier.*

Flát-nóſed, *Qui a le nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat-bottomed, *Fait à fond de cuve, fait à sole.*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les pieds plats.*

Flát, *S.* (*or* flat Country,) *Etenduë de plat païs, plaine.*

☞ Flats, (*or* Shallows at Sea,) *Basse, bas-fond.*

☞ A Flat, (*or* Shelf,) *Banc de sable, écueil.* ☞ Flat, (in Musick,) *Bémol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat Pieces for Coining, *Applatir les flans pour faire de la monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier est un terme d'art.

Flátly, *Adv. Tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátneſs, *S.* (of ground,) *Egalité.*

☞ Flatness of Drink, *Goût de boisson éventée.* ☞ Flatness of Discourse, *La qualité rampante d'un discours, la bassesse d'un discours.*

Flátted, *A.* (from to flat,) *Applati,* &c.

Flátter, *C'est le comparatif de l'adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Flattered, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Flátterer, *S. Un flateur, une flateuſe.*

Flátt'ring, *S. L'action de flater, de cajoler, de louër trop.*

Flattering, *A. Flateur, une flate.*

A flattering Man, *Un flateur.*

Flattering'ly, *Adv. D'une maniére flateuſe.*

Flátt'ry, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flàttiſh, *A. Qui est un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulent, *A. Venteux, qui cause,* ou *qui engendre des vents.*

Flátuous, *A. Flateux.*

Flátus, (*or* Flatuosity,) *S. Flatus, flatuosité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'étendre, s'élargir.*

* To flaunt it, *Le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Flaunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une femme pimpante.* A flaunting Suit of Clothes, *Un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de comedien.*

Flávour, *S. Fumet.*

Flàw, *S.* (in a precious Stone,) *Paille, gendarme.* * (*or* Fault,) *Faute, défaut, erreur.*

Flaw, (in a Deed,) *Nullité* dans un acte.

☞ (*or* Chink, *Fente, crevasse.* ☞ (a little Skin at the Root of one's Nails,) *Envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Une peau qui n'est point coutelée.* ☞ A Flaw of Wind, *Une bouffée de vent.*

Flàwn, *S. Un flan.*

To flawter, *V. A. Ex.* To flawter a Sheep's Skin, *Couteler une peau de mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. Couteté.*

Flávvy, *A. Qui a des poüilles, qui a quelque défaut, défectueux.*

Fláx, *S. Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to spin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoaking Flax, *Matth.* xii. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Flax-cómb, *Un ſerans.*

Flax-man, *Un ſerancier.*

Flaxen, *A. De lin.*

Flaxen-hair, *Des cheveux blonds.*

Fláy, *V.* Flea.

To flay, &c. *V.* to flea, &c.

F L E

Flèa, *S. Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il se retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (*or* Fat of Swine,) *Pane* ou *panne de porc.*

Flèa-wòrt, (*or* Flea-bane,) *Herbe aux puces,* ou *encensée.*

Flee-bite, *Morsure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.*

Flea-bit, *Mouchetté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horse, *Un cheval moucheté, cheval pie d'étourneau.*

To flèa, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flead, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleáer, *S. Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox must pay his own Skin to the Fleaer, *P. Enfin l'on trouve le renard chez le pelletier, & le voleur à la potence.*

Flèaing, *S. L'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A Fleaing-House, *Ecorcherie.*

† Fleak, *V. Houſſe.*

Flèam, *S.* (*or* Fleam,) *Flegme.*

☞ Fleam, (a Surgeon's Instrument,) *Dechaussoir.*

☞ Fleam, (a Farrier's Instrument to let a Horse Blood,) *Flame.*

Fleckt, *A. Plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.*

Fléd, *A.* (from to fly,) *Qui s'est sauvé, qui s'est enfui, V.* to fly.

He

Digitized by Google

He is fled, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Flédge, *A.* (fit to fly out of the Neſt,) *Qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

To flédge, *V. N. Commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To fléé, *V.* to fly.

Fléece, *S. Toiſon.*

At the Sign of the Fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la toiſon d'or.*

To fléece one, *V. A* * † *Plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fleecy, *Adj. Qui porte la laine.*

Fléeced, *A Plumé, tondu.*

To fleer, *V. N. Avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléérer, *S. Un moqueur, un goinfre.*

Fléering, *S. Un regard mépriſant,* ou *dédaigneux, dedain, mépris.*

A Fléering, *(A.)* Fellow, *Un effronté.*

Fléét, *S. Flote.*

☞ Fléét, *eſt auſſi le nom d'une priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du pont auquel elle communique ſon nom.*

Fléét, *A. Vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet Dogs, *Des chiens qui courent bien,* ou *legers à la courſe.*

☞ Fleet Milk, *Lait écremé.*

To fléét, *V. A. Ecremer.*

† To fleet, *V. N.* upon the Water, *Floter ſur l'eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from Place to Place, *Changer de place.*

Fleeting, *S. L'action d'écremer,* ou *de floter.*

Fleeting, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long temps.*

Flégm, *Flegme.*

Flégmatick, *A. Flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fléſh, *S. Chair.*

☞ To gather Fleſh, *Devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe ravoir.*

☞ To take Fleſh, *S'incarner.* God made Fleſh, *Dieu incarné.*

* To go the Way of all Fleſh, *Mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fléſh colour, *Couleur de chair.*

Fleſh-day, *Jour gras.* Fleſh-hook, *Croc à pendre de la chair.*

To fléſh, *V. A. Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *A. Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, *S. Qualité charnuë.*

Fleſhleſs, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Fleſhly, *A. Charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *Addonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fleſhy, *A.* (or full of Fleſh,) *Charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Flétcher, *S. Un faiſeur de fleches.*

Flew, *C'eſt un préterit du Verbe,* to fly.

☞ Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. Flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *A. Flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxure, *S. Courbure.*

F L I

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, *&c.*

Flier, *S.* (*from* to fly.)

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, *Le balancier d'un tournebroche.*

* He is a High Flier at all Games, *Il donne ſur toute ſorte de gibier.* * *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. Vol.*

Swift for Flight, *Qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A Flight of Birds, *Une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

☞ A Flight in a Stair Caſe, *Rampe d'eſcalier.*

☞ Flight, (or running away,) *Fuite.*

* Flights of Fancy. * *Eſſor, vol d'imagination.*

Flight-ſhot, *Coup de fleche.*

† Flim-flám, *S. Bagatelle, niaiſerie, coyonnerie, ſotiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flímſy, *A. Mollaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. A. & N. Se Deſiſter, ceſſer, ſe deporter d'une choſe.*

☞ To flinch the Flight, *Quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gagner au pié.*

☞ To flinch, (to play faſt and looſe,) *Tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincere.*

☞ To flinch away, *Se retirer, ſe derober.*

Flincher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe deſiſte,* ou *ſe deporte d'une choſe ; un tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe deſiſte d'une accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher (that ſlips away in a drinking Bout,) *Une perſonne qui ſe derobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la debauche.*

Flinching, *S. L'action de ſe deſiſter,* &c. *V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, *Sans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flinders, *S. Eclats, morceaux, pieces.*

Fling, *S. Un coup.*

* † I muſt have a Fling at him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every Word he ſpeaks, he has a Fling at ſomebody or other, *Il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans piquer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a Horſe, *Eſcapade de cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. Jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a Stone at one, *Jetter une pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. A. Ruer, detacher de ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *Act. Jetter,* par mépris ou de depit.

☞ To fling away one's Money, *Prodiguer ſon argent, être mauvais ménager.*

☞ To fling away (or down) one's Life, *Expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *N. Se retirer.*

To fling out, *Jetter dehors ;* in, *dedans ;* up, *en haut ;* down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, *Hazarder un écrit, l'expoſer en public.*

He flung up all at once, *Il abandonna tout.*

Flinger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui jette,* &c. *V.* Fling.

Flinging, *S. L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flint, (or Flint-ſtone,) *Une pierre à feu, un caillou.*

A Flint-glaſs, *Un verre de roche, cryſtal.*

Flip, *S. Boiſſon compoſée de biere, d'eau de vie, & du ſucre,* en uſage parmi les Gens de Mer.

Flippant,

Digitized by Google

Flashy, *A.* (sudden,) *Subit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (*or* watterish,) *Qui a trempé dans l'eau.* ☞ (*or* fresh tasted,) *Fade, insipide.*

* Flashy in one's Discourse, *Qui n'a rien de solide dans ses discours, étourdi, qui ne considere pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, *S. Flasque.*

☞ Flask, (for Wine,) *Bouteille* de la façon de celles où se vend le vin de *Florence.*

Flásket, *S. Corbeille, grande corbeille, manne.*

Flát, *Adj.* (*or* even and level,) *Plat, uni.*

A flat Nose, *Un nez plat, un nez camus.*

* A flat Discourse, * *Un discours plat* ou *rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat Kind of Pleasure, *Un plaisir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'ame.*

* A flat Taste, *Un goût plat, fade, insipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boisson éventée, boisson qui a perdu sa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat Denial, *Refuser tout net.* * † *Refuser tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *Une voix grave, un ton de basse.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un mensonge manifeste.* ☞ The flat Side of the Sword, *Plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a Thing flat on the Ground, *Coucher ou renverser quelque chose par terre.* To lie flat on the Ground, *être étendu tout de son long sur terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché sur son ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there, *Un stile qui ne se soutient pas.* To sound flat, *Rendre un son plat.* A flat arched Vault, *Voute à anse de panier.*

Flát nósed, *Qui a le nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat-bottomed, *Fait à fond de cuve, fait à fole.*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les pieds plats.*

Flát, *S.* (*or* flat Country,) *Etenduë de plat païs, plaine.*

☞ Flats, (*or* Shallows at Sea,) *Basse, bas-fond.*

☞ A Flat, (*or* Shelf,) *Bancs de sable, écueils.* ☞ Flat, (in Musick,) *Bémol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat Pieces for Coining, *Applatir les flans pour faire de la monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier est un terme d'art.

Flátly, *Adv. Tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátness, *S.* (of ground,) *Egalité.*

☞ Flatness of Drink, *Goût de boisson éventée.* ☞ Flatness of Discourse, *La qualité rampante d'un discours, la bassesse d'un discours.*

Flátted, *A.* (*from* to flat,) *Applati,* &c.

Flátter, *C'est le comparatif de l'adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Flátterer, *S. Un flateur, une flateuse.*

Flátt'ring, *S. L'action de flater, de cajoler, de louër trop.*

Flattering, *A. Flateur, une flate.*

A flattering Man, *Un flateur.*

Flattering'ly, *Adv. D'une maniére flateuse.*

Flátt'ery, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flátt'ish, *A. Qui est un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulent, *A. Venteux, qui cause,* ou *qui engendre des vents.*

Flátuous, *A. Flateux.*

Flátus, (*or* Flatuosity,) *S. Flatus, flatuosité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'élendre, s'élargir.*

* To flaunt it, *Le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Flaunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une femme pimpante.* A flaunting Suit of Clothes, *Un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de comedien.*

Flávour, *S. Fumet.*

Flàw, *S.* (in a precious Stone,) *Paille, gendarme.* * (*or* Fault,) *Faute, défaut, crevasse.*

Flaw, (in a Deed,) *Nullité* dans un acte.

☞ (*or* Chink) *Fente, crevasse.* ☞ (*or* Root of one's

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Une peau qui n'est point coutelée.* ☞ A Flaw of Wind, *Une bouffée de vent.*

Flàwn, *S. Un flan.*

To flawter, *V. A. Ex.* To flawter a Sheep's Skin, *Coudre une peu de mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. Cousu.*

Flàwy, *A. Qui a des pailles, qui a quelque défaut, défectueux.*

Flàx, *S. Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to spin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoaking Flax, *Matth.* xii. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Flax-còmb, *Un seran.*

Flax-man, *Un serancier.*

Flaxen, *A. De lin.*

Flaxen-hair, *Des cheveux blonds.*

Flày, *V.* Flea.

To flay, *&c. V.* to flea, *&c.*

F L E

Flèa, *S. Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il se retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (*or* Fat of Swine,) *Pane* ou *panne de porc.*

Flèa-wòrt, (*or* Flea-bane,) *Herbe aux puces,* ou *cunyzère.*

Flee-bite, *Morsure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.*

Flea-bit, *Moucheté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horse, *Un cheval moucheté, cheval pie d'étourneau.*

To flèa, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flead, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleáer, *S. Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox must pay for his own Skin to the Fleaer, *P. Enfin l'on trouve le renard chez le pelletier, & le voleur à la potence.*

Fléaing, *S. L'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A Fleaing House, *Ecorcherie.*

† Fleas [illegible]

Fléam [illegible]

fl [illegible]

Digitized by Google

He is fled, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Fledge, *A.* (fit to fly out of the Neſt,) *Qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

To fledge, *V. N. Commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To fled, *V.* to fly.

Fleece, *S. Toiſon.*

At the Sign of the Fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la toiſon d'or.*

To fleece one, *V. A.* * † *Plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fleecy, *Adj. Qui porte la laine.*

Fleeced, *A Plumé, tondu.*

To fleer, *V. N. Avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fleerer, *S. Un moqueur, un gauſtre.*

Fleering, *S. Un regard mépriſant,* ou *dédaigneux, dedain, mépris.*

A Fleering, *(A.)* Fellow, *Un effronté.*

Fleet, *S. Flote.*

☞ Fleet, *eſt auſſi le nom d'une priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du pont auquel elle communique ſon nom.*

Fleet, *A. Vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet Dogs, *Des chiens qui courent bien,* ou *legers à la courſe.*

☞ Fleet Milk, *Lait écremé.*

To fleet, *V. A. Ecremer.*

† To fleet, *V. N.* upon the Water, *Floter ſur l'eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from Place to Place, *Changer de place.*

Fleeting, *S. L'action d'écremer,* ou *de floter.*

Fleeting, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long temps.*

Flegm, *Flegme.*

Flegmatick, *A. Flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fleſh, *S. Chair.*

☞ To gather Fle… *venir gras, ſe remplir.*

☞ To take … *ner, Gol… incarné.*

*

Fle…

To fleſh, *V. A. Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fleſhed, *A. Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fleſhineſs, *S. Qualité charnuë.*

Fleſhleſs, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Fleſhly, *A. Charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *Addonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fleſhy, *A.* (or full of Fleſh,) *Charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Fletcher, *S. Un faiſeur de fleches.*

Flew, *C'eſt un préterit du Verbe,* to fly.

☞ Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. Flexibilité.*

Flexible, *A. Flexible, ſouple.*

Flexibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Flexure, *S. Courbure.*

F L I

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, *&c.*

Flier, *S.* (*from* to fly.)

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, *Le balancier d'un tournebroche.*

* He is a High Flier at all Games, *Il donne ſur toute ſorte de gibier.* * *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. Vol.*

Swift for Flight, *Qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A Flight of Birds, *Une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

☞ A Flight in a Stair Caſe, *Rampe d'eſcalier.*

☞ Flight, (or running away,) *Fuite.*

* Flights of Fancy, * *Eſſor, vol d'imagination.*

Flight-ſh… *…te.*

† Fli… *…ille,*

…ai… *…pa-*

…ge.

☞ To flinch away, *Se retirer, ſe derober.*

Flincher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe deſiſte,* ou *ſe deporte d'une choſe ; un tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe deſiſte d'une accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher (that ſlips away in a drinking Bout,) *Une perſonne qui ſe derobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la debauche.*

Flinching, *S. L'action de ſe deſiſter,* &c. *V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, *Sans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flinders, *S. Eclats, morceaux, pieces.*

Fling, *S. Un coup.*

* † I muſt have a Fling at him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every Word he ſpeaks, he has a Fling at ſomebody or other, *Il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans piquer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a Horſe, *Eſcapade de cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. Jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a Stone at one, *Jetter une pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. A. Ruer, detacher de ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *Act. Jetter,* par mépris ou de depit.

☞ To fling away one's Money, *Prodiguer ſon argent, être mauvais ménager.*

☞ To fling away (*or* down) one's Life, *Expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *N. Se retirer.*

To fling out, *Jetter dehors ; in, dedans ; up, en haut ; down, en bas.*

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, *Hazarder un écrit, l'expoſer en public.*

…ing up all at once, *Il … tout.*

…, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui* … *V.* Fling.

…ing, *S. L'action de jet-*… *&c. V.* to fling.

Flint, (*or* Flint-ſtone,) *Une …, un caillou.*

…laſs, *Un verre de*

…iſſan *compoſée de* … *vie, & du ſucre,* … les Gens de Met.

Flippant,

Digitized by Google

Flippant, *A. Vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

☞ A flippant Tongue, *Une langue bien pendue.* ☞ A flippant Discourse, *Un discours coulant.*

Flirt, *V.* Flurt.

Flit-Milk, *V.* Fleet-Milk.

To flit, *V.* to fleet.

Flitch, *S. Fléche.*

☞ A Flitch of Wood, *Dosse de bois.*

Flitter, *S. Lambeau, guenille.*

☞ A Flitter Mouse, *Une chauve-souris.*

F L O

Flòat, *S. Train.*

Ex. A Float of Wood, *Un train de bois.*

Flòat-bòat, *Un radeau.*

☞ A Float to a Fishing-line, *Le liége d'une ligne de pêcheur.*

To put a Float to a Line, *Liéger une ligne.*

☞ A ship that is a-float, *Un navire qui est à flot.*

To flòat, *V. A.* (to put under Water,) *Inonder, submerger.*

To flòat, *V. N. Flotter, être soulevé par l'eau.* * (*or* be in Suspence,) *Flotter, être irresolu, être en suspens.*

Floated, *Adj. Inondé, submergé, rempli d'eau.*

Flòating, *S. L'action d'inonder, inondation*; ou *l'action de flotter.*

☞ Floating, (*or* Floatages,) *Tout ce qui flote sur l'eau.*

Flòck, *S. Troupeau.*

☞ A Flock of People, *Une foule de monde, une multitude.*

☞ Flock of Wooll, *De la bourre.*

A Flock-bed, *Un lit de bourre, un matelas.*

To flòck together, *V. N. S'assembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *Aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir*, ou *se rendre auprès de lui en foule.*

Flòcking, *S.* (a Flocking of People,) *Concours, affluence de monde.*

Flòod, *V.* Flood.

Flooding, *S.* (*or* Flood of Women,) *Vuidanges.*

Flook, *S.* (Part of an Anchor,) *La patte d'une ancre.*

Flòòr, *Un plancher.*

☞ An inlaid Floor, *Un parquet.* ☞ A House that has two Rooms of a Floor, *Une maison qui a deux chambres de plein-pié*

☞ A Floor, (*or* a Barn-floor,) *Une aire.*

To flòòr, *V. A. Planchéyer.*

Floored, *A. Planchéy.*

Flòòring, *S. L'action de planchéyer.*

Flòree, *S. Etuve de bois chez les teinturiers.*

Flòren, *V.* Florin.

Flòrence, *S. Drap*, ou *vin de* Florence.

Flòret Silk, *V.* Ferret.

Flòrid, *A. Fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'éloquence.*

☞ A florid Tongue, *Une langue vermeille.*

Flòridness, *S.* (of Stile,) *Stile fleuri.*

A Flòrin, *S. Florin.*

Flòrist, *S. Fleuriste.*

Florry, *or* Flurry, *S.* (of Wind,) *Un coup de vent.*

Flòtages, *V.* Floating.

Flòte, *V.* Float, *&c.*

Flòting, *V.* Floating.

Flòtson, *or* Flòtzam, *S. Tout ce qui s'est perdu par un naufrage.*

Flòtton, *A.* (*from* to fleet,) *Ecremé.*

Flòud, *S.* (Deluge of Water,) *Deluge, inondation, eaux débordées.* ☞ (*or* Tide,) *Flux de mer, le flot*, ou *le montant de la marée.*

☞ Floud of Women, *Vuidanges*, ou *évacuations* qu'ont les femmes après leurs couches.

It is Floud, *La marée monte.*

† To roll on a Flood of Wealth, * *Nager dans les richesses.*

* To pour out a Flood of Tears, *Verser un torrent de larmes, debonder en larmes.*

A Flòòd-gate, *Une Ecluse, une bonde, une vanne.*

To flòunce, *V. N. Se plonger.*

Flòunder, *S. Carrelet.*

Flòundring, *A. Qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V.* Flower.

Flòurish, *S.* (*or* Ornament in Writing, *Cadeau.* ☞ (in Architecture,) *Fleuron.* ☞ (in Musick,) *Prelude.* ☞ (with a Sword,) *Moulinets.* ☞ (or Boast,) *Parade, affectation,* † *flores.* ☞ (*or* Rhetorical Flowers,) *Fleurs de rhétorique, ornemens d'éloquence.*

☞ A Trumpet's Flourish, *Fanfare de trompette.*

☞ A Flourish, (an Ornament in Books,) *Fleuron ou vignette.*

* Flourish, (amorous Nonsense,) *Fleurs, fleurettes, cajolerie.* * An idle Flourish of Words, (Fustian,) *Un discours ampoulé.*

To flòurish, *V. N. Fleurir, être florissant.*

☞ To flourish in Discourse, *Amplifier, user de figures de rhétorique.* ☞ To flourish in Musick, *Faire un prelude.*

To flourish, *V. A. Ex.* To flourish a Writing, *Faire des cadeaux, orner un papier de quelques beaux traits de plume.*

☞ To flourish a Sword, *Faire le moulinet.*

☞ To flourish a Trumpet, *Sonner des fanfares.*

Flòurished, *A. Ex.* A flourished Letter among Printers, *Une lettre grise.*

Flòurishing, *S. L'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. V.* to flourish, *Discours ampoulé.*

Flòurishing, *A. Florissant.*

Flòut, *S. Raillerie, moquerie,* † *gausserie.*

To flòut and jeer at one, *V. N. Railler (se moquer de) quelqu'un,* † *le gausser.*

Flouted, *A. Raillé, moqué.*

Flouter, *S. Railleur, moqueur,* † *gausseur.*

Flòuting, *S. Raillerie, moquerie,* † *gausserie.*

Flòw, *S. Flux.*

To flow, *V. N. Couler, découler, venir.*

☞ The Tide flows and ebbs, *La marée monte & descend.*

Flòwer, *S. Une fleur.*

☞ Flower, (us'd by Printers to set off a Book,) *Fleuron, fleuron.* ☞ (*or* finest Meal,) *Fleur de farine.*

☞ That is one of the best Flowers of his Crown, *C'est un des plus beaux fleurons de sa couronne.*

☞ Flowers, (*or* Women's Monthly Courses,) *Fleurs, ordinaires, mois, purgation.*

Flòwer-

Digitized by Google

Flower-gentle, (*or* Velvet-flower,) *Amaranthe.* Our Lady's Flower, *Hyacinthe.*

A Flower-pot, *Un pot à fleurs, un bouquetier.*

Flòwer-de-Luce, *Fleur de lis.*

Flower-work, *Ouvrage à fleurs, ou fleuron.*

To flower, *V. N.* (*or* blossom,) *Fleurir, pousser des fleurs.*

☞ The Ale is ripe when it flowers, *L'aile eſt bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To flòwer, *V. A. Figurer.*

Flòwing, *A. Coulant.*

Flòwing, *S.* (*from* to flow,) *Flux.*

Ebbing and flowing, *Flux & reflux.*

☞ Flowing, *S. L'action de couler,* &c. *V.* to flow.

Flòwn, *A.* (*from* to fly,) *Qui s'eſt envolé.*

* High-flòwn, *Hautain, arrogant, altier, fier. V.* High.

Flòwred, *A. Figuré, à fleurs, qui eſt à fleurs.*

Flòwry, *A. Fleuri, plein de fleurs.*

Flòwt, to flòwt, *Avec leurs derivatifs. V.* Flout, to flout.

F L U

To fluctuate, *V. N. Etre en ſuſpens, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe reſoudre, balancer, être dans le doute,* ou *dans l'incertitude,* * *flotter.*

Fluctuátion, *S. Agitation, incertitude, doute, irreſolution.*

Flùe, *S.* (the Flue of a Rabbit,) *Le poil d'un lapin.*

☞ Flùe, (that ſticks to one's Clothes,) *Petites plumes* (ou autres choſes ſemblables) *qui s'attachent aux habits.*

Fluéllin, *S.* (a Flower) *Veronique.*

Fluéncy, *V.* Fluentneſs.

Fluént, *A. Coulant, aiſé, naturel.*

Fluéntly, *Adv. Couramment.*

Flùéntneſs, *S. Fluidité, facilité, volubilité.*

Flùid, *A. Fluide, qui coule aiſément.*

Flùidity, (*or* Flùidneſs,) *S. Fluidité, diſpoſition à couler.*

Flùmmery, *S. Avoine cuite en conſſeture.*

Flùng, *A. Jetté,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flúng, *C'eſt auſſi le prétérit de* to fling.

Flúrt, *S.* (*or* Spurt,) *Bouffade.* ☞ (*or* Banter,) *Raillerie.* † *Gauſſerie.* ☞ (a Sort of Silk) *Fleuret.*

☞ Flurt, a Jilt-flurt, (*or* a Crack,) *Une garce, une femme de debauche.*

To flurt, *(V. A.)* a Fan, *Ouvrir & refermer un éventail avec violence.*

To flurt, *V. A.* (to flurt at one,) *Railler quelqu'un, le pinter.*

Flurted at, *A. Raillé, pincé.*

Flúſh, *S. Flux* ou *fredon.*

* To be fluſh of Money, *Avoir beaucoup d'argent.*

* In the Fluſh of his Extravagancies for a dead Wife, *Dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa femme.*

Fluſh, (*or* red Colour,) *Rouge.*

To fluſh, *V. N.* He made the very Ground fluſh with Fire, *Il faiſoit ſortir du feu des deſſous ſes piez.* The Blood begins to fluſh up into his Face, *Le rouge lui monte au viſage.*

Flúſhed, *V.* Fluſht.

Flúſhing, *S. Rougeur, rouge.*

Flúſht, *A.* (*or* fluſhed,) *Animé, encouragé, excité.*

☞ Fluſht with Ambition, *Plein, enflé, bouffi d'ambition.*

☞ He is fluſht enough to think ſo, *Il a aſſez de vanité pour preſumer cela.*

Fluſtered, *A.* Fluſtered in Drink, *Qui a un peu beu, qui a fait une petite débauche.*

Flùte, *S. Flute.*

To flúte, *V. A. Canneler.*

Flùted, *A. Cannelé.*

Flútings, *S. Canelures.*

To flutter, *V. N. Tremouſſer des ailes, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*

* To flutter, *or* make a fluttering, * *Se tremouſſer, tracaſſer, être en action, aller & venir.*

Flúttering, *S. Tremouſſement, tracas, l'action de tremouſſer,* &c. *V.* to flutter.

Flúx, *S. Flux.*

The Bloody-flúx, *La dyſſenterie, le flux de ſang.*

To flúx one, *V. A. Donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la ſalivation.*

Flúxed, *A. Qui a,* ou *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*

Fluxing, *S. Flux de bouche, ſalivation.*

F L Y

Fly, *S.* (an Inſect,) *Une mouche.*

☞ A Spaniſh Fly, *Une cantharide.*

☞ A Gád-fly, *Un taon.*

Fly-flap, *Un émouchoir.*

To fly, *V. N.* (as a Bird,) *Voler.* ☞ (*or* run away,) *S'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver.* ☞ (*or* eſcape by Flight,) *Fuir, éviter, échaper, ſe ſauver.*

☞ To fly in Battle, *Tourner le dos à l'ennemy.* ☞ To fly from Juſtice, *Se ſouſtraire à la juſtice.* ☞ To fly one's Country, *Quitter* ou *abandonner ſon païs.* ☞ To fly to one for Refuge, *Se refugier chez quelqu'un, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*

To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le royaume.*

☞ A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'air, & dont la boiſſon ſe répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*

To let fly, (*or* to ſhoot,) *Tirer.*

☞ To let fly (Top over Tail,) *Faire la culbute.*

To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *Faire un ſaut en arriere. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*

☞ To fly back, (as a Horſe,) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

To fly at one, (as a Dog does,) *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*

☞ The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le ſacre vole ſur le heron.*

To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au viſage à quelqu'un.*

* His Conſcience ſhall fly in his Face for it one Day, *Sa conſcience lui en fera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*

☞ To fly in Pieces, *S'éclater, ſe briſer, ſe defaire, ſe dechirer, ſe rompre* ☞ To fly into a Paſſion, *Se mettre en colere.*

Digitized by Google

Croft, *S. Pièce de terre auprès d'une maison, un petit clos.*

Cróisade, *V.* Cruſade.

Croiſes, *S. Des croiſez, des pelerins.*

To croke, *V. N. Coaſſer, croaſſer.*

Cróking, *S. Cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau,* ou *croaſſement.*

☞ The Croking of the Guts, *Le bruit ou le murmure des boyaux.*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old Crone, *Un vieille.*

Cróny, *S. Une connoiſſance, un ami,* ou *une amie.*

An old Crony, *Un vieux ami.*

To croo, *V. N.* (as Pigeons do,) *Roucouler.*

Crook, *S.* (*or* Hook,) *Un croc, un crochet.*

☞ A Shepherd's Crook, *Houlette de berger.* † * By Hook and Crook, *De tort & de travers.* Crook-back'd *or* crook-ſhoulder'd, *Boſſu, voûté.* Crook-footed, *Qui a les pieds tortus.* Crook-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes tortuës.*

To crook, *V. A. Courber, plier, voûter.*

Cróoked, *A. Courbé, plié, tortu, voûté, boſſu.*

☞ A crooked-Line, *Une Ligne courbe.* * A crooked (*or* croſs) Mind, *Un eſprit pervers, un méchant eſprit, un eſprit de travers.* ☞ To grow crooked, *Se voûter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.* ☞ A crooked Noſe, *Un nez crochu.*

Crookedneſs, *S. Courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée,* &c. *V.* crooked.

☞ The Crookedneſs of Rivers, *Les plis, les replis, les détours, les ſinuoſitez des rivieres.*

To crookel, *V. N.* (*or* croo,) *Recouler.*

To crool, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.*

Crop, *S.* (the Crop of Corn,) *Le bled qui n'eſt pas encore coupé ;* ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.* A Crop of Corn or Hay, *Recolte de blé,* ou *de foin.*

☞ Crop, (of a Coachman's Whip,) *La verge,* d'un fouet de cocher. ☞ Crop, (of a Bird,) *Le jabot d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Crop, (*or* cropped Horſe,) *Cheval écourté.*

† Crop-ſtick, *Qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop beu & mangé, degouté.* Crop-ear'd, *Ecourté, tondu.*

To crop, *V. A.* (*or* cut off,) *Ecourter, tondre, couper.*

☞ (*or* gather Flowers,) *Cueillir des fleurs.*

☞ The Goat Crops the Hedge, *La chevre broute la haye.*

Crópped, *A. Ecourté,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Crópping, *S. L'action d'écourter,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Cropt, *V.* Cropped.

Cróſſet, *S. Croſſe, bâton paſtoral.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (*or* Forehead-cloth,) *Frontal.*

☞ Croſs Croſſets, (in Heraldry,) *Croix-recroiſetée.*

Croſſy, *V.* Croſſely.

Cróſſneſs, *V.* Croſſeneſs.

Croſs, *S.* (a Figure of two Things croſſing one another,) *Croix.* ☞ (a Gibbet,) *Croix, gibet.* * (*or* Affliction,) *Croix, ſouffrance, affliction, peine, tourment.* * (*or* Misfortune,) *traverſe, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, deſaſtre.*

Croſs-grain'd, *Fâcheux, choquant, revêche, méchant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, opiniâtre.* Croſs-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes en croix.* To ſet croſs-legg'd, *Se croiſer les jambes.*

Croſs-bow, *Arbalete.*

A Croſs-bow-maker, *Un faiſeur d'arbaletes.*

Cróſs-wiſe, *En travers, travers.*

Croſs, *A.* (*or* laid cross-wiſe,) *Mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ (peeviſh, moroſe,) *Fâcheux, de mauvaiſe humeur, l'eſprit de travers, bourru.*

☞ (*or* cruel,) *Cruel.*

☞ (*or* ſhort, ſharp,) *Court, rude, fâcheux.*

☞ *Fâcheux.*

☞ *méchant.*

☞ *mal.*

Croſs-purpoſes, *Contrarietez, brouilleries, contradictions,* ou *propos interrompu.*

Two Croſs-keys, *Deux clefs diſpoſées en croix,* ou *en ſautoir.*

Croſs-lines, *Lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row, *V.* Criſs-croſs-row.

The Croſs-bars of a Window, *Les croiſées d'une fenêtre.*

Croſs-bar Shot, *Une boule ramée.* Croſs-matches, *Mariages entrelaſſez ;* comme lors qu'un frere & une ſœur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frere & ſœur, *&c.*

☞ A Croſs-fortune, *Un revers de fortune.*

A Croſs-bite, *Une traverſe, un fâcheux accident,* ☞ *contretems.* A Croſs-cut, *Un tire-chât.* A Croſs-piece of Timber, *or* a Croſs-beam, *Une poutre qui traverſe, &c.*

Croſs, *Adv. De travers, à rebours.*

☞ When any croſs between and the Wife, *& la femme brouillon, &c.*

Croſs, *travers.*

To cr... (croſs,) *quer.*

...

Digitized by Google

[illegible] *V. A. Donner* [illegible] *à quelqu'un, lui* [illegible] *salivation.*

[illegible] *Qui a, ou qui a* [illegible] *bouche.*

[illegible] *S. Flux de bouche,*

FLY

[illegible] *S.* (an Insect,) *Une* [illegible]

[illegible] A Spanish Fly, *Une can-* [illegible]

[illegible] A Gád-fly, *Un taon,* [illegible] *dap, Un émouchoir.*

[illegible] fly, *V. N.* (as a Bird,) [illegible] ☞ (or run away,) *S'en* [illegible] *s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* [illegible] *sauver,* ☞ (or escape by [illegible]ght,) *Fuir, éviter, échaper,* [illegible] *sauver.*

☞ To fly in Battle, *Tourner le dos à l'ennemy.* ☞ To fly from Justice, *Se soustraire à la justice.* ☞ To fly one's Country, *Quitter ou abandonner son païs.* ☞ To fly to one for Refuge, *Se refugier chez quelqu'un, se jetter entre ses bras.*

To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le royaume.*

☞ A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon saute en l'air, & dont la boisson se répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour sortir.*

To let fly, (or to shoot,) *Tirer.*

☞ To let fly (Top over Tail,) *Faire la culbute.*

To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer son bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *Faire un saut en arriere. Il a aussi la signification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*

☞ To fly back, (as a Horse,) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

To fly at one, (as a Dog does,) *Se jetter sur quelqu'un, sauter, se lancer sur lui.*

☞ The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le sacre vole sur le heron.*

To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au visage à quelqu'un.*

* His Conscience shall fly in [illegible] Face for it one Day, *Sa con-* [illegible] *lui en fera un jour de san-* [illegible]

[illegible] fly in Pieces, *S'éclat-* [illegible] *se defaire, se de-* [illegible] ☞ To fly in- [illegible] *mettre en colere.*

To

Digitized by Google

To fly abroad, *or* to fly about, *Se répandre.*

To fly-away, *S'envoler.*

To fly off, *Reculer, biaiſer.*

To fly, *V. A. Ex.* The Hawk flies the Bird to the Mark, *L'oiſeau enfonce.*

☞ The Door flies open, *N. La porte s'ouvre d'elle-même.*

Fly-blow, *S. Mouche, endroit de la viande gâté par la mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. Gâter, corrompre.*

Hot Weather fly-blows the Meat preſently, *Le tems chaud gâte d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *A. Gâté, corrompu, où il y a une mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler,* &c. *V.* to fly.

☞ The flying out of a Vault, *Pouſſée de voute.*

Flying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horſe, *Un cheval ailé.* ☞ We went out Drums beating, Colours flying, *Nous ſortimes tambour battant, enſeignes deployées.*

☞ A flying Report, *Un bruit qui ſe répand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A Flying-Coach, *La diligence.*

* To come off with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

FOA

Fòal, &c. *V.* Fole, &c.

Foam, &c. *V.* Fome, &c.

Fóp, *S. Gouſſet.*

☞ A Fob, (*or* ſham Action in Law,) *Un procès ſans fondement.*

† Fop-dóddle, *Une dupe.*

To fob one off, *V. A. Se moquer de quelqu'un, le remettre perpetuellement, l'amuſer,* *† *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

Fóbbed off, *A. Moqué.*

Fócage, *V.* Fuage.

Fòcel, *S. Focile.*

The focel Bones, *Le grand & le petit focile, deux os du bras.*

Fòdder, *S. Fourage, pâture, nourriture pour les animaux.*

To fodder, *V. A. Affourager.*

To fòdder, *V. N. Fourrager.*

Fódderer, *S. Fourrageur.*

Foddering, *S. Fourrage, affouragement, l'action d'aller au fourrage.*

Fóe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fóg, *S. Brouillard.*

Fóg, *V.* Aftermath.

Fógginess, *S. Groſſieretés, épaiſſeur.*

Fòggy, *A. Plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy Man, *Un gros homme, un homme peſant,* ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Fòh, *or* Fy, *Ft*; Interject

Foible, *S.* (weak Side,) *Foible.*

Fóil, *S.* (to learn one to fence,) *Fleuret.* ☞ (for a Stone,) *Feuille.* ☞ (*or* Set-off,) *Un ornement.* * She is a Foil to you, * *Elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A Foil, (in Wreſtling,) *Ex.* To give one a Foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *Faire tomber ſon antagoniſte à la lutte, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez dégagée.* * To give a Foil, *Econduire.*

* To take the Foil, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To fóil, *V. A.* (*or* ſet off,) *Orner, parer.* ☞ (*or* overthrow,) *Jetter par terre, renverſer.* ☞ (*or* overcome,) *Surmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *A. Orné, jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. L'action d'orner,* &c. *V.* to foil, foiling.

Fóin, *S.* (*or* Poſe,) *Bote, coup,* ☞ (a Kind of Wheezle,) *Fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. Porter ou allonger une botte.*

Foiſon, *S. Foiſon, abondance.*

Foiſt, *S.* a Galley-foiſt, *Fuſte.*

☞ Foiſt, (*or* Fizzle,) *Une veſſe.*

To foiſt, *V. N. Veſſer.*

To foiſt in. *V. A.* (to forge,) *Suppoſer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

☞ To foiſt, (*or* ſtuff) in, *Faire entrer, fourrer.*

Fóiſted in, *A. Suppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe, forgé, fourré.*

Fóiſting, (*or* fóiſty,) *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Folcland, *V.* Copyhold.

Folcmote. Two ancient *Saxon* Courts were ſo called, as was alſo the great Aſſembly of the Citizens of *London. Ce mot ſignifioit autrefois.* 1. *Deux ſortes de juriſdictions Saxones.* 2. *L'aſſemblée des bourgeois de* Londres.

Fòld, *S. Un pli.*

Fòld, *Ce mot ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les adjectifs numeraux.*

Ex. Two-fold, *Deux fois autant, double.* Three-fold, *Triple, trois fois autant,* &c.

☞ Fold, (*or* Sheep-fold,) *Parc.*

To go to the Fold, *Parquer.*

Fòld-courſe, (*or* Freeſheck,) *V.* Faldage.

To fold, (*or* fold up,) *V. A. Plier.*

☞ To fold Sheep, *Faire parquer les brebis* ou *moutons.*

Folded, (*or* fold up,) *A. Plié,* &c.

Fòlder, *S.* (a Folder of Books,) *Un plieur, une plioire de livres.*

Fòlding, *S. L'action de plier,* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *A. Ex.* A Folding-ſtick, *Un plioir.*

A folding Chair, *Chaiſe pliante, perroque.* A folding Skreen, *Paravent.* A folding Door, *Porte briſée.*

Fòle, *S. Un poulain.*

A Mare with Fole, *Une jument pouliniere.*

☞ The Fole of an Aſs, *Un ane.*

To fóle, *V. N. Pouliner, faire un poulain,* ou *un ane.*

Fòlage, *S. Feuillage.*

Fólio, (a Folio Book, *or* a Book in Folio,) *Un in folio, un livre in folio.*

Folks, *S.* (*or* People,) *Gens, perſonnes, monde.*

To follow, *V. A.* (to go after,) *Suivre, aller après.*

☞ (*or* wait upon) *Suivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's Ear, *Aller du côté d'où l'on entend une voix,* ou *un bruit, ſuivre une voix.* * To follow one's Noſe, *Aller où nôtre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow, (to imitate) *Suivre* ou *imiter.* * (to attend one's ſelf to,) *Suivre, s'attacher, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ To follow one's Pleaſures, *S'abandonner à ſes plaiſirs.*

Digitized by Google

first. ☞ To follow the Law, *Etudier en droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du droit;* ☞ *Pour suivre son droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes affaires.*

☞ I followed him very hard, *Je l'ai fort preſſé, où ſollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.*

☞ Having thus ſpoke, there followed a great Silence, *Après qu'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un grand ſilence.* ☞ That does not follow, *Cela n'enſuit pas, cela ne tire point à conſéquence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *Verb Imperſ. Il ſuit, il s'enſuit, il reſulte.*

Followed, *A. Suivi,* &c. *V.* to follow.

Fóllower, *S. Qui ſuit quelqu'un, qui eſt de la ſuite.*

Fóllower, (of an Opinion,) *Sectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. L'action de ſuivre,* &c. *V.* to follow.

Following, *A. Suivant.*

Fólly, *S.* (*from* Fool,) *Folie, extravagance, ſottiſe, imprudence.*

☞ Folly, (Vice, Exceſs,) *Défaut, vice, déreglement, imperfection.*

Fome, *or* Foam, *S. Ecume.*

To fome, (or foam,) *V. N. Ecumer, jetter,* ou *rendre de l'écume.*

To foménт, *V. A. Fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation,* dans le propre; *fomenter, nourrir, entretenir,* dans le figuré.

Fomentátion, *S. Fomentation.*

Foménted, *A. Fomenté,* &c.

Foménter, *or* Foméntor, *S. Fomentateur, fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. L'action de fomenter,* &c. *V.* to foment.

Fóming, *S.* (*from* to fóme,) *L'action d'écumer,* ou *de jetter de l'écume.*

Fónd, *A. Paſſioné, fou, entêté, qui aime paſſionnément,* ou *à la folie.* ☞ (kind *or* indulgent,) *Indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'indulgence.*

Fond, (*or* idle,) *Fou, vain, impertinent.*

☞ A fond (*or* fooliſh) Humour, *Une humeur badine,* ou *folâtre.* Fond Tricks, *De petites folles, des badineries.*

☞ He has done it in a fond Imitation of him, *Il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation,* ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fónd, *or* Fund, *S. Un fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fondling, *S. Un enfant gâté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamed of it, *Je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, *S. Tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion.* ☞ *Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on à permettre,* ou *à tolérer une choſe.*

Fónt, *S. Fonts, fonts de baptême.*

Fontanél, *S.* (*or* Iſſue,) *Un cautere.*

Fóód, *S. Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, *S. Un fou* ou *fol, ſot, ſimple, credule, niais, impertinent, mal-aviſé.*

P. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie;* P. *Chacun a ſa marotte.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouer de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the Fool, *Badiner, folatrer.* To play the Fool with one's ſelf, *Faire une folie.* It is but a Fool to it, *Ce n'eſt qu'une bagatelle en comparaiſon* I am not ſuch a Fool to go thither, *Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardineſs, *Témérité.*

Fools-Cap, (a Sort of Paper,) *V.* Cap.

To fóól one, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe jouër de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fool one out of his Money, *Duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. Badiner, ſe jouër, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *A. Moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. Folie, ſottiſe, impertinence, niaiſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. L'action de ſe moquer,* &c. *V.* to fool, *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *A. Fou, ſot, credule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, mal-aviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. Follement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcretement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, *S. Folie, ſottiſe, credulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to foord, &c. *V.* Ford, to ford, &c.

Fóót, *S. Le pié,* ou *le pied.*

* The Foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, *or* Tree, *Le pié d'une montagne, d'une muraille, d'un rocher,* ou *d'un arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les pieds du lit.*

☞ At the Foot of the Reckoning, *Au bout de compte.*

☞ Foot, (a Meaſure,) *Pié, meſure.*

☞ Foot, (*or* Foot-Soldiers,) *L'infanterie, fantaſſins, hommes de pié.*

☞ The Foot, (*or* Paw,) to ſome Beaſts, *La patte de certaines bêtes.*

☞ The Foot of a Glaſs, *or* Stand, *La patte d'un verre,* ou *d'un gueridon.*

☞ The Foot of a Pair of Compaſſes, *La jambe d'un compas.* ☞ The Foot of a Pillar, *Le ſoubaſſement,* ou *la baſe d'une colomne.*

Foot by Foot, (by Degrees,) *Pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not ſtir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the Length of his Foot to a Hair, *Je ſai à quel point il ſe chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſai par où* (ou *de quel biais*) *il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot, (a Sort of Plant,) *Pes d'ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de terre.*

☞ Every Foot, (*or* every Minute,) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un balon.*

A Foot-man, (*or* a Foot-Soldier,) *Un fantaſſin, un homme de pié.* A Foot Company, *Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Footman, (*or* Lackey,) *Un valet de pié, un lacquais.*

☞ Footman, (Runner, *or* Walker,) *Coureur, marcheur.*

Digitized by Google

To fly abroad, or to fly about, *Se répandre.*

To fly away, *S'envoler.*

To fly off, *Reculer, chasser.*

To fly, *V. A. Ex.* The Hawk flies the Bird to the Mark, *L'oiſeau enfonce.*

☞ The Doore flies open, *N. La porte s'ouvre d'elle-même.*

Fly blow, *S. Mouche, endroit de la viande gâté par la mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. Gâter, corrompre.*

Hot Weather fly-blows the Meat preſently, *Le tems chaud gâte d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *A. Gâté, corrompu, où il y a une mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler, &c. V.* to fly.

☞ The flying out of a Vault, *Pouſſée de voute.*

Flying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horſe, *Un cheval aîlé.* ☞ We want our Drums beating, Colours flying, *Nous voulons tambour battant, enſeignes déployées.*

☞ A flying Report, *Un bruit qui ſe répand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A Flying-Coach, *La diligence.*

* To come off with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire heureuſement, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

F O A

Foal, *&c. V.* Fole, *&c.*

Foam, *&c. V.* Fome, *&c.*

Fog, *S.* Gouſſe.

☞ A Fob, (in ſome Affairs in Law,) *Un procès ſans fondement.*

[illegible], *Une dupe.*

[illegible] off, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe rendre [illegible], l'emporter, [illegible] Beau.*

[illegible] Miquet.

[illegible]

[illegible] Le grand [illegible] de la [illegible] au dehors.

Fodder [illegible] Cours, [illegible]

To fodder

To fodder

Fodderer,

Fodderiſh,

Fodering, *S. Fourrage, ameſurement, l'action d'aller au fourrage.*

Foe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fog, *S. Brouillard.*

Fog, *V.* Aftermath.

Foggiack, *S. Groſſeur, épaiſſeur.*

Foggy, *A. Plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy blast, *Un gros homme, un homme peſant, ou qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Foh, or Fy, *Ex.* Interjection.

Foible, *S.* (weak Side,) *Foible.*

Foil, *S.* (to learn one to fence,) *Fleuret.* ☞ (for a Stone,) *Feuille.* ☞ (or Set-off,) *Un ornement.* * She is a Foil to you, * *Elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A Foil, (in Wreſtling,) *Ex.* To give one a Foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *Faire tomber ſon antagoniſte à la haſte, mais d'une maniere qui n'eſt pas aſſez degagé.* * To give a Foil, *Ecraſer.*

* To take the Foil, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To foil, *V. A.* (or ſet off,) *Orner, parer.* ☞ (or overthrow,) *Jetter par terre, renverſer.* ☞ (or overcome,) *Surmonter, vaincre.*

Foiled, *A. Orné, paré par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Foiling, *S. L'action d'orner, &c. V.* to foil, foiling.

Foin, *S.* (or Pole,) [illegible]

☞ (a Kind of Wi[illegible]

To foin, *V.* [illegible]

Foiſon, [illegible]

Foiſt, [illegible]

Fold, [illegible]

Fold, [illegible]

Folds, [illegible]

☞ [illegible]

To [illegible]

To [illegible]

Fold [illegible]

Fold [illegible]

Fold

firs ☞ To follow the Law *Etudier en droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du droit*; ☞ *Pour suivre son droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's Business, *Songer à ses affaires.*

☞ I followed him very hard, *Je l'ai fort pressé, ou sollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.*

☞ Having thus spoke, there followed a great Silence, *Après qu'il eut ainsi parlé, il se fit un grand silence.* ☞ That does not follow, *Cela n'ensuit pas, cela ne tire point à conséquence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *Verb Impers. Il suit, il s'ensuit, il resulte.*

Followed, *A. Suivi*, &c. *V.* to follow.

Fóllower, *S. Qui suit quelqu'un, qui est de la suite.*

Fóllower, (of an Opinion,) *Sectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. L'action de suivre*, &c. *V.* to follow.

Following, *A. Suivant.*

Fólly, *S. (from* Fool,) *Folie, extravagance, sottise, imprudence.*

☞ Folly, (Vice, Excess,) *Defaut, vice, déreglement, imperfection.*

Fome, *or* Foam, *S. Ecume.*

To fome, (*or* foam,) *V. N. Ecumer, jetter, ou rendre de l'écume.*

To fomént, *V. A. Fomenter, élever, appliquer une fomentation*, dans le propre; *fomenter, entretenir*, dans le fi-

Fomentation, *S. Fomentation.*

[illegible] &c.

[illegible] *S.*

[illegible] *de*

[illegible]

☞ He has done it in a fond Imitation of him, *Il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par son imitation, ou que pour lui faire sa cour en l'imitant.*

Fònd, *or* Fund, *S. Un fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fondling, *S. Un enfant gâté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendresse, passionnément, avec passion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamed of it, *Je me suis trompé ou mépris.*

Fóndness, *S. Tendresse, affection extraordinaire, folie, passion.* ☞ *Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on à permettre, ou à tolerer une chose.*

Fónt, *S. Fonts, fonts de batême.*

Fontanél, *S. (or* Issue,) *Un cautere.*

Fóód, *S. Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, *S. Un fou ou fol, sot, simple, credule, niais, impertinent, mal-avisé.*

P. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Personne n'est exempt de folie*; P. *Chacun a sa marotte.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouer de quelqu'un, se moquer de lui.* To play the Fool, *Badiner, folatrer.* To play the Fool with one's self, *Faire une folie.* It is but a Fool to it, *Ce n'est qu'une bagatelle en comparaison.* I am not such a Fool to go thither, *Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hârdy, *Téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardiness, *Témérité.*

Fools-Cap, (a Sort of Paper,) [illegible] Cap.

[illegible] fóól one, *V. A. Se mo-* [illegible] *jouër de quelqu'un.*

[illegible] to fool one out of his [illegible] *Duper quelqu'un, lui* [illegible] *son argent, le plu-*

[illegible] *V. N. Badiner, se* [illegible] *quer, railler.*

[illegible] *A. Moqué, joué.*

[illegible] *S. Folie, sottise, im-* [illegible] *niaserie, bagatelle.*

[illegible] *S. L'action de se* [illegible] *V.* to fool, *folie.*

Fôólish, *A. Fou, sot, credule, simple, impertinent, indiscret, imprudent, mal-avisé.*

Fóólishly, *Adv. Follement, sottement, imprudemment, indiscretement.*

Fóólishness, *S. Folie, sottise, credulité, simplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to foord, &c. V. Ford, to ford, &c.

Fóót, *S. Le pié, ou le pied.*

* The Foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, *or* Tree, *Le pié d'une montagne, d'une muraille, d'un rocher, ou d'un arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les pieds du lit.*

☞ At the Foot of the Reckoning, *Au bout de compte.*

☞ Foot, (a Measure,) *Pié, mesure.*

☞ Foot, (*or* Foot-Soldiers,) *L'infanterie, fantassins, hommes de pié.*

☞ The Foot, (*or* Paw,) to some Beasts, *La patte de certaines bêtes.*

☞ The Foot of a Glass, *or* Stand, *La patte d'un verre, ou d'un gueridon.*

☞ The Foot of a Pair of Compasses, *La jambe d'un compas.* ☞ The Foot of a Pillar, *Le soubassement, ou la base d'une colomne.*

Foot by Foot, (by Degrees,) *Pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not stir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the Length of his Foot to a Hair, *Je sai à quel point il se chausse, je connois son foible, je sai par où (ou de quel biais) il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot, (a Sort of Plant,) *Pas d'ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de terre.*

☞ Every Foot, (*or* every Minute,) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un balon.*

A Foot-man, (*or* a Foot-Soldier,) *Un fantassin, un homme de pié.* A Foot Company, *Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Footman, (*or* Lackey,) *Un valet de pié, un lacquais.*

☞ Footman, (Runner, *or* Walker,) *Coureur, marcheur.*

Digitized by Google

Cour de justice, le mettre dans le fil d'archal. ☞ To file off, to file asunder, *Couper avec la lime.* ☞ The Troops begin to file off, *N. Les troupes commencent à defiler.*

Filed, *A. Travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime, &c.*

Filer, *S. Limeur.*

Filial, *A. Filial, de fils.*

Filing, *S. (from* to file,) *L'action de limer, &c. V.* to file.

Filipéndula, *S. (or* Dropwort,) *Filipendule.*

Fill, *S. Saoul.*

To fill, *V. A. Emplir, remplir, farcir.*

☞ Fill me some Drink, *Verſez-moi, donnez-moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. S'emplir, ſe remplir.*

☞ To fill one's Belly, *Manger ſon ſaoul, ſe raſſaſier.* ☞ To fill one's Belly full of Meat, *Se gorger, ſe remplir de viandes,* † *farcir la panse.* I filled my Belly with Wine, *J'ai beu tout mon ſaoul de vin.*

To fill up, *Emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled *or* filled up, *A Emply, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.*

☞ Maſonry filled up in the Middle, *Maçonnerie garnie.*

Filemot, *S. & A. Feuille-morte.*

Filler, *S. (or* Fill Horſe,) *Le cheval qui eſt attelé à un chariot, ou à une charrete, le limonier.*

Fillet, *S. (or* Hair-lace,) *Treſſe de cheveux.* ☞ *(or* Band of Cloth,) *Bandeau, bande,* ou *ſurbande.*

☞ (In Architecture) *Filet,* ou *un aſtragale, une fuſée, un chapelet.*

☞ A Fillet of Veal, *Roüelle de veau.*

☞ A Fillet, (a Bookbinder's Ornament on a Book,) *Filet, d'or.*

Filleted, *Ex.* A filleted Pillar, *Colonne ornée d'une fuſée,* ou *d'un filet.*

Filling, *or* filling up, *S. (from* to fill,) *L'action d'emplir,* ou *de remplir,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Filling, *A. Raſſaſiant, qui remplit,* ou *raſſaſie.*

☞ A filling Sort of Drink, *Une boiſſon qui gonfle.*

Fillip, *S. Une chiquenaude.*

A Fillip on the Noſe, *Naſarde,* ou *chiquenaude ſur le nez.*

To fillip one, *V. A. Donner une chiquenaude,* ou *une naſarde à quelqu'un.*

Fillipped, *A. Qui a reçeu une chiquenaude,* ou *une naſarde.*

Filly, a Filly Foal, *S. Une jeune jument.*

Film, *S. Tunique, membrane, peau de iée.*

☞ The Film of the Brain, *Pericrane.*

Filmy, *S. Membraneux.*

Filoſella, *S. Filoſelle.*

To filter, *V. A. Filtrer.*

Filth. *S. (from* foul,) *Saleté, ordure, vilenie.*

☞ The Filth ſwept out of a Room, *Balayeures.*

Filthily, *Adv. Salement, vilainement.*

To ſpeak very filthily, *Tenir des diſcours ſales.*

Filthineſs, *S. Saleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Filthy, *A. Sale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy Lucre, *Gain deſhonnête.*

☞ A filthy deal of ugly Stuff, *Beaucoup de ſaletez.*

Filtration, *S. (from* to filter,) *Filtration.*

Filtred, *A. Filtré.*

Filtring, *comme* Filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a Fiſh,) *Nageoire de poiſſon.*

Finable, *A. (from* Fine,) *Amendable.*

Final, *A. Final, qui finit, qui termine;* ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Finally, *Adv. Enfin,* † *finalement.*

Finance, *S. Les finances, le treſor du roy de* France.

Financer, *S. or* Financier, *Financier.*

Finary, *S. Fonderie.*

Finch, *S. Ce mot ſignifie pluſieurs ſortes d'oiſeaux, comme.*

A Gold-finch, *Un chardoneret.*

A Green-finch, *Un verdier.*

A Bull-finch, *Un rougequeüe.*

A Chaff-finch, *Un pinſon.*

To find, *V. A. Trouver.*

☞ To find, (to give *or* allow,) *Donner, fournir.*

☞ To find the Bill, (a Law-Term,) *Recevoir l'accuſation.* ☞ To find Talk in Company, *Entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la converſation.*

☞ To find, (to perceive,) *Voir, ſentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.*

If you find yourſelf in a Condition to undertake it, *Si vous vous trouvez en état l'entreprendre.*

☞ He found by me that I was no Fool, *Je lui fis voir,* ou *je lui fis connoître que je n'étois pas un ſot* ou *une bête.*

* † I ſhall make you find your Legs, *Je vous ferai bien marcher.* I cannot find in my Heart to go thither, *Je ne puis me reſoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your Heart to debar me from all Society? *Voudriez-vous bien me priver de toute ſocieté? Seriez vous bien aſſez cruel que de m'enterrer tout vif?* I could find in my Heart to go abroad, *J'ai preſque envie de ſortir, je ſuis preſque d'humeur à ſortir.*

To find out, *Trouver, decouvrir, imaginer, inventer.*

☞ To find out one's Way, *Se conduire.*

Finder, *(or* Finder out,) *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui trouve.*

☞ A Fault-finder, *Un reprenеur, un critique, un cenſeur.*

Finders, (a Law Term for Searchers,) *Viſiteurs.*

Finding, *S. L'action de trouver, &c. V.* to find.

† Findy, *(for* fine Day,) *Un beau jour.*

Fine, *A. (or* handſome,) *Beau* ou *bel, belle, bien fait.* ☞ (neat *or* ſpruce in Clothes,) *Propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leſte, brave.* ☞ (the contrary of Coarſe,) *Beau, fin.* ☞ *(or* excellent,) *Beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine Cloth, *De beau drap, du drap fin.* ☞ Fine, *(or* refined,) *Clair, rafiné, épuré.*

☞ Fine and ſoft, *Doux au touchер.* ☞ A fine Breathing Sweat, *Une ſueur moderée.*

☞ To have a fine Time of it, *N'avoir pas grand choſe à faire, être heureux.* ☞ To have a fine Way of Jeſting, *Railler finement.* ☞ A fine ſpun

Digitized by Google

ſpoken Gentleman, *Un homme bien fait pour le monde, un homme poli, un galant homme.*

☞ A fine ſpoken Gentleman, *Un homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine, *S. Amende, mulcte*; alſo *finance.* ☞ *Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le bail.*

☞ Fine, (a Form of Conveyance of Land,) *Acte d'alienation, tranſport.*

In fine, *Adv. Enfin.*

To fine, *V. A.* (*or* purge from Dregs,) *Eclaircir, ôter la lie, raffiner, épurer, purger.*

☞ To fine a Metal, *Affiner un metal.*

☞ To fine one, (to amerce him,) *Condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N.* (*or* to pay a Fine,) *l'ayer une amende*, ou *une taxe, financer.*

Fined, *A. Eclairci, affiné, mis*, ou *condamné à l'amende, V.* to fine.

To fine-draw, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Fine-drawer, *S. Rentrayeur.*

Fine-drawing, *S. Rentraiture.*

Fine-drawn, *A. Rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. Bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle maniére.*

* † He is finely brought to Bed, * † *Le voila en beaux draps blans.*

Fineneſs, *S. Fineſſe, beauté.*

Finer, *Comparatif de* Fine, *plus beau, &c. V.* Fine, *A.*

Finer, *or* Finor, *V.* Finor.

Finery, *S. Ornement, ajuſtement, parure,* † *braverie.*

Fineſs, *S. Fineſſe, ſubtilité.*

Finew, *S. Moiſiſſure.*

Finewed, *A. Moiſi.*

Finger, *S. Doit*, ou *doigt.*

* † You will do it with a wet Finger, *Vous le ferez facilement*, ou *d'un tour de main.*

* † My Fingers itch to be at it, *Les mains commencent fort à me demanger, je m'impatiente de donner deſſus.*

P. To have a finger in the Pye, *Tremper dans quelque crime, ou autre pareille choſe, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il a les doigts crochus, il eſt un peu larron.*

* † I will make you feel my Fingers, *Je vous ferai ſentir la force de mon bras, je vous battrai.*

* I will make you find your Fingers, *Je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-ſtall, *V.* Stall.

To finger, *V. A. Toucher, manier.*

* † How would I finger him! *Que je le battrois fort & ferme! Que je le froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *A. Touché, manié ſouvent; ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à dérober.*

Fingering, *S. L'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment, V.* to finger.

Finical, *A. Affeté, qui a de l'affécterie, precieux.*

Finicalneſs, *S. Affécterie, précieux.*

Finis, *S. C'eſt un mot Latin dont on ſe ſert dans l'une & l'autre langue à la fin d'un livre, pour dire que c'en eſt la fin.*

To finiſh, *V. A. Finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

☞ To finiſh down a Wall, *Regrater une muraille.*

Finiſhed, *A. Fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finiſher, *S. Celui qui finit, &c.*

* The Finiſher of the Law, *L'exécuteur de la haute juſtice.*

Finiſhing, *S. L'action de finir* ou *d'achever, V.* to finiſh.

The finiſhing of a Picture, *Le finiment d'un tableau.*

Finite, *A. Fini, terminé.*

Finn, *V.* Fin.

Finned, *or* Finny, *A. Qui a des nageoires.*

The Silver Finny Race, *Les poiſſons, la troupe écaillée.*

Finor, *S. Affineur.*

Fir, (*or* Fir-Tree,) *S. Sapin.*

Fire, *S. Feu.*

A Bon-fire, *Un feu de joie.*

To be on Fire, *Brûler, être en feu.* A great Fire, *Un grand feu, un incendie, un embraſement.*

☞ St. Anthony's Fire, *Le feu S.* Antoine, *l'éréſipele.*

☞ St. Helen's (*or* Hermes) Fire, *Feu S.* Elme.

* Fire, (Heat, Ardour,) * *Feu, ardeur.*

☞ Give fire, (a Military Expreſſion,) *Tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the Fat will be in the Fire, *Si je ne le fais, la guerre ſera declarée.*

Fire-ſán, *Un écran.*

Fire-new, *Battant neuf.*

A Fire-room, *Une chambre où il a du feu.* A Fire-arm, *Une arme à feu.* A Fire-ſhip, *Un brulot.* A Fire-lock, *Un rouët d'arquebuſe.* The Fire-pan, *Le baſſinet.* A Firebrand, *Un tiſon.* * A Firebrand of Sedition, *Un bouteſeu, un auteur de ſedition.*

The Fire-tongs, *Les pincettes.* A Fire-ſhovel, *Une pele à feu.* A Fire-fork, *Un fourgon, un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire-work, *Feu d'artifice.*

Fire-wood, *Bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *Dragon volant.*

A Fire-ball, *Boule à feu, une grenade.*

Fire-boot, (*or* Fire-bote,) *Le bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chauffage.*

Fire-croſs, *Sorte de ſignal autrefois en uſage dans le royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion; c'étoit deux tiſons en croix attachées au bout d'une lance.* Fire-kiln, *Un fourneau.* Wild-fire, *Feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. Mettre le feu*; ☞ *Tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *A. Qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *Sur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A Firer of Houſes, *Un bouteſeu, un incendiaire.*

Firing, *S. L'action de mettre le feu, &c. V.* to fire.

☞ Firing, (*or* Fewel,) *Chauffage.*

To firk, *V. A. Fraper, battre, froter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth Part of a Barrel,) *C'eſt une meſure contenant la quatréme partie d'une barrique de biere.* V. Barrel.

Firkin-man, *Celui qui achete de la petite biére chez le braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes chalands.*

Firm, *A. Ferme.*

To

Digitized by Google

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Firmament, *S. Le firmament, le ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. Fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Firr, *V.* Fit.

Firſt, *A. Premier.*

In the firſt Place, *En premier lieu, premiérement.*

At the firſt Sight, *D'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

☞ Firſt-fruits, (in general) *Premices.* ☞ The Firſt-fruits of a Benefice, *Annate.*

Firſt-born, *Premier-né.*

Firſt-Couſin, *Couſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *D'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt,) *Premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *Tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, though it may be long firſt, *La vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle ſoit long-tems en chemin.*

Firſtling, *Premier né.*

Firy, *V.* Fiery.

Fiſcal, *A. Fiſcal, qui regarde le fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S. Sorte de toupie,* ou *de ſabot.*

Fiſh, *S. Poiſſon.*

Freſh-Water Fiſh, *Poiſſon de riviere.*

Sea-fiſh, *Poiſſon de mer.*

A Shell-fiſh, *Poiſſon à coquille.* A Craw-fiſh, *Une écreviſſe.* A Fiſh-pond, *Vivier* ou *Etang.* A Fiſh-hook, *Un hameçon.* Fiſh-day, *Jour maigre,* Fiſh-dinner, *Dîner de poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *Cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *Arête.* Fiſh market, *Poiſſonnerie.* Fiſh monger, *Poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-garth, *Ecluſe,* ou *bonde* pour prendre du poiſſon.

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

To fiſh, *V. A. Pêcher.*

* To fiſh out a Thing, * *Pêcher,* * *déterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *A. Pêché.*

Fiſher, *S.* (*or* Fiſher-man,) *Pêcheur.*

A Fiſher's Boat, *Bateau de pêcheur.*

The King's-fiſher, (a Bird,) *Martin pêcheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. La peſche* ou *pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. Pêche,* ou *l'action de pêcher.*

Fiſhing-line, (*or* Fiſhing-rod,) *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* Fiſhmonger *ſans* Fiſh.

Fiſhy, *A. Poiſſonneux, plein de poiſſons, qui a force poiſſons.*

To fiſk, *V. A. Branler.*

To fiſk one's Tail about, *Branler la queuë ſe tremouſſer.*

To fiſk away, *V. A. S'en aller, s'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fiſk up and down, *Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, fretiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fiſker, *S. Un fainéant, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fiſking, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. *V.* to fiſk.

☞ A fiſking Goſſip, *Une coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S. Une fente, une ouverture.*

Fiſt, *S. Le poing.*

* † To greaſe one's Fiſt, * †. *Graiſſer la pate à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *A. Ex.* Club-fiſted, *Qui a de gros poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe.

Fiſtick Nût, *S. Piſtache.*

The Fiſtick Nut-Tree, *Piſtachier.*

Fiſticuff, *V.* Fiſty.

Fiſtula, *S. Fiſtule.*

Fiſty, *A.* (*from* Fiſt.) *Ex.* To fight at Fiſtycuffs, *Se battre à coups de poing.*

A good fiſtycuff Man, *Un homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, *A. Propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* ☞ (*or* capable,) *Propre, capable.*

☞ (convenient, *or* pat,) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* ☞ (*or* ready,) *Prêt, préparé, qui eſt en état.*

☞ (reaſonable,) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming,) *Décent, bien-ſéant, convenable.*

A Thing not fit to be named, *Une choſe que la bienſéance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *Plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit for Fighting, *Se préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. Accès.*

☞ Fit, (Freak *or* Whim,) *Caprice, boutade, fantaiſie.*

☞ To be in a drinking Fit, *être en train de boire.*

☞ A Fit of very hot Weather, *Une grande chaleur.*

☞ A Fit of Love, *Un tranſport d'amour.* ☞ Fits of Indifference. *Momens de froideur.* ☞ A Fit of Deſperation, *Un deſeſpoir.* A Fit of Diſeaſe, *Une attaque d'une maladie, une maladie.* ☞ A mad Fit, a fit of Madneſs, *Extravagance, folie.* A Fit of the Mother, *Mal de mere.* A melancholy Fit, *Melancholie.* A drunken Fit, *Debauche.* A banging Fit, *Une baſtonnade.* A ſcolding Fit, *Humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To fit, *V. A.* (*or* make fit,) *Préparer, diſpoſer, accommoder, ajuſter, adapter.*

☞ This does not fit my Turn, *Ceci ne fait pas pour moy.*

☞ To fit, (ſpeaking of Clothes, &c.) *être propre, accommoder.*

☞ I fitted him, (I gave him like for like,) *Je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai volanté, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut.* ☞ Pray fit me with that, *Je vous prie, accommodez-moy de cela.*

☞ To fit, (*or* match,) *Aſſortir.*

To fit out (a Ship or a Fleet,) *Equiper, armer.*

To fit up, *Ajuſter, accommoder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.*

Fitch, *S. Veſſe.*

Wild Fitch, *Veſſeron.*

☞ Fitch, (*or* Polecat,) *Un chaſouin.*

Fitcher, *A. Fiché, en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe. Ex.* A Croſs fitcher, *Une croix fichée.*

Fitchéw, (*or* Polecat,) *V.* Fitch, *au ſecond ſens.*

Fitly, *Adv.* (*from* Fit,) *à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

☞ Fitneſs

☞ Fitneſs of Time, *Opportunité.*

Fitt, to fit, *T.* Fit, & to fit.

Fitted, *A. Preparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, accommodé, adapté,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fittedneſs, *S. Juſteſſe.*

Fitter, *S. Morceau, petite piéce.*

To out to Fitters, *Couper menu.*

Fitting, *S. L'action de préparer, d'ajuſter,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fixing, *A. (or* accommodation,) *Convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* ☞ *(or* juſt,) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ *(or* becoming,) *Biensëant, convenable.*

Five, *A. Cinq.*

Five hundred, *Cinq cens.*

☞ Five-foot, (the Starfiſh,) *Etoile,* Inſecte de mer.

To fix, *V. A. Fixer.*

☞ To fix the Miner, *Attacher le mineur.* ☞ To fix a Buſineſs, *Arrêter, conclurre, determiner une affaire, en convenir.* To fix a Day for Buſineſs, *Prendre, nommer ou arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

☞ To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *S'établir quelque part.*

☞ To fix upon a Subject, *Choiſir un ſujet propre.*

☞ To fix upon a Reſolution, *Prendre une reſolution, ſe déterminer, ſe reſoudre.* ☞ To fix an ill Report upon one, *Mettre une perſonne en mauvaiſe odeur, faire un méchant rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *A. Fixé; attaché, arrêté, conclu, determiné, pris, établi,* &c.

☞ The fixed Stars, *Les étoiles fixes.* ☞ Fixed upon, *Dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed, *(or* intent,) *Appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. Fixement.*

Fixedneſs, *S. Application, attachement.*

Fixing, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to fix.

Fixt, *V.* fixed.

Fizzle, *S. Veſſe.*

To fizzle, *V. N. Veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, *S. Veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, *S. Veſſes,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

FLA

Flábby, *A. Mou, malleſſe.*

Flácid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flág, *S. Pavillon,* Drapeau de vaiſſeau de mer, &c. ☞ (a Sort of Ruſh,) *Glayeul, ſtambe.*

A Flág-bróom, *Un balai de joncs.*

A Flag Ship, *Pavillon, vaiſſeau, pavillon.*

To flág, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre, ſe flétrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flágelet, *(or* Flageolet,) *S. Flageolet.*

Flágging, *(or* flaggy,) *A. (from* to flag,) *Abbatu, pendant, qui pend, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flágitious, *A. Méchant, abbominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flágon, *S. Un flacon, un pot de verre.*

Flágrant, *A. (or* mighty hot,) *Ardent, qui eſt en feu.*

* *(or* notorious,) *Inſigne, grand.*

Fhil, *S. Fleau.*

Flake, *S. Etincelle, petite bluette.*

☞ A Flake of Snow, *Un flocon de neige.* ☞ A Flake of Ice, *Glaçon, gros morceau de glace.*

To fláke, *V. N. Se peler.*

Flám, *S. (or* idle Story,) *Conte, fiction, fable, fornettee.*

☞ (Sham or Put-off,) *Pretexte, moquerie, bourde, caſſade, defaite.*

To flám *V. N. Donner des bourdes, dire des contes, des fornettes, ſe moquer.*

Flámboy, *S. Flambeau, torche.*

Fláme, *S. Flamme.*

☞ To ſet all in a Flame, *Embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

☞ A Flame, (to bleed Horſes,) *Flamme.*

To fláme, *V. N. Flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.*

* A fooliſh Zeal, that flames out into Rebellion, *Un zele indiſcret qui met l'Etat en combuſtion.*

Fláming, *(or* flamy,) *A. Ardent, qui eſt en flammes, ou en feu.*

Flamingly, *Adv. Ex.* Flamingly impious, *Impie à bruler.*

Flánk, *S. (or* Side,) *Flanc, côté.*

To flánk, *V. A. Flanquer.*

Flanconade, *S. Flanconnade.*

Flanked, *S. Flanqué.*

Flánker, *S. Flanc.*

Flánnel, *S.* (a Welſh Kind of Stuff,) *Flanelle, molleton.*

Fláp, *S. (or* Stroke,) *Coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

☞ The Flaps of a Shoe, *Les oreilles d'un ſoulier.*

☞ The Flap of the Ear, *L'oreille exterieure.* ☞ The Flap that covereth the Whiſtle of the Throat, *L'épiglotte.*

* † To give one a Flap with a Fox's Tail, *Duper quelqu'un, lui jouër un mauvais tour.* ☞ The Fore-flap of a Shift, *Le devant d'un chemiſe.* The Hind-flap, *Le derriere.*

☞ A Fly-flap, *Emoucheir.*

To flap, *V. A. Floper,* † *taper.*

To flap, *(or* to flap down,) *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre.*

Flapper, *A. Flapé,* † *tapé.*

Flapping, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to flap.

To fláre, *V. N.* (as a Candle does with the Wind,) *Se conſumer vite.*

☞ To flare in one's Eyes, *Eblouïr la vuë par un excès de clarté.*

Fláſh, *(or* ſudden Spurt,) *Impetuoſité, effort prompt, violent.*

☞ A Flaſh of Fire, *Flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe derobe à nos yeux dés qu'elle a paru.* ☞ A Flaſh of Lightning, *Un éclair.* ☞ A Flaſh of Water, *Un rejaillisſement d'eau, une éclaboüſſure.* ☞ A Flaſh of the Eye, *Un coup d'oeil, un regard, une oeillade.*

* A Flaſh of Wit, *Saillie, trait, tour, pointe d'eſprit.*

* A Man that is but a Flaſh, an empty Man, *Un homme qui n'a rien de ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as Fire,) *Reluire, éclater, briller tout d'un coup comme un éclair.*

☞ To flaſh as Water, *Rejaillir.*

Fláſhing, *S.* (of Fire,) *Eclat de clarté, éclat, lueur.*

☞ Flaſhing of Water, *Rejaillisſement, éclaboüſſure.*

Flaſhy,

Digitized by Google

Flashy, *A.* (sudden,) *Subit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (*or* watersish,) *Qui a trempé dans l'eau.* ☞ (*or* fresh tasted,) *Fade, insipide.*

* Flashy in one's Discourse, *Qui n'a rien de solide dans ses discours, étourdi, qui ne considere pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, *S. Flasque.*

☞ Flask, (for Wine,) *Bouteille* de la façon de celles où se vend le vin de *Florence.*

Flásket, *S. Corbeille, grande corbeille, mande.*

Flát, *Adj.* (*or* even and level,) *Plat, uni.*

A flat Nose, *Un nez plat, un nez camus.*

* A flat Discourse, * *Un discours plat* ou *rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat Kind of Pleasure, *Un plaisir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'ame.*

* A flat Taste, *Un goût plat, fade, insipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boisson éventée, boisson qui a perdu sa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat Denial, *Refuser tout net.* * † *Refuser tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *Une voix grave, un ton de basse.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un mensonge manifeste.* ☞ The flat Side of the Sword, *Plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a Thing flat on the Ground, *Coucher* ou *renverser quelque chose par terre.* To lie flat on the Ground, *être étendu tout de son long sur terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché sur son ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there, *Un stile qui ne se soutient pas.* To sound flat, *Rendre un son plat.* A flat arched Vault, *Voute à anse de panier.*

Flát-nósed, *Qui a le nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat-bottomed, *Fait à fond de cuve, fait à sole.*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les pieds plats.*

Flát, *S.* (*or* flat Country,) *Etendue de plat païs, plaine.*

☞ Flats, (*or* Shallows at Sea,) *Basse, bas-fond.*

☞ A Flat, (*or* Shelf,) *Bancs de sable, écueils.* ☞ Flat, (in Musick,) *Bémol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applátir, rendre plat.*

To flat Pieces for Coining, *Applatir les flans pour faire de la monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier est un terme d'art.

Flátly, *Adv. Tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátness, *S.* (of ground,) *Egalité.*

☞ Flatness of Drink, *Goût de boisson éventée.* ☞ Flatness of Discourse, *La qualité rampante d'un discours, la bassesse d'un discours.*

Flátted, *A.* (from to flat,) *Applati,* &c.

Flátter, *C'est le comparatif de l'adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Fláttered, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Flátterer, *S. Un flateur, une flateuse.*

Fláttering, *S. L'action de flater, de cajoler, de louër trop.*

Flattering, *A. Flateur, une flate.*

A flattering Man, *Un flateur.*

Flattering'ly, *Adv. D'une maniére flateuse.*

Flátery, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flàttish, *A. Qui est un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulent, *A. Venteux, qui cause.* ou *qui engendre des vents.*

Flátuous, *A. Flatueux.*

Flátus, (*or* Flatuosity,) *S, Flatus, flatuosité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'élargir.*

* To flaunt it, *Le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Flaunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une femme pimpante.* A flaunting Suit of Clothes, *Un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de comedien.*

Flávour, *S. Fumet.*

Flàw, *S.* (in a precious Stone,) *Paille, gendarme.* * (*or* Fault,) *Faute, défaut, erreur.*

Flaw, (in a Deed,) *Nullité* dans un acte.

☞ (*or* Chink, *Fente, crevasse.* ☞ (a little Skin at the Root of one's Nails,) *Envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Une peau qui n'est point coutelée.* ☞ A Flaw of Wind, *Une bouffée de vent.*

Flàwn, *S. Un flan.*

To flawter, *V. A. Ex.* To flawter a Sheep's Skin, *Couteler une peau de mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. Coutelé.*

Fláwy, *A. Qui a des pailles, qui a quelque défaut, defectueux.*

Flax, *S. Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to spin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoaking Flax, *Matth.* xii. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Flax-còmb, *Un seran.*

Flax-man, *Un serancier.*

Flaxen, *A. De lin.*

Flaxen-hair, *Des cheveux blonds.*

Fláy, *V.* Flea.

To flay, &c. *V.* to flea, &c.

F L E

Flèa, *S. Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il se retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (*or* Fat of Swine,) *Panne* ou *panne de porc.*

Flèa-wòrt, (*or* Flea-bane,) *Herbe aux puces,* ou *enchifére.*

Flee-bite, *Morsure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.*

Flea-bit, *Moucheté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horse, *Un cheval moucheté, cheval pal d'étourneau.*

To flèa, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flead, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleá-er, *S. Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox must pay his own Skin to the Fleaer, *P. Enfin l'on trouve le renard chez le peletier, & le voleur à la potence.*

Flèeing, *S. L'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A Fleeing-House, *Ecorcherie.*

† Fleak, *V.* Hurdle.

Flèam, *S.* (*or* Flegm,) *Flegme.*

☞ Fleam, (a Surgeon's Instrument,) *Dechaussoir.*

☞ Fleam, (a Farrier's Instrument to let a Horse Blood,) *Flème.*

Fleckt, *A. Plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.*

Fléd, *A.* (from to fly,) *Qui s'est sauvé, qui s'est enfui, V.* to fly.

Digitized by Google

He is fled, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Flédge, *A.* (fit to fly out of the Neſt,) *Qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état de voler,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

To flédge, *V. N. Commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To fléé, *V.* to fly.

Fléece, *S. Toiſon.*

At the Sign of the Fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la toiſon d'or.*

To fléece one, *V. A.* * † *Plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui avoir du poil.*

Fleecy, *Adj. Qui porte la laine.*

Fléeced, *A Plumé, tondu.*

To fleer, *V. N. Avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléérer, *S. Un moqueur, un gouſfre.*

Fléering, *S. Un regard mépriſant,* ou *dedaigneux, dedain, mépris.*

A Fléering, *(A.)* Fellow, *Un effronté.*

Fléét, *S. Flote.*

☞ Fléét, *eſt auſſi le nom d'une priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du pont auquel elle communique ſon nom.*

Fléét, *A. Vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet Dogs, *Des chiens qui courent bien,* ou *legers à la courſe.*

☞ Fleet Milk, *Lait écremé.*

To fléét, *V. A. Ecremer.*

† To fleet, *V. N.* upon the Water, *Floter ſur l'eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from Place to Place, *Changer de place.*

Fleeting, *S. L'action d'écremer,* ou *de floter.*

Fleeting, *A. Paſſager, qui ne ſait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long temps.*

Flégm, *Flegme.*

Flégmatick, *A. Flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fléſh, *S. Chair.*

☞ To gather Fleſh, *Devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe ravoir.*

☞ To take Fleſh, *S'incarner.* God made Fleſh, *Dieu incarné.*

* To go the Way of all Fleſh, *Mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fléſh colour, *Couleur de chair.*

Fleſh-day, *Jour gras.* Fleſh-hook, *Croc à pendre de la chair.*

To fléſh, *V. A. Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *A. Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, *S. Qualité charnuë.*

Fleſhleſs, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Fleſhly, *A. Charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *Addonné aux plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fleſhy, *A.* (or full of Fleſh,) *Charnu, qui a beaucoup de chair.*

Flétcher, *S. Un faiſeur de fleches.*

Flew, *C'eſt un préterit du Verbe,* to fly.

☞ Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S. Flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *A. Flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxure, *S. Courbure.*

F L I

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, &c.

Flier, *S.* (*from* to fly.)

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, *Le balancier d'un tournebroche.*

* He is a High Flier at all Games, *Il donne ſur toute ſorte de gibier.* * *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, *S. Vol.*

Swift for Flight, *Qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A Flight of Birds, *Une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'oiſeaux.*

☞ A Flight in a Stair Caſe, *Rampe d'eſcalier.*

☞ Flight, (or running away,) *Fuite.*

* Flights of Fancy, * *Eſſor, vol d'imagination.*

Flight-ſhot, *Coup de fleche.*

† Flim-flám, *S. Bagatelle, niaiſerie, coyonnerie, ſotiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flimſy, *A. Mollaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. A. & N. Se Deſiſter, ceſſer, ſe deporter d'une choſe.*

☞ To flinch the Flight, *Quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gagner au pié.*

☞ To flinch, (to play faſt and looſe,) *Tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincere.*

☞ To flinch away, *Se retirer, ſe derober.*

Flincher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe deſiſte,* ou *ſe deporte d'une choſe; un tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe deſiſte d'une accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher (that ſlips away in a drinking Bout,) *Une perſonne qui ſe derobe de la compagnie dans la chaleur de la debauche.*

Flínching, *S. L'action de ſe deſiſter,* &c. *V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, *Sans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flinders, *S. Eclats, morceaux, pieces.*

Fling, *S. Un coup.*

* † I muſt have a Fling at him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne.*

* † Every Word he ſpeaks, he has a Fling at ſomebody or other, *Il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans piquer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a Horſe, *Eſcapade de cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. Jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a Stone at one, *Jetter une pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. A. Ruer, detacher de ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *Act. Jetter,* par mépris ou de depit.

☞ To fling away one's Money, *Prodiguer ſon argent, être mauvais ménager.*

☞ To fling away (*or* down) one's Life, *Expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *N. Se retirer.*

To fling out, *Jetter dehors;* in, *dedans;* up, *en haut;* down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, *Hazarder un écrit, l'expoſer en public.*

He flung up all at once, *Il abandonna tout.*

Flínger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui jette,* &c. *V.* Fling.

Flínging, *S. L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flint, (or Flint-ſtone,) *Une pierre à feu, un caillou.*

A Flint-glaſs, *Un verre de roche, cryſtal.*

Flip, *S. Boiſſon compoſée de biere, d'eau de vie, & du ſucre,* en uſage parmi les Gens de Mer.

Flippant,

Digitized by Google

Flippant, *A. Vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

☞ A flippant Tongue, *Une langue bien pendue.* ☞ A flippant Discourse, *Un discours coulant.*

Flirt, *V.* Flurt.

Flit-Milk, *V.* Fleet-Milk.

To flit, *V.* to fleet.

Flitch, *S. Flèche.*

☞ A Flitch of Wood, *Dosse de bois.*

Flitter, *S. Lambeau, guenille.*

☞ A Flitter Mouse, *Une chauve-souris.*

F L O

Flòat, *S. Train.*

Ex. A Float of Wood, *Un train de bois.*

Flòat-bòat, *Un radeau.*

☞ A Float to a Fishing-line, *Le liége d'une ligne de pêcheur.*

To put a Float to a Line, *Liéger une ligne.*

☞ A ship that is a-float, *Un navire qui est à flot.*

To flòat, *V. A.* (to put under Water,) *Inonder, submerger.*

To flòat, *V. N. Flotter, être soulevé par l'eau.* * (*or* be in Suspence,) *Flotter, être irresolu, être en suspens.*

Floated, *Adj. Inondé, submergé, rempli d'eau.*

Flòating, *S. L'action d'inonder, inondation*; ou *l'action de flotter.*

☞ Floating, (*or* Floatages,) *Tout ce qui flote sur l'eau.*

Flòck, *S. Troupeau.*

☞ A Flock of People, *Une foule de monde, une multitude.*

☞ Flock of Wooll, *De la bourre.*

A Flock-bed, *Un lit de bourre, un matelas.*

To flòck together, *V. N. S'assembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *Aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir,* ou *se rendre auprès de lui en foule.*

Flòcking, *S.* (a Flocking of People,) *Concours, affluence de monde.*

Flòod, *V.* Flood.

Flooding, *S.* (*or* Flood of Women,) *Vuidanges.*

Flook, *S.* (Part of an Anchor,) *La patte d'une ancre.*

Flòòr, *Un plancher.*

☞ An inlaid Floor, *Un parquet.* ☞ A House that has two Rooms of a Floor, *Une maison qui a deux chambres de plein-pié.*

☞ A Floor, (*or* a Barn-floor,) *Une aire.*

To flòòr, *V. A. Planchoyer.*

Floored, *A. Planchoyé.*

Flòòring, *S. L'action de planchoyer.*

Flòree, *S. Etuve de bois chez les teinturiers.*

Flòren, *V.* Florin.

Flòrence, *S. Drap,* ou *vin de Florence.*

Flòret Silk, *V.* Ferret.

Flòrid, *A. Fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'éloquence.*

☞ A florid Tongue, *Une langue vermeille.*

Flòridneſs, *S.* (of Stile,) *Stile fleuri.*

A Flòrin, *S. Florin.*

Flòriſt, *S. Fleuriſte.*

Flòrry, *or* Flurry, *S.* (of Wind,) *Un coup de vent.*

Flòtage, *V.* Floating.

Flòte, *V.* Float, *&c.*

Flòting, *V.* Floating.

Flòtſon, *or* Flòtzam, *S. Tout ce qui s'eſt perdu par un naufrage.*

Flòtton, *A.* (*from* to fleet,) *Ecremé.*

Flòud, *S.* (Deluge of Water,) *Deluge, inondation, eaux débordées.* ☞ (*or* Tide,) *Flux de mer, le flot,* ou *le montant de la marée.*

☞ Floud of Women, *Vuidanges,* ou *évacuations* qu'ont les femmes après leurs couches.

It is Floud, *La marée monte.*

† To roll on a Flood of Wealth, * *Nager dans les richeſſes.*

* To pour out a Flood of Tears, *Verſer un torrent de larmes, déborder en larmes.*

A Flòòd-gate, *Une Ecluſe, une bonde, une vanne.*

To flòunce, *V. N. Se plonger.*

Flòunder, *S. Carrelet.*

Flòundring, *A. Qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V.* Flower.

Flòuriſh, *S.* (*or* Ornament in Writing, *Cadeau.* ☞ (in Architecture,) *Fleuron.* ☞ (in Muſick,) *Prelude.* ☞ (with a Sword,) *Moulinet.* ☞ (*or* Beaſt,) *Parade, ſimagrées.* † *flores.* ☞ (*or* Rhetorical Flowers,) *Fleurs de rhetorique, ornemens d'éloquence.*

☞ A Trumpet's Flouriſh, *Fanfare de trompettes.*

☞ A Flouriſh, (an Ornament in Books,) *Fleuron en vignette.*

* Flouriſh, (amorous Negleſe,) *Fleurs, fleuretes, cajolerie.* * An idle Flouriſh of Words, (Faſtian,) *Un diſcours ampoulé.*

To flòuriſh, *V. N. Fleurir, être floriſſant.*

☞ To flouriſh in Diſcourſe, *Amplifier, uſer de figures de rhétorique.* ☞ To flouriſh in Muſick, *Faire un prélude.*

To flouriſh, *V. A. Ex.* To flouriſh a Writing, *Faire des cadeaux, orner un papier des quelques beaux traits de plume.*

☞ To flouriſh a Sword, *Faire le moulinet.*

☞ To flouriſh a Trumpet, *Sonner des fanfares.*

Flòuriſhed, *A. Ex.* A flouriſhed Letter among Printers, *Une lettre grise.*

Flòuriſhing, *S. L'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. V.* to flouriſh, *Diſcours ampoulé.*

Flòuriſhing, *A. Floriſſant.*

Flòut, *S. Railleric, mocquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

To flòut and jeer at one, *V. N. Railler (ſe mocquer de quelqu'un,* † *le gauſſer.*

Flouted, *A. Raillé, mocqué.*

Flouter, *S. Railleur, mocqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Flòuting, *S. Railleric, mocquerie,* † *gauſſerie.*

Flòw, *S. Flux.*

To flow, *V. N. Couler, ſe couler, venir.*

☞ The Tide flows and ebbs, *La marée monte & deſcend.*

Flòwer, *S. Une fleur.*

☞ Flower, (us'd by Printers to ſet off a Book,) *Fleuron, fleuron.* ☞ (*or* fineſt Flour,) *Fleur de farine.*

☞ That is one of the faireſt Flowers of his Crown, *C'eſt un des plus beaux fleurons de ſa couronne.*

☞ Flowers, (*or* Women's Monthly Courſes,) *Fleurs, ordinaires, mois, purgations.*

Flòwer-

Digitized by Google

Flower-gentle, (*or* Velvet-flower,) *Amarantbe.* Our Lady's Flower, *Hyacinthe.*

A Flower-pot, *Un pot à fleurs, un bouquetier.*

Flòwer-de-Luce, *Fleur de lit.*

Flower-work, *Ouvrage à fleurs, ou fleuron.*

To flower, *V. N.* (*or* blossom,) *Fleurir, pousser des fleurs.*

☞ The Ale is ripe when it flowers, *L'aile eſt bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To flówer, *V. A. Figurer.*

Flòwing, *A. Coulant.*

Flòwing, *S.* (*from* to flow,) *Flux.*

Ebbing and flowing, *Flux & reflux.*

☞ Flowing, *S. L'action de couler, &c. V.* to flow.

Flòwn, *A.* (*from* to fly,) *Qui s'eſt envolé.*

* High-flòwn, *Hautain, arrogant, altier, fier. V.* High.

Flòwred, *A. Figuré, à fleurs, qui eſt à fleurs.*

Flòwry, *A. Fleuri, plein de fleurs.*

Flòwt, to flòwt, *Avec leurs derivatifs. V.* Flout, to flout.

F L U

To fluctuate, *V. N. Etre en ſuſpens, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe reſoudre, balancer, être dans le doute, ou dans l'incertitude,* * *floter.*

Fluctuátion, *S. Agitation, incertitude, doute, irreſolution.*

Flùe, *S.* (the Flue of a Rabbit,) *Le poil d'un lapin.*

☞ Flùe, (that ſticks to one's Clothes,) *Petites plumes* (*ou autres choſes ſemblables*) *qui s'attachent aux habits.*

Fluéllin, *S.* (a Flower) *Veronique.*

Fluéncy, *V.* Fluentneſs.

Fluént, *A. Coulant, aiſé, naturel.*

Fluéntly, *Adv. Couramment.*

Fluéntneſs, *S. Fluidité, facilité, volubilité.*

Fluid, *A. Fluide, qui coule aiſément.*

Fluídity, (*or* Fluídneſs) *S. Fluidité, diſpoſition à couler.*

Flúmmery, *S. Avoine cuite en conſerve.*

Flùng, *A. Jetté, &c. V.* to fling.

Flúng, *C'eſt auſſi le prétérit de* to fling.

Flúrt, *S.* (*or* Spurt,) *Bouffade.* ☞ (*or* Banter,) *Raillerie.* † *Gauſſerie.* ☞ (a Sort of Silk) *Fleuret.*

☞ Flurt, a Jilt-flurt, (*or* a Crack,) *Une garce, une femme de debauche.*

To flurt, *(V. A.)* a Fan, *Ouvrir & refermer un éventail avec violence.*

To flurt, *V. A.* (to flurt at one,) *Railler quelqu'un, le pincer.*

Flurted at, *A. Raillé, pincé.*

Flúſh, *S. Flux* ou *fredon.*

* To be flush of Money, *Avoir beaucoup d'argent.*

* In the Flush of his Extravagancies for a dead Wife, *Dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa femme.*

☞ Flush, (*or* red Colour,) *Rouge.*

To flush, *V. N.* He made the very Ground flush with Fire, *Il faiſoit ſortir du feu des deſſous ſes piez.* The Blood begins to flush up into his Face, *Le rouge lui monte au viſage.*

Flúſhed, *V.* Flusht.

Flúſhing, *S. Rougeur, rouge.*

Flúſht, *A.* (*or* flushed,) *Animé, encouragé, excité.*

☞ Flusht with Ambition, *Plein, enflé, bouffi d'ambition.*

☞ He is flusht enough to think ſo, *Il a aſſez de vanité pour preſumer cela.*

Flustered, *A.* Flustered in Drink, *Qui a un pou beu, qui a fait une petite débauche.*

Flúte, *S. Flute.*

To flúte, *V. A. Canneler.*

Flúted, *A. Cannelé.*

Flútings, *S. Canelures.*

To flutter, *V. N. Tremouſſer des aîles, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*

* To flutter, *or* make a fluttering, * *Se tremouſſer, tracaſſer, être en action, aller & venir.*

Flúttering, *S. Tremouſſement, tracas, l'action de tremouſſer, &c. V.* to flutter.

Flúx, *S. Flux.*

The Bloody-flúx, *La dyſſenterie, le flux de ſang.*

To flúx one, *V. A. Donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la ſalivation.*

Flúxed, *A. Qui a,* ou *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*

Fluxing, *S. Flux de bouche, ſalivation.*

F L Y

Fly, *S.* (an Inſect,) *Une mouche.*

☞ A Spaniſh Fly, *Une cantharide.*

☞ A Gád-fly, *Un taon.*

Fly-flap, *Un émouchoir.*

To fly, *V. N.* (as a Bird,) *Voler.* ☞ (*or* run away,) *S'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver,* ☞ (*or* eſcape by Flight,) *Fuir, éviter, échaper, ſe ſauver.*

☞ To fly in Battle, *Tourner le dos à l'ennemy.* ☞ To fly from Juſtice, *Se ſouſtraire à la juſtice.* ☞ To fly one's Country, *Quitter* ou *abandonner ſon païs.* ☞ To fly to one for Refuge, *Se refugier chez quelqu'un, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*

To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le royaume.*

☞ A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'air, & dont la boiſſon ſe répand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*

To let fly, (*or* to ſhoot,) *Tirer.*

☞ To let fly (Top over Tail,) *Faire la culbute.*

To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *Faire un ſaut en arriere. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus bas.*

☞ To fly back, (as a Horſe,) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

To fly at one, (as a Dog does,) *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*

☞ The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le ſacre vole ſur le heron.*

To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au viſage à quelqu'un.*

* His Conſcience ſhall fly in his Face for it one Day, *Sa conſcience lui en fera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*

☞ To fly in Pieces, *S'éclater, ſe briſer, ſe defaire, ſe dechirer, ſe rompre* ☞ To fly into a Paſſion, *Se mettre en colere.*

Digitized by Google

To fly abroad, *or* to fly about, *Se répandre.*

To fly away, *S'envoler.*

To fly off, *Reculer, biaiſer.*

To fly, *V. A. Ex.* The Hawk flies the Bird to the Mark, *L'oiſeau enfonce.*

☞ The Door flies open, *N. La porte s'ouvre d'elle-même.*

Fly-blow, *S. Mouche, endroit de la viande gâté par la mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. Gâter, corrompre.*

Hot Weather fly-blows the Meat preſently, *Le tems chaud gâte d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *A. Gâté, corrompu, où il y a une mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler, &c. V.* to fly.

☞ The flying out of a Vault, *Pouſſée de voute.*

Flying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horſe, *Un cheval ailé.* ☞ We went out Drums beating, Colours flying, *Nous ſortimes tambour battant, enſeignes deployées.*

☞ A flying Report, *Un bruit qui ſe répand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A Flying-Coach, *La diligence.*

* To come off with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

FOA

Fòal, *&c. V.* Fole, *&c.*

Foam, *&c. V.* Fome, *&c.*

Fóp, *S. Gouſſet.*

☞ A Fob, (*or* ſham Action in Law,) *Un procès ſans fondement.*

† Fop-dóddle, *Une dupe.*

To fob one off, *V. A. Se moquer de quelqu'un; le remettre perpetuellement, l'amuſer,* *† *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

Fóbbed off, *A. Moqué.*

Fócage, *V.* Fuage.

Fòcel, *S. Focile.*

The focel Bones, *Le grand & le petit focile, deux os du bras.*

Fòdder, *S. Fourage, pâture, nourriture pour les animaux.*

To fodder, *V. A. Affourager.*

To fòdder, *V. N. Fourrager.*

Fódderer, *S. Fourrageur.*

Foddering, *S. Fourrage, affouragement, l'action d'aller au fourrage.*

Fóe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fóg, *S. Brouillard.*

Fóg, *V.* Aftermath.

Fógginess, *S. Groſſieretè, épaiſſeur.*

Fòggy, *A. Plein de brouillards, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy Man, *Un gros homme, un homme peſant,* ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Fòh, *or* Fy, *Fi*; Interject

Foible, *S.* (weak Side,) *Foible.*

Fóil, *S.* (to learn one to fence,) *Fleuret.* ☞ (for a Stone,) *Feuille.* ☞ (*or* Set-off,) *Un ornement.* * She is a Foil to you, * *Elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A Foil, (in Wreſtling,) *Ex.* To give one a Foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *Faire tomber ſon antagoniſte à la lutte, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez dégagée.* * To give a Foil, *Econduire.*

* To take the Foil, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To foil, *V. A.* (*or* ſet off,) *Orner, parer.* ☞ (*or* overthrow,) *Jetter par terre, renverſer.* ☞ (*or* overcome,) *Surmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *A. Orné, jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. L'action d'orner, &c. V.* to foil, foiling.

Fóin, *S.* (*or* Poſe,) *Bote, coup,* ☞ (a Kind of Wheezle,) *Fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. Porter* ou *allonger une botte.*

Foiſon, *S. Foiſon, abondance.*

Foiſt, *S.* a Galley-foiſt, *Fuſte.*

☞ Foiſt, (*or* Fizzle,) *Une veſſe.*

To foiſt, *V. N. Veſſer.*

To foiſt in, *V. A.* (to forge,) *Suppoſer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

☞ To foiſt, (*or* fluſt) in, *Faire entrer, fourrer.*

Fóiſted in, *A. Suppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe, forgé, fourré.*

Fóiſting, (*or* fóiſty,) *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Folcland, *V.* Copyhold.

Folcmote. Two ancient Saxon Courts were ſo called, as was alſo the great Aſſembly of the Citizens of *London.* *Ce mot ſignifioit autrefois.* 1. *Deux ſortes de juriſdictions Saxones.* 2. *L'aſſemblée des habitans de* Londres.

Fòld, *S. Un pli.*

Fòld, *Ce mot ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les adjectifs numeraux.*

Ex. Two-fold, *Deux fois autant, double.* Three-fold, *Triple, trois fois autant,* &c.

☞ Fold, (*or* Sheep-fold,) *Parc.*

To go to the Fold, *Parquer.*

Fòld-courſe, (*or* Freebeck,) *V.* Faldage.

To fold, (*or* fold up,) *V. A. Plier.*

☞ To fold Sheep, *Faire parquer les brebis* ou *moutons.*

Folded, (*or* fold up,) *A. Plié,* &c.

Fòlder, *S.* (a Folder of Books.) *Un pliour, une pliure de livres.*

Fòlding, *S. L'action de plier,* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *A. Ex.* A Folding-ſtick, *Un plioir.*

A folding Chair, *Chaiſe pliante, perroque.* A folding Skreen, *Paravent.* A folding Door, *Porte briſée.*

Fòle, *S. Un poulain.*

A Mare with Fole, *Une jument pouliniere.*

☞ The Fole of an Aſs, *Un ânon.*

To fóle, *V. N. Pouliner, faire un poulain,* ou *un ânon.*

Fòlage, *S. Feuillage.*

Fòlio, (a Folio Book, *or* a Book in Folio,) *Un in folio,* ou *livre in folio.*

Folks, *S.* (*or* People,) *Gens, perſonnes, monde.*

To follow, *V. A.* (to go after,) *Suivre, aller après.*

☞ (*or* wait upon,) *Suivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's Ear, *Aller du côté d'où l'on entend un bruit,* ou *un bruit, ſuivre un bruit.* * To follow one's Nole, *Aller où nôtre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow, (to imitate,) *Suivre* ou *imiter.* * (to addict one's ſelf to,) *Suivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ To follow one's Pleaſures, *S'abandonner à ſes plaiſirs.*

Digitized by Google

first. ☞ To follow the Law. *Etudier en droit, s'appliquer à l'étude du droit;* ☞ *Pour suivre son droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes affaires.*

☞ I followed him very hard, *Je l'ai fort preſſé,* ou *ſollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.*

☞ Having thus ſpoke, there followed a great Silence, *Après qu'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un grand ſilence.* ☞ That does not follow, *Cela n'enſuit pas, cela ne tire point à conſéquence, cela ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *Verb Imperſ. Il ſuit, il s'enſuit, il reſulte.*

Followed, *A. Suivi,* &c. *V.* to follow.

Fóllower, *S. Qui ſuit quelqu'un, qui eſt de la ſuite.*

Fóllower, (of an Opinion,) *Sectateur.*

Fóllowing, *S. L'action de ſuivre,* &c. *V.* to follow.

Following, *A. Suivant.*

Fólly, *S. (from* Fool,) *Folie, extravagance, ſottiſe, imprudence.*

☞ Folly, (Vice, Faults,) *Défaut, vice, déreglement, imperfection.*

Fome, *or* Foam, *S. Ecume.*

To fome, (*or* foam,) *V. N. Ecumer, jetter,* ou *rendre de l'écume.*

To foménт, *V. A. Fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation,* dans le propre; *fomenter, nourrir, entretenir,* dans le figuré.

Fomentátion, *S. Fomentation.*

Foménted, *A. Fomenté,* &c.

Foménter, *or* Foméntor, *S. Fomentateur, fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. L'action de fomenter,* &c. *V.* to foment.

Fóming, *S. (from* to fome,) *L'action d'écumer,* ou *de jetter de l'écume.*

Fónd, *A. Paſſioné, fou, entêté. qui aime paſſionnément,* ou *à la folie.* ☞ (kind *or* indulgent,) *Indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'indulgence.*

Fond, (*or* idle,) *Fou, vain, impertinent.*

☞ A fond (*or* fooliſh) Humour, *Une humeur badine,* ou *folâtre.* Fond Tricks, *De petites folies, des badineries.*

☞ He has done it in a fond Imitation of him, *Il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation,* ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fónd, *or* Fund, *S. Un fonds.*

To fóndle, *V. A. Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fondling, *S. Un enfant gâté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamed of it, *Je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, *S. Tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion.* ☞ *Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a permettre,* ou *à tolerer une choſe.*

Fónt, *S. Fonts, fonts de batême.*

Fontanél, *S. (or* Iſſue,) *Un cautere.*

Fóód, *S. Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, *S. Un fou* ou *fol, ſot, ſimple, credule, niais, impertinent, mal-aviſé.*

P. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie;* P. *Chacun a ſa marotte.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouer de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the Fool, *Badiner, folatrer.* To play the Fool with one's ſelf, *Faire une folie.* It is but a Fool to it, *Ce n'eſt qu'une bagatelle en comparaiſon* I am not ſuch a Fool to go thither, *Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardineſs, *Témérité.*

Fools-Cap, (a Sort of Paper,) *V.* Cap.

To fóól one, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe jouër de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fool one out of his Money, *Duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. Badiner, ſe jouër, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *A. Moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. Folie, ſottiſe, impertinence, niaiſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. L'action de ſe moquer,* &c. *V.* to fool, *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *A. Fou, ſot, credule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, mal-aviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. Follement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcretement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, *S. Folie, ſottiſe, credulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to foord, &c. *V.* Ford, to ford, &c.

Fóót, *S. Le pié,* ou *le pied.*

* The Foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, *or* Tree, *Le pié d'une montagne, d'une muraille, d'un rocher,* ou *d'un arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les pieds du lit.*

☞ At the Foot of the Reckoning, *Au bout de compte.*

☞ Foot, (a Meaſure,) *Pié, meſure.*

☞ Foot, (*or* Foot-Soldiers,) *L'infanterie, fantaſſins, hommes de pié.*

☞ The Foot, (*or* Paw,) to ſome Beaſts, *La patte de certaines bêtes.*

☞ The Foot of a Glaſs, *or* Stand, *La patte d'un verre,* ou *d'un gueridon.*

☞ The Foot of a Pair of Compaſſes, *La jambe d'un compas.* ☞ The Foot of a Pillar, *Le ſoubaſſement,* ou *la baſe d'une colomne.*

Foot by Foot, (by Degrees,) *Pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not ſtir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the Length of his Foot to a Hair, *Je ſai à quel point il ſe chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſai par où* (ou *de quel biais*) *il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot, (a Sort of Plant,) *Pas d'ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de terre.*

☞ Every Foot, (*or* every Minute,) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un balon.*

A Foot-man, (*or* a Foot-Soldier,) *Un fantaſſin, un homme de pié.* A Foot Company, *Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Footman, (*or* Lackey,) *Un valet de pié, un lacquais.*

☞ Footman, (Runner, *or* Walker,) *Coureur, marcheur.*

Digitized by Google

Footmanſhip, *Viteſſe à la courſe.* A Foot-boy, *Un jeune, un petit lacquais.* A Foot-Poſt, *Meſſager à pié.* A Foot-Pad, *Un voleur à pié.* Foot-pace, (ſoftly,) *Pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace, (a Cloth, Mat, &c. ſpread round a Bed, a Chair of State, &c.) *Eſtrade.*

Foot-ſtep, *Trace, demarche.*

A Foot-race, *Courſe de gens à pié.* The Foot-ſtall of a Pillar, *La baſe,* ou *le ſoubaſſement d'une colomne.* The Foot-board of a Coach-box, *La marchepié d'un carroſſe.* Foot-room, *La place que prend le pié,* ou *la place pour mettre le pié.*

To foot it, *V. N. Marcher,* ou *aller à pié, faire le chemin,* ou *voyager à pié.*

To foot, (*V. A.*) a Pair of Stockings, *Reſſemeler une paire de bas.*

Foot-ball, *V.* Foot-ball *ſous* Foot.

Fóóted, *A.* (*or* new-footed,) *Reſſemelé.*

Broad-footed, *Qui a le pié large.*

Flat-footed, *Piet-plat.*

Cloven-footed, *Qui a le pié fourchu.* Four-footed, *Qui a quatre piez.* A Four-footed Beaſt, *Une bête à quatre pieds.*

Fóóting, *S.* (the Action of to foot,) *L'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de reſſemeler des bas.*

Footing, (Print of the Foot,) *Trace, piſte.*

* To get a Footing in a Place, *S'établir en quelque endroit.* * If we love our ſelves, we will look to our Footing, *Si nous conſultons nos propres intérêts, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos demarches.*

☞ Footing, (Manner, Situation,) *Pied, ſituation.*

† Fóóting, *S. Pieton, petit pié.*

Foot-man, Foot-ſtep, *and* Foot-ſtool, *Cherchez tous ces mots ſous* Foot.

Fóp, *S. Un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

☞ A Fóp dóddle, *Un ſot, un niais, un nigaud.*

Fóppery, *S. Sotiſe, niaiſerie; impertinence, mequerie, badinerie.*

Fóppiſh, *A. Fat, ſot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.*

A foppiſh Man, *Un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

Fóppiſhneſs, *S. Fadaiſe, ridicule, impertinence, affectation, ridicule.*

Fór, *Conj.* Car.

Fór, *Prep. Pour, à cauſe de.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pourrien, gratis, gratuitement, ſans aucun profit.* She could not do it for Age, *Elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cauſe de ſon âge.*

☞ For Cuſtom's Sake, *Parce que c'eſt la coutume.*

☞ For, *Par.* For Convenience, *Par commodité.*

☞ For, *De. Ex.* He went away for Fear, *Il ſe retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.*

To proſecute one for a Thing, *Accuſer quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

I am reſolved for *France*, *Je ſuis reſolu de m'en aller en France.*

☞ For, *à.* For the preſent, *à preſent, preſentement, maintenant.* For the Time to come, *à l'avenir.* For the Nonce, *à deſſein, exprès, de propos deliberé, de gayeté de cœur.*

☞ For, *Pendant.* For a Week's Time, *Pendant une ſemaine.*

☞ For, *Malgré, nonobſtant.* He will do it for all you, *Il le fera malgré vous.* I will not truſt him for all his Swearing, *Je ne veux pas me fier à lui nonobſtant tous ſes ſermens.*

☞ For the Bigneſs of it, *Eu égard à ſa grandeur.* ☞ I cannot ſpeak for Grief, *La chagrin où je ſuis m'empêche de parler.* You may ſleep for all me, *Je ne vous empêche pas de dormir.* ☞ For all you are his Father, *Quoique vous ſoyez ſon pere.* ☞ For all that ever ſhe could do, *Quelque effort qu'elle ait peu faire.* ☞ Were it not for you, *N'étoit à vôtre occaſion,* ou *à vote conſideration.* Were it not for that, *N'étoit cela.* ☞ It is neceſſary for you to know, *Il eſt neceſſaire que vous ſachiez.*

☞ Who are you for? *Pour qui êtes vous?* ☞ It is not for you to undertake it, *Ce n'eſt pas-là votre affaire, vous ne devez pas y ſonger, cela n'eſt pas une entrepriſe pour vous.*

☞ It is impoſſible for me to do it, *Il m'eſt impoſſible, il n'eſt pas en mon pouvoir de le faire.* ☞ It is not handſome for you to ſay ſo, *Il ne vous ſied pas bien de parler de la ſorte,* ou *de tenir ce langage.*

☞ It is a Shame for well-born People to do ſuch baſe Acts, *C'eſt une honte que des gens bien nez faſſentdes actions ſi baſſes.* ☞ It is not lawful for any Man ſo to do, *Il n'eſt permis à qui que ce ſoit de le faire.* ☞ Is that it ſhe cries for? *Eſt-ce là le ſujet de ſes larmes?* ☞ For the moſt Part, *La plus part du tems, ordinairement.* ☞ It is not for nothing, *Ce n'eſt pas pour rien* ou *ſans raiſon.* ☞ What is he for a Man? *Qu'eſt-il? quelle eſpéce d'homme eſt-il?*

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, ſ.*

☞ They gave Sentence for us, *Il prononcerent en notre faveur.* ☞ I dare not for my Life, *or* for my Ears, *Je n'oſe pas, la crainte me retient.*

☞ I would, but for hurting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.* ☞ To take for granted, *Poſer en fait, ſuppoſer.* ☞ For how much? *Combien? Ex.* How much did you ſell it for? *Combien l'avez vous vendu?*

☞ For ſo much, *Tant.* For Ten Pounds, *Dix livres.*

☞ For want of, *Faute de.*

☞ As for me, *Quant à moy, quant à ce qui eſt de moy, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.*

As for that, *Quant à cela.*

R. *Enfin, remarquez que cette particule venant après un verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Examp. To look for, *Chercher.*

To ſtay, (*or* to wait for,) *Attendre.*

Fórage, *S. Fourrage.*

To

To forage, *V. N. Fourrager, aller ou fourrage.*

Fórager, *S. Fourrageur.*

Fóraging, *S. L'action de fourrager,* ou *d'aller au fourrage.*

Fóraign, *V.* Foreign.

Forasmuch as, *Conj. Dautant que, parce que.*

Forbad, *C'eſt un prétérit de* to forbid.

To forbear, *V. A. (or* ſpare,) *Epargner.* ☞ *(or* ſuffer,) *Supporter, avoir de la tolerance pour.* ☞ *(or* let alone,) *Ceſſer.* ☞ *(or* ſhun, *Eviter, fuir.*

To forbear, *V. N. (or* to keep one's ſelf from,) *S'abſtenir, ſe deffendre, s'empêcher, ſe garder, ſe retenir.*

☞ Forbear, *Laiſſez cela, ne faites point cela.*

☞ To forbear, *(or* take Patience,) *Avoir ou prendre patience.* ☞ And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your Money, *Et ſi je ne puis vous perſuader de ne pas exiger votre argent.*

Forbearance, *S. Patience, indulgence, tolerance.*

P. Forbearance is no Acquittance, *P. Ce qui eſt differé n'eſt pas perdu.*

Forbearance, *S. L'action d'épargner, &c. de s'abſtenir, &c. V.* to forbear.

To forbid, *V. A. Defendre, faire defenſe, interdire.*

☞ God forbid, *A. Dieu ne plaiſe, Dieu m'en preſerve.*

Forbidden, *A. Defendu.*

He was forbidden the Uſe of Fire and Water, *On lui defendit,* ou *on lui interdit l'uſage du feu & de l'eau.*

Forbidder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui defend.*

Fórbidding, *S. L'action de defendre, defenſe, prohibition.*

Forbidding, *Adj. Rebutant, qui rebute. Ex.* A forbidding Look, *Un regard rebutant.*

Forbore, *C'eſt un prétérit de* to forbear.

Forborn, *A. (from* to forbear,) *Epargné, ſupporté, toleré.*

Forbuſhes, *V.* Furbiſher.

Force, *S. (or* Violence,) *Force, violence.* ☞ (Neceſſity,) *Force, néceſſité, contrainte.*

(*or* Weight,) *Force, poids, conſideration.* ☞ (Vigour or Strength,) *Force, vigueur.*

☞ Forces, (in the Plural,) *Forces, troupes, armées.*

R. On ſe ſert auſſi quelquefois du ſingulier en ce même ſens.

Ex. With a Force much ſuperior to theirs, *Avec des forces bien plus nombreuſes que les leurs.*

To force, *V. A. Forcer, contraindre, reduire, obliger par force, impoſer.*

☞ To force, *(or* take by force,) *Forcer, prendre par force.*

☞ To force, *(or* raviſh) a Virgin, *Forcer une fille, la violer.* ☞ To force a Trade, *S'attirer de la chalandiſe; faire valoir ſon negoce* par ſon induſtrie. ☞ To force a Word, *Forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en uſage.*

☞ To force Wool, *Decharger la laine d'un brebis, rafraichir la toiſon.*

To force back, *Repouſſer, faire reculer par force.*

To force in, *Faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

To force out, *Faire ſortir par force, chaſſer de force.*

Forced, *A. Forcé, contraint,* &c.

☞ A forced Word, *Un mot forcé,* ou *peu naturel.* ☞ A forced Put, *Un cas de néceſſité.*

Fórcedly, *Adv. Par force, par contrainte.*

Forceful, *Adj. Fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

Fórceleſs, *A. Foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui eſt ſans force.*

Forcible, *A. Fort, puiſſant, efficace;* ☞ *Qui ſe fait par la force.*

Fórcibleneſs, *S. Force, violence.*

Fórcibly, *Adv. Puiſſamment, efficacement, par la force.*

Fórcing, *S. L'action de forcer, de contraindre,* &c. *V.* to force.

Fórd, *S. Gué.*

To ford, *V. A. Paſſer à gué.*

Fórdable, *A. Guéable, qu'on peut paſſer à gué.*

Fórded, *A. Qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Fórding, *S. L'action de paſſer à gué.*

Fóre, (a Prepoſition uſed in Compoſition for before,) *C'eſt une prepoſition dont on ſe ſert dans la compoſition au lieu de* before.

To fore-appoint, *V. A. Fixer, determiner auparavant.*

Fore-armed, *A. Armé, ou muni par avance.*

P. Fore-warned, fore-armed, *P. Qui dit averti, dit muni.*

To fore-bódg, *V. A. Préſager,* ou *indiquer.*

Fóre-bóded, *A. Préſagé.*

Fóre-bóding, *S. Preſage,* ou *l'action de prévoir.*

Fóre-caſt, *S. Prevoyance.*

To fóre-caſt, *V. A. Prévoir.*

Fore-caſting, *S. Prévoyance, l'action de prévoir.*

Fóre-caſtingly, *Adv. Avec prévoyance, prudemment, ſagement.*

Fórecaſtle, *S. (*the Forecaſtle of a Ship,) *Chateau d'avant, chateau ſur l'avant, chateau de proüe, gaillard d'avant, théatre.*

Fóre-chóſen, *A. Elu, élen auparavant.*

To fore-cloſe, *V. A. Forclorre.*

† Fore-cloſed, *A. Forclos.*

Fore-conceived, *A. Qu'on a conçu auparavant.*

A fore-conceived Opinion, *Un préjugé.*

To fore-déem, *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-déemed, *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-déeming, *S. Conjecture.*

† To fore-dó, *V. A. Deroger.*

† Fore-dóing, *S. Dérogation.*

Fore-dóór, *S. La porte de devant.*

Forefathers, *S. Peres, ancêtres, ayeux.*

Fore-fréet, *S. Pieu de devant.*

† To fóre-fend, *V. A. Defendre, empêcher, detourner.*

Fóre-ſhap, *S. Devant.*

Fóre-front, *S. Frontiſpice, face, ou façade.*

To forego, *V. A. Ceder.*

To forego one's Right, *Ceder de ſon droit, relâcher de ſon droit.*

Digitized by Google

☞ To forego, (to quit,) *Abandonner*, ou *laiſſer à l'abandon.* ☞ (not to meddle with,) *Se deporter, ne ſe pas mêler.*

† Fore-gòers, *S. Pourvoyeurs du roi*, ou *de la reine.*

Fore-gòing, *A. Précedent.*

To fore-guéſs, *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-guéſſed, *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-hánd, *V.* Hand.

Fòre-head, *S. Front.*

A high Forehead, *Un grand front.* A low Forehead, *Un petit front.*

☞ One may read his Mind in his Forehead, *On lit ſes ſentimens ſur ſon viſage.*

Fòre-head Cloth, *Fronteau.*

Fóreign, (*or* Fórein,) *A. Etranger, qui vient de dehors.*

* This is foreign to our Buſineſs, *Ceci n'eſt pas de nôtre ſujet.*

Fóreigner, (*or* Foreiner,) *S. Un étranger, une étrangere, un aubain, une aubaine*, en termes de palais.

Fòre-Hòrſe, *S. Le cheval de devant.*

To fóre-judge, *V. A. Juger par avance*; *forclorre*

Fore-judged, *A. Jugé par avance*; ☞ *forclos.*

Fòre-judging, *S. Forclufion.*

To fòre-know, *V. A. Savoir, connoitre par avance.*

Fóre-knowledge, *S. Preſcience.*

Fóre-knówn, *A. Sû*, ou *connu par avance.*

Fòreland, *S. Pointe, cap, promontoire.*

Fòrelocks, *S. Les cheveaux de devant.*

Forelorn, *V.* Forlorn.

Fòreman, *S. Celui qui marche le premier.*

The Fore-man of the Jury, *Le chef des jurez, celui qui porte la parole & qui recueille les voix.*

Fore-maſt of a Ship, *S. Mât de miſaine, mât d'avant.*

Fòre-moſt, *A. Le premier, le plus avancé de tous.*

I went fore-moſt, *Je marchois le premier*, ou *à la tête.*

Firſt and foremoſt, *Adv. Primierement, en premier lieu.*

To fore-name, *V. A. Nommer auparavant.*

Fore-námed, *A. Nommé auparavant.*

Forenoon, *S. L'avant-midi, le matin.*

Forenſick, *Adj. Ex.* A forenſick Term, *Un terme de barreau.*

Fore-ordained, *A. Prédonné.*

Fòre-part, *S. Le devant.*

† Fore-prized, *A. Excepté.*

Fore-rùnner, *S. Avant-coureur, précurſeur.*

* A Fore-runner of Troubles, *Un prelude de troubles*, ou *de bruitleries.*

Fore-Sail, *S. La miſaine.*

To foreſay, *V.* to foretel.

To foreſée, *V. A. Prévoir.*

Foreſéeing, *S. L'action de prévoir*, &c. *V.* to foreſee, *Prévoyance.*

Foreſéer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui prévoit.*

To fore-ſhéw, *V. A. Montrer*, ou *faire voir par avance, préſager.*

To foré-ſhórten, *V. A. Raccourcir.*

Fòre-ſhórtned, *A. Raccourci.*

Fóreſight, *S. Prévoyance, pénétration.*

To have a Foreſight of ſomething, *prévoir quelque choſe.*

Fore-ſkin, *S. Le prépuce.*

To fore-ſlack, *V. A. Affoiblir, retarder.*

To fore-ſlów, *V. N. Tarder, s'amuſer.*

To fore-ſlow, *V. A. Empêcher, retarder.*

To fore-ſpeak, *V. A.* (*or* beſpeak,) *Commander, faire faire.*

☞ (*or* to bewitch,) *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler.*

Fòre-ſpéech, *S. Avant-propos, prologue.*

To fore-ſpy, *V.* to foreſee.

Fóreſt, *S. Forêt.*

Fóreſt-work, (a Sort of Tapeſtry-work.) *Verdure.*

To fore-ſtáll, *V. A. Surprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance*; ☞ *préoccuper, prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-ſtálled, *A. Surpris, ôté, élevé par avance*, ou *préoccupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-ſtáller, *S. Celui qui achete*, ou *enleve quelque marchandiſe à fin de la vendre ſeul.*

Fore-ſtalling, *S. L'action de ſurprendre*, &c. *V.* to fore-ſtall.

Fòreſter, *S.* (*from* Foreſt) *Forêtier, garde de forêt.*

Fore-taſte, *S. Avant goût.*

To fore-táſte, *V. A. Goûter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque choſe.*

Fore-taſted, *A. Dont on a des avant-goûts, goûté par avance.*

Foretáſter, *S. Celui qui goûte les viandes par avance*, ou *qui en fait l'eſſay.*

Fore-teeth, *S. Les dents de devant.*

To foretéll, *V. A. Predire, prophetiſer, preſager.*

Foretéller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui predit, prophete.*

Foretéiling, *S. Prédiction*; *prophetie, l'action de predire*, ou *de prophetiſer.*

To forethink, *V. A. Songer, penſer auparavant, préméditer.*

Forethòught, *S. Préméditation.*

Foretòken, *S. Preſage, ſigne.*

Foretóld, *A.* (*from* to foretell,) *Prédit, prophetiſé.*

Foretop, *S. Ex.* The Foretop of a Periwig, *Le devant d'une perruque.*

☞ A Woman's Foretop, *Un tour de cheveux.* ☞ The Foretop-maſt, *Le petit hunier, mât de hune d'avant.* ☞ The Foretop-gallant-maſt, *Le perroquet d'avant.*

Fóreward, *Adv. En avant.*

To forewárn, *V. A. Avertir par avance.*

☞ To forewarn one one's Houſe, *Defendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de ſa maiſon.*

Forewárned, *A. Averti par avance.*

Fóre-warning, *S. Avertiſſement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fore-wélked, *V.* dried up.

Fore whéel, *S. Roue de devant.*

The Fore wheels of a Coach, *Le train de devant d'un carroſſe.*

Fòre-Wind, *S. Vent en poupe, vent arriere.*

Fòre-ſang, *V.* Pre-emption.

Fòrfeit, *S.* (*or* Default,) *Forfait, faute*, ou *forfaiture*, en termes de chicane.

☞ (Fine *or* Penalty,) *Dette, amende* ou *choſe confiſquée.*

To pay the Forfeit, *Payer l'amende.*

To

Digitized by Google

To forfeit, *V. A. Forfaire*, terme de droit, *Rendre confiſcable, perdre par confiſcation.*

☞ To forfeit one's Word, *Manquer de parole.*

☞ To forfeit one's Credit, (*or* one's Life,) *Perdre ſon credit*, ou *la vie.*

Forfeitable, *A. Confiſcable.*

Forfeited, *A. Confiſqué, perdu.*

Forfeiting, *S. L'action de forfaire* ou *de perdre*, &c. *V.* to forfeit.

Forfeiture, *S. Confiſcation.*

To forfend, *V. A. Ex.* Heaven forfend that, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que, Dieu me garde que.*

Forge, *S. Forge.*

To forge, *V. A. Forger.*

* To forge, (to invent, to deviſe, *or* counterfeit,) *Forger, inventer, imaginer, ſuppoſer, controuver.*

Forged, *A. Forgé*; ☞ *inventé, imaginé, contrefait*, &c.

Forger, *S. Inventeur, forgeur.*

☞ A Forger of falſe Deeds, *Un fauſſaire.*

Forgery, *S. Une fauſſeté.*

To forget, *V. A. Oublier, ne ſe pas ſouvenir, perdre le ſouvenir d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to neglect one) *Oublier*, ou *negliger quelqu'un.*

Forgetful, *A. Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.* ☞ (*or* negligent.) *Negligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Forgetfulneſs, *S. Oubli, manque* ou *défaut de mémoire, négligence.*

Forgétting, *S. L'action d'oublier*, &c. *V.* to forget.

Forging, *S.* (*from* to forge,) *L'action de forger*, &c. *V.* to forge.

To forgive, *V. A. Pardonner, remettre.*

Forgiven, *A. Pardonné.*

Not to be forgiven, *Qui n'eſt pas pardonnable.*

Forgiveneſs, *S. Pardon, remiſſion.*

Forgiving, *S. L'action de pardonner*, ou *de remettre*; *pardon.*

To forgó, *V.* to forego.

Fòrgot, *C'eſt un prétérit de* to forget.

Forgotten, *A. Oublié, qui eſt en oubli.*

Ex. Theſe Things are eaſily forgotten, *On oublie aiſément ces choſes.*

Fórk, *S. Une fourche*; ☞ *Une fourchette.*

A Point of a Fork, *Un fourchon.*

A Pitch-fork, *Fourche de fer.*

An Oven fork, *Un fourgon.*

A Fire-fork, *Un fer à remüer le feu.*

To fork, *V. N. Se fourcher.*

Fórked, *A. Fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Fórkedneſs, *S. Fourche*, ou *la forme d'une choſe fourchuë.*

Forlórn, *A. Demonté, deconcerté, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a plus d'eſperance.* ☞ (*or* forſaken,) *Abandonné, laiſſé à l'abandon.*

☞ The forlorn Hope of an Army, *Les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Fórm, *S.* (Faſhion, Figure,) *Forme, figure.* ☞ (*or* Manner,) *Forme, certaine maniére reglée, façon de faire, formalité.*

☞ A ſet Form, *Formule, formulaire, modelle*

☞ Form of a Hare, *Forme* ou *gîte de lievre.*

☞ Form, (*or* Bench, *Un banc, une forme.*

☞ Form in a School, *Claſſe dans une école.*

☞ To ſet a Form (in the Art of Printing,) *Compoſer une forme.*

To fórm, *V. A.* (*or* faſhion,) *Former, fabriquer, façonnier.*

* (*or* frame,) * *Former, faire.*

Formal, *A. Formel, exprès, precis.*

☞ A formal Man, *Un formaliſte, un homme façonnier.*

☞ A formal Woman, *Une formaliſte, un femme façonniere.*

☞ A formal ſet Speech, *Un diſcours affecté, étudié, guindé, un diſcours d'apparat.*

D † Formaliſt, *S. Un formaliſte.*

Formálity, S. *Formalité, forme.* ☞ (*or* Ceremony,) *Formalité, ceremonie.* ☞ (*or* Affectation,) *Affectation, façons recherchées* ou *étudiées.*

☞ The Mayor and Aldermen appeared in their Formalities, *Le maire & les échevins y furent en robes de cérémonie.*

To fórmalize, *V. N. Se formaliſer, ſe fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offenſer.* ☞ *s'amuſer à des formalitez.*

Fórmally, *Adv. Avec formalité, avec des formalitez*, ou *avec affectation*, ☞ *Par forme, par maniére d'acquit.*

Formátion, *S. Formation.*

Formed, *A. Formé, fabriqué, façonné*, &c.

Fórmer, *A.* (*from* Fore,) *Premier, précedent, paſſé.*

Fórmerly, *Adv. Autrefois, au tems paſſé, jadis.*

Fórmidable, *A. Formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Formidableneſs, *S. Qualité formidable.*

Formidably, *Adv. D'une maniere formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Fórming, *S.* (*from* to form,) *L'action de former*, &c. *V.* to form.

Fórmleſs, *A.* (without Form,) *Informe, ſans forme.*

D † Fórmoſity, *S. Beauté.*

Fórmoſt, *V.* Foremoſt.

Fórmulary, *S. Un formulaire*, ou *une formule.*

Fórnication, *S. Fornication, paillardiſe.*

Fórnicator, *S. Fornicateur, paillard.*

Fórrage, *&c. F.* Forage, *&c.*

Fórreign, *&c. V.* Foreign, *&c.*

Fórreſt, *&c. V.* Foreſt, *&c.*

To forſake, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, renoncer à.*

☞ To forſake a Vice, *Se defaire de quelque vice, s'en corriger.* ☞ To forſake the reſpect that is due to one, *Oublier* ou *bleſſer le reſpect qu'on doit à quelqu'un* ☞ To forſake one's Colours, *Deſerter.*

Forſáken, *A. Abandonné quitté, delaiſſé*, &c.

Forſaker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui abandonne, qui quitte*, ou *qui delaiſſe*, &c.

Forſaking, *S. L'action d'abandonner*, &c. *V.* to forſake, *Abandon, abandonnement.*

☞ The forſaking of one's Religion, *Apoſtaſie, revolte.*

† To [illegible]ſe, *V. A. Rogner.*

Fórſet, *S. Un coffret.*

Forſóók, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to forſake.

Digitized by Google

Forſóóth, *Adv.* Yes forſooth, *Aſſurément, en verité, dame oui.*

He would not do it, becauſe forſooth he thought it below him, *Il ne l'a pas voulu faire, parce qu'en verité il a cru que c'étoit au deſſous de lui.*

To forſwear one's ſelf, *V. R. Se parjurer, faire un parjure.*

☞ I will forſwear it to him, *Je lui jurerai le contraire.*

☞ And as ſhe was about to forſwear the Thing, *Et comme elle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en ſavoit jamais rien.* ☞ To forſwear one's Religion, *Renoncer à ſa religion, ſe revolter, apoſtaſier.*

Forſwearer, *S. Un parjure, une parjure.*

Forſwearing, *S. L'action de ſe parjurer, &c. V.* to forſwear, *parjurer.*

Forſworn, *A. Qui s'eſt parjuré.*

Forſworn to, *à qui l'on a renoncé.*

Fort, *S. Un fort.*

A little Fort, *Un fortin.*

Fòrth, *Adv. Ex.* From this Time forth, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte*, ou *&c.*

R. Forth, *Vient ſouvent après un verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go forth, *or* to come forth, *Sortir.*

To ſet forth a Book, *Publier un livre, le mettre au jour.* To ſet forth on a Journey, *Partir, ſe mettre en chemin.*

To ſet forth the Matter, *Décrire une choſe, en faire la deſcription*, ou *le portrait.*

Forthcóming, *S. Comparution*, ou *repreſentation en juſtice.*

Forthcoming, *A. Ex.* To be forthcoming (in Court,) *Comparoître, ſe repreſenter en juſtice.*

Forthwith, *Adv Incontinent, d'abord, auſſi-tot, inceſſamment, ſur le champ.*

Fórtieth, *A. (from* Forty,) *Quarantieme.*

Fórtifiable, *A. Capable d'une fortification, qui ſe peut fortifier,*

Fortificàtion, *S. Fortification.*

To fortify, *V. A. Fortifier, munir.*

Fórtified, *A. Fortifié, muni, fort.*

Fórtifying, *S. L'action de fortifier ou de munir ; fortification.*

Fórtitude, *S. La force.*

Fortlet, *S. Un fortin, un petit fort.*

Fórtnight, *S. Quinze jours, quinzaine.*

Fóretop, *V.* Foretop.

Fórtreſs, *S. Forteresſe*, ou *place forte.*

Fortúitous, *A. Fortuit, caſuel, accidentel, imprévu.*

Fortúitouſly, *Adv. Fortuitement, par hazard, par accident.*

Fórtunate, *A. Heureux, qui a du bonheur, fortuné.*

Fórtunately, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur, avec ſuccès.*

Fórtunateneſs, *S. Bonheur.*

Fórtune, *S. (or* Fate,) *Fortune, deſtinée.* ☞ *(or* Hazard,) *Fortune, cas fortuit, hazard.*

☞ *(or* Preferment;) *Fortune, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ (Goods, Eſtates,) *Biens, moyens, richeſſes.*

☞ A great Fortune, *(or* rich Match,) *Un riche parti, une femme qui a de grand biens.*

☞ Good Fortune, *Bonheur.* Ill Fortune, *Malheur, infortune, deſaſtre.*

☞ The Fortune of War is uncertain, *Les armes ſont journalieres.*

☞ Fortune, *(or* Condition of one,) *Fortune, état, condition.*

A Fórtune-teller, *Un diſeur de bonne aventure.*,

Fórty, *A. Quarante.*

Fórward, *A. Avancé, qui commence bientôt.*

☞ A forward Fruit, *Un fruit précoce, qui meurit bientôt*, ou *qui eſt bien tôt meur.*

☞ A forward Child, *Un enfant qui croît beaucoup, qui profite.* ☞ A Child that is forward in Learning, *or* forward at his Book, *Un enfant qui profite beaucoup*, ou *qui eſt fort avancé dans ſes études, qui fait de grands progrès.*

☞ A forward Piece of Work, *Un ouvrage fort avancé, qui eſt preſque fini.*

☞ Forward, *(or* free,) *Libre, entreprenant, hardi.*

☞ (ready, *or* well-inclined,) *Prêt, diſpoſé, porté, enclin, empreſſé.*

☞ A forward Man in the World, *Un homme riche, qui eſt bien dans ſes affairs, qui eſt en belle paſſe.*

☞ Forward, *(or* on the Fore-part,) *Qui eſt ſur le devant.*

Fórward, *(or* Forwards,) *Adv. En avant, ſur le devant.*

R. On ſe ſert ordinairement de cette particule après un verbe.

Ex. To go *(or* to move) forward, *Avancer, pouſſer.*

To go forward in Learning, *Profiter, faire des progrès dans les ſciences.*

To go backwards and forwards, *Se couper, ſe contredire.*

To put forward, *Pouſſer, avancer.*

To get, *(or* to come forward,) *Avancer, approcher ; avancer, profiter.*

Is he very forward in his Work? *A-t-il beaucoup avancé dans ſon ouvrage? Son ouvrage eſt il fort avancé?*

To ſet forward, *Avancer.*

To ſtretch one's Hands forward, *Avancer le main.*

☞ From this Time forward, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

☞ From this Time forward, *Dés-lors, depuis ce tems-là.*

To fórward, *V. A. Avancer, pouſſer.*

Forwardneſs, *S. Empreſſement.*

☞ I admire the Boy's Forwardneſs, *J'admire les progrès que ce jeune homme a faits.*

☞ A Thing which is in good Forwardneſs, *Une choſe qui eſt fort avancée*, ou *preſque faite.*

Fóſs, *S. Un foſſé, une foſſe.*

Foſſel, *V.* Focel.

Fóſſet, Foſet, *&c. V.* Faucet.

Fóſſe-wáy, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autrefois un des grands chemins d'Angleterre.*

Fóſſil,

Digitized by Google

Fóſſile, *A. Foſſile.*
Fóſter, *A. Nourriſſier.*
A Fóſter-Brother, *Frere de lait.*
A Fóſter-Father, *Pere nourriſſier.* ☞ Foſter-Child, *Nourriſſon.*
P. No longer Foſter, no longer Friend, *Quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'amis.*
To fóſter, *V. A. Nourrir, élever.*
Fóſtered, *A. Nourri, élevé.*
Fóſterer, *S. Nourriſſier, pere nourriſſier.*
Fóther, *V.* Fodder.
Fougade, *S. Fougade,* ou *fougaſſe.*
Fought, *C'eſt un prétérit de* to fight.
Foul, *S. Vide* Fowl.
Foul, *A. Vilain, ſale, plein de vilanies.*
☞ A foul Stomach, *Un eſtomac impur.* ☞ A foul Copy (full of Inſertions and Breſements) *Une copie ou un manuſcrit qui n'eſt pas net, qui n'eſt pas écrit au net, où il y a quantité de corrections,* ou *de ratures.*
P. It is good fiſhing in foul Water, *P. Il fait bon pêcher en eau trouble.*
☞ A foul Page (in Printing) *Une page pleine de fautes.*
* A foul Action, *Une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*
☞ The Foul Diſeaſe, *La verole, le mal de* Naples.
Foul Weather, (at Sea) *Gros tems, tempête.* ☞ To play foul Play, *Ne pas joüer franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*
☞ A foul Chimney, *Une cheminée pleine de ſuie.*
Foul Papers, *Un brouillon.*
☞ To give one foul Language, or foul Words, *Dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier.*
☞ Foul-dealing, or Practices, *Mauvaiſe foy, tricherie, ſupercherie, fraude.* † *Manigance.*
☞ Foul Means, *Rigueur, force, ſeverité.*
☞ Foul Doings, (or foul Work) *Bruit, tintamarre.*
A foul Houſe, (an Uproar) *Bruit, vacarme.* ☞ A foul Shame, *Une infamie, une grande honte.*
☞ Foul (ill-favoured or ugly) *Vilain, laid.*
☞ A foul Deal, *Grande quantité.*
Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une méchante langue.*
Foul, *Adv. En.* To fall foul upon one, *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de corps ou de paroles.*
To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *Salir.* ☞ (or beſmirch) *Embrener.* ☞ To foul the Water, *Troubler l'eau.*
Fóuled, *A. Sali, embrené, troublé.*
Fóuling, *S. L'action de ſalir, &c. V.* to foul.
Foulneſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie,* alſo *laideur.*
☞ The Foulneſs of the Stomach, *L'impureté de l'eſtomac.*
* The Foulneſs of a Man's Actions, *La mal-honnêteté d'un homme, la turpitude, l'infamie de ſes actions.*
Fóund, *A.* (from to find) *Trouvé, &c. V.* to find.
Found Fault with, *à quoi* (ou *à qui*) *l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blâmé.*
To fóund, *V. A.* (or ſettle) *Fonder, établir.* * (or to ground) *Fonder, appuyer.*
☞ To found a Bell, *Fondre une cloche, la jetter en moule.*
Foundation, *S. Fondement,* ou *fondation.*
Fóunded, *A. Fondé, établi, &c.*
Fóunder, *S. Fondateur.*
☞ He is the Founder of his own Fortune, *Il eſt l'artiſan de ſa fortune.*
☞ A Bell-Founder, *Un fondeur de cloches.* ☞ The Founder of the Feaſt, *Celui* ou *celle qui regale la compagnie.*
To founder a Horſe, *V. A. Surmener un cheval, le forcer, l'outrer d'un travail exceſſif.*
To founder, *V. N. être ſurmené, forcé, courbatu.*
☞ To founder as a Ship, *Couler bas, couler à fond.*
Founder'd, (or foundred) *A. Surmené, fatigué, forcé, courbatu.*
A Horſe founder'd in the Feet, *Cheval fourbu.*
☞ A Ship founder'd, *Vaiſſeau qui va couler à fond.*
Founding, *S.* (from to found) *Fondation, établiſſement de revenus pour l'entretien d'un college d'une Egliſe, d'un Hôpital, &c.*
☞ The Founding of a Bell, *L'action de fondre,* ou *de jetter en moule un cloche.*
Fóundling *S.* (from to find) *Un enfant trouvé, expoſé* ou *abandonné.*
Fóunt, *S. Fontaine.*
Fóuntain, *S. Fontaine.*
Fountain-Head, *Source.*
Fóur, *A. Quatre.*
Four-ſcore, *Quatre vingts.*
Four-fold, *Quatre fois autant.*
Four-ſquare, *Quarré.* Four-double, *Plié en quatre.* Four-cornered, *Quadrangulaire.* Four-handed, *Qui a quatre pieds, quadrupede.* A four-footed Beaſt, *Bête à quatre pieds, quadrupede.*
Fóurd, *V.* Ford.
Fóurier, *S. Un fourrier.*
Fóurm, *V.* Form.
Fourteen, *A.* (from Four) *Quatorze.*
Fourteenth, *A. Quatorziéme.*
Fóurth, *A. Quatriéme.*
☞ The Fourth Part of a thing, *Le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie de quelque choſe.*
Fóurthly, *Adv. En quatriéme lieu, quatriémement.*
Fowl, *S.* (or Bird) *Oiſeau.*
☞ Fowl, (as Hens, Geeſe, &c.) *Volaille, poule, chapon, coq d'Inde, oye, &c.*
To fowl, *V. N. Chaſſer aux oiſeaux, aller à la chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*
Fówler, *S. Un oiſeleur.*
☞ A Fowler, (or Peterero) *Un pierrier.*
Fówling, *S. La chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*
To go a Fowling, *Aller à la chaſſe.*
A Fowling-Piece, *Un fuſil de chaſſe, arquebuſe à gibeyer.*
Fox, *S. Un renard.*
A Fox-tail, *Queüe de renard.*
Fox-caſe, *Peau de renard.*
Fox-tail, (a Sort of Herb) *Herbe ſemblable à une queüe de renard.*
Fox-gloves, (or Ladies Gloves) *Gantelés.*
† To fóx, *V. A. Enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il ſoit ſoul.*
† Foxed, *A. Enyvré, yvre ſoul.*
† Foxing, *S. L'action d'enyvrer.*

Fóx,

Digitized by Google

Fóy, *S.* To give or pay one's Foy, *Traiter ſes amis avant que de partir.*

Fóyl, *&c. V.* Foil, *&c.*

Fóyling, *S.* (a Term of Hunting,) *Abbatures*, ou *foulées.*

Fóyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

F R A

Fráction, *S. Fraction.*

† Fraction, (*or* Quarrel,) *Querelle, brouillerie, traceſſerie.*

† Fractious, *A. Querelleux, brouillon.*

Fractional, *Adj. Ex.* Fractional Numbers, *Nombres rompus.*

Fráćture, *S. Fracture, ſolution de continuité*; alſo * *rupture*, dans le figuré.

Fráctured, *A. Où il y a fracture.*

Frágil, (*or* fragile,) *A. Fragile, fréle, caſſant.* * (weak,) *Fragile, foible.*

Fragility, *S. Fragilité.*

Frágment, *S. Fragment.*

☞ Fragments of Meat, *Des reſtes de viande, reliefs de table.*

Frágrancy, *S. Bonne odeur.*

Fragrant, *A. Qui ſent bon, odoriferant.*

Fraight, *S.* (*or* Hire,) *Fret, louage.* ☞ (*or* Burthen,) *Carguaiſon.*

To fraight, *V. A.* (*or* hire,) *Freter, loüer.* (*or* burthen,) *Charger.*

Fráighted, *A. Freté, loüé, chargé.*

Fraighter, *S. Affreteur.*

Fraighting, *S. Affretement, l'action de freter*, ou *de charger un vaiſſeau : fret* ou *cargaiſon.*

Frail, *A. Fragile, fréle, foible.*

Frail, *S. Cabas.*

Fráilty, *S. Fragilité, foibleſſe.*

Fráit, (to frait,) *&c. Vide* Fraight, to fraight.

Frame, *S.* (Form, Compoſition,) *Forme, ſtructure, fabrique, compoſition.* ☞ (*or* Figure,) *Forme figure.* ☞ (to put about any Thing,) *Un chaſſis.*

☞ The Frame of a Piece of Ordnance, *Affût d'artillerie.*

☞ The Frame of a Picture, *La bordure* ou *le cadre d'un tableau.* ☞ A ſtraining Frame of a Picture, *Chaſſis de tableau.*

☞ The Frame which ſome Artiſts, *&c.* work upon, *Le métier.*

A Fráme-knitter, *Faiſeur de bas au métier.*

☞ The Frame of a Table, *Les pieces d'une table.*

☞ The Frame wherein Farriers put unruly Horſes when they ſhoe or dreſs them, *Travail.*

* The Frame of one's Life, *Le cours*, ou *la conduite de la vie.* * The Frame of the Mind, *La diſpoſition de l'ame, l'aſſiette de l'eſprit.*

To frame, *V. A.* (to form,) *Former, faire, façonner.*

☞ (*or* build, *Fabriquer, conſtruire.* ☞ (*or* build,) *Former* ou *regler.* ☞ (*or* contrive a Story,) *Inventer une hiſtoire, forger* ou *controuver une conte.*

☞ To frame one's Thoughts into Words, *Exprimer*, ou *repréſenter ſes penſées par des paroles.*

Fráméd, *A. Formé, &c. V.* to frame.

Frámer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui forme, &c. V.* to frame.

Framing, *S. L'action de former, &c. V.* to frame.

Fránchiſe, *S. Franchiſe, privilege, exemption, immunité.*

To fránchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir, exempter.*

Franciſcan, *S. Un religieux de l'ordre de S. François.*

D † Frangible, *A. Qui ſe peut rompre* ou *caſſer.*

Fránk, *A.* (free, open,) *Franc, ouvert, honnête, ſincere, candide* ☞ (*or* liberal,) *Liberal.*

Frank-Almoin, *S. Aumone franche.*

Frank Bank, *Doüaire préfix, les terres aſſignées à une femme pour ſon doüaire après la mort de ſon mari.*

Frank Chaſe, *Etendue de païs où l'on peut chaſſer.*

☞ Frank-fée, *Franc-fief.*

☞ Frank-farm, *Terre* ou *fief affranchi de tous droits ſeigneuriaux, terre en franc alleu*, ou *allodiale.*

☞ Frank-fold, *C'eſt le droit qu'a le ſeigneur de faire parquer les brebis de ſes vaſſaux dans ſes terres.*

Frank Pledge, (in the *Saxons* Time called Friburg,) *Caution*, ou *cautionnement*, pour un Bourgeois.

To fránk, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fránk, *S.* (to feed a Boar in,) *Muë où l'on engraiſſe un cochon.*

☞ A Frank, (*or* French Livre,) *Un franc*, ou *une livre*, vingt ſous de *France.*

Frankincenſe, *S. Encens.*

Frankly, *Adv. Franchement, librement, ſincerement.*

Fránkneſs, *S. Franchiſe, liberté, ſincerité.*

Fránkick, *V.* Frentick.

Fráternal, *A. Fraternel, de frere.*

Fraternally, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Fratérnity, *S. Fraternité, Baiſon de frére*; ☞ *Confrairie.*

Fratricide, *S Meurtre*, ou *meurtrier d'un frére.*

Fráud (*or* Fráudulency,) *S. Fraude, tromperie, ſupercherie, fourbe.*

Fráudulent, *A. Trompeur, fraudulenx.*

Fraudulent Ways, *Supercheries.*

Fráught, *A.* (from to fraight,) well fraught, *or* well ſtored, *Bien chargé.*

Fráy, *S. Combat, chamaillis.*

To part the Fray, *Mettre le holà, ſeparer des gens qui ſe battent.*

☞ Fray, (*or* Quarrel,) *Querelle, diſpute.*

To fray, *V. N. S'émaïer.*

To fray, (*or* make afraid,) *V.* Afraid.

Fréak, *S.* (*or* Whimſey,) *Boutade, caprice, faintaiſie, vercquin.* ☞ (*or* idle Conceit,) *Réverie, viſion, extravagance.*

Fréakiſh, *A Plein de boutades, fantaſque, capricieux*; ou bien *viſionnaire, extravagant.*

Fréckle, *S. Tache de rouſſeur, rouſſeur.*

Fréckled, *A. Plein de rouſſeurs.*

Fréé, *A. Libre, qui n'eſt pas eſclave, qui jouït de la liberté, qui eſt en liberté.*

☞ I am free (at leiſure) after Dinner, *Je ſois libre*, ou *je ſuis de loiſir l'après dîné.*

☞ Free from, (exempt,) *Franc, quitte, exempt, libre.*

☞ Free, (privileged, *or* publick,) *Franc, public, privilegié, affranchi.* ☞ (frank, *or* open,)

Digitized by Google

open,) *Franc, sincere, ouvert, candide.* ☞ (liberal,) *Liberal, honnête, genereux, qui donne avec franchise.*

☞ A free Gift, *Un don gratuit, une liberalité gratuite.*

☞ Free, (easy,) *Libre, degagé, aisé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé ou d'affecté.*

A Piece of Painting not free, *Ouvrage de peinture ſtenté.*

To have free Leave to ſpeak, *Avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut.* It is not free for me to do it, *Il ne m'eſt pas permis de le faire.* It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *Je ſuis en liberté de le faire, ou de le laiſſer.* He is a little too free of his Tongue, *Il parle un peu trop librement, il ſe donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il penſe.*

To have free Quarters, (to be upon Free-coſt,) *Vivre à diſcretion.*

To make one free, *Affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté.*

To make one free of a City, *Donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, le faire bourgeois d'une ville.* To make one free of a Company, to make him a Freeman of it, *Paſſer quelqu'un maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un corps de métier.* To be ſomewhat free with one, *Prendre des libertez avec quelqu'un.*

To be too free, *S'émanciper.* To be free from Buſineſs, *N'avoir rien à faire, être de loiſir.* A free Room, *Une chambre vuide.* His Houſe is free to every Body, *Sa maiſon eſt ouverte à tout le monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui.*

P. To ride a free Horſe to Death, *Abuſer de la bonté,* ou *de la patience de quelqu'un.*

Fréé-ſtône, *Pierre de taille.*

Free-born, *Né libre, libre.*

Free-hold, Free-Tenure, *or* Free-Tenement, *Franc-fief, franc-alleu.*

Free-holder, *Celui* ou *celle qui a un franc-fief.*

Free-booter, *Qui va à la petite guerre, un picoreur.*

A Free-booter, (*or* Pirate,) *Un flibuſtier.*

Scót-free, *V.* Scot.

Free-thinker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui penſe librement* en matiere de religion.

Il ſe prend d'ordinaire en mauvaiſe part, & alors il ſignifie, *Un eſprit fort, un libertin.*

Free-thinking, *S. Libertinage d'eſprit, eſprit fort.*

To fréé, *V. A.* (*or* deliver,) *Délivrer, liberer.*

☞ (to infranchiſe,) *Affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (*or* exempt) *Affranchir, exempter, diſpenſer.*

Fréed, *A. Delivré, liberé; affranchi, mis en liberté; exemt, diſpenſé.*

Fréé-ſtóól, *S. Azyle, refuge.*

Fréédom, *S. Liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut.*

* (Eaſineſs of doing any Thing,) *Liberté, facilité.*

☞ Freedom from, *Exemption, immunité.*

☞ To take one's Freedom of a Company, *être receu dans la maîtriſe, ſe faire paſſer maître.*

Fréé hold *and* Fréé-holder. *V.* Free-hold, *and* Free-holder, *ſous* Free.

Frééing. *S. (from* to free,) *L'action de delivrer, de liberer.*

Fréély, *Adv. Librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardieſſe, ſans crainte.*

Frééman, *S. Bourgeois, celui qui s'eſt fait paſſer maître, qui a droit de franchiſe,* ou *de bourgeoiſie.*

Frééneſs, *S.* (*or* Frankneſs,) *Sincerité, franchiſe.* ☞ (*or* Liberality,) *Honnêteté, liberalité.*

Free-thinker, *and* Free-thinking, *ſee* Thinker *and* Thinking.

Frééze, *S. Friſe.*

To frééze, *V. A. Geler, glacer.*

To freeze, *V. N. Geler, ſe geler, ſe glacer.*

Freight, *V.* Fraight.

Freind, *V.* Friend.

French, *A. François, de France.*

☞ A French Diſh, *Un plat à la Françoiſe.*

☞ French Beans, *Haricots.*

☞ French Wheat, *Millet.*

☞ The French Pox, (the French Diſeaſe,) *La verole, le mal de Naples.*

☞ Pedlars French, *Jargon, patois, baragouin.*

A French Man, *Un François.* A French Woman, *Une Françoiſe.*

To frenchify, *V. A. Franciſer.*

Frenchified, *A. Franciſé;* alſo, *qui eſt dans les intérets de la France, qui a le goût François.*

* † Frenchified, *Qui a la verole.*

Frénſy, (*or* Frénzy) *S. Freneſie, folie, égarement,* ou *alienation d'eſprit.*

Frentick, (*or* mad,) *Frénétique, fou, furieux.*

Frequency, *S. Multitude, grand nombre.*

☞ By Frequency of Acts a Thing grows into a Habit, *Par pluſieurs actes reiterez une choſe paſſe en habitude.*

Frequent, *A. Fréquenté, ordinaire.*

To frequént, *V. A. Frequenter, hanter.*

Frequénted, *A. Fréquenté, hanté.*

Fréquenting. *S. Frequentation, hantiſe,* ou *l'action de frequenter,* &c. *V.* to frequent.

Fréquently, *A. Fréquemment, ſouvent.*

D † Freſcades, *S. Lieux frais,* ou *qui donnent de la fraicheur.*

Frèſco, *S.* (a Word borrowed from the *Italians,*) *Frais, freſque.*

Ex. To walk in Freſco, (*or* in the Cool,) *Se promener au frais.* To drink in Freſco, *Boire frais.* To paint in Freſco, *Peindre à freſque.*

Fréſh, *A.* (*or* cool,) *Frais, qui a de la fraicheur, mediocrement froid.* ☞ (*or* new,) *Recent, frais; fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait.* ☞ (*or* unſalted,) *Frais, par oppoſition à ſalé.* ☞ (fine or lively,) *Frais, beau, agréablement coloré & ſans rides, vif.* ☞ (*or* not tired,) *Frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé* ou *combatu.*

☞ To take freſh Courage, *Se ranimer, reprendre courage.* ☞ To take freſh Air, *Etre à la fraicheur, prendre le frais.*

☞ This Beef eats too freſh, *Ce bœuf n'eſt pas aſſez ſalé.*

☞ He

Digitized by Google

☞ He is fresh in my Memory, *Il eſt preſent à ma memoire.* ☞ A fresh water Fish, *Poiſſon d'eau douce,* ou *de riviere.* ☞ Fresh Horſes, *Chevaux de relais.* * † A fresh-water Soldier, (a raw Soldier,) *Un ſoldat d'eau douce.*

☞ Fresh Suit, *Continuation de pourſuite en matiere criminelle.*

To fréſhen, *V. A. Deſſaler, rendre frais.*

Fréſhened, *A. Deſſalé.*

Freſhes, *S.* Plur. *Torrent, inondation.*

Fréſhly, *Adv. Fraichement, récemment, depuis peu.*

Fréſhneſs, *S. Fraicheur.* ☞ *Nouveauté.*

Frét, *S.* (*or* Stop in a Muſical Inſtrument,) *Touche.*

* † To put one in a Fret, *Fâcher* ou *chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a Fret, *Se fâcher, ſe chagriner.*

Wine that is upon the Fret, *Du vin qui bout* ou *qui travaille, du vin qui n'eſt pas clair, qui n'a pas encore achevé ſa fermentation.*

Frét-work, *Ciſelure.*

To frét, *V. A. Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To fret (*or* vex one,) *Fâcher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le mettre en colere.*

To fret, *V. N. Ex.* My Skin frets, *Ma peau s'écorche, je ſuis tout écorché.*

☞ Silk that is apt to fret, *Soye ſujette à ſe couper,* ou *à s'érailler.*

☞ To fret, (as Wine doth,) *Travailler, bouillir.*

To fret, (*or* to itch,) *Demanger.*

* To fret one's ſelf, *V. A.* to fret, *N. Etre inquiet, s'inquiéter, ſe depiter, ſe piquer, ſe chagriner, ſe ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *A. Chagrin de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe met facilement en colere.*

Frétted, *A. Ecorché, coupé,* &c. *V.* to fret.

Frétting, *S. L'action d'écorcher,* &c. *V.* to fret.

Fret-work, *V.* Fret.

FRI

Friable, *Adj.* Mouldering, *Friable.*

Friar, *S.* (*or* Monk,) *Un moine, un religieux.*

☞ A Friar, (a Term of Printing,) *Un moine.*

Friary, *S. Confrairie.*

To fribble (*V. N.*) with one, *Amuſer, quelqu'un, ſe jouër, ſe moquer de lui.*

Fribbling, *A. Capricieux, qui ſurprend.*

Friburg, *V.* Frank-pledge.

Fricaſſée, *S. Une fricaſſée.*

D † Fricátion, *V.* Friction.

Friction, *S. Friction, frettement.*

Friday, *S. Vendredy.*

Good Friday, *Vendredy ſaint.*

To fridge, *V. N.* (*or* frig about,) *Fretiller, être en mouvement.*

☞ To fridge one againſt another, *Se froiſſer, s'entrechoquer, s'entrebeurter.*

Fridſtoll, *V.* Freed-ſtoll.

To frie, &c. *V.* to fry, &c.

Fried, *V.* Fry'd.

Friend, *S. un ami, une amie.*

☞ Friends, (*or* Relations,) *Des parens.*

☞ To make Friends with one, *Faire la paix avec quelqu'un, ſe reconcilier, renoüer l'amitié avec lui.* I will make you Friends together, *Je veux vous reconcilier,* ou *vous remettre bien enſemble, je veux vous accorder.*

Friendleſs, *A. Sans amis, qui n'a point d'ami.*

Friendlineſs, *S. Amitié, bonté, humanité.*

Friendly, *A. D'ami, favorable, ami, bon, doux, humain, propre.*

Friendly, *Adv. En ami, avec amitié, avec affection.*

The Small Pox comes out friendly with him, *La petite verole lui eſt fort favorable.*

Friendſhip, *S. Amitié, affection mutuelle.*

To break off Friendſhip, *Rompre amitié,* ou *rompre,* tout ſeul.

Frier, *V.* Friar.

Frieze, *V.* Freeze.

To frig, *V. N. Sauter, fretiller.*

Frigat, *S. Fregate.*

A light Frigat, *Fregate legere.*

Fright, *S. Peur, crainte, épouvante, frayeur, conſternation.*

To fright, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, faire peur, effrayer, donner de la frayeur.*

☞ To fright one out of his Wits, *Deconcerter quelqu'un, l'effrayer en ſorte qu'il ne ſe reconnoiſſe plus.*

☞ To fright one out of his Duty, *Detourner quelqu'un de ſon devoir par la crainte.* To fright the Hick-up away, *Faire paſſer le hoquet à quelqu'un en lui faiſant peur.*

Frighted, *A. Qui a peur ou qui a eu peur, épouvanté, effrayé, intimidé, ſaiſi de frayeur.*

To frighten, *V.* to fright.

Frightened, *V.* Frighted.

Frightful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Frightfully, *Adv. D'une maniere terrible, affreuſe, horrible, effroyable,* ou *épouvantable, terriblement, effroyablement.*

Frightfulneſs, *S. Horreur, frayeur.*

Frighting, *S. L'action d'épouvanter, d'effrayer, d'intimider,* &c.

Frigid, *A. Froid.*

* Frigid, (*or* ſlight,) * *Froid, ſec, maigre.*

Frigidity, *S. Froideur.*

Frigidly, *Adv. Froidement.*

Fringe, *S. Franges;* ☞ *Crepine.*

A Fringe-maker, *Frangier.*

To fringe, *V. A. Franger, garnir de franges.*

Friper, *S. Un fripier.*

Fripery, *S. Friperie.*

Friſe, *V.* Freeze.

Friſk, *V.* Frank.

Friſk, *S. Gambades, ſaut, fretillement.*

To friſk, *V. N. Bondir, ſauter, gambader, faire des gambades, fretiller.*

To friſſle, *V.* to friſzle.

Frit, *S. Du ſel, ou des cendres frites enſemble, (ou cuites au four) avec du ſable.*

Frith, *S. Un detroit, un bras de mer.*

Fritillary, *S.* (a Flower,) *Meleagris.*

Friuze, *S. Un bigot.*

Frivolous, *A. Frivole, inutile, vain, qui ne ſert de rien, ridicule.*

Frize, *V.* Freeze.

To frizzle, *V. A. Friſer, taper.*

Frizzled, *A. Friſé, taupé.*

Frizzler, *S. Friſeur, friſeuſe.*

Frizzling, *S. Friſure,* ou *l'action de friſer, de taper les cheveux.*

Digitized by Google

FRO

Fró, *Adv. Ex.* To go to and fro, *Aller d'un côté & d'autre, aller & venir.*

Fróth, *&c. V.* Froth.

Frock, *S. Ex.* A Child's Frock, *Un fourreau de robe d'enfant.*

A Groom's, *or* a Coachman's Frock, *Une souquenille.* A Woman's Frock, *Une garderobe.*

Frog, *S. Une grenouille.*

☞ The Frog of a Horse's Foot, *La fourchette du pié d'un cheval.*

Froise, *S. Sorte d'aumelette avec des tranches de lard.*

Frólick, *S.* (*or* Whim,) *Boutade, caprice, fantaisie.*

☞ (*or* merry Prank,) *Gaillardise, gayeté.*

Frolick, *Adj. V.* Frolicksome.

Frólickly, *Adv.* He carried himself very frolickly, *Il parut plein de gayeté.*

After some Days frolickly spent, *Après avoir passé quelques jours dans la joye, ou dans les plaisirs.*

Frólicksome, *A. Fantasque, capricieux.* ☞ *Gay, gaillard;* ☞ *Que l'on fait par tentation.*

Flóricksomness, *S. Gaillardise, humeur gaye.* ☞ *Boutade.*

Fróm, *Prep. De.*

From hence, *D'ici.*

From whence? *D'où?* He kept me from coming, *Il m'a empêché de venir.* ☞ From the King, *De par le roi.* ☞ I come from him to tell you, *Je viens de sa part pour vous dire.* ☞ From the Creation of the World, *Depuis la création du monde.* From that Time, *Depuis ce temps-là, du depuis.* ☞ From my Youth up, *Dès mon enfance.* From henceforth, from this Time forward, *Dès à présent, désormais.*

☞ From, *à, au, à la.*

To hide a Thing from him, *Cacher quelque chose à quelqu'un.*

Tierce from the King, *Tierce au roy.* Tierce from the Queen, *Tierce à la dame.* To lie from one another, *Faire lit à part.*

☞ From, *Par. Ex.* It is plain from Scripture, *Il est clair par l'Ecriture.*

R. This Particle following a Verb, is often Part of its Signification.

Ex. To go from one, *Quitter quelqu'un.*

Fróut, *S.* (*or* Fore-part,) *Front, façade, face,* ou *devant.*

☞ Front, *S.* (Assurance,) *Front, face, impudence.*

To front, *V. N. Fx.* To front the Foe, *Faire face à l'ennemy, lui tenir tête.*

To front, *V. N. Faire face.*

Frontcer, *V.* Frontier.

Frontiniac, *S. Frontignac,* vin de *Frontignac.*

Frontier, *S. Frontiere, confins, limites, bornes.*

A Frontier Town, *Une ville frontiere.*

Frontíspiece, *S.* (of a Building,) *Frontíspice, façade,* ou *face d'un bâtiment.* ☞ The Frontíspiece of a Book, *Le frontíspice, le devant,* ou *la tête d'un livre.*

Fróntlet, *S. Un frontéau.*

Frózen, *V.* Frozen.

Fróst, *S. Gelée.*

Hoar Frost, (*or* White Frost,) *Gelée blanche.* Glazed Frost, *Verglas.* Frost-nail, *Fer à glace.*

To Frost-nail, *V. A. Ferrer à glace.*

Frost-náiled, *Ferré à glace.*

Frost-bitten, *Atteint de la gelée.*

Frósty, *A.* (frosty Weather,) *Un tems de gelée.*

Froth, *S. Ecume.*

* His Discourse is nothing but Froth, *Tout son discours n'est que de la creme foüettée.*

To fróth, *V. N. Ecumer, jetter, rendre de l'écume*

Fróthy, *A. Ecumeux, plein d'écume, plein de vent.*

Fróuzy, (*or* Frowzy,) *Adj Vilain, sale, puant.*

Frów, *S. Ex.* A Dutch Frow, *Une Hollandoise, une Flamande.*

Fróward, *A.* (*or* peevish,) *Chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaise humeur, fantasque, bourru.* ☞ (sullen *or* stubborn,) *Opiniatre, revêche, obstiné, pervers, rebelle, desobeissant.* ☞ (*or* malapert,) *Insolent, fier, suffisant, petulant.*

Frówardly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, opiniâtrement, fierement, insolemment, arrogamment.*

Frówardness, *S.* (*or* Peevishness,) *Mauvaise humeur, humeur incommode.* ☞ (*or* Stubbornness,) *Desobeissance* ou *conduite perverse, opiniatreté, obstination, humeur revêche.*

☞ (*or* Malapertness,) *Insolence, suffisance, fierté, petulance.*

Frown, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, mine froide;* * *Dedain, mépris, froideur.*

* Frowns of Fortune, *Revers du fortune, disgrace.*

To frown, *V. N. Se refrogner, froncer le sourcil, faire une mine rechignée, rechigner.*

☞ To frown upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un de mauvais oeil.*

* The World frowns upon him, *La fortune lui est contraire, il est dans l'adversité.*

Frówning, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner,* &c. *V.* to frown.

Frówning, *A. Ex.* A frowning Countenance, *Un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné, un front ridé.*

Frówningly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des sourcils froncez, avec un front ridé.*

Frózen, *A.* (*from* to freeze,) *Gelé, glacé, pris par la gelée.*

Frozen up, *Tout a fait gelé,* ou *glacé.*

☞ The frozen Sea, *La mer glaciale.*

FRU

Fructíferous, *A. Fruitier, qui porte de fruit.*

To fructify, *V. N. Fructifier, produire un effet avantageux.*

To fructify, *A. Rendre fécond, faire fructifier.*

Frugal, *A. Frugal, ménager, qui a de la frugalité, qui use d'économie.* ☞ Temperant, moderé, *frugal, sobre.*

Frúgality, *S. Frugalité, bon ménage, épargne, économie.*

Frugally, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie;* ☞ *Frugalement, sobrement, avec temperance.*

Frugiferous, *A. Qui porte du fruit.*

Frúit, *S. Fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (all Manner of eatable Fruit,) *Fruitage.*

* Fruit, (*or* Profit,) * *Fruit, profit, utilité, avantage.*

* Fruit,

Digitized by Google

* Fruit, (or Profit taken of Goods or Cattle,) *Uſu-fruit.*

☞ The Fruits of a Living, *Les revenus d'un bénéfice.*

☞ The Firſt-fruits, *Les prémices*, ou *les premiers fruits, les annates.*

A Fruit-bearing Tree, *Arbre fruitier, un arbre qui porte du fruit.* A Fruit-market, *Un marché aux fruits.*

A Fruit-houſe, (or Fruit-loft,) *Fruiterie*, ou *ſerre.*

Frûiterer, *S. Fruitier*, ou *fruitiere.*

Frûtery, *S. Fruiterie*, ou *ſerre.*

Frûitful, *A.* (or plentiful,) *Fertile, abondant, fécond.* * (or profitable,) *Fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.*

Frûitfully, *Adv. Fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.*

Frûitfulneſs, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fecondité.*

Frûition, *S. Jouiſſance.*

Fruitleſs, *A.* (or barren,) *Sterile, infructueux.* * (or vain,) *Infructueux, vain, inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Frûm, *A. Replet, gros & gras, potelé.*

Frûmenty, *V.* Furmety.

Frûmp. *S. Moquerie, railerie.* † *gauſſerie.*

To frûmp, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe rire, railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Frûmped, *A. Moqué, raillé,* * *gauſſé.*

Frûmper, *S. Moqueur, railleur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Frûſh, *S.* or Frog, (a Part of a Horſe's Foot,) *Fourchette.*

D† Fruſtraneous, *A. Vain, inutile.*

D† Fruſtràneouſly, *Adv. En vain, vainement, inutilement.*

To frûſtrate, *V. A.* (or to diſappoint,) *Fruſtrer, priver, tromper.* ☞ (or make void,) *Caſſer ce qui eſt déja fait, le rendre nul.*

☞ To fruſtrate one's Deſigns, *Renverſer, diſſiper, faire avorter les deſſeins de quelqu'un.*

Frûſtrated, *A. Fruſtré, privé, caſſé, annullé renverſé, diſſipé, V.* to fruſtrate.

Fruſtrâtion, *S. Privation, tromperie.*

Fry, *S.* (or Spawn of Fiſhes,) *Fray.* ☞ (or young Fiſh,) *Fretin.*

* A good Fry, (or Company,) *Une bonne compagnie.*

* A Fry of little Iſlands, *Un attollon*, ou *nombre infini de petites iſles.*

To fry, *V. A. Frire, fricaſſer.*

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai d'autre poiſſon à frire, j'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

Fried, *A. Frit, fricaſſé.*

Fryar, *V.* Friar.

Frying, *S. L'action de frire* ou *de fricaſſer.*

A Frying Pan, *Une poile à frire.*

Fryth, *V.* Frith.

F U

† Fûage, *S. Foüage, impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Fûb, *S. Ex.* A fat Fub, *Un petit enfant qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt gros & gras.*

Fûcus, *S. Fard.*

To fuddle, *V. A. Enyvrer, ſouler.*

☞ To fuddle one's ſelf, or to fuddle, *N. S'enyvrer, ſe ſouler.*

* A Fûddle-Cap, *S. Un bon biberon, un yvrogne.*

Fuddled, *A. Soul, yvre, plein de boiſſon, qui a bu avec excès.*

Fûddler, *S. Un yvrogne, un débauché.*

Fûddling, *S. L'action de ſouler*, ou *d'enyvrer.*

A fuddling Bout, *Débauche à boire.*

Fûel, *V.* Fewel.

Fûgitive, *S. Un fugitif, une fugitive*; homme ou femme qui eſt en fuite, qui eſt *errant* ou *errante.* ☞ (or Refugee.) *Refugié, refugiée.* ☞ (or Deſerter,) *Un fugitif, un deſerteur, un tranſfuge.*

Fûgue, *S.* (or Chace in Muſick,) *Fougue.*

To fulfil, *V. A. Accomplir, faire entierement, achever.*

Fulfilled, *A. Accompli, executé.*

Fulfilling, *S. Accompliſſement, achevement, execution entiere, l'action d'accomplir*, ou *d'executer.*

Fûlgid, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant.*

Fulgurâtion, *S. L'éclair*, ou *l'action d'éclairer.*

Fuliginous, *A. Fuligineux.*

Fûll, *A. Plein, rempli.*

☞ I am full, (or ſatisfied,) *Je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai mangé tout mon ſoul.* ☞ (Full of Meat,) *Plein* ou *gorgé de viande.*

☞ Of full Age, *Adulte, qui n'eſt pas mineur, qui eſt hors de tutelle.*

☞ You have a full Year to ſtay yet, *Vous avez encore un an entier à paſſer ici.*

☞ A very full (or wide) Gown, *Une robe fort ample*, ou *fort large.* ☞ To make a full Deſcription of a Country, *Faire une ample* ou *parfaite deſcription d'un païs, faire une deſcription étenduë*, ou *exacte d'un païs.*

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal,) *Manger tout ſon ſoul.* ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? *N'avez-vous pas encore aſſez mangé? n'êtes-vous pas encore raſſaſié?*

* † You will ſoon have your Belly full of her, *Vous en aurez bientôt tout ſoûl, vous en ſerez bien tôt ſoul ou las.* ☞ His Face is full of the ſmall Pox, *Son viſage eſt tout picoté.* ☞ Full of Sorrow, *Affligé, accablé de triſteſſe* ou *d'affliction, tout triſte.* ☞ A Child full of Play, *Un enfant bien folâtre, qui aime à badiner.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, (to be full of Buſineſs,) *Avoir bien des affaires ſur les bras, avoir des affaires par deſſus la tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.*

☞ After a full Peruſal of your Papers, *Dès que j'aurai bien examiné vos papiers.*

☞ He is too full of Words, *Il parle trop.* ☞ To die in one's full Strength, *Mourir dans la vigueur*, ou *fleur de ſon âge.* ☞ To pay the full Worth of a Thing, *Payer bien une choſe, payer ce qu'elle vaut.*

☞ To run with full Speed, *Courir de toute ſa force, courir à toute bride*, ou *à bride abbattuë.* ☞ A full Stop, *Un point.* ☞ Full Eyes, *De gros yeux.* ☞ A full Face, *Viſage potelé, un viſage plein.* ☞ A full (or high) Sea, *Marée haute.*

Full, *S.* (the Full of the Moon,) *Le plein de la lune.*

The Moon is in the Full, *La lune eſt pleine.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ In full of all Demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties.*

☞ To pay one to the Full, *Donner à quelqu'un une pleine ou entiere ſatisfaction.* He is ſatisfied to the Full, *Il eſt pleinement ſatisfait.*

☞ To requite one to the Full, *Recompenſer quelqu'un comme il faut.* ☞ A Tree that has ſhot forth its Full, *Un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue.*

Full, *Adv. Ex.* To be full a hundred Years old, *Avoir cent ans accomplis.* It is full ten Days ſince, *Il y a dix jours entiers.* In the Unity of Place they are full and ſcrupulous, *Ils ne ſont pas moins ſcrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu.*

My Time is not yet full ſpent, *Mon tems n'eſt pas encore venu.*

I underſtand you full well, *Je vous entends fort bien.* Full ſore againſt my Will, *Fort malgré moi.* Full enough, *Aſſez, autant qu'il faut.*

A Coat that ſits too full, *Un juſtaucorps trop ample.*

Full faced, *Potelé, qui a le viſage potelé.*

Full Moon, *Pleine lune.*

Full bodied, *Replet, gros & gras.*

A Mouth full, *Une bouchée.*

A Hand-full, *Une poignée.*

Full-nigh, *Preſque, à quelque choſe près, quaſi.*

A Pack of Dogs came full Cry towards us, *Un meute de chiens s'en vinrent à nous à gueule béante.*

Full-bodied Wine, *Du vin couvert, du vin gros.*

To fúll, *V. a. Fouler.*

Fúllage, *S. Ce qu'on paie pour fouler les draps, &c.*

Fúller, *S. Un foulon.*

Fúllers-Earth, *Terre à dégraiſſer, terre à foulon.*

Fúllers Weed, Fullers Thiſtle,) *Chardon à carder.*

Fuller, *Eſt auſſi un comparatif de* Full, *&c. V.* Full, *A.*

Fúlleſt, *C'eſt le ſuperlatif de* Full.

Fúlling, *S. L'action de fouler.*

A Fúlling-Mill, *Moulin à foulon.*

Fúlly, *Adv. (from* Full,) *Pleinement, tout à fait, entierement.*

Fúlneſs, *S. Abondance, plenitude.*

Fúlſom, *A. Qui raſſaſie d'abord, degoutant, deſagreable.*

Fúlſomly, *Adv. Ex.* To be fulſomly fat, *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Fulſomneſs, *S. Qualité qui rend une choſe raſſaſiante, degoutante;* ou *deſagreable.*

To fúlminate, *V. A. Fulminer.*

Fulmination, *S. Fulmination.*

To fúmble, *V. A. Tâtonner, patiner, chiſonner, froiſſer.*

To fumble along, *Tâtonner, aller en tâtant,* ou *à tâtons.*

☞ To fumble in one's Speech, *Bégayer, bredouiller, manger ſes mots.* ☞ To fumble up a Letter, *Plier mal une lettre, la plier en mal-adroit, la fagotter.*

Fúmbled, *A. Chiſonné, patiné,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fúmbler, *S. (or* awkward Fellow,) *Un maladroit.*

Fúmbler-like, *En maladroit.*

☞ Fumbler, (that fumbles Women,) *Un patineur, un homme qui ne fait que patiner.*

Fúmbling, *S. L'action de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fúme, *S. Fumée, vapeur, rapport.*

☞ To be in a Fume, *être en colere, être fâché.*

To fúme, *T. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

* † To fume, *(or* be angry,) *Fumer de colere, être tout en colere.*

☞ To fume up, *Monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fumets, *V* Fewments.

Fumigátion, *S. Suffumigation,* ou *parfum.*

Fúmitory, *S. Fumeterre.*

Fúmous, *(or* Fúmy,) *A. Fumeux.*

Fún, *S* (Bam, or Bite,) *Boufde, fourberie, menterie, tromperie, baye, attrapoire.*

To fún, *V. A & N. Bourder, tromper, attraper.*

Fúnction, *S. Fonction, emploi.*

Fúnd, *V.* Fond,

☞ Fund, *(or* Bottom,) *Le fonds.*

Fúndament, *S. Le fondement, le ſiége.*

Fundaméntal, *S. Fondamental.*

Fúndamentals, *S. Le fondement, la baſe.*

Fúndling, *V.* Foundling.

Fúneral, *S. Funerailles, enterrement, obſeques, convoi funebre.*

Funeral, *A. Funebre, d'enterrement.*

☞ Funeral Torches, *Les luminaires.*

Fúnguous, *A. Spongieux, léger & plein de pores,* comme les champignons.

Fúnk, *S. Faguenas.*

Fúnnel, *S. Entonnoir.*

☞ The Funnel of a Chimney, *Le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

Fúr, *V.* Furr.

D † Furacity, *S. Penchant à derober, inclination à voler.*

Fúrbelo, *S. Falbala.*

To fúrbelo, *V. A. Faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fúrbeloed, *A. Fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To fúrbiſh, *V. A. Fourbir.*

Fúrbiſhed, *A. Fourbi.*

Fúrbiſher, *Fourbiſſeur.*

Fúrbiſhing, *S. L'action de fourbir.*

Fúrchee, *A. Fourché.*

Fúrie, *V.* Fury.

Fúrious, *A. (from* Fury,) *Furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fúrioully, *Adv Avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, tête baiſſée.*

To fúrl, *V. A. Ferler.*

Fúrled, *A. Ferlé.*

Fúrling, *S. L'action de ferler.*

Fúrloe, *V.* Furlough.

Fúrlong, *S. Stade.*

Fúrlough, *S. Congé.*

Fúrmety, *S. Froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fúrnace, *S. Une fournaiſe, un fourneau.*

☞ A Brewing Furnace, *Braſſin de braſſerie.*

Fúrnage, *S. Fournage.*

To fúrniſh *V. A. Fournir, pourvoir.*

☞ To furniſh a Houſe, *Garnir, meubler une maiſon.*

Fúrniſhed, *A. Fourni, pourvu; garni, meublé.*

Fúrniſhing, *S. L'action de fournir,* ou *de pourvoir; de garnir,* ou *de meubler.*

Fúrniture, *S. Appareil, équipage.*

☞ Fur-

Digitized by Google

☞ Furniture of a House, *Meubles, garniture, ameublement.*

Fúrr, (or Furr,) *S. Fourrure.*

To fúr, *V. A. Fourrer, doubler, ou garnir de quelque fourrure.*

☞ To fúrr a Ship, *Soufler un vaiſſeau.*

Fúrred, *A. Fourré, ou ſoufflé.*

Fúrrier, *S. Fourreur pelletier.*

Fúrring, *S. Soufflage, ou l'action de ſouffler un vaiſſeau, &c. V.* to furr.

Fúrrow, *S. Sillon, rayon;* ☞ *Fontaine, rigolle, foſſe.*

Fúrther, *V. (from* Far,) *Ultérieur, qui eſt au de là.*

☞ You muſt go to the further End of the Street, *Il faut que vous alliez juſqu'au bout de la rué.* ☞ The further End of the Shop, *Le fond d'une boutique.* ☞ This will be a further Obligation, *Ce ſera un ſurcroit d'obligations, ou une nouvelle obligation.* ☞ Take no further Care of that, *Ne vous mettez plus en peine de cela.* ☞ 'Till further Order, *Juſqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Further, *Adv. Plus loin, plus avant, au delà.*

☞ Further (or beſides that,) *davantage, encore, de plus, outre cela.*

☞ I am never the further off for that, *Je n'en ſuis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon deſſein.*

To fúrther, *V. A. Aider, aſſiſter, ſervir, appuyer, pouſſer.*

Fúrtherance, *S. (or* Help,) *Secours, appui.* ☞ *(or* Progreſs,) *Progrès, avancement.*

Furthering, *S. L'action d'aider, d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* to further.

† Furthermore, *Conj. De plus, outre cela, davantage.*

Fúrtheſt, (the Superlative of Far,) *Le plus loin, le plus long.*

☞ Tomorrow, at the furtheſt, *Demain pour le plus tard.*

Fúry, *S. (or* Rage,) *Fureur, furie, violence, rage, manie, frenéſie.*

☞ A Poetical Fury, *Verve de poëte, ardeur, faillie de poëte.*

I ſtopped the young Man's Fury, *J'ai arrêté les faillies, & la fougue de ce jeune étourdi.*

☞ The Furies of Hell, *Les Furies d'enfer.*

Furze, *(or* Fuze, *S. Genet épineux.*

To fuſe, *V. A. & N. Fondre.*

Fuſée, *S. (or* Hand Gun,) *Fuſil.*

☞ The Fuſee of a Watch, *La fuſée d'une montre.*

Fuſelier, *S. Fuſelier.*

Fuſibility, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt fuſible.* D. *Fuſibilité.*

Fúſile, *(or* Fúſible.) *Adj. Fuſile, qui peut être fondu.*

Fuſion, *S. Fuſion, ou fonte des métaux.*

Fúſtian, *S.* (a Sort of Stuff,) *Fuſtaine.*

☞ Fuſtian an-apes, *Tripe de velours.*

Fuſtian, (Words and Thoughts ill ſorted together,) *Du galimatias.* *(or* Bombaſt,) *Stile ampoulé, ou enflé, du Phébus.*

† Fuſtilugs, *S. Une gogue, qui put de graiſſe, une groſſe femme qui ſent le fuguenas.*

Fúſtuous, *S. Puanteur.*

Fúſty, *A. Puant, corvé.*

To have a fuſty Smell, *Sentir mauvais, ſentir le corvé.*

Fuſty cloſe Air, *Un air corvé.*

Futility, *S. Vanité, légéreté, inutilité, futilité.*

Fúttocks, *S. Courbatons, courbes,* ou *côtes de navire.*

Fúture, *A. Futur, à venir.*

The Fúture, *S. L'avenir.*

Futurity, *S. L'état d'une choſe entant qu'elle eſt à venir,* ou *future.*

Fuzz, *V.* Furze.

Fuzz-ball, *S. (or* Puck-fiſt,) *Veſſe de loup.*

To fúzze, *V. N. Ex.* A Stuff that fuzzes, *Une étoffe dont le poil ſe leve.*

Fy, *Interj. Fi.*

Fyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

G.

GAbardin, *S. Gaban.*

Gabble, *V.* Gibble-gabble.

To gábble, *V. N. Babiller, avoir du babil, cauſer, caqueter.*

☞ Do you hear how they gabble French? *Act. Entendez vous tout ce baragouin François? Entendez vous comment ils baragouinent en François?*

Gábbling, *S. Babil, caqut.*

☞ A confuſed Gabbling *Un bourdonnement de voix.*

Gábel, *S. Gabelle.*

Gábion, *S. Gabion.*

Gábionáde, *S. Gabionnade.*

Gable, *V.* Cable.

Gáble-End, *S.* (the Gable-End of a Houſe,) *Le bout d'un toit.*

Gád, *S. Un morceau d'acier.*

☞ A Gád Fly, (or Gad Bee,) *Taon.*

To gád up and down, *V. N. Rodar, courrir ça & là, faire le vagabond, errer de part & d'autre.*

Gádder, *S.* (a Gadderabout,) *Un coureur, une coureuſe.*

Gádding, *S. (or* Gadding-about,) *L'action de rodar, &c. V.* to gad.

Gádding, *A.* (a gadding Gueſt,) *Une coureuſe, un bon commere, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas ſe repoſer chez elle.*

Gáff, *S. Sorte de croc, ou de harpon.*

Gáffle, (of a Croſs-Bow,) *S. Clé d'arbalête.*

Gág, *S. Un bailion.*

Gag-tóoth, *Surdent.*

Gág-téeth, *Surdents.*

Gág-tóothed, *A. Qui a des ſurdents.*

To gag, *V. A. Bailloner.*

Gage, *S. (or* Gauge,) *Jauge.*

☞ *(or* Pledge,) *Gage, aſſurance.*

To gáge, *V. A. Jauger, meſurer le tirant d'un vaiſſeau.*

Gaged, *A. Jaugé.*

Gáger, *A. (or* Gauger,) *Jaugeur.*

Gágged, *A. (from to gag) Baillonné.*

Gágging, *S. L'action de bailloner.*

To gággle like a Goſe, *V. N. Crier (ou faire du bruit) comme une oie.*

Gáging, *S. (from to gage,) L'action de jauger.*

Gáiety, *S. (from* Gay,) *Gayeté, joie, allegreſſe, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

☞ Gaiety of Cloaths, *Belle d'habits, beauté d'ajuſtement, habit voyant.*

Gallioc, *(or* Gallioc Wine,) *S. Vin de galioc.*

Gáin, *S. Gain, profit, lucre.*

Digitized by Google

To make great Gains, *Gagner beaucoup.* It is all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.*

To gain, *V. A. Gagner, acquerir, obtenir.*

☞ This Opinion has gained a conſiderable Ground in the World, *Ce ſentiment eſt aſſez bien établi.*

☞ To gain, (*or* to carry,) *Gagner, emporter, ſe rendre maître, prendre.*

☞ They gained them over to their Religion, *Il les ont convertis à leur religion.*

☞ To gain one's End, *Venir à ſon but.* They gained upon us apace, *Ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage ſur nous.*

I gained the Advantage of Time upon him, *J'ai pris les devans, je l'ai prevenu,* ou *devancé,* * *je l'ai gagné de la main.*

Gainage, (*or* Gainary,) *S.* The Profits of Land anciently held by Socmen, or Tenants in Socage,) *Gagnages, gagneries, vieux mots qui ſignifioient autrefois le rapport des terres cultivées par les vaſſaux,* ou *roturiers.*

Gained, *A. Gagné, acquis, bienu,* &c. *V.* to gain.

Gainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gagne,* ou *qui a quelque avantage.*

Gainful, *A. Lucratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gaining, *S. L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to gain.

D † Gainly, *Adv. Facilement.*

To gain-ſay, *V. A. Contredire, contrarier.*

Gainſayer, *S. Contredisant, celui* ou *celle qui contredit, qui eſt d'une humeur contrariante.*

Gainſaying, *S. Contradiction, l'action de contredire,* &c. *V.* to gainſay.

† To gainſtand, *V. A. Reſiſter, s'oppoſer, faire reſiſtance.*

Gallant, &c *V.* Gallant, &c.

Galaxy, *S. La voye lactée.*

Galbanum, *S. Galbanum.*

Gale, *S.* (a freſh Gale of Wind,) *Un vent frais.*

Galéaſſe, *S. Galéaſſe.*

Galeón, (*or* Galiòn,) *S. Galion.*

Gálingale, *S. Calangue* ou *galangue.*

Galiot, *V.* Galiot.

Gall, *S. Fiel.*

The Gall-bladder, *La veſſie du fiel.*

Gall-Nutt, *Noix de galle.*

To gáll, *V. N.* (or to fret,) *Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To gall the Enemy with a continual Fire, *Incommoder les ennemis, en faiſant feu ſur eux inceſſamment.*

* To gall, (*or* vex,) *Fâcher, faire enrager, emporter la piéce, piquer.*

Gallánt, *A.* (*or* civil,) *Galant, honnête, civil.* ☞ (*or* brave,) *Brave, courageux.*

☞ (*or* fine,) *Beau, propre, ajuſté, galant, bien mis.*

Gallant, *S.* (*or* Lover,) *Un galant, un amant, un amoureux, un ſoupirant.* * (*or* a Beau,) *Un homme du bel air, un homme de la cour, un damoret;* † *un damoiſeau.*

☞ A Gallant of a married Woman, *Un galant,* ou *un ami.*

To gallánt, *V. A. Faire la cour aux dames, faire le galant auprès d'une femme.* † *galantiſer.*

To gallantiſe, *V. N. Faire le galant.*

Gállantly, *Adv. Galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air, d'une façon galante.* ☞ *Courageuſement.*

Gállantneſs, (*or* Gallantry,) *S. Gallanterie, maniere galante de faire les choſes, gentillaſſe, bravoure, valeur, courage.*

Gálled, *A. Ecorché,* &c. *V.* to gall.

P. To touch a galled Horſe upon the Back, *Irriter une perſonne qui ſe ſent déja offenſée.*

Gállehalpens, *S. Sorte d'ancienne monnoye.*

Gállery, *S. Gallerie.*

Gálley, *S. Galere.*

Gálley-ſlave, *S. Un galerien, un forçat.*

☞ Gally-pot, *Un pot de fayence.*

Galliac, *V.* Gaillac.

Gaillárd, *S. Gaillard.*

Gallican, *A. Gallican.*

Ex. The Gallican Church, *L'Egliſe Gallicane.*

Gálliciſm, *S. Galliciſme.*

Gálligaſkins, *S. Chauſſes larges à l'antique.*

* † Gálligaſkin, (*or* old fashioned Taylor,) *Un tailleur à l'antique, un ravauder.*

* Gallimáwfrey, *V.* Hotchpotch.

Gálling, *S.* (*from* to gall,) *L'action d'écorcher,* ou *d'incommoder, V.* to gall.

Gállion, *V.* Galeon.

Galliot, *S. Galiote.*

Gálli-pot, *S. Pot de fayence.*

Gallòches, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gállon, *S. C'eſt une meſure liquide, qui contient quatre quartes, meſure d'Angleterre, qui ſont environ quatre pintes, de* Paris.

A Gállon-pót, *Un pot qui tient quatre quartes.*

Galòón, *S. Galon.*

Gállop, *S. Galop.*

A full Gallop, *Le grand galop.* A Hand Gallop (an eaſy Gallop,) *Galopade, le petit galop.* To go a Gallop, *Aller au galop, galoper.*

To go an even Gallop, *S'unir, galoper uni*

To gallop, *V. N. Galoper, aller le galop.*

Gálloping, *S. L'action de galoper,* ou *d'aller le galop.*

Galloping, *A.* A galloping Horſe, *Un cheval qui galope,* ou *qui va la galop.*

Gallóſhes, *S. Galloches.*

Gállows, *S. Gibet, potence.*

☞ He will go to the Gallows, *Il ſera pendu quelque jour.* ☞ The Gallows groans for him, *Il merite,* ou *il ſent la corde.* ☞ A Gallows, (*or* wicked Raſcal,) *Un pendart; un gibier de potence.*

☞ The Gallows of a Preſs, *Chevalet de preſſe.*

Gálly, *V.* Galley.

Gáloſhes, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gámbado, *S. Guêtre,* ou *gamache.*

Gambol, *S. Gambades, ſaut, ſoubre-ſaut.*

To play (*or* ſhew) Gambols, *Gambader, faire des gambades, faire des ſoubre-ſauts.*

To gámbol, *V. N. Gambader, ſauter.*

Gamboling, *S. Gambades, l'action de gambader, ſoubre-ſaut.*

Gáme, *S. Jeu,* ou *rejouiſſance.*

Digitized by Google

* You have a great Game to play, *Vous avez-là une grande intrigue à démêler, vous avez de grandes affaires sur les bras.* * He played his Game well, *Il s'est bien tiré d'intrigue, il s'est bien conduit,* * *Il a bien joüé son jeu.*

* † He is good at all Kind of Games, *Il est au poil & à la plume, il est bon à plusieurs choses.*

☞ A Game Cock, *Un coq de combat.*

☞ Game, *Chasse, gibier.*

A Game-keeper, *Un garde-chasse.* ☞ The King's Game, *Les plaisirs du roy.*

To gàme, *V. N. Joüer.*

Gàmesome, *A. Folatre, badin, d'humeur à folatrer,* ou *à badiner.*

☞ A gamesome Girl, *Une fille fretillante,* ou *fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*

Gamesomeness, *S. Badinage, ébats.*

Gàmester, *S. Joüeur.*

Gàming, *S. Jeu,* ou *l'action de joüer.*

A Gaming-house, *(or* Gaming Ordinary,*) Académie, brelan.*

Gàmmon, *S.* (a Gammon of Bacon,) *Un jambon.*

Gàmut, *S. La gamme.*

To gànch, *V. A. Jetter quelqu'un de haut en bas sur des crochets,* ou *des pieux pointus,* supplice, qui est en usage parmi les Turcs. ☞ *Crever.*

Gànching, *S. Sorte de supplice en usage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot* to ganch.

Gànder, *S. Jar,* le mâle de l'oye.

Gàndering, *Ex.* To go a gandering whilst one's Wife lies in, *Chercher à se divertir ailleurs, pendant que sa femme est en couche.*

Gàng, *S. Société, cabale, coterie.*

Gang-week, *V.* Rogation-week.

† To gàng, *V. N. S'en aller,* † *tirer ses guêtres.*

† Gangrel, *S. Un grand corps mal bâti,* * † *Une grande perche.*

Gangren, *(or* Gangrene,*) S. Grêne,* ou *gangrene.*

To gàngrene, *V. N. Se gangrener,* ou *se gangrener.*

Gantlet, *S. Gantelet.*

Gàntlop, *(or* Gantlope,*) S. Les bagnettes,* supplice militaire.

Gàol, *S. Une prison.*

Gàol-Delivery, *S. L'action de vuider les prisons, en executant les coupables, & élargissant les innocens.*

Gàoler, *V.* Jailer.

Gap, *S. Ouverture, fente, crevasse, breche.*

☞ A Gap in a Book, *Lacune de livre.*

* He knows not how to fill one Gap of his Time, *Il ne sçait comment remplir le vuide de son tems.*

To gape, *V. N. Bâiller, ouvrir la bouche.*

☞ He ever gapes when he speaks, *Il crie,* ou *criaille toûjours quand il parle.*

* To gape after (*or* for) a Thing, *Béer après quelque chose, la souhaiter avec ardeur,* ou *avec passion.*

To gape at, *Badauder, béer aux corneilles.*

☞ To gape, *(or* chink,) *Bâiller, s'ouvrir, se fendre, s'entrouvrir, se crevasser.*

Gaping, *S. L'action de bâiller, bâillement. V.* to gape.

* † To stand gaping into the Air, * † *Béer aux corneilles.*

☞ A Gaping, *(or* Chink,) *Une fente, une ouverture.*

† To gàr, *V.* to make.

Gàrb, *S.* (or Dress,) *Habit, habillement.* ☞ (or Carriage,) *Air, façon.* (in Heraldry, or Sheaf of Corn,) *Une gerbe de blé.*

☞ Wine that has a good Garb, *Du vin piquant.*

Gàrbage, *S. Abbatis,* ou *tripailles.* ☞ *Les curés.*

☞ Garbage, *(or* Garbles) *V.* Garbles.

To gàrbage, *V. A. Vuider les entrailles, éventrer.*

To gàrble, *V. A. Cribler, nettoyer.* * *(or* call out,) *Trier, choisir.*

Gàrbled, *A. Criblé, trié, choisi.*

Gàrbler, *S.* (a Garbler of Spices,) *Visiteur des drogues & des épices.*

Garbles, *S. Les immondices qu'on a tiré des épices, des drogues, &c.*

Gàrbling, *S. L'action de cribler les épices, d'en tirer les immondices qui s'y trouvent, &c. V.* to garble.

† Garboil, *S. Trouble, désordre, tumulte, querelle,* † *bagarre.*

Gàrd, *or* Guàrd, *S.* (or Defence,) *Garde, défense, protection.*

☞ Gard of Soldiers, *Garde.*

The Horse-guard, *Les gardes à cheval.* The foot-guard, *Les gardes à pié.*

☞ The Gard of a Sword, *La garde d'une épée.* ☞ The Gard of a Gun, *Supposé le fusil.*

☞ Gàrd, *(or* Guardianship) *V.* Guardianship.

☞ Gàrd, (or Hem of a Garment,) *Le bord, ou l'ourlet d'un vêtement.*

A Gàrd-house, *Un corps de garde.*

Black-guard, *Un goujat.*

To gàrd, *(or* guard,) *V. A.* (or keep,) *Garder, conserver.*

☞ (or protect,) *Défendre, protéger, garder.*

Gàrded, *A. Gardé, conservé, défendu, protegé.*

Gàrden, *S. Jardin.*

A Kitchen Garden, *S. Jardin potager,* ou *simplement, le potager.*

A Flower-garden, *Un jardin à fleurs.* A Nursery-garden, *Une pepiniere.*

To garden a Hand, *V. A. Jardiner l'esprit.*

Gàrdener, *S. Jardinier.*

Gàrdening, *S. Jardinage.*

† Gàrderobe, *S.*

† Gàrdevisnt, *S. Sujet à boire,* ou *le Subjet de la provisions.*

† Gardeyne, *S.*

Gardian, *or* Guardian, *S.* (from gard,) *Tuteur, tutrice, curateur.*

☞ Gardian, (or Warden of the Cinque Ports,) *Gardien des cinq ports.* *Le Gardien des Ports.*

Gàrdian, *A.* Gardian-Angel, *Un ange gardien, ange tutelaire.*

Digitized by Google

Gárdianſhip, *S. Tutelle, curatelle, charge de tuteur,* ou *de curateur, de tutrice,* ou *de curatrice.*

Gàre, *S. Laine groſſiere & velue, comme celle qui croit ou-tour des jambes des brebis.*

† To gare, *V. A.* (or cauſe,) *Faire.*

Gárgariſm, *S. Gargariſme.*

To gárgerize, *V.* to gargle.

Gárgle, *S. Goſier,* ou *le canal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange deſtend dans le ventricule.*

To gargle, *V. A. Gargariſer.*

Gargled, *A. Gargariſé.*

Gárgling, *S. L'action de gargariſer, gargariſme.*

Gárgling, *A. Ex.* A gargling Brook, *Un ruiſſeau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure.*

Gáriſh, *A. Voyant,* ou *qui a un faux brillant.*

Gáriſhneſs, *S. Faux brillant.*

Gáriſon, &c. *V.* Garriſon, &c.

Gárland, *S. Guirlande,* ou *couronne de fleurs.*

Gárlick, *S. Ail.*

A Garlick Sauce, *Sauce à l'ail.*

Gárment, *S. Vêtement, habillement.*

☞ The Wedding Garment, *La robe nuptiale,* ou *de nôces.*

Gárner, *V.* Garnesy.

Gárniſh, (*or* Garniſh-money,) *La bien-venue d'un nouveau priſonnier.*

☞ Garniſhes of Doors, Gates, *or* Porches, *Les ornemens, les embelliſſemens, les flourons d'une porte,* ou *d'un portique.*

To gárniſh, *V. A.* (or to furniſh,) *Garnir, pourvoir.* ☞ (*or* to adorn, embelliſh,) *Orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver.*

☞ To garniſh the Heir, (*or* to warn the Heir,) *Aſſigner l'heritier, le citer, l'ajourner.*

Gárniſhed, *A. Garni, pourvu, orné, paré, embelli, aſſigné, ajourné, cité.*

Gárniſher, *S. Un ſequeſtre.*

Garniſher, *S. Celui qui garnit,* &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Gárniſhing, *S. L'action de garnir,* &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Gárniſhment, *S. Ajournement, aſſignation.*

Gárantée, *V.* Guarantee.

Gárranty, *V.* Warranty.

Garret, *S. Le galetas, le grenier.*

Gárriſon, *S. Garniſon.*

A Garriſon Town, *Ville* ou *place où il y garniſon.*

To garriſon, *V. A. Mettre garniſon.*

Garriſon'd, *A. Où il y a garniſon.*

D † Garrulity, *S. Caquet, babil.*

Gárter, *S. Jartiére,* ou *jarretiére.*

☞ Garter, (the Chief of the three Kings at Arms,) *Le premier heraut d'armes en Angleterre.*

To gárter, *V. N. Attacher les jarretieres.*

Gartered, *Adj. Dont on a attaché les jarretieres.*

† Garth, *S. Une cour,* ou *un derriere de maiſon.*

☞ Garth, (*or* Fiſh-garth,) *Une bonde.* † A Garth-man, *Un pêcheur.*

Gáſconade, *S. Gaſconnade, fanfaronade, vanterie.*

To gaſconade, *V. N. Faire des gaſconades, faire le fanfaron, babler.*

Gaſcoyns, *S. Cuiſſes de derriere d'une cheval.*

Gáſh, *S. Balafre, eſpaſilade.*

To gaſh, *V. A. Balafrer, faire une balafre,* ou *une eſpaſilade.*

Gáſhed, *A. Balafré.*

Gáſp, *S. Abois, ſoupir.*

To be at, (*or* to give,) the laſt Gaſp, *Rendre le dernier ſoupir, expirer, être aux abois.*

To gaſp, *V. N. Pouſſer ſon halene, reſpirer avec peine.*

* To gaſp for Life, *être aux abois, aller rendre l'ame, expirer.*

Gáſping, *S. Reſpiration.*

Gáſtlineſs, *S. Qualité affreuſe, horreur;* ☞ *Paleur.*

Gáſtly, *A. Horrible, hideux, effroyable, affreux, terrible, épouvantable.*

† Gaſtly, (*or* pale,) *Pale, blême.*

Gate, *S. Porte, grande porte.*

☞ A Flood (*or* Water) Gate, *Une vanne, une bonde.*

☞ Gate, (*or* Manner of going,) *Demarche.* ☞ (*or* Preſence,) *Port, air, mine.*

Gáther, *S. Pli.*

The Gathers of a Gown, *Le froncis* ou *le plis d'une robe.*

☞ A Calves Gáther, *Freſſure de veau.*

To gáther, *V. A.* (*or* to pick,) *Cueillir, amaſſer.*

☞ (*or* get together,) *Amaſſer, aſſembler.* ☞ (*or* conclude by Diſcourſe,) *Conclurre, inferer, tirer une conſequence.*

☞ He gáthered his Lights from the moſt impartial Authorities, *Il a tiré* ou *pris ſes lumieres des auteurs les plus deſintereſſez.* ☞ To gather a Wriſt-band, *Froncer* ou *pliſſer le poignet d'une chemiſe.*

☞ To gather the Corn, *Moiſſonner.* ☞ To gather the Grapes, *Vendanger, faire la vendange.* ☞ To gather Duſt, *Se couvrir de pouſſiere.*

☞ To gather Strength, *Se renforcer, reprendre ſes forces, ſe remettre, ſe retablir.* ☞ To gather Fleſh, *Groſſir, devenir gras,* ou *ſe remplumer.*

To gather together, *V. N. S'aſſembler.*

To gather to Matter, (*or* to a Head,) *Venir à ſuppuration, être prêt à ſuppurer.* Now my Deſigns are gathering to a Head, *Mes deſſeins commencent à meurir.*

To gather one's ſelf up, *Se ramaſſer.* ☞ To gather up one's Cloak, *Relever ſon manteau.*

Gáthered, *A. Cueilli, amaſſé,* &c. *V.* to gather.

Gátherer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui cueille,* &c. *V.* to gather.

☞ Gatherer of Corn, *Un moiſſonneur.* ☞ Gatherer of Grapes, *Un vendangeur.* ☞ Gatherer of Taxes, *Un collecteur d'impôts.*

☞ Gatherers, (the Foreteeth of a Horſe,) *Pinces.*

Gáthering, *S. L'action de cueillir,* &c. *V.* to gather, *Quête, collecte.*

Gáodies, *S. Double portion de viande qu'on donne en certains jours de fête dans les colleges.*

Digitized by Google

Gaudily, *Adv. Avec affectation, avec un faſte ridicule.*

Gáodineſs, *S. Faſte ridicule.*

Gáudy, *A. Affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.*

☞ Gaudy Days, (in Colleges and Inns of Courts,) *Jours de fête, jours de rejouiſſance dans les colleges.*

Gáve, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to give.

Gável, *S. Sorte de tribut, d'impôt, de cens ou de rente.*

☞ A Gavel of Corn, *Une javelle de blé.*

Gáveler, *S. Defaut, de payment de rente, &c. au ſeigneur du fief dans la province de* Kent.

Gavel Kind, *S. C'eſt une loy, ou coûtume établie en quelques endroits d'* Angleterre, *& principalement dans la province de* Kent, *par laquelle les biens du pere ſont, après ſa mort, également diviſez entre ſes fils.*

Gáuge, (*or* Gawge,) *Avec les mots qui en derivent, V.* Gage.

To gaul, *V.* Gall.

† Gaunt, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Gauntlet, *V.* Gantlet.

Gáuntree, (*or* Gauntry,) *S. Chantier.*

Gávot, *S. Gavote.*

Gàwdy, *V.* Gaudy, *&c.*

Gáwge, *&c. V.* Gage, *&c.*

Gáwze, *S. Gaze.*

Gày, *S.* (*or* brisk,) *Gai, joyeux, enjoüé.*

☞ A gay (*or* ſpruce) Suit of Clothes, *Un bel habit, un habit leſte, galant, magnifique,* ou *voyant.* ☞ Gay Colours, *Des couleurs voyantes.*

Gáyety, *V.* Gaiety.

Gaynage, Gayneſy, *and* Gayture, *V.* Gainage.

Gáze, *S. Attente, étonnement.*

To gaze, *V. N.* upon a Thing, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe, l'obſerver, la contempler fixement.*

Gazed upon, *A. Que l'on regarde fixement, &c.*

Gaze-hound, *S. Levrier,* ou *levrette.*

Gazel, *S.* (*or* Antelope,) *Gazelle.*

Gazet, (*or* Gazette,) *S. Gazette.*

Gazetéer, *S. Gazetier, nouvelliſte.*

Gazing, *S.* (*from* to gaze,) *L'action de regarder fixement quelque choſe,* ou *d'y arrêter la veüe, &c. V.* to gaze.

A Gazing-ſtock, *Un ſpectacle.*

GEA

Géar, (*or* Géer,) *S. Etoffe, marchandiſe;* ☞ *une babiole, un colifichet.*

☞ A Woman's Night-gear, *Habillement ou coiffure de nuit d'une femme.*

☞ A Woman's Head-gear, *Le coiffure d'une femme.*

☞ A Horſe's Gear, *Le harnois d'un cheval.*

☞ Gear, (*or* putrid Matter,) *Matiere, pus, corruption.*

* † To be in one's Gears, *Etre prêt.* * † He is ſcarce well fixed in his Gears, *Il n'eſt pas encore bien en train.*

Géé-hò, an Interj. *Hue.* Interjection dont ſe ſervent les chartiers.

† To géé, *V. N. Baſquer, réüſſir.*

Géer, *V.* Gear.

Géeſe, *S. C'eſt le pluriel de* Gooſe, *oye.*

‡ Géld, *S.* (a Saxon Word for Money,) *De l'argent.*

To géld, *V. A. Châtrer, couper les teſticules.*

To geld a Horſe, *Couper un cheval.*

Gé'ded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gélder, *S. Celui qui châtre.*

Gélding, *S. L'action de châtrer,* ou *couper.*

A Gélding, *Un hongre, un cheval coupé.*

Gélly, *V.* Jelly.

Gélt, *A.* (*from* to geld,) *Châtré, coupé.*

Gèm, *S. Pierre précieuſe.*

* It is the brighteſt Gem in his Diadem, * *C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne.*

Gémini, *S. Gemeaux.*

Gemini! O Gemini! *Interj. Ouais!*

Gemmów, (*or* Gemmowring,) *S. Une foy,* ou *alliance.*

Génder, *S. Genre.*

† To génder, *V. A.* (*for* to ingender,) *Engendrer.*

Genealogy, *S. Généalogie.*

Genealogiſt, *S. Généalogiſte.*

General, *A. Général, univerſel.*

☞ To beat a general March, *Battre la générale.*

A General, *S.* (*or* Chief,) *Un général, un chef.*

☞ A General, (a general Point,) *Un point général.*

In general, *Adv. En général, généralement, en gros.*

Generaliſſimo, *S. Généraliſſime.*

Generálity, *S.* (in a French Senſe,) *Généralité;* (contains the jurisdiction d'un bureau des threſoriers de *France.*

☞ The Generality of the People, *Le peuple en général.*

☞ The Generality of Men, *La plûpart des gens, preſque tout le monde.*

Géneràlly, *Adv.* (*or* univerſally,) *Généralement, univerſellement.* ☞ (*or* in general,) *Généralement, en général, en gros.* ☞ (*or* commonly,) *Ordinairement, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Géneralſhip, *S. Généralat.*

To génerate, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

Génerated, *A. Engendré, produit.*

Generátion, *S. Generation, production, l'action d'engendrer, &c.* ☞ *Génération, race, lignée, poſterité, deſcendans.* ☞ (*or* a great many,) *Multitude, grand nombre.*

Génerative, *A. Générateur.*

Generóſity, (*or* Greatneſs of Soul,) *Généroſité, grandeur d'ame, magnanimité.* ☞ (*or* Liberality,) *Generoſité, liberalité.*

Génerous, *A.* (*or* noble,) *Généreux, qui a de la générosité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.* ☞ (*or* liberal, *Généreux, liberal.*

Génerouſly, *Adv.* (*or* nobly,) *Généreuſement, d'une maniere noble & généreuſe;* ☞ *Généreuſement, courageuſement;* ☞ *Generouſement, liberalement.*

Generouſneſs, *comme* Generoſity.

Géneſis, *S. La Géneſe.*

Génet, *S.* (a Spaniſh Genet Horſe,) *Genet. Cheval d'Eſpagne;*

Digitized by Google

ie; ☞ *Haquenée*, la Haque-ée que le roy d'*Eſpagne* pre-ente tous les ans au pape omme un tribut pour le Ro-aume de *Naples*.

☞ There is alſo a Sort of Cat in *Spain* called Genet, and o is the Skin of it, *Il y a auſſi n Eſpagne une eſpece de chat u'on nomme Genet*.

Génial, *A. Joyeux, agréable, ecreatiſſant, fait pour le plaiſir & le divertiſſement.*

Génial (*or* Feſtival) Days, *Des jours de fête, de rejouiſ-ance, de plaiſir.*

☞ The genial Bed, *Le lit uptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *A. Genital, qui ſert la generation.*

The Genitals, *S. Les geni-oires.*

Génitive, *S.* (*or* the Genitive Caſe,) *Genitif.*

Génitor, *S. Le pere*, celui ui a engendré.

☞ Genitors, *V.* Genitals.

Génius, *S.* (good *or* bad An-el,) *Génie, ange.*

☞ One's Talent, (*or* Diſpo-ition,) *Genie, eſprit, naturel, alent, diſpoſition naturelle*, ou *clination.*

Génnet, *V.* Genet.

Gennit, (*or* Genniting,) *S. orte de pomme.*

Gént, *A. Propre, bien mis, ſe, propre en habits.*

. Gent. *Eſt auſſi une abbré-viation de* Gentleman, *dont on ſe ſert le plus ſouvent aux titres des livres.*

Ex. Written by *M. C.* Gent. *crit par le ſieur* M. C.

Gentéel, *A.* (*or* fine,) *Beau, l, propre.* ☞ (*or* handſomely ad,) *Leſte, propre, bien mis.*

☞ (*or* gallant,) *Galant, en-é, agréable, qui dit les choſes un air plein d'agrément.*

☞ (That has a genteel Car-iage,) *Qui a bon air, qui fait choſes galamment.* ☞ (*or* te a Gentleman,) *Noble, ge-reux, magnifique.*

Gentéeleſs, *S.* (in Clothes) *epreté d'un habit.* ☞ Gal-antry, *Gentileſſe, grace, qua-é agréable, agrément, enjou-ent, air plein d'agrément.*

Gentéely, *Adv. Galamment, d'un air galant*, ou *enjoüé, de bonne grace*; ☞ *Noblement, magnifiquement, généreuſement.*

Géntian, *S. Gentiane.*

Géntil, *S.* (*or* Maggot,) *Ver.*

Géntile, *S.* (*or* Heathen,) *Payen, gentil.*

The Gentiles, *Le gentils, les payens, la gentilité.*

Gentile, *A.* (*or* like a Gentleman,) *V.* Genteel.

Géntiliſm, *S. Le paganiſme, la religion payenne, la religion des payens.*

Gentility, *S. Nobleſſe, qualité de gentilhomme*, † *gentilhommerie.*

Géntle, *A. Moderé, doux, temperé, leger.* ☞ *doux, appriviſé, loyal, gentil.*

A gentle Horſe, *Un cheval loyal.*

A Tercel gentle, *Faucon gentil.*

☞ Gentle Reader, *Ami lecteur.* ☞ A gentle River, *Fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'eſt point rapide.*

Gentle, *Subſt. V.* Gentil.

Géntleman, *S.* (*or* Gentleman born,) *Gentilhomme.*

☞ One that is no Gentleman born, nor no Tradeſman, *Un monſieur, un honnête homme, un gentil-homme.* Ce dernier mot ſe dit abuſivement.

☞ (*or* a gallant Man,) *Un galant homme*, un *honnête homme, un brave homme.*

☞ A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la chambre du roy.*

☞ A Gentleman Penſioner, *Gentilhomme au bec de corbin.*

Gentlemanly, *Adj. Civil, honnête, cavalier.*

Géntleman-like, *Adv. En gentilhomme, en honnête homme, en galant homme, cavalierement.*

Gentleneſs, *S.* (*from* gentle, *or* Mildneſs,) *Douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paiſible, traitable.*

Géntlewoman, *S. Demoiſelle.*

Géntly, *Adv.* (*from* gentle, *or* mildly,) *Doucement, avec douceur, avec moderation, humainement.* ☞ (*or* ſoftly,) *Doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit.*

Géntry, *S. La petite nobleſſe, les gentilhommes.*

The Nobility and Gentry, *La grande & la petite nobleſſe, les ſeigneurs & les gentilhommes.*

Génuflèction, *S. Genuflexion.*

Génuine, *A. Propre, naturel, vrai.*

Geógrapher, *S. Un géographe.*

Geográphical, *A. Géographique, qui regarde la géographie.*

Geográphy, *S. Géographie.*

Géomancy, *S. Geomance*, ou *geomancie.*

Géometral, *A. Géometral.*

Geómetrical, *A. Géometrique.*

Geométrically, *Adv. Géometriquement.*

Géometrician, *S. Un géometre.*

Geómetry, *S. Géometrie.*

Geórgicks, *S. Virgil's* Books of Huſbandry, *Géorgiques.*

Géreh, *S.* (the leaſt Silver Coin among the *Hebrews*,) *Obole*, des Juifs.

Gérbe, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry,) *Gerbe.*

Gerfaulcon, *S. Gerfaut.*

Gérmane, *A. Germain.*

A Couſin-germane, *Un couſin germain, une couſine germaine.*

Gérmander, *S. Germandrée.*

Water-Gérmander, *Germandrée aquatique.*

To gérminate, *V. N. Germer, pouſſer, jetter.*

Gérund, *S.* (a Part of a Latin Verb,) *Gerondif.*

To géſs, *V.* to gueſs.

Géſſemin, *V.* Jeſſemin.

Géſt, *S.* (noble Acts,) *Geſtes*, ou *exploits de guerre, belles, grandes, memorables actions.*

To géſticulate, *V. N. Geſticuler, faire trop de geſtes.*

Géſture, *S. Geſte, action.*

To gét, *V. A.* (to gain *or* attain,) *Gagner, acquerir, obtenir. remporter.*

☞ I ſhall get, (*or* profit,) by this Loſs, *Je profiterai de cette perte.*

☞ To get (*or* beget) Children, *Faire* ou *engendrer des enfans.*

To get a Thing done, *Faire faire une choſe.* ☞ To get

Digitized by Google

Money of one, *Tirer de l'argent de quelqu'un.*

☞ To get a Place, or Employment, *Trouver, attraper, de l'emploi.*

☞ To get, *S'attirer, contracter, prendre.*

To get a Wife, *Prendre femme, se marier.* ☞ To get up a Ladder, *N. Monter sur une échelle.* ☞ To get one's Leſſon, *Apprendre sa leçon.*

☞ I got, (*or* I have,) one, *J'en ai un.* I got it, *Je l'ai.*

☞ To get the better of it, *Avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.*

☞ To get a Woman with Child, *Engroſſer une femme, lui faire un enfant.* ☞ To get Friends, *Se faire des amis, s'intriguer.* ☞ To get the Love of one's Hearers, *Se concilier la bien-veillance dans son auditoire.* ☞ I get nothing by it, *Il ne m'en revient aucun profit.* ☞ Shall I get you to do this for me? *Oſerai-je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?*

☞ I will get one made for you, *Je vous en ferai faire un.*

☞ To get a Dinner at a Friend's Houſe, *Dîner chez un ami.* ☞ I ſhall get it done by Night, *Je mettrai ordre qu'il ſoit fait ce ſoir, vous l'aurez ce ſoir.* ☞ I cannot get him to do it, *Je ne ſaurois le lui faire faire ou le diſpoſer à le faire.* ☞ I could never get to ſee him, *J'e n'ai jamais pu le voir.*

☞ To get a Fall, *Tomber, ſe laiſſer tomber.* ☞ To get a Thing ready, *Préparer, apprêter une choſe, la tenir prête.* ☞ Get you ready, dreſs yourſelf, *Habillez vous.* ☞ Get you gone, get you hence, *Allez vous en, retirez-vous.*

☞ To get home, *Venir,* ou *arriver au logis.*

☞ Get you that Way a little, *Mettez vous-là un peu à côté.* ☞ We got the Wind of them, *Nous nous mîmes ſur leur vent.* He ever comes and gets Money from me, *Il vient toûjours m'eſcroquer de l'argent.* ☞ To get one's Money, *Se faire payer, lever ſes dettes.*

To get together, *Act. Amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler.*

To get together, *N.* (*or* meet,) *S'amaſſer, ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ſe rencontrer.*

To get clear, (*or* to get clear off,) *Se tirer, ſe démêler d'une affaire, ſe tirer d'intrigue.*

To get well again, *Se remettre, recouvrer ſa ſanté, ſe retablir.*

To get abroad, *Act. Faire ſortir.* * (*or* publiſh,) *Publier, rendre public, divulguer.* To get abroad, *N. Devenir public, être ſû de tout le monde.*

To get above one, *Surpaſſer quelqu'un.*

To get before one, *Prévenir quelqu'un, le devancer.*

To get away, *Act. Faire en aller, faire retirer.*

☞ To get (*or* take) away, *Emporter, ôter, ſoûſtraire.*

☞ He has got away my Cuſtomers, *Il m'a débauché mes chalands,* ou *mes pratiques.*

To get away, *N. S'en aller, échaper, s'échaper, ſe retirer, s'évader.*

☞ He got but badly away with it, *Il a bien de la peine à ſe remettre.*

To get in, *N. Entrer.*

☞ To get in with one, *S'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get in, *Act. Faire entrer.*

☞ To get, (*or* draw) in one, *Engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un.* ☞ To get in one's Debts, *Se faire payer, lever ſes dettes.* ☞ To get Harveſt in, *Serrer la moiſſon.*

☞ To get in Corn, to get it in the Barn, *Engranger le blé, le mettre dans la grange.*

☞ To get in one's Note, *Retirer ſa promeſſe.*

To get out, *N. Sortir, ſe tirer.*

To get out, *V. A. Faire ſortir, tirer, arracher.*

☞ To get out of one's Sight, *S'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter de devant lui.* ☞ To get a Thing out of one, *Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour découvrir quelque choſe.*

To get on one's Feet, *Se lever.*

To get to a Place, *Gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.*

☞ To get to Shore, *Aller à terre, prendre terre, aborder.* ☞ To get to Heaven, *Aller au ciel.*

To get into a Place, *Se jetter dans quelque lieu.*

☞ As ſoon as I got into *Holland, Dès que je fus arrivé en Hollande.*

☞ The Story was got into every Body's Mouth, *Tout le monde parloit de cela.* ☞ To get into one's Favour, *S'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, s'inſinuer dans ſon bonne grace, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get (*or* put) on, *Mettre.*

To get off, *V. A. Ter.*

* To get off, *V. A. & N. Tirer d'affaire ou d'intrigue, débarraſſer, dans un ſens actif, ſe tirer d'affaire ou d'intrigue, ſe débarraſſer, dans un ſens neutre.*

☞ To get off from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre.*

To get from, *V. A. Ester cher.*

I had much ado to get him, *N. J'ai eu bien de la peine à me deſaire de lui, ou à me débarraſſer de lui.*

To get through, *Paſſer, paſſer à travers.*

To get over, *Paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

* They cannot get over the Prejudice of Education, *Ils ne ſauroient quitter les préjugez de leur éducation, ils ne ſauroient s'en deſaire.*

To get up, *Act. Lever, faire lever.*

To go up, *N. Se lever.*

☞ To get up on Horſe-back, (*or* into the Saddle,) *Monter a cheval.* ☞ To get up a Ladder, *Monter sur une échelle.*

* To get up to Preferment, *S'avancer dans les charges, ou dans les honneurs, s'y pouſſer.*

☞ I am ſo much a Lady, I muſt get it up another Way, *J'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourſer, ou de réparer ma perte.*

Digitized by Google

To get up again, *Relever, remonter, se relever, remonter, se remettre, se redresser.*

To sit down, *Descendre.*

☞ This Meat is too coarse, I cannot get it down, *Cette viande est trop grossiere, je ne saurois l'avaler.*

Getter, *S.* (a Getter of Children,) *Un homme ou une femme qui fait beaucoup d'enfans.*

Getting, *S. L'action de gagner, &c. V.* to get.

This Child is not of his getting, *Cet enfant ne vient pas de lui, ce n'est pas lui qui en est le pere.*

One's getting, (that which one has got by his Labour or Industry,) *Ce qu'une personne a gagné par son travail ou par son industrie.*

Gew-gaws, *V.* Gugaws.

G H E

Gherkin, *S. Concombre confit.*

Ghess, *V.* Guess.

Ghost, *S. Ame, esprit.*

To give up the Ghost, *Rendre l'ame.*

The HOLY GHOST, *Le S. Esprit.*

☞ The Ghosts, (among Poets,) *Les manes, les ombres,* en termes poëtiques.

Ghostly, *A. Spirituel, de l'esprit.*

☞ A ghostly Father, *Un confesseur,* ou *un directeur de conscience.*

G I A

Giant, *S. Géant.*

Giant-like, *De géant, semblable à un géant, gigantesque.*

Giantess, *S. Une géante.*

Giantly, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a Gib-cat,) *Un chat.*

Gibberish, *S. Jargon, baragouin.*

Gibbet, *S. Gibet, potence.*

† Gibble-gabble, *S. Caquet, babil.*

D † Gibbosity, *S. Bosse* ou *l'état d'une chose bossuë, qualité bossuë.*

D † Gibbous, *A. Bossu.*

Gibe, *S. Raillerie,* † *gausserie.* † * *lardon.*

To gibe, *V. N. Railler,* † *gausser.*

Giber, *S. Railleur,* † *gausseur.*

Gibing, *S. Raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler, &c.*

Giblets, *S.* (Góóse Giblets,) *La petite oye, issuë d'oye, abbatis d'oye.*

A Giblet Pye, *Un pâte fait de petite oye,* ou *d'abbatis.*

Giddiness, *S. Vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Giddy, *A. Qui a des vertiges, sujet à des vertiges.*

Giddy-headed, (or giddy-brained,) *Etervelé, volage, étourdi.*

A Giddy-pate, *Un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Gift, *S.* (from to give,) *Don, present.*

☞ A Deed of Gift, *Un contract de donation.*

☞ A New Years Gift, *Etrennes de nouvel an.* I have not got one New Years Gift, *Personne ne m'a étrenné.*

☞ Gift, (or Talent,) *Don, talent, avantage, grace.*

☞ This Living is in the King's Gift, *Ce benéfice est à la nomination,* ou *à la collation du roy.* ☞ One that has a Living in his Gift, *Collateur.*

Gifted, *A. Qui a de beaux dons* ou *talens, doué de quelque avantage.*

☞ The gifted Men and Women of our Age, (the Enthusiasts,) *Ceux qui prétendent à l'inspiration, les enthousiastes.*

Gig, *S. Toupie.* ☞ *V.* Jig.

Gigantick, *A. De géant, gigantesque.*

Gig-Mill, *S. Moulin à fouler le drap.*

To giggle, *V. N. Rire, éclatter de rire, ricaner.*

Gigot, *S. Gigot, éclanche de mouton.* ☞ *Sorte de hachis.*

Gild, *V.* Guild.

To gild, *V. A.* (from Gold,) *Dorer.*

Gilded, (or guilt,) *A. Doré.*

Gilder, *S. Doreur.*

Gilding, *S. L'action de dorer, dorure.*

Gill, *V.* Jill.

Gill, *S.* (the Gills of Fish,) *Les ouïes des poissons.*

Gillyflower, *S. Giroflée.*

Gilt, *A.* (from to gild,) *Doré.*

Gilt-head, (a Sea-Fish,) *Dorade.*

† Gim, *A. Joli, gentil.*

Gimar, *S. Jemart.*

Gimlet, *S. Un foret, un gibelet, un perçoir.*

Gimmal, *V.* Gemmow.

Gimp, *V.* Guimp.

Gin, *S. Trebuchet, trape.*

Ginger, *S. Gingembre.*

Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.*

A Ginger-bread Maker, (or a Ginger-bread Seller,) *Pain d'épicier.*

Gingerley, *Adv. Tout doucement.*

Gingle, *S. Tintement.*

* Idle Gingle of Words, *Vaine cadence de mots.*

To gingle, *V. N. Tinter, faire un bruit semblable à celui des cloches.*

* To gingle in Words, *Se servir de termes cadencez.*

Gingling, *S. Tintement, tintin.*

Ginny, *V.* Guiny.

Gippe, *V.* Jump.

Gipsy, *S. Egyptienne, Bohémienne.*

* A cunning Gipsy, *Une fine matoise.*

Girasol, *S. Girasole.*

Gird, *S.* (or Taunt,) *Raillerie, sarcasme.*

☞ By Fits and by Girds, *A diverses reprises, à bâtons rompus.* ☞ By Girds and Snatches, *à la derobée, par échapées.*

To girt, *V. A. Ceindre.*

☞ (or twinge,) *Pincer.*

* (or taunt,) *Pincer, railler.*

Girded, *V.* Girt.

Girder, *S. Une folive.*

Girding, *S. L'action de ceindre; l'action de pincer* ou *de railler.*

Girdle, *S. Ceinture.*

☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Avoir l'avantage sur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié sur la gorge.*

Girdler, *S. Ceinturier, faiseur de ceintures.*

Girkin, *S. Cornichon, petit concombre.*

Digitized by Google

Girl, *S. Fille.*

A pretty pr mp Girl, *Fille qui a beaucoup d'embonpoint,* † *une gaguu, une dondon.*

☞ Girl, (a Rag-back of two Years old,) *Un chevreuil de deux ans.*

Girlish, *A. De fille, de jeune fille.*

Girlishly, *Adv. En fille, en jeune fille.*

To giro, *V.* to grin.

Girt, *s.* (from to gird,) *Ceint, &c. V.* to gird.

Girth, *S. Sangle.*

Girth-Leather, *S. Contre-sangles.*

To girth, *V. A. Sangler, serrer les sangles.*

Gisard, *S. Geſier.*

* † To have a grumbline in the Gisard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas satisfait,* † *geindre.*

* † That Doctrine lies curſedly hard upon his Gisard, *Cette doctrine eſt de fort dure digeſtion pour lui.*

† Gisermes, *V.* Guisarmes.

† Gisern, *V.* Gisard.

Gith, *S. Nicolle.*

Gittar, *S. Guitarre,*

Gittern, *S. Sorte d'inſtrument de muſique.*

To give, *V. A. Donner, bailler,* ce dernier viellit.

* To give into (to approve or follow) a Project, *Donner dans un projet.*

☞ To give, (to render or return,) *Rendre.*

☞ To give one (or preſent to one) one's Love and Reſpect, *Faire ſes amitiez, ou ſes baiſemains à quelqu'un, le ſalüer.*

☞ To give one a Puſh, (or Thruſt,) *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ To give Ground, *Reculer, lâcher le pié.* ☞ To give Way, *Ceder, plier, lâcher le pié.* ☞ The Ground gives Way under my Feet, *La terre s'enfonce ſous mes pieds.* ☞ To give way to Melancholy, *Se laiſſer aller, s'abandonner à la triſteſſe.*

☞ The leaſt Favour a Miſtreſs gives way to, is enough to regain her Lover, *La moindre bonté à quoi une maitreſſe ſe relâche, regagne un amant.*

☞ To give one a Viſit, *Faire viſite à quelqu'un.*

☞ God give me Grace ſo to do, *Dieu m'en faſſe la grace.*

He never did give your Book the Reading, *Il ne vous a pas fait l'honneur de lire votre livre.*

☞ They give us forty Guns, *Ils nous firent une ſalve de quarante canons.*

☞ To give Joy, *Feliciter.*

☞ To give one Content, *Contenter quelqu'un, le ſatisfaire.* ☞ To give one Credit, *Ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit,* ou bien, *lui faire credit, lui prêter.* ☞ To give Ear, *être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.*

☞ To give one Leave, *Permettre, ſouffrir, donner congé.*

To give one the go-by, *V.* to go by.

☞ To give a Gueſs, *Deviner.* ☞ To give Fire, *Tirer.* ☞ To give one a Call, *Appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To give Place, *Ceder,* * *faire place.*

☞ He gave not a Word, *Il ne dit pas un mot.*

☞ To give Judgment, *Porter jugement, prononcer la ſentence.* ☞ To give it for one, to give it on his Side, *Decider en faveur de quelqu'un.*

☞ My Mind gives me, *Je prévois, je conjecture, le cœur me dit.* ☞ To give one the Oath, *Deferer le ſerment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one Trouble, *Incommoder quelqu'un, l'embarraſſer, lui faire des affaires.* ☞ To give one the Slip, *Se derober de quelqu'un, le planter-là, gagner au pié.* ☞ To give Warning, (or Notice,) *Avertir.*

☞ To give Suck, *Allaiter, nourrir de ſon lait.*

☞ To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him as good as he brought, (or gave me,) *Je l'ai bien relancé,* ou *rembarré.* * † *Je lui ai bien rivé ſes clous.*

☞ To give one's Mind to a Thing, *S'addonner à quelque choſe, s'y attacher.* ☞ They gave one another the Story of their Adventures, *Il ſe dirent leurs aventures.* ☞ To give one the Hearing, *Ecouter quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one a Look, *Regarder quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him a Deſcription of the Man, *Je lui fis la deſcription, ou le portrait du perſonnage.*

☞ I give no Heed to what he ſays, *Je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.*

To give again, *Rendre.*

To give away, *Donner.*

To give away for loſt, *Tenir pour perdu.* ☞ We all gave you over for dead, *Nous vous croyions tous mort.*

To give back, *N.* (or give Ground,) *Se reculer, ſe retirer en arriere.*

To give back again, *V. A. Rendre.*

To give in one's Account, *Rendre ſes comptes.* ☞ To give in one's Name, *Donner ſon nom.* ☞ To give in an Information, *Faire une information, accuſer quelqu'un dans les formes.* ☞ To give in Command, *Commander.* ☞ To give in Charge, *Charger.* ☞ To give in, (or yield,) *Se rendre.*

To give out, *Donner, diſtribuer.*

☞ To give out, (to report or to pretend,) *Dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque choſe.* ☞ He gave out himſelf to be *Philip, Il ſe diſoit être* Philippe. ☞ To give out a Play, *Annoncer une comédie, en faire les annonces.*

☞ To give out, (or to give off,) *Ceſſer, déſiſter.*

To give over, *Ceſſer, laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, déſamparer.*

☞ To give over one's Right, *Ceder ou abandonner ſon droit.*

To give up, *Rendre.*

☞ To give up, (or over one's Right, *Ceder, abandonner ſon droit.* ☞ He was loath to give it up, *Il a été contraint d'en vuider ſes mains,* en termes de pratique, c'eſt à dire, *de s'en déſſaiſir.* ☞ To give up the Queſtion, *Accorder ſans exception tout ce qu'on demande.*

To give, *V. N. Donner, ſuinter.*

☞ The Weather gives, (or thaws,) *Il dégele, le tems ſe radoucit.*

Given, *A. Donné, rendu, &c. V.* to give.

Giver,

Digitized by Google

Giver, *S. Donneur.*
Law-giver, *Legiſlateur.*
Gives, *V.* Fetters.
Giving, *S. L'action de donner, de rendre,* &c. *V.* to give.
P. Giving is dead now a-days, and Reſtoring very ſick, *La liberalité eſt une vertu morte, & la reſtitution eſt bien malade.*
Gizard, *V.* Gifard.

G L A

Glacial, *Adj. Glacial.*
Glaciation, *S. Congelation.*
Glàcis, *S. Glacis.*
Glád, *A. Aiſe, joyeux, réjouï, ravi, plein* ou *rempli de joie,* en parlant des perſonnes, *joyeux, rejouiſſant, qui donne de la joye,* en parlant des choſes.
To glád, *V. A. Rejouïr, donner de la joye, recréer.*
Gláde, *S. Clairiere, place decouverte dans un bois.*
Gláder, *S. Glayeul.*
Gladiátor, *S. Un gladiateur.*
Gládly, *Adv. (from* Glad,) *Volontiers, avec joye, bien.*
Gládneſs, *S. Joye, allegreſſe.*
† Gládſom, *A. (or* joyful,) *Joyeux, rejouiſſant.*
Gláue, *S. Glaire,* ou *blanc d'oeuf.*
Gláive, *S. Sorte de halebarde.*
Glánce of the Eye, *S. Coup d'oeil, oeillade.*
☞ A witty Glance, *(or* Alluſion,) *Une alluſion ingenieuſe.*
☞ At the firſt Glance, *D'abord.*
To glánce upon, *V. N.* (to graze,) *Effleurer, raſer, aller à fleur, friſer.* * (to give a Hint of,) *Inſinüer, donner à entendre.*
☞ To glance at one with the Eye, *Jetter des coups d'oeil, ou des oeillades à, ou ſur quelqu'un.* ☞ To glance over a Page, *Parcourir une page, paſſer legerement deſſus.*
Glánsing, *S. L'action d'effleurer,* &c, *V.* to glance.
Gland, *S.* (a fleſhy Kernel,) *Glande.*
Glánders, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe,) *Morve.*
Glándule, *S. (or* Kernel,) *Glandule, petite glande.*

Gládulous, *A. Plein de glandes.*
Gláss, *S.* (the Head of a Man's Yard,) *Gland.*
Glàre, *S. Lueur, brillant* de peu de durée.
To gláre, *V. N. Jetter une grande clarté, éblouïr.*
Glaring, *S.* (a glaring, *or* a dazzling Light,) *Clarté éblouiſſante,* ou *qui éblouït.*
Glàſier, *V.* Glazier.
Gláſs, *S. Verre.*
☞ A fine Glaſs, *(or* a fine Looking-glaſs,) *Un beau miroir.*
☞ The Glaſs of a Coach, *(or* of a Looking-glaſs,) *La glace d'un carroſſe,* ou *d'un miroir.*
☞ A Proſpective Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche, lunette de longue veuë.*
☞ Glaſs, *S. (or* Varniſh,) *Vernis, apprêt.*
☞ The Art of Painting upon Glaſs, *Apprêt,* ou *l'art de peindre ſur le verre.* A Painter upon Glaſs, *Apprêteur.*
Glàſs-bottle, *Flacon, bouteille de verre.* A Glaſs Window, *Une vitre.* To break the Glaſs Windows, *Caſſer les vitres.*
A Room well ſet off with Glaſs Windows, *Une chambre bien vitrée.* A Glaſſy-Coach, *Carroſſe vitré.* A Glaſs-maker, *Verrier,* ou *faiſeur de verres.*
Glaſs-houſe, *Verrerie.*
Glaſs-ſhop, *Boutique de verrier,* ou *de vitrier.*
Gláſſy, *A. Vitré, tranſparent comme du verre.*
A glaſſy Humour, *Humeur vitrée.*
To gláver, *V. N.* (to fawn and glaver,) *Flater, careſſer, cajoler.*
Glàvering, *S. Flateries, careſſes, cajoleries.*
Glávering, *A. Ex.* A glavering Fellow, *Un flateur, un cajoleur.*
Glavering Words, *Des paroles flateuſes.*
Glaunce, *V.* Glance, &c.
To glaze, *V. A. Vitrer, garnir de vitres;* ☞ *Vernir;* ☞ *Glacer.*
Glazed, *A. Vitré, verni, glacé.*
☞ Glazed Froſt, *Verglas, pluie gelée.*
Glazier, *S. Vitrier.*
Glazing, *S. L'action de vitrer; l'action de vernir,* &c.

☞ The Glazing of my Room coſt me ſo much, *Les vitres de ma chambre me coutent tant.*
† Glèad, *V.* Glede.
Gleam, *S. Rayon,* ou *filon de lumiere.*
To glèam, *V. A. Glaner, ramaſſer les épis aprés les moiſſonneurs.*
☞ To glean Grapes after Vintage, *Grapiller.*
Gleaned, *A. Glané, grapillé.*
Gleaner, *S. Glaneur, glaneuſe.*
☞ A Gleaner of Grapes, *Grapilleur, grapilleuſe.*
Glèaning, *S. L'action de glaner,* ou *de grapiller.*
To go a gleaning, *Aller glaner,* ou *grapiller.*
Glèbe, *S. (or* Glebe-land,) *La glebe,* ou *terre qui depend d'une cure.*
† Glede, *S. (or* live Coal,) *Un charbon ardent.*
☞ A Glede-kite, *Un milan.*
† Gléé, *S. (or* Mirth,) *Joie, allegreſſe.*
† Gléé, *A. (or* merry,) *Joyeux, plein de joye.*
Gléék, *S.* (a Game at Cards,) *Brelan.*
A Gleek of Kings, Queens, *or* Knaves, *Un tricon,* ou *fredon de rois, de dames,* ou *de valets.*
Gléét, *V.* Glitt.
Glèw, &c. *V.* Glue, &c.
Glib, *A. Coulant.*
☞ His Tongue runs very glib, *Il a la langue bien pendue, il a une grande volubilité de langue.*
Glibly, *Adv. Coulamment.*
He went on glibly in his Diſcourſe, *Il continua ſon diſcours avec une grande facilité d'expreſſion.*
Glibneſs, *S. Volubilité, fluidité, facilité.*
To glide, *(or* glide along,) *V. N. Couler.*
Gliding, *S. L'action de couler.*
To glímmer, *V. N. Reluire, briller.*
☞ The Day-light begins to glimmer, *Le jour commence à poindre,* ou *à paroître.*
Glímmering, *A.* A glimmering Light, *Une clarté qui con-*

Digitized by Google

commence à paroître, comme la pointe du jour.

Glimmering, *S. Brillant, éclat, lueur.*

Glimpſe, *S. Lueur*, ou *filon de lumiere*, qui diſparoît en un moment.

* To have but the Glimpſe of a Thing, *Entrevoir une choſe.*

To gliſten, *V.* to gliſter.

Gliſter, *S. Un lavement*, † *un clyſtere.*

Gliſter-pipe, *Seringue.*

To gliſter, *V. N. Briller, reluire, éclater.*

Gliſtering, *S. L'action de briller, &c. V.* to gliſter, *lueur, éclat, feu brillant.*

Gliſtering, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Gliſteringly, *Adv. D'une maniere brillante, avec éclat.*

Glit, *(or* Gleet,) *S. Sang corrompu*, qui ſort des playes & des ulceres, *une gonorrhée.*

To glitter, *V.* to gliſter.

Glittering, *V.* Gliſtering.

Gloar, *A. Ex.* Gloar-fat, *(or* fulſomely fat,) *Exceſſivement gras, gras juſqu' à donner du dégoût.*

To gloar, *V. A. Regarder de travers.*

Globe, *S. Globe.*

Globoſe, (globous, globular,) *A. Rond, formé en rond.*

Globoſity, *S. Rondeur.*

Globule, *S. Globule.*

Glóóminеſs, *S. Obſcurité.*

Glóómy, *A. Sombre, obſcur, couvert de nuages.*

Glorification, *S. Glorification.*

To glórify, *V. A. Glorifier.*

Glorified, *A. Glorifié.*

Glórifying, *S. L'action de glorifier, glorification.*

Glórious, *A. Glorieux, illuſtre, éclatant, fameux, plein de gloire, honorable.*

☞ A bright and glorious Day, *Un beau jour.*

Vain-glorious, *A. Vain, fier, glorieux, ſuperbe, ſuffiſant, arrogant, plein d'oſtentation.*

A vain-glorious Man, *Un glorieux, un fanfaron, un ſuffiſant.*

Glóriouſly, *Adv. Glorieuſement, avec honneur, avec gloire, honorablement.*

Glóry, *S. (or* Honour,) *Gloire, honneur, éclat.*

Vain-glory, *Vaine gloire, vanité, ſuperbe, orgueil, ſuffiſance, fierté.*

To glóry, *V. N. Se glorifier, faire gloire.*

Glórifying, *S. L'action de ſe glorifier.*

To gloſe, *&c. V.* to gloze.

Gloſs, *S. Gloſe.* ☞ *(or* Luſtre,) *Luſtre, coloris.*

To write a Gloſs upon a Text, *Gloſer, faire la gloſe d'un texte*

To ſet a Gloſs upon a Thing, *Donner du luſtre à quelque choſe, la luſtrer.*

☞ A Silk with a fine Gloſs upon it, *Un taffetas glacé, bien luſtré.* ☞ This Cloth has a fine Gloſs, *Ce drap a un bel œil.*

† To ſet a fine Gloſs upon a Thing, *Donner un tour favorable à quelque choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To gloſs upon a Thing, *V. N. Gloſer, interpreter quelque choſe.*

Glóſſary, *S. Notes ſur quelque ſujet ;* ☞ *Gloſſaire.*

Glóſſator, *S. Gliſateur*, ou *gloſſateur.*

Gloſſographer, *S. Gloſſographe.*

To glóve, *V.* to glowr.

Glóve, *S. Un gand.*

* A Pair of Gloves, *(or* Preſent,) † *Une paraguante, un preſent, des étrennes.*

Fox-gloves, our Lady's Gloves, (an Herb,) *Gantelée.*

Glóve-ſtick, *Bâton à gands.*

Glóves, *S. Gantier.*

To glów, *V. N. Etre ardent, être embraſé*, ou *allumé, être tout en feu.*

☞ My Ears glow, *(or* tingle,) *J'ai un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glówing, *A. Ardent, embraſé.*

* A glowing Envy, *Une envie furieuſe.*

Glówing, *S. Ex.* A Glowing of the Ears, *Un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glów-worm, *S. Ver luiſant.*

To glówr, *V. N. Avoir un air recbigné*, ou *refrogné, regarder de mauvais œil* ou *de travers.*

Glówring, *S. Air recbigné, air refrogné.*

To glóze, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Glózed, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Glózer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Glózing, *S. Flaterie*, ou *cajolerie, l'action de flater*, ou *de cajoler.*

Glózing, *A. Flateur.*

Glúe, *S. Colle, cole forte.*

To glúe, *V. A. Coler, faire tenir avec de la cole.*

* The Paſſions glue us to thoſe low and inferior Things, *Les paſſions nous attachent à ces choſes baſſes & terreſtres.*

Glúed, *A. Collé.*

Gluer, *S. Celui qui cole.*

Gluing, *S. L'action de coler.*

Glúiſh, *A. Gluant, coleux.*

† Glum, *V.* Grim.

Glút, *S. (or* great Quantity,) *Abondance, grande quantité.*

☞ *(or* Satiety,) *Satiété, dégoût.*

To glút, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, soûler, raſſaſier.*

* To glut one's ſelf with ſenſual Pleaſures, *Aſſouvir ſa concupiſcence.*

Glútinous, *comme* Gluish.

Glutted, *(from* to glut,) *Gorgé, aſſouvi, plein, rempli, ſaoul, raſſaſié.*

Glútting, *S. L'action de gorger, d'aſſouvir, &c. V.* to glut.

Glútton, *S. Un glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, un gloutonne, gouliue*, ou *gourmande.*

To glúttonize, *V. N. Etre addonné à la gourmandiſe.*

Glúttonous, *A. Glouton, gourmand.*

Glúttonouſly, *Adv. Gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu* ou *glouton.*

Glúttony, *S. Gourmandiſe, gloutonie.*

Glyn, *S. (or* Valley,) *Une vallée.*

Glyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

G N A

Gnár, *S. Noeu*, ou *nœud de bois.*

† To gnár, *(or* gnárl,) *V.* to ſnarl.

To gnaſh with the Teeth, *V. N. Grincer, faire craquer les dents.*

Gnaſhing with the Teeth, *S. Grincement*, ou *craquement de dents.*

Gnát, *S. Moucheron, cuſin.*

Gnát-ſnapper, (a Bird,) *Pivoine.*

To gnáw, *V. A. Ronger.*

Gnáwed,

Digitized by Google

Gnáwed, *A. Rongé.*
Gnáwer, *S. Rongeur.*
Gnáwing, *S. Rongement*, ou *l'action de ronger.*
To gnibble, *V.* to nibble.
Gnòmon, *S. Aiguille*, d'un cadran.
Gnomònick, *S. Chomonique.*
Gnósticks, *S. Gnostiques.*

GO

To gò, *V. N. Aller, s'en aller, marcher, passer, partir.*

* How go your Concerns? How goes the World with you? *Comment vont vos affaires? Que faites-vous?*

☞ To go, (speaking of Money,) *Passer, être de mise, avoir cours.*

☞ To go (*or* pass) for a Wit, *Passer pour un bel esprit, être en reputation de bel esprit.*

She goes with Child, *Elle est grosse.* She goes with Twins, *Elle est grosse de deux enfans.*

That goes for nothing, *Cela n'est compté pour rien.*

☞ A Mare goes Twelve Months with Foal, *La jument porte douze mois.*

☞ The Bitch goes a-falt, *La chienne est en chaleur.*

☞ As those Times of Ignorance went, *Selon l'ignorance de ce tems-là.* ☞ To go a Journey, (*or* Voyage,) *Faire un voyage.* ☞ To go four Miles in an Hour, *Faire quatre miles dans une heure.*

☞ You should go your Snip, saith the Lion, if—*Vous en auriez vôtre part, dit le lion, si—*

To go halves with one, *Faire de moitié*, ou *être de moitié avec quelqu'un.* ☞ They were to go equal Share in the Booty, *Ils devoient partager également le butin.* ☞ The Bell goes, *La cloche sonne.*

As Things go now, as the World goes, *à considerer l'état present des choses*, ou *la conjoncture où nous sommes.*

How went Matters in your Chamber? *Que faisiez-vous dans votre chambre?*

☞ To go (*or* rob) upon the High-ways, *Voler sur le grand chemin.*

☞ To go a-shore, *Debarquer, prendre terre, aborder.*

☞ So far I go with you, *Jusques-là je suis de vôtre avis.* ☞ She has three Months yet to go, *Elle a encore pour trois mois de grossesse.* ☞ So the Report goes, such a Report goes abroad, *On le dit, c'est un bruit qui court.* ☞ He has gone a great while under an ill Report, *Il y a long tems qu'il est en mauvaise reputation.* ☞ To go to Service, *Se mettre en service.* ☞ To go to the Shade, *Se mettre à l'ombre.* ☞ Which Way do you go? *De quel côté allez*, ou *tirez-vous?* ☞ We will go another Way to work, *Nous nous y prendrons d'une autre maniére, nous tenterons une autre voye.* ☞ He went upon the Place, *Il se transporta* (ou *s'en alla*) *sur les lieux.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven go with you, *Dieu vous accompagne.* ☞ To go unpunished, *Demeurer impuni.*

☞ To let go the Anchor, *Laisser tomber l'ancre, mouiller l'ancre.* ☞ To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher prise.*

To go about, *Faire le tour.*

☞ You went a Mile about, *Vous vous êtes detourné d'un mile.* ☞ To go about a Thing, *Entreprendre une chose, se mettre à faire quelque chose.*

* † To go about the Bush, * † *Tourner autour du pot, se servir de detours, biaiser.*

☞ He goes lazily about it, *Il s'y prend lâchement*, ou *en paresseux* ☞ Go about your Business, *Mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

☞ To go about, (*or* endeavour,) *Tâcher, faire des efforts.*

To go abroad, *Sortir.*

☞ Such a Report goes abroad, *On fait courir ce bruit.*

To go against, *S'opposer, être contraire*, ou *opposé.*

☞ The Choice went against him, *Il ne fut pas choisi* ou *élu.*

To go along, *Pousser, poursuivre son chemin.*

☞ I will call upon him as I go along, *J'irai l'appeller en passant.* ☞ To go smoothly along, *Marcher uniment*, dans le propre; *faire les choses tout doucement*, ou *sans bruit*, dans le figuré.

☞ To go along with one, *Aller avec quelqu'un, l'accompagner, le suivre.* ☞ To meditate as one goes along, *Mediter en marchant, en faisant chemin.*

* I go so far along with you, *Je suis en cela de vôtre avis*, ou *de vôtre opinion.*

To go aside, *Se mettre à côté*, ou *à l'écart.*

To go astray, *S'égarer.*

To go asunder, *Aller séparément, aller l'un d'un côté, l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *S'en aller, partir.*

* † They shall not go away with it, * † *Ils me le payeront*, ou *je m'en vengeray.*

To go back, (*or* retire,) *Reculer, se retirer en arriere.*

☞ (*or* return,) *S'en retourner, retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.*

* To go back from one's Word, *Se dedire.*

To go backward, *Marcher à reculons*, ou *en arriére, reculer.*

To go before, *Aller* ou *marcher devant.*

To go between, *Aller entre deux.*

To go behind, (*or* after one,) *Suivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *Aller au delà, passer.* ☞ (*or* excel,) *Surpasser, surmonter.* ☞ (*or* defraud,) *Surprendre, tromper.*

To go by, *Aller*, ou *passer auprès.*

☞ To go by the Loss, *Souffrir patiemment une perte, ne la prendre pas à cœur.* ☞ He goes by that Name, *On l'appelle ainsi, il est connu sous ce nom là.* ☞ That is it we go by, *Voilà sur qui nous nous reglons, sur quoi nous prenons nos mesures.* ☞ To go by the Worst, *Avoir du pire.*

☞ To go by a Thing, *Se regler*, ou *prendre pied sur quelque chose.*

☞ To give one the Go-by, *V.* Go-by.

☞ He goes quite contrary to the Dictates of his Conscience, *Il fait tout le contraire de ce que sa conscience lui dicte.*

To go down, *Descendre, aller en bas.*

☞ The Sun goes down, *Le soleil se couche.* ☞ To go down, (*or* into the Country,) *Aller aux champs*, ou *à la campagne.*

Digitized by Google

pogne. ☞ No Meat will go down with him, *Il ne sauroit rien manger, il ne sauroit rien avaler.* ☞ Give him something to make it go down, *Donnez-lui quelque chose pour le faire passer.*

* That will never go down with him, *Il n'approuvera jamais cela, il n'y consentira jamais.*

* Any Thing will go down with him, *Il n'est rien qu'il ne fasse, on lui fera tout faire.*

* To go down the Wind, *Aller en decadance, être sur son declin, retrograder, faire mal ses affaires.*

To go for, (*or* to fetch,) *Aller querir, aller chercher.*

☞ To go (*or* pass) for, *Passer pour.* ☞ The Verdict went for the Bees, *Les abeilles gagnerent leur procès, ou eurent gain de cause.*

To go forth, *Sortir, se produire.*

To go forward, *Avancer, pousser.*

To go forward in Learning, *Faire des progrès dans les sciences.*

To go from, *Quitter.*

☞ I went from thence to *Paris, Je partis de là pour* Paris, *Je m'en allai de là à* Paris.

☞ To go from one's Word, *Se dedire, manquer de parole, fauxser sa parole.* ☞ To go from the Matter in Hand, *S'écarter du sujet.*

To go in, *Entrer.*

☞ To go in Pattins, *Porter des patins.*

To go near, *Approcher.*

* He went very near the Matter, *Il a été sur le point d'en venir à bout.* ☞ He will go near to lose it, *Il courra risque de le perdre.* ☞ Nothing went so near the Heart of him in his Distress, *Rien ne le chagrina, ne le fâcha,* ou *ne l'affligea tant dans son malheur.* ☞ To go as near (*or* to sell as cheap) as one can, *Vendre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *Quitter.*

☞ He is gone off, (he is broke,) *Il a fait banqueroute.*

☞ He is gone off, (he is gone off the Stage, *or* he is dead,) *Il est mort,* ou * † *il a plié bagage.* ☞ This Commodity will never go off, *Cette marchandise ne se vendra jamais, ne se debitera jamais.* ☞ Did you hear the great Guns go off? *Avez-vous ouï le bruit des canons? les avez-vous entendu tirer?*

To go under, *Subir.*

To go on, *Avancer, pousser, poursuivre, continuer.*

To go on an Embassy, *Faire une ambassade, aller en ambassade.*

To go over, *Passer, traverser.*

If this Argument be of any Force, the greater Number never go wrong, *Si cette raison a lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort,* ou *ne se trompe jamais.*

To go out, *Sortir.*

☞ To go out of one's Way, *S'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, se detourner de son chemin.*

To go out of the Way, *S'écarter de la raison.* ☞ The Fleet went out, *La flotte a mis à la voile.* ☞ The Fire goes out, *Le feu s'éteint.*

☞ To go out her Time, *Achever sa grossesse* ☞ To go out Doctor, *Passer docteur.*

To go through, *Passer* ou *passer au travers, enfiler, percer, fendre.*

† * To go through stitch with a Business, *Pousser une chose à bout.*

To go to, *Ex.* To go to it, *Aller se battre.*

☞ To go to God, (*or* to go without Day,) *Etre renvoyé par la cour.* ☞ It goes to the very Heart of me to consider, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je pense.* I will not go to the Price of it, *Je n'y veux pas mettre tant d'argent.*

☞ Go to, (an old Sort of Interject.) *Or sus, courage.*

To go up, *Monter.*

☞ To go up and down, *Courir d'un côté & d'autre, battre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a Business, *Entreprendre une affaire.*

☞ He goes upon that, *C'est cela sur quoi il se fonde.* ☞ To go upon Prick, *Prendre à credit.*

When we do any wicked Thing, we go contrary to our Reason, *Lors que nous faisons quelque méchante action, nous agissons contre notre raison.*

To go with Child, *Etre enceinte, être grosse.*

☞ To go with the Tide, *Descendre avec la marée.*

☞ To go with the Wind, *Obéir au vent, aller au gré du vent.*

To go without a Thing, *Se passer d'une chose.*

Go, *S. Ex.* This Horse has a good Go with him, *Ce cheval a une bonne allure, il va bien, il a un bon pas.*

Gòad, *S. Un aiguillon, un éguillon de bouvier.*

To gòad, *V. A. Aiguillonner.*

Gòal, *S. Le bout de la lice,* ou *de la carriere;* ☞ *Paſi* de jeu de mail; ☞ *Prison, geole.*

Gòar, *V.* Gore, *&c.*

Gòat, *S. Une chevre.*

A Hé Goat, *Un bouc.*

A wild He-goat, *Bouquetin, bouc sauvage* ☞ A Wild She-goat, *Une chevrette, chevre sauvage.*

A Gòat-milker, (or Sort of Owl,) *Tête chevre.*

Goats-bread, *Salsifis.*

A Goat-herd, *Un berger qui garde les chevres, un cavrier.*

A Goats-hart, *Un cerf.*

Gòatish, *A. Lascif, paillard*

Gób, (*or* Góbbet,) *S. Un gros morceau.*

To gòbble up one's Meat, *V. A. Avaler de gros morceaux.* * † To gobble a Thing up, *Faire un chose grossierement,* ou *imparfaitement,* † * *la fagoter.*

Gòbbled up, *A. Grossierement fait,* * *fagoté.*

Gòbblingly, *Adv. Grossierement.*

Góblet, *S. Gobelet.*

Gòbling, *V.* Hobgòblin.

Gò-by, *Ex.* To give one the go-by in a Race, *Devancer quelqu'un dans une course.*

* † To give one the go-by in a Business, *Surprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

GOD, *S. Dieu, l'Etre Suprême.*

God

Digitized by Google

God forbid, *A. Dieu ne plaise, Dieu m'en garde.*

As God would have it, *Par bonheur, par un effet de la providence divine.* ☞ God save the King, *Vive le Roy.*

God-like, *Divin.*

God-father, *Parrain.* God-mother, *Marraine.* ☞ To be God-father, *or* God-mother to a Child, *Tenir un enfant sur les fonts*, ou *en baptême.*

God-child, *S. Filleul*, ou *filleule.*

God-son, *Filleul.*

God-daughter, *Filleule.*

God-a-mercy, *Dieu vous le rendre.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pour un Dieu vous le rende, pour rien.*

☞ God-bote, *S. Amende Ecclesiastique.*

Góddess, *S. Déesse.*

God father, *V.* Sons God.

Gódhead, *S. Divinité.*

Gódless, *A. Athée, impie.*

A godless Man, *Un athée, un impie.*

Gódlily, *Adv. Pieusement, devotement, religieusement.*

Gódliness, *S. Pieté, devotion.*

Gódly, *Adv. comme* Godlily.

God-mother, *Subst. V. après* God.

Go-down, *S. Un trait, Coup en buvant.*

Gód-wit, *S.* (a delicate Sort of Bird,) *Francolin*, sorte d'oiseau.

To gòe, *V.* to go.

Gòer, *S. (from* to go,) *Allant.*

Ex. Comers and Goers, *Allans & venans, ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Góff, *S. Longue paume.*

Góff-stick, *Crosse* ou *batoir*, pour jouer à la longue paume.

Góg, *S. Ex.* To be a-gog for a Thing, *Desirer une chose avec passion, mourir d'envie d'une chose.*

To set a-gog, *Faire naître* ou *exciter l'envie* ou *le desir d'une chose, remplir l'esprit de quelque chose.*

Gògle, *A.* (a gogle Eye,) *Oeil de bœuf.*

Gógle-eyed, *A. Qui a des yeux de bœuf.*

Gòing, *S. (from* to go,) *L'action d'aller*, &c. *V.* to go.

☞ The going down of the Sun, *La coucher du soleil.*

R. Going, *est aussi, le participe du Verbe* to go.

Ex. I am a going, *Je m'en vai.* ☞ I am a going on my Fourscore and four, *J'entre dans ma quatre vingt & quatrième année.* ☞ It is now going on four Months since I came hither, *Il y a maintenant près de quatre mois que je suis ici.*

☞ Going, (*or* Gate,) *Demarche.*

☞ The going of a Horse, *L'allure d'un cheval.*

Góla, *S. Doucine, grande simaise.*

Gòld, *S. Or, de l'or.*

Leaf-gold, (*or* Gold-foil,) *Or en feuille.*

Gold-beater, *Etacheur*, ou *batteur d'or.*

A Gold-wire-drawer, *Un tireur d'or.*

Gold Mine, *Mine d'or.*

Gold Ore, *Mine d'or.*

A Gold Ring, *Une bague d'or.*

The Devil's Gold Ring, (a Sort of Worm,) *Petit ver qui ronge la vigne, chenille de vigne.*

Gold finch, *Chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *Loriot.*

The Gold-flower, *Tournesol.*

* † A Gold-finder, *Vuidangeur, écureur, maître des basses oeuvres.*

A Gold-finer, *Un affineur d'or.*

Gold-weight, *Poids de l'or.*

Gòlden, *A. D'or.*

Gòldency, *S.* (*or* Gilt-head,) *Dorade.*

Gólding, *A.* A golding Apple, *Pomme qui a la chair rougeâtre*, entée sur un meurier.

Góldsmith, *S. Orfevre.*

Goldsmith's Trade, (*or* Goldsmith's Ware,) *Orfevrerie.*

† * Gólls, *S.* (*or* Hands,) *Les mains.*

Gòme, *S.* (a Sort of black Grease,) *Cambouï.*

Gòmer, *V.* Omer.

Góndola, *S. Gondole.*

Gòndoleer, *S. Gondolier.*

Gòne, *A. (from* to go,) *Allé*, &c. *V.* to go.

Get you gone, *Allez vous en, retirez-vous.*

☞ Gone with Child, *Enceinte.* ☞ He is gone, (*or* undone,) *Il est perdu*, ou *ruiné de fond en comble, c'est fait de lui.* ☞ I give it all for gone, *Je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* ☞ He is gone, he is dead and gone, *Il est mort.* * † *Il a plié bagage.* ☞ Gone in Drink, *Qui a bu.* ☞ Far gone in Years, *Fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

☞ Before a Year was gone about, *Avant la fin de l'année.*

Gonorrhéa, *S. Gonorrhée.*

Góód, *A. Bon*, dans tous ses sens.

☞ A good Man, *Un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

☞ A good (*or* sober) Boy, *Un garçon sage.* ☞ (*or* kind) Nature, *Un bon naturel.* ☞ (*or* gracious) Prince, *Un bon prince, un prince doux, qui a de la clemence.*

Góód will, *Bonne volonté, bien-veillance.* ☞ To think good, *Trouver bon, approuver.*

Good, (*or* profitable,) *Bon, utile*, ou *avantageux.* ☞ (*or* wholesome,) *Bon, salutaire.*

☞ Good for the Lungs, *Ami des poumons.*

☞ He knows what is good for him, *Il sait ce qui lui est propre.* ☞ He is very good at it, *Il est fort habile*, ou, *expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement bien.* ☞ At some Things I am as good as he, *Il y a des choses où je crois pouvoir reüssir aussi bien que lui.*

☞ Though he is reckoned to be as good as the best, *Quoi qu'on l'estime autant que qui que ce soit.* ☞ I count myself as good as he, *Je m'estime autant que lui, je suis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage sur moi.* ☞ He is as good a Man as you, *Il vous vaut bien.*

☞ We call the Wickedest of Things by good (*or* fair) Names, *Nous donnons de beaux noms aux choses les plus criminelles.* ☞ I left him as good as I found him, *Je l'ai laissé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* ☞ It is as good as done, *La chose est comme faite.* ☞ He has as good as married her.

Digitized by Google

Il l'a comme épousée, c'est un mariage fait.

☞ He was as good as all the Help they had beſides, *Il leur a rendu autant de ſervices, que tous les ſecours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* ☞ It will be as good as Reſt to me, *Cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

☞ Good for nothing, *Qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt bon à rien.*

☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ All in good Time, *Quand il en ſera tems, toutes choſes dans leur ſaiſon.*

☞ To come in good Time, *Venir fort à propos, ou à point nommé.* ☞ And Reaſon good, *Et avec raiſon.* ☞ He is come to Town for good and all, *Il eſt venu en ville pour y reſter, ou pour toûjours.*

☞ A good while, *Long tems.* ☞ It is a good Way thither, *Il y a loin d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

☞ A good Deal, *Beaucoup, grandement, fort.* ☞ A good many Things, *Pluſieurs choſes, bien des choſes.* ☞ We were a good many Men and Women, *Nous étions pluſieurs, tant hommes que femmes.* ☞ A good Scholar, *Un ſavant homme.*

☞ A Man of good Parts, *Un homme d'eſprit.* ☞ A good underſtanding Man, *Un homme de bon ſens, qui ſait bien juger des choſes.* ☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

☞ She looks for the good Hour every Moment, *Elle attend à tout moment l'heure de ſa délivrance.*

☞ A good long Speech, *Un long diſcours, une longue harangue.* ☞ I have a good Mind to do it, *J'ai bien envie, j'ai grand envie, de le faire.*

☞ To bear Good-will to one, *Avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To do a Thing with a good Will, *Faire une choſe franchement, de ſon gré, ou de plein gré.* ☞ By his Good-will I ſhould have nothing left, *Si la choſe dependoit de lui, il ne me reſteroit rien.*

☞ To be as good as one's Word, *Tenir ſa parole.* ☞ To make good, *Prouver, juſtifier, tenir, tenir compte, reparer.*

☞ I hope I made my Excuſe good to you, *Je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuſe valable.* ☞ I charged him to make good the Door, *Je le chargeai de s'aſſeurer de la porte.* ☞ There is no Good to be done upon him by Perſuaſion, *Les remontrances ne font aucun effet ſur ſon eſprit.*

☞ If you think good, *Si vous le jugez, ſi vous le trouvez à propos.*

☞ Good-liking, *Approbation.*

☞ You made a good Day's Work of it, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui dans votre ouvrage.* ☞ A good Turn, *Une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'ami, un ſervice.*

☞ Good Luck, *Bonheur.*

☞ Good Friday, *Vendredy ſaint.* ☞ In good-earneſt, *Serieuſement, tout de bon.*

The good Man of the Houſe, *Le maître de céans, le maître de la maiſon.* The good Woman, *La maitreſſe.* A good ſufficient Man, *Un homme qui a de quoi.*

Góód-natured, (good-conditioned, *or* good-humoured,) *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good, *Interject. Ex.* Nay, good, no Compliments; I cannot ſtay, *Eh! de grace, trève de complimens, je ne ſaurais m'arrêter.*

Good, *S. Bien, avantage, profit, utilité.*

☞ I can do no good in it, *Je n'y avance rien.* ☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* ☞ What Good will it do you? *à quoi vous ſervira cela? Quel avantage en tirerez vous?* ☞ It does me Good to think of it, *J'en ſuis tout rejoüi quand j'y penſe.* ☞ To work for one's Neighbour's Good, *Travailler ſalutairement pour le prochain.* ☞ I can hope for no Good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne opinion, je n'en eſpere rien de bon.* ☞ Very good, *Fort bien.*

☞ Goods, *Biens, meubles, hardes, bagage, marchandiſe, effets.*

Góódlineſs, *S. Beauté.*

Góódly, *Adj. Beau, bel, joli.*

Góódly, *Interj. Oüais.*

Góód-man, *S.* (a Title formerly given to Country-Men, Houſe-keepers,) *Bon homme.*

Góódneſs, *S. Bonté.*

☞ There is no Goodneſs in him, *Il n'a point de pitié, ou de ſerieux.*

Góody, *S.* (a Title chiefly given to a Country-woman) *Bonne femme, dame.*

Góoge, *S.* (a Joyner's Tool) *Gouge.*

Góóle, *S.* (a Paſſage made by the Sea,) *Breche.*

Góóle, *S.* (a known Fowl) *Une oye.*

Góóle-fóót, *Pié d'oye.*

☞ Gooſe, (the Play of the Gooſe,) *Oye,* ſorte de jeu.

* † He is a Gooſe, *C'eſt un ſot, c'eſt un ſot.*

☞ A green Gooſe, *Un oiſon.*

☞ A Taylor's Goole, *Carreau de tailleur.*

A Gooſe-pen, *Lieu où l'on engraiſſe les oies.*

Góóſe-giblets, *La pointe, abbatis, ou iſſuë d'oie.*

† A Gooſe-cap, *Un ſot, un badaut.*

† A Winchester-Gooſe, *Un poulain,* mal vénérien.

Góóſeberry, *Groſeille.*

☞ A Gooſeberry Tart, *Une tarte aux groſeilles.*

Gooſeberry Buſh, *Groſelier.*

Górbellied, *V.* Gorbelly.

Gorbelly, *V.* Gorebelly.

Górce, *V.* Wear.

Gòre, *(S.)* of a Woman's Shift, *Pointe de chemiſe de femme.*

☞ Gore, *(or* Gore-blood,) *Sang caillé, ou corrompu.*

To gòre, *V. A. (or* gore,) *Piquer.*

☞ A Bull that goes with his Horn, *Un taureau qui donne des coups de corne, qui frape, ou qui bourre des cornes.*

Gòre-bellied, *A. Ventru, qui a un gros ventre.*

Gore-belly, *S. Gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gore-blood, *S. Sang caillé, ou ſang corrompu.*

Gòred, *A. Piqué.*

Gored with a Horn, *Qui a reçeu un coup de corne, qui a été froſé d'un coup de corne.*

Górge, *S.* (*or* Crop of a Bird,) *Le jabot.*

To

Digitized by Google

To cast the Gorge, (as a Hawk does,) *Rendre gorge, vomir.*

☞ Gorge, (*or* Gullet,) *Le gosier.*

To gorge, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, souler.*

Gorged, *A. Gorgé, rempli, soulé.*

* Full gorged with Iniquity, *Rempli, ou plein d'iniquité.*

Gorgeous, *A. Somptueux, magnifique, splendide.*

Gorgeously, *Adv. Magnifiquement, somptueusement, splendidement.*

Gorgeousness, *S. Pompe, magnificence.*

Gorget, *S. Une gorgette.*

☞ A Soldier's Gorget, *Un haussecol, ou haussecou.*

To gormandize, *V. N. Etre addonné à son ventre, faire de son ventre son Dieu, manger avec gloutonnie.*

Gormandizer, *S. Un homme addonné à son ventre, un glouton, un gourmand.*

Gormandizing, *S. Gourmandise, gloutonnie, intemperance dans le manger.*

Gorze, (*or* Gosse,) *V.* Furze.

Gosling, *S. Un oison.*

☞ Gosling upon a Nut Tree, *Chaton.*

Gospel, *S. L'Evangile.*

A Gospel Truth, *Une verité Evangelique.*

Gospeller, *S. Celui qui lit l'Evangile dans une Eglise cathedrale, ou collegiale.*

Gosshawk, (*or* Gos Hawk,) *S. Un autour.*

Gossip, *S. Un compere, une commere.*

A gadding Gossip, *Une coureuse.* A drinking Gossip, *Une bonne commere, une yvrogneſſe.* A prating Gossip, *Une causeuſe, une caqueteuſe, une becquenet.*

To gossip, *V. N. Se rejoüir comme une bonne commere.*

Gossiping, *S. Rejoüiſſance de femmes qui mangent & boivent enſemble.*

Got, *or* gotten, *A.* (from to get,) *Gagné, acquis, obtenu;* &c. *V.* to get, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Gotten, *or* begotten, *Engendré.*

Gotham, *Ex.* A Man of Gotham, (*or* a wiſe Man of Gotham,) *Un fou, un inſenſé.*

Gothick, *Adj. Gothique, qui eſt fait à la maniére des Goths.*

To govern, *V. A. Gouverner, conduire, adminiſtrer, regir.*

Governable, *A. Docile, qui peut être gouverné.*

Governance, *S. Gouvernement, conduite, adminiſtration.*

Governant, *S. Gouvernante.*

Governed, *A. Gouverné, conduit, poliſ, reglé, regi.*

☞ A well governed Man, *Un homme ſage, modeſt, retenu.*

Governeſs, *S. Gouvernante.*

Governing, *S. L'action de gouverner,* &c. *V.* to govern, *gouvernement, conduite.*

Government, *S. Gouvernement, adminiſtration, maniment, domination.*

☞ One that has no Government of himſelf, *Une perſonne qui ne ſait pas ſe conduire, ou ſe gouverner; une perſonne qui n'eſt pas maître de ſes paſſions, ou qui s'abandonne à la debauche.* ☞ He has not the Government of his Tongue, *Il n'eſt pas maître de ſa langue.* ☞ A Man of Government, *Un homme ſage, moderé, retenu.*

Governor, *S. Gouverneur.*

Gourd, *S. Une citrouille, une courge.*

Gourdy, *S. Gros.*

Gournet, *S. Ex.* A red Gournet, *Un rouleau.* A grey Gournet, *Une hirondelle.*

Gouſt, *S. Pron.* Gou, (Taſte in Painting,) *Goût.*

Gout, *S. La goutte.*

The Gout in the Hips, *La goutte ſciatique.*

Goutineſs, *S. L'état d'un goutteux, l'état d'une perſonne qui a la goutte.*

Gouty, *A. Goutteux, qui a la goutte.*

☞ The Gouty Diſeaſe, *La goutte.*

Gown, *S. Une robe.*

A Night-gown, *Un robe de chambre.*

The Gown-Men, *Les gens de robe, ou de robe longue.*

Gowned, *A. Qui porte une robe, qui eſt en robe.*

Gosling, *V.* Gosling.

GRA

To grabble, *V. A. Manier de mauvaiſe grace, patiner.*

Grabbled, *A. Manié de mauvaiſe grace, patiné.*

Grabbling, *S. L'action de manier quelque choſe de mauvaiſe grace, ou de patiner.*

Grace, *S.* (Favour,) *Grace, bonté, faveur, miſericorde.* ☞ (*or* Agreeableneſs,) *Grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air gallant, air enjoüé.*

☞ Grace, (before or after Meals,) *En.* To ſay Grace before Meal, *Benir la table,* ou *dire ſon Benedicité,* en termes de papiſtes. ☞ To ſay Grace after Meal, *Rendre graces après le repas.*

☞ The Three Graces, (feighned by Poets,) *Les trois Graces.*

☞ Grace, *C'eſt auſſi un titre affecté a Ducs & aux Archevêques d'Angleterre.*

To grace, *V. A. Donner de la grace, orner, embellir.*

Graced, *A. Orné, embelli.*

☞ To be graced with admirable Eloquence, *Avoir le don d'être fort éloquent, être doüé d'une fort grande éloquence.*

Graceful, *A. Beau, agréable, charmant, bien fait, enjoüé, plein d'agrément.*

Gracefully, *Adv. De bonne grace, avec agrément.*

Gracefulneſs, *Subſt. Bonne grace, agrément, enjolement, air enjoué.*

Graceleſs, *A. Qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'eſt point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément;* ☞ *impudent, effronté,* ☞ *qui n'a point rendu graces.*

Gracious, *A. Gracieux, bon, bien-faiſant, benin, humain, doux, honnête, obligeant, civil.*

☞ To be under the King's gracious Protection, *Etre ſous la protection favorable du roi.*

☞ Gracious, (that has a good Grace,) *Gracieux, poli, qui a bonne grace, agréable.*

☞ To be gracious with a Lady,) *Etre dans les bonnes graces d'une dame, en être aimé.*

☞ Our

Digitized by Google

☞ Our moſt gracious Sovereign, *Nôtre ſereniſſime Roy.*

☞ Moſt gracious Lord, *Dieu tres benin.*

Gràciouſly, *Adv. Gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.*

☞ The King was graciouſly pleaſed to grant it, *Le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder.*

Gràciouſneſs, *S. Bonté, douceur, benignité.*

Gradátion, *S. Gradation.*

Grádu-l, *A. Graduel.*

☞ A gradual Fire, *Feu gradué, un feu reglé.*

Gráduel, *S. Graduel.*

Gráduelly, *Adv. Par degrez, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement.*

Gráduate, *S. Gradué.*

Gráduated, *A. Ex.* A Civility highly graduated, *Une civilité bien enchérie.*

Gráff, *S. (or* Moat,) *Foſſé, canal.*

Gráft, *S. Greffe, ente.*

To gráft, *V. A. Greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.*

Gráfter, *S. Celui qui ente,* ou *qui a enté.*

Gráfting, S. *L'action de greffer,* ou *d'enter.*

Grail, *(or* Graile,), *V.* Gradual.

Gràin, *S. (or* Corn,) *Grain, graine.*

☞ Grain, (the twenty-fourth Part of a Penny-weight,) *Grain.*

Grain of Leather, *Grain de cuir.*

☞ Grain of Wood, *Veine de bois.*

☞ Grain, (wherewith Scarlet, *&c.* is dy'd,) *Cramoiſy.*

☞ Dy'd in Grain, *Cramoiſy, teint en cramoiſy.*

* † A Rogue in Grain, *Un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoiſy.* * † A Knave in Grain, *Un fripon ficffé, un vrai fripon.*

☞ Againſt the Grain, (in a proper Senſe,) *à contrepoil.*

* Againſt the Grain, *à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi.*

☞ A Grain of Allowance, *Une petite connivence. V.* Allowance.

Grained, *A. Grenu.*

Gráiner, *V.* Granary.

Grámercy, *Je vous remercie, je vous rend grace.*

Gramercy, *S. Grandmerci.*

Grámmar, *S. La grammaire.*

A Grámmar Schóól, *Une Ecole latine.*

Grammárian, *S. Un grammairien.*

Grammatical, *A. Grammatical, qui eſt de grammaire, de grammairien.*

Grammáticaſter, *S. Méchant grammairien.*

Granadéer, *V.* Granadier.

Granádo, *V.* Grenado.

Gránary, *S. Un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magaſin où l'on ſerre le bled.*

Gránate, *A. Ex.* Granate Marble, *Marbre grenu, qui a un beau grain.*

Gránd, *A. (or* great,) *Grand, illuſtre, éclatant.*

☞ *(or* chief,) *Grand, principal.*

Gránd-fire, *(or* Grand-father,) *Ayeul, grand-pere.*

Grand-mother, *Grand-mere, ayeule.*

Grand-ſon, *Petit fils.*

Grand-daughter, *Petite-fille.*

Grand-child, *Petit-fils,* ou *petite fille.*

Great Grand-ſon, *Arriere petit-fils.*

Great Grand-Daughter, *Arriere petite-fille.*

Great Grand-father, *Biſayeul.*

Great Grand-mother, *Biſayeule.*

Grànnam, *S. (or* Grandmother,) *Grand-mere, ayeule.*

P. To teach one's Grandam to give Suck, (how to piſs, *or* to grope Ducks,) *P. Apprendre à ſon pere à faire des enfans.*

Grandéé, *S. Grand.*

Grand-father, *S. Grand-pere, ayeul,* Great Grand-father *Biſayeul.* Great-great Grandfather, *Triſayeul.*

Grand-ſire, *S. Grand pere, ayeul.*

Grandeur, *(or* Grandure,) *S. Grandeur, pompe, magnificence.*

Grange, *S. (or* Farm-houſe,) *Ferme.*

Grant, *S. Octroi, conceſſion, permiſſion, privilege, proviſion.*

To grant, *V. A. Accorder, octroyer, donner, ceder;* ☞ *Accorder, avouer, tomber d'accord.*

Grant it be ſo, *Poſons le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſé que cela ſoit.*

Granted, *A. Accordé, &c. V.* to grant.

☞ I take it for granted, *Je poſe en fait, je préſuppoſe.*

Granteé, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a obtenu un octroi, une permiſſion,* ou *un privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Granting, *S. L'action d'accorder, &c. V.* to grant.

Grántor, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a fait un octroi, ou une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Grape, *S. Raiſin.*

☞ To gather the Grapes in order to make Wine, *Faire vendange, vendanger.*

☞ To glean Grapes, *Grapiller.*

A Grape-ſtone, *Pepin, pepin de raiſin.*

Graphical, *A. Exact, parfait, achevé.*

Grápple, *S. (or* grappling Iron of a Ship,) *Grapin à main, croc, harpon.*

To grapple, *V. A. Accrocher.*

* To grapple with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains,* or *aux priſes avec l'ennemi.*

* To grapple with one's Stubbornneſs, *Combattre l'opiniâtreté de quelqu'un.*

Gràppled, *A. Accroché.*

* Grappled with, *Combattu.*

Grappling, *S. L'action d'accrocher,* ou *de combattre.*

☞ Grappling-Iron, *V.* Grapple.

To gràſe, *V.* to graze.

Gràzed, *V.* grazed.

Graſhopper, *S. Sauterelle.*

Gráſier, *V.* Grazier.

Gráſing, *V.* Grazing.

Gràſp, *S. Poignée.*

To graſp, *V. A. Empoigner, ſaiſir, prendre avec la main.*

To graſp at, *Tâcher d'attraper,* ou *ſaiſir, s'emparer.*

P. All graſp, all loſe, *Qui trop embraſſe, peu étreint.*

Gràſped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris avec la main.*

Graſp-

Digitized by Google

Gràsping, *S. L'action d'empoigner, &c. V.* to grasp.

Gràss, *S. Herbe, gason, verdure, foin.*

To turn (*or* put a Horse to Gràss,) *Mettre un cheval à l'herbe, lui faire manger le verd.*

Gràss plantane, *S. Serpentine.*

☞ Gràss-week, *Les rogations.*

Gràssy, *A. Herbu, abondant en herbe, plein d'herbe.*

Gràte, *S. Grille.*

To gràte, *V. A. Raper, gratter avec la rape, froter contre la rape.* † (to offend or vex,) *Choquer, offenser.*

☞ To grate the Teeth, *Grincer les dents.*

To grate up a Place, *Fermer quelque endroit avec un treillis ou avec une jalousie.*

To grate upon, *Choquer.*

☞ To grate upon one another, *S'entrechoquer.*

Grated, *A. Raspé, choqué, offensé, &c.*

Gràteful, *A.* (or pleasant,) *Agréable, qui plait, qui agrée.* ☞ (*or* thankful,) *Reconnoissant, qui n'est pas ingrat.*

Gràtefully, *Adv.* (*or* kindly,) *Agréablement, avec plaisir, avec joye.* ☞ (*or* thankfully,) *Avec reconnoissance, avec gratitude.*

Gràtefulness, *S. Reconnoissance, gratitude;* ☞ *Agrément.*

Gràter, *S.* (*from* to grate,) *Rape, rapissoire.*

Gratification, *S.* (free Gift,) *Gratification, don gratuit, present.* ☞ (*or* Pleasuring,) *Plaisir, faveur.*

To gratify, *V. A. Gratifier, obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon office.*

☞ To gratify a Man's Importunity, *Accorder quelque chose à l'importunité de quelqu'un, se rendre à ses instances.* ☞ To gratify one's Passion, *S'abandonner, se laisser aller à ses passions,* * *leur lâcher la bride.* ☞ To gratify one's Resentment, *Satisfaire, assouvir son ressentiment.*

Gratified, *A. Gratifié,* &c. *V.* to gratify.

Gratifying, *S. L'action de gratifier,* &c. *V.* to gratify.

Gràting, *S.* (*from* to grate,) *L'action de raper, l'action de choquer,* &c. *V.* to grate.

Gràting, *A. Qui choque l'oreille.*

* The grating Remembrance of a Thing, *Le souvenir fâcheux de quelque chose.*

Gràtingly, *Adv. Ex.* An Oath sounds gratingly, *Un jurement choque l'oreille.*

Gratings, *S.* (Part of a Ship,) *Caillebotis,* ou *treillis.*

Gràtis, *Adv. Gratuitement, gratis, pour rien.*

Gratitude, *S. Gratitude, reconnoissance.*

Gratuitous, *A. Gratuit.*

Gratuity, *S. Don gratuit, liberalité, gratuité, don, present, largesse, gratification,* † *gracieuseté.*

To gratulate, *&c. V.* to congratulate.

Gratulatory, *A. De congratulation, de compliment.*

Gràve, *A. Grave, sérieux, mûr, qui a de la gravité, retenu, reservé.*

☞ A grave Suit of Clothes, *Un habit modeste.*

☞ An Accent grave, *Accent grave.*

☞ A grave Sound, *Un ton grave, un ton de basse.*

Gràve, *S. Un tombeau, une fosse.*

☞ To wish one in the Grave, *Souhaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* P. *L'aimer mieux en terre qu'en pré.* ☞ To lay one in one's Grave, *Enterrer, ensevelir quelqu'un, le mettre au tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *Fossoyeur.*

A Grave-stone, *Pierre de tombeau.*

To gràve, *V. A.* (*or* ingrave,) *Tailler, graver, ciseler.*

☞ To grave a Ship, *Suiver un vaisseau, lui donner la courée.* ☞ To grave a Gally, *Espalmer une galere.*

Gràved, *A. Taillé, gravé, ciselé, suivé, espalmé.*

Gravel, *S. Gravier, gravois, gros sable.*

☞ Gravel, (in the Kidnies,) *La gravelle, la pierre.* ☞ To be troubled with the Gravel, *Avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A Gravel Pit, *Sablonniere.*

A Gravel Walk, *Allée de jardin couverte de gravier,* &c.

To gravel, *V. A. Couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (*or* to perplex,) one, *Embarrasser quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du scrupule.*

Gravelled, *A. Couvert de gravier,* &c.

Gravelling, *S. L'action de couvrir de gravier,* &c. *V.* to gravel.

Gravelly, *A. Sabloneux, gravelleux, plein de sable,* ou *de gravier.*

Gravely, *Adv.* (*from* Grave,) *Gravement, avec gravité.*

Gràven, *A.* (*from* to grave,) *Taillé, gravé.*

Graver, *S. Un graveur;* ☞ *Un burin.* ☞ A sharp Graver, *Un onglet.* ☞ A round or flat Graver, *Un échoppe.*

Gràving, *S. Gravure.*

A graving Tool, *Un burin.*

To gravitate, *V. N. Peser.*

Gravitation, *S. L'action de peser, poids.*

Gravity, *S. Gravité, poids.*

* Gravity, (the being grave,) *V.* the *Adj. Gravité, sérieux, grave.*

Gravy of Meat, *S. Jus, suc.*

☞ Meat full of Gravy, *Viande fort succulente.*

Gray, *A. Gris, de couleur grise.*

To wear gray Clothes, *être habillé de gris.* A gray Horse, *Un grison,* ou *cheval gris.*

☞ Gray Hair, *Poil grison.*

He is all Gray, *Il est tout grison.* To grow Gray, *Grisonner, devenir grison.*

Gray, *S. Gris.*

☞ Gray-brook, (*or* Badger,) *Blereau, taisson.*

A Gray-hound, (*or* Grey-hound,) *Un levrier, un chien levrier.* Gray-hound Bitch, *Levrette.* Gray-eyed, *Qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-haired, *Grison.*

Gràyish, *A. Grisâtre.*

Gràyling, *S. Ombre.*

Graymill, *V.* Gremill.

Grayness, *S. Couleur grise, gris.*

Digitized by Google

To graze, *V. N.* (or feed,) *Paître.* ☞ (or glance as a Bullet does,) *Effleurer, raser, friſer.*

Grazier, *S. Un homme qui trafique en bétail, ou qui engraiſſe le bétail pour le vendre.*

Grazing, *S. L'action de paître, l'action de raſer, ou d'effleurer, de friſer.*

The Art of Grazing, *L'art d'engraiſſer le bétail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to grazing, to lead one a grazing, *Congedier quelqu'un, s'en deſaire,* † *lui donner le ſac & les quilles, l'envoyer paître ou promener.*

Gréaſe, *S. Graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſe for Cart-wheels, *Cinq.*

To gréaſe, *V. A. Graiſſer, oindre, frotter avec de la graiſſe, ou tacher avec de la graiſſe.*

P. To greaſe a fat Sow in the Arſe, (or in the Tail,) *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

Gréaſed, *A. Graiſſé,* &c.

Greaſily, *Adv. Salement, avec des mains couvertes de graiſſe.*

Greaſineſs, *S. Graiſſe, ſaleté, croſſe.*

Greaſing, *S. L'action de graiſſer,* &c. *V.* to greaſe.

Greaſy, *A. Couvert de graiſſe, gras, ou tarbé de gras.*

☞ A greaſy Taſte, *Un goût de graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſy, (or ſluttiſh,) *Sale, vilain, craſſeux.*

Gréat, *A.* (big, large, or huge,) *Grand;* ☞ (or violent,) *Grand, violent,* ou *impétueux.* ☞ (or intimate,) *Grand, intime.* ☞ (or deep,) *Grand,* ou *profond.* ☞ (or noble,) *Grand, illuſtre, élevé, noble, genereux.*

☞ A great (or long) while, *Long tems.* ☞ A Woman great with Child, *Une femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.*

* To be great with one. *Avoir beaucoup de pouvoir ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un, être dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *ſon ami intime.* ☞ It is no great Matter, *Il n'importe pas beaucoup.* ☞ A great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité.* ☞ It is a great Way thither, *Il y a loin.* ☞ A great many, *Pluſieurs.* ☞ In a great Meaſure, *Beaucoup, fort, grandement.* ☞ To ride the great Horſe, *Monter un cheval de manege.* ☞ You were a great Fool to go thither, *Vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great-Belly, *V.* Belly.

☞ Great Great father, *V.* Grand-father.

Great, *S. Gros. Ex.* To ſell by Great, *Vendre en gros.*

☞ To take Work at the Great, (or a Great,) *Entreprendre un ouvrage.*

To greaten, *V. A. Agrandir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Gréater, *C'eſt le comparatif de* Great.

Ex. The greater Excommunication, *L'excommunication majeure.*

Gréateſt, *C'eſt le ſuperlatif, de* Great.

Ex. A Buſineſs of the greateſt Conſequence, *Une affaire de la derniere conſequence ou importance.*

Gréatly, *Adv. Grandement, fort, beaucoup, extrémement.*

Gréatneſs, *S. Grandeur, élevation, excellence, ſublimité.*

☞ Gréatneſs, (or Enormity,) *La grandeur,* ou *l'énormité.*

Gréaves, *S. Greves.*

Grecian, *S. Un Grec, une Grecque.*

☞ A good (an able) Grecian, *Un homme ſavant en Grec.*

Gréciſm, *S. Gréciſme,* ou *idiome de la langue Grecque.*

Gréé, *S.* (a Law Word for Satisfaction,) *Satisfaction, reparation.*

Gréédily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité.*

Gréédineſs, *S. Gourmandiſe, intemperance, gloutonnie :* ☞ * *Avidité, ardeur, empreſſement, grand deſir, paſſion.*

Gréédy, *A.* (hungry, or ravenous,) *Gueux, glouton, gourmand.* * (or covetous,) *Avide, qui deſire avec paſſion, paſſionné pour quelque choſe.*

☞ Greedy of Money, *Avare.* ☞ Greedy of Honour, *Ambitieux.*

Gréék, *A. Grec, de Grece.*

Gréék, *S. Le Grec, la langue Grecque.*

☞ A Greek, (or a Grecian) *Un Grec, un homme Grec.*

A merry Greek, (or merry Grig,) *V.* Grig.

Gréés, *V.* Grief.

Gréékling, *S. Mot latin pour dire, un Grec,* c'eſt le Grec cabalé des Latins.

Gréén, *A.* (as Grafs,) *Vert,* ☞ (not ripe) *Verd, qui n'eſt pas mûr.* ☞ (or freſh) *Frais.*

☞ Green, (not dry,) *Vert,* * (or raw,) *Novice.*

☞ The Green Sickneſs, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Green Cheeſe, *Fromage paſſillé.* ☞ A green Goſe, *Un oiſon.*

☞ Green-finch, (a Bird) *Verdier.* ☞ Green Corn, *Blé en herbe.* ☞ A green Square, *Un carré de verdure,* ou *de gazon,* ou *de boulingrin.*

To grow green, *Verdir, reverdir.*

P. You would make one believe the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, *Vous voudriez bien faire accroire que les étoiles ſont des papillotes,* ou *que la lune eſt mûre.*

Green, *S. Verd, couleur verte.*

Sea-green, *Verd de mer.*

A Bowling-green, *Boulingrin où l'on joue à la boule.*

A Green, (or a green Plot) *Un boulingrin, un terrein couvert de verdure,* ou *de gazon.*

Gréénifh, *A. Verdâtre, qui tire ſur le verd.*

Gréénneſs, *S. Verdure.*

Gréénſward, *S. La* Greenſward Way, *Chemin couvert, route, une pelouſe. V.* Sward.

Gréét, *S.* Grit.

† To greet, *V. A.* Salute.

† Grééting, *S.* Salute.

To grééve, &c. *V.* to grieve, &c.

Grémil, *S.* (a Sort of Herb) *Herbe aux perles.*

Grenadier, *S. Grenadier.*

Grénado, *S. Grenade.*

Grénat, *S. Grenat.*

Greſſible, *Adj. Qui peut croître.*

Grèw, *V.* to grow.

Grey, *V.* Gray.

Grèwel, *V.* Gruel.

Digitized by Google

Grey-hound, *V.* Gray-hound.

Grice, *S.* (a young wild boar,) *Marcaſſin.*

Gridelin, *S Gris de lin.*

Gridiron, *S. Gril.*

Grief, *S. Deplaiſir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.*

To be full of Grief, *Etre fort affligé. être accablé d'ennui.*

Grievance, *S. Grief, tort, vexation.*

To redreſs the Grievances, *reparer les griefs, reformer les abus.*

To grieve, *V. A. Chagriner, attriſter, fâcher, deſoler, affliger, tourmenter.*

☞ To grieve, (*or* oppreſs,) *fouler, opprimer, lezer.*

To grieve, *N.* (*or* to grieve one's ſelf,) *R. Se chagriner, affliger, s'attriſter, ſe tourmenter.*

☞ That grieves my Heart, *cela me perce,* ou *ſerre le cœur.*

☞ That grieves me to the very Heart, *J'en ai le cœur tout pénétré,* ou *percé,* ou *outré de douleur.* ☞ It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced to do, *J'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en uſer ainſi.*

Grieved, *A. Chagriné, fâché, attriſté, affligé, tourmenté.*

I am grieved to ſee, *Il me fâche de voir.*

Grieving, *S. L'action de chagriner, d'attriſter, &c. V.* to grieve.

Grievingly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec douleur.*

To ſigh grievingly, *Exprimer ſa douleur par des ſoupirs.*

Grievous, *A. Grief, cruel, fâcheux, touchant, affligeant, fâcheux, inſupportable.*

☞ This is grievous Weather, *Il fait un cruel,* ou *un vilain tems, il fait vilain.*

☞ A grievous Crime, *Un crime énorme,* ou *atroce, une grande faute.* ☞ To be in a grievous Fright, *Avoir grand peur.*

Grievous, *Adv. Ex.* To be grievous drunk, *Etre extrêmement ſoul,* ou *plein de boiſſon.*

☞ Grievous angry, *Fort en colere.*

☞ You are grievous haſty, *Vous êtes bien impatient.*

Grievouſly, *Adv. Grievement, durement, ſevérement, rigoureuſement.* ☞ *Bien, beaucoup, fort, extrêmement, fort & ferme, exceſſivement, grievement.*

☞ To ſwear grievouſly, (*or* to ſwear grievous Oaths,) *Faire des juremens execrables.*

☞ To be grievouſly griped, *Avoir de terribles tranchées.*

☞ To take a Thing grievouſly, *Souffrir impatiemment quelque choſe.*

Griévouſneſs, *S. Enormité, atrocité.* ☞ The Grievouſneſs of one's Condition, *Le malheureux état d'une perſonne.*

† Griff-Graff, *Adv. A tort & à travers.*

Griffin, *S. Griffon.*

Grig, *S. Une petite anguille.*

☞ A merry Grig, *Un bon compagnon, un bon drôle, un gaillard, un goinfre.*

Grilliade, *S. Grillade, viande grillée.*

Grim, *A. Chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, ſevere.*

☞ The grim Ferry-man, *Le pâle nocher, Charon.*

Grim-faced, *A. Qui a un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné.* ☞ A grim-faced Man, *Un rechigné.*

Grimáce, *S. Grimace.*

To grime, *V.* to begrime.

Grimly, *Adv.* (*from* grim,) *D'un air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, de travers.*

Grimneſs, *S. Air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, ſeverité, mine* ou *regard ſévere.*

To grin, *V. N. Faire des grimaces, grimacer.*

To grind Corn, *V. A. Moudre du blé.*

☞ To grind with the Teeth, *Mâcher.* ☞ To grind Colours, *Broyer des couleurs.*

☞ To grind a Knife, *&c. Emoudre un couteau, le paſſer ſur la meule.* ☞ To grind the Teeth together, *Grincer les dents.* * To grind the Poor, *Opprimer,* ou *foula les pauvres.*

Grinded, *A. Ex.* To be grinded with Pain, *Souffrir une grande douleur.*

Grinder, *S.* (*from* to grind,) *Un Emouleur,* ou *un gagne-petit.*

☞ Grinders, (the Teeth ſo called,) *Les dents mâchelieres.*

Grinding, *S. L'action de moudre, &c. V.* to grind.

Grind-ſtone, *S.* (rather than Grindle-ſtone,) *Meule, meule à aiguiſer.*

Grinning, *S.* (*from* to grin,) *L'action de faire des grimaces; V.* to grin.

Gripe, *S. Une poignée.*

☞ Gripes, (the Griping in the Guts,) *Tranchées, tranchées de ventre, la colique.*

A Gripe-Money, *Un Taquin, un avare, un vilain, un chiche, un ladre, un pince-maille.*

To gripe, *V. A.* (to ſeize,) *Empoigner, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, prendre.* ☞ (*or* cauſe Gripings of the Guts,) *Cauſer* ou *donner des tranchées de ventre, ou la colique.*

Griped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris;* ☞ *Qui a des tranchées, qui a la colique.*

Griping, *S. L'action d'empoigner, &c. V.* to gripe.

The Griping of the Guts, *Tranchées, tranchées de ventre, colique.*

Griping, *A. Ex.* A griping or covetous Man, *Un avare, un taquin, un avare faquin, un ladre.*

Gripple, *comme* griping, *A.*

Griſly, *A. Affreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*

Griſt, *Mouture, farine moulüe.*

* † It will hinder no Griſt to your Mill, *Cela ne vous fera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien.*

P. To bring Griſt into the Mill, *P. Faire venir l'eau au moulin*

Griſtle, *S. Cartilage.*

Griſtly, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Griſt, *S. Pouſſiere de pierre, limure,* ou *limaille de metal.*

Gritty, *A. Ex.* Gritty Bread, *Du pain plein de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Digitized by Google

Grizette, *S. Grisette.*

Grizled, *A. Grison, qui grisonne, qui commence à avoir les cheveux gris.*

Grizly, *V.* Grisly.

Gròan, *S. Gemissement.*

To gròan, *V. N. Gémir, soupirer, pleurer & se plaindre,* † *geindre.*

☞ To groan for a Thing, *Soupirer après, souhaiter passionnément quelque chose.*

Gróaning, *S. Gemissement,* ou *l'action de gémir.*

Gròat, *S. Quatre sous, pièce de quatre sous.*

A Groats-worth, *La valeur de quatre sous.* ☞ He is not worth a Groat, *Il n'a pas quatre,* ou *cinq sous vaillant.*

☞ Groats, (*or* Oat-meal Groats,) *Gruau.*

† Gròbian, *S. Un homme sale, un vilain, un salope.*

Gròte, *S.* (*or* twelve Dozen,) *Grosse.*

Gròcer, *S. Un épicier* ; † *un marchand grossier.*

Gròcery, *S. Le métier d'épicier.*

Grocery Ware, *Epicerie.*

Grògam, *S. Sorte d'étoffe de poil mêlé avec de la soye.*

Gróin, *S. Aine.*

☞ A Swelling in the Groin, *Poulain.*

Gróne, &c. *V.* Groan, &c.

Gróóm, *S. Ex.* A Groom of the King's Bed-chamber, *Valet de chambre du roi.*

Groom of the Stole to the King, *Grand maître de la garderobe,* en parlant de la cour d'Angleterre.

A Groom of the Wardrobe, *Un garçon de la garderobe.*

A Groom of the Confectionary, *Un garçon confisseur.*

A Groom of the great Chamber, *Un valet de la grande chambre.*

A Groom of the Stables, *Un palefrenier.*

The Gróóm Porter, *Le premier portier de la cour.*

Gróóve, *V. A. Rainure,* ou *renure.*

To gróóve, *V. A. Evuider, faire une renure.*

To grópe, *V. A. Táter, tâtonner, patiner, manier, chiffonner,* † *farfouiller.*

Gròped, *A. Táte, tatonné, manié,* &c.

Gròper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tâte, qui tatonne,* ou *manie,* &c. *Un patineur.*

Gròping, *S. L'action de tater, de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to grope.

To go groping along, *Aller,* ou *marcher à tâtons.*

Gròs, *S. Grossier, épais.*

* A gros Error, (*or* Cheat,) *Une erreur, une tromperie grossière, palpable, lourde.*

☞ To give one gros Language, *Parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Gróss, *S. Gros.*

The Gross of an Army, *Le gros d'une armée.* ☞ This we hear in gross, *Nous apprenons ceci en gros,* ou *en général.*

☞ Gross, (*or* Groce,) *V.* Groce.

Gróssly, *Adv. Grossièrement, peu délicatement, sans politesse,* ☞ *Incivilement.*

☞ You grosly mistake my Meaning, *Vous entrez mal dans ma pensée.* ☞ He is grosly mistaken, *Il se trompe lourdement.*

Grósness, *S. Grossièreté, grosseur, épaisseur.*

Grót, (*or* Grotto,) *S.* Grotte.

A Grót-maker, *Un rocailleur.*

Grótes, *V.* Groats.

Grotèsk-wórk, *S. Grotesques, figures grotesques.*

Gròve, *S. Bocage, petit bois.*

To gròvel, *V. N. Ramper.*

Gròvelling, *A. Rampant, couché sur le ventre.*

☞ Weak grovelling Eyes, *Des yeux foibles,* ou *languissans.*

To gróul, *V. N. Gronder, murmurer, se fâcher,* * *rognonner.*

Gróund, *S.* (*or* Earth,) *La terre.* ☞ (*or* Land belonging to one,) *Fonds, bien fonds, terre, champ, héritage.*

* To gain Ground, *Gagner du terrein, faire des progrès.*

To give, (*or* lose) Ground, *Plier, lâcher le pied, reculer.*

* To stand, (*or* keep) *Ground, Tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's Ground, *Se retirer.*

☞ The Ground of a Flow Silk, (*or* of a Lace,) *Fond d'étoffe de soye à fleurs,* ou *dentelle.*

☞ Ground, (*or* Principle,) *Principe.* ☞ (*or* Reason) *Fondement, raison, sujet.*

☞ He can live upon no Ground in the World, *un homme à gagner sa vie partout.*

☞ If he be above Ground, *V.* Above.

☞ To lie upon the Ground, *Coucher sur la dure.* ☞ A fine Plot of Ground, *Un endroit, une belle place.*

☞ Marshy Ground, *marécageux.*

To run a-ground, *V.* ground, in the Letter A.

☞ To break Ground, open the Trenches,) *tranchée.*

* To go upon sure Ground, *Etre assuré* ou *sur de son fait, être bien fondé,* * *jouer à jeu sur.* * This Evil gets Ground more and more, *Ce mal va de jours en croissant.* * This is the Ground he went upon, *Fondement sur quoi il se reglait, sur quoi il prenoit ses mesures.*

☞ The Grounds (*or* Dregs) of a Liquor, *La lie,* ou *baissieres de quelque liqueur.*

☞ Ground-work, *Fondement, plan.*

Ground-plot, *Le fond de terre, le plan d'une maison,* * (Principle,) *Principe, fondement.*

Ground-ivy, *S. Lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm, *Ver de terre.*

A Ground-room, *Une chambre basse.* Ground-rent, *Rente fonciere.* Ground-pine, (*or* Herb,) *Encens de terre.*

Gròund, *A. (from to grind) Moulu, moché, broyé, passé sur la meule,* *V.* grind.

To gròund upon, *V. Fonder, établir, appuyer.*

☞ To ground a Man in a Science, *Enseigner un jeune homme les premiers*

Digitized by Google

s rudimens d'une ſcience, l'imi-ter dans une ſcience.

☞ To ground a Lace, *Faire le toile*, ou *le fond d'une dentelle.*

Ground a Ship, *Mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec pour le carener.*

Grounded, *A. Fondé, établi, appuyé.* ☞ Well grounded in any Art, *Qui a bien appris, qui ſait parfaitement bien les principes d'une ſcience.* ☞ The Lace is grounded, *Le toilé de la dentelle eſt fait.*

Grounding, *S. L'action de fonder, &c. V.* to ground.

Groundleſly, *Adv. Sans fondement.*

Groundleſſneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, futilité d'une raiſon, &c.*

Groundleſs, *Mal fondé, qui n'a aucun fondement.*

Grounding, *S. Sorte de poiſſon.*

Groundſel, (*or* Groundſil,) *S. Le ſeuil.* ☞ (an Herb,) *Senesſon.*

To groundſel an Houſe, *V. A. Bâtir les fondemens*, ou *faire la fondation d'une maiſon.*

Groundſelling, *S. Fondation, fondement.*

Group, *S. Groupe.*

Gròut-head, *S. Une groſſe tête, celui* ou *celle qui a une groſſe tête.*

To grow, *V. N. Croître*, ☞ *devenir, ſe faire.*

☞ To grow tall, (to grow up,) *Croître en hauteur*, ou *devenir, ſe faire grand.* ☞ To grow thick, *Devenir épais, s'épaiſſir.* ☞ To grow big, *Devenir gros, groſſir.* ☞ To grow fat, *Devenir*, ou *ſe faire gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow lean, *Devenir maigre, maigrir.* ☞ To grow ſtrong, *Devenir fort, ſe renforcer.*

☞ To grow old, (*or* to grow in Years,) *Devenir*, ou *ſe faire vieux, vieillir.* ☞ To grow little, *S'appetiſſer.* ☞ To grow heavy, *Devenir peſant, s'appeſantir.* ☞ To grow rich, *Devenir riche, s'enrichir.* ☞ To grow poor, *Devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir.* ☞ To grow handſome, *Devenir beau, s'embellir.* ☞ To grow ugly, *Devenir laid, enlaidir.* ☞ To grow humble, *or* lowly, *Devenir humble, s'humilier.* ☞ It grows late, *Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit.*

☞ To grow little, (*or* leſſer, to grow ſhort,) *Decroître, diminuer, aller en diminuant.*

☞ To grow ſtronger and ſtronger after a Fit of Sickneſs, *Se remettre, reprendre ſes forces, ſe rétablir, ſe fortifier.*

☞ To grow young again, *Rajeunir.* ☞ To grow weary, *Se laſſer.* ☞ To grow dear, *Encherir.*

• To grow weary of a Thing, *S'ennuyer d'une choſe.* ☞ To grow a Scholar, *Se rendre ſavant.* ☞ To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer.* ☞ There grew a Quarrel upon it, *Ils eurent bruit là-deſſus.*

To grow into Faſhion, *Venir à la mode.* ☞ To grow into a Proverb, *Paſſer en proverbe.*

☞ To grow into Favour with one, *S'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ To grow out of Favour with one, *Perdre ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre mal dans ſon eſprit.*

To grow up, *Croître.*

☞ This Rain will make the Oats grow up, *Cette pluye fera lever les avoines.* ☞ A Tree that grows up finely, *Un arbre d'une belle venue.* ☞ To grow up again, *Revenir.*

☞ To grow up into one's Acquaintance, *Faire connoiſſance avec quelqu'an.*

To grow upon one, *Devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un*, ou *avoir trop d'aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

☞ It grows near Harveſt, *Le tems de la moiſſon approche.*

☞ The Day grows on apace, *Le jour approche.*

☞ Things are not grown to that Extremity, *Les choſes ne ſont pas reduites à cette extremité.*

☞ It grows out of Faſhion, *Cela commence à n'être plus à la mode.* ☞ To grow out of Uſe, *Paſſer, vieillir.* ☞ To grow out of Kind, *Degenérer, s'abatardir.* ☞ To grow out of Eſteem, *Perdre ſon credit, baiſſer.* ☞ To grow towards an End, *S'achever, tendre à ſa fin.* ☞ It grows towards Morning, *Il commence à faire jour.*

Gròwing, *S. L'action de croître*, &c. *V.* to grow.

Growing, *A. Naiſſant.*

☞ A fine growing Weather, *Un bon tems pour les fruits de la terre.*

Gròwer, *S. Ex.* A ſlow Grower, (a Tree that does not grow faſt,) *Un arbre qui eſt long tems à venir.*

Grown, *A. Crû, devenu*, &c. *V.* to grow.

☞ Grown up a Man, (*or* to Man's Eſtate,) *Un homme fait.*

☞ Grown Folks, *Des gens parvenus à la maturité de l'âge.*

☞ It is grown a common Talk, *On en parle par-tout.*

☞ Grown weary of all Thing's, *A qui rien ne plaît.*

☞ The Graſs is not grown enough for the Horſe to forage, *L'herbe n'eſt pas aſſez haute pour aller au fourage.*

Growt-head, *S. V.* Groutthead.

Gròwth, *S. Crû.* ☞ (*or* Increaſe,) *Accroiſſement*, ou *l'action de croître, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ He is not come to his full Growth, *Il croîtra bien davantage.*

Gròwth-half-peny, *Droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la dime des bêtes groſſes.*

Grùb, *S. Vercoquin, lubie.*

† • To be in one's Grubs, (*or* Mully Grubs,) *Etre chagrin, réveur, melancholique, ſombre.*

☞ He is a meer Grub, (*or* Dwarf,) *C'eſt un nain*, ou *petit bout d'homme.*

A Grub-ſtreet Writer, *Un miſerable écrivain, écrivain à beurrieres.*

To grùb up, *V. A. Eſſarter, defricher, arracher juſques aux racines.*

Grubbed up, *A. Eſſarté, defriché, arraché juſques aux racines.*

Digitized by Google

Grúbbing, *A. Ex.* A Grubbing-ax, *Instrument propre à esſarter, ou à defricher.*

Grubbing up, *S. L'action d'esſarter, de defricher, d'arracher juſques aux racines.*

To grubble, *V.* to grabble.

Grúdge, *S. Haine couverte, inimitié cachée, rancune, animoſité.*

☞ A Grudge of Conſcience, *Un remors, ou reproche de conſcience.*

To grúdge, *V. A.* (*or* to grudge at,) *N. Envier, porter, envie*; ☞ *Plaindre, être fâché.*

Grúdged, *A. Envié.*

Grúdging, *S. Envie, ou l'action d'envier.*

☞ To have a Grudging to a Thing, *Avoir envie de quelque choſe.* ☞ The Grudging of a Diſeaſe, *Le reſſentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.*

Grúdgingly, *Adv. A contre cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre ſon gré.*

Grúel, (*or* Water gruel,) *S. Gruau à l'Angloiſe.* ☞ Barley-gruel, *C'eſt un potage reſtauratif qui ſe fait avec du gruau d'orge, des oeufs, du ſucre, & du vin d'Eſpagne.*

† Grúff, *A. hechigné, renfrogné.*

Grúm, *V.* Grim.

To grúmble, *V. N. Murmurer, gronder, grommeler, ſe plaindre, ſe fâcher,* † *grogner.*

Grúmbled at, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure, ou gronde, dont on ſe plaint.*

Grúmbler, (*or* Grumbletonian,) *S. Murmurateur.*

Grúmbling, *S. Plainte, murmure,* † *grogne, l'action de murmurer, de grogner.*

• † To have a grumbling in the Gizard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas tentent, n'être pas ſatisfait,* † *grogner.*

☞ A Grumbling of the Abdomen, *Bourdonnement de l'abdomen.*

Grúmmel, *V.* Gremill.

Grúmporters, *S. De gros dez.*

To grúnt, *V. N. Grogner.*

Grúnting, *S. L'action de grogner.*

A grunting Horſe and a groaning Wife ſeldom deceive their Maſters, Prov. *Les pots felez ſont ceux qui durent le plus.*

† To gruntle, *V. N.* † *Grogner, ſe plaindre, gronder,* † *regnaſſer.*

Grúntling, *S. Grogne, plainte, ou l'action de grogner.*

Grútch, *V.* Grudge, *&c.*

Gryffin, *V.* Griffin.

GUA

Guarantee, *S. Garent, ou garant, pleige, caution.*

Gúard, *V.* Gard, *&c.*

Gúdds-bodds, (a comical Oath,) *Vertu de ma vie, ou ventre ſaingris.*

Gúdgeon, *S. Goujon.*

• † To ſwallow a Gudgeon, (*or* to bear an Affront,) *Avaler une couleuvre.*

To gúeld, *&c. V.* to geld, *&c.*

Gúerdon, *S. Recompenſe,* ‡ *guerdon.*

Gúerkins, *V.* Gherkins.

Gúeſs, *S. Conjecture, l'action de deviner.*

Cúeſs-work, *Conjecture, ſuppoſition, divination.*

☞ To read by gueſs, *Aller à la lettre, deviner ce qu'on lit.*

☞ Another-gueſs Sort of Man, another-gueſs Sort of Woman, *Une autre eſpéce d'homme, ou de femme.*

To gúeſs, (*or* to gueſs at,) *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Gúeſſed at, *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Gueſſer, *S. Celui ou celle qui devine, ou qui conjecture une choſe.*

Gúeſſing, *S. L'action de deviner, ou de conjecturer.*

Gúeſſing, *A. Conjectural.*

Gúeſt, *S. Hôte, convié.*

A troubleſome Gueſt, *Un fâcheux; un homme ou une femme incommode.*

Pr. There is a Gueſt in the Candle, *Pr. Il y a des nouvelles à votre chandelle.*

Gúgaws, (*or* Gewgaws,) *S. Babioles, choſes de peu de conſequence, brimborions, colifichets.*

To gúggle, *V. N. Faire du bruit comme une bouteille qu'on vuide,* † *faire glouglou.*

Gúggling, *S.* † *Glouglou.*

Guidance, *S. Conduite, eſpece.*

Gúide, *S. Guide, conducteur.*

To gúide, *V. A. Guider, conduire, mener.*

Guided, *A. Guidé, conduit, mené.*

Gúiders, *V. Cauders.*

Gúiding, *S. L'action de guider, de conduire, de mener.*

Guidon, *S. Guidon.*

Guild, *S.* (*or* Tribute,) *Le tribut.* ☞ (*or* Amerciament,) *Une amende.* ☞ (*or* Company,) *Une compagnie, ou ſociété.*

Guild-hall, *S. La maiſon de ville.*

To gúild, *&c. V.* to gild, *&c.*

Guilder, *S. Un florin, ou vingt ſous de Hollande.*

Guilding, *V.* Gilding.

Guile, *S. Fraude, tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie,* † *trieberie.*

☞ Full of Guile, *Trompeur, fourbe.*

Guileful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe.*

Guilefully, *Adv. D'une maniere trompeuſe.*

Guilefulneſs, *S. Fraude, tromperie, fourbe, ſupercherie.*

Guilt, *S. Crime, faute.*

Guilt, *Adj. V.* Gilt.

Guiltineſs, *S. Ce qui rend une perſonne coupable, crime.*

Guiltleſs, *A. Innocent.*

Guiltleſneſs, *S. Innocence.*

Guilty, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, condamnable.*

☞ To find one guilty, *Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un.*

Guimp, *S.* (*or* Guimp-lace,) *Guipure.*

To guimp, *V. A. Guiper.*

Guimped, *A. Guipé.*

Guinea, *S.* (*or* Guiny,) *Une guinée.*

☞ A Guiny Pig, *S. Cochon d'Inde, cochon de Guinée.*

Guiny Pepper, *S. Poivre de Guinée.*

† Guiſarms, *S. Sorte de hache.*

Guiſe, *S. Guiſe, maniére, façon.*

Guitar, *S. Guitarre.*

Gúiching,

Digitized by Google

Gúlching, *S. Un petit glouton, un petit gourmand.*

† Gùle, *S.* (the Gule, *or* first Day of *Auguſt*, being Lammas-Day,) *La S. Pierre, ou le premier d'Août.*

Gúles, *S.* (*or* Red, in Heraldry,) *Gueules, rouge.*

Gúlf, *S. Golfe, baye;* ☞ *Abyme, goufre.*

Gúll, *S. Moüette;* ☞ *Un fourbe, un trompeur.*

To gúll, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, attraper.*

Gúlled, *A. Dupé, trompé, fourbé, attrapé.*

Gúllet, *S. Goulu;* ☞ *Gosier.*

Gúlling, *S.* (*from* to gull,) *L'action de duper, &c. V.* to gull.

† Gúllifaneſs, *S. Sotiſe, bêtiſe.*

† Gúlly-gut, *S. Un gourmand, un glouton, un homme addonné à ſon ventre.*

Gúlp, *S. Gorgée,* ou *goulée, trait.*

To gúlp down, *V. A. Avaler, bâfrer avidement, humer, gober.*

To gulp down a Glaſs of Wine at once, *Sabler un verre de vin.*

☞ To gulp, *N.* (*or* pant,) *Palpiter.*

Gúm. *S. Gomme.*

☞ Gum of the Eyes, *Chaſſie.*

☞ The Gums, (*or* Jaw,) *Gencive.*

☞ The red Gums, *Rougeurs qui viennent au viſage des enfans nouvellement nez.*

To gúm, *V. A. Gommer.*

Gúmmed, *A. Gommé.*

Gúmmy, (*or* gummous,) *A. Gommeux, rempli de gomme.*

Gún, *S. Arme à feu,* comme *fuſil, mouſquet, mouſqueton, &c.*

A great Gun, *Un canon, une piéce d'artillerie.*

* † As ſure as a Gun, *Rien de plus ſûr, immanquablement.*

Gún-powder, *Poudre à canon.*

☞ The Gun-powder Treaſon, *La fameuſe Conſpiration que les Papiſtes firent du tems du roi Jacques premier contre l'Etat & l'Egliſe d'Angleterre.* ☞ The Gun-powder Treaſon Day, *Le jour des Poudres,* qui s'obſerve ſolennellement tous les ans en *Angleterre* le 5 de *Novembre.*

A Gún-ſtick, *Une baguette.*

Gún ſhot, *La portée du fuſil,* ou *du mouſquet.*

A Gún-ſmith, *Armurier,* ou *un arquebuſier.*

Gúndola, *V.* Gondola.

Gúnner, *S.* (*from* Gun,) *Un cannonier.* ☞ The Gunner that fires the Guns, *Le boutefeu.*

Gúnnery, *S. L'art d'un cannonier.*

† Gúnſter, *S. Un bavard.*

† Gúrgiam, *S. De la farine groſſiere.*

To gúrgle, *V.* to gargle.

To gúſh out, *V. N. Se debonder, ruiſſeler, couler avec violence, ſourdre.*

A guſhing out, *S. L'action de ruiſſeler,* &c. *V.* to guſh.

Guſſet, *S. Gouſſet.*

Gúſt, *S. Goût.*

* Guſt, *S.* (*or* Deſire,) *Deſir, envie, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ A ſudden Guſt of Wind, *Un coup de vent, un tourbillon ſurprenant, un revolin.*

* A Guſt of Paſſion, *Le fort* ou *le tranſport d'une paſſion.*

Gúſtable, *A. Agréable au goût.*

Gut, *S. Boyau, inteſtin.*

☞ A greedy Gut, *Un homme addonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, goulu, un gourmand.*

☞ To mind nothing but one's Guts, *Ne ſonger qu'à ſa panſe.*

* A fat Guts, *Une groſſe panſe.*

☞ The Griping in the Guts, *Tranchées de ventre, la colique.*

☞ The Twiſting of the Guts, *Le miſéréré.*

Gút-ſtrings, *Cordes de boyau.*

To gut, *V. A. Eventrer, vuider.*

* † Gút-tide, *Mardi gras.*

Gútling, *S. Comme* Greedy-gut, *ſous* Gut.

Gútted, *A. Eventré, vuidé.*

Gútter, *S. Gouttiere.*

☞ Gutter of Lead, *Un beneau.*

☞ A Gútter-tile, *Une faitiere, une tuile creuſe.* ☞ The Gutter of a Croſs-bow, *Couliſſe d'arbalete.*

To gútter, *V. N. Couler,* en parlant d'une chandelle.

Gútting, *S. L'action d'éventrer,* ou *de vuider.*

† To gúttle upon a Thing, *V. N.* * † *ſe gorger de quelque choſe,* * † *ſe rembourrer le ventre,* ou *le pourpoint.*

Gúttural, *A. Guttural.*

† To gúzzle, *V. N Boire, yvrogner,* † *lamper,* † *gresmouiller, gargoter,* † *ſiffler la linote.*

Gúzzler, *S. Un buveur, un yvrogne.*

Gúzzling, *S. L'action de boire,* ou *d'yvrogner,* &c. *V.* to guzzle.

† Gymnaſiarch, *S. Le principal,* ou *le chef d'un college.*

Gymnoſophiſt, *S. Gymnoſophiſte.*

Gypſie, *V.* Gipſy.

Gyronee, *A. Giranné.* Terme de Blaſon.

Gyves, (*or* Gives,) *V.* Fetters.

H

HAberdaſher, *S.* (*or* Hatter,) *Un chapelier.*

A Haberdaſher of Small Wares, *Un quinquaillier, un mercier.*

Háberdine, *S. Morhus ſalé.*

Hábérgeon, (*or* Habergion,) *S. Haubergeon, cotte d'armes, corſelet.*

Habílement, (Habíliment *or* Habillement,) *S. Habillement, ajuſtement.*

Habilements of War, *Apprêts,* ou *équipage de guerre.*

Hábit, *S.* (*or* Garb of Clothes,) *Habillement, habit, vêtement* ou *vêture,* en termes de Religieux ☞ (*or* Cuſtom,) *Habitude, coûtume, accoutumance.*

☞ Habit of the Body, *Complexion, conſtitution du corps, diſpoſition du corps.*

Hábitable, *A. Habitable.*

Hábitableneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe habitable.*

Habitátion, *S. Habitation, demeure, ſéjour, domicile.*

Hábited, *A. Habillé, vêtu.*

Digitized by Google

Habitual, *A. Habituel.*

To habituate, *V. N. S'habituer, s'accoûtumer.*

Habituated, *A. Habitüé, accoûtumé à quelque choſe.*

Hábitude, *S. Habitude, coûtume, accoutumance.*

† Háb-náb, *S. Haſard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. Témérairement, à la volée, au hazard.*

Hack, *S.* (a Word uſed in *Lincolnſhire,*) *Ratelier,* ou *créche.*

Hácк, *V.* Hackſter.

Hàck, *V.* Hackney.

To hack, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher, hacher.*

Hácked, *A. Coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. L'action de couper,* &c. *V.* to hack.

To hàckle, *V. A. Couper menu, hacher.*

Háckled, *A. Coupé menu, haché.*

Hácкling, *S. L'action de couper menu,* ou *de hacher*

Háckney, *A. De loüage,* ou *qui eſt d'un uſage commun.*

Hackney Coach, *Carroſſe de loüage, fiacre.*

☞ A Hackney Man, *Un homme qui tient des chevaux de loüage.*

☞ A Hackney Whore, *Une proſtituée,* ou *une putain publique.* P. To make a Hackney of one, *Se ſervir de quelqu'un comme d'un eſclave.*

☞ A Hackney Writer, *Un écrivain mercenaire, un écrivain à gages de libraire.*

To hackney out, *V. A. Loüer.*

† Hácкſter, *S. Un aſſaſſin, un coupe-jarret.*

Hácкt, *V.* Haeked.

Hád, *Prétérit & participe du verb,* to have.

Ex. We had very croſs Weather, *Nous eumes très-mauvais tems.* Had we? *Si nous avions?*

☞ After I had it, *Après que je l'eus.* ☞ Before I had it, *Avant que je l'euſſe.* ☞ I had had it, *Je l'aurois eu.* ☞ He had like to have been loſt, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne perit.* ☞ He had me with him, *Il me prit avec lui.* ☞ If I had him but here now, *Si je le tenois maintenant.* ☞ Had I not been a Fool, *Si je n'euſſe été un ſou.* ☞ Had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eût été pour vous,* ou *à vôtre occaſion.* ☞ It muſt be had, *Il faut l'avoir.* ☞ I had rather, *J'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfere;* *V.* to have.

Háddock, *S. Sorte de merlus.*

Hæſitation, *V.* Heſitation.

Háft, *S. Manche.*

To hàft, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Háfted, *A. Emmanché.*

Háfter, *S. Un chicaneur.*

Háfting, *S. L'action d'emmancher.*

Hág, *S.* (an old Hag, *or* Witch,) *Une vieille ſorciere.*

☞ Hags, (a Meteor,) *Le feu lechant.*

To hág, *V. A. Tourmenter, travailler.*

Hágard, *A. Hagard.*

Hággaſs, (*or* Haggeſs,) *S. Sorte de boudin.*

To héggle, *V. N.* (*or* ſtand haggling,) *Marchander, barguigner, conteſter.*

Hággler, *S. Un barguigneur, une barguigneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui barguigne,* &c.

Hággling, *S. L'action de barguigner, de marchander,* &c. *V.* to haggle.

Háie, *V.* Hay.

Háifer, *V.* Heifer.

Háil, *S. Grêle.*

Háil-ſtône, *Grain de grêle.*

☞ Háil, All-hail, (an old Way of ſaluting,) *Dieu vous gard', ſalut.*

* † To be hail Fellow well met, *Vivre de pair à compagnon, être familiers enſemble.*

Háil, *A. Sain, qui ſe porte bien, plein de ſanté.*

To hàil, *V. N. Grêler.*

To hàil, *V. A. V.* to hale.

Haiņous, *A. Odieux, deteſtable, execrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Háinouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére odieuſe, deteſtable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Hainouſneſs, *S. Enormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Háir, *S. Cheveu, poil.*

* It was within a Hair's Breadth, *Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint preſque à rien, peu s'en falut.*

☞ The Hair of a Horſe, *Le crin d'un cheval.* ☞ The Hair of a Boar, (*or* wild Boar) *Les ſoyes.* ☞ The long Hair of ſome Lap-dogs, *Les ſoyes de certains petits chiens, leurs grands poils.*

* Againſt the Hair, (*or* againſt the Grain,) *A contre cœur, à regret, contre ſon gré.*

☞ A fine Head of Hair, *Un belle tête.* ☞ To a Hair, *Exactement, parfaitement bien.* ☞ He tells it to a Hair, *Il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en fait pas la petite bouche.* ☞ I ſhall not value myſelf a Hair the worſe, *Je ne m'en eſtimerai pas moins.*

Háir ſhirt, (*or* Hair-cloth,) *Haire, cilice.* Hair-lace, (*or* Hair-fillet,) *Ruban en tortillette pour entortiller les cheveux.* Hair-broom, *Houſſoir.*

To ſweep off the Duſt from Hangings with a Hair-broom, *Houſſer une tapiſſerie.* Hair Buttons, *Boutons de crin.*

Hair-brained, *Etourdi, écervelé.*

Háired, *A. Ex.* Red-haired, *Roüſſeâtre, qui a les cheveux* ou *le poil roux* ou *rougeâtre.*

Curl-haired, *Qui a les cheveux friſez.* Thin-haired, *Qui a les cheveux clairs, qui a peu de cheveux.* Rough-haired, *Qui a le poil rude.*

Hairineſs, *S. Quantité de poil.*

Hairleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a point de poil.*

Háiry, *A. Velu, couvert de poil, qui a les cheveux épais.*

☞ A hairy Comet, *Une comete chevelue.*

To hake for a Thing, *V. A. Béer après quelque choſe, la chercher, la rechercher.*

Hábert, (*or* Halbert,) *S. Halebarde.*

Halberdéer, (*or* Halberdier,) *S. Halebardier.*

Hálcyon, *S. Halcyon.*

Halcyon Days, *Jours, tems heureux, tranquilles, paiſibles.*

To hale, *V. A.* (*or* to draw) *Tirer, haler,* en termes de marine.

☞ To hale a Ship at Sea, *Haler ſur un vaiſſeau.*

Digitized by Google

Hàled, *A. Tiré, trainé,* &c.

Half, *A. Moitié, demi, demie, à demi.*

Half moon, *Demi-lune.*

A Pound and an Half, *Une livre & demie.* Half-dead, *à demi-mort, plus mort que vif.*

We went half way, *Nous allames à mi-chemin.*

Half-verſe, *Hemiſtiche.*

Half brother, *Frere du côté du pere,* ou *de la mere ſeulement.*

Half-communion, *Communion ſous une ſeule eſpéce.*

Half-witted Man, *Un petit eſprit, un demi-ſavant.* An half-faced Chriſtian, *Un demi chrétien.* Half-tongue, *Cour mi-partie,* ou *jurez mi-partie.*

Hàlf, *S. La moitié.*

To divide in Halves, *Partager par moitié.*

To do Things by Halves, *Faire les choſes à demi, negligemment, par maniére d'acquit.*

☞ To get half in half, *Doubler ſon argent.*

Hálimot, *V.* Halymot.

Háling, *S. (from* to hale,) *L'action de tirer,* ou *trainer, l'action de haler,* en termes de marine.

Hàll, *S. Salle.* ☞ *(or* Place, of Pleading,) *La palais, le barreau.*

☞ A Town-Hall, *(or* common Hall,) *La hale d'une ville.* ☞ *Magdalen* Hall in *Oxford, Le college de la* Magdelaine *à* Oxford. ☞ Guild-hall at *London, La maiſon de ville de* Londres.

☞ A Hall, (for Tradeſmen,) *Fondique.* ☞ A Hall wherein all the Servants of a great Family dine and ſup, *Tine,* ou *ſalle boſſe.*

Hàllage, *S. Droit de hale.*

Halleluiah, *A.* Allelujah.

Hállibut, *S. Sorte de plie.*

To hallóó, *V. A. Vid.* to loo.

To hállow, *V. A. (from* holy,) *Sanctifier, conſacrer, dédier à un uſage divin.*

To hállow, *N. V.* Hollow.

Hállowed, *A. Sanctifié, conſacré.*

Hállowing, *S. L'action de ſanctifier,* ou *de conſacrer, V.* to hallow.

Hálm, *S. Tuyau, le tuyau de blé.*

Halſer, *S. (from* to hale,) *Hanſiere.*

Hálſong, *S. Le pilori,* ou *le carcan.*

Hálſier, *S. Celui qui hale un bateau avec une hanſiere.*

Hált, *S. Halte.*

To halt, *V. N. (or* to ſtop,) *Faire halte, s'arrêter.* ☞ *(or* to go lame,) *Boiter, clocher, être boiteux,* ou *cagneux.*

Hálter, *S. Corde.*

A Halter to hang with, *Corde, bard* ou *hart.*

☞ A Halter, (for a Horſe,) *Un licou,* ou † *un chevêtre.*

† Halter-ſick, *Pendart, ſcelerat.*

To hálter, *V. A. Enchevêtrer.*

Haltered, *A. Enchevêtré.*

Hálting, *S. (from* to halt,) *L'action de faire halte, l'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

Hálves, *V.* Half.

† Hálymote, *S. Cour fonciere.*

Hám, *S. Le jarret.*

☞ A Weſtphalia Ham, *Un jambon de* Weſtphalie, *ou de* Mayence.

† Hám, (*or* Borough,) *Hameau.*

Háme, *S. Attel.*

Hámkin, *S. Sorte de boudin.*

Hámlet, *S. Hameau.*

To hammel, *V.* to hamſtring.

Hámmer, *S. Marteau.*

☞ A ſhóoing Hammer, *Brochoir.*

To hámmer, *V. A. Forger, battre à coups de marteau.*

☞ To hammer in one's Speech, *V. N. Begayer, beſiter.*

* To hammer out a Thing, *Venir à bout d'une choſe avec bien de la peine, la trouver à force d'y ſonger.* † To hammer out one's own Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, être l'artiſan de ſa fortune.* * To hammer a Thing in one's Head, *Mettre quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer.*

Hámmered, *A. Forgé, battu à coups de marteau,* &c. *V.* to hammer.

Hámmering, *S. L'action de forger,* &c.

☞ I hear a great Hammering. *J'entens un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A Hammering upon a Thing. *Irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, *S. Un branle,* ou *un eſtrapontin.*

Hámper, *S. (or* Hanaper,) *Panier.*

To hámper, *V. A. Embarraſſer, prendre, emp trer, engager.*

Hámpered, *A. Embarraſſé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hampering, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c.

Hampſel, *V.* Hamlet.

Hampſoken, *V.* Burglary.

To hám-ſtring, *V. A. Couper les jarrets.*

Ham-ſtring, *A. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets.*

Hánaper, *V.* Hamper.

Hánch, *S. Hanche.*

☞ A Hanch of Veniſon, *Une cuiſſe de venaiſon.*

Hánd, *S. La main.*

☞ He is my Right-hand, *C'eſt mon bras droit.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, (to have Work enough upon one's Hands,) *Avoir beaucoup d'affaires ſur les bras, avoir aſſez de beſogne, être bien en peine* ou *embarraſſé.*

☞ Hand, *(or* Writing,) *Ecriture, main.*

Short-hand, *Notes, maniére abbregée d'écriture, maniére d'écrire par abbréviations.*

☞ Hand, *(or* Signature,) *Scing, Signature.*

☞ A Horſe fifteen Hands high, *Un cheval qui a quinze paumes.* ☞ On the one Hand, *D'un côté.* ☞ On the other Hand, *D'un autre côté.*

☞ I have it from very good Hands, *Je le tiens,* ou *je le ſai de fort bonne part.*

☞ We have it from ſevetal Hands, *Nous en avons eu avis de pluſieurs endroits.*

☞ To have a Thing from the beſt Hands, *Savoir une choſe d'original.* ☞ It is believed at every Hand, that—*Tout le monde croit que—.*

☞ A Hand-in-hand Ring. *Une foy.* ☞ The Favours I have received at your Hands, *Les faveurs que vous m'avez faites.*

Digitized by Google

faites. ☞ And he laid ſuch Hands on me, that—*Et il me ſaiſit de telle maniére, que—* ☞ It lies very much in your Hands to ſave him, *Il depend de vous, ou il eſt en vôtre pouvoir de le ſauver, ſa vie eſt entre vos mains.* ☞ Near at Hand, *Tout prêt, tout près, ou tout proche d'ici.*

☞ To pay Money in Hand, *Donner de l'argent par avance, donner des arrhes.* ☞ To buy Things at the beſt Hand, *(or* at the firſt Hand,) *Acheter les choſes à bon marché, ou de la premiére main.* ☞ You always buy at the worſt Hand, *Vous achetez toûjours de ceux qui vendent le plus cher, ou de ceux qui vendent en detail.*

☞ Before-hand, Behind-hand, *V.* Before, and Behind.

☞ To take in Hand, *Entreprendre, ſe charger de faire quelque choſe.* ☞ That is the Buſineſs now in hand, *C'eſt de quoi il s'agit, ou dont il eſt queſtion préſentement.* ☞ To go from the Buſineſs in hand, *S'écarter du ſujet.* ☞ To be in hand with a Buſineſs, *Faire une choſe, y travailler, y être aprés, avoir la main à l'oeuvre.*

☞ To go *(or* fall) in hand with a Thing, *Commencer quelque choſe.* ☞ To be in hand with one, *Etre en traité avec quelqu'un, negocier avec lui.*

☞ To have a good Hand at Cards, *Avoir beau jeu.*

☞ To bear one in hand, *Faire eſperer une choſe,* * *tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ To come Cap in Hand to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un en ſuppliant, s'addreſſer à lui chapeau bas, tête nuë.*

☞ To make a hand of a Thing, *Faire durer une choſe, à deſſein de profiter.*

☞ To have a hand in a Buſineſs, *Tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the upper hand, *(or* the better of it,) *Avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

☞ Keep off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, gardez-vous bien d'y toucher.* ☞ To lay violent Hands on one's ſelf, *Se tüer, ſe défaire, ſe donner la mort.* ☞ To live from Hand to Mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* ☞ To bring up a Child by hand, *Elever un enfant à la cuillere.*

☞ If you get a young Wife you may bring her up to your Hand, *Si vous prenez une jeune femme, vous pourez la former à vôtre fantaiſie.* ☞ It is done to my hand, *La choſe eſt faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait,* * *j'ai trouvé le morceau mâché.*

☞ A Man of quick Hands, *Un homme qui a la main bonne, qui eſt habile,* * † *un grand abbateur de bois.* * † They are Hand and Glove one with another, *Ils s'entendent comme larrons en foire, ils ſont comme cul & chemiſe.* ☞ To drink Hand to Fiſt, *Boire à tire-larigot.* * My Hand is in, *Je ſuis en train, ou je ſuis dans mon jeu.* ☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne ſuis pas en train, je ſuis déroqué, je ne ſuis pas dans mon jeu.*

☞ Nay, ſaid the Huſband, and while your Hand is in,—*Vrayment, dit le mari, puis que vous y êtes,* ou * † *tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *tandis que vous êtes en train.*

☞ Hand in, and Hand out, *Sorte de jeu deffendu.* * To go hand and hand in a Buſineſs, *Agir de concert, faire une choſe de concert.*

☞ To write what comes next to hand, *Ecrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'eſprit, ou dans la penſée.* ☞ To do what comes next to hand, *Faire la premiére choſe qui ſe préſente.* ☞ To be under the Phyſician's Hands, *Etre dans les remedes, être entre les mains des medecins.* ☞ To be on the mending Hand, *Se porter mieux, commencer à ſe remettre, ou à ſe retablir.* ☞ To part even Hands, *Se ſeparer ſans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* ☞ You have a good Hand of it to-day, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui, ou vous avez eu bien du bonheur au jourd'hui.* * † Theſe are as fine as Hands can make them, *Il ne ſe peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'eſt auſſi bien fait qu'il ſe puiſſe.*

☞ Out of Hand, *D'abord, au plus vite, auſſi-tôt, incontinent, ſur le champ.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Brufquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

☞ We want more Hands to do this, *Nous ne ſommes pas aſſez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be Heart and Hand for a Thing, *Etre entierement porté pour une choſe.* * † *n'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Hand of a Watch, *L'aiguille d'une montre.*

Under-hand Dealing, *Sourdes pratiques ou menées.*

Hand-baſket, *Panier à anſe.*

A Hand-bell, *Clochette, petite cloche.*

Hand-breadth, *La largeur de la main, une paume.*

Hand-writing, *écriture.*

Hand-faſt, *Qui a les mains liées, qui a les menottes aux mains, emmenotté.* ☞ Hand-fetters, *Menottes ou manicles.*

Hand-ſeax, *V.* Seax.

Hand-leather, (to work with,) *Manique.* ☞ Hand-gun, *Un fuſil.* ☞ Hand-gallop, *Le petit galop.* ☞ Hand-mill, *Moulinet, moulin à bras.* ☞ Hand-ſtrokes, *Coups de main.* ☞ To come to Hand-ſtrokes, *En venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

Hand-ſaw, *Petite ſcie.*

A Hand-grenado, *Une grenade.*

Hand-full, Hand-maid, *V.* Hand-full, Hand-maid, *Un peu plus bas.*

† Hand-cloth, *(or* Handkerchief,) *Mouchoir.*

To hand, *V. A. Donner de main en main.*

* The Precepts handed down to us from all Antiquity, *Les préceptes des anciens qui ont paſſé juſqu' à nous, ou qui nous ont été tranſmis.*

☞ To hand a Lady into a Coach, *Conduire une dame (ſi mener par la main) dans un carroſſe.*

Handed, *A. Donné de main en main, mené par la main. V.* to hand.

Digitized by Google

☞ A two-handed Fellow, *Un homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right handed, *Droitier, droitiére.* Left-handed, *Gaucher, gauchere.*

Handful, *S. Une poignée.*

☞ A double Handful, *Une jointée.*

Handicraft, *V.* Handy-craft, *ſous le mot* Handy.

Handkercher, *(or* Handkerchief,) *S. Mouchoir.*

☞ The holy Handkerchief, *Le ſaint ſuaire.*

Handle, *S. Anche, manche, queuë.*

☞ The Handle of a Sword, *La poignée d'une épée.* ☞ The Handle of a Chair, *(or* Trunk,) *le portant d'une chaiſe, ou d'un coffre.* ☞ The Handle of a Wheel-barrow, *Le bras d'une brouette.*

* He took the Propoſal by the right Handle, *Il prit la propoſition du bon côté.*

To handle, *V. A. Manier, toucher, tâter.* * *(or* manage,) *Manier, conduire, menager.* ☞ *(or* treat of,) *Traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Handled, *A. Manié, traité, &c. V.* to handle.

☞ Very ill handled, (ill uſed,) *Fort maltraité.*

Handling, *S. L'action de manier, &c. V.* to handle.

The handling of Buſineſs, *Le maniment des affaires, l'adminiſtration des affaires.*

Hand-maid, *(or* Hand-maiden,) *S. Une ſervante.*

Handſel, *&c. V.* Hanſel, *&c.*

Handſom, *A. (or* beautiful,) *Beau, bel, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* ☞ (fine, genteel,) *Honnête, beau, gallant, bien tourné.*

☞ It is not handſome, *(or* fitting,) *Il ne ſied pas bien.*

☞ A handſome Wipe, *Une railleric fine,* ou *adroite.*

Handſomely, *Adv. (or* well,) *Bien, joliment.* ☞ *(or* gallantry,) *Galamment, honnêtement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Handſomneſs, *S. Beauté.*

Handy. *A. Adroit, propre pour les ouvrages de main, habile.*

☞ Handy blows, *or* Strokes, *Les coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *Métier, art mechanique.*

A Handy-crafts Man, *Un homme de métier, un artiſan.*

Handy-work, *Ouvrage de main.*

Handy-dandy, (a kind of Play,) *Sorte de jeu de main.*

To hang, *V. N. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

☞ To hang a Room, *Tapiſſer* ou *tendre une chambre.*

To hang, *V. N. Pendre, être pendu,* ou *ſuſpendu.*

* The Judgments of God, that hang over our Heads, *Les jugements de Dieu qui panchent ſur nos têtes, qui nos menacent,* ou *dont nous ſommes menacez.*

* Theſe Things do not hang well together, *Ces choſes ne s'accordent pas bien enſemble, ces choſes ſe démentent.*

To hang up, *Act. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *N. Pendre,* ou *être pendu.*

To hang down, *A. & N. Baiſſer, pendre en bas.*

To hang by, *Appendre.*

To hang looſe, *(or* dandling,) *Pendiller.*

To hang about one's Neck, *S'attacher au cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang back, *(or* to hang an Arſe,) *Remettre toûjours une choſe, reculer au lieu d'avancer.*

* † *Tirer le cul en arriere.*

To hang out, *Pendre.*

☞ They hung out a white Flag, *Ils arborérent le pavillon blanc.*

Hanged, *A. Pendu, &c.*

☞ He deſerves to be hang'd, *Il merite la corde.* ☞ Go and be hang'd, *Allez vous faire pendre.*

Hanger, *S. Un coutelas.*

☞ The Hangers of a Belt, *Les pendans d'un baudrier,* ou *d'un ceinturon.*

* ‡ A Hanger-on, *Ecornifleur,* ou *écornifleuſe, paraſite.*

☞ Pot-hanger, *Cremiliere.*

Hanging, *S. L'action de pendre, &c. V.* to hang.

☞ Hanging is too good for him, *Il merite plus que la corde.*

☞ A Suit of Hangings, *Une tenture de tapeſſerie.*

Hanging, *A. Pendable.*

☞ A hanging Look, *Une mine patibulaire,* ou bien, *un viſage conſterné.*

Hangman, *S. Un bourreau, l'executeur de la haute juſtice.*

A Hank of Thread, *S. Un peloton de fil.*

☞ Hank, (Fondneſs.) *Penchant, pente, paſſion, inclination.* ☞ I have him at the Hank, *Je le tiens par ſon foible.* ☞ To have a great Hank upon one, *Avoir un grand pouvoir,* ou *un grand aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

To hanker after a Thing, *N. N. Soubaiter paſſionnément une choſe, la deſirer avec paſſion* ou *avec ardeur.*

Hankering, *S. Penchant, pente, paſſion, ardeur.*

Hans, *A. Anſéatique.*

Ex. The Hans-Towns, *Les villes anſéatiques.*

Hans-en-kélder, *S. L'enfant dont une femme eſt groſſe.*

Hanſe, *S.* (the Hanſe over the Lintel of a Door,) *Moulure faiſant ſailles & front au deſſus du linteau d'une porte.*

Hanſeatick, *A. Anſéatique.*

Hanſel, *S. Etrenne.*

To take Hanſel, *Etrener, commencer à vendre.*

To hanſel, *V. A. Etrener.*

Hanſelled, *A. Etrené.*

Hanſelling, *S. L'action d'étrener.*

Hân't *Abbreviation pour* have not. *Ex.* We han't Money enough, *Nous n'avons pas aſſez d'argent.*

Hant, (to haunt,) *V.* Haunt, to haunt, *&c.*

Háp, *S. (or* Chance,) *Hazard, accident.*

☞ By good Hap, *Par un coup de bonheur.*

It is Hap-hazard, *Cela eſt incertain, cela depend du hazard.*

To háp, *V. A. Arriver, venir par hazard,* ou *par accident.*

☞ If he ſhould hap to come, *Si par hazard il alloit venir,* ou *s'il venoit.* ☞ Had I háp to meet him, *Si j'avois eu le bonheur de le rencontrer.*

Haply, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard.*

Hapned,

Digitized by Google

Happed, *A. Arrivé, avenu.*

☞ A Thing happened in the Way, *Une avanture.*

Happerlet, *S. Grosse couverture de lit.*

To happen, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, se passer.*

☞ I happened upon other Things, *Je tombai sur d'autres matieres.*

It happens, *(or* it happeneth,*) Impers. Il arrive.*

☞ It happened well for you, *Ce fut un bonheur pour vous.*

☞ As it happens, *A. tout hazard, ou par hazard.*

Happened, *A. V.* Happed.

Happier, *(or* happiest,*) Ce sont les comparatif & le superlatif de* Happy.

Happily, *Adv. Heureusement, par bonheur.*

Happily, *(or* haply,*) V.* Haply.

Happiness, *S. Bonheur, felicité, etat heureux où l'on a tout à souhait.*

Happy, *A. Heureux, qui jouit du bonheur, qui a tout à souhait..*

☞ To be happy in one's Expressions, *S'exprimer heureusement, avoir le don de se bien exprimer.* ☞ To have a happy Fancy, *Imaginer heureusement les choses.* ☞ To be happy in a Wife, *Rencontrer bien en femme.*

☞ Happy had it been for me, if—*C'eût été un bonheur pour moi, si—*

Happy, *(or* lucky,*) Heureux, fortuné.*

P. Happy be lucky, *P. Vogue la galere, arrive ce qu'il voudra.*

Hapse, *S. Espéce de crochet.*

To hapse, *V. A. Retenir, arrêter, ou fermer avec un crochet.*

Hapsed, *A. Fermé au croc.*

Harang, *(or* Harangue,*) S. Harangue.*

To make an Harangue to one, *Haranguer quelqu'un, lui faire une harangue.*

To harangue, *V. A. Haranguer.*

Harangued to, *A. Harangué.*

To harass, *V. A. Harasser, lasser, fatiguer.*

Harassed, *A. Harassé, lassé, fatigué, rein.*

Harassing, *S. L'action de harasser, de lasser, ou de fatiguer.*

Harbinger, *S. Fourrier, marêchal de logis.*

☞ It is an Harbinger of Death, *C'est un avant-coureur de la mort.*

Harbour, *S. (*or Ships,*) Ecore, port.* (Shelter, Sanctuary,) *Retraite, refuge, lieu de retraite, ou de refuge.*

To harbour, *V. A. Retirer, recevoir, loger chez soi, recueillir, recéler.*

* To harbour prophane Thoughts, *Avoir des pensées prophanes.*

Harboured, *A. Reçu, logé, &c.*

Harbourer, *S. Celui ou celle qui retire chez soi, recéleur, recéleuse.*

Harbouring, *S. L'action de retirer, de recevoir, de loger ou d'accueillir chez soi.*

Harbourless, *A. Qui n'a point de havre, sans port.*

Hard, *A.* (not soft,) *Dur, fâcheux, triste, deplaisant.* * *(or* ill,) *Mauvais, méchant.*

Hard-fare, *Mauvaise chere.*

* Hard, *(or* rigorous,) *Rude, rigoureux, cruel, dur, severe, impitoyable, barbare.*

* Hard of Taste, *Rude, grossier, apre.*

* A hard Stile, *Un stil dur, qui n'est pas aisé.*

* He will be too hard *(or* strong) for you, *Il sera trop fort pour vous, il l'emportera sur vous.*

* This is too hard an Expression, *Cette expression est trop forte.*

* Hard, *(or* difficult,) *Difficile, mal-aisé.*

☞ A hard Word, *Un terme dur, rude, difficile à prononcer.*

☞ You are too hard, you ask too much for your Commodities, *Vous êtes trop cher, vous demandez un prix déraisonnable.* ☞ You are too hard, *(or* you bid too little,) *Vous êtes déraisonnable, vous offrez trop peu.* ☞ These are hard Conditions, *Ces conditions sont onéreuses.* ☞ As cunning as he is, I was too hard for him, *Tout fin qu'il est, je l'ai attrapé.*

☞ To lie upon a hard Bed, *Coucher sur la dure.*

☞ A Hard-head, *(*a hard Man,*) Un homme dur à ses affaires.*

☞ A Thing hard to come by, *(*hard to get,*) Une chose rare, qu'on a de la peine à trouver.*

☞ It is hard for me to believe, *J'ai peine à comprendre.*

☞ Hard of hearing, *Dur d'oreille, qui a l'oreille dure, qui entend dur.* ☞ Hard of belief, *Incredule.* ☞ A hard Student, *Un perpetuel qui étudie fort & ferme.* ☞ Hard Cherries, *Guignons.* ☞ Hard Drinking, *Debauche, excès.*

☞ Hard-service, *V.* in pa.

☞ To entertain hard Thoughts of one, *Avoir de mauvaises opinions de quelqu'un.*

☞ Hard to deal with, *Intraitable, farouche.* ☞ He has had hard Measure, *Il a eu mal traité, on lui a fait grand tort.*

☞ The Fever is hard upon him, *La fiévre le presse fort, il a un accès de fiévre fort violent.*

☞ Hard working Men, *Les hommes de travail.* ☞ There passed some hard Words betwixt them, *Ils se dirent quelques duretez, ils eurent quelques paroles.*

☞ Hard Frost, *Grande gelée.*

☞ To make hard, *Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.*

To grow hard, *Durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.*

Hard, *Adv. Fort, fort & ferme.*

☞ It freezes hard, *Il gele fort & ferme, il gele à pierre fendre.*

☞ Hard *(or* roughly,*) Rudement, d'une maniére rude & severe.*

☞ To follow one hard, *(*to be hard at one's Heels,*) Suivre quelqu'un de près, être à ses trousses.* ☞ It will go hard but I will have it, *Il y aura bien du malheur, si je ne l'ai pas.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, *Avoir bien de la peine à vivre.* † * *Tirer le diable par la queuë.* ☞ To be hard at Work, *Etre en train de travailler.* ☞ He is a Man that works hard, *Il prend beaucoup de peine, c'eſt un homme laborieux.*

☞ It rains very hard, *Il pleut à verſe.*

☞ To ſound a Letter hard, *Peſer ſur une lettre, la prononcer fort.* ☞ To drink hard, *Faire debauche, boire avec excès.* ☞ It goes hard with him, (he is hard put to it,) *Il eſt mal dans ſes affaires, il eſt fort embarraſſé.*

☞ He ſtruck me as hard as ever he could, *Il me frapa de toute ſa force.*

☞ Hard by, *Tout près.*

Hard-hearted, *Dur, qui a le cœur dur, ou l'ame dure, inſenſible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Hard-heartedneſs, *Dureté, dureté de cœur, inſenſibilité, inhumanité.*

Hard-ſkined, *Qui a la peau dure.*

A hard-mouth'd Horſe, *Un cheval peſant à la main.*

A hard-row'd Herring, *Hareng ouvré.*

Hard-witted, *Peſant, lourd, qui a l'eſprit peſant, bebété, ſtupide.*

To hárden, *V. A. Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.*

☞ The Stoicks endeavoured to harden themſelves againſt all Senſe of Pain, *Les Stoiciens tâchoient de ſe rendre inſenſibles à la douleur.*

Hardened, *A. Durci, endurci.*

Hardening, *S. L'action de durcir,* ou *d'endurcir, endurciſſement.*

Hárdly, *Adv. (from* hardy,) *Hardiment, avec hardieſſe, courageuſement.*

Hardineſs, *S. Hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

☞ Hardineſs of Conſtitution, *Temperament,* ou *complexion robuſte.*

Hardiſh, *A. Un peu dur.*

Hardly, *Adv. (from* hard,) *Difficilement, à peine;* ☞ *Rudement, durement, ſévérement, rigoureuſement;* ☞ *Chetivement, pauvrement, miſérablement.*

☞ I can hardly believe it, *J'ai peine à le croire.* ☞ To be hardly dealt with, *Etre maltraité.*

Hardneſs, *S. Dureté, ſolidité, fermeté.* * (*or* Cruelty,) *Dureté, ſévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.*

* Hardneſs of Heart, *Endurciſſement de cœur, inſenſibilité.*

* Hardneſs, (*or* Difficulty,) *Difficulté.* * (*or* Covetouſneſs,) *Avarice, taquinerie, humeur avare,* ou *intereſſée.*

Hárds, *S.* (Hards of Flags or Tow,) *Etoupes.*

Hardſhip, *S. Dureté, fatigue, peine, travail.*

Hardy, *A.* (*or* inured to Hardſhip,) *Fait à la fatigue, robuſte.* ☞ (*or* bold,) *Hardi, vaillant, courageux, aſſeuré.*

Fóól-hardy, *A. Fou, temeraire.*

Háre, *S. Un lièvre.*

A young Hare, *Leureau, petit liévre.*

Hàre-fóót, (an Herb,) *Pié de liévre.*

Hare-fóót, (a Bird,) *Pié de liévre.*

Hare-lip, *Bec de liévre.*

Hare-lipped, *Qui a un bec de liévre.*

Hare-hearted, *Timide, poltron.*

R. Hare-brained, *preſque tout le monde écrit* Hair-brained, *par corruption. V.* Hair-brained, *ſous* Hair.

To háre, *V. A. Etourdir, troubler, mettre en déſordre, demonter, deconcerter.*

Hàred, *A. Troublé, demonté, deconcerté.*

Hàrier, *S. Sorte de chien levrier.*

Háring, *S. L'action d'étourdir,* &c.

Hariou, *V.* Hériot.

Hárlot, *S. Une putain, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Harlotry, *S. Putaniſme:* ☞ *Des putains, des garces.*

To hárken, *&c. V.* to hearken, *&c.*

Hárm, *S.* (Prejudice,) *Mal, dommage, prejudice, tort.*

☞ (*or* Hurt,) *Mal, bleſſure.*

To do one Harm, (to hurt him,) *Bleſſer, quelqu'un, lui faire mal.*

☞ Harm, (*or* Diſaſter,) *Malheur, déſaſtre, accident fâcheux.*

To keep out of Harm's way, *Se tenir à couvert,* ou *hors de danger.*

Prov. Harm watch, harm catch, Prov. *Qui mal penſe, mal lui vient.*

† To harm, *V. A. Faire du mal.*

Harmful, *A. Mal-faiſant, dangereux.*

Hármleſly, *Adv. Sans aucun danger;* ☞ *Innocemment.*

Hármleſneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant;* ☞ *Innocence.*

Hármleſs, *A. Innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal;* ☞ *Qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'eſt point endommagé.*

☞ To ſave one harmleſs, *Dedommager, indemniſer quelqu'un.* ☞ A good harmleſs Man, *Un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

Harmònious, *A. Harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.*

Harmòniouſly, *Adv. Harmonieuſement.*

Harmony, *S. Harmonie.*

Hárneſs, *S. Harnois.*

A Harneſs-maker *Harnacheur, faiſeur de harnois.*

Leg-harneſs, *Chauſſure.*

To hárneſs, *V. A. Enharnacher, harnacher, mettre le harnois.*

Hárneſſed, *A. Enharnaché, harnaché.*

Harneſſing, *S. L'action d'enharnacher,* ou *d'harnacher.*

Hárp, *S. Harpe.*

The Jews-harp, *V. Jeu.*

To harp, *V. N. Joüer de la harpe.*

Prov. To harp always on the ſame String, Prov. *Chanter toûjours la même chanſon, toucher toujours la même corde.*

* What do you harp at? *Que voulez-vous dire? Qu'entendez vous par-là?*

Hárper,

Digitized by Google

Harper, *S. Un joüeur de harpe, celui qui joüe de la harpe.*

Hárpes. *s. C'eſt le pierreé des Harpy.*

Hárping-iron, *S. Harpon*

Harpoonier, *s. Harponneur.*

Há'pstrel, (or Harpſtrcond,) *S. Un cheveſſu.*

Harpy, *s. Harpie.*

Harquebus, *S. Arquebuſe.*

Hárſe, *S. Harſe.*

To hárrow, *V. A. Herſer.*

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my Heart. *Mais tu veux ſçavoir ce qui me déchire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *A. Herſé.*

Hárrower, *S. Herſeur.*

Hárrowing, *S. L'action de herſer.*

To hárry, *V. A. Harceler, fatiguer, tourmenter.*

Harry'd, *A. Harcelé, baraſſé, fatigué tourmenté.*

Harrying, *S. L'action de harceler, de fatiguer, ou de tourmenter.*

Hárſh, *A.* (of Taſte,) *Apre, rude au goût, piquant, déſagréable.* * (or unkouth) *Dur, rude, qui choque l'oreille, qui n'eſt point poli.* * (or rough,) *Rude, ſévére, auſtére, rigide, rigoureux, dur.*

Harſhly, *Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude & ſévére, rigoureuſement, aigrement, durement.*

Hárſhneſs, *S.* (of Taſte,) *Apreté, aigreur.* * (of Sound,) *Rudeſſe, dureté. ce qui choque l'oreille.* * (or Severity,) *Rudeſſe, dureté, ſévérité, rigidité, auſtérité, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Harſlets, *S.* A Hog's Harſlets, *Freſſure de cochon.*

Hart, *s. Cerf de cinq ans.*

A Hart Royal, *Un cerf qui a été chaſſé par le roy, & qui s'eſt ſauvé.*

Harts-horn, *Corne de cerf.*

Harts-tongue, (an Herb,) *Langue de cerf, ſcolopendre.*

Harts fodder, *Falouze.*

Harts-wort, *Seſeli, ariſtoloche.*

Harveſt, *S. Moiſſon, recolte.*

* He ſows for a Harveſt, *Il ſeme pour moiſſonner.*

Harveſt-time. *Metives,* le tems de la moiſſon.

Harveſt-man, *Moiſſonneur.*

Harveſt-woman, *Moiſſonneuſe.*

To harveſt, *V. N. Moiſſonner.*

Hás, *V.* Hath.

Haſel, *V.* Hazel.

Hásh, *S. Galimafrée, hachi à l'Angloiſe.*

To haſh, *V. A. Hacher, couper menu, ou en petits morceaux.*

Haſhes, *V.* Haſlets.

Haſp, *V.* Claſp.

To haſp, *V.* to claſp, *&c.*

Háſſock, *S. Sorte d'ouverture de paſle ſur quoi l'on s'agenouille en Angleterre dans les égliſes;* ☞ *Tuf, pierre de tuf.*

Háſt, *C'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have, *avoir.*

Háſte, (or Haſte,) *S. Hâte, viteſſe, diligence, promptitude, précipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hâter, ſe dépêcher, faire diligence.* ☞ Make haſte thither, *Allez y promptement.* ☞ What haſte are you in? *Y a-t-il tant de hâte?* ☞ Make what haſte you can to come back, *Revenez vîte-en au plûtôt.*

☞ For all your Haſte, *Ne vous en déplaiſe.*

Prov. To make more Haſte than good Speed, *Se hâter trop, ſe précipiter, faire les choſes avec précipitation.*

Prov. The more Haſte, the worſt Speed, *Plus on ſe hâte, moins on avance.*

To haſte, *V. N. Se dépêcher, ſe hâter.*

To haſten, *V. A. Hâter, précipiter, faire hâter, preſſer.*

To haſten, *N. Se hâter, ſe preſſer, avancer à grand pas, à grandes journées.*

Háſtened, *A. Hâté, preſſé, précipité.*

Háſtening, *S. L'action de hâter, &c.*

Háſtily, *Adv.* (in Haſte,) *à la hâte, en grand hâte.* ☞ (in a Paſſion,) *En colere, avec emportement.*

Háſtineſs, *S. Promtitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a, à ſe fâcher.*

Háſtings, *S. Fruits avancez ou précoces, fruits hâtifs.*

Green Haſtings, *Pois hâtifs.*

☞ A Haſting, (or haſty Pea,) *Haricot.*

Haſtiers, *V.* Haſtlers.

Háſty, *A.* (done in haſte,) *Hâté, précipité que ſe fait à la hâte.* ☞ (or impatient,) *Impatient, prompt, pétulant.*

☞ (or ſoon angry,) *Prompt, violent, emporté.*

A haſty Fool. *Un emporté, un brutal.*

☞ Háſty-pudding, *Sorte de boüillie.*

Hát, *S. Un chapeau.*

A Beaver-hat, *Un caſtor.*

A Hat-band, *Une haſe, ou un cordon de chapeau.*

Hat-ſtring, *Ficelle.*

Hat-maker, *Chapelier.*

Hatch, *S. Sorte de dauphin, dont le deſſus eſt ordinairement garni de pointes de fer;* ☞ *Couvée de petits.*

☞ Hatches, *V. plus bas.*

To hátch, *V. A. Eclorre des œufs,* en parlant des oiſeaux.

* To hatch, (or deviſe,) *Machiner, couver, braſſer, tramer, former.*

☞ To hatch the Hilts of a Sword, *Hacher la garde d'une épée.*

Hátched, *A. Eclos;* machiné, *tramé, braſſé, &c. Eventé.*

Hátchel, *S. Seran, peigne à chanvre.*

To hátchel, *V. A. Seraner, paſſer par le ſeran.*

Hátchelled, *A. Serané.*

Hátcheller, *S. Seranneur.*

Hátchelling, *S. L'action de ſeraner.*

Hátches, *S. Ecoutille.*

* † To be under Hatches, *Etre en mauvais état, ou en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Hatchet, *S. Hache, cognée.*

Hatchet-hélve, *Manche de cognée.*

Hatchet faced, *Deviſagé, qui a le viſage tout de figure.*

Hátching, *S. L'action d'éclorre, &c. V.* to hatch.

Hate, *S. I ld.* Hatred.

To hate, *V. A. Haïr, avoir de la haine,* ou *de l'averſion.*

Hatred,

Digitized by Google

Hated, *A. Haï.*

☞ This will make you be hated, *Ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.*

Hâteful, *A. Haïſſable, odieux.*

Hâtefully, *Adv. D'une maniere haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hâtefulneſs, *S. Qualité haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hâted, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hait, ennemi, ennemie:*

A Womon-hater, *Un ennemi du ſexe.*

A Man-hater, *(or* a Hater of Man,) *Un miſanthrope, un ennemi du genre humain.*

Hath, *C'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have.

Ex. He hath a great deal of Money, *Il a beaucoup d'argent.*

Hâting, *S. L'action de haïr, haine, averſion.*

Hâtred, *S. Haine, averſion.*

Hâtter, *S. (from* Hat,) *Chapelier.*

Hauboy, *V.* Hautbois.

Haubérgeon, *V.* Habergeon.

To hâve, *V. A.* (to poſſeſs,) *Avoir:* ☞ *Tenir.*

☞ To have a Thing by Heart, *Savoir une choſe par cœur.* ☞ Have a Care of it, *Prenez en bien du ſoin.* ☞ I muſt have him with me, *Il faut que je le prenne avec moi.* ☞ To have a Foreſight, *Prévoir.*

☞ You will make me have Anger, *Vous ferez cauſe qu'on me grondera.* ☞ You have my Word, that —— *Je vous ai donné ma parole, que* — ☞ God have you in his Keeping, *Dieu vous garde.*

☞ What would you have? *Que voulez-vous? Que demandez-vous? Qui ſouhaitez-vous?* ☞ The Thing fell out as I would have it, *La choſe a reuſſi à ſouhait, ſelon mes vœux, ſelon mes deſirs.* ☞ Have me excuſed, *Excuſez-moy, pardonnez-moy.* ☞ You have it right, *Vous y êtes, vous l'entendez.* ☞ I have not Law enough to ſtate the Queſtion, *Je n'entends pas aſſez bien le droit, pour établir cette queſtion.* ☞ He will not do as I would have him, *Il ne veut rien faire de tout ce qui je lui dis, il ne veut point ſuivre mon avis,* ou *mes ordres.* ☞ I would not have it done by no Means, *Je ne ſuis point du tout d'avis qu'on faſſe cela.* ☞ I would have you write, *Je voudrois ou je ſerois d'avis que vous écriviſſiez.* ☞ I muſt have him up, *Il faut que je le faſſe monter.* ☞ I would have you know that— *Sachez que.*— ☞ As Fortune would have it, *Par hazard, par bonheur,* ou *par malheur.*

☞ Let him have his Deſert, *Qu'on le traite comme il a merité.*

Prov. Do well, and have well, Pr. *Qui bien fera, bien trouvera.*

☞ To let one have a Thing, *Donner une choſe à quelqu'un.*

☞ Have at you, Sir, *à vous, Monſieur, c'eſt à vous à qui j'en veux.*

☞ Have him away, *Emmenez-le.*

Haven, *S. Havre, port.*

Haver-de-poids, *V.* Avoir-du-poids.

Haughtily, *Adv. Fiérement, preſomptueuſement, arrogamment.*

Haughtineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, preſomption.*

Haughty, *A. Fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, preſomptueux.*

To haul, *V. A.* (to draw, to pull,) *Tirer, tirailler.*

☞ To haul, *(or* hale,) *V.* to hale.

Hauled, *Adj. Tiré, tiraillé.*

Hauling, *S. Tiraillement, action de tirailler.*

Haulm, *V.* Halm.

Haunch, *V.* Hanch.

Haunt, *S.* (Hold of ſome Beaſts,) *Repaire.* * *(or* Habit,) *Habitude, coutume.*

To haunt, *V. A. Hanter, frequenter, viſiter ſouvent:* ☞ *Obſeder, incommoder, preſſer, ſuivre.*

Haunted, *A. Hanté, frequenté, incommodé,* &c. *V.* to haunt.

Haunter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hante, qui frequente.*

Haunting, *S. L'action de hanter,* ou *de frequenter, frequentation,* ‡ *hantiſe.*

Hàvock, *S. Degat, ravage, déſordre.*

☞ To make Havock of an Eſtate, *Diſſiper, depenſer follement ſon bien.*

Hautbois, *S. (for* Ho-boy,) *Hautbois.*

Hàw, *S. Fruit d'aubepine.*

Haw-thorn, *Aubepine,* arbriſſeau.

☞ Haw in the Eye, *Maille* ou *tache dans l'œil.*

☞ Haw, *S.* (a Cloſe near a Houſe,) *Piéce de terre auprès d'une maiſon.*

To haw, *V. N. Ex.* To hum and haw, *Heſiter.*

Hàward, *V.* Hayward.

Hàwk, *S. Faucon,* oiſeau de leurre.

☞ A Hawk's Noſe, *Un nez aquilin.*

Prov. To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, *N'être ni chair ne poiſſon.*

To hàwk, *V. N. Voler, chaſſer avec les oiſeaux de proye.*

To hàwk, *V. A. Cracher.*

Hàwked, *A. Ex.* A hawked Noſe, *Un nez aquilin.*

Hàwker, *S. Colporteur,* ou *gazetier.*

☞ Hawkers and Pedlers, *Colporteurs, rammoneurs, petits merciers.*

Hàwking, *S. Fauconnerie, chaſſe avec les oiſeaux de proye.*

A Hàwking-pouch, *Une gibeciere.*

☞ Hawking, *(or* Spitting,) *Action de cracher.*

Hawſer, *V.* Halſer.

Háy, *S. Foin.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.*

Prov. Make Hay while the Sun ſhines, *il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il eſt chaud.*

Háy-maker, *Faneur.* Hay-making, *L'action de faner l'herbe.* ☞ Hay-harveſt, *Feniſon.* Hay-cock, *Mule de foin.* ☞ Rowing-hay, *(or* latter Math,) *Le regain.* Hay-ſtack, *(or* Hay-rick,) *Un grand tas de foin bien ſerré.* Hay-loft, *Fenil.*

☞ Hay,

Digitized by Google

☞ Hay, *(or* Net to take Conies with,*)* *Paneau.* ☞ (a Sort of Dance,*)* *Olivettes.*

☞ Hay, *S. (or* Hedge, *V.* Hedge.*)*

Háy-bóót, *S. Privilege de prendre des ronces, & des broſſailles pour racommoder les hayes.*

Háy-ward, *S. Le berger commun d'une ville.*

Házard, *S. (or* Chance Danger,*)* *Hazard, peril, fortune, riſque, incertitude, danger.*

☞ (A Game at Dice,) *Chance.* Jeu de dez. ☞ (in a Tennis Court,) *Grille.* ☞ (at Billiards,) *Belouſe.*

☞ To run the Hazard of a Battle, *Hazarder le combat.*

To hazard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

Házarded, *A. Hazardé, riſqué, mis au hazard.*

† Házarder, *S. Un joueur à la chance.*

Házardous, *A. Hazardeux, dangereux, perilleux.*

Házardouſly, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Háze, *S. Gelée blanche.*

To háze *(or* hawze*)* one, *A. A. Etourdir quelqu'un.*

Házel, *S.* (Hazel-nut,) *Noiſette, fruit de noiſetier, fruit de coudrier.* ☞ Házel-tree, *Noiſetier, coudrier.* ☞ Hazel-hen, *Sorte de poule.*

Hazineſs. *S. (or* hazy Weather,*)* *Tems de brume,* ou ſimplement, *brume.*

Házy, *Adj. Ex.* Hazy Weather, *Tems de brume, tems gris.*

H E

Hè, Pron. Maſ. *Il, celui, lui.*

R. The ſame is ſometimes uſed for a Diſtinction of the Male from the Female, *On ſe ſert de ce pronom pour diſtinguer le male de la femelle.*

Ex. A He-couſin, *Un couſin.* A He-goat, *Un bouc.*

This Pronoun is alſo thus rendered into French.

Ex. Here he comes, *Le voici qui vient.* ☞ He is an honeſt Man, *C'eſt un honnête homme.* ☞ If I were he, *Si j'étois en ſa place.* ☞ I am he, *C'eſt moi.*

Hèad, *S. Tête,* ou *chef.*

☞ A fine Head of Hair, *Une belle tête, une belle chevelure.*

☞ The Head of a wild Boar, *La hure d'un ſanglier.*

☞ The running at the Head, *La courſe au faquin.*

☞ The Head of a River, *La ſource d'une riviere.*

☞ The Head of a College, *Le chef* ou *principal d'un college.* ☞ The Head of a Book, *Le titre de la premiere page d'un livre.*

☞ The Stairs-head, *Le haut de la montée.* ☞ The Head of the Shaft of a Chimney, *Larmier de ſouche de cheminée.* ☞ The Head of a Lute, *La manche d'un lut.* ☞ The Head of a Ship, *Le cap d'un vaiſſeau, la pointe de l'éperon, l'avant d'un vaiſſeau.* ☞ The Head of a Boat, *Le nez d'un bateau.* ☞ The Head of a Cane, *La pomme d'une canne.* ☞ The two Heads of a Caſk, *Les deux fonds d'un tonneau.*

☞ The Head of an Arrow, *(or* an Arrow-head,*)* *La pointe d'une fléche.*

A hard-hard, *V. Hard.*

☞ Before they got a-head, *Avant qu'ils fuſſent un corps, avant qu'ils ſoient joints enſemble,* ou *qu'ils puiſſent faire tête.* ☞ Where Sins do once get a-head, they know no Maſter, *Dès qu'un péché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de maître.*

To draw to a Head (as an Impoſthume,) *Aboutir, ſuppurer, venir à ſuppuration.*

* To draw to a Head, (to ſum up,) *Ramaſſer ſommairement les choſes dont on a parlé, en faire la recapitulation.*

☞ To bring a Wound to a Head, *Faire fermer une playe.*

☞ To bring a Buſineſs to a Head, *Conclurre une affaire, en venir à une concluſion.* ☞ To take Head, *Se cabrer.* ☞ You have hit the Nail on the Head, *Vous y êtes, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez touché au but.* ☞ To be dipped over Head and Ears in Water, *Etre plongé dans l'eau par deſſus les oreilles.* * † To be in Love over Head and Ears, *Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne,* † *en être ſeru.* * † To be in Debt over Head and Ears, *Etre accablé de dettes, devoir juſqu'aux oreilles.*

* A Thing brought in by Head and Ears, *(or* by Head and Shoulders,*)* *Une choſe forcée,* ou *tirée par les cheveux.*

☞ They haled him by Head and Shoulders, *Ils le traînoient à toute force.* ☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Dompter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raiſon, lui tenir le pied ſur la gorge.* ☞ The Miſchief will light upon your own Head, *Le mal tombera ſur vous.* ☞ It is quite out of my Head, *Je ne m'en ſouviens plus.* ☞ It was then out of my Head, *Je n'y ſongeois point alors.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, inconſiderément.* ☞ To give a Horſe the Head, *Lâcher la bride à un cheval.* ☞ To comb one's Head, *Peigner quelqu'un.* ☞ To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ A hundred Head of Cattle, *Cent beſtiaux, cent pieces de bétail.*

Hèad-àke, *(or* Head-ach,*)* *Mal de tête.*

Head band, *Bandeau, bande.* ☞ Head-band, (of a Book,) *Tranchefile de livre.* ☞ Head-board of a Bed, *Doſſier de lit.* ☞ Head-piece, *Coiffe.*

Head-drag, *(or* Head-piece of a Brid'le,*)* *Le frontal.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Door, *Linteau de porte.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Caſk, *La douves d'un tonneau.* ☞ A good Head-piece, *Une bonne tête, un homme de grand ſens.* ☞ The Head-ſtall of a Bridle, *La têtiere.* ☞ Head-ſtrong, *Têtu, opiniâtre.*

A Head-ſtrong Horſe, *Un cheval vicieux.*

Hèad-

Head-Quarters (of an Army,) *le quartier du roy, le quartier général.*

☞ The Head Curtain of a bed, *Bonne-grace.*

☞ The Head Maſter of a School, *Le principal,* ou *le chef d'un collége.* ☞ The Head Men of a City, *Les principaux* ou *les chefs d'une ville.*

☞ Head-borough, (or Borough-head,) *Le chef d'une communauté.*

Head land, *Cap, promontoire, pointe.*

Head-Landlord, *Proprietaire en chef.*

Head-pence, (or Head-lver,) *Sorte de tribut, que le Shériff de* Northumberland *levoit autrefois ſur le peuple de cette province.*

Head-ſkout, *Linge de tête.*

Head toll, *Un bourlet.*

Head-long, *V.* Headlong.

Head-man, *L'Executeur, le bourreau.*

A Head-Sea, *Houle qui vient donner ſur l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

The Head Sails, *Les voiles d'avant.*

To head, *V. A. Commander en chef, être le chef, être à la tête,* &c.

Headed, *A. Commandé, qui a un chef,* &c.

☞ Headed with Iron, *Qui a une pointe de fer.*

Hot-headed, *Qui a la tête chaude, prompte.*

Giddy-headed, *Etourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Headily, *Adv. Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, inconſidérement.*

Headineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, humeur,* ou *façon d'agir bruſque.*

☞ The Headineſs of ſome Wines, *La qualité de certains vins fumeux,* ou *qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Heading, *S. (from* to head,) *L'action de commander en chef.*

Headleſs, *S. Sans tête, qui n'a point de tête,* ou *ſans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Headlong, *Adv. la tete la premiere, tête baiſſée, à corps perdu.* ☞ To caſt down headlong, *Précipiter en bas.*

☞ To run headlong to Ruin, *Se perdre, ſe ruiner de gaieté de cœur, courir à ſa ruine.*

Headlong, *A. Ex.* The headlong Inclinations of Man, *Les Inclinations dangereuſes de l'homme.*

Headſhip, *S. Primauté.*

Headſtrong, *V.* Head-ſtrong, *ſans* Head.

Heady, *A.* (obſtinate,) *Têtu, entêté, opiniatre, obſtiné.*

☞ Heady Wine, *Du vin fumeux.*

To heal, *V. A. Guérir.*

To heal up, *Conſolider.*

Healed, *A. Guéri.*

Healed up, *Conſolidé.*

Healing, *S. (from* to heal,) *Guériſon,* ou *l'action de guérir.*

Healing up, *A. Conſolidant, qui conſolide.*

Health, *S. Santé.*

☞ We left the Iſland in very good Health, *Nous laiſſames l'iſle en très-bon état.*

Healthful, *S. Sain, qui eſt en bonne ſanté, qui ſe porte bien,* en parlant des perſonnes, *Salubre, ſalutaire, ſain,* en parlant des choſes.

Healthfully, *Adv. En bonne ſanté.*

Healthfulneſs, *S. Santé.*

☞ The Healthfulneſs of the Air, *La bonté de l'air.*

Healthy, *V.* Healthful.

Heap, *S. Monceau, tas, amas.*

To heap, *V. A.* (or to heap up,) *Amaſſer, entaſſer, mettre en un monceau, amonceler.*

Heaped, *A.* (or heaped up,) *Amaſſé, entaſſé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Heaper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, entaſſe, amoncele,* ou *met en un monceau.*

Heaping, *S.* (or heaping up,) *L'action d'amaſſer, d'entaſſer,* &c.

Heapy, *Adj. Amoncelé, qui eſt en monceau.*

To hear, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

☞ To hear, (or be informed,) *Apprendre, avoir avis, être informé, être averti, entendre dire.* ☞ To hear a Cauſe, (as a Judge does,) *Connoître,* ou *prendre connoiſſance d'une affaire.*

☞ To hear ill, *Etre en mauvaiſe reputation* ou *odeur, faire parler de ſoi en mauvaiſe part.*

☞ Pray, let me hear from you now and then, *Je vous prie de me donner* ou *de me faire ſavoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* ☞ I hear of your Carriage, *Je ſai de vos nouvelles, je ſai qu'elle vie vous menez.*

Heard, *A. Ecouté,* &c. *V.* to hear.

☞ He was favourably heard, *On lui a donné une audience favorable.* ☞ His Cauſe was heard in a full Court, *Sa cauſe a été plaidée en pleine audience.* ☞ He made Way for himſelf to be heard, *Il ſe fit écouter, il ſe fit donner audience.*

Heard, *Subſt. V.* Herd.

Hearer, *S. Auditeur.*

Hearing, *S. L'action d'écouter,* &c. *V.* to hear, *Audience.*

To be within Hearing, *Entendre.*

☞ Hearing, *S.* (one of the five Senſes,) *L'ouïe.*

To hearken, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'oreille, ouïr, ouvrir les oreilles.*

Hearkened to, *A. Que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête,* ou *à quoi l'on ouvre les oreilles.*

Hearkener, *S. Un écouteur, une écouteuſe.*

Hearkening, *S. L'action d'écouter,* &c.

Hearſay, *S. Ouïr dire.*

Hearſe, *V.* Herſe.

Heart, *S. Cœur,* dans le propre & dans le figuré.

☞ The Heart of Coal, *La ſubſtance du charbon.*

☞ That Piece of Land is in good Heart, *Cette piéce de terre eſt en valeur,* ou *en bon état.* ☞ To keep a Field in good Heart, *Entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.*

☞ A Piece of Ground out of Heart, *Une terre épuiſée.*

* He is very much out of Heart, *Il eſt fort abbatu, il perd courage.* ☞ To put one quite out of Heart, *Décourager quelqu'un, l'abbatre.* ☞ To put him in good Heart, *L'encourager, l'animer, le raſſurer.*

* His Heart is ready to leap

Digitized by Google

into his Mouth, *Son cœur fut transporté de joie.* ☞ To have one's Heart in one's Mouth, *Avoir l'épouvante, être effrayé,* * *avoir la peur au ventre.* † His Heart went down to his Heels, *Il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.* ☞ My Heart always begins to ake when I hear him speak so angry Word, *Je tremble de peur, j'appréhende, je suis tout troublé dès qu'il commence à se fâcher.* ☞ My Heart is set upon him, *Je l'aime passionnément.*

☞ Heart and Hand, *V.* Hand.

☞ To break one's Heart, *Désoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attrister,* ou bien, *lui causer la mort.* ☞ To tire one's Heart out for a Thing, *Harceler, persécuter quelqu'un, ne point le laisser en repos jusqu'à ce qu'il ait accordé ce qu'on lui demande.* ☞ To rejoice one to the Heart, *Rejouir quelqu'un, le combler de joye.* * *lui ouvrir les cieux.* ☞ I could find in my Heart to play him a Trick, *J'ai bien envie de lui jouer un tour.* ☞ I did it much against my Heart, *Je l'ai fait à contre-cœur,* ou *avec repugnance.*

☞ I could not find in my Heart to go, *Je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller.* ☞ To have what one's Heart can wish, (to have all Things to one's own Heart's Desire,) *Avoir tout à souhait, avoir tout ce qu'on désire.* ou *l'accomplissement de ses souhaits.*

☞ To win the Hearts of one's Auditory, *Se concilier la bienveuillance de son auditoire.*

☞ To be Heart and Hand for a Thing, *Etre entiérement porté pour quelque chose,* * † *S'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ To take a Thing next to one's Heart, (or fasting,) *Prendre une chose à jeun.*

☞ A Man's Sweet-heart, (or Mistress,) *Maîtresse. Fille* ou *femme à qui on fait l'amour.* ☞ A Woman's Sweet-heart, *Un amant, un galand.*

Sweet-heart, (speaking to a Woman,) *Mon amie, m'amie.*

D † Sweet-heart, (or Friend,) *Mon ami.*

Heart's Blood. *Ex.* He cannot get him to do it for my Heart's Blood, *Je ne saurais obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce soit,* ou *pour ma vie.*

Heart-breaking, *Crevecœur, chagrin cuisant.*

Heart-burning, *Ardeur du cœur,* dans le propre, *aigreur, haine, animosité,* dans le figuré.

Heart-burn, *Qui a des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-sinking, *Mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-sick, (or sick at Heart,) *Qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Heart's-Ease, *Eau distillée, qui fortifie le cœur,* (or Herb-Trinity,) *Jacee.*

The Heart-strings, *Les fibres de cœur.*

Hearted, *A. Ex.* Stout-hearted, *Vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Faint-hearted, *Abbatu, qui manque de cœur,* ou *qui tremble de peur.* ☞ Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux, éveillé, gaillard.*

Hard-hearted, *Dur, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Heartedness, *S. Ex.* Publick Heartedness, *Zele* ou *dévoüement pour le bien public.*

To hearten, *V. A. Animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *Fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Heartened, *A. Animé, encouragé.*

Heartened up, *Fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Heartening, *S. L'action d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Heartening up, *L'action de fortifier.*

Heartening, *A. Nourissant.*

Hearth, (or Hearth-pace,) *S. Atre, foyer.*

Hearth-money, *Foüage, impôt sur chaque feu.*

Heartily, *Adv. (from* Heart,) *De bon cœur, du fond du cœur,* ou bien, *sincérement, tendrement.*

☞ He made me laugh heartily, *Il m'a fait rire tout mon soul.*

Heartiness, *S. Sincerité, amitié sincere, cordialité.*

Heartlessness, *S. Manque de courage, abbatement de courage, poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Heartless, *A.* Sans cœur, *qui n'a point de cœur, qui n'a point de courage, poltron, lâche, also, fort abattu, à qui le cœur manque.*

Hearty, *A.* (well in Health.) *Qui se porte bien, gaillard.*

☞ (cheerful,) *Gai, enjoué, joyeux,* ☞ (sincere,) *Sincere, cordial.*

☞ To eat a hearty Meal, *Manger de bon appetit.*

☞ To drink a hearty Glass, *Boire un grand,* ou *un bon coup.*

Heat, *S. La chaleur, la chaud, qualité chaude, ardeur,* dans le propre. * (Ardour or Vehemence,) *Chaleur, ardeur, force, vehemence, effort.* * (Passion,) *Chaleur, passion, colere, emportement, transport.* * The Heat of Youth, *Le feu, les saillies, la fougue de la jeunesse.* * Heats or passionate Proceedings, *Aigreurs, emportemens, disputes.*

☞ Heat, (or Pimple,) *Bouton, pustule, bourgeon.*

☞ A Race-horse that has run a Heat, *Un cheval qui a fait une course,* ou *qui a couru une carriere.*

☞ To be in a great Heat, *Avoir bien chaud, brûler,* dans le propre, *être fort en colere, s'emporter,* dans le figuré.

To heat, *V. A. Chauffer, échauffer, réchauffer.*

To heat, *N. S'échauffer, devenir chaud.*

Heated, *A. Chauffé, échauffé, rechauffé.*

Heater, *S.* (to iron Clothes.) *Fer qui sert à chauffer un autre fer pour repasser du linge.*

Heath, *S. Bruyere.*

Heath-cock, (or Heath-pout,) *Coq de bruyere,* ou *francolin.*

Heath-pease, (or Wood-pease,) *pois Chiche, fanugrec.*

Heathen, *S. Payen, adorateur de faux dieux.* ☞ (or Atheist) *Payen, athée.*

Heathen, (or heathenish,) *A. Payen, de payen,*

Heathen-

Heathenishly, *Adv. Ex.* eathenishly inclined, *Qui a s inclinations de payen*

Hèathenism, *S. Paganisme, ligion payenne.*

Hèating, *S. (from* to heat,) *action de chauffer, &c. V.* to at.

Hèave, *S.* (Heave-offering,) *Frande élevée.*

Heave-shoulder, *S. L'épaule élevation.*

To hèave, (*or* heave up,) *A. Lever, élever, enlever.*

☞ To heave a Thing over-ard, *Jetter quelque chose en r.*

To heave, *N. Lever, se fer-nter.*

☞ A Ship that heaves and s, *Un vaisseau qui s'éleve & i s'abbaisse par l'agitation des gues.* ☞ To heave at the apstan, *Virer, ou pousser au bestan.*

Hèaved up, *A. Levé, élevé, levé, &c.*

Hèaven, *S.* (the Sky,) *Le el, le firmament,* ☞ (*or* Paradise,) *Le ciel, le paradis.*

☞ (*or* God,) *Le Ciel,* ou *ieu.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven, *ieu.*

Hèaven-born, *Celeste.*

Hèavenly, *A. Celeste, du ciel, paradis.*

☞ The heavenly Mansion the Blessed, *La sejour des ienheureux.*

Hèavily, *Adv.* (*from* heavy,) *ejamment, lentement, avec lan-ur.*

☞ To take on heavily, *rendre fort à cœur.* ☞ To omplain heavily, *Se plaindre rt, faire de grandes plain-s.*

Hèaviness, *S.* (*or* Weight,) *esanteur, poids.* ☞ (*or* Drowsiness,) *Pesanteur, assoupissement.* (*or* Dulness,) *Stupidité, pe-ntour d'esprit.* * (*or* Sadness,) *Tristesse, ennui, melancho-e.*

Heavy, *A.* (*or* weighty,) *Pe-nt, lourd.* * (*or* dull,) *Pe-nt, lourd, stupide, grossier, ebété.*

☞ A heavy Way, *Un che-in rude,* ou *boueux, dont on a eine à se tirer.*

☞ Heavy, (*or* drowsy,) *Pesant, assoupi.* * (*or* sad,) *Triste, accablé de tristesse, accablé d'ennui,* ou *melancolique.*

† * To keep a heavy Do, (a heavy Work, *or* a heavy Life,) *Faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter.* * A heavy Piece of Work, that goes on heavily, *Un ouvrage pénible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu.* * A heavy Book, *Un livre dur à la vente, qui n'est pas de bon debit.*

Hébberman, *S. Sorte de pêcheur.*

Hebraism, *S. Un Hebraisme.*

Hébrew, *A. Hebraïque.*

The Hebrew Tongue, *La langue Hebraïque, l'Hebreu.*

Hebrew, *S. L'Hebreu,* ou *la langue Hebraïque.*

☞ An Hebrew, (an Hebrew Man,) *Un Hebreu.*

Hécatomb, *S. Hecatombe.*

Héck, *S. Sorte de machine dont on se sert près d'York pour prendre le poisson.*

Héctick, *A. Etique, qui consume, qui rend etique.*

Hector, *S. Un fanfaron, un faux brave,* † *un bravache.* † * *Un avaleur de charrettes ferrées.*

To héctor, *V. A. Braver, insulter, gourmander, faire le faux brave, faire le fanfaron.*

☞ I hector'd him out of his Money, *Je l'ai obligé à force de menaces de me donner son argent.*

Héctored, *A. Bravé, insulté, gourmandé,* &c. *V.* to hector.

Héctoring, *S. L'action de braver, d'insulter,* &c. *Fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Hedge, *S. Une haye,* ou *haie.*

A Quick-set Hedge, *Une haie vive.*

☞ Over Hedge and Ditch, *A travers champs, par monts & par vaux.*

A Hedge-row of Fruit-trees set close together, *Palissade d'arbres, espalier,* ou *contrespalier.*

A Hedge-hog, *S. Un herisson.*

A Hedge Sparrow, *Un verdon.* A Hedge-creeper, *Un caimand, un vagabond.*

Hedge-Marriage, *Mariage secret,* ou *clandestin.*

The Hedge-Plant, *Viorne.*

* † To be on the wrong Side of the Hedge, *Se tromper, donner à gauche.*

To hedge, (*or* to hedge in,) *V. A. Fermer,* ou *entourer de hayes.*

☞ To hedge a Way with Trees, *Border un chemin d'arbres*

* † To hedge in a Debt, *Se payer adroitement, se payer en marchandise, meubles,* &c.

Hedged, (*or* hedged in,) *A. Fermé, fermé de haies,* &c.

Hédger, *S. Un faiseur de hayes.*

Hédging, (*or* Hedge-making,) *S. L'action de faire des hayes.*

A Hédging-bill, *Une serpe.*

Héé, *V.* He.

Héed, *S. Garde, précaution.*

To heed, *V. A. Prendre garde, remarquer, observer.*

Héédful, *A. Attentif, qui a de l'attention, circonspect, sage, prudent, prévoyant.*

Héédfully, *Adv. Avec soin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonspection.*

Héédfulness, *S. Attention, application.*

Héédily, *V.* Heedfully.

Héédiness, *V.* Heedfulness.

Heedlessly, *Adv. Negligemment, avec negligence;* ☞ *Inconsiderément, par mégarde.*

Héédlessness, *S. Negligence, inadvertance, inapplication.*

Héédless, *A. Négligent, qui fait les choses sans attention,* ou *application.*

Héél, *S. Talon.*

☞ To kick up one's Heels, *Donner des coups de talon,* ou *se cabrer,* en parlant d'un cheval.

* † To betake one's self to one's Heels, (to take one's Heels,) *Montrer les talons, jouer des talons, gagner du pié, s'enfuir.*

☞ To trip up one's Heels, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, donner du croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* * To trip up one's Heels, (to supplant him, (*Supplanter quelqu'un,*

Digitized by Google

qu'un, *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.*

☞ He is at the Heels of us with his Army, *Il eſt à nos trouſſes, ou il nous pourſuit avec ſon armée.* ☞ To have one's Heart at one's Heels, *Prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, jouër des talons.* * To lay one up by the Heels, *Faire mettre quelqu'un en priſon, † le loger.* † To ſet a Thing at one's Heels, (to ſlight it,) *Mépriſer une choſe, n'en faire aucun compte, la fouler aux pieds.*

☞ From Head to Heel, (*or* Cap-a-pee,) *De pié en cap.*

Héel-maker, *Talonnier.*

To héel, *V. N. Ex.* A Ship that heels a Port, *Vaiſſeau qui porte au bas bord.*

☞ To make a Ladder-heel, *Donner du pié à une échelle.*

† Heft, *S.* (*from* heavy,) *Poids, peſanteur.*

Hegira, *S. L'Hegire.*

Hégler, *S. On appelle ainſi ces gens de campagne qui apportent des proviſions à Londres à cheval, & qui en ſervent leurs chalands chez eux.*

Héifer, *S. Géniſſe.*

Héigh, *Interj. Holà, bô.*

Héight, *S. Hauteur.*

* Height, (*or* higheſt Pitch,) *Comble, le plus haut point,* ou *degré* de quelque choſe.

☞ In the Height of his Diſtemper, *Au plus fort de ſa maladie.* ☞ The Differences continue to ſuch a Height, *Les différends continuent avec tant de chaleur.*

To héighten, *V. A. Relever, rehauſſer, augmenter.*

☞ The Wine having heightened their Spirits, *Le vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau,* ou *l'imagination.*

Héightened, *A. Elevé, rehauſſé, augmenté.*

* Being heightened with that Victory, *Etant enflé de* (ou *animé par*) *cette victoire.*

Héightening, *S. L'action de relever, de rehauſſer,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Heinous, *&c. V.* Hainous, *&c.*

Héir, *S. Heritier.*

Joint héir, *Cohéritier.*

Héir-Loom, *Meubles, biens meubles.*

Héirdom, *S. Qualité d'héritier, ſucceſſion,* ou *hoirie.*

* Heirets, *S. Heritiere.*

He'll, *C'eſt une abbreviation de* he will. *Ex.* He'll do it, *Il le fera.*

Héll, *A.* (*from* to hold,) *Tenu, &c. V.* to hold.

Héliotrope, *S. Heliotrope, ſoleil,* ou *tourne-ſol.*

Héll, *S. Enfer.*

Héll-fire, *Le feu d'enfer.*

* Hell-hound, *Un homme cruel, ſanguinaire, qui a un eſprit infernal.*

Héllebore, *S. Ellebore.*

Hélliſh, *A.* (*from* Hell,) *Infernal, d'enfer.*

☞ There is a helliſh Noiſe at his Houſe, *Il a l'enfer chez lui.*

Helm of a Ship, *S. Timon,* ou *gouvernail de navire.*

☞ Helm, (*or* Helmet,) *S. Caſque, pot-en-tête.*

Hélp, *S. Aide, ſecours, ſoulagement, aſſiſtance, ſupport, appui.* ☞ (*or* Means,) *Aide, moyen.* ☞ (*or* Remedy,) *Remede, reſſource.*

☞ We muſt declare one Way or other, there is no Help for it, *Il faut ſe déclarer pour un contre, il n'y a point de milieu.* ☞ He was a great Help to me, *Il me ſoulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.*

To hélp, *V. A. Aider, ſecourir, venir au ſecours, aſſiſter, ſoulager, favoriſer, ſervir, rendre ſervice.*

☞ To help every Thing by a fair Interpretation, *Donner un ſens favorable à toutes choſes.*

☞ To help one (at Table,) *Servir quelqu'un.* ☞ To help one with Money, *Procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher,* ou *prêter de l'argent à quelqu'un.*

☞ To help one's ſelf in a Buſineſs, *Trouver un expedient pour ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.* ☞ We have not a Penny to help ourſelves withal, *Nous n'avons point d'argent pour vivre.* ☞ I cannot help it, *Je ne ſaurois que faire à cela ;* ou *je n'y ſaurois que faire,* ou *ce n'eſt pas ma faute.* ☞ Who can help it? How can one forbear it? *Le moyen de s'en empêcher,* ou *de ne le pas faire?* ☞ God help me, I meant no Harm by it, [illegible] *que Dieu, je ne l'ai point fait à mauvais deſſein.*

☞ To help one to the Knowledge of a Thing, *Donner à quelqu'un la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ He helped me at a dead Lift, *Il m'a remis ſur pié.* ☞ To help a Lady into a Coach, *Donner la main à une dame qui entre dans un carroſſe.*

To help one in, *Faire entrer quelqu'un.*

To help one out, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un,* ou *l'aider à ſortir.*

☞ To help one out of Trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un d'affaire.* ☞ All this helps (or ſets out) her Beauty, *Tout cela ſert à relever ſa beauté.*

To help one up, *Aider quelqu'un à monter,* ou *à ſe lever.*

To help one down, *Aider à deſcendre.*

To help a Buſineſs forward, *Avancer, pouſſer une affaire, la conduire à ſa fin.*

Helped, *A. Aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté, &c.*

It could not be helped, *Il n'y avoit pas de remede.*

Helper, *S. Aide, celui qui aide quelqu'un.*

Helpful, *A. Utile, ſecourable, ſecourable.*

Hélping, *S. L'action d'aider, &c. V.* to help.

Helpleſs, *A. Qui ne ſait point aider, ni ſecourir, ni ſoi-même, qui n'eſt d'aucun ſecours;* ☞ *Perclus de ſes membres.*

☞ To be helpleſs, *Etre dépourvu de tout ſecours, de tout ſecours donné.*

Hélter-ſkelter, *Adv. Confuſément,* ou *ſans aucun ordre, pêle-mêle.*

Hélve, *S. Un manche.*

To helve, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Helved, *A. Emmanché.*

Hém, *S. Ourlet, bord.*

Hém, *Interj. Bon!*

To hém, *V. A.* (or make a Hem,) *Ourler, faire des ourlets.* ☞ (*or* call,) *Appeller.* ☞ (*or* ſpit with a Hem,) *Pouſſer,* ou *cracher d'une grande force.*

To

Digitized by Google

To hem in, *Renfermer, inclure, environner, aſſiéger.*
Hémicycle, *S. Un hémicycle, demi-cercle.*
Hémiſphere, *S. Hemiſphere.*
Hémiſtick, *S. Un hemiſtiche, demi-vers.*
Hémlock, *S. Cigüe.*
Hemmed, *A. (from* to hem,) *Ourlé, appelé,* &c.
Hemming, *S. L'action d'ourler,* &c. *V.* to hem.
Hemórrhagy, *S. Hemorrhagie.*
Hémorrhoids, *S.* (Emrods or Piles,) *Hemorrhoïdes.*
Hémp, *S. Chanvre.*
Hemp-ſéed, *Chenevi.*
Hemp-ſtalk, *Tuyau de chanvre.* ☞ A Piece of Hemp-land, *Chenevote.* * A Hemp Yard, *Chenevière.*
Hempen, *A. De chanvre.*
* † A hempen Rogue, *Un scélerat, qui merite la corde, un vrai gibet.*
Hen, *S. Poule.*
☞ A Turkey Hen, *Poule d'Inde.*
☞ A Guiney Hen, *Poule d'Afrique.* ☞ A Pea-Hen, *Le panache, la femelle du paon.*
* A Moor-Hen, *Fouque, Poule d'eau.*
Hen-houſe, *Poulalier.*
Hen-rooſt, *Juchoir.*
Hen-bit, (an Herb,) *Mort aux poules.*
Hen-bane, *Jusquiame.*
Hen-peck'd, (*or* Hen-trod,) *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.*
Hen-hearted, (cowardly,) *Lâche, poltron.*

Les Anglois ſe ſervent quelquefois de Hen, *avec le nom des oiſeaux, pour exprimer la femelle; comme,* A Hen-ſparrow, *Un moineau-femelle.*

Hénce, (from hence,) *Adv. D'ici, ou de là?*
☞ Not many Days hence, *Dans peu de jours.*
Hénceforth, (henceforward,) *Adv. Desormais; à l'avenir, dorénavant.*
† To hen-peck, *V. A. Maiſtriſer, maltraiter, gourmander.*
Hen-pecked, *A. Maiſtriſé, maltraité, gourmandé.*
Hep, *S. Gratecul.*

Hép-Tréé, *S. Eglantier, le grand églantier.*
Hépatical, *A. Hepatique, du foye.*
Héptagon, *S. Une Eptagone.*
Héptarchy, *S. L'heptarchie.*
Hér, *C'eſt un cas de pronom demonſtratif,* She *elle, ou bien, le feminin du pronom poſſeſſif* His, *Son, ſa ſes. Dans le premier de ces ſens,* Her *ſe rend en François par, la, lui, elle;* ☞ *Dans le ſecond par, ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Ex. He vexes her, *Il la tourmente.* He will give her a good Portion, *Il lui fera une dot avantageuſe.* I have been with her, *J'ai été avec elle.*

She loves her Son, *Elle aime ſon fils.* She has married her Daughter, *Elle a marié ſa fille.* She is very kind to her Son, *Elle aime tendrement ſon fils.*

Quand Self *vient après* Her, *on le rend en François tantôt par le mot d'*elle, *tantôt par, celui de* ſoi; *comme,* It is the herſelf, *C'eſt elle-même.*

She killed herſelf, *Elle ſe tua elle-même, ou elle ſe tua.*
She muſt look to herſelf, *Il faut qu'elle prenne garde à ſoi.*
☞ She is by herſelf, *Elle eſt ſeule, ou toute ſeule.*
☞ She knows what is good for herſelf, *Elle ſait ce qui lui eſt propre, elle ſait s'accommoder.*
☞ She lives like herſelf, *Elle vit ſelon ſa qualité.*
☞ It is like herſelf, *C'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt bien d'elle, c'eſt ſa manière d'agir.*
Hérald, *S. Heraut.*
Héraldry, *S. Blaſon, la ſcience des armoiries.*
Héraldſhip, *S. L'office ou la charge d'un héraut.*
Hérauld, &c. *V.* Herald, &c.
Herb, *S. Herbe.*
Phyſical Herbs, *Herbes medicinales, ſimples.*
☞ Herb of Grace, *Rhuë.*
Hérb-market, *Marché aux herbes.*
An Herb-woman, *Herbiere, vendeuſe d'herbes.* Herb-porridge, *De la ſoupe aux herbes.*

Herbage, *S. (or* Paſture,) *Herbage ou pâture.* ☞ (*or* Tithes for Herbs,) *Dimes des herbes.*
Hérbal, *S. Livre de botanique, catalogue ou dictionaire des plantes.*
Herbaliſt, (*or* Herbaliſer,) *S. Un herboriſte, un botaniſte.*
Hérbenger, *V.* Harbinger.
Herby, *A.* (full of Herbs,) *Herbu.*
Herculéan, *A. D'Hercule.*
Hérd, *S. Troupeau, troupe.*
☞ Herd of Deer, *Harde de bêtes fauves.*
Herds-man, *Un paſtre.*

R. Herd at the End of a Word ſignifies as much as Keeper, Herd *à la fin des mots ſignifie celui qui garde.*

Ex. A Ców-herd, *Un bouvier.* A Swine-herd, *Un porcher.* A Shepherd, *Un berger.*
To hérd together, *V. N. Aller en troupe.*
Hérdſman, *S. Celui qui garde le bétail.*
Hére, *Adv. Ici, y, voici, ça.*
☞ Here, (or take it,) *Prenez-le.* ☞ Here is to ye, *à vous, je vous le porte.*
☞ His being here is uneaſy to me, *Sa préſence m'eſt incommode.*
Hère-abóve, *Adv. Ci-deſſus.*
Hèreabouts, *Adv. Par-ici, ici autour.*
Heréafter, *Adv. Deſormais, à l'avenir, dorénavant.*
Hereát, *Adv.* (at this,) *Ex.* He is offended hereat, *Il s'en choque, ou il s'en fâche, il le prend en mauvaiſe part.*
Here belów, *Adv. Ci-deſſous.*
Hereby, *Adv. Par ce moyen, ainſi.*
☞ You are hereby required, *Vous êtes requis par celle-ci,* ou *par ces préſentes.*
Hereditaments, *S. Heritage,* ou *boirie.*
Heréditary, *A. Hereditaire.*
Herefróm, *Adv. D'ici.*
Herein, *Adv. En ceci, ici.*
Hereof, *Adv. De ceci, de celui-ci, de celle-ci,* &c.

Digitized by Google

Heréfiarch, *S. ...archie.*
Heréfy, *S. Hérésie*
Heretical, *A. Hérétique.*
Héretick, *S. Un ou une hérétique.*
Hereto, *Adv.* (to this,) *à ceci.*
Heretofore, *Adv. Autrefois, auparavant, jadis.*
Hereunto, *Adv. A ceci.*
Hereupon, *Adv. Sur ces entrefaites, là-dessus.*
Herewith, *Adv. Avec ceci.*
Hériot, *S. Ce mot signifie le meilleur meuble, cheval, bœuf, &c. que le vassal a à sa mort, & que la coutume adjuge, en certains endroits, au seigneur du fief.*
Héritage, *S. Héritage, succession.*
Hermàphrodite, *S. Hermaphrodite.*
Hermétically, *Adv. Hermetiquement.*
Hérmit, *S. Un hermite, un anachorette.*
Hérmitage, *S. Hermitage.*
Hermîte, *V. Hermite.*
Hermitess, *S Une hermite.*
Héro, *S. Un héron.*
Héro-shaw, *S. Héronnière, un lieu plein de hérons*
Hérnia Gutturis, *S. Goitre.*
Heródian, *A. d'Herode.*
Ex. The Herodian Disease, *Une maladie pédiculaire* ou *d'Herode.*
Héroe, *S. Un héros.*
* † A Heroe of the Quill, *Un auteur fameux.*
Heróical, *V.* Heroick.
Heróically, *Adv. Heroïquement.*
Heróick, *A. Heroïque, de héros.* * (great, sublime,) *Heroïque, grand, sublime, élevé, illustre.*
Héroin, *S Heroïne.*
Héron, *S. Un héron.*
☞ A young Heron, *Heronneau.*
Herricane, *V.* Hurricane.
Hérring, *S. Harang.*
Hérring-time, *Harangeaison,*
Herring-Busses, *Vaisseaux destinez pour la pêche des harangs*
☞ A Herring Woman, *Harangere.*
Hérs, (*from* Her, one of the Pronouns Possessive that are only used at the End of a Sentence,) *à elle.* ☞ This is hers, *Cecy est à elle* ☞ I have no Money of hers, *Je n'ai point d'argent à elle.*
☞ This is a Book of her's, *C'est un de ses livres.*
Hérse, *S. Un cercueil, une biére.*
Herséif, *V.* Herself, *sous* Her.
Héfitancy, *S. Incertitude, doute, suspens, irresolution.*
To héfitate, *V. N. Héfiter, s'arrêter, demeurer court.* ☞ *héfiter, balancer, être en suspens.*
Hefitation, *S. Hefitation, maniére de parler en héfitant.*
Héfts, *S.* (*or* Behefts,) *Ordres, commandemens.*
Héfthel, *V.* Hatchel.
Heteróclite, *A. Heteroclite, irregulier.*
Héterodox, *A. Heterodoxe.*
Heterogéneous, *A. Heterogene.*
Heteróscians, (*or* Heteroscii,) *S. Heteroscians.*
Héw, (*or* Colour,) *V.* Hue.
To héw, *V. A. Tailler, couper.*
☞ To hew Timber, *Avoiver le bois de charpente, le couper à vive-arête.*
To hew down, *Couper, abattre.*
To rough-hew, *Ebaucher.*
Héwed, (*or* hewn,) *A. Taillé, &c.*
Héwer, *S. Tailleur.*
Hewers, *V.* Coulers.
Hewing, *S. L'action de tailler, &c. V.* to hew.
Héwn, *Adj. V.* Hewed.
☞ Rough-hewn, *Ebauché, grossier, mal-poli, inégal, raboteux.*
Héxagon, *S. Une hexagone.*
Héxagonal, *A. Hexagonal.*
Hexámeter, *S. Un hexametre.*
Héy-day, *Interj. Oüais!*
Héy-ho, (an Interjection of bewailing,) *C'est une interjection qui marque du chagrin, ou du déplaisir.*
Héyfer, *V.* Heifer.
Héy-hóuld, *V.* Hickwall.
Héy-Net, *S. Filet de chasse.*

HIC

Hiccock, Hicket, *or* Hickup, *S Hoquet.*
Hickwall, *V.* Woodwall.
Hid, *or* hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide,) *Caché, &c.*
Hidage, *S. Subside ordinaire, qu'on levoit sur chaque portion de terre, qu'on nommoit* Hide.
Hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide,) *Caché.*
Hide, *S.* (*or* Skin,) *Peau, cuir.*
* † To warm one's Hide for him, (*or* to give him a Warming,) * † *Rapporter à quelqu'un, battre quelqu'un comme il faut.* † *Donner sur le dos & vestre, Fesser, Fouetter, Fustiger, Fagotter, Accommoder à coups de pieds.*
☞ A Hide of Land, *Terre environ quarante arpens de mesure de France.*
Hide-bound, *A.* (*from* Hide, la peau s'attache aux côtes.
† * Hide bound, *Avare, sordidly,*) *Attaché, interessé, quin, dur à la desserre.*
☞ The hide-bound, *Sorte de maladie à laquelle les bœufs sont sujets, qui fait que la peau s'attache à leurs côtes, de sorte qu'ils ne se peuvent remuër.*
Hide-geld, *ancien Hidage.*
To hide, *V. A. Cacher, couvrir, celer.*
☞ Hide and Seek, *Cligne-musette,* (*sort of Play,*) *Cligne-musette.*
Hide-bound, *V.* Hide-bound, *sous* Hide.
Hideous, *A. Hideux, effroyable, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.*
Hideously, *Adv. Horriblement, d'une maniére terrible.*
Hideousness, *S. Qualité qui rend une chose hideuse, effroyable, terrible, horrible, ou épouvantable.*
Hiding, *S. L'action de cacher, &c. V.* to hide.
A Hiding-place, *Lieu où l'on se cache.*
† Hie, *Verbe qui se dit de chevaux, dont on se sert pour les faire aller.* ☞ Prithee hie thee, *Hâte toi, je te prie.*
Hiems, *V.* Hyems.
Hierárchial, *A. Hierarchique.*
Hierarchy, *S. Hierarchie.*
Hieroglyphical, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hieroglyphick, *S. Un hiero-*
glyphe.

Hieroglyphick, *A. Hiéroglyphique, qui tient du hiéroglyphe.*

To higgle, *&c. V.* to haggle, *&c.*

† Higgedly-piggedly, *Adv. confusément, pêle-mêle.*

Higler, *S. Coquetier.*

High, *A. Haut, élevé,* en vers sens.

The Most High, (God,) *Le très-Haut, Dieu.*

High-Treason, *Haute trahison, crime de leze-majesté; V.* Treason.

A high Place, *Un lieu élevé.*

☞ High, (*or* great,) *Grand.*

High Day, *Grand jour de fête.*

☞ A high Notion, (*or* Expression,) *Une pensée, ou une expression sublime, ou relevée.*

☞ A high Spirit, *Un esprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.*

☞ The high Priest, *Le souverain sacrificateur.* ☞ High Altar, *Maître autel.*

☞ Verses that run in a high Strain, *Des vers ampoulez, ou guindez.* ☞ A Surveyor of the High-ways, *Voyer.*

* † To go high in the Interest, *Etre fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.*

☞ At high Noon, *En plein midi.* ☞ It is high Time, *Il est tems, il en est bien tems.*

High-born, *De haute naissance.* High-minded, *Ambitieux.* High-swoln, *Enflé.*

High-flown, *Orgueilleux, fier, altier, présomptueux, superbe, qui le porte haut.*

☞ A high flown Stile, *Un stile élevé, stile enflé, guindé, ampoulé.* ☞ A high-flown Hyperbole, *Une hyperbole outrée.*

High-spirited. *Fier, qui a l'esprit fier.* ☞ A high-mounted Nose, *Un nez à tripple étage.*

A high-crown'd Hat, *Chapeau haut de forme.*

High-scented Snuff, *Tabac en poudre dont l'odeur est forte.*

A High-way Man, *Un voleur de grand chemin.*

Highlands, *Païs montagneux.*

Highlander, *Montagnard.*

High, *Adv. Haut.*

☞ To spend high, *Faire une grande, grosse,* ou *belle dépense.*

☞ To feed high, *Se bien traiter, vivre grassement, faire bonne chere.* ☞ His Pulse beats high, *Son poux est ému,* ou *élevé.* ☞ To preach too high, *Prêcher trop en homme savant, approfondir trop les matiéres.*

☞ To play high, *Joüer gros jeu.*

☞ The Wind blows very high, *Il fait grand vent, il fait un vent furieux.*

Higher, *C'est le comparatif de* High.

Highest, *C'est le superlatif de* High.

☞ The highest Offices of the Kingdom, *Les premieres charges de l'Etat.*

Highlander, *V.* Highlander, *sous* High.

Highly, *Adv. Sensiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.*

Highness, *S. Altesse, hautesse.*

‡ Hight, *A.* (*or* called,) *Nommé, qui s'appelloit.*

† Highty-tighty, *Adv. Brusquement, inconsidérément, à l'étourdie.*

Hilarity, *S. Gaieté, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

Higler, *V.* Hegler.

Hill, *S. Montagne, mont, tertre, colline, petite hauteur, éminence.*

☞ To write up hill, *Ecrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.*

☞ Mole-hill, *Taupiniere.*

An Ant-hill, *Fourmilliere.*

Hillock, *S. Un petit tertre, une petite hauteur, une éminence.*

Hilly, *A. Montagneux, plein de montagnes.*

Hilt, *S. La garde & la poignée d'une épée.*

* † He is all Politicks up to the Hilts, *Il est tout plein de politique.*

Him, *C'est un cas du pronom personel,* he, *le, lui.*

☞ It is like him, (*or* like himself,) *V.* Himself.

† To himple, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Himself, *Pron. Même, lui même, soi-même, se, soi.*

☞ He is gone away by himself, *Il s'est retiré tout seul.*

☞ He did it himself, (*or* of his own accord,) *Il a fait cela de lui-même, de son chef,* ou *de son propre mouvement.* ☞ He knows what is good for himself, *Il sait bien s'accommoder.*

☞ It is like himself, *C'est son humeur, c'est sa maniere d'agir, il ne se dement point, c'est bien de lui.*

Hin, *S. Hin.*

Hind, *S. Biche.*

† Hind-Calf, *(or* Fawn,) *Le faon d'un biche.*

☞ Hind, (*or* Servant,) *V.* Hine.

Hind, (*or* hinder,) *A. Posterieur, qui est après, qui est derriere, de derriere.*

The hinder Part of the Head, *Le derriere de la tête.*

☞ The hind Locks of a Perriwig, *Le derriere d'une perruque.*

☞ The hind Wheels of a Coach, *Le train de derriere d'un carrosse.* ☞ The hind Part of a Ship, *L'arriere d'une vaisseau, la poupe.*

Hinder, *A. V.* Hind, *A.*

To hinder, *V. A. Empêcher, detourner, interrompre.*

☞ To hinder one's Time, *Faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un.* ☞ To hinder the Digestion, *Troubler la digestion.*

☞ What hinders me from beating of him? *A quoi tient-il que je ne le batte?* ☞ Do not hinder the House, *Ne vous opposez pas ou profit de la maison.*

Hinderance, *S.* (*or* Let,) *Empêchement, obstacle.* ☞ (or Prejudice,) *Tort, prejudice, dommage.*

Hindered, *A. Empêché, detourné, interrompu, &c.*

Hinderer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui empêche.*

Hindering, *S. L'action d'empêcher, &c. V.* to hinder.

Hindermost, (*or* hindmost,) *A.* (*from* hind,) *Le dernier.*

Hindred, *V.* Hindered.

Hine, *or* Hind, *S.* (a Country Hine,) *Un valet de campagne.*

Hire-Fare, *Congé.*

Digitized by Google

Hinge, S. Un gond.

* These are the two Hinges of the Controversy, Ce sont-là les deux points (ou points) sur quoi roule le sujet de la controverse.

* † To be off the Hinges, Etre de mauvaise humeur, être fâché.

Hint, S. Vent, avis, jour, ouverture, pensée qui en fait naître d'autres. ☞ (or Notion,) Une idée.

☞ This gives me a farther Hint to pass to my second Point, Ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon second point.

To hint, V. A. Donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'esprit, suggérer.

Hinted, A. Qu'on a donné à entendre, à quoi on a fait penser, suggeré.

Hip, S. La hanche.

The Hip Gout, La sciatique.

Hipped, A. Ebanché, ou deshanché.

☞ Great-hipped, Qui a de grosses hanches.

Hippish, A. Hypochondre, melancholique, hargneux, rateleux.

Hippo, S. Maladie hypocondriaque, melancholique.

Hippocras, S. Hippocras.

Hire, S. Salaire, gages.

☞ The Hire of a House, Le louage d'une maison, d'un appartement.

Coach-hire, Louage de carrosse.

To hire, V. A. Arrêter, retenir, engager pour servir, louer, prendre à louage; ☞ Louer, donner à louage.

Hired, A. Arrêté, retenu, engagé pour servir, loué, pris ou donné à louage.

Hireling, Un mercenaire.

Hiring, S. L'action d'arrêté, de retenir, &c. V. to hire.

Hirse, S. Millet.

His, (Pron. possessif,) Son, sa, ses, à lui.

☞ The Pope calls himself Christ his Vicar, Le pape se qualifie le vicaire de Christ.

☞ This is Peter his Book, C'est ici le livre de Pierre.

R. On peut dire aussi bien, Christ's Vicar, and Peter's Book.

His, Subst. V. Hissing.

To hiss, V. N. & A. Siffler.

* To hiss one, (or at one,) Siffler quelqu'un, se railler, ou se moquer de lui.

To hiss out, Act. Ex. To hiss a Player out of the stage, Chasser un comédien du théâtre à force de sifflemens.

To hiss off the Stage, V. to hiss out.

Hissed at, A. Sifflé, &c.

Hissing, S. Sifflement, ou l'action de siffler.

Hist, Interj. St. chut.

Historian, S. Un historien.

Historical, A. Historique.

Historically, Adv. Historiquement.

Historiographer, S. Historiographe.

History, S. (or Story,) Histoire.

An History-book, Un livre d'histoire.

Histrionick, A. De Comédien, de bateleur, de bouffon.

Hit, S. Coup, atteinte.

* A lucky Hit, (or Jest,) Un bon mot, une plaisante raillerie, une bonne rencontre.

☞ He has a lucky Hit, Il a bien rencontré.

Look to your Hits, Prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos mesures.

Hit, A. (from to hit,) Frapé, &c.

To hit, V. A. Fraper, donner un coup, ou une atteinte.

☞ He has hit the Mark, Il a donné dans le blanc, il a donné droit au blanc. ☞ To hit the Ring once or twice with the Point of the Lance, Avoir une ou deux atteintes. ☞ I could not hit the Door for my Life, Il me fut impossible de trouver la porte. ☞ You hit it right, (you hit the Nail on the Head,) Vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes. ☞ If I can but hit right, Pourvu que je puisse réussir.

To hit, V. N. Arriver.

☞ We cannot hit about it, Nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là-dessus.

☞ To hit one in the Teeth with a Thing, Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un, la lui jetter au nez. ☞ To hit home, Porter coup. ☞ To hit home, Ne point épargner quelqu'un, le démêler, le pousser à bout. ☞ To hit one's Head against a Wall, Donner à la tête contre la muraille.

☞ A Ship that has upon a Rock, Un vaisseau qui échoue ou que je bouge contre un écueil.

☞ Hit or miss, right or wrong, Quoi qu'il arrive, à tout hasard.

To hit together, Se rencontrer.

To hit upon, Trouver, rencontrer.

☞ I cannot hit on the Name, Je ne puis me rencontrer de son nom.

To hitch, V. N. Se donner.

☞ To hitch, (as a Hook does,) Se couper, s'accrocher.

Hitch-buttock, V. Lever-coil.

Hitchel, V. Hatchel.

Hithe, S. Port de rivière, quay.

Hither, Adv. Ici, ici, ici.

Come hither, Venez-ici, venez ici.

Hither, A. Ex. You will find it at the hither End of the Shelf, Vous le trouverez à ce bout de la tablette, ou au bout de la tablette, qui est la plus proche de nous.

The hither Spain, L'Espagne citérieure.

Hithermost, A. Le plus proche de nous, qui est le plus proche de nous, qui est de ce côté.

Hitherto, Adv. Jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent, jusques à présent.

Hitherward, Adv. De ce côté, de ce côté-ci.

Hitting, S. (from to hit,) L'action de fraper, &c. V. to hit.

Hitty-missy, V. Hit or miss, sous to hit.

Hive, (or Bee-hive,) S. Ruche.

Hive-drost, (or Bee-glue,) Cire qui n'est qu'à demi faite.

HO

† Ho, S. Ex. There is no Ho with him, Il n'a point d'arrêt.

Digitized by Google

e ou *de retenuë.* ☞ Out of
l Ho, *Avec excès, exceſſive-
ent.*

Hò, *Interj. Ho, ho!*

Hoard, *&c. V.* Hord.

Hôar-Froſt, *S. Gelée blan-
he.*

Hoarineſs, *S.* (through Age,) *rom* hoary.) *Les cheveux blancs
u griſons d'un vieillard.* ☞ *or* Mouldineſs;) *Moiſiſſure.*

Hoarſe, *A. Enroüé, rauque.*

To grow hoarſe, *S'enroüer.*

Hoarſely, *Adv. D'une voix
nroüée,* ou *rauque.*

Hoarſeneſs, *S. Enroüement,
nroüure, raucité.*

Hoary, *A. Chenu, qui a les
heveux tout blancs, griſon;* ☞ *Blanc, couvert de gelée
blanche;* ☞ *Moiſi.*

To grow hoary with Age, *Griſonner, devenir chenu,* où *blanc.*

To grow hoary, (*or* mouldy,) *Se moiſir, devenir moiſi.*

Hoaſt, *V.* Hoſt.

† Hòb, *S. Un païſan.*

Hôb-nail, *Un païſan,* qui porte les ſouliers garnis de clous, *un ruſtre.*

Hóbble, *S. Ex.* To have a Hobble in one's Gait, *Boiter* ou *clocher en marchant.*

To hóbble, (*or* to hobble along,) *V. N. Etre boiteux* ou *cagneux, clocher.*

* † To hobble over ſomething, *Faire une choſe legére-
ment, avec negligence, ſans application, par maniére d'acquit.*

Hóbblers, *V.* Hoblers.

D † Hóbblingly, *Adv. Mal, imparfaitement.*

Hóbby, *S.* (Sort of *Iriſh* Horſe,) *Sorte de cheval d'Irlande.* ☞ (a Sort of Hawk,) *Hoberreau.*

Hóbby-horſe, (for a Child,) *Bâton enjolivé, ſur quoi les enfans vont à cheval.*

Hôbgoblin, *S. Eſprit, ſpectre, fantôme.*

Hóblers, *S. Sorte de ſoldats legerement armez;* alſo certaines gens demeurans ſur les côtes qui ſont obligez de tenir un cheval prêt en cas de quelque invaſion, afin d'en donner avis.

Hôb-nail, *V.* Hob-nail, ſous Hob.

Hóbby, *S. Hautbois.*

Hóck, *S.* Hock, *S. Sorte de vin d'Allemagne.*

☞ A Hock of Bacon, *Un petit jambon:*

Hóck-day, (Hock-tide. Hock-Tueſday,) *S. Fête qu'on celébroit autrefois en Angleterre, le ſecond Mardi après Pâques, à la memoire de l'expulſion des Danois hors d'Angleterre.* Ce mot ſignifie auſſi en general, *Un jour de fête.*

† Hócker, *A.* (*or* angry,) *Fâché, qui eſt en colere.*

Hócus Pócus, *S. Bateleur, un joüeur de paſſe paſſe* où *de gobelets.*

☞ To do Things by the Virtue of Hocus Pocus, *Faire quelque choſe par des tours de paſſe-paſſe.*

Hód, *S. Oiſeau.*

Hódman, *Celui qui porte le mortier aux maçons.*

R. *On appelle auſſi* Hod-men, *dans le college de Chriſt à Oxford, les Ecoliers qu'on y reçoit de l'Ecole royale de Weſtminſter.*

Hódge-pódge, *S. Mêlange de pluſieurs choſes, ſalmigondis.*

Hòe, *V.* Ho.

Hòg, *S. Cochon, pourceau, porc.*

☞ A Barrow-hog, *S. Un verrat.*

☞ Hog-Badger, *Un blereau, un taiſſon.*

☞ A Sea-hog, *Marſoüin.*

☞ A Hedge-hog, *Heriſſon.*

* I brought my Hogs to a fine Market, *Vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hog's Fleſh, *Chair de pourceau.* Hogherd, *Porcher.* Hog's Skin, *Peau de cochon.* Hog's Harſlets, *Freſſure d'un cochon.* Hog-waſh, *Laveure.* Hog's Cheek, *Groin de cochon.* Hog's Greaſe, *Graiſſe de cochon.* Hog-louſe, *Pou de cochon.* Hog-ſty, *Etable à cochons.* Hog-market, *Marché aux cochons.*

Hog-herd, *Porcher.*

Hòggiſh, *A. De cochon.*

Hòggoo, *S. Un méchant goût, une ſenteur forte* ou *puante.*

☞ This Meat has a deadly Hogoo, *Cette viande put fort.*

Hógſhed, *S. Muid.*

Hóldon, *S. Une païſane, une femme* ou *fille ruſtre & groſſiere.*

To hoiſe, (*or* hoiſe up,) *V. A. Lever, hauſſer, guinder, iſſer, faire ſervir.*

☞ To hoiſe up the Price of a Thing, *Encherir quelque choſe.*

Hóiſed, (*or* hoiſed up,) *A. Levé, hauſſé, guindé, iſſé, encheri.*

Hoiſing, (*or* hoiſing up,) *S. L'action de lever, &c. V.* to hoiſe.

To hôiſt, *&c. V.* to hoiſe, *&c.*

Hóld, *S. Priſe.*

To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher priſe.*

The Hold of a Ship, *Le fond de cale d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ To be kept in Hold, *Etre tenu en lieu de ſureté.*

☞ To lay hold of a Thing, *Prendre, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, l'empoigner.* ☞ To lay hold of the King's Pardon, *Embraſſer le pardon du Roy.* ☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold of him, *Il ſe croid à couvert de toutes les loix.* ☞ They could not lay hold of his Words, *Ils ne purent trouver à redire à ſes paroles.*

☞ A Strong-hold, *Une forteresſe, un fort, une place forte.*

A Hold faſt in a Wall, *Une main,* ou *un crampon de fer, une eſſe.*

A Joyner's Hold-faſt, *Valet* d'établi de menuiſier.

† * A Hold-faſt, (*or* penurious Man,) *Un avare, un attaché, un intereſſé, un homme dur à la deſſerre.*

To hòld, *V. A. Tenir.*

To hold, *V. N. Tenir, être attaché.*

☞ To hold one's Opinion, *V. A.* (*or* to hold in one's Opinion, *N.*) *Perſiſter, demeurer ferme, perſeverer, continuer dans le même ſentiment.*

☞ To hold, (*or* ſtop,) *Arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, n'aller pas plus loin.* ☞ (*or* contain,) *Tenir, contenir.* ☞ (*or* believe,) *Tenir, croire.* ☞ (*or* maintain,) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Wager, *Gager, parier.*

☞ To hold, *N.* (*or* laſt,) *Continuer, durer.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To hold, (or call,) *Tenir, assembler, convoquer.* ☞ (or bear up,) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Consultation, *Faire une consultation.*

☞ To hold an Honour during Life, *Jouir de quelque honneur, posséder une dignité, pendant sa vie.*

☞ To hold of one (as a Tenant,) *Relever de quelqu'un.*

☞ To hold a Thing at a great Rate, *Faire grand cas de quelque chose, l'estimer beaucoup.* ☞ He held the Dagger to his Throat, *Il lui porta le poignard à la gorge.*

☞ There was no Ground would hold him, *Il voloit, il ne touchoit pas à terre, il étoit toûjours en l'air.* ☞ He walks as proudly as if no Ground would hold him, *Il marche si fierement, qu'il semble que la terre ne soit pas digne de le porter.*

☞ To hold one's Tongue, (or to hold one's Peace,) *Se taire.* ☞ To hold one's Breath, *Retenir son haleine.*

☞ To hold one's Laughing, *S'empêcher, s'abstenir de rire.*

☞ I am scarce able to hold my Legs, *A peine puis-je me tenir debout.*

☞ To give Reasons for what a Man holds, *Rendre raison de sa foi ou de son opinion, prouver son opinion.*

☞ This Argument holds good on the Protestants Side, *Cet argument fait pour les Protestants.* ☞ To hold true, *Se trouver veritable, être confirmé.* ☞ To hold with one, *Se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, entrer dans (ou prendre) son parti, être de son avis, ou de son opinion.*

To hold on, *Continuer, persister.*

To hold off, *Ex.* Hold off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.*

To hold forth, (a Word used among Fanaticks for to preach,) *Prêcher.*

To hold in, *Tenir de court, retenir, tenir en bride.*

To hold one in hand, *Amuser quelqu'un, lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

To hold out, *N. Tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, soûtenir, endurer, traîner.*

☞ To hold out, (at Backgaming,) *Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To hold out, *Rel.* *Etendre.*

To hold up, *Lever.*

☞ To hold up, (or to bear up,) *Appuyer, soûtenir, proteger.*

☞ He held me up, (or amused me,) several Months, *Il m'a tenu plusieurs mois en suspens, il m'a amusé plusieurs mois,* * † *Il m'a tenu long tems le bec en l'eau.* ☞ I will go out, if it does but hold up, *Je sortirai, dès qu'il cessera de pleuvoir.*

To hold back, *Retenir.*

Holden, *A. Tenu,* &c. according to the Verb.

Holder, *S.* (a Holder-forth,) *Un prédicateur fanatique.*

Free-holder, *V.* Free.

Hold-fast, *V.* Hold-fast, *sous* Hold.

Holding, *S. L'action de tenir,* &c. *V.* to hold.

Hole, *S. Un trou, un creux, une ouverture.*

☞ The Arm-hole, *S.* (or Arm-pit,) *L'aisselle.* ☞ The Touch hole of a Gun, *La lumiere d'un arme à feu.* ☞ A Hole, (or Vent,) *Un soupirail.* ☞ A Lurking-hole, *Caverne, taniere, lieu où l'on se cache.*

☞ A Hole in the Pavement, *Flache.*

To grow full of Holes, *Se treüer.*

* † To pick a Hole in one's Coat, *Faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner,* ou *le tourner en ridicule.* * † To have a Hole to creep out at, *Se sauver par quelque endroit, avoir une excuse, un pretexte, une fuite, une évasion, une defaite, une échapatoire, un subterfuge.*

Holily, *Adv.* (from holy,) *Saintement, religieusement, pieusement.*

Holiness, *S. Sainteté.*

☞ To pretend to much Holiness, *Vouloir passer pour un saint.*

Holiòak, *V.* Holly.

Holland, *S.* (or Holland-cloth,) *Hollande,* ou *toile de Hollande.*

Hollow, *A.* (from Hole, *Creux, vuide, enfoncé.*

☞ A hollow Voice, *Une voix sourde,* ou *cassée.* * A hollow Heart, *Un cœur,* ou *une ame hypocrite,* ou *déloyale.*

Hollow-hearted, *Disloyal, fourbe, hypocrite.*

Hollow-eyed, *Qui a les yeux enfoncez.* ☞ Hollow-cheeked, *Qui a les joues enfoncées, ou avalées.*

Hollow, *S. Un creux.*

☞ Hollow, (or Crying out,) *Cri.*

To give a Hollow, *Faire un cri, crier.*

To hollow, *V. A. Creuser, faire creux, vuider, élargir.*

To hollow, *V. N. Crier.*

Hollowness, *S. Creux, concavité, cavité.*

Hólly, *S.* (or Holly-oak,) *Houx.*

Hólly-wand, *S. Baston,* ou *verge de bois de houx.*

Holm, *S.* (or Holm-Oak,) *Yeuse.*

Holocaust, *S. Holocauste.*

Hólp up, *A.* (from to help, *Aidé, assisté, secouru.*

☞ Ill holp up, *En mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaise passe.*

Holster, *S. Fourreau de pistolet.*

Holster-cap, *Chaperon, housse.*

Holt, *S. Un bocage.*

Holy, *A. Saint, sacré, pieux.*

☞ Holy Water, *De l'eau benite.* ☞ Holy Thistle, *Chardon benit.*

☞ Holy-day, *Fête, jour de fête.*

☞ To make holy, *Sanctifier.*

Holy-Thursday, (or Ascension-day,) *Le jour de l'ascension.*

☞ A holy Water-pot, (or Stock,) *Benitier.* ☞ A holy Water-sprinkler, *Aspersoir, to sprengez.*

Holy-rood-day, *Exaltation de S. Croix.*

Hòly, *S. Ex.* The holy of Holies, *Le saint des saints, le lieu tres saint, le sanctuaire.*

Hom-

Hómage, *S. Hommage.*

Hómager, *S. Vaſſal, homme lige.*

Hóme, *S. Maiſon, legis, demeure, la patrie.*

P. Charity begins at Home, *P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par ſoi-même.*

☞ Make haſte home again, *Hâtez vous de revenir.* * To go to one's long Home, *S'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir,* * † *S'en aller au païs des taupes.* * When he found he was drawing Home, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il approchit de ſa fin.*

☞ We got between them and Home, *Nous leur coupames le chemin.*

Home bred, *Du païs.*

☞ Home-bred Wars, *Guerres civiles, inteſtines,* ou *domeſtiques.* ☞ A home-bred Man, *Un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a vu que ſon païs.*

Home ſpun, *De ménage,* dans le propre, *Groſſier, mal-poli,* dans le figuré.

Home-News, *Des nouvelles domeſtiques, des nouvelles du païs où l'on eſt,* ou *d'où l'on eſt.*

Home-Examples, *Des exemples tirez de ſa patrie,* ou dans le figuré, *Des exemples qui portent coup.* ☞ Home expreſſion, *Expreſſion forte,* ou *qui porte coup.* ☞ Home-Proofs, *Des preuves fortes, des preuves convaincantes.*

☞ A home Jeſt, *Une raillerie ſanglante,* ☞ *un emporte-piece.*

Hóme, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak home, *Parler hardiment,* ou *franchement, ne rien cacher* ou *diſſimuler.* * What can be ſaid more home? *Que peut-on dire de plus fort?*

☞ To hit home, *Porter coup.*

☞ To hit, (*or* to ſtrike,) one home, *Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, lui donner ſon fait, ne le point épargner.* ☞ To come home from my Digreſſion, *Pour revenir à mon ſujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon diſcours.*

☞ My other Inſtance comes nearer home, *Mon autre exemple eſt encore plus formel.*

☞ Your Crimes are come home to you, *Vos crimes ſont retombez ſur vous.*

Home, *A. Qui porte coup, bon.*

A home Thruſt, *Une bonne botte.*

Hómelineſs, *S. Groſſiereté;* ☞ *Laideur, deſagrément.*

Homely, *A.* (or ugly,) *Laid, deſagréable, mal-fait.*

☞ (*or* coarſe,) *Groſſier, mal-poli.*

☞ A homely Stile, *Un ſtile ſimple, un ſtile plat, qui eſt ſans élevation, ſans ornement, naïf, naturel.*

Hómely, *Adv. Simplement, ſans ornement, ſans élevation;* ☞ *En ignorant, ſans ordre, ſans politeſſe, groſſierement.*

Hómer, *S.* (a Meaſure amongſt the ancient Jews,) *Homer.*

Hómeward, *Adv. Chez ſoi.*

Hómicide, *S. Homicide.*

Hómiliſt, *S. Un auteur d'homelies.*

Hómily, *S. Homelie.*

Hómogeneal, *A. Homogene, ſimilaire.*

Homónymous, *A. Homonyme, de même nom.*

Homonymy, *S. Homonymie.*

Hóne, *S. Fine pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux à huile.*

Hóneſt, *A.* (*from* Honour,) *Honnête, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, ſincere, de bonne foy.* ☞ (*or* chaſte,) *Vertueux, honnête, chaſte, pudique, ſage, retenu.* ☞ (frank, open,) *Honnête, ſincére, candide, franc, plein de franchiſe, fidelle, de bonne foy.*

☞ He cannot keep himſelf honeſt of his Fingers, *Il ne ſauroit s'empêcher de voler.*

☞ He has been ſoundly drubb'd with a good honeſt Cudgel, *On lui a donné de bons coups de bâton.*

Hóneſtly, *Adv. Honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur, de bonne foy.*

☞ I mean honeſtly, *Je n'y entens pas fineſſe.*

Hónefty, *S. Honneur, probité, integrité, bonne foy.*

☞ (*or* Chaſtity,) *Honnêteté, honneur, chaſteté, vertu, pudicité.*

Hónied, *A Emmiellé, doux.*

Honey, *P.* Hony.

Honour, *S* (Reſpect *or* Reverence,) *Honneur, reſpect, veneration, eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Honeſty,) *Honneur, probité, integrité, bonne foy.* ☞ (Glory, Reputation,) *Honneur, gloire, reputation, eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Chaſtity,) *Honneur, chaſteté, honnêteté, pudicité.*

☞ Honours, *S.* (Dignities, Preterments,) *Honneurs, dignitez, charges.*

☞ A Lady of Honour to the Queen, *Une dame d'honneur de la reine.*

☞ Your Honour, *Vôtre grandeur.*

☞ Honour, (the moſt noble Sort of Seigniories,) *Seigneurie,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Hónour, (*or* Coat Card,) *Figure, carte figurée, tête.*

☞ Honours, (*or* Woman's Courteſy,) *Reverence de femme.*

☞ To pay Honour to a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

To hónour, *V. A. Honorer, reſpecter, reverer, avoir du reſpect pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, eſtimer, faire cas.*

To honour a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une lettre de change.*

Hónourable, *A. Honorable, digne d'honneur,* ou *d'être honoré;* ☞ *Honorable, glorieux, honnête, qui fait de l'honneur.*

Hónourably, *Adv. Honorablement, d'une maniere honorable.*

Hónourary, *A. Honoraire.*

Honoured, *A. Honoré, reſpecté.*

Hónourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui honore.*

Honouring, *S. L'action d'honorer,* &c. *V.* to honour.

Hóny, *S.* (the Work of Bees,) *Miel.*

R. Hony. *C'eſt un terme de mignardiſe entre mari & femme, qui répond à nôtre, mon bon, ma bonne,* ou *mon doux cœur.*

Hóny-comb, *S. Rayon de miel.*

Honey-dew, *Manne.*

Honey-

Digitized by Google

Hoop-Ashe, S. Frene S. Jean.

Hoop-Buckle, S. Cleveure femelle.

Hoop-Moon, (the first Month after Marriage,) Le premier mois du mariage.

Hóod, S. Chaperon, capuchon.

☞ A Woman's Riding-hood, Espèce de cappe.

☞ A Woman's Head, Une coiffe de femme.

Hood-man Blind, (a Sport,) Colin-maillard.

† Hoodwink, Ex. Soe were our horses and hunters, Elle est sorte avec sa coiffe & son écharpe.

To hoodwink, or, V. A. Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un bandeau sur les yeux.

☞ To hoodwink the Mind, Aveugler l'esprit.

Hoodwinked, (or Hoodwink'd,) A. Qui a les yeux bandez, &c.

Hóof, S. Sabot.

* † To beat the Hoof, Battre la semelle, voyager à pied.

Hoof-bound, Encastelé, qui a l'encastelure.

Hóok, S. Crochet, croc.

☞ A Tenter-hook, Un clou à crochet. ☞ Fishing-hook, Un hameçon. ☞ A Grappling-hook, Croc, harpon, main de fer, grapin à la main. ☞ A Chimney-hook, Crossant. ☞ A Sheep-hook, Une boulaie. ☞ A Pot-hook, Crémiliere. ☞ A Flesh-hook, Une fourchette. ☞ A Weeding-hook, Un sarcloir.

* † To get a Thing by hook or by crook, Attraper une chose de quelque maniere que ce soit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.

* † To be off the Hooks, Etre de mauvaise humeur.

To put one off the Hooks, Fâcher quelqu'un.

To hook, (or to hook in,) V. A. Attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, accrocher, attraper.

☞ To hook a Thing out of one, * Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire causer pour découvrir quelque chose.

Hooked, A. (or made like a Hook,) Crochu, un peu recourbé.

Hooked Stick, Bâton fourchu.

Hooked in, and hooked out, V. à Voir à un à.

Hooking in, or hooking out, V. la même.

Hóop, S. Cerceau.

☞ Hoop, or Hoop, (a Sort of Bird,) S. Puet.

Hoop up, Reprendre haleine, se reposer.

To hoop, (or whoop,) V. N. Crier pour se faire des cris.

Hooper, Subst. V. Cooper.

☞ Hooper, (or wild Swan,) Un cigne sauvage.

Hooping-Cough, S. Coqueluche.

† To hóot, V. to hoot.

To hoot, V. hoot.

Hóp, S. (or Hops,) S. Houblon.

A Hop-Yard, Houblonniere.

Hóp, s. (or hopping,) Saut.

☞ Hop, (a Russian Scotch Ball,) Bal de gourgandines.

To hop, V. N. Sauter, sauteler, ou sautiller, sauter ou aller à cloche pied.

To hop, V. A. Mettre du houblon.

Hope, (or Hopes,) S. Espérance, espoir, attente.

☞ He was out of Hope of Life, Il n'espéroit plus de vivre.

☞ There is no Hope of his Life, (he is past Hope of Recovery,) On désespere de sa guerison, on ne croit pas qu'il en revienne, c'est un homme désespéré, ou abandonné. ☞ It is past Hope, (there is no Hope,) C'en est fait, il n'y a plus de remede, ou de ressource.

☞ I had great Hopes of him, Je me promettois beaucoup de lui.

☞ The forelorn Hope of an Army, Des enfans perdus d'une armée.

To hope, V. N. Espérer.

☞ To hope for a Thing, Espérer une chose, s'attendre à quelque chose.

☞ To hope in God, Espérer, se confier en Dieu.

☞ I have good Reason to hope (or to believe) it [illegible] à Hôtelier, Il a grand [illegible] de coeur, qui s'entend en cuisine.

☞ I can hope for no Comfort, Je n'en ai point d'espérance.

☞ To hope well of one, Avoir bonne opinion de quelqu'un.

Hopeful Son, A. Qui [illegible] père, à qui l'on s'attend.

Hopeful, A. De grande espérance, Le belle espérance, qui donne de grandes espérances, dont on a grand soupçon.

☞ Hopeful Weather, Un temps qui promet de meilleur.

Hopefulness, S. Ex. The Hopefulness of a Child, Le bon naturel d'un enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes espérances.

Hopeless, A. Qui est sans espérance, hors d'espérance.

Hoping, S. L'action d'espérer, ou de croire, V. to hope.

Hopper, S. (from to hop,) Sauteur, celui qui saute, qui sautille.

A Mill-hopper, Trémie de moulin.

Hópper-arsed, Qui marche comme s'il avoit une fesse plus haute que l'autre.

* † He went off hopper-arsed in that Business, Il a mal réussi dans cette affaire, ou il a eu du pire.

Hórary, A. Horaire.

☞ To say one's hourly Prayers, Lire son breviaire.

Hórd, S. Amas, tas, monceau.

☞ A Hord of Money, Un magot.

To hórd, (or to hord up,) V. A. Amasser, entasser, accumuler.

To hord up Money, Amasser de l'argent, amasser des écus, faire un magot.

Horded up, A. Amassé, entassé, accumulé.

Hórder, S. Celui ou celle qui amasse, qui entasse.

Hórding, (or hording up,) S. L'action d'amasser ou d'accumuler.

Hóre-hound, S. (an Herb,) Marrube ou marrubium.

Hórizon, S. L'horizon.

Horizontal, A. Horizontal.

Horizon-

Horizontally, *Adv. Horizontalement.*

Horn, *S. Une corne.*

† Horn-mad, (jealous,) *Jaloux.*

☞ A Bugle-horn, (or a Hunter's Horn,) *Un cor*, ou *un cornet de chaſſeur, une trompe.*

☞ A Horn, (uſed by Painters to take up their Colours,) *Une ramaſſe.*

Horn-geld, *Sorte de taxe qu'on paye dans une fôret pour chaque bête à corne.*

☞ The Horn of an Inkhorn, *Cornet d'écritoire.*

A Horn-book, *Un abécé.*

Horn-Owl, (or Horn-Coot,) *Duc, le grand duc*, oiſeau de rapine.

Horn-work, *Ouvrage à corne*, ou *une corne.*

An Ink-horn, *Une écritoire.*

A Shoe-horn, *Un chauſſe-pié.*

Horn-back, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Aiguille.*

Horned, *A. Cornu, à corne.*

Hornet, *S. Frelon.*

D † Horologe, *S. Une horloge.*

Horoſcope, *S. Horoſcope.*

Horrible, *A. Horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, affreux.*

Horribleneſs, S. *Qualité horrible, horreur.*

Horribly, *Adv. Horriblement, effroyablement, exceſſivement, furieuſement.*

☞ He looks horribly, *Il a fort mauvais viſage, il a un viſage à faire peur.*

☞ I miſtook horribly, *Je me ſuis lourdement mépris.*

Horrid, *A. Horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.*

A horrid Crime, *Un crime horrible, atroce, énorme.*

Horrour, *S. Horreur.*

Horſe, *S. Cheval.*

☞ A Barb-horſe, (or a Barbary Horſe,) *Un barbe.* ☞ A *Spaniſh* Horſe, *Un cheval d'Eſpagne, un genêt.* ☞ An *Engliſh* Horſe, *Un cheval Anglois, un guilledin.* ☞ A Sea-horſe; *Un cheval marin.* ☞ A wooden Horſe, *Un cheval de bois.*

To come off one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval*, ou *mettre pied à terre.*

Prov. I will win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle, *Je veux riſquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner ou tout perdre.*

☞ A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman, (or a Maſter of the Horſe to a Prince,) *Un Ecuyer.*

☞ Horſe, (or Horſe-men,) *Chevaux, cavalerie.*

☞ To horſe, (a military Command,) *à cheval.* ☞ To ſound to horſe, *Sonner le bouteſelle.* ☞ A Horſe (for School-boys to be whipt upon,) *Montoir.*

☞ A Starking-horſe, *Cheval dreſſé pour la chaſſe.*

† He made me a Stalking-horſe to his Deſign, *Il s'eſt ſervi de moi pour faire ſes propres affaires, j'ai été ſa dupe.*

* † They cannot ſet their Horſes together, *Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flûtes.*

Compoſez de Horſe.

Hórſe-back, *à cheval.* ☞ To get up on Horſe-back, *Monter à cheval.* ☞ To ride a Horſe-back, *Monter un cheval.*

A Horſe-block, *Un montoir.* ☞ A Horſe-Collar, *Collier de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-Trappings, *Harnois de cheval.* ☞ A Horſe-lock, *Une entrave de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-guard, *Garde à cheval.*

Horſe-Litter, *Litiere.* ☞ Horſe-dung, *Fiente de cheval.*

Horſe-Colt, *Un poulain.*

Horſe-Meat, *Ce qu'on donne à manger aux chevaux, foin & avoine, fourrage.*

Horſe-ſhoe, *Fer de cheval.*

Horſe-picker, *Cure-pié.*

Horſe-comb, *Etrille.*

Horſe-tail, *Queuë de cheval.*

Small Horſe-tail, (or Shave-graſs,) *Prêle.*

Horſe-mint, *Mente ſauvage.*

Horſe-pond, *Etang.*

Horſe-load, *La charge d'un cheval.* ☞ Horſe-ſtealer, *Un voleur de chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-race, *Courſe de chevaux.* ☞ A Horſe-courſer, *Un maquignon*, ou *courtier de chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-leach, (or a Horſe-Doctor,) *Un maréchal ſervant.*

Horſe-radiſh, *S. Raifort*, ou *Rave ſauvage.*

Horſe-phyſick, *Medecine pour un cheval, breuvage pour un cheval.*

Horſe-leach, (a ſort of Inſect,) *Sangſuë.* ☞ Horſe-fly, *Taon.*

Wooden-horſe, *Chevalet.*

☞ Horſe, (a Sort of Rope, uſed at Sea,) *Sorte de cordage, dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To horſe, *V. A.* (to horſe a Mare, as the Stallion does;) *Couvrir*, ou *ſaillir une cavale.*

☞ To horſe one at School, *Monter* ou *tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le foſſe.*

Horſe-back, *V.* Horſeback, *après* Horſe.

Hórſed, *A. Monté.*

☞ To be well horſed, *Etre bien monté, être monté ſur un bon cheval.*

Hórſe-man, *S. Cavalier.*

Hórſemanſhip, *S. Le manège, l'art de monter à cheval.*

Hórſe-woman, *S. Femme qui va à cheval.*

Horſing, *A. Ex.* A Mare that is horſing, *Une cavale qui eſt en chaleur.*

Hoſánna, (an Hebrew Word for, Save I pray thee,) *Hoſanna*, mot Hebreu qui veut dire, *Sauve, je te prie.*

* Hoſe, *S. Bas*, chauſſure de jambe.

☞ The Hoſe of a Printer's Preſs, *Boite de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

† Hóſed, *A. Chauſſé.*

Hóſen, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Hoſe. *Bas.*

Hóſier, *S. Un marchand de bas.*

Hóſpitable, *A. Hoſpitalier, qui aime l'hoſpitalité.*

Hóſpital, *S. Hôpital, Hôtel-Dieu.*

Hoſpital-Ship, *Hôpital.*

Hóſpitaler, *S. Miniſtre d'un Hôpital.*

Hóſpitalers, *S. Hoſpitaliers.*

Hoſpitality, *S. Hoſpitalité.*

To keep Hoſpitality, *Etre charitable, recevoir les étrangers.*

Hóſt, *S.* (or conſecrated Waſer,) *Hoſtie.* ☞ (he that receives Strangers,) *Hôte, hôtelier.* ☞ (or Army,) *Une armée.*

Hóſtage, *S. Otage.*

Hóſteler, *V.* Hoſtler.

Hóſteſs, *S. Hôteſſe, hoteliere.*

Hóſtile, *A. D'ennemi, comme ennemi.*

Hóſtility, *S. Hoſtilité, acte d'hoſtilité.*

Hóſtler,

Digitized by Google

A Summer-house, *Un cabinet dans un jardin.*

House-warming, *Regal d'entrée, qui se fait entre amis, lors qu'une personne s'établit dans une maison.*

Hot-house, *V.* Hot.

Hóuse-léék, *Joubarbe.*

House-rent, *S. Le loyer* ou *louage d'une maison.*

A House-maid, *Servante,* qui fait les lits & qui nettoye les chambres dans une grande maison.

House-boot, *(or* House-bote,*) V.* Estovers.

House-robbing, *(or* House-breaking,*) Vol de maison.*

To house one, *V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez soi, lui donner le couvert.*

☞ To house Cattle, *Etabler le bétail, le mettre à couvert.*

☞ To house Corn, *Serrer, engranger le blé.*

Hòused, *A. A qui on a donné le couvert; établé, engrangé, serré.*

Housel, *U.* Hussel.

House-keeper, *&c. V.* House-keeper, *sous* House.

Hòuse-keeping, *V.* House-keeping.

Hóuse wife, *&c. V.* Hus-wife, *&c.*

Hóusehold, *S. Famille, ménage, maison, domestique.*

Hóushold Government, *Economie, soin & conduite d'une famille,* ou *d'un ménage.*

Hóusehold-Stuff, *S. Meubles, utensiles.*

☞ The Houshold, *(or* the Troops of the Houshold of the King of *France,) La maison du roy.*

Hóusholder, *V.* House-keeper, *sous* House.

Hóusing, *S. Une housse.*

Hóusing, *S. (from* to house,*) L'action de donner le couvert, d'établer,* ou *d'engranger,* &c. *V.* to house.

To hóut, *V. N. Faire une huée, huer.*

To hout at one, *Siffler* ou *huer quelqu'un.*

Hóuted at, *Adj. Hué, sifflé.*

A hóuting at, *S. Huée, cri de mocquerie.*

Hów, *S. Houlette.*

Hów, *Adv. Comment,* ou *de quelle manière.*

☞ How beautiful is Virtue! *Que la vertu est belle!*

☞ You see how tall he is, *Vous voyez combien il est grand.*

☞ How much, (how many,) *Combien, que.* ☞ How many Fools are there in the World? *Qu'il y de fous dans le monde!*

☞ How long, *Combien, combien de tems, que.*

☞ How far, *Combien.* ☞ How far is it thither? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

How old is he? *Quel âge a-t-il?*

☞ How does he stand affected? *En quelle disposition est il?* ☞ You cannot think how acceptable this Present will be, *Vous ne sauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce present.* ☞ They say so, how truly I cannot tell, *On le dit, mais je ne sai s'il est vrai.*

☞ How boldly, (how impudently,) *Avec quelle hardiesse, avec quelle effronterie.*

☞ He cannot apprehend how great a Revenue Theft is, *Il ne peut pas comprendre que l'épargne vaut un revenu.* ☞ Mark how great a Thing that is, *Remarquez bien la grandeur de la chose.* ☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne suis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.* ☞ Remember how short a Time you have to live, *Souvenez-vous du peu de tems qui vous reste à vivre.*

☞ How fain would I be at Home! *O! que je voudrois bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* ☞ Alas, you know not how I grieve! *Hélas, vous ne savez pas mon affliction.*

☞ You see how the Case stands, *Vous voyez l'état de la chose* ☞ He gave us an Account how it was, *Il nous dit de quelle manière la chose s'étoit passée.* ☞ He told us, how he travelled from one Country to another, *Il nous fit l'histoire des ses voyages d'un païs à un autre.* ☞ How does Corn sell? *A quel prix le bled se vend il? Que vaut le bled?*

☞ I would have you study how to please him, *Je voudrois que vous vous appliquassiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

☞ God knows how to deliver us, *Dieu sauva bien nos delivrer.* ☞ You see how much handsomer she looks now, *Vous voyez bien qu'elle paroit maintenant plus belle.*

☞ How much *(or* by how much) greater a Man's Estate is, so much the more Carefree it require to keep it,) *Plus on a de bien, plus on a de soins & d'inquietudes pour le conserver.*

☞ How long will you abuse my Patience? *Jusques à quand abuserez vous de ma patience?* ☞ How soon will you come? *Quand viendrez vous? Viendrez vous bien-tôt?* ☞ I cannot tell how soon precisely, *Je ne puis pas vous dire precisément le tems.*

☞ How near is it? *Est il bien près?* ☞ When I consider how near I was being killed, *Quand je considere combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fusse tué.*

☞ Who knows how far he will speak? *Qui sait jusqu'où il étendra son discours?* ☞ How is that—*D'où vient que.—*

How great soever, *Quelque grand qu'il fut, qu'il soit,* ou *qu'il puisse être.* ☞ How many soever, *Quelque nombre qu'il y en ait,* ou *qu'il y en eût.*

† Howbeit, *V.* However, *or* Nevertheless.

However, *(or* however it be,) *Conj. Quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

☞ However you mean to do it, *De quelque manière que vous pretendiez le faire.*

☞ However you mean to do, I will not conceal this, *Faites ce que vous voudrez, je declarerai ceci.* ☞ However the Matter stands, *En quelque état que l'affaire soit.* ☞ However desirous I was to go thither, *Quelque envie que j'aye d'y aller.* ☞ But let us have the Story however, *Mais ne laissez pas de nous en faire le récit.*

To hówl, *V. N. Hurler, faire des burlements.*

Howlet, *S. Hulotte,* ou *hupette.*

Hówling,

Digitized by Google

Hóſtler, *S. Valet d'écurie*, dans un hotelerie.

Hóſtry, *S. Etable, écuries.*

Hót, *A. (from* Heat,) *Chaud, brûlant, ardant.*

☞ A hot Man, *(or* hot-headed Man,) *Un homme chaud, bouillant, violent, qui a la tête chaude, un étourdi.* ☞ The Plague is hot in that Place, *La peſte y eſt fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.*

☞ Hot, *(or* heated,) *Chaud, échauffé, brûlé.*

☞ To be hot, *Avoir chaud.*

To grow hot, *S'échauffer.*

To be burning hot, *Brûler de chaud.*

* There is hot Work, *Il y fait chaud.*

To drink hot, *Boire chaud.*

☞ Hót Cóckles, *La main chaude.*

☞ To make hot, *Chauffer.*

☞ Hot Tobacco, (Tobacco hot in the Mouth,) *Du tabac fort, du tabac qui brûle la langue.*

☞ Hot Bed, (in a Garden,) *Couche,* ou *couche chaude.*

A Hot-houſe, *(or* Bath,) *Etuves, bains d'eau chaude, thermes.*

* To be hot upon a Thing, *S'empreſſer de faire une choſe, la faire avec bien de l'attachement,* ou *de l'application, s'y porter avec ardeur.*

Hót-headed, *Etourdi, bouillant, qui a la tête chaude.*

Hót-ſpurred, *Chaud en amour.*

† *Qui a la brayette chaude, qui eſt chaud du rognon ;* Il ſignifie auſſi, *ardent à ſe battre.*

Hót-ſhot, *Ex.* He is meer hot-ſhot, *C'eſt un chetif homme ou un malingre.*

Hótch-pot, *S.* (Hotch-poteh or Hotch-podge,) *Salmigondis.*

Hótly, *Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur, ardemment.*

Hóvel, *S. Cabane, chaumiere.*

To hóvel, *V. N. Pencher, prendre ſa pente d'un certain côté.*

☞ To hover over a Fire, *Couvrir le feu, pencher ſa tête ſur le feu.*

☞ The Dangers that hover over our Heads, *Les dangers qui nous menacent.*

☞ To hover *(or* flatter) *avec, Voler par deſſus.*

Hóvering, *S. L'action de pencher, &c. V.* to hover, *Dans tout ſes ſens.*

Hóugh, *S. Le jarret,* de derriere des bêtes à quartre piez.

To hough, *V. A. Couper les jarrets :* ☞ *Caſſer les mottes avec la herſe, herſer la terre.*

Hóughed, *A. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, herſé.*

Hóuckſter, *V.* Huckſter.

To houle, *&c. V.* to howl, *&c.*

Hóund, *S. Chien de chaſſe,* & proprement, *un chien courant.*

A Blood-hound, *Chien limier, chien de haut nez.*

A Grey-hound, *Un levrier.*

A Grey-hound Bitch, *Une levrette.*

A Hound Bitch, *Une lice.*

Hounds-Tongue, (an Herb,) *Langue de chien.*

Hound-Tree, *Un cornouiller.*

To hound, *V. A. Ex.* To hound a Stag, *Laiſſer courre les chiens, les decoupler après le cerf.*

Hóup, *S.* (a Sort of Bird,) *V.* Puet.

Hour, *S. Heure, V.* Clock.

About the ninth Hour, *Sur les neufs heures.*

☞ To the laſt Hour, *Juſqu'à l'extremité.* ☞ To wiſh a Woman with Child a good Hour, *Souhaiter à une femme groſſe un heureux accouchement.*

☞ In a good Hour, *à la bonne heure.* ☞ In an ill Hour, *à la male heure.*

To keep good Hours, *Se retirer la nuit de bonne heure.*

To keep bad Hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ſe retirer à heure indüe.*

Hour-gláſs, *Un ſable.*

Hour-plate, *Platine,* ou *cadran* de montre.

Hour wheel, *S. Roüe de cadran.*

Hóurly, *Adv. A tout moment, d'heure en heure.*

Hóuſe, *S. Maiſon, logis.*

☞ A great Nobleman's Houſe, *Un hôtel.*

* Houſe, *(or* Family,) *Maiſon, famille.* * *(or* Kindred,) *Maiſon, famille, race.*

☞ A Houſe in the Univerſity, *Un college dans une univerſité.*

☞ The two Houſes of Parliament, *Les deux chambres de parlement en* Angleterre.

☞ Houſe of Lords, *(or* Peers, *(or* the upper Houſe,) *La chambre des Seigneurs, des Pairs,* ou *la chambre haute.*

☞ Houſe of Commons, *(or* Lower Houſe,) *La chambre des Communes,* ou *la chambre baſſe.*

☞ A Victualling-houſe, *Cabaret, auberge.* ☞ An Ale-houſe, *Cabaret à bierre.* ☞ A Cider-houſe, *Cabaret à cidre.*

* To keep a good Houſe, *(or* a good Table,) *Tenir bonne table, ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chere.* ☞ To keep Houſe both in City and Country, *Faire deux ménages, l'un à la ville, l'autre aux champs.*

☞ How many Trumps are there in the Houſe ? *Combien de triomphes y a-t-il au jeu ?*

☞ To keep open Houſe, *Tenir table ouverte.*

☞ A Houſe of Office, *(or* a convenient Houſe,) *Les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

☞ A Coffee-houſe, *Un caphé,* ou *une maiſon de caffé.* ☞ A Brew-houſe, *Une braſſerie.* ☞ A Milk-houſe, *Laiterie.* ☞ A Pigeon-houſe, *Un colombier, un pigeonnier.*

A Wóód-houſe, *Un bucher.*

☞ A Waſh-houſe, *L'endroit où on lave le linge.* ☞ A Work-houſe, *Le lieu où l'artiſan travaille de ſon métier, un attelier.* ☞ A Store-houſe, *Un magazin.* ☞ An Ice-houſe, *Une glaciere.* ☞ Houſe-room, *Place, eſpace.* ☞ Here is Houſe-room enough, *Cette maiſon eſt aſſez ſpacieuſe.* ☞ To give Houſe room, *Loger quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

☞ A good Houſe dog, *Un chien de bonne garde.*

Houſe-Eaves, *Goutieres.*

Houſe-top, *Faîte, toit.*

Houſe-holder, *(or* Houſe-keeper,) *Homme* ou *femme qui tient maiſon, chef de famille.*

Houſe-keeper, (a Man that looks to a great Houſe,) *Un concierge.* ☞ Houſe-keeper, (a Sort of a Woman-Servant,) *Femme en charge.*

Hóuſe-keeping, *Ménage.*

Good Houſe-keeping, (good Table,) *Bonne table.*

Houſe-bread, *Pain bis, pain de ménage.*

A Sum-

Digitized by Google

Hówling, *S. Hurlement.*

Hówp, (a Sort of Bird,) *V.* Puet.

Howſel, *V.* Huſſel.

To howt, *&c. V.* to hout, *&c.*

Howſoever, *comme* However.

Hów, *S.* (a Dutch Hoy,) *Heu.*

H U B

Húbbub, *S. Bruit, deſordre, tumulte, vacarme.*

Húckle-bóne, *S. L'os de la cuiſſe, la hanche.*

☞ Huckle-bones, *Oſſelets dont les enfans joüent.*

Húck-shóuldered, *Adj. Boſſu, voûté, courbé, qui baiſſe le dos.*

Húckſter, *S. Un revendeur, une revendeuſe, un regratier, une regratiere.*

* † To fall into the Huckſter's Hands, *Etre attrapé, être dupé.*

Húddle, *S. Confuſion, mêlange, confus, deſordre.*

All in a huddle, *Confuſément, avec confuſion, ſans ordre, en deſordre, pele mele.*

To húddle, *V. A. Brouiller, mêler enſemble, confondre*

Húddled, *A. Brouillé, mêlé, confus.*

Húddling, *S. L'action de brouiller, de mêler,* ou *de confondre, mélange, confuſion.*

Húe, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Hue and Cry, *Huée.*

☞ To make Hue and Cry after one, *Huer quelqu'un, pourſuivre quelqu'un à cor & à cri,* † *crier* ou *faire haro ſur quelqu'un.*

Hùers, *V.* Conders.

Húff, (*or* a huffing Fellow,) *S. Un fanfaron, un bravache, un faux brave, un ſuffiſant, un orgueilleux.*

☞ To be upon the Huff about a Thing, *Se vanter, faire le fier, ſe glorifier de quelque choſe, bavarder.* ☞ To be in a Huff, *Etre fâché, parler fierement.*

To húff, *V. A. Braver, inſulter, gourmander.*

To huff and puff, *V. N. Etre eſſoufflé, pouſſer ſon haleine avec force, reſpirer avec peine.*

☞ To huff a Man at Draughts, *Souffler un pion au jeu de dames.*

Huffing, *S. L'action de braver, d'inſulter* ou *de gourmander.*

Húffiſh, *A. D'une humeur fiere & inſolente, fier, inſolent, arrogant, ſuffiſant, querelleux.*

Hug, *S. Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

☞ Corniſh Hug, *Saut de Breton.*

To húg, *V. A. Embraſſer, prendre avec les deux bras, ſerrer entre ſes bras.*

☞ To hug a beloved Sin, *Cherir un peché favori, s'y abandonner.* ☞ To hug one's ſelf, *S'admirer, s'applaudir.*

Húge, *A. Grand, fort grand, énorme, vaſte.*

Hùge, *Adv. Exemp.* Huge, ſtrong, *Extremement fort.*

Hùgely, *Adv. Fort, extremement.*

Hùgeneſs, *S. Grandeur, grandeur demeſurée.*

Húgged, *A.* (*from* to hug,) *Embraſſé,* &c. *V. le Verbe.*

Húgger-mugger, *S. Ex.* To do a Thing in hugger-mugger, *Faire une choſe ſecretement, en ſecret, ſous main, à la ſourdine,* † *ſous la cheminée,* ou *en catimini.*

Húgging, *S.* (*from* to hug,) *L'action d'embraſſer,* &c. *V.* to hug, *Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

Húguenot, *S. Huguenot, huguenote.*

Húguenotiſm, *S. Huguenotiſme.*

† Hulch, *S. Boſſe.*

Húlk, *S.* (a Sort of a Ship,) *Ourque.*

Húll, *Le corps d'un navire;*

☞ *Coſſe, pellicule.*

To hull, *or* to lie a-hull, *V. N.* (as a ſhip does,) *Etre à ſec, être à mats & à cordes, ne porter aucune voile.*

☞ To hull, (*or* to float,) *Flotter.*

Húlling, *S. L'état d'un vaiſſeau à ſec,* ou *qui eſt à mats & à cordes,* &c. *V.* to hull.

Hólling, *A. Flottant.*

Húlm, *V.* Holm.

To húm, *V. N.* (as Bees do,) *Bourdonner.*

☞ To hum and haw, *Héſiter, ne parler pas hardiment.*

To hum, *V. A. Ex.* To hum a Tune over to one's ſelf, *Chanter un air entre ſes dents.*

☞ To hum one, (to applaud him,) *Applaudir à quelqu'un, l'approuver par quelques marques extérieures.*

Húmane, *A. Humain, de l'homme.* * (gentle or kind, *Humain, bon, doux, benin, debonnaire.*

☞ Humane Letters, *Les humanitez, les belles lettres.*

Húmanely, *Adv. Humainement.*

Hùmaniſt, *S. Humaniſte, qui ſait les humanitez.*

Húmanity, *S.* (because Nature,) *L'humanité, la nature humaine.* * (*or* Kindneſs,) *Humanité, tendreſſe, douceur, benignité.*

To húmanize, *V. A. Humaniſer.*

Húmanized, *A. Humaniſé.*

Húmble, *A. Humble, ſoumis.*

☞ An Humble Bee, *Sorte de groſſe abeille.*

To húmble, *V. A. Humilier, rendre humble, abbaiſſer, abatre, mortifier.*

Húmbled, *A. Humilié,* &c.

Húmbleneſs, *S. Humilité.*

Húmbles, *S. Les entrailles d'un cerf,* &c.

Húmbling, *S. L'action d'humilier,* &c. *V.* to humble.

Húmbly, *Adv. Humblement, avec humilité.*

† A Húm-drum, (*or* a humdrum Man,) *S. Un lourdaut, un landore, un niais, un ſot, un gaud.*

To húmect, *V. A. Humecter.*

Humectátion, *S. L'action d'humecter,* D. † *Humectation.*

Húmid, *A. Humide, moite, qui a de l'humidité.*

Humidity, *S. Humidité.*

Humiliation, *S. Humiliation, état d'abbaiſſement, d'objection.*

Humility, *S. Humilité, ſoumiſſion, abbaiſſement.*

Húmming, *S.* (*from* to hum,) *Bourdonnement, un bruit ſourd.*

☞ Hold your Humming, *Taiſez-vous.*

☞ The

Digitized by Google

☞ The humming Bird, *Le lurmure.*

Húmmums, *S. Bain, maiſon baigneur.*

Húmor, *V.* Humour.

Húmoriſt, *S. Un capricieux, fantaſque, un bourru, un bizarre, un homme qui a des caprices.*

† Humorous, *V.* Humorſom.

Húmorouſly, *Adv. En fantaſque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Húmour, *S. (or* Moiſture,) *umeur,* choſe humide.

☞ *(or* Diſpoſition of the ind,) *Humeur, diſpoſition de eſprit, naturel.* ☞ *(or* Fan-y,) *Humeur, envie, fantaiſie, caprice.*

☞ A Thing done for Hu-our, *Une choſe faite à plaiſir.*

☞ He is in a drinking Hu-our, *Il eſt en train de boire.*

☞ To pleaſe one's own Hu-our, *Se divertir, contenter,* ou *ivre ſes inclinations.*

☞ What is the Humour of is? *Que veut dire ceci?*

To humour, *V. A. Plaire, mplaire, s'accommoder à l'hu-eur de quelqu'un, avoir de la mplaiſance pour lui.*

☞ To humour the Tune at one ſings, *Paſſionner* ou *a-imer l'air qu'on chante.* ☞ A layer that humours his Part, *'eſt comedien qui paſſionne ſon rolle, u qui entre dans ſon rolle.*

Húmour'd, *A. Pour qui l'on de la complaiſance, de la con-eſcendance, de l'indulgence, ani-é, paſſionné,* &c. *V.* to humour.

Húmouring, *S. L'action de laire,* &c. *V.* to humour.

Húmouriſt, *V.* Humoriſt.

Húmorſom, *S. Fantaſque, apricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui des caprices.*

☞ A humorſom Man, *Un antaſque.*

Húnch, *S. Coup de coude.*

Hunch-back'd, *Boſſu, voûté.*

To hunch, *V. A. Coudoyer, oſſer, donner des coups de coude.*

Húnched, *A. Pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Húnching, *S. L'action de oudoyer.*

Húndred, *A. Cent.*

Hundred, *S. Un cent, une entaine.*

☞ Hundred, (a Part of a hire,) *Canton,* ou *partie d'une rovince.*

Húndred fold, *V.* Hundred-fold.

Hundred weight, *Quintal, le, poids de cent livres.* ☞ Hun-dred-headed, *Qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Húndreder, *S. Le gouverneur,* ou *le chef, d'un* Hundred, *V.* Hundred, *S.*

Húndredfold, *A. Centuple, cent fois autant.*

Húndredth, *A. Centiéme.*

Húng, *A. (from* to hang,) *Pendu, tendu, V.* to hang.

Húnger, *S. Faim, grand appetit.*

To húnger-ſtarve, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Húnger-ſtárv'd, *A. Mort de faim,* ou *affamé.*

To húnger, *V. A. Souffrir la faim.*

Húngerly, *V.* Hungrily.

Húngred, *V.* Hungry.

Húngrily, *A. Affamé, preſſé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *Avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *Mourir de faim.*

An hungry Stomach, *Un grand appetit, faim.* The hungry Evil, *La faim canine.* A hungry Table, *Table famelique.*

Húnks, *S.* A meer Hunks, *Un vilain ſieffé, un avare ſordide, un taquin, un ladre.*

To hunt, *V. A. Chaſſer, courre* ou *courir, être à la chaſſe.*

To hunt after one, *Chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous côtez.* * To hunt after Riches, *Etre avide des richeſſes, être paſſionné pour les richeſſes, les rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To hunt out, *Decouvrir, trouver, deterrer.*

Húnted, *A. Chaſſé, couru,* &c. *V.* to hunt.

Húnter, *S. Chaſſeur,* ou *un cheval de chaſſe.*

Húnting, *S. Chaſſe.*

A Húnting Nag, *Un cheval de chaſſe.*

A Hunting Match, *Une partie de chaſſe.*

Húntſman, *S. Veneur, piqueur.*

Húrdle, *S. Claie.*

To hurdle, *V. A. Fermer de claies.*

Húrdled, *A. Fermé de claies.*

Húrds, *V.* Hards.

To húrl, *V. A. Lancer, darder, jetter avec force.*

* To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable Ruin, *Se perdre ſans reſſource, ſe précipiter dans un malheur, courir à ſa perte.*

Húrled, *A. Lancé, dardé, jetté avec effort.*

Húrler, *S. Celui qui lance, darde,* ou *jette.*

Húrlibat, *S. Côte à pluſieurs doubles garnis de plomb, dont les athletes ſe ſervoient autrefois dans les jeux publics.*

Húrling, *S. L'action de lancer, darder* ou *jetter avec effort.*

Húrly-búrly, *S. Concours, preſſe,* ou *foule de peuple;* ou bien, *Deſordre, tumulte, trouble, ſedition.*

Húrricane, *S. Ouragan,* ou *bouragon.*

Húrried, *V.* Hurry'd.

Húrry, *S. (or* Confuſion,) *Embarras, tracas, deſordre, confuſion.* ☞ *(or* great Haſte,) *Hâte, précipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ All his Húrry will come to nothing, † *Toutes ſes tracaſſeries ſe termineront à rien.*

To húrry, *V. A. Précipiter, faire avec précipitation.*

☞ Softly, let us no hurry on the Buſineſs at this Rate, *Tout beau, n'allons pas ſi vite en beſogne.*

To hurry one on, *Preſſer quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence,* ou *l'animer.*

To hurry after one, *Enlever, emporter, emmener quelqu'un de force.*

Húrry'd, *A. Précipité,* &c. *V.* to hurry.

Húrrying, *S. L'action de precipiter,* &c. *V.* to hurry.

Húrt, *S.* (Prejudice, Loſs,) *Mal, dommage, tort, prejudice, dam.* ☞ *(or* Sore,) *Mal, bleſſure, contuſion.* ☞ *(or* Miſchief,) *Mal, crime.*

☞ To receive a Hurt in any Part of the Body, *Etre bleſſé en quelque partie du corps.*

Húrt, *A. (from* to hurt,) *Bleſſé, qui s'eſt fait mal,* ou *à qui l'on fait mal,* &c.

To húrt, *(or* wound,) *V. A. Faire mal, bleſſer.* ☞ *(or* indammage,) *Nuire, apporter du prejudice.* ☞ *(or* marr,) *Gâter, alterer, abatardir.*

Húrtful, *A. Méchant, nuiſible, pernicieux, malfaiſant, dangereux.*

Húrtfully, *Adv. Pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe*

Digitized by Google

nicieuſe ou *dangereuſe*.

Hûrtfulneſs, *S. Qualité nuiſible, pernicieuſe, malfaiſante, dangereuſe*.

Hûrting, *S. L'action de faire mal, de bleſſer*, &c. *V.* to hurt.

Hûrtle-berry, *S. Vaciet*.

Hûrtleſs, *A.* (that does not Hurt,) *Innocent, qui n'eſt point malfaiſant.* ☞ (*or* not hurt,) *Qui n'a point receu de mal*.

Hûſband, S. *Mari*.

☞ A Virgin ready (*or* fit) for a Huſband, *Une fille prête à marier*.

☞ A good Huſband, (*or* ſaving Man,) *Un bon ménager, un bon économe*.

To hûſband, *V. A. Ménager*.

☞ To huſband the Ground, *Labourer, cultiver la terre*.

Hûſbanded, *A. Ménagé, cultivé. V.* to huſband.

Hûſbanding, *S. L'action de ménager*, &c.

Hûſbandly, *A. Ex.* Huſbandly Services, *Corvées*.

Hûſbandman, *S. Tout homme qui s'entend en agriculture, qui s'y plait*, ou *qui s'y occupe*, & en particulier, *un laboureur*. ☞ A Huſbandman, (that huſbands a Vineyard,) *Un vigneron*.

Hûſbandry, *S. Ménage, épargne, économie*. ☞ (*or* Agriculture,) *Agriculture, labourage*.

Hûſh, *Interj.* (of Silence,) *Chut, ſt, paix, ſilence, qu'on ne mene point de bruit*.

Huſh-money, *Argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, pour lui fermer la bouche*.

To huſh, *V. N. Se taire, faire ſilence*.

☞ To huſh (*Act.*) a Thing, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer*.

Hûſhed, (*or* huſht,) *A. Qui ſe tait*, ou *qui fait ſilence*.

A Thing huſhed up, *Une choſe dont on ne dit mot*, ou *qu'on a étouffée*.

Hûſk, *S. Caiſſe, bourſe*.

☞ The Huſk of a Walnut, *Coquille de noix*.

Hûſked, (*or* huſky,) *Caſſu*.

Hûſſy, *V.* Huſwife.

To huſſy a Woman, *V. A. Traiter une femme de petite ſolope*, ou *d'impertinente*.

Hûſtings, *S. C'eſt le nom d'une des principales cours de la ville de Londres*.

Hûſwife, *S.* (*from* Houſe,) *Une ménagere*.

† Huſwife, *On ſe ſert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'eſt une eſpece d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope*, ou *petite impertinente. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement* Huſſy.

Hûſwifely, *A. Ménagere*.

Hûſwifry, *S. Ménage, épargne, économie de femme*.

Hût, *S. Hutte, cabane*.

A Soldier's Hut, (*or* Barraque,) *Hutte*, ou *barraque de ſoldat*.

Hûtch, *S. Une buche*.

Hût, *V.* Hut.

To huzz, *V. N. Faire du bruit, faire un bruit ſourd*.

☞ To huzz, (as Bees do,) *Bourdonner*.

Huzzà, *Interj. Acclamation, cri de joye*, en uſage parmi le people en *Angleterre*.

Huzzà-men, (*or* Tories,) *C'eſt ainſi que le parti oppoſé aux interêts de la cour appelloit autrefois les royaliſtes*.

To huzzà, *V. N. & A. Faire des acclamations, pouſſer des cris de joye*.

To huzzé, *V.* to huzz.

To hy, *V. N.* (to go,) *Aller*.

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, *S. Hyacinthe*.

Hyde, *&c. V.* Hide, *&c.*

Hydra, *S. Hydre*.

Hydrographer, *S. Hydrographe*.

Hydrographical, *A. Hydrographique*.

Hydrography, *Hydrographie*.

Hydromancy, *Hydromancie*.

Hydromantick, *A. d'hydromantie*.

Hydromel, *S. Hydromel*.

Hydropical, *V.* Dropſical.

Hydropotiſt, *S. Hydropote*.

Hyémal, *A. d'hiver*.

Hyéna, *S. Hyene*.

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroſcope, *S. Hygroſcope*, ou *hygrometre*.

Hymen, *S. Hymen*.

Hyménial, *A. Qui appartient à l'Hymen, nuptial*.

Hymn, *S. Hymne*, ou *chanſon ſpirituelle*.

Hyne, *V.* Hine.

Hyperbole, *S. Hyperbole*.

Hypérbolical, *Hyperbolique*.

Hyperbólically, *Adv. Hyperboliquement, d'une maniére hyperbolique*.

To hypérbolize, *V. N. Parler hyperboliquement, exaggerer*

Hypercritick, *A. Critique, un homme très critique*.

Hypochóndria, *S. Hypocondres*.

Hypochondriacal, (*or* Hypochondriack,) *A. Hypocondre*, ou *des hypocondres*.

Hypochondriack, *S. Hypocondre* ou *hypocondriaque, bizarre, fou, capricieux*.

Hypócriſy, *S. Hypocriſie*.

Hypocrite, *S. Un hypocrite, faux devot*.

Hypóſtaſis, *S. Hypoſtaſe*.

Hypoſtatical, *Hypoſtatique*.

Hypoſtátically, *A. Hypoſtatiquement*.

Hypothenúſa, *S.* (*or* Hypothenuſal Line,) *Hypothenuſe*.

Hypóthecary, *S. Hypothecaire*.

Hypóthefis, *S. Hypotheſe, ſuppoſition*.

Hypothétical, *A. Hypothetique, conditionel, ſuppoſé*.

Hypothétically, *Adv. Hypothetiquement, par ſuppoſition*.

Hypotypoſis, *S. Hypotypoſe*.

Hyſſop, *S. Hyſſope*.

Hyſterical, *A. Hyſterique, de la matrice*.

Hyth, *or* Hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I.

I (Pronoun de la premiere perſonne,) *Je, moy*.

Ex. I ſpeak, *Je parle*.

Who did it? *I, Qui l'a fait? moy*.

I, (*for* Yes,) *V.* Ay.

JAB

To jábber, *V. N. Parler vite*, ou *avec rapidité, & d'une maniere confuſe, marmoter, grommeler*.

To jibber-jabber, *V.* to Gibberiſh,) *Baragouiner*.

Jabberer, *S. Brocardeur, ragoutineur*.

Jabbering, *S. Maniere de parler rapide, brocardement*.

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Jack, *S.* (*or* Turn-ſpit, *tourne-broche*. ☞ (to put on Boots,) *Tirebottes*. ☞ (to put Beer in,) *Bota*. ☞ (the Male of Birds of Spar, *mâle des oiſeaux de*

Digitized by Google

Coat uſed formerly in War,) *Jaque de maille.* ☞(a Diminuve of *John,*) *Janot, petit Jean.*

☞ Jack, (a Pendant, or treamer,) *V.* Pendant.

☞Jack with a Lanthorn, *Feu llet.* ☞The Jacks of a Virgi-l, *Sautereaux d'une épinette.*

* To be Jack of all Trades, *aire métier de tout, faire de ut bois fléche.*

* To be Jack of all Sides, *tre tantôt d'un parti, tantôt un autre.*

P. There is not ſo bad a *Jack,* but there is as bad a *Gill, lonſieur vaut bien Madame.*

☞ Poor Jack, (a Sort of ea-fiſh,) *Sorte de merlus.*

Jack-an-apes, *Un ſinge, un ar, un impertinent.*

Jack Dandy, (or Jack-Sprat,) *'n jeune fou, un étourdi.*

Jack-Sauce, *Un inſolent, un mpertinent, un marcuſe.*

Jack-Catch, *Le bourreau.*

Jack in a Box, *Un godenot.*

Jack-Pudding, *Un fou, un acetieux, un bouffon de théatre, 'n zani.*

Jack-Daw, (a Bird,) *Un boucas.*

Jack-line, *Corde de tourne-roche.*

Jack-boots, *De groſſes bottes u des bottes fortes.*

Jácket, *S. Jaquette, ſorte de eſt-au-corps.*

☞ Jacket of Mail, *Jaque le mailles.*

Jacobin, *S.* (a Jacobin Frier,) *Jacobin. Dominicain.*

Jacobites, *S.* (a Sort of Heeticks,) *Jacobites,* ſorte d'Heetiques.

R. On *donne auſſi aujour d'hui le nom de* Jacobites, *aux* Anglois *qui ſont dans le parti du roy* Jacques.

Jacob's Staff, *S. Bâton de Jacob, aſtrolabe.*

Jacobus, *S. Un Jacobus,* piece d'or d'*Angleterre.*

Jade, *S. Roſſe, baridelle, chetif cheval,* ou *méchante cavalle.*

☞ Jade, *Et auſſi un terme d'injure qui eſt affecté aux femmes. Ex.* A ſaucy Jade, *Une impertune, une impertinente.*

To jade, *V. A. Laſſer, ſurmener, faire devenir roſſe, à force de travail.*

Jádiſh, *Adj.* A jadiſh Trick, *Un tour de baridelle,* ou *de roſſe.*

Jág, *S. Dentelure.*

To jag, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dent, decouper tout autour.*

Jágged, *A. Dentelé, decoupé tout autour.*

Jágging, *S. L'action de denteler,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

A jágging-iron, *Videlle.*

Jail, *S. Priſon, geole.*

Jáiler, (or Jailor,) *Geolier, concierge.*

The Jailer's Fees, *Geolage.*

Jakes, *S. Les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

A Jakes Fármer, *Vuidangeur, maître des baſſes oeuvres.*

Iámbick, *A. Ex.* Iambick Verſes, (or Iambicks,) *S. Vers Iambiques.*

Jámbs, *S. Jambage de porte.*

To jangle, *V. N. Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller.*

☞ To jangle, (or jingle,) *V.* to jingle.

Jángler, *S. Un querelleur, une querelleuſe.*

Jángling, *S. Querelle, debat, diſpute, chicane, l'action de diſputer,* &c. *V.* to jangle.

☞ Jángling, (or Jingling,) *V.* Jangling.

Jánifary, (or Janizary,) *S. Janiſſaire.*

† Jánnock, *S. Pain d'aveine.*

Janſeniſm, *S. Janſeniſme.*

Jánſeniſt, *S. Un Janſeniſte.*

Janty, (or Jantie,) *Adj.* (comical, *Drole.*

Janty, *V.* Genteel.

Jánuary, *S. Janvier.*

To japan, *V. A. Verniſſer,* ou *vernir avec du vernis du Japon.*

A Japánner, *S. Verniſſeur, celui qui vernit avec du vernis du Japon.*

‡ Jápe, *S. Conte, aventure plaiſante, bon mot.*

‡ To jápe, *V. A. Faire des contes,* ou *dire de bons mots.*

Jár, *S. Differert, querelle, brouillerie, diſpute, debat, conteſtation.*

☞ The Door is upon the Jar, (or is a-jar,) *La porte eſt entr'ouverte.*

☞ A Jar of Oil, *Une jarre d'huile.*

To jar, *V. N. Conteſter, ſe quereller, diſputer, ne s'accorder pas.*

* To jar, (in Muſick,) *Etre diſcordant, n'être pas de bon accord, detonner.*

Járgon, *S. Jargon, baragouin.*

Jarr, (or Jerre,) *V.* Jar.

Járring, *S. L'action de ſe quereller,* ou *de diſputer, diſcorde, diſſrend, querelle, diſpute, debat.*

Járring, *A. Diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui detonne.*

Jás, *V.* Jaſs.

Jaſmin, (or Jeſſemin,) *Jaſmin.*

Jaſmin, (or Jaſmin-flower,) *Jaſmin, fleur de jaſmin.*

Jaſmin-Gloves, *Des gans perfumez de jaſmin.*

Jaſper, (or Jaſper-ſtone,) *Jaſpe.*

Jáſs-hawk, *Un faucon niais.*

Jávelin, *S. Javeline.*

Jáumbs, *V.* Jambs.

Jaundice, *S.* (the yellow Jaundice,) *La jauniſſe.*

Jáunt, *S.* (Part of a Wheel,) *Jante,* de roue. ☞ (or Ramble,) *Courſe. allée & venue, traite.*

To jáunt, *V. N. Courir, trotter, aller & venir, roder.*

Jaw, *S. Gencive.*

The Jaw-bone, *La machoire.*

Jaw-teeth, *Dents machelieres.*

Jaw-work, (Gutling,) *Baffre.*

† He loves Jaw-work, *Il aime la baffre,* † *il aime à baffrer.*

* The Jaws of Hell, *La gueule de l'enfer.* The Jaws of Death, *Les bras de la mort.*

* He delivered us from the Jaws of Ruin and Deſtruction, *Il nous a delivrez, lors que nous étions au bord du précipice.*

Jáy, *S. Un geai.*

Jávl, &c. *V.* Jail, &c.

Ibis, *S. Ibis.*

ICE

Ice, *S. Glace.*

To turn Water into Ice, *Glacer de l'eau, faire glacer de l'eau.*

Ice-houſe, Ice-well, *Glaciere.*

Ice-bound, (ſpeaking of a Ship,) *Environné de glaces, arrêté par les glaces.*

Ice ſpurs, *Latins.*

To ice, (or to ice over,) *V. A. Glacer.*

Iced, *A. Glacé.*

† Ich, (for I, in the Weſt,) *Je, moy.*

Ich Dien, *C'eſt la deviſe des princes de Galles, qui ſignifie,* Je ſers.

Ichnógraphy, *Ichnographie.*

Icicle, *S.* (from Ice,) *Glace qui pend aux goutieres.*

Icing, *S.* (from Ice,) *L'action de glacer.*

Icinglaſs, *S. Talc.*

Digitized by Google

Icònoclaſtes, *S. Iconoclaſtes.*
Ictérial, *A. Qui a la jauniſſe,*
Icy, *A.* (*from* Ice,) *Glacé, couvert de glace.*

IDE

I'd, *C'eſt une contradiction de,* I would.
I'd have them all hang'd, *Je voudrois qu'on les pendit tous.*
Idéa, *S. Idée, image, notion, tableau.*
Ideal, *Adj. Ideal.*
Identity, *S. Identité.*
Ideocy, *Subſt. V.* Idiotiſm, *au premier ſens.*
Ideot, *V.* Idiot.
Ides, *S. Ides.*
Idiom, *S. Un idiome, un dialecte*
Idiot, *S. Un idiot, un innocent, un niais, un imbecile, un benit.*
Idiotiſm, *S.* (*or* Simplicity,) *Bêtiſe, ſotiſe, fatuité, ſimplicité, imbecillité.* ☞ (*or* Property of Speech,) *Idiotiſme, proprieté.*
Idle, *A.* (*or* at leaſure,) *Oiſif, qui eſt dans l'oiſiveté, qui n'a rien à faire, inutile.* ☞ (lazy *or* careleſs, *Pareſſeux, negligent, nonchalant, fainéant, ſujet à la pareſſe.* ☞ (*or* impertinent,) *Sot, vain, inutile, frivole, impertinent, fou.*
☞ An idle, (*or* ſlothful) Man, *Un pareſſeux. un negligent, un fainéant.* An idle Boy, *Un petit faineant,* † *un truant,* ou *un petit vaurien, un fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*
☞ She is an idle Slut, *C'eſt une faineante,* ou *une pareſſeuſe.*
☞ An idle Week, *Une ſemaine qui ſe paſſe à ne rien faire.*
☞ Idle Expences, *Folles dépenſes, faux frais.* ☞ An idle Thing, *Une bagatelle,* ou *choſe de néant, une niaiſerie, une ſotiſe.*
☞ Idle Tricks, *Sotiſes, impertinences, niaiſeries.*
Idleneſs, *S. Oiſiveté, inutilité, pareſſe, fainéantiſe, negligence, nonchalance.*
Idly, *Adv. Dans l'oiſiveté, avec pareſſe, nonchalamment.*
☞ (*or* ſillily,) *Sottement, impertinemment, comme un ſot, mal à propos.*
☞ You talk idly, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous dites, vous rêvez.* ☞ He talks idly, he is light-headed, *Il rêve, il eſt en delire, il extravague.*
Idly, (in vain,) *Inutilement,*

Idol, *S. Idole.*
Idol-worſhip, *Idolatrie.*
Idólater, *S. Un idolatre.*
Idólatreſs, *S. Une idolatre.*
To idólatrize. *V. N. Idolatrer, adorer des idoles.*
Idólatrous, *A. Idolatre, coupable d'idolatrie.*
Idólatry, *S. Idolatrie.*
To idolize one, *V. A. Idolatrer quelqu'un, faire une idole de quelqu'un.*
Idolized, *A Idolatré.*
Idyl, *S. Une* ou *un idylle.*

JEA

Jéalous, *A.* (afraid of a Rival,) *Jaloux, qui a de la jalouſie.* * (nice *or* tender,) *Jaloux, delicat.*
☞ A young Man ought to be jealous of publick Cenſure, *Un jeune homme doit craindre la cenſure du public.*
A jealous Man, *Un jaloux*
A jealous Woman, *Une jalouſe.*
Jéalouſly, *Avec jalouſie.*
Jéalouſy, *S. Jalouſie.*
☞ (*or* Suſpicion,) *Jalouſie, embroge, ſoupçon.*
☞ What Jealouſy can he have of an Impoſture in this Meſſias? *Comment peut il ſoupçonner ce Meſſie d'impoſture?*
Jéat, *S. Jayet, jaiet, jais* ou *jay.*
Jéer, *S. Raillerie, mocquerie.*
To be full of Jeers, *Etre un railleur,* ou *une railleuſe avoir l'eſprit tourné à la railleric.*
To paſs a Jeer upon one, *Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe mocquer de quelqu'un.*
To jeer, *V. A. Railler, plaiſanter, faire des railleries, ſe joüer, ſe mocquer, faire la guerre.*
Jéered, *Raillé, mocqué, joüé.*
Jéerer, *Railleur, mocqueur.*
Jéering, *S. L'action de railler, &c. V.* to jeer, *Railleries, plaiſanteries, mocqueries.*
Jéering, *A. Qui raille, railleur.*
A jéering Man, *Un railleur*
A jéering Woman, *Une railleuſe.*
JEHOVAH, *S. Jehova.*
Jejune, *A. Ex.* A Jejune Stile. *Un ſtile froid, un ſtile ſec, foible, inſipide.*
☞ A Jejune Employment, *Un employ ſterile, qui ne produit,* ou *qui ne rapporte rien.*
Jélly, *S. Gelée,*

* † To beat one to a Jelly, * † *Accommoder le viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, lui mettre la tête en compôte.*
Jélly-broth, *Gelée, conſomé.*
Jénnet, *V.* Gennet.
Jeófaile, *or* Jeofayle, *S.* (a Law-word,) *Erreur qu'on commet dans un plaidoyer.*
To jeopard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer.*
Jéoparded, *Hazardé, riſqué.*
Jéopardous, *A. Dangereux, perilleux.*
Jéopardy, *S. Danger, peril, hazard, riſque.*
Jerfálcon, *V.* Gerfalcon.
Jérguer, *S. Sorte d'inſpecteur de la douane.*
Jérk, *S. Secouſſe.*
☞ Jerk of a Horſe-man, *Ebrillade* ou *ſaccade.*
☞ To give a Jerk, (*or* a Start,) *Faire un élan, s'élancer.*
* He did it with a Jerk, *Il l'a fait de plein ſaut promptement, dans un tournoiement, ou d'un air degagé.*
To jérk, *V. A. Frotter, frapper, donner des coups de fouet,* * † *fangler.*
☞ To jerk, *V. N. En.* A Horſe that jerks horribly, *Un cheval qui fait de furieux ſauts, qui s'élance, qui rue,* ou *qui détache de terribles ruades.*
Jerked, *A. Frotté, fouetté,* † *fanglé.*
Jérkin, *comme* Jacket.
☞ A Jerkin of Leather, *Un colletin.*
Jérking, *S. (from* to jerk,) *L'action de fouetter, de fouetter, &c. V.* to jerk.
Jéſs, *V.* Jeſs.
Jéſſamin, *or* Jéſmin, *V.* Jaſmin.
Jéſſes, *V.* Geſſes.
Jéſt, *S. Raillerie, jeu, mot pour rire, bouffonerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, pointe.*
☞ To be full of Jeſts, *Avoir le mot pour rire.* ☞ I ſpeak it in Jeſt, *Je l'ai dit en raillant,* ou *par raillerie,* ou *je l'ai dit pour rire.* A man that cannot take a Jeſt, *Un homme qui n'entend point raillerie, qui ne veut point ſouffrir qu'on le raille.*
☞ To put a Jeſt upon one, *Se railler, ſe mocquer, ſe rire, ſe joüer de quelqu'un.*
☞ To ſpeak a Thing betwixt Jeſt and Earneſt, *Dire une choſe d'un air ſerieux.*
☞ That

Digitized by Google

☞ That is a Jeſt, *Bagatelle, vous vous moquez.*

To jeſt, *V. N.* *Se moquer, ſe rire, ſe rire, bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Jeſter, *S. Un railleur, un buffon, un plaiſant, un fou.*

Jeſting, *S. Jeu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, l'action de railler,* ou *de plaiſanter,* &c.

Without Jeſting, *Raillerie à part, ſerieuſement.* This Jeſting does not take with me, *Ce ne me plait pas.* ☞ To have a fine Way of Jeſting, *railler finement.*

Jeſting, *Railleur, qui raille.* A Jeſting Man, *Un railleur, rieur.* A Jeſting Woman, *une railleuſe, une rieuſe.*

☞ Theſe are no Jeſting Matters, *Ce ne ſont pas des choſes dont il faille railler.*

Jeſtingly, *Ad. En plaiſantant, railland, en riant, pour rire.*

Jeſuán, *S. Jeſuates.*

Jeſuit, *S. Jeſuite.*

☞ Jeſuits-Powder, *Poudre Jeſuite, la quinquina.*

Jeſuited, *A. Devenu Jeſuite, qui donne dans les maximes des Jeſuites.*

Jeſuitical, *A. De Jeſuite.*

JESUS, *S. Jeſus.*

Jet, *V.* Jeat.

To jet, *V. N. Courir d'un côté & d'autre, courir ça & là, roder.*

☞ To jet it along, to go like a proud Fop, *Marcher fièrement,* ou *d'un air fier.*

To jet, (*or* jet out,) *V.* to jut.

Jetſon, (a Sea-Term,) *V.* Jetſon.

Jetting, *V.* to jet.

☞ Jetting, *V.* Jutting.

Jetty, *A.* (of Jet-colour,) *De couleur de jais* ou *de jayet.*

Jew, *S. Un Juif.*

A Woman Jew, (*or* Jewiſh,) *Une Juive.*

Jews-ears, *Sorte d'excroiſſance qui vient à la racine du ſureau.* Jews Trump, *Trompe.*

Jewel, *S. Joyau, bijou.*

Jewel, (a Term of Kindneſs,) *Mon petit mignon, ma petite mignonne, mon bel* ou *mon petit enfant, mon poupon, ma pouponne.*

Jeweller, *S. Joüalier,* ou *lier.*

A Jeweller's Wife, *Joüaliere.*

Jeweller's Ware, (of Trade,) *Joüillerie, joüillerie.*

Jéweſs, *S. Une Juive.*

Jéwiſh, *A. (from* Jew,) *Judaique, à la maniére des Juifs.*

J F

If, *Conj. Si.*

☞ If, (*or* provided,) *Pourveu que.* ☞ tho' (*or* altho',) *Quand, quand même, quoique.*

☞ He is a great Orator, if not the greateſt, *C'eſt un grand orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.* ☞ He made as if he was mad, *Il faiſoit ſemblant d'être fou.* ☞ As if one ſhould ſay, *Comme qui diroit.* ☞ They look as if they had deſerted, *Ils ont la mine d'avoir deſerté.* ☞ If it had not been for you, *N'eut été vous,* ou *à vôtre conſideration.*

☞ Theſe Things do not look as if they would be of any Continuance, *Ces choſes n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.*

If, *S. Ex.* Without Ifs and Ands, *Sans barguigner, ſans tant marchander.*

I G N

Ignóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Ignóbly, *Adv. D'une maniére ignoble, baſſe,* ou *malhonnête.*

Ignominious, *A. Ignominieux, infame, honteux, deshonorable.*

Ignominiouſly, *A. Ignominieuſement, avec ignominie, honteuſement.*

Ignominy, *S. Ignominie, deſhonneur, infamie, grande honte.*

An Ignorámus, *S. Un ignorant, un ſot, un niais,* † *une buſe.*

☞ Ignoramus, (a Law-Term,) *Terme de palais dont on ſe ſert en Angleterre, lors que les jurez ne veulent pas recevoir les chefs d'accuſation.*

Ignórance, *S. Ignorance.*

Ignórant, *A. Ignorant, qui ne ſçait rien.*

An ignorant Man, *Un ignorant.* An ignorant Woman, *Une ignorante.*

☞ To be ignorant of a Thing, *Ignorer une choſe.*

Ignorantly, *Adv. Par ignorance, ignorament, par mégarde, ſans le ſcavoir.*

Jig, *S. Gigue.*

☞ To fit jig by jowl, *V.* Cheek by Jowl.

Jil, *S.* (a Jil-flurt, *or* an idle Slut,) *Une ſalope, une fainéante, une gueuſe.*

☞ Jil, *S.* (a ſmall Sort of Meaſure of Wine,) *Demi-ſetier.*

Jil, *S. Une femme, une coquette,* ou *une putain qui trompe, qui attrape ſes galands,* ou *qui leur manque de parole.*

Jilting, *V. A. Tromper, attraper, duper, fourber, manquer de parole.*

Jilting, *S. L'action de tromper,* ou *d'attraper,* &c.

To jingle, &c. *V.* Gingle, &c.

Jippo, *V.* Jump.

Iliack, *A Iliaque.*

Ex. The Iliack Paſſion, *La paſſion iliaque, le miſerere.*

Iliad, *S. Iliade.*

I L L

I'll, (*or* I'le, *Contraction de* I will. *Ex.* I'll do it, *Je le ferai.*

Ill, *S.* (*or* Harm,) *Mal.*

☞ (Woe, Miſery,) *Mal, malheur, miſere, infortune.*

Ill, *A.* (*or* bad,) *Mauvais, méchant.*

☞ He is no ill Man, *C'eſt un aſſez bon homme.* ☞ Ill-will, *Mauvaiſe volonté, averſion, haine.* To bear an Ill-will to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr, avoir de l'averſion pour lui, lui en vouloir.* ☞ To do a Thing with an Ill-will, *Faire une choſe à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi,* ou † *cabin caba.*

☞ Ill-luck, *Malheur.*

Ill, *Adv. Mal.*

☞ I am ill, *Je me porte mal, je ſuis malade, je ſuis indiſpoſé.* He is fallen very ill, *Il eſt tombé malade.* Ill of the Gout, *Malade de la goute.*

☞ It fell out ill, *La choſe ne réüſſit pas.* I take it ill, *Je le prens en mauvaiſe part, je ſuis fâché, je ſai mauvais gré.* ☞ To think ill of one, *Avoir mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

☞ They can ill away with thoſe Things, *Ils ne ſauroient digerer ces choſes-là.*

Ill-contriv'd, *Mal imaginé.*

An ill-contriv'd, (*or* ill-condition'd) Man, *Un homme de méchant naturel, un eſprit de travers* ou *mal tourné, un homme de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Ill-principled, *Qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.*

Ill-minded, (*or* ill-affected,) *Mal intentioné.*

Ill-grounded, *Mal fondé.*

Digitized by Google

Ill-bréd, *Le mauvais en gue, fâcheux.* Ill-bred, *infortuné, fatal.* Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, disgracié, désagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favouredly, *Adv. De mauvaise grace.* Ill-shapen, *Mal bâti, mal fait.* Ill-looked. *Qui a un mauvais regard, qui a une mauvaise physionomie.*

Ill-look'd to. *Negligé, dont on ne prend aucun soin.* Ill-patch'd Lie, *Mensonge mal cousu.* Ill-pleas'd, *Mal content, mal satisfait.* Ill-spoken of, *Qui est en mauvaise reputation, ou en mauvaise odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *Mal acquis.*

Ill-sounding, *Mal sonnant.*

Illápse, *Ecoulement, émanation.*

D † Illaqueated, *A. Embarrassé, attrapé, V.* Insnared.

Illátion, *S. Conclusion, consequence.*

Illaudable, *A. Qui n'est pas loüable, indigne de loüange.*

Illective, *S. Appas, charme, attraits.*

Illégal, *A. Contre les loix, contraire aux loix, illegitime, torfionnaire.*

Illegality, *S. Injustice, le defaut d'une procedure en justice.*

Illégally, *Adv. Illégitimement, d'une maniére illegitime, contre les loix.*

Illegitimate, *A. Illégitime, bâtard.*

Illiberal, *A. Chiche, avare, mesquin, taquin.*

Illibérality, *S. Avarice, chicheté, mesquinerie, taquinerie.*

Illiberally, *Adv. Chichement, mesquinement, en avare.*

Illicit, *A. Illicite, qui n'est pas permis.*

Illimited, *Illimité, immense.*

Illimitedness, *S. Etenduë illimitée, immensité.*

☞ The Illimitedness of his Commission. *Le plein pouvoir de sa commission.*

Illiterate, *A. Qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'est point lettré, grossier, ignorant, sans lettres.*

Illness, *S. (from* Ill, a Disease.) *Mal, maladie, indisposition.*

Illógical, *A. Qui n'est pas en forme, ou selon les régles de la logique.*

To illude. *V. A.* (to deceive,) *Decevoir, faire illusion, tromper.*

Illuded, *A. Déçu, trompé.*

To illúminate, (*or* illumine,) *V. A. Illuminer, éclairer.*

Illuminated, *A. Illuminé, éclairé.*

Illumination *S. Illumination.*

Illúme, *S. Illume.*

Illusory, *A. Trompeur décevant, captieux, illusoire,* en termes de palais.

To illustrate, *V. A. Expliquer,* ou *éclaircir les choses obscures, leur donner du jour.*

Illustrated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & évident.*

☞ A Book illustrated with Cuts, *Un livre enrichi ou embelli de figures.*

Illústration, *S. Illustration, clarté, évidence de quelque chose.*

Illústrious. *A. Illustre, grand, fameux, considerable, celébre.*

Illústriously, *Adv. D'une maniére illustre.*

Illústriousness, *S. Qualité illustre.*

I M A

Imáge, *S. Image.*

An Image-maker, *Un imager,* ou *faiseur d'images.*

Image-worship, *Culte des images.*

To image, *V. A. Representer.*

Imagery, *S. Images, personnages.* ☞ *Tapisserie à personnages.*

Imaginable, *A. Imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *A. Imaginaire,*

Imágination, *S. Imagination.*

Imáginative, *A. Imaginatif.*

☞ An imaginative Notion, *Une imagination, une pensée, idée,* ou *conception.*

To imagine, *V. A.* (*or* fancy,) *Imaginer, ou s'imaginer, concevoir, se former l'image* ou *l'idée.* ☞ (*or* invent,) *Imaginer, inventer, trouver.*

To imagine, *V. N.* (to think,) *S'imaginer, se representer dans son esprit, concevoir, se persuader, croire.*

Imágined, *A. Imaginé, conçu,* &c. *V.* to imagine.

☞ It is not to be imagined, *Il n'est pas concevable.*

Imaging, *S. Image.*

Imáging, *S. L'action d'imaginer,* ou *de s'imaginer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbálm, *V. A. Embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *A. Embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. Embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. L'action d'embaumer.*

Imbárgo, *S. Fermeture des ports, arrêt qui défend aux vaisseaux de sortir des ports.*

☞ To lay an Imbargo on Ships. *Fermer les ports aux vaisseaux.* To remove the Imbargo, *Lever l'ouverture des ports.* To take away the Imbargo, *Remettre l'ouverture des ports.* The Imbargo, *La fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. Arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *N. S'embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Imbarkation, *Embarquement.*

Imbárked, (*or* imbarqued,) *Embarqué.*

Imbárking *S. Embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer,* &c. *V.* to imbark.

To imbáse, *V. A. Abaisser, falsifier.*

Imbásed, *A. Abaissé, falsifié, de mauvais aloy.*

To imbattle an Army, *V. A. Ranger une armée en bataille.*

Imbáttled. *Rangé en bataille.*

Imbecillity, *S. Imbecillité, foiblesse.*

To imbéllish, *V. A. Embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbéllished, *A. Embelli, orné, paré.*

Imbéllishing, *S. Embellissement,* ou *l'action d'embellir.*

Imbéllishment, *S. Embellissement, ornement.*

Imbers, *V.* Embers.

To Imbéfil, *V.* to imbecil.

To imbezel, *V. A. Abimer, gâter, dissiper.*

☞ To imbezel the King's Treasure, *Epuiser l'épargne par les voleries, voler, enlever, soustraire de l'épargne, dissiper ou divertir les deniers du roy.*

Imbézelled. (*or* Imbezzled,) *Gâté, dissipé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Imbezelling, (*or* Imbezzling,) *S. L'action de gâter, ou de dissipation* ou *alteration, V.* to imbezel.

To imbibe, *V. A. Imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'abreuver.*

Imbibed, *A. Imbibé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbitter, *V. A. Aigrir, donner d'amertume, rendre amer.*

To imbitter, (*or* to exasperate) one, *Aigrir quelqu'un, le fâcher, l'irriter.*

Imbittered, *A. Rendu amer, rempli d'amertume,* &c.

☞ Imbittered with Envy against one, *Ulceré d'envie contre quelqu'un.*

Imbo-

Digitized by Google

Imbódiéd, *A. Incorporé.*
To imbody, *V. A. Incorporer.*
To imbólden, *V. A. Animer, courager, embardir.*
Imbóldened, *A. Animé, enuragé, enbardi.*
To imbols, *V. A. Relever en ſſe.*
Imboſſed, *A. De relief, revé en boſſe.*
Imboſſed Work, *Ouvrage de lief, ou relevé en boſſe.*
Imboſſing, *S. L'action de reer en boſſe, ou de travailler relief.*
Imbówed, *A. Fait en voute, urbé en forme de voute.*
Imbówelled, *A. Lempli, qui nferme dans ſes entrailles.*
Imbrace, *S. Embraſſade, emraſſement.*
To imbrace, *V. A. Embraſſer.*
Imbráced, *A. Embraſſé.*
Imbrácing, *S. Embraſſement u l'action d'embraſſer.*
To imbróder, (*or* to imbróider,) *V. A. Broder, faire de la roderie.*
Imbróder'd, (*or* imbroider'd,) *A. Brodé.*
Imbroderer, (*or* Imbroiderer,) *S. Un brodeur, ou une brodeuſe.*
Imbródering, (*or* Imbroidering,) *S. Broderie, ou l'action de roder.*
Imbródery, (*or* Imbroidery,) *S. Broderie, ouvrage de brodeur, u de brodeuſe.*
To imbroil, *V. A. Brouiller, cauſer des brouilleries, embarraſſer, diviſer.*
Imbroiled, *Brouillé, diviſé.*
Imbroiling, *S. L'action de brouiller.*
To imbrúe, *V. A. Tremper.*
Imbrúed, *A. Trempé.*
Imbrued with Blood, *Trempé de ſang, enſanglanté.*
Imbruing, *S. L'action de tremper.*
To imbúe, (to inſtil *or* learn,) *Apprendre, enſeigner, inſpirer, donner quelque teinture.*
Imbúed, *A. Trempé, abbreuvé, &c. V.* to imbue.
Imbued with a Notion, *Imbu d'une notion.*
To imbúrſe, *&c. V.* to reimburſe, *&c.*
Imitable, *A. Imitable.*
To imitate a Perſon, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un, ſuivre ſon exemple, le prendre pour modelle.*
To imitate a Thing, *Imiter, copier ou contrefaire quelque choſe,*
Imitated, *A. Imité.*
Not to be imitated, *Inimitable.*
Imitating, *S. L'action d'imiter, &c. V.* to imitate.
Imitation, *S. Imitation.*
Imitator, *S. Imitateur.*
Imitatrix, *S. Imitatrice.*
Immaculate, *A. Immaculé, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure de péché originel.*
Immánent, *A. Inhérent.*
Immanity, *S. Enormité, grandeur, excès de quelque choſe.*
Immarcéſſible, *A. Qui ne ſe peut flétrir, incorruptible*; D † *Immarceſſible.*
Immaterial, *A. Immateriel, exempt de matiére, ſpirituel.*
☞ It is very immaterial, whether it is ſo or no, *Il n'importe guere, c'eſt une choſe indifférente, que cela ſoit ou non.*
Immateriality, *S. Qualité (ou nature) immaterielle.*
Immatúre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur.* ☞ (haſty, done before its Time,) *Prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt, ou avant le tems, hors de ſaiſon.*
Immatúrity, *S. L'état d'un fruit qui n'eſt pas meur,* dans le propre, *précipitation, hâte trop grande,* dans le figuré,
Immédiate, *A. Immediat.*
☞ There was an immediate Providence of God, *Ceci eſt un ſûr effet de la providence de Dieu.*
Immediately, *Adv. Immediatement.* ☞ (*or* preſently,) *Inceſſamment, tout incontinent.*
Immédicable, *A. Incurable, irremediable.*
Immemorable, *A. Indigne du ſouvenir, ou de la memoire des hommes.*
Immemórial, *A. Immemorial.*
Immenſe, *A. Immenſe grand, vaſte, énorme.*
Imménſely, *Adv. D'une maniere immenſe, infiniment.*
Imménſity, *S. Immenſité.*
Immerged, (*or* immerſed,) *A. Plongé, enfoncé dans l'eau.*
To immérge, *V. A. Plonger, enfoncer.*
Immerſed, *A. Plongé, enfoncé.*
Immerſion, *S. Immerſion.*
Immethódical, *A. Confus, où il n'y a point d'ordre ou de méthode, qui n'eſt pas methodique.*
Immethódically, *Adv. Confuſément, ſans methode, ſans ordre.*
Imminent, *A. Imminent ou éminent*; ☞ *qui doit bien tôt arriver.*
Immiſſion, *S. Injection.*
To immit, *V. A. Faire une injection,*
Immobility, *S. Immobilité.*
Immóderate, *Adj. Immoderé, exceſſif, qui n'a point de borne, déreglé.*
Immóderately, *Adv. Immodérément, exceſſivement, ſans aucune moderation, avec excès.*
Immoderation, *S. Excès, faute de moderation, déreglément.*
Immódeſt, *A. Immodeſte, qui n'a point de modeſtie.*
Immódeſtly, *Adv. Immodeſtement.*
Immódeſty, *S. Immodeſtie, deſordre, licence trop grande.*
To immolate, *V. A. Immoler, ſacrifier.*
Immolated, *A. Immolé, ſacrifié.*
Immolating, (*or* Immolation,) *S. Immolation, l'action d'immoler, ſacrifice.*
Immóral, *A. Contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.*
Immórality, *S. Crime.*
Immórtal, *A. Immortel, éternel.*
Immórtality, *S. Immortalité.*
To immórtalize, *V. A. Immortaliſer, ou rendre immortel.*
Immórtalized, *Immortaliſé.*
Immórtally, *Adv. Eternellement, ſans fin, à jamais.*
Immóvable, *V.* Unmovable.
Immovables, *S. Biens immeubles.*
Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.
Immúnity, *S. Immunité, liberté, exemption,* ou *exemtion, privilege.*
To immúre, *V. A. Murer, fermer de murailles.*
Immúred, *A. Muré, fermé de murailles.*
Immutability, *S. Immutabilité, qualité qui rend incápable de changement.*
Immútable, *A. Immutable, qui n'eſt point ſujet au changement.*
Immutably, *Adv. Sans aucun changement, d'une maniére qui ne peut changer, conſtamment.*
Immutation, *S. Changement, alteration, mutation.*
Imp, *S.* (a Familist, uſed by Witches,) *Un eſprit familier, un diablotin, un lutin.* † (*or* Graft,) *Une greffe, une ente.*
† To imp, *V. A. Enter, greffer, mettre un greffe.*
☞ To imp a Feather in a

Digitized by Google

Hawk's Wing, *Mettre une plume aux pennes de l'oiſeau.*

† To imp the Wings of one's Fame, *Ternir la reputation de quelqu'un, flétrir ſa renommée.*

* To imp the Feathers of Time with ſeveral Recreations, *Se divertir, paſſer le tems agréablement,* * † *tuer le tems.*

To impáir, *V. A. Diminuer, affoiblir, ruïner, alterer.*

Impáired, *A. Diminué, affoibli, ruïné, alteré.*

Impáring, *S. Diminution, affoibliſſement, alteration, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir,* &c.

To impále, *V. A. Paliſſader, entourer de paliſſades.*

☞ To impale one, *Empaler quelqu'un.*

Impaled, *A. Paliſſadé, empalé; parti,* ou *coupé.*

Impaling, *S. L'action de paliſſader, d'empaler,* &c.

Impanátion, *S. Impanation.*

To impánnel, *V. A. Ex.* To impannel a Jury, *Ecrire ſur un morceau de papier,* ou *de parchemin, les noms des jurez choiſis,* & dans un ſens plus étendu, *nommer, choiſir, conſtituer les jurez pour le jugement d'un procès civil* ou *criminel.*

Impánnelled, *A.* An impannelled Jury, *Un corps de jurez choiſis, nommez* ou *conſituez par le ſheriff de la province, pour la deciſion d'une affaire civile* ou *criminelle.*

Impárity, *S. Diſproportion, inegalité, diſparité.*

To impárk, *V. A. Enclorre, enfermer, paliſſader, environner de hayes, de paliſſades* ou *de murailles.*

Impárked, *A. Enclos, enfermé,* &c.

Imparlance, *Interlocutoire.*

Imparſonée, *S. Un benéficier.*

To impárt (*V. A.*) a Thing to one, *Communiquer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.*

☞ To impart one's Mind to a Friend, *Dire ſa penſée,* ou *ſon ſentiment à un ami, lui ouvrir ſon cœur.*

Impárted, *A. Communiqué, dont on a fait part.*

Impartial, *A. Exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juſte, deſintereſſé.*

Impartiality, *S. Deſintereſſement, conduite exempte de partialité.*

Impartially, *Adv. Sans aucune partialité, d'une maniére deſintereſſée, fidelément.*

Impartialneſs, *V.* Impartiality.

Impárting, *S. (from* to impart,) *L'action de communiquer,* ou *de faire part.*

Without imparting his Brother with it, *à l'inſçu de ſon frere, ſans la participation de ſon frere.*

Impáſſable, *A. Ex.* Impaſſable Ways, *Des chemins impraticables,* ou *par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impaſſibility, *S. Impaſſibilité.*

Impáſſable, *A. Impaſſable.*

Impatience, (*or* Impatiency,) *S. Impatience;* ☞ *Difficulté, peine à ſouffrir, trop grande ſenſibilité.*

Impátient, *A. Impatient, qui n'a point de patience.*

☞ Impatient of a Thing, *Qui ne peut ſouffrir une choſe.*

Impatiently, *Adv. Impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empreſſement;* ☞ *Avec chagrin, avec peine.*

Impatroniſà'ion, *S. Pleine poſſeſſion, action de s'impatroniſer.*

To impeach, *V. A. Accuſer, deferer.*

☞ To impeach the Truth of a Thing, *Detruire,* ou *faire contre la vérité d'une choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Impéached, *A. Accuſé* &c.

Impéacher, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Impeaching, *S. L'action d'accuſer,* &c.

Impeachment, *S. Accuſation, information.*

Impeccability, *S. Impeccabilité.*

Impéccable, *A. Impeccable, qui ne peut pécher.*

† Imped, *A. Enté, greffé, V.* to imp.

To impéde, *V. A. Empêcher, retarder.*

Impéded, *Empéché, retardé.*

Impédiment, *S. Empêchement, obſtacle, retardement.*

☞ To have an Impediment in one's Tongue, (*or* Speech,) *Avoir un defaut de langue, n'avoir pas la langue libre, begayer, bredouiller.*

To impel, *V. A. Pouſſer, porter, obliger, contraindre, forcer.*

Impélled; *A. Pouſſé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.*

To impénd, *V. N. Pencher.*

Impénding, (*or* Impending,) *A. Qui penche, dont on eſt menacé, imminent* ou *éminent.*

Impenetrability, *S. Impenetrabilité.*

Impénetrable, *A. Impenetrable, qui ne peut être penétré.*

Impenitence, (*or* Impenitency,) *S. Impenitence.*

Impénitent, *A. Impénitent.*

Impérative, *A. Imperatif.*

Imperceptible, *A. Imperceptible.*

Imperceptibleneſs, *S.* Imperceptibility.

Impérceptibly, *Adv. Imperceptiblement.*

Impérfect, *A. Imparfait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

☞ I ſent to him for Perfect Books, and he ſent me Imperfect ones, *Je lui ai donné des livres entiers, & il m'en a donné des imperfections.*

Imperfection, *S. Imperfection, defaut.*

Impérfectly, *Adv. Imparfaitement, d'une maniere imparfaite, à demi.*

Imperial, *A. Imperial, qui eſt d'empereur.*

☞ The imperial Lieu, *Imperiale.*

Impérialiſts, *S. Les Imperiaux.*

Impérious, *A. Imperieux, arrogant, fier, deſpotique.*

Impériouſly, *Adv. Imperieuſement, d'un ton imperieux, avec hauteur.*

Impériouſneſs, *S. Humeur imperieuſe, hauteur, fierté.*

Impérſonal, *A. Impersonel.*

Impérſonally, *Adv. Impersonnellement.*

Impértinence, (*or* Impertinency,) *S. Impertinence, extravagance, ſotiſe, abſurdité, &c.*

Impértinent, *A. Impertinent, ſot, extravagant, abſurde.* ☞ *qui eſt hors de propos.*

An Impertinent, *S. Un fâcheux.*

Impértinently, *Adv. Impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.*

Impérvious, *A. Impenetrable, par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impétrable, *A. Impetrable, que l'on peut obtenir.*

Impetrated, *Impétré, obtenu.*

Impetrátion, *S. Impetration, obtention.*

Impetuoſity, (*or* Impetuouſneſs,) *S. Impetuoſité, violence.*

Impétuous, *A. Impetueux, violent, plein d'impetuoſité, vehement, rapide.*

Impétuouſly, *Adv. Impetueuſement,*

Digitized by Google

eusement, avec impetuosité, rapidement.

Impétuousneſs, *Impetuoſité, violence, effort, mouvement violent.*

Impiety, *Impieté, irreligion.*

Impious, *A. Impie, qui a de l'impieté.*

An impious Man, *Un impie.*

An impious Woman, *Une impie.*

Impiously, *Adv. Avec impieté, en impie.*

Implacability, *V.* Implacableneſs.

Implácable, *A. Implacable.*

Implácableneſs, *S. Haine implacable.*

To implánt, *V. A. Faire naître, graver, imprimer,* dans un ſens figuré.

Implántation, *L'action de graver,* ou *d'imprimer dans le cœur.*

Implánted, *Gravé, imprimé.*

To implèad, *&c. V.* to ſue, *&c.*

Implement, *Outil, inſtrument.*

☞ The Implements of a Houſe, *L'ameublement, les meubles d'une maiſon.*

* With all his Love-Implements, *Avec tout ſon équipage d'amour.*

To implicate, *&c. V.* to imply, *&c.*

Implicit, *A. Implicite, couvert.*

Implicitly, *Adv. Implicitement, d'une maniére implicite.*

Implied, *V.* Imply'd.

To implòre, *V. Implorer, demander avec inſtance, prier, ſupplier.*

Implòring, *S. L'action d'implorer,* ou *de demander,* &c.

Imploy, *S. Employ, charge.*

To Imploy, *V. A. Employer, occuper, ſe ſervir de.*

Implóy'd, *A. Employé, occupé, qui a de l'emploi.*

To keep one employ'd, *Donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine.*

Imploying, *S. L'action d'employer, d'occuper,* &c.

Imploymeat, *S. Employ, charge, place ;* ☞ *Occupation, employ.*

To imply, *V. A.* (or contain,) *Impliquer, enveloper, renfermer.*

☞ To imply one Thing from another, *Inferer,* ou *conclurre une choſe d'une autre.*

To imply, *N. Impliquer, s'impliquer,* ou *impliquer contradiction.*

Imply'd, *A. Impliqué, renfermé, inferé, conclu.*

Impolite, *A. Malpoli, groſſier.*

Impólitick, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas politique.*

Impólitickly, *Adv. Imprudemment, contre les regles de la politique.*

Impòrt, *S.* (Senſe,) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

☞ Import of Commodities, *Entrée de marchandiſes.*

☞ (or Uſe,) *Uſage, utilité.*

To import, *V. A.* (or ſignify,) *Signifier.* ☞ (or bring in,) *Porter, faire entrer* ou *venir, tranſporter, voiturer.*

Impórtance, (or Impórtancy,) *S. Importance, conſequence.*

☞ (or Meaning,) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Impórtant, *A. Important, qui eſt d'importance, conſiderable.*

Importation, *S. Entrée.*

Impòrted, *A. Porté, tranſporté dans un païs.*

Impòrting, *S. Entrée,* ou *l'action de porter,* &c.

Impórtunacy, *S. Importunité.*

Impórtunate, *A. Importun, qui cauſe de l'importunité, fâcheux, incommode, fatigant.*

To be very importunate with one, *Solliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le preſſer, l'importuner.*

Impórtunately, *Adv. Importunément, d'une maniére importune, avec inſtance.*

To impòrtune, *V. A. Importuner, incommoder, cauſer de l'importunité.*

Impòrtuned, *A. Importuné, incommodé.*

Importùning, *S. L'action d'importuner,* ou *incommoder.*

Importùnity, *S. Importunité.*

To impòſe, *V. A. Impoſer.*

To impoſe upon, *Impoſer, tromper, faire accroire, duper, en donner à garder.*

Impòſed, *A. Impoſé,* &c.

Impòſed upon, *Trompé, à qui l'on en fait accroire,* &c.

Impòſing, *S. Impoſition,* ou *l'action d'impoſer,* &c. *V.* to impoſe.

Impoſition, *S. Impoſition.*

☞ This Action left an Impoſition upon his Memory of Hardſhip and Cruelty, *Cette action a laiſſé ſur ſa memoire une tache de rigueur & de cruauté.* ☞ An Impoſition of Ceremonies, *Une injuſtion de cérémonies.*

☞ Impoſition, (or Cheat,) *Tromperie, ſupercherie.*

Impóſſibility, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſible, *A. Impoſſible, qui n'eſt pas poſſible.*

Impoſſible, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *S. Impôt, droit.*

Impoſtor, *S. Un impoſteur, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

To impóſtumate, *V. N. Apoſtumer, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Impoſtumated, *A. Formé en apoſtume.*

Impóſtumation, *S. L'action d'apoſtumer,* ou *de ſe former en apoſtume.*

Impóſtume, *S. Apoſtume, abſcès.*

* Impòſtumed, *V.* Impoſtumated.

Impóſture, *S. Impoſture, tromperie, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

D † Impóſtuuſm, *S. Impoſture, tromperie.*

Impotency, *S. Impuiſſance, foibleſſe, foible, incapacité.*

Impotent, *A.* (or weak,) *Impuiſſant, foible, infirme.* ☞ (or lame,) *Perclus, impotent.*

☞ A baffled and impotent Cauſe, *Une cauſe mal ſoutenüe.*

☞ Impotent Affections, *Des paſſions deſordonnées, dereglés, immoderées.*

Impotently, *Adv. Foiblement, avec peu de force,* ou *de vigueur.*

To impóveriſh, *V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre.*

Impóveriſhed, *A. Appauvri, rendu* ou *devenu pauvre.*

Impóveriſhing, (or Impoveriſhment,) *S. L'action d'appauvrir, &c. V.* le Verbe.

To impóund. *V.* to pound.

To impówer, *V. A. Donner pouvoir.*

Impówered, *A. Qui a pouvoir, qui eſt en pouvoir.*

Impówering, *S. L'action de donner pouvoir.*

Impráctícable, *A. Qui ne ſe pratique pas, qui ne ſe doit pas faire.*

To imprecate, *V. A. Maudire, faire des imprecations, donner des maledictions.*

Imprécation, *S. Imprécation malediction.*

Imprégnable, *A. Imprenable.*

Imprégnate, *A. Enceinte.*

To imprégnate, *V. A.* (or get with Child,) *Engroſſer, rendre enceinte.* ☞ (to imbibe,) *S'impregner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.*

Im-

Digitized by Google

Impregnated, *Adj. V.* Impregner.

☞ Impregnated, (or incorporated,) *Imprégné, remplí.*

* A Soul impregnated with the Fumes of Carnality, *Une ame enyvrée des plaisirs de la chair.*

Impregnation, *Impregnation.*

Impreſe, *V.* Deviſe.

Impreſs, *S. Empreinte, impreſſion.*

To impreſs, *V. A.* Imprimer, *faire quelque impreſſion, graver.*

To impreſs (or preſs) Men, *Enlever des gens, pour les forcer à ſervir l'Etat.*

Impreſſed, *Adj. V.* Impreſt.

Impreſſion, *S. Impreſſion.*

Impreſt, *A. Imprimé, gravé.*

Impreſt Money, *V.* Preſt.

To imprime, *V. A* Relancer.

Imprimed, *A.* Relancé.

Imprimery, *S. L'imprimerie.*

To imprint, *V. A. Imprimer, graver.*

Imprinted, *Imprimé, gravé.*

Imprinting, *S. L'action d'imprimer ou de graver.*

To impriſon, *V. A. Empriſonner.*

Impriſoned, *A. Empriſonné.*

Impriſonment, *S. Empriſonnement, priſon.*

Improbability, *S. Peu,* ou *point de vraiſemblance.*

Improbable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable* ou *probable.*

☞ † To improbate, *V. A. Improuver, deſapprouver, rejetter.*

Improbation, *S. Deſaveu, l'action de deſapprouver, d'improuver,* &c.

Improbity, *S. Méchanceté, malignité, mal honnêteté.*

A Man of great Improbity, *Un très méchant homme, un mal honnête homme.*

Impróper, *A.* (or unfit,) *Impropre, qui n'eſt pas à propos.*

☞ (unſeaſonable,) *Hors de propos.*

Impróperly, *Adv. Improprement, d'une maniére impropre.*

To impropriate, *V. A. Infeoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Impropriated, *A. Infeodé,* &c.

Impropriation, *S. Un bénéfice infeodé, V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of Tithes, *Dimes infeodées.*

Impropriator, *S. Infeodataire.*

Impropriety of Speech, *S. Improprieté, maniére impropre d'exprimer.*

Improvable, *A. Qui peut ameliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.*

To improve, *V. A. Ameliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, perfectionner, avancer, augmenter, perfectionner.*

☞ Did you hear how he improv'd that Circumſtance? *L'avez vous entendu relever cette circonſtance?*

☞ To improve, *V. N. Profiter, faire quelques progrés, ſe perfectionner.*

Improved, *A. Ameliteré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité,* &c. *V.* to improve.

He is much improved upon all Accounts, *Il eſt trés autre qu'il n'étoit, il a pluſieurs belles qualitez qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in Knowledge, *Qui a plus de ſavoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.*

☞ Improved in Health, *Qui ſe porte mieux.* ☞ Improved in Manners, *Qui s'eſt bien fait, qui s'eſt poli.*

☞ Improved in Sincerity, *Devenu plus ſincere.* ☞ This will be improved to his Condemnation, *Ceci ſervira à le faire condamner.*

Improvement, *S.* (or bettering of Land,) *Amelioration* ou *ameliorissement, d'une terre.* ☞ (Progreſs,) *Progrés, avancement.* ☞ (or Cultivating,) *Culture.*

☞ Capable of Improvement, *Qu'on peut perfectionner,* ou *porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Improver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait valoir,* &c. *V.* to improve.

Improvidence, *S. Improvoyance, faute de prévoyance, imprudence,* ou *inconſideration.*

Improvident, *A. Improvoyant, imprudent, qui n'eſt point prévoyant.*

Improvidently, *Adv. Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Improving, *S.* (from to improve,) *L'action d'ameliorer,* ou *de faire valoir,* &c. *V.* to improve.

Imprúdence, *Imprudence, faute de prudence, inconſideration.*

Imprudent, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prudent, inconſideré.*

Imprudently, *Adv. Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſidérément.*

Impudence, *S. Impudence, effronterie.*

☞ Thoſe Impudences, *impudences que je dis.*

Impudent, *A. Impudent, effronté.*

Impudently, *Adv. Impudemment. effrontement.*

To impugn, *V. A. Impugner, combattre, dépecer contre, attaquer, s'opposer.*

Impugned, *A. Combattu,* &c.

Impugner, *S. Celui qui impugne, qui combat,* ou *qui s'oppoſe, combattant,* &c.

Impugning, *S. L'action d'impugner, de combattre,* &c. *V.* to impugn.

Impulſe, *S. Mouvement, impulſion, inſpiration, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

☞ That gave the laſt Impulſe to my Writing, *Ce a dernière choſe qui m'a pouſſé, a porté à écrire.*

Impulſion, *S. Impulſion.*

Impulſive, *A. Impulſif.*

Impunely, *Adv. Impunément.*

Impunity, *S. Impunité.*

Impure, *A. Impur, ſale, déshonnête.*

Impureneſs, *(or Impurity,) S. Impureté, ſaleté.*

Impurpled, *A. Empourpré.*

Imputation, *S. Imputation, reproche, accuſation.*

Imputative, *A. Qui met ſur imputé.*

To impute, *V. A. Imputer, attribuer.*

Imputed, *A. Imputé, attribué.*

Imputer, *S. Celui qui impute, accuſateur.*

Imputing, *Imputation, l'action d'imputer,* ou *d'attribuer.*

IN

In, (Prep.) *En, dans, dedans.*

☞ In, *à, au.*

In my Mind, *Amon avis, ſelon moy.* In Haſte, *A la hâte,* In Compariſon, *Au prix.*

☞ In, *Par.* In Times paſt, *Par le paſſé.* In Writing, *Par écrit.* In Order, *Par ordre.* In Contempt, *Par mépris.*

☞ In, *Pour.* In Obedience to you, *Pour vous obéir.*

☞ In, *De.* In the Day time, *De jour.*

He is the beſt Writer in England, *Il eſt le meilleur Ecrivain d'Angleterre.*

☞ In, *Avec En.* In Time, *(a*

Digitized by Google

(or some Time or other,) *Avec le tems.* In Time, (seasonably,) *à propos.*

In, *Sur.* Taken in the Fact, (or in the Deed-doing,) *Pris sur le fait,* ou *en flagrant delit.*

☞ In (or under) the Reign of *Augustus, Sous le regne d'Auguste.* A Book in the Press, *Un livre sous la presse.*

☞ In the Year 1700, *l'an 1700.* In the Forenoon, *L'avant-midi, le matin.* In the Afternoon, *L'après midi.*

* While your Hand is in, *† *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte,* ou *que vous êtes en train.* ☞ You are obliged in Reason and Humanity to do it, *La raison & l'humanité vous obligent à le faire.* ☞ In all the Time that ever you served me, *Pendant* ou *durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon service.*

☞ This happens seldom in him, *Cela lui arrive rarement.*

☞ To be in, (or engaged,) *Etre engagé, être du nombre.*

☞ My Hand is in, *Je suis en train, je suis en jeu.* To be well in Body, but sick in Mind, *Avoir la santé du corps & être malade d'esprit.*

☞ This stands me in Sixpence, *Ceci m'a couté six sous.*

☞ He is a little in Drink, *Il a un peu bu,* † * *Il a un peu bouffé le coude.*

☞ To be in a great Expectation for a Thing, *S'attendre fermement à quelque chose.*

☞ In his Sleep, *Comme il dormoit.* In the mean time, (in the mean while,) *Cependant.*

☞ In former Times, *Autrefois, anciennement.* To be in and out in a Quarter of an Hour, *Se quereller & être tous amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.*

P. One Mischief comes in the Neck of another, *Un malheur ne vient jamais seul.*

R. *Enfin cette préposition venant après un verbe, fait partie de la signification.*

Ex. To come in, *Entrer.*

To keep in with one, *Ménager quelqu'un, se conserver dans son esprit.*

Inability, *S. Incapacité, insuffisance.*

To inable, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Inablement, (or inabling,) *S. L'action de rendre capable.*

Inaction, *Sub. Inaction.*

Inactive, *Adj. Qui est dans l'inaction, indolent.*

Ináctivity, *S. Inaction, indolence.*

Inácceſſible, *A. Inaccessible.*

Inadequate, *Adj. Imparfait.*

Inadvertency, *S. Inadvertance, imprudence, mégarde.*

Ináffable, *A. Qui n'est point affable, incivil.*

Inálienable, *A. Inalienable.*

Inámiſſible, *A. Inamissible, qui ne se peut perdre.*

Inámour'd, *A. Amoureux,* † *féru,* † *amouraché.*

Inánimate, *A. Inanimé.*

Inanition, *S. Inanition, foiblesse, manque de forces.*

Inánity, *S. Vanité, inutilité.*

Inappetency, *S. Froideur qu'on a pour quelque chose, qui fait qu'on ne la desire pas.*

Inarticulate, *A. Qui n'est pas articulé.*

Inártificial, *A. Qui est sans art,* ou *sans artifice, naturel.*

Inártificially, *Adv. Sans art, sans artifice.*

Inasmuch as, *Adv. D'autant que, parceque, puisque, veu que.*

Ináudible, *A. Qui ne se fait pas entendre.*

To ináugurate, *V. A. Installer, mettre en possession.*

Ináugurated, *A. Installé.*

Inauguration, *S. Inauguration, installation.*

Inauſpicious, *A. Malheureux.*

Inauſpiciouſly, *Adv. Malheureusement, sous de malheureux auspices.*

Inborn, (or inbred,) *A. Naturel, qui nait avec vous.*

☞ Inbred Commodities, *Des marchandises* ou *des denrées du païs.*

To incámp, *V. N. Camper, se camper.*

To incamp, *V. A. Camper, faire camper.*

Incámped, *A. Campé.*

Incámping and Incampment, *S. Campement, l'action de camper.*

Incantátion, *S. Incantation, enchantement, charme.*

Incantátor, *S. Enchanteur, sorcier, magicien.*

Incapability, *S. Impuissance, incapacité.*

Incápable, *A. Incapable, qui n'est pas capable.*

To incápacitate, *V. A. Rendre incapable.*

☞ R. To incapacitate, (taken in the Sense of making able,) *Habiliter.*

Incapácitated, *A. Rendu incapable,* ou bien, *inhabile.*

Incapácity, *S. Incapacité, insuffisance.*

† To incárcerate, *V.* to imprison.

Incárnadine, *S.* or *A. Incarnadin, incarnat.*

Incárnate, *A. Incarné.*

Incárnation, *S. Incarnation.*

☞ *Onguent qui fait croître la chair.*

Incáſtelled, *A. Ex.* An incastelled Horse, *Cheval incastellé.*

Incéndiary, *S. Incendiaire, boutefeu.*

Incenſe, *S. Encens.*

To incénſe, *V. A. Fâcher, mettre en colere, irriter, aigrir, provoquer.*

Incénſed, *A. Fâché, en colére, irrité, provoqué.*

Incénſing, *S. L'action de fâcher,* &c. *V.* to incense.

Incenſory, *S. Encensoir.*

Incéntive, *S. Un motif, un aiguillon.*

D† Incertitude, *S. Incertitude.*

Incéſſant, *Continuel, constant.*

Incéſſantly, *Adv. Incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement.*

Inceſt, *S. Inceste.*

Inceſtuous, *A. Incestueux.*

Inch, *S. Pouce.*

* An Inch breaks no Squares, *Il ne faut pas regarder de si près, à si peu de chose, il ne faut pas rompre amitié pour si peu de chose.*

* † Give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell, *Plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.*

☞ To sell a Thing by Inch of Candle, *Vendre quelque chose à l'extinction de la chandelle,* ou *à l'encan.* He is noble and great every Inch of him, *Il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne sente le grandeur.* ☞ I will not bate an Inch of it, *Je n'en veux point demordre.*

To inch out, *V. A. Faire servir une chose, la faire valoir autant qu'il se peut;* ☞ *Faire une petite addition à une chose;* ☞ *Pousser dehors, faire sortir petit à petit;* ☞ *Mesurer par pouces.*

* God does not inch out his Blessings, *Dieu ne repand pas ses bénédictions par mesure.*

To inchain, *V. A Enchainer.*

In-

Digitized by Google

Inchained, *A. Enchainé.*

To inchain, *V. A. Enchainer, enforcelar, charmer.*

Inchanted, *A. Enchanté, charmé, enforcelé.*

Inchanter, *S. Enchanteur, magicien, forcier.*

Inchanting, *S. L'action d'enchanter, de charmer, &c. Enchantement.*

Inchantment, *S. Enchantement, charme.*

Inchantress, *S. Enchanteresse, magicienne, forciere.*

To inchase, *V. A. Enchasser.*

Inchased, *A. Enchassé.*

Inchasing, *S. L'action d'enchasser.*

Incident, *A. Ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement;* ☞ *Attaché, annexé, dependant.*

Incident, *S. Un incident, une circonstance, un accessoire.*

☞ (*or* Event,) Incident, *accident, événement.*

Incidently, (*or* Incidentally) *Adv. Incidemment, par incident.*

Incineration, *S. L'état d'un corps qui se reduit en cendres.*

To incircle, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Incircled, *A. Environné.*

Incision, *S. Incision, coupure.*

Incitation, *S. Instigation.*

To incite, *V. A. Inciter, exciter, animer, pousser, émouvoir, porter, solliciter, encourager.*

Incited, *A. Excité, incité, animé, poussé, ému, porté, sollicité, encouragé.*

Incitement, *S. Motif, aiguillon, sollicitation.*

Inciter, *S. Celui ou celle qui excite, &c. V.* to incite, *instigateur.*

Inciting, *S. L'action d'exciter, d'inciter, &c. V.* to incite, *Motif, aiguillon.*

Incivil, *A. Incivil, mal honnête, desobligeant.*

Incivility, *S. Incivilité.*

Incivilly, *Adv. Incivilement.*

Incle, *S. Ruban de fil.*

Inclemency, *S. Inclemence, rigueur, severité.*

Inclinable, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Inclination, *S. Inclination, pente, ou penchant.*

☞ On one's own Inclination, *De son propre mouvement.*

☞ (*or* Love,) *Inclination, amitié, amour.*

To incline, *V. A. Incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter.*

To incline, *V. N. Incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté.*

☞ The Weather inclines to rain, *Le tems se remet ou se met au beau.* ☞ This Suit inclines to red, *Cette étoffe tire sur le rouge.*

Inclined, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant, ou de la disposition à quelque chose.*

Inclining, *S. L'action d'incliner, de pencher, &c. penchant, pente, inclination.*

Inclining, *A. Penchant, qui penche.*

☞ The Day inclining towards the Evening, *Le jour se retirant pour faire place à la nuit, ou la nuit approchant.*

To include, *V. A. Cloître, mettre ou enfermer dans un couvent, ou dans un cloître.*

Included, *A. Cloîtré, &c.*

To include, *V. A. Clore ou enclorre, faire un enclos, entourer, ou fermer d'une clôture;* ☞ *Renfermer, contenir, comprendre.*

☞ To include a Letter within another, *Mettre une lettre dans une autre.*

Inclósed, *A. Clos, enclos, entouré, ou fermé d'une clôture.*

☞ The Inclosed, (speaking of a Letter,) *L'inclose.*

Inclósure, *S. Enclos, clôture.*

To include, *V. A. Comprendre, embrasser, renfermer, contenir.*

Included, *A. Compris, renfermé, contenu.*

Inclusion, *S. Ex.* They will make no Peace but with Inclusion of the King of *Poland*, *Ils ne feront point la paix, à moins que le roy de* Pologne *n'y soit compris.*

Inclúsive, *A. Inclusif, qui renferme, comprend, ou embrasse.*

Inclusively, *Adv. Inclusivement.*

Incógitancy, *S. Imprudence, manque de reflection, mégarde.*

A Man of great Incogitancy, *Un homme qui fait les choses inconsiderément, sans reflection; qui est distrait.*

Incogitative, *A. Qui ne sauroit penser.*

Incógnito, *Adv. Incognito.*

Incohérent, *A. Qui ne se rapporte pas, qui se dement.*

Incombustible, *A. Incombustible.*

Incombustibleness, *S. Qualité incombustible.*

Income, *S. Revenu, rente.*

He hath the best Income of any, *Il est le mieux renté de tous.*

Incommensurable, *A. Incommensurable.*

Incommensurability, *S. Incommensurabilité.*

To incommode, *V. A. Incommoder, importuner, embarrasser.*

Incommoded, *A. Incommodé, importuné, embarrassé.*

Incommodious, *A. Incommode, importun, fâcheux.*

Incommodiously, *Adv. Avec incommodité.*

Incommódity, *S. Incommodité, chose qui incommode.*

Incommunicable, *A. Incommunicable.*

Incommunicably, *Adv. D'une maniere incommunicable.*

Incompáct, *A. Qui n'est pas bien affermi, ou égeré, qui n'est pas serré, imparfait.*

Incómparable, *A. Incomparable, sans égal.*

Incomparably, *Adv. Incomparablement, sans comparaison.*

Incómparably well, *Parfaitement bien, à merveille.*

To incompass, *V. A. Environner, entourer, assiger.*

☞ To incompass a Thicket in Hunting, *Faire les enceints d'un buisson.*

Incompassed, *A. Environné, entouré, assiegé.*

Incompassionate, *A. Cruel, impitoyable.*

Incompatibility, *S. Incompatibilité.*

Incompatible, *Incompatible.*

Incompetency, *S. Incompetence.* ☞ *Incapacité, insuffisance.*

Incómpetent, *A. Incompetent, qui n'est pas competant, en parlant d'une juge;* ☞ *Incapable, qui n'est pas capable d'un emploi.*

Incompetently, *Avec peu de jugement, ou de capacité.*

Incompatibility, *S. L'état d'une chose qui ne peut convenir à une autre.*

Incompétible, *A. Qui ne convient pas, qui ne se rapporte pas.*

Incomplete, *A. Qui n'est pas complet, imparfait.*

Incompliance, *S. Ex.* Incompliance of Honour, *Humeur peu complaisante.*

Incomposed, *A. Negligé, mal en ordre, desagréable, qui a mauvaise grace.*

Incompósedly, *Adv. D'une maniere*

Digitized by Google

vaiſe grace, mal en ordre, ſans juſteſſe, ſans politeſſe.

Incompoſednes, *S. Deſordre, confuſion.*

Incompóſure, *S. Deſordre, confuſion.*

Incomprehénſible, *A. Incomprehenſible.*

Incomprehenſibleneſs, *S. Incomprehenſibilité.*

Inconcéivable, *Inconcevable*

Incongruity, *S. Incongruité, diſconvenance.*

Incóngruous, *A. Hors de propos, qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt pas congru, impropre.*

☞ It is very incongruous for a Man who dedicates himſelf to Letters, *Il ſied fort mal à un homme qui ſe conſacre à l'étude.*

Incóngruouſly, *Adv. Improprement, d'une maniere impropre, contre les regles.*

Incónſequency, *S. Mauvais raiſonnement, foibleſſe d'un raiſonnement.*

Incónſequent, *A. Foible, impertinent, dont le raiſonnement eſt faux, dont la conſequence n'eſt pas juſte.*

Inconſequently, *Adv. Foiblement, contre les regles du raiſonnement.*

Inconſiderable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſiderable, petit.*

☞ He is an inconſiderable Fellow, *C'eſt un homme de nulle conſideration,* ou *de néant, un homme qui ne fait aucune figure, qui n'eſt point diſtingué de la lie du peuple.*

† Inconſideracy, *comme* Inconſiderateneſs.

Inconſiderate, *A. Inconſideré, indiſcret, bruſque, peu ſage, étourdi, imprudent.*

Inconſiderately, *Adv. Inconſiderement, à l'étourdie, imprudemment, bruſquement, indiſcretement.*

Inconſiderateneſs, *S. Inconſideration, imprudence, manque de circonſpection, bruſquerie, indiſcretion.*

Inconſiſtency, (*or* Inconſiſtence,) *S. Incompatibilité.*

☞ An Inconſiſtency upon the Point of Chronology, *Un anachroniſme.*

Inconſiſtent, *A. Incompatible, contraire, contradictoire.*

Inconſólable, *A. Inconſolable, qu'on ne ſauroit conſoler.*

Incónſtancy, *S. Inconſtance, legereté.*

Incónſtant, *Inconſtant, leger, incertain, volage, changeant.*

Incónſtantly, *Avec inconſtance, avec legereté, legerement.*

Incontéſtable, *Inconteſtable.*

Incóntinence, (*or* Incontinency,) *S. Incontinence.*

Incóntinent, *A. Incontinent, qui n'eſt pas chaſte, laſcif, voluptueux.*

Incóntinently, *Adv. Avec incontinence.*

☞ Incontinently, (*or* preſently,) *Incontinent, auſſi-tôt.*

Inconvénience, *V.* Inconveniency.

Inconvénienced, *Incommodé.*

Inconvéniency, *Inconvénient, incommodité, embarras, difficulté.*

Inconvenient, *A. Incommode, qui incommode, embarraſſant.*

Inconveniently, *Adv. Mal-à-propos,* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Inconvértable, *A. Inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable.*

Inconvértible, *Inconvertible.*

Incórporate, *A.* Incorporé.

☞ A Body incorporate (a Corporation,) *Une communauté,* ou *une ſocieté.*

☞ To incorporate, (to conſtitute a Corporation,) *Eriger* ou *former en communauté.*

To incórporate, *V. A. Incorporer.*

To incorporate, *N. S'incorporer, ſe mêler en ne faiſſant qu'un corps.*

Incórporated, *A. Incorporé.*

Incórporating, (*or* Incorporation,) *S. Incorporation,* ou *l'action d'incorporer.*

Incorpóreal, *A. Incorporel, qui n'a point de corps.*

Incorporiéty, *S. Etat incorporel, qualité incorporelle, ſpiritualité.*

Incorréct, *A. Plein de fautes, qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incórrectly, *Adv. D'une maniere peu correcte.*

Incórrectneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incórrigible, *A. Incorrigible*

Incórrupt, (*or* Incorrupted,) *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Incorruptible, *Incorruptible.*

Incórruptibleneſs, *S. Incorruptibilité, qualité incorruptible.*

Incórruptibly, *Adv. D'une maniere incorruptible.*

Incorruption, *S. Incorruption.*

Incóunter, *Rencontre;* ☞ *Choc, attaque, combat;* ☞ *Embraſſement, copulation pour la generation.*

To incounter, *V. N. Se rencontrer.*

To incountter, *V. A. Attaquer, combatre.*

Incountred, *A. Avec qui l'on ſe bat, V.* to incounter.

To incóurage, *V. A.* (to incite,) *Encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, porter, pouſſer.* ☞ (*or* Countenance, *Appuyer, favoriſer, proteger.*

☞ To incourage Trade, *Faire aller, faire fleurir le commerce, faire valoir le negoce.*

☞ To incourage (*or* prefer) learned Men, *Faire du bien aux gens de lettres, les proteger, les recompenſer, les gratifier, les avancer.*

Incóuraged, *A. Encouragé, animé, excité, &c. V.* to incourage.

Incóuragement, *S. Motif, aiguillon;* ☞ *Recompenſe, preſent, gratification.*

☞ A Book that meets with Incouragement, *Un livre de bon debit.*

Incóurager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui encourage, &c. V.* to incourage.

☞ He is the Incourager of the Perſecution, *Il eſt l'inſtigateur de la perſecution.*

Incóuraging, *S. L'action d'encourager, &c. V.* to encourage.

To incráſſate, *V. A. Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*

Increàſe, *S. Surcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ The Increaſe of Trade, *L'avancement du negoce.*

☞ The Increaſe of the Year, *La recolte d'une année.*

The Increaſe of Cattle, *La portée des bêtes.*

To increaſe, *V. A. Accroître, augmenter, aggrandir.*

To increaſe, *V. N. Croitre, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.*

Increàſed, *A. Accru, augmenté.*

Increàſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui accroit,* ou *augmente.*

Increàſing, *S. L'action d'accroitre* ou *d'augmenter, &c. V.* to increaſe.

Incredibility, *comme* Incredibleneſs.

Incrédible, *A. Incroyable.*

Incrédibleneſs, *S. Ce qui rend une*

Digitized by Google

une chose incroyable, ce qu'une chose a d'incroyable.

Incrédibly, *Adv. D'une maniere incroyable.*

Incrédulity, *S. Incredulité.*

Incrédulous, *A. Incredule.*

An incredulous Man, *Un incredule.* **An incredulous Woman,** *Une incredule.*

To incròach upon, *V. A. Empieter, uſurper, entreprendre;* ☞ *abuſer, uſer mal.*

Incròached upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on a empieté, que l'on uſurpé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Incròacher, *Uſurpateur, celui qui empiete, ou uſurpe,* &c.

Incròaching, *S. L'action d'empieter, d'uſurper,* &c. *V.* to incroach.

Incroachingneſs, *S. Penchant d'empieter.*

Incròachment, *Uſurpation.*

To incrûſtate, *V. A. Incruſter.*

Incrûſtated, *A. Incruſté.*

Incruſtating, (*or* Incruſtation,) *S. Incruſtation,* ou *l'action d'incruſter.*

Incubation, (*or* Incubiture,) *S. Incubation, l'action de couver des oeufs.*

Incubus, *S. Incube, le cochemar.*

To inculcate, *V. A. Inculquer.*

Inculcated, *A. Inculqué.*

Inculcating, *S. L'action d'inculquer.*

Inculpable, *A. Innocent, ſans reproche, irreprehenſible.*

Incumbent, *S. Beneficier, un pourvu.*

Incumbent, *A. Ex.* I have a great Buſineſs incumbent upon me, *J'ai une grande affaire ſur les bras.* This is a Duty now incumbent upon me, *C'eſt un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.*

To incumber, *V. A. Embarraſſer.*

Incúmbrance, *S. Embarras, obſtacle, empêchement.*

Incumbred, *A. Embarraſſé.*

☞ An Eſtate incumbred, *Un bien chargé de dettes.*

Incumbrancer, *Hypothequaire.*

To incúr, *V. A. Encourir, ſubir;* ☞ *Se jetter, s'expoſer, tomber.*

Incurable, *A. Incurable.*

Incurableneſs, *S. Qualité incurable.*

Incúrably, *Adv. D'une maniere incurable.*

To be incurably ſick, *Etre Des travaux ſans relâche,* ou *malade à mourir, à ne pas guérir.*

Incurable, *être déſeſperé.*

Incurred, *A. Subi,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incurring, *S. L'action d'encourir,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incurſion, *Incurſion, courſe.*

Incurvation, *S. Courbure,* ou *l'action de courber.*

D † **Indagation,** *S. Perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

To indámage, *V. A. Endommager.*

Indámaged, *Endommagé.*

Indámaging, *S. L'action d'endommager.*

To indanger, *V. A. Mettre en danger, expoſer, hazarder.*

☞ That would have indanger'd (*or* caus'd) a Tumult, *Cela auroit cauſé quelque tumulte.*

Indángered, *A. Hazardé, expoſé, qui eſt en danger,* &c.

Indángering, *S. L'action de mettre en danger, d'expoſer,* ou *de hazarder,* &c.

Indearing, (*or* Indearment,) *S. Agrément, qualité qui rend agréable, tout ce qui contribue à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un.* ☞ *Careſſe.*

Indeávour, *S. Effort.*

☞ To do one's Indeavour, *Faire ſes efforts, faire de ſon mieux, tâcher.*

To indeávour, *V. N. S'efforcer, faire ſes efforts, tâcher.*

Indeávouring, *S. L'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer, ou de faire ſes efforts.*

Indebted, *A. Endetté, qui a des dettes.* ☞ (*or* obliged,) *Obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Indécency, *S. Indécence.*

Indécent, *A. Indecent, meſſéant, mal-ſéant, mal honnête.*

Indécently, *Adv. Indecemment, avec indécence.*

Indécimable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux dimes.*

Indeclinable, *Indeclinable.*

Indécorum, *S. Indecence.*

Indeéd, *Adv. En verité, certainement, vrayment, tout de bon, ſans mentir.*

And indeed, *Conj. En effet & de fait.*

Indefátigable, *A. Infatigable.*

☞ Indefatigable Labours, *Travaux ſans relâche,* ou *malade à mourir, à ne pas guérir.*

Indefatigably, *Adv. Infatigablement.*

☞ Man indefatigably laborious, *Un homme infatigable, un homme qui travaille ſans relâche.*

Indefeaſible, (*or* Indefeaſible,) *A. Inviolable, irrévocable.*

Indéfinite, *A. Indefini, qui n'eſt pas defini.*

Indéfinitely, *Adv. Indefiniment, d'une maniere indefinie.*

Indéleble, *Indéleble, qui ne ſe peut effacer.*

To indemnify, *V. A. Dedommager, indemniſer.*

To indemnify one's ſelf, *Se dedommager, ſe dedommager.*

☞ To indemnify, (*or* exempt from Penalties,) *Exempter de certaines peines.*

Indemnify'd, *A. Dedommagé, indemniſé.*

Indemnity, *S. Dedommagement, indemnité.* ☞ An Act of Indemnity, *Une amniſtie, un pardon general.*

Indemónſtrable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit demontrer.*

To indent, *V. A. Dentler, façonner en forme de dents.*

☞ To indent, (*or* go one in another,) *S'enclaver.*

• † To indent, (*or* to reel.) *Chanceler, marcher de guingois.* • † *faire des eſſets.*

Indénted, *A. Dentelé.*

Indénture, *S. Un contract en un acte public dentelé.*

☞ A Premtice's Indenture, *Un brevet d'apprentif,* ou *acte* ou *un écrit d'apprentiſſage.*

• † To make Indenture, (*or* to reel like a drunken Man, *Chanceler, n'être pas aſſuré ſur ſes pieds,* • † *faire des eſſets.*

Indépendency, *Independance.*

Independent, *Independant.*

An Independant Company, *Une compagnie franche.*

The Independents, *S. Les independants.*

Independently, *Adv. Independamment.*

☞ To act independently from other Mens Motives, *Agir de ſon chef,* ou *ſans dependre des conſeils d'autrui.*

Indéterminate, (*or* indeterminated,) *A. Indecis, indeterminé.*

Indéterminately, *Adv. Indeterminément, d'une maniere indeterminée.*

In-

Digitized by Google

Indévotion, *S. Indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. Table, index.*

To indicate, *V. A. Indiquer, montrer.*

Indication, *S. Indication, indice, ſigne, marque* ou *preuve.*

Indicative, *A. Indicatif.*

The Indicative Mood of a Verb, *Le mode indicatif d'un Verbe.*

Indico, *V.* Indigo.

To indict, *&c. V.* to indite, *&c.*

Indiction, *S. Indiction.*

Indictment, *V.* Inditement.

Indifféasible, *V.* Indefeaſible.

Indifference, *(or* Indifferency. *Indifference, tiedeur, froideur.*

Indifferent, *A.* (not material,) *Indifferent, qui n'eſt pas neceſſaire, qui importe peu.*

☞ (Cold, that has no Love,) *Indifferent, qui a de l'indifference, tiede, froid.* ☞ (pretty good,) *Paſſable, raiſonnable.*

☞ *(or* ordinary,) *Commun, ordinaire,* ou *il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire.*

☞ I am indifferent whether he does it or no, *Il ne m'importe guere qu'il le faſſe, ou qu'il ne le faſſe pas.*

☞ To put a Thing into the Hands of an indifferent Perſon, *Mettre un choſe en main tierce, la mettre en les mains d'une perſonne deſintereſſée.*

Indifferent, *Aſſez, paſſablement, là, là, raiſonnablement.*

Indifferently, *Adv. Indifferemment, avec indifference, avec froideur;* ☞ *Indifferemment, ſans diſtinction;* ☞ *Tant ſoit peu.*

Indigence, *S. Indigence, pauvreté, neceſſité.*

Indigent, *A. Indigent, pauvre, neceſſiteux.*

Indigeſted, *A. Indigeſte, non digeré.*

Indégeſtible, *A. Qui ne ſe peut digerer.*

Indigeſtion, *S. Indigeſtion.*

To indigitate, *V. A. Demontrer, faire voir clairement, * faire toucher au doigt.*

Indigitation, *S. Demonſtration, preuve convaincante.*

Indignant, *A. Indigné, plein d'indignation.*

Indignation, *S. Indignation, colere.*

Indignity, *S. Une indignité, un affront.*

Indigo, *S. Indigo.*

Indirect, *A. Indirect.*

Indirectly, *Adv. Indirectement, d'une maniere indirecte.*

Indiſcernible, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit diſcerner.*

Indiſcérnibility, *Qualité indiviſible, inſeparable.*

Indiſcérnible, *A. Indiviſible. inſeparable.*

Indiſcréét, *A. Indiſcret, imprudent.*

Indiſcréétly, *Adv. Indiſcretement, imprudemment.*

Indiſcrétion, *S. Indiſcretion, imprudence.*

Indiſcriminate, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſtingué, confus.*

Indiſcriminately, *Adv. Sans diſtinction, indifferemment, confuſément, peſle-meſle.*

Indiſpénſable, *(or* indiſpenſible.) *Indiſpenſable.*

Indiſpénſableneſs, *S. Ce qui rend une choſe indiſpenſable, neceſſité.*

Indiſpénſably, *Adv. Indiſpenſablement.*

To indiſpoſe, *V. A. Rendre incapable.*

Indiſpóſed, *A.* not willing to do any Thing, (undiſpoſed,) *Qui n'eſt point diſpoſé à quelque choſe qui y a de la repugnance.*

☞ (ſick, or out of Order,) *Indiſpoſé, qui ne ſe porte pas bien, qui n'eſt pas en bonne ſanté.*

Indiſpóſedneſs, *S. Averſion, repugnance.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté.*

*Indiſpoſition, (Diſaffection,) Undiſpoſition,) *Mecontentement, mauvaiſe intention.*

Indiſpùtable, *Inconteſtable.*

Indiſputably, *Adv. Inconteſtablement.*

Indiſpúted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Indiſſólvable, *A. Qu'on ne peut diſſoudre, indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſóluble, *A. Indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſólubly, *Indiſſolublement.*

Indiſtinct, *Indiſtinct, confus.*

Indiſtinctly, *Indiſtinctement, confuſément, ſans diſtinction.*

Indiſtinguiſhable, *A. Qu'on ne peut diſtinguer, general.*

Indítable, *A. Qu'on peut* ou *qu'on doit pourſuivre en juſtice.*

To indite, *V. A.* (to accuſe,) *Accuſer, deferer, denoncer, pourſuivre en juſtice.* ☞ *(or* pen,) *Ecrire, compoſer, dicter.*

Indited, *A. Accuſé, deferé, denoncé, pourſuivi en juſtice.* ☞ *Ecrit, compoſé, dicté.*

Inditée, *L'accuſé, l'accuſée.*

Inditement. *S. Accuſation, plainte qu'on fait du crime* ou *de la faute,* d'une perſonne.

Inditer, *S. Accuſateur, deleteur, denonciateur.*

Initing, *S. L'action d'accuſer, &c. V.* to indite.

Individual, *A. Individuel.*

☞ Every individual Man, *Chaque individu.*

An Individual, *(or* Individuum,) *S. Un individu.*

Individually, *Adv. Individuellement.*

To individuate, *V A. Faire* ou *conſtituer un individu.*

Individuity, *S. Qualité inſeparable.*

Indivíduum, *V.* Individual.

Indiviſibility, *S.* D. † *Indiviſibilité.*

Indiviſible, *A. Indiviſible.*

Indiviſibleneſs, *S.* D † *Indiviſibilité, qualité indiviſible.*

Indiviſibly, *Indiviſiblement, d'une maniere indiviſible.*

Indócible, *(or* indócile,) *A. Indocile.*

Indocility, *S. Indocilité.*

To indoctrinate, *V. A. Enſeigneur, inſtruire,* † *endoctriner.*

Indóctrinated, *A. Enſeigné, inſtruit,* † *endoctriné.*

Indó'ence, *(or* Indolency,) *S. Indolence, inſenſibilité.*

Indólent, *A. Indolent, qui a l'indolence, inſenſible.*

To indorſe, *V. A. Endoſſer, écrire ſur le dos.*

Indórſed, *A. Endoſſé.*

Indorſement, *S. Endoſſement.*

Indórſer, *S. Celui qui endoſſe.*

Indórſing, *S. L'action d'endoſſer, endoſſement.*

To indow, *V. A. Renter, fonder, doter, conſtituer* ou *aſſigner une rente,* ou *un revenu.*

Indówed, *Renté, fondé, doté.*

☞ Indówed with Land, *Dont la rente eſt conſtituée ſur des fonds de terre.* ☞ Indowed with excellent Qualities, *Doüé de belles qualitez.*

Indówment, *S. Talent, don de nature.*

Indráught, *S. Ex.* An Indraught of the Sea, *Une baye, un golfe, un bras de mer.*

Inhábitable, *A. Indubitable, certain, fûr.*

Digitized by Google

Indúbitably, *Adv. Indubitablement, certainement.*

Indúbitate, *Indubitable, certain, sûr, assuré, incontestable.*

To induce, *V. A. Persuader, porter, disposer, exciter, pousser, solliciter,* † *induire.*

Indùced, *A. Persuadé,* &c.

I am induced to believe it upon this Account, *J'ai du penchant à le croire pour cette raison.*

Indùcement, *S. Motif, raison qui nous porte à faire quelque chose.*

Indúcer, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui persuade, qui porte, qui sollicite,* &c.

† Indúciate, *A. Presomptif, proche. Ex.* The induciate Heir of the Crown of *England, L'heritier presomtif,* ou *le proche heritier de la couronne d'Angleterre.*

Indúcing, *S. L'action de persuader,* &c. *V.* to induce.

To induct, *V. A. Mettre en possession.*

Indúcted, *Mis en possession.*

Indúcting, *S. L'action de mettre en possession.*

Indúction, *S. Prise en possession, possession qu'un curé prend de sa cure;* ☞ *Induction, consequence.*

To indúe, *V. A. Donner, revêtir, doüer.*

Indúed, *Revêtu, doüé, qui a.*

☞ Indued with excellent Natural Gifts, *Doué,* ou *qui a de beaux dons de nature.*

To indúlge, *V. A. Etre indulgent à, avoir de la complaisance, traiter doucement, favoriser, tolerer.*

☞ To indulge one's Passions, *Suivre ses passions, s'abandonner, se laisser aller à ses passions.* ☞ To indulge one more than is fitting, *Donner* ou *accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il ne faut.*

Indúlged, *A. à qui l'on est indulgent, pour qui l'on a de l'indulgence,* &c. *V.* to indulge.

Indúlgence, *S. Indulgence.*

Indúlgent, *Indulgent, complaisant, facile, bon, doux.*

Indúlgently, *Adv. Avec indulgence, avec douceur.*

Indúlt, *S. Un indult.*

He that has got an Indult, *Indultaire, celui qui a un indult.*

Indúments, *S. Proprietez.*

Indúrable, *A. Endurable.*

To indúrate, *V. A. Durcir, endurcir, rendre dur.*

Induration, *S. L'action d'endurcir.*

To indúre, *V. A. Endurer, souffrir, supporter.*

☞ I cannot endure to live with him, *Je ne saurois demeurer avec lui.*

To indùre, *V. N. Durer, subsister, être long tems en état.*

Indùred, *A. Endurci, souffert, supporté.*

Not to be indured, *Insupportable.*

Indúring, *S. L'action d'endurer,* &c. *V.* to indure.

Indústrious, *A. Industrieux, qui a de l'industrie.*

Indústriously, *Adv. Industrieusement, avec industrie.*

Indústry, *S. Industrie, addresse, habileté.*

To inébriate, *V. A. Enyvrer,* dans un sens figuré, *infatuer.*

Inébriated, *A. Enyvré, infatué.*

Inebriation, *S. Yvresse.*

Inéffable, *A. Ineffable.*

Ineffective, *V.* Ineffectual.

Inéffectively, *V.* Ineffectually.

Inéffectual, *A. Inefficace, qui ne produit point d'effet, inutile, vain.*

Inéffectually, *Adv. Sans succès, inutilement.*

Inefficacious, *A. Inefficace, inutile, vain.*

Inelegant, *A. Qui n'est pas élegant, grossier.*

Inépt, *A.* (or unfit,) *Qui n'est pas propre, qui n'est pas capable;* ☞ *foible, impuissant.*

☞ An Understanding inept and fottish in its Operations, *Un esprit lourd, inepte, grossier & mal adroit dans ses operations.*

☞ Inept, (or idle,) Controversies, *Des controverses ineptes, impertinentes, ridicules, hors de propos.*

Ineptitude, *S. Impuissance, incapacité,* ☞ *Imperfection.*

Inequálity, *S. Inégalité, disparité.*

Inerrability, *S. Infallibilité.*

Inerrable, *A. Infallible,* ou *qui ne peut errer.*

Inért, *Adj. Lourd, pesant, grossier.*

Inéstimable, *A. Inestimable.*

Inévitable, *A. Inevitable*

Inévitably, *Adv. Encvitablement.*

Inexcúsable, *A. Inexcusable.*

Inexhaústible, *A. Inepuisable.*

Inéxorable, *A. Inexorable.*

Inexpedient, *A. Qui n'est pas expedient,* ou *à propos.*

Inéxperience, *S. Manque,* ou *faute d'experience.*

Inexperienced, *A. Qui n'a point d'experience, qui n'est pas expert* ou *experimenté.*

Inéxpiable, *A. Qui ne se peut expier,* D † *Inexpiable.*

Inéxplicable, *A. Inexplicable, qu'on ne peut expliquer.*

Inexpréssible, *A. Inexplicable, qui ne se peut exprimer.*

Inexpugnable, *Imprenable.*

Inextinguishable, *A. Inextinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre,* ou *qui ne s'éteint point.*

Inextirpable, *A. Qu'on ne saurait extirper, detruire,* ou *déracinner.*

Inéxtricable, *A. Dont on ne peut sortir, dont on ne peut se desfaire,* ou *se debarrasser.*

An inextricable Case, *Une affaire mal-aisée à demeler, un fort embarrassé, fort embrouillé.*

Infall, (Incursion,) *Incursion.*

Infallibility, *S. Infallibilité.*

Infallible, *A. Infaillible.*

Infallibly, *Infailliblement.*

Infámous, *A. Infame, honteux, marque d'infamie.*

A Place infamous for a thousand Miscarriages, *Un lieu celebre en naufrages.*

Infámously, *Adv.* D'une maniere *infame.*

Infámy, *Infamie, deshonneur.*

Infancy, *S. L'enfance.*

Infant, *S. Enfant, un jeune enfant.*

☞ Infant, (a Son of the King of *Spain,* or *Portugal*) *Infant d'Espagne* ou *de Portugal.*

Infánta, *S. Infante.*

Infántry, *S. L'infanterie. Soldats fantassins d'une armée.*

Infátigable, *A. Infatigable.*

Infátigableness, *S. Qualité infatigable.*

Infátigably, *Infatigablement.*

To infáteate, *V. N. infatuer, entêter.*

Infátuated, *Infatué, entêté.*

Infátuating, *S. L'action d'infatuer,* &c.

Infatuation, *S. Enthousiasme,* D † *Infatuation.*

To infect, *V. A. Infecter, rendre infect.*

Infected, *A. Infecté, des Infecting,*

Digitized by Google

Infecting, *L'action d'infecter.*
Infection, *S. Infection.*
Infectious, *A. Infect, contagieux, pestilentiel, qui se communique.*
To infeeble, *V. A. Affoiblir, rendre foible.*
Infeebled, *A. Affoibli.*
Infelicity, *S. Malheur, infortune.*
To infeoff, *V. A. Inféoder, donner une inféodation, unir, incorporer un fief.*
Infeoffed, *A. Inféodé,* &c.
Infeoffing, (*or* Infeoffment,) *Inféodation.*
To infer, *V. A. Inférer, conclure.*
Inference, *S. Consequence, conclusion, induction.*
Inferiority, *S. Infériorité.*
Inferiour, *A. Inferieur, subalterne.*
☞ He is inferior to none, *Il ne cede à personne.*
☞ Of inferiour Note, *De moindre consideration.*
Inferiour, *S. Un inferieur.*
Infernal, *A. Infernal, qui est d'enfer.*
To inferr, *V.* to infer.
Inferred, *A. Inféré, conclu.*
Infertile, *A. Infertile, sterile.*
Infertileness, (*or* Infertility,) *S. Infertilité, sterilité.*
To infest, *V. A. Infester, faire du degat, incommoder, faire des courses.*
Infested, *A. Infesté, incommodé,* &c.
Infidel, *S. Un ou une infidelle.*
Infidelity, *S. Infidelité, trahison, perfidie.*
Infinite, *A. Infini.*
An infinite Number of People, *Une infinité de gens.*
An infinite, *S. Un infini.*
Infinitely, *Adv. Infiniment, fort, beaucoup, souverainement, sans mesure, sans bornes.*
Infiniteness, *S. Infinité.*
Infinitive, *A. Infinitif.*
Ex. The infinitive Mood of a Verb, *Le mode infinitif d'un verbe, ou l'Infinitif.*
Infinitude, (*or* Infinity,) *S. Infinité.*
Infirm, *Infirme, foible.*
Infirmary, *S. Infirmerie.*
Infirmarian, *S. Infirmier.*
The Overseer of an Infirmary, *Infirmier, ou Infirmiere.*
Infirmity, *Infirmité, foiblesse.*
D. † Infitulated, *A. Plein de fictions.*

To infix, *V. A. Graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'esprit.*
Infixed, (*or* infixt,) *A. Gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*
To inflame, *V. A. Enflammer, allumer, embraser.*
☞ To inflame a Reckoning, *Augmenter, grossir un écot.*
Inflaming, *S. Enflamment, embrasement, allumé.*
Inflaming, *S. L'action d'enflammer,* &c.
Inflammation, *S. Inflammation.*
To inflate, *V. A. Enfler.*
Inflation, *S. Enflure.*
Inflexibility, *S. Humeur, ou naturel inflexible.*
Inflexible, *A. Inflexible, qu'on ne peut fléchir.*
Inflexibly, *Inflexiblement.*
To be inflexibly angry, *Etre dans une colere implacable.*
To inflict, *V. A.* (to inflict a Punishment upon one,) *Infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir, châtier quelqu'un.*
Inflicted, *A. Infligé.*
He deserves to have a Punishment inflicted upon him, *Il merite d'être châtié.*
Infliction, *S. Infliction, l'action d'infliger.*
Influence, *S. Influence, pouvoir.*
To influence, *V. A. Influer, porter son effet;* ☞ *Causer, produire.*
Influenced, *A. Causé, produit; V.* the Verb.
Influencing, *S. L'action d'influer, l'action de causer, ou de produire.*
Influential, *A. Ex.* An influential Operation, *Une operation que se fait par influence.*
Influx, *S. Confluent, la jonction de deux rivieres.*
To infold, *V. A. Envelopper.*
Infolded, *A. Enveloppé.*
To inforce, *V. A. Obliger, contraindre à faire.*
Inforced, *A. Obligé, contraint.*
Inforcement, *S. Contrainte.*
Inforcing, *S. L'action d'obliger, ou contraindre.*
To inform, *V. A. Informer, instruire, découvrir;* ☞ *Former, instruire, dresser, enseigner.*
☞ One Soul informs them, *Il n'ont qu'une même ame, le même esprit les anime.*
To inform against one, *V. N. Informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*
Informality, *S. Nullité, manque, ou defaut de formalité, dans une procedure juridique.*
Informant, *V.* Informer.
Information, *S. Avis, instruction d'un fait.*
☞ This is the best Information I can have, *C'est-là tout ce que j'ai pu apprendre sur cette matiére.*
☞ Information, (*or* Accusation,) *Information, accusation.*
☞ (*or* Instruction,) *Instruction, précepte, enseignement.*
Informed, *A. Informé, instruit,* &c. *V.* to inform.
☞ If you have the Curiosity to be better informed, *Si vous voulez en savoir davantage.*
☞ I am informed so, *On me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*
☞ Informed against; *Contre qui l'on a informé,* ou *fait information.*
Informer, *S. Accusateur, délateur, dénonciateur.*
Informing, *S. L'action d'informer,* &c. *V.* to inform.
Informous, *A. Informe, qui n'a ni forme ni figure, grossier.*
Unfortunate, &c. *V.* Unfortunate.
To infranchise, *V. A. Affranchir,* ou *donner la liberté;* ☞ *Aggréger, recevoir quelqu'un dans un corps;* ☞ *Passer bourgeois,* ou *donner le droit de bourgeoisie;* ☞ *Naturaliser, donner des lettres de naturalité dans le degré qui rend un homme* free Denizon.
Infranchised, *A. Affranchi,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.
Infranchisement, *S. Affranchissement.*
Infrequent, *A. Rare,* ou *qui arrive rarement.*
To infringe, *V. A. Enfraindre, transgresser, violer, rompre, contrevenir.*
Infringed, *A. Enfraint, transgressé, violé.*
Infringement, *S. Infraction, transgression, violement, violation.*
Infringer, *Infracteur, transgresseur, violateur.*
To infuse, *V. A. Infuser, tremper,* (*or* suggest,) *suggérer, inspirer, mettre,* ou *faire entrer dans l'esprit.*
Infused, *A. Infusé, infus.*

Digitized by Google

• Infused Gifts, *Des graces infuses.*

Infúsing, *S. Infusion, l'action d'infuser; l'action de donner, ou d'inspirer; V.* to infuse.

Infúsion, *S. Infusion.*

☞ Infusion, (*or* Suggestion,) *Impression, suggestion, persuasion.*

To ingage, *V. A. Engager.*

☞ To ingage one's self, *S'engager;* ☞ *S'obliger.*

☞ To ingage a Thing from one, *Obtenir quelque chose de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre.* ☞ To ingage the Enemy, *Se battre avec l'ennemi, lui livrer le combat.*

To ingage, *V. N* or (passone's Words,) *Promettre, répondre d'une chose, s'engager, s'obliger, engager sa parole,*

☞ To ingage, (as Armies do,) *Engager le combat, en venir aux mains,* ou *aux prises, se battre.*

Ingáged, *A. Engagé, obligé, qui se bat, qui est aux prises,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Ingágement, *S. Engagement, attachement, promesse, obligation.*

☞ I am under such Ingagements, that I cannot recede, *Je suis lié de telle sorte, que je ne saurois m'en dedire.*

☞ Ingagement, (*or* Fight,) *Combat, mêlée, action.*

Ingáging, *S. L'action d'engager,* &c. *V.* to ingage.

Ingáging, *A. Engageant.*

Ingáthering, *S. Recolte.*

To ingéminate, *V. A. Redoubler, doubler.*

Ingéminated, *A. Redoublé.*

To ingéoder, *V. A. Engendrer,* ou *produire, faire.*

Ingéodred, *A. Engendré, produit, fait.*

Ingéndring, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* ou *de produire, génération, production.*

Ingénerable, *A. Qui ne peut être engendré.*

Ingénerated, *A. Qui n'a pas été engendré.*

Ingénio, *S. Une sucrerie, un moulin à sucre.*

Ingeniosity, *V.* Ingeny.

Ingénious, *A* (*or* witty,) *Ingenieux, spirituel, qui a de l'esprit, où il y a de l'esprit.*

☞ (*or* industrious,) *Ingenieux, inventif, industrieux, adroit.*

Ingéniously, *Adv. Ingenieusement, avec esprit, spirituellement;* ☞ *adroitement, avec addresse, avec, industrie.*

Ingéniousness, *S. Genie.*

Ingénite, *A. Naturel, qui naît avec nous.*

Ingenitéél, *V.* Ungenteel.

Ingenúity, *S.* (Wit.) *Esprit addresse, industrie.* ☞ (Candour,) *Ingenuité, candeur, naïveté, franchise, sincerité.*

Ingénuous, *A. Ingenu, naïf, simple, franc.*

Ingénuously, *Adv. Ingenument, franchement.*

Ingénuousness, *S. Ingenuité, candeur, naïveté, franchise.*

Ingény, *S. Genie, humeur.*

To ingeft, *V. A. Mettre, verser.*

Ingésted, *A. Mis* ou *versé.*

Ingéstion, (*or* Ingesting,) *S. Injection.*

Ingle, *S. Bardache, jeune garçon de débauche.*

† Ingle, (a Scotch Word for Fire,) *Du feu.*

Inglorious, *A. Bas, honteux, malhonnête.*

Inglóriously, *Adv. Honteusement, d'une maniere honteuse.*

To ingórge, &c. *V.* to gurge, &c.

Ingot, *S. Un lingot.*

To ingráft, *V. A. Enter, greffer.* • (*or* inculcate,) *Graver, imprimer, inculquer.*

Ingráfted, *A. Enté, greffé.*

Ingráfting, *S. L'action d'enter,* &c. *V.* to ingraft.

Ingraftment, *S. Ex.* Ingraftment on the Stock of a Bank, *Augmentation du fonds d'une banque.*

To ingráil, *V. A. Denteler.*

Ingráiled, *A. Dentelé, chiqueté.*

☞ Ingrailed, (in Heraldry,) *Engrelé.*

Ingrate, (*or* Ingrateful,) &c. *V.* Ungrateful, &c.

To ingratiate one's self, *V. R. Ex.* To ingratiate one's self into the Affections of one, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'insinuer dans ses bonnes graces.*

Ingratitude, *S. Ingratitude.*

To ingráve, *V. A. Graver.*

Ingráved, (*or* Ingraven,) *A. Gravé.*

Ingráver, *S. Un graveur.*

☞ The Engraver of the Mint, *Le tailleur de la monnoye.*

Ingráving, *S. L'action de graver, gravure.*

Ingrédient, *S. Ingredient.*

Ingress, *S. Entrée.*

To ingróss, *V. A. Grossir, faire la grosse, mettre au net.*

☞ To ingross a Commodity, *Enlever une marchandise à dessein de la vendre seul, faire un monopole.* ☞ They ingross all the Trade to themselves, *Ils se rendent maîtres de tout le negoce, ils font venir tout le negoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le negoce.*

To ingross all the Talk to one's self, *Parler toûjours, vouloir toûjours parler,* • *vouloir toûjours tenir le dé dans la conversation.*

Ingróssed, *A. Grossi, fait en fait monopole,* &c. *V.* to ingross.

Ingrossement, *S.* Ingrossing.

Ingróssing, *S. Celui qui grossoye, qui met au net,* ou *au marchand.*

☞ An Ingrosser of a Commodity, *Un monopoleur.*

Ingróssing, *S. L'action de mettre au net,* &c. *V.* to ingross.

To ingúlf, *V. A. Engloutir.*

To ingúrgitate, *V. N. Se crever de manger* ou *de boire, manger avec excès, se gorger.*

Ingurgitátion, *S. Grande maniere de manger gloutonne.*

To inhabit, *V. A. Habiter, demeurer.*

Inhábitable, *A. Habitable, où l'on peut habiter;* ☞ *Inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.*

Inhábitant, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábited, *A. Habité.*

Inhábiter, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábiting, *S. L'action d'habiter.*

To inhánce, *V. A. Enchérir, hausser le prix.*

Inhánced, *A. Encheri.*

Inháncer, *S. Encherisseur.*

Inhánciny, *S. Encheri,* ou *l'action d'encherir.*

Inherency, (*or* Inherence,) *S. Inhérence.*

Inhérent, (Inhéring,) *A. Inhérent.*

To inhérit, *V. A. Heriter, recueillir un heritage.*

Inhéritance, *S. Héritage,* ou *patrimoine.*

Inhérited, *A. Hérité.*

Inhériter, *S. Héritier, celui qui hérite.*

Inhériting, *L'action d'hériter.*

Inhéritrix, *S. Héritiere.*

Inhésion, *V.* Inherency.

To inhibit, *V. A. Defendre, faire*

Digitized by Google

e defenſe, inhiber ou probi-
en termes de pratique.
nhibited, *A. Defendu, inhi-
probibé.*
nhibition, *S. Inhibition, de-
, prohibition.*
nhoſpitable, *A. Barbare,
n'a point d'hoſpitalité, ſans
italité.*
nhoſpitably, *S. Manque
ſpitalité, barbarie.*
nhúmane, *A. Inhumain, bar-
, cruel.*
nhúmanely, *Adv. Inhumai
ent, cruellement.*
nhúmanity, *S. Inhumanité,
auté, barbarie.*
To inhúme, *V. A. Inhumer,
erer, enſevelir.*
Inhúmed, *A. Inhumé, enter-
enſeveli.*
Inhúming, *S. L'action d'in-
mer, d'enterrer, d'enſevelir.*
To injéct, *V. A. Jetter de-
.*
Injected, *A. Jetté dedans.*
Injécting, *(or* Injection,*) S.
jection.*
Inimitable, *A. Inimitable.*
Inimitably, *Inimitablement.*
To injoy, *V. A. Joüir, être
poſſeſſion, avoir la jouiſſance,
ſſeder.*
☞ To enjoy one's ſelf, *Se
vertir, ſe donner du bon tems:
& donner au cœur joye.*
Injóyed, *Dont on joüit, &c.*
Injóying, *S. L'action de joü-
, jouiſſance.*
Injóyment, *S. Joüiſſance.*
☞ He has no Injoyment of
imſelf, *Il n'eſt pas à lui, il eſt
ſipé.*
Injóyment, *(or* Pleaſure,*) S.
laiſir, joye.*
To injoyn, *V. A. Enjoindre,
mmander, ordonner, preſcrire.*
Injóyned, *A. Enjoint, com-
andé, ordonné, preſcrit.*
Injóyning, *S. L'action d'en-
indre, &c.*
Iniquitous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*
Iniquity, *S. Mechanceté, in-
ſtice, iniquité.*
Initial, *A. Ex.* An initial
Letter, *Une lettre initiale,* ou
qui commence le mot.
To initiate, *V. A. Initier,
donner les commencemens, ou les
premieres inſtructions.*
Initiated. *A. Initié.*
Initiation, *S. Initiation.*
Injudicious, *A. Peu judici-
ux, imprudent, ſans jugement.*
Injudiciouſly, *Sans jugement.*

Injúnction, *S. (from* to in-
joyn,*) Injunction, ordonnance,
commandement.*
To injure, *V. A. Faire tort,
faire injure,* ou *faire outrage,
faire affront, offenſer, injurier,
outrager.*
Injured, *A. Offenſé, à qui on
a fait tort* ou *injure,* &c.
The injured Party, *L'offenſé*
ou *l'offenſée.*
Injurer, *S. Offenſeur, celui
qui offenſe.*
Injúrious, *A. Injuſte, qui fait
tort, qui cauſe du dommage;* ☞
Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.
Injúriouſly, *Adv. Injuſte-
ment;* ☞ *Injurieuſement, d'une
maniere offenſante, choquante* ou
injurieuſe.
Injury, *S. (or* Wrong,*) In-
juſtice, tort, prejudice, dommage.*
☞ (Abuſe) *Injure, offenſe,
affront, outrage.*
Injuſtice, *S. Injuſtice.*
Ink, *S. Encre.*
Inkhorn, *Une écritoire.*
To inkindle, *V. N. S'allu-
mer, s'enflammer, prendre feu.*
Inkíndled, *A. Allumé, en-
flammé.*
Inkle, *V.* Incle.
Inkling, *S. Vent, avis.*
Inlaid, *(or* inlay'd,*) A.
(from* to inlay,*) Parqueté, mar-
queté.*
Inlaid Work, *Marqueterie.*
Inlaid Floor, *Parquet, par-
quetage.*
Inland, *A. Qui eſt dans le
païs,* ou *dans le cœur du pays,
interieur, méditerranée.*
To inlarge, *V. A. Amplifier,
étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.*
☞ To inlarge a cloſe Pri-
ſoner, *Donner quelque liberté à
un priſonnier.*
To inlarge upon a Subject,
V. N. S'étendre ſur un ſujet.
Inlárged, *A. Amplifié, étendu,
aggrandi, augmenté,* &c. *V.* to
inlárge.
Inlargement, *S. Accroiſſement,
aggrandiſſement, augmentation,
ou élargiſſement.*
Inlarging, *S. L'action d'am-
plifier,* &c. *V.* to inlarge.
To inlay, *V. A. Marqueter,
parqueter.*
Inlayed, *V.* Inlaid.
Inlaying, *S. Marqueterie,
parquetage, action de parqueter,
ou de marqueter.*
Inlet, *S. Entrée, paſſage.*
To inlighten, *V. A. Eclai-
rer, illuminer.*
Inlightened, *A. Eclairé, il-
luminé.*
Inlighténer, *S. Celui qui il-
lumine,* ou *qui éclaire.*
Inlightening, *S. L'action
d'éclairer,* ou *d'illuminer, illu-
mination.*
To inlift, *V. A. Enroller.*
Inlifted, *dj. Enrollé.*
Inlifting. *Subſt. Enrollement,
action d'enroller.*
Inly, *Adv. En dedans, inte-
rieurement.*
Inmate, *S. Locataire.*
Inmoſt, *A. Tres-interieur, le
plus avancé.* ☞ *(or* ſecret,*)
Secret, caché.*
Inn, *S. Logis, hôtelerie.*
☞ Inn and Inn, *Jeu de dez,*
qui ſe joue avec quatre dez.
☞ The Inns of Court, *Les
Colléges des Juriſconſultes,* ou *des
Avocats.*
An Inn-keeper, *(or* Inn-
holder.*) Un hôtelier, un hôte.*
An Inn-keeper's Wife, *Hô-
teliere, hôteſſe.*
To inn, *V. N. Loger, loger
dans une hôtelerie.*
To inn Corn, *V. A. Serrer,
engranger le bled.*
Innate, *A. Naturel, qui naît
avec nous.*
Innávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas
navigable.*
Inned, *A. (from* to inn,*)
Serré, engrangé.*
Inner, *A. Interieur, avancé,
qui eſt au dedans.* ☞ *(or* ſecret,*)
Caché, ſecret.*
Innermoſt, *comme* Inmoſt.
Innocence, *(or* Innocency,*)
S. Innocence.*
Innocent, *A. Innocent.*
Innocent, *S. Un innocent.*
Innocently, *Adv. Innocem-
ment, avec innocence.*
Innocuous, *A. Innocent, qui
ne fait point de mal, qui n'eſt pas
mal-faiſant, qui ne nuit point.*
To innóvate, *V. A. Innover,
faire des innovations.*
Innovated, *A. Innové.*
Innovátion, *S. Innovation,
nouveauté.*
Innovator, *S. Novateur.*
Innorious, *A. Innocent, qui
n'eſt point mal faiſant.*
Innuendo, *S. (a Law-word,)
Ex.* To be brought in by an
Innuendo, *Etre obligé de faire
la declaration d'une perſonne
qu'on a en quelque ſorte indiquée.*

Digitized by Google

Innúmerable, *A. Innombrable, infini.*

Innumerableneſs, *S. Une infinité, un nombre infini ou innombrable.*

Innúmerably, *Adv. Infiniment, ſans nombre, à l'infini, une infinité de fois.*

To inoculate, *V. A. Enter en boutons, ou en écuſſon.*

☞ **To inoculate the Small-Pox**, *Donner la petite verole par inſertion.*

Inocu'ation, *S. L'action d'enter en boutons ou écuſſon.*

☞ **Inoculation of the Small-Pox**, *Inſert ion de la petite verole, Inoculation.*

Inodorous, *A. Sans odeur, qui ne ſent rien.*

Inoffenſive, *A Innocent, qui ne fait aucun mal, qui n'eſt point mal faiſant, ou déſagréable.*

Inoffenſively, *Adv. Innocemment, ſans offenſer, ſans faire aucun mal.*

Inoffenſiveneſs, *S. Innocence, qualité qui n'eſt point mal-faiſante.*

Inofficious, *A. Déſobligeant, qui n'eſt point officieux, ou obligeant.*

Inofficiouſneſs, *S. Humeur ou conduite déſobligeante.*

Inópinate, *A. Inopiné, qui arrive à l'improviſte, à quoi l'on ne s'attendoit pas.*

Inórdinate, *A. Déſordonné, dereglé.*

Inórdinately, *Adv. Déſordonnément, ſans ordre, ou ſans regle.*

Inórdinateneſs, *S. Excès, déreglement, intemperance.*

Inórganical, *A. Sans organes, qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

Inorgánity, *S. Privation d'organes.*

Inqueſt, *S. Enquête, perquiſition ;* ☞ *Les commiſſaires deputez pour faire enquête.*

Inquietude, *S. Inquietude.*

Inquirable, *Dont on peut faire enquête, qu'on peut examiner.*

To inquire, *V. A. & N. S'enquerir, s'informer, demander.*

To inquire of one, (*or about one,*) *S'enquerir de quelqu'un, demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire after one, *Demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un*

To inquire for News, *Demander des nouvelles.*

To inquire into a Thing, *Examiner une choſe, en faire la recherche.*

Inquired of, about, for, or after, *A. Dont on s'eſt enquis, &c. V. le Verbe.*

☞ **Inquired into**, *Examiné.*

Inquirer, *S. Celui ou celle qui s'enquiert.*

Inquiring, *S. L'action de s'enquerir, &c.*

Inquiry, *S. Recherche, enquête, perquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S. (or Inquiry, Enquête, perquiſition, inquiſition, recherche.*

☞ **The Spaniſh Inquiſition**, *L'Inquiſition d'Eſpagne.*

Inquiſitive, *A. Curieux, qui s'informe de tout.*

Inquiſitor, *S. Inquiſiteur.*

To inrage, *V. A. Faire enrager, transporter de fureur & de rage, irriter.*

Inraged, *A. Qui eſt en une grande colére, enragé, irrité.*

To inravish, *V. A. Ravir.*

Inravished, *V. A. Ravi.*

Inravishing, *S. Raviſſant.*

Inravishingly, *Adv. D'une maniére raviſſante.*

Inravishment, *S. Raviſſement.*

To inrich, *V. A. Enrichir.*

Inriched, *A. Enrichi.*

Inriching, *S. L'action d'enrichir.*

Inroad, (*or* **Inrode**,) *S. Incurſion, irruption, courſe.*

To inroll, *V. A. Enregiſtrer ou enregiſtrer, regiſtrer, mettre en rolle.*

☞ **To inroll one's ſelf a Soldier**, *S'enroller, prendre parti.*

Inrolled, *A. Enregiſtré ou enregiſtré, regiſtré, mis ſur le regiſtre.*

Inrolling, *S. L'action d'enregiſtrer, ou de mettre ſur le regiſtre, &c.*

Inrollment, *S. Enregiſtrement ou enregiſtrement.*

Infanity, *S. Manie, phrenéſie.*

Inſatiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

Inſatiableneſs, *S. Qualité ou humeur inſatiable.*

Inſatiably, *Adv. D'une maniére inſatiable, ſans pouvoir être aſſouvi, ſans degoût.*

Inſatiate, (*or* **Inſaturable**,) *V.* **Inſatiable**, *A. Inſatiable.*

To inſcribe, *V. A. Faire une inſcription ;* ☞ *Inſcrire.*

Inſcribed, *A. Qui a une inſcription, inſcrit.*

Inſcription, *S. Inſcription.*

Inſcrutable, *A. Impenetrable, inſondable.*

To inſculp, *V. A. Graver, tailler.*

Inſculped, *A. Gravé, taillé.*

Inſculpt, *S. Un inſculpt.*

A Sea-Inſculpt, *Inſculpt marin.*

Inſecure, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſuré.*

He is continually inſecure of Life, *Il eſt à tout moment en danger de perdre la vie.*

Inſecurely, *A. Inſecurement, peu à point de ſeureté, dans du peril.*

Inſecurity, *S. Inſecurité, Obſcurité.*

Inſenſible, *A. Inſenſible.*

Inſenſibleneſs, *S. Inſenſibilité.*

Inſenſibly, *Adv. Inſenſiblement, peu à peu, petit à petit, imperceptiblement.*

Inſeparable, *A. Inſeparable.*

Inſeparableneſs, (*or* **Inſeparability**,) *S. Qualité ou état inſeparable.*

Inſeparably, *Adv. Inſeparablement, d'une maniére inſeparable ;* ☞ *Conjointement.*

To inſert, *V. A. Inſerer, mettre parmi, ou dans, enter, ajouter, faire entrer.*

☞ **To inſert a Day in the Almanack**, *Mettre un jour ou mettre le doigt de l'An biſſexte.*

Inſerted, *A. Inſeré, &c.*

Inſerting, *S. L'action d'inſerer, &c.*

Inſertion, *S. Inſertion.*

To inſerve, *V. N. Servir.*

Inſerviceable, *&c. V.* **Inſervicable.**

Inſide, *S. Le dedans, l'interieur, le fond.*

Inſidious, *A. Trompeur, fourbe, plein de piege, caché, couvert, inſidieux.*

Inſight, *S. Connoiſſance, ſcience, experience.*

Inſignificancy, *S. Inſignifiance.*

Inſignificant, *A. Inutile, qui ne ſert à rien ;* ☞ *Qui n'eſt d'aucune conſideration, qui ne peut rien, qui ne vaut point de rien.*

Inſignificantly, *Inutilement, en vain, ſans aucun fruit.*

Inſincere, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſincere, déſintéreſſé.*

Inſincerity, *S. Déſintéreſſement.*

To inſinuate, *V. A. Inſinuer, donner à entendre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

☞ **To inſinuate himſelf into one's**

Digitized by Google

res towards a Peace, *Faire des ouvertures de paix.*

☞ To insinuate one's self *(V. R.)* into one's Favour, *s'insinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitement ses bonnes graces, se mettre bien dans son esprit.*

Insinuated, *A. Insinué.*

Insinuating, *S. L'action d'insinuer,* &c.

Insinuation, *S. Insinuation.*

Insinuative, *A. Insinuant, engageant.*

Insipid, *A. Fade, insipide.*

Insipidity, *S. Insipidité.*

To insist, *V. A. Insister, presser, persister, faire instance, insserer à demander.*

☞ To insist upon Trifles, *s'amuser à de vétilles.* ☞ To insist upon Particulars, *Apporter, ou produire des exemples.*

Insisted upon, *A. Sur quoi on insiste, que l'on presse,* &c.

☞ That should have been rather insisted upon, *Il falloit faire connoître & le demêler davantage.*

Insisting, *S. L'action d'insister,* &c.

To insnare, *V. A. Rendre esclave, faire perdre la liberté.*

Insnared, *A. Rendu esclave.*

Insnarer, *S. Celui qui rend esclave.*

Insnaring, *S. L'action de rendre esclave.*

To insnare, *V. A. Attraper, attraper par addresse, surprendre, faire donner dans le piége ou dans le panneau, enlacer.*

To insnare one's self, *Donner dans le piége,* * *s'enfermer.*

Insnared, *A. Attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége.*

Insnarer, *S. Celui ou celle qui tend des piéges.*

Insnaring, *S. L'action d'attraper,* &c.

Insociable, *A. Insociable, qui n'est pas sociable,* * *farouche.*

Insociableness, *S. Qualité qui rend un homme insociable, humeur farouche.*

Insolence, *(or* Insolency,*) S. Insolence, effronterie.*

Insolent, *A. (or* saucy,*) Insolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le respect.* ☞ *(or* proud,*) Insolent, orgueilleux, arrogant.*

Insolently, *Insolemment.*

Insolable, *V.* Indissoluble.

Insolvency, *S. Insolvabilité.*

Insolvent, *A. Insolvable.*

Insomnious, *A. Qui ne dort pas, qui a des insomnies.*

Insomuch as, *(or* that,*) Adv. Tellement que, si bien, ou de sorte que.*

To inspect, *V. A. Avoir l'inspection, ou avoir l'œil sur, veiller à, examiner.*

Inspected, *A. Sur quoi on a l'inspection,* &c. *V.* to inspect.

Inspection, *S. Inspection.*

Inspector, *S. Inspecteur, ou surveillant.*

Inspersion, *S. L'action d'arroser une chose par dedans.*

To make an Inspersion, *Arroser le dedans d'une chose.*

Inspiration, *S. Inspiration.*

☞ To pretend to Inspiration, *Se croire inspiré.*

To inspire, *V. A. Inspirer.*

Inspired, *A. Inspiré.*

Inspiring, *S. L'action d'inspirer.*

To inspirit, *V. A. Inspirer du courage, animer, encourager.*

Inspirited, *A. Animé, encouragé.*

Inspiriting, *S. L'action d'inspirer du courage, d'animer, ou d'encourager.*

Instability, *S. Instabilité, inconstance.*

Instable, *Instable, inconstant.*

A Man of an instable Temper, *Un inconstant.*

To install, *V. A. Installer.*

Installation, *S. Installation.*

Installed, *A. Installé.*

Installing, *(or* Installment, *S. Installation, l'action d'installer.*

Instance, *S. (or* Proof,*) Preuve, exemple, instance.*

☞ *(or* Sollicitation,*) Instance, sollicitation, poursuite, demande.*

To instance in, *V. A. Citer, produire, apporter des exemples ou des preuves.*

☞ And to instance once for all, *Et pour comprendre tout sous un seul exemple.*

Instanced, *A. Dont on a produit des exemples, ou des preuves; ou bien, cité, apporté comme une preuve, ou comme un exemple.*

Instancing, *S. L'action de citer des exemples,* &c.

Instant, *A. Qui insiste sur une chose, qui la poursuit avec ardeur, qui persiste avec empressement & avec chaleur.*

☞ An instant Business, *Une affaire pressante, & qui demande de la diligence.*

☞ Instant, *(or* present,*) Courant, present.*

☞ At this very Instant of Time, *Au moment que je vous parle.*

Instant, *S. Un instant, ou moment.*

Instantly, *Adv. (or* earnestly,*) Instamment, avec instance, avec empressement;* ☞ *(or* presently,*) Dans un instant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

Instauration, *Restauration, rétablissement, renouvellement.*

Instead, *Adv. Au lieu.*

Instep, *S. Le cou du pied.*

* † To be high in the Instep, *Etre fier,* ou *orgueilleux, le porter haut.*

To instigate, *V. A. Instiguer, pousser, inciter, exciter, solliciter, animer, encourager.*

Instigated, *A. Instigué,* &c.

Instigating, *S. L'action de pousser,* &c. *V.* to instigate, *Instigation, sollicitation.*

Instigation, *S. Instigation, sollicitation, suscitation, suggestion.*

☞ Such a Thing was a great Instigation to him, *Cela lui fut un puissant motif.*

Instigator, *S. Instigateur.*

To instil, V. A. *Verser peu à peu, faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire distiller.*

* To instil good Principles into one's Mind, *Instiller de bons principes dans l'esprit de quelqu'un.*

Instillation, *S. L'action d'instiller,* ou *de verser peu à peu,* &c.

Instilled, *A. Instillé, versé peu à peu, distillé.*

Instilling, *comme* Instillation.

Instinct, *S. Instinct* ou *instinct.*

To institute, *V. A. Instituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.*

Instituted, *A. Institué, établi, fondé.*

Institutes, *S. (or* Principles,*) Principes, préceptes, instructions.*

☞ *(or* Orders,*) Instituts.*

☞ The Emperor *Justinian's* Book of Institutes, teaching the Civil Law, *Les instituts.*

Institution, *S. (or* Foundation,*) Institution, établissement.* ☞ *(or* Education,*) Institution, éducation, instruction, conduite.*

☞ To receive Institution by a Bishop, *Etre reçu par l'Evê-*

Digitized by Google

que & établi en vertu de ſon approbation miniſtre d'une Egliſe.

To inſtruct, *V. A. Inſtruire, enſeigner, donner des inſtructions, former, dreſſer.*

Inſtructed, *A. Inſtruit, &c.*

Inſtructor, *S. Celui ou celle qui inſtruit.*

Inſtructing, *S. L'action d'inſtruire, &c. V.* le Verbe.

Inſtructing, *A. V.* Inſtructive.

Inſtruction, *S. Inſtruction.*

Inſtructive, *A. Inſtructif, inſtruiſant*

Inſtructiveneſs, *S. Qualité inſtructive.*

Inſtrument, *S. Inſtrument.*

A Mathematical Inſtrument-maker, *Un faiſeur d'inſtruments de Mathematiques.*

A Muſick Inſtrument-maker, *Un Lutier.*

Inſtrumental, *Inſtrumental.*

☞ I was no ways inſtrumental in it, *Je n'y ai point du tout contribué.*

Inſuccelsful, *&c. V.* Unſucceſsful, *&c.*

To inſue, *V. N. S'enſuivre,*

Inſufficiency, *S Inſuffiſance, impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Inſufficient, *A. Inſuffiſant, incapable, impuiſſant.*

Inſuing, *A. (from* to inſue.) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ In the Times inſuing, *Dans la ſuite du tems.*

Inſular, *A. Inſulaire, d'iſle.*

Inſult, *S. Inſulte, injure, avanie.*

To inſult, *V. A. (or* abuſe,) *Inſulter, faire inſulte, maltraiter.*

To inſult over one's Calamity, *Inſulter à la miſere de quelqu'un.*

Inſulted, *A. Inſulté, à qui l'on fait inſulte, &c. V.* to inſult

Inſulting, *S L'action d'inſulter, &c. V.* to inſult.

Inſuperable, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

Inſuperableneſs, *Qualité invincible.*

Inſupportable, *A. Inſupportable, intolerable.*

Inſurance, *S. Aſſurance*

An Inſurance Office, *Un bureau des aſſurances.*

Inſurance-Money, *Aſſurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour aſſurer des marchandiſes, ou autres choſes en danger.*

To inſure, *V. A. Aſſurer.*

Inſured, *A. Aſſuré.*

Inſurer, *S. Aſſureur.*

Inſuring, *L'action d'aſſurer.*

Inſurrection, *S. Soulevement, ſedition, revolte, rebellion.*

Intail, *S. Subſtitution.*

To intail *(V. A.)* an Eſtate, *ſubſtituer un bien, faire une ſubſtitution.*

☞ To intail, (to cut or grave,) *Tailler, graver, buriner.*

Intailed, *A. Subſtitué, &c.*

Intailer, *S. Celui qui a ſubſtitué ſon bien.*

Intailing, *S. L'action de ſubſtituer.*

To intangle, *V. A. Embrouiller, m'ler, entortiller, embarraſſer.*

Intangled, *A. Embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embarraſſé.*

Intanglement, *S. Embarras, confuſion, brouillamini.*

Intangler, *S. Celui ou celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embarraſſe, &c.*

Intangling, *S. L'action d'embrouiller, &c. V.* to intangle.

Integral, *A.* Integral Parts, *Parties integrantes.*

Integrity, *S. Integrité, probité, candeur, honneur.*

Intellect, *S. L'intellect, l'entendement, la raiſon.*

Intellectual, *A. Intellectuel, qui eſt de l'entendement.*

To have good intellectual parts, *Avoir un bon ſens naturel.*

Intellectuals, *S. L'intellect, l'entendement, le ſens, le jugement.*

Intelligence, *S. Intelligence, correſpondance ;* ☞ *avis, nouvelles.*

To ſend out a Party for Intelligence, *Envoyer un parti à la découverte.* This holds no Intelligence with the Government of our Paſſions, *Ceci n'a aucun rapport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir ſur nos paſſions.*

☞ Intelligences, (Spirits or Angels) *Intelligences, anges.*

Intelligencer, *S. Un nouvelliſte, un gazetier.*

Intelligent, *A. Intelligent.*

Intelligible, *A. Intelligible.*

Intelligibly, *Intelligiblement.*

Intemerate, *A. Pur, entier, exempt de corruption.*

Intemperance, *S. Intemperance, excès, déréglement, debauche.*

Intemperate, *A. Intemperé, ou intemperant, déréglé, débauché.*

☞ Intemperate Weather, *Un tems qui n'eſt point tempéré.*

Intemperately, *Adv.* [illegible] *immoderément, déſordonnément, immodérément, avec excès.*

Intemperateneſs, *S.* [illegible] *perie.*

Intemperature, *Intemperie*

D † Intempeſtive, *&c.* Unſeaſonable.

To intend, *V. N.* [illegible] deſign,) *Vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir envie ou deſſein, avoir le deſſein, ou dans la reſolution dans la volonté, former.*

☞ Men will not judge what you do, by what you intend, *On ne juge pas des actions par votre intention.*

☞ You ſhall know what I intend, *Vous ſaurez mon intention, mon deſſein, ce que j'ai envie de faire.* ☞ What do you intend by it? *Que voulez vous dire, ou qu'entendez-vous par-là ?*

To intend, *V. A.* (to mind) *Faire attention à, s'appliquer à, avoir ſoin de.*

To intend a Buſineſs, *S'appliquer à quelque choſe ; y attend.*

Intendancy, *S. Intendance.*

Intendant, *S. Intendant*

The Intendant's Wife, *L'intendante, ou la femme de l'intendant.*

Intended, *A. Qu'on a deſſein de faire, qu'on a envie, deſſein de faire, &c. V.* to intend.

☞ It is all intended for the Publick Good, *Tout cela eſt certé pour le bien public.*

Intendment, *S. [illegible] tion,) Intention, deſſein.*

☞ Intendment, (in a legal Senſe,) *Le ſens, ou la ſignification d'un mot, &c.*

To intenerate, *V. A. [illegible] drir, faire devenir tendre.*

Intenerated, *A. Attendri.*

Intenerating, *S. Attendriſſement.*

Intenſe, *A. Grand, exceſſif.*

Intenſeneſs, *S. (or* Intenſion) *Excès.*

Intenſively, *Intenſement, exceſſivement, dans le dernier degré.*

Intent, *A. Attentif, appliqué, ou qui a l'eſprit attaché, bien appliqué.*

☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To be intent at Prayer, *Prier avec attention.*

Intént, (*or* Intention,) *Intention, volonté, deſſein, veüe, but.*

☞ To the intent he ſhould not ſpeak, *Afin qu'il ne dit mot.*

☞ To all intents and Purpoſes, *A tous égards, de toutes les manières, entiérement, de fond en comble.*

Inténtional, *A. Qui regarde l'intention, qui n'eſt que dans l'intention.*

Inténtionally, *Adv. Par intention.*

Inténtive, *A. Appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Avec grande application, avec attention, avec reflexion ou attachement.*

To intér, *V.* to interr.

Interálar, *A. Intercalaire.*

Interálation, *Intercalation.*

To intercéde, *V. N. Intercéder.*

☞ I remember'd the great Kindneſs that had even interceded (*or* paſs'd) between him and me, *Je me ſouvins de la grande amitié qu'il y avoit toûjours eu entre lui & moy.*

Intercéded for, *A. Pour qui on intercéde,* ou *pour qui l'on a intercedé,* &c.

Intercéder, *S. Interceſſeur, interceſſeuſe, mediateur, mediatrice.*

Intérceding, *S. Interceſſion, l'action d'interceder.*

To intércept, *V. A. Intercepter, ſurprendre.*

To intercept one's Return, *Couper chemin à quelqu'un à ſon retour.* ☞ To intercept the Trade of a Company, *Faire le métier de celui qu'on nomme en Anglois* Interloper, *Empiéter ſur les privilèges d'une compagnie de marchands, trafiquer par mer au préjudice de ſes droits & privileges.*

Intércepted, *A. Intercepté.*

Intercepting, (*or* Interception,) *S. L'action d'intercepter,* &c. *V.* to intercept.

Interceſſion, *S.* (to intercede,) *Interceſſion.*

Interceſſor, *S. Interceſſeur, mediateur.*

To interchánge, *V. A. Changer, échanger, ſe donner reciproquement.*

☞ To interchange ſome Compliments, *Se faire quelques compliments de part & d'autre.*

Interchángeably, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

☞ They have interchangeably ſet their Hands and Seals, *Chacune des parties y ont appoſé leur ſting & leur ſeau.*

Interchanged, *A. Changé, échangé, donné reciproquement.*

☞ An interchanged Threſt or Blow, *Un coup fourré.*

To intercommúnicate, *V. A. Se communiquer mutüellement,* ou *l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.*

Intércoſtal, *A. Intercoſtal, qui eſt entre les côtes.*

Intercourſe, *S. Commerce, correſpondence, communication.*

Intercúrrent, *A. Qui paſſe entre deux terres.*

To interdict, *V. A. Interdire, défendre.*

Interdicted, *A. Interdit, défendu.*

Interdiction, *S. Interdiction, défenſe, prohibition.*

To intereſt, *V. A. Intereſſer.*

To intereſt one's ſelf, *S'intereſſer.*

Intereſſed, *A. Intereſſé.*

Intereſt, *S. Intérêt, rente d'argent prêté.* ☞ *Interêt, avantage, utilité.* ☞ (*or* Right,) *droit, part.*

Intereſt upon Intereſt, *Arriere change.*

☞ Intereſt, (Credit or Power,) *Credit, pouvoir.*

To get (*or* make) an Intereſt with one, *Gagner quelqu'un, l'attirer dans ſon parti,* ou *le mettre dans ſes intérêts.*

To make an Intereſt, *S'accréditer,* ou *briguer.*

☞ Intereſts, (Concerns, Pretenſions,) *Prétenſion, droit.*

Self-Intereſt, *Intérêt, l'intérêt propre, amour propre.*

To interfére, *V. N. S'entrebeurter les jambes en marchant, ſe donner une atteinte,* en parlant d'un cheval. * (*or* to claſh,) *S'entrechoquer, être oppoſé, incompatible,* ou *contraire.*

* To interfere with one, *Courir ſur le marché,* ou *ſur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

Interféring, *S. Atteinte de cheval,* dans le propre; *Contrariété, oppoſition,* dans le figuré.

Intergáping, *S. Entrebaillement,* ou *bâillas.*

Interjácent, (*or* interjected,) *A. Qui eſt du milieu,* ou *entre deux.*

Interjéction, *S. Interjection.*

Interim, *S. Interim, l'entretemps, entrefaites.* In the Interim, *Dans l'interim, cependant, dans ces entrefaites.*

Intérior, *A. Interieur, interne, qui eſt au dedans.*

To interlàce, *V. A. Entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder.*

Interlàced, *A. Entrelacé.*

Interlàcing, *S. L'action d'entrelacer,* &c.

To interlard, *V. A. Entrelarder.*

Interlárded, *A. Entrelardé.*

Interlárding, *S. L'action d'entrelarder.*

To interléave, *V. A. Mettre des feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

Interléaved, *A. Où il y a des feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

To interline, *V. A. Ecrire dans l'interligne, inſerer entre deux lignes.*

Interlined, *A. Ecrit dans l'interligne, inſeré.*

Interlining, *S. L'action d'écrire dans l'interligne.*

Interlocútion, *S. Interlocution.*

Interlócutory, *A. Interlocutoire.*

To interlópe, *V. N. Faire le métier d'interlope, trafiquer par mer au préjudice des droits & privilèges d'une compagnie.*

Interlóper, *S. Un Interloper, celui qui empiéte ſur les privilèges d'une compagnie de marchands.*

Interlude, *S. Un intermède,* ou *une farce.*

To interméddle, *V. N. S'entremettre, ſe mêler, s'employer pour faire réüſſir quelque choſe.*

Intermèddler, *S. Une entremetteur, une entremeteuſe.*

Intermédiate, *A. Intermediat, d'entre deux.*

An intermediate Space, *Intervalle.*

☞ An intermediate Space, between Death and Judgment, *Un lieu de ſequeſtre pour les ames en attendant le jour du jugement.*

Intermedium, *S. Entre-deux, intervalle.*

Interment, *S. Enterrement, ſepulture, funerailles.*

D † Intermeſs, *S. Entremets.*

To interminglé, &c. *V.* to intermix.

Digitized by Google

Interminable, *A. Sans fin, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Intermission, *S. Intermission, interruption, discontinuation, relâche.*

To intermit, *V. A. Cesser, discontinuer, interrompre.*

To intermit, *V. N. Avoir de l'intermission, discontinuer, cesser.*

Intermitted, *A. Discontinué, interrompu.*

Intermittent, (or Intermitting,) *A. Intermittant, qui donne quelque relâche, qui a de l'intermission.*

To intermix, *V. A. Entremêler, mêler parmi.*

Intermixed, *V.* Intermixt.

Intermixing, *S. L'action d'entremêler.*

Intermixt, *A. Entremêlé.*

Intermixture, *S. Mêlange.*

Intérnal, *Interne, interieur.*

Intérnally, *Adv. Interieurement, en dedans.*

Internúncio, *Un Internonce.*

To interpel, *V.* to interrupt.

D † To interpolate, *V. A. Falsifier.*

Intérpolated, *A. Falsifié.*

Interpolátion, *S. Falsification.*

Interpolátor, *S. Un faussaire.*

To interpóse, *V. A. Interposer, employer.*

To interpose, *N. S'interposer, se mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer.*

Interpósed, *A. Interposé.*

Interpósing, *S. L'action d'interposer, ou de s'entremettre, &c. V.* the Verb.

Interposition, *S. Interposition, entremise.*

To intérpret, *V. A. Interpréter, expliquer.*

Interpretátion, *S. Interpretation, explication.*

Intérpretatively, *Adv. Ex.* Interpretatively spoken, *Qui est dit pour servir d'interpretation.*

Intérpreted, *A. Interpreté, expliqué.*

Interpreter, *S. Un interprete, une interprete, un truchement.*

Interpreting, *S. Interpretation, ou l'action d'interpreter.*

Interpúnction, *S. Ponctuation, distinction qu'on fait par le moyen des points.*

To intérr, *V. A. Enterrer, inhumer, ensevelir.*

Intérred, *A. Enterré, inhumé, enseveli.*

Inter-reign, (or Inter-regnum,) *S. Interregne.*

To interrogate, *V. A. Interroger, questionner, faire une demande, demander.*

Interrogated, *A. Interrogé, questionné.*

Interrogation, *S. Interrogation, demande, question.*

☞ An Interrogation, (or a Note of Interrogation,) *Un point d'interrogation (?)*

Interrogatory, *A. Interrogatoire.*

Interrogatory, *S. Interrogatoire, interrogat.*

To interrúpt, *V. A. Interrompre, detourner.*

Interrupted, *A. Interrompu, detourné.*

Interrupter, *S. Celui ou celle qui interrompt, ou qui detourne.*

Interrúpting, *S. L'action d'interrompre, ou de detourner.*

Interrúption, *S. Interruption.*

Intérsection, *S. Intersection.*

To intersért, *V.* to insert.

Intersháck, *S. Choc, froissement.*

To intershóck, *V. N. S'entrechoquer, se froisser.*

Intersperled, *A. Entremêlé.*

Interstice, *S. Interstice, intervalle.*

To intertáin, *V. A* (or lodge,) *Recevoir, recevoir chez soi.*

☞ (or keep,) *Garder,* ou *entretenir.*

☞ From this Moment I intertain thee, *Dès ce moment je te prends à mon service.*

☞ To intertain, (or treat,) *Recevoir, traiter, régaler, faire accueil.* ☞ (receive, or believe,) *Recevoir, admettre, croire.* ☞ to accept of, *Recevoir, accepter, agréer.*

☞ To intertain ill Thoughts (or an ill Opinion) of one, *Avoir ou concevoir une mauvaise opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ To intertain a Suspicion, *Prendre des soupçons.* ☞ They intertain'd the Time with toying, *Ils passoient,* ou *ils † tuoient le tems en badinant.*

Intertáined, *A. Reçu, traité, régalé,* &c. *V.* to intertain.

Intertáining, *S. L'action de recevoir,* &c. to intertain.

Intertáining, *A. Agréable.*

Intertáiningly, *Agréablement.*

Intertáinment, *S. Reception, accueil, traitement, regal.*

☞ He gave me intertáinment, *Il me reçût chez lui, il me donna le couvert.* ☞ We had a Princely Intertainment, *Nous fumes régalés* ou *traités en princes.*

Intertwisted, *A. Entrelassé.*

Interval, *S. Intervalle, espace.*

To intervene, *V. N. Arriver, survenir.*

☞ And nothing to intervene, *Tout autre affaire cessante.* ☞ If the Grace of God do not intervene, *Si l'on n'est assisté par la grace de Dieu,* ou *si la grace de Dieu ne vient à notre secours.*

Intérvenient, *A. Qui se entre-tient ; qui survient.*

Interview, *S. Entrevûe, conversation, conference.*

To interweave, *V. A. Entrelasser, brocher, entremêler.*

Interwóven, *A. Entrelassé, tissu, brochè, entremêlé.*

Intestable, *A. Incapable de tester,* ou *de servir de temoin.*

Intestate, *A. Mort ab-intestat, qui n'a point fait de testament.*

Intéstine, *A. Intestin, civil.*

Intestins, *S. Intestins, entrailles* ou *boyaux.*

To inthrall, *V. A. Assujetir, asservir, rendre esclave.*

Inthrálled, *A. Assujeti,* ou *asservi, rendu esclave.*

To inthrone, *V. A. Mettre sur le trône.*

Inthróning, (or Inthronization,) *S. Inthronisation.*

To intice, *V. A. Inciter, solliciter, porter, pousser, attirer,* ou *gagner adroitement.*

☞ To intice away, *Débaucher, soustraire.*

Inticed, *A. Incité, sollicité, porté, poussé, attiré,* ou *gagné adroitement.*

Inticed away, *Débauché,* &c.

Inticement, *S. Instigation, incitation, suggestion, sollicitation, motif, aiguillon ;* ☞ *charmes, appas.*

Inticer, *S. Instigateur, celui qui incite, qui sollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.*

Inticing, *S. L'action d'inciter, de solliciter,* &c. *V.* to intice.

Inticing, *A. Attirant, attrayant, engageant.*

Intimacy, *S. Une étroite société, confidence.*

Intimate, *A. Intime, secret, particulier.*

Intimate,

Digitized by Google

Intimate, *S. Ami intime.*

To intimate, *V. A.* Donner à entendre, *signifier.*

Intimated, *A.* Qu'on a donné à entendre.

Intimating, *S.* L'action de donner à entendre.

Intimation, *S. Vent, avis.*

☞ Intimation, (in Law,) *Intimation, signification.*

☞ I could not discover the least Intimation to the contrary, *Je n'ay pu decouvrir la moindre chose qui me donne lieu d'en douter.*

To intimidate, *V. A. Intimider.*

Intimidated, *A. Intimidé.*

Intire, *A.* Entier. ☞ *(or perfect)* Parfait, *sincère, sans reserve.*

☞ I have an intire Love for him, *Je l'aime sincèrement, parfaitement, sans reserve.*

Intirely, *Adv.* Entièrement, *parfaitement, uniquement, sans reserve.*

Intireneſs, *S.* L'état d'une chose entière; ☞ Integrité, *perfection.*

To intitle, *V. A. Intituler, donner une titre;* ☞ Mettre en droit de pretendre.

Your Valour intitles you to the Admiration of Mankind, *Vôtre valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le monde*

Intitled, *A. Intitulé, qui porte un titre,* &c.

Intitling, *S.* L'action d'intituler, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Intitulation, *S. Intitulation, inscription qui sert de titre.*

Into, (a Preposition used instead of In, after a Verb that signifies a local Motion,) *Dans ou en.*

☞ The Money was at last repaid into their Hands, *La somme fut enfin remiſe entre leurs mains.* Into the Bargain, *Sur ou par dessus le marché.*

R. This Preposition is often used in a very emphatical manner, not to be expressed in French but by way of Periphrasis.

Ex. To reason one into the Belief of a Thing, *Persuader quelque chose à quelqu'un à force de raisonnement.*

To whip a Boy into better Manners, *Reformer un jeune garçon à force de le fouetter.*

Intolerable, *A. Intolerable, insupportable.*

Intolerableneſs, *S. Qualité intolerable ou insupportable.*

Intolerably, *D'une maniére intolerable ou insupportable.*

To intomb, *V. A. Mettre dans un tombeau, ensevelir.*

Intombed, *A. Mis dans un tombeau, enseveli.*

Intonation, *S. Intonation, action par laquelle un Chœur commence à entonner un pseaume.*

To intoxicate, *V. A. Enchanter, charmer, ensorceler, envyrer, entêter.*

Intoxicated, *A. Enchanté, charmé, ensorcelé, envyré, entêté.*

Intoxicating, *S.* L'action d'enchanter, &c.

Intoxication, *S. Transport, enthousiasme, entêtement.*

Intractable, *A. Intraitable.*

Intractableneſs, *S. Humeur, ou qualité intraitable.*

Intrado, *S. Entrée, entrée publique.*

Intrals, *V.* Entrals.

Intranſlatable, *Adv.* Qu'on ne sauroit traduire, qui ne peut être traduit.

To intrap, *V. A. Attraper, enlacer.*

Intrapped, *A. Attrapé, enlacé.*

Intrègue, *V.* Intrigue.

To intreat, *V. A.* (to beg earneſtly,) *Prier, supplier.*

☞ To intreat, *N.* (or discourſe of a Thing,) *Traiter, discourir, parler d'une chose.*

Intréated, *A. Prié, supplié.*

Not to be intreated, *Inexorable.*

Intreating, *S.* L'action de prier, ou de supplier.

There is no intreating of him, *Il eſt inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui.* ☞ A little intreating made him stay, *Il ne se fit pas beaucoup prier ou presser pour demeurer.*

Intréaty, *S. Priére, requête, demande, supplication.*

To intrench, *V. A. Retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

To intrench upon, *N. Empiéter, ou entreprendre sur, usurper.*

Intrénched, *A. Retranché, fortifié de retranchemens.*

Intrenched upon, *Sur quoi l'on a empiété ou entrepris, usurpé.*

Intrénchment, *S. Retranchement.*

Intrépid, *A. Intrepide, hardi, courageux.*

Intrepidity, *S. Intrepidité.*

Intricacy, *S. Embarras, difficulté, embroüillement.*

☞ A Buſineſs of great Intricacy, *Une affaire fort embarraſſée ou embroüillée, une affaire pleine de difficultez.*

Intricate, *A. Embarraſſé, embroüillé, plein de difficultez.*

☞ An intricate Accident, *Un accident étrange, une avanture pleine de choses surprenantes.*

Intricately, *Adv. D'une maniére embarraſſée, embroüillée, pleine de difficultez.*

Intrigue, *S. Intrigue, manége, pratique.* ☞ *(or* Amour,) *Une intrigue, une galanterie.*

Intrinſécal, *V.* Intrinſick.

Intrinſically, *Intérieurement, au dedans, ou intrinséquement.*

Intrinſick, *A. Interieur, ou intrinseque.*

To introduce, *V. A. Introduire, donner entrée.*

Introduced, *A. Introduit, &c.*

Introducing, *S.* L'action d'introduire.

Introduction, *S. Introduction.*

Introductive, *Adj. Qui sert d'introduction.*

Introductor, *S. Introducteur.*

Introductory, *S. Qui sert d'introduction.*

To intrude one's ſelf, *V. R. S'ingerer, se mêler.*

☞ To intrude one's ſelf into a Company, *Se fourrer dans une compagnie, s'ingérer dans quelque converſation, y entrer sans permiſſion ou invitation.*

☞ To intrude into an Eſtate, *V. N. Se mettre en poſſeſſion d'un bien sans aucun droit, usurper un bien.*

Intrùded, *A. Intrus.*

Intrùder, *S. Celui ou celle qui se fourre par tout; ou celui qui a pris poſſeſſion d'un bien sans aucun droit, un usurpateur.*

Intrùding, *S.* (or intruding one's ſelf,) *L'action de s'ingérer,* &c. *V.* to intrude.

Intrùſion, *Intrusion, usurpation.*

☞ Intruſion into a Company, *L'action de se fourrer dans une compagnie, où l'on ne nous souhaite pas.*

Digitized by Google

To intruſt, *V. A. Conſier, mettre en dépôt, donner en garde.*

Intrúſted, *A. A qui l'on a confié, &c.*

☞ The Power with which God alone has intruſted him, *La puiſſance qu'il tient de Dieu ſeul.*

Intrùſting, *S. L'action de confier une choſe à quelqu'un.*

Intuition, *S. Inſpection, examen.*

He made an Intuition into that Buſineſs, *Il examina cette affaire.*

Intúitive, *A. Intuitif, ſpeculatif.*

Intúitively, *Adv. Intuitivement.*

Intúnable, *A. Que l'on ne peut accorder.*

To invàde, *V. A. Envahir, faire une invaſion, uſurper, ſaiſir, s'emparer, entreprendre ſur, prendre par force.*

☞ To invade the Government, *Se débander contre le gouvernement.* * This Opinion invades the Office and Mediation of Chriſt, *Cette opinion déroge à l'office de Chriſt comme Médiateur.*

Invàded, *A. Envahi, uſurpé, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàder, *S. Uſurpateur, uſurpatrice, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàding, *S. Envahiſſement, l'action d'envahir, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàlid, *A. Invalide.*

An Invalid, *S. Un invalide.*

To invàlid, (to invalidate,) *V. A. Invalider, annuller, rendre invalide, rendre nul.*

Invalidated, *A. Invalidé, annullé, rendu nul.*

Invalidating, *S. L'action d'invalider, d'annuller,* ou *de rendre nul.*

Invalidity, *S. Invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.*

Invàriable, *&c. V.* Unvariable.

Invàſion, *S. (from* to invade,) *Invaſion.*

Invaſive, *A. Ex.* An invaſive War, *Une guerre d'invaſion.*

To invé.k, *V.* to notch.

Invéctive, *A. Plein d'invectives, piquant, mordant, ſatirique.*

Invective, *S. Une invective.*

To inveigh againſt, *V. N. Invectiver, déclamer, faire des invectives, s'emporter de paroles.*

Invéighed againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on a invectivé, déclamé,* ou *fait des invectives, &c.*

Inveighing, *S. L'action d'invectiver, de faire des invectives, &c.*

To invéigle, *V. A. Enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper,* ou *engager par de belles paroles, ſurprendre, attirer.*

Inveigled, *A. Enjolé, attrapé, &c.*

Invéigler, *S. Un trompeur, un enjoleur.*

Invéigling, *S. L'action de duper, &c.*

To invélop, *V. A. Envelopper, couvrir.*

Inveloped, *A. Enveloppé, couvert.*

To invénom, *V. A. Envenimer, empoiſonner.*

Invenomed, *A. Envenimé, empoiſonné.*

To invént, *V. A. Inventer.*

Invented, *A. Inventé.*

Inventer, *S. Inventeur, inventrice.*

Inventing, *S. L'action d'inventer.*

Invention, *S. Invention.*

Invéntive, *A. Inventif, propre à inventer.*

Inventoried, *V.* Inventory'd.

Inventory, *S. Inventaire.*

To inventory, *V. A. Inventorier, mettre dans un inventaire.*

Inventory'd, *A. Inventorié, dont on a fait inventaire.*

Inventreſs, *S.* (a Woman that invents,) *Inventrice.*

Invérſion, *S. Inverſion, changement, renverſement.*

To invért, *V. A. Tourner, renverſer, changer.*

Inverted, *A. Tourné, renverſé, changé.*

Inverting, *S. L'action de tourner, de renverſer, de changer.*

To invéſt, *V. A. Inveſtir, entourer.*

☞ To inveſt one in an Imployment, *Inſtaller quelqu'un dans une charge.* ☞ To inveſt one ſhith an Eſtate, *Inveſtir quelqu'un d'un bien, donner à quelqu'un l'inveſtiture d'un bien.*

Inveſted, *A. Inveſti, entouré, inſtallé,* ou *à qui on a donné l'inveſtiture.*

To invèſtigate, *V. A. Rechercher avec ſoin, faire une exacte recherche,* ou *perquiſition.*

Inveſtigated, *A. Recherché avec ſoin, &c.*

Inveſtigátion, *S. Recherche* ou *perquiſition.*

Inveſting, *A. (from* to inveſt,) *L'action d'inveſtir, &c.*

Inveſture, *(or* Inveſtiture,) *S. Inveſtiture, ceſſion en poſſeſſion.*

Inveterate, *A. Invétéré, enraciné.*

To invéy, *&c. V.* to inveigh, *&c.*

Invidious, *A. Odieux,* ou *qui excite l'envie.*

Invidiouſly, *Adv. Odieuſement, malignement.*

Invigilancy, *S. Fauſſe de vigilance, négligence, manque de ſoin.*

To invigorate, *V. A. Donner de la vigueur.*

Invincible, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

☞ An invincible Ignorance, *Une craſſe ignorance.*

Invinciblenéſs, *S. Qualité invincible.*

Invincibly, *Invinciblement.*

Inviolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Inviolably, *Ad. Inviolablement.*

Inviolate, *(or* inviolated,) *A. Entier, on qui demeure inviolable, qui n'a pas été violé.*

To inviron, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Invironed, *A. Environné, entouré.*

Inviſible, *A. Inviſible, imperceptible.*

Inviſibleneſs, *S. Qualité inviſible.*

Inviſibly, *Adv. Inviſiblement.*

Invitátion, *S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter.*

Invitatory, *A.* (an invitatory Verſe,) *Une invitatoire.*

To invite, *V. A. Inviter.*

☞ He invited me to be Godfather to his Child, *Il me pria de tenir ſon enfant en batême.*

Invited, *A. Invité.*

Inviter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui invite.*

Inviting, *S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter, &c.*

Inviting, *S. Attrayant, charmant, qui invite.*

Invitingly, *Adv.* To look invitingly upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un œil engageant,* ou *attrayant.*

Inundátion, *S. Inondation, débordement.*

* In

Digitized by Google

• An Inundation of Armies, • *Une inondation, un deluge d'armées.*

To invocate, *V. A. Invoquer.*

Invocated, *A. Invoqué.*

Invocation, *S. Invocation, l'action d'invoquer.*

Invóice, S. *Facture.*

To invoke, *V.* to invocate.

To invólve, *V. A. Envelopper, engager.*

Invólved, *A. Envelopé, engagé.*

Invóluntarily, *Adv. Involontairement.*

Invóluntary, *A. Involontaire, qui n'eſt pas volontaire, forcé.*

Involution, S. *Entortillement.*

Invóyce, *V.* Invoice.

To inúre, *V. N. Accoutumer, faire, endurcir.*

To inúre, *V. N.* (in Law, that is, to take Place, *or* be of Force,) *Etre valable, être recevable, ſortir ſon plein & entier effet.*

Inúred, *A. Accoutumé, endurci, fait.*

To inurn, *V. A.* (a Poetical Word,) *Mettre dans une urne.*

Inúſitate, *A. Inuſité, qui n'eſt pas uſité.*

Inutility, *S. Inutilité.*

Invúlnerable, *Invulnerable.*

Inward, *A. Interieur, qui eſt en dedans, interne.*

☞ An inward Friend, *Un intime ami, un ami du cœur.*

Inwardly, *Interieurement.*

☞ To fret inwardly, *Etre triſte & chagrin, repaſſer ſon ennui dans ſon eſprit,* • † *ronger ſon frein.*

Inwards, *S. Entrailles.*

Inwards, *Adv. En dedans.*

To inwráp, *V. A. Envelopper.*

Inwrápped, *A. Envelopé.*

JOA

Jóak, *V.* Joke.

Jób, S. *Ouvrage, travail.*

☞ I did a Job for him once, *J'ai fait une fois quelque choſe pour lui, je travaillai une fois pour lui.* ☞ He has done m ny a good Job for me, *Il a ſouvent travaillé pour moi, je lui ai fait bien ſouvent gagner de l'argent.* ☞ An unprofitable Job, *Une corvée,* • † To have a Jobb with a Woman, *Faire un coup avec une femme, coucher avec elle une fois.*

• † It is a good Jobb when it is well over, *On eſt heureux quand on eſt quitte.*

☞ Jobb, (*or* Blow,) *Un coup.*

† Jobber, *S. Ex.* He is a good Jobber. *C'eſt un bon mâle, c'eſt un homme qui ſait bien accommoder une femme.*

A Stóck-Jobber, *Un acheteur d'actions.*

Jóbbernol, *S. Une groſſe tête.*

Jóckey, *S. Un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

Jocóſe, *A. Plaiſant, burleſque, divertiſſant, jovial, agréable, enjoüé, qui a le mot pour rire.*

Jocóſely, *Adv. Dans un ſens burleſque.*

Jócular, *A. Plaiſant, divertiſſant, agréable, burleſque.*

Jócond, *comme* Jocole.

Jócundity, (*or* Jocundneſs,) *S. Enjoüement, humeur agréable.*

Jóg, *S. Secouſſe, agitation, ébranlement.*

A Jog of a Cart or Coach, *Cahot.*

To jóg, *V. A. Pouſſer, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes, agiter, ébranler.*

☞ This Coach jogs horribly, *Ce caroſſe cahote furieuſement.* ☞ To jog one's Arſe, *Se tremouſſer, s'agiter, ſe remüer, ſe demener.*

To jog one on, *Pouſſer quelqu'un en avant, le faire avancer.*

☞ To jog on, *N. Avancer, marcher en avant, avec peine ou avec effort.*

Jógged, *A. Pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to jog.

Jógging, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* ou *de ſecouer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe, *Secouſſe, ébranlement, agitation.*

Jógging, *A. Ex.* Will you be jogging, (*or* going) *Voulez vous vous en aller?*

To jóggle, *V. N. Se tremouſſer, ſe demener, ſe remuer, s'agiter.*

Jóggling, *S. Tremouſſement,* ou *l'action de ſe trémouſſer, de ſe remüer, de s'agiter.*

To jóin, *V.* to joyn, &c.

Jóint, *V.* Joyſt.

Jóke, *S. Raillerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, mot pour rire.*

☞ To put a Joke upon one, *Se railler de* (ou *railler*) *quelqu'un.*

To jóke, *V. N. Railler, plaiſanter, dire le mot pour rire.*

Jóked upon, *A. Raillé.*

Jóking, *S. L'action de railler* ou *de plaiſanter, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Jóll, *V.* Jowl.

Jóllily, *Adv. Avec gayeté, gayement, agréablement, plaiſamment.*

Jóllineſs, *ou plûtôt.*

Jóllity, *S. Gayeté, joye, enjoüement, air gay, bonne humeur, rejoüiſſance, allegreſſe.*

Jólly, *A. Gay, enjoüé, joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de bonne humeur.*

† A Jolly Blade, *Un bon compagnon,* † *un gaillard,* † *un bon touillant, un goinfre.*

Jólt, *V.* Joult, &c.

Jónian, (*or* Ionick,) *A. Ionien, Ionique, d'Ionie.*

Jónquill, *S. Jonquille.*

Jórden, *V.* Jurden.

A Jóſſing-block, *S. Un montoir.*

Jót, *S. Rien, point, goute.* *Ex.* He will not part with a Jot of his Right, *Il ne veut rien ceder* ou *demordre de ſon droit.* He will not ſtir a Jot, *Il ne veut point bouger.* There is not a Jot of good Senſe, *Il n'y a pas une goute de bons ſens.*

☞ Every Jot, *Tout, tout à fait.*

Jótſon, *V.* Jetſon.

To jouder, *V.* to chutter.

☞ The Boor joudet'd a Welcome to me, *Le paiſan me dit d'un ton groſſier que j'étois le bien venu.*

Jóudering, *V.* Chuttering.

Jóvial, *A. Jovial, gay, enjoüé, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de belle humeur.*

Jóul, *V.* Jowl.

Jóult, *S. Cahot, ſecouſſe.*

Jóult-head, *Une groſſe tête.*

To jóult, *V. A. Caboter, ſecoüer, donner des ſecouſſes.*

Jóulted, *A. Secoué, caboté.*

Jóulting, *S. L'action de ſecouer,* ou *de caboter, ſecouſſe, cahotage, cahots.*

Jóulting, *A.* • A Joulting Coach, *Un caroſſe qui cahote.*

To jóur, *V.* to jouder.

Jóurnal, *S. Journal.*

Jóurney, *S.* (a Travel by Land,) *Voyage, un voyage par terre.* ☞ (*or* Day's March,) *Journée, jour de marche.*

☞ (Way, March,) *Traite, étendue de chemin.*

A Jóurney-man, *Un ouvrier, compagnon,* ou *garçon.*

Jóurney's

Digitized by Google

Jóurney's Work, (or Day's Work) *Journée.*

† To jóurney, *V. N. Voyager, voyager par terre.*

Jóurneying, *S. Voyages.*

Jówl, *S. Hure, tête. Ex.* A Jowl of Salmon, *Une tête ou hure de saumon.*

Jóy, *S. Joye, plaisir, contentement, allégresse, satisfaction.*

☞ I wish you, (or I give you) Joy, *Je vous felicite, je vous congratule.*

* † A Déar-jóy, (an Irishman,) *Un Irlandois.*

To jóy, *V. A. Rejoüir, donner de la joye.*

Jóyful, *A. Joyeux, content, bien-aise, rejoüi.*

To make joyful, *Rejoüir, donner de la joye, rendre joyeux.*

Jóyfully, *Adv. Joyeusement, avec joye, avec bien de la joye.*

Jóyfulness, *S. Joye, plaisir, contentement, allégresse.*

To joyn, *V. A. Joindre, unir.*

To joyn, *V. N. Se joindre, s'unir.*

☞ He joyned with him in that Wickedness, *Il eût part à son crime, il étoit son complice.*

☞ To joyn Issue with one, *V.* Issue.

☞ To joyn Interest with one, *S'allier, s'associer avec quelqu'un.* ☞ There I joyn (or agree) with you, *J'en demeure d'accord avec vous.*

☞ To joyn Battle, *Commencer le combat, donner* ou *livrer bataille, en venir aux mains.*

Jóynder, *S. L'association de deux personnes en procès contre un autre.*

Jóyned, *A. Joint, uni,* &c.

Jóyner, *S. Un menuisier.*

A Joyner's Wife, *Menuisiére* ou *femme de menuisier.*

Jóynery, *S.* The Joyner's Trade, (or Work,) *Menuiserie.*

Jóyning, *S. L'action de joindre,* &c. *V.* to joyn, *Jonction, union.*

Jóynt, *S. Jointure, article, noeud.*

The Joynt Gout, *La maladie articulaire, la goutte dans les jointures.*

☞ A Joynt of Veal, (or Mutton,) *Membre de veau,* ou *de mouton.*

☞ To put one's Arm out of Joynt, *Se démettre* (ou *se disloquer*) *le bras.* To set a Bone into Joynt again, *Remboiter un os.*

* † To put one's Nose out of Joint, *Supplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe sous les pieds.*

☞ A Turning-joynt, *Vertébre.* ou *de l'épine du dos.*

☞ The Joynts, (or Seams of Stones in Walling,) *Les joints,* ou *entre-deux des pierres en maçonnerie.* ☞ The Joynts of a Snuff-Box, *La charniére d'une tabatiére.*

Joynt, *A. Ex.* All your Relations present their joynt Love and Service to you, *Tous vos parents vous font conjointement leurs baisemains.*

Jóynt-Heir, (or Co-Heir,) *Cohéritier* ou *cohéritiere.*

Joynt-Tenants, *Plusieurs tenanciérs qui tiennent des terres,* ou *des maisons, d'un seigneur par indivis.* With joynt Consent, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

To jóynt, *V. A. Ex.* To joynt a Piece of Meat, *Couper une Piéce de viande par les jointures.*

Jóynted, *A. Coupé par les jointures.*

Jóyntly, *Adv. Conjointement.*

Jóynture, *S. Doüaire, préciput;* ou *augment.*

To make a Woman a Joynture, *Assigner le doüaire à une femme, la doüer.*

To joynture a Wife, *V. A. Doüer sa femme.*

Jóyous, *A. Joyeux, plein de joye, agréable.*

Jóyst, *S. Solive.*

A little Joyst, *Un soliveau, une petite solive, une lambourde.*

IRA

Irácible, *A. Iracible.*

† Ire, *S. Colére,* † *Ire.*

Iris, *S. Iris, flamble,* ou *glayeul,* Fleur.

† It irketh, Verb Impersonal. *Il fâche.*

† It irketh me to do it, *Il me fâche de le faire.*

Irksome, *A. Fâcheux, chagrin, incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant.*

Iron, *S. Fer.*

A Taylor's Pressing-iron, *Un cavreau.* Old Iron, *Ferraille.*

Iron-gray, *Gris de fer.*

Iron-ware, *Clincaille,* ou *taillanderie.* Iron-tool, *Ferrement, outil de fer.* Iron-bar, *Barre de fer.* Iron-wire, *Fil d'archal.* Iron-pin, *Une chevette.*

A Cramp-iron, *Un fer de moulin, un crampon de fer.*

Iron-wort, *Crapaudine,* Herb.

Iron-plate, *Tole, fer en feuilles.* An Iron-Mine, *Une mine de fer.* Iron-Mill, *Moulin où l'on forge le fer, martinet.*

Iron-monger, *S. Taillandier, ferronnier, clincaillier.*

Iron-sick, (speaking of a Ship or Boat,) *Dont les clous sont rongez, ou rongez par la rouille.*

To iron, *V. A. Passer avec un fer chaud.*

Iróned, *A. passé.*

Iróonical, *A. Ironique.*

Iróonically, *Adv. A or ironie, dans un sens ironique.*

Ironing, *S. (from* to iron,) *L'action de passer avec un fer chaud.*

Iron-side, *Bras de fer.*

Irony, *S. Ironie.*

To irradiate, *V. A. Rayonner sur, jetter ou darder des rayons sur.*

To irradiate, *V. N. Rayonner, briller, éclater.*

Irradiation, *S. Rayonnement, éclat, splendeur, lustre.*

Irrational, *A. Irraisonnable, qui n'a point de raison.*

Irrationally, *Adv. D'une maniére déraisonnable, sans raison.*

Irreconcileable, *A. Irreconciliable, implacable.*

Irreconcilably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreconciliable.*

To irreconcile, *V. A. Rendre irreconciliable, brouiller.*

Irrecoverable, *A. Irreparable, tout à fait perdu, qui ne se peut recouvrer.*

Irrecoverably, *Sans ressource.*

Irrecúperable, *A. Irreparable,* ou *qui ne se peut recouvrer.*

Irréfragable, *A. Irréfragable, incontestable.*

Irréfragably, *Adv. D'une maniére irréfragable,* ou *incontestable, incontestablement.*

Irrefútable, *A. Que l'on ne sauroit refuter.*

Irrégular, *A. Irrégulier, qui n'est pas selon les regles.*

☞ Irregular Appetites, *Des appetits dereglés, déreglemens.*

Irregúlarity, *S. Irrégularité,* ou *déreglement.*

Irrégularly, *Adv. Irrégulièrement.*

Irreligion, *Irréligion, impiété.*

Digitized by Google

Irreligious, *A. Irreligieux, prophane, libertin.*
Irreligiously, *Irreligieusment.*
Irremédiable, *A. Sans reſſource, irremediable.*
Irremiſſible, *A. Irremiſſible.*
Irremiſſibly, *Irremiſſiblement.*
Irreparable, *A. Irreparable.*
Irreparably, *Irreparablement.*
Irrepréhenſible, *A. Irreprehenſible, irreprochable.*
Irrepréhénſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére irreprehenſible ou irreprochable.*
Irreproachable, (*or* irreprovable,) *A. Irreprochable.*
Irreſiſtible, *A. A quoi l'on ne peut réſiſter.*
Irreſiſtibly, *D'une maniére que l'on ne ſauroit empêcher.*
Irréſolute, *A. Irreſolu, qui ne ſait à quoi ſe reſoudre, incertain, inconſtant, qui eſt en ſuſpens,* ou *en balance.*
Irréſolutely, *Adv. Irreſolument, avec irreſolution.*
Irreſolútion, *S. Irreſolution, doute, incertitude d'eſprit.*
Irréſpectively, *Adv. Sans rapport à quoy que ce ſoit, independemment, abſolument, par ſoi-meme.*
Irretrievable, *A. irreparable.*
Irretrievably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreparable.*
Irréverence, *S. Irrévérence, manque de reſpect.*
Irréverent, *Irrévérent, peu reſpectueux, qui manque de reſpect.*
Irréverently, *Irrevocamment.*
Irrevérſible, *A. Irrevocable.*
Irrevócable, *A. Irrevocable.*
Irrevócably, *Adv. Irrevocablement.*
D† To irrigate, *V. A. Arroſer.*
Irrigated, *A. Arroſé.*
Irriguous, *A. Arroſé, humide.*
Irriſion, *S. Dériſion, moquerie, mépris.*
To irritate, *V. A. Irriter, provoquer.*
Irritated, *A. Irrité, provoqué,* &c.
Irritating, *S. L'action d'irriter,* ou *de provoquer.*
Irritátion, *S. Irritation.*
Irrúption, *S. Irruption, courſe.*

IS

Is, (a Perſon of the Verb *to be,*) *Ex.* He is come, *Il eſt venu.* It is good, *Il eſt bon.*
Iſabélla, *S. & A. Iſabelle.*

Iſcle, *V.* Icicle.
Iſinglaſs, *V.* Icinglaſs.
Iſland, *S. Une iſle.*
Iſlander, *S. Inſulaire.*
Iſle, *S. Une iſle.*
☞ The Iſles of a Church, *Les ailes de la nef, l'entre-deux des bancs dans une égliſe.*
Iſlet, *S. Petite iſle.*
Iſſue, *S.* (End *or* Event,) *Iſſue, fin, événement, ſuccès.*
☞ (in one's Arm, Leg, &c.) *Un cautere.*
Iſſue-paper, *Papier pour les cautéres.*
☞ An Iſſue of Blood, *Une perte de ſang.*
☞ Iſſue, (*or* Offspring,) *Enfans, lignée.*
☞ The Iſſues growing from Amerciaments, *or* Fines, *Les profits qui reviennent des amendes, le caſuel des amendes.*
☞ Iſſues, (*or* Expences,) *Dépenſe, debourſement.*
☞ The Matter in Iſſue is this, *C'eſt ici la queſtion dont il s'agit.* ☞ To join Iſſue with one, *S'en rapporter à la juſtice, s'en rapporter à la décision d'un juge ou des jurez.*
To iſſue out, *V. A. Publier.*
☞ The Money muſt not be iſſued out without Order, *On ne doit debourſer aucun argent ſans ordre.*
To iſſue, (*or* to iſſue out,) *V. N. Sortir, venir.*
Iſſued, *A. Publié, ſorti.*
Iſſueleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'enfans, ſans enfans.*
Iſthmus, *S. Iſthme.*

IT

It, (Pron.) *Ce, il, elle, le, la.*
R. *Ce mot étant accompagné d'une prépoſition, ſe rend ſouvent par les particules,* en ou y.

Ex. I got Six-pence for it, *J'en ai eu ſix ſous.* I got nothing by it, *Je n'y ai rien gagné.* Let him look to it, *Qu'il y prenne garde.* I muſt go without it, *Il faut que je m'en paſſe.* ☞ I went ſo far with it, *Je portai la choſe ſi avant.* ☞ The Splendor of it, (for its Splendor,) *Sa ſplendeur.* The Inhabitants of it, *Ses habitans.* ☞ It is nothing to me, *Cela ne m'importe de rien.* ☞ The Miſchief of it is, *Le malheur eſt.* The Thing ſpeaks of itſelf, *La choſe parle d'elle meme.* It moves of itſelf, *Cela ſe meut de ſoi-meme, de lui-meme.*
By itſelf, *A part.*
Italian, *S. Un Italien, une Italienne;* ☞ *l'Italien, la langue Italienne.*
Italick, *A. Italique.*
The Italick Letter, *La lettre Italique.*
Itch, *Gratelle, gale* ou *rogne.*
* Itch, (*or* itching Deſire,) *Démangeaiſon, envie, deſir.*
To itch, *V. N. Démanger, ſentir des démangeaiſons.*
* † My Fingers itch to be at him, *Il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatience d'être aux priſes avec lui.*
Itching, *A.* An itching Humour, *Démangeaiſon.*
An itching Powder, *Poudre qui cauſe une démangeaiſon.*
* Itching Deſire, *Démangeaiſon, envie.*
Itchy, *A. Qui a la graielle, la gale,* ou *la rogne.*
Item, *A. item, plus.*
Item, *S.* (*or* Article,) *Item,* ou *Article.* ☞ (*or* Caution,) *Avertiſſement, précaution.*
To iterate, &c. *V.* Reiterate, &c.
Itinerant, *A. Qui voyage, qui eſt en voyage.*
Juſtices itinerant, *Juges ambulans.*
Itinerary, *S. Itineraire.*
Its, (Pr. *from* it) *Son, ſa, ſes.*

JUB

Júberb, *S. Jubarbe,* herbe.
Jubilátion, *S. Jubilation, rejouiſſance ſolemnelle,* ou *publique.*
Jubilé, *S.* (*or* Jubilee,) *Un Jubilé.*
Jucúndity, *S. Douceur, plaiſir, agrément.*
Judáick, *A. Judaïque.*
Júdaiſm, *S. Judaiſme,* ou *la religion des Juifs.*
To Judaize, *V. N. Judaïſer.*
Judge, *S. Juge.*
☞ The ordinary Judge of the King's Houſhould in *France, Le grand prévot de l'Hôtel.*
☞ Let any Body be Judge, *Je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra.* To be a Judge of a Controverſy, *Juger d'un differend.* ☞ A Judge literal, *Un aſſeſſeur.*
To judge, *V. A. Juger.*
Júdged, *A. Jugé.*
Júdgement, (*or* Judgment) *S.*

Digitized by Google

(or discerning Faculty,) *Jugement, discernement, goût.*

☞ Opinion (*Jugement, avis, sentiment, pensée, opinion, sens.*

☞ (or Sentence,) *Jugement, arrêt, sentence.* (Punishment,) *Jugement, châtiment* ou Punition.

☞ A Judgment upon a Bond, *Un acte* ou *un arrêt, pour faire executer les debiteurs faute de payement dans le tems prefix.*

To give (or pass) one's Judgment upon a Thing, *Juger de quelque chose, porter son Jugement sur quelque chose.*

☞ To give Judgement (at Play,) *Condamner* ou *juger* sur un incident de jeu.

Judgment-Seat, *S. Tribunal, siege de juge.*

Judging, *S. L'action de juger.*

Judgment, *V.* Judgement.

Judicature, (or Judicatory,) *S. Tribunal, justice, judicature.*

Judicial, *A. Judiciaire, juridique.*

In a judicial Way, *Selon les regles,* ou *dans les formes de la justice, judiciairement,* ou *juridiquement.*

☞ The Judicial Astrology, *L'astrologie judiciaire.*

Judicially, *Adv. Judiciairement, juridiquement.*

Judiciary, *Adv. Judiciaire, juridique.*

Judicious, *A. Judicieux, de bon sens, prudent, sage, avisé.*

Judiciously, *Adv. Judicieusement, avec jugement, sagement.*

Jug, *S. Un pot.*

☞ Jug, (or Nightingale,) *Un rossignol.*

Júggle, *S. Tour d'adresse, tour de passe-passe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illusion.*

To júggle, *V. N. Joüer des gobelets, faire des tours d'adresse,* ou *de passe-passe.* * (to cheat,) *Se servir d'illusions, de detour,* ou *de fourberies, en agir de mauvaise foi.*

Júggler, *S. Un joüeur,* ou *une joüeuse de gobelets, un charlatan.*

A Juggler's Box, *Gobelet.*

* Juggler, (or Cheat,) *Un charlatan, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Júggling, *S. L'action de joüer des gobelets, tours d'adresse,* ou *de passe-passe.*

* Juggling, (or Juggling tricks) *L'action de tromper, de fourber; tromperie, illusion, fourberie, charlatanerie.*

Júgglingly, *Adv. De mauvaise foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, en fourbe.*

Júgular, *A. Jugulaire, du gosier. Ex.* The Jugular Vein, *La veine jugulaire.*

Júice, *S. Suc,* ou *jus.*

Júiceless, *A. Sans jus, sans suc, qui n'a point de jus* ou *de suc.*

Júiceness, *S. Abondance de jus* ou *de suc.*

Júicy, *A. Plein de jus,* ou *de suc, succulent.*

Ivie, *V.* Ivy.

Jujúbe, *S. Jujube, gingeole.*

To júke, *V. N. Jucher.*

Júlep, *S. Julep.*

Julian Account, *L'année Julienne, le calendrier Julien,* ou *de Jules-César, qui reforma l'ancien calendrier.*

Julian Law, *La loy Julienne* chez les *Romains qui condamnoit l'adultere à la mort.*

Júlio, *S. Jules,* Monnoye *d'Italie.*

Júly, *S. Juillet.*

Júmble, *Mélange, confusion.*

To júmble, *V. A. Confondre, brouiller, mêler ensemble,* † *fagoter.*

Júmbled, *A. Confondu, mêlé ensemble,* † *fagoté.*

* † He was jumbled into that Place, *On le transporta, (à peine sait-on comment,) dans cette place.*

Júmbler, *S. Un brouillon.*

Júmbling, *S. L'action de confondre,* ou *de mêler ensemble, mélange, confusion.*

Júmbling, (or great Noise of People stirring,) *Fracas, tintamarre.*

Júmp, *S. Un saut.*

☞ A Jump for a Woman. *Un justaucorps de femme,* ou *jupon.*

To júmp, *V. N. Sauter, faire un saut.*

To jump over, *Sauter par dessus, franchir d'un saut.*

☞ To jump (as a Coach does in a rugged Way) *Cahoter*

* To jump (to agree,) *S'accorder. se rencontrer.*

Júmper, *S. Sauteur.*

Júmping, *S. L'action de sauter, l'action de s'accorder.*

Júncto, *S. Une cabale, ligue secrette, faction;* ☞ *Assemblée des conseillers, conseil.*

Júncture, *S. Une conjoncture.*

Júne, *S. Juin.*

Júnior, *S.* (a Latin Word frequently used to express the younger of two,) *Le jeune;* ☞ *Qui a été reçû après un autre, qui n'est pas de si vieille ancienneté que lui.*

He is my Junior, *Il a été reçu après moi, je suis son ancien.*

Júniper, (or Junipes-berry,) *S. Genevre.*

The Juniper-tree, *Genevrier.*

* † A Juniper Lecture, *Leçon, reprimande, mercuriale.*

To júnket, *V. N. Chercher les bons morceaux,* ou *les bons chére, aller de maison en maison pour contenter sa friandise.*

Junkets of Wicken, *Panier de jonc pour prendre des anguilles.*

Júnketting, *S. Bonne chére, bons morceaux.*

Júnto, *V. Jonction.*

Ivóry, *S. Yvoire.*

Ivory-Teeth, *Des dents d'yvoire.* An Ivory-Comb, *Un peigne d'yvoire.*

Júpo, *comme* Jump *au second sens.*

Júrat, *S. Juré.*

Júrden, (or Jordan,) *S. Un grand pot de chambre.*

Juridicial. *Juridique, de palais.*

Júries, *V.* Jury.

Jurísdiction, *S. Jurisdiction, puissance de juge;* ☞ *Jurisdiction, justice, tribunal; territoire,* ou *tendüe de jurisdiction, département.*

Jurisprúdence, *S. Jurisprudence, science de droit.*

Júrist, *S.* (a Civilian) *Jurisconsulte, jurisconsulte.*

Júror, (or Juryman,) *Un des douze* (ou *des vint quarante*) *jurez.*

Júry, *S. Jurez, douze ou vingt-quarante hommes choisis pour juger d'un fait sur la déposition des témoins. & à qui l'on fait prêter serment pour cet effet.*

Júst-ly, *A. Un salmigondi ou un hachis.*

Júst *A. Juste équitable.*

☞ A just cause, *Une bonne cause.* ☞ I have just Cause to complain, *J'ai sujet de me plaindre.* ☞ Just dealing, *Bonne foi probité sincerité.*

Just, *S. Le juste.*

Júst, *Adv. Justement, précisément, à point nommé.*

☞ He will be just such another, *Il sera tout de même.*

☞ Just as, *Tout de même que.*

just

Digitized by Google

☞ Just so, *Tout de même.*

☞ Just now, *Maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.* He is just now come in, *Il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer.* He is but just gone, *Il ne fait que de sortir, il vient de sortir.*

Jûst, *Subst. V.* Justs.

To jûst, *V. N. Joûter, faire des joûtes.*

D † Jûstacòr, *Un justaucorps,*

Justice, *S. Justice, équité.*

☞ To do Justice upon one, *Punir quelqu'un.*

☞ A Justice, (Justicer *or* Justiciary,) *Un juge, justicier.*

☞ The Lord Chief Justice, *Le lord chef de justice,* ou *le juge mage.* ☞ The Lords Justices of a Kingdom, during the King's Absence, *Les lords justiciers,* ou *les regents du royaume pendant l'absence du roy.*

☞ Justice Errant, *(or* in Eyre,) *Un juge ambulant.*

Justifiable, *A. Que l'on peut justifier.*

Jûstifiably, *Adv. Avec raison, avec justice.*

Jûstification, *S. Justification.*

To jûstify, *V. A. Justifier.*

Jûstified, *A. Justifié.*

Jûstifying, *S. L'action de justifier.*

Jûstifying, *A. Justifiant, justificatif.*

Jûsting, *S. (from* to just,) *L'action de joûter, joûte.*

Jûsting-place, *Une lice,* ou *carrière.*

To justle, *V. N. Pousser.*

To justle one another, *S'entre-pousser.*

To justle, *V. N. (or* to just,) *V.* to just.

Jûstler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pousse.*

Jûstling, *S. L'action de pousser,* ou *de joûter. V.* Justling.

Jûstly, *Adv. (from* just,) *Justement, avec justice, avec raison, à bon droit.*

Jûstness, *S. Justice.*

Jûsts, *S. Joûte, tournois.*

To jût out, *V. N. Dejetter, sortir de l'alignement, saillir, avancer, pencher en devant, forjetter, se jetter hors d'oeuvre.*

Jûtty, *S. Solépante* ou *saillie.*

Juvenile, *A. De jeunesse, jeune, qui convient à un jeune homme.*

Juvenility, *S. Feu* ou *ardeur de jeunesse.*

Júxta-Position, *S. Ex.* The Juxta-Position of Parts, *La contiguité des parties.*

Ivy, *S. Lierre.*

Ground-Ivy, *Lierre rampant.* The Tree-Ivy, *Lierre grimpant.*

K.

† KA. *Ex.* Prov. Ka me, ka thee, *(for* claw me, claw thee,) *Une main lave l'autre, un tour d'ami en demande un autre.*

† Kále, *S. Jeunes choux, rejettons de choux.*

Kálendar, *V.* Calendar.

Kálends, *V.* Calends.

Kántred, *V.* Cantred.

Kárl, *V.* Carl.

Kástrel, *V.* Kestrel.

To kaw, *V. N. Crier,* comme fait un choucas.

† To kaw for Breath, *Respirer avec peine, haleter.*

Káy, *V.* Wharf.

Káyage, *V.* Wharfage.

KEA

† Kéals, *S. Quilles, jeu de quilles.*

To kéck *V. N. Faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre gosier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. Effort, que l'on fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre gosier.*

Kécks, *S. Menu bois sec, tiges de plantes seches.*

To kedge, *V. A.* (A Sea-Term,) *Toüer.*

Kédger, *S. Ancre à toüer.*

Kéel, *S. Quille de navire;* ☞ *Bassin,* ou *cuvette.*

Kéels, *V.* Kayles.

Kéelson, *S. Carlingue, contrequille.*

Kéen, *A.* (That cuts well,) *Affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguisé,* * *(or* subtle,) *Perçant, subtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant.* * *(or* eager,) *Ardent, apre* ou *échaufé.*

* Keen, *(or* pungent,) Style, *Un stile mordant, piquant,* ou *satirique.*

Keen, *S. V.* Ken.

Kéen-sighted, *Clair-voyant, qui a les yeux perçans, qui a la vûe subtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv. (or* sharply,) *Subtilement, finement, avec esprit.* ☞ *(or* eagerly,) *Ardemment, avec ardeur, âprement.*

Kéénness, *S. Subtilité.*

☞ Keenness of Style, *Aigreur* ou *acrimonie de stile, V.* Keen.

Kéep, *S.* (in a Castle,) *Donjon.*

To kéep, *V. A. Garder* dans tous ses sens.

☞ To kéep, *Tenir.* To keep House, *Tenir maison.* To keep Shop, *Tenir boutique.* To keep a School, *Tenir école.*

☞ To keep, *(or* maintain,) *Entretenir.*

☞ To keep fair together, *Vivre en* (ou *être de*) *bonne intelligence.* To keep fair with one, *Faire beau semblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver son amitié.*

☞ To keep from a Thing, *V. N. Se garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque chose, s'en abstenir.*

☞ To keep one from the Rain, *Mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la pluye.* To keep from ill Company, *Eviter,* ou *fuir les mauvaises compagnies.*

☞ To keep *(or* hold one's) Estate from him, *Retenir le bien de quelqu'un, en joüir.*

☞ He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *Il ne lui a laissé que ce qu'il ne pouvoit pas lui ôter.*

To keep a Thing from one, (to conceal it to him,) *Cacher une chose à quelqu'un, la lui celer.*

☞ He shall not keep, *(or* hinder) me from it, *Il ne m'en empêchera pas.*

☞ To keep, *(or* to celebrate,) *Celebrer.*

☞ To keep, *V. N.* (to continue *or* to live,) *Se tenir, demeurer, être.*

☞ To keep *(or* to be Master of) the Field after a Fight, *Demeurer maître du champ de bataille.* ☞ To keep *(or* be in) the Field, *Etre en campagne.*

☞ To keep Counsel, *Etre secret, garder le secret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on sait.* ☞ To keep Company, (mis absolument, signifie) *Etre un debauché.*

☞ To keep an Eye upon a Thing, *Observer quelque chose.*

☞ Keep your Countenance, *Ne vous défaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas.* ☞ To keep a strict Guard, *Faire bonne garde.*

To

Digitized by Google

To keep Distance, *V.* Distance.

To keep at a Bay, *V.* Bay.

☞ To keep one doing, (employed, *or* at Work,) *Trouver ou donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine, l'occuper, l'employer.* ☞ To keep a Thing to one's self, *Tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot à perſonne.* ☞ To keep Lent, *Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême.*

* † I have juſt enough to keep Life and Soul together, *J'ai juſtement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre ou pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai ſeulement dequoi vivoter.* ☞ To keep one ſhort of Money, *Donner à quelqu'un peu d'argent à dépenſer.* ☞ To keep one hungry or dry, *Faire endurer la faim ou la ſoif à quelqu'un.* ☞ To keep a great Noiſe, (a Pudder or Stir,) *Faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.* ☞ Theſe Bees keep a great Humming, *Il y a ici un grand bourdonnement d'abeilles.* ☞ To keep Watch and Ward, *Faire le guet.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf dry, *S'empêcher d'être mouillé.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, *Se conſerver ſans tache.*

☞ To keep (*N.*) to a Diet, *Vivre de regime.* ☞ To keep doing, *N. Avancer, marcher toujours.*

☞ To be bound to keep a Houſe in Repair, *Etre obligé de faire toutes les réparations d'une maiſon.* ☞ To keep good Hours, *Se retirer de bonne heure.* To keep bad Hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ou à des heures indues.*

☞ To keep Time (among Muſicians,) *S'accorder.*

* Their Troubles kept Time together, *Leurs malheurs ſe ſont rencontrez & ont fini en même tems.* ☞ To keep one to a Thing, (to keep him cloſe to it,) *Occuper ou employer entiérement quelqu'un à quelque choſe.* To keep him to his Work, *Le faire travailler.*

☞ To keep him to it, (*or* give him nothing elſe,) *Ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a Thing, *N. S'attacher à une choſe,* ou *ſe contenter d'une choſe, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *A. Tenir éloigné, N. S'abſenter, ſe tenir éloigné.*

To keep aloofe, *A. Tenir ſéparez. N. Vivre ſéparément ou dans de la défiance.*

To keep back, *A. Retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance. N. Ne pas avancer, ſe tenir en arriére.*

To keep in, *A. Tenir dedans, reprimer, moderer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

*To keep one in, (*or* cloſe,) *Tenir quelqu'un de court,* * *lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *N. Demeurer en lieu où l'on eſt, n'en pas ſortir.*

To keep off, *N. N'avancer pas, ſe tenir en arriere, ſe tenir éloigné,* ou *à l'écart.*

To keep out, *A. Empêcher d'entrer. N. Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To keep one out of Sight, *A. Cacher quelqu'un, le tenir caché.* To keep out of Sight, *N. Se tenir caché.*

☞ To keep one out of Jail, *A. Garantir quelqu'un de la priſon.* To keep out of Jail, *N. Se mettre hors de danger d'être enfermé dans une priſon.* ☞ To keep one out of his Eſtate, *Detenir le bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *A. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, conſerver, entretenir.* To keep up, *N. Se maintenir, ſe ſoutenir, ſe conſerver,* ou *s'entretenir.*

☞ To keep up a Parade in Town, *Faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* To keep up the Price of a Commodity, *Ne point rabaiſſer le prix d'une marchandiſe.*

To keep down, *Empêcher de ſe lever,* dans le propre ; *abbaiſſer, humilier,* dans le figuré.

☞ To keep down the Price of a Commodity, *Prévenir l'encheriſſement d'une denrée, l'empêcher d'encherir.*

To keep from, *A. Retenir, empêcher ;* ☞ *Cacher, celer ;* ☞ *Mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *N.* (to forbear,) *Se garder, s'empêcher.* ☞ (*or* avoid,) *Fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *Tenir de court, tenir en ſubjection, tenir en bride.*

Kéeper, *S. Garde.*

☞ The Keeper of the Touch, *Eſſayeur,* Officier de la Monnoye.

☞ The Keeper of a Woman of Pleaſure, *Le galand qui entretient une fille de joye.*

A Compting-keeper, *Un débauché.*

Kéeping, *S. Garde, ou l'action de garder, &c. V.* to keep.

☞ Upon Occaſion of ſome dangerous Papers taken in his Keeping, *à l'occaſion de quelques papiers dont il fut trouvé ſaiſi.*

Kelder, *V.* Hyppe-in-kelder.

Kél, *V. La cuiſſe, Membrane qui couvre les boyaux.*

Kélter, *Ex.* To be in a Kelter, (*or* ready,) *Etre prêt, être ajuſté.* ☞ (*or* in good Health,) *Se bien porter.*

Kém, *V.* Comb.

Kémbo, *S.* To ſet one's Arms a kembo, *Se carrer, mettre les bras aux côtez,* * † *faire la pâte à deux anſes.*

Kén, *S. Veüe.*

* This is quite out of the Ken of my Faculties, (*or* beyond my Capacity,) *C'eſt une choſe au delà de ma portée, ou de ma capacité.*

To ken, *V. A. Découvrir, voir de loin ;* ☞ *Reconnoître.*

Kénned, *A. Découvert, que l'on void de loin, reconnu.*

Kennel, *S.* (in a Street,) *Ruiſſeau.*

☞ A Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

☞ A Kennel (*or* Cry) of Hounds, *Meute de chiens.*

Kénnets, *S. Sorte de chien groſſier du païs de Galles.*

Képt, *A.* (from to keep.)

Kérchief, *S. Un couvre-chef.*

Handkérchief, *Un mouchoir.*

A Kerb-ſtone, *S. Marbre,* d'un puits.

Kérf, *S. Entaillure, entaille.*

Kérn, *S. Un païſan, un villageois, un ruſtre ;* ☞ *Soldat de fantaſſin Irlandois légérement armé ;* ☞ *Un vagabond, un bandit.*

Kérnel, *S.* (properly in Nuts and Almonds) *Amande, ce qui eſt bon à manger dans une noix, dans une amande, &c.*

☞ The Kernel of a Pine-Apple, *Un pignon.* ☞ The Kernels of a Pear, Apple, or Grape, *Les pepins d'une poire, d'une pomme, d'un raiſin.*

☞ A Kernel of the Body, *Glande du corps.*

To kérnel, *V. N.* (as Corn does,) *Se former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *A. Glanduleux, plein de glandes.*

Kérny,

Digitized by Google

érſey, *S.* Kentiſh Kerſey, *de drap groſſier qui ſe fait la Province de* Kent.
értile, *V.* Kirtile.
éſtrel, *S.* A Keſtrel-hawk, *relle.*
itch, *S. Caiche* ou *Quaiche*, de Navire.
itch-dolt, *Sorte de Jeu, qui ſe dans un Tric-trac.*
ittle, *S.* A great Kettle, *diére.*
☞ A little (*or* ſmall) Kettle, *baudron.*
☞ Kéttle-drum, *Tymbale.*
Kettle-drummer, *Un Tymbalier.*
éw, *S.* (*or* Cue, Humour) *meur.* ☞ This Wine is in od Kew, *Ce Vin eſt bien conſervé.* ☞ That Player was in his Kew *or* Part. *Ce Joüeur a manqué dans ſon Rolle.*
Cue.
éy, *S. Clé* ou *Clef.*
☞ The Keys of Organs (*or* inal) *Clavier d'Orgues* ou *ginette.*
☞ Key (*or* Wharf) *Quay.* Wharf.
☞ A Key (*or* Pin, to run the Eye of another Pin) *Clavette.*
Key, Chain, *Un Clavier.*
ey-bit, *Panaton.*
ey-hole, *Forure.*
éyle, *S. Grande Chaloupe*, t on ſe ſervoit autrefois.
ibe, *S. Mule.*
ibe-héels (in a Horſe) *Creſſe, Fente, qui ſe fait aux Pas* ou *aux Boulets d'un Cheval.*
Kibſey, *S. Un Panier d'Oſier.*
Kick, *Coup de pied.*
To give one a good Kick in Breech, *Donner un grand Coup de Pied à quelqu'un:* D † *donner une bonne eſcoſſe*, en rmes de College de *Paris.*
To kick, V. A. & N. *Donner un coup ou des coups de pied*; † *Eſcoſſer:* En parlant des rſonnes, *Regimber, ruer, débaucher des Ruades*; en parlant des ites.
☞ To kick one down the airs, *Faire ſauter les degrez à elqu'un à coups de pied.*
☞ To kick one out of the ouſe, *Chaſſer quelqu'un de la aiſon à coups de pied.*
☞ To kick up one's Heels, *Se cabrer.*
* † To kick up one's Heels, (*or* only, to kick up, to die) * † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*
☞ To kick again, *Regimber.*
Kicked (*or* kickt) A. *à qui l'on a donné des coups de pied, &c.*
Kicked up and down, *Balotté d'un côté & d'autre.*
Kicking, S. *L'action de donner des coups de pied, &c. V.* to kick.
Kickſhaw, S. *Ragoût* à la Françoiſe. ☞ (*or* light Buſineſs) *Une Bagatelle.*
Kid, *S.* (the Young of a Goat) *Chevreau, Cabri.*
Kid-leather, *Cabron, cuir de Cabri.* Kid Gloves, *Gans de Cabron.*
To kid, V. A. *Chevroter, faire de petits Chevreaux.* ☞ (as Peaſe do) *Se former en coſſe.*
Kidder, *S. Un Regratier*, ou *vendeur de Denrées.*
To kidnap (V. A.) a Child, *Enlever un Enfant pour l'envoyer aux Indes.*
Kidnapper, S. *Un Voleur d'Enfants.*
Kidnapping, S. *L'action*, ou *le métier d'enlever des Enfans. V.* Kidnapper.
Kidney, S. *Rognon.*
* He knows my Kidney (*or* Humour) *Il connoit mon humeur, il ſait de quel bois je me chauffe.*
Kidney-beans, *Haricots, Faſéoles.*
Kilderkin, *S. Tonneau qui contient la moitié d'un Barril. V.* Barrel.
Kill, *S. V.* Kiln.
To kill, V. A. *Tüer, faire mourir.*
† A Kill-Cow, *Un fanfaron, un Faux brave, un Bravache.*
Kill Cloth, *Haire, cilice.*
Killed, A. *Tüé.*
To ſuffer one's ſelf to be killed, *Se laiſſer Tüer.*
Killer, S. *Celui qui a tüé quelqu'un, un Aſſaſſin* ou Homicide.
Killing, A *L'action de tüer.*
Killing, A. *Tuant, qui tue; mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*
Kiln, *S.* (a Lime-kiln) *Chaufoir*, Brick-kiln, *Briqueterie.*
Kin, A. *Parent, allié.*
Next of Kin, *Proche Parent.*
He is no Kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allié.*
Kin (*or* like) *Qui ſe reſſemble, qui a beaucoup de rapport* ou *d'affinité.*
Kind, A. *Doux, bon, plein de bonté, obligeant, bien faiſant, porté à faire du bien; courtois, favorable, civil, benêtte, affable, gracieux.*
☞ Will you be ſo kind as to do it for me? *Voulez vous bien faire cela pour moi?*
☞ Be ſo kind as to acquaint me with it, *Ayez la bonté*, ou *faites-moi la grace de me le faire ſavoir.*
Kind, *S.* (*or* Sort) *Genre, eſpéce, ſorte.* ☞ (*or* Sex) *Sexe*, (*or* Manner) *Sorte, maniere, façon.*
☞ I took him to be another Kind of Man, *Je le croyois tout autre.* ☞ She has a kind of a covetous Fellow to her Huſband, *Son mari eſt un vrai taquin.* ☞ He ſteals every Kind of Thing he can take hold of, *Il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut attraper.*
☞ To grow out of Kind, *Dégénérer, s'abbâtardir.*
Kinder (the Comparative of Kind) *Plus doux*, &c. *V.* Kind, *A.*
Kinder, *S.* (of Cats) *Une Troupe de Chats.*
Kindeſt (the Superlative of Kind) *Le plus doux*, &c. *V.* Kind.
To kindle, V. A. *Allumer.*
To kindle, N. S. *allumer.*
☞ To kindle (as a Hare) *Leveretter.*
☞ To kindle (as a Doe-Rabbit) *Porter*, comme fait une Lapine.
Kindled, A. *Allumé.*
Kindling, S. *L'action d'allumer.*
Kindly, Adv. *Doucement, avec douceur, obligeamment; bonnêtement, avec bien-de la bonté, civilement, d'une maniére civille.*
☞ To take a Thing kindly, *Prendre une choſe en bonne part, en ſavoir bon gré.* ☞ I thank you kindly, *Je vous remercie de bon cœur.* ☞ The Small Pox comes out kindly, *La petite Verole ſort fort bien.*
Kindly, A. *Ex.* The kindly Fruits of the Earth, *Les Fruits de la Terre chacun ſelon ſon eſpéce.*
Kindneſs, S. (*or* Affection) *Amitié,*

Digitized by Google

Amitié, Benignité, Honnêteté, ☞ (or Favour) *Amitié, plaisir, faveur, grace, bon office, service.*

Kindred, *V.* Kinred.

Kine, *S.* (for Cows) *Des Vaches.*

King, *S. Un Roy* ou *Roi.*

☞ A King (at Draughts) *Une Dame Damée.*

The King's Bench, *La Cour du Banc du Roi*, Juriſdiction d'Angleterre. The King's Evil, *Les Ecrouelles.*

King's-Craft, *Art de regner, Politique.*

King's-Fiſher, (a Sea-Fowl) *Martin-pêcheur*, ou *Halcion.*

King-craft, *Ruſe de Roi.*

King-like, *En Roi, digne d'un Roi.*

To king, *V. A.* To king a Man at Draughts, *Damer un Pion.*

Kingdom, *S. Un Royaume.*

* † He is in his Kingdom, *Il eſt dans ſon Elément, il a ce qu'il lui faut.*

Kingly, *A. Royal, de Roy, Monarchique.*

Kinred, *S.* (from Kin) *Parens, Alliez, Parentage, Parenté.*

Kinſfolks, *V.* Kindred.

Kinſwomen, *S. Parente, alliée*

Kintal, *S. Un Quintal*, cent Livres peſant, *ou* environ.

† Kirk, *S. Egliſe.*

☞ The Kirk of *Scotland l'Egliſe* d'Ecoſſe.

Kirtle, *S. Sorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiſs, *S. Un baiſé.*

To kiſs, *V. A. Baiſer.*

To kiſs one another, *Se baiſer l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiſer.*

To kiſs often, *Baiſoter.*

Kiſſed, *A. Baiſé.*

Kiſſer, *S. Baiſeur, baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing, *S. L'Action de baiſer.*

☞ A Kiſſing (*or* Kiſs) *Un baiſer.*

Kiſſing, *A.* A kiſſing Man, *Un Baiſeur.* A kiſſing Woman, *Une Baiſeuſe.*

☞ Kiſſing Cruſt, *Baiſure du Pain, biſeau.*

Kit, *S. Poche, Violon de poche.*

One that has neither Kit nor Kin, *Une perſonne qui n'a point de parens.* He is neither Kin nor Kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allié du tout.*

☞ Kit-keys (the Fruit of the Aſhen-Tree) *Chatons de Frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *Baterie*, ou *Uteníiles de Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine, graiſſe de roti*, ou *de bouilli.* A Kitchin-Maid (*or* a Kitchin-Wench) *Servante de cuiſine.* A Kitchin-Boy, *Un Marmiton.*

Kitchin-Garden, *Un Potager.*

Kite, *S. Milan.*

☞ A Kite, (*or* Paper-kite) *Cerf-volant.*

Kitling, *S. Un petit Chat.*

To kitten (*or* to kittle) *V. N Chater, faire de petits chats.*

To knáb, *V. N. Ex.* To knab upon Graſs, *Brouter l'herbe, V.* to knap.

Knáck, *S.* (*or* Toy) *Jouët d'enfant, babiole, colifichet.* ☞ (*or* Skill) *Addreſſe, tour d'addreſſe, habileté, induſtrie, bon biais.*

He has got the Knack of Preaching, *C'eſt un Prédicateur agréable, il prêche agréablement.*

To Knack (*V. A.*) a Nut, *Caſſer une noix.*

To knack with one's Fingers, *V. N. Faire craquer ſes doigts.*

Knácker, *S. Jouët à craqueter.*

Knág, *S.* (*or* Knot in Wood) *Nœud d'Arbre.*

☞ Knags (that grow out in the Hart's-horn, near the Forehead) *Meules de la tête du cerf.*

Knággy, *A. Noüeux, plein de nœuds.*

Knáp, *S.* (*or* Top) *Sommet, cime.*

Knápſack, *V.* Snap-ſack.

To Snáp at, *V. A. Prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knap, *V.* to ſnap.

Knáve, *S.* (a Rogue *or* Cheat) *Un Fripon, un fourbe, un malhonnête homme, un coquin.*

To play the Knave, *Friponner, faire quelque friponnerie*, ou *un tour de fripon.* ☞ A crafty *or* cheating Knave, *Un fourbe*, ou *un trompeur achevé, un impoſteur.* ☞ An idle Knave. *Un fainéant, un pareſſeux, un vaurien.* ☞ A baſe Knave, *Un coquin, un pendart, une ame de boüe, un bonnet de ſac & de corde.* ☞ A ſaucy Knave, *Un Inſolent, un impertinent.* ☞ A paltry Knave, *Un Faquin, un maraut.* ☞ A beggarly Knave, *Un Gueux, un miſerable, un homme de néant.* ☞ A bold Knave, *Un Impudent, un Effronté.*

P. When Knaves fall out honeſt Men come by their Goods, *Quand les Larrons ſe battent Larcins ſe découvrent.*

☞ Knave, (at Cards) *Valet, un Jon de Cartes.*

☞ The Knave out of Doors (a Kind of Play) *Bouteur.*

Knávery, *S. Friponnerie, friponnerie, mal honnêteté.*

Knáviſh, *A. Fripon, de fripon, mal honnête, méchant.*

☞ A knaviſh Trick, *tour de fripon, une friponnerie.*

Knáviſhly, *Adv. En fripon, en fourbe, en mal-honnête homme.*

☞ It was knaviſhly done, *c'eſt une action de fripon*, ou *de mal-honnête Homme, c'eſt une friponnerie.* To look knaviſhly, *la mine ou l'air d'un fripon.*

Knáviſhneſs, *S. Friponnerie, la friponnerie.*

To knéad, *V. A. Petrir.*

Knéaded. *A. Petri.*

* If both Armies had been kneaded into one, *Si les deux Armées euſſent été jointes*

Knéader, *S. Petriſſeur, petriſſeuſe.*

Knéading, *S. L'action de petrir.* ☞ A Kneading-tub, *Huche* ou l'on petrit la Pâte.

Knée, *S. Le Genou.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knee-holm, *Petit Houx*, ou d'Arbre.

Knee-pan, *Rotule.*

Knee-ſtring, *Artelle, jartiére.*

Knee-graſs, *Genoüillet.*

Knéed, *A.* (*or* knotty) *Noueux, noueilleux. Ex.* Kneed Plant, *Une Plante genoüilleuſe.*

To kneel (*or* kneel down) *V. N. S. s'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling, *S. L'action de s'agenouiller*, ou *de ſe mettre à genoux.*

☞ Kneeling, (*or* Merlin) *Sorte de Merlin.*

Kneeling, *A. Qui eſt à genoux.*

Kneel, *S. Glas, ſon d'une Cloche qu'on ſonne quand quelqu'un ſe meurt.*

Knew, *Preterit de* To know.

Knick, (*or* Knicking) *Craquement.*

Knick of the Finger (*or* Joint) *Craquement*, ou *craquement de*

Digitized by Google

igts, ou *des aigles.*
ick-knack, *S. Jouet d'enfant, babiole.*
ife, *S. Couteau.* A But- Chopping-knife, *Couteau cher, un couperet.*
A Pruning-knife, *Une*
☞ A Shoemaker's g-knife, *Tranchet de Cordonnier.* ☞ A Shoe-maker's g-knife, *Un Couteau à*
☞ A Pen-knife, *Un*

ight, *S. Un Chevalier.*
A Knight of the Shire, *ou Représentant général Province dans la Chambre Communes du Parlement d'* eterre.
Knight-Marſhal, *Maréchal du Palais Royal.*
A Knight of the Round *Paladin, Chevalier de la Table ronde.*
A Knight of the Poſt, falſe hired Witneſs) *Un Témoin, un Témoin appoſté gagés.*
ight's-Fees, *Le Bien d'un alier, tout autant de Biens de qui paroiſſent ſuffire à l'en- n d'un Chevalier.*
night's-Fee, *La Rente que un Chevalier ou Seigneur il relève.*
night-Service, *Sorte de Fief, redevance de ſervoir le Roi ſes guerres.* Land held by ght's Service, *Fief tenu noment, Fief de haubert.*
o knight, *V. A. Faire* ou *chevalier.*
nighted, *A. Fait, créé chevalier.*
nighthood, *S. Chevalerie.*
nighting, *S.* (*from* to ght) *L'action de faire,* ou *de chevalier.*
nit, *A* (*or* ty'd) *Noüé, lié, ché.*
☞ Knit-ſtockings, *Des bas aiguille,* ou *broches.* Knit- k, *Ouvrage fait à l'aiguille.* o knit, *V. A. Lier, noüer, ther.*
☞ To knit Stockings. *Tri-* , ou *brocher des bas, faire des à l'aiguille.* ☞ To knit a Horſe's Vein, *Barrer la u à un cheval.* ☞ To knit brows, *Froncer le ſourcil, ſe r, ſe refrogner.*
☞ To knit (as Bees do) *Se r enſemble, faire des eſſaims.*

Knitter, *Tricoteur, tricoteuſe.*
Frame-work-knitter, *Faiſeur de bas au métier.*
Knitting, *S. L'action de lier,* ou *noüer, l'action de tricoter,* &c.
Knób, *S.* (*or* Toft) *Une bouſſe.*
☞ A knob of Wood, *Un noeud* ou *une boſſe,* qui eſt dans du Bois. ☞ The Knobs of the Candleſtick, *Les pommeaux du Chandelier.*
To knob, *V. N. Se noüer, ſe former en noeuds,* ou *en boſſes.*
Knóbby, *A. Noueüx, plein de noeuds,* ou *de boſſes.*
Knock, *S. Un Coup;* ☞ *Maniére de fraper à une porte.*
* † He had a knock in his Cradle, *Il a un Coup de marteau, il a le cerveau bleſſé,* ou *mal timbré.*
To knock, *V. A. Heurter, fraper.*
☞ To knock one's Hand againſt a Poſt, *Donner de la Tête contre un Poteau.* To knock one about the Pate, *Donner un coup ſur la Tête à quelqu'un.* ☞ To knock one down, *Terraſſer quelqu'un, le jetter,* ou *le renverſer par terre;* ou bien. ☞ *Aſſommer quelqu'un.*
To knock in, *Enfoncer, enfoncer.*
To knock out, *Faire ſortir à force de coups, pouſſer dehors.*
* † To knock a fine Word out of Joint, *Eſtropier un beau Mot.*
To knock off, *Faire ſauter, caſſer.*
* Here we will knock off, *Nous briſerons ici.*
* † To knock under (*or* to knock under Table) *Souffler dans la manche, rendre les Armes, ſe rendre, être à quia.*
Knócked, *A. V.* to knock.
Knócker, *S. Marteau,* ou *anneau de Porte.*
Knócking, *S. L'action de heurter,* ou *de fraper,* &c. *V.* to knock.
Knocking, (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit.*
Knockt, *A. Frapé,* &c. *V.* to knock.
The Knoll (*S.*) of a Hill, *Le Sommet, la cime, le haut,* ou *la pointe d'une Montagne.*
Knóp, *V.* Knob.
☞ A Knob of a Flower, *Un Bouton de Fleur.*
Knót, *S.* (*from* to knit) *Un noeud.*

☞ A Knot, (*or* Leaf-Bud) *Noeud,* ou *Bouton à feuille.*
A Love-knot, *Lacs d'amour,* ſorte d'entre-las.
* Knot (Company *or* Crew) *Bande, Troupe, Compagnie, Peloton.*
☞ Knot of Scions. *Bouquet de Scions d'Arbres.*
☞ A Garden with Knots, *Un parterre en Broderie,* ou *en Compartimens.*
☞ Knót-graſs, (a Plant) *Sanguinaire.*
To knót, *V. N. Se former en noeuds, ſe noüer.*
☞ To knót, (*or* to but as Trees do) *Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des Boutons.*
Knótted, *A. Noüé.*
Knótted-work, *Ouvrage à noeuds, noeuds.*
Knótted-work, (on Wriſt-bands, &c.) *Hommettes.*
Knóttineſs, *S. Abondance de noeuds.*
Knótty, *Noüeux, plein de noeuds.*
To knów, *V. A.* (to be acquainted with) *Sçavoir* ou *ſavoir connoître.*

R. To know, is render'd by *Sçavoir,* when it ſignifies a Knowledge reſiding in the Mind only; and by *Connoître,* when it imports a Knowledge that has ſome dependance upon the Senſes.

Ex. I know not what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.* To let one know, *Faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*
To know a Man, *Connoître un Homme,* I ſhall make him know who I am, *Je lui ferai connoître, je lui montrerai,* ou *je lui apprendrai qui je ſuis.*
To know by Sight, *Connoître de veüe.*
☞ To know one's ſelf, *Se connoître ſoi-même.* To know a Plant, *Connoître une Plante.* ☞ I know better things, *Je ne ſuis par ſi ſot,* ou *ſi fou.* ☞ I have more than I know what to do withal, *J'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reſte.* ☞ He knows not a Woman from a Weather-cock. *Il ne ſait pas diſcerner, ou diſtinguer une Femme*

Digitized by Google

d'une Girouette. ☞ You cannot but know it, Vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer. A Virgin knows herself at Sixteen, Une Fille se sent à seize ans.

Knowable, *A.* Connoissable, que l'on peut sçavoir, ou connoître.

Knówer, S. Connoisseur.

Knówing, S. *L'action de sçavoir. Ex.* A Thing worth knowing, Une chose qui merite d'être sçeu, ou qui merite qu'on l'approuve.

Knówing, *A.* Sçavant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumieres.

Knówingly, *Adv.* à dessein, de dessein formé, ou prémédité, exprès.

☞ He is knowingly foresworn, *Il s'est parjuré contre sa Conscience.*

To knówl, *V. A.* (to ring a Knell) Sonner un glas.

Knówledge (*or* Knowlege) S. Connoissance, Science.

☞ (*or* Learning) Science, savoir, érudition. ☞ (*or* Skill) Habileté, sciente, savoir.

☞ He did it without my Knowledge. *Il l'a fait à mon insçu.* ☞ No Body is gone in, to my Knowledge, *Il n'est entré personne, que je sache.*

☞ How came you to the Knowledge of it? Comment l'avez-vous appris, ou sçu?

☞ To have a carnal Knowledge of a Woman, Cohabiter avec une Femme, la connoître charnellement.

Knówn, *A.* Connu, que l'on sait, ou que l'on connoit.

It is well known, *On sait assez.* A Thing eafy to be known, *Une chose aisée à savoir.* To make a Thing known, *Faire sçavoir une chose, la publier, la divulguer,* ou *la découvrir.* The like was never known, *On n'a jamais rien vu de tel.*

† To knúbble, *V. A. Ex.* I shall knubble your Chops, *Je vous donnerai sur les Oreilles, je vous frotterai les Oreilles.*

Knúcle, S. (*or* Joint) Noeud, jointure.

☞ The Knucle of a Leg of Veal, *Un Jarret de Veau.*

Knúr, (*or* Knot) S. Noeud, de Bois.

Knúrled, *A.* Noüé, qui a des noeuds.

Kúe, *V.* Kew, *or* Cue.

L

LAbel, S. Queuë de Parchemin, qui pend à un Ecrit, &c. ☞ Lambeau, lambel, Termes de Blazon.

Lábor, *V.* Labour.

Láboratory. *S. Laboratoire.*

Labórious, *A. Laborieux, qui prend beaucoup de peine;* ☞ Laborieux, pénible, fatigant, difficile.

Laboriously, *Adv.* Avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.

Labóriousness, S. Humeur laborieuse; ☞ Difficulté.

Lábour, S. (*or* Pains) Labeur, peine, travail.

☞ A Woman's Labour, Travail d'Enfant.

☞ The Labour (*or* Difficulty) of a Cause, *La difficulté,* ou *le nœud d'une Cause.*

☞ Do it all with one Labour, *Faites le tout ensemble, tout d'une venuë, n'en faites pas à deux fois.* ☞ If you go thither, you shall lose your Labour, *Si vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.*

To lábour, *V. N.* Travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ses efforts, tâcher, s'appliquer, s'attacher.

☞ A Ship that labours much in the Sea, *Navire qui roule,* ou *qui ne fait que rouler.*

☞ To labour under great Difficulties, *Avoir de grandes difficultez à combatre* ou *à surmonter.* ☞ To labour for an Office, *Briguer une charge, la rechercher avec empressement.* ☞ He labours with mighty Projects, *Il a de grands projets en tête.*

To labour a Thing, *V. A.* Travailler avec soin en quelque chose, ou sur quelque chose, la polir la perfectionner.

☞ To labour one, *Gagner, suborner, pratiquer quelqu'un.*

Láboured, *A. Fait avec soin, travaillé, poli,* &c. *V.* to labour, *A.*

☞ A laboured Period, *Une Periode bien arrondie.*

Labourer, S. *Un Ouvrier,* ou *un travailleur.*

Lábouring, S. *L'action de travailleur,* &c. *V.* to labour, *Travail, effort,* &c.

Lábouring, *A. Ex.* Labouring Beast, *Une Bête de somme de charge,* ou *de voiture.*

† Labourfome, *A.* Laborieux, penible, difficile.

Lábyrinth, S. *Un Labyrinthe.*

Lácca, S. Laque.

Lace, S. Dentelle.

A Lace-Cravat, Cravate de dentelle.

☞ A Lace (to lace a Shoe) *Un Passement,* ou *Cordon.*

☞ A twifted Lace, *Ganse.*

☞ A Lace (to lace a Woman's Stays withal) Lasset, *Lasset, cordon à lacer.*

A Lace-man, *Un Passementier.*

A Lace-maker, *Une fille de Dentelles.*

Bone-lace, Dentelle faite à fuseaux, Tape-lace, Dentelle de le fond est un Ruban de fil. Hair-lace, Bandeaux ou Rubans avec quoi on entortille les Cheveux.

A Neck-lace, *Un Collier.*

To lace, *V. A* Garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle, ou de mares, passementer, galonner.

* † To lace one (to lace his Coat, *or* Jacket) Lacer quelqu'un. * † Lui repasser sa Jaquette. * *L'accommoder tout de vit.*

To lace (*or* tye) Lacer.

☞ To lace a Woman's Stays, *Lacer un corps de Jupe, le serrer avec un lacet.* ☞ To lace Coffee, *Mettre du Sucre dans une tasse de Caffé, l'assaisonner avec un peu de Sucre.*

Láced, *A. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamarré, passementé, galonné, couvert d'un galon;* ☞ *assaisonné avec un peu de Sucre.*

To lacerate, *V. A.* Lacerer, déchirer.

Lacerated, *Adj.* Lacéré, déchiré.

Laceration, S. (Tearing) Laceration, *déchirure d'un Libelle,* &c.

Láches, S. Negligence.

Láchrymal, *A.* Lacrymal.

Lácing, S. (from to lace) *L'action de garnir de dentelle,* &c. *V.* to lace.

† Lack, S. *Besoin, manque.*

☞ A Lack-wit, *Un Sot.*

Lack, *V.* Lacer.

† To lack, *V. A.* Manquer, avoir besoin, ou affaire.

☞ To lack to see one, Souhaiter

Digitized by Google

r, ou *avoir envie de voir qu'un.*
ick-a-day, *Interj. Ouais!*
icker, *S. Laque, Sorte de is.*
☞ A Lacker-Hat, *Chapeau apprêt.*
ickey, *S. Un Laquais, un t de Pié.*
Lacking, *A. (from* to lack) *manque.*
☞ Lacking but little, *à peu*
icónick, *Adj. Laconique, , vif & preſſé.*
fter a Laconick Way, *D'une ére Laconique, laconique-*
icóniſm, *S. Laconiſme, ma- de s'exprimer ſerrée.*
iſteal, *A. Lacté.*
☞ The lacteal Veins, *Les ts Lactés.*
ctifical, *A. Qui engendre ait.*
id, *S. Un Garçon, un jeune ns.*
danum, *V.* Laudanum.
dder, *S. Une Echelle.*
aling Ladders, *Echelles de .* The Reund of a Ladder a Ladder-ſtep) *Echelon.*
o lade, *V. A. Charger.*
. To lade a Ship, *Charger Vevire.*
o lade Water, *V.* to lave.
den, *A. Chargé.*
Laden with Honours and rds, *Comblé d'Honneurs & récompenſes.*
ding, *S. L'action de char-*
☞ Lading (*or* Cargo) *Car- n, charge de Navire.*
A Bill of Lading, *Con- ment, Brevet.*
adle, *S. Cuiller à pot.*
☞ A Baſting Ladle, *V.* Baſt-
☞ The Ladles of a Water- -wheel, *Aubes de Roues de lin à Eau.*
dy, *S. Dame, Demoiſelle,* Femme ou la Fille d'un nme de qualité.
dy Lady, *Madame.* I met Gentleman and his Lady Wife) *J'ai rencontré Mon- & Madame ſa Femme.*
dy-day, *Nôtre Dame,* Fête.
dyſhip, *S. Qualité de Dame.*
f your Ladyſhip pleaſes, I l do it, *Je le ferai, Madame, vous plaît.* I am very glad to ſee your Ladyſhip ſo well, *J'ai bien de la joye. Madame, de vous voir en ſi parfaite ſanté.*

Lág, *A. Ex.* The Lag of a Form, *Le dernier d'une Claſſe.*

To lág, *V. N. Demeurer derniére, s'arréter, s'amuſer.*

Lágan, *or* Lágon, (a Sea-term) *Jet.*

Lágger, *S.* (one that lags) *Celui qui s'amuſe, qui s'arrête.*

Láick, *Laïque* ou *Séculier.*

Láid, *A. (from* to lay) *Mis,* &c. *V.* to lay.

☞ A Deſign ill laid, *Un Deſſein mal concerté.* ☞ Land laid up, *or* lain, *or* Lay-land, *Une Jachére.* ☞ Thoſe things are quite laid down. *On ne void plus,* ou *on n'entend plus parler de cela.*

Láin, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly, *V.* le Verbe.

Lain, *S. V.* Lay-land, *or* Laid.

Láin, *S. Repoſé.*

Laity, *Les Laïques, le Peuple.*

Láke, *S. Un Lac.*

☞ Lake (*or* Lacca) *Laque.*

To lam, *V. A. Ex.* To lam one's Side, *Battre, frotter, roſſer,* ou *bourrer quelqu'un.*

Lámb, *S Agneau.*

Lamb (*or* Lamb's-fleſh) *Agneau, chair d'Agneau.*

Lamb's-Wool, *Laine d'Agneau.*

* † Lamb's-wool (Ale with roaſted Pippins in it) *De l'Ale avec des Pommes, roties,* ou *cuites auprès du feu.*

Lambent. *A. Ex.* A lambent Medicine, *Medecine qu'on prend au bout d'un bâton de reglisſe.*

Lámb-kin, *S. Un jeune* ou *un petit Agneau.* ‡ *Agnelet.*

Láme, *A. Eſtropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'uſage de quelque bras* ou *jambe.*

To go lame, *Boiter, clocher.* Lame of one Leg, *Eſtropié d'une Jambe, boiteux.* Lame of one Hand, *Manchot.*

* Lame (imperfect) *Eſtropié, imparfait, defectueux, qui n'eſt pas juſte, qui cloche.*

To lâme, *V. A. Eſtropier.*

Lâmed, *A. Eſtropié, qu'on a eſtropié.*

Lámely, *Adv. à contrecœur, avec repugnance.* † *Cabincaba,* (*or* imperfectly) *Imparfaitement, à demy d'une maniére imparfaite.*

Lámeneſs, *S. L'état d'une Perſonne eſtropiée* ou *boiteuſe, boitement, clochement.*

To lament, *V. A. Lamenter, plaindre, pleurer, deplorer, regretter.*

Lament, *S. Lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.*

Lámentable, *A. Lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.*

Lámentably, *Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une maniére triſte, pitoyable,* ou *à faire pitié.*

He cries out lamentably, *Il fait des cris pitoyables.*

Lamentation, *S. Lamentation, plainte, cri & gémiſſement, deuil, triſteſſe.*

Laménted, *A. Lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.*

Lamenter, *S. Faiſeur de Lamentations.*

Laménting, *S. Lamentation, plainte, doléance.*

Lámiers, *S. Rides,* en Termes de Mer.

Lámin, *S. Une Lame* ou *Feuille de Metal.*

Láming. *S. (from* to lame) *L'action d'eſtropier,* &c.

To lámm, *V. A. V.* to lam.

Lámmas, *S. (or* Lammas-day) *La S. Pierre,* ou *le premier d'Août.*

Pr. At latter Lammas (never) *Aux Calendes Grecques, jamais.*

Lámp, *S. Une Lampe.*

Lámpaſs, *S. Lampas,* Tumeur au Palais d'un Cheval.

Lámpern, *S. Une petite lamproye.*

Lámpers, *V.* Lampas.

Lampoón, *S. Satyre, couplets* ou *Vers ſatiriques.*

To lampoon one, *V. A. Satyriſer quelqu'un, faire une Satyre contre quelqu'un.*

Lampoóned, *A. Satyriſé, contre qui l'on a fait une Satyre.*

Lámprey, *S. Lamproye.*

Lámpril, *V.* Lampern.

Lánar, *V.* Lanner.

Lánce, *S. Une Lance.*

Lance (*or* Lance-man, *or* Lancier) *Lancier.*

To lánce, *V. A. Donner un coup de Lancette, percer.*

Lánced, *A. A quoi l'on a donné un coup de Lancette, percé.*

Lancepeſádo, *S. Anſpeſade, aide de Caporal.*

Lancer (Lancier) *Lancier.*

Digitized by Google

Láncet, *S. Une Lancette.*

To lánch, *V.A. Ex.* To lanch a Ship, *Mettre un Vaiſſeau à l'eau, le lancer à l'Eau.*

To lánch, *V. N. S'élancer, ſe jetter. Ex.* He lanched into the Water, *Il s'élança dans l'Eau.*

* We ſhould think of that vaſt Eternity we are ready to lanch into, *Nous devrions penſer à cette vaſte Eternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the Recital (*or* Hiſtory) of ſomething, *Entrer dans le détail*, ou *entreprendre l'hiſtoire de quelque choſe.*

Lánched, *A. Lancé, mis à l'Eau. V.* to lanch.

Lánching, *S. L'action de lancer*, &c. *V.* to lanch.

Lancier, *V.* Lancer.

Lánd, *S.* (in Oppoſition to Sea) *Terre*, par oppoſition à la Mer. ☞ (*or* Country) *Terre, pays, contrée, région.* ☞ (*or* Ground) *Terre, Terroir*, (*or* Poſſeſſion) *Terre, Poſſeſſion, Bien fonds.*

☞ Land of inheritance, *Patrimoine, Bien de patrimoine.*

Lánd-forces, (*or* Land-men) *Troupes de terre.* A Land-Captain, *Capitaine qui ſert ſur Terre.* Land-flood, *Inondation, Torrent.* Land-mark, *Borne, Limite.*

Lánd-Cape, *Un Cap*, ou *Promontoire.* Land-Tax, *Subſide, Taille, Impôt qu'on lève ſur les Terres.* Land-loper, *Un Vagabond, un Bandit.* Land-cheap, *Lots & Ventes.* A Land-Steward, *Un Receveur de Rentes, un homme d'affaires.* Land-Pyrate, *Voleur de grand Chemin.*

Lay-land, *Jachére.*

Landlord (landlady) *V. Plus bas. V.* lower.

To lánd, *V. A. Mettre à Terre, debarquer.*

To lánd, *V. N. Aborder, prendre Terre, debarquer, terrir.* ☞ *Faire une deſcente.*

Lánded, *A. Mis à terre, débarqué*, &c. *V.* to land.

☞ A landed Man, *Un grand Terrien, un Homme riche en Fonds*, ou *en Biens de Terre.*

To land-fall, *V. N.* (a Sea-term) *Atterrer.*

Lándgrave, *S. Landgrave.*

Landgraviate, *S. Landgraviat.*

Lánding, *S. L'action de mettre à Terre*, &c. *V.* to land, *Deſcente.*

A good Landing-Place, *Un bon Endroit pour prendre terre*, ou *pour faire une Deſcente.*

Landlady, *S. La Propriétaire d'un Fonds de Terre*, ou *d'une Maiſon*; ☞ *Hôteſſe, la Femme de l'Hôte*, ou *celle qui nous loge.*

Lándlord, *S. La Propriétaire d'un Fonds de Terre*, ou *d'une Maiſon*; ☞ *Hôte.*

☞ The Head Landlord, *Le Seigneur Foncier.*

Lándreſs, *S. Blanchiſſeuſe.*

Lándry, *S. Office ou l'on blanchit le linge chez les Perſonnes de Qualité.*

Lándſkip, *S. Païſage.*

Lane, *S.* (*or* Street) *Une Ruë,, une Ruë étroite.* ☞ (*or* Way hedged about) *Un chemin fermé de Hayes.* ☞ (*or* Defile) *Un Defilé.*

☞ Soldiers making a Lane, *Des Soldats rangés en haye.* To march through a Lane of Soldiers, *Marcher au milieu d'une double haye de Soldats.*

Lánguage, *S.* (*or* Speech) *Langage* ou *Langue.* ☞ (*or* Stile) *Diction, langage, ſtile.*

☞ To give one good Language, *Parler civilement à quelqu'un, lui donner des paroles civiles.* ☞ To give one ill (*or* rude) Language, *Mal traiter quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures*, ou *des paroles outrageuſes.*

Lánguaged, *A* Well languaged, *Qui a un beau ſtile.*

Lángued, *A. Langué*, ou *Lampaſſé.*

Languid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, froid.*

To languiſh, *V. N. Languir, être dans un état languiſſant, perdre ſes forces.*

To languiſh one's Days in Sorrow, *Mener une Vie languiſſante, mourir de langueur, traîner ſa vie en langueur.*

Lánguiſhing, *S. Langueur, foibleſſe.*

Lánguiſhing, *A. Languiſſant, plein de langueur.*

☞ A languiſhing Lover, *Un Amoureux tranſi.*

Lánguiſhingly, *Adv. D'une maniére languiſſante.*

Languiſhment (*or* Languor) *S. Langueur, foibleſſe, abbatement.*

Lánk, *A. Mince, grêlé, délié.* ☞ *Flaſque, languiſſant, lâche.*

☞ Lank Hair, *Des cheveux tout droits*, ou *qui ne font point friſez.*

Lank, *S. Ex.* A Lank rate a Bank, *Ce Proverbe s'applique aux Femmes qui déchoient de moment qu'elles ſont entrées en gu' à ce que leur ventre commence a lever.*

Lánkneſs, *S. Qualité maigreur*, &c. *V.* Lank. *A*

Lanner (*or* Lanner-hawk) *Lanier.*

Lánſquenet, *S. Lanſquenet.*

To lánt, *V. A. Mêler avec l'Urine.*

Lántern (*or* Lanthorn) *Lanterne.*

A Lantern-maker, † *Un Lanternier.* A Lantern-bearer, *Porte-Lanterne.*

☞ A Lantern in a Ship, *Fanal.*

☞ A Lantern (*or* Turret in a Building) *Une Lanterne*, ou *Guérite, un Belvedére.*

Láp, *S. Giron.*

To hold a Child upon one's Lap, *Tenir un Enfant ſur ſes Giron*, ou *ſur ſes genoux.*

* Every Thing falls into his Lap, *Tout lui reüſſit.*

☞ The Lap of the Ear, *Le Bout* ou *le Tendron de l'Oreille.*

☞ The Lap (*or* Fold) of a Garment, *Le pli ou repli d'un Habit.*

A Lap-dog, *Un petit Chien*, ou *un Bichon* ou *Babychon.*

Lap-ear'd, *Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

To lap, *V. A.* (*or* to lick up) Dogs and Foxes when they drink, *Laper, lécher.*

☞ To lay up (*or* fold up) *Envelopper, empaqueter.* ☞ To lap (*or* cover) *Couvrir, couler.*

☞ To lap ſomething about a Commodity, *Mêler la Marchandiſe en Toiſette.*

D † Lapidable, *A. en âge d'être marié.*

Lápidare, *S. Un Lapidaire.*

Lápidary, *A. Ex.* Verſes, *Vers d'Epitaphe*, qui ſignifient un milieu entre la Proſe & les Vers.

Lapidátion, *S. L'action de lapider.*

Láppet, *S. Pan. Ex.* The Lappet of a Gown, *Le pan d'une Robe.*

Lápping, *S.* (from to lap) *L'action de laper*, &c. *V.* to lap.

Digitized by Google

Lâpſe, *S.* (*or* Omiſſion) *Une omiſſion, un Manquement, une Bévue.* ☞ (*or* Forfeiture of a preſentation to a Benefice) *Un devolu.*

To lâpſe, *V. N.* (to elapſe *or* paſs away) *S'écouler, paſſer.*

Lâpſed, *A.* (*or* forfeited by lapſe) *Dévolu.* ☞ (*or* fallen) *Apoſtat, tombé.*

☞ The lapſed Condition of Man, *L'état de l'Homme après la chûte.*

Lapt, *A.* (from to lap) *Enlapé, V.* to lap.

Lâpwing, *S. Vaneau.*

Lârboard, *S. Basbord.*

Lâreeny, *Un Larcin, un Vol.*

Lârch-tree, *S. Larix*, ou *Meſe.*

Lârd, *S. Sain doux.*

To lârd, *V. A. Larder.*

To lard a Capon, *Larder un chapon.*

Lârded, *A. Lardé.*

Lârder, *S. Office, dépenſe*, ou *garde-manger.*

Lârding, *S. L'action de larder.*

☞ A larding-pin, *Lardoire.*

Lâte, *S.* (*or* Turner's Wheel) *Tour.*

Lârge, *A.* (great *or* ample) *Grand, étendu, d'une grande étenduë, ſpacieux, ample, vaſte.*

* A lârge (*or* wide) Conſcience, * *Une Conſcience large.*

* You have been too large (*or* prolix) in that point, *Vous vous êtes trop étendu ſur ce point, vous avez été trop long* ou *trop prolixe.*

☞ Large (*or* bountiful) *Liberal.*

At large, *Adv. Au long, amplement, en détail.*

Lârgely, *Adv. Amplement, beaucoup, fort*; ☞ *Largement, abondamment.*

Lârgeneſs, *S. Grandeur, étenduë.*

Lârgeſs, *Largeſſe, a liberalité.*

Lârch-tree, *S. Larix.*

Lârk, *S. Alouëtte.*

A Sea-lark, *Alouëtte de Mer.*

Lârum Watch, *V.* Alarum Watch.

Lârinx, *S. Le larynx.*

Laſcivious, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Laſciviouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement.*

Laſciviouſneſs, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

Lâſer-wort, *S. Herbe qui porte le Benjoin.*

Lâſh, *S. Coup de Verge*, ou *de fouet.*

* To be under the Laſh, *être ſous la ſervule.* I ſhall bring him under the laſh, *Je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai.* * To be under the laſh of an evil Tongue, *Etre expoſé à une mauvaiſe Langue.*

To lâſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *Fouetter, donner des Coups de fouet*, † *feſſer*, † *ſanglar.*

* To laſh one with one's Pen (*or* Tongue) *Mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire ſentir le venin de ſa Plume*, ou *lui donner des coups de Langue.*

☞ To laſh (a Sea-term) *Saiſir.*

To laſh out into Expences, *V. N. Faire une Dépenſe exceſſive, faire de folles Dépenſes, Prodiguer ſon Bien.* * To laſh out into Expreſſion, *Parler trop, cauſer.* * To laſh out into Senſuality, *S'abandonner à* (ou *ſe plonger dans*) *la Senſualité.*

Lâſhed, *A. Fouetté*, † *feſſé*, &c. *V.* to laſh.

Lâſher, *S. Fouetteur, Fouetteuſe.*

☞ Laſhers (a Sea-term) *Saizinne.*

Lâſhing, *S. L'action de fouetter*, &c.

Lâſk, *S. Flux de ventre, foire.*

Lâſkets, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Loſſets de Bonnettes.*

Lâſs, *S.* (the Feminine of Lad) *Une Fille, une jeune Fille*, † *Bachelette.*

Lâſſitude, *S. Laſſitude.*

Laſt, *A. Dernier, le Dernier de tous.*

The laſt but one, *Le Dernier moins un, le penultieme.* The laſt but two, *L'antepenultiéme.* The laſt Week, *La ſemaine derniére* ou *paſſée.* * They were brought upon their laſt Legs, *Ils ne ſavoient plus que devenir. Ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne ſavoient plus où donner de la tête*, ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* Religion is upon its laſt legs. *La Religion eſt aux abbois.*

☞ Laſt Night, *Cette nuit.*

At laſt, *Adv. Enfin.*

☞ Laſt of all, *La derniére fois, derniérement.*

Laſt, *Adv. En.* How long is it ſince you ſaw him laſt? *Combien y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vû.* ☞ When I had the laſt Honour to ſee him, *La derniere fois que j'eus l'honneur de le voir.*

Laſt, *S. Ex.* He hath breathed his laſt, *Il a rendu le dernier ſoupir.* ☞ To the laſt, *Juſqu'à la fin, juſqu'au bout.*

☞ They are reſolved to hold out to the laſt, *Ils ſont reſolus de tenir bon juſqu'à l'extremité.*

Lâſt, *S.* (a Shoemaker's laſt) *Forme de Cordonnier.*

A Laſt-maker, *Formier.*

☞ Laſt (a Weight *or* Meaſure ſo called) *Leſt* ou *Laſte.*

☞ Lâſt (*or* laſtage) *V.* Ballaſt.

To lâſt, *V. N. Durer, ſubſiſter.*

Lâſtage, *S. Droit qu'on paye pour les Marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au leſt.*

Lâſtage (*or* Ballaſt) *V.* Ballaſt.

Lâſting, *A. Durable, de longue durée, permanent.*

☞ A laſting Cloth, *Un bon Drap, un Drap d'un bon uſé*, ou *qui rend bon Service.*

Lâſtly, *Enfin, finalement.*

Lâtch, *S. Un Loquet.*

Latchet, *S. Courroye, lien de cuir.*

Late, *A. Dernier, qui s'eſt fait*, ou *qui s'eſt paſſé depuis peu.* ☞ (*or* deceaſed) *Feu, défunt.*

☞ The late King *James*, Jacques, *ci devant Roy.* ☞ A late Author, *Un Auteur de ces derniere tems*, ou *qui a écrit depuis peu.* ☞ Of late Years, *Depuis quelques Années.*

Late, *Adv. Tard.*

☞ Late in the Year, *Sur la fin de l'Année.* ☞ It was late in the Night, *La Nuit étoit fort avancée.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, naguéres, derniérement.*

☞ Lâte-ripe, *Tardif, qui meurit tard.*

Lâtely, *Depuis peu, derniérement, naguére*, ou *naguéres.*

Lâteneſs, *S. Nouveauté.*

Lâtent, *A. Caché, interieur, ſecret.*

Lâter, *A.* (the Comparative of late) *Poſterieur, de plus fraiche date.*

The later-math, *Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Lâter, *Adv. Plus tard.*

Digitized by Google

Literal, *A. De côté. Ex.* A lateral Motion, *Un Mouvement de côté.*

☞ A Judge lateral, *Un Assesseur.*

Làst (the Superlative of Late, *A.* or of late, *Adv.*) *Le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus récent*; ou bien, *le plus tard.*

He came the lateſt of all, *Il vint le dernier*, ou *le plus tard de tous.* You begin of the lateſt, *Vous vous aviſez trop tard.*

Làteward, *A D'arriére-ſaiſon, d'automne. Ex.* lateward hay, *Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, regain.*

Lath, *S. Late.*

A Counter-lath, *Contre-late.*

* † A Lath-back, *Un Homme long comme une perche*, † *une grand Flandrin.*

☞ Lath of a Bed, *Tringle de Lit.* ☞ A lath (which Turners uſe) *Tour*, de Tourneur.

To làth, *V. A. Latter*, *couvrir de Lattes.*

Làthe, *S. Un Canton, une Diviſion de province.*

Làthed, *A. (from* to lath) *Latté, couvert de Lattes.*

Láther, *S. Mouſſe* ou *Ecume de Savon.*

To lather, *V. N. Mouſſer.*

To láther, *V. A. Savonner, laver*, Avec de la Mouſſe.

Látin, (*or* latine) *A. Latin. Ex.* The Latin Tongue, *La Langue Latine, le Latin.*

Latine, *S. Le Latin, la Langue Latine.*

To make a Piece of Latin, *Compoſer quelque choſe en Latin, faire un Thême Latin.*

☞ The Latines (the Latin People) *Les Latins.*

Látined, *A. Rendu en Latin.*

Látiniſm, *S. Latiniſme, expreſſion latine.*

Látiniſt, *S. Latiniſte.*

A pedántick Latiniſt, *Un Pédant, qui ne ſait que du Latin*, † *Un Latineur.*

To látinize, *V. A. Latiniſer.*

Látinized, *A. Latiniſé.*

Latitant, *comme* latent.

Látiſh. *A Ex.* It is latiſh, *Il commence à ſe faire tard.*

Látitant, *S. (or* Breadth) *Largeur*, ou *latitude, hauteur.*

☞ A Language in the greateſt Latitude, *Une Langue dans toute ſon étenduë.*

☞ Too great a Latitude, (too much liberty) *Trop de liberté*, ou *trop grande liberté, licence.* ☞ Too great a Latitude of Time, *Trop de tems, un trop long terme.*

Latitudinárian, *S. Un libertin, une perſonne qui ſe donne trop de liberté en fait de Religion.*

D † Látrant, *A.* A latrant Writer, *Un Auteur qui ne fait qu'abboyer.* ou *que clabauder.*

D † Latrocination, *S. Pillage, Volerie.*

Látten, (*or* Latin) *S. du Fer blanc.*

Látter, *A. Ex.* The latter End of a Book, *La fin d'un Livre.*

☞ To think of one's latter End, *Songer à la mort, ſonger à la fin de la Vie.*

Latter-math, *V.* Latter.

☞ A latter Spring, *Un Printems tardif*, ou *qui commence tard.*

Láttice, *Treillis, Barreaux.*

A Lattice Window, *Une Jalouſie.*

To lattice up, *V. A. Treilliſſer, fermer de Treillis, de Barreaux, d'une Jalouſie.*

Láud, *S. Louange.*

To laud, *V. A. Louer.*

Láudable, *A. Louable, digne de louange.*

Láudably, *Adv. D'une maniére, louable, avec louange, avec honneur.*

Láudanum, *S. Laudanum.*

Láudes (*or* louds) *S. Laudes.*

To lâve Water, *V. A. Vuider, épuiſer, tirer toute l'Eau d'un lieu.*

☞ To lave a Deſign, *Lever un Deſſein, faire un Deſſein avec du lavis.*

Lávender, *S. La lavende.*

Lavender-ſpike, *S. Lavende-aſpic.*

* † To lay up a Thing in Lavender, *Serrer une choſe, juſqu'à ſe qu'on en ait beſoin.*

* † To lay up in Lavender, (*or* to pawn) *Engager, mettre en gage.*

Lâver, *S. Lavoir, cuve, baſſin.*

To lâver, *V. A. Laver, arroſer.*

To láugh, *V. N. Rire, faire un ris.*

☞ To laugh outright (to laugh out) *Eclatter de rire, rire à gorge deployée.*

☞ To laugh at (to jeer) *Rire, Railler, ſe railler, ſe jouer, ſe moquer, ſiffler.*

I laugh at your Conceit, *Votre penſée me fait rire.*

To laugh a Thing out, *Tourner une choſe en riſée ou en mocquerie, la ſiffler.*

Láugh, *S. V.* Laughter.

Láughed at, *A. Dont on ſe mocque, dont on s'eſt mocqué, &c. V.* to laugh.

Laughter, *S. Rire, ris.*

Laughing, *S. Ris, on rit, l'action* ou *la faculté de rire.*

☞ He fell a laughing, *Il fut à rire.*

Laughing, *A. Ex.* A laughing-Stock, *Jouet, risée, jouet, ou objet de risée.*

To make one's ſelf a Laughing Stock, *S'expoſer à la risée, ſe rendre ridicule.*

Laugh'd, *V.* laughed.

Laughter, *S. Ris, rire.*

Láviſh, *A. Prodigue, qui dépence exceſſivement & follement.*

☞ Laviſh Expences, *Une Dépenſe exceſſive*, ou *déreglée, folle dépenſe.*

* For having been too lavish with his Tongue, *Pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

To laviſh (*or* lavish away) *V. A. Prodiguer, dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhing, *S. L'action de prodiguer*, ou *dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhly, *Adv. Prodigalement, follement.*

Laviſhment, *S. Ex.* He laviſhers for the Laviſhment of his Tongue, *Il ſouffre pour avoir trop parlé*, ou *pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

Laviſhneſs. *S. Prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive.*

Láunce, *&c. V.* lance, *&c.*

To láunch, *&c. V.* to lance, *&c.*

Laund, *V.* Lawn.

Láundreſs, *V.* Landreſs, *&c.*

Laureate, *A. Couronné de laurier.*

☞ A Poet Laureat, *Le Poëte du Roy.*

Laurel, *S. Laurier.*

A Lau.el-tree, *Un Laurier, le Laurier mâle.*

Láw, *S. Loy*, ou *Droit.*

☞ The Law of Nations, *Le Droit des Gens.*

☞ Law

Digitized by Google

☞ (Law (*or* Juriſprudence) *Le Droit, la Juriſprudence.*

The Common Law, *Le Droit coûtumier, la Coûtume.*

The Law of Mark (*or* Mart) the Law of Repriſals, *Le Droit de Repreſailles.* The Statute Law, *Les Ordonnances (les edits) du Parlement.*

☞ He made ſome Objections in Point of Law, *Il fit quelques Objections ſur la forme de la procedure.* ☞ To go to Law, *Etre en procès, plaider.* ☞ A great many grow rich by the Law, *Le Palais,* ou le *Barreau enrichit beaucoup de Gens.* ☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ A Man learned in the Law, *Un ſavant Juriſconſulte.*

A Father-in-law, *Un beau-Père.* A Mother-in-law, *Une belle-mère, une Marâtre.*

A Son-in-law, *Un beau Fils.* A Daughter-in-law, *Une belle-Fille.* A Brother-in-law, *Un beau-frere.* A Sifter-in-law, *Une belle-ſœur.*

A Law-giver (*or* Law-maker) *Un Legiſlateur.* A Law-Suit (*or* Suit of Law) *Un procès.*

Law-days, *Jours de Palais.*

Law-dog, *V.* to expediate.

To láw, *comme,* to expediate.

Lawful, *A. Permis, légitime, licite, juſte.*

☞ A good and lawful Excuſe, *Une bonne Excuſe, une excuſe valable.* ☞ A lawful Contract cannot be made but at a certain Age, *On ne peut contracter validement que dans un certain âge.*

Lawfully, *Adv. Légitimement, ſelon les Loix, juſtement, avec* raiſon. ☞ *Validement, avec* validité.

☞ A Child lawfully begotten, *Un Enfant legitime.*

Lawfulneſs, *S. Equité, juſtice, ce qui rend une choſe juſte, licite,* &c.

Lawgiver, *V.* Law-giver, *ſans* Law.

Lawleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Loy, qui eſt ſans Loy, qui ne ſuit point de loy, déréglé.*

☞ The lawleſs Court, *Sorte de Cour qui dépend du Comte de* Warwick, & *qui ſe tient le Mecredy, d'après le jour de la S.* Michel, *avant jour, & ſans Chandelle.*

☞ Lawleſs (not protected by the Laws) *Qui n'eſt plus ſous la protection des Loix.*

Láwn, *S. Linon,* ou *linomple.* ☞ *Une grande Plaine dans un Parc.*

Lawyer, *S. (from* Law) *Un homme de Palais, un Avocat, un homme de Robe.*

Lawyers, *Les gens de loy, les Avocats.*

Láx, *V.* Looſeneſs.

Laxative, *A. Laxative, qui lâche le ventre.*

Laxe, *A. Lâche, non tendu;* ☞ *Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord.*

Láy, *A. Loy, laïque, ſéculier.*

A Lay-man, *Un laïque.*

A Lay-elder, *Ancien.*

Láy, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly, *V.* to ly.

Láy, *S. Couche;* ☞ *Gageure, pari.*

* 'Tis an even Lay whether it be ſo or no, *Il eſt douteux ſi cela eſt ou non, le pari eſt égal.*

☞ A Lay (Song) *Chanſon.*

To láy, *V. N.* to ly.

To lay, *V. A. Mettre, poſer, placer, diſpoſer, ranger, poſter, aſſeoir, impoſer.*

☞ To lay (*or* deliver) a Woman, *Accoucher une Femme.* ☞ To lay the Foundations, *Jetter, poſer les Fondements.* ☞ To lay (*or* to lay a Wager) *Gager, parier, faire un pari,* ou *une gageure.*

To lay the Stomach for a while, *Etourdir la groſſe faim.*

☞ To lay a Net, *Tendre des Filets.* ☞ To lay an Ambuſh, *Dreſſer une Embuſcade.*

☞ To lay a Plot, *Faire, concerter, tramer un complot,* ou *une conſpiration.*

☞ To lay a Ground-work (as of a Lace *or* Point) *Tiſſer, coucher le Tiſſu.* ☞ To lay Eggs, *Pondre* ou *faire des Oeufs.* ☞ To lay the Duſt, *Abattre la Pouſſiére.* ☞ The Rain has laid the Corn, *La Pluye a couché les Bleds.*

☞ To lay the Heat, *Abattre,* ou *diminüer la chaleur.*

☞ To lay one's ſelf at one's Mercy, *Mettre ſa vie à la merci,* ou *entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *Se ſaiſir de, prendre;* ☞ *Embraſſer.*

☞ He thinks no Laws can lay hold of him, *Il ſe croit à couvert de toutes les loix.*

To lay an heinous Charge againſt one, *Accuſer quelqu'un de pluſieurs choſes odieuſes,* ou *de crimes atroces.* He laid that againſt me, *Il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accuſé de cela.*

☞ To lay the Fault at one, (*or* at another Man's Door) *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To lay aſleep (*or* to ſleep) *Faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waſte, *Ravager, deſoler, piller, ruïner, ſaccager.*

To lay a Thing before (*or* to one) *Mettre quelque choſe devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui repreſenter quelque choſe.*

To lay open, *Decouvrir, expliquer, declarer, dire, révéler, manifeſter.*

To lay Hands on one, *Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, s'en ſaiſir,* ou le *ſaiſir au collet.*

To lay level, *Egaler, applanir, unir.* ☞ To lay level, (*or* even with the Ground) *Razer ras pied rez terre, détruire, ruïner, abbattre juſqu' aux Fondemens.*

To lay by, *Serrer, garder, conſerver.*

To lay off a Garment, *Quitter un Habit.*

To lay over (*or* over-lay) *Couvrir.*

To lay a Plot deep, *Concerter bien un Deſſein,* ou *une conſpiration.* ☞ To lay the Colours deep (in Painting) *Empâter.*

To lay about one's ſelf, *Faire tous ſes efforts, remüer Ciel & Terre.* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec.* ☞ To lay about (in order to get an Office) *Briguer, rechercher un Employ.* ☞ To lay about one (to beat him) *Battre quelqu'un, le frotter.*

☞ To lay along upon the Ground, *A. Coucher* ou *étendre par terre,* & dans un ſens neutre, *être couché,* ou *étendu par terre.*

To lay aſide (*or* apart) *Mettre à part,* ou *à côté.* * To lay aſide (to neglect) *Omettre, negliger.* ☞ (*or* depoſe) *Demettre, depoſer.* ☞ (to renounce) *Quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a Thing before one, *Repreſenter une choſe à quelqu'un.*

To lay in Proviſions, *Faire ſa Proviſion.*

Digitized by Google

Provisions. ☞ To lay Wine in a Cellar, *Encaver du Vin, le mettre en Cave.*

* † To lay a Thing in one's Dish. *Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un,* † *la lui jetter au nez.*

To lay out Money, *Debourser, employer, dépenser l'argent.* To lay out in Expences, *Prodiguer, disperser follement son bien.* ☞ To lay out a Street, *Aligner une Rue.* To lay out for a Thing, *Remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ses efforts pour venir à bout d'une chose.* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec,* * *être ou se mettre en Campagne pour arriver à ses fins.* ☞ To lay out for a Man, *Etre en Compagnie pour prendre quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay out one's Cards (at Picquet, &c.) *Faire son écart, écarter.*

To lay Tax upon Tax on (*or* upon) the People, *Charger ou accabler le Peuple d'Impôts.* ☞ To lay one's Hand upon the sore Place, *Porter la main sur la partie malade.* To lay a load upon, *Charger.* * To lay much load upon a Thing, *Exaggerer quelque chose.* ☞ If God should lay Sickness upon us, *Si Dieu nous visitoit de quelque maladie.* ☞ The principal of the Conspirators lay violent Hands on (*or* upon) themselves, *Les Chefs de la conspiration se défirent eux-mêmes.* ☞ I had a good Fortune, and laid on to some Tune, as long as it lasted, *J'avois beaucoup de bien, & je m'en suis diverti pendant qu'il a duré.*

☞ To lay a Command on one, *Donner un Ordre à quelqu'un.* ☞ To lay one's Excuse upon a Thing, *S'excuser sur quelque chose.* ☞ To lay a Punishment on one, *Punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque peine.*

To lay (*or* apply) to, *Appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

☞ To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Charger, accuser quelqu'un, d'une chose.*

☞ To lay to Heart, *Prendre à cœur, ressentir, avoir du ressentiment.*

☞ To lay Claim to a Thing, *Reclamer une chose, y prétendre, former des pretentions sur une chose.*

To lay up, *Amasser, serrer, reserver.*

To lay up Provisions for the whole Year, *Faire sa Provision pour toute l'Année.*

☞ Has he laid up much? *A-t-il fait beaucoup d'épargne?* ou *de réserve? a-t-il beaucoup épargné?* ☞ To lay one up, *Faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay down one's Commission, *Rendre sa commission.* ☞ To lay down one's Life, *Laisser ou perdre la vie, mourir.* ☞ I laid him down (*or* paid him) ready Money for his Sword, *Je lui payai son Epée, Argent comptant ou bas.* I laid down my Club, *Je payai mon écot.* ☞ To lay one's self down upon the Bed, *Se jetter, se coucher sur le lit.*

To lay together, *Amasser, ramasser, assembler, mettre ensemble.* ☞ To lay Heads (*or* Wits) together, *Consulter ensemble.* ☞ Lay his Words and Deeds together, *Comparez ses Paroles avec ses Actions.*

Laid, *V.* Laid.

Lay-elder, *V.* Lay, &c.

Layer, *S.* (*or* Young Sprout) *Rejetton.*

Laying, *S. L'action de mettre* &c. *V.* to lay.

A Hen past laying, *Une poule qui ne fait plus d'Oeufs,* ou *qui ne pond plus.*

Lay-land, *S. Jachere.*

Lay-man, *S. Un laïque, V.* Lay, *A.*

Lay-stall, *S. Voyerie,* Pron. *Voirie.*

Lazar, *S. Un Lepreux.*

Lazaretto, *S. Lazaret, un Hôpital pour les Pestiferez.*

Lazer-wort, *V.* Lafer-wort.

Lazily, *Adv. Lentement, négligemment, en paresseux, en fainéant, avec paresse.*

Laziness, *S.* (*from* Lazy) *Paresse, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantise.*

Lazing, *A. Part. Ex.* To lye lazing at one's length, *Etre couché tout de son long comme un paresseux.*

Lazule (*or* Lapis Lazuli) *S. Lapis,* ou *Lapis Azuli,* ou *Lapis Lazuli, la Pierre d'Azur.*

Lazy, *A. Paresseux, négligeant, fainéant, lâche.* A lazy Man, *Un Paresseux.* A lazy Woman, *Une Paresseuse.*

† He is a Lazy-bones. *C'est un gros fainéant, un grand paresseux,* ou *grand Flasque.*

LEA.

† Leach, *V.* Leech.

† Leacher, *V.* Lecher, &c.

Lead, *S.* (a Sort of Metal) *Plomb,* sorte de Metal.

Lead-mine, *Mine de Plomb.*

White-Lead, *Blanc de Plomb.*

The Leads of a House, *Le Toit d'une Maison.*

☞ Lead (or elder Hand at Cards) *Main.*

☞ Lead (at Bowls) *Dalot.*

☞ Lead (at Billiards) *Aquit.*

To lead, *V. A. Plomber, couvrir de plomb, couvrir de plomb.*

To lead, *V. A. Mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (*or* live) a good life, *Mener une bonne Vie; avoir de l'Homme de bien.*

☞ To lead Parties, *Etre chef de Parti.* ☞ To lead the Way, *Montrer le Chemin, marcher le premier, servir de guide.*

To lead along, *Conduire.*

To lead off, *Détourner.*

To lead away, *Emmener.*

To lead out, *Emmener dehors.*

To lead one out of the Way, *Egarer quelqu'un, le détourner de son chemin.*

To lead back, *Ramener, reconduire.* To lead in (*or* into) *Introduire.*

Leaded, *A. Plombé, couvert,* ou *couvert de plomb.*

* Leiden, *A. De Plomb.*

Leader, *S. Conducteur, guide, celui qui mène;* ☞ *Un Chef, un Général, un Commandant.*

A Ring-leader, *Un chef de Parti.*

Leader (at Bowls) *Celui qui débute,* au jeu de Boule.

Leading, *S. L'action de mener, de conduire,* &c. *V.* to lead.

Leading, *A. Ex.* A leading Man, *Un Chef.* The leading Men of the Town, *Les Principaux de la Ville.* A leading Word, *Le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.* The leading Card, *La premiere Carte, la carte de celui qui a fait le premier.* To have the leading-Hand at Cards, *Etre premier en carte.*

Leading-strings, *S. Lisiere, Bandes de cuir, ou d'étoffe, qu'on attache à la Robe d'un petit Enfant.*

Leaf, *S. Feuille.*

A leaf

A Leaf of a Book, *Un feuillet, deux pages de livre.* To turn over the Leaves of a Book, *Feuilleter un livre.*

Pr. I ſhall make him turn over a new Leaf, *Je lui ferai chanter une autre chanſon.*

Leaf-Gold, *Or en feuille.*

Lèague, *S.* (*or* Alliance) *Ligue, confédération,* ☞ (a Meaſure of Way) *Lieuë.*

Lèaguer, *S.* (*or* Covenanter) *Ligueur, celui qui eſt de la ligue.*

☞ Leaguer (*or* Siege) *Un Siege.*

☞ A Leáguer (Ambaſſador) *Un Ambaſſadeur ordinaire.*

Lèak, *S. Voye d'Eau, ouverture* ou *débris du Bordage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

To lèak, *V. N.* (*or* ſpring a Leak) *Faire Eau, être gagné de l'Eau.*

☞ To leak (*or* piſs) *Faire de l'Eau, piſſer.* ☞ This Veſſel leaks (*or* runs) every where, *Ce Vaiſſeau répand,* ou *ſuinte de tous côtés.*

Lèakage (*or* Leaking) *S. Voye d'Eaux,* ou *Coulage.*

Lèaking, *A. Percé à l'eau.*

Lèaky, *A. Plein de fentes,* ou *de crevaſſes, qui repand,* ou *qui ſuinte.*

A Lèam, *S.* (of Fire) *Eclair, éclat.*

☞ A Leam for Dogs, *Une Leſſe.*

Lèan, *A. Maigre, qui n'eſt point gras.* ☞ (*or* barren) *Maigre* ou *ſterile.* * (ſlender) *Maigre, pauvre, chétif.* To make lean, *Amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *Maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Lèan, *S. Du maigre.*

Lèan-viſaged, *Maigre de viſage.*

To lean (*or* reſt) upon, *V. N. S'appuyer ſur,* ou *contre, être ſoutenu, porter* ou *poſer ſur.*

A Thing to lean upon, *Un appui, choſe ſur quoi l'on s'appuye.*

☞ To lean (*or* incline) *Pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *Avancer.*

Lèaning, *S. L'action de s'appuyer,* ou *de pencher.*

A Leaning-ſtaff, *Bâton pour s'appuyer.* A Leaning-ſtock, *Un Appuy.*

Lèanneſs, *S. Maigreur.*

Lèap, *S. Un Saut.*

☞ A Leap (to take Fiſh in) *Une Noſſe de Pêcheur.*

The Leap-Year, *L'An de Biſſexte, l'An biſſextil, l'Année biſſextile.*

Leap-frog (a Boyiſh Play) *La Poſſe.*

To lèap, *V. A. Sauter.*

To leap for Joy, *Sauter* ou *Treſſaillir de Joye.* He is ready to leap out of his Skin, *Il eſt tout tranſporté de joye, il ne ſe ſent pas de joye.*

☞ To leap (as the Heart does) *Palpiter.*

To leap, *V. A.* (as the Horſe does the Mare) *Saillir, couvrir.*

Lèaper, *S. Un Sauteur, une Sauteuſe.*

Lèaping, *S. L'action de ſauter.*

Lèapt, *Prétérit du Verbe,* to leap.

To lèarn, *V. A. Apprendre, acquérir la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ To learn Wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

☞ To learn (*or* to hear) *Apprendre, être informé d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to teach) *Apprendre, enſeigner, montrer.*

☞ The Truth of it we are yet to learn, *Nous n'en ſavons pas encore la Verité, nous l'ignorons.*

Lèarned, *A. Savant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The Learned, *S. Les Sçavans* ou *Savans, les Gens de Lettres, les Perſonnes lettrées.*

Lèarnedly, *Adv. Savamment, doctement, en habile Homme.*

Léarner, *S.* Celui ou *celle qui apprend, un Ecolier.*

A young Learner, *Un jeune Ecolier, un novice* ou *apprentif.*

Léarning, *S. L'action d'apprendre;* ☞ (*or* Scholarſhip) *Sçavoir, ſcience, érudition, doctrine, belles-lettres.*

Léarnt, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to learn.

Lèaſe, *S. Un Bail à ferme.*

Leaſe-párol, *Un Bail de vive voix.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* to let a Leaſe) *Bailler à ferme, loüer.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* glean) *Glaner.*

To léaſe, *V. A.* (*or* lie) *Mentir.*

Lèaſer, *S.* (*or* Gleaner) *Glaneur, Glaneuſe.*

Lèach, *S. Leſſe, Attache.*

☞ A Leaſh of Greyhounds (three Hounds) *Une leſſe de* (ou *trois*) *Levriers.* A Leaſh of (or three) Hares, *Trois lièvres.*

Lèaſing, *S. L'action de bailler à ferme,* ou *de glaner, V.* to leaſe.

☞ Léaſing (*or* lie) *Menſonge.*

Lèaſour, *S.* (*or* letter of a leaſe) *Bailleur,* ou *baillereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui baille à ferme.*

Léaſt, *A.* (the ſuperlative of little) *Le moindre, le plus petit.*

☞ I have not the leaſt Cauſe to complain, *Je n'ai aucun ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ There is not the leaſt Difference, *Il n'y a point du tout du difference.* ☞ He obliged me the leaſt of any, *Il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Léaſt, *Adv. Moins.*

At leaſt (at the leaſt) *Du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

☞ Leaſt (for fear) *De peur que. V.* Leſt.

Leaſt, *S.* (an Atom) *Un Atome.*

Léaſure, *&c. V.* Leiſure, *&c.*

Léather, *S. Cuir.*

Léather-bág, *Sachet du Cuir.*

A Leather-dreſſer, *Un Megiſſier,* ou *un corroyeur.* ☞ A Leather-ſeller, *Un Peauſſier,* ou *un Pelletier.* ☞ The upper Leather of a Shoe, *l'Empeigne d'un Soulier.*

Waxed-leather Shoes, *Des Souliers ciréz.*

Pr. His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il va toujours le grand galop.* ☞ To loſe Leather, *S'écorcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.* A Leather-Bottle, *Un Outre.*

Leathern, *A. De cuir.*

Lèave, *S. Congé, permiſſion, liberté.*

☞ Give me leave to anſwer you, *Permettez moi de vous répondre, ſouffrez que je vous réponde.*

☞ Leave (*or* Farewell) *Congé, adieu.*

To lèave, *V. A. Laiſſer,* dans tous ſes ſens. ☞ (forſake *or* abandon) *Laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

☞ To leave one's Wife, *Repudier ſa Femme, ſe ſéparer d'avec elle.* ☞ To leave (*or* ceaſe) crying, *Ceſſer de pleurer.* ☞ I leave it to the Judgment of your Uncle, *Je m'en rapporte* ou *je m'en remets au jugement de*

Digitized by Google

de vôtre Oncle.

☞ Leave that to me, *Laissez moi faire, reposez vous sur moy.*

To leave off (*or* over) *Quitter, discontinuer, cesser, finir.*

☞ He has left all his former Pranks, *Il est revenu de toutes ses folies.*

To leave (*or* take) out, *Oter, effacer.* ☞ (omit *or* forget) *Omettre, oublier.* ☞ (not to admit) *Exclurre, ne point admettre.*

Lèaved, *A. (from* Leaf) *Ex.* Broad-leav'd, *Qui a les feuilles larges.* Narrow-leav'd, *Qui a les feuilles étroites.*

Lèaven, *S. Levain.*

To leaven the Dough, *V. A. Faire lever la Pâte.* * Their Anceſtors have leaven'd them with a Hatred of us, *Il tiennent de leurs Ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous: leurs Ancêtres leur ont inſpiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.*

Léavened, *A. Levé.*

Lèaver, *S. Un Levier.*

Léaves, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Leaf.

He leaves (*or* leaveth) *C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to leave.

Lèaving, *S. (from* to leave) *l'Action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to leave.

Léavings, *Reſtes, Reliefs.*

Lèavy, *A.* (*or* full of Leaves) *Feuillu, plein de feuilles.*

Lêcher, *S. Une Ruſien, un Paillard, un Impudique.* An old Lecher, *Un vieux ruſien, un vieux pêcheur.*

Lécherous, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Lécherouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement, d'une maniére laſcive.*

Léchery, *S. Laſcivité, impudicité.*

† Léctern, *S. Un Lutrin.*

Léćture, *S. Leçon.* * (*or* Reprimand) *Un Sermon, une Harangue.* † *Une Mercuriale, une Reprimande.*

A Curtain Lecture, *Une Reprimande, une Mercuriale* d'une Femme qui gronde ſon Mari.

Léćturer, *S. C'eſt proprement une Aide de Miniſtre dans une grand Paroiſſe, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en ſa place l'après midi.*

Léd, *A. (from* to lead) *Mené,* &c. *V.* to lead. * A led Horſe, *Un cheval de main.*

Lédge, *S. Bord, Rebord.*

To ledge the Cord, *V. A. V.* to lodge, *or* to ſtay.

Lédger, *S. Livre de Compte.*

Léé, *S. Endroit oppoſé au Vent, endroit où le Vent donne.*

The Lee-ſhore, *La Côte où le Vent donne.* To be under the Lee of the Shore, *Etre à l'Abri du Vent.*

Lee-board, *Semelle,* en Termes de Mer.

To lee-fall, *Tomber à la bande,* en Termes de Mer.

* † To go by the Lee, *Ne pas trouver ſon compte en quelque choſe.*

Léech (*or* Leech-worm) *S. Une ſang ſuë.*

☞ Leech (an old Word for a Phyſician) *Un Medecin.*

☞ A Horſe-leech, *Un Maréchal, qui ſçait traiter les chevaux malades. V.* Leetch.

Léék, *S. Un Porreau.*

A Leek-bed, *Couche de Porreaux.* Leek-Pottage, *De la Soupe aux Porreaux.*

Léér, *S.* (*or* Lair of a Deer) *Reſſui.* ☞ (*or* leering look) *Regard, Oeillade, coup d'Oeil.*

To leer upon, *V. N Lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.*

Léering, *S. L'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.*

Leering, *A. Ex.* A leering Look, *Un regard fixe & de travers.*

Lééro, (a Leer Viol) *Lyre.*

Léés, *S. Lie de Vin.*

Léét, *S.* (*or* Court-leet) *Cour Foncière. V.* Court.

Leet-days, *Les Jours aux quels cette court ſe tient.*

Léétch, *S. Faucn, le ſond ou le milieu d'une voile.*

Leetch-Cane, *Contrefauon.*

Léeward, *A. Qui eſt ſous le Vent.* A leeward Ship, *Un Navire qui ne ſerre pas le Vent, qui ne court pas au plus près du Vent, qui ne ſe tient pas près du Vent.*

☞ A leeward Tide, *Vent & Marée.* To fall to leeward, *Perdre l'avantage du Vent. V.* Lee.

Léfe, *V. Lief.*

Léft, *A.* (the contrary of Right) *Gauche.*

A left-handed Man, *Un gaucher.* A left-handed Woman, *Une gauchere.*

Left, *Adj.* Part. (*from* to leave) *Laiſſé. V.* to leave.

☞ That is left to me (it is left to my Diſcretion, *C'eſt à mon choix, c'eſt à moi pour en diſpoſer, j'en ſuis le Maître.*

Lég, *S. La Jambe.*

☞ The Leg of a Fowl, *La Cuiſſe d'un Oiſeau.* ☞ A leg of Mutton, *Une Eclanche, un Gigot de Mouton.* ☞ A leg of Beef, *Un Trumeau de Bœuf.*

* To make a Leg (*or* a Bow) *Faire la Réverence.* To ſcrape a Leg, *Faire mal la Reverence, la faire de mauvaiſe grace,* * † *Faire le pied de Veau.*

☞ Leg of Wood, to put on a Stocking, *Forme.*

Lég Harneſs, *S. Armure de Jambes.*

Légged, *A. Ex.* Strong legged, *Qui a les Jambes fortes,* Bow-legged, *Cagneux.*

Légacy, *S. Donation, Legs.*

Legal, *A. Juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, legitime.*

☞ Legal (belonging to the Jewiſh law) *légal de la loi.*

Legality, *S. Conformité aux loix.*

Légally, *Adv. Selon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, validement, d'une maniére juridique.*

Légatary (*or* Legatee) *S. Légataire.*

Légate, *S. Legat.*

Légatee, *V.* Legatary.

Légateſhip, (*or* Legation) *S. Legation.*

Légend, *S. Legende.*

Légendary, *A. De légende.*

Legendary Stories, *Des contes, des legendes, des Fables.*

Légerdemain, *S. Tours de main, tours de paſſe-paſſe, tours de ſoupleſſe.*

Légible, *A. Liſible, qui ſe peut aiſément lire.*

Légion, *S. Une légion.*

Legionary, *A. Légionaire, de Légion.*

Lègiſlative, *A.* A legiſlative Power, *Le pouvoir de faire des loix.*

Legiſlatour, *S. Legiſlateur, celui qui fait des loix.*

Legitimacy, *S. Legitimité.*

Legitimate, *S. Un Enfant légitimé.*

To legitimate, *V. A. Légitimer, déclarer* ou *faire legitime.*

Légitimated, *A. Légitimé.*

Legitimation, *Légitimation.*

Léiger (*or* Leiger-book) *S. Un grand livre de marchand.*

Léiſurable,

Digitized by Google

Léiſurable, *A. Fait à loiſir.*
Léiſurably, *Adv. A loiſir*; ☞ *Lentement, peu à peu, petit à petit, doucement.*
Léiſure, *Loiſir*, ou *commodité.*
Léiſurely, *A. Qui ſe fait peu à peu, par degrez*, ou *lentement, imperceptible.*
‡ Leman, *S. Une Concubine.*
Lémbeck, *V.* Alembick.
Lémon, *S. Citron.*
Lemon-tree, *Citronnier.*
Lemon Colour, *Couleur de citron.*
To lénd (*or* lend out) *V. A. Prêter.*
☞ Lend me your Hand, *Tendez-moi la main, donnez-moi vôtre main, aidez-moi.*
Lénded, *A. Prêté.*
Léoder, *S. Prêteur, prêteuſe.*
Lénding, *S. Prêt*, ou *l'action de prêter.*
Lénath, *S. Longueur.*
☞ The length of Time, *La longueur*, ou *la durée du tems.* In length of Time, *à la longue.*
☞ To lie at one's length, *Etre couché tout de ſon long.*
* † To have the length of one's Foot, *Connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, ſçavoir de quel biais le prendre*, ou *de quel bois il ſe chauffe.* * † A Man may now come within a Pole's length of him, *Il n'eſt pas maintenant ſi fier qu'il a été.*
* To run (*or* to go) all the lengths of a corrupt Miniſtry, *Donner dans toutes les Meſures, ſe prêter à toutes les Meſures, d'un Miniſtere corrumpu.*
At length (at laſt) *Enfin.*
A Picture in full length, *Un Portrait en grand.* ☞ To draw half-length, *Peindre à mi-corps.*
Lénath-wiſe, *En longueur.*
To lénathen, *V. A. Allonger, rallonger, faire plus long*; ☞ *Etendre.*
Lengthened, *A. Allongé, rallongé, étendu.*
Lénathening, *S. L'action d'allonger*, &c. *V.* to lengthen.
To lénify, *V. A. Adoucir, ſoulager, lenifier.*
Lénified, *A. Adouci, ſoulagé, lenifié.*
Lénifying, *S. Adouciſſement, l'action d'adoucir, de lénifier.*
Lénitive, *A. Lenitif, qui adoucit.*
A Lenitive, *S. Un Lénitif, un Remède anodin.*

Lénity, *S. Douceur, procédé doux & moderé.*
Lens, *S.* (*or* Lenticular glaſs) *Lentille, Verre lenticulaire.*
Lént, *S. Le carême.*
Lent, A. (*from* to lend) *Prêté.*
Lénten, A. (of *or* belonging to Lent) *De Carême. Ex.* To make a Lenten Feaſt, *Faire un Feſtin de Carême* ou *de Poiſſon, traiter en maigre*, ou *manger maigre.*
Léntil, *S. Lentille.*
Léntiſk, *S. Lentiſque.*
Lénvoy, *S.* (the Concluſion of a Sonnet *or* Ballad) *Envoi.*
Leo (a Celeſtial Sign) *Lion.*
Léonine, A. *Léonin. Ex.* Leonine Verſes, *Des Vers léonins.*
Lèopard, S. *Leopard.*
Léper, S. *Un lépreux, une lépreuſe.*
Lépid, A. *Joli, agréable, enjoué, qui a de l'agrément.*
Lépidity, S. *Agrément, qualité agréable.*
Léproſy, S. *Lépre.*
The Leprous Diſeaſe, *La Lépre.*
Lèprouſneſs, S. *Lépre.*
Lerry, S. *Bruit, vacarme.*
Lerry (*or* Curtain Lecture) *V.* Lecture.
Léſk, *V.* Groin.
Léſs, A. *Plus petit, moindre.*
To make leſs, *Appetiſſer, faire plus petit.* To grow leſs, *Appetiſſer, devenir plus petit, diminuer, décroître.*
Léſs, *Adv. Moins.*
To make leſs of one Friend than another, *Faire moins d'état d'un Ami que d'un autre.*
Leſſee, S. (he that taketh a Leaſe) *Preneur, celui qui prend à ferme* ou *à louage, admodiateur.*
To léſſen, V. A. *Amoindrir, diminüer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*
To leſſen, V. N. *Amoindrir, diminüer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*
Léſſened, A. *Amoindri, diminüé*, V. to leſſen.
Léſſening, S. *Amoindriſſement diminution*, ou *l'action de diminuer*, V. to leſſen.
Léſſer, A. (the Comparative of Little) *Plus petit, moindre.*
Léſſes, S. *Laiſſées* ou *biſſe.*
Léſſon, S. *Leçon.*
To léſſen, V. A. *Inſtruire, donner des leçons* ou *des préceptes.*

Léſt, *Conj. De peur que.*
Léſtage, V. Laſtage.
Lét, A. *Loué, affermé*, &c. V. to let.
Let, S. *Obſtacle, empêchement, retardement.*
☞ A Let in, *Un renvoy.*
To let, V. A. (*or* give leave) *Laiſſer, permettre, ſouffrir.*
☞ To let Blood, *Tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*
☞ To let, *or* let out (to leaſe) *Louer, donner à louage*, ou *à ferme, affermer.*
☞ To let (*or* cauſe to) *Faire. Ex.* To let know, *Faire ſavoir, faire connoître, repréſenter.* To let ſee, *Faire voir, montrer.* To let a Fart, *Faire* ou *lâcher un Pet.*
☞ To let (*or* hinder) *Empêcher, retarder.*

R. Let *eſt auſſi une eſpéce de Verbe auxiliaire, dont on ſe ſert aux troiſiémes perſonnes de l'Imperatif.*

Ex. Let him do it, *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let them ſpeak, *Qu'ils parlent.*

On s'en ſert auſſi de cette maniere.

Let him (*or* let him do it) *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let me die, if it be not true, *Que je meure ſi cela n'eſt vrai.*
To let off, *Tirer.*
To let looſe, *Lâcher, déchainer.*
To let down, *Deſcendre, abbattre, lâcher.*
To let in (*or* into) *Laiſſer entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire.* ☞ To let one in, *Ouvrir la porte à quelqu'un.*
To let (*or* farm) out, *Louer, affermer.* ☞ To let out (to let go out) *Faire ſortir, laiſſer ſortir.* ☞ To let out a Priſoner, *Relâcher un Priſonnier, l'élargir.* ☞ To let out to Uſe, *Mettre à l'Intérêt, placer de l'Argent.*
Let-blood, A. *Saigné, à qui on a tiré du Sang.*
Létany, V. Litany.
Léthal, A. *Mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*
Léthargick, S. *Léthargique, attaque de lethargie.*
Létter, S. *Lettre* ou *caractere.* ☞ (*or* Epiſtle) *Lettre* Epitre,

Digitized by Google

Epitre, Dépêche, † Missive

A Letter-Case, *Un Porte-Lettre.*

☞ Letter of Attorney, *Une Procuration.*

To letter a Book, *V. A. Mettre le Titre au dos d'un livre.*

Lettered, *A. Ey.* A lettered Book, *Un livre qui a un Titre au dos.*

☞ Lettered (learned) *Lettré, savant, de lettres.* Slenderly lettered, *Qui n'a pas grand Sçavoir.*

Léttice, *S. Laitüe.*

Garden-lettice, *Laitüe cultivée.*

Létting, *S. (from* to let) *L'action de laisser,* &c. *V.* to let.

☞ Letting of Blood, *Saignée, ou l'action de saigner.*

Léttise, &c. *V.* Lattice, &c.

Levant, *S. Le Levant, l'Orient.*

Lévantine, *A. Du levant.*

Lévantines, *S. Les levantins, les Nations du levant.*

Lève, *V.* Lief.

Lévee, *S. Lever.* He was at the King's Levee, *Il étoit au lever du Roy.*

☞ A Lady's Levee, *La Toilette.*

Lével, *A. Uni, qui est de niveau, applani, plein, égal.*

To make level, *Unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau.* * This Knowledge lies level to human Underſtanding. *Cette Connoissance est proportionnée ou accommodée à la portée de l'Esprit humain.*

Level, *S. Niveau.*

To be upon the Level, *être du Niveau,* & dans le figuré; *être égal, être à deux de Jeu,* ou *aller du Pair.*

To ſet one's ſelf above the common Level, *Se tirer du Pair.*

☞ Level-coil, *or* Hitch-buttock (a Term of Gaming) *Cul-levé.*

To lével, *V. A. (or* to make level) *Unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.*

☞ To level with the Ground, *Raſer rez pied, rez terre, raſer de fond en comble, détruire, ruiner.*

☞ To level *(or* aim) at, *Viſer, porter un coup.*

Lévelled, *A. Uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léveller, *S. Applaniſſeur, celui que applanit,* &c. *V.* to level.

☞ Levellers (a Sort of factious People that roſe up out of *Cromwell's* Army) *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit un Party factieux & republicain de l'Armée de* Cromwell, *qui demandoit une* égalité dans l'adminiſtration du Gouvernement.

Lévelling, *S. Applaniſſement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léven, *V.* Leaven.

Lever, *V.* Leaver.

Léveret, *S. Levraut.*

Leviathan, *S. Leviathan.*

Lévied, *V.* Levy'd.

Lévite, *S. Un Levite.*

Levitical, *A. Lévitique, des lévites.*

Leviticus, *S. La Lévitique,* un des cinq livres de *Moïse.*

Levity, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance, humeur volage.*

Lévy, *S. Levée.*

To levy, *V. A. Lever, faire une lévée.*

Lévy'd, *A. Levé,* &c.

Levying, *S. L'action de lever,* &c.

Léwd, *A. Diſſolu, débauché, infame, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique.* ☞ A lewd Man, *Un Debauché, un diſſolu, un abandonné.* ☞ A lewd Woman, *Une Debauché, une abandonnée, une diſſolüe.*

Léwdly, *Diſſolument, d'une maniére diſſolüe,* ou *licentieuſe, un débauché, un libertin.*

Léwdneſs, *S. Diſſolution, libertinage, debauche, abandonnement, ordure.*

Léxicon, *S. un lexicon, un dictionnaire.*

LIA

Lìable, *A. Sujet, expoſé.*

☞ To make one liable to a Tax, *Aſſujettir quelqu'un à un Impôt.* ☞ This Expreſſion is liable to Miſconſtruction, *Cette expreſſion peut être priſe en un mauvais ſens.*

Liar, *S. (from* to lie) *Un Menteur, une Menteuſe.*

To lib, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Libation, *S. Libation.*

Líbbard *(or* libard) *V.* Leopard.

Libbards-bane, *Aconit.*

Líbbed, *A. (from* to lib) *Châtré.*

Libel, *S. Libelle, Ecrit injurieux, Satire.* ☞ (in the Civil Law) *un Mémoire,* ou *une Declaration.*

To libel one, *V. A. Faire des libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffamer, le décrier par des libelles.*

Líbelled, *A. Diffamé, décrié par des libelles.*

Líbeller, *S. un Auteur de libelles* ou *d'Ecrits diffamatoires,* tel que *l'Examiner,* en *Angleterre.*

Líbelling, *S. L'action de faire des libelles.*

Líbellous, *A. Diffamatoire.*

Liberal, *A. (or* generous) *Honnête, libéral, généreux, magnifique.* ☞ *(or* honourable) *Honorable, liberal.*

The liberal Sciences, *Les arts libéraux.*

Liberálity, *S. Libéralité, générosité, largeſſe.*

Liberálly, *Adv. Libéralement, avec libéralité.*

Liberties, *V.* liberty.

Libertine, *Adv.* (free) *Libertin, libre.*

Líbertine, *S. Débauché, libertin, une libertine.*

Líbertiniſm, *S. Déreglement de Vie, libertinage, licence.*

Líberty, *S. Liberté.*

☞ Liberty of Will, *Franc ou libre Arbitre.*

☞ Within the Liberties of the Univerſity, *Dans toute l'étenduë, dans tout le Diſtrict de l'Univerſité.*

Libidinous, *A. Senſuel, voluptueux, impudique, laſcif.*

Liblong, *S. or* liveling (a Herb) *Chicorée.*

Libra, *S.* one of the celeſtial Signs) *La balance.*

Líbrary, *S. une Bibliotheque.*

A Library-keeper, *un Bibliothecaire.*

Libration, *Balancement, l'action de donner le Contrepoids ou de mettre en équilibre.*

Líce, *S.* (the Plural of louſe) *Poux.*

Licence, *S. (or* liberty) *Licence, liberté.* ☞ (to print or publiſh a Book) *Pouvoir, permiſſion, privilege d'imprimer* ☞ A licence to preach, *Licence pour prêcher.*

Licence *(or* licentiouſneſs) *Licence, libertinage.*

To licence, *V. A. Autoriſer, donner permiſſion. Ex.* To licence a Book,

Digitized by Google

a Book, *Donner permission d'imprimer* ou *de publier un livre.*

Licensed, A. *Autorisé.*

A Book licensed, *un livre imprimé* ou *publié avec privilége* ou *permission.*

Licenser, (S.) of Books, *Celui qui est établi pour examiner les Manuscrits qu'on veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permission s'il le trouve à propos.*

Licensing, *S. L'action d'autoriser,* ou *de donner permission.*

Licentiate, S. *Un licencié.*

Licéntious, A. *Licencieux, libertin, dissolu, débauché, déreglé, trop libre.*

☞ In these licentious Times, *Dans ce tems de dissolution* ou *de libertinage.*

Licentiously, *Adv. Licenciensement, d'une maniére licencieuse, en libertin.*

Licéntiousness, S. *Licence, libertinage, dissolution, déreglement de vie, abandonnement;* ☞ *Licence, trop grande liberté.*

Lick, S. (*or* gentle Stroke) *un petit coup.*

☞ A Lickerish, *un lécheplat, un gourmand.*

To lick (*or* to lick up) V. A. *Lécher.*

* To lick up into some Form, *Lécher, polir, donner la forme à.*

Licked, V. lickt.

Lickerish, *Friand, qui aime les friandises,* ou *les bons morceaux.*

Lickerishness, S. *Friandise.*

Licking, S. (*from* to lick) *L'action de Lécher.*

Lickt, A. *Léché,* &c. V. to lick.

Licorish, S. *Reglisse.*

Licter, V. litter.

Lid, S *Couvercle.* The Eyelid, *La Paupiére.*

Lie, S. (*or* untruth) *Mensonge, menterie.* To tell Lies, *Dire des menteries,* ou *des mensonges, mentir.*

☞ Lie (*or* Story) *Mensonge, bourde, feinte, conte fait à plaisir, fable.* ☞ I tell you no Lie, *Je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la verité.* Take me in a Lie, and hang me, *Qu'on me pende si je mens.*

Lye (made of Ashes) V. ly.

To lie, V. N. *Mentir, dire un mensonge,* V. to ly.

Lief, *Adv. Ex.* To have lief, *Aimer.*

Ex. I had as lief go as stay, *J'aime autant aller que rester, ce m'est tout un, ce m'est indifferent, d'aller ou de demeurer.*

Liefténant, *V.* Lieutenant.

Liege, A. *Liege. Ex.* A Liege-Lord, *un seigneur lige, seigneur immediat dont on relève à ligeance;* ou *un Prince souverain.* A liege Man, *Homme lige, vassal.*

Liéges (*or* Liége-People) S. *un Peuple sujet à un Prince, des Vassaux, des Sujets.*

Liegancy, V. *Ligeance.*

Liéntéry, S. *Lienterie.*

Lier, *V.* Liar.

Lieu, S. *Lieu. Ex.* In lieu of, *Au lieu de.*

Lieuténancy, S. *Lieutenance.*

☞ The Lieutenancy of *London, Les Officiers qui commandent la Milice de* Londres, *qu'on appelle* Artillery Men.

Lieutenant, S. *Lieutenant.*

☞ A Lord Lieutenant of a County, *Gouverneur d'une Province.*

The Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland, Le Vice Roy d'*Irlande.

Lieutenanceship, *V.* Lieutenancy.

Life, S. *Vie.*

☞ Life (Mettle) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

* † Life (Noise, Scolding) *Vie, crierie, bruit.* * † He kept a heavy Life with me, *Il m'a furieusement grondé.* * To put life into a Discourse, *Animer* ou *égayer un Discours, lui donner de l'enjoüement.* * That gave life to this great Solemnity, *Cela rehaussa,* ou *releva l'éclat de cette grande Solemnité.*

☞ If God gives me life, *Si Dieu me fait la Grace de vivre,* † *si Dieu me prête vie.* ☞ To draw one's Picture to the life, *Faire le Portrait de quelqu'un au naturel.* To fly for one's life, *Prendre la fuite, se sauver, chercher son salut par la fuite.* ☞ To depart this life (to die) *Mourir.*

☞ There is life in him still, *Il respire, il n'est pas encore mort.* ☞ To keep life and Soul together, *Vivoter, s'empêcher de mourir de faim.*

☞ To sit upon life and death (to try one for his life) *Faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To settle a Pension for life upon one, *Assigner une Pension viagére à quelqu'un.*

A life-guard (*or* a life-guard-man) *un garde du corps, un garde à cheval.*

Lifelikins, *Interj. Vertu de ma vie.*

Life-time, *Vie,* ou *le tems de la vie;* ☞ *Vivant.*

Life-rent, *Pension viagére.*

Lifeless, A. *Qui n'a point de vie, qui n'est point animé.*

Life, S. *Effort,* pour lever une chose pesante.

Give it a lift, *Soulevez-le.*

* To give one a lift (to help him) *Aider quelqu'un, l'assister.* * † (To supplant him) *Supplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe sous les pieds.*

☞ At one lift, (at once) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'une venüe.* * To help one at a dead lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre sur pié.*

Shop-lift, *V.* Shop.

☞ Lifts (a Sea-term) *Balantines,* sorte de Cordage.

To lift (*or* to lift up) V. A. *Enlever, lever* ou *lever en haut, soûlever, hausser, élever.*

☞ To lift for Deal at Cards, *Voir à qui sera les Cartes.*

Lifted up, A. *Enlevé, haussé, élevé, levé,* ou *levé en haut, soûlevé.*

* Lifted up with Pride, *Enflé d'Orgueil.*

A lifter-up, S. *Celui que leve,* ou *qui enleve.*

Lifting (*or* lifting up) *S. L'action d'enlever,* &c. *V.* to lift.

Ligament, *S. Ligament,* * *lien.*

Ligan, *V.* Jetson.

Ligature, *S. Ligature.*

Ligeance (*or* ligeancy) *S. Redevance, ligeance.*

☞ Born out of the ligeance of the King, *Né hors des terres de l'obéissance du Roy.*

Light, A. *Léger, qui n'est pas pesant.* ☞ (*or* nimble) *Leger, agile, dispos.* ☞ (*or* trifling) *Petit, leger, frivole, mediocre, qui n'est pas considerable.*

☞ Light (*or* light-armed) *Leger, legerement armé,* ou *armé à la legere.*

Light-Horse, *Cavalerie legére, Chevaux leger.*

☞ Light-Bread, *Du pain mollet, Pain qui n'est pas dur.*

☞ Light Knowledge, *Connoissance legére,* ou *superficielle.*

☞ Light (*or* bright) *Clair, brillant, éclattant, lumineux.*

Light,

Digitized by Google

☞ Light (of a flaxen Colour) *Blond, d'une couleur, blonde, clair.*

☞ Light of Belief, *Credule, qui croid trop aiſément*, ou *de leger.* ☞ Light of Foot, *Vite, leger à la courſe.* ☞ My Heart is light (*or* merry) *Je ſuis gai, je ſuis joyeux.* ☞ To take a light Taſte of a Thing, *Goûter une choſe comme du bout des levres,* ☞ If you do not think light of it, *Si vous le jugez à propos.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à derober,* * † *qui a les doigts crochus.* Light-heel'd (*or* light-footed) *Vite, qui a de la viteſſe, leger à la courſe.* Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux.* Light headed, *Qui eſt en délire, qui rêve, qui eſt tombé en rêverie.*

Light, S. (*or* Brightneſs) *Clarté, lumiére, lueur, clair.*

Light (*or* Day-light) *Jour.*

☞ Light (Candle *or* Torch) *Clarté, lumiere, lampe, chandelle* ou *flambeau.*

☞ The lights for a Church, *Le luminaire d'une Egliſe.*

A Wax-light, *Une Bougie, un cierge, une chandelle de cire.*

☞ A Watch-light (in a Ship *or* on land) *Un Fanal.*

A light-houſe, *Un Fanal, un Phare.*

* Light (Inſight, Hint) *Eclairciſſement, lumiere, vûe, indice, ouverture.*

The lights (*or* lungs) of a Beaſt, *les Poumons d'une Bête.*

☞ To carry a light before one, *Eclairer quelqu'un.* * To bring to light, *Découvrir, mettre en lumiére.*

To light, V. A. (*or* give light) *Eclairer.* * (to kindle) *Allumer.*

To light on (*or* upon) V. N. *Trouver, rencontrer.* * To light (*or* happen) *Arriver, venir par accident.* * (*or* fall) *Tomber.*

☞ To light (*or* alight) off one's Horſe, *or* from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval, mettre pied à Terre.*

To light (*or* ſettle as Birds do) *Se percher, ſe poſer, s'arrêter.*

Lighted, A. *Eclairé,* &c. *V.* to light; ☞ *Vitré.*

To lighten, V. A. *Rendre leger, alleger, décharger.*

☞ To lighten a Ship in a Storm, *Faire le jet de gros tems.*

To lighten, V. N. *Imp. Eclairer, faire des éclairs.* It lightens, *Il éclaire.*

To lighten, *V. A.* To give light to, *Eclairer, illuminer.*

Lightened, *A. Allegé,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

Lightening, *S. L'action d'alleger,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

☞ A lightening (*or* Flaſh of lightening) *Eclair, foudre.*

* A Lightening before Death, *Prélude,* ou *avant-coureur de la mort.*

Lighter, *S.* (a Kind of Boat) *Gabare,* ou *Allege,* ſorte de Bateau.

A lighter-man, *Gabarier, Batelier de Gabare,* ou *d'Allege.*

Lightleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de clarté, ſans aucune clarté, obſcur.*

Lightly, *Adv.* (ſlenderly) *Legerement, un peu.* ☞ (*or* Inconſiderately,) *à la legere, legerement, imprudemment.*

☞ (*or* eaſily) *Facilement, aiſement, legerement, de leger.*

Pr. lightly come, lightly go, *Ce qui vient par la flûte, s'en retourne par la tambour.*

☞ To talk lightly, *Rêver.*

☞ Lightly (*or* ſwiftly) *Vitement, avec viteſſe.*

Lighted, *V.* lightened.

Lightneſs, *S.* (the contrary of being heavy) *Legereté.*

☞ Lightneſs of the Head, *Delire, rêverie.*——(*or* Nimbleneſs) *Agilité, Legereté, viteſſe.*

Lights, *V.* light, &c.

Lightſome, *A. Eclairé, clair, qui a beaucoup de jour.*

☞ (*or* chearful) *Gay, joyeux, de bonne humeur.*

Lightſomneſs, *S. Clarté.*

Ligneous, *A. Ligneux, boiſeux, de bois.*

Lignum Aloes, *S. Bois d'Aloës.*

Lignum Vitæ, *Sorte de Bois des* Indes *fort dur.*

Like, *A. Semblable, pareil, tel.* He is like his Father, *Il eſt ſemblable à ſon Pere, il reſſemble à ſon Pere, il tient,* ou *il a de l'air de ſon Pere.*

* Like (*or* the ſame) *Même.*

In the like Manner, *de même, ſemblablement, pareillement.*

☞ Like (*or* likely) *Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable.*

☞ Such like Things, *Des choſes de cette nature.* ☞ Had you had the like Skill, *Si vous aviez eu autant d'addreſſe.*

☞ He grows like his Grandfather, *Il prend l'air de ſon grand Pere.*

Pr. He is as like his Father as if he had been ſpit out of his Mouth, * † *C'eſt le Pere tout craché.* ☞ 'Tis ſomething like it, *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant,* No, nothing like it, *Non, rien qui en approche.*

'Tis very like ſo, *Il y a bien de l'apparence.* ☞ He was like to die, *Il a penſé mourir.* He is like to loſe his Credit, *Il court riſque de perdre ſa Reputation.* We are like to have War, *Nos femmes menacent de la Guerre; il y a bien de l'apparence que nous aurons la Guerre.* ☞ The left Wing had like to have been routed, *Peu s'en faulut que l'aile gauche ne fut miſe en déroute.*

Like, *S. La pareille, la même choſe.*

* The like was never known, *C'eſt une choſe inouïe,* ou *ſans exemple, on n'a jamais rien vu de tel.* He has not his like, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable,* ou *ſon égal, il eſt incomparable.*

Like, *Adv. Comme, en.*

Like any mad, *Comme un enragé.* He carried himſelf like a Man, *Il s'eſt conduit en brave Homme, en galant Homme.* ☞ They look'd like dead Men, *Ils paroiſſoient, ils ſembloient être morts.* ☞ To live like one's ſelf, *Vivre ſelon ſa qualité,* or *ſelon ſes Revenus.*

To like, *V. A. Aimer, trouver bon, goûter, agréer, approuver.* ☞ How do you like it, *Comment le trouvez-vous?* ☞ I like her well enough, *Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, elle me revient aſſez.*

Liked, *A. Aimé,* &c. *V.* to like. ☞ That is not well liked of, *On n'approuve point cela.*

Likelineſs, *comme* likelihood.

Likely, *A. Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable, apparent.*

☞ A good likely Man, *Un Homme de bonne mine, un beau, un Homme bien fait.*

Likely, *Probablement, apparemment, vraiſemblablement.* ☞ Very like it might be ſo, *Il y a bien de l'apparence que cela eſt.*

Likelihood, *S. Apparence, vraiſemblance, probabilité.*

To liken, *V. A. Comparer, faire comparaiſon.*

Likened, *A. Comparé.*

Likeneſs,

Digitized by Google

Likeneſs. *S. Reſſemblance; ſport, conformité.*
Likewiſe. *Adv. Pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*
Liking, *S. (from* to like) *Vûeil d' aimer,* &c. *V.* to like.
☞ Get me a Servant to my ing, *Procurez-moi un Serviteur qui ſoit à mon gré.*
To take a Servant upon Lig. *Prendre un domeſtique à ſy.*
☞ He applauds your Lings, *Il entre dans vos Goûts.*
☞ Good Liking (*or* Approtion) *Approbation, agrément.*
Lilach, *S.* (a Shrub) *Lilach,* briſſeau.
Lily, *S. Lis.* * The wild Mountain) Lily, *or* the y-Convally, *or* the Liriconcy. *Lys des Vallées.*
☞ The many-flower'd Li- *Le Martagon.*
Limb, *S. Membre, partie du ps.*
Limb-meal, *Par membres, par ces, par morceaux.* ☞ To t one Limb meal (*or* Limb m Limb) *Débirer quelqu' un, mettre en piéces.*
To limb, *V. A. Déchirer, ttre en piéces.*
Limbeck, *V.* Alembeck.
Limber, *A. Souple, maniable.*
Limber-hole, *S.* (a Sea-term) *ieuniéres,* ou *Anguillers*
Limberneſs, *S. Qualité de ce ui eſt ſouple & maniable.*
Limbo, *S. Les Limbes.*
☞ To be in Limbo (*or* in rison) *Etre en priſon.* * (*or* pawn) *Etre en penſion, être gé.*
Lime, *S. Chaux.*
Lime-ſtone, *Pierre à Chaux.*
Lime-kiln, *Chaſour, fourau à faire de la chaux.*
☞ Lime (Mud *or* Clay) *ume, Boüe.* (*or* Birdlime) *ée.*
Lime-twig, *Gluau.* *† His ingers are Lime-twigs, *Il eſt u peu Larron.* *† *Il a les ingts crochus.*
☞ A Lime-hound, (*or* Limer) *Limier.*
Lime-tree, *V.* Linden-tree.
To lime (as a Dog does a Bitch) *V.* to line.
A Limer, *V.* Lime-hound.
Limit, *S. Limite, borne.*
To limit, V. A. *Limiter, borner, donner des limites.*

☞ (*or* appoint) *Limiter, marquer, aſſigner, determiner, arrêter, fixer.*
Limitation, *S. Limitation, reſtriction, détermination, reſerve.*
Limited, *A. Limité, marqué, aſſigné, determiné, arrêté, fixé.*
Limiting, *S. L'action de limiter,* &c. *V.* to limit.
To limn, *V. A. Peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*
Limned, *A. Peint en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*
Limner, *S. Peintre en mignature,* ou *Peintre,* en géneral.
Limning, *S. L'action de peindre, en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*
Limon, *V.* Lemon.
Limoſity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt limoneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*
Limous, *A. Limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*
To limp, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*
Limpid, *A. Limpide, clair, pur, net.*
Limpidity (*or* Limpitude) *S. Limpidité, clarté*
Limping, *S. Moule.*
Limping, *S. (from* to limp) *l'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*
Limping, *A. Ex.* A limping Man, *Un boiteux.* A limping Woman, *Une boiteuſe.*
Limpneſs. *comme* Limberneſs, *V.* Limberneſs.
† To lin, *V. A. Ceſſer, deſiſter.*
Linage, *S. or* Stock (*from* Line) *Ligne, race,* † *Lignage.*
Linament, *S.* (*or* Thread *Filament.* ☞ (*or* Lint for a Wound) *Charpie* ou *Ténie.*
Linch-pin, *S. Aiſſe.*
Linden-tree, *S. Tillon,* ou *Tilleul.*
Line, *S. une ligne,* dans tous ſes Sens. ☞ A White-Line, *Un blanc, une ligne en blanc,* ou *ſans matiére.* ☞ To write a few Lines to one, *Ecrire deux lignes,* ou *deux mots à quelqu' un.* ☞ Your lines have given me a great deal of Satisfaction. *Vôtre lettre m' a donné bien de la ſatisfaction.*
☞ Line, (*or* ſmall Cord) *Ligne, Cordeau, corde.*
A Cloaths-Line, *Corde pour ſecher le linge.*
To line, *V. A.* (to put a Lining to) *Doubler, mettre une doublure,* ☞ To line with Fur, *Fourrer, garnir, de quelque fourrure.*
To line a Bitch (as a Dog does) *Couvrir une chienne.*
Lineage, *V.* Linage.
Lineal, *A. Ex.* A Succeſſion in a lineal Deſcent, *Une Succeſſion en droite ligne.*
Lineament, *S. Linément, Trait de Viſage.*
Lined, *A. (from* to line) *Doublé, fourré,* &c. *V.* to line.
Ling. *S.* (a Sort of Salt-fiſh) *Sorte de poiſſon ſalé, Morüe ſeche.* ☞ (*or* Heath) *Bruyere.*
☞ Ling-wort, *Angelique.*
A Lingel, *S. Languette.*
To linger, *V. N. Traîner, languir, mener une vie languiſſante, être en langueur.* ☞ *Traîner, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.*
☞ To linger about a Buſineſs, *Demeurer long tems à faire une choſe, la traîner, la faire traîner.*
A Lingerer, *S. Un Homme lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne ſe preſſe pas,* † *un longis.*
Lingering, *A.* (tedious) *Long, qui traîne long-tems.*
☞ (Languiſhing) *Languiſſant, plein de langueur.* ☞ (*or* ſlow) *Lent, tardif.*
Lingering, *S. Retardement, delay, remiſe.*
Lingeringly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*
Linguet. *V.* Ingot.
D. † Linguacity, *S. Babil.*
Linguiſt, *S. Savant dans les langues, qui entend pluſieurs langues.*
Liniment, *S. Liniment.*
Lining, *S. (from* to line) *l'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* the Verb.
☞ The Lining of a Coat, *La Doublure d' un Juſtaucorps.*
Link, (S.) of a Chain, *Chainon de chaîne, anneau de chaine.*
☞ A Link of Sauſages, *Bande de Sauciſſes.* ☞ A Link *or* Torch, *Un flambeau de poix.* A Link-boy, *Un Garçon, qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en ſervir dans une Nuit obſcure.*
☞ Link (to ſolder with) *Paillon.*
To link, *V. A. Enchaîner, lier, attacher,* ou *joindre enſemble.*
Linked, *A. Enchaîné,* &c.
☞ To be linked in Conſanguinity

Digitized by Google

guinity with one, *Etre allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être son parent.*

Linking, *S. L'action d'enchainer, &c. V.* to link.

Linned, *V.* to line.

Linnen, *(or* linnen Cloths) *Linge.*

Linnen-cloth, *Toile.*

Linnen Draper, *Marchand de Toiles.*

Linnen Weaver, *Tisserand.*

Linnet, *S. Linote.*

Linseed, *S. Graine de lin.*

Lin-pin, *V* Linch-pin.

Linsey-Woolsey, *S. Tretaine,* ou *Brocatelle.*

Lint, *S. Charpie* ou *charpi.*

Line-stock, *S. Boutefeu de canonnier.*

Lintel, *S. Linteau.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. Lion.*

A She-lion, *(or* a lioness) *Une lionne.*

A young lion, *(or* a Lion's Whelp) *Lionneau,* ou *jeune lion.*

A Lionel, *S. Un lionceau.*

Lioness, *S. Lionne.*

Lip, *S. La lévre.*

* To part with dry lips, *Se separer sans boire.*

The lip of a Vinegar Bottle, *Buberon de Vinaigrier.*

☞ Hare Lip, *Bec de lievre.*

Lip Salve, *Pommade.*

Lipóthymy, *S. Lipothymie, défaillance des Esprits.*

Lipped, *A. Ex.* Hare lipped, *Qui a un bec de liévre.*

☞ Blubber lipped, *Lippu, qui a des grosses levres.*

Lippitude, *Lippitude, chassie.*

Liquation, *(or* liquefaction) *S. Liquefaction, l'action de liquefier.*

To liquefy, *V. A. & N. Liquifier, fondre,* ou *se fondre.*

Liquescency, *Liquefaction.*

Liquid, *A. Liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, *S. Chose liquide, liqueur.*

☞ Liquid, *(or* Drink) *Liqueur, boisson.*

☞ The Liquids (five Letters so called) *l, m, n, r, s,) Les lettres liquides.*

To liquidate, *V. A. Rendre liquide.*

Liquidity, *S. Liquidité.*

To liquify, *V.* to liquefy.

Liquorish, *V.* Licorish,

Liquor, *S. Liqueur.*

☞ To love a Cup of good Liquor, *Aimer à boire le petit coup.* ☞ A thing full of liquor, *Une chose fort succulente.*

To liquor, *V. A. Graisser, humecter, Ex.* To liquor Boots, *Graisser des Botes.*

Liquored, *A. Graissé, humecté.*

Liquoring, *S. L'action de graisser,* ou *d'humecter.*

Liriconfancy, *S. Lys des Vallées,* ou *Muguet.*

To lisp, *V. N. Grasseyer, prononcer mal de certaines lettres.*

Lisper, *S. Grasseyeur, Grasseyeuse.*

Lisping, *A.* A lisping Man, *Un Grasseyeur.*

Lift, *S. (or* Catalogue) *Liste, Rolle, état, Catalogue.* ☞ *(or* Edge of Cloth) *La lisiére du Drap.*

☞ Lift *or* Lifts, (to fight, wrestle, *or* to run Races in, *&c.) Lice.*

☞ Lift *(or* Will) *Envie, volonté.*

To lift, *V. A. Enrouler.*

To lift, *V. N. Vouloir.*

☞ When I lift, *Quand il me plaira.* ☞ Let him live as he lists, *Qu'il vive à sa fantaisie.*

Listed, *A. Enrollé.*

To listen, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Listner, S. D. † *Ecouteur, Ecouteuse, celui* ou *celle qui est aux écoutes.*

Listening, *S. L'action d'écouter.*

Listening, *S. (from* to list) *L'action d'enrouler, enrollement.*

Listless, *A. (from* list in the last Sense) *Qui ne se soucie de rien, indifférent, non-chalant.*

Litany, *S. Litanie.*

Literal, *A. Literal, qui est à la lettre.* ☞ In a literal Sense, *A la lettre,* ou *au pié de la lettre.*

Literality, *V.* Literature.

Literally, *Adv. Literalement, en un sens literal, à la lettre.*

Literate, *A. Lettré, sçavant, docte, habile, qui sait les belles lettres.*

Literature, *S. Literature, érudition, science, les belles lettres.*

Lithargie, *(or* Litharge) *S. Litharge.*

Lithe, *A. Souple, maniable.*

Litheness, *S. Qualité souple,* ou *maniable.*

Lither, *S. Paresse, molesse, nonchalance.*

Litherly, *Adv. En paresse, mollement, nonchalamment, l'émert.*

Litherness, *S. Paresse, molesse, nonchalance.*

Lithontriptick, *S. Lithontriptique.*

Lithy, *A. Souple, V.* lithe.

To litigate, *V. A. & N. Plaider, être en procès, contester, disputer.*

Litigated, *Adj. Qui a été litigé, contesté, disputé.*

Litigation, *S. Litige, Contestation, procès.*

Litigious, *A. Chicaneur, qui aime les Procès.* A litigious Man, *Un chicaneur, un plaideur.* A litigious Thing, *Une chose litigieuse, un chicaneur.*

Litigiousness, *S. Humeur chicaneuse,* ou *contentieuse, chicane.*

Litispendence, *S. Litispendence.*

D † Litten, *S.* A Church Litten, *Un Cimetiere.*

Litter, *S.* (a Sedan carried by Horses *or* Mules) *Litiére.*

☞ (Straw laid under Beasts) *Litiere.* ☞ (The Brood of a Beast at once) *Portée, Ventrée.*

☞ A Litter of Pigs, *Cochonnée.* ☞ A Cat's Litter, *Chatée.*

☞ To make a Litter in a Room, *Mettre tout en désordre dans une Chambre, déranger une chambre, la salir.*

To litter, *V. N.* (as a Bitch does) *Chienner.* ☞ (As other Beasts) *Mettre bas, faire ses petits.*

Litterings, *S. Temples,* or *Templets de* Tisserand.

Little, *A. Petit.* ☞ It is but a little Way thither, *Il n'y a pas loin d'ici-là.*

A little, *S. Un peu.*

☞ A little one (a Child) *Un Enfant, un petit Enfant.*

Pr. Many a Little makes a Mickle, *Le petits Ruisseaux font les grandes Rivières.*

Little, *Adv. Peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.* ☞ If you will never so little, *Si vous voulez tant soit peu.*

Littleness, *S. Petitesse.*

Liturgy, *S. Liturgie.*

Live, *A. Vif, en vie.*

To live, *V. N. Vivre, être en vie.* ☞ *(or* enjoy Life) *Vivre, jouir de la vie,* ou *passer la vie.*

* They

Digitized by Google

* They live, (or agree) well together, *Ils vivent bien enſemble, ils ſont de bon accord.*

☞ To live (to feed, or ſubſiſt) *Vivre, ſe nourrir, ſubſiſter.*

☞ To live (or dwell) *Demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'eſt le meilleur Homme du monde.* He is as good a Man as ever lived, *C'eſt le meilleur homme qui ait jamais été.* ☞ This will be enough for us to live on, *Ceci ſuffira pour nôtre entretien,* ou *pour nôtre nourriture.* ☞ To live up to the height of Religion, *Conformer ſa vie aux Regles les plus ſevéres de la Religion, vivre conformément aux Regles de la Religion.* ☞ No Man can live up to the Law, *Il n'y a Perſonne qui puiſſe accomplir la Loi.* To live up to one's Eſtate, *Manger tout ſon revenu.*

That Ship cannot live long at Sea, *Ce Vaiſſeau ne ſauroit durer, réſiſter long tems à la Mer.*

Lived, *A.* Long-lived, *Qui a de longue vie, long, qui dure long tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *Dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, court, paſſager, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Liveleſs, *A.* (or dead) *Qui n'a point de vie, ſans vie, mort.* ☞ (or without Strength) *A qui les forces manquent, qui eſt épuiſé de forces, languiſſant, foible.*

Livelineſs, *S.* (from lively) *Force, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, *V.* Liblong.

☞ The live long Day, *Tout le long du jour, du matin juſqu'au ſoir.*

Lively, *A.* (briſk, ſprightly) *Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, de vivacité.* ☞ (or luſty) *Vigoureux.* ☞ A lively Reſentment, *Un reſſentiment vif,* ou *ardent.* ☞ He is a lively Image of his Father, *C'eſt la vivante image de ſon Pere, c'eſt le vray portrait du Pere.* ☞ A lively Red, *Un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, *Adv. Vivement.*

Livelyhood, *S. Vie, entretien, nourriture.* ☞ (or Eſtate) *Bien.* ☞ (or Trade) *Gagne-pain, art, métier.*

Lively, *S.* (from to live) *Un.* A good Liver, *Un Homme de bien.* A bad Liver, *Un Homme de mauvaiſe vie, un Débauché.*

The longeſt Liver, *Le ſurvivant, la ſurvivante.*

Liver, *S.* (one of the nobleſt Parts of the Body) *Le Foye.*

Liver-coloured, *Couleur de foye, brun, obſcur.* Liver-grown, *Qui a le foye exceſſivement grand.* Liver-wort, *Hépatique.*

Liver, *S.* (a French Liver) *Livre, franc, vingt-ſous.*

Livered, *A. Ex.* A white livered Fellow, *Un Stupide, un Inſenſible, qui n'eſt touché de rien,* ou bien, *un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, *S. Livrée, couleurs.*

Livery-men, *La Livrée, les Gens de Livrée, Paſſement.*

☞ To keep Horſes at Livery, *Tenir des chevaux de Louage.* ☞ Livery of Seiſin, *L'action de mettre quelqu'un en poſſeſſion.* To receive Livery, *Etre mis en poſſeſſion.*

Lives, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Life, *Vie. V.* Life.

Livid, *A. Livide.*

Lividity, *S. Couleur livide.*

Living, *S.* (from to live) *Vie, l'action de vivre.*

By living thus, *En vivant de la ſorte.*

☞ Living, (or Livelihood) *Vie, nourriture, entretien.*

☞ (or Eſtate) *Bien, Biens, Subſtance.* ☞ (or Church Benefice) *Bénéfice, Cure* ou *Charge Eccleſiaſtique.*

Living, *A. Vivant, qui vit, qui eſt en vie.* ☞ A living Creature, *Une Créature vivante, un Animal.* ☞ I defy any Man living to do it, *Je défie tout Homme de le faire.*

Living, *S. Vivant.* * The Land of the Living, *La Terre des vivans.*

Lizard, *S. Lezard.*

L O

Lo, *Interj. Voici, voilà.*

Loach, *S. Loche.*

Load, *S. Charge, fardeau.*

* Load on one's Spirits, *Accablement d'eſprit.*

* † He has his Load (or he has taken his Load) *Il a bu plus que de raiſon, il en tient.*

A Cart Load, *S. une Charretée, Charretée pleine.*

☞ Loads (Trenches to drain Fenny Places) *Tranchées.*

The Load-ſtone, *S. L'Aimant.* ☞ Rubbed with a Load-ſtone, *Aimanté, touché, avec l'Aimant,* Load-ſtar, *La petite Ourſe.*

To load, *V. A. Charger.*

Loaded, *A. Chargé.*

Loading, *S. L'action de charger, charge.*

Loaf, *S. Un Pain.*

A Sugar-loaf, *Un Pain de Sucre.*

Loam, *S. Terre graſſe,* qu'on met autour des greffes. ☞ *Torzbis;* ☞ *Lut,* en Termes de Chymie.

Loan, *S. Un prêt, une choſe prêtée.*

To put out to loan, *Prêter.*

Loath, *V.* Loth.

To loath, *V. A. Avoir du dégoût, être dégoûté de, avoir de l'averſion pour, déteſter, abhorrer.* * My Fever makes me loath my Meat, *La Fiévre me cauſe un grand dégoût.*

Loathing, *S. Dégout, averſion.*

Loathſome, *A. Dégoutant, qui donne du dégoût, qui fait ſoulever le Cœur.*

Loathſomneſs, *S. Qualité dégoûtante.*

Lób, (or Lobcock) *S. Un Ruſtre, un Païſan,* † *un Pitaud.*

☞ Lob, (or Lobbe) a Sea-term, *Sorte de grand Poiſſon, dans les Mers du Nord.*

☞ Lob-lolly, *S.* (a Hotch-potch) *Un Salmigondi.*

☞ Lob-worm, *Sorte de Ver avec quoi l'on pêche la Truite.*

† To lob, (V. A.) a Thing, *Secoüer quelque choſe.*

Lóbby, *S. Chambre de paſſage, ſorte d'Antichambre,* ou *de Galerie.*

The Lobby of the Houſe of Commons, *Le Portique de la Chambre des Communes.*

☞ A Lobby in a Church, *Tribune,* ou *Lanterne d'Egliſe.*

Lóbe, *S.* (a Term of Anatomy) *Lobe.*

Lóbſter, *Ecreviſſe de Mer.*

Local, *A. Local, qui regarde le lieu.* ☞ A Thing local, (in the Senſe of the Law) *Une annexe.*

Locálity, *S. Préſence, exiſtence locale.*

Locally, *Ad. Localement.*

Digitized by Google

Location, *S. Loüage.*
Lòch, *V.* Loach.
Lòche, *(or* Lochoch) *S. Loche, ſorte de Sirop.*
Lóck, *S. Serrure.*
A Spring-lock, *Serrure à reſſort.*
☞ The Lock of a Piſtol, *(or* Muſket) *La platine d'un Piſtolet,* ou *d'un Mouſquet.* * The Lock (*or* Fire-lock) of a Harquebuſs, *Roüet d'Arquebuſe.*
* Locks (for Horſes Legs) *Entraves.* ☞ The Lock of a Pond, *La Bonde d'un Etang.*
☞ Lock of Hair, *Touſe* ou *Toupet de Cheveux.* ☞ A Lock of Wool, *Un flocon de Laine.*
☞ To be under Lock and Key, *Etre fermé à la Clef.*
* † I have him at a Lock, *Je le tiens,* ou *je l'ai pris par ſon foible.*
* † Are you upon that Lock? *En êtes-vous-là?*
A Pad-lock, *Un Cadenat. V.* Pad.
Lock-ſmith, *S. Un Serrurier.*
To lóck, V. A. *Fermer, fermer à la clef.*
To lock in, *Enfermer.*
To lock in one's Arms, *Embraſſer.*
To lock one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.* To lock up, *Serrer, enfermer.*
Lócked, *A. Fermé à la clef,* &c. V. to lock.
† Locker, *S. Boulin.*
Lócket, *S. Un Joyau, une Roſe de Diamans, un Bracelet.*
☞ The locket where the Hook of the Sword is faſtned, *L'endroit du Fourreau où le Crochet d'un Epée eſt attaché.*
Lócking, *S. (from* to lock) *L'action de fermer,* &c. *V.* to lock.
Lóckram, *S. Sorte de Toile groſſiére.*
Lóckſmith, *V.* Lockſmith, *ſans* Lock.
Lockt, *V.* locked.
Loco-motive, *A. Ex.* The Loco-motive Faculty, *La Faculté motrice.*
Lócuſt, S. *Une Sauterelle,* ou *une Cigale.*
Lócution, S. *Phraſe, Locution.*
Lòde, *&c. V.* load, *&c.*
Lòdeſhip, S. *Sorte de Bateau pêcheur.*
Lòde-works, S. *V.* Stream-works.
Lódemanage, *Lamanage.*
Lòdeſman, S. *Lamaneur, Pilote, Côtier,* ou *Pilot de Hauvre.*
Lódeſhip, *V. ſans* Lode.
Lòdge, S. *Loge,* ou *petite Chambre,* † *Taudis.*
The lodge of a Stag, *La Repoſée du Cerf.*
To lódge, *V. A. Loger, recevoir dans ſon logis, donner le couvert.*
To lódge, *N. Loger, demeurer en quelque logis.*
To lodge one's ſelf, *V. Réfl. Se loger, faire un logement.*
Lódged, *A. Logé,* &c. *V.* to lodge.
☞ The ſupreme Power is lodged in the King, *Le Pouvoir Souverain reſide dans la Perſonne du Roy.*
Lodgment, *S. Logement.*
Lódger, *S. Un* ou *une Locataire,* † *un Chambrelan.*
Lódging, *S. L'action de loger; Logement, appartement, chambre, lieu où on loge.*
☞ To give one a Night's Lodging, *Loger quelqu'un pendant une Nuit, lui permettre de coucher chez ſoy, lui donner le couvert.*
Lódging, *V.* Loading.
Lòe, *V.* Lo.
Loft, *S. Ex.* A Corn-loft, *Grenier, Grange, à ſerrer le Grain.* An Apple-loft, *Fruiterie.* A Hay-loft, *Feuil, grenier à foin.*
Loftily, *Adv. Magnifiquement, majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, fierement, avec fierté,* &c. *V.* lofty.
To carry it loftily, *Le porter haut.*
Lóftineſs, *S. (or* Height) *Grandeur, hauteur;* ☞ *Elevation, ſublimité, majeſté;* ☞ *Fierté, Orgueil.*
☞ His Loftineſs (the Title of the Grand Seigneur) *Sa Hauteſſe.*
† Lófty, *A.* (tall, high) *Grand, haut.* ☞ (Majeſtick) *Grand, noble, majeſtueux.* ☞ (*or* ſublime) *Sublime, élevé, haut, pompeux.* ☞ (haughty) *Fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte haut.*
Lòg, *S. Souche, tronc d'Arbre, groſſe buche de bois propre à brûler;* ☞ *Log,* meſure de choſes liquides parmi les anciens Juifs.
Log-line, *V.* Minute-line.
Log-wood, *(or* Block-wood) *Campêche.*
Logarithms, S. *Les Logarithmes.*
Lógating, S. *Sorte de Jeu défendu, & bons d'uſage.*
Loggerhead, S. *Un Sot, un Lourdaut, une Bête,* † *Un grand Butor.*
* † To fall to loggerheads, *En venir aux mains ou aux prieres, ſe battre,* † *ſe heurter.*
* † For otherwiſe I muſt have been at loggerheads with my Rival, *Car autrement il m'eſt fallu m'égorger avec mon Rival.*
Lógical, *A. De logique, dans les regles de la logique.*
Lógically, *Adv. Selon les regles de la logique, en logicien.*
Logician, S. *Un Logicien.*
Logician-like, *En Logicien.*
Lógick, S. *Logique.*
Lógiſtick, S. *(or* Logiſtical) *Art Logiſtique, Supputation Algébraique.*
Logwood, *V.* Log-wood, *ſans* Log.
Lóhoch, *V.* Loche.
Loìch, *V.* Cod.
Lóin, *V.* Loyn.
To loiter, *&c. V.* to lay, *&c.*
To lóll, v. N. *(or* to lean) *S'appuyer, ſe pancher ſur quelque choſe.*
☞ To loll upon a Bed, *coucher, s'étendre ſur un lit.*
To loll, V. A. *Ex.* To loll out one's Tongue, *Tirer la langue.*
Lollards, S. *Lollards,* ſorte de Secte, qui étoit fort repandue du tems d' *Edouard* III. & de *Henri* V.
Lóllardy, *(or* Lollery) S. *La Doctrine des Lollards.*
Lólling, *S. (from* to loll) *L'action de s'appuyer,* &c. V. to loll.
Verbe.
Lóme, *V.* Loom.
Lònely, *(or* Lonelineſs) *A. Solitaire.*
Lòneſomneſs, *S. Solitude.*
Lóng, *A. Long, qui a de la longueur;* ☞ *Long, qui dure beaucoup;* ☞ *Long, qui ſe prononce avec quelque longueur.* ☞ *(or* tedious) *Long, ennuyant.* ☞ That lingers about a Thing, *Lent, tardif.*
☞ A long Mile, *Un grand mile.* A long Neck, *Un grand Cou,*

Digitized by Google

ly * † *Un Coup de Grüe.*
To go to one's long Home, *urir, s'en aller dans l'autre ade.*
A long Way about, *Un grand tour, un chemin écarté.*
ig-ſhanks, *Longues jambes, bes de fuſeau.* Long-legged, *i a de longues Jambes.*
ig-necked, *Qui a un grand* * † *qui a un cou de grüe.*
ig-jointed, *Long jointé.* Long-ted, *Qui a la taille longue.*
ig-winded, *Qui a bonne ha-e.* To be long-winded in 's Speech, *Traîner ſes Paro-* * A long-winded Diſcourſe, *Diſcours long & ennuyant, trop diffus.* Long-lived, *Qui de longue vie,* ou *de longue ée.*
ong-wort, (*or* Angelica) *S. gelique.*
ong-ſufferance, (*or* Long-ering) *Patience,* ou *longue nte,* En Termes d'Ecriture.
ong, S. *Le Long.* ☞ It is g of you, not of me, *C'eſt re faute & non pas la mienne, ient à vous & non pas à moi.* It was long of you that he condemned, *Vous avez été auſe de ſa condemnation.*
A Long (in Muſick) *Une gue.*
ong, *Adv. Long-tems.*
☞ Not long before, *Peu auant.* ☞ It is ſo long ſince, *a tant de tems.*
☞ So long as I live, *Tant je vivrai.* ☞ As long as does his Duty, *Tandis qu'il a ſon devoir.* ☞ E're long, *n-tôt dans peu de tems.*
It will not be long e're he nes, *Il viendra bien-tôt,* ou *u peu de tems, il ne tardera à venir.* ☞ To think it g, *S'impatienter.* I think it g till it comes, *Il me tarde de voir venir.* ☞ All my Life g, *Toute ma vie.*
To long, V. N. *Amoir envie,* mme les Femmes groſſes, *s'impatienter, avoir une forte paſſion r quelque choſe, en avoir grande ie.*
Longánimity, *S. Longanimité, ience, longue attente,* en Ter-s d'Ecriture.
Longed for, *A.* (*from* to long) *nt en a grande envie, que l'on mpatiente d'avoir.*
Longer, *A.* (the Compara-tive of Long) *Plus long,* &c. V. Long.
Longer, *Adv. Plus long-tems.*
Longeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of long) *Le plus long,* &c. V. long.
☞ The longeſt Liver, *Le Survivant.*
Longevity, *S. Longue vie.*
Longing, S. (*from* to long) *Envie,* proprement *de Femme groſſe,* & en general, *Envie, deſir, ſoubait, paſſion.*
☞ To have one's longing, *Donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il ſoubaite avec paſſion.* ☞ I have loſt my longing, *Je ſuis fruſtré de mes deſirs.*
Longing, *A. Ex.* The longing Expectation we are in, *l'impatience où nous ſommes.*
Longingly, *Adv. Ex.* To fall longingly in love, *Devenir paſſionnément,* ou *éperdûment amoureux.*
Longinquity, *S. Eloignement, diſtance;* ☞ *Longue durée, long eſpace de tems.*
Longiſh, *A. Longuet.*
Longitude, *S. Longueur;* ☞ *Longitude.*
To look, (V. A.) Dogs, *Hâler des Chiens.*
Loobily, *A. Ex.* A loobily Fellow, *Un Sot, un Lourdaut.*
Looby, S. *Un Sot, un Lourdaut, un Animal, une Bête, un Butor.*
Lood, *A.* (*from* to loo) *Hâlé.*
Loof, (S) of the Ship, *Lof d'un Vaiſſeau.*
Loof-hook, (a Sea-term) *Petan d'Amure.*
Loof up, (*or* keep your loof) *Au lof, tenez le lof, gardez,* ou *ſerrez le vent.* ☞ To ſpring the loof, *Tenir le lof, aller au lof,* ou *à la Bouline, aller au plus près du Vent.*
To loof up, V. N. *Tenir le lof, ſerrer le Vent, prendre le Vent de côté.*
Look, (a Glance of the Eye) *Regard, coup d'œil, œillade.*
☞ Look, *or* Looks (Mine, Countenance) *Regard, aſpect, maintien, air, mine, viſage.*
To look, V. A. *Voir, regarder.* (*or* take heed) ☞ *Regarder. prendre garde, conſiderer.* ☞ (*or* ſeek) *chercher.*
To look, V. N (to be ſituated) *Regarder, être ſitué.*
☞ To have the Look, (*or* Look of) *Avoir l'air, la mine,* ou *le viſage, paroitre.*
To look well (in Point of Health) *Avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de Santé.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo well, *Je ſuis ravi de voir que vous vous portiez ſi bien.* See how I look, *Voyez mon viſage.* You look very ill, *Vous avez mauvais viſage,* ou *un viſage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no Kindneſs at all for me, *Il ſemble,* ou *il paroit par ſa maniere d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * Theſe Things look ill (*or* don't look well) *Tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.* ☞ It will look very ill on your Side, *Cela reflêchira ſur vous.*
☞ My Thoughts do not look that way, *Je n'ay pas cela en veüe, je ne ſonge pas à cela.* ☞ And that Paſſage of *Job* peradventure looks this way, *Et peut être que ce paſſage de* Job *ſe rapporte à ceci.*
To look like, *Reſſembler, ſe reſſembler, être ſemblable.*
☞ This looks like him, *C'eſt une choſe digne de lui.*
☞ She made him look like himſelf again, *Elle l'a fait revenir dans ſon premier état.*
To look down upon one with Scorn (*or* Contempt) *Regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris,* ou *avec dédain, le mépriſer.*
To look big, *Faire le fier.*
To look young again, *Rajeunir.*
To look to one, *Avoir l'œil ſur quelqu'un, en avoir, en prendre ſoin;* ☞ *Veiller quelqu'un, l'obſerver, avoir l'œil ſur lui, l'éclairer.* Look to it, *Ayez l'œil à cela, prenez y garde, tenez y la main, ayez en ſoin, ſongez à cela.*
To look on (*or* upon) *Regarder, voir, conſiderer, jetter les yeux,* ou *la veüe ſur;* ☞ *Regarder, tenir, eſtimer, conſiderer.*
To look about one, *Songer à ſes affaires, prendre garde à ſoy.*
To look after a Thing, *Prendre ſoin d'une choſe, y ſoigner, y veiller, avoir l'œil ſur quelque choſe;* ☞ *Chercher quelque choſe.*
To look back upon a Thing, *Faire reflexion ſur quelque choſe.*

Digitized by Google

la repasser dans son esprit, se la remettre dans l'esprit.

To look for, *Chercher*; ☞ *Attendre* ou *s'attendre.*

To look into a Thing, *Prendre connoissance d'une chose, l'examiner, la considerer, la regarder.*

To look out, *Chercher.*

Lóóked, *V.* Lookt.

A Looker on, *S. Un Regardant, un Spectateur.*

Looking, *S. L'action de voir,* ou *de regardar,* &c. *V.* to look.

A looking-glass, *Un Miroir.*

A looking-glass-maker, *Un Miroitier.*

Look out, *Subst. Ex.* To keep a good Look out, *Etre sur ses gardes, avoir l'œil au guet.*

Lookt, *A. Regardé,* &c. *V.* to look.

Well lookt too (well lookt after) *Bien soigné.* Ill lookt too (ill lookt after) *Négligé, mal soigné, dont on prend peu de soin.*

Lookt for, *A quoi l'on s'attend.* Not lookt for, *Inespéré, à quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.*

☞ A well lookt Man, *Un Homme qui a bon air,* ou *bonne Physionomie*

Lóóm, *Métier de Tisserand.*

☞ Loom Gale, *Un Vent frais* ou *forcé.*

To loom, V. A. (a Sea-term for to appear) *Paroître.*

Looming, *S. Ex.* The looming of a Ship, *Le dehors d'un Navire, sa grandeur & sa forme.*

Loop, *S. Bride, Gance*; ☞ *Tenon* du Canon d'une Arme à Feu.

☞ Loop-lace, *Agrément de Boutonniere.* Loop-maker, *Faiseur d'Agrément.*

☞ Loop Holes (in Architecture) *Larmiere.* ☞ (for Muskets to shoot out at) *Barbacanes.*

* Lopp Hole, (*or* Evasion) *Fuite, échapatoire, défaite.*

Lóse, *A.* (not fast) *Qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.*

☞ (untied) *Délié, détaché.*

☞ (*or* slack) *Lâche, qui n'est pas assez ferré* ou *tendu, détendu.* * (lewd) *Débauché, dissolu, libertin, abandonné.*

* Loose Verses, *Des Vers libres, gailiards,* ou *lascifs.*

☞ Loose (careless) *Nonchalant, négligent.*

☞ A loose Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.* * To be in a loose Condition, *N'avoir point d'établissement,* ou *vivre à sa fantaisie, être libre, être à soy.*

☞ To hang loose, *Etre détaché, traîner à Terre.*

☞ To grow loose, *Lâcher, se lâcher, se détacher, se délier.*

☞ To get (*or* break loose from one) *Se débarrasser de que'qu'un.*

To get loose, *Déchainer.*

To lóóse, V. A. (a Sea term to get away) *Partir, sortir du Havre.*

To lóóse, V. A. (*or* make loose) *V.* to loosen.

To loose the Sail, *Détacher la Voile.*

☞ To loose, (*or* sustain a Loss) *V.* to loose.

Lóósed, (*or* loosened) *A. Délié, détaché, V.* to loosen.

Loosely, *Adv. Dissolument.*

To loosen, *V. A. Lâcher, desserrer*; ☞ *Détacher, détier, défaire.*

Loosened, *A. Lâché,* &c. *V.* to loosen.

Lóósenes, *S.* (the being loose) *Relâchement.* ☞ (*or* Lask) *Flux,* ou *cours de ventre, foire.*

☞ A Looseness and Vomiting together, *Dévoiment,* ou *dévoiement par haut & par bas.*

Loosening, *S. L'action de lâcher,* &c. *V.* to loosen.

Loosening, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Lóóver, *S. Lucarne.*

☞ A Loover Hole, *Soupirail, Issüe.*

Loosening, *A. Laxatif.*

To lóp, V. A. *Ebrancher, émonder, élaguer, tailler.*

Lopped, *A. Ebranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.*

A Lopper of Trees, *S. Celui qui ébranche, émonde, élague,* ou *taille les Arbres.*

Lópping, *S. L'action d'ébrancher, d'émonder, d'élaguer,* ou *de tailler.*

The Loppings of a Tree, *Les branches taillées d'un Arbre.*

Loquácious, *A. Causeur, causeuse, qui a du babil, babillard.*

Loquácity, *S. Babil, caquet.*

Lórd, *S. Un Seigneur, un Lord,* ou *un Mylord.*

A great Lord, *Un grand Seigneur.* An *English* Lord, *Un Lord* ou *un Mylord* Anglois.

The Lord of the Manor, *Seigneur foncier,*

Lord-like, *En grand Seigneur.*

In the Year of our Lord, *l'An de nôtre Seigneur, l'An de Grace.*

To lord it, V. N. *Faire le Seigneur, dominer.*

Lórdant, (*or* Lórdane) *S. Un gros Faineant qui fait l'entendu.*

Lórdly, *A. Qui le porte bien, qui fait le grand Seigneur, magnifique, fier.*

Lórdship, *S.* (the Dignity of a Lord) *Seigneurie, terre noble,* ou *terre seigneuriale.*

☞ Lordship (a Title given to Lords) *Grandeur,* Titre qu'on donne aux Seigneurs *Anglois.*

Ex. If your Lordship please, *S'il vous plaît, Monseigneur,* or *s'il plaît à vôtre Grandeur.*

☞ To have the Lordship of the Sea, *Tenir l'Empire de la Mer, être Maître de la Mer*

Lórimers, (*or* Lorainers) *S. Lormiers, Eperonniers.*

Lóriot, *S.* (a Bird) *Loriot.*

To lóse, V. A. *Perdre, faire perte de.* ☞ (*or* forget) *Oublier.*

☞ To lose Ground, *Perdre, lâcher le pied.* ☞ He has lost his Life in the Wars, *Il est mort, il a été tué à la Guerre.*

To lose one's Reputation, *Se perdre de réputation.*

☞ To lose one's Logick, *N'avoir pas ce qu'on souhaite.*

Lósel, *V.* Lozel.

Lóser, *S.* (from to lose) *Perdant, celui qui perd, ou qui a perdu.*

You shall be no Loser by it, *Vous n'y perdrez rien.*

Lósing, *S. L'action de perdre.*

☞ Losings (in the Plural) *Perte.*

Lósing, *A. Ex.* A losing Bargain, *un méchant marché, un marché où l'on ne trouve pas son compte.*

Lóss, *Perte, dommage,* † *dec.*

☞ He had a great Loss in his Wife, *Il a beaucoup perdu en perdant sa Femme.*

☞ I am content to go by the Loss. *Je veux bien y perdre.*

☞ Loss, (*or* Fault in Hunting) *Défaut.*

Lóst, *A. Perdu.*

Pr. That is not lost which comes at last, *Il vaut mieux tard que jamais.*

☞ She is lost to all Sense of Shame, *Elle a perdu toute sorte de honte.*

Digitized by Google

iment de boute. ☞ There is no Love loft betwixt us, *Je vous aime autant que vous m'aimez.*

Better loft than found, *On en paſſera bien.*

Lót, *S.* (Fortune) *Sort.*

☞ *(or* Portion of a Thing) *Part.* ☞ To pay Scot and Lot. *Payer les Charges de la Paroiſſe.*

☞ It is not every one's Lot to be learned, *Il n'appartient pas à tout le monde d'être ſçavant.*

Lóte-tree, *S. Lotus*, ou *Alizier.*

The Fruit of the Lote-tree, *Alize.*

Lóth, *A. Qui ne ſe ſoucie pas de faire quelque choſe, qui n'eſt point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la repugnance.*

Ex. I am loth to do it, *J'y ai de la repugnance, il me fâche de le faire, je ne ſaurois le faire que à regret*, ou *qu'à contrecœur.*

Loth, *(or* Lot) *V.* Lot.

Lótherwit (Legerwit, *or* Leiherwit) *S. Droit d'amende qu'on faiſoit payer à celui qui abuſoit d'une Eſclave.*

Lótion, *S. Lotion.*

Lótophagi, *S. Lotophages.*

Lóttery, *S. Loterie.*

Lóvage, *S. Liveche.*

Lóud, *A. Haut, fort*, en parlant du ſon du la voix.

* A loud Fame, *Un grand Renom, une grande réputation.*

Lóud, *Adv. Ex.* Speak loud, *Parlez haut*, ou *à haut voix, levez votre voix.*

Louder (the Comparative of Loud) *Ex.* To ſpeak louder, *Hauſſer la voix.*

Loudly, *Adv. Hautement, à haute voix.*

Lóudneſs, *S. Ex.* The Loudneſs of the Voice, *La force de la voix.*

Lóve, *S. Amour, amitié, affection, bien-veillance.*

To marry for Love, *Se marier par Amour*, ou *par amourette.*

☞ Love *(or* Cupid, the God of Love) *L'amour, Cupidon, le Dieu d'Amour.* ☞ (the Object beloved) *Amour*, ou *amours, objet aimé, amant, galand*, ou *amante, maîtreſſe.*

☞ Love (a ſweet Word for Husband and Wife) *Mes Amours, mon bon, ma bonne*, entre Mari & Femme.

☞ To be in love with one, *Etre amoureux de quelqu'un, avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall in Love, *S'amouracher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour.* ☞ To get every Body's Love, *Gagner l'amitié de tout le monde.*

☞ That makes me in Love with him, *C'eſt ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer*, ou *qui me donne de l'amour pour lui.* ☞ To be out of Love with a Thing, *Avoir du dégoût pour quelque choſe, en être dégoûté.* ☞ For the Love of God, *Pour l'amour de Dieu.*

Love Flames, *Les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuſes flammes.* A Love Fit, *Un tranſport d'amour.* To put a Woman in a Love Fit, *Mettre une Femme en Amour, l'échauffer*, * † *la mettre en rut.* Love-ſick, *Malade d'Amour, qui a le mal d'Amour.* A Love-Wound, *Un Ulcére amoureux.* A Love Knot, *Lacs d'Amour.* A Love Letter, *Un billet-doux, un poulet.* A Love-potion, *Un Philtre*, ou *Breuvage d'Amour.*

Love Powder, *Poudre enchantée pour donner de l'Amour.* Love Tricks, *Amourettes, jeux d'Amour.* Love Days, *Jours d'Arbitrage.*

To lóve, *V. A. Aimer, chérir, avoir de l'amitié*, ou *de l'amour* pour quelque perſonne ; *aimer, avoir du penchant*, ou *de l'inclination pour* quelque choſe, *ſe plaire à* quelque choſe.

P. Love me little, and Love me long, *Il faut faire amour qui dure.*

Lóved, *A. Aimé, chéri.*

Lóvelineſs, *Beauté agrément.*

Lovely, *Adv. Amiable, beau, bien fait, charmant.*

Lóvely, *Adv. D'une façon aimable.*

Lóver, *Amateur, celui qui eſt amoureux*, ou *qui aime* ; ☞ *Un amant, galant* ou *amoureux.*

☞ Lovers, (a Lover and his Miſtreſs) *Amans.*

D † Lough, *S. Un Lac.*

† Lóugh, *V.* Luff.

Lóving, *S. L'action d'aimer.*

Lóving, *A. Bon, de bon naturel* ; ☞ *Affectionné.*

Lóvingly, *Adv. Bien, d'une maniére honnête & paiſible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueuſement.*

Lóur, *V.* Lezel.

To l'ur, *V.* to lowr.

Lóurdan, *V.* Lordane.

Lóurglary, *S. L'action de corrompre*, ou *d'empoiſonner l'Eau.*

Lóuring, *V.* Lowring.

Lóuſe, *S. Pou.*

Lóuſe-wórt, *Herbe aux poux.*

A Crab Louſe, *Un Morpion.*

A Wood Louſe, *Une Cloporte.*

To lóuſe, *V. A. Epouiller, épulcher.*

To louſe one's Self, *V. R. Sépouiller*, ou *s'épucher.*

Louſineſs, *S. Abondance de poux, l'état d'un pouilleux*, ou *d'une pouilleuſe.*

Lóuſy, *A. Pouilleux, plein* ou *couvert de poux.*

☞ The louſy Diſeaſe, *Maladie pediculaire.* ☞ A louſy Raſcal, *Un Gueux, un Coquin, un Bélitre.*

Lówt, *V.* Lowt.

Lów, *A. Bas, petit, qui n'eſt pas haut ; Bas, qui eſt au fond.*

* Low (mean) *Bas, Abject, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ *(or* humble) *Bas, humble.* * *(or* inferior) *Bas, inférieur.*

☞ A low Pulſe, *Un Poux profond.* * To be low, *(or* in a low Coddition) *Etre bas, ſe porter fort mal, être fort foible*, ou *abbatu* ; alſo, *être en mauvais état, être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas, être bas-percé.*

Lów, *Adv. Bas.*

☞ His Houſe ſtands low, *Sa Maiſon eſt dans un fond.*

* His Reputation begins to run low, *Sa réputation commence à baiſſer.* ☞ A low built Ship, *Un Vaiſſeau de bas-bord.*

Low Sunday, *Quaſimodo.*

To lów, *V. N. (or* bellow) *Meugler* ou *mugir.*

Low-bell, *S. Cloche pour chaſſer au Feu, V.* Luff.

Low-beller, *S. Celui qui chaſſe au Feu avec une Cloche.*

Lówd, *&c V.* Loud, *&c.*

Lówer, *A.* (the Comparative of Low) *Plus bas.*

☞ The Lower Houſe *(or* the Houſe of Commons) *La chambre baſſe, la Chambre des Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.* ☞ The lower Parts of the Belly, *Le bas du Ventre.*

To lówer, V. A. *Abbaiſſer.*

Loweſt (the Superlative of Low) *Le plus bas.*

Lowing, *(from* to low) *Meuglement, mugiſſement.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Lowings, V. Lunes.

Lowlineſs, S. (from Low) *Humilité, baſſeſſe.*

Lówly (or Lowly-minded) A. *Humble, ſoumis, qui a de l'humilité.*

Lówn, V. Lozel.

To lower, V. N. *Se refrogner, avoir un air refrogné, faire la mine.*

Lówring, *A. Ex.* A lowring Countenance, *Un air refrogné.*

☞ Lowring Weather, *Un tems ſombre ou couvert.*

Lówringly, Adv. *D'un air refrogné.*

Lówſe, &c. V. Louſe, &c.

Lówt, V. Lozel.

Lóyal, A. *Fidelle,* † *loyal.*

☞ The loyal Party, *Les Royaliſtes, le Parti de la cour.*

Lóyally, Adv. *Fidellement,* † *Loyalement.*

Loyalty, S. *Fidelité,* † *Loyauté.*

Lóyn, S. *Ex.* A Loyn of Veal, *Une Longe de Veau.* ☞ A Loyn of Mutton, *Une Queuë de Mouton.*

☞ Loyns (the lower Part of one's Back) *Les Lombes, les Reins,* ou *le bas du Dos.*

To lóyter, V. N. *S'amuſer, s'arrêter, tarder* ou *retarder, demeurer trop long-tems.*

Lóyterer, S. *Un Pareſſeux, un fainéant, un négligent, qui s'amuſe.*

Lóytering, S. *Negligence, pareſſe, faindantiſe.*

Loytering, *A. Ex.* A loytering Boy, *Un petit pareſſeux,* ou *fainéant, qui s'amuſe par-tout.*

Lózel, S. *Un gros fainéant, un grand flaſque, un ventre pareſſeux.*

Lózenge, S. *Loſange.* ☞ ou *Tablette.*

LUB

Lúbber, S. *Gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, les plus pénibles.*

☞ A long-lubber, *Un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.* ☞ An idle-lubber, *Un gros fainéant.*

Lúbberly, *A. Ex.* A great lubberly Fellow, *Un gros Pitaud.*

Lúbrical, V. Lubricious.

Lubricity, S. *Légéreté, inconſtance, incertitude;* ☞ *Lubricité.*

Lubricious, *A.* (uncertain) *Incertain, trompeur, vain.*

☞ (fickle) *Léger, inconſtant.*

☞ A lubricious Argument, *Un foible Argument, un Argument qui ne prouve rien.*

☞ Lubricious (or wanton) *Lubrique, laſcif.*

Lúce, S. *Ex.* A Flower de Luce, *Une Fleur de Lys.*

Lúcern, S. *Sorte de loup Cervier.*

Lúcid. A. (bright) *Lucide, qui luit de ſoy-même.*

* He is mad, but he has ſome lucid Intervals, *Il eſt fou, mais il a de tems en tems des Intervales lucides.*

Lúcifer, S. *Lucifer, le Diable, le Démon;* ☞ *Lucifer, l'Etoile matiniere.*

Lúck, S. (or Good-luck) *Bonheur, ſuccès, hazard.*

Ill-luck, *Malheur,* † *Guignon.*

Pr. Luck for the Fools, and Chance for the Ugly, *A Fou fortune.*

Lúckily, Adv. *Heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Lúckineſs, S. *Bonheur.*

Luckleſs, Adj. *Malheureux, malencontreux.*

Lúcky. A. *Heureux, qui a du bonheur.*

Lúcrative, A. *Lucratif, qui apporte du profit.*

Lúcre, L. *Lucre, gain, profit.*

Lúcrous, V. Lucrative.

Lucubrátion, S. *Etude nocturne,* * *Veille.*

Lúculent, A. *Clair.* Ex luculent Proof, *Une preuve claire.*

Lúdicral, (or Ludicrous) A. *Burleſque, comique, bouffon, badin, plaiſant.*

Lúdicrouſly, Adv. *Burleſquement, plaiſamment, en badin, en bouffon.*

Lúdification, S. *Mocquerie, action de ſe moquer,* ou *de rendre ridicule;* ☞ *Illuſion.*

Luff (or Lough) S. *Feu* ou *Lumiere pour chaſſer aux Oiſeaux.*

☞ Luff, V. Loof.

Lug, S. the lug of the Ear, *Le Tendon,* ou *le bout de l'Oreille.*

To give one a lug, *Tirer l'Oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

Lug, S. (a Pole to meaſure Land with) *Perche.*

To lúg, V. A. *Tirer, traîner.*

Lúggage, S. *Attirail, bagage, bagage.*

Lúgged, A. *Tiré, traîné.*

Lugging, S. *L'action de tirer,* ou *de traîner.*

Lúgubrous (or Lugurious) A. *Lugubre, triſte.*

Lúke-warm, A. *Tiéde, qui eſt entre le froid & le chaud.*

* (indifferent) *Tiéde, froid, indifferent.*

Lukewarmneſs, S. *Tiédeur.*

To lull, V. A. *Bercer, endormir, chanter pour endormir un Enfant.*

To lull aſleep, *Endormir.*

Lullaby, (a Lullaby Song) S. *Chanſon pour endormir.*

Lulled, A. *Bercé, endormi.* ☞ Lulled aſleep, *Endormi.*

Lúmbar, (or Lumbary) A. *Qui appartient aux Reins* ou *aux Lombes, Lombaire.*

Lúmber, S. *Gros Meubles.*

Lúminary, S. *Luminaire.*

Luminous, A. *Lumineux, plein de clarté.*

Lúmp, S. (or Mäſs) *Maſſe, bloc,* ☞ (or Heap) *Monceau, tas.*

Lúmpiſh, A. *Peſant, lourd.*

Lúmpiſhneſs, S. *Peſanteur.*

Lúnacy, S. *Frenéſie, Folie, Maladie de lunatiques.* To be ſmitten with Lunacy, *être lunatique, être fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lúnar, A. *Lunaire.*

Lúnary, S. *Lunaire.*

Lúnatick, A. *Lunatique, fou, qui tient de la lune.*

Lunatick, *Un Lunatique.*

Lunátion, S. *Lunaiſon.*

Lúnch, S. *Morceau.*

Lúnchion, S. *Ex.* The Afternoon's Lunchion, *Le goûté.*

Lúnes, S. *Filére* ou *Cercle en Tems de Fauconnerie.*

† Lúngis, S. † *Ulongis, un grand Lendore, un Lendore.*

Lúngs, S. *Le Poûmon.*

☞ The Pipe of the Lungs, *Siffle, la Trachée Artére.*

Lúng-wort, S. *Pulmonaire, l'herbe au Poûmon.*

Lúnt, S. *Méche.*

Lúpine, S. *Lupin.*

Lúrch, S. *Bredouille, partie double au Jeu.*

** To lye upon the lurch, *Etre aux aguets, dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le ſurprendre,* ou *de l'attraper.*

To leave one in the lurch, *Laiſſer*

Digitized by Google

Laiſſer quelqu'un dans l'embarras, dans un mauvais pas, lui tourner le dos.

☞ To lurch one at a Play, *V. A. Gagner bredouille, gagner la partie double à quelqu'un.*

Lúrched, *A. A qui l'on a gagné bredouille, qui à perdu la partie double.*

Lúrcher, S. (that lies upon the lurch) *Celui qui dreſſe des embuches à quelqu'un*, &c. V. lurch. ☞ (A Kind of Dog) *Un baſſet.*

Lúrching, *S. L'action de gagner bredouille*, ou *la partie double*; ☞ *Embuches qu'on dreſſe à quelqu'un.*

Lúrdane, V. Lordane.

Lúre, S. *Un Leurre.*

To lúre, V. A. *Leurrer.*

Lúred, A. *Leurré.*

Lúrid, *Livide, pâle, blême.*

To lúrk, V. N. *Se cacher, ſe tapir.*

Lúrker, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe cache.*

Lúrking, *S. L'action de ſe cacher, de ſe tapir.*

Lúrking, *A. Ex.* A lurking Place, (or Lurking-hole) *Cachette, lieu où l'on ſe cache.* To lye lurking, *Se cacher, ſe tenir caché.* A lurking Fellow, *Un Homme qui ſe cache.*

Lúſcious, V. Luſhious.

Luſern, V. Lucern.

Lúſhious, *A. Doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, mielleux, ſucré.*

☞ A luſhious Stile, *Stile flatteur, des paroles emmiellées.*

Lúſhiouſneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité fade.*

A Lúſk, *S. Un pareſſeux, un lendore, un lambin.*

Luſkiſhneſs, *S. Pareſſe, lenteur.*

Lúſt, *S. Concupiſcence, convoitiſe, incontinence, impudicité, brutalité.*

To lúſt, V. N. *Convoiter, deſirer avec paſſion.*

Lúſter, (or Luſtre) *S. Luſtre, Eclat, brillant.*

Lúſtful, *A.* (from Luſt) *Impudique, brutal, laſcif.*

Lúſtfully, *Adv.* To look luſtfully upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un Oeil laſcif*, ou *impudique*, ou *d'un Oeil de convoiteiſe.*

Lúſtfulneſs, *S. Convoitiſe, impudicité, laſciveté, concupiſcence.*

Lúſtily, *Adv. Vigureuſement, fort & ferme.*

☞ To eat luſtily, *Manger, avec appétit.* ☞ To drink luſtily, *Boire copieuſement.*

Lúſtineſs, *S. Vigueur, force.*

Lúſtleſs, *Qui eſt ſans convoitiſe.*

Lúſtration, *S. Luſtration.*

Luſtrifical, *A. Luſtral.*

Lúſter, *V.* Luſtre.

Lúſtre, (or Luſtrum) *S.* (the Space of fifty Months) *Luſtre, eſpace de cinq ans*, ou plûtôt, *de cinquante mois.*

Lúſtring, (or Lute-ſtring) *S. Luſtre*, ou *Taffetas Luſtré*, ou *Taffetas double.*

Lúſty, A. *Robuſte, fort, vigoureux, puiſſant, gros.*

Lútaniſt, *S. Joüeur de Luth.*

Lute, S. (a muſical Inſtrument) *Luth.*

Lute-ſtring, S. (a Silk) *V.* Luſtring. A Lute-player, *Un Joueur de Luth.*

To lúte, *V. A. Luter, enduire de Lut.*

Lúted, (or Lúteous) *A. Luté, enduit de Lut.*

Lútheraniſm, *S. Le Lutheraniſme.*

Lútherans, *Les Luthériens.*

Lúting, *S.* (from to lute) *L'action de luter.*

Lútulent, *A. Bourboux, boueux.*

To lúxate, *V. A. Luxer, démettre, diſloquer, déboiter.*

Lúxation, *S. Luxation, deboitement des Os.*

Luxúriancy, S. *Abondance.*

Luxúriant, *A. Ex.* Luxuriant Plant, *Des plantes qui pouſſent, des feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.*

* A luxuriant way of ſpeaking, *Un Eloquence pompeuſe.*

To luxúriate, *V. N. Etre trop fertile* ou *trop abondant.*

Luxúrious, *A. Luxurieux, qui vit dans la luxure, lubrique, incontinent*; ☞ *Qui vit dans le Luxe, addonné au luxe.*

Luxúriouſneſs, *S.* (or Luxury) *Luxe, excès*; *Luxure, incontinence, lubricité.*

☞ The Luxury of ſome Plants, *La grande abondance de feuilles & de bois que pouſſent certaines Plantes.*

Lúzarn, *V.* Lucern.

L Y

Ly, *V.* Lye.

To lye, V. N. (to be) *Etre* ☞ (to be extended in *or* on a Bed, *or* any Thing elſe) *Coucher, giter, repoſer, être couché.*

☞ To lye in State, *Repoſer ſur un Lit de parade.*

To lye (or lodge) *Loger, demeurer, reſider.* ☞ (or be ſituate) *Etre ſitüé.*

☞ To lye lurking, *Se tenir caché, ſe tapir, ſe cacher.* ☞ To lye idle, *Demeurer ſans rien faire, croupir dans l'oiſiveté.*

☞ It lyes in my ſtomach, *Cela s'attache à mon eſtomac.*

* She lyes at the Bottom of your Heart, *Elle vous tient au Cœur.*

To lye under a great Ignominy, *Etre couvert d'Ignominie.* ☞ To lye under Scandal, *Etre ſoupçonné de quelque crime, être en mauvaiſe odeur.* ☞ To lye under a Miſtake, *Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To lye under a great Affliction, *Etre fort affligé.* To lye under an Obligation, *Etre obligé à quelque choſe*, ou *à quelqu'un.*

☞ My Honour lies at Stake, *Il y a*, ou *il s'agit de mon honneur, mon honneur en dépend*, ou *y eſt intereſſé.*

To lye down, *Se coucher.*

☞ To lye down (to be brought to Bed) *Accoucher.*

To lye about (or to lye up and down) *Etre diſperſé ça & là, être en voye, être tout en déſordre.*

To lye in, *Faire ſes couches, être accouchée, être en couche.*

☞ It lyes me in a great deal, *Il me coûte bien de l'Argent.* ☞ That lyes in my Way, *Cela m'eſt un grand obſtacle.* ☞ I ſhould come to a great Eſtate but that he lyes in my Way, *Il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand Bien.* ☞ To lye in wait for one, *Dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.*

To lye out in length, *S'étendre en longueur.* ☞ To lye out, (to lye out of one's Bed, *or* out of Doors) *Découcher.*

Lycánthorpy, *S. Lycambropie.*

Lycèum, *S. Lycée.*

Lycium, *S. Lycium.*

Lye, *S.* (to waſh with) *Leſſive.*

Lye-waſhed, *Blanc de Leſſive,*

Lye

Digitized by Google

Lye, &c. *V.* Lie.
Lyer, *V.* Liar.
Lygúre, *S. Ligure*, pierre précieuſe.
Lying, *S. (from to* lye) *L'action d'être couché*, &c. *V.* to lye.
☞ A Woman's Lying in, *Les couches d'une Femme.*
Lying, *S. (from* to lye) *L'action de mentir, menſonge, menterie. V.* to lye.
Lymphátick, *A. Ex.* The Lymphatick Veins, *Les Veines Lymphatiques.*
☞ Lymphatick, *(or* diſtracted) *Furieux, inſenſé, viſionnaire.*
Lyncean *(or* Lynceous) *A. De lynx, perçant, aigu,* en parlant des yeux *ou* de la vuë.
Lyncuris, *S. Lyncurium*, Eſpéce d'Ambre.
Lynx, *S. Lynx, loup cervier.*
Lyon, *&c. V.* Lion, &c.
Lyre, *S. Lyre* ou *Harpe.*
Lyrick, *A. Lyrique.*
Lyrift, S. *Joüeur de la lyre*, ou *celui qui chante ſur la lyre.*
Lyſard, *V.* Leſard.

M.

MAC (in *Iriſh* a Son) *Mot* Irlandois, *qui veut dire, Fils.*
Ex. Mác-William, *Le Fils de* Guillaume.
Macáronick, *A.* A Macaronick Poem, *Un Poëme macaronique, une macaronie.*
Macaróón, *S. Un Macaron.*
Mâce, *S. Macis, Fleur de Muſcade.*
☞ Mace, *(or* Mace-royal) *Maſſe d'Armes.* ☞ (in an Univerſity) *Maſſe de Bedeau.*
Mâce-bearer, *S. Maſſier, Officier*, ou *Bedeau qui porte la Maſſe.*
To mácerate, V. A. *(or* ſoak) *Faire tremper, ramollir en faiſant tremper.* * (to mortify) *Macérer, mortifier.*
Mácerated, A. *Qui a trempé*, &c. *V.* to macerate.
Mácerating, *S. L'action de macerer*, &c. *V.* the Verb.
Macerátion, *S. Maceration.*
Máchin, *V.* Machine.
To máchinate, V. A. *Machiner,*

Máchination, S. *Machination, trame, invention, artifice.*
Machine, *S. Machine, inſtrument.*
Máchiniſt, S. *Machiniſte.*
Makeróón, *V.* Maceroon.
Mácilent, *A. Maigre, décharné, atténué, défait.*
Mackarel, S. *Marquereau.*
A Mackarel Boat, *Maquilleur.*
Mácle, *V.* Macule.
To máculate, V. A. *Tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*
Máculated, A. *Taché, maculé*
Máculatures, S. *Maculatures.*
Macule, S. *Feuille maculée.*
Mád, A. (out of his Senſes) *Enragé, fou, inſenſé, hors du ſens, emporté, furieux.* To make one mad, *Faire enrager quelqu'un, le faire † endéver, le faire peſter.*
* Mad (fond of) *Fou, paſſionné.* ☞ (full of Play) *Folâtre, badin, volage.*
☞ Mad Fit, *Verve, caprice, quinte, fantaiſie.*
☞ Mad (giddy Brain'd) *Fou, étourdi, écervelé.*
☞ A mad Thing *(or* a mad Trick) *Une grande folie.*
☞ A mad Apple, *Pomme d'amour.*
A Mad-cap, *Un Badin, un Folâtre*; ☞ *Un Etourdi, un Ecervelé.* ☞ A Mad houſe, *Les petites Maiſons.*
To mad, V. A. *Faire enrager, faire peſter.* † *Faire endever, faire perdre patience.*
It mads me to ſee, *J'enrage de voir.*
Mádam, S. *Madame*, ou *Mademoiſelle.*
Mádded, A. *Qu'on a fait enrager*, ou *peſter*, *V.* to mad.
Mádder, S. (a Herb) *Garance.*
R. Madder, *eſt auſſi le Degré Comparatif de* mad & madeſt, *en eſt le Superlatif.*

Mádding, S. *Ex.* To run a madding after a Thing, *Rechercher quelque choſe avec des empreſſemens furieux.* He runs a madding after that Woman, *Il eſt fou de cette Femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*
Máddiſh, A. *Un peu fou, folâtre, badin.*
Máde *(Prétérit & Participe, du Verbe* to make) *Fait*, &c. *V.* to make.

☞ A mad Word, *Un mot fabriqué, inventé, imaginé, ou fait à plaiſir.*
D † Mádefaction, S. *Action de mouiller*
Mádge-howlet, S. *Hulotte.*
D † Mádid, A. *Mouillé, moite.*
D † To madify *(or* moiſten) V. A. *Mouiller.*
D † Madity *(or* Moiſture) *S. Moiteur, humidité.*
Mádly, Adv. (like a Mad-Man) *Follement, en Fou, comme un enragé, un fou, ou un furieux, avec fureur, avec rage*; ☞ *Follement, en fou, à l'étourdie, comme un étourdi.*
Mádneſs, S. *Rage, manie, folie.* ☞ *Fureur, extravagance, emportement, colére.*
Madrigal, *S. Un Madrigal.*
To maffle, *V. N. & A. Bredouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*
Maffler, *S. Un Bredouilleur, une Bredouilleuſe.*
Máffling, *S. Bredouillement, bégayement, l'action de bredouiller*, ou *de bégayer.*
Mágazine, *S. Magazin.*
☞ A Magazine of Salt, *Un Grenier à Sel.*
Mágbote, *S. Amende pécuniaire, qu'on payoit autrefois aux proches parens de celui qu'on avoit tué, pour s'exempter d'une peine corporelle.*
Mágget, *(or* Maggot) S. (a Worm) *Ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le Fromage, la Feve.*
* † *(or* Whimſey) *Caprice, fantaiſie, quinte, lubie, extravagance.*
* † I ſhall do it when the Maggot bites, *Je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*
Maggot-headed, (Maggot-pated, *or* Maggotty) *A. Capricieux, bourru, fantaſque, viſionnaire, quinteux.*
Mágical, A. *Magique.*
Mágically, Adv. *Par magie, par ſortilege, par enchantement.*
Mágician, *S. Un Magicien, un Sorcier.*
Mágick, S. *Magie, enchantement.*
Mágick, A. *Magique, de Magie.*
Mageſtérial, *(or* Magiſterious) *A. Magiſtral, de Maître, impérieux, fier.*
Mágiſterially *(or* Magiſteriouſly) *Adv. Magiſtralement, en maître, impérieuſement.*

Mág-

Digitized by Google

Mágeſtry, *S.* (*or* Maſter-ſhip) *Qualité de Maître, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (a Term uſed in Chyrurgiſtry) *Magiſtere.*

Magiſtracy, *S. Magiſtrature.*

Magna Charta, *S. La grande Chartre, qu'* Hen. III. *Roy d'* Angleterre *accorda à ſes Sujets, & qui contient les grands Privileges de la Nation* Angloiſe.

Magnánimity, *S. Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, *A. Magnanime, courageux.*

Magnánimouſly, Adv. *Avec grandeur de courage, courageuſement.*

Mágnet, *S. L'aimant.*

Mágnetical, (*or* Magnetick) *A. Magnetique, aimantin, qui appartient à l'aimant.* A Magnetick Stone, *Un Aimant.*

Magnificat, S. *Le magnificat.*

Magnificence, S. *Magnificence, pompe, ſplendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, A. *Magnifique, ſuperbe, pompeux, grand, éclatant, ſplendide.*

Magnificently, Adv. *Magnifiquement, ſplendidement, pompeuſement, ſuperbement.*

☞ To ſpeak magnificently of one's ſelf, *Faire ſon Panegyrique, ſe loüer en termes magnifiques.*

Magnifico, S. *Un Magnifique, un Noble* Venetien.

☞ He is a Magnifico, *C'eſt un Homme d'importance, c'eſt un des Grands de l'Etat.*

To magnify, V. A. *Magnifier, exalter, loüer, priſer;* ☞ *Groſſir;* ☞ *Exaggerer.*

Magnifi'd, A. *Magnifié,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Magnifying, *S. L'action de magnifier,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Magnifying, A. *Qui groſſit. Ex.* A magnifying Glaſs, *Un Microſcope, Lunette à puces, lunette qui groſſit les objets.*

Magnitude, *S. Grandeur.*

Mágpy, *S. Pie,* A ſpeckled Magpy, *Un Pie griéche.*

Mahim, *S.* or Maim, (to hurt one ſo, that he loſes the Uſe of a Limb or Member) *Mutilation, ou Bleſſure par laquelle un homme perd l'uſage d'un membre.*

Mahómetan (*or* Mahúmetan) *S. Un Mahometan, un Infidelle.*

Mahómetiſm (*or* Mahúmetiſm) *Mahometiſme.*

Mahona, *S. Mahone, Galéaſſe Turque.*

Maid, *S. Vierge, pucelle, fille.* ☞ A Maid (Maid-Servant) *Une Servante, Fille de Service.* A Chamber Maid, *Une Fille de Chambre,* † *une Soubrette.*

A Houſe-Máid, *V.* Houſe.

Maid-Marrion (in a Morice-Dance) *Garçon habillé en fille, dans une Dance moreſque.*

A Maid, *S.* (a Sort of Fiſh) *Ange de Mer.*

Maiden, *S. Fille, Vierge, Pucelle.*

Máidenhead, *S. Virginité, Pucelage.*

To get (*or* take away) a Virgin's Maidenhead, *Dépuceler une Fille.*

Máiden-hair, *S. Capillaire,* ou *Capillus Veneris.*

Máidenly, (*or* Maiden-like) *A. De vierge, virginal, modeſte, pudique.*

Máidenly, *Adv. Modeſtement, avec modeſtie, avec retenüe, avec pudeur.*

Maiden Rent, *Certain Droit qu'un Vaſſal paye au Seigneur du Fief, quand il marie ſa Fille.*

Maiéſtative, (*or* rather Majeſtical, *or* Majeſtick) *A. Majeſtueux, que a de la majeſté, plein de majeſté.*

Majéſtically, *Adv. Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté.*

Májeſty, *S. Majeſté.*

Máil, *S. Maille.* A Coat of Mail, *Une Cotte de Mailles.*

Mail, *S.* (Budget *or* Coffer) *Malle,* A Male Horſe, *Cheval à Malle, mallier.*

Maile, *S.* (a Sort of baſe Coin) *Maille.*

Máilled, *A.* (ſpeckled as Hawk's Feathers) *Maillé, plein de mailles.*

Máim, *S. Mutilation.*

Máim, *A. Manchot, eſtropié.*

To máim, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Maimed, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Maiming, *S. Mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer ou d'eſtropier.*

Máin, *A. Principal.*

☞ The Main-maſt, *Le grand Mât.* The Main-top-maſt, *Le grand Mât de Hune.* A main Gallop, *Un grand Gallop.*

☞ The main Land, *La Terre ferme, le Continent.* ☞ The main Sea, *La haute Mer.*

☞ The main Body of an Army, *Le gros d'une Armée.*

Main, *S.* (*or* the main Sea) *La haute Mer.* ☞ (*or* main Land) *Le Continent.*

☞ With Might and Main, *De toute ſa force, à toute reſte,* *† *de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Main of a Horſe, *V.* Mane.

Maineport, *S. Compenſation que les Paroiſſiens font en certains lieux d'*Angleterre, *à leur Miniſtre pour certains Dimes.*

Mainly, *Adv. Principalement, ſur-tout.* ☞ It mainly concerns me, *Cela me touche,* ou *me regarde de fort près.*

Máinour, *S.* (a Law Word) *Vol, larcin.*

Mainpernable, *A. Qui peut être élargi moyennant caution.*

Mainpernor, *S. Caution.*

Máin-priſe, (*or* Main-prize) *S. Cautionnement.*

To máinpriſe, (*or* mainprize) *V. A. Cautionner.*

Mainpriſed, (*or* Mainprized) *A. Cautionné, élargi ſous caution.*

† Main-ſworn, *S.* (a Northern Word) *Parjure, qui s'eſt parjuré.*

To maintain, V. A. *Maintenir, ſoûtenir, défendre, conſerver, faire ſubſiſter;* ☞ *Entretenir;* ☞ *Maintenir, affirmer, ſoûtenir.*

☞ I will maintain it, (*or* I will prove it) *Je le prouverai.*

Maintáinable. A. *Soûtenable.*

Maintained, A. *Maintenu, ſoûtenu,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintáiner, *S. Défenſeur, celui qui maintient,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintenance, *S.* (Défence) *Maintien, défenſe, protection, conſervation, ſoûtien.* ☞ (Food, Living) *Entretien, Entretenement.* ☞ (Among Lawyers) *Maintenuë* ou *manutention.*

Májor, A. the major Part, *La plus grande partie.*

☞ A Tierce-major (at Piquet) *Une Tierce majeur.*

☞ A Major (an Officer in the Army) *Un Major,* ſorte d' Officier d'Armée.

Májor-domo (*or* Steward) *Major-dome, Intendant, Maître d'hôtel.*

Majórity

Digitized by Google

Majórity, S. *La plus grande partie, pluralité.* ☞ (A Man's being of Age) *Majorité.*

Majòr-ſhip, S. (the Office of a Major) *Majorité.*

† Maiſter, V. Maſter.

Máiz, S. *Maïz*, Blé des Indes,

Make, S. (or making) *Façon,* ☞ (or Shape) *Forme, figure.*

To máke, V. A. *Faire* en pluſieurs ſens.

☞ To make (or render) *Rendre, faire devenir.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hâter, ſe dépêcher.* To make ready, *Préparer,* ou *ſe préparer.* To make one's Eſcape, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *Fâcher.* To make hot, *Chauffer. échauffer.* To make clean, *Nettoyer.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouër, ſe mocquer de quelqu'un.* To make uſe of a Thing, *Se ſervir d'une choſe.* ☞ To make a wonder of a Thing, *Admirer une choſe, s'en étonner.*

☞ To make Friends, *Se faire des Amis.* ☞ To make Gain of, *Gagner.*

☞ To make (or ſpy) Land, *Découvrir la terre.* ☞ To make much of one, *Temoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des careſſes, le bien traiter.* ☞ To make a Pen. *Tailler une Plume.* ☞ To make the beſt of a bad Game, (or Market) *Se tirer d'affaires le mieux qu'on peut.* ☞ To make one (to be among the reſt) *Etre du nombre,* ou *de la partie.* ☞ To make many Words, *Chicaner, barguigner, conteſter;* ☞ *S'étendre fort, faire une long Diſcours.*

☞ He will make nothing of it at laſt, *Il n'en ſera pas plus riche au bout du compte.* ☞ I will not meddle or make with it, *Je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.* ☞ To make a Paſs at one, *Porter une Botte a quelqu'un.* ☞ To make it one's Boaſt, (or Vaunt) *Se vanter.*

☞ To make (to prove, or become) *Devenir, être.*

☞ They might make good Soldiers), *On en pourroit faire de bons Soldats.* ☞ I will make it good to ye, *Je vous en tiendrai compte, j'en répons.* ☞ To make good one's Ground, *Défendre* ou *garder ſon poſte, tenir pié* ☞ To make good (or prov.) *Prouver, juſtifier.*

☞ To make an Aſſignation, *Donner un rendez-vous.*

To make (or aim) after one, *Porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (or run) at one) *Pourſuivre,* ou *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To make again, *Refaire.*

To make (or run) away, N. *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié* ‡ *gagner la guérite.* To make one's ſelf away, or to make away with one's ſelf, *Se défaire, ſe tüer.* ☞ To make away (or to make away with) one's Eſtate, *Dépenſer follement ſon Bien, le prodiguer.*

To make for a Place, *Aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.* ☞ The Storm forced him to make what Port he could, *La Tempête l'obligea de relâcher,* ou *d'entrer au premier Port.*

To make off, N. *S'en aller, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To make towards one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make over one's Right to another, *Tranſférer* ou *céder ſon Droit à un autre, lui en faire un tranſport,* ou *une ceſſion.*

To make out (to prove) *Prouver, faire voir, juſtifier.*

☞ To make one out of his Wits, *Faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make up, *Faire, achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

To make up the meaſure of Iniquity, *Combler la Meſure d'iniquité.*

☞ To make up a Letter, *Plier une Lettre.* ☞ To make up one's want of Parts by Diligence, *Suppléer aux défauts de ſon Eſprit par ſa Diligence*

☞ To make up (to make amends) *Récompenſer.* ☞ To make up a Quarrel, *Accommoder une querelle.* ☞ To make up to one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoſter.*

☞ See how ſhe makes up her mouth, *Voyez comment elle minaude, voyez les mines qu'elle fait.* ☞ To make five Games up, *Jouër à cinq jeux la partie.*

Makebate, S. (one that makes Quarrels) *Un Brouillon, un ſemeur de querelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Máker, S. *Faiſeur, faiſeuſe.*

Ex. A Belt-maker, *Un faiſeur de Baudriers.*

R. Maker, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec d'autres Subſtantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un ſeul Mot en François.*

Ex. A Shoe-maker, *Un Cordonnier.* A Watch-maker, *Un Horloger,* &c. *V.* Shoe, Watch, &c.

☞ Maker, S. (or Creator) *Créateur.*

Máking, S. *L'action de faire, de rendre, V.* to make.

☞ Máking (or make) *La façon.*

☞ I have a new Suit of Cloaths a making, *Je me fais faire un Habit neuf.* ☞ That was the making of him, *C'eſt ce qui a fait ſa fortune, ce qui l'a enrichi.*

Málachite, S. *Malachite.*

Maladminiſtration, S. *Malverſation, mauvaiſe conduite dans une charge publique.*

Málady, S. *Maladie,* mal.

Málaga (or Malaga-Wine) S. *Vin de Malaga.*

Málanders, S. *Malandre.*

Málapert, A. *Impudent, impertinent, inſolent, effronté.*

Málapertly, Adv. *Impudemment, inſolemment.*

Málapertneſs, S. *Inſolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Mále, S. *Le Mâle.*

Male (or Mail) V. Mail.

Male, A. *Mâle. Ex.* Une Male, *Enfans mâles.*

Male-adminiſtration, S. *Mauvaiſe conduite dans la Maniment des affaires publiques, dans un Employ, Malverſation.*

Málecontent, S. *Mécontent.*

Málediction, S. *Malédiction, Imprécation.*

Málefactor, S. *Un Malfaiteur, un Criminel.*

Málefice, S. *Méchant action, tort, injure.*

Málevolence, S. *Qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible, malignité.*

Málefick, A. *Méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible, malin.*

Málefick, A. *Méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

Málefent (or Maletcite) S. *Malice,* 40 *Chelins ſur chaque ſac de Laine.*

Málevolence, S. *Malveillance, haine,*

Digitized by Google

haine, malice, mauvaise volonté.

Malevolent, A. *Qui veut mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, mal intentionné, envieux.*

Málice, S. (Malignity) *malice, méchanceté* ☞ (*or* Spite) *Malice, animosité, haine, malveillance.* ☞ To bear Malice to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

To malice, V. A. *Donner un tour malicieux à quelque chose, envier, porter Envie, censurer.*

Malicious, A. (mischievous) *Malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Maliciously, Adv. *Malicieusement, par* ou *avec malice.*

Maliciousness, S. *Malice.*

Máligu, A. *Malin, malfaisant nuisible.*

To máligu, V. A. *Envier, porter envie.*

Malignancy, S. *Malignité, qualité,* ou *nature maligne.*

Malignant, A. *Malin.*

A Malignant, S. *Une Personne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Máligned, A. *Envié.*

Maligner, S. V. Malignant.

Maligníty, S. *Malignité.*

Málkin, V. Maulkin.

Máll, S. (a Sort of Play) *Mail, Jeu de Mail.*

A Mall-ſtick, *Mail.*

Mall (*or* Mallet) V. Mallet.

Mallárd, S. *Un Canard Sauvage.*

Málleable, A. *Malléable.*

* (flexible, ſupply) *Souple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

Málleт, S. *Maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * (to play at Mall) *Un mail* ou *la leve.*

Mállows, S. (a Herb) *Mauve.*

Málmſey, *Malvoiſie.*

Málacotoo, V. Melicotomy.

Mált, S. *Drecbe.*

A Malt-mill, *Moulin à Drecbe.*

A Malt-kiln, *Four à Drecbe.*

☞ Malt-long (*or* Malt-worm) *Crevaſſe,* Maladie de Cheval.

Málſter (*or* Malt-man) S. *Marchand de Drecbe.*

Máma, S. *Mame.*

Mammock, S. *Fragment, piéce* ou *morceau, lambeau.*

☞ Mammocks (*or* Scraps) *Briſées.*

Mámmoniſt, S. *Un mondain.*

Man, S. *Homme,* * (*or* Huſband) *Homme* ou *mari.*

☞ Man (as oppoſed to a Child) *Un homme fait.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, *Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, montrer qu'on eſt Homme de cœur, ſe montrer courageux, montrer du courage.*

☞ To live like a Man (*or* Gentleman) *Vivre en honnête Homme.*

☞ A Man (one, ſomebody) *Quelqu'un.* Man (or Servant) *Valet* ou *Serviteur.*

R. Man, *ſignifies quelquefois un Vendeur.*

Ex. A Cole-man. *Un Vendeur de Charbon, un Charbonnier.* An Oyſter-man, *Un vendeur d'Eccailles, un vendeur d'Huitres à écaille.*

☞ Man (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau* ou *Navire.* ☞ A Man of War, (*or* Soldier) *Un homme de Guerre, un Guerrier.*

☞ A Man (at Draughts) *Dame* ou *Pion,* au jeu de Dames. ☞ (at Cheſs) *Une piéce,* au jeu des Echets.

☞ An ill contriv'd Man, *En Eſprit mal tourné,* ou *de travers.* ☞ To come to a Man's Eſtate, *Parvenir à l'age viril.*

☞ To be one's own Man, *Etre à ſoi, ne dépendre de perſonne ;* ☞ *Se ſervir ſoi même.*

R. Man, *répond quelquefois à notre Particule, On.*

Ex. So as a Man might eaſily perceive, *Si bien qu'on pouvoit aiſément s'appercevoir.* ☞ If a Man may aſk you, *Par vôtre permiſſion.* ☞ But what ſhould a Man do in ſuch a Caſe? *Mais que faire en ce cas?*

☞ This is the Manner of the Man, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il eſt fait.* ☞ This was never heard of by Men, *C'eſt une choſe inouïe,* ou *dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler. Pr.* A Man or a Mouſe, *Tout ou rien.*

☞ He is the chief Man, *Il eſt le chef.* ☞ The good Man of the Houſe, *Le Maître du logis, le Pere de famille.* They are ſtrange Men, *Ce ſont d'étranges Gens.*

R. Man, *étant joint avec quelque Epithete ſe rend fort ſouvent en* François *par un ſeul mot.*

Ex. An ungrateful Man, *Un Ingrat.* A perfidious Man, *Un Perfide,* &c. *Et de même.* The wiſe Man, *Le Sage.*

A Man Servant, *Un Valet, un Serviteur.* A Man Child, *Un Garçon, un Enfant mâle.* A Man-eater, *Un Anthropophage.* A Man Slayer, *Un Meurtrier, un Homicide.* Man-ſlaughter, *Homicide.* A Horſe-man, *Un Cavalier.* A Footman, *Un Fantaſſin, un valet de pied, un Laquais.* A Merchant-man, *Un Vaiſſeau Marchand.*

To man (V. A.) a Ship, *Armer* ou *équiper un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ To man a Town, *Mettre une Garniſon dans une place, la garnir de Soldats.* ☞ To man a Hawk, *Dreſſer une Faucon, affaiter* ou *apprivoiſer l'Oiſeau.*

To mánacle, V. A. *Mettre des menacles, des menottes* ou *des Fers aux mains.*

Manacled, *Qui a les menottes aux mains,* D † *mmenoté.*

Máacles, S. *Manicles, menottes, fers.*

Mánage, S. *Un manége.*

The manage of a Concern, *Le maniement d'une affaire.*

To manage, V. A. *Ménager, conduire, manier.*

☞ We manage Diſputes of this Kind as if——*Nous traitons ces ſortes de diſputes comme ſi.*

☞ To manage (*or* govern) one, *Ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.* ☞ To manage a Horſe, *Faire faire le manége à un Cheval, le dreſſer.*

To manage, V. N. (to govern one's ſelf) *Se conduire, ſe gouverner.*

Mánaged, A. *Ménagé, conduit, manié.* ☞ A Horſe well managed, *Cheval qui ſait bien le manége, qui eſt bien dreſſé, qui manie bien.*

Management, S. *Maniement, conduite, adminiſtration, direction, régie.*

Mánager, S. *Directeur, directrice, celui* ou *celle qui ménage,* &c.

To appoint Managers for a Conference, *Ménager une Conférence.*

Mánagery, S. *Conduite, maniement.*

☞ For the Managery of the Trade, *Pour faire ſon négoce.*

Mánaging, S. *L'action de ménager,* &c. V. to manage.

Mánca,

Digitized by Google

Mànca, *S. Sorte de vieille Monnoye d'Or, qui valoit environ demi écu.*

Mànche, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Une manche.*

Mánchet, *S.* (*or* Manchet Bread) *Pain blanc, du Pain le plus blanc qui ſoit.* A Manchet Loaf, *Un Pain blanc, une miche de Pain.*

Manchild, *V.* Man-child, *ſous* Man.

Máncipation, *V.* Emancipation.

Mánciple, *S. Le Dépenſier,* ou *Pourvoyeur d'un Collége.*

Máncuſa, *S. Ancienne Monnoye, qui valoit environ treize Chelins quatre ſous.*

Mandámus, *S.* (a Sort of Writ) *Un Mandement, un Ordre, une Ordonnance.* ☞ A Mandamus of the King to the Heads of a College, *Des Lettres du Roy aux Gouverneurs d'un Collége.*

☞ A Mandamus, (*or* Mandate) *V.* Mandate.

Mándatary, *S. Mandataire.*

Mándate, *S. Un Mandement, un Ordre, un Ordonnance.*

☞ A Pope's Mandate, *Un Mandat,* ou *Reſcript du Pape.*

Mándible, *S. La Mandibule,* ou *Mácheire.*

Mándillion, *S. Mandille.*

Mándrake, *S. Mandragore.*

Mandúcible, *A. Qui peut être mangé.*

Mánducation, *S. Manducation.*

Mane (of a Horſe) *Criniére.*

Mánful, *A.* (*from* Man, ſtout) *Brave, digne d'un Homme de Cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.*

Mánfully, *Adv. En brave, en Homme de Cœur, courageuſement, vaillamment.* To look manfully, *Avoir l'air, ou la mine d'un brave.*

Mánfulneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur.*

Manganeſe, *S. Manganeſe,* Pierre.

Mánge, *S. Galle de Chien.*

Mánger, *S. Mangeoire,* ou *Créche.*

* † To live at Rack and Manger, *Vivre prodigalement, faire des profuſions.*

Mánginess, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Demangeaiſon, cauſée par la galle ou Clin.*

To mángle, *V. A Déchirer, Mettre en piéces, déchiqueter;* ☞ *Tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

☞ To mangle a Joint of Meat, *Charcuter, charpenter une piéce de Viande.*

Mángled, *A. Déchiré mis en piéces,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Mángler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui deschire, qui met en piéces,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángling, *S. L'action de déchirer,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángo, *S. Sorte de fruit des* Indes Orientales.

Mángon, *S.* (*or* Mangonel) *Mangoneau.*

Mángy, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Galeux, qui a la galle comme un Chien.*

Manhood, *S.* (Man's Eſtate) *Virilité, l'age viril.* ☞ (Courage) *Valeur, courage, bravoure.*

Mániack, *A. Maniaque, furieux.*

To mánicle, &c. *V.* to manicle.

Mánifeſt, *A. Manifeſte, notoire, clair & connu, évident, certain.*

To make manifeſt, *Manifeſter.*

To manifeſt, *V. A. Manifeſter.*

Manifeſtation, *Manifeſtation.*

Manifeſted, *A. Manifeſté.*

Mánifeſtly, *Adv. Manifeſtement, clairement, évidemment.*

Mànifeſto, *S. Un Manifeſte.*

Manifold, *A.* (*from* many) *De pluſieurs ſortes, de pluſieurs façons, pluſieurs, beaucoup.*

☞ Your manifold Favours, *Tous vos bienfaits.*

Mániple, *S. Manipule,* ou *Fanon de Prêtre.* ☞ A Maniple (*or* Handful) *Un Manipule* ou *poignée.*

Mankind, *S.* (*from* Man) *Le genre-humain, les hommes.*

Mànlineſs, *S. Mine,* ou *Air mâle, fermeté de Contenance.*

Mánly, *A.* (of a Man) *Mâle, d'homme.*

☞ A manly Woman, *Une Hommaſſe.*

☞ Manly (Stout) *Mâle, courageux, vaillant.*

Manna, *S.* (*or* Honey-dew) *Manne,* ſorte de Roſée.

Manned, *A.* (*from* to man) *Armé, équippé.* &c. *V.* to man.

Manner, *S.* (Faſhion) *Maniére, ſorte, façon.* ☞ Sort, Kind) *Maniere, ſorte, eſpéce,* ☞ (*or* Condition) *Naturel, humeur, inclination.*

☞ In a Manner (as it were) *Comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire, preſque.*

☞ In like Manner, *Pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

☞ Manner (Cuſtom) *Coûtume. Ex.* According to our accuſtomed Manner, *Selon nôtre coûtume, à nôtre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoutumé de faire.*

☞ Manners (in the Plural) *Mœurs, maniére de vivre.*

☞ Manners, *or* good Manners (Civility) *Civilité.*

☞ I ſhall teach you better Manners, *Je vous apprendrai à vivre.* * To leave no Manners in the Diſh, *Manger le morceau honteux.*

Mannered, *comme* Mannerly.

Ill-mannered, *Incivil.*

Mánnerlineſs, *S. Civilité.*

Mánnerly, *A. Civil, honnête, bien morigené.*

† Mannikin, S. *Un petit homme d'homme.*

Mánning, *S.* (*from* to man) *L'action du Verbe* to man, *V.* to man.

The manning of a Ship, *L'equipement d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Manor, (*or* Manour) *S. Fief,* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale, ſeigneurie;* alſo a Mainour.

The Manor Houſe, *Maiſon ſeigneuriale, la Maiſon ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Manor, (*or* Houſe without the City) *Une maiſon, une maiſon de campagne.* ☞ (*or* Farm by Heretage) *Un Heritage, un manoir.*

Mánſion, *S. Manoir ſeigneurial, manſion ſeigneuriale.* ☞ (a Dwelling, *or* Dwelling-place) *Séjour, demeure.*

Manſlaughter, *S. Meurtre, Homicide,* un Meurtre qui n'eſt pas fait de guét à pan, *ou de deſſein prémédité.*

Manſuéte, *A. Doux, traitable.*

Mánſuetude, *S. Douceur, bonté.*

Mántle, *S. Manteau.*

☞ A Lady's mantle, *Manteau de Femme.* ☞ A Child's Mantle, *Tavegnin.*

☞ The Mantle-tree of a Chimney, *Manteau de Cheminée.* ☞ Mantles (in Heraldry) *Lambrequins.*

Digitized by Google

To mántle, *V. N. Faire une ite écume. Ex.* Ale that man-s, *Ale qui fait une petite écu-*. ☞ To mantle (as a Hawk es, to ſtretch the Wings) *Al-ger ſes pennes.*

Mántlet, *S. Mantelet.*

Mantow, *S. Un manteau* de mme.

Mánteau-maker, *Faiſeuſe de nteaux, Tailleuſe pour femme.*

Mánual, *A. Manuel, de la in.*

☞ A Sign manuel, *Seing, gnature.*

A Manuel, *S. Un Manuel, petit livre.*

Mánualiſt, *S. Un Ouvrier, Artiſan.*

Manuduction, *S. Guide, aide, cours.*

Manúfacture, *(or* Manufactu-) *S. Manufacture, fabrique.*

☞ A Manufacture of Silks, oyerie.

To manufacture, *V. A. Ma-ufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufáctured, *A. Manufac-uré, fabriqué.*

Manufácturer, *S. Un Manu-acturier.*

Manufacturing, *S. Manufa-ture, fabrique, action de manu-acturer,* &c.

Manumiſſion, *S. Manumiſſion, franchiſſement.*

To manumit, *V. A. Affran-hir, mettre en liberté.*

Manurable, *A. Labourable.*

Mánure, *S. Tout ce qui ſert graiſſer la Terre, comme le umier, la marne,* &c.

To manure, *(V. A.)* the Ground, *Engraiſſer la Terre, la umer,* ou *la marner,* ☞ *Culti-er, labourer la terre.*

Mánured, *A. Engraiſſé, fumé,* &c. *V.* to manure.

Manurer of the Ground, *S. Un Laboureur.*

Manúring, *S. L'action d'en-raiſſer la terre,* &c. *V.* to ma-ure.

Mánuſcript, *S. Un manuſcrit, livre écrit à la main.*

Mány, (good many, great many, very many) *A. Pluſieurs, and nombre, grande quantité, acoup.*

. *Quoi que* Many *ſoit du riel, on met pourtant quelque-ois après lui un Subſtantif au ombre ſingulier, avec l'Article ni.*

Ex. Many a Man, *Pluſieurs Hommes.* Many a Time, *Pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How many? *Combien?*

☞ So many, *Tout, autant, tout autant.* ☞ As many as, *Autant que.* ☞ Too many, *Trop.* ☞ He is too many for me, *Il eſt trop fort pour moi.*

Pr. So many Men, ſo many Minds, *Tant d'Hommes, Tant d'Avis.*

☞ Many feet *(or* Pouncontrel, a fiſh) *Polype.*

Máp, *S. Carte de Géographie.*

A general Map, *(or* a Map of the whole World) *Carte generale du monde, une mappemonde.*

Máple, *(or* Maple-Tree) *S. Erable.*

To már, *V.* to marr.

† Mára, *S. Mare.*

Maravedis, *S.* (a little *Spaniſh* Coin) *Maravedis.*

Marauder *S.* (a Soldier that ſtraggles out for Booty) *Un Maraudeur.*

Márble, *S. Marbre.*

A Marble Cutter, *Marbrier.*

To márble, V. N. *Marbrer.*

Márbled, *A. Marbré.*

Marcaſite, *S.* The Marcaſite Stone) *Marcaſſite.*

Márch, *S.* (marching *or* going) *Marche.*

☞ March (one of the 12 Months in the Year) *Mars.*

* † He is as mad as a March Hare) *Il eſt extrêmement badin* ou *folâtre.* March Sun, *Le ſoleil de Mars,* March-beer, *Biére de Mars, Biére qu'on braſſe au mois de Mars.*

To márch, V. N. *Marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march in, *Entrer.*

☞ To march in the rear, *Suivre.*

To march out, *Sortir.*

To march on, *Marcher, avancer, pouſſer.*

To march off, *S'en aller, ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite, déloger, plier bagage.*

To march, V. N. *Ex.* To march an Army, *Faire marcher une Armée, la conduire.*

Márches, *S. Marches, Frontieres.*

Marchet, *V.* Maiden-rent.

Márching, *S. (from* to march) *Marché,* ou *l'action de marcher,* &c. *V.* to march.

Márchioneſs, *S. Une Marquiſe.*

Márchpane, *S. Maſſe-pain.*

Márcioniſt, *Marcionites.*

Màre, *S. Cavalle, jument.*

☞ A Mare with Foal, *Jument pouliniére.*

The Night Mare, *V.* Night.

A Mare Colt, *Une Pouline.*

A Mare-faced Horſe, *Un cheval qui a le front plat.*

Máreſhall, *&c. V.* Marſhall, *&c.*

Margent, *(or* Margic) *S. Bord, extremité de quelque choſe.*

☞ The Margent *(or* Margin) of a Book, *La marge d'un Livre.*

Márginal, *A. Marginal, qui eſt à la marge.*

Mariage, *V.* Marriage.

Márjerom, *(or* Sweet Marjerom) *S. Marjolaine.* Baſtard *(or* wild) Marjerom, *Marjolaine ſouvage,* ou *Origan.*

Márigold, *S. Souci.*

To marinate, *V. A. Mariner.*

Márinated, *A. Mariné.*

Marine, *A. Marin.*

Máriner, *Marinier, matelot.*

Marines, *S. Troupes* ou *Régimens de marine.*

Marjoram, *V.* Marjerom.

Máriſh, *(or* Mariſh Ground) *V.* Marſh.

Marital, *A. Marital.*

Maritime, *A. Maritime, qui eſt auprès de la mer.*

Mark, *S. (or* Token) *Marque ſigne, indice.* (Proof) *Marque, preuve, temoignage (or* Print) *Marque, veſtige, trace,* ☞ *(or* Boundary of Land) *Limite, Borne.*

☞ Mark (a Weight of 8 Ounces) *Marc,* Poids de 8 Onces. ☞ (a Piece of Coin worth thirteen Shillings and a Groat) *Marc,* Piece de Monnoye valant treize Chelins quatre Sous Sterling.

☞ Mark *(or* Aim to ſhoot at) *Blanc, But.* ☞ To miſs one's Mark, *Manquer ſon coup.*

☞ A good *(or* bad) Marksmon, *Un bon* ou *un mauvais Tireur.* ☞ Letters of Mark, *V.* Mart.

To mark, V. A. *Marquer, faire une marque;* ☞ *Remarquer, prendre garde, regarder.*

To mark out, *Marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Marked,

Digitized by Google

Marked, *A. Marqué*, &c. *V.* to mark.

Marker, S. *Marqueur.*

Market, S. (*or* Market-place) *Marché.* An Herb Market, *Un Marché aux Herbes.* Hay Market, *Marché au Foin.* Fish Market, *Poissonnerie.*

Market-house, *Hale, maison du marché.*

☞ A Clerk of the Market, *Juge* ou *Officier de Police, qui a l'inspection sur les Denrées qu'on vend au marché.*

The Pope makes good Markets of the Ignorance and Sins of the People, *Le Pape fait profiter de l'Ignorance & des Pêchez du Peuple.*

Pr. Good Ware makes quick Market, *Marchandize qui plait est à demi vendüe.*

*† You brought your Hogs to a fine Market, *† *Vous avez fait-là de belles affaires.*

A Market Town, *Ville où il y a marché.* A good Market Man (*or* Woman) *Un Homme,* ou *Femme qui sait bien acheter, qui ne se laisse pas tromper.* ☞ Market-geld, *Etalage.*

Marketable, A. *Marchandise loyale, bien-conditionnée.*

Márketing, S. *Action d'aller au marché pour y vendre,* ou *acheter.*

Marking, S. (*from* to mark) *L'action de marquer, de remarquer,* &c. *V.* to mark.

☞ Marking-Iron, *Marque, Fer à marquer.*

Márkt, *V.* Marked.

Márl, S. *Marne.*

A Marl-pit, *Marniére.*

To márl, V. A. *Marner.*

Marled, A. *Marné.*

Marlin, *V.* Merlin.

Márling, S. *L'action de marner.*

Mármelade, S. *Marmelade.*

Mármoset, S. *Marmouset* ; ☞ *Marmot.*

Mármotto, S. *Marmotte.*

† Marrow, S. *Un Maraud, un coquin, un fripon, un Belitre.*

Márque, *V.* Mark.

Marquess, *V.* Marquiss.

Marquetry, S. *Marqueterie, espéce de mosaïque & d'ouvrage de rapport.*

Marquiss, S. *Un marquis.*

Marquisate (*or* Marquisdom) *Marquisat, Terre de marquis.*

Márquiship, *S. Titre, qualité de marquis,*

To marr, V. A. *Gâter, corrompre.*

Márred, A. *Gâté,* &c.

Márriage, S. (*from* to marry) *Mariage.* The Marriage-day, *Le Jour du Mariage.* The Marriage Goods, *Accessoire de mariage.*

Marriage Song, *Chanson nuptiale, Epithalame.*

Marriageable, A. *Mariable, en état,* ou *en âge d'être marié.*

Marriageableness, S. *Age d'être marié.*

Marring, S. (*from* to marr) *L'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* to marr.

Marrion, *V.* Maid.

Marrow, S. *Moelle,* (Pron.) *Moëlle* ou *moile.* A Marrow-bone, *Un Os moëlleux,* ou *qui est plein de moëlle.* Quickly down upon your Marrow-bones, *Vite, à genoux.*

To márry, V. A. *Marier, joindre par le lien conjugal* ; ☞ *Epouser, se marier.*

To márry, V. N. *Se marier.*

☞ To márry below one's self, *Se mésallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de soi.*

To marry again, *Se remarier.*

Marry, ay marry, Adv. *Vrayement.* † *Dame oui.*

Marryed, A. *Marié.*

☞ A marryed (*or* conjugal) Life, *Le mariage, l'état du mariage.*

Márrying, S. *L'action de marier, de se marier, d'épouser.*

Mars, S. (one of the seven Planets) *Mars.*

Mársh, S. *Un marais, un lieu marécageux.*

Salt-marsh, *Marais salant,* ou *saline.*

Márshal, S. *Maréchal.* The Marshal of the King's Bench, *Le Maréchal* ou *le Geolier de la prison du Banc du Roy.*

To márshal, V. A. *Ranger, ordonner, regler.*

Márshalled, A. *Rangé, ordonné, reglé.*

Marshalsea, (*or* Marshalsey) *Le Maréchaussée,*

Marshalship, S. *La Charge* ou *l'Office de Maréchal.*

Márshy, S. (*from* Marsh) *Marécageux.*

Mart, S. (or great Fair) *Foire.* Letters of Mart (*or* Mark) *Pouvoir d'user de représailles.*

Marten, *S.* (*or* Matern) *Matre* ou *Foüine.*

Martial, *A. Martial, guerrier, militaire.*

A Court Marshal, *Un Conseil de Guerre.* ☞ The Martial Law, *Le Droit des Armes.* ☞ To try by Martial Law, *Juger Prevôtablement.*

Martialled, *A. Aguerri.*

Martialist, S. *Un Guerrier, un Homme de Guerre.*

Mártin, *S. Martinet.*

Martingale, *S Martingale.*

Martlemas, S. *La S. Martin, le tems de la S.* Martin.

Martlemas-day, *Le Jour de la S.* Martin. ☞ Martlemas Beef, *Bœuf salé & fumé de la S.* Martin.

Martlet, *S. Martinet,* ou *Martin pêcheur.*

☞ Martlett (in Heraldry) *Merlette.*

Martnets, S. *Martinets, cargues,* Cordes de la voile d'un Navire.

Mártyr, S. *Un Martyr,* ou *Confesseur.*

☞ The Book of Martyrs, *Le Livre des Martyrs* ou *Martyrologie.*

To martyr, V. A. *Martyriser, faire souffrir le martyre.*

Martyred, *A. Martyrisé.*

Martyrdom, *S. Martyre.*

Martyrology, *Martyrologie.*

Marvedy, *V.* Maravedis.

Marvel, S. *Merveille, chose merveilleuse, étonnante ou surprenante.*

☞ The marvel of Peru (a Flower) *Sorte de Fleur qui croit dans le Perou.*

To marvel, V. N. *S'émerveiller, s'étonner, être étonné, admirer.*

Marvelled at, *A. Dont on s'est surpris* ou *étonné.*

Marvellous, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, surprenant.*

Márvellously, *Adv. Admirablement, merveilleusement, avec admiration* ; ☞ *Merveilleusement, à merveille, admirablement.*

Máscarade, *S. Mascarade. Mommerie.*

To go in a Mascarade, *Masquer, masquer.* ☞ A masquerade Papists. *Un Papiste masqué* ou *qui se dit Protestant.*

Mascarading, *S.* [illegible]

Digitized by Google

masquerading, *masquer, aller en masque.*

Mascle, *S.* (a Figure in Heraldry) *macle.*

Masculine, *A. Masculin, ale.*

Mash, *S. Mêlange, tripotage.* ☞ The meshes of a Net, *Les mailles d'un Filet.* ☞ A mash for a Horse, *Breuvage pour un cheval.*

To mash, V. A. *Mêler, faire un mêlange,* ou *un* † *tripotage, tripoter.*

Mask, *S.* (*or* Vizor) *Un masque, un loup.*

☞ She had a mask on, *Elle étoit masquée.*

* Mask, (Pretence, Cloak) *masque, prétexte, manteau.*

To mask, V. A. *Masquer.*

To mask, N. (to mask one's self) *Refl. masquer, se masquer.*

Masked, *A. Masqué*

A Masker, *S. Un masque.*

Masking, *A. Ex.* Masking habit, *Un Habit de mascarade.*

Maslin, *V.* Meslin.

Mason, *S. Maçon.* A master-mason, *Un Architecte.* ☞ To do mason's Work, *maçonner, faire de la maçonnerie.*

Masoned, A. *Maçonnerie.*

Masonry, *S. Maçonnerie, ouvrage de maçon.*

Masquerade, *V.* Mascarade.

Mass, *S.* (*or* Lump) *masse.* ☞ (*or* greatest Part of People) *La gros* ou *la plus grande partie du Peuple.*

☞ The Popish mass, *La messe des Papistes.*

☞ By the mass, *C'est un serment burlesque.*

A Mass-book, *missel.*

Massacre, *S. Un massacre.*

To massacre, V. A. *Massacrer.*

Massacred, *A. Massacré.*

Massacring, *S. L'action de massacrer, massacre.*

Masticot, *V.* Masticot.

Massiveness, *S. Solidité.*

Massive, *or* massy, A. *(from* mass in the first Sense) *massif, gros & solide.*

Mast, *S.* The mast of a Ship, *Le mast* ou *mât d'un Navire, l'Arbre.*

The main-mast, *Le grand mât,* ou *mast de maître.* The Top-mast, *Le Perroquet.*

Main-top-mast, *Grand Perroquet.* Mizen-top-mast, *Perroquet de Fougue.* Fore-top-mast, *Petit Perroquet.*

A Piece of mast broke off, *mateneau.*

☞ Mast, (the Fruit of Oak, Beech-tree, &c.) *Glandée.*

Master, *S. Maître.*

☞ (A Title given to any Gentleman) *Monsieur.*

☞ A master of the Horse, *Un Ecuyer, Ecuyer Calvacadeur.* The master of the King's Horse, *Le grand Ecuyer du Roy.* ☞ The great master of the Wolf-hunters, (in *France*) *Le grand Louvetier.* ☞ The master (*or* grand master) of the King's Houshold, now called the Lord Steward, *Le grand maître.* ☞ The master of the Rolls, *Le garde-rolle,* ou *le Garde des Archives.* ☞ The masters of Chancery, *Les Rapporteurs de la Cour de Chancelerie.* ☞ The master-warden of the Mint, *Le general maître* ou *l'Intendant des monnoyes.* ☞ master of the Jewel-House, *Le Garde-vaisselle, le Garde de la Vaisselle & des joyaux du Roy.*

☞ To be master of a thing, *Posseder une chose, en être en possession, l'avoir, en être le maître.*

To be master of a Language, *Posseder un Langue, la sçavoir à fond.* ☞ To be master of one's self) *Etre à soy, ne dependre de personne* ☞ A masterpiece, *un chef d'Oeuvre.* Master-like, *En maître.* Master-stroke, *Coup de maître.* Master-wort, *Imperatoire.*

To master, V. A. *Vaincre, surmonter, venir à bout de.* ☞ *Apprendre parfaitement.*

Masterless, *A.* (without a master) *Qui n'a point de maitre.* ☞ (Forward, headlong) *Opiniatre, têtu, revêche.*

Masterly, *A. Ex.* He is a masterly Companion, *Il fait le maître,* ou *l'entend, il veut dominer.*

Masterly, (*or* master-like) Adv. *En maître.*

Mastership, (*or* mastery) *S. Pouvoir, autorité, puissance, domination.*

☞ To try masteries with one, *Faire un plus fort avec quelqu'un,* * *tirer au cout bâton avec lui,* ☞ He has a perfect mastery of the English Tongue, *Il possede l'Anglois en perfection.*

☞ The Mastership, (the Dignity of a master) *Dignité,* ou *qualité de maitre.*

Mastication, *S. Mastication.*

Masticatory, *S. Masticatoire.*

Masticine, *A. De mastic.*

Mastick, *S. Mastic.*

The mastick-tree, (*or* Lentisk-tree) *Lentisque.*

Masticot, *S. Massicot.*

Mastiff, (masty, *or* masty-dog) *Un mâtin, un gros Chien.*

* † A masty Fellow, *Un gros mâtin, un paisan, un rustre.*

Mat, *S. Une Natte.*

A Bed-mat, *Natte de Lit.*

☞ A Mat (*or* Flock) Bed *Un matelas.*

A Mat-maker, *Un Nattier,* ou *faiseur de Nattes.* A mat-seller, *Un Vendeur de Nattes.*

Mat-weed, *Sorte de jonc dont on fait les meilleures Nattes.*

To mat, V. A. *Natter, couvrir de Nattes.*

Matachin, *S. A.* Matachin Dance, *Les matassins.*

Match, *S. Mêche:* ☞ *Allumette.*

☞ Match, (an Agreement for several Persons to meet, &c.) *Une Partie.*

☞ A Match (*or* Marriage) *Un mariage.* A Match-maker, *Un marieur, un marieuse.*

☞ Match, (*or* Equal) *Pareil, semblable.* ☞ You have met with your match, *Vous avez trouvé à qui parler,* * *vous avez trouvé chaussure à vôtre pied.* ☞ The Wolf goes to match, (*or* to mate) *Le Loup est en rut.*

To match, V. A. (to be like) *Assortir, se rapporter, être semblable, convenir.* ☞ (*or* pair) *Apparier, appareiller, assortir.* ☞ *or* couple) *Apparier, accoupler, joindre.* ☞ (*or* marry) *marier.*

Matchable, *A. Qu'on peut assortir.*

Matched, *A. Assorti, apparié,* &c *V.* to match

Matchless, *A. Incomparable, qui n'a pas son pareil, sans pareil.*

Mate, *S. Compagnon, compagne.* ☞ The Mate of a Ship, *Le Contremaitre d'un Navire, l'aide du patron,* ou *maitre.*

☞ She is my mate, (*or* Wife) *C'est ma femme.*

Mate, *or* Check-mate (at Chess) *mat,* ou *échec & mat.*

Digitized by Google

To mate, V. A. (*or* aſtoniſh) *Etonner, étourdir.* ☞ (*or* mortify) *Matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaiſir.* ☞ (*or* match) *Apparier, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* equal) *Egaler.*

Mâted, A. *Etonné, étourdi,* &c. *V.* to mate.

Matérial, A. (conſiſting of Matter) *Compoſé de matière, materiel.* ✻ (principal) *Principal, eſſenciel.* ✻ (*or* important) *Important, d'Importance,* ou *de conſéquence.*

Materials, *S. Materiaux.*

Matérnal, A. *De mere, maternal.*

Matérnity, *S. Maternité*

Math, *S. Ex.* After-math, *Foin d'arriere ſaiſon, le regain.*

Mathematical, A. *Mathématique.*

Mathématically, Adv. *Mathématiquement.*

Mathemétician, *S. Un Mathématicien.*

Mathematicks, *S. Les mathématiques* ou *mathematique.*

Mâther, *V.* Madder, an Herb.

Mathurins, *S. Mathurins.*

Matine, *S. Matines.*

Matrice (*or* matrix) *S. La matrice, la mere.*

☞ Matrices, (*or* moulds, wherein Letters are caſt) *Matrices* ou *moules de Lettres.*

Matricide, *S. Celui qui tüe ſa mere,* ou *le crime de celui qui tuë ſa mere.*

Matricious, A. *De la matrice.*

Matricular, A. *Ex.* A matricular Book, *Une matricule.*

To matriculate, V. A. *Immatriculer.*

Matriculated, A. *Immatriculé.*

Matriculation, *S. Action d'immatriculer.*

Matrimonial, A. *De mariage, matrimonial.*

To break the matrimonial Bond, *Rompre la Communauté du mariage, ſe ſéparer.*

Mâtrimony, *S. Le mariage.*

‡ To commit matrimony, *Se marier.*

Matrix, *V.* matrice.

Matron, *S. Une matrone.*

A Matron, (*or* midwife) *Sage-femme, matrone.*

Matronly, A. *De matrone.*

Matted, A. (*from* to mat) *Natté, couvert de Nates.*

☞ Matted Hair, *Des cheveux fort mêlez.*

Matter, *S.* (the Stuff any Thing is made *or* conſiſts of) *Matière.* ☞ (*or* Subſtance) *Subſtance, matiére.* ☞ (*or* Subject Matter, Theme) *Sujet, matiére.*

He confeſſed the matter of Fact, *Il a avoüé le fait.*

☞ Matter, (ſuch as runs out of Sores) *Corruption, matiére, pus, boüe.*

☞ What is the matter? *Qu'eſt ce? Qu'y a-t-il? Que veut dire ceci?* ☞ It is no matter, *N'importe.* ☞ We have got a Habit of it, and Cuſtom, you know, is a great Matter, *Nous nous en ſommes fait une habitude, & vous ſçavez que la coûtume y fait beaucoup.*

☞ No ſuch matter, *Point du tout, cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ Upon the whole matter, *Après tout.*

To matter, V. A. *Se ſoucier, ſe mettre en peine.*

To mátter, V. Imp. *Ex.* What matters it? *Qu'importe?* It matters not, *N'importe.*

To matter, V. N. (*or* to run as an Impoſthume) *Suppurer, jetter du plus.*

Mattery, A. *Plein de pus,* ou *de matiére, qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.*

Matting, *S.* (*from* to mat) *L'action de nater,* ou *de couvrir de Nates.*

Mattins, *V.* Matines.

Mátock, *S. Béche, marre,* ou *Hoyau.*

Mattreſs, *S. Un matelas.*

Maturation, *S. Action de meurir, maturité.*

Mature, *A. Meur.* To grow mature, *Devenir meur, meurir.*

To mature, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir.*

Matùrely, Adv. *Meurement, avec beaucoup de reflexion,* ou *d'attention.*

Matùring, *A. Qui meurit.*

Matúrity, *S. Maturité.*

To maudle, V. A. *Hebéter, aſſoupir.*

Maudled, *Hebété, aſſoupi.*

Maudlin, *A.* comme maudled.

Maudlin, *S. Une perſonne qui dans la Boiſſon eſt toute pleine d'amitié & de tendreſſe,* ou *de pitié.*

☞ Maudlin, Sweet maudlin (an Herb) *Eupatoire.*

Maugre, Prep. *Malgré, en dépit de.*

Mavis, *S. Mauvis.*

To maul, V. A. *Battre, ſer, aſſommer, roüer de coups.*

Mauled, *A. Roſſé, battu, de coups, aſſommé.*

Maulkin, *S.* (an Oven *Ecouvillon* ☞ (*or* Scar *Epouvantail.*

Maul-ſtick, *S. Appuy-* de Paintre.

Mâulſter, *V.* maſter.

Mault, *V.* malt.

Maund, *S. Un*

To maunder, V. N. *murmurer,* † *marmoter, meller.*

Mâunderer, *S. Un*

Mâundering, *S. L'* *gronder, V.* to maunder.

Mâunday-Thurſday, *Jeudy Saint, le Jeudy Pâques.*

Mauſóleum, *S. Un Tombeau magnifique.*

Mâuther, *S.* (a Word *Norfork* for a little Girl) *jeune Fille.*

Mâw, *Maletta. Ex.* Maw of a Calf, *Une* *de Veau.*

Mâwkiſh, *A. Fade, qui* *dit l'Eſtomac, dégoutant.*

Mâwk, *S.* A great *Une groſſe Salope,* ou *une Hallebreda.*

Mâwm, *V.* mome.

Mâwmet, *S. Une petite* *rienette.*

Mâwn, *V.* maund.

Maxillar, *A. Qui* *à la machoire.*

Maxim, *S. Maxime, principe.*

May, *S. Mai,* Un des mois de l'Année.

May-day, *Le premier* *de may.* May-pole, *Un may.*

May-games, *Jeux de feſte.*

† To make a may-game one, *Se joüer, ſe mocquer, railler de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée.*

May-Bug, *Un Hanneton.*

May-Lily, *Muguet.*

May, (a defective Verb only in ſome Tenſes) *Verbe défectueux, qui ſignifie Pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will. *Vous le pouvez faire, ſi vous voulez.* You may for all me, *je ne vous empêche pas de le faire.*

☞ It may be, *Peut-être.*

☞ As far as may be, *autant*

Digitized by Google

plus vite. ☞ As much as may be, *Autant qu'il se peut* ☞ As little as may be, *Extrêmement petit, fort petit*; ou bien, *Tant soit peu, fort peu.*

R. May it pleaſe your Maeſty, *C'eſt une expreſſion fort reſpectueuſe, mais tout à fait particuliere aux* Anglois, *on n'en ſert ordinairement, quand on parle au Roy, ou à la Reine, ſoit de bouche, ſoit en écrit, elle ſignifie, qui vôtre majeſté agrée ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du Royaume on dit auſſi fréquemment.* May it pleaſe your Lordſhip, *&c. Sur tout quand la perſonne qui leur écrit eſt beaucoup au deſſous d'eux.*

Mayhem, (*or* Mayhim) *V.* Mayhim.

Mayor, *S. Maire.*

The Lord-Mayor of *London.* *Le Lord-Maire de* Londres.

Mayoralty, *S. Mairie.*

Mayoreſs, *S. La Femme du Maire.*

Màze, *S.* (*or* Labyrinth) *Labyrinthe.* ✱ (Aſtoniſhment) *Etonnement, ſurpriſe, perplexité.*

Màzer, *S. Sorte de taſſe*, ou *la coupe à Boire.*

M E

Me, (a Pronoun us'd inſtead of *I*, in all its oblique Caſes) *Me, moi.*

☞ What does me *Eſop*, but away immediately to the Market? *Que fait nôtre* Eſope, *il court d'abord au marché?*

† Meacock, *S. Un Efféminé, un Homme plein de moleſſe, un Delicat*; ☞ *Un Homme qui aime trop une Femme, qui a une lâche Complaiſance pour elle.*

Mèad, *S.* (a Drink made of Honey) *Hydromel.* ☞ (a Meadow) *Un Pré, une prairie.*

Mèad-ſweet, *S.* (an Herb) *Reine des Prez.*

Méadow, *S.* (*or* Meadow-Ground) *Une Pré, une prairie.*

Meager, *A. Maigre, atténué, défait.*

Mèagerly, *Adv.* To look meagerly, *Paroître maigre, avoir le viſage maigre.*

Méagerneſs, *S. Maigreur.*

Meal, *S. Repas.* A meal's meat, *Un Repas.* A free meal, *Repas franche.*

Méal, *S.* (Corn-ground) *Farine.*

A Meal-man, *Un Vendeur de Farine.* A meal-ſieve, *Un Sas à paſſer la Farine.* A meal-tub, *Une Farinière.* Meals-rents, *Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Farine au Seigneur du Fief.*

Méaly-mouthed, *A. Doucet, benteux.*

Mèan, *A.* (middle) *Moyen, mediocre.* ☞ (pitiful) *Pauvre, chetif.* ☞ He is no mean Orator, *C'eſt un grand Orateur*, ou *un Orateur célébre.*

☞ Mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, *Cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

Mean (mean part, *or* Tenor in Muſick) *V.* Tenor.

Mean, *or rather* means, *S.* ih the Plural, Way to do a Thing, *Moyen, voye, maniére.*

☞ By all means, *Néceſſairement, à quel prix que ce ſoit, abſolument, d'une néceſſité abſolue.* ☞ I deſire you by all means to come, *Ne manquez pas, je vous prie de venir.* ☞ By no means, *Nullement, point du tout, en nulle façon.* ☞ By fair means, *Par la douceur.* ☞ By foul means, *De force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is alſo us'd in the ſingular Number.

Ex. He was a means of my Ruin. *Il a été la cauſe de ma Perte.* ☞ That was the only means, *C'étoit-là le ſeul moyen* ou *expédient.*

☞ Means, (Eſtate *or* Riches) *Biens, richeſſes,* ‡ *Moyens.*

To mèan, V. N. & A. *Se reſoudre, ſe propoſer, être reſolu, pretendre, faire etat, faire deſſein.*

☞ To mean, (*or* ſignify) *Signifier, vouloir dire.* ☞ (to underſtand) *Vouloir dire, entendre, ſonger, penſer.*

He means well (*or* he means no Harm) *Il ne ſonge point à mal, il n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

☞ To mean one ill, *Vouloir du mal à quelqu'un.*

Meanders, *S. Tours, détours, embarras.*

Meandrous, *A. Plein de tours & de détours, embarraſſé, embrouillé.*

Meaner, *A.* (the Comparative of mean,) *Moindre, plus pauvre, plus chetif.*

Meaneſt, *A.* (the Superlative of mean) *Le plus bas, le plus chetif, le plus pauvre, V.* mean.

☞ This is fit only for the meaneſt Citizens to do, *Cela eſt du dernier Bourgeois.*

Meaning, S. (Intention) *Intention, volonté, penſée, ſentiment, deſſein.* ☞ (*or* Signification) *Sens, ſignification.*

Meaning, *A. Ex.* A well meaning man, *Un honnête homme, un Homme de bonne Foy, candide, ſincere.*

Meanly, *Adv. Médiocrement,* ☞ *Pauvrement, chétivement.* ☞ Meanly born (*or* extracted) *Iſſu de bas lieu, de baſſe naiſſance.*

Meanneſs, *S.* (mediocrity) *Mediocrité.* ☞ (Poorneſs) *Chetiveté.* ☞ (*or* low Condition) *Baſſeſſe.*

Mèans, *V.* mean.

Méant, *Prétérit du Verbe* to mean.

Meant, *A. Signifié.*

Ex. This is meant by it, *Voici ce que cela ſignifie*, ou *un voici le Sens, V.* to mean.

A Méar, *V.* meer.

Mèarl, *S. Un Merle.*

Mèaſe, *S. Meſure de harengs, qui contient* 500.

Mèaſled, *A. Ex.* A. meaſled Hog, *Un Cochon ladre.*

Mèaſles, *V.* meazles.

Mèaſurable, *A. Meſurable*; ☞ *Moderé.*

✱ Meaſures, (Way, Deſign) *Meſures.* ✱ He has had hard meaſure, *Il a été fort mal traité*, ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* Beyond meaſure, *Outre meſure, avec excès*; *exceſſif*, ou *exceſſivement.*

To meaſure, V. A. *Meſurer.*

To meaſure Land, *Meſurer, arpenter des terres.*

To meaſure, V. N. *Avoir une Meſure.*

Meaſure, *A. Meſuré.*

A meaſured mile, *Un Mile juſte, un Mile Géometrique.*

Méaſurer, *S. Meſureur.*

☞ A meaſurer of Land, *Un Arpenteur.*

Meaſuring, *S. L'action de meſurer, meſurage.*

☞ Meaſuring of Lands, *Arpentage.*

Méat, *S. Aliment, nourriture, viande, manger.* ☞ (*or* Fleſh) *Viande, Chair.*

A Diſh of meat, *Un Plat de Viande, un Plat.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Horſe-meat, *Tout ce que mangent les Chevaux, comme Foin, Avoine,* &c.

☞ Meat, (with which any Thing is fatted) *mangeaille.*

☞ An Egg full of meat, *Un Oeuf fort plein.* Roaſt-meat, *Du Rôt le Rôt.* Boiled meat, *Du Bouilli.* Minced-meat, *Un Hachis.* Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qu'on mange à la Cueiller.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* White-meats, *Laitages.*

Pr. After meat comes muſtard, *mûtarde après diner.*

Meat-offering, *du gateau.*

Méezled. *A Ex.* A meezled hog, *un cochon ladre.*

Méazled, *S. Rougeole.*

Mechanical, *V.* Mechanick.

Mechànically, *Adv. Méchaniquement.*

Mechanick, *A. Méchanique.*

A mechanick, *S. Un homme de métier, un artiſan.*

The mechanicks, *S. Méchaniques.*

Mechaniſm, *S. Méchaniſme.*

Mechicacan, *S. Mécboacan.*

Médal, *S. Une Medaille.*

Medàillion, *S Medaillon.*

Médalliſt, *S. Medailliſte.*

To meddle with, V. A. *Se mêler, s'entremettre;* ☞ *Toucher* ou *toucher à, manier, mettre la main deſſus.*

Do not meddle with him, *Laiſſez-le en repos.* ☞ I neither meddle nor make, *Je n'y prens ni n'y mets, je ne m'en embarraſe pas.*

Meddled with, *dont on s'eſt mêlé,* &c. *V.* to meddle with.

Méddler, *S. Une perſonne qui ſe mêle des affaires d'autrui, un Homme intrigant, un entremetteur,* ou *une entremetteuſe.*

Meddley, *S. Un Mélange.*

☞ A confuſed meddley, *mêlange, fatras, confuſion.*

Meddley-colour, *A. Une Couleur mêlée.* A meddley government, *Une Gouvernement mêlé* ou *mixte.*

Meddling, *S. L'action de ſe mêler,* ou *de s'entremetre,* &c. *V.* To meddle.

It is not good meddling with it, *Il ne fait pas bon s'y frotter.*

Méddling, A. Part. *E.* You will always be meddling, *Vous voulez toûjours vous mêler,* ou *mettre le nez là où vous n'avez que faire.*

Médian, *A. Ex.* The median vein. *La mediane,* ou *la Veine mediane.*

Mediaſtin, *S. Mediaſtin,* Terme d'Anatomie.

To mediate, V. A. *Moyenner.*

Mediately, *mediatement.*

Mediátion, *S. Mediation, entremiſe.*

Mediator, *S. Médiateur, entremetteur.*

Mediátrix, *S. Mediatrice, entremetteuſe.*

Médicable, *A. Qui ſe peut guérir.*

Médicament, *S. Medicament, Remede.*

Médicinéntal, *A. Medicinal, qui a une vertu medicinale; qui ſert de remede.*

Medicáfter, *S. Un medecin d'Eau douce.*

Médicated, *A. Mixtionné, mêlé de quelque Drogue.*

Medicátion, *S. Action de traiter des malades,* ou *de medicamenter.*

Medicinable, *A. Qui ſe peut guérir.*

Medicinal, *A. Medicinal.*

Médicine, *S. Medecine.*

To médicine, V. A. *Medeciner, medicamenter.*

Médick-fodder, *S. Luzerne.*

Mediéty, *S. Medieté, la moitié.*

Mediocrity, *S. Mediocrité, un milieu.*

To meditate, (V. N.) upon a Thing, *Méditer quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque méditation, ſonger profondement à quelque choſe.*

To meditate, V. A. *Méditer, prémediter.*

Méditated upon, A. *Médité, ſur qua l'on a medité,* &c.

Méditating, *S. L'action de méditer,* &c. *V.* to meditate, *meditation.*

Meditátion, *S. Méditation.*

Méditative, A. *Meditatif, de méditation.*

Mediterranean, A. *Méditerranée.*

The Mediterranean, *S. La Mediterranée, la Mer Mediterranée.*

Médium, (*or* Mean) *milieu* ou *mediocrité.* ☞ (*or* Expedient) *Milieu, Tempérament, Expédient.*

Médlar, S. *Neſle.*

A Medlar-tree, *Un Neſtier.*

Médow, *V.* Meadow.

Médular, A. *De la moëlle.*

Mée, *V.* Me.

‡ Méed, *S. Récompenſe,* ‡ *Guerdon.*

Meed, A. (*or* mild) *Doux, plein de douceur; paiſible, moderé, traitable, debonnaire.* ☞ (*or* humble) *Humble, ſoûmis.*

‡ Méek, (*or* merit) *Merite.*

Méekly, Adv. (*or* mildly) *D'une maniére douce, avec douceur, debonnairement.* ☞ (*or* humbly) *Humblement, avec humilité.*

Méekneſs, *S.* (*or* Gentleneſs) *Douceur, debonnaireté.* ☞ (Humility) *Humilité.*

Méen, *S. Mine, air.*

Méé, A. *Pur, vrai, franc, achevé, fieffé.*

Méer, *S.* (a Bound) *Borne, Limite.* A Meer-ſtone, *Borne, Pierre qui ſert de Limite.*

☞ A Meer, (a ſtanding Water) *Mâre.* Meer-ſalt, (*or* Brine) *Saumure.*

Méered, A. *Borné, limité.*

Méérly, Adv. *Purement.*

Méét, A. *Convenable, à propos.* Thus it is meet to do with Citizens, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il eſt fait agir avec les Bourgeois.*

To méét, V. A. (*or* to meet with) N. *Rencontrer, trouver, faire rencontre de.*

* To meet with one, *Se venger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille.* * I ſhall meet with him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*

To meet, V. N. *Se rencontrer, s'aſſembler, ſe trouver.*

* † To make both Ends meet, *Lier les deux bouts, gagner juſtement de quoi vivre,* ou *depenſer juſtement ſon revenu.*

Mééter, *S. Rime, vers, mêtre.*

Meeting, S. (a coming together) *Rencontre, entrevûë, aſſemblée.* ☞ A great meeting of People. *Une grande Foule,* ou *affluence de Peuple, un grand concours de Peuple,* ou *de monde.*

A Meeting-houſe, *Lieu où s'aſſemblent les Sectaires, Egliſe des Nonconformiſtes en Angleterre.*

Méétly, (*or* meetly well) Ad. *Paſſablement bien, aſſez bien.*

Még, *S.* A long Meg, *Une femme grande comme une perche.*

Mégrim, S. *Migraine, Douleur de Tête, mal de Tête.*

Mélancholick, A. *Mélancholique, triſte, chagrin.*

Mélan-

Digitized by Google

Melancholily, Adv. *Melancholiquement, d'une maniere melancholique.*

Mélancholift, (*or* Melancholy) S. *Un* ou *une mélancholique.*

An inſpired Melancholiſt, *Un melancholique inſpiré, ou Enthouſiaſte, un Viſionnaire, un Fanatique.*

Melancholy, S. *Melancholie,* ou *Bile noire*; ☞ *melancholie, triteſſe* ou *chagrin.*

Melancholy, A. *Melancholique, triſte.* A melancholy Man or Woman, *Un* ou *une melancholique.*

Melicótony, S. *Mircoton.*

Melilot, S. *Melilot.*

To méliorate, V. A. *Ameliorer, rendre meilleur.*

Méliorated, A. *Amelioré, devenu meilleur.*

Mélioration, S. *Amelioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.*

Meliority, S. *état de ce qui eſt meilleur.*

Méllean, (*or* Melleous) *A. De miel.*

Mélliferous, A. *Qui produit du miel.*

Mellifick, A. *Qui fait,* ou *produit du miel.*

D. † Mellifluent, (*or* Mellifluous) A. *Dégoutant de miel,* ou *qui abonde en miel.*

Méllitiſm, S. *Vin miellieux.*

Mellow, A. (ripe, ſoft) *meur, mur, tendre.*

† Méllow, (pretty well in Drink) *Qui a un peu fait la débauche.*

To mellow, V. A. *Meurir,* ou *faire meurir.*

Méllowneſs, S. *Maturité.*

Mélodious, A. *Melodieux, harmonieux.*

Melodiouſly, Adv. *Melodieuſement, harmonieuſement.*

Mélody, *Melodie, harmonie.*

Mélon, S. *Melon.* A Bed of Melons, *Melonière.*

To melt, V. N. *Fondre, ſe fondre, liquéfier.*

Pr. Money melts away as Butter againſt the Sun, *L'argent s'en va comme de l'Eau.*

Mélted, *Fondu.*

Mélter, S. *Fondeur, celui qui fond.*

Mélting, S. *Fonte,* ou *liquéfaction, l'action de fondre,* &c.

A Melting-houſe, *Fonderie,*

Melting, A. *Fondant. Ex.* A melting Pear, *Une Poire fondante.*

Mélwell, S. *Merlus.*

Mémber, S. *Membre.*

Mémbered, A. *Membré.*

Mèmbrànaceous, (*or* membraneous) A. *Membraneux, plein de membranes.*

Mémbrane, S. *Membrane, Tunique.*

Memoirs, S. *Memoires.*

Memorative, A. *Ex.* The memorative Power, *La faculté* ou *la puiſſance de ſe ſouvenir, la memoire.*

Mémorable, A. *Memorable, digne de memoire.*

Memorandum, S. *Un memoire écrit pour faire reſſouvenir.*

Memòrial, S. *Memorial, un memoire.*

Mémory, S. *Memoire, ſouvenir.* That is out of my memory, *Cela eſt hors de ma memoire,* ou *de mon ſouvenir, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, je l'ai oublié.*

Men, (the Plural of Man) *Les hommes,* &c. *V.* Man.

To ménace, V. A. *menacer.*

Ménaced, A. *menacé.*

Ménaces, S. *Menaces.*

Ménacing, A. *menaçant.*

Menacing, S. *menaces, action de menacer.*

To mend, V. A. *Raccommoder, r'habiller, rajuſter.*

☞ To mend Point or Lace, *Remplir du Point,* ou *de la Dentelle.* ☞ To mend a Fault, *Corriger une Faute, la raccommoder.*

☞ To mend one's Life, *S'amender, ſe reformer, ſe corriger.* ☞ All ſhall be mended another Time, *Tout ira mieux une autre fois.* ☞ To mend, *or* to be on the mending Hand, (after a Sickneſs) *Se remettre, ſe rétablir, guérir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ſes forces.*

Ménded, A. *Raccommodé,* &c. *V.* to mend.

Ménder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui raccommode,* &c.

Mender of old Cloaths, *Un Revaudeur, une revaudeuſe.*

Méndicant, A. *Mendiant. Ex.* A mendicant Friar, (*or* a Mendicant) *Un moine mendiant.*

† Méndicity, S. *Mendicité, Indigence,* ou *Pauvreté*

Mènding, S. *L'action de raccommoder, V.* to mend.

Ménding, A. *Ex.* To be on the mending Hand, (*or* in a mending Condition) *Se remettre, ſe retablir.*

Menevir, *V.* Menivir.

Mènial, A. *Domeſtique, qui demeure avec ſon maitre.* A menial Servant, *Un Serviteur domeſtique, un domeſtique.*

Mènials, S. *Domeſtiques.*

Ménow, S. *Veron.*

Ménſtrual, (*or* Menſtruous) A. *Menſtruel.*

Ménſtruum, S. *Menſtrüe.*

Ménſurability, S. *Qualité de ce qui ſe peut meſurer.*

To menſurate, V A *meſurer.*

Ménſuration, S. *Meſurage, action de meſurer.*

Méntal, A. *mental, qui ſe fait en eſprit.*

Méntally, Adv. *mentalement.*

Méntion, S. *Mention, memoire.*

To méntion, V. A. *Faire mention de, mentionner, parler de.*

Méntioned, A. *Mentionné,* &c. Fit to be mentioned, *Dont on doit faire mention,* ou *qu'on ne doit pas oublier.*

Mentioning, S. *mention,* ou *l'action de faire mention.*

Ménuet, *S. Menüet.*

Mércantile, *or* mercative, A. *Mercantile, marchand, de marchand.*

Mércature, S. *La marchandiſe, le traffic, le negoce, le commerce.*

Mércenary, A. *mercenaire, intereſſé, qui fait tout pour de l'Argent.*

A Mércenary, S. *Un mercenaire, un homme intereſſé,* ou *à gages.*

Mércer, S. (of ſmall Wares) *Un petit mercier.*

☞ A Mercer, (*or* Silk-man) *Un mercier, un marchand de Soyeries,* &c.

Mércery, (*or* Mercery-Wares) *Mercerie.*

Mérchandiſe, S *Marchandiſe.*

To mérchandiſe, V. N. *Trafiquer, negocier, faire la marchandiſe.*

Mérchandizing, S. *La marchandiſe, le Trafic, le Negoce, le Commerce.*

Mérchant, S. *Marchand, marchand groſſier, negotiant.*

A Merchant-man, (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau marchand.*

Mérchantable, A. *Bien conditionné, marchand.*

Mérchendize, (*or* Mérchen-

Digitized by Google

lage) *S. La loy des Marciers qui occapoient autrefois une partie de l'*Angleterre.

Mérciful, *A.* (full of Mercy) *Misericordieux, pitoyable.*

To be merciful to one, *Avoir pitié* ou *compassion de quelqu'un.*

☞ (*or* kind) *Humain, doux, bon, clément,*

Mércifully, *Adv. Avec compassion, avec clémence.*

Mércifulness, *S.* (*or* Compassion) *Misericorde, pitié, compassion.* ☞ (Humanity) *Humanité, bonté, douceur, clémence.*

Mércileſs, *A. Impitoyable.*

Mercúrial, *A. Vif, qui a de la Vivacité.*

Mércury, *S. Mercure, Dieu fabuleux* ; ☞ *Mercure,* une des Planettes ; ☞ *Mercure,* ou *vif argent.* ☞ (a Purging Plant) *Mercuriale.*

☞ Mercury-women, *Certaines Femmes qui expoſent en vente, les Nouvelles & autres petits imprimez par le moyen des Colporteurs qui les vendent en détail dans les Rües.*

Mércy, *S.* (Compaſſion) *Miſericorde, pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ (*or* Pardon) *Merci, grace, pardon.* Cry mercy, (*or* cry your mercy) *Je vous crie merci.*

Mércy-ſeat, *Propiciatoire.*

Before thy mercy-ſeat. *Devant le Throne de la Grace.*

Mere, *V.* Meer.

Mèrely, *V.* Meerly.

Mèretricious, *A. De Putain* ou *de Courtiſane. Ex.* Meretricious Arts, *Artifices,* ou *Tours de Courtiſane.*

Meridian, *S. Meridien.*

* This is not calculated to our Meridian, *Ceci n'eſt point conforme à nos maniéres.*

Meridional, *A. Méridional, qui eſt au midi.*

Mérils, *S.* (*or* Five-penny-morris) *La merelle,* Jeu d'Enfant.

Mérit, *S.* (Deſert, Worth) *Mérite, prix.* The merit of a Cauſe, *Le mérite, les raiſons,* ou *le bon en droit d'une cauſe.*

To Mérit, *V. A. Meriter.*

Mérited, *A. Merité.*

Méritorious, *A. Meritoire, qui mérite récompenſe.*

Méritoriouſly, *Adv. Méritoirement.*

Méritor, *S. Jeu qui conſiſte à ſe brandiller.*

Mérkin, *S. Poil que les femmes s'appliquent quelquefois aux Parties honteuſes, lors que le Poil naturel leur eſt tombé.*

Mérlin, *S. Emerillon.*

Mérmaid, *S.* (*or* Syren) *Sirene.*

Mérrily, *Adv. Agréablement, plaiſamment, bien, joyeuſement.*

Mérriment, *S. Rejouiſſance,* † *Frairie.*

Mérry, *A.* (gay, jocund,) *Joyeux, gay, plein de gayté, divertiſſant, de bonne humeur, gaillard, enjoüé, goguenard,* † *Qui eſt en ſes gogues.* ☞ (pleaſant, diverting) *Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, enjoüé.*

Pr. It is good to be merry and wiſe, *Il eſt bon de ſe rejoüir, mais non pas dans l'excès.* ☞ To live a merry Life, *Paſſer ſa vie dans la joye,* ou *dans les divertiſſements, la paſſer agréablement,* ou *vivre joyeuſement.* ☞ A merry Tale, *Une conte fait à plaiſir.*

☞ The merry-thought of a Fowl, *La lunette d'une Volaille.*

Mérſion, *S. Action de plonger dans l'Eau.*

Meſaraick, *A. Meſaraïque.*

Mèſenterick, *Meſaterique.*

Meſenterium, (*or* Meſentery) *S. La meſentere.*

Meſſin, *S.* (*or* Meſſin Corn) *Meteil.* ☞ Meſſin-bread, *Pain de Meteil.*

Méſnalty, *S. Droit ſeigneurial, mais qui dépend d'un autre Seigneur.*

Méſne, (*or* Meſne Lord) *Seigneur d'une Fief ſermant.*

Méſs, *S. Mets plat.* ☞ (*or* Share of Meat) *Portion de Viande.* ☞ We are four of a Meſs. *Nous ſommes quatre qui mangeons enſemble, ou nous donne à manger pour quatre.*

Méſſage, *Meſſage, commiſſion.*

Méſſenger, *S. Meſſager*

Méſſiah, *S. Le Meſſie, le Sauveur.*

Meſs-mate, *S. Compagnon matelot.*

To meſs-mate, V. A. *Amateloter.*

Méſs-mated, *A. Amatelotè.*

Méſſuage, *S. Une maiſon avec quelques piéces de terre qui en dépendent.*

Mét, *A.* Past, (*from* to meet) *Rencontré.*

☞ He is not to be met withal, *On ne le peut trouver nulle part,* ☞ Well met, *Je ſuis ravi de cette rencontre, là une heureuſe rencontre, je ſuis ravi, de vous avoir rencontré.*

☞ He is met with, *Il a eu,* * † *Il en a dans l'aile* ; *V.* to meet.

Métal, *S. Métal.*

Metallick, *A. Métallique.*

Métalift, *S. Metalliſte.*

Métage, (*S.*) of Coals. *Meſurage de Charbon.*

To métamorphiſe, *V. A. Metamorphoſer.*

Métamorphoſed, *A. Metamorphoſé, transformé.*

Metamorphoſis, *S. Métamorphiſe, transformation.*

Métaphor, *S. Metaphore.*

Metaphórical, *A. Metaphorique, figuré.*

Métaphórically, *Metaphoriquement, figurément, en figure.*

Métaphraſe, S. D. † *Metaphraſe, traduction mot pour mot.*

Metaphyſical, *Metaphyſique.*

To mète, *A. Meſurer.*

Méted, *A. Meſuré*

Meteáble, *S. Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Provision de Bouche.*

Métempſychoſed, *A. Qui a paſſé dans un autre corps.*

Metempſychoſis, *S. La Metempſycoſe.*

Méter, *S. Ex.* A Coal-meter, *Meſureur de Charbon.*

‡ Mète-wand, (*or* mete-yard) *S. Une meſure, une aune.*

Métheglin, *S. Sorte d'Hydromel.*

Méthinks, V. Imp. (I think) *Il me ſemble, ce me ſemble, je penſe, je crois.*

Méthod, *S. Méthode, ordre* ; ☞ *Maniére, voye.*

Methódical, *A. Methodique, qui a de l'Ordre.*

Methódically *Adv. Méthodiquement, avec méthode.*

Méthodiſt, *S. Un Eſprit, ou un auteur méthodique.*

To méthodize, V. A. *Ranger méthodiquement, mettre en ordre.*

Méthodized, *A. Rangé méthodiquement, mis en ordre.*

Méthought, (the Preter Tenſe of the V. Imp. Methinks) *Il me ſembloit, je penſois, je croyois.*

Methridate, *V. Mithridate.*

Metonymical, *Metonymique.*

Metonymy, *S. Metonymie.*

Metope, *S. Metope.*

Metoposcopy, *S. Metoposcopie, phyſionomie.*

Mètre

Digitized by Google

Mètre, *Cadence, mesure, vers.*
Métrical, *A.* (belonging to metre or Verse) *De Vers, qui appartient aux vers, cadence.*
Métropolis, *S. Metropole, ville capitale* ou *archiépiscopale.*
Métropolitan, *A. Qui est de metropole, capital, metropolitain, archiepiscopal.*
Metropolitan, *S.* (an Archbishop) *Un Metropolitain, un Archevêque.*
Metropolitanship, *S Dignité de metropolitain, Archevêque.*
Méttle, *S.* (Fire, Life) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue.* ☞ Courage) *Vigueur, cœur, courage, fermeté.*
Mettled, *or* mettlesome, *Vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougueux.* ☞ *Vigoureux, courageux, ferme.*
Méw, *or* Sea-mew, *S.* (a Bird) *mouette.*
☞ A Hawk's mew, *muë d'Oiseau de Proye.*
☞ To mew, (as a Cat does) *miauler.*
To mew, *V. N. Muer, être en mûë, changer de poil, de plumes* ou *de cornes.*
To mew up, *V. A.* (to shut up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To mew up one's self from the World, *Se retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie solitaire.*
Méwed, *A. Mué,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ Mewed up, *Enfermé.*
Méwed, *S. Mûë, changement de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ The mewing of a Cat, *Le miaulement d'un chat.*
Mezatinto, (*or* mezzo-tinto) *S. Une Demi-teinte.*

MIC

Mice, *S. Souris, c'est le Pluriel de* mouse.
Michaelmas, *S. La St. Michel.*
† To miche, *V. N. S'absenter, faire l'Ecole Buissonnière, se cacher.*
Miches, *S. Miches* ou *Pains blancs.*
Miching, *S.* (*from* to miche) *E. A* miching Fellow, *Un homme qui se cache pour eviter la dépense.*
† Mickle, *S. Pr.* Many a Little makes, a mickle, *Les petits Ruisseaux font les grandes Rivières.*

Microcosm, *S. Microcosme,* ou *petit-monde.*
Microcósmical, *A. Qui appartient au microcosme.*
Microscope, *S. Microscope,* ou *Lunette à puces.*
Mid-day, *S. Midi, plein jour.*
Middle, *A. Moyen, mitoyen.*
☞ In the middle Way, *à mi-chemin,* or *à moitié chemin.*
Middle, *S. Milieu.*
The middle (*or* Waste) of one's Body, *Le milieu du corps.*
☞ The middle of *August, June* or *March, La mi-Aout, mi-Juin, mi-Mars.*
Middle-sized, *moyen, de médiocre taille.* Middle-aged, *De moyen âge.* Middlemost, *Qui est au milieu, du milieu.*
Middling, *A. Moyen, de moyenne grandeur; de médiocre taille.*
Midge, *S. Un Cousin.*
Midland, *A. Mediterranée, qui est entre plusieurs terres.*
The midland Circuit, *Le Voyage que font quelques Juges ambulans dans les Provinces mediterranées de leur département.*
Mid-leg, *S. Mi jambe.*
Mid-lent, *L. Le mi-carême, le milieu du carême.*
Mid-night, *S. La minuit, le milieu de la Nuit.*
Midriff, *S. Le Diaphragme.*
Midst, *S. Milieu.* ☞ In the midst of his Pretensions, *Au plus fort de ses pretentions.*
Midst, Prep. (A Contraction of Amidst) *Au milieu, parmi.*
Midsummer, *S. La mi-Eté, le milieu de l'Eté.*
☞ Midsummer-day, *La S. Jean.*
Midwall, *S. Lardons.*
Mid-way, *S. Mi-chemin.*
Midwife, *S. Une Sage femme, une Accoucheuse.*
A Man-midwife, *Un Accoucheur.*
Midwifry, *S. L'Art* ou *le métier d'une sage Femme, l'art d'accoucher les Femmes.*
Mid-winter, *S. Le Cœur* ou *le milieu de l'Hyver.*
Might, *S.* (*or* Power, *from the Verb* may) *Puissance, pouvoir, force.* ☞ To fight with might and main, *Combattre vigoureusement.*
Might, *C'est un tems du Verbe defectif* May. *Ex.* she might possibly love him, *Peut-être qu'elle l'aimoit.* You might have gone thither, *Vous auriez bien pu y aller.*
Mightily, *Ad. Fort, extrêmement, beaucoup.*
Mightiness, *S. Puissance, pouvoir.*
Mighty, *A. Puissant.*
Milch, *V.* milk.
Mild, *A.* (*or* gentle) *Doux, paisible, moderé.* ☞ indulgent) *Doux, indulgent, qui a de l'indulgence.* ☞ Mild Weather, *Tems doux.*
Mildernix, *S. Sorte de Canevas,* ou *grosse Toile dont on fait les voiles.*
Mildew, *S. Nielle, ferein.*
Mildewed, *A. Gâté par la Nielle.*
Mildly, *Ad.* (*from* mild) *Doucement, avec douceur.*
Mildness, *S. Douceur.*
Mile, *S. Un mille.* ☞ A measur'd mile, *Un mille Géometrique.*
Milfoil, *S. mille-feuille.*
Millon, *S. melon.*
Militant, *A. militant.*
Military, *A. militaire, qui regarde la Guerre.*
Militia, *S. milice.*
‡ Militia, (*or* Implement of War) *Appareil de Guerre.*
Milk, *S. Lait.*
Butter-milk, *Lait de Buerre, Babeurre.*
Milk-Cow, *Vache à Lait.*
* He is as good as a Milk-Cow to him, *C'est sa Vache à Lait.*
A Milk-maid, (*or* milk-woman) *Une Laitiere.*
Milk-porridge, *Soupe au lait.*
* † A Milk-sop, *Un Homme qui se laisse gouverner par sa Femme.* ☞ (*or* Cowards) *Un Lâche, Un Poltron.* Milk-weed, (*or* Wolves-milk) *Herbe au lait.* Milk-thistle, *Titbymale.*
To milk, *V. A. Traire.*
Milked, *A. Trait.*
Milking, *S. L'action de traire.*
Milky, *A. Laiteé, de Lait, blanc comme Lait.* ☞ The milky-way, *La Voye Laiteé.*
Mill, *S. Moulin.* Paper-mill, *moulin à Papier, Papeterie.* Wind-mill, *moulin à Vent.* Water-mill, *moulin à Eau.*
Mill-hopper, *S. Tremie de moulin.*
A Hand-mill, *moulin à bras,* ou *un moulinet.* A mill to

Digitized by Google

Coin Money, *Un Moulinet.*

A Mill-ſtone, *Meule de moulin.* * † But an old cunning Fellow, that ſaw further into a Mill-ſtone than his Neighbour, *Mais un vieux matois qui en ſavoit plus long que ſon Voiſin.* Mill-duſt, *Folle-farine.* Mill-clack, (*or* Mill-clapper) *Traquet*, ou *Cliquet de moulin.* Mill-dam, *Ecluſe de moulin.* A Mill-horſe, *Cheval de moulin.*

Millenarian (*or* Millenary) *S. Un millenaire, un Chiliaſte*, ſorte d'Heretique.

Milleuer, *S. Marchand mercier, marchande merciere.*

Miller, *S.* (*from* Mill) *Un meunier*

Pr. Every Miller draws Water to his Mill, *Chaqu'un tire de ſon coté.*

A Miller's Wife, *Meuniére.*

Miller's Thumb, (a Fiſh) *Chabot.*

Millet, *S. Millet.*

Milliary, *S. Pierre milliaire.*

Million, *S. Un million.* ☞ *Melon.*

Milt, *S.* (*or* Spleen) *La Rate.* ☞ (*or* ſoft Roe of Fiſhes) *Laite des Poiſſons.*

Mimical, *A. Boufon, de Boufon, de Comedien.*

Mimically, *Adv. D'une maniére boufonne, en boufon*

A Mime, (*or* Mimick) *S Un mime, un Bateleur, un Boufon.* ☞ (*or* Farce) *Mime, Farce, Comedie libre.*

To mimick, *V. A. Imiter, contrefaire, faire copier.*

To mince, *V. A. Hâcher, couper menu.* * To mince the matter, *Pallier la choſe, l'exténüer.*

Minced, *A. Haché*, &c. *V.* to mince.

Minced-meat, *Hachis.* A minced Pie, *Sorte de Paſtiſſe*, ou *de Pâtiſſerie à l'Angloiſe, que l'on mange principalement aux Fêtes de Noël.*

Mincing, *S. L'action de hâcher*, &c. *V.* to mince.

Mincing, *A. affecté.*

Mincingly, *Adv. Ex.* He mincingly paſſed it over, *Il ne fit qu'effleurer la matiére, il paſſa legerement là-deſſus.*

Mind, *S.* (Soul or Underſtanding) *L'Eſprit, l'ame, l'entendement.* ☞ (*or* Memory) *Eſprit, mémoire, ſouvenir.*

☞ (*or* Affection) *Eſprit, paſſion, affection.* ☞ (Opinion) *Sentiment, penſée, avis, opinion*, ☞ (Will *or* Deſire) *Volonté, envie, deſir, gré, inclination.*

☞ (*or* Reſolution) *Reſolution, deſſein.* ☞ It comes now into my mind, *Je me le remets, je m'en ſouviens preſentement.* Time out of mind, *De tems immemorial.* ☞ To put in mind, *Faire ſouvenir.*

☞ It will not out of my mind, *Je ne ſaurois l'oublier.*

☞ It was much againſt my mind, *C'étoit bien à contre-cœur.* ☞ I never had a great mind to it, *Je ne m'en ſuis jamais guere ſoucié.*

To mind, *V. A.* (to make *or* conſider) *Remarquer, regarder, conſiderer, prendre garde, avoir égard, ſonger, penſer, faire attention, veiller.* ☞ (to look after) *Prendre* ou *avoir ſoin de, ſoigner*, (*or* put in mind) *Faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, avertir.*

☞ Mind your Buſineſs, *Mêlez-vous de vos affaires.*

To mind, *N.* (*or* purpoſe) *V.* to purpoſe.

Minded, *A. à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on ſonge*, ou *l'on à égard, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on fait attention*, &c. *V.* to mind.

High-minded, *Ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.* ☞ Well-minded, *Bien intentionné.* Ill-minded, *Mal-intentionné.*

Mindful, *A.* (*or* careful) *Soigneux, qui prend ſoin, diligent, vigilant.* ☞ (that remembers) *Qui ſe ſouvient, qui ſe reſſouvient*, † *memoratif.*

Mindfulneſs, *S. Soin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *L'action de remarquer, de conſiderer*, &c. to mind.

Mine, (Pron. Poſſ.) *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt à moy. V.* My. ☞ Your Danger ſhall be mine, *Je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Mine, *S. Les miens.*

Mine, *S. Mine*

☞ Mine, *V.* Mien.

Miner, *S. Mineur.*

Mineral, *A. Mineral, qui eſt de mine.*

A Mineral, *S. Un mineral.*

Mineraliſt, *S. Une perſonne qui s'entend en mineraux.*

Minever, *S. Petit-gris*, ſorte de Fourrure.

Minew, *V.* Menow.

A mingle, *S. Mélange.*

To mingle, *V. A. Mêler, mêlanger.*

Mingled, *A. Mêlé, mêlanger.*

Mingle-mangle, *S. Mêlange confus*, † *tripotage, fatras, fricaſſigondis.*

☞ In mingle-mangle wiſe, *Confuſément.*

Mingling, *S. L'action de mêler* ou *de mêlanger, mêlange.*

Miniature, *S. Miniature*, ☞ *miniature.*

Minim, (*or* minime) *S. Minime.*

☞ Minimes, (a Religious Order) *Minimes.*

Minimente, *V.* Mumpen.

Minion, *S. Un mignon, une Mignonne, un Favori, une Favorite.*

Miniſter, *S. Miniſtre.*

☞ He was the principal Miniſter of his Revenge, *Il étoit ſon grand Inſtrument de Vengeance.*

To miniſter, *V. A.* (to give) *Donner, preſenter, fournir.*

☞ (*or* adminiſter) *V.* to adminiſter.

Miniſtration. *S. Miniſtére.*

Miniſtry, *S. Miniſtére.*

Miniver, *V.* Minever.

Minium, *S. Minium, Vermillon.*

A Minks, (*or* Minnikin) *S. Une petite Fille*; ☞ *Une petite Epingle.*

Minning-days, *S. Amuſe-faire.*

Minor, *A. Mineur, mineure, plus petite Fille*; ☞ *Plus jeune, cadet.*

Minor, *S.* (one under Age) *Mineur, mineure.*

☞ Minors, (*or* Friers minors) *Mineurs*, ou *Freres mineurs.*

Minority, *S. Minorité.*

Minotaur, *S. Le Minotaure.*

Miniſter, *S.* (*or* Church) *Egliſe*, † *moutier.* The Miniſter at *York, L'Egliſe Cathedrale d'York.*

Miniſtrel, *S. Joüeur de Violon*, † *ménétrier.*

Mint, *S.* (an Herb) *Menthe.*

Wild-mint, (*or* Horſe-mint) *Menthe ſauvage, Origan.*

Spear-mint, *Menthe aigüe.*

☞ Mint (the Place where the Money is coined) *La monoye.*

* A Man had need have a

Digitized by Google

Mint of Money to supply all his Wants, *Il faudroit un Tréſor pour ſuppléer à tous ſes beſoins.*

To mint, *V. A.* Money, *Monnoyer* ou *faire de la monnoye.*

Minted, *A. Monnoyé.*

Minter, *S. Monnoyeur, Fabricateur de monnoye.*

Minúte, *Petit, menu, mince.*

☞ He told me the very minute Particulars of it, *Il m'en a fait tout le detail, il m'en a dit toutes les Particularitez.*

A Minute, *S. Minute.* The critical *or* happy Minute (in Love) *L'heure du Berger.*

☞ Minute, (*or* Minute-Book) *Feuille, memoire, plumitif.*

☞ A Minute-Watch, *Montre qui marque les minutes.* A Minute-glaſs, *Sablier de minute.*

Minúte, *A. Menu, petit.*

Minute Tithes, *Les petites Dimes.*

To minute, (*or* to minute down) *A. Mettre ſur la feuille.*

Minútely, *A. Qui arrive à chaque minute.*

Minutely, *Adv. Par la menu.*

Minúteneſs, *S. Petiteſſe, qualité menue,* ou *mince.*

Minx, *S. Terme de mépris,* ou *eſpece d'injure pour une femme, une guenipe*; alſo as Minks.

Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. Miracle, merveille.*

Maráculous, *A. Miraculeux.*

Miráculouſly, *Adv. Miraculeuſement, par miracle.*

Miraculoúſneſs, *S. Miracle* ou *qualité miraculeuſe.*

Mire, *S.* (*or* Dirt) *Bourbe, fange, boüe, vaſe.*

* He is deep in the Mire, (*or* very much in Debt) *Il eſt fort endetté.*

Mired, *A. Embourbé.*

* † His Faculties are mired within him, *Il a l'Ame enfoncée dans la matiére.*

Mirifical, *A. Admirable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

Mirobolan, *S.* A Mirabolan Plum, *Mirabolan.*

Mirrour, *or* Mirour, *S.* (a Looking-glaſs) *Un miroir.*

* (*or* Pattern) *Modelle, exemple* ou *exemplaire.*

Mirth, *S.* (*from* Merry) *Joye, gayeté, air gay, enjoûment, bonne humeur, allégreſſe.*

Full of Mirth, *Gay* ou *joyeux.* *V.* Merry.

Miry, *A.* (*from* Mire) *Bourbeux, fangeux, plein de bourbe* ou *de fange.*

Miſadventure, *S. Un malheur, un accident fâcheux,* ☞ *Homicide qui ſe fait par un cas fortuit.*

Miſadvice, *S. Un mauvais Conſeil.*

To miſadviſe, *V. A. Malconſeiller, donner de mauvais conſeils.*

Miſadviſed, *A. Mal conſeillé.*

Miſanthropiſt, *S. Un miſanthrope.*

Miſanthropy, *S. Qualité de miſanthrope, humeur bourruë.*

To miſ,lay, *V. A. Appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*

Miſapplied, *Mal appliqué.*

Miſapplying, *S. L'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*

To miſapprehend, *V. A. Entendre mal,* ou *n'entendre pas.*

Miſapprehended, *A. Malentendu.*

To miſbecóme, *V. N. Etre mal-ſéant, n'être pas bien ſéant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*

Miſbecoming, *A. Mal-ſéant, meſſéant, qui ſied mal.*

Miſbegot, *A. Né d'une Femme abandonnée, Bâtard.*

To miſbehave one's ſelf, V. R. *Se comporter,* ou *ſe conduire mal.*

Miſbehaviour, *S. Mauvaiſe conduite, folie, faute.*

Miſbelief, *S. Mauvaiſe* ou *fauſſe créance* ou *croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*

To miſbelieve, *V. N. Etre dans l'erreur.*

Miſbeliéver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui eſt dans l'erreur, qui n'eſt pas orthodoxe.*

To miſcál one, *V. A. Se meprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par ſon Nom, lui donner un Nom que ne lui convient pas.*

Miſcalled, *A. Qu'on n'appelle pas dans ſon Nom, à qui l'on donne un autre Nom que le ſien propre.*

Miſcalling, *S. Mépriſe, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un,* ou *une choſe par ſon Nom.*

Miſcarriage, *S. Faute, folie,* ou *mauvaiſe conduite.*

☞ The Miſcarriage of a Buſineſs, *Le mauvais ſuccès d'une affaire.* ☞ A Woman's Miſcarriage. *Fauſſe couche,* ou *avortement.*

To miſcarry, *V. N.* (to bring forth a Child before the Time) *Avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fauſſe couche.*

* (not to ſucceed) *Ne pas réüſſir, avoir un mauvais ſuccès,* * *échoüer,* * *avorter.* ☞ (*or* be loſt) *S'égarer, ſe perdre.*

Miſcárrying *S. Mauvais ſuccès*; ☞ *Fauſſe couche, avortement.*

Miſcellanéous, *A. Mêlé.*

Miſcellánies, *S. Oeuvres mêlées, Oeuvres diverſes.*

Miſchance, *S. Malheur, infortune, déſaſtre.*

Miſchief, *S. Mal, malice.* ☞ (*or* Misfortune) *Malheur.* ☞ (*or* ſcurvy Trick) *Mauvais coup, un tour, un piece.*

☞ A Miſchief on theſe old Lovers, *Au Diantre ſoient ces vieux Amans.*

To miſchief one, *V. A. Faire du mal à quelqu'un.*

Miſchievous, *A. Malin, mal faiſant, mechant, dangereux, pernicieux*; ☞ *Malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*

Miſchievouſly, *Adv. Méchamment, malicieuſement, malignement, avec mechanceté, par malice, à mauvais deſſein.*

Miſchievouſneſs, *S. Mechanceté, malice*; ☞ *malignité.*

To miſ-cite, *&c. V.* to miſquote, *&c.*

Miſconceived, *A. Mal-conceu, faux.*

Miſconjecture, *S. Une fauſſe conjecture.*

To miſconjecture, *V. A. Faire de fauſſes conjectures.*

Miſconſtruction, *S. Mauvaiſe interpretation, mauvais ſens, mauvais tour.*

To miſconſtrue, *V. A. Interpréter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſconſtrued, *A. Mal Interpreté,* &c.

Miſcónſtruing, *S. L'action d'interpreter mal.*

To miſcóunt, *V. A. Se mécompter, compter mal.*

Miſcounted, *A. Où il y a du mécompte, mal compté.*

Miſcounting, *S. Mécompte.*

Miſcreaney, *S. L'état d'un mécreant,* ou *d'un infidelle.*

Miſcreant, *S. Un Mécréant, un Infidelle.*

Miſdéed, *S. Tranſgreſſion, injuſtice, faute, crime.*

To

Digitized by Google

To misdéém, V. A. *Faire tort, faire avoir mauvaise opinion.*

To misdémean one's self, V. R. *Se mal comporter, se conduire,* ou *se gouverner mal.*

Misdemeánor, S. (Fault) *Faute, Crime.*

R. High Misdemeanour, *Marque un Crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons malversation; une conduite criminelle.*

Misdoing, *comme* Misdeed, *V.* Misdeed.

To misdoubt, V. A. *Douter mal à propos.*

Misdoubted, A. *Dont on doute, (ou que l'on conteste) mal à propos.*

Mise, (a Law Word) *Mise, dépense;* ☞ *Tribut* ou *Present que les Habitans du Païs de* Galles *ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau Prince qui entre dans les Droits de cette Principauté.*

☞ Mise (*or* Tax) *Tax.*

To misémploy, V. A. *Divertir, employer mal.*

Misemployed, A. *Mal employé, diverti.*

Miser, S. *Un taquin, un avare, faquin & vilain, un avare ladre, un Arabe.*

Miserable, *A.* (wretched poor) *Miserable, pauvre, malheureux, digne de compassion.* ☞ (niggardly) *Taquin, avare, mesquin, vilain, chiche.*

☞ It is miserable living without Money, *Il fait mal vivre sans Argent.* ☞ It is a miserable (*or* sad) Thing, *C'est une misere.*

Miserableneſs, S. *Taquinerie, mesquinerie, chicheté, avarice.*

Miserably, Adv. *Miserablement, dans la misere, pitoyablement, fort mal;* ☞ *Mesquinement, en taquin, en mesquin.*

Miserère, S. *Le Pseaume 51 qui commence en Latin par le mot de* miserere.

☞ Miserere mei, (a Diseaſe) *Le Miserére.*

Misery, *S.* (*or* Calamity) *Misére, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.*

☞ (*or* Poverty) *Misére, pauvreté, indigence.* ☞ (*or* ſad Condition) *Misére, peine, difficulté, incommodité.*

Mis-faſhioned, *V.* Mis-ſhapen.

Mis-fórtune, L. *Malheur, infortune, calamité, disgrace, desastre.* ☞ It was my Misfortune to do it, *Je l'ai fait malheureusement, le malheur a voulu que je le fisse.*

To misgive, V. A. *Ex.* My Mind misgives me, that——*Le Cœur me dit que,* ou *je crains que*——

A Misgiving, S. *Doute, crainte, pressentiment.*

To misgovern, V. A. *Gouverner mal.*

Misgoverned, A. *Mal gouverné.*

Misgovernment, S. *Mauvais gouvernement.*

Misháp, S. *Malheur, fâcheux accident, desastre.*

To mishape, V. A. *Rendre difforme.*

Mishápen, A. *Difforme.*

To misháppen, V. N. *Arriver malheureusement.*

To mishear, V. A. *Entendre mal.*

Mishmash, S. *Mêlange, confusion, fatras,* † *tripotage.*

To misimploy, V. A. *Employer mal, se servir mal, faire un méchant,* ou *un mauvais usage de.*

Misimployed, A. *Mal-employé, dont on s'est mal-servi,* &c.

To misinform, V. A. *Informer mal, donner de faux avis.*

Misinformation, (*or* Misintelligence) S. *Mauvaise information, faux avis.*

To misinterpret, V. A. *Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais sens à.*

Misinterpretátion, S. *Mauvaise,* ou *fausse interpretation.*

Misinterpreted, A. *Mal interpreté.*

Misinterpreting, S. *L'action de mal interpreter.*

To misjudge, V. A. *Juger mal.*

Miskenning (*or* Miskonning) S. *Vacillation, action de vaciller, de se couper, de se contredire devant le juge.*

To misle, *V.* to mizzle.

To misléad, V. A. *Egarer, séduire, jetter dans l'erreur.*

Misléader, S. *Séducteur.*

Misléading, S. *L'action d'égarer,* ou *de séduire.*

Misled, A. *Egaré, séduit.*

To mislike, *V.* to dislike.

Mistletoe, S. (a Shrub that grows in Oak, &c.) *Gui.*

To mismánage, V. A. *Manager mal, conduire ou gouverner mal.*

Mismanáged, A. *Mal-ménagé.*

Mismánagement, (*or* mismanaging) S. *Mauvais ménagement, Malversation, Mauvaise conduite.*

To mismátch, V. A. *Mal-assortir.*

Mismatched, A. *Mal-assorti.*

To mishame, V. A. *Nommer mal, donner un nom impropre,* ou *un sobriquet.*

Misseguilt, S. (*or* Womanhater) *Misogyne.*

Mispersuasion, S. *Erreur.*

To mispláce, V. A. *Mettre hors de sa place.*

Mispláced, A. *Mis hors de sa place.*

Misplacement, (*or* Misplácing) S *L'action de mettre une chose hors de sa place.*

Mispointing, S. *Faute dans la Ponctuation.*

To misprint, V. A. *Faire une faute,* ou *des fautes d'impression.*

To misprint one Word for another, *Imprimer un mot pour un autre.*

Misprinted, A. *Où l'on a fait une faute d'impression.*

Misprision, S. *Mépris,* ou *négligence.* ☞ A Misprision of Treason, *Le Crime d'une personne qui sait qu'on brasse quelque dessein contre le Roy,* ou *contre l'Etat, sans en faire information.*

To mispropórtion, V. A. *Proportionner mal.*

Misproportioned, A. *Mal-proportionné.*

Misquotátion, *Fausse citation.*

To misquóte, V. A. *Citer à faux.*

Misquoted, A. *Cité à faux.*

To misreckon, V. A. *Compter mal, se mécompter.*

Misréckoned, A *Mal-compté.*

Misréckoning, S. *Mécompte.*

To misremember, V. N. & A. *Se souvenir mal, ne se pas souvenir bien d'une chose, se tromper.*

To misrepresént, V. A. *Representer mal, déguiser, donner un faux Caractére de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque chose.*

Misrepresentation, *Déguisement, faux jour, fausse exposition.*

Misrepresented, A. *Déguisé, donné*

Digitized by Google

dont on donne un faux Caractére.

Misrepresénter, S. *Celui ou celle qui donne un faux Caractére d'une choſe.*

Misrule, S. *Baſoche. Ex.* The Lord of Misrule, *Le Roy de la Baſoche*; ☞ *Le Chef de quelque Tumulte*, ou *de quelque déſordre.*

Miſs, *S.* (a young Lady) *Une jeune Demoiſelle.* ☞ (or kept Miſtreſs) *Courtiſane*, ou *maîtreſſe entretenuë.*

To miſs, V. A. & N. *Manquer, faillir, faire une faute.*

To miſs, V. A. (not to hit) *Manquer, ne pas toucher*, ou *frapper.* ☞ (*or* omit) *Sauter*, ou *omettre.* ☞ (to want *or* not to find) *Manquer n'avoir pas, avoir perdu*, ou *ne pas trouver, trouver à dire.* ☞ To miſs one, (to want one's Company) *Trouver quelqu'un à dire, le regreter.*

Miſſal, S. *Miſſel.*

Miſſed, A. (*from* to miſs,) *Manquer*, &c. *V.* to miſs.

☞ It will never be miſſed, *On ne s'en appercevra jamais, on ne le trouvera jamais à dire.*

To miſ-ſhape, V. A. *Défigurer, rendre difforme.*

Miſ-ſhapement, S. *Difformité.*

Miſ-ſhaping, S. *L'action de défigurer*, ou *de rendre difforme.*

Miſſing, A. (*from* to miſs) *Ex.* Something is miſſing here, *Il manque ici quelque choſe, on a trouvera à dire.*

Miſſion, S. *Miſſion, Envoy.*

Miſſionary, S. *Miſſionaire.*

Miſſive, S. (*or* Letter) *Une Lettre*, † *une miſſive.*

Miſſive, A. *Ex.* Miſſive Weapons, *Armes à darder, Dards, traits, fléches.*

To miſ-ſpell, V. A. *Epeler, orthographier*, ou *écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpelled, *V.* Miſ-ſpelt.

Miſ-ſpelling, S. *L'action de mal épeler, de mal orthographier*, ou *d'écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpelt, A. *Mal épelé, mal orthographié, mal écrit.*

To miſ-ſpend, V. A. *Dépenſer mal à propos, dépenſer follement, faire un mauvais employ de.*

Miſ-ſpent, A. *Dépenſé mal à propos*, &c.

Miſt, S. *Brouillard.*

* To go away in a Miſt, *Se dérober, s'échaper, s'enfuir ſecrettement & ſans être apperçu, s'enfuir à la derobée.* * To be in a Miſt, *Etre tout deconcerté, ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt.*

P. A Scotch Miſt (a good Shower) *Une Brouillard d'Ecoſſe, une bonne Pluye.*

Miſtake, S. *Erreur, bevuë*, * *Pas de Clerc, mépriſe, faute d'ignorance, un égarement.*

That is your Miſtake, *C'eſt ce qui vous trompe*, ou *en quoy vous vous trompez.*

To Miſtake, V. N. *Se tromper, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer, faire une bevuë.*

To miſtake, N. A. *Prendre une choſe pour une autre, prendre le change*

☞ To miſtake (to go out of) one's Way, *S'égarer, s'écarter du droit chemin.*

Miſtàken, A. *Qui ſe trompe.*

Miſtakenly, P. *Par mépriſe.*

Miſtaking, S. *L'action de ſe tromper*, &c. *V.* to miſtake.

Miſtery, S. (*or* Trade) *Métier*; *V.* Myſtery.

To miſ-time, V. A. *Prendre mal ſon tems, faire à contretems, mal à propos*, ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Miſtimed, A. *Deplacé, fait à contretems*, &c.

Miſtle-tow, S. *Guy.*

Miſtóók, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe*, to miſtake.

Miſtreſs (*or* Miſtriſs) S. *Maîtreſſe*, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ Miſtriſs, (a Title given to Gentlewomen and others) *Madame* ou *Mademoiſelle.*

☞ Miſtriſs, (an Eſſay at Tennis) *Dames.*

Miſtruſt, S. *Méfiance, défiance, ſoupçon*

To miſtrûſt, V. A. *Soupçonner, avoir de la méfiance.*

Miſtruſted, A. *Soupçonné.*

Miſtruſtful, A. *Méfiant, défiant, ſoupçonneux.*

Miſtruſting, S. *Méfiance, défiance, ſoupçon.*

Miſty, A. (*from* Miſt) *De broüillards*, ou *de Bruïne.*

To miſunderſtand, V. A. *Entendre mal, n'entendre pas, ne pas compendre.*

Miſunderſtanding, S. *Meſintelligence, mauvaiſe intelligence, refroidiſſement, froideur.*

Miſunderſtood, V. N. *Mal-entendu, qu'on n'a pas bien compris.*

Miſuſage, S. (*or* ill Uſage) *Abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (or ill Treatment) *Mauvais traitement.*

To miſûſe, V. A. to make an ill Uſe of) *Abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.* ☞ (*or* treat ill) *Maltraiter.*

Miſûſe, *S. V.* Miſuſage.

Miſûſed, *Dont on fait un mauvais uſage*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Miſûſing, S. *Mauvais uſage*, ou *traitement, l'action d'abuſer, de faire un mauvais uſage*, ou *de maltraiter.*

‡ Miſwóman, *Une Putain.*

Mite, *S.* (an ancient ſmall Coin) *Une Pite.* ☞ (a Worm) *Ver*; ☞ *Calendre.*

Mîter, S. *Une mitre.*

Mithridate, S. *Mithridate.*

To mîtigate, V. A. *Appaiſer, addoucir, alléger, mitiger.*

Mîtigated, A. *Appaiſé, addouci, allegé, mitigé.*

Mitigation, S. *Addouciſſement, l'action d'appaiſer*, &c. *V.* to mitigate.

Mîtral. A. (belonging to a Mitre) *Qui eſt de mitre, qui appartient à la mitre.*

Mitred, A. *Mitré, qui a une mitre.*

Mîttens, S. *Mitaines.*

*† To handle one without Mittens, *Maltraiter quelqu'un, le traiter cruellement.*

Mîttimus, S. *Un Ordre en vertu duquel on méne un Criminel en Priſon.*

To mix, V. A. *Mêler, mélanger, mixtionner.*

☞ To mix well Mortar, *Corroyer du mortier.*

To mix, V. N. *Se mêler.*

Mixed, *V.* Mixt.

Mixen, S. *Tas de fumier.*

Mixing, S. *Mélange, mixtion, l'action de mêler, de mêlanger* ou *de mixtionner.*

Mixt, A. *Mêlé, mêlangé, mixtionné.* ☞ A mixt Body, (in Philoſophy) *Un mixte*, ou *un corps mixte.* ☞ A Flower mixt with ſeveral Colours, *Une Fleur panachée.*

Mixtion, *V. Plus bas.*

Mixtly, Adv. *Confuſément, pêle mêle.*

Mixtion, (*or* Mixture) S. *Mélange, mixtion.*

Mizzen, S. *Voile d'artimon.*

The Mizzen-maſt, *Mât d'artimon*, ou *mât de foule, le mât de l'arriére*, ou *de la poupe.* Mizzen-top-ſail, *Voile du Perroquet d'artimon.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *Perroquet d'artimon.*

To

Digitized by Google

To mizzle, V. N. *Bruïner, pleuvoir à petites gottes.*

Mizzling, A. *Ex.* Mizzling Rain, *Bruïne, petite pluye.*

M O

† Mò, *Adv. (for* More) *Plus. V.* More.

Mòan, S. *Plainte, gemiſſement, regret.*

To mòan, V. N. *Génir, pouſſer des gemiſſemens, ſe plaindre.*

Mòanful, A. *Plaintif, lugubre, triſte.*

Mòanfully, Adv. *D'un ton Plaintif.*

Mòat, S. *Atome, Corpuſcule, Fétu.* ☞ Moats in Sugar, *Vilenie,* ou *ſaleté, qui eſt dans le Sucre.*

Móbb, S. *La Populace, la canaille, la retaille.*

Mòbby, S. *Boiſſon qu'on fait dans les* Indes *Occidentales avec des Patates.*

Móbile, S. *La Populace, le vulgaire, le peuple, la multitude, le menu peuple.*

Móbility, S. *Mobilité, facilité à ſe mouvoir, activité de mouvement ; * Inconſtance, legereté.*

Móck, S. *Joüet, riſée.*

Ex. To make a mock of one, *Se joüer de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée, moquer* ou *ſe railler de lui.*

A mock Stile, *Un Stile comique,* ou *burleſque.* A mock Poem, *Une Poeme burleſque.* A mock Rain. *Une Pluye qui ceſſe dans le tems qu'on eſperoit une bonne Pluye.* A mock Thaw, *Un degel qui ne dure pas, ou qui ceſſe d'abord.* A mock Praile, *Contre-veritez.* A mock Prophet, *Un faux Prophete.* Mock Shade, *Le declin du Jour.* Mock Velvet, *Tripe de velours.*

A mock King, *Un Phantome, un Ombre de Roy, un Roy en Peinture, un Roy de Théatre, un Roy de Carte,* ou *de paille.*

To mock one, V. A. *Se moquer,* ou *ſe joüer de quelqu'un, le joüer, le railler.*

☞ To mock, (*or* deceive) *Tromper, abuſer, ſe joüer de.*

Mockadées, S. *Mocquette.*

Mócked, A. (*from* to mock) *Dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *V.* to mock.

Mocker, S. *Moqueur, railleur, moqueuſe, railleuſe.*

Móckery, S. *Moquerie.* He made a Mockery of me, *Il s'eſt moqué, il s'eſt joüé de moy, il m'a tourné en ridicule.*

Mòcking, S. *Moquerie,* ou *l'action de ſe moquer.*

Mocking ſtock, *Joüet.*

Móckingly, Adv. *Par moquerie, en ſe moquant.*

† Mòdder, *V.* Mauther.

Mòde, S. *Mode,* ☞ *Façon, maniére.*

Model, S. *Modelle, plan, exemplaire, patron.*

To model, V. A. *Modeller,* ou *faire un modelle, faire ſur un modelle.*

Módelled, A. *Modellé,* &c.

Mòdelling, A. *Action de modeller.*

Móderate, *A.* (*or* temperate) *Moderé, temperé, addouci.* ☞ (Sober) *moderé, ſage, reglé, retenu, poſé, qui fait tout avec moderation.* ☞ (that exceeds not) *modique, mediocre.*

To moderate, V. A. (*or* to temper) *moderer, temperer, addoucir.* ☞ (*or* diminiſh) *moderer, diminüer, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* govern) *Gouverner, regler.*

Móderately, Adv. *Moderément, avec retenüe, avec moderation* ou *modiquement.*

Móderation, S. *Moderation, retenue.*

Móderator, S. *Moderateur.* ☞ The King is our Supreme Moderator and Governor, *Le Roy eſt nôtre Souverain & Gouverneur en chef.*

Móderátrix, S. *Moderatrice.*

Módern, A. *Moderne, nouveau, qui eſt de nôtre tems.*

The Moderns, *Les modernes.*

To modernize, V. A. *Rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.*

Modeſt, A. (*or* ſober) *modeſte, retenu, moderé.* ☞ (*or* honeſt) *modeſte, honnête, chaſte.*

Módeſtly, Adv. *Modeſtement, avec modeſtie.*

Modeſty, *S.* (Soberneſs) *Modeſtie, moderation, reſerve.*

☞ (*or* honeſtly) *Modeſtie, pudeur, honnêteté.*

Modeſty, (*or* Modeſty-Bit) *Tétonniére.*

† Módical, *V.* Modiſh.

Módicum, S. *Un morceau, tant ſoit peu.*

Modificable, A. *Qui peut être modifié.*

Modification, S. *Modification reſtriction, limitation.*

To modify, V. A. *Modifier, limiter, reſtraindre, regler.*

Modified, A. *Modifié, limité, reſtreint, reglé.*

Modifying, S. *Modification,* ou *l'action de modifier,* &c.

Modillion, S. *Modillon.*

Módiſh, *or* mody, A. (*from* Mode) *A-la-mode, qui eſt à-la-mode,* ou *qui ſuit la mode.*

Modulation, S. *Chant,* or *l'action de chanter avec meſure.*

Módule, (*or* Model) *Module.*

Módwall *comme* Wood-pecker.

Móhair, S. *Moire.*

Moiéty, S. *La moitié.*

† Moil, *V.* Mule.

To moil, V. N. *Ex.* To toil and móil, *Se fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, travailler, ſe tourmenter.* ☞ To moil in the Dirt, *Etre embourbé.*

Moiſt, A. *Humide, moite.*

To moiſten, V. A. *Humecter, rendre humide,* ou *moite.*

Móiſtened, A. *Humecté.*

Móiſtening, S. *L'action d'humecter.*

Móiſtneſs, (*or* Moiſture) S. *Moiteur, qualité de ce qui eſt moite, humidité.* ☞ The radical moiſture, *L'humide radical.* ☞ The moiſture of plants, *Le ſuc des Plantes.*

Moyety, *V.* Moiety.

† Mòkey, A. *Couvert, ſombre, obſcur. Ex.* Moky Weather, *Un tems couvert.*

M lar, A. *Ex.* The molar Teeth, *Les Dents machelíres.*

Mòle, S. *Mole, jettée de Pierres à l'entrée d'un Port.*

☞ (*or* Spot in the Body) *Tache, ſeing, marque.* ☞ (a living Creature) *Taupe.*

A Mole-hill, *Taupiniére.*

† A Mole-trap, S. *Taupiere.*

A Mol-catcher, *Un preneur de Taupes.*

To móleſt, V. A. *Faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, perſecuter, inquieter, moleſter.*

Moleſtation, S. *Fâcherie, chagrin, vexation.*

Móleſted, A. *Chagriné, tourmenté, inquieté, moleſté, &c.*

Móleſting, S. *L'action de chagriner,* &c. *V.* to moleſt.

Mole-warp, S. *Une Taupe.*

Móliniſts, S. *Les Molinistes, les Jeſuites.*

Digitized by Google

Móllification, *S. L'action d'amollir*, ou *de rendre mou*; * *Adoucissement.*

Mollificative, *A. Emollient.*

To móllify, *V. A. Amollir, rendre mou*, dans le propre, *adoucir, attendrir, appaiser, émouvoir*, dans le figuré.

Móllify'd, *A. Amolli, rendu mou*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

Móllifying. *S. L'action d'amollir*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

A molly, *S. Un Sodomite, un Bougre.*

Molòsses, *S. Les Sédiments du Sucre.*

To mòlt, *V.* to moult.

Mòlten, *A.* (*from* to melt) *Fondu, de fonte.*

Mòme, *S. Une sotte, une stupide.*

Mòment, *S.* (Instant of time) *Un moment, un instant.* ☞ (*or* Importance) *importance.*

Momentáneous, (*or* momentary) *A. momentané, passager, de peu de durée.*

Mónachal, *A. Monachal, de moine.*

Mónachism, *S. Etat de moines.* ☞ (the monks) *moinerie, le corps des moines.*

Mónarch, *S. Monarque, Souverain.*

Monarch-like, *Adv. En monarque, monarchiquement, d'une façon monarchique.*

Mònarchical, *Monarchique.*

Mónarchy, *S. Monarchie.*

Monastérial, *A De monastere, monastique, monachal.*

Monastery, *S. Monastére, convent.*

Monástical, (*or* monastick) *A. Monastique, monachal.*

A monastick Life, *Un Vie monastique*, ou *monachale.*

Mònd, *S.* (a Golden Globe, the Ensign of an Emperor *or* King) *monde.*

Monday, *V.* Munday.

Money, *V.* Mony.

Mónger, *S. Ex.* A. Fishmonger, *Un Poissonnier*, ou *marchand de Poisson.* ☞ A Cheese-monger, *Un Vendeur de Fromage.* A Wood-monger, *Un marchand de bois.* An Ironmonger, *Un Ferronier* ou *Clinquaillier.* A Fell-monger, *Un Peletier.* A News-monger, *Nouvelliste.* A Whore monger, *Un homme addonné aux Femmes, un Putassier, un Rufien.*

☞ **Monger**, (a Fisher boat) *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

Mongrel, *A. Metis* ou *métif.* A mongrel, *S. Metis* ou *metif, qui est né de Parents de differents Païs*, c'est ce que les *Espagnols* appellent, *Criole, mulat* ou *mulatre.*

Mónier, *S.* (a mint-man) *Monnoyeur.* ☞ (*or* Banker) *Banquier.*

Monition, *S. Admonition, avertissement; exhortation, avis, remontrance.*

A monitor, *S. Avertisseur, qui avertit, qui donne conseil, conseiller.*

Monitory, *A. Monitoire, monitorial. Ex.* Monitory Letters, *Des Lettres monitoires*, ou *monitoriales, un monitoire.*

Mónk, *S. Un moine, un Religieux.* ☞ Monk's-hood, (an Herb) *Capuchine*, ou *Acanit.*

☞ **A monk**, (in Printing) *Un Pâté*, en Imprimerie.

Mónkery, *S. Moinerie.*

Mónkish, (*or* monkly) *A. Monachal, monastique, de moine.*

A monkly habit, *Habit monachal, Habit de religion.*

Mónkey, *S. Un Singe*, ou *une Guenon.* To play the monkey, *Faire des singeries.*

Mónocord, *S. Monocorde.*

D † Monócular, *A Borgne, qui n'a qu'un Oeil.*

Monógamy, *S. Monogamie.*

Mónogram, *Un monogramme.*

Monólogy, (*or* monologue) *S. Un monologue.*

Monópolist, (*or* monòpolizer) *S. Un monopoleur.*

To monópolize, *V. N. User de monopole.*

Monópoly, *S. Monopoly.*

Monosyllabical, *A. Monosyllabique.*

Monosyllable, *S. Un monosyllabe.*

Monotony, *S. Monotonie.*

Monster, *S. Monstre.*

Mónstrósity, *S. Qualité monstrueuse.*

Mónstrous, *A. Monstreux, qui tient du monstre;* ☞ *Monstrueux, prodigieux.*

Mónstrously, *Adv. Monstrueusement, prodigieusement.*

Mónstrousness, *S. Qualité monstrueuse.*

Móntanists, *S. Montanistes.*

Móntefiasco, *S.* (an Italian delicious Wine) *Montefiasco.*

Montéro, *S. A montero Cap, Sorte de Bonnet de Chasseur*, ou *de Cavalier.*

Monteth, *S. Sorte de Bassin dont on se sert en* Angleterre, *pour faire rafraichir les Verres.*

Mónth, *S.* (*from* Moon, a Part of the Year) *Un mois.*

☞ **A Twelve-month**, *Un An, une Année.* * † To have a month's mind for a Thing, *Desirer passionément une chose, en avoir grande envie.*

Mónthly, *A. Qui arrive*, ou *qui se fait chaque mois.*

☞ **The monthly Flowers**, *Les mois*, ou *les Ordinaires des Femmes.*

Monthly, *Adv. De mois en mois, tous les mois.*

Mónument, *S. Monument.*

Móney, *S.* (Gold, Silver, &c. ready coin'd) *Argent monnoyé.*

☞ It is not every Man's Money, *Tout le monde ne peut pas y mettre tant d'Argent*, ou *tout le monde n'a pas dequoi faire cette dépense.*

Money-bill, *Projet d'acte de Parlement pour accorder des Subsides au Roy.* Money-bag, *Un Sac* ou *Sachet d'Argent*, Money-worth, *Qui vaut de l'Argent.*

Mónyed, *A. Pécunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, riche en argent.*

Móneyer, *S. Un monoyeur. V.* Monier.

Moneyless, *Sans argent, qui n'a point d'argent.*

Mood, *S.* (Humour) *Humeur.* To be in a drinking Mood, *Etre en humeur*, ou *en train de boire.*

☞ **A mood of a verb**, *Un mœuf*, ou *mode d'un Verbe.*

Moody, *A. Fantasque, bourru, capricieux, bizarre.*

Móon, *S. La Lune.*

Half-moon, *Demi-lune.* ☞ *Croissant.*

Pr. He would make me believe that the moon is made of green Cheese, *Il voudroit me faire accroire que le blanc est Noir*, ou *que les Etoiles sont des Papillotes.*

Moon-shine, *Clair de Lune.* A moon-shiny Night, *Une belle Nuit, une Nuit où il fait clair de Lune.* Moon-calf, *Mole*, ou *faux Germe.* A moor-eyed Horse, *Un Cheval lunatique.*

Móor, *S.* (*or* Fen) *Marais, marécage.* ☞ (*or*) Black-moor, *un more*, ou *maure.*

T•

Digitized by Google

To moor, *V. A.* (a Sea-term) *Amarrer.*

☞ To moor a-croſs, *or* a-thwart, *Affourcher.*

Moored, *A. Amarré.*

Mooring, *S. Amarrage.*

Mooriſh, *A. or* Marſhy, *from* Moor, *Marécageux, de marais.*

☞ (*or* Blackmoor like) *Moreſque, de more.*

Móót, *S. Diſpute de droit.*

Moot-hall, *La ſalle où ſe font les diſputes de droit.* Moot-caſe, *Queſtion de droit.*

Mooter, *S.* (*or* Moot-man) *Diſputeur de droit.*

To moot, *V. N. Diſputer de quelque matiére de droit.*

To móóve, *V.* to move.

Móp, *S. Torchon, à laver les Chambres,* à la maniere d'*Angleterre.*

Mops and Mows, (Wry Faces) *Grimaces.*

To mop, *V. N. Ex.* To mop and mow, *Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.*

Mòpe, *comme* Mome.

To mope, *V. N. Devenir ſtupide, abêtir,* ou *s'abêtir.*

Móped, *A. Stupide, abêti.*

Mope-eyed, (*or* Mopſical) *A. Qui a la veuë courte.*

† Moppet, *Un Enfant.*

Mòra, *S. La Mourre.*

Mòral, *A. Moral, qui concerne les mœurs.*

☞ Moral Philoſophy, *La morale.* ☞ A good moral Man, *Un Homme qui vit moralement bien.*

Mòral, *S.* (the Moral of a Fable) *Le ſens moral* ou *la moralité d'une Fable.*

Móraliſt, *S. Celui qui donne,* ou *qui explique les Préceptes de morale.*

Mórality, *S. La morale.*

☞ A Man of Morality, *Un Homme de bien,* ou *de probité.*

☞ Morality, *S.* (*or* moral Senſe) *Moralité, ſens moral.*

To móralize, *V. A. Moraliſer.*

To moralize, *V. A. Moraliſer, faire des Reflections morales.*

Móralizing, *S. L'action de moraliſer.*

Mórally, *Adv. Moralement, dans un ſens moral;* ☞ *Moralement, vray-ſemblablement.*

Mórals, *S. La morale.*

☞ A Man of good Morals, *Un Homme de probité, un honnête Homme, un Homme de bien,* ou *qui a le fond bon.*

Moraſs, *S. or* Moraſs Ground, *(from* Moor*) Un marais,* ou *un lieu marécageux.*

Mórbifical, (*or* Morbifick) *A. Qui cauſe* ou *qui engendre des maladies.*

Morcel, *V.* Morſel.

D† Mordacity, *S. Mordacité, médiſance.*

D † To mordicate, *V. A. Mordre, médire, cenſurer, critiquer avec malignité.*

D † Mordicative, *A. Mordant, mordicant, piquant.*

Mòre, *Adv.* (the Comparative of Much and Many) *Plus, davantage.*

☞ I attribute it more (*or* rather) to his good Luck, than to his Wiſdom, *Je l'attribuë plûtôt à ſon bonheur, qu'à ſa Sageſſe.* ☞ I ſaw no more than five, *Je n'en ai vu que cinq.* ☞ He robbed him, and more than that, he killed him, *Il le vola, & non content de cela,* ou *& outre cela, il lui ôta la vie.* ☞ He made no more of it, *Il en demeura-là.* ☞ To make more of a Thing than it is, *Exaggerer une choſe.*

☞ Once more, *Encore une fois, une autrefois.*

R. *On ſe ſert quelquefois de cet Adverbe avec l'Article* The.

Ex. The more Haſte, the worſt Speed, *Plus on ſe preſſe & moins on avance.* So much the more, *Tant plus.*

Mòrel, *S. Morelle.* Mòrel-bérries, (*or* Morel-cherries) *Alkekengi.*

Moreòver, *Conj. (from* more*) De plus, davantage, outre cela.*

Moréſk, *A. Ex.* Moreſk-work, *Moreſque.*

Mórgage, *&c. V.* Mortgage, *&c.*

Móriam, *V.* Morion.

Morigerous, *A. Obiſſant, ſoûmis, complaiſant.*

Móril, *S. Morille.*

Morion, (*or* Moriam) S. *Morion, Pot-en-Tête.*

Moriſco, (*or* Morice-dance) *V.* Morris.

† Móriſh, *A. (from* More*) Ex.* It taſtes moriſh, *Il eſt ſi bon* (au goût) *qu'il fait naître l'envie d'en avoir davantage.*

Mórking, *S. Bête morte de maladie,* ou *par accident.*

Mórling, *S. La Laine d'une Brebis morte.*

Mórning, *S. La Matin, la Matinée.* The Morning-Star, *L'étoile matiniére.*

The Morning-Prayers, *Les Prieres du Matin.* To give one his Morning's Draught, *Donner à dejeuner à quelqu'un, lui donner à boire pour ſon dejeuné.* ☞ To wiſh a good Morning, *Souhaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un.*

☞ A Morning-Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.*

Morôſe, *A. Chagrin, fâcheux, bizarre, fantaſque, capricieux.*

Morôſeneſs, (*or* Morôſity) *S. Humeur chagrine* ou *fâcheuſe, caprice.*

Mórphew, *S. Taches blanches & rudes,* qui viennent ſur la Peau, *Dartres farineuſes.*

Mórris-dance, *S.* (*or* Moriſco) *Moreſque, danſe moreſque.*

To-morrow, *Adv. Demain.*

☞ The morrow, *Le lendemain.* ☞ Good-morrow, *Bon jour, je vous ſouhaite le bon jour.*

Morſe, *S. Bœuf marin.*

Morſel, *S. Morceau.*

* To be brought to a Morſel of Bread, *Etre reduit à la mendicité,* ou *à la beſace.*

Mórtal, *A.* (liable to Death) *Mortel, ſujet à la mort.*

☞ (deadly) *Mortel, dangereux, qui cauſe la mort.*

Mortals, *S. Les mortels, les hommes.*

Mortality, *S.* (Mortal Condition) *Mortalité, état mortel.* ☞ (*or* great Sickneſs) *Mortalité, maladie contagieuſe.* ☞ (*or* Death) *Mort, mort ſubite.*

Mórtally, *Mortellement.*

Mórtar, *S. Mortier.* ☞ A Morter-piece, *Mortier,* Piéce d'Artillerie.

Mórtgage, *S. Hypotheque.*

To mortgage, *V. A. Hypothéquer, engager.*

Mórtgaged, *A. Hypothéqué, engagé.*

Mortgagée, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a une Hypotheque.*

Mortgaging, *S. L'action d'hypothéquer* ou *d'engager.*

D † Mortiferous, *A. Mortel, qui donne la mort.*

Mortification, *S. Mortification.*

Digitized by Google

To mórtify, *V. A. Mortifier.*

Mortify'd, *A. Mortifié.*

Mortifying, *S. Mortification, l'action de mortifier.*

Mortiſe, *S. Une mortaiſe.*

To mortify, *V. A. Emmortoiſer*, ou *emmortaiſer.*

Mortiſed, *A. Emmortoiſé*, ou *emmortaiſé.*

Morthng, *S.* (*or* Morling) *Laine de brebis morte.*

Mortmain, *S. Amortiſſement.*

Mortuary, *S. Legs* ou *Donation qu'on fait à l'Egliſe en mourant.*

Mortuum Caput, (the groſs Reliſts of any Thing diſtilled) *Tête morte*, en Termes de Chymie.

Mòſaical, (*or* moſaick) *A. Moſaïque, de Moïſe.*

Moſchétto, *S. Sorte de moucheron.*

Mòſchey, (*or* moſque) *S. Moſquée.*

Móſs, *S. Mouſſe.*

☞ Moſs-Troopers, *Les bandes de Voleurs dans l'Ecoſſe, ſeptentrionale, qui ſont comme les* Rapperies *en* Irlande, *& les Bandits en* Italie.

Moſſineſs, *S. Le Coton.*

Moſſy, *A. Mouſſu, plein de mouſſe, couvert de mouſſe.*

☞ Moſſy Ground, *Peloſe.*

Móſt, *Adv.* (the Superlative of much) *Le plus, la plus, les plus, fort, tres, tout à fait, extrémement. Ex.* The moſt eloquent, *Le plus éloquent.* Moſt an end, moſt commonly, moſt uſually, *Le plus ſouvent, ordinairement, la plus part du tems.*

☞ Moſt are of that Opinion, *La plûpart*, ou *la plus grand part ſont de ce Sentiment.*

☞ Moſt, (*or* the moſt part) *La plûpart.*

To live moſt upon Bread, *Vivre de Pain*, ou *ne manger que du Pain la plûpart du tems.*

Moſt of all, *Principalement.*

Móſtick, *V.* Maſtick.

Mòſtly, *Ordinairement, la plûpart du tems, le plus ſouvent.*

Mòte, *S.* (*or* Ditch) *Un foſſé.*

☞ † Mote, (*or* meeting) *Aſſemblée.*

Moted about, *A. Environné d'un Foſſé.*

Móth, *S. Tigne.*

Moth-eaten, *Rongé de la tigne.*

Moth-mullein, *S.* (an Herb) *Bouillon blanc.* Moth-wort, (*or* Mugworth) *Armoiſe, Herbe.*

Mòther, *S. Mere.*

Step-mother, (*or* Mother-in-Law) *Belle-mere, marâtre.* God-mother, *Marraine.* Grand-mother, *Grand-mere.*

☞ Mother of Pearl, *Nacre de Perle.* ☞ Mother, (*or* Womb) *La matrice, la mere.* A Fit of the Mother, *Une Suffocation de matrice.*

Mother-wort, *Matricaire.*

☞ Mother of Beer, (*or* Oil) *La lie de la Bierre* ou *du l'Huile.*

Motherhood, *S. Qualité de mere, maternité.*

Motherleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de mere, ſans mere.*

Motherly, *A. Maternel, de mere.* ☞ A motherly Woman, *Une matrone, une femme grave, ſage, & ſur le retour.*

Motherly, *Adv. En mere, comme une mere, avec des tendreſſes de mere.*

Mótion, *S.* (the Act of moving) *Mouvement, l'action de mouvoir* ou *de ſe mouvoir.*

* (*or* Propoſal) *Propoſition, Ouverture.* To make a motion. *Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition.*

☞ (*or* Requeſt) *Sollicitation, inſtance, pourſuite.*

To motion a Thing, *V. A. Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

Motioned, *A. Propoſé*, &c.

Motioner, *S. Celui qui propoſe une choſe*

Motionleſs, *A. Immobile, ſans mouvement.*

Motive, *A. Motrice.*

Ex. The motive Faculty, *La Faculté motrice.*

Motive, *S. Un motif.*

Motivity, *S.* (Power of moving) *Puiſſance de mouvoir*, ou *de remüer.*

Motley, *or* motly, *A.* (mixt) *Mêlé*, ou *bigarré. Ex.* A motly Colour, *Une Couleur mêlée* ou *bigarrée.*

Motto, *S. Mot.* Paroles d'une Deviſe.

Moveable, *A. Mobile.*

Movable, *S. Ex.* The firſt Movable, (*or* Primum mobile) *Le Premier mobile.*

Movableneſs, (*or* moveableneſs) *Mobilité.*

† To móuch, *V. A. Manger tout.*

Move, *S.* (a move or Cheſs *or* Draughts) *Un Coup*, au Jeu des Echecs *ou* des Dames.

To move, *V. A.* (ſtir *or* ſhake) *Mouvoir, remuer, agiter, branler.* * (to propoſe. *or* to ſpeak for) *Propoſer, faire la propoſition*, ou *l'ouverture, mettre ſur le tapis, mettre en colére.*

To move, *V. N. Se mouvoir, ſe remuer, être en mouvement.*

Moveable, *A. Ex.* Moveable Feaſts, *Fêtes mobiles.*

Moved, *A. Remué*, &c. *V.* to move.

Movement, *S. Mouvement.*

Movent (*or* Mover) *S. Moteur, celui qui meut.*

Moving, *S. L'action de mouvoir*, &c. *V.* to move.

Moving, *A. Touchant, pathétique, qui émeut, qui excite.* ☞ *Fort, puiſſant, perſuaſif.*

Mould, *Un moule*, * *Terreau.*

To mòuld, *V. A. Mouler, jetter en moule, former, faire.*

To mòuld, *V. N. Se moiſir, devenir, moiſi, chancir, ſe chancir.*

Mòuldable, *A. Capable de toute ſorte de forme.*

Moulded, *A. Moulé, fait*, &c.

☞ Moulded, (*or* mouldy) *Moiſi, chanci.*

To moulder, *V. N.* (*or* to moulder away) *Se reduire, s'en aller en poudre.* * (to be conſumed *or* waſted) *Fondre, ſe conſumer, ſe diſſiper.*

Moudered, *A. Reduit en poudre*, &c. *V.* to moulder.

Mouldineſs, *S* (*from* mouldy) *Moiſiſſure, chanciſſure.*

Moulding, *S. Une Moulure*; ☞ *Impoſte.*

Mouldy, *A.* (*from* to mould) *Moiſi, chanci.*

To moult, (*or* moulter) *V. N. Müer, changer de plumes.*

Moulter, *S.* (a young moulting Duck) *Jeune Canard en muë.*

Mound, *S. Une Haye*, ou *une levée de Terre*; * *Rempart, boulevart, retranchement.*

To mound, *V. A. Munir, remparer, retrancher.*

Mount, *S. Mont, montagne.*

To mount, *V. A.* & *N.* (to go, *or* get up) *Monter*, en divers ſens. ☞ To mount, (*or* amount) *V.* to amount.

Mountain, *S. Mont, montagne.*

Pr. To make mountains of mole-hils, *Faire d'une mouche un Eléphant.*

Digitized by Google

Mountainous, *A. Montagneux, de montagnes.*

A Mountainier, *S. Un montagnard.*

Mountebank, *S. Un Charlatan, un Saltinbanque, un Tricleur, un Vendeur de thériaque.*

Mounted, *A.* (*form* to mount) *Monté, V.* to mount.

Mountero, (*or* mountero cap) *S. Tapabord.*

Mounting, S. *L'action de monter*; *V.* to mount.

To móunt, *V. A.* To mourn for, *V. N. Pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Mourned, (*or* mourned for) A. *Pleuré, qui fait le sujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mòurner, *S. Qui porte le deuil*, ou *un pleureur, une pleureuse.*

Móurnful, *A. De deuil, lugubre, triste, qui marque de la tristesse.*

Mòurnfully, *Adv. D'un air* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Mòurning, *S.* (*or* Affliction) *Deuil, affliction, tristesse* (black Cloaths) *Deuil, habit noir.*

Móuse, *S. Une Souris.*

Pr. As poor as a Church-mouse, *Pauvre comme un Rat d'Eglise. A* little (*or* a young) Mouse, *Un Souriceau, une petite Souris.* A mouse-hole *Un trou de Souris.* A mouse-trap, *Une Souriciere.*

Mouse-ear, (a Sort of Herb) *Pilosselle.* A Field-mouse, *Mulot, souris Champêtre.* A Dor-mouse, *Un Loir.* A Flitter-mouse, *Une chauve souris.*

To mòuse, *V. N. Prendre des souris.*

Mòuser, *S. Ex.* This Cat is a good mouser, *Ce Chat prend beaucoup de souris.*

Móuth, *S. La Bouche.*

☞Móuth, (of certain Animals) *La Gueule. Ex.* The Mouth of a Lion. *La Gueule d'un Lion.* ☞ The mouth of a Bottle, *Le Trou d'une Bouteille.* ☞ The mouth of a Haven, *L'entrée d'un Port* ☞ The mouth of a River, *L'embouchure d'une Riviére.* * To live from Hand to mouth (*Vivre au jour la journée.* * They take our Bread out of our mouths, *Il nous ôtent le Pain de la main. Pr.* He that sends mouths sends meat, *Dieu pourvoit à ses Créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'Enfans, il nous fournit de quoi les nourir.* * He has made up his mouth, *Il a bien fait ses affaires.* * † *Il a bien fait ses orges,* * *Il a fait sa main.* A mouthful, *Une Bouchée.*

To mòuth, *V. A. Happer.*

Mouthed, *A. Happé.*

To mòuth it, *V. N. Gueuler, crier fort, parler d'un ton rustique* ou *paisan*, en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mòuthed, *A. Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *Qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fendue.* Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une mauvaise langue, qui a une langue de Serpent.* Meal-mouthed, *Doucereux, honteux, timide.* Wry-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mòuthing, *S. Maniére de parler rustique*, &c. *V.* to mouth.

Mòuthing, *A. Ex.* A mouthing Fellow, *Un homme qui a une maniére de parler rustique*, ou *paisane, un brailleur.*

Mouthless, *A Qui n'a point de bouche, sans bouche.*

Mów, *S. Ex.* A mow of Hay; *Un Monceau de Foin, une mule*; ou *une veillote de Foin.*

☞ Mows, (Wry-Faces) *V.* mouth.

To mów, *V. N. Faire la mouë, faire des grimaces. Ex.* To mow at one, *Faire la mouë à quelqu'un*, † *lui faire la figue.*

Mowed, (*or* mowen) *Fauché.*

Mower, *Faucheur.*

Mówing, *S. L'action de faucher, fauchage.*

The mowing-time, (*or* Season) *Le tems de la Fenaison*, ou *de faucher les prez.*

Móyl, *V.* Moil.

MUC

Múch *Adv. Beaucoup, grand, beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may it do ye, *Grand bien vous fasse.* With much a do, *A grand' peine, avec bien de la peine.* To make much of one, *Faire mille caresses à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* To make much of one another, *S'entraimer, se témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* ☞Here is all you are like to have; make much of it, *C'est-là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le bien ménager.* ☞ He thinks much to write to me, *Il lui difficulté, il fait scrupule, il s'imagine que c'est un déplaisir lui de m'écrire* ☞ How much, *Combien.* ☞ As much, *Tant, autant, tout autant.*

☞ So much, *Tant, autant.*

☞ He is much the richer for it, *Il en est d'autant plus riche.* ☞ It was not so much as in Use, *On ne s'en servoit seulement pas.* ☞ So much for this Time, *En voilà assez*, et *ceci suffira pour le présent.*

Thus much, *comme* so much.

But thus much of these Things, *mais c'est assez parlé de ces choses.*

Very much, *Beaucoup, fort, extrêmement.*

Pr. Too much of one Thing is good for nothing, *On s'ennuye d'une même chose, l'excès ne vaut rien en quoi que ce soit.*

Mucilage, *S. Mucilage.*

Mucilaginous, *Mucilagineux.*

Mucosity, *S. Mucosité.*

Múcous, *A. Mucilagineux.*

Mucous matter, *mucosité, mucilage.*

Múk, *S. Fumier, fume, ordure.* * Muck and Pelf, *Des Biens qu'on amasse d'une maniére sordide.*

A muck-hill, *Fumier, tas de fumier.* A muck-worm, *Un ver de fumier.* * † A meer muck-worm, (*or* a miser) *Un Chiche, un Taquin*, ou *un Ladre.*

To be in a muck-Sweat, *Suer à grosses gouttes.*

To muck, *V. A. Fumer.*

Múcked, *A. Fumé.*

Múckender, *S. Manche d'étoffe.*

Múd, *S. Vase, limon, lui, fange* ou *bourbe.*

Múd-wall, *muraille de terre*, ou *de torchis, bauffage.*

Múddily, *Adv.* To look muddily, *Avoir un air sombre.*

Múddiness, *crasse, mal.*

To múddle, *V. N. Barboter.*

Múddling, *S. L'action de barboter.*

Múddy, *A. Bourbeux, plein de bourbe*, ou *de lui, fangeux.* ☞ Muddy-Wine, (*or* Water) *Du Vin ou de l'Eau trouble.*

A muddy Look, *Un air sombre.* * A muddy Head, *Une Idée confuse.*

To múddy, *V. A. Troubler, rendre trouble.*

Mú-,

Digitized by Google

Mûe, *V.* Mew.
Muff, S. *Un manchon.*
To múffle, *or* to muffle up, A. *Emmitoufler, affubler, veloper.*
Muffled *or* muffled up, *A mmitoufflé, affublé, enveloppé.*
Muffler, S. *Bande, de toile 'on attache autour du menton.*
Múffling up, S. *L'action d'emtoufler,* &c. *V.* to muffle.
Mufti, S. *Muphti.*
Mug, S. *Un Pot, un petit Pot terre, un Godet.*
Mug-wort, S. *Armoiſe.*
Muggletónians, S. *Nouvelle ſte qui s'éleva en* Angleterre 1657. *& qui eſt preſque ſuffe.*
Mulátto, S. *Mulatre* ou *mulet.*
Múlberry, S. *Meure.* A Mulerry-trée, *Un meurier.*
Mulct, S. *Amande, multe.*
To múlct, V. A. *Mettre à Amende,* ☞ *Punir.*
Múlcted, A. *Mis à l'amende, ui.*
Múlctuary, A. *Ex.* A multuary Puniſhment, *Une Amde.*
Múle, S. *Mulet* ou *Mula.*
Mûle-driver, *or* Muleteer, S. *'n muletier.*
To múll, V. A. *Brûler.*
Ex. To mull Sack, *Brûler du in d'*Eſpagne *avec du Sucre,* &c.
Múlled, A. *(from* to mull) *brûlé. Ex.* Mulled Sack, *Du in d'*Eſpagne *brûlé,* avec du ucre, *&c.*
Múllein, S. *Bouillon,* Herbe.
Múller, S. *Molette.*
Múllet, *Surmulet,* ou *mulet,* oiſſon de Mer.
☞ Mullet, (in Heraldry) *Molette.*
† Múlligrubs, *Ex.* To be in he Mulligrubs, *Etre de mauaiſe humeur, avoir la mine renfrogné, faire la mine.*
Múlſe, S. *Vin* ou *Eau avec la miel.*
Multifárious, Adj. *Divers, liſſerent.*
☞ Multifariouſly, Ad. *Diverſement, differemment.*
Multifariouſneſs, Sub. *Diverſité, Varieté.*
Multiplíable, *or* multiplicable, A. *Multipliable, qui peut tre multiplié.*
Multiplicánd, S. *Le multiplié, le Nombre à multiplier.*
Multiplication, S. *La multiplication.*
Multiplícity, S. *Multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*
Multiplier, S. *Multiplicateur.*
To múltiply, V. A. & N. *Multiplier, augmenter.*
Multiply'd, A. *Multiplié, augmenté.*
Multiplying, S. *Multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier,* ou *d'augmenter.*
Múltiplying, A. *Ex.* A multiplying Glaſs, *Lunette à facettes.*
Múltitude, *S.* (*or* great Number) *Multitude, grand nombre.*
☞ (the Vulgar *or* Mobile) *La multitude, le peuple, la populace.*
Múlture, S. *Mouture.*
Mûm, S. *Du Mum, certaine Biére de* Brunſwick *en* Allemagne.
Mum-glaſs, *Flute,* Verre long.
Mum, Interj. *St, bouche cloſe,* ou *bouche couſue, chut.*
*† To be mum, *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte* ou *fermée.*
† Mum-chance, *S.* (when no body ſpeaks in Company) *Silence.*
To múmble, V. A. *Marmoter.*
To mumble, V. A. *Marmoter, gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner.*
☞ To mumble (*or* chew) A&t. *Mâcher à bouche cloſe.*
Múmbled, A. *Marmoté,* &c. *V.* to mumble.
Múmbler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*
Mombling, S. *L'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* to mumble.
Mumbling, A lv. *En marmotant entre ſes Dents.*
Múmmer, S. *Un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*
Múmmery, S. *Maſcarade,* † *momerie.*
Múmming, A. *Ex.* To go a mumming to the Ball, *Aller à un Bal en maſque, maſquer.*
Múmmy, S. *Momie.*
* To beat to mummy, *Roüer de coups, roſſer.*
To mump, V. A. *Attraper.*
To mump, V. N. *Ecornifler,* ☞ *Gueuſer, Caimander.*
Múmped, A. *Attrapé.*
Múmper, S. *Un Ecornifleur,* ☞ *un Gueux, un Caimand, un Truand.*
Mumping, S. *L'action d'écornifler,* &c. *V.* to mump, N.
Mumps, S. *Eſquinancie, mal de geſier.*
*† To be troubled with the Mumps, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*
To much, V. A. *Mâcher.*
Múnched, A. *Mâché.*
Múncher, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui mâche.*
Múndane, A. *Mondain.*
Múndanity, S. *Mondanité.*
Múndatory, A. *Mondificatif.*
Múnday, S. *Lundy.*
Mundificátion, S. *Action de mondifier.*
Mundifiative, A. *Mondificatif.*
To mundify, V. A. *Mondifier, nettoyer.*
Mùndify'd, A. *Mondifié, nettoyé.*
Múngrel, *V.* Mongrel.
Munícipal, A. *Municipal, qui regarde quelque Communauté.* Ex. Municipal Laws, *Loix municipales.*
Munificence, S. *Munificence, liberalité, largeſſe.*
Múnificent, A. *Liberal, qui fait des liberalitez, qui donne avec munificence.*
Múniments, S. *Titres.*
Múniment-houſe, S. *Les Archives, la Chambre des Titres.*
Munition, *V.* Ammunition.
Múnkey, *V.* Monkey.
Mur, S. *or* Murrh, *Enrbeumure.*
Mûrage, S. *Argent qu'on leve pur la conſtruction,* ou *la réparation des murailles d'un Ville;* ☞ *Pouvoir que le Roy donne à une Ville, de lever de l'Argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*
Múral, A. *Mural. Ex.* A mural Crown, *Une Couronne murale.*
Múrder, *or* Múrther, S. *Meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*
To múrder, V. A. *Tuer, faire un meutre, aſſaſſiner.*
☞ They give you a Look as if they would murder you, *Ils vous regardent comme s'il vouloient vous manger.*
Múrdered, A. *Tué, aſſaſſiné.*
Múrderer, S. *Meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*
A She-murderer, *Une Meurtriere.*
☞ A Murderer, (a ſmall Cannon) *Petit Canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*
Múrdering, S. *Meurtre* ou *l'action de tuer.*
Múrdering, A. a Murdering-Piece, *Une Bombe,* ☞ Murdering-Shot, *Mitraille.*

Digitized by Google

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, sanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A. Murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, *A. Muré, maçonné.*

Múring, *or* muring up, *S. L'action de murer, ou de maçonner.*

Múrmur, *S. Murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. Murmurer.*

Múrmured againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure, ou l'on a murmuré.*

Múrmurer, *S. Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, *S. Murmure, ou l'action de murmurer.*

Mùrmuringly. *Adv. En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, *S. Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, *S. Mortalité* parmi le Bétail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, *S. Brun, obſcur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, *&c.* Murder, *&c.*

Múſcadel or Muſcadine, *S. Vin muſcat.*

Múſcadine-Grapes, *Muſcat, Raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine, (a Sort of Sugar-Plum) *Un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, *S. Muſcle.* ☞ (a Shell-fiſh) *Moule.*

Múſcular, *A. Muſculaire.*

Múſculous, *A. Muſculeux.*

Múſe, *S. Muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *Etre mélancholique, penſif,* ou *rêveur.*

To múſe upon, *V. N. Méditer, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire reflexion.*

Múſed upon, *A. Que l'on a medité,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſing, *S. L'action de méditer,* &c. to muſe.

Mùſhroom, *S. Un Champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mùſical, *A. Qui appartient à la Muſique, de Muſique, harmonieux.*

Mùſically, *Adv. Muſicalement, en Muſicien, ſuivant les Regles de la Muſique.*

Muſician, *S. Un Muſicien, une Muſicienne.*

Mùſick, *S. Muſique.*

Muſick-houſe, *Une maiſon où il y a Muſique, de tems en tems.*

A Muſick-room, *Concert, Chambre où l'on exerce la Muſique.*

Mùſing, *S. (from to muſe) L'action de mediter,* &c, *V.* the Verb.

Muſk, *S. Muſc.*

To perfume with Muſk, *Muſquer, parfumer avec du Muſc.* A Muſk Cat, *Muſc,* ſorte d'Animal. A muſk-pear, *Poire muſcate,* ou *muſquée.* A muſk-melon, *Un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *Melon muſqué,* ou *muſcat.*

Muſked, *A. Muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Múſket, *S. Mouſquet.*

A Volley of Muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſqueterie, decharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, *S. Un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, *S. Un mouſqueton.*

Múſkin, *S. Méſange, petit Oiſeau.*

Múſky, *A. Muſqué, de muſc.*

Múſrol, *S. Muſerole.*

Múſs, *S. (or* Scramble.) *Ex.* To make a Muſs, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la Foule.*

Mùſſelin, *S. Mouſſeline.*

Múſſulman, *S. Un muſulman, un mahometan.*

Muſt, *S. Moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (Verb Imp.) *Il faut.*

I muſt do it, *Il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *Il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *Il faut que cela ſoit.*

Múſtachés, *S. Mouſtaches.*

Muſtard, *S. Moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſeed, *Grain de moutarde.* A Muſtard-pot, *Moutardier.*

Múſter, *S. Montre, revuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *Commiſſaire général.*

To muſter, *V. A. Faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revue;* * *montrer, faire voir, étaler; ramaſſer.*

Múſtering, *S. L'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Múſtineſs, *S. Relant,* ou *odeur relente, mauvais goût.*

Múſty, *A. Relent, qui ſent le relent* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais gôût.*

Mutability, *S. Mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, *A. Müable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútableneſs, *V* Mutability.

Mutátion, *S. Mutation, changement.*

Múte, *A. Muet, qui ne parle point.*

A Mute, *S. Un muet,* ☞ *Fiente,* ☞ *Une lettre muette.*

To mute, *V. N. Fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mútilated, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilation, *Mutilation.*

A mutineer, *S. Un mutin.*

Mùtinous, *A. Mutin, ſeditieux.*

A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un ſeditieux.*

Mùtinouſly, *Adv. Seditieuſement, en mutin, en ſeditieux.*

Mùtiny, *S. Mutinerie, revolte, ſedition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mùtiny, *V. N. Se mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe revolter.*

To mútter, *V. A. & N. Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer,* † *Marmotter; parler entre ſes dents.*

Mutterer, *S. Celui ou celle qui marmote, ou qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Múttering, *L'action de marmoter, ou de parler entre ſes dents,* &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, *S. Mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *Un grand amateur, ou mangeur de mouton.*

Mútual, *A. (or* reciprocal) *Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual Aid to one another, *S'entraider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S.* of an Ox or Bull, *Le muſle, le muſeau d'un Boeuf ou d'un Taureau.*

☞ Muzzle, *Muſelière,* qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains Animaux. ☞ Muzzle of a Gun, *La bouche d'un Fuſil.*

To múzzle, *V. A. Emmuſeler.*

Múzzled, *A. Emmuſelé.*

Múzzling, *S. L'action d'emmuſeler.*

M Y

My, *(Prop. Poſſ.)* *Mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myrtle, *A. Dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S. Myrrhe.*

Myrtle, *or* Myrtle-tree, *S. Myrte.*

Myſterie, *V.* Myſtery.

Myſterious, *Myſterieux.*

Myſtery, *S. Myſtere.*

☞ A My-

Digitized by Google

☞ A Myſtery, (*or* Secret) *Myſtere, Secret.*

Myſtical, *A. Myſtique.*

Myſtically, *Adv. Myſtiquement, dans un ſens myſtique.*

Mythológical, *A. Mythologique.*

Mythólogiſt, *S. Mythologiſte.*

To mythologiſe, *V. A. Expliquer les Fables.*

Mythólogy, *S. Mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, *V.* to knap.

Nácker, *V.* Naker.

Nádir, *S. Nadir.*

Nág, *S. Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval.* A Hunting Nag, *Un Courſier.* A little Nag, *Un bidet, un petit Cheval.*

Náiades, *S. Naïades.*

Naïf, *A. Naïf, naturel. Ex.* A Naif-ſtone, *Une pierre naïve, ou naturelle.*

Náil, *S. Un clou.*

☞ The Nails of the Fingers or Toes, *Les Ongles.*

☞ Nail, (the eighth Part of an Ell) *Huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une Aune.*

* † You hit the Nail on the Head, * *Vous avez trouvé la Fève au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous êtes.*

☞ A Nail-Smith, *Un Cloutier.* The Nail Trade, *Clouterie.*

To náil, *V. A. Cloüer, attacher avec des cloux.* ☞ To nail up a Canon, *Encloüer un Canon.*

Náiled, *A. Cloué, attaché avec des cloux.*

Náiled up, *Encloué.*

Náiler, *S. Un cloutier.*

Náiling, *S. L'action de cloüer, ou d'encloüer.*

Náked, *A. Nud, dépouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.*

* † We are naked, (*or* diſarmed) *Nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked Truth, *La pure, la franche Vérité,* * *Vérité toute nüe.*

Nákedly, *Adv. A découvert, ouvertement.*

Nákedneſs, *S. Nudité.*

Náker, *Nacre de Perle.*

Náme, *S. Nom.* * (Reputation) *Nom, Reputation, Renommée, Crédit, Odeur.*

☞ What's your Name? *Comment vous appellez-vous? Quel eſt votre nom?* *Comment vous nommez-vous?* A rich Man, *Codrus* by name, *Un homme riche, nommé* Codrus. His name is up for a diſhoneſt Man, *Il paſſera toujours pour un mal honnête homme.*

☞ One's Name-ſake, *Une perſonne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre.* He is my name-ſake, *Il porte le même Nom que moi.*

Nick-name, *Sobriquet.*

To name, *V. A. Nommer, appeller.*

Named, *A. Nommé,* &c.

Námeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.*

☞ By a ſervant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *Par un de vos Serviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*

Namely, *Adv. Nommément, ſavoir.*

Náming, *S. L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nà , *S. Poil.*

☞ Nap (*or* ſhort ſleep) *Leger ſomme.* To take a Nap after Dinner, *or* at Noon, *Dormir après qu'on a dîné,* † *faire la meridienne.*

To náp, *V. A. Ex.* To nap Cloth, *Chardonner du Drap, le friſer, le cotonner.*

☞ I'll nap, (*or* catch) him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*

To náp, *V. N. Dormir.*

Nape, *S. La nuque du cou.*

† Nápery, *S. Linge de Table.*

Náphew, *S. Un Navet.*

Nápha, *S. Nephte.*

Nápkin, *S. Une ſerviette.*

Nápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.*

Nápped, *A. (from* to nap) *Friſé, chardonné, cotonné.*

Nápping, *S. L'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer,* &c. *V.* to nap.

* To take one napping, *Surprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte,* ou *au depourvu;* * † *le prendre ſans verd.*

Nappy, *A. Friſé, cotonné.*

☞ Nappy Ale, *De l'Ale forte.*

Narciſſus, *S.* (a Flower) *Narciſſe.*

Narcótical *or* narcótick, *A. Narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit.*

A narcotick, *S. Un narcotique.*

Nárd *or* Spikenard, *S. Nard.*

Narrátion, *S. Narration, narré, recit.*

Nárrative, *S. Narration, narré, recit;* ☞ *narrat.ve.*

Nárrative, *A. Narratif, qui narre.*

Nárrator, *S. Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*

Nárrow, *A. Etroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *Rendre étroit, étrécir,* ou *retrécir.*

To narrow, *V. A. Etrécir, retrécir, rendre étroit.*

Narrowed, *A. Etréci, retréci.*

Narrowing, *S. L'action d'étrécir,* ou *de retrécir.*

Narrowly, *Adv. De près.*

☞ We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapâmes belle.*

Narrowneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe étroite.*

Náſal Vein, *S. Veine qui eſt entre les narines.*

Náſtily, *Adv. Salement, d'une maniére ſale.*

Náſtineſs, *S. Salété, vilenie, ſaloperie.*

Náſty, *A. Sale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, mauſſade.*

* (obſcene) *Sale, deſhonnête, obſcene.*

A naſty Man *or* Woman, *Un Homme* ou *une Femme ſale, un Vilain, une Vilaine,* ou *une Salope.*

Nátal, *or* natalitious, *A. Natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*

Nation, *S. Nation.*

Nátional, *A. National.*

Nátive, *A. Natal;* ☞ *naturel.*

Nàtive, *S. Natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*

Natívity, *S Nativité, naiſſance* ☞ *nativité, Horoſcope.*

Nátural, *A. Naturel.*

A natural Philoſopher, *Un Phyſicien, un Naturaliſte.*

☞ To have good natural Parts, *Avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'Eſprit.*

☞ Natural, (free, eaſy) *Naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*

A nátural, *S. Un Idiot, une Idiote, un Fou, une Folle.*

Náturaliſt, *S. Un naturaliſte, un Phyſicien.*

Náturality, *S. Etat naturel.*

Naturalizátion, *S. Action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le Droit de naturalité.*

To naturalize, *V. A. Naturaliſer.*

Naturalized, *A. Naturaliſé.*

Naturally, *A. Naturellement.*

Náturalneſs, *S. Affection naturelle, naturel.*

Digitized by Google

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A. Murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, *A. Muré, maçonné.*

Múring, *or* muring up, *S. L'action de murer,* ou *de maçonner.*

Mùrmur, *S. Murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. Murmurer.*

Mùrmured againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Mùrmurer, *S. Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, *S. Murmure,* ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Mùrmuringly, *Adv. En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, *S. Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, *S. Mortalité* parmi le Bétail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, *S. Brun, obſcur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, *&c.* Murder, *&c.*

Múſcadel or Muſcadine, *S. Vin muſcat.*

Múſcadine-Grapes, *Muſcat, Raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine, (a Sort of Sugar-Plum) *Un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, *S. Muſcle.* ☞ (a Shell-fiſh) *Moule.*

Múſcular, *A. Muſculaire.*

Múſculous, *A. Muſculeux.*

Múſe, *S. Muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *Etre mélancholique, penſif,* ou *rêveur.*

To múſe upon, *V. N. Mediter, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire reflexion.*

Múſed upon, *A. Que l'on a medité,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſing, *S. L'action de méditer,* &c. to muſe.

Mùſhroom, S. *Un Champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mùſical, *A. Qui appartient à la Muſique, de Muſique, harmonieux.*

Mùſically, *Adv. Muſicalement, en Muſicien, ſuivant les Regles de la Muſique.*

Muſician, *S. Un Muſicien, une Muſicienne.*

Mùſick, *S. Muſique.*

Muſick-houſe, *Une maiſon où il y a Muſique, de tems en tems.*

A Muſick-room, *Concert, Chambre où l'on exerce la Muſique.*

Mùſing, *S. (from to* muſe) *L'action de mediter,* &c, *V.* the Verb.

Muſk, *S. Muſc.*

To perfume with Muſk, *Muſquer, parfumer avec du Muſc.* A Muſk Cat, *Muſc,* ſorte d'Animal. A muſk-pear, *Poire muſcate,* ou *muſquée.* A muſk-melon, *Un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *Melon muſqué,* ou *muſcat.*

Muſked, *A. Muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Múſket, *S. Mouſquet.*

A Volley of Muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſqueterie, decharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, *S. Un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, *S. Un mouſqueton.*

Múſkin, *S. Méſange, petit Oiſeau.*

Múſky, *A. Muſqué, de muſc.*

Múſrol, *S. Muſerols.*

Múſs, *S. (or* Scramble.) *Ex.* To make a Muſs, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la Foule.*

Mùſſelin, *S. Mouſſeline.*

Muſſulman, *S. Un muſulman, un mahometan.*

Muſt, *S. Moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (Verb Imp.) *Il faut.*

I muſt do it, *Il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *Il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *Il faut que cela ſoit.*

Múſtachés, *S. Mouſtaches.*

Muſtard, *S. Moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſeed, *Grain de moutarde.* A Muſtard-pot, *Moutardier.*

Múſter, *S. Montre, revuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *Commiſſaire général.*

To muſter, *V. A. Faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revue; * montrer, faire voir, étaler; ramaſſer.*

Múſtering, *S. L'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Múſtineſs, *S. Relent,* ou *odeur relente, mauvais goût.*

Múſty, *A. Relent, qui ſent le relent* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais goût.*

Mutability, *S. Mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, *A. Muable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútablene

Mutátion, *S. Mutation, changement.*

Múte, *A. Muet, qui n'a point.*

A Mute, *S. Un muet, Un Fiente,* ☞ *Une lettre muette.*

To mute, *V. N. Fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mútilated, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilátion, *Mutilation.*

A mutineer, *S. Un mutin.*

Mùtinous, *A. Mutin, mutiné, ſeditieux.*

A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un ſeditieux.*

Mùtinouſly, *Adv. Seditieuſement, en mutin, en ſeditieux.*

Mùtiny, *S. Mutinerie, rebellion, ſedition, trouble, tumulte.*

To mùtiny, *V. N. Se mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe rebeller.*

To mútter, *V. A. N. Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer,* † *Marmoter; parler entre ſes dents.*

Mutterer, *S. Celui qui marmote,* ou *qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Mútttering, *L'action de marmoter,* ou *de parler entre ſes dents,* &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, *S. Mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *Un grand amateur,* ou *mangeur de moutons.*

Mútual, *A. (or reciprocal) Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual aid to one another, *S'entraider, ſe ſecourir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S. (of an Ox or Bull) Le muſle de la muſeau d'un Bœuf, ou d'un Taureau.*

☞ Muzzle, *Muſelière qu'on met autour du museau de certains Animaux.* ☞ Thrust a muzzle of a Gun. *Le bout d'un Canon.*

To muzzle, *V. A. Emmuſeler.*

M. zzled, *Emmuſelé.*

Muzzling, *S. L'action d'emmuſeler.*

muſeler.

Digitized by Google

A Mystery, (or Secret) *Mystere, Secret.*
Mystical, *A. Mystique.*
Mystically, *Adv. Mystiquement, dans un sens mystique.*
Mythological, *A. Mythologique.*
Mythologist, *S. Mythologiste.*
To mythologize, *V. A. Expliquer les Fables.*
Mythology, *S. Mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, *V.* to knap.
Nacker, *V.* Naker.
Nadir, *S. Nadir.*
Nag, *S. Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval.* A Hunting Nag, *Un bon coureur.* A little Nag, *Un petit Cheval, un bidet.*
Naiades, *S. Naïades.*
Naif, *A. Naif, naturel. Ex.* A Naif-Stone, *Une pierre naïve, au naturel.*
Nail, *S. Un clou.*
☞ The Nails of the Fingers or Toes, *Les Ongles.*
☞ Nail, (the eighth Part of an Ell) *Huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une Aune.*
* † You hit the Nail on the Head, * *Vous avez trouvé la fêve au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous êtes.*
☞ A Nail-Smith, *Un Cloutier.*
The Nail Trade, *Clouterie.*
To nail, *V. A. Cloüer, attacher avec des clous.* ☞ To nail up a Canon, *Encloüer un Canon.*
Nailed, *A. Cloué, attaché avec des clous.*
Nailed up, *Encloué.*
Nailer, *S. Un cloutier.*
Nailing, *S. L'action de cloüer, de clouer.*
Naked, *A. Nud, dépouillé, qui n'est couvert d'aucune chose.*
* We are naked [illegible] (scarce) *Nous ne sommes pas bien fournis de vos desseins.*
Naked Truth, *La pure Vérité.*
Naked, *A. Nud, dépouillé, qui n'est couvert d'aucune chose.*
Nakedness, *S. La nudité.*
Name, *S. Nom.* What is your Name? *Comment vous nommez-vous?* A rich Man, Codrus by name, *Un homme riche, nommé* Codrus. His name is up for a dishoneſt Man, *Il passera toujours pour un mal honnête homme.*
☞ One's Name-ſake, *Une personne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre.* He is my name-ſake, *Il porte le même Nom que moi.*
Nick-name, *Sobriquet.*
To name, *V. A. Nommer, appeller.*
Named, *A. Nommé, &c.*
Nameleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de nom, sans nom.*
☞ By a ſervant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *Par un de vos Serviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*
Namely, *Adv. Nommément, ſavoir.*
Naming, *S. L'action de nommer, nomination.*
Na, *S. Poil.*
☞ Nap (or ſhort ſleep) *Leger ſomme.* To take a Nap after Dinner, or at Noon, *Dormir après qu'on a dîné,* † *faire la meridienne.*
To nap, *V. A. Ex.* To nap Cloth, *Chardonner du Drap, le friſer, le cotonner.*
☞ I'll nap, (or catch) him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*
To nap, *V. N. Dormir.*
Nape, *S. La nuque du cou.*
† Napery, *S. Linge de Table.*
Naphew, *S. Un Navet.*
Napha, *S. Naphte.*
Napkin, *S. Une ſerviette.*
Napleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.*
Napped, *A. (from* to nap) *Friſé, chardonné, cotonné.*
Napping, *S. L'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer, &c.*
[illegible] napping.

Nárrative, *A. Narratif, qui narre.*
Nárrator, *S. Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*
Nárrow, *A. Etroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *Rendre étroit, étrécir,* or *retrécir.*
To narrow, *V. A. Etrécir, retrécir, rendre étroit.*
Narrowed, *A. Etréci, retréci.*
Narrowing, *S. L'action d'étrécir,* or *de retrécir.*
Narrowly, *Adv. De près.*
☞ We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapâmes belle.*
Narrowneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe étroite.*
Náſal Vein, *S. Veine qui eſt entre les narines.*
Náſtily, *Adv. Salement, d'une maniére ſale.*
Náſtineſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie, ſaloperie.*
Náſty, *A. Sale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, mauſſade.*
* (obſcene) *Sale, deſhonnête, obſcene.*
A naſty Man or Woman, *Un Homme* ou *une Femme ſale, un Vilain, une Vilaine, un* ou *une Salope.*
Natal, or natalitious, *A. Natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*
Nation, *S. Nation.*
Nátional, *A. National.*
Nátive, *A. Natal;* ☞ *naturel.*
Nàtive, *S. Natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*
Natívity, *S. Nativité, naiſſance* ☞ *nativité, Horoſcope.*
Natural, *A. Naturel.*
A natural Philoſopher, *Un Phyſicien, un Naturaliſte.*
☞ To have good natural Parts, *Avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'Eſprit.*
☞ Natural, (free, eaſy) *Naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*
A natural, *S. Un Idiot, une Idiote, un Fou, une Folle.*
Naturaliſt, *S. Un naturaliſte, un Phyſicien.*
[illegible]urality, *S. Etat naturel.*
[illegible]ralization, *S. Action de [illegible]er, ou de donner le Droit [illegible]alité.*
[illegible] naturalize, *V. A. Naturaliſer.*
Naturalized, *A. Naturaliſé.*
Naturally, *A. Naturellement.*
Naturalneſs, *S. Affection naturelle, naturel.*

Digitized by Google

Nature, *S.* (the Univerſe) *La Nature, le Monde, l'Univers.* ☞(Natural Propriety) *Nature, Propriété, diſpoſition naturelle.* ☞ (Humour *or* Temper, *Nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, tempérament, Complexion.*

☞ Good Nature (Humanity) *Humanité, bon naturel.*

Nátured, *A. Ex.* Good natur'd, *De bon naturel, bon, doux, humain.* Ill-natur'd, *De méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Nával. A. *Naval, qui appartient à la Mer, de Mer.*

Náve, *S*, the Nave of a Wheel, *Le Moyeu d'une Roue.* ☞ The Nave of a Church, *La nef d'une Egliſe.*

Nável, *S. Le nombril.*

☞ The Navel of a Horſe, *Les Rognons d'un Cheval.*

Navel-ſtring, *Boyau du Nombril.*

Navel-wort, *Nombril de Venus.*

Navel-gall, (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Maladi de Cheval*, ſavoir, *quand il eſt bleſſé ſur les Rognons*

Návet, S. *Navette d'Encenſoir.*

Návew, *V.* Nephew.

Náught, A. *Méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught Money, *De l'Argent faux, de l'Argent qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught (*or* lewd) *Qui n'eſt pas ſage, qui mene une mauvaiſe vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, Adv. *Mal.*

Náughtineſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté.*

Naughty, A. *Mauvais, méchant* ☞ A naughty Woman, *une Femme qui n'eſt pas ſage, une Femme de mauvaiſe vie.*

Návigable, A. *Navigable.*

To navigate, V. N. *Naviger, naviguer.*

Navigátion, *S. La navigation, la Marine.*

Navigátor, *S. Navigateur, Voyageur par Mer.*

Náulage *S. Naulage*

Náumachy, *S. Naumachie, Combat de Mer.*

To Náuſeate, V. A. *Hoïr, avoir de l'averſion ou du degoût pour quelqu'un*, ou *pour quelque choſe, en être degoûté, la haïr.*

Nauſeous, A. *Degoûtant, deſagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauſéouſneſs, S. *Qualité degoutante. deſagrément.*

D † Náutical *or* náutick, A. *De Matelot de Marinier.*

N vy. *S. Flotte.* ☞ A Commiſſioner of the Navy, *un Commiſſaire de la Marine.*

☞ The Navy-Office, *l'Amirauté.*

Nay, Adv. (*or* no) *Non.*

☞ He hath enough, nay to much, *Il en a aſſez, voire trop.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous Man, *Il eſt mêmes fort avare.*

Nay, *S. Refus.* He would not be ſaid nay, *Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Názel, *S.* of a Helmet, *Le nazal d'un Caſque.*

Názaren *or* Názarite, *S. un Nazarén* ou *Nazarien.*

N E A

To néal, V. A. *Recuire.*

To neal *or* ſotten Iron, *V.* ſofren.

Néal'd, A. *Recuit.*

Néaling, S. *Recuit* ou *recuite.*

Néap-tide, *V.* nèep-tide.

Néar, Prep. & Adv. *Proche, près, auprès, de près.* Near upon the matter, *à peu près.*

☞ A Woman near her Reckoning, *Une Femme qui approche de ſon terme, qui eſt prête d'accoucher.* ☞ This Error has ſpread itſelf far and near, *Cette Erreur s'eſt deja répanduë au long & au large.* He will go near to do it. *Il y apparence qu'il en viendra à bout*, ou *il eſt à craindre qu'il ne le faſſe.*

Néar, A. *Proche, qui touche de près*

☞ A near *or* ſaving Man, *Un Homme épargnant, un bon Ménager.* ☞ The near *or* left Foot of a Horſe, *Le pié du Montoir* ou *Pié gauche, d'un Cheval.*

Néarer, A. (the Comparative of near) *Plus proche, plus près.*

Neareſt. (the Superlative of near) *Le Plus proche, le plus près.*

☞ This is the neareſt Way, *C'eſt ici le plus court chemin.*

Nearly, Ad. *De près*; ☞ *Meſquinement, chichement.*

Néarneſs, S. *Voiſinage, proximité*; ☞ *Humeur ménagere*, ou *épargnante*; ☞ *Meſquinerie, chicheté.*

Neat, A. *Propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (*or* polite) Stile, *un Stile net ou poli.*

Neat-handed, *Adroit, habile, ingénieux, qui fait les choſes adroitement*, ou *avec addreſſe.*

Neat-handedneſs, *Addreſſe, habileté.*

Neat, *S. Bœuf* ou *Vache.*

A Neat's-tongue, *Une Langue de Bœuf.* Neat's-feet, *Du Pié de Bœuf.* Neat's-leather, *Vache* ou *Cuir de Vache.* Neat-houſe, *Etable à Bœufs.*

Neat-head, *Bouvier*, ou *vacher.*

Neatly, Adv. *Proprement, adroitement, poliment, juſte.*

Neatneſs, *S. Propreté, beauté, agrément, delicateſſe.*

* Neatneſs of Stile, *netteté, juſteſſe* ou *politeſſe de Stile.*

Nébule, A. *nebule.*

Nébulous, A. *nebuleux, chargé de Nuées.*

Néceſſarily, A. *Néceſſairement, de toute neceſſité* ☞ *infalliblement.*

Néceſſary, A. *neceſſaire, utile, dont on ne ſe peut paſſer*; *néceſſaire, inévitable, infaillible.*

☞A neceſſary *or* convenient Houſe, *Les Lieux, la Garderobe, le Privé.*

Néceſſaries, *S. le néceſſaire, les néceſſitez, les choſes neceſſaires.*

To neceſſitate, V. A. *neceſſiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, *A. neceſſité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, *A. neceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Neceſſity, *S. néceſſité.*

Néck, *S le Col* ou *le Cou.*

☞ Woman's neck (*or* Boſom) *le Cou* ou *le ſein d'une Femme.* ☞ A neck of Mutton, *Un collet de Mouton.*

The neck lock, of a Peruke, *La boucle de derriere d'une Perugue.*

* † To ſlip one's neck out of the Collar, *V.* Collar.

P. One Miſchief comes in the neck of another, P. *Un Malheur ne vient jamais ſeul, Malheur ſur Malheur.*

* In the neck of theſe miſchiefs this alſo comes, *Ceci arriva par-ſus ſurcroit de Malheur*, ou *pour comble de Malheur.*

Neck-piece, *Gorgerin.* The neck-band of a Shirt, *le Col d'une Chemiſe.* Neck-lace, *un Collier.* Neck-cloth, *un Tour de Col, une Cravate de Mouſſeline.*

† Neck-weed, (*or* Hemp) *Du chanvre.*

Néckerchief, *S. Mouchoir de Col, Tour de Col.*

Necromancer, *S. Un Nécromancien.*

Necro-

Digitized by Google

Nécromancy, *Nécromance*, ou *nécromancie*.

Necromántick, S. *Necromantique, de nécromancie*.

Néctar, S. *le Nectar*.

Nectárean, Néctarine, *or* nectáreous, A. *De Nectar*.

Nectárine, S. *Pavie*.

Néece, S. *Niéce*.

Néed, S. (*or* Occasion) *Besoin, nécessité, affaire*.

☞ (Want, Poverty) *Besoin, necessité, pauverté, indigence*.

☞ I'll not do it but upon great Need, *Je ne le ferai, qu'à toute extremité*. ☞ You had need to mind that Business, *Vous feriez bien de songer à cette affaire*.

To need, V. A. (to want) *Avoir besoin, manquer*.

☞ To need, (is rendered sometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *Etre besoin*, ou *nécessaire, faloir*. *Ex.* You need not come, *Il n'est pas besoin* ou *nécessaire que vous viéniez*.

☞ You need not fear, *Vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre*.

Néédful, A. *Necessaire*.

Néédiness, S. *Besoin, nécessité, pauvreté, indigence*

Néédle, S. *Aiguille*.

A Pack-needle, *Aiguille à emballer*.

Needle-work, *Travail à l'aiguille*. A Needle-full, *Une Aiguillée*. A Needle-case, *Aiguiller*. A Needle-maker, *Un Aiguillier*.

Needlesly, Adv. *Inutilement, sans aucune necessité*.

Néédless, A. (*from* Need) *Inutile, superflu, qui n'est pas necessaire*.

Néeds, Adv. *Nécessairement, absolument, de nécessité*.

☞ Do it no more than needs must, *Ne le faites que le moins qu'il se pourra*.

Néedy, A. *Nécessiteux, qui est en nécessité, pauvre, indigent*.

Néep, *or* Neep-tide, *or* Dead-neep, S. *Morte* ou *basse Marée, basses Eaux*.

Ne'er, *V.* never.

To neez, *V.* to sneeze.

D † Nefandous, A. *Horrible, détestable*.

D † Nefarious, S. *Scelerat, méchant*.

Negátion, S. *Negation*.

Négative, A. *Negatif, qui nie*.

Negative, S. *Negative*.

Negative-prégnant, (a Law-term) *Une negative, qui comprend une Affirmative*.

Négatory, A. *Negative*.

Negléct, S *Négligence, peu de soin, nonchalance*.

To negléct, V. A. *Négliger, se peu soucier, mépriser*.

☞ To neglect one's self, *Se négliger, n'avoir pas soin de se tenir propre*.

Neglécted, A. *Négligé*, &c. *V.* to neglect.

Neglécter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui neglige, negligent, negligente*.

Negléctful, A. *Negligent, qui neglige*.

Neglécting, S *Negligence*, ou *l'action de negliger*.

Négligence, S. *Negligence, nonchalance, peu de soin*.

Négligent, A. *Négligent, paresseux, nonchalant*.

Négligently, Adv. *Negligemment, avec negligence*.

To négotiate, V. A. *Negocier, traiter, conduire, manier*.

To negotiate, V. N. *Negocier, trafiquer, faire negoce*.

Negotiated, A. *Négocié, conduit, manié, traité*. &c.

Negotiating, S. *L'action de négocier*, &c. *V.* to negotiate, *Negociation, conduite*

Negotiation, S. *Negociation*.

☞ (*or* a Trafficking) *Negoce, Trafic, Commerce*.

Negotiator, S. *Negociateur*.

Negotiatrix, S. *Négociatrice*.

Négro, S. *Un Negre, une Negresse*.

Néif *or* Nief, S. *Une Eſcalve*.

To neigh, V. N. *Hennir*.

Neighbour, S, *Voisin, voisine*; ☞ *le Prochain*, en Termes d'Ecriture.

Neighbourhood, S. *Voisinage*; ☞ *le voisinage, les voisins*; ☞ *voisinage, Proximité*.

Neighbouring, A. *Voisin, proche*.

† Neighbourly, A. *Ex.* A neighbourly Man, *Un bon Voisin, un homme qui void souvent ſes Voisins*, ou *ſes Voisines*.

A neighbourly Office, *Un tour de bon Voisin*.

Neighbourly, Adv. *à l'amiable*. *Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *S'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un*.

Néighing, S. (*from* to neigh) *Hennissement*.

Neither, Conj. *Ni*.

☞ Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *Ceci ſoit dit ſans me vanter*.

Neither, A. *Ni l'un ni l'autre*. ☞ To be on neither Side, *or* to take neither Part, *Etre* ou *demeurer neutre*.

Nénuphar, S. *Nenuphar*.

Néophyte, S. *Néophyte*.

Nep *or* nip, S. *Pouliot ſauvage*, ou *nephte*.

Néphew, S. *Neveu*.

Nephritick, S. *La Néphretique*.

Nereides, S. *Nereides*.

Néreoly, S. *Nereli*.

Nerve, *Nerf*.

* A Man of great Nerves, *Un homme fort puiſſant* ou *robuſte*.

Nérvosity, S. *état de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs*. ☞ *Force*.

Nérvous, A. *nerveux, plein de nerfs*; ☞ *nerveux, fort robuſte*.

Néss, S. *Pointe de la Terre* qui s'avance dans la Mer, *Cap, Promontaire*.

Néſt, *Un nid*.

To feather one's Neſt, *V.* to feather.

☞ A Neſt of Birds, a whole Neſt of Birds, *nichée* d'Oiſeaux.

* A Neſt (*or* Receptacle) of Thieves, Pirates, &c. *Un Receptacle, une Retraite*, ou *un repaire de Voleurs, de Pirates*, &c.

To neſtle, V. N. *Faire ſon nid, nicher, ſe nicher*.

* To néſtle, (*or* to ſettle any where) *S'établir, ſe nicher en quelque endroit*.

Néſtling, S. *Un Oiſeau qui n'a point encore de plume, un jeune Oiſeau nouvellement éclos*.

Nét, S. *Rets, Filet*.

☞ Nets *or* Toils, *Toiles, grands Filets*. ☞ A Net, (ſuch as Walnuts, Apples, &c. are put in to be ſold) *Un Reſeau*.

Net-work, *Reſeau*, ou † *Reſeuil*.

A Net-maker, *Faiſeur de Filets, de Rets*, ou *de Reſeaux*.

☞ Net (to boil any Thing in) *Une Coiffe*.

Néther, A. *or* lower, *Bas*.

Néthermoſt, A. *Le plus bas*.

Nétting, S. *Rets*, en Termes de Mer.

Néttle, S. *Ortie*.

☞ Blind-nettle, *Scrofulaire*.

☞ The Sea-néttle, (a Fiſh) *Ortie*. A Nettle-buſh, *Un Buiſſon plein d'Orties*. A Nettle-tree. *Un Alifier*.

To néttle, V. A. *Piquer, froter avec des Orties*. * (nip, bite, *or* vex)

Digitized by Google

vex) *Piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, fair enrager.*

Néttled, A. *Piqué,* &c. V. to nettle.

Nettling, S. *L'action de Piquer,* &c. V. the Verb.

Nét-work, V. Net-work, *ſous* net.

Néver, Adv. *Jamais.*

☞ Never (*or* not) *Ne, pas, point.*

Never deny him ſo ſmall a Kindneſs, *Ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* ☞ I would not do it for never ſo much, *Je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ Do it now or never, *Faites le maintenant,* ou *ne vous en mêlez point du tout.*

Never-ceaſing, *Qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *Qui ne manque jamais, infaillible.*

Nevertheleſs, Conj. *Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Néut, *V.* Newt.

Néuter, A. *Neutre.*

Néutral, A. *Neutre.*

Neutrality, S. *Neutralité.*

Néutrally, Adv. *Neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

Néw, A. *Neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi; Neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.*

New-year's-gift, *Etrenne du nouvel An,* ou ſimplement, *Etrennes.* A new thing, *Choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* ☞ This is ſomething new to me, *Je trouve ceci un peu étrange.*

☞ That is no new thing with him, *Cela lui eſt aſſez commun* ou *ordinaire.* A new-beginner, *Un Commençant, un Novice.* ☞ A new Reckoning, *Subr cot.*

☞ Néw-years-day, *Le premier jour de l'An.*

Néw, Adv. *Nouvellement.*

New-found, *Nouvellement découvert.* New-ſangled, *Nouvellement inventé* ou *d'une nouvelle invention.*

☞ New-laid-Egg, *Un Oeuf frais.* ☞ New-cómer, *nouveau venu.*

To néw-coin, V. A. the Money, *Refabriquer,* ou *refaire la Monnoye, la refondre, & la refrapper.*

To new-coin Words, *Inventer des Mots.*

New-coined, A. *Refait, refabriqué,* &c. ☞ *Nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To new-dreſs, V. A. *R'habiller.*

New-dreſs'd, A. *R'habillé.*

Newgate, S. *Nouvelle Porte, à Londres,* où il y a une Priſon.

A Newgate-Bird, *Un ſcelerat, un Pendard.*

Néwing, (*or* Yeſt) *Levûre, Levain de Biere.*

To new-marry, V. N. *Se remarier.*

New-married, A. *Remarié.*

To new-mould, V. A. *Rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vámp, V. A. *Raccommoder, reparaſſer.*

Néwiſh, A. *Nouveau.*

Néwly, Adv. *Nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Newneſs, S. *Nouveauté.*

News, S. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*

This is News to me, *C'eſt une nouvelle pour moy, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed News, *Des nouvelles imprimées, une Gazette.*

The News-book, *La Gazette.*

This News-writer, a News-man, a news-monger, *un nouvelliſte, un Gazetier.*

I had News, *or* News came to me that——— *J'ai appris que*——What's the beſt News? *Que dit-on de bon?*

Néwt, S. *Sert de Deſert.*

Néxt, A. (near, contiguous) *Prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* ☞ (*or* following) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ The next Day, *Le Lendemain, le jour d'après.* ☞ I'll do better next time, *Je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* ☞ See in the next Room, *voyez dans l'autre chambre,* on *dans la chambre prochaine.*

Next to, *or* next after, Prep. *Après.* He lives next to me, *Il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, Adv. *Enſuite.*

N I A.

Nias, A. *Ex.* A Nias Hawk, *un Faucon niais.*

Nib, S. *Bec.*

To nib, *or* nibble, V. A. *Mordre, Critiquer.*

Nibbed, *A.* A hard-nibbed Pen, *une Plume qui a le Bec dur.*

To nibble, V. A. † *Grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, A. *Rongé,* &c.

Nibbling, S. *L'action de ronger; V.* to nibble.

☞ Nibblings, *Rogneure, mangeure,*

Nicampoop, S. *Un Niais, un ſot, un Benêt.*

Nice, A. (*or* dainty) *Délicat, qui a de la delicateſſe;* (*or* tender) *Delicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.* ☞ (touchy) *Délicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fâche pour rien;* (exact) *Exact, ſoigneux, reſervé, recherché.*

☞ a very nice, (ticklish *or* dangerous) Buſineſs, *Une affaire fort delicate, chatouilleuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

☞ Nice, (*or* difficult) *Délicat, difficile;* ☞ To be nice in ſomething, *Raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nicely, Adv. *Délicatement, avec delicateſſe;* ☞ *Exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicèan, *or* Nicène, A. *De Nicée. E.* The Nicene Council, *Le Concile de Nicée.*

Niceneſs, S. (*or* Curioſity) *delicateſſe, Raffinement.*

☞ (Exactneſs) *Exactitude, Soin exact.*

Nicety, S. *delicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité;* ☞ *Exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, S. *Une niche.*

Nicolaïtans, S. *Nicolaïtes.*

Nick, *V.* Notch.

☞ In the very Nick of Time, *A point nommé, tout à point à propos.* Old Nick, (*or* the Devil) *Le Diable.*

Nickname, *V.* Nickname.

To nick, V. A. *Rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the Time, *Venir à point nommé.*

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nickname, S. *Sobriquet.*

To nick-name one, V. A. *Donner un Sobriquet à quelqu'un.* ☞ How many do we nick-name Friends, that prove but Strangers at a Pinch? *Nous appelons Ami, tel qui dans le Beſoin ne voudroit pas nous connoître.*

Nick-named, A. *A qui l'on a donné un Sobriquet.*

Nicótian, S. *Herbe nicotiane, Tabac.*

† Nidgeries, S. *Sottiſe, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nidget, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un badaut, un nigaud, un imbecille.*

Niece, *V.* Neece.

†† Niffle, S. *Une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une bêtiſe.*

Niffle,

Digitized by Google

Nigella, S. *Nielle*, Plante.

Niggard, S. *Un homme fort chiche, un avare ſordé, un taquin, un vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, S. *avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, A. *Avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

A niggardly Man, *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly doings, *Baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, Adv. *Chichement, en taquin* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, A. *Proche.*

Nigh, Adv. *Proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *S'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'Hyver s'approche.*

Nigher, Adj. & Adv. *Le plus proche, le plus près.*

Nigheſt, A. & Adv. *Le plus proche.*

D † Nighneſs, S. *Proximité.*

Night, S. *La nuit, le ſoir.*

To wiſh or bid one good **Night**, *or* to wiſh one a good **Night's** Reſt, *Souhaiter*, ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſouhaiter bon repos*, ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to **Night**, *Il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A Night-Hawk, *Hulote.*

A Night-walker, *Un Coureur*, ou *une Coureuſe de nuit.*

A Night-gown, *Robe de Chambre.* Night-dreſs, *Coiffure de nuit, deſhabillé.* A Night-cap *Un bonnet de nuit.*

In the Night-time, *De nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *Peignoir*, Night-ſtudies, *Etudes nocturnes, veilles.*

Night-mare, *Incube.*

Night-ſhade, (*or* Morel) *Morelle.* Herb.

Nightingale, S. *Roſſignol.*

Nightly, A. *Nocturne, qui ſe fait*, ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, Adv. *Tous les ſoirs* ou *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nigen, nigeon, *or* nigeot, *V.* Nidget.

Nill, S. *Bluettes* ou *étincelles*, qui ſortent de l'Airain dans la Fournaiſe.

† To nill, V. N. *Ne vouloir pas. Ex.* will he, nill he, *Bon gré, malgré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille ou non.*

† To nim, V. A. *Derober*, † *eſcamoter.*

Nimble, A. *Agile, diſpos, leger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, S. *Agilité, legereté, activité.*

Nimbly, Adv. *Agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm, *V.* to nim.

Nim, A. *Neuf.*

☞ **Nine-pins**, *Quilles, jeu de Quilles.*

***The** ſacred Nine (the Muſes) *La docte nouvaine, les neuf Sœurs, les Muſes.*

☞ **A** Pair of Nine-holes, *Un Trou Madame.*

Nineſold, Adv. *Neuf fois autant.*

Nineteen, A. *Dix neuf.*

Nineteenth, A. *Dix-neufiéme.*

Ninetieth, A. *Quatre-vingts-dixiéme*, † *nonantiéme.*

Ninety, A. *Quatre-vingts-dix*, † *nonante.*

Ninny *or* Ninny-hammer, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut, un nigaud, un nicaiſe.*

Ninth, A. (*from* nine) *Neuviéme.*

Ninthly, Adv. *En neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, S. (*or* Pinch) *Pinçade, coup.*

☞ **Nip**, *V.* nep.

To nip, V. A. *Pincer.*

To nip off, *Couper.*

***†** To nip, (*or* taunt) *Pincer, piquer, donner un lardon*, ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, A. *Pincé*, &c *V.* to nip.

Nippers, S *Pincettes.*

Nippir g. S. *L'action de pincer*, &c. *V.* to nip.

Nipping, A. *Fort, piquant, mordant.* A nipping Jeſt, *Une raillerie forte, piquante* ou *mordante, un mot piquant*, † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nipple, S. *Le Teton*, ou *le Mamelon, le petit bout de la Mammelle.*

Nit, S. *Lente.*

† **Nithing**, S. *un Lâche, un Coquin.*

Nitre, S. *Nitre.*

Nitrous, A. *Nitreux, plein de nitre*, ou *qui tient du nitre.*

Nitty, A. *Plein de lentes.*

† **Nizy**, S. *Un mais, un Benêt, un Sot.*

N O

Nô, Adv. (not) *Non, ne, pas, point.* I have no Reaſon to doubt of it, *Je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no manner, *En aucune maniere.* ☞ He puts us into no ſmall Fear, *Il nous fit grand peur.* ☞ To no purpoſe, *En vain, inutilement.*

☞ **No** Body, no Man, *perſonne, nul.* ☞ 'Tis no matter, *n'importe.*

To nobilitate, V. A. *Anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobilitated, A. *Anobli.*

Nobility, S. *Nobleſſe, la grande nobleſſe, les nobles*; ☞ *nobleſſe, Qualité par laquelle un Homme eſt noble.*

Noble, A. *Noble.*

☞ **Noble** (great, illuſtrious) *Noble, illuſtre, grand, relevé*, ☞ (Generous *or* free) *Genéreux* ou *liberal*, (*or* ſplendid) *Magnifique.*

A Nobleman, *or* a Noble, *Un Noble.*

The Noblemen of the Kingdom, *Les nobles*, ou *la nobleſſe du Royaume, les Pairs.*

☞ **A** Noble (antient Coin) *Un noble*, ou *un noble à la Roſe*, Monnoye d'Or qui valoit dix Chelins huit Sous.

Nobleneſs, S. *Nobleſſe, de Race* * *Noble, Grandeur, Sublimité.*

Nobleſs, S. *La nobleſſe, les nobles.*

Nobly, Adv. *Noblement, d'une maniere noble*; ☞ *Généreuſement, ſplendidement.*

☞ **Nobly** born *or* deſcended, *Noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang*, ou *de race.*

Nocent, A. *Coupable, criminel.*

Nocive, S. *Nuiſible.*

Nock; *V.* Notch.

No-Countenance, S. *Ex.* By the no-Countenance his Majeſty had ever ſhew'd towards him, (*Hide*) *Par ce que le Roi n'avoit jamais approuvé ſa conduite.*

Nocturn, S. *Nocturne*, Partie de l'Office de Matines, dans l'Egliſe *Romaine.*

Nocturnal, A. *nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Nocturnal, S. *Un nocturlabe.*

Nód, S. *Signe qu'on ſe fait de la Tête.*

☞ **To** nod, (*or* ſleep with a Motion of the Head) *Dormir ſur une Chaiſe*, &c. *en branlant la Tête.*

Nódding, S. *Signe qu'on fait de la Tête, l'action de branler la Tête*, &c. V. to nod.

† **Nóddle**, S. *La Tête*, † *la caboche*

* This can't enter into your Noddle, your Noddle can't apprehend it, *C'eſt une choſe au delà de votre portée*, † *vous avez la*

Digitized by Google

le cabocho trop dure pour le comprendre.

Nóddy, S. *Un niais, un Benêt, un Sot, un Badaut, un Dandin, un nigaud.*

Nòde *or* Nòdus, S. *Un nodus*

Nodósity, S. *Multitude, ou grand nombre de nœuds;*

Nòdous, A. *Noüeux, plein de nœuds.* * (Difficult) *Difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultez.*

† Noggin, *V.* Mug.

† Nóisance, *V.* Nusance.

Noise, S. *Bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.*

A Noise in one's Ear, *Bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement* ou *tintouin.*

To noise abroad, V. A. *Divulguer, publier.*

☞ It is noised abroad, *Le bruit court, le bruit s'en eſt répandu par-tout, on dit par-tout,*

Nóisom, A. *Nuiſible, mauvais, malfaiſant, qui empoiſonne.*

Noisomly, Adv. *Ex.* A Room that looks noisomly, *Une Chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Noisomneſs, S. *Qualité malfaiſante,* ou *nuiſible.*

Noiſy, A. *Que fait beaucoup de bruit,* ou *de fracas, pétulant,* ☞ *où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nòli me tángere, S. *Noli me tangere,* Cancer au viſage.

Nó nbril, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, S. *Nomenclateur.*

Nomenclature, S. *Une nomenclature, Liſte,* ou *Dénombrement de pluſieurs noms,* de perſonnes ou de choſes.

Nóminal, *A.* (of a Name) *Qui appartient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal King, *Un Roy de nom, un Roy titulaire.*

Nóminally, Adv. *Nommément, ſpecialement.*

To nóminate, V. A. *Nommer, choiſir, déſigner.*

Nóminated, A. *Nommé,* &c

Nóminating, S. *L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, S. *Nomination.*

Nóminative, A. & S. *Nominatif.*

Nompareil, *or* Nompareil, S. *Nompareille, petite Lettre d'imprimerie.*

Nonabilities, S. (a Law Term) *Exception,* Terme de Droit.

Nonage, S. *Minorité.*

Nonappearance, S. *Défaut.*

Nonce, S. *Exprès, tout exprès, à deſſein; de guet à pens, de propos deliberé, de deſſein prémedité.*

Nón-compliance, S. *Refus.*

Nóncón, (a nick-name for Nonconformiſt) *V.* Nonconformiſt.

Nonconfórmiſt, S. *Nonconformiſte;* Proteſtant qui refuſe de ſe conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Nonconformity, S. *Nonconformité, l'état des nonconformiſtes.*

Nóne, *A. ou Pron.* (not one) *Aucun, pas un, perſonne, qui que ce ſoit, nul.* It is none of my Fault, *Ce n'eſt pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.*

☞ Of none effect, *Qui n'a point deffet, qui n'a nul effet.*

None, S. *Nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Non-éntity, S. *Néant.*

Nones, S. *Nones, maniére de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens* Romains.

Non-obſtánte, Adv. *Nonobſtant.*

Non-páyment, S. *Faute de payement.*

Non-perfórmance, S. *Inexecution.*

Non-plus, *S. Ex.* To put one to a non-plus, † *Mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a non plus, *Ne ſavoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à ſec, être à quia.*

To non-plus, V. A. † *Mettre à quia, mettre à bout, fermer la bouche, embarraſſer.*

Non-pluſt, A. *Qui ne ſait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui eſt à quia, qui eſt embarraſſé,* ou *en peine.*

Non-réſidence, S. *Abſence.*

Non-réſident, S. *Qui ne fait pas ſa reſidence à ſon Bénéfice*

Non-reſiſtance, S. *Obeiſſance paſſive* ou *aveugle.*

Nonſenſe, S. *Impertinence, ſottiſe, choſe ridicule,* ou *qui eſt contre le ſens commun, abſurdité*

☞ His Book is full of Nonſenſe, *Son Livre eſt plein de galimatias.*

Nonſénſical, A. *Impertinent, abſurde, ſot, qui n'a point de ſens.*

Nonſenſically, Adv. *Impertinemment, contre le bons ſens, contre le ſens commun.*

Non-ſolvent, A. *Inſolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.*

Non-ſuit, *or* Non-ſuite, S. *Deſertion de cauſe.*

Non-ſuit, *or* non-ſuit on, V. A. *Condamner quelqu'un par deſertion de cauſe.*

Non-Térm, S. *Vacation.*

Noodle, (*or* ſilly Fellow) *Un ſot, un Niais, une Buſe.*

Nóók, S. *Coin, recoin, enfoncement, reduit.*

Nóón, S. *Midi, le milieu du Jour.* At Noon-day, *En plein midi, en plein jour.* ☞ At laſt the Night advancing to her Noon, *Enfin, comme minuit approchoit.*

The Fórenoon, *L'avant-midi, le Matin.* The Afternoon, *L'après-midi.* ☞ To ſleep at Noon, *Faire la Meridienne.*

Nooning, S. *or* Noon-reſt, *La Meridienne.*

Nóóſe, S. *Nœud coulant.*

* The Nooſe of Matrimony, *Le nœud du Mariage.*

* Nooſe, (*or* Snare) *Piége, panneau, filet.*

To run one's ſelf into a Nooſe, *Donner dans un Piege,* * *s'enforer.*

To nooſe, V. A. *Faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre* ou *attraper au filet.*

Nooſed, A. *Pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans la piége* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nor, Conj. *Ni &c.*

Nóbertins, S. *Prémontrez,* Ordre de Religieux.

Norrey *or* Norróy, *S.* (*or* Norroy King at Arms) *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un des trois Rois d'Armes* ou *Heraults d'Angleterre, dont la Juriſdiction s'étend vers le nord, au de là la Riviére Trent.*

Nórth. S. *Le nord* ou *nort, le ſeptentrion, les Parties ſeptentrionales.*

Nórth-ward, *or* North-wards, *Du côté du nord.*

The North Star, *L'Etoile du nord, l'étoile polaire.*

North, A. *Du nord, Arctique, Septentrional.*

A North-wind, *Vent du nord,* ou *de nord, le nord, biſe* ou *Vent de biſe.* The North-pole, *Le Pole Arctique,* ou *Septentrional.*

Nórtherly, A *Du côté du nord, du ſeptentrion, ſeptentrional.*

Nórthern, A. *Du nord, ſeptentrional.*

Noſe, S. *Le nez* ou *le nés.*

*† To lead one by the Noſe, *† *Mener quelqu'un par le nez,* *à*

Digitized by Google

le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut. * † To put one's Nose out of joint, *Supplanter, quelqu'un,* *† *lui couper l'herbe sous le pied.* †† There will be many bloody Noses, *Il y aura bien du sang répandu.*

*† There they fuddle their Noses, * *Là il s'en donnent, c'est là qu'ils boivent à tirelarigot.*

Noseband (for a Horse) *Muserolle* ou *muserole.* Nosebleed, (*or* Milfoil) *Millefeuille,* Plante.

To nose one, V. A. *Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Nósed, A. *Mené par le nez, gouverné.*

☞ Flát-nosed, *Camus.*

Hawk-nosed, *Qui a le nez aquilin.* Well-noled, *Qui a un bon nez.*

Nosel, *V.* Nozel.

Nóségay, S. *Un bouquet.*

Nóstril, S. *La narine.*

☞ The Nostrils of a Horse, of an Ox, *or* Cow, *Les naseaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf,* ou *d'une vache.*

Not, Adv, *Non, pas, point, ce n'est pas que.*

Not long after, *Peu après, peu de tems après.* ☞ I shall not do it, *Je n'en ferai rien.*

Nótable, A. *Notable, remarquable, considerable, d'importance, grand, insigne, signalé, extraordinaire.*

Nótably, Adv. *Notablement, beaucoup, grandement.*

Notably well, *Parfaitement bien, d'une maniere extraordinaire.*

Nòtary. S. *Notaire, garde-notes, tabellion.*

Notch, S. *Coche, cran, entaillure.*

To notch, V. A. *Entailler, faire une coche, un cran* ou *une entailleure.* ☞ To notch Hair, *Couper les cheveux inégalement, couper mal.*

Nòtched, A, *Entaillé, plein de coches,* &c. *V.* to notch.

Note, S. (*or* Mark) *Note, marque.* ☞ (*or* Remark) *Note, observation, remarque.*

A Note-book, *Un livre de remarques.*

Of great note, *De grande consideration, illustre,* ou *distingué, considerable.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Point in Grammar) *Point,* en Termes de Grammaire. A Note of Interrogation, *Le point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Bill under one's Hand) *Promesse, billet, écrit.* * To confer Notes together, *Consulter, concerter des mesures ensemble.*

To note, V. A. *Noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Noted, A. *Noté, remarqué, V.* to note.

☞ Nóted, (notable, famous) *Fameux, illustre, considerable, distingué, notable.* ☞ notorious *or* errant) *Insigne, grand, fameux,*

Notedly, Adv. *Notamment, specialement.*

Nóthing, S. *Rien, néant.*

P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. *Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule.* ☞ Nothing of a Gentleman would have done such a thing, *Il n'y a pas d'honnête homme qui eut voulu faire une action de cette nature.* ☞ He is nothing but Skin and Bones, *Il n'a que la Peau & les Os.* They live upon nothing but Roots and Herbs, *Il ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.* ☞ This is nothing near so good, *Ceci n'est pas si bon à beaucoup près.* ☞ Little or nothing, *Presque point, si peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nóthingness, S. *Néant.*

Notice, S. (Knowledge *or* marking) *Connoissance, remarque, garde, semblant.* Take no notice of any thing, *Ne faites semblant de rien.*

☞ To take notice of one, (to salute him) *Saluër quelqu'un.*

☞ Notice (*or* Advice) *Connoissance, avis, avertissement.*

To give Notice, *Donner avis, avertir, faire sçavoir.*

☞ Take Notice that it is not good meddling with him, *Apprenez* ou *sachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun demêlé avec lui.*

Notificátion, S. *Notification, declaration.*

To nótify, V. A. *Notifier, declarer, faire sçavoir.*

Notified, *Notifié, declaré, qu'on a fait sçavoir.*

Notifying, S. *Notification, declaration, l'action de notifier, de declarer,* ou *de faire sçavoir.*

Nótion, S. *Notion, idée, connoissance.* ☞ (Thought *or* Fancy) *Pensée, imagination, vision,* (*or* Respect) *égard.*

Notional, A. *Idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.*

Notítia, S. *Notice.*

Notorious, (*or* manifest) *A. Notoire, connu, manifeste, clair, évident,* ☞ (*or* errant) *Insigne, grand, fameux.*

Notóriously, Adv. *Clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notorieté.*

Notóriousness, S. *Evidence,* ou *notorieté.*

To nott, *V.* to notch.

Notwithstanding, Prep. & Adv. *Nonobstant, malgré.*

Nòvale, *S.* (Land newly plowed up) *Novale.*

Novátion, S. *Action de renouveller, novation.*

Novátor, S. *Novateur.*

Nóvel, S. *Nouvelle, historiette.*

Novel, A. (*or* new) *nouveau, Ex.* A novel Party, *Un nouveau parti.* A novel Assignment (in Law) *Un nouvelle assignation.*

Novelty, S. *Nouveauté.*

Novémber, S. *Novembre.*

Novénary, A. *Qui appartient au nombre de neuf.*

Nought, *S.* (*or* nothing) *Neant, rien.* ☞ You shall not make a Fool of me for nought, *Vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

☞ A Nought, (*or* Cypher) *un Zero.*

Novice, S. *Un novice, une novice* dans un Convent.

☞ (*or* young Beginner) *Novice, un apprentif.*

A Novice at Play, *Un novice au jeu, une mazette.*

Novíciate, *or* Novicesship, *S. Noviciat.*

D† Nóvity, S. *Nouveauté.*

Noun, S. *Nom.*

Nòurse, *V.* Nurse.

To nóurish, V. A. *Nourir.*

* To nourish up one in lewd Courses, *Entretenir quelqu'un dans ses débauches.*

Nòurished, A. *Nourri,* &c.

Nòurisher, S. *Nourricier, celui qui nourrit.*

Nourishing, S. *L'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* to nourish.

Nourishing, A. *Nourissant, nutritif, qui sustente, qui nourrit beaucoup.*

Nourishment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Digitized by Google

Mountainous, *A. Montagneux, de montagnes.*

A Mountainier, *S. Un montagnard.*

Mountebank, *S. Un Charlatan, un Saltinbanque, un Triacleur, un Vendeur de thériaque.*

Mounted, *A.* (*form* to mount) *Monté, V.* to mount.

Mountero, (*or* mountero cap) *S. Tapabord.*

Mounting, S. *L'action de monter*; *V.* to mount.

To móunt, *V. A.* To mourn for, *V. N. Pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Mourned, (*or* mourned for) A. *Pleuré, qui fait le sujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mòurner, *S. Qui porte le deuil,* ou *un pleureur, une pleureuse.*

Móurnful, *A. De deuil, lugubre, triste, qui marque de la tristesse.*

Mòurnfully, *Adv. D'un air* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Mòurning, *S.* (*or* Affliction) *Deuil, affliction, tristesse* (black Cloaths) *Deuil, habit noir.*

Móuse, *S. Une Souris.*

Pr. As poor as a Church-mouse, *Pauvre comme un Rat d'Eglise. A* little (*or* a young) Mouse, *Un Souriceau, une petite Souris.* A mouse-hole *Un trou de Souris.* A mouse-trap, *Une Souriciere.*

Mouse-ear, (a Sort of Herb) *Piloselle.* A Field-mouse, *Mulot, souris Champêtre.* A Dor-mouse, *Un Loir.* A Flitter-mouse, *Une chauve souris.*

To mòuse, *V. N. Prendre des souris.*

Mòuser, *S. Ex.* This Cat is a good mouser, *Ce Chat prend beaucoup de souris.*

Móuth, *S. La Bouche.*

☞Móuth, (of certain Animals) *La Gueule. Ex.* The Mouth of a Lion. *La Gueule d'un Lion.* ☞ The mouth of a Bottle, *Le Trou d'une Bouteille.* ☞ The mouth of a Haven, *L'entrée d'un Port* ☞ The mouth of a River, *L'embouchure d'une Riviére.* * To live from Hand to mouth (*Vivre au jour la journée.* * They take our Bread out of our mouths, *Il nous ôtent le Pain de la main. Pr.* He that sends mouths sends meat, *Dieu pourvoit à ſes Créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'Enfans, il nous fournit de quoi les nourir.* * He has made up his mouth, *Il a bien fait ſes affaires.* * † *Il a bien fait ſes orges,* * *Il a fait ſa main.* A mouthful, *Une Bouchée.*

To mòuth, *V. A. Happer.*

Mouthed, *A. Happé.*

To mòuth it, *V. N. Gueuler, crier fort, parler d'un ton ruſtique* ou *paiſan,* en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mòuthed, *A. Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *Qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fendue.* Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une mauvaiſe langue, qui a une langue de Serpent.* Meal-mouthed, *Doucereux, benteux, timide.* Wry-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mòuthing, *S. Maniére de parler ruſtique,* &c. *V.* to mouth.

Mòuthing, *A. Ex.* A mouthing Fellow, *Un homme qui a une maniére de parler ruſtique,* ou *paiſane, un brailleur.*

Mouthleſs, *A Qui n'a point de bouche, ſans bouche.*

Mów, *S. Ex.* A mow of Hay; *Un Monceau de Foin, une meule;* ou *une veillote de Foin.*

☞ Mows, (Wry-Faces) *V.* month.

To mów, *V. N. Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces. Ex.* To mow at one, *Faire la moue à quelqu'un,* † *lui faire la figue.*

Mowed, (*or* mowen) *Fauché.*

Mower, *Faucheur.*

Mówing, *S. L'action de faucher, fauchage.*

The mowing-time, (*or* Seaſon) *Le tems de la Fenaiſon,* ou *de faucher les prez.*

Móyl, *V.* Moil.

MUC

Múch *Adv. Beaucoup, grand, beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may it do ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.* With much a do, *A grand' peine, avec bien de la peine.* To make much of one, *Faire mille careſſes à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* To make much of one another, *S'entraimer, ſe témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* ☞Here is all you are like to have; make much of it, *C'eſt-là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le bien ménager.* ☞ He thinks much to write to me, *Il fait difficulté, il fait ſcrupule, il s'imagine que c'eſt un deffaut de lui de m'écrire* ☞ How much, *Combien.* ☞ As much, *Tant, autant, tout autant.*

☞ So much, *Tant, autant.*

☞ He is much the richer for it, *Il en eſt d'autant plus riche.* ☞ It was not ſo much as in Uſe, *On ne s'en ſervit ſeulement pas.* ☞ So much for this Time, *En voilà aſſez, en ceci ſuffira pour le préſent.*

Thus much, *comme ſo much.*

But thus much of theſe Things, *mais c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Very much, *Beaucoup, fort, extrêmement.*

Pr. Too much of one Thing is good for nothing, *On s'ennuye d'une même choſe, l'excès ne vaut rien en quoi que ce ſoit.*

Mucilage, *S. Mucilage.*

Mucilaginous, *Mucilagineux.*

Mucoſity, *S. Mucoſité.*

Múcous, *A. Mucilagineux.*

Mucous matter, *mucoſité, mucilage.*

Múk, *S. Fumier, fiente, ordure.* * Muck and Pelf, *Des Biens qu'on amaſſe d'une maniére ſordide.*

A muck-hill, *Fumier, tas de fumier.* A muckworm, *Un ver de fumier.* * † A meer muck-worm, (*or* a miſer) *Un Chiche, un Taquin,* ou *un Ladre.*

To be in a muck-Sweat, *Suer à groſſes gouttes.*

To muck, *V. A. Fumer.*

Múcked, *A. Fumé.*

Múckender, *S. Mouchoir d'enfant.*

Múd, *S. Vaſe, limon, boue, fange* ou *bourbe.*

Múd-wall, *muraille de terre,* ou *de torchis, bouſſillage.*

Múddily, *Adv.* To look muddily, *Avoir un air ſombre.*

Múddineſs, *comme* mud.

To múddle, *V. N. Barboter.*

Múddling, *S. L'action de barboter.*

Múddy, *A. Bourbeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de boue, fangeux.* ☞ Muddy-Wine, (*or* Water) *Du Vin* ou *de l'Eau trouble.*

A muddy Look, *Un Air ſombre.* * A muddy Idea, *Une Idée confuſe.*

To múddy, *V. A. Troubler, rendre trouble.*

Múe,

Digitized by Google

Mûe, *V.* Mew.

Muff, S. *Un manchon.*

To müffle, *or* to muffle up, *V. A. Emmitoufler, affubler, envelopper.*

Muffled *or* muffled up, *A. Emmitouflé, affublé, enveloppé.*

Muffler, S. *Bande, de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*

Müffling up, S. *L'action d'emmitoufler,* &c. *V.* to muffle.

Müfti, S. *Mupht.*

Mug, S. *Un Pot, un petit Pot de terre, un Godet.*

Mug-wort, S. *Armoiſe.*

Muggletónians, S. *Nouvelle Secte qui s'éleva en* Angleterre *en* 1657. *& qui eſt preſque étouffée.*

Mulátto, S. *Mulatre* ou *mulat.*

Múlberry, S. *Meure.* A Mulberry-trée, *Un meurier.*

Mulct, S. *Amende, mulcte.*

To múlct, V. A. *Mettre à l'Amende,* ☞ *Punir.*

Múlcted, A. *Mis à l'amende, puni.*

Múlctuary, A. *Ex.* A mulctuary Puniſhment, *Une Amende.*

Múle, S. *Mulet* ou *Mule.*

Mûle-driver, *or* Muleteer, S. *Un muletier.*

To múll, V. A. *Brûler.*

Ex. To mull Sack, *Brûler du Vin d'*Eſpagne *avec du Sucre,* &c.

Múlled, A. *(from* to mull) *Brûlé. Ex.* Mulled Sack, *Du Vin d'*Eſpagne *brûlé,* avec du Sucre, *&c.*

Müllein, S. *Bouillon,* Herbe.

Müller, S. *Molette.*

Müllet, *Surmulet,* ou *mulet,* Poiſſon de Mer.

☞ Mullet, (in Heraldry) *Molette.*

† Mülligrubs, *Ex.* To be in the Mulligrubs, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, avoir la mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

Mólle, S. *Vin* ou *Eau avec du miel.*

Multifárious, Adj. *Divers, different.*

☞ Multifariouſly, Ad. *Diverſement, differemment.*

Multifariouſneſs, Sub. *Diverſité, Varieté.*

Multiplíable, *or* multiplicable, A. *Multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*

Multiplicánd, S. *Le multiplié, le Nombre à multiplier.*

Multiplication, S. *La multiplication.*

Multiplicity, S. *Multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*

Multiplier, S. *Multiplicateur.*

To múltiply, V. A. & N. *Multiplier, augmenter.*

Multiply'd, A. *Multiplié, augmenté.*

Multiplying, S. *Multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Múltiplying, A. *Ex.* A multiplying Glaſs, *Lunette à facettes.*

Múltitude, *S.* (*or* great Number) *Multitude, grand nombre.* ☞ (the Vulgar *or* Mobile) *La multitude, le peuple, la populace.*

Múlture, S. *Mouture.*

Mûm, S. *Du Mum, certaine Biére de* Brunſwick *en* Allemagne.

Mum-glaſs, *Flute,* Verre long.

Mum, Interj. *St, bouche claſe,* ou *bouche couſue, chut.*

*† To be mum, *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte* ou *fermée.*

† Mum-chance, *S.* (when no body ſpeaks in Company) *Silence.*

To múmble, V. A. *Marmoter.*

To mumble, V. A. *Marmoter, gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner.*

☞ To mumble (*or* chew) Act. *Mâcher à bouche cloſe.*

Múmbled, A. *Marmoté,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmbler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*

Mombling, S. *L'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Mumbling, Adv. *En marmotant entre ſes Dents.*

Múmmer, S. *Un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*

Múmmery, S. *Maſcarade,* † *momerie.*

Múmming, A. *Ex.* To go a mumming to the Ball, *Aller à un Bal en maſque, maſquer.*

Múmmy, S. *Momie.*

* To beat to mummy, *Rober de coups, roſſer.*

To mump, V. A. *Attraper.*

To mump, V. N. *Ecornifler,* ☞ *Gueuſer, Caimander.*

Múmped, A. *Attrapé.*

Múmper, S. *Un Ecornifleur,* ☞ *un Gueux, un Caimand, un Truand.*

Mumping, S. *L'action d'écornifler,* &c. *V.* to mump, N.

Mumps, S. *Eſquinancia, mal de goſier.*

*† To be troubled with the Mumps, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To much, V. A. *Mâcher.*

Múnched, A. *Mâché.*

Múncher, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui mâche.*

Múndane, A. *Mondain.*

Múndanity, S. *Mondanité.*

Múndatory, A. *Mondificatif.*

Múnday, S. *Lundy.*

Mundificátion, S. *Action de mondifier.*

Mundifiative, A. *Mondificatif.*

To mundify, V. A. *Mondifier, nettoyer.*

Mùndify'd, A. *Mondifié, nettoyé.*

Múngrel, *V.* Mongrel.

Munícipal, A. *Municipal, qui regarde quelque Communauté.* Ex. Municipal Laws, *Loix municipales.*

Munificence, S. *Munificence, liberalité, largeſſe.*

Múnificent, A. *Liberal, qui fait des liberalitez, qui donne avec munificence.*

Múniments, S. *Titres.*

Múniment-houſe, S. *Les Archives, la Chambre des Titres.*

Munition, *V.* Ammunition.

Múnkey, *V.* Monkey.

Mur, S. *or* Murrh, *Enrheumure.*

Mûrage, S. *Argent qu'on leve pour la conſtruction,* ou *la réparation des murailles d'un Ville;* ☞ *Pouvoir que le Roy donne à une Ville, de lever de l'Argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*

Múral, A. *Mural. Ex.* A mural Crown, *Une Couronne murale.*

Múrder, *or* Múrther, S. *Meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*

To múrder, V. A. *Tuer, faire un meurtre, aſſaſſiner.*

☞ They give you a Look as if they would murder you, *Ils vous regardent comme s'il vouloient vous manger.*

Múrdered, A. *Tué, aſſaſſiné.*

Múrderer, S. *Meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*

A She-murderer, *Une Meurtriere.*

☞ A Murderer, (a ſmall Cannon) *Petit Canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*

Múrdering, S. *Meurtre* ou *l'action de tuer.*

Múrdering, A. a Murdering-Piece, *Une Bombe.* ☞ Murdering-Shot, *Mitraille.*

Digitized by Google

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A. Murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, *A. Muré, maçonné.*

Múring, *or* muring up, *S. L'action de murer,* ou *de maçonner.*

Mûrmur, *S. Murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. Murmurer.*

Mûrmured againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Mûrmurer, *S. Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, *S. Murmure,* ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Mûrmuringly, *Adv. En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, *S. Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, *S. Mortalité* parmi le Bétail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, *S. Brun, obſcur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, *&c.* Murder, *&c.*

Múſcadel or Muſcadine, *S. Vin muſcat.*

Múſcadine-Grapes, *Muſcat, Raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine, (a Sort of Sugar-Plum) *Un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, *S. Muſcle.* ☞ (a Shell-fiſh) *Moule.*

Múſcular, *A. Muſculaire.*

Múſculous, *A. Muſculeux.*

Múſe, *S. Muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *Etre mélancholique, penſif,* ou *rêveur.*

To múſe upon, *V. N. Mediter, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire reflexion.*

Múſed upon, *A. Que l'on a medité,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mûſing, *S. L'action de méditer,* &c. to muſe.

Mûſhroom, *S. Un Champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mûſical, *A. Qui appartient à la Muſique, de Muſique, harmonieux.*

Mûſically, *Adv. Muſicalement, en Muſicien, ſuivant les Regles de la Muſique.*

Muſician, *S. Un Muſicien, une Muſicienne.*

Mûſick, *S. Muſique.*

Muſick-houſe, *Une maiſon où il y a Muſique, de tems en tems.*

A Muſick-room, *Concert, Chambre où l'on exerce la Muſique.*

Mûſing, *S. (from to* muſe) *L'action de mediter,* &c, *V.* the Verb.

Muſk, *S. Muſc.*

To perfume with Muſk, *Muſquer, parfumer avec du Muſc.* A Muſk Cat, *Muſc,* ſorte d'Animal. A muſk-pear, *Poire muſcate,* ou *muſquée.* A muſk-melon, *Un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *Melon muſqué,* ou *muſcat.*

Muſked, *A. Muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Múſket, *S. Mouſquet.*

A Volley of Muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſqueterie, decharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, *S. Un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, *S. Un mouſqueton.*

Múſkin, *S. Méſange, petit Oiſeau.*

Múſky, *A. Muſqué, de muſc.*

Múirol, *S. Muſerole.*

Múſs, *S. (or* Scramble.)

Ex. To make a Muſs, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la Foule.*

Mûſſelin, *S. Mouſſeline.*

Mûſſulman, *S. Un muſulman, un mahometan.*

Muſt, *S. Moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (Verb Imp.) *Il faut.*

I muſt do it, *Il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *Il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *Il faut que cela ſoit.*

Múſtachés, *S. Mouſtaches.*

Muſtard, *S. Moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſeed, *Grain de moutarde.* A Muſtard-pot, *Moutardier.*

Múſter, *S. Monstre, revuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *Commiſſaire général.*

To muſter, *V. A. Faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë;* * *montrer, faire voir, étaler;* *ramaſſer.*

Múſtering, *S. L'action de paſſer en revuë.*

Múſtineſs, *S. Relant,* ou *odeur relente, mauvais goût.*

Múſty, *A. Relant, qui ſent le relent* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais goût.*

Mutability, *S. Mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, *A. Müable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútableneſs, *V* Mutability.

Mutátion, *S. Mutation, changement.*

Múte, *A. Müet, qui ne parle point.*

A Mute, *S. Un muet,* ☞ *Fiente,* ☞ *Une lettre muette.*

To mute, *V. N. Fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mútilated, *A. Mutilé, manqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilátion, *Mutilation.*

A mutineer, *S. Un mutin.*

Mútinous, *A. Mutin, ſeditieux.*

A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un ſeditieux.*

Mûtinously, *Adv. Seditieuſement, en mutin, en ſeditieux.*

Mû'iny, *S. Mutinerie, revolte, ſedition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mûtiny, *V. N. Se mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe revolter.*

To mútter, *V. A. & N. Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer,* † *Marmoter; parler entre ſes dents.*

Mutterer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui marmote,* ou *qui parle entre ſes dents*

Mûttering, *L'action de marmoter,* ou *de parler entre ſes dents,* &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, *S. Mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *Un grand amateur,* ou *mangeur de moutons.*

Mútual, *A. (or* reciprocal) *Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual Aid to one another, *S'entraider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S.* of an Ox or Bull, *Le muſle, le muſeau d'un Bœuf ou d'un Taureau.*

☞ Muzzle, *Muſeliére,* qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains Animaux. ☞ The muzzle of a Gun, *La bouche d'un Fuſil.*

To múzzle, *V. A. Emmuſeler.*

Múzzled, *A. Emmuſelé.*

Múzzling, *S. L'action d'emmuſeler.*

M Y

My, *(Poſſ. Pron.) Mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myriad, *A. Dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S. Myrrhe.*

Myrtle, *or* Myrtle-tree, *S. Myrte.*

Myſterie, *V.* Myſtery.

Myſtérious, *Myſterieux.*

Myſtery, *S. Myſtere.*

☞ A My-

Digitized by Google

☞ A Mystery, (or Secret) *Mystere, Secret.*
Mystical, *A. Mystique.*
Mystically, *Adv. Mystiquement, dans un sens mystique.*
Mythológical, *A. Mythologique.*
Mythólogist, *S. Mythologiste.*
To mythologize, *V. A. Expliquer les Fables.*
Mythólogy, *S. Mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, *V.* to knap.
Nácker, *V.* Naker.
Nádir, *S. Nadir.*
Nág, *S. Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval.* A Hunting Nag, *Un Courser.* A little Nag, *Un bidet, un petit Cheval.*
Náiades, *S. Naïades.*
Náif, *A. Naïf, naturel. Ex.* A Naif-ſtone, *Une pierre naïve, ou naturelle.*
Náil, *S. Un clou.*
☞ The Nails of the Fingers or Toes, *Les Ongles.*
☞ Nail, (the eighth Part of an Ell) *Huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une Aune.*
* † You hit the Nail on the Head, * *Vous avez trouvé la Féve au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.*
☞ A Nail-Smith, *Un Cloutier.*
The Nail Trade, *Clouterie.*
To náil, *V. A. Cloüer, attacher avec des cloux.* ☞ To nail up a Canon, *Encloüer un Canon.*
Náiled, *A. Cloué, attaché avec des cloux.*
Náiled up, *Encloué.*
Náiler, *S. Un cloutier.*
Náiling, *S. L'action de cloüer, ou d'encloüer.*
Náked, *A. Nud, depouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.*
* † We are naked, (or diſarmed) *Nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked Truth, *La pure, la franche Vérité,* * *Vérité toute nüe.*
Nákedly, *Adv. A découvert, ouvertement.*
Nákedneſs, *S. Nudité.*
Náker, *Nacre de Perle.*
Náme, *S. Nom.* * (Reputation) *Nom, Reputation, Renommée, Credit, Odeur.*
☞ What's your Name? *Comment vous appellez-vous? Quel eſt votre nom? Comment vous nommez-vous?* A rich Man, *Codrus* by name, *Un homme riche, nommé* Codrus. His name is up for a diſhoneſt Man, *Il paſſera toujours pour un mal honnête homme.*
☞ One's Name-ſake, *Une perſonne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre.* He is my name-ſake, *Il porte le même Nom que moi.*
Nick-name, *Sobriquet.*
To name, *V. A. Nommer, appeller.*
Named, *A. Nommé,* &c.
Námeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.*
☞ By a ſervant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *Par un de vos Serviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*
Namely, *Adv. Nommément, ſavoir.*
Náming, *S. L'action de nommer, nomination.*
Nà, *S. Poil.*
☞ Nap (or ſhort ſleep) *Leger ſomme.* To take a Nap after Dinner, or at Noon, *Dormir après qu'on a dîné,* † *faire la meridienne.*
To náp, *V. A. Ex.* To nap Cloth, *Chardonner du Drap, le friſer, le cotonner.*
☞ I'll nap, (or catch) him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*
To náp, *V. N. Dormir.*
Nápe, *S. La nuque du cou.*
† Nápery, *S. Linge de Table.*
Náphew, *S. Un Navet.*
Nápha, *S. Naphte.*
Nápkin, *S. Une ſerviette.*
Nápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.*
Nápped, *A. (from* to nap) *Friſé, chardonné, cotonné.*
Nápping, *S. L'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer,* &c. *V.* to nap.
* To take one napping, *Surprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte, ou au depourvu;* * † *le prendre ſans verd.*
Náppy, *A. Friſé, cotonné.*
☞ Nappy Ale, *De l'Ale forte.*
Narciſſus, *S.* (a Flower) *Narciſſe.*
Narcótical or narcótick, *A. Narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit.*
A narcotick, *S. Un narcotique.*
Nárd or Spikenard, *S. Nard.*
Narrátion, *S. Narration, narré, recit.*
Nárrative, *S. Narration, narré, recit;* ☞ *narrative.*
Nárrative, *A. Narratif, qui narre.*
Nárrator, *S. Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une choſe.*
Nárrow, *A. Etroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *Rendre étroit, étrécir,* ou *retrécir.*
To narrow, *V. A. Etrécir, retrécir, rendre étroit.*
Narrowed, *A. Etréci, retréci.*
Narrowing, *S. L'action d'étrécir,* ou *de retrécir.*
Narrowly, *Adv. De près.*
☞ We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapâmes belle.*
Narrowneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe étroite.*
Náſal Vein, *S. Veine qui eſt entre les narines.*
Náſtily, *Adv. Salement, d'une maniére ſale.*
Náſtineſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie, ſaloperie.*
Náſty, *A. Sale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, mauſſade.*
* (obſcene) *Sale, deſhonnête, obſcene.*
A naſty Man or Woman, *Un Homme* ou *une Femme ſale, un Vilain, une Vilaine, un* ou *une Salope.*
Nátal, or natalitious, *A. Natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*
Nation, *S. Nation.*
Nátional, *A. National.*
Nátive, *A. Natal;* ☞ *naturel.*
Nàtive, *S. Natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*
Nativity, *S Nativité, naiſſance* ☞ *nativité, Horoſcope.*
Nátural, *A. Naturel.*
A natural Philoſopher, *Un Phyſicien, un Naturaliſte.*
☞ To have good natural Parts, *Avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'Eſprit.*
☞ Natural, (free, eaſy) *Naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*
A nátural, *S. Un Idiot, une Idiote, un Fou, une Folle.*
Náturaliſt, *S. Un naturaliſte, un Phyſicien.*
Náturality, *S. Etat naturel.*
Naturalizátion, *S. Action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le Droit de naturalité.*
To naturalize, *V. A. Naturaliſer.*
Naturalized, *A. Naturaliſé.*
Naturally, *A. Naturellement.*
Náturalneſs, *S. Affection naturelle, naturel.*

Digitized by Google

Nâture, *S.* (the Universe) *La Nature, le Monde, l'Univers.* ☞(Natural Propriety) *Nature, Propriété, disposition naturelle.* ☞(Humour *or* Temper, *Nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, tempérament, Complexion.*

☞ Good Nature (Humanity) *Humanité, bon naturel.*

Nâtured, *A. Ex.* Good natur'd, *De bon naturel, bon, doux, humain.* Ill-natur'd, *De méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Nával. A. *Naval, qui appartient à la Mer, de Mer.*

Náve, *S.* the Nave of a Wheel, *Le Moyeu d'une Roue.* ☞ The Nave of a Church, *La nef d'une Eglise.*

Nável, *S. Le nombril.*

☞ The Navel of a Horse, *Les Rognons d'un Cheval.*

Navel-string, *Boyau du Nombril.*

Navel-wort, *Nombril de Venus.*

Navel-gall, (a Horse's Disease) *Maladi de Cheval, savoir, quand il est blessé sur les Rognons*

Návet, S. *Navette d'Encensoir.*

Nàvew, *V.* Nephew.

Nàught, A. *Méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'est pas bon.* ☞ Naught Money, *De l'Argent faux, de l'Argent qui n'est pas bon.* ☞ Naught (*or* lewd) *Qui n'est pas sage, qui mene une mauvaise vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, Adv. *Mal.*

Náughtiness, *S. Malice, méchanceté.*

Naughty, A. *Mauvais; méchant* ☞ A naughty Woman, *une Femme qui n'est pas sage, une Femme de mauvaise vie.*

Návigable, A. *Navigable.*

To navigate, V. N. *Naviger, naviguer.*

Navigátion, *S. La navigation, la Marine.*

Navigátor, *S. Navigateur, Voyageur par Mer.*

Náulage *S. Naulage*

Náumachy, *S. Naumachie, Combat de Mer.*

To Náuseate, V. A. *Haïr, avoir de l'aversion ou du degoût pour quelqu'un, ou pour quelque chose, en être degoûté, la haïr.*

Nauseous, A. *Degoûtant, desagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauséousness, S. *Qualité degoutante. desagrément.*

D † Nàutical *or* náutick, A. *De Matelot de Marinier.*

N vy. *S. Flotte.* ☞ A Commissioner of the Navy, *un Commissaire de la Marine.*

☞ The Navy-Office, *l'Amirauté.*

Nay, Adv. (*or* no) *Non.*

☞ He hath enough, nay to much, *Il en a assez, voire trop.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous Man, *Il est mêmes fort avare.*

Nay, *S. Refus.* He would not be said nay, *Il ne se le tint pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Názel, *S.* of a Helmet, *Le nazal d'un Casque.*

Názaren *or* Názarite, *S. un Nazarén* ou *Nazarien.*

N E A

To néal, V. A. *Recuire.*

To neal *or* sotten Iron, *V.* sofren.

Nèaled, A. *Recuit.*

Nèaling, S. *Recuit* ou *recuite.*

Nèap-tide, *V.* nèep-tide.

Nèar, Prep. & Adv. *Proche, près, auprès, de près.* Near upon the matter, *à peu près.*

☞ A Woman near her Reckoning, *Une Femme qui approche de son terme, qui est prête d'accoucher.* ☞ This Error has spread itself far and near, *Cette Erreur s'est deja répanduë au long & au large.* He will go near to do it. *Il y apparence qu'il en viendra à bout, ou il est à craindre qu'il ne le fasse.*

Nèar, A. *Proche, qui touche de près*

☞ A near *or* saving Man, *Un Homme épargnant, un bon Ménager.* ☞ The near *or* left Foot of a Horse, *Le pié du Montoir* ou *Pié gauche, d'un Cheval.*

Néarer, A. (the Comparative of near) *Plus proche, plus près.*

Neareſt. (the Superlative of near) *Le Plus proche, le plus près.*

☞ This is the neareſt Way, *C'est ici le plus court chemin.*

Nèarly, Ad. *De près*; ☞ *Mesquinement, chichement.*

Nèarneſs, S. *Voisinage, proximité*; ☞ *Humeur ménagere*, ou *épargnante*; ☞ *Mesquinerie, chicheté.*

Neat, A. *Propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (*or* polite) Stile, *un Stile net* ou *poli.*

Neat-handed, *Adroit, habile, ingénieux, qui fait les choses adroitement, ou avec addresse.*

Neat-handedneſs, *Addresse, habileté.*

Neat, *S. Bœuf* ou *Vache.*

A Neat's-tongue, *Une Langue de Bœuf.* Neat's-feet, *Des Pieds de Bœuf.* Neat's-leather, *Veau* ou *Cuir de Vache.* Neat-house, *Etable à Bœufs.*

Neat-head, *Bouvier*, ou *vacher.*

Neatly, Adv. *Proprement, adroitement, poliment, juste.*

Neatneſs, *S. Propreté, beauté, agrément, delicatesse.*

* Neatneſs of Stile, *netteté, justesse* ou *politesse de Stile.*

Nébule, A. *nebule.*

Nebulous, A. *nebuleux, chargé de Nuées.*

Néceſſarily, A. *Necessairement, de toute necessité* ☞ *infalliblement.*

Néceſſary, A. *necessaire, utile, dont on ne se peut passer*; *nécessaire, inévitable, infallible.*

☞ A necessary *or* convenient House, *Les Lieux, la Garderobe, la Privé.*

Néceſſaries, *S. le nécessaire, les necessitez, les choses necessaires.*

To necéſſitate, V. A. *necessiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, *A. necessité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, *A. necessiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Neceſſity, *S. nécessité.*

Néck, *S. le Col* ou *le Cou.*

☞ Woman's neck (*or* Bosom) *le Cou* ou *le sein d'une Femme.* ☞ A neck of Mutton, *Un collet de Mouton.*

The neck lock, of a Peruke, *La boucle de derriere d'une Perruque.*

* † To slip one's neck out of the Collar, *V.* Collar.

P. One Mischief comes in the neck of another, *P. Un Malheur ne vient jamais seul, Malheur sur Malheur.*

* In the neck of these mischiefs this also comes, *Ceci arriva par un surcroit de Malheur*, ou *pour comble de Malheur.*

Neck-piece, *Gorgerin.* The neck-band of a Shirt, *le Col d'une Chemise.* Neck-lace, *un Collier.* Neck-cloth, *un Tour de Col, une Cravate de Mouſſeline.*

† Neck-weed, (*or* Hemp) *Du chanvre.*

Néckerchief, *S. Mouchoir de Col, Tour de Col.*

Necromancer, *S. Un Nécromancien.*

Necro-

Digitized by Google

Nécromancy, *Nécromance*, ou *nécromancie*.

Necromántick, S. *Necromantique, de nécromancie.*

Néctar, S. *le Nectar.*

Nectárean, Néctarine, *or* nectáreous, A. *De Nectar.*

Nectárine, S. *Pavie.*

Néece, S. *Niéce.*

Néed, S. (*or* Occasion) *Besoin, nécessité, affaire.*

☞ (Want, Poverty) *Besoin, necessité, pauverté, indigence.*

☞ I'll not do it but upon great Need, *Je ne le ferai, qu'à toute extremité.* ☞ You had need to mind that Business, *Vous feriez bien de songer à cette affaire.*

To need, V. A. (to want) *Avoir besoin, manquer.*

☞ To need, (is rendered sometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *Etre besoin*, ou *nécessaire, faloir. Ex.* You need not come, *Il n'est pas besoin* ou *nécessaire que vous veniez.*

☞ You need not fear, *Vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre.*

Néédful, A. *Necessaire.*

Néédiness, S. *Besoin, nécessité, pauvreté, indigence.*

Néédle, S. *Aiguille.*

A Pack-needle, *Aiguille à emballer.*

Needle-work, *Travail à l'aiguille.* A Needle-full, *Une Aiguillée.* A Needle-case, *Aiguilier.* A Needle-maker, *Un Aiguillier.*

Needlesly, Adv. *Inutilement, sans aucune necessité.*

Néédless, A. (*from* Need) *Inutile, superflu, qui n'est pas necessaire.*

Néeds, Adv. *Nécessairement, absolument, de nécessité.*

☞ Do it no more than needs must, *Ne le faites que le moins qu'il se pourra.*

Néedy, A. *Nécessiteux, qui est en nécessité, pauvre, indigent.*

Néep, *or* Neep-tide, *or* Dead-neep, S. *Morte* ou *basse Marée, basses Eaux.*

Ne'er, *V.* never.

To neez, *V.* to sneeze.

D† Nefandous, A. *Horrible, détestable.*

D† Nefarious, S. *Scelerat, méchant.*

Negátion, S. *Negation.*

Négative, A. *Negatif, qui nie.*

Negative, S. *Negative.*

Negative-prégnant, (a Law-term) *Une negative, qui comprend une Affirmative.*

Négatory, A. *Negative.*

Negléct, S *Négligence, peu de soin, nonchalance.*

To negléct, V. A. *Négliger, se peu soucier, mépriser.*

☞ To neglect one's self, *Se négliger, n'avoir pas soin de se tenir propre.*

Neglécted, A. *Négligé*, &c. *V.* to neglect.

Neglécter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui neglige, negligent, negligente.*

Negléctful, A. *Negligent, qui neglige.*

Neglécting, S *Negligence*, ou *l'action de negliger.*

Négligence, S. *Negligence, nonchalance, peu de soin.*

Négligent, A. *Négligent, paresseux, nonchalant.*

Négligently, Adv. *Negligemment, avec negligence.*

To négotiate, V. A. *Negocier, traiter, conduire, manier.*

To negotiate, V. N. *Negocier, trafiquer, faire negoce.*

Negotiated, A. *Négocié, conduit, manié, traité*, &c.

Negotiating, S. *L'action de négocier*, &c. *V.* to negotiate, *Negociation, conduite*

Negotiation, S. *Negociation.*

☞ (*or* a Trafficking) *Negoce, Trafic, Commerce.*

Negotiator, S. *Negociateur.*

Negotiatrix, S. *Négociatrice.*

Négro, S. *Un Negre, une Negresse.*

Néif *or* Nief, S. *Une Escalve.*

To neigh, V. N. *Hennir.*

Neighbour, S, *Voisin, voisine*; ☞ *le Prochain*, en Termes d'Ecriture.

Neighbourhood, S. *Voisinage*; ☞ *le voisinage, les voisins*; ☞ *voisinage, Proximité.*

Neighbouring, A. *Voisin, proche.*

† Neighbourly, A. *Ex.* A neighbourly Man, *Un bon Voisin, un homme qui void souvent ses Voisins*, ou *ses Voisines.*

A neighbourly Office, *Un tour de bon Voisin.*

Neighbourly, Adv. *à l'amiable. Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *S'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un.*

Néighing, S. (*from* to neigh) *Hennissement.*

Neither, Conj. *Ni.*

☞ Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *Que l'on ne dise pas que je me vante.*

Neither, A. *Ni l'un ni l'autre.* ☞ To be on neither Side, *or* to take neither Part, *Etre* ou *demeurer neutre.*

Nénuphar, S. *Nenuphar.*

Néophyte, S. *Néophyte.*

Nep *or* nip, S. *Poulior sauvage*, ou *nephte.*

Néphew, S. *Neveu.*

Nephritick, S. *La Néphretique.*

Nereides, S. *Nerides.*

Néroly, S. *Neroli.*

Nerve, *Nerf.*

* A Man of great Nerves, *Un homme fort puissant* ou *robuste.*

Nérvosity, S. *état de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs.* ☞ *Force.*

Nérvous, A. *nerveux, plein de nerfs*; ☞ *nerveux, fort robuste.*

Néss, S. *Pointe de la Terre* qui s'avance dans la Mer, *Cap, Promontaire.*

Nést, *Un nid.*

To feather one's Nest, *V.* to feather.

☞ A Nest of Birds, a whole Nest of Birds, *nichée* d'Oiseaux.

* A Nest (*or* Receptacle) of Thieves, Pirates, &c. *Un Receptacle, une Retraite*, ou *un repaire de Voleurs, de Pirates*, &c.

To nestle, V. N. *Faire son nid, nicher, se nicher.*

* To néstle, (*or* to settle any where) *S'établir, se nicher en quelque endroit.*

Néstling, S. *Un Oiseau qui n'a point encore de plume, un jeune Oiseau nouvellement éclos.*

Nét, S. *Rets, Filet.*

☞ Nets *or* Toils, *Toiles, grands Filets.* ☞ A Net, (such as Walnuts, Apples, &c. are put in to be sold) *Un Reseau.*

Net-work, *Reseau*, ou † *Reseuil.*

A Net-maker, *Faiseur de Filets, de Rets*, ou *de Reseaux.*

☞ Net (to boil any Thing in) *Une Coiffe.*

Néther, A. *or* lower, *Bas.*

Néthermoft, A. *Le plus bas.*

Nétting, S. *Rets*, en Termes de Mer.

Néttle, S. *Ortie.*

☞ Blind-nettle, *Scrofulaire.*

☞ The Sea-néttle, (a Fish) *Ortie.* A Nettle-bush, *Un Buisson plein d'Orties.* A Nettle-tree. *Un Alisier.*

To néttle, V. A. *Piquer, froter avec des Orties.* * (nip, bite, *or* vex)

Digitized by Google

vex) *Piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, fair enrager.*

Néttled, A. *Piqué,* &c. V. to nettle.

Nettling, S. *L'action de Piquer,* &c. V. the Verb.

Nét-work, V. Net-work, *sous* net.

Néver, Adv. *Jamais.*

☞ Never (*or* not) *Ne, pas, point.*

Never deny him ſo ſmall a Kindneſs, *Ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* ☞ I would not do it for never ſo much, *Je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ Do it now or never, *Faites le maintenant,* ou *ne vous en mêlez point du tout.*

Never-ceaſing, *Qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *Qui ne manque jamais, infaillible.*

Nevertheleſs, Conj. *Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Néut, *V.* Newt.

Néuter, A. *Neutre.*

Néutral, A. *Neutre.*

Neutrâlity, S. *Neutralité.*

Néutrally, Adv. *Neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

Néw, A. *Neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi ; Neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.*

New-year's-gift, *Etrenne du nouvel An,* ou ſimplement, *Etrennes.* A new thing, *Choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* ☞ This is ſomething new to me, *Je trouve ceci un peu étrange.*

☞ That is no new thing with him, *Cela lui eſt aſſez commun* ou *ordinaire.* A new-beginner, *Un Commençant, un Novice.* ☞ A new Reckoning, *Subr'cot.*

☞ Néw-years-day, *Le premier jour de l'An.*

Néw, Adv. *Nouvellement.*

New-found, *Nouvellement découvert.* New-fangled, *Nouvellement inventé* ou *d'une nouvelle invention.*

☞ New-laid-Egg, *Un Oeuf frais.* ☞ New-cómer, *nouveau venu.*

To néw-coin, V. A. the Money, *Refabriquer,* ou *refaire la Monnoye, la refondre, & la refrapper.*

To new-coin Words, *Inventer des Mots.*

New-coined, A *Refait, refabriqué,* &c. ☞ *Nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To new-dreſs, V. A. *R'habiller.*

New-dreſs'd, A. *R'habillé.*

Newgate, S. *Nouvelle Porte, à Londres,* où il y a une Priſon.

A Newgate-Bird, *Un ſcelerat, un Pendard.*

Néwing, (*or* Yeſt) *Levûre, Levain de Biere.*

To new-marry, V. N. *Se remarier.*

New-married, A. *Remarié.*

To new-mould, V. A. *Rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vámp, V. A. *Raccommoder, repetaſſer.*

Néwiſh, A. *Nouveau.*

Néwly, Adv. *Nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Newneſs, S. *Nouveauté.*

News, S. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*

This is News to me, *C'eſt une nouvelle pour moy, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed News, *Des nouvelles imprimées, une Gazette.*

The News-book, *La Gazette.*

This News-writer, a News-man, a news-monger, *un nouvelliſte, un Gazetier.*

I had News, *or* News came to me that——— *J'ai appris que*——What's the beſt News? *Que dit-on de bon?*

Néwt, S. *Sort de Deſerd.*

Néxt, A. (near, contiguous) *Prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* ☞ (*or* following) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ The next Day, *Le Lendemain, le jour d'après.* ☞ I'll do better next time, *Je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* ☞ See in the next Room, *voyez dans l'autre chambre,* on *dans la chambre prochaine.*

Next to, *or* next after, Prep. *Après.* He lives next to me, *Il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, Adv. *Enſuite.*

N I A.

Nias, A. *Ex.* A Nias Hawk, *un Faucon niais.*

Nib, S. *Bec.*

To nib, *or* nibble, V. A. *Mordre, Critiquer.*

Nibbed, *A.* A hard-nibbed Pen, *une Plume qui a le Bec dur.*

To nibble, V. A. † *Grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, A. *Rongé,* &c.

Nibbling, S. *L'action de ronger ; V.* to nibble.

☞ Nibblings, *Regneure, mangeure,*

Nicampoop, S. *Un Niais, un ſot, un Benêt.*

Nice, A. (*or* dainty) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe ;* (*or* tender) *Delicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.* ☞ (touchy) *Delicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fâche pour rien ;* (exact) *Exact, ſoigneux, rafiné, recherché.*

☞ a very nice, (ticklish *or* dangerous) Buſineſs, *Une Affaire fort delicate, chatouilleuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

☞ Nice, (*or* difficult) *Delicat, difficile ;* ☞ To be nice in ſomething, *Raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nicely, Adv. *Delicatement, avec delicateſſe ;* ☞ *Exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicéan, *or* Nicène, A. *De Nicée. E.* The Nicene Council, *Le Concile de Nicée.*

Niceneſs, S. (*or* Curiouſneſs) *delicateſſe, Raffinement.*

☞ (Exactneſs) *Exactitude, Soin exact.*

Nicety, S. *delicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité ;* ☞ *Exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, S. *Une niche.*

Nicolaïtans, S. *Nicolaïtes.*

Nick, *V.* Notch.

☞ In the very Nick of Time, *A point nommé, tout à point, à propos.* Old Nick, (*or* the Devil) *Le Diable.*

Nickname, *V.* Nickname.

To nick, V. A. *Rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the Time, *Venir à point nommé.*

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nicknáme, S. *Sobriquet.*

To nick-name one, *V.* A. *Donner un Sobriquet à quelqu'un.*

☞ How many do we nick-name Friends, that prove but Strangers at a Pinch? *Mais appelons Ami, tel qui dans le Beſoin ne voudroit peut-être pas nous connoître.*

Nick-named, A. *A qui l'on a donné un Sobriquet.*

Nicótian, S. *Herbe nicotiane, Tabac.*

† Nidgeries, S. *Sottiſes, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nidget, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un badaud, un nigaud, un imbecile.*

Niece, *V.* Neece.

†† Nifle, S. *Une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une bêtiſe.*

Nifle,

Digitized by Google

Nigella, S. *Nielle*, Plante.

Niggard, S. *Un homme fort chiche, un avare ſaſſé, un taquin, un vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, S. *avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, A. *Avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

A niggardly Man, *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly doings, *Baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, Adv. *Chichement, en taquin* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, A. *Proche.*

Nigh, Adv. *Proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *S'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'Hyver s'approche.*

Nigher, Adj. & Adv. *Le plus proche, le plus près.*

Nigheſt, A. & Adv. *Le plus proche.*

D† Nighneſs, S. *Proximité.*

Night, S. *La nuit, le ſoir.*

To wiſh *or* bid one good Night, *or* to wiſh one a good Night's Reſt, *Souhaiter*, ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſouhaiter bon repos*, ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to Night, *Il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A Night-Hawk, *Hulote.*

A Night-walker, *Un Coureur*, ou *une Coureuſe de nuit.*

A Night-gown, *Robe de Chambre.* Night-dreſs, *Coifure de nuit, deſhabillé.* A Night-cap *Un bonnet de nuit.*

In the Night-time, *De nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *Peignoir*, Night-ſtudies, *Etudes nocturnes, veilles.*

Night-mare, *Incube.*

Night-ſhade, (*or* Morel) *Morelle.* Herb.

Nightingale, S. *Roſſignol.*

Nightly, A. *Nocturne, qui ſe fait*, ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, Adv. *Tous les ſoirs ou toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nigen, nigeon, *or* nigeot, *V.* Nidget.

Nill, S. *Bluettes* ou *étincelles*, qui ſortent de l'Airain dans la Fournaiſe.

† To nill, V. N. *Ne vouloir pas. Ex.* will he, nill he, *Bon gré, malgré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille ou non.*

† To nim, V. A. *Dérober*, † *ſcamater.*

Nimble, A. *Agile, diſpos, leger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, S. *Agilité, legereté, activité.*

Nimbly, Adv. *Agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm, *V.* to nim.

Nim, A. *Neuf.*

☞ Nine-pins, *Quilles, jeu de Quilles.*

* The ſacred Nine (the Muſes) *La docte neuvaine, les neuf Sœurs, les Muſes.*

☞ A Pair of Nine-holes, *Un Trou Madame.*

Ninefold, Adv. *Neuf fois autant.*

Nineteen, A. *Dix neuf.*

Nineteenth, A. *Dix-neuviéme.*

Ninetieth, A. *Quatre-vingts-dixiéme*, † *nonantiéme.*

Ninety, A. *Quatre-vingts-dix*, † *nonante.*

Ninny *or* Ninny-hammer, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut, un nigaud, un niceiſe.*

Ninth, A. *(from* nine*) Neuviéme.*

Ninthly, Adv. *En neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, S. (*or* Pinch) *Pinçade, coup.*

☞ Nip, *V.* nep.

To nip, V. A. *Pincer.*

To nip off, *Couper.*

*† To nip, (*or* taunt) *Pincer, piquer, donner un lardon*, ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, A. *Pincé*, &c *V.* to nip.

Nippers, S *Pincettes.*

Nippitg. S. *L'action de pincer*, &c. *V.* to nip.

Nipping, A. *Fort, piquant, mordant.* A nipping Jeſt, *Une raillerie forte, piquante* ou *mordante, un mot piquant*, † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nipple, S. *Le Teton*, ou *le Mamelon, le petit bout de la Mammelle.*

Nit, S. *Lente.*

† Nithing, S. *un Lâche, un Cequin.*

Nitre, S. *Nitre.*

Nitrous, A. *Nitreux, plein de nitre*, ou *qui tient du nitre.*

Nitty, A. *Plein de lentes.*

† Nizy, S. *Un niais, un Benêt, un Sot.*

N O

Nô, Adv. (not) *Non, ne, pas, point.* I have no Reaſon to doubt of it, *Je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no manner, *En aucune maniere.* ☞ He puts us into no ſmall Fear, *Il nous fit grand peur.* ☞ To no purpoſe, *En vain, inutilement.*

☞ No Body, no Man, *perſonne, nul.* ☞ 'Tis no matter, *n'importe.*

To nobilitate, V. A. *Anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobilitated, A. *Anobli.*

Nobility, S. *Nobleſſe, la grande nobleſſe, les nobles*; ☞ *nobleſſe, Qualité par laquelle un Homme eſt noble.*

Noble. A. *Noble.*

☞ Noble (great, illuſtrious) *Noble, illuſtre, grand, relevé*, ☞ (Generous *or* free) *Genéreux* ou *liberal*, (*or* ſplendid) *Magnifique.*

A Nobleman, *or* a Noble, *Un Noble.*

The Noblemen of the Kingdom, *Les nobles*, ou *la nobleſſe du Royaume, les Pairs.*

☞ A Noble (antient Coin) *Un noble*, ou *un noble à la Roſe*, Monnoye d'Or qui valoit dix Chelins huit Sous.

Nôbleneſs, S. *Nobleſſe, de Race*

* *Noble, Grandeur, Sublimité.*

Nobleſs, S. *La nobleſſe, les nobles.*

Nobly, Adv. *Noblement, d'une maniere noble*; ☞ *Généreuſement, ſplendidement.*

☞ Nobly born *or* deſcended, *Noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang*, ou *de race.*

Nôcent, A. *Coupable, criminel.*

Nocive, S. *Nuiſible.*

Nóck; *V.* Notch.

No-Countenance, S. *Ex.* By the no-Countenance his Majeſty had ever ſhew'd towards him, *(Hide) Par ce que le Roi n'avoit jamais approuvé ſa conduite.*

Nôcturn, S. *Nocturne*, Partie de l'Office de Matines, dans l'Egliſe *Romaine.*

Nocturnal, A. *nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Nocturnal, S. *Un nocturlabe.*

Nód, S. *Signe qu'on ſe fait de la Tête.*

☞ To nod, (*or* ſleep with a Motion of the Head) *Dormir ſur une Chaiſe*, &c. *en branlant la Tête.*

Nódding, S. *Signe qu'on fait de la Tête, l'action de branler la Tête*, &c. V. to nod.

† Nóddle, S. *La Tête*, † *la caboche*

* This can't enter into your Noddle, your Noddle can't apprehend it, *C'eſt une choſe au delà de votre portée*, † *vous avez la*

la cabeche trope dure pour le comprendre.

Nóddy, S. *Un niais, un Benêt, un Sot, un Badaut, un Dandin, un nigaud.*

Nòde *or* Nòdus, S. *Un nodus*

Nodósity, S. *Multitude, ou grand nombre de nœuds;*

Nòdous, A. *Noüeux, plein de nœuds.* * (Difficult) *Difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultez.*

† Noggin, *V.* Mug.

† Nóisance, *V.* Nusance.

Noise, S. *Bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.*

A Noise in one's Ear, *Bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement* ou *tintouin.*

To noise abroad, V. A. *Divulguer, publier.*

☞ It is noised abroad, *Le bruit court, le bruit s'en est repandu par-tout, on dit par-tout,*

Nóisom, A. *Nuisible, mauvais, malfaisant, qui empoisonne.*

Noisomly, Adv. *Ex.* A Room that looks noisomly, *Une Chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Noisomness, S. *Qualité malfaisante,* ou *nuisible.*

Noisy, A. *Que fait beaucoup de bruit,* ou *de fracas, pétulant,* ☞ *où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nòli me tángere, S. *Noli me tangere,* Cancer au visage.

Nómbril, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, S. *Nomenclateur.*

Nomenclature, S. *Une nomenclature, Liste,* ou *Dénombrement de pluſieurs noms,* de perſonnes ou de choſes.

Nóminal, *A.* (of a Name) *Qui appartient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal King, *Un Roy de nom, un Roy titulaire.*

Nóminally, Adv. *Nommément, ſpecialement.*

To nóminate, V. A. *Nommer, choiſir, déſigner.*

Nóminated, A. *Nommé,* &c.

Nóminating, S. *L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, S. *Nomination.*

Nóminative, A & S. *Nominatif.*

Nompareil, *or* Nonpareil, *S. Nompareille, petite Lettre d'Imprimerie.*

Nonadilly, S. (a Law Term) *Exception,* Terme de Droit.

Nonage, S. *Minorité.*

Nonappearance, S. *Défaut*

Nonassize, S. *Exploit de nonce.*

Exprès, tout exprès, à deſſein, de guet à pens, de propos déliberé, de deſſein prémedité.

Nón-compliance, S. *Refus.*

Nóncon, (a nick-name for Nonconformiſt) *V.* Nonconformiſt.

Nonconformíſt, S. *Nonconformiſte;* Proteſtant qui refuſe de ſe conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Nonconformity, S. *Nonconformité, l'état des nonconformiſtes.*

Nóne, *A. ou Pron.* (not one) *Aucun, pas un, perſonne, qui que ce ſoit, nul.* It is none of my Fault, *Ce n'eſt pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.*

☞ Of none effect, *Qui n'a point deffet, qui n'a nul effet.*

None, S. *Nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Non-éntity, S. *Néant.*

Nones, S. *Nones, maniére de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens* Romains.

Non-obſtánte, Adv. *Nonobſtant.*

Non-páyment, S. *Faute de payement.*

Non-perfórmance, S. *Inexecution.*

Non-plus, *S. Ex.* To put one to a non-plus, † *Mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a non plus, *Ne ſavoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à ſec, être à quia.*

To non-plus, V. A. † *Mettre à quia, mettre à bout, fermer la bouche, embarraſſer.*

Non-pluſt, A. *Qui ne ſait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui eſt à quia, qui eſt embarraſſé,* ou *en peine.*

Non réſidence, S. *Abſence.*

Non-reſident, S. *Qui ne fait pas ſa reſidence à ſon Bénéfice*

Non-reſiſtance, S. *Obeiſſance paſſive* ou *aveugle.*

Nonſenſe, S. *Impertinence, ſottiſe, choſe ridicule,* ou *qui eſt contre le ſens commun, abſurdité* ☞ His Book is full of Nonſenſe, *Son Livre eſt plein de galimatias.*

Nonſénſical, A. *Impertinent, abſurde, ſot, qui n'a point de ſens.*

Nonſenſically, Adv. *Impertinemment, contre le bons ſens, contre le ſens commun.*

Non-ſolvent, A. *Inſolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.*

Non-ſuit, *or* Non-ſuite, S. *Deſertion de cauſe.*

Non-ſuit, *or* non-ſuit out, V. A. *Condamner quelqu'un par deſertion de cauſe.*

Non-Térm, S. *Vacation.*

Noodle, (*or* ſilly Fellow) *Un ſot, un Niais, une Buſe.*

Nóok, S. *Coin, recoin, enfoncement, redoit.*

Nóon, S. *Midi, le milieu du Jour.* At Noon-day. *En plein midi, en plein jour.* ☞ At half the Night advancing to her Noon, *Enfin, comme minuit approchoit.*

The Fórenoon, *L'avant-midi, le Matin.* The Afternoon, *L'après-midi.* ☞ To ſleep at Noon, *Faire la Meridienne.*

Nooning, S. *or* Noon-reſt, *La Meridienne.*

Nóóſe, S. *Nœud coulant.*

* The Nooſe of Matrimony, *Le nœud du Mariage.*

* Nooſe, (*or* Snare) *Piége, panneau, filet.*

To run one's ſelf into a Nooſe, *Donner dans un Piege.* * *s'enfurer.*

To nooſe, V. A. *Faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre* ou *attraper au filet.*

Nooſed, A. *Pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nor, Conj. *Ni &c.*

Nóbertins, S. *Prémontrez,* Ordre de Religieux.

Norrey *or* Norróy, S. (*or* Norroy King at Arms) *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un des trois Rois d'Armes* ou *Heraults d'*Angleterre, *dont la Juriſdiction s'étend vers le nord, ou de là la Riviére Trent.*

Nórth. S. *Le nord* ou *nort, le ſeptentrion, les Parties ſeptentrionales.*

Nórth-ward, *or* North-wards, *Du côté du nord.*

The North Star, *L'Etoile du nord, l'étoile polaire.*

North, A. *Du nord, Arctique, Septentrional.*

A North-wind, *Vent du nord,* ou *de nord, le nord, bíſe* ou *Vent de biſe.* The North-pole, *Le Pole Arctique,* ou *Septentrional.*

Nórtherly, A *De* ou *du nord, du ſeptentrion, ſeptentrional.*

Nórthern, A. *Du nord, ſeptentrional.*

Noſe, S. *Le nez* ou *le nés.*

* † To lead one by the Noſe, * † *Mener quelqu'un par le nez,*

Digitized by Google

le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut. *† To put one's Nose out of joint, *Supplanter, quelqu'un,* *† *lui couper l'herbe sous le pieds.* †† There will be many bloody Noses, *Il y aura bien du sang répandu.*

*† There they fuddle their Noses, * *Là il s'en donnent, c'eſt là qu'ils boivent à tirelarigot.*

Noſeband (for a Horſe) *Muſeliere* ou *muſerole.* Noſebleed, (*or* Milfoil) *Milleſeuille,* Plante.

To noſe one, V. A. *Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Nóſed, A. *Mené par le nez, gouverné.*

☞ Flát-noſed, *Camus.*

Hawk-noſed, *Qui a le nez aquilin.* Well-noſed, *Qui a un bon nez.*

Noſel, *V.* Nozel.

Nóſegay, S. *Un bouquet.*

Nóſtril, S. *La narine.*

☞ The Noſtrils of a Horſe, of an Ox, *or* Cow, *Les naſeaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf,* ou *d'une vache.*

Not, Adv, *Non, pas, point, ce n'eſt pas que.*

Not long after, *Peu après, peu de tems après.* ☞ I ſhall not do it, *Je n'en ferai rien.*

Nótable, A. *Notable, remarquable, conſiderable, d'importance, grand, inſigne, ſignalé, extraordinaire.*

Nótably, Adv. *Notablement, beaucoup, grandement.*

Notably well, *Parfaitement bien, d'une maniere extraordinaire.*

Nótary. S. *Notaire, gardenote, tabellion.*

Notch, S. *Coche, cran, entailleure.*

To notch, V. A. *Entailler, faire une coche, un cran* ou *une entailleure.* ☞ To notch Hair, *Couper les cheveux inégalement, couper mal.*

Nótched, A, *Entaillé, plein de coches, &c. V.* to notch.

Note, S. (*or* Mark) *Note, marque.* ☞ (*or* Remark) *Note, obſervation, remarque.*

A Note-book, *Un livre de remarques.*

Of great note, *De grande conſideration, illuſtre,* ou *diſtingué, conſiderable.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Point in Grammar) *Point,* en Termes de Grammaire. A Note of Interrogation, *Le point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Bill under one's Hand) *Promeſſe, billet, écrit.* * To confer Notes together, *Conſulter, concerter des meſures enſemble.*

To note, V. A. *Noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Noted, A. *Noté, remarqué, V.* to note.

☞ Nóted, (notable, famous) *Fameux, illuſtre, conſiderable, diſtingué, notable.* ☞ notorious *or* errant) *Inſigne, grand, fameux,*

Notedly, Adv. *Notamment, ſpecialement.*

Nóthing, S. *Rien, néant.*

P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. *Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule.* ☞ Nothing of a Gentleman would have done ſuch a thing, *Il n'y a pas d'honnête homme qui eut voulu faire une action de cette nature.* ☞ He is nothing but Skin and Bones, *Il n'a que la Peau & les Os.* They live upon nothing but Roots and Herbs, *Il ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.* ☞ This is nothing near ſo good, *Ceci n'eſt pas ſi bon à beaucoup près.* ☞ Little or nothing, *Preſque point, ſi peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nóthingneſs, S. *Néant.*

Notice, *S.* (Knowledge *or* marking) *Connoiſſance, remarque, garde, ſemblant.* Take nó notice of any thing, *Ne faites ſemblant de rien.*

☞ To take notice of one, (to ſalute him) *Saluer quelqu'un.*

☞ Notice (*or* Advice) *Connoiſſance, avis, avertiſſement.*

To give Notice, *Donner avis, avertir, faire ſçavoir.*

☞ Take Notice that it is not good meddling with him, *Apprenez* ou *ſachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun demêlé avec lui.*

Notificátion, S. *Notification, declaration.*

To nótify, V. A. *Notifier, declarer, faire ſavoir.*

Notified, *Notifié, declaré, qu'on a fait ſavoir.*

Notifying, S. *Notification, declaration, l'action de notifier, de declarer,* ou *de faire ſavoir.*

Nótion, S. *Notion, idée, connoiſſance.* ☞ (Thought *or* Fancy) *Penſée, imagination, viſion,* (*or* Reſpect) *égard.*

Notional, A. *Idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.*

Notítia, S. *Notice.*

Notorious, (*or* manifeſt) *A. Notoire, connu, manifeſte, clair, évident,* ☞ (*or* errant) *Inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notóriouſly, Adv. *Clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notorieté.*

Notóriouſneſs, S. *Evidence,* ou *notorieté.*

To nott, *V.* to notch.

Notwithſtanding, Prep. & Adv. *Nonobſtant, malgré.*

Nòvale, *S.* (Land newly plowed up) *Novale.*

Novátion, S. *Action de renouveller, novation.*

Novátor, S. *Novateur.*

Nóvel, S. *Nouvelle, hiſtoriette.*

Novel, A. (*or* new) *nouveau, Ex.* A novel Party, *Un nouveau parti.* A novel Aſſignment (in Law) *Un nouvelle aſſignation.*

Novelty, S. *Nouveauté.*

Novémber, S. *Novembre.*

Novénary, A. *Qui appartient au nombre de neuf.*

Nought, *S.* (*or* nothing) *Neant, rien.* ☞ You ſhall not make a Fool of me for nought, *Vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

☞ A Nought, (*or* Cypher) *un Zero.*

Novice, S. *Un novice, une novice* dans un Convent.

☞ (*or* young Beginner) *Novice, un apprentif.*

A Novice at Play, *Un novice au jeu, une mazette.*

Novíciate, *or* Noviceſhip, *S. Noviciat.*

D† Nóvity, S. *Nouveauté.*

Noun, S. *Nom.*

Nòurſe, *V.* Nurſe.

To nóuriſh, V. A. *Nourir.*

* To nouriſh up one in lewd Courſes, *Entretenir quelqu'un dans ſes débauches.*

Nòuriſhed, A. *Nourri,* &c.

Nòuriſher, S. *Nourricier, celui qui nourrit.*

Nouriſhing, S. *L'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* to nouriſh.

Nouriſhing, A. *Nouriſſant, nutritif, qui ſuſtente, qui nourrit beaucoup.*

Nouriſhment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Digitized by Google

Now, *Adv.* (at preſent) *Maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

☞ He came e'en now, he came but juſt now, *Il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.*

☞ Now a days, *Ajourd'hui, maintenant préſentement.*

☞ Before now, *Auparavant, autrefois.* This happened before now, *Cela eſt arrivé autrefois, ce n'eſt pas la premiére fois que cela eſt arrivé.*

☞ How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

Now, Conj. *Or, eſt-il que.*

Nòwed, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry) *noüé*, Terme de Blazon.

Noxious, A. *Nuiſible, dangereux, mail-faiſant, qui peut nuire.*

Nòyſom, &c. V. noiſom, &c.

The Núzel, (S.) of a Candleſtick, *Le tuyau d'un chandelier.*

☞ The Nozel of a Bellows, *V.* Noſe.

N U B

To nubble, *V.* To knubble.

Núbilous, A. *Couvert de nuées, ſombre, nébuleux.*

To núdle along, V. N. *Aller vîte & négligemment.*

Nudátion, S. *Action de dépouiller, de mettre tout nûd.*

Nude, A. *Nud, ſimple.*

Núdity, *Nudité.*

Núel, *S.* (or Spindle of a winding Stair-caſe) *Noyau*, ou *vis de montée.*

Núgatory, A. *Badin, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Núiſance, *V.* Nuſance.

Núke, *V.* Nape.

Null, A. *Nul, invalide.*

To null, V. A. *Annuller, rendre nul, caſſer, abolir.*

Núlled, A. *Annullé, caſſé, aboli.*

D.† Nullifidian, S. *Un homme qui n'a ni Foy, ni honnêteté.*

To núllify, V. A. *Annuller, caſſer.*

Núllity, S. *Nullité, vice, défaut qui rend un acte nul.*

Nullo, *S.* (Cypher ſtanding for nothing) *Nul.*

To núm, &c. *V.* to benum, &c.

Número, S. *Nombre.*

A broken Number, *Un nombre rompu, fraction.*

☞ I want one of my Number, *J'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the Number, *Etre au nombre*, ou *parmi, être du nombre.*

☞ A Number, (or Cadence of Words) *Nombre* ou *Cadence* ou *de Mots.*

☞ The Numbers, (a Book of the Old Teſtament) *Nombres.*

To número, V. A. *Nombrer, compter, ſupputer.*

Númberleſs, A. *Innombrable, infini.*

Númbling, Adj. *Qui engourdit.*

Numbling, S. *Engourdiſſement.*

Númbles, S. *Les nombles d'un Cerf*, &c.

Númbred, A. (from to number) *Nombré, compté, ſupputé.*

Númerable, A. *Qui ſe peut nombrer.*

Númeral, A. *Numeral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Numerátion, S. *Numeration.*

Numerator, S. *Le numerateur.*

Numérical, A. *Numerique.*

Número, S. *Numero, nombre.*

Numerósity, *S. Grand nombre, multitude.*

Númerous, A. *Nombreux, grand.* ☞ (Harmonious) *nombreux, harmonieux.*

Nùmerouſneſs, S. *Grand nombre, multitude*; ☞ *nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Nùmmed, *V.* benummed.

Nùmmed, S. *Engourdiſſement.*

Nun, S. *Une religieuſe*, † *une nonne*, † *une nonain.*

Núnchion, S. *Le Goûté.*

Nunciature, S. *Nonciature.*

Núncio, S. *Nonce.*

Núncupative, A. *Ex.* Nuncupative Will, *Teſtament de vive voix.*

Núnnery, S. *Un convent de religieuſes, un cloître.*

Núptial, A. *Nuptial, qui regarde les nôces, de nôces.*

A nuptial Song, *Un chanſon nuptiale, un Epithalame.*

Nurſe, *S.* (a Wet-nurſe) *Une nourriſſe*, (a Dry-nurſe) *Une garde.*

A Nurſe-child, *Une nourriſſon.*

To nurſe, V. A. *Nourrir, élever.* ☞ To nurſe a ſick Body, *Garder un malade, en prendre ſoin, le ſoigner.* ☞ To nurſe one up, *Prendre ſoin de quelqu'un, veiller à ſa ſanté* ou *l'élever.*

Núrſed, A. *Nourri*, &c. V. to nurſe.

A Child may may be nurſed to Death, *à force de ſoins on tuë quelquefois l'enfant.*

To núrſe, V. A. *Entretenir.*

Núrſery, *S.* (the Nurſe's Chamber) *La Chambre de la nourriſſe.*

Nurſery, (or Nurſe-child) *un Nourriſſon.*

☞ Nurſery of Trees, *Un pepiniere d'arbres.* ☞ A Nurſery (or Seminary) *Pepiniere*, ou *Un ſeminaire.*

Nurſing, S. (from to nurſe) *L'Action de nourrir*, &c. to nurſe.

Nurſt, *V.* nurſed.

Núrture, S. *Nourriture, éducation.*

Núſance, S. *Tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité*, †↓ *nuiſance.* ☞ He is a publick Nuſance, † *C'eſt une peſte publique.*

Nut, S. *Une noix.*

A Wall-nut, S. *Noix de noyer.*

A Wall-nut Tree, *Un noyer.*

A Cheſt-nut, *Une chataigne, V.* Cheſt-nut.

Haſel-nut or ſmall-nut, *Noiſette.*

§† 'Tis Nuts to me to hire a Sharper, *C'eſt pain benit pour moy que d'attraper un filou.*

☞ The Nut of a Croſs-bow or Gun, *La noix d'une Arbaleſte* ou *d'une Arme à Feu.*

☞ The Nut in a Leg of Mutton, *Noix de gigot de mouton.* ☞ The Nut of a Printing-preſs, *Ecrous de Preſſe.*

Nut-ſhell, *Ecaille de noix.*

A Nut-cracker, *Un caſſe-noiſette.*

Nut gall, *Noix de galle.* Nut-Peach, *Peche de noix.*

Nút-brown, *Chatein.*

Nútmeg, S. *Muſcade*, une *muſcade.*

Nùtriment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, S. *Nutrition.*

Nutritious, A. *Nutritif.*

Nútritive, A. *Nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nutting, *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *Aller cueillir des noix ou des noiſettes.*

To núzzle, V. A. *Se cacher*, † *ſe muſſer. Ex.* To nuzzle in the Blankets, *Se cacher dans les couvertures du lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, S. *Volée. Ex.* A Nye of Pheaſants, *une volée* (Bande ou *Troupe*) *de Faiſands.*

Nymph, S. *Une nymphe.*

Nymph, or nymphaea, *L. De nymphe.*

Nything, *V.* nithing.

O.

O, Interj. *O! ha! plût à Dieu.* O God! O Jeſu! O that we were in happy! *Plût à Dieu que nous fuſſions*

Digitized by Google

malheureux! O ſad! *Quel malheur!* O brave! *Quel bonheur! voilà qui va bien.*

Oats, S. *Un ſot, un idiot, un benêt.*

Oak, S. *Un Chêne.* ☞ The barren ſcarlet Oak, *Yeuſe.*

☞ Oak (oaken wood) *du chêne, du bois de chêne.*

The Gall-bearing Oak, S. *Rouve.*

Holm-oak, *Yeuſe, chêne verd.*

Oak-apple, *Noix de galle, fruit du Chêne qu'on appelle Roure.*

Oak-grove, *Chenaye.*

ôaker, *V.* Oker.

ôakam, S. *Etoupe.*

Oar *or* ore, S. *Mine,* ou *pierre de mine.*

Oar of Gold or Silver, *Mine d'or,* ou *d'argent.* Braſs Oar, *Mine de cuivre, calamine.*

Oar, S. *Rame, aviron.*

☞ Oars, (*or* a Boat with two Watermen to row) *Bateau de deux rameurs.*

ôaten, A. *(from* Oats*) d'Avoine* ou *d'avoine*; V. Oats.

Oath, S. (a lawful Swearing) *Serment.*

He ſaid he was under an Oath of Secreſy not to tell any body, *Il dit qu'il avoit promis ſous le ſecau de la confeſſion de ne le dire à perſonne.*

☞ Oath, (a Curſe, an unlawful Swearing) *Serment, jurement, blaſphême.*

Oats, S. *Avoine* ou *aveine*

P. To ſow one's wild Oats. *†† Jetter ſa gourme,* ou *le premier feu de la jeuneſſe.*

Oat-cake, *Sorte de Gâteau à l'Angloiſe.* Oat-meal, *Gruau d'avoine, aveine concaſſée.*

Obdúrate, A. *Endurci.*

To obdúrate, V. A. *Endurcir, rendre inſenſible.*

Obdúrateneſs, *or* Obdurátion, S. *Endurciſſement, inſenſibilité, opiniatreté.*

Obédience, S. *(from* to obey*) Obeiſſance* ou *obedience.*

☞ I did in Obedience to you, *Je l'ai fait pour vous obéir.*

Obédient, A. *Obéiſſant, qui obéit, ſoûmis.*

Obédiently, Adv. *Avec obéiſſance, avec ſoumiſſion.*

To carry one's ſelf obediently, *Etre obéiſſant.*

Obéiſance, S. *Reverence, proſternation.*

ôbelisk, S. *Obeliſque.*

To obéy, V. A. *Obéir, être obéiſſant.*

Obéyed, A. *Obéi.*

I will be obey'd, *Je veux être obéi, je veux qu'on m'obéiſſe.*

object, S. *Objet.*

To objéct, V. A. *Objecter, faire une objection;* ☞ *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ He foreſaw to what Reproaches he ſhould object (*or* expoſe) himſelf, *Il prévit à quels Reproches il s'expoſeroit.*

Objécted, A. *Objecté,* &c.

Objecting, S. *L'action d'objecter,* &c. V. to object.

Objéction, *Objection.*

☞ (*or* Reproach) *Reproche, accuſation.*

Objéctor, S. *Celui qui fait,* ou *qui a fait une Objection.*

óbit, S. *Obit.*

To objurágte, V. A. *Cenſurer, reprimender.*

Objúrgation, S. *Cenſure, reprimende, reproche.*

Objúrgatory A. *De réproche, plein de reproches, qui ſert à cenſurer,* ou *à reprendre.*

ób'a', S *Oblat,* ou *Moine-lay.*

Oblátion, S. *Oblation,* ou *offrande.*

D † Oblectation, S. *Joye* ou *plaiſir.*

Obligátion, S. *Obligation.*

I am under no ſuch Obligation, *Je n'y ſuis point du tout obligé.* There's no Obligation lies upon me to do it, *Je ne ſuis point obligé de le faire.*

obligatory, A. *Obligatoire, qui oblige, qui a la force d'obliger.*

To oblige, V. A. (to bind, compel *or* engage) *Obliger, contraindre, engager.* ☞ (to do a Kindneſs) *Obliger, faire plaiſir, rendre on bon Office.*

Obliged, A. *Obligé,* &c. V. to oblige.

Obligé S. *Celui à qui l'on a fait l'obligation.*

Obligement, S. *Obligation.*

Obligeor, S. *La perſonne qui s'oblige,* ou *qui s'eſt obligée.*

Obliging, S. *L'action d'obliger,* &c. V. to oblige.

Obliging, A. *Obligeant, officieux, complaiſant, honnête.*

Obligingly, Adv. *Obligeamment, d'une maniére obligeante.*

Obligingneſs, S. *Maniére obligeante, civilité, honnêteté.*

Oblique, A. *Oblique, qui n'eſt pas droit.*

Obliquely, Adv. *Obliquement, d'une maniére oblique.*

Obliquity, S. *Obliquité.*

To obliterate, V. A. *Effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Obliterated, A. *Effacé, oublié.*

Oblivion, S. *Oubli.*

An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amniſtie, un oubli des injures paſſées.*

Oblivious, A. *Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.*

Oblocútor, S. *Un médiſant.*

Oblòng, *A. Oblong, qui eſt plus long que large.*

Obloquious, A. *Médiſant.*

òbloquy, S. *médiſance, detraction.*

☞ To lie under ſome Obloquy, *Etre diffamé.* They care not what Obloquy they caſt upon him. *Ils en diſent tout le mal imaginable.*

Obnoxiety, S. *état de ce qui eſt ſujet, diſpoſition.*

Obnóxious, A. *Sujet.*

☞ Obnoxious to Puniſhment, *Coupable de quelque crime, criminel.* ☞ An obnoxious Conſcience, *Une Conſcience ulcerée.*

Obnóxiouſneſs, S. *Diſpoſition; V.* Obnóxiety.

E † To obnúbilate, V. A. *Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur,* * *couvrir de nuages.*

Obnúbilated, A. *Obſcurci,* * *couvert de nuages.*

Obnubilátion, S. *Obſcurciſſement,* * *nuages.*

óbole, S. *Obole.*

Obréption, S. *L'action de ſe gliſſer, de ſe couler, de ſe fourrer adroitement.*

The Obreptions of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Les Penſées qui ſe gliſſent, qui viennent dans l'eſprit d'un homme en dormant.*

Obreptitious, A. *Obreptice* ou *ſubreptice.*

Obſcéne, A. *Obſcene, ſale, impudique, impur, deſhonête.*

Obſcènity, S. *Obſcenité, dure, ſaleté, impureté.*

Obſcurátion, S. *Obſcurciſſement,* ou *action d'obſcurcir.*

Obſcûre, A. *Obſcur, tenébreux,* * *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair, difficile à entendre;* * *obſcur, caché, peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat.*

To obſcure, V. A. (*or* darken) *obſcurcir, rendre obſcur,* * (drown *or* eclipſe) *obſcurcir, éclipſer* ou *effacer.*

☞ He obſcured himſelf, *Il vivoit dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcûred, A. *Obſcurci,* &c. *V.* Obſcure.

Obſcúrely,

Digitized by Google

Obſcurely, Adv. *Obſcurément, d'une maniere obſcure, dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcúring, S. *Obſcurciſſement,* ou *l'action d'obſcurcir*; V. to obſcure.

Obſcúrity, S. *Obſcurité, ténébres.*

D † to óbſecrate, V. A. *Prier, ſupplier, conjurer.*

Obſecrátion, S. *Supplication, priere faite avec beaucoup d'inſtance.*

óbſequies, S. *Obſeques, Funerailles, enterrement.*

Obſéquious, *A.* (Complaiſant) *Condeſcendant, complaiſant, obligeant.* ☞ (Dutiful) *Obeïſſant, ſoûmis, qui fait bien ſon devoir.*

Obſéquiouſly, Adv. *Avec condeſcendance, avec complaiſance, volontiers*; ☞ *avec ſoûmiſſion, avec obeïſſance.*

Obſéquiouſneſs, S. *Condeſcendance, complaiſance*; ☞ *ſoûmiſſion, obeïſſance.*

Obſérvable, A. *Remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui eſt à remarquer,* ou *à obſerver.*

Obſervable, S. *Ex.* Another obſervable is this, *Voici un autre choſe à obſerver.*

Obſervance, S. *Reſpect, égard, ſoumiſſion, conſideration qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

☞ For the obſervance of his Word, *Pour l'accompliſſement de ſa parole.*

☞ The Obſervances of a Monaſtery, *Les obſervances, les coûtumes, les regles d'un Monaſtere.*

Obſérvant, A. *Que a des égards, qui a de la conſidération pour quelqu'un, obeïſſant, ſoûmis, docile.* ☞ Obſervant in his Word, *Exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient,* ou *accompit ſa promeſſe.*

Obſervants, *or* Obſervantins, S. *Obſervantins.*

Obſervation, S. *Obſervation, remarque.*

Obſervátor, S. *Obſervateur.*

Obſérvatory, S. *Obſervatoire*

To obſérve, V. A. (to mark) *Obſerver, remarquer, faire une remarque ou des remarques.*

☞ (or Study) *Obſerver, étudier.*

☞ (or Watch) *Obſerver, éclairer, épier, reconnoître* ☞ (or keep the Laws) *Obſerver* ou *garder les loix, les ſuivre, les accomplir.* ☞ *or* mind one's Maſter) *Ecouter avec reſpect les inſtructions de ſon maître, lui donner une attention reſpectueuſe.*

Obſérved, A. *Obſervé, Remarqué,* &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Fit to be obſerved, *Remarquable, qui eſt à obſerver* ou *à Remarquer.*

Obſérver, S. *Obſervateur, qui obſerve.*

Obſérving, S. *L'action d'obſerver,* &c. V. to obſerve.

Obſéſſion, S. *L'action d'aſſiéger. obſeſſion.*

Obſéſſ, S. *Obſedé.*

Obſidional, A. *Ex.* The obſidional Crown, *Couronne obſidionale.*

Obſoléte, A. *Hors d'uſage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex* An obſolete Word, *Un vieux mot, mot hors d'uſage,* ou *qui a vieilli.*

óbſtacle, S. *Obſtacle, empêchement.*

obſtinacy, S. *Obſtination, opiniatreté.*

óbſtinate, S. *Obſtiné, opiniatre.* An obſtinate Man *or* Woman, *Un obſtiné.* ou *une obſtinée, un* ou *une opiniâtre.*

óbſtinately, Adv. *Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *opiniâtreté.*

☞ To be obſtinately bent againſt one, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* ☞ They are obſtinately reſolved either to vanquiſh or to die, *Ils ſe ſont obſtinez de vaincre ou de mourir.*

Obſtréperous, A. *Etourdiſſant, incommode.*

To obſtrúct, V. A. *Boucher, fermer.* * This will obſtruct your Deſign, *Ceci rompra vôtre deſſein* ou *vos meſures, ceci vous empêchera d'accompiir vôtre deſſein.*

Obſtrúcted, A. *Bouché, fermé,* &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúcter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui empêche.*

Obſtrúcting, S. *L'action de boucher,* &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúction, S. *Obſtruction, bouchement.* * (*or* Hindrance) *empêchement, obſtacle.*

Obſtrúctive, A. *Obſtructif, oppilatif.*

To obtain, V. A. *Obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner.*

To obtain, V. N. (to get) ground, as an Opinion, &c. *S'établir.*

☞ This Notion never obtained to have the Force of natural Laws, *Cette Notion n'a jamais eu la force des loix naturelles.*

Obtáined, *Obtenu,* &c.

Obtáining, S. *Obtention, l'action d'obtenir,* &. *V.* to obtain.

D † To obtémperate, V. A. *Obeïr, obtemperer,* ce dernier eſt une Terme de Palais.

Obtemperation, S. *Obeïſſance.*

To obtrúde, V. A. *Donner, preſenter, quelque choſe à quelqu'un malgré lui, le lui impoſer, vouloir le lui faire recevoir ou accepter en dépit de lui.* He would fain obtrude theſe his wild Conceits upon the World, *Il tâche d'établir dans le monde ces extravagantes productions de ſon Eſprit.*

Obtrúded, A. *Impoſé,* &c. *V.* to obtrude.

☞ A Jeſt may be obtruded upon a thing, *Il n'y a rien qui ſoit à couvert de la Raillerie.*

Obtrúder, S. *Celui qui impoſe,* &c. *V.* to obtrude.

Obtúſe, A. *Obtus.*

Obvéntions, S. *Revenus Eccleſiaſtiques.*

To obviate, V. A. *Obvier, prevenir, aller au devant.*

óbviated, A. *A quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prévenu.*

óbviating, S. *L'action d'obvier, de prévenir,* ou *d'aller au devant.*

obvious, A. (common) *Commun, ordinaire, qui n'eſt pas rare, qu'on trouve aiſément.*

☞ (eaſy to underſtand) *Senſible, facile à voir* ou *à entendre.* This is obvious to all the Chriſtian World, *tout le chrétienté le ſait.*

D. To obúmbrate, V. A. *Ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.*

Obumbrátion, S. *L'action d'ombrager,* &c.

Occaſion, S. (*or* Opportunity) *Occaſion, tems propre, rencontre* ou *conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.*

☞ (Cauſe, Reaſon, Matter) *Occaſion, cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, bon, matiere.* ☞ Want *or* Neceſſity) *beſoin, affaire, neceſſité.*

If Occaſions (*or* Concerns) give me leave, *Si mes affaires le permettent.*

To occaſion, V A. *Cauſer, être la cauſe d'une choſe, en faire naître l'occaſion,* D † occaſionner.

Occaſional, A. *Ex.* An occaſional Cauſe, *Cauſe occaſionelle.*

Occaſional Conformity, *Conformité occaſionelle* ou *forcée.*

☞ Occ-

Digitized by Google

☞ Occaſional, (done by chance) *Qui s'eſt fait par occaſion.*

Occáſionally, Adv. *Par occaſion.*

Occáſioned, A. *Cauſé, fait,* &c. *V.* to occaſion.

☞ This was occaſioned through Inadvertency, *Cela arriva par mégarde.*

ócident, S. *Occident, couchant, oueſt.*

Occidéntal, A. *Occidental, qui eſt d'occident,* ou *à l'occident.*

L † Occíduous, A. *Caduque, qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

D † Occiſion, S. *Meurtre, carnage.*

Occúlt, A. *Occulte, ſecret, caché.*

öccupant, S. *Poſſeſſeur, celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

† Occupation, S. (Buſineſs) *Occupation, emploi, travail, affaires.* ☞ (Trade) *Emploi, vacation, metier* ☞ (or Tenure of Land) *Poſſeſſion d'une Terre.*

öccupative, A. *Ex.* An occupative Field, *Un Champ abandonné dont un autre a pris poſſeſſion.*

öccupier, S. of Land, *Le poſſeſſeur d'une Terre, celui qui en a l'uſufruit.*

† To occupy, V. A. *Occuper* ou *remplir une eſpace.*

☞ To occupy Land, *Jouïr, poſſeder une Terre, en être en poſſeſſion.* *† To occupy a Woman, *Jouïr d'une femme.*

†‡ To occupy, N. *Trafiquer.*

öccupy'd, A *Occupé, rempli, joui,* &c. *V.* to occupy.

To occúr, V. N. *Se préſenter, ſe rencontrer,* &c.

Occurrence, *S.* (or Occaſion) *Occurrence, rencontre, occaſion, conjoncture.* ☞ (Event, News) *Evenement, Nouvelle.*

Occúrring, A. *Que ſe rencontre.*

Occurſion, S. *Ex.* Various is the Occurſion of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Un homme qui dort eſt ſujet à mille penſées qui lui viennent dans l'Eſprit.*

☞ The Occurſions of a Ghoſt, *Les apparitions, d'un eſprit.*

öcean, S. *L'Ocean.*

Oceanick, A. *Qui eſt de l'océan.*

Octangular, A. *Octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octáve, S. *Octave.*

Octávo, *S.* An Octavo Book, *Un Octavo, un livre in octavo.*

Octénnial, A. *De huit ans.*

Octóber, S. *Octobre*

octogone, S. *Octogone.*

Octohédrical, A. *Qui a huit côtez.*

Octonary, Adj. (belonging to Eight) *Qui appartient au nombre de huit.*

öcular, A. *Oculaire.*

öculate, A. *Clairvoyant, qui a de bons yeux.*

öculiſt, S. *Un occuliſte.*

öculus Chriſti, *S.* (a Herb) *Orvale ſauvage,* Herbe.

öld, A. *Impair, non pair.*

☞ To play at even and odd, *Jouër à pair & non,* ou *joüer à pair, ou à non.* ☞ An old Glove, *Un gand deparié.*

☞ Odd (*or* ſtrange) *Etrange, bizarre, groteſque, extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun.* An odd Expreſſion, *un étrange expreſſion, une expreſſion ſauvage.*

☞ Odd (*or* ill) *Mauvais, méchant.* ☞ There's ſome odd Money. ☞ *Il y a quelque argent de reſte.* ☞ The Bill comes to Ten Pounds odd Money, *Les parties montent à dix livres Sterlin & au delà.*

☞ He is fourſcore and odd, *Il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

Odds, *S.* (Difference) *Diſparité, difference.* ☞ (*or* Advantage) *Avantage.*

☞ To lay odds with one, *Faire une gageure inégale, parier* (par exemple) *double, triple,* &c. *contre ſimple.* To play without any odds, *Joüer but à but,* ou *ſans avantage.*

☞ Odds (difference, quarrel) *Different, diſpute, querelle.* They are ever at odds, *Il y a toujours quelque querelle,* * † *(il y a toujours maille à partir) entr'eux.* To ſet at odds, *Deſunir, brouiller, mettre la diviſion.*

☞ Odds-bóbs, (A comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Ode, S. *Ode.*

ódious, A. *Odieux, haïſſable, deteſtable.*

ódiouſly, Adv. *Odieuſement, d'une maniére odieuſe.*

ódiouſneſs, S. *Qualité odieuſe, ce qu'une choſe a d'odieux, énormité.*

ódium, S. *Haine, mauvaiſe opinion,* (or Fault) *Faute.*

ódly, Adv. *(from* odd) *d'une étrange maniere,* ,*d'une maniere, bizarre, bizarrement.*

ódneſs, *Bizarrerie.*

☞ I could not but ſmile at the odneſs of his Propoſal, *Je ne pûs m'empêcher de rire à l'ouïe d'une Propoſition ſi étrange* ou *d'une telle Propoſition.*

Odoríferous, A. *Odorant, odoriferant, qui ſent bon.*

ödour, S. *Odeur, ſenteur.*

Oeconómick *or* Oeconomical, A. *Oeconomique.*

Oeconómicks, *V.* Oeconomy.

Oeconomiſt, S. *Econome, ménager, ménagere.*

Oecónomy, S. *Oeconomie* ou *Economie.*

Oecuménical, A. *Oecumenique, général, univerſel.*

Ex. An Oecumenical Council, *un Concile Oecumenique.*

O'er, *See* Over.

Oeſophagus, S. *Oeſophage.*

Of *(Prep.* which generally denotes the Genitive Caſe) *De, de l', du, des.*

☞ A Doctor of Phyſick, Law *or* Divinity, *Docteur en Medecine, en Droit,* ou *en Théologie.* ☞ Of all Things, *or* above all Things, *Sur-tout, ſur toutes choſes.* The Pleaſures of a godly Life have this Advantage of all wordly Joys, *Les Plaiſirs d'une Vie religieuſe ont cet avantage ſur toutes les joyes mondaines.* ☞ Of (*or* among) ten Shillings, ſix were found naught, *Sur dix Chelins il y en avoit ſix de faux.* ☞ Of (or through) his great Mercy, *Par ſa grande miſericorde.*

Out of hand, *D'abord, de la main.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, nouvellement.* ☞ Of old, *Anciennement, autrefois.*

A Friend of old, *Un vieux Ami, un Ami de longue main.*

☞ It is well done of him, *C'eſt bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* ☞ He is a Friend of mine, *Il eſt de mes Amis.* ☞ Never had any Man ſuch a Friend as I have of him, *Perſonne n'a jamais eu tel Ami qu'il l'eſt à mon égard.*

Of *(Prep.* which generally denotes the Ablative, and ſometimes the Genitive Caſe) *Cette Prépoſition eſt ordinairement la marque de l'Ablatif, & quelquefois du Genitif: On s'en ſert dans les manieres de parler qui ſuivent & autres ſemblables.*

Far off, *Loin.* A great way off, *Fort loin.* How far is it off?

Comber

Digitized by Google

Combien y a-t-il d'ici là? 'Tis ten Miles off, *Il y a dix milles.* My Cloaths are off, *Je suis déshabillé.* To speak to one with one's Hat off, *Parler à quelqu'un le Chapeau bas*, ou *la Tête découverte* ou *nu-tête.* Off with your Hat, *Chapeau bas*, ou *découvrez-vous.*

☞ Off and on, sometimes well, sometimes ill, *Tantôt bien, tantôt mal.* To keep one off and on, *Amuser quelqu'un* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ I am off (speaking of a Wager, &c.) *Je n'en suis plus; je m'en dédis*, en parlant d'une gageure.

* To be well off, *Se tirer heureusement d'affaire*, ou *d'intrigue.*

☞ Off hand, *D'abord, sur le champ, de la main.*

R. *Cette Préposition se trouve souvent à la suite des Verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur signification.*

Ex. To go off, V. to go.

To leave off, &c. *V.* to leave &c.

Off, (a Sea-term) *Ex.* Off of *Portsmouth*, *A la hauteur de* Portsmouth.

Off-reckoning, *S. Décompte.*

óff-spring, *S. Descendans, Postérité, Race.*

óffal, *V.* Garbage.

Offence, *S.* (*or* Fault) *Offense, faute, crime, péché.*

☞ (*or* Affront) *Offense, injure, affront.*

To give Offence, *Offenser, faire un affront, choquer.* To take Offence, *S'offenser, se choquer.*

☞ Offence (*or* Scandal) *Scandale.* ☞ To give an Offence, *Donner sujet de scandale, scandaliser.* ☞ Without the Offence of any sort of Sluttery, *Sans le désagrément*, ou *le dégout d'aucune saleté.*

To offend, *V. A.* (to injure) *Offenser, choquer, faire un affront.* ☞ (to displease) *Offenser, choquer, déplaire, incommoder.*

☞ (*or* hurt) *Choquer, blesser.*

To offend, *V. N. Faillir, faire une faute, offenser Dieu.*

Offended, *A. Offensé, choqué*, &c. *V.* to offend.

Offended at, or with one, *Fâché contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.*

Offender, *S. Delinquant, contrevenant, malfaiteur.*

Offending, *S. L'action d'offenser*, &c. *V.* to offend.

Offénsive, *A.* (*or* abusive) *Offensant, choquant, injurieux.*

☞ (*or* hurtful) *Malfaisant, mauvais.* ☞ (fit to attack) *Offensif, pour attaquer.*

Offensively, *Adv. Offensivement.*

Offensiveness, *S. Qualité malfaisante* ou *nuisible.*

óffer, *S. Offre.*

☞ To make an offer at a thing, *Faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réussir à quelque chose, tâcher d'en venir à bout.*

To offer, *V. A.* (to proffer) *Offrir, faire offre de, présenter.* ☞ (or propound) *Proposer, faire la Proposition.*

☞ To offer (*or* expose) an object to one's sight, *Offrir, exposer un Objet à la vûë de quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer violence to one, *Faire violence à quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer an Abuse to one, *Maltraiter quelqu'un.*

To offer, *V. N. S'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.*

☞ Would you offer to do such a thing? *Oseriez-vous, prendriez-vous bien la liberté de faire une telle chose?* ☞ He offered to lie with her, *Il lui demanda la dernière faveur.*

☞ Don't offer to do it, *Gardez-vous bien de le faire.*

Offered, *A. Offert*; &c. *V.* to offer.

Offering, *Part. Ex.* He would be offering at the Shepherd's Voice, *Il contrefaisoit la voix du Berger.*

Offering, *S. L'action d'offrir*, &c. *V.* to offer.

☞ An offering, (*or* Oblation) *Une Offrande, oblation.*

Heave-Offering, *Oblation de Tournoyement.*

Burnt-offering, *Holocauste.*

óffertory, *S. Offerte*, ou *offertoire* de la Messe.

óffice, *S.* (Imployment) *Office, place, charge*, ou *employ.* ☞ The place where a man does the Business belonging to his Place, *Bureau.*

The Treasury Office, *Le Bureau d'un Trésorier, la Trésorerie.* The Secretary's Office, *La Secretairerie.*

The Post-Office, *Le Bureau de la Poste, la Poste.*

☞ Office, (Turn *or* Service) *Office, service, plaisir.*

☞ But he took the Office from me, and did it for us both, *Mais il me déchargea de ce soin, & le fit lui-même pour nous deux.* ☞ You shall have a better Office, *C'est une Expression trivoise dont le vulgaire se sert en forme de Compliment envers une personne qui se rend officieuse au dessus d'elle.*

☞ Office, (*or* Divine Service) *Office, Service divin.*

☞ A House of Office, *Les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

ófficer, *S. Officier.*

ófficer'd, *A. Ex.* An Army well officer'd, *Une Armée où il y a de bons Officiers, qui est bien commandée.*

Official, *S. Official.* ☞ *Le Substitut d'un Archidiacre.*

To officiate, *V. N. Officier.*

Officious, *A. Officieux, obligeant, serviable.*

Offíciously, *Adv. Officieusement, bonnêtement, obligeamment.*

Offíciousness, *S. Humeur officieuse, bonnête* ou *obligeante, inclination à rendre service.*

óffing, *S.* (a Sea-term, the open Sea) *Le Large.*

óff-spring, *V.* Off.

To offúscate, *V. A. offusquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obscurcir, embarrasser, empêcher la vûë.*

Offúscated, *A. Offusqué*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Oft, often, *or* óftentimes, *Adv. Souvent, plusieurs fois.*

☞ How often? *Combien de fois?* ☞ Not often, *Rarement.* If I should go to him never so oft, 'twould be to no purpose, *J'ay beau y aller, ce sera toujours en vain.*

óff-ward, *S.* (a Sea-Term, towards the Sea) *Le Large.*

Ogée, *or* ógive, *S. Augive ou Ogive*, en Architecture.

Ogle, *S. Largade.*

To ógle, *V. A. Largue.*

ógler, *S. Largueur, euse.*

Oglery, *S. Largade, l'Action de largueur.*

Ogréllen, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Ogrelle.*

Oh! *V.* O.

Oil, &c. Oyl, &c.

óilet-hóle, *S.* (*or* Eyelet-hole) *Oeillet.*

óiliness, *S. Qualité huileuse, grasse*, ou *onctueuse, onctuosité.*

óily, *A.* (from Oyl) *Huileux, onctueux.*

Digitized by Google

An oily Tongue, *Une langue bien pendue.*

óintment, *S. Onguent.*

óifter, *V.* Oyſter.

öker, *S. Ocre.*

öker-de-lace, *or* Yellow-öker, *Ocre jaune, ocre de Berry.*

Old, *A.* (ancient *or* aged) *Ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, agé.* An old man, *Un vieux Homme, ou un vieil Homme, un vieillard, un Homme âgé.* An old Woman, *Une vieille Femme, une Femme âgée, une vieille.*

He died being very old, *Il mourut de vieilleſſe.*

☞ (Old *or* worn) *vieux, uſé,* ☞ *(or* obſolete) *vieux, hors d'uſage.* ☞ (of a long ſtanding) *vieux, ancien, antique.*

☞ How old is he? *Quel âge a-t-il?* He is eight and twenty Years old, *Il a vingt & huit ans.*

☞ Old Age, *La vieilleſſe.* The old King, *Le feu Roy, le Roy défunt.*

☞ Old Clothes, *Vieilles hardes, Les dépouilles.*

☞ Of old, *or* in old time, *Autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*

öldér, *A. Plus vieux.*

To grow older, *Vieillir.*

öldeſt, *S. Le plus vieux.*

öldiſh, *A. Vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieilleſſe.*

öldneſs, *S. Vieilleſſe.*

Oléaginous, *A. Oléagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.*

Oléity, *S. Onctuoſité, qualité huileuſe.*

Oléity, *V.* Olivity.

Oligárchical, *A. Oligarchique, gouverné par peu de perſonnes.*

Oligárchy, *S. Oligarchie.*

ólio, *S. Ouille.*

Oliváſter. *S. Olivier ſauvage.*

Oliváſter, *A. Olivâtre.*

ólive, *S. Olive.*

An ólive tréé, *Un olivier.*

Olive-colour, *Couleur d'olive.*

An Olive-bit, *Olives*; ſorte d'Embouchure.

D † Olivity, *S. Le tems de cueillir les olives.*

Olympiad, *S. Olympiade.*

Olympian, *or* Olympick, *A. Olympique, olympien.*

Olympus, *S. Olympe*, Terme Poëtique pour dire le Ciel.

ómber *or* ómbre, *S. Ombre.* Jeu de Cartes.

☞ Omber, *or* Grayling, a Fiſh, *Ombre*, Poiſſon.

ómbrage, *V.* Umbrage.

ómelet, *S. Une aumelette* ou *omelette.*

ómen, *S. Augure, préſage, pronoſtic.*

Oméntum, *S. La Coiffe*, qui ouvre les Boyaux.

ómer, *S. (or* Gomer, a Hebrew meaſure) *Un Homer.*

To ómінate, *V. A. Prédire, préſager, augurer, pronoſtiquer.*

ómінated, *A. Predit, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

ómінous, *A. De mauvais augure*, ou *de mauvais préſage, ſiniſtre, fatal.*

Omiſſion, *O. Omiſſion, manquement, défaut.*

To omit, *V. A. Ometre, manquer à faire*, ou *à dire, laiſſer échaper, négliger, oublier, paſſer ſous ſilence.*

Omitted, *A. Omis*, &c. V. to omit.

D † Omniparent, *A. Qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes.*

Omnipotency, *or* Omnipotence, *S. Toute-puiſſance.*

Omnipotent, *A. Tout-puiſſant, qui peut tout.*

Omnipréſence, *S. Immenſité*, attribut par lequel Dieu eſt préſent en tous lieux.

Omniprésent, *A. Immenſe, qui eſt préſent en tous lieux.*

Omniſcience, *S. Connoiſſance infinie.*

Omniſcient, *A. Qui ſait tout, à qui rien n'eſt caché.*

ómoplate, *S. L'omoplate.*

On, *Prep.* (or upon) *Sur.*

Ex. To lean on one's Elbow. *S'appuyer ſur le coude, s'accouder.*

☞ On, *à, au, aux.* On the right-hand, *A la main droite*, ou *à droit.* On purpoſe, *A deſſein, exprès.* On the contrary, *Au contraire.*

☞ On, *De, du, de la.*

On my part, on my ſide, *De mon côté, pour moi.*

On the eaſt, *Du côté d'orient.*

To play on the Harp, *or* on the Violin, *Jouër de la Harpe* ou *du Violon.*

☞ To go on, *Paſſer outre.*

☞ I am going on my twenty four, *J'entre dans ma vingt & quatrieme année.* ☞ I had my Hat on, *J'avois mon Chapeau ſur la tête, j'étois couvert.* ☞ To have one's clothes on, *Etre habillé.* ☞ On high, *En haut.* ☞ From on high, *D'en haut.* ☞ On that day, *Le jour-là.* ☞ To be on one's way, *Etre en chemin.* He looks merrily on't, *Il paroit fort gai.* On't *ſur* of it. *Ex.* I don't believe a Word on't. *Je n'en crois rien.*

R. *Enfin cette Particule ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To put on, *V.* to put.

To ſet on, V. to ſet.

To look on, &c. *V.* to look.

Et il eſt à remarquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du verbe.

Ex. To play on, *Continüer de joüer.*

Once, *Adv. Une fois, une ſeule fois.* ☞ At once, *Tout d'un tems, en même tems.*

☞ All at once, *Tout à la fois, tout d'un tems*, ou *tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ Once *(or* formerly) *Autrefois, anciennement.* ☞ If it ſhould but once come to that *Si jamais la choſe en venoit-là, ſi jamais cela ſe faiſoit.*

One, *A. Un, une.*

☞ One *(or* the ſame) *Un, le même.*

'Tis all one, *C'eſt tout un, il n'importe.*

☞ One, (in Oppoſition to t'other) *L'un, l'une*, par oppoſition à autre.

One, *S. Ex.* Such a one, *Un tel, une telle.*

☞ One, *(or* ſomebody) *Quelqu'un, une perſonne.* ☞ *(or* a Man) *on, l'on.* How ſhall one do it? *Comment le fera-t-on?*

☞ What ſhall one do with ſuch Folks? *Que faire avec de telles Gens?* They differ from one another, *Ils different entr'eux, il y a bien de la difference.* ☞ To eat one another, *s'entre-manger, ſe manger l'un l'autre.* ☞ To love one another, *s'entr'aimer, s'aimer l'un l'autre.* ☞ 'Tis one Thing to do this, and another thing to do that, *Il y a bien de la difference entre faire ceci & faire cela.*

☞ My little one, *V.* Little.

☞ What one Thing did there fall out as he foretold? *Qu'eſt ce qui eſt arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit?* ☞ With one accord, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

☞ As one would have it, *à ſouhait.*

☞ To put (to come) in for one, *Se mettre du nombre*, ou *de la partie, s'aſſocier.* ☞ To make one, *être du nombre.*

☞ But

Digitized by Google

☞ But one Word, *Un mot ſeulement.*

☞ Ones ſelf, *Soi-même, ſe.*

☞ Every one, *Chaqu'un*, V. Every.

☞ Any one, *Quelqu'un, qui que ſe ſoit*; V. Any.

Ones, *S.* (in the Plural is uſed in an expletive manner) *On ſe ſert d'*Ones *au Pluriel d'une maniere expletive.*

Ex. Give me ſome good ones, *Donnez m'en de bons* ou *de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *Ils ſont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *Faire ſes petits.*

ône-eyed, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un œil.*

One-handed, *Manchot.*

ônely, *V.* Only.

ônerary, A. *De charge.*

To ónerate, V. A. *Charger* ou *accabler.*

ónion, S. *Un oignon.*

ónly, A. *(from* one, ſole, alone) *Seul, unique.*

☞ He is the only Man that can do it well, *Il n'y a que lui qui le puiſſe faire comme il faut.*

☞ My only Deſire is that, *Tout ce que je vous demande*, ou *que je ſouhaite de vous, c'eſt que.*

☞ His only begotten Son, *Son Fils unique.*

Only, Adv. *Seulement, ſimplement.*

ónſet, S. *Attaque, aſſaut, charge.*

† ónſlaught, S. *Aſſaut.*

On't, *V.* On.

ónward, Adv. *(from* on, *that is,* forward) *En avant.*

Directly onward, *Tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To come onward, *S'approcher.* To go onward, *Pourſuivre, avancer.*

ónycha, *S.* (an Arabian Tree) *Onycha.*

ónyx, S. *Onyx.*

Ooze, S. *or* Oozy-Ground, *Marais.*

óózineſs, S. *Marécage, vaſe.*

óózy, Adj. *Marécageux, plein de vaſe.*

Opacity, S. *Opacité.*

Opácous, *or* Opake, *V.* Opaque.

ópal, S. *Opale.*

Opáque, A. *Opaque, qui n'eſt pas tranſparent.*

ópen, A. *Ouvert.*

A little open, *Entr'ouvert.*

Wide open, *Qui eſt tout à fait ouvert.* Door wide open, *une porte toute ouverte.*

☞ My Bundle is open, *Mon Paquet eſt défait, il eſt depaqueté.*

☞ The Letter is open, *La Lettre eſt ouverte, la Lettre eſt décachetée, on en a rompu*, ou *levé le cachet.* * To lye open to ſome Danger, *Etre expoſé à quelque danger.*

☞ Open (not covered) *Ouvert, découvert, nud.* * (or evident) *Manifeſte, évident, clair,* * (or declared) *Ouvert, declaré.* ☞ (or publick) *Public.* * A Man of an open Temper. *Un homme ouvert, ſincere, franc.* ☞ An open Town, *Une ville ſans defenſes.* ☞ To keep one's Body open, *Tenir le ventre libre* ou *lâche.*

☞ Open weather, *Un tems doux* ou *tempéré.* ☞ *Un tems clair* ou *ſerain.*

☞ In the open Air, *A l'air.* To lie in the open Air, *Coucher à l'erte,* *† *coucher* ou *loger à la belle étoile.*

☞ To lay open, *Etaler, faire voir, découvrir.* ☞ To ſet open, *ouvrir.* ☞ In the open Field, *en pleine*, ou *en raſe Campagne.* In the open Streets, *en pleine Rue.* In open Court, *en pleine Audience.* ☞ As long as my Eyes are open, *Tant que je vivrai.*

Open-mouthed, *Qui la bouche ouverte*, ou *la gueule béante.*

Open-hearted, *ouvert, franc, ſincere, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé.*

Open-handed, (liberal) *liberal.*

Open-arſe, (*or* Medlar) *Neſle.*

To open, V. A. *Ouvrir.*

☞ To open a Bundle, *Defaire un Paquet, le depaqueter.* ☞ To open a Letter, *ouvrir* ou *decacheter une Lettre.*

☞ To open Trees at the Roots, *Déchauſſer les arbres.*

* To open (to lay open, to make plain) *Expoſer l'état*, ou *le fait de, expliquer, decouvrir.* ☞ To open the Body, *Lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*

* To open (*or* cut) *Ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une inciſion, percer.*

To ópen, N. V. *S'ouvrir*, ou *ouvrir.* ☞ (as a Flower does) *S'ouvrir, éclorre*, ou *s'éclorre, s'épanouir.*

* To open, (as a Hound does) *Abboyer.*

ópened, A. *Ouvert, defait.* V. to open.

ópening, S. *L'action d'ouvrir, &c.* *V.* to open, *Ouverture.*

Opening, (*or* beginning) of the Campaign. *L'ouverture ou le commencement de la Campagne.*

Opening, A. *Aperitif, lenitif.*

ópenly, Adv. (publickly) *Ouvertement, publiquement.*

☞ (Plainly) *Clairement, évidemment, manifeſtement.*

☞ (Freely) *Ouvertement, franchement, ſans deguiſement.*

ópenneſs, *S. Franchiſe, ſincerité, ouverture de Cœur.*

An openneſs of Temper, *Un humeur franche* ou *ſincere, qui eſt ſans deguiſement.*

ópera, S. *Opera.*

To óperate, V. A. *Operer, faire quelque opération*, ou *quelque effet.*

Operation, S. *Opération.*

óperative, A. *Qui opere.*

Operátor, S. (*or* Workman) *Ouvrier.* ☞ (*or* Quack) *Un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan*, ou *de thériaque.*

D † Operoſe, *A.* (*from* to work) *Laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.* ☞ (laborious, hard) *Laborieux, penible, fatiguant, difficile.*

ópthalmy, S. *Ophthalmie.*

ópiate, S. *Opiat, M.* ou *opiate, F.*

Opinátion, S. *Action d'opiner.*

D † Opinátor, S. *Qui n'aſſure jamais rien, qui ne dit ſon ſentiment qu'avec une maniére de doute.*

To opine, N. V. *Opiner, dire ſon avis* ou *ſon ſentiment, doctrine ſon opinion.*

Opíner, S. *Opinant, celui qui opine.*

Opiniative, *or* Opiniátre, A. *Opiniâtre, attaché à ſon propre ſentiment, entêté, obſtiné.*

Opiniativeneſs, *or* Opiniátry, S. *Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Opiniâtre, S. *Un ou une opiniâtre.*

Opíning, S. *(from* to opine) *L'action d'opiner.*

Opinion, S. *Opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée, jugement*; ☞ *Opinion, croyance, ſentiment.*

☞ Opinion, (*or* Eſteem) *Opinion, Eſtime.*

D † To opinion, V. A. *Croire.*

Opinionate, Opiniontive, *or* Opiniónative, A. *Opiniâtre, obſtiné, entêté, attaché à ſes ſentiments.*

ópium, S. *Opium.*

Opobálſame *or* Opobálſamum, S. *Opobalſamum.*

Opóponax,

Digitized by Google

Opóponax, S. *Opoponax*, Sorte de Gomme.

Oppidam, S. (a School-word or a Town Boy) *Ecolier de la ville, qui n'eſt pas entretenu par le Collége.*

To oppilate, V. A. *Oppiler, cauſer quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

This is apt to oppilate, *Ceci eſt oppilatif* ou *obſtructif.*

Oppilated, A. *Oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

Oppilátion, S. *Oppilation, obſtruction.*

Oppilative, A. *Oppilatif, obſtructif.*

Oppónent. S. *Opponant.*

Opportúne, A. *Opportun, convenable, qui eſt à propos, ſelon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportúnely, Adv. *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportúnity, S. (or occaſion) *Occaſion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre*; ☞ *une Commodité.*

To oppóſe, V. A. *Oppoſer, avancer*, ou *offrir au contraire.*

☞ To oppoſe, (or withſtand) *S'oppoſer* ou *reſiſter.*

☞ To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, V.R. *or* to oppoſe a thing, V.A. *S'oppoſer à une choſe, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverſer, la combattre.*

Oppóſed, A. *Oppoſé*, &c.

Oppoſer, A. *Adverſaire, antagoniſte.*

öpposite, A. *Oppoſé, qui eſt vis à vis*; ☞ *Oppoſé, contraire.*

Oppoſite, Adv. *Vis à vis.*

Oppoſites, S. *Oppoſez, contraires.*

Oppoſition, S. (the being contrary) *Oppoſition, contrarieté* ☞ (Obſtacle) *Oppoſition, obſtacle, empêchement, reſiſtance.*

☞ Licentiouſneſs has broke through all Oppoſition, *La Licence a rompu toutes ſes digues.*

To oppreſs, V. A. *Oppreſſer, cauſer une oppreſſion*; * *Oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppréſſed, A. *Opprimé*, &c.

☞ My Heart is oppreſſed with Grief, *J'ai le Cœur ſerré de douleur, je ſuis fort affligé.*

Oppréſſing, *or* Oppreſſion, S. *Oppreſſion, action d'oppreſſer* ou *d'opprimer*; *V.* to oppreſs.

* An Oppreſſion of the Heart, *Une reſſerrement de cœur.*

Oppréſſive, A. *Qui opprime, qui oppreſſe.*

Oppréſſor, S. *Oppreſſeur, Tyran, celui qui Opprime.*

Oppróbrious, A. *Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Oppróbrium, S. *Opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppúgn, V. A. *Ex.* To oppugn an Opinion, *Combattre, une Opinion.*

Oppúgned, A. *Combattu.*

Oppúgner, S. *Un adverſaire.*

óptative, S. *or* Optative Mood, A. *Optatif*, ou *Mode Optatif.*

óptica, V. Opticks.

óptical, *or* optick, A. *Optique.*

öpticks, S. *L'Optique.*

öption, S. *Option, choix.*

ópulency, S. *Opulence, richeſſes, abondance de biens.*

A Man of great Opulency, *Un homme fort riche*, ou *opulent, qui a de grandes richeſſes.*

ópulent, A. *Opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

Opúſcle, S. *Opuſcule.*

Or, *Conj.* *Ou.*

Or elſe, *Ou bien, autrement.*

☞ Or ever, *Avant que.*

ór, *S.* (Gold Colour in Heraldry) *Or.*

öra, *or* öre, S. *Eſpéce de Monnoye parmi les* Saxons *en* Angleterre. ☞ *V.* Ore.

Orache, S. *Arroche.*

óracle, S. *Oracle.*

Orácular, *or* Oráculous, A. *Devin, qui tient de l'oracle.*

örage, V. Orache.

óral, A. *Oral, vocal.*

The Oral Law of the Rabbi's *La loy orale des Rabbins.* An Oral Prayer, *Priére orale.*

örally, A. *Oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

örange, S. *Orange.*

Candy'd Oranges, *Des Oranges confites.*

Orange-péél, *Ecorce d'orange.*

Orange-chips, *Orangeat.*

Orange-coloured, *Orangé, qui eſt de couleur d'orange.* An Orange-tree, *Un oranger.*

An Orange-woman, *Une vendeuſe d'oranges.*

Orangeréé, S. *Orangerie.*

Orangeréé-ſnuff, *Tabac à l'orangerie.*

Oration, S. (*or* Speech) *Oraiſon, harangue.* ☞ (*or* Prayer) *Oraiſon, priere.*

órator, S. *Orateur.*

órator-like, *En orateur, oratoirement.*

☞ Orator (at Law) *Suppliant, requerant*: Oratrix, *Suppliante, Requerante.*

Oratórians, S. *Les péres de l'oratoire.*

óratory, A. *Oratoire, qui eſt d'orateur.*

óratory, S. *L'art oratoire, l'Eloquence, la declamation*; ☞ *Un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

Orb, S. *Orbe, orbite*, ou *ſphére.*

Orbicular, A. *Orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbicularly, Adv. *Orbiculairement, en rond.*

Orch, (*or* örk) *V.* Ork.

órchanet, S. *Orchanette.*

órchard, S. *Un Verger.*

Orchéſtre, S. *L'orcheſtre.*

órchis, *S.* (a Plant) *Orchis.*

†† ordael *or* ordeal, S. *Vieux mot Saxon, qui ſignifie Jugement, épreuve.*

Fire-ördeal, *Feu d'ordéal*, ou *Jugement de Feu.* Water-ordeal, *Purgation d'un crime par l'épreuve de l'Eau.*

To ordain, V. A. (*or* to command) *Ordonner, commander, préſcrire.* ☞ (appoint) *Deſtiner.* ☞ (*or* confer the Holy Orders) *Ordonner, conferer les Ordres de l'Egliſe.*

Ordáined, A. *Ordonné*, &c.

Ordáiner, S. *Celui qui ordonne*, ou *qui commande*, &c. *V.* to ordain.

Ordáining, S. *S'Action d'ordonner, de commander*, ou *de préſcire*; ou bien, *ordination, l'action d'ordonner*, ou *de conferer les ordres.*

Ordálian, A. *Ex.* The Ordalian Law, *Certaine loy qui avoit établi ce qui s'appeloit*, Ordael Fire and Water, *V.* Ordael.

órder, S. *Ordre.*

To put out of Order, *Mettre en déſordre*; ou *en confuſion, déranger.*

☞ Order, (Manner, *or* Cuſtom) *Ordre, maniére, coûtume.*

☞ (Rule *or* Diſcipline) *Ordre, reglement, regle, diſcipline.*

☞ (Duty *or* Behaviour) *Ordre, devoir.*

☞ Order, *V.* Ordering.

☞ Order, (a Command) *Ordre.* ☞ The Orders of the Church, the Church-Orders, the Holy Orders, *Les ordres de l'Egliſe, les ordres ſacrez.*

In order (*or* with a Deſign) to, *Pour, dans la veuë*, ou *à deſſein.*

☞ To be out of Order, *Se porter mal, être indiſpoſé.*

Digitized by Google

☞ An Order, (a Decree or Law) *Decret, Ordonnance.*

☞ The due Order of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

To órder, V. A. (to command or appoint) *Ordonner, commander, donner ordre, prescrire.* ☞ (To dispose or put in order) *Ordonner, ranger, disposer, mettre en ordre,* ☞ (to manage or govern) *Ordonner, conduire, gouverner, regler.*

☞ He ordered the Matter to be in the Company of *Tiresias, Il fit en sorte qu'il se trouva en la compagnie de* Tiresias, ou *il prit si bien ses mesures, qu'il,* &c.

órdered, A. *Ordonné, prescript, commandé,* &c. *V.* to order.

A well-ordered House, *Une maison bien reglée,* ou *bien ordonnée.*

órderer, S. *Ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choses.*

órdering, S. *L'action d'ordonner,* &c. *V.* to order.

☞ The ordering of a Business, *La conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.* ☞ The ordering of a Feast, *L'ordonnance d'un festin.*

The due ordering of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

órderly, A. (or sober) *Reglé, retenu, sage, moderé.* ☞ or docile) *Sage, docile, qui a de la docilité, traitable.* ☞ (That loves things in order) *Reglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confusion.*

☞ An orderly (or listed Soldier) *Un Soldat enrolé, qui est dans la liste.*

Orderly, Adv. *Par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*

órdinal, S. *Le livre des ordres,* ou *de l'ordination;* ☞ *Livre des ordres d'un Couvent* ou *d'un College.*

órdinance, S. (or Statute) *Ordonnance, loy, statut, reglement.*

órdinarily, Adv. *Ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*

órdinary, *A.* (common, usual) *Ordinaire, commun, frequent, usité.* ☞ (mean, indifferent) *ordinaire, simple, commun, vulgaire, mediocre, passable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*

órdinary, *S.* (a Victualling-House) *Un ordinaire* ☞ A Judge in Civil Law,) *Juge ordinaire,* ☞ in Cases Ecclesiastical) *Ordinaire,* Evêque ou Prelat qui a Jurisdiction Ecclesiastique.

R. *On donne aussi le Titre d'*Ordinary *au Ministre de* Newgate, *la fameuse Prison de* Londres.

☞ In ordinary, (Title given to some Officers) *Ordinaire.* A Physician in ordinary, *Médecin ordinaire.*

Ordinarily, A. *à l'ordinaire.*

Ordinátion, S. *(from* to ordain) *Ordination.*

órdure, S. *Ordure, saleté, vilenie;* ☞ *Excrement.*

Ore, S. (a Tract of Land, or little Country) *Païs, petit païs,* Lemster's Ore, *Le païs de Lemster.*

O're, or over, Prep. *Sur, dessus.*

órfraies, or órfrayes, S. *Orfrais* ou *orfrois.*

órgal, S. *Lie de vin seche.*

órgan-Ling, S. *Sorte de Morue.*

órgane, or organ, S. *Organe.*

☞ An Organ, or a Pair of Organs, (the greatest of musical Instruments) *Orgues* ou *orgue.* Organ-pipes, *Tuyaux d'orgue.*

Orgánical, or Orgánick, *A. Organique,* ou *organisé.*

órganist, S. *Un organiste.*

Organizátion, S. *Organisation.*

To organize, V. A. *Organiser.*

Organized, A. *Organisé.*

órgany, S. *Origan, marjolaine bâtarde.*

órgies, S. *Orgies.*

Orichálcum, S. *Leton, oripeau.*

órient, *L'orient, l'Est.*

Oriéntal, A. *Oriental, qui est d'orient.*

órifice, S. *Orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*

óriflambe, or óuriflamble, S. *Oriflamme.*

Original, A. *Original* ou *original.*

☞ An original Cause, *Cause premiere, origine, source.*

Original, S. *Original,* Ecrit non copié; ☞ *Original, premier modelle;* ☞ *Origine, commencement, principe;* ☞ *origine, etymologie.*

Originally, Adv. *Originairement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.*

☞ To come originally from a Place, *Etre originaire d'un lieu.*

Originátion, S. *Origine, création.*

Origine, S. (Rise or Beginning) *Origine, source, principe, commencement.* ☞ (or Pedigree) *Origine, Extraction.*

Orion, S. *Orion.*

orison, S. *Oraison* ou *priere.*

órk, S. (Sea Monster) *L'orque, Monstre marin.*

☞ (a kind of Sea-Vessel) *Hourque* ou *Heurque,* sorte de Vaisseau.

Orle, S. (a Term in Heraldry) *Orle.*

órlop, or orlope, S. (a Sea-Term) *Pont* ou *Tillac* de Navire.

órnament, S. *Ornement.*

órnamental, A. *Qui sert d'ornement.*

órnamented, A. *Orné, paré.*

órphan, S. *Un orphelin, une orpheline.*

órphanism, S. *L'état d'un orphelin,* ou *d'une orpheline.*

órpiment, S. *Orpin, Orpiment.*

órpin, or orpine, S. *Orpin,* Herbe.

☞ Ospine, or Orpiment, *V.* Orpiment.

órthodox, A. *Orthodoxe.*

órthodoxy, S. *Verité,* ou *veritable créance.*

Orthográphical, A. *Orthographique.*

Orthógraphist, S. *Celui qui orthographe.*

To orthógraphize, V. N. *Orthographer.*

Orthógraphy, S. *L'orthographe.*

† Orts, S. *Grailles des restes de viande, bribes.*

Ortchard, *V.* Orchard.

órval, S. *Orvale,* Herbe.

óscitancy, or Oscitation, S. *Négligence, nonchalance, paresse.*

óser, *V.* Osier.

ósprey, S. *Orfraye.*

ósprey, S. *Orfraye.*

ósseous, S. *Osseux.*

Ostentátion, S. *Ostentation, vanité, faste, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Ostentátious, A. *Plein de faste* ou *d'ostentation.*

Ostentative, A. *Ostentateur, vain, magnifique, fastueux.*

Ostentator, S. *Un vanteur, qui se vante, un braveur.*

Osteology, S. *Ostéologie.*

óstiary, S. *Portier.*

óstler, *V.* Hostler.

óstracism, S. *Ostracisme.*

óstrich, or ostrige, S. *Autruche.*

Other,

Digitized by Google

ôther, *A.* (of the Nature of a Pronoun) *Autre.*

ôthers, (in the plural Number) *Les autres.*

R. But sometimes *other* is best left out in French, *Quelquefois* other *n'eſt pas exprimé en François. Ex.* Some body or other, *Quelqu'un.* You will run into some Miſchief or other, *Vous allez vous expoſer à quelque malheur.* ☞ Did you think any other? *Eu doutiez-vous?* ☞ Every other Day, *De deux jours l'un.* Every other Year, *De deux en deux ans.*

† ôther-ſome, A. *D'autres.*

Other-where, *V.* Elſewhere.

† Other-while, *Tantôt.*

ôtherwiſe, Adv. *Autrement.*

☞ I find you otherwiſe than I thought, *Je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois.*

ôtter, S. *Un* ou *une loutre.*

ôval, A. *Ovale.*

An Oval, *Une Ovale.*

☞ An Oval, (in a Wall) *Un œil de Bœuf.*

Ovâtion, S. *Ovation.*

Ouch, S. (a Collar of Gold formerly worn by Women) *Collier d'or, que les femmes portoient autrefois.*

☞ Ouch, (a Boſs or Button of Gold, ſet with ſome rich Stone) *Boſſe* ou *Bouton d'or enchaſſés de quelque pierre précieuſe.*

ôvelty,, *S.* Ouvelty.

ôven, S. *Four.*

An Oven-péél, *Une Pélle de fer.* An Owen-full, *Fournée.*

An Oven-fork, *Rable, fourgon.*

An Oven-tender, *Un Fournier.*

ôver, Prep. *Sur, par deſſus.*

The Evils that hang over our Heads, *Les maux qui penchent ſur nos têtes,* our *qui nous menacent.*

☞ To read a Book over, *Lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.*

☞ An hundred times over, *Cent fois de ſuite.*

P. Over Shoes, over boots, † P. *Il faut jouer de ſon reſte, autant vaut être bien battu que mal battu.* ☞ The Buſineſs is over, *Voilà qui eſt fait.*

☞ To be over, (to ceaſe) *Paſſer, ceſſer.*

☞ Indebted over Head and Ears, *Accablé, noyé de dettes.*

☞ Over or under, *Plus ou moins.*

☞ To be over (to remain) *Reſter, être de reſte.*

☞ To mourn over a dead Friend, *S'affliger ſur* ou *pour la perte d'un ami, pleurer la mort d'un ami.*

☞ All over, *Par-tout.*

He was clad all over with Leather, *Il étoit tout couvert de cuir.*

☞ Over and over, *Pluſieurs fois.* ☞ Over-againſt, *Vis à vis.* ☞ Over and above, *Outre, de ſurplus, par deſſus.*

R. *Cette Prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go over, *V.* to go.

To carry over, *V.* to carry.

Remarquez auſſi, qu'elle ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs mots, où elle exprime ordinairement de l'excès, comme vous verrez dans la ſuite.

To över-áct a Thing, *V. A. Outrer quelque choſe.*

To over-aw, V. A. *Tenir en crainte.*

över-bálance, *S. Ex.* His Deſign was fruſtrated by the Over-balance of Numbers in the Nation, in proportion to the Strangers, *Son deſſein échoüa à cauſe du grand nombre des naturels, en comparaiſon des étrangers.*

To över-balánce, V. A. *Emporter la balance, ſurpaſſer.*

To över-béar, V. A. *Vaincre, ſurmonter, prevaloir,* ☞ *Oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

To over-bíd, V. A. *Offrir trop* ou *encherir.*

över-big, *A. Trop gros.*

över-bóld, A. *Trop hardi, téméraire.*

över-bórn, A. (*from* to over-bear, *Surmonté, vaincu,* ou *oppreſſé, opprimé, accablé.*

To över-bóyl, V. A. *Ebouillir. faire trop bouillir.*

Over-boyled, *A. Ebouilli, trop cuit.*

To över-búrden, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler.*

Over-burden'd, A. *Trop chargé, ſurchargé, accablé.*

över-cáſt, A. *Couvert, obſcur, ſombre, ténébreux.*

The Weather begins to be over-caſt, *Le tems commence à s'obſcurcir,* ou *à ſe troubler.*

* Over-caſt with Melancholy, *Plein de mélancolie, triſte, morne* ou *mélancholique.*

☞ Over-caſt, (a Term uſed by Taylors) *Surjetté.*

☞ A Wall over-caſt (or lined) with Free-ſtone, *Mur revêtu de pierre de taille.*

To over-caſt, V. A. (to cover or cloud) *Couvrir, obſcurcir.*

☞ To over-caſt the Jack (at Bowls) *Paſſer le but au jeu de boule.*

över-caſting, S. *L'action de couvrir,* &c. V. to over caſt.

över-cautious, A. *Trop circonſpect, qui prend trop de précautions.*

To över-chárge, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler, opprimer.*

över-chárged, A. *Surchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé.*

over-chárging, S. *L'action de trop charger,* &c. V. to overcharge.

To over-cloúd, V. A. *Couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Over-clouded, A. *Couvert de nuages, obſcurci.*

Overcome, A. *Vaincu, ſurmonté,* &c. ☞ Overcome by the Heat of Fire, *Abbatu par une chaleur exceſſive de feu.*

To overcome, V. A. (to vanquiſh) *Vaincre, ſurmonter, dompter.*

☞ This Smell overcomes me, *Cette ſenteur eſt trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer.*

Over-comer, S. *Vainqueur.*

Over-coming, S. *L'action de vaincre,* &c. V. to overcome.

Over-confident, A. *Trop hardi.*

He is over-confident in the Opinion of himſelf, *Il eſt trop ſomptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire.*

Over-curious, *Trop curieux.*

☞ *Trop délicat.*

Over-curiouſneſs, S. *Une trop grande delicateſſe, un excès de delicateſſe.*

To over-do, V. A. *Outrer, faire avec excès;* ☞ *Accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, ſurcharger de travail.*

To over-do one's ſelf, *Faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiſer ſes forces, ſe fatiguer,* ou *ſe fatiguer trop.*

Over-dóne, A. *Outré,* &c. V. To over-do.

To over-drink one's ſelf, V. R. *Se ſoûler, boire avec excès, ſe gorger de vin.*

To over-drive, V. A. *Pouſſer trop loin.*

Over-earneſt, A. *Trop ardent, empreſſé, qui fait avec*

Digitized by Google

trop d'ardeur, ou d'empreſſement.

To over-eat one's ſelf, V. A. *Manger avec excès, ſe crever de manger, ſe gorger de viandes.*

Over-fierce, A. (too bold) *Trop fier*, ou *trop hardi.* ☞(too eager) *Trop ardant, empreſſé.*

Over fiercely, Adv. *Trop fierement.*

To over-fill, V. A. *Emplir trop, gorger.*

Over-fine, A. *Trop fin.*

To over-flow, V. A. & N. *S'épancher, regorger, deborder, inonder.*

Over-flówed, A. *Epanché, regorgé, deborde, inondé.*

Over-flowing, S. *Epanchement, regorgement, debordement, inondation*, ou *l'action de s'épancher*, &c. V. to over-flow.

Over-flowing, A. *Ex.* The over-flowing Grace, *Les inondations de la grace.*

To over-fly, V. A. & N. *Voler au delà.*

Over-fónd, A. *Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui aime à la folie, qui eſt fou de quelque choſe*, ou *de quelqu'un.*

Over-fórward, A. *Trop empreſſé, trop ardent, trop hardi.*

To over-fráight, V. A. *Surcharger, charger trop.*

Over-fraighted, A. *Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-fúll, A. *Trop plein, qui regorge.*

Over-gallantly, Adv. *Trop galamment.*

To overgò, V. A. *Aller*, ou *paſſer au delà.*

Over-great, A. *Trop grand, exceſſif.*

To over-grów, V. N. *Croître en trop grande abondance.*

Over-grown, A. *Qui a trop cru*, ou *qui eſt trop grand.*

☞ A Garden over-grown with Weeds, *Un jardin tout couvert*, ou *plein de mauvaiſes herbes.*

Over-háppy, A. *Trop heureux.*

To over-háſten, V. A. *Preſſer*, ou *hâter trop, précipiter.*

Over-haſtened, A. *Trop preſſé, trop hâté, trop précipité.*

Over-háſtily, Adv. *Avec Précipitation, précipitamment.*

Over-haſtineſs, S. *Précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

Over-haſty, A. *Qui ſe preſſe trop, qui agit avec précipitation*, ou *précipitamment, trop ardent.*

☞ Over-haſty Fruits, *Des fruits prématurez.*

To over-hèar, V. A. *Entrouïr, entendre.*

Over-héard, A. *Qu'on a entendu.*

Over-héaring, S. *L'action d'entendre*, ou *d'entrouïr.*

To over-hèat, V. A. *Chauffer trop, échauffer.*

Over-heavy, A. *Trop peſant, trop lourd.*

Over-jòyed, A. *Rejoüi, ravi de joye, extaſié, ravi en extaſe, ravi d'aiſe.*

Over-kind, A. *Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui eſt trop bon.*

Over-láden, *V.* Over-loaded.

Over-láid, A. *Etouffé.*

To over-láy, V. A. *Etouffer.*

Over-láying, S. *L'action d'étouffer.*

To over-live, V. N. & A. *Survivre.*

To over-lóad, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger.*

Over-lóaded, A. *Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-lóading, S. *L'action de trop charger*, ou *de ſurcharger.*

Over-lóng, A. *Trop long.*

To over-lóok, V. A. (to have an Eye upon) *Avoir l'œil deſſus*, ou *ſurveiller, avoir inſpection.* ☞ (or over-top) *Commander, être plus haut, avoir la veuë ſur.* ☞ (or Connive at) *Conniver, ne pas prendre connoiſſance, faire ſemblant de ne pas voir.* ☞ (or Scorn) *Regarder avec mépris, mépriſer, regarder de haut en bas.*

To over-look (or paſs by) a Fault, *Laiſſer gliſſer une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.*

Over-looker, S. *Surveillant, inſpecteur.*

Over-looking, S. *L'action de veiller*, V. to over-look.

Over-lóokt, A. *Sur quoi l'on a eu l'œil*, &c. V. To over-look.

Over-mátch, S. *Partie inégale.*

To over-match, V. A. *Etre trop fort, accabler, ſurmonter.*

Over-mátched, A. *Accablé, ſurmonté, qui a du deſſous.*

Over-méaſure, S. *Surplus, ce qu'on donne par deſſus la meſure.*

Over-múch, A. *Trop grand, ſuperflus, exceſſif.*

Over-múch, Adv. *Trop, exceſſivement.*

Over-officious, A. *Trop officieux.*

Over-páid, A. *A qui l'on a trop payé, qui eſt trop payé, &c.*

To over-paſs, V. to forgive.

Over-paſt, A. *Paſſé.*

To over-páy, V. A. *Payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut*, ou *que la choſe ne vaut.*

To over-perſuáde, V. A. *Perſuader mal à propos.*

Over-perſuáded, A. *Perſuadé mal à propos.*

óver-plus, S. *Surplus, ſurcroit, ce qui reſte de plus, de ſurcroit.*

To óver-poiſe, V. A. *Contrebalancer.*

Over-póiſed, A. *Contrebalancé.*

To over-power, V. A. *Surmonter, être le plus fort.*

Over-power'd, A. *Surmonté.*

To over-print one's ſelf, V. A. *Imprimer trop, faire trop reprimer.*

To over-príze, V. A. *Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.*

Over-pródigal, A. *Trop prodigue.*

Over-ráte, S. *Surcroit, prix exceſſif, vente trop chere ou exceſſive.*

To over-ráte, V. A. (or over-prize) *Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.* ☞ *or* aſſeſs too high) *Cottiſer trop, taxer trop.*

Over-ráted, A. *Sur quoi l'on met un prix trop haut*, V. To over-rate.

Over-rating, S. *L'action de ſurfaire*, &c. ☞ *Cotiſation exceſſive, ou déraiſonnable.*

Over-réach, S. (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Nerf-ferure.*

To over-rèach, V. A. (or to couzen) *Surprendre, tromper*, ou *attraper, être plus fin que, duper.*

☞ To over-reach one's ſelf, (to hurt one's ſelf with reaching) *Se fouler le nerf à force de tendre le bras.*

☞ To over-reach (or prevent) *Prévenir.*

Over-rèached, A. *Surpris, attrapé*, V. To over-reach.

Over-réaching, S. *L'action d'attraper*, &c. *V.* to over-reach) *A. & N.*

Over-reaching, A. *Ex.* An over-reaching Horſe) *Cheval qui forge.*

To over-rèad one's ſelf, V. R. *Lire trop, ſe faire mal à force de lire.*

To over-reckon, V. A. *Conter trop.*

Over-

Digitized by Google

Over-rid, *or* over-ridden, *A. ...oulé, fatigué, outré.*

To over-ride, *V. A. Fouler, ...tiguer, outrer.*

Over-rigid, *A. Trop rigide, ...rop auſtere, trop ſevere.*

Over-rigidneſs, *S. Une trop ...rande rigueur, auſterité,* ou *ſeve...ité.*

Over-ripe, *A. Trop meur, mur, ...bope.*

To over-róaſt, *V. A. Rôtir ...rop, cuire trop.*

Over-roaſted, *A. Trop rôti, ...rop cuit.*

Over-roaſting, *S. L'action de ...ôtir trop.*

To over-rule, *V. A.* (to domineer) *Dominer, gouverner, être ...us fort,* ou *être le maître.*

☞ She over-rules my Policy, *...lle eſt plus fine que moi.*

Over-ruled, *A. Qui a du deſ...us.* V. To over-rule.

Over-ruling, *S. L'action de ...ainer,* &c. V. to over-rule.

Over-rúling, *A. Qui gouverne ...ut.*

Over-run, *A. Tout plein, tout ...ouvert, inondé,* &c. V. to over...un.

To over-rún, *V. A* (to outrun) *Aller plus vite.* * (to invade every where) *Inonder, envahir.*

☞ *To over-rún a Page, (to run it over again, as Printers) ...emanter une page.*

Over-ſcrúpulous, *A. Trop ...crupuleux.*

Over-Sea, *A. D'outremer, de ...elà la mer.*

To over-ſee, *V. A.* (to have the Inſpection of) *Avoir l'in...ſpection,* ou *la conduite de, ſur...veiller à.*

Over-ſéeing, *Comm.* Overſight.

Over-ſéen, *A. Qui eſt ſous ...'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de ...uelqu'un:* ou bien *qu'on a laiſſé ...liſſer, dont on ne s'eſt pas ap...erçû.* V. overſeen. ☞ *(or* miſtaken) *Qui s'eſt trompé ou ...eſpris.*

Over-ſéer, *S. Inſpecteur, ſurveillant.*

To over-ſell, *V. A. Survendre, ...rfaire, vendre trop cher.*

Over-ſét, *A. Renverſé.*

To over-ſet, *V. A. Renverſer,* ...u *verſer.* ☞ To over-ſet a ...hip, *Faire ſombre un vaiſſeau ...ur ſoibles.*

To over-ſhadow, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre, faire ombrage.*

Over-ſhádowed, *A. Ombragé.*

Over-ſhádowing, *S. L'action d'ombrager.*

To over-ſhoot, *V. A.* (to over-ſhóót the Mark) *Porter trop loin;* * *aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.*

Over-ſight, *S.* (*or* Care) *Inſpection, charge, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Miſtake) *Mépriſe, bevûe, faute, inadvertance.*

To over-ſleep one's ſelf, *V. R. Dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de ſon beſoin.*

Over-ſlip, *S. Omiſſion.*

To over-ſlip, *V. A. Omettre, perdre, laiſſer paſſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

Over-ſlíping, *S. L'action d'omettre,* &c.

The over-ſlipping of opportunities, *La perte des occaſions.*

Over-ſlipt, *A. Omis.*

To over-ſpréad, *V. A. Couvrir.*

Overſpréad, *A. Couvert.*

Over-ſpréading, *S. L'action de couvrir.*

Over-ſódden, *A. Ebouilli.*

Over-ſold, *A.* (*from* to overſell) *Survendu, vendu trop cher.*

To over-ſtock one's ſelf, *V. R. Faire de trop grandes proviſions, faire une trop grande emplette.*

Over-ſtocked, *or* over-ſtockt, *A. Qui a trop d'une choſe.*

To over-ſtrain, *V. A. Outrer, pouſſer une choſe plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.*

Over-ſtrained, *A. Outré,* &c. V. to over-ſtrain.

Over-ſtraining, *S. L'action d'outrer,* &c. V. To over-ſtrain.

To over-ſtrétch, *V. A. Etendre trop.*

Over-ſtretched, *A. Trop étendu, outré.*

Over-ſtrétching, *S. L'action d'étendre trop,* ou *L'action d'outrer.*

òvert, *A. Manifeſte.*

An overt-act (in the Senſe of the Law) *Une action qui prouve le deſſein qu'on avoit, demarche que l'on fait pour executer un deſſein.*

To over-táke, *V. A. Attraper, atteindre.*

Over-táken, *A. Attrapé, atteint, ſurpris.* ☞ Over-taken in Drink, *Surpris par la boiſſon, yvre.*

Over-táker, *S. Celui qui attrappe, qui atteint ou ſurprend.*

Over-taking, *S. L'action d'attraper, d'atteindre,* ou *de ſurprendre.*

To over-tálk one's ſelf, *V. A. Parler trop, ſe faire mal à force de parler.*

To over-táx, *V. A. Charger, accabler d'impôts, ſurcharger.*

Over-taxed, *A. Chargé, accablé d'impôts, ſurchargé.*

óver-throw, *S. Defaite, déroute.*

To óver-throw, *V. A. Renverſer, abattre, coucher,* ou *jetter par terre, detruire,* &c.

☞ To over-throw an Army, *Défaire une armée, mettre une armée en déroute.*

Over-thrówer, *S. Celui qui renverſe,* V. the Verb.

Over-thrówing, *S. L'action de renverſer,* &c. V. to overthrow.

Over-thrówn, *A. Renverſé,* &c. V. to overthrów.

Over-thwárt, *A.* (acroſs from ſide to ſide) *De travers, de biais, oblique.*

To over-thwárt, *V. A.* (*or* croſs) *Traverſer, aller à la traverſe, s'oppoſer.* ☞ (*or* contradict) *Contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.*

Over-thwárted, *A. Traverſé,* &c.

To over-tíre, *V. A. Fatiguer trop, baraſſer.*

Over-tired, *A. Trop Fatigué, baraſſé.*

óvertly, *Adv.* (*from* overt) *Ouvertement, manifeſtement.*

To over-tóp, *V. A.* (to be taller) *Etre plus grand,* ou *plus haut.* * (to ſurpaſs) *Etre élevé* (ou *être*) *au deſſus de, ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.*

Over-tóped, *A. Qui eſt au deſſous, inferieur, ſurpaſſé, ſurmonté.*

To over-tóil, *V. N. Se fatiguer par le travail.*

Over-toiled, *Adj. Fatigué; recru.*

To over-tráde one's ſelf, *V. R. Faire un trop grand negoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.*

óverture, *S. Ouverture* ou *propoſition.*

To over-túrn, *V. A. Verſer, renverſer, bouleverſer.*

Over-túrned, *A. Verſé, renverſé, bouleverſé.*

Over-túrning, *S. L'action de verſer,* &c. V. to over-turn.

Digitized by Google

Renversement, bouleversement.

The overturning of a Coach, *Versade de carrosse.*

To over-twattle one, V. A. *Rompre la tête à quelqu'un à force de lui parler, L'étourdir de paroles.*

Over-twáttled, A. *Qui a la tête rompue de babil,* &c.

Over-twattling, S. *Rompement de tête à force de parler.*

To over válue, V. A. *Estimer trop, faire trop valoir.*

Over-válued, A. *Qu'on estime trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.*

Over-valuing, S. *L'action d'estimer trop, trop grande estime, trop bonne opinion.*

Over-violent, A. *Trop violent.*

To over-vóte, V. A. *Annuller le plurality des voix.*

Over-wátched, A. *Qui a trop veillé.*

To over-wéén, V. N. *Se flatter, avoir bonne opinion de soi-même, s'en faire accroire, être entêté de son propre mérite.*

Over-wéening, A. *Presumptueux, entêté de son propre mérite.*

Over-weening, S. *Presomption, bonne opinion qu'on a de soy-même, entêtement.*

Over-wéeningly, Adv. *Avec presomption.*

To over-weigh, V. A. *Peser plus* ou *davantage, être plus pesant, l'emporter.*

Over-weighed, A. *Qui pese moins.* ✠ Over-weighed with affection, *Sur qui l'affection l'emporte.*

Over-wéight, S. *Ce qu'une chose pese au delà, surplus de poids.*

Over-well, Adv. *Trop bien.*

To over-whelm, V. A. *Enfoncer, accabler.*

Over-whélmed, A. *Enfoncé, accablé.*

Over-whelming, S. *L'action d'enfoncer,* &c. V. to over-whelm.

To over-wind, V. A. *Bander trop une corde.*

Over-wórn, A. *Accablé.*

Ought, S. *Quelque chose.*

If I had ought to do with him, *Si j'avois quelque chose à faire avec lui.*

R. *Le plus grand usage de ce mot est dans les expressions qui suivent.*

It may be so, for ought I know, *Cela peut être quoique je n'en sache rien,* ou *cela peut bien être.* For ought I see, *A ce que je puis voir.*

Ought, (a Preter-imperfect of the Verb *to owe*) *Ex.* I ought to go thither, *Je suis obligé,* ou *c'est mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que j'y aille.* It ought to be so, *Cela doit être ainsi.*

† Ought, *(for owed) C'est un vieux Préterit du Verbe,* to owe. V. to owe.

Ovì·arous, A. *Qui se multiplie en faisant des œufs.*

ôunce, S. *Once.*

Our, (a Pronoun possessive) *à nous, ou le nôtre, la nôtre.*

☞ A Friend of ours, *Un de nos amis.*

Quísel, V. Owsel.

Out, Prép. *Hors, dehors,*

☞ Out of (or through) Kindness, *Par amitié.* ☞ He did it out of (or with) a Design, *Il l'a fait à dessein.*

☞ Out of (or beyond) measure, *Outre mesure, avec excès, excessivement.* ☞ To be out of (or without) Hope, *Etre sans esperance.* ☞ The Fire is out, *(or* extinguished) *Le feu est éteint.* ☞ A Barrel that's out *(or* empty) *Un tonneau vuide.* ☞ The Time is out *(or* expir'd) *Le tems est expiré,* ou *échu.* ☞ My Dream is out (*or* fulfilled) *Mon songe est accompli.* ☞ Out of favour, *Disgracié, qui n'est pas en faveur.* ☞ Out of Place, *Qui n'a point d'emploi, hors de place.* ☞ Out of the Elbow, *Percé au coude.* ☞ Out at Heels, *Qui a un trou au talon.* ☞ Things out of order, *Des choses qui sont en désordre* ou *en confusion, qui sont derangées.*

☞ To drink out of a Glass, *Boire dans un verre.*

☞ To be out of the way, (or absent) *Etre absent, ne se trouver pas.* ✠ To be out (*or* to be mistaken) *Se tromper, se méprendre, errer.* ✠ † *Prendre une chose à gauche.* † † *Donner à gauche.* ✠ To be out, (as when a Man's Memory fails him) *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, demeurer court, perdre le fil de son discours.*

☞ Out (as it is used among Printers) *Oublié, omis.*

☞ Out of Sight, *Qu'on ne voit plus, qui se dérobe à la vûe, perdu de vûe, à perte de vûe.* 'Tis out of my Head, *or* 'tis out of my Mind, *Je l'ai oublié, je n'en souviens plus, cela m'est échapé de la mémoire.* ☞ To put out of Humour, *Etre de mauvaise humeur, mêtre pas de bonne humeur.* ☞ I am so much out of purse, *or* out of pocket, *J'ai bourse vuide.* Out of patience, *Qui a perdu patience.*

☞ Time out of Mind, *Tems immemorial.* ✠ To be out of Tune *or* out of Humour, *Etre de mauvaise humeur.*

☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne suis pas en train, je ne suis pas d'humeur, je suis detraqué.*

☞ To be out of Charity with one, *N'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir quelque animosité contre lui.* ☞ I am out with him, *Je suis à moy* ou *avec moy, j'ai rupture avec lui.*

☞ Out of hand, *De la main, incontinent.* ☞ Out of doubt, *Sans doute, indubitablement.*

☞ It will out, *Cela ne demeurera, il ne le tiendra pas toujours secret.* ☞ Get you out of my Sight, *Otez-vous de devant moi, sortez de ma presence.* ☞ To read a Book out, *Lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre, le lire tout.* ☞ Pray hear me out, *Laissez moy, je vous prie, achever mon discours; attendez que j'aye tout dit; écoutez-moy jusqu'au bout.* ☞ Out upon him, *Fuir de lui.* ☞ Out with it, (speak it) *parlez donc, dites ce que c'est.*

R. *Cette préposition se trouve souvent à la suite des verbes anglois, en leur communiquant la signification, comme.*

To go out, V. to go.

To come out, V. to come.

To fall out, V. to fall, &c.

Elle a d'ailleurs un usage particulier, & très-embarrassant en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en sert dans le sens des phrases qui suivent :

Ex. To whip a Child out of his Tricks, *Fouetter un enfant jusqu'à ce qu'il se corrige, le reduire à force de coups à faire.*

To physick one out of his Life, *Tuer quelqu'un à force de medecine.*

To out, V. A. *Dépouiller, déshériter, déposséder.*

To out-bid, V. A. *Encherir sur, augmenter.*

Out-bidder, S. *Encherisseur.*

Out-bidding, S. *L'action d'encherir, enchére.*

Digitized by Google

To out-bráve, *V. A. Braver, affronter.*

Out-brâved, *A. Brave, affronté.*

Out-braving, *S. L'action de braver ou d'affronter.*

Out-caſe, *S. Etui de debors.*

Out-cáſt, *S. Rebut.*

Oút-cry, (*or* noiſe) *Cri, bruit, vacarme.* ☞ (*or* Portſale) *Une vrie, une enchére,* ou *un encan.*

To out-dò, *V. A. Réüſſir,* ou *faire mieux, ſurpaſſer.*

Out-dòing, *S. L'action de ſurpaſſer,* ou *de mieux réüſſir*

Out-dòne, *A. Surpaſſé, qui n'a pas ſi bien réüſſi qu'un autre.*

To out-drink, *V. A. Boire plus qu'un autre.*

òuted, *A. (from* to out) *Depouillé, deſſaiſi, dépoſſedé.*

òuter, *A. De debors, exterieur.*

To out-face, *V. A. Soûtenir en face, nier en face.*

Oút-fall, *S. Canal, rigole, ſaignée, tranchée, foſſé.*

To out-faſt one, *V. A. Jeûner plus qu'un autre.*

Out-gárd, *S. Garde avancée.*

To out-gò one, *V. A. Aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.*

Out-gòing, *L'action d'aller plus vite,* ou *de devancer.*

☞ (*or* Way out) *Iſſue, ſortie.*

Out-gòne, *A. Devancé.*

Outguárd, V. Out-gard.

Out-houſe, *S. Dependance d'une grande maiſon, un bâtiment qui en dépend ; un appentis.*

To out-jéer one, *V. A. Railler quelqu'un juſqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pouſſer à bout, l'emporter ſur lui en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéer'd, *A. Pouſſé à bout en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéering, *S. L'action de pouſſer à bout par la raillerie.*

Out-jútting, *A. Qui eſt hors d'œuvre,* ou *en ſaillie, qui avance.*

Out-lándiſh, *A. Etranger, qui eſt d'un autre païs.*

Out-landiſh People, *Des Etrangers.* An out-landiſh Man *or* Woman, *Un étranger, une étrangere.* Out-landiſh like, *En étranger, comme un étranger.*

To out-laſt, *V. A. Durer davantage.*

Oút-law, *S. Un proſcrit, qui eſt déchû de la protection des loix, & du Prince.*

To out-law one, *V. A. Proſcrire quelqu'un,* ou *le condamner par contumace, condamner,* ou *juger par contumace.*

Oút-lawry, *S. Proſcription, condamnation par contumace.*

To out-learn another, *V. A. Apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progrès que lui dans ſes études.*

Oút-let, *S. Iſſue.*

Out-line, *S. Ligne de debors,* ou *exteriure.*

To out-líve, *V. A.* or *N. Survivre, vivre davantage qu'un autre.*

Out-líver, *S. Survivant, celui qui ſurvit.*

Out-líving, *S. Survie.*

Oútmoſt, *A Qui eſt le plus en debors,* ou *le plus avancé.*

Out-páriſh, *S. Paroiſſe dans les faux bourgs.*

Out-Parters, *S. Certains voleurs,* ou *bandis* d'Ecoſſe.

Out-Penſioner, *S. Ex.* The Out-penſioners of *Chelſea*-Hoſpital, *Les externes des invalides de Chelſea.*

Outrage, S. (*or* Injury) *Outrage, affront, injure atroce.*

☞ (Violence, Cruelty) *Avanie, cruauté, violence, deshonnêteté.*

Outrágeous, *A.* (abuſive) *Outrageux, outrageant, injurieux,* ☞ (cruel, violent) *Violent, furieux, cruel, qui uſe de violence.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *dangereux.*

Outrágeouſly, *Adv. Outrageuſement, avec violence.*

Outrágeouſneſs, *S. Violence, fureur, cruauté.*

Outremarin, *or* Ultramarine, *S. Outremer.*

To out-ride, *V. A. Devancer à cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.*

Out-riders, *S. Sergens que les* Sheriffs *employent.*

Out-right, *Adv. D'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

☞ To laugh out-right, *Eclater de rire, rire à gorge deployée.*

Out-rún, *A. Devancé, qui s'eſt laiſſé devancer à la courſe.*

To out-run one, *V. A. Courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la courſe, aller plus vite que lui.*

*† To out-run the conſtable, * † *Manger ſon bled en herbe,* ou *en vert, dépenſer ſon bien par avance.*

Out-rúnning, *S. L'action de courir mieux qu'un autre,* ou *de le devancer à la courſe.*

To out-ſhine, *V. A. Etre plus brillant, ſurpaſſer en ſplendeur, obſcurcir, effacer.*

To out-ſhóót, *V. A. Tirer plus loin.*

Out-ſide, *S. Le debors, l'exterieur.*

☞ This is the Out-ſide of his Demand, *C'eſt tout ce qu'il demande.* ☞ 'Tis the out-ſide, *C'eſt tout au plus.*

Out-ſtánding, *S. Saillie,* ou *avance.*

Out-ſtreet, S. *Rue de faux-bourg près de la campagne.*

To out-ſtrip, *V. A.* (*or* out-run) *Devancer, aller plus vite,* * (*or* ſurpaſs) *Devancer, ſurpaſſer, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Out-ſtripped, *or* out-ſtript, *A. Devancé,* &c.

To out-ſwéar, *V. A. Jurer plus qu'un autre.*

To out-vóice another, *V. A. Avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre.*

Out-vóiced, *A. qui n'a pas ſi bonne voix.*

To out-wálk one, *V. A. Laſſer quelqu'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui.*

Out-walked, *A. Laſſé, qui ne marche pas ſi bien.*

Oút-wall, *S. Un contre-mur* ou *avant-mur.*

Oútward, *A. Exterieur, de debors, ſuperficiel.*

In outward Appearance, *Exterieurement, apparemment, à l'exterieur.* ☞ An outward Shew, *Mine, ſemblant ;* ☞ *Montre, parade, oſtentation.* ☞ A ſhip outward-bound, *Un navire freté pour quelque païs étranger.*

Oútwardly, *A. Au debors, exterieurement,* * *à l'exterieur, apparemment.*

To out-weigh, *V. A. Peſer davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter ſur.*

Out-weighed, *A. Qui peſe moins.*

To out-wit one, *V. A. Etre plus fin* ou *plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper.*

Oút-witted, *A. Qui a du deſſous, attrapé.*

Oút-work, *Un debors.*

Ouze, (*or* moiſt ground) *Terre humide* ou *marécageuſe.*

òuzy, *A.* (*from* Ouze) *Humide, marécageux.*

To ow, *or* owe, *V. A. Devoir.*

☞ I owe him a good turn, *Je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui ſuis redevable.*

Owing, *S. L'action de devoir*

Digitized by Google

Owing, *A. Dû, qu'on doit.*

A great deal of Money is owing me, *On me doit, ou il m'eſt dû beaucoup d'argent.*

☞ Theſe Advantages are owing to their own Courage, *Ces avantages ſont les effets, ou les fruits de leur courage.*

☞ A Debt owing to us, *Dette active.*

Owl, *S. Chathüant, choüette, oiſeau de nuit.*

* † To make an Owl of one, *Se moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

Owl-eyed, *Qui a des yeux de chat-huant.*

Owler, *S. Maitre de navire, qui fait métier de tranſporter de la laine hors du royaume, ce qui eſt défendu par les loix.*

Own, *A. Propre.*

With his own Hand, *De ſa propre main.* As my own Brother,, *Comme mon propre frére.*

Quelquefois own *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.*

Ex. My own ſelf, *Moi-même.*

'Tis in your own Choice, *C'eſt à vôtre choix.* 'Tis his own fault, *C'eſt ſa faute.* You don't know your own Mind, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous voulez.* * He has nothing of his own. *Il n'a rien à lui.* ☞ I told him his own, *Je lui ai dit ſes veritez.*

To own, *V. A.* (*or* acknowledge) *Avoüer, confeſſer, reconnoitre.* ☞ (to claim) *S'attribuer, s'approprier, reclamer, adopter.*

Owned, *A Avoüé, confeſſé, reconnu,* &c. *V.* to own.

ówner, *S. Propriétaire, celui ou celle qui poſſede en propre;* ou bien, *un intereſſé, une intereſſée.*

Owning, *S. Avœu, action d'avoüer,* &c. *V.* to own.

Owſe, *S. Tan.*

ówſel, *S. Sorte de merle.*

Ox, *S. Un bœuf.*

Ox-Gang, *Autant de terre qu'un bœuf peut labourer.*

Ox-cheek, *Machoire de bœuf.*

Ox-houſe, *or* Ox-ſtall, *Une étable à bœufs.*

Ox-eye, (an Herb) *Oeil de bœuf.* Ox-tongue, (an Herb) *Bugloſe.* Ox-bane, *Mort aux bœufs.*

oxycrat, *S. Oxycrat.*

óxygon, *S. Oxygone.*

óxymel, *S. Óxymel.*

oyer, *S. Ex.* Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion particulaire du Roi pour juger certaines cauſes, & en particulier les criminelles.* A Juſtice of Oyer and Terminer *Un juge delegué pour juger des cauſes en vertu de cette commiſſion.*

Oyes, *Cri des crieurs publics,* ou *des huiſſiers des Cours de Juſtice, pour dire qu'on faſſe* Silence.

Oyl, *S. Huile, de l'huile.*

An óyl-man, *Huilier,* ou *vendeur d'huile.*

To oyl, *V. A. Huiler.*

Oyled, *A. Huilé*

* † She has a Tongue well oyled, *Elle a la langue bien penduë, elle cauſe bien,* * *c'eſt un bec, qui n'a pas la pepie.*

óylineſs, *S. Qualité huileuſe, huile, graiſſe:* V. Oilineſs.

Oyling, *S. L'action d'huiler.*

Oyly, *A. Huileux, oléagineux, gras;* V. Oily.

óyſter, S. *Huître.*

An Oyſter-ſhell, *Une écaille d'Huitre.* An Oyſter-man *or* woman, *Un vendeur* ou *une vendeuſe d'écailles.*

ózier, *S. Oſier* ou *ozier.*

The ozier withy, *L'ozier franc,* ou *franc oſier.*

P.

Páce, *S.* (*or* Step) *Pas.*

☞ (*or* rate in going) *Pas, train.*

☞ To keep pace with one, *Tenir pied à quelqu'un.*

☞ Pace (*or* Herd) of Aſſes, *Un troupeau d'ânes.*

Pácer, *S. Cheval qui va le pas.*

Pácing, *S. Pas, l'action d'aller au pas.*

To páce, *V. N. Aller le pas.*

Pacification, *S. Pacification.*

Pacificátory, *or* Pacifick, *A. Pacifique.*

Pácifier, *S. Pacificateur.*

To pácify, *V. A. Pacifier, appaiſer.*

Pacify'd, *A. Pacifié, appaiſé.*

Pacifying, *S. L'action d'appaiſer,* ou *de pacifier.*

Páck, *S.* (*or* Bale) *Bale,* ou *balot, charge.*

☞ A Pack of Hounds, *Une meute de chiens.* ☞ A Pack of Knaves, *un tas,* ou *une bande de Scelerats.* ☞ A Pack of Cards, *Un jeu de cartes.* A Pack-horſe, *Cheval de bât, de ſomme,* ou *de charge.*

Páck-Cloth, *Toille à emballer.*

A Páck-Saddle, *Un Bât.*

Páck-thread, *Ficelle.*

To pack up, *V. A. Emballer, empaqueter.*

* † To pack up one's Tools, or † to pack away, † *Plier bagage,* † *decamper, faire ou trouſſer ſon paquet.*

* † To pack off, (*or* die) *Plier bagage, mourir.*

Packet, *S. Un paquet.*

A Packet of Goods, *Un paquet,* ou *un balot de marchandiſes.*

Pácket-boat, *Un paquebot.*

Packing up, *S. L'action d'empaqueter,* &c. to pack.

*† To ſend one packing, *Envoyer paitre quelqu'un, l'envoyer promener.*

Packt up, *A. Emballé, empaquetté,* &c. *V.* to pack up, *or* to pack.

Pact *or* Paction, *S. Pacte, paction, accord, convention.*

Pactítious, *A. Dont on eſt convenu, arrêté.*

Pad, *S. Couſſinet de cheval pour porter une valiſe.*

☞ Pad, (*to* ſtuff chairs, &c.) *Matelas.*

☞ A Pad of Straw, *Un lit de paille.* ☞ A Pad, *or* a Pad-Nag, *Un cheval qui va l'amble, une haquenée.*

A Fóotpad, *Un voleur à pied, voleur de grand chemin, qui vole à pied les gens.*

To pad, *V. N. Voler ſur le grand Chemin.*

To pad, *V. A.* (to ſtuff) *Matelaſſer.*

Padded, *A. Matelaſſé.*

Pádder, *S. V.* Foot-pad, *ſont* pad.

Pádding, *S. L'action de voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Paddle, *S. Pagaye.*

To páddle, *V. N. Ramer; patrouiller.*

Paddle-ſtáff, *S. Rame.*

Paddling, *S. L'action de patrouiller.*

Páddock, *S. Un crapaut, un gros crapaut.*

☞ Paddock (in a Park) *Enclos dans un parc pour des courſes de chiens,* &c.

Padéhon, *S. Pas de lion,* Herbe.

Pádlock, *S. Un cadenas.*

To padlock, *V. A. Cadenaſſer.*

Padlocked, *A. Cadenaſſé.*

Pay,

Digitized by Google

Pady, *S. Ris qui n'eſt pas émondé.*

Págan, *S. Un payen, une payenne.*

Pagan *or* Paganical, *A. Payen, Idolatre.*

Páganiſm, *S. Le paganiſme.*

Páge, *S. Une page*; ☞ *un Page.*

To páge, *V. A. Marquer les pages.*

Págeant, *S. Un char de triomphe*; *ſpectacle, pompe.*

Págeantry, *S. Fête, Pompe.*

* 'Tis but mere Pageantry, (*or* Pretence) *Ce n'eſt qu'une comedie.*

Págod, *S. Pagode.*

Páid, *V.* to pay, & pay'd.

Páil, *S. Seau.*

Páin, *S.* (*or* Puniſhment,) *Peine, châtiment, punition.*

☞ (*or* Torment) *Peine, tourment, ſouffrance.* ☞ (*or* ake) *douleur, mal.*

☞ You put me to much Pain, *Vous me faites bien ſouffrir.*

To be full of Pain, *Souffrir de grandes douleurs.*

☞ Pains (Labour *or* Toil) *Peine, travail, fatigue.* ☞ He is an Aſs for his pains, *Il en a agi comme un Fou.* They call'd him Fool for his pains, *Ils le traiterent de Fou*

Pain-taker, *Laborieux, qui prend de la peine.*

Pain-taking, *Peine qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.*

To pain, *V. A.* (or put to pain) *Tourmenter, faire mal, cauſer des douleurs.* ☞ (*or* trouble) *Peiner, faire ou donner de la peine.*

Páinful, *A.* (difficult) *Penible, difficile, laborieux.*

Painful, (full of pain) *Douloureux.*

Painfully, *Adv. Peniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.*

Páinfulneſs, *Difficulté, peine.*

☞ Páinim, *S.* (*or* pagan) *Payen.*

Páint, *S. Fard,*

White and red paint, *Du blanc & du rouge d'Eſpagne.*

☞ Paint for Shoes, *Machine.*

To paint, *V. A.* (to draw Pictures) *Peindre.* ☞ (to beautify the Face) *Peindre, farder.* ☞ To paint Shoes, *Machiner les peaux d'un ſoulier.*

To paint, *V. N. Se peindre, ſe farder.*

Páinted, *A. Peint, fardé, &c.* *V.* to paint.

Páinter, *S. Un peintre.*

Sir *G. Kneller* and Mr. *Murrey* are the two moſt famous painters in *England*, *Le Chevalier* Kneller, & *Mr.* Murrey, *ſont les deux plus célebres Peintres d'*Angleterre.

Painter-Stainer, *Faiſeur de toiles peintes.*

Painting, *S. L'action de peindre*, &c. *V.* to paint.

☞ The Art of painting, *La peinture*, ou *l'Art de peindre.*

Paintreſs, *Subſt. Femme*, ou *fille qui peint, qui ſait l'Art de peindre.*

Pair, *S. Une paire, une couple.*

Pair Royal (at Dice) *Raſle*, au jeu des dez.

To pair, *V. A. Apparier, aſſortir*; ☞ *apparier, accoupler.*

Paired, *A. Apparié, aſſorti.*

Pairing, *S. L'action d'apparier.*

Pairing-time for Birds, *Tems où les oiſeaux s'apparient.*

Pálace, *V.* Pallace.

Páladin, *S. Paladin.*

Pálanks, *or* palanque, *S. Palanque.*

Pálatable, *A. Agreable au goût*, ou *qui flate le goût, bon.*

Pálate, *S.* (the Roof of the Mouth) *Le palais de la bouche.*

☞ (*or* Taſte) *Palais, goût.*

☞ The palate of the Mouth down, *La luette abbatuë.*

Pálatine, *A. Palatin.*

A Count Palatine, *Un Comte Palatin*, ou *un Palatin.*

A Country Pálatin, *or* a Palátinate, *S. Palatinat.*

Pále, *A. Pâle, blême, qui a de la pâleur.*

To grow (*or* change) pale, *Pâlir, devenir pâle.*

Pále, *S.* (*or* Stake) *Un pieu.*

A Fence *or* Incloſure with pales, *Paliſſade.*

* To be within the pale of the Church, *Etre dans le giron*, ou *dans la communion de l'Egliſe.*

☞ Pále (in Heraldry) *Pal.*

To pále in, *V. A. Paliſſader, fermer d'une paliſſade.* ☞ To pale in a Tree, *Paliſſader un arbre.*

Paled in, *A. Paliſſadé, fermé d'une paliſſade.*

☞ Paled up, *Paliſſadé.*

Páleneſs, *S.* (*from* pale, *A.*) *Pâleur.*

Palfery, *S. Un cheval de parade*, † *un palefroi.*

Pálindrom, *or* pálindrome, *S. Vers* ou *Sentence dont les ſyllabes ſont toûjours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les liſe.*

Páling, *S. V.* to pale.

Pálingéneſis, *S. Palingeneſe, renaiſſance, metempſycoſe.*

Palinódy, *S. Palinodie, retractation.*

Paliſſádoe, *S. Paliſſade.*

To Paliſsádoe, *V. A. Paliſſader, revêtir de paliſſades.*

Paliſsádoed, *A. Paliſſadé.*

Páll, *S.* (black cloth laid over a Coffin) *Poile, drap mortuaire.*

☞ (A narrow ornament worn by Archbiſhops) *Pallium.* ☞ (a long Robe of the Knights of the Garter) *Manteau.*

Pàll, *A. Eventé, pouſſé.*

To pàll, *V. N. S'éventer être pouſſé.*

Pallace, *S. Palais.*

Pálled, *A.* (*or* dead *from* to pall) *Eventé, pouſſé.*

Pállet, *S. Palette de peintre.*

☞ Pallet-bed, *Un lit de veille.*

To pálliate, *V. A. Pallier, plâtrer, colorer.*

Pálliated, *A. Pallié, plâtré.*

Palliating, *S. L'action de pallier*, &c. *V.* to palliate.

Palliátion, *S. Palliation, déguiſement.*

Palliátive, *A. Palliatif.*

Pállid, *A. Pale.*

Palliſádo, *V.* Paliſſado.

Páll-Mall, *S. Mail, jeu de mail.*

Pálm, *S. La paume, le dedans de la main*; ☞ *paume, étenduë de la main.*

Palm, *S.* or palm-tree, *Palmier.*

A Branch of the palm-tree, *Palme, branche de palmier.*

Palm-Sunday, *Le jour des rameaux, pâques fleuries.*

To palm, *V.* (*or* handle) *Manier, toucher.* ☞ (*or* juggle in one's Hand) *Eſcamoter.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. Palma-Chriſti.*

Palmatory, *or* Pálmer, *S. Une ferule*; ☞ *couronnure de tête de cerf.*

☞ Palmer (a Caterpillar) *Une chenille.* ☞ (*or* pilgrim) *un pelerin.*

Pálmiſtry, *S.* (*from* palm, *Paume*) *Chiromance* ou *Chiromancie.*

Pálmiſter, *S. Un chiromancien, une chiromancienne.*

Pálpable, *Adv. Palpable, qui ſe peut ſentir.*

Pal-

Digitized by Google

Pálpableneſs, *S. Qualité palpable ou ſenſible.*

Pálpably, *Adv. Palpablement, ſenſiblement.*

Palpation, *S. Attouchement, groſſe de la main, action de toucher quelqu'un doucement avec la main, flatterie.*

Palpitation, *S. Palpitation.*

Pálſy, *S. Paralyſie.*

A Man or Woman ſick of the Palſy, *Un ou une paralytique.*

To palter, *V. N. Biaiſer, n'aller pas droit.*

To palter, *V. A. Ex.* To pálter away an Eſtate, *Prodiguer ſon bien, le dépenſer follement.*

Pálterer, *S. Celui ou celle qui biaiſe, ou qui ne va pas droit avec une perſonne.*

Páltry, *A. Méchant, ſot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Pálſgrave, *S. Palatin ou comte Palatin.*

To pámper, *V. A. Choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* ☞ To pamper a Horſe for Sale, *Maquignoner un cheval.*

Pámpered, *S. Dorloté, &c.*

Pámpering, *S. L'action de choyer, &c.* V. to pamper.

Pamphlet, *S. Feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A Pamphlet, or ſcurrilous Pamphlet, *Un libelle*, ou *libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéer, *S. Un auteur de libelles*, ou *un auteur de petits imprimés.*

Pán, *S. Ex.* A Frying-pan, *Une poile à frire.* A Dripping-pan, *Une lechefrite.* A Warming-pan, *Une baſſinoire.* A pan-pudding, *Boudin cuit au four.* ✠ † To ſtand to one's Pan-pudding, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A Baking-pan, *Une tourtiere.* The Brain-pan, *Le crane.* The Fire-pan of a Gun, *Baſſinet d'un fuſil.* The Knee-pan, *La rotule.*

Pán-cake, V. Pancake.

Pantile, or hollow Tile, *Faitiére, tuile courbe.*

Panacéa, *S.* (an univerſal Medicine) *Panacée.*

Panádo, *S. Panade.*

Páncake, *S* (from Pan) *Sorte d'omelette ou d'omelotte.*

Páncart, *S. Pancarte.*

Páunch, *V.* Paunch.

Páncreas, *S. Le pancréas.*

Pándects, *S. Pandectes*, ou *digeſte.*

Pánder, Pandar, or Pandor, *S. Un maquereau, un ſupport de bordel, un ruffien.*

Pandariſm, *S. Maquerelage.*

Pandiculation, *S. L'action de s'étendre en baillant.*

Pandóre, or Pandure, *S. Pandore.*

Páne, *S. Panneau, loſange.*

A Pane of Glaſs, *Panneau*, ou *loſange de vitre.* A Pane of Wainſcot, *Un panneau de lambris.*

Pánegyrical, *A. Panégyrique, qui loue.*

Pánegyrick, *S. Panégyrique, éloge.*

Pánegyriſt, *S. Panégyriſte.*

Pánge, *S. Atteinte, attaque, coup, aſſaut, angoiſſe, tranſes.*

†Pánguts, *S. Un panſu, qui a un gros ventre.*

Pánick, *S. Panic* ou *Panique.*

Panick, *S or A. Panique. Ex.* A Panick Fear or Fright, *Une terreur panique.*

Pánnage, *S. Glandée*; ☞ *Ce que l'on paye pour le glandée*; ☞ *Un impôt ſur les draps.*

Pánnel, *S. Panneau.* ☞ *Liſte des jurez choiſis par le Sheriff.*

The Pannel of a Hawk, *Mulette de Faucon.*

Pánnicle, *S. Panicule*, ſorte de Membrane.

Pánnier, *S. Panier* où l'on porte le pain.

Pánnier-man, *Un des bas officiers dans un college de droit.*

Pánſy, *S. Penſée*, Fleur.

To pánt, *V. N.* (or fetch one's Breath ſhort) *Haleter, avoir la reſpiration embarraſſée & preſſée.* †‡ *panteler.* ☞ (or beat quick) *palpiter, battre.*

☞ (or quake for fear) *Trembler de peur.*

Pantáis or Pantaſs, *S. Pantoiſement, courte haleine de faucon.* To have the Pantais, *Avoir le pantoiſement, pantiſer* ou *pantoiſer.*

Pantalóóns, or Pantaloon Breeches, *S. Pantalon.*

Panthéon, *S. Panthéon*, Temple de l'ancienne *Rome.*

Pánther, *S. Une panthere.*

Pánting, *A.* (that pants or fetches his Breath ſhort) *Pantelant, haletant.* ☞ (or beating) *palpitant.*

Panting, *S. Action d'haleter*; ☞ *palpitation de cœur.*

Pántler, *S. Le pantier.*

Pántofle or Pantoufle, *S. Pantoufle.*

✠† To ſtand upon one's Pantouſles, *Faire le fier* ou *l'entendu*, ✠† *ſe tenir ſur ſes ergots*, ✠† *monter ſur ſes grands chevaux.*

Pantomime, or Pantomimick, *S. Un pantomime, un bouffon.*

Pántry, *S. Panetterie, dépenſe.*

☞ The Yeoman of the Pantry, *Le panetier du roy.*

Páp, *S. Sorte d'aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux enfans de maillet en* Angleterre, *bouillie.*

☞ Pap, (or Teat) *Mammelle, teton.*

Papà, *S. Papa.*

Pàpacy, *S.* (the Pope's Dignity) *Papauté.*

Pápal, *A. Papal, du pape.*

Papality, *V.* Papacy.

Papáverous, *A. De pavot, ou ſemblable au pavot.*

Pàper, S. *Papier.*

Póſt-pàper, *Papier de poſte.*

☞ To ſet Pen to Paper, *mettre la main à la plume.* A Paper-mill, *Moulin à papier, papeterie.* Paper-makers, *Papiers.* Paper-building, *Bâtiment en maiſon de carte.*

Papers, (or Writings) *Des papiers, titres, memoires*, ou *manuſcrits.*

Pàpiſt, *S.* (from Pope) *Papiſte, catholique Romain.*

Papiſtry, *Comme* Popery.

Pár, *S. Ex.* To be at Par. *Etre égal, aller du pair.*

Párable, *S. Parabole, fable.*

D†Parable, *A qui l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Parabola, *S. Parabole.*

Parabólical or Parábolick, *A. Parabolique.*

Paráclet, *S. Conſolateur, le Eſprit.*

Parade, *S. Parade, oſtentation, montre.*

☞ To keep a Parade in Town, *Faire une grande figure dans la ville, y faire du fracas.*

☞ Párade (where Soldiers meet) *Parade.*

Páradiſe, *S. Paradis.*

✠ To bring one into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Donner une fauſſe joye à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines eſperances, lui faire des promeſſes magnifiques*, ou ✠ *lui promettre montagnes d'or.*

Páradox, *S. Paradoxe.*

Paradoxal, or rather Paradoxi-

Digitized by Google

xal, *A. Qui tient du paradoxe, surprenant.*

Páragе, *S. Paraage* ou *paraige.*

Páragon, *S. Un modelle parfait,* †† *un paragon,* ou †† *parangon.*

☞ A Paragon of Beauty, *Une beauté achevée* ou *incomparable.*

To páragon, *V. A. Comparer, égaler,* †† *parangonner.*

Páragraph, *S. Paragraphe.*

Parallax, *S. Parallaxe.*

Parallectick, *A. Qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *A. Parallele, également distant.*

To run parallel, *Garder une distance égale.*

A Parallel, *S. Une parallele, une ligne parallele;* ☞ *un parallele, une comparaison.*

To parallel, *V. A. Comparer, mettre en parallele.*

Paralleld, *A. Comparé, mis en parallele.* Those Things are not to be paralleled, *Ces choses n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaison.*

Párallelism, *S. Un parallele, une comparaison.*

Parallélogram, *S. Un parallelograme.*

† Parallélly, *Adv. Egalement.*

Paralogism, *S. Paralogisme, faux raisonnement.*

To páralogize, *V. N. Faire des paralogismes.*

Paralytical, *A. Qui tient de paralysie.*

Paralytick, *A. Paralytique, atteint de paralysie.*

A Páralytick, *S. Un paralytique, une paralitique.*

Paralysis, *S. Paralysie.*

† Páraments, *S. Robes de cérémonie.*

Páramount, *A.* Lord Paramount, *Seigneur souverain,* ou *dominant.* The King is Patron Paramount to all the Benefices in *England, Le roy est patron en chef de tous les benefices d'*Angleterre.

Páramour, *S. Un amant, une amante.*

Páranymph, *S. Paranymphe.*

Párapet, *S. Parapet.*

Páraphe, *S. Paraphe.*

Paraphernalia, *S.* (a Law Term) *Biens paraphernaux.*

Páraphrase, *S. Paraphrase.*

To paraphrase, *V. A. Paraphraser, faire quelque paraphrase.*

Paraphrased, *A. Paraphrasé.*

Páraphraser, or Paraphrast, *S. Paraphraste.*

Paraphrástical, *A. Fait par voye de paraphrase.*

Paraqué o, *S. Petit perroquet.*

Parasang, *S. Parasange.*

Parasélene, *Parasélene.*

Párasite, *S. Un parasite, une parasite, un écornifleur, une écornifleuse.*

Parasítical, *A. De parasite.*

☞ A Parasitical Plant, *Une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Paráthesis, *S. Parathese* ou *crochets.*

Paravail, *A. Ex.* A Tenant paravail, *Celui qui tient sa terre d'un autre qui la tient du seigneur du fief.*

To párboil, *V. A. parbouillir.*

Parboiled, *A. Parbouilli.*

† To Párbreak, *V. A. Vomir.*

† Parbreaking, *S. Vomissement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Parbuncle, *S.* (a Sea-Term) *Pattes.*

Párcel, *S.* (*or* part) *Piéce, partie.* ☞ (*or* Bundle) *Un pacquet.* ☞ He has a pretty parcel of Books to sell, *Il a des livres à vendre.*

Párcel-makers, *On appelle ainsi deux officiers qu'il y a dans l'échiquier* ou *dans la tresorerie en* Angleterre.

To párcel, *V. A. Partager, diviser, morceler,* ce dernier ne se dit que d'une terre.

Parcelled, *A. Partagé, divisé, morcelé.*

Parcelling, *S. L'action de partager, &c.* V. to parcel.

Párceners, *S. Copartageants, cohéritiers* ou *coproprietaires.*

Párcenery, *S. Ex.* To hold Land in parcenery, *Posseder une terre par indivis.*

To párch, *V. A. Secher, brûler, rôtir.*

Parched, *A. Sec, tout sec, brûlé, rôti.*

Parching, *S. L'action de secher,* ou *de rôtir.*

Parching, *A. Brûlant, qui brule, qui rôtit.*

Párchment, *S. Parchemin.*

A Parchment maker, *Un parcheminier.*

Párdon, *S. Pardon, remission, grace;* ☞ *Pardon,* ou *les indulgences;* ☞ *pardon, excuse.*

To pardon, *V. A. Pardonner, excuser, faire grace à.*

Pardonable, *A. Pardonnable, graciable, remissible.*

Pardoned, *A. Pardonné, excusé,* ou *à qui on a fait grace.*

A Crime not to be pardoned, *Un Crime qui n'est point pardonnable* ou *graciable.*

Pardoners, *S. Vendeurs d'indulgences papales.*

Pardoning, *S. L'action de pardonner, d'excuser, de faire grace.*

To pare, *V. N.* (the Nails) *Couper, rogner les ongles.*

☞ To pare a Horse's Foot, *Parer le pied d'un cheval.*

☞ To pare an Apple or Pear, *Peler une pomme* ou *une poire.*

Pared, *A. Coupé, rogné,* &c. V. to pare.

Párent, *S. Pere* ou *mere.*

☞ God is the great Parent of the World, *Dieu est le grand Architecte,* ou *le Créateur du monde.*

Párentage, *S. Parens, parentage:* ce dernier vieillit.

Párentals, *S. Festins qu'on faisoit aux enterremens des parens.*

Parénthesis, *S. Une parenthese.*

Parer, *S. Boueux.*

Parget, *S. Crepi* on *crepissure.*

To parget, *V. A. Plâtrer, crépir.*

Párgeter, *S. Crepisseur.*

Párgetting, *S. L'action de plâtrer* ou *de crépir, crépissure.*

Parhélium, *S. Parhelie.*

Páring, *S.* (*from* to pare) *L'action de couper, de rogner,* &c. V. to pare.

Paring of Nails, *&c. Rognures d'ongle,* &c.

Parings of an Apple, *Pelure d'une pomme.*

Párish, *S. Paroisse.*

A Parish-Church, *Paroisse* ou *Eglise paroissiale,* The Parish Duties, *Les charges,* ou *les droits de la paroisse.* The Parish Priest, *Le Prêtre, le curé,* ou *le ministre de la paroisse.*

Parishioner, *S. Un paroissien, une paroissienne.*

Parisyllabical, or Parisyllabick, *A. D'un même nombre de syllabes.*

Páritor, *S. Appariteur, huissier,* ou *bedeau, d'une cour Ecclesiastique.*

Parity, *S. Parité, égalité.*

Párk, *S. Un parc.*

Parker, or Park-keeper, *Garde de parc.*

Párley, *S. Pourparler, conference avec les assiégeans.*

To beat a Parley, *Battre la chamade.*

To

Digitized by Google

To parley, *V. N. Parlementer.*

Pârliament, *S. Parlement.*

The Parliament-Hôuſe, *Le palais où s'aſſemble le Parlement.*

A Parliament-Man, *Un membre de Parlement.*

Parliamentary, *A. Ex.* To do Things in a parliamentary way, *Faire les choſes reguliérement, & avec une liberté convenable au Parlement.*

Pârlor, *S.* (a low Room to receive Company in) *Salle* ou *ſalebaſſe.* ☞ *Parloir.*

† Parlous, *A. Dangereux, fin, ruſé.*

Parmecete, *or* Parmecite, *S. Sperme Ceti,* ou *Sperme de baleine.*

Pârmeſan, *S. Parmeſan.*

D † Parnel, *S. Ex.* A pretty parnel, *Une jeune fille, une jeune amoureuſe.*

Parochial, *A.* (of the pariſh) *Paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe.*

Parole, *S. Parole, promeſſe verbale.*

A Lèaſe-parole, *Un bail de vive voix.* A Will-parole, *Un teſtament de vive voix.*

Pároxiſm, *S. Paroxiſme, redoublement.*

Párricide, *S. Parricide.*

Pârrot, *S. Une perroquet.*

To pârſe a Word, *V. A. Faire les parties d'un mot.*

Parſed, *A. Dont on a fait les parties.*

Parſimonious, *A Frugal, épargnant, économe, ménager.*

Parſimoniouſly, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie,* ou *épargne.*

Parſimony, *S. Frugalité, épargne, économie.*

Parſing, *S.* (*from* to parſe) *L'action de faire les parties.*

Pârſley, *or* Parſly, *S. Perſil.*

Garden-parſley, *Perſil cultivé.* Parſley-pert, *Percepierre.*

Pârſnep, *or* Parſnip, *S. Panais.*

Pârſon, *S.* (*from* Pariſh the Rector of a Pariſh-Church,) *Le miniſtre* ou *curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Pârſonage, *S. Le preſbytére, la maiſon preſbyteriale, la maiſon du curé.*

Part, *S. Partie.*

☞Part (*or* Share) *Part, portion.* ☞ What part of the Town do you live in? *En quel quartier de la ville demeurez vous?* 'Tis your part to do it, *C'eſt vôtre devoir de le faire, c'eſt à vous à le faire.*

☞ Part (of a player) *Rolle, perſonnage.* To play any part, *Etre à tout faire, jouer toute ſorte de perſonnage.*

☞ Parts (*or* natural Endowments) *Parties, qualitez, les avantages de l'eſprit, le bon ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

☞ I take part in all your Concern, *Je prens part à tout ce qui vous touche,* ou *qui vous regarde.* ☞ To take in good part, *Prendre en bonne part, ſavoir bon gré.* To take in ill part, *Prendre en mauvaiſe part, ſavoir mauvais gré.* The greateſt part of Mankind, *La plûpart des gens.* ☞ Men are for the moſt part ignorant, *La plûpart des hommes ſont ignorans.*

To part, *V. A.* (*or* to divide) *Partager, diviſer, ſeparer.*

☞ (To put aſunder) *Separer, deſunir.*

To part with a Thing, *Quitter une choſe, la laiſſer, ſe priver de quelque choſe, s'en défaire.*

To part with *or* from one (to leave him) *Se ſeparer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laiſſer.*

To part, *V. N. Se ſeparer, ſe quitter;* ☞ *partir, s'en aller.*

Pártage, *S. Partage, diviſion.*

To partake, *V. N. Participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intereſſer.*

I made him partake of it, *Je lui en fis part.*

Partáker, *S. Participant, participante.*

Partáking, *S. Participation,* ou *l'action de participer.*

Párted, *A.* (*from* to part) *Partagé, ſeparé,* &c. V. to part.

Parter, *S.* (*or* Finer) *Affineur.*

Partére, *S. Un parterre.*

Partial, *A. Partial.*

A partial Judge, *Une juge partial* ou *inique.*

☞Partial Conſideration (*Lock*) *La conſideration des parties.*

Partiality, *S. Partialité.*

To partialize, *V. N. Se partialiſer.*

Partially, *Adv. Avec un eſprit partial, avec partialité.*

Partiary, *A. Paricipant, qui participe.*

Pártible, *A. Diviſible.*

To participate of, *V. N. Participer, avoir,* ou *prendre part à.*

Participating, *or* Particípation, *S. Participation, action de participer.*

Particípial, *A. De participe.*

Particípially, *Adv. En participe, dans le ſens d'un participe.*

Participle, *S. Un participe.*

Párticle, *S. Une particule.*

☞ (*or* little part) *Particule, parcelle, petite partie.*

Particular, *A. Particulier, tout particulier, ſingulier.*

☞ He gave me a particular Account of the whole Buſineſs, *Il m'a fait le detail de toute l'affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularitez,* ou *tout le particulier.* ☞ A particular Friend, *Un ami intime, un ami de cœur.*

☞ Particular, (*or* Private) Men, *Des particuliers, des perſonnes privées.*

Particular, *S. particularité, point, circonſtance, detail.*

☞A particular of one's Eſtate, *Un inventaire des biens de quelqu'un.* ☞ The particulars of a Caſe, *Les piéces d'un procès.*

To particularize, *V. A. Particulariſer, marquer les particularitez* ou *le detail, ſpecifier.*

Particulariſed, *A. Particulariſé,* &c.

Particularly, *Adv. Particuliérement, ſingulierement, en particulier.*

Parties, V. Party.

Parting, *S.* (*from* to part) *L'action de partager,* ou *de ſeparer,* &c. ☞ *Separation;* ☞ *Departure.*

☞ The parting Cup, *Le vin de l'étrier.*

Partition, *S. Partition, partage, diviſion.*

To hold by one Title, without partition, *Tenir en commun, & par indivis.*

☞ A partition (to divide one Room into two) *Une cloiſon.*

A partition Wall, (between two Houſes) *Un mur mitoyen.*

Pártizan, *S.* (*or* Weapon) *Un pertuiſane.* ☞ (*or* Favourer) *Partiſan, fauteur.* ☞ (a Leader of a party in War) *Partiſan, à la guerre.*

Partlet, *S. Un tour de cou.*

Pártly, *Adv. En partie, à peu près.*

Pártner, *S. Un aſſocié, un aſſociée.*

Partner, (at Dancing) He is my partner, *C'eſt lui qui me mene.* She is my partner, *Je la mene.*

Partnerſhip, *S. Société, aſſociation.* To enter into Partner-

Digitized by Google

ſhip, *Entrer en ſocieté, s'aſſocier.*

Partridge, S. *Une perdrix.*

A young Partridge, *Un perdreau.*

Party, S. (*or* Perſon) *Une perſonne.* ☞ (one that is at Law with another) *Partie.*

☞ Party (Aſſociation *or* Faction) *Parti.*

☞ Theſe are the Conditions ſworn to by both Parties, *Ce ſont là les conditions que ont été jurées de part & d'autre.*

☞ Party, (*or* ſet Company) *Partie, cotterie.*

Party. A. *Parti.*

Party-cóloured, *Bigarré de diverſes couleurs.*

Party-Jury, *Jurez, moitié Anglois, moitié étrangers.*

†‡ A Parvis, S. *Parvis.*

Parvity, *or* Parvitude, S. *Petiteſſe,* ☞ *Minorité.*

To pary, V. A. *Parer, éviter.* ☞ To pary and thruſt, *Riſpoſter.*

Paryings, S. *L'action de parer.*

Paſchal, A. *Paſchal, qui eſt de Pâque.*

To paſh, V. A. *Ecacher, écraſer, froiſſer.*

Paſhed, A. *Ecaché, écraſé, froiſſé.*

Paſhing, S. *L'action d'écacher,* ou *de froiſſer.*

Paſquil, S. *Paſquin,* ou *paſquinade.*

To paſquin, (V. A.) one, *Afficher* ou *faire des paſquinades contre quelqu'un.*

Paſs, S. (*or* Condition) *Paſſe port, état, ſituation* (*or* paſſage) *paſſage.*

☞ (*or* Licence to travel) *Un paſſeport.*

☞ A Paſs (in Fencing) *Paſſe, botte, coup de fleuret,* ou *d'épée.*

☞ He is come to that paſs, that none dares ſpeak to him *Il eſt devenu ſi fier, que perſonne n'oſe lui parler.*

To paſs, V. N. *Paſſer.*

To paſs, V. A. (to croſs) *Paſſer, traverſer.*

☞ To paſs a Bill in Parliament, *Paſſer, recevoir un bill* ou *projet d'acte dans le Parlement.*

☞ To paſs a Compliment upon one, *Faire un compliment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To paſs one's Word for one, *Engager ſa parole pour quelqu'un, répondre pour lui.* To paſs Sentence, *Prononcer la ſentence.*

To paſs, V. N. To be done, *Se paſſer.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them, *Ils ſe ſont dit quelques duretez.* ☞ To come to paſs, *Arriver, avenir, venir.*

☞ To be well to paſs, *or* rich) *Etre à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe,* *† *avoir les piez chauds, être riche.* ☞ To let paſs, *Laiſſer paſſer, omettre;* ☞ *Laiſſer paſſer, ne pas prendre connoiſſance.*

To paſs along, N. *Paſſer, paſſer le long de.* As I paſſed along, *En paſſant,* ou *chemin faiſant.*

To paſs by, N. *Paſſer.*

To paſs by, Act. *Paſſer,* ou *paſſer par deſſus. paſſer ſous ſilence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas.*

To paſs over, (to forget,) *Oublier.*

To paſs for, N. *Paſſer pour, être eſtimé, être reputé.*

To paſs away the Time, *Act. Paſſer, conſumer, employer le tems.*

To paſs away, N. *Paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'écouler.*

While that paſſed on, *Dans ces entrefaites.*

(Paſſable) A. *Par où l'on peut paſſer, praticable;* ☞ *qui eſt de miſe,* ou *qui eſt mettable.*

Paſſade, S. *Paſſade.*

☞ Paſſáde *or* Paſſado, (a Paſs in Fencing) *Paſſe, botte, coup.*

Páſſage, S. *Paſſage.* ☞ He took a Paſſage for *Lydia* with the Embaſſadors, *Il paſſa en Lydie avec les Ambaſſadeurs.*

Paſſage-Boat, *Bateau de paſſage.*

☞ The Paſſage (*or* Pipe) of the Urine, *Le Conduit de l'urine.*

☞ Paſſage (a Tranſaction) *Avanture, évenement, accident, fait, choſe arrivée, ce qui ſe paſſe,* (at Dice) *paſſe-dix.*

Páſſed, *A. (from* to paſs) *Paſſé,* &c. *V.* to paſs & paſt.

Páſſenger, S. (*or* Traveller) *Un paſſant.*

☞ A Paſſenger-Hawk, *Un oiſeau,* ou *faucon de paſſage.*

Páſſover, S. *Pâque,* ou *pâques.*

Paſſibility, S. *Paſſibilité.*

Paſſible, A. *Paſſible, capable de ſouffrir.*

Páſſing, S. *(from* to paſs) *L'action de paſſer,* &c. V. to paſs.

Paſſing, A. *Ex.* A Paſſing-Bell, *La ſonnerie pour un enterrement, cloche mortuaire.*

Paſſing, Adv. *Extrêmement, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

Páſſion, S. (*or* Tranſport of the Mind, *Paſſion, agitation* ou *mouvement de l'ame,* ☞ (*or* Love) *Paſſion, amour, affection, ardeur, zele,* (*or* Suffering) *Paſſion, ſouffrance.*

The Paſſion-weék, *La ſemaine de la paſſion,* qui precede la ſemaine ſainte.

Páſſionate, A. (*or* ſoon angry) *Colére, prompt, emporté.*

☞ (done in a Paſſion) *Paſſionné, outré, fait avec emportement.*

☞ Paſſionate for a thing, *Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, qui a de la Paſſion pour quelque choſe, que la déſire avec paſſion.*

Paſſionately, *Adv.* (*or* angrily) *Avec paſſion, avec emportement.* ☞ (With a ſtrong Love) *Paſſionnément, avec paſſion, éperdument.*

Páſſive, A. *Paſſif.*

Paſſively, Adv. *Dans un ſens paſſif.*

Páſs-pórt, S. *Un paſſe-port.*

Páſs-roſe, S. *Paſſe-roſe.*

Paſſvelòurs, S. *Paſſe-velours.*

D † Paſſ-volánt, S. *Un paſſe-volant.*

Páſt, S. *(from* to paſs) *Paſſé-*&c. V. to paſs.

☞ In times paſt, *Autrefois, jadis.* ☞ A Woman paſt Child-bearing, *Une femme qui eſt hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.*

☞ Paſtcure, *Incurable, deſeſperé.* ☞ Paſt a Child, *Qui a paſſé l'enfance, qui n'eſt plus enfant.* *† I am paſt my Latin, *Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin.* ☞ His Book has paſs'd the Preſs, *Son livre eſt imprimé.* ☞ Paſt Diſpute, *Hors de diſpute, inconteſtable.* ☞ Paſt the Reach of his Enemies, *Qui n'eſt plus au pouvoir de ſes ennemis.* ☞ To be paſt Shame, *Avoir perdu toute honte.*

'Tis a Thing paſt and done, *C'eſt une choſe faite.*

☞ A quarter paſt ten, *Dix heures & un quart.* Half an Hour paſt nine, *Neuf heures & demie.*

☞ About four Months laſt paſt, *Il y a environ quatre mois.*

Pâſt *or* Paſte, *S.* (*or* Dough) *Pâte, pâte fine.* ☞ (to glue things together with) *Cole,* de farine.

A Pâſte-bówl, *Jate,* ou le Relieur met ſa Cole.

Digitized by Google

Paſt-

Paſte-board, *Carton.*
To paſt, *or* to paſte, V. A. *Coler.* ☞ To paſte a Heel, *Pâtar un talon.*
To paſt up, *Afficher.*
Paſted, A. *Collé, &c.* V. to paſte.
Paſted up, *Affiché.*
Paſtel, S. *Paſtel.*
Paſtern, S. *Paturon.*
Paſtil, S. *Paſtille.*
Paſtime, S. *Paſſetems, plaiſir, divertiſſement, recréation,* † *ébat.*
Paſting, S. (*from* to paſte) *L'action de coler,* &c. V. to paſte.
† Paſtler, *V.* Paſtry-cook.
Paſtor, S. *Paſteur, miniſtre de l'égliſe.*
Paſtoral, A. *Paſtoral.*
Paſtoral, S. *Paſtorale.*
Paſtry, S. (*from* Paſte) *Boulangerie, ou il lieu où l'on patiſſe.*
Paſtry-work, *Patiſſerie.*
Paſtry-cook, *Un Patiſſier.*
A Paſtry-cook's Wife, *Une patiſſiére.*
Paſturable, A. *Ex.* Paſturable Ground, *Paturage.*
Paſturage, Paſture *or* Paſture-Ground, S. *Paturage.*
☞ (Fodder, Food) *Pâture.*
☞ The Paſture of Deer, *Viandis, pâture, ou paiſſon de bête fauve.*
To paſture, V. A. *Faire paître, mener paître.*
Paſturing, S. *Pâture.*
Pâſty, S. (*from* Paſte) *Pâté.*
Pat, S. *Un coup, un petit coup,* † *une tape.*
To pat one, V. A. *Donner un coup à quelqu'un, le taper,* ou † *le tapoter.*
☞ To pat Mortar, *Corroyer ou rabâter de mortier.*
☞ To pat at the Door, *Frapper à la porte.*
Pat, A. *à propos, convenable, propre, commode.*
Patâche, S. *Patâche.*
Patacóón, S. *Un patagon.*
Pâtch, S. (*or* Piece) *Pièce.*
An old Suit full of Patches, *Un vieux habit tout rapiécété, un rapiécetage,* ou *un rapetaſſé.*
☞ Patch (to wear on one's Face) *Mouche de viſage.*
To patch, V. A. *Rapiécer* ou *rapiécer, mettre des pièces, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.*
To patch up, (*or* to patch) *Rapiéceter, rapiécer, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.* * To patch up a Buſineſs, *Plâtrer, replâtrer une affaire.*
To patch, V. N. *Mettre des mouches.*
Patched, A. *Rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetaſſé,* &c. V. to patch.
Patcher, S. *Ravaudeur,* ou *ravaudeuſe, rapetaſſeur, rapetaſſeuſe.*
Pâtching, S. *L'action de rapiécer, de rapiéceter,* &c. V. to patch.
Pâte, S. *La tête.*
☞ How come that Crotchet into your Pate? *Comment eſt-ce que cette fantaiſie vous eſt entrée dans l'eſprit?*
Pated, A. *Ex.* Big-pated, *Qui a la tête groſſe.*
Paté, S. *Paté, Ex.* Petty pates, *Des petits pâtes.*
Patée, A. *Ex* Croſs-patee, (*in* Heraldry) *Croix patée.*
Pâtefaction, S. *Action de découvrir,* ou *de declarer.*
Pâtent, S. *or* Letters patent, A. *Patente.* ou *Lettres patentes.*
Patentée, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui a des Lettres patentes, du roy, impetrat, impetrante.*
Pâter-guardian, S. *Le pere-gardien.*
Patérnal, A. *Paternel, de pere.*
Patérnity, S. *Paternité, qualité de pére.*
Pâter-nóſter, S. *La patet,* † *la patrenoſtre, l'oraiſon dominicale.*
Pâth, S. *Un ſentier.*
Pathétical, *or* Pathétick, *A. Pathétique, touchant.*
Pathétically, Adv. *Pathétiquement.*
Pathéticalneſs, S. *Force, emphaſe.*
Pâthick, S. *or* a pathick Body, A. *Un bardache.*
Pathológical, *or* Pathológick, A. *Pathologique.*
Pathólogiſt, S. *Pathologiſte.*
Pathólogy, S. *Pathologie.*
Pâthos, S. *Pathos.*
Pâtible, A. *Qu'on peut ſouffrir.*
D † Patibulary, A. *Patibulaire, qui appartient au gibet.*
D † Patibulated, A. *Attaché au gibet.*
Pâtience, S. *Patiénce.*
Pâtient, A. *Patient, qui ſouffre, qui endure.*
Patient, S. *Un malade.*
Patiently, Adv. *Patiémment, avec patience.*
Pâtine, S. *Patene, vaiſſe ſacré.*
Patriarch, S. *Un patriarche.*
Patriárchal, A. *Patriarchal.*
Patriárchate, S. *Patriarcat.*
Patrician, *or* Pàtrick, S. *Patricien,* ou *patrice.*
Patriciate, S. *Patriciat.*
Patrimónial, A. *Patrimonial.*
Pàtrimony, S. *Patrimoine.*
Pátriot, S. *Pere* ou *defenſeur de ſa patrie.*
D † To patrócinate, V. A. *protéger, défendre.*
Patrocinátion, S. *Protection, défenſe.*
Patról, S. *Patrouille, guet de nuit.*
To patról, V. N. *Faire la patrouille.*
Pàtron, S. *Patron, défenſeur, protecteur.*
Pàtron of a Book, *Le Mécenas,* ou *Mecene d'un Livre.*
☞ Patron, (who has the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patron d'un Bénéfice.*
Pátronage, S. (the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patronage.* ☞ (*or* Protection) *Protection, défenſe.*
Pàtronal, A. *Qui appartient à un patron.*
Pàtroneſs, S. *Patrone, protectrice.*
To pàtronize, V. A. *Défendre, protéger, ſoûtenir, favoriſer.*
Patronized, A. *Défendu, protegé, ſoûtenu, favoriſé.*
Patronymical, *or* Patronymick, A. *Patronimique, qui vient de famille.*
Patróon, *V.* Patron.
Pátten, *or* Patin, S. *Patin* à l'Angloiſe.
☞ The Pattin of a Pillar, *Soubaſſement d'une Colonne.*
To pátter out Prayers, V. A. *Marmoter quelques prières;* marmoter *des patenôtres.*
Páttern, S. *Patron, modéle.*
☞ (a Piece of Cloth, &c.) *Echantillon.*
Pávan, *or* Pavane, S. the Pavan Dance, *Pavane.*
Páucity, S. *Petit nombre.*
To pàve, V. N. *Paver.*
Paved, A. *Pavé.*
Pavement, S. *Un pavé.*
Páver, S. *Un Paveur.*
Páviage, S. *L'argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des rues, ou des grand chemins.*
Pàvice, S. *Pavois.*
Pavílion, S. *Pavillon.*
Paving, S. (*from* to pave) *L'action de paver.*

Digitized by Google

Pawing, A. *Ex.* A Pawing Beetle, *Hie ou demoiſelle.*

Páultry, Adj. *Mechant, pitoyable,* V. Paltry.

Paunch, S. *La panſe, le ventre,* † *la bedaine.*

Paunch-belly'd, *Panſu, ventru, qui a une groſſe panſe.*

To paunch, V. A. *Eventrer.*

Paunched, A. *Eventré.*

Paunches, S. (a Sea-Term) *Cauchins.*

Pauſe, S. *Pauſe, repos.*

Pauſe, V. N. *Pauſer, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter, ſe repoſer.*

To pauſe upon a Thing, *Conſiderer bien une choſe, y ſonger, y faire des Reflexions.*

Pauſing, S. *L'action de pauſer,* ou *de faire un pauſe,* &c. V. to pauſe.

Paw, S. *Patte, le pied* de certains Animaux.

Paw, Paw, an *Interj.* (to ſay nafty) *Fi, ſi.*

A Paw, A. *or* nafty Thing, *Une choſe vilaine,* ou *ſale.*

To paw, V. A. *Remuer avec la patte,* ou *avec le pied, porter la patte ſur ;* ☞ *patiner.*

Pawed, A. *Sur quoi l'on a porté la patte, patiné.*

☞ Sharp-pawed, *Qui a la patte pointue.*

Pawing, S. *L'action de porter ſa patte ſur,* &c. V. to paw.

Pawn, (*or* Pledge) *Gage.*

Páwn-broker, *Engagiſte.*

To pawn, V. A. *Engager, mettre,* ou *donner en gage.*

Pawned, A. *(from* to pawn*)* *Engagé,* &c.

Pawner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui engage,* &c.

Pawning, S. *L'action d'engager, de mettre,* ou *de donner en gage.*

Páx, S. *Paix.*

Páy, S. *Paye.* A Soldier's Pay, *Paye, ſolde,* ou *prêt de ſoldat.*

He has many Spies in his Pay, *Il a pluſieurs eſpions à ſes gages.*

Pay-maſter, S. *Payeur.*

Pay-miſtreſs, *Payeuſe.*

To pay, V. A. *Payer, ſatisfaire, donner ce qu'un doit.*

P. To rob *Peter* to pay *Paul, Changer de créancier, emprunter d'un créancier pour en payer un autre.*

☞ To pay (*or* return) *Rendre.*

* I ſhall pay him, * *Je me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.*

*† To pay one off, *Relancer quelqu'un,* † *le rembarrer,* *† *lui tirer les cloux.*

To pay back, *Rendre, reſtituer.*

To pay away Money, *Payer une ſomme d'argent.*

To pay down, *Payer argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.*

Payable, A. *Payable.*

Pay'd, A. *Paye,* &c. V. to pay.

☞ To get one's Debts pay'd, *Se faire payer de ſes dettes.*

Páyer, S. *Payeur, payeuſe, payeur.*

Paying, S. *Payment, l'action de payer.* &c. V. to pay.

Payment, S. *Payement.*

P E A.

Péa, S. *Un pois* ; V. Peaſe, the Plural Number.

Pèace, S. (*or* Quietneſs) *Paix, repos, tranquillité.*

☞ (the contrary of War) le contraire de la Guerre.

☞ Peace (*or* Silence) *Paix, ſilence, ceſſation de bruit.*

Peace here, *Paix-là, paix donc, ſilence, qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Péace-maker, *Pacificateur.*

Peace-offering, *Sacrifice, de proſperité.*

Pèaceable, A. *Pacifique, paiſible, tranquille.*

Pèaceableneſs, S. *Humeur,* ou *naturel paiſible,* ou *paicifique.*

Pèaceably, Adv. *Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Peaceful, A. *Paiſible, tranquille.*

Peacefully, Adv. *Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péacefulneſs, S. *état paiſible,* ou *tranquille, paix, tranquillité.*

Pèach, S. *Pêche.*

The Quince-Peach, *or* yellow Peach, *Pêche-coign.* The Nut-Peach, *Pêche-noix,* Peach-tree, *Pêchier.*

To Pèach, V. A. *Accuſer.*

Peached, A. *Accuſé.*

Peacher, S. *Un Accuſateur.*

Peaching, S. *Accuſation, action d'accuſer.*

Pèacock, S. *Le paon,* on prononce *Pan.*

Pea-hen, *Panache,* la femelle du Paon.

Pèak, S. *Pointe.*

☞ A green Peak, *or* Woodpecker, (a Bird) *Un pic vert.*

Péaking, A. *Maladif, malingre.*

Pèal, S. *Son de cloches, volée de cloches.* To ring the Bells in Peal, *Sonner les cloches à volée,* ou *en branle.* *† To ring one a Peal, * † *Laver la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.*

Pèar, S. *Poire.*

A Winter-pear, *Poire d'hyver,* ou *de garde.* A Choak-pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe.*

*† He gave him a notable Choak-Pear, *† *Il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoiſſe.*

A Pearmain, *Une poire pomme,* Pear-tree, *Poirier,* Pear-pye, *Pâté,* ou *tourte de poires.*

Pèarch, S. *Perche,*

To pearch, V. N. *Se percher.*

Pearched, A. *Perché.*

Pearching, S. *L'action de ſe percher.*

☞ A Pearching-ſtick, *Un perchoir.*

Péarl, S. *Perle.*

☞ A Croſs ſet out with Pearls, *Une croix perlée.*

Pearl, (a ſmall Printing-letter) *Pariſienne,* ou *Sedanoiſe.*

Péaſant, S. *Un paiſan.*

Peaſantry, S. *Les paiſans.*

Pèaſe, S. (*from* Pea) *Des pois,* ſorte de Legume.

Peaſe-cód, *Coſſe de pois.*

Peaſe-porridge, *De la ſoupe aux pois.*

Pébble, *or* Pibble, *Caillou.*

Peccadillo, S. *Petit péché, faute legere, péché veniel,* † *peccadille.*

Péccant, A. *Ex.* A peccant Humour, *Une humeur peccante.*

† Peccavi, *Ex.* I'll make him cry peccavi, *Je lui ferai demander pardon.*

*† Peck, S. *Picotin d'Angleterre,* la quatriéme partie d'un Boiſſeau.

*† To be in a Peck of Troubles, *Etre fort en peine, être bien embarraſſé.*

To peck, V. A. *Béquéter, donner des coups de bec.*

☞ To peck through, *Percer à coups de bec.*

To peck down one's Head, *Baiſſer la tête.*

Pécked, A. *Béqueté,* &c. V to peck.

Péctoral, A. *De la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral,* ou *bon pour la poitrine.*

Pectoral, S. *Un pectoral.*

D † Peculátor, S. *Celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui eſt coupable du crime de péculat.*

D † Peculátion, S. *Péculat.*

Pecúliar, A. (*or* ſingular) *Singulier, particulier, tout particulier.* ☞ He is my peculiar Friend, *C'eſt mon intime, c'eſt mon bon ami.*

Pecúliars,

Digitized by Google

Pecúliars, S. *Chapelles, ou paroiſſes privilegiées, qui dependent immediatement de l'archevêque de* Canterbury.

Regal Peculiar, *La chapelle royale.*

Peculiárity, S. *Singularité.*

Pecúliarly, Adv. *Particulierement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre ou ſpeciale.*

Pecúniary, A. *Pecuniaire, d'argent.*

Pecúnious, A. *Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.*

Pédagogiſm, S. *Employ de pedagogue.*

Pédagogue, S. *Un pedagogue.*

Pédagogy, S. *Pedagogie.*

Pédal, S. *Pedale.*

Pedáneous, A. *Ex.* A pedáneous Judge, *Juge pedanée.*

Pèdant, S. *Pedant.*

Pèdant-like, Adv. *Pedantesquement, d'un air, d'une maniere qui ſent le pedant.*

Pedántick, A. *Pedant, pedantesque.* A pedantick Woman, *Une pedante.*

Pèdantiſm, *or* Pèdantry, S. *Pedantiſme, pedanterie.*

† To Pédantize, V. N. *Pedantiſer, faire le pedant.*

† Pedée, *Un* S. *valet.*

Péperaſt, S. *Pederaſte, un ſodomite.*

Pederáſty, S. *Sodomie.*

Pederèro, S. *Pierrier.*

Pédeſtal, S. *Piedeſtal.*

Pédicle, S. *Pedicule.*

Pedícular, *or* Pedículous, *A. Pediculaire.*

Pédigree, S. *Généalogie.*

Pédiment, S. *Fronton.*

Pédlar, *or* Pédler, S. *Un ramoneur* ou *colporteur, petit mercier* ou *clincaillier,* qui porte ſa boutique ſur ſoy.

Pedlars Ware *or* Trade, *Clincaille* ou *clincaillerie.*

*† Pedlars French, *or* gibberiſh, *Jargon, baragouin.*

To peddle, V. N. *Faire le métier de colporteur, de petit mercier,* ou *de clincaillier.*

Pedling, A. *De néant, de peu, de petite valeur.*

Pédobaptiſm, S. *Le bâtême des enfans.*

Péek, *or* Pique, S. *Petite querelle, petit different,* ou *démêlé,* † *pique.*

See Pique, *&* to pique.

* I have no other pique of Honour in proſpect than —— *Je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de* ——

Péél, S. *Peau.*

☞ An Orange-peel, *Ecorce d'orange.* ☞ An Oven-peel, *Rondeau de patiſſier.* ☞ A Printer's Peel, *Entonnoir d'imprimerie.*

To peel, V. A. *Peler.*

To peel off, V. N. *Se peler.*

Peeled, A. *Pélé, tillé,* &c. *V.* to peel.

Peeling, S. *L'action de peler,* ou *de tiller.*

Péep, S. of Day, *La pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

To peep, V. N. *Poindre, percer.*

☞ To peep, (*or* look) through a Hole or Chink, *Regarder par un trou,* ou *ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep in, *Regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep out, *Regarder dehors.*

† To peep over, (to die) *† *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Peeping, S. *L'action de regarder par un trou* ou *en cachette,* &c. *V.* to peep.

You ſhall pay for your peeping, *Vôtre curioſité vous coutera cher.*

Péer, S. *Un pair.*

☞ Peer (a ſolid Wall) *Trumeau* ; ☞ *un pied-droit* ; ☞ *un mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, V. N. *Guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péérage, S. *Pairie* ou *dignité de pair* ; ☞ *Impôt établi pour l'entretien d'un mole..*

Péérdom, S. *Une pairie.*

Pééreſs, S. *La femme d'un pair du royaume.*

Péérleſs, A. *Non-pareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Pééviſh, A. *Hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantaſque.*

Peeviſhly, Adv. *D'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Peeviſhneſs, S. *Humeur hargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Pég, S. *Une cheville.*

*† To come a Peg or two lower, *Se raddoucir, ceder quelque choſe.*

To peg, V. A. *Cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.*

Pegged, A. *Chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

† Pégo, S. *La verge,* ou *le membre viril.*

Pelágians, S. *Pelagiens.*

Pélf, S. *Une choſe de rien*; *on* ſe ſert de ce mot de *Pelf,* en parlant avec mépris des *biens,* des *richeſſes.*

Pelícan, S. *Pélican.*

Péller, S. *Bale, p-lote; bale.*

Pélticle, S. *Pellicule, peau mince.*

Pellitory of the Wall, S. *Pariétaire.*

Pellúcid, A. *Tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, S. *See* Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, Adv. *Pêle-mêle, confuſément, en déſordre.*

Pélt, S. *Peau.*

Pelt-mónger, *Peaussier,* ou *peaussier.* Pelt-wool, *Laine tirée d'une brebis morte.*

☞ Pelt (a Target of Skins) *Eſpece d'ecu* ou *de bouclier de peaux.*

To pelt, V. A. *Tirer deſſus,* † *Canarder.*

† To pelt one with Libels, *Accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le frender.*

* To pelt, V. N *En.* To pelt and chafe, to be in pelting chafe, *Enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colere.*

Pélted, A. *Canardé,* &c. V. to pelt.

Pélting, S. *L'action de canarder.* &c. *V.* to pelt.

Pén, S. *Plume.* A Penfull, *Une plumée.* ☞ A Pen for Sheep, *Parc,* ou parquent les brebis.

A Pen-caſe, *Une Ecritoire.*

Pen-knife, *Canif.*

Pen-man, *Ecrivain.*

To pen, V. A. (to write) *Ecrire.* (*or* coop up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To pen up Sheep, *Faire parquer les brebis,* ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, A. *Penal, qui porte amende.*

Pénalty, S. *Peine pécuniaire, amende.*

Pénance, S. *Penitence.*

Penant, *V.* Pendant, *or* Pennan.

Penátes, S. *Penates.*

Pénce, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Penny, *Un ſou.*

Three Half-pence, *Un ſou & demi, ſix liards* ; V. Penny-worth.

Péncil, S. *Pinceau* ou *crayon.*

Péncil-cloth, *or* Rag, *Tampon pinceau.* Pencil caſe, *Portecrayon.*

Péndant, S. *Pendant d'oreille.*

☞ The Pendants of a Ship, *Les pendants* ou *flames d'un navire.*

Digitized by Google

Pendent, S. *Un atlante.*

D † Pendiloche, S. *Pendeloque.*

Pending, *Adj. Ex.* Pending ie ſuit, *La cauſe pendante.*

Pendulum, S. *Une pendule.*

Pendulum-Watch, *Une montre à pendule.*

Penetrability, S. *Pénetrabilité.*

Penetrable, *A. Pénétrable, qui peut être pénétré.*

Penetrant, *A. Pénétrant, ſubtil, qui pénétre.*

To penetrate, V. A. *Pénétrer, percer, paſſer à travers;* ☞ *pénétrer, entrer bien avant.*

Penetrated, *A. Pénétré,* &c.

Penetrating, S. *Pénétration, ou l'action de pénétrer,* &c.

Penetrátion, S. *Pénétration.*

Penétrative, *A. Pénétratif, pénétrant.*

Peninſule, *or* peniſle, S. *Peninſule, preſqu'iſle.*

Péniſtons, *S. Sorte de gros trap.*

Pénitence, *S. Pénitence, repentance, ou repentir.*

Pénitent, *A. Pénitent, repentant, qui ſe repent d'avoir péché.*

A penitent, S. *Un penitent, une penitente.*

Penitential, *A. Penitentiel, qui regarde la penitence.*

Peniténtial, S. *Le penitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, S. *Penitencier;* ☞ *Penitencerie.*

Pénnant, S. *La corde dont on ſe ſert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.*

☞ Pennant, (pendant, *or* Streamer) *Banderolle, Flamme.*

Pénned, *A.* (*from* to pen) *Ecrit,* &c. V. to pen.

Penner, S. *or* pen-caſe, *Caiſſe d'Ecriture.*

Penning. S. *L'action d'écrire.*

A pénon *or* penóncel, S. *Pennon ou pannonceau.*

Penſil, V. Peneil.

D † pénſile, *A. Suſpendu, qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, S. *Penſion.*

☞ Penſions in the Inns of Court, *Droits d'un college de droit,* que chaque membre paye tous les ans au college.

☞ The penſions of *Grays Inn,* (that which is called council in *Lincolns-Inn,* and parliament in the two *Temples*) *Le conſeil du college nommé* Grays-Inn.

Penſioner, S. *Penſionnaire, qui a une penſion.*

The King's penſioners, *or* Gentlemen-penſioners, (the nobleſt ſort of guard to the king's perſon) *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en* France, *les Gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.*

Pénſive, *A. Penſif, rêveur, morne;* ☞ *Triſte, chagrin, melancholique, ſoureis.*

Penſiveneſs, S. *Air ou état penſif, meditation;* ☞ *Triſteſſe, chagrin, melancolie.*

Pent up, (*from* to pen up) *Enfermé;* V. to pen.

Péntagonal, *A. Pentagone, de cinq angles.*

Péntagone, *S. Un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, *S. Un pentametre.*

Péntateuch, *S. Pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, *S. La pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, *S. Offrandes pieuſes que les paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe, *or* péntiſe, *S. Auvent;* ☞ *Un appentis de maiſon;* ☞ *Un mantelet,* machine de guerre.

Penthouſe of a Steeple, *Abavent.*

Penúrious, *A.* (niggardly) *Tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intereſſé, attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv. Chetivement, en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, *S. Avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.*

Pénury, *S. Diſette, pauvreté, indigence, beſoin, miſere.*

Pény, *S. Un ſol, un ſoû.*

Half-peny, *Un demi ſoû,* ou *deux liards.*

P. No peny, no pater-noſter, P. *Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe.*

A peny-father, *Un taquin, un avare.*

* To wind *or* to turn the peny, *Faire valoir le talent.*

☞ Peny, *Denier.* A peny-weight, *Denier de poids.*

To pay the fifth peny and the fifth part of that, *Payer le quint, & requint.*

A pény-wòrth, *or* a penorth, *or* peneth of any thing, *Un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pényleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans argent,* * † *gêlé.*

Peny-poſt. *La poſte d'un ſoû,* qui ſert pour la ville de *Londres* & dix miles aux environs.

☞ Peny-white, *Ex. P.* Gold makes a woman penny-white, *L'or donne de la beauté à une Femme.*

Penny-royal, (a plant) *pouliot.*

Peny-graſs, *L'herbe aux poux.*

Peny-wrot *or* wild-mint, *Menthe ſauvage.*

Peny-rot, *Le nombril de Venus.*

Péony, *S. Pivoine.*

Péople, *S. Peuple, nation.*

☞ The people or the common ſort of people, *Le peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.*

☞ What will people ſay, if you do thus? *Que dira-t-on, ſi vous faites cela?*

To peóple, V. A. *Peupler.*

To péople, V. R. *Se peupler.*

Péopled, *A. Peuplé.*

Péopling, S. *L'action de peupler.*

Pépper, *S. Poivre.*

* † To take pépper in the noſe, * † *Prendre la chevre, ſe fâcher, ſe depiter.*

Pepper-wort, *Poivrée, herbe.*

Pepper-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du poivre* ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The pepper-plant *or* Tree, *poivrier.* A pepper-Box, *poivrier.*

To pepper, V. A. *Poivrer, aſſaiſonner de poivre;* * † (*or* to clap) * † *poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.*

Peppered, *A. Poivré,* &c.

Pèr, (a prepoſition borrowed from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *By*) *par.*

Ex. Per Force, *par force.*

Per annum, *par an.*

Peracúte, *A. Fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. Peut-être, par hazard.*

☞ Without peradventure, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.*

Peregrátion, *S. Voyage,* ou *l'action de voyager.*

☞ The month of peragration, *Le mois de peragration.*

D † To perambulate, V. N. *Faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulátion, *S. Voyage, tour, action de parcourir.*

Perceivable, *A. Perceptible, qui peut être apperçu.*

To perceive, V. A. (to begin to ſee) *Appercevoir, s'appercevoir, decouvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.*

☞ To perceive beforehand, *preſſentir.*

Digitized by Google

Perceived, *A. Apperçu, découvert*, &c. V. to perceive.

Perceptible, *A. Perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, visible.*

Percéption, *S. Perception, intelligence.*

Percéptivity, *S. Puissance d'appercevoir.*

Perchànce, *Adv. Peut-être, par hazard.*

Percolátion, S. *L'action de couler* ou *de passer une liqueur, filtration.*

D † percontátion *or* percunctátion, *S. Enquête, interrogation, demande, inquisition,* † ‡ *percuntation.*

Percúllis, S. *C'est le titre d'un des poursuivans d'armes.*

Percússion, S. *Percussion, l'action de frapper.*

Perdition, *S. Perdition, ruine, destruction.*

Perdrìgon, S. *Perdrigon,* sorte de prune.

Perdùe, *A. Perdu.*

☞ To lie perdue *or* flat on one's belly, *Etre couché ventre à terre.*

A perdue, S. *Sentinelle avancée.*

☞ Perdues, (the forlorn hope of an army) *Les enfans perdus d'un armée.*

Perdúrable, *A. Perdurable, durable, permanent.*

Perdurátion, S. *Durée.*

D † peregrinátion, S. *Voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les païs étrangers,* † ‡ *peregrination.*

Péregrine, *A. Etranger, peletin.* ☞ A peregrine hawk, *Un faucon peregrin* ou *pelerin.*

Péremptorily; *Adv. Absolument, d'une maniére decisive, peremptoirement.*

☞ He ſtood peremptorily in what he firſt affirmed, *Il ſe tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en démordit point.*

Peremptórineſs, S. *Maniere decisive, air decisif, ton de maître.*

☞ Peremptórineſs in a man's own opinion, *Entêtement de ſa propre opinion.*

Péremptory, *A. Peremptoire, définitif, decisif;* ☞ *Absolu, decisif dans ſes maniéres, qui n'en veut point démordre, qui parle d'un ton de maître, qui decide en docteur, hardi, témeraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.*

Perennial, *A. Qui dure toute l'année;* ☞ *continuel, perpetuel, permanent.*

Perénnity, S. *Durée perpetuelle, perpetuité.*

Perfect, *A.* (*or* complete) *Parfait, achevé.*

☞ To be perfect in a thing to have a thing perfect, (to know it by heart) *Sçavoir une choſe par cœur.*

To perfect, V. A. *Parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectionner.*

Pérfected, *A. Parfait, perfectionné, achevé.*

Pérfecting, S. *L'action d'achever,* &c. V. to perfect.

Perfèction, S. *Perfection.*

Pérfectly, *Adv. Parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniere parfaite* ☞ *par cœur.*

Pérfectneſs, S. *Perfection, état parfait.*

Perfídious, *A. Perfide, infidele, deloyal, ſans foi, traitre.* A perfidious man, *Un perfide, un traitre.* A perfidious woman, *Une perfide, une traitreſſe.*

Perfídiouſly, *Adv. Perfidement, avec perfidie.*

Perfídiouſneſs *or* pérfidy, S. *Perfidie, deloyauté trahiſon, infidelité.*

D † To pérforate, V. A. *Percer tout outre, percer à travers, trouër.*

Perforated, *A. Percé tout outre,* ou *à travers, trouë.*

Perforátion, S. *L'action de percer* ou *de trouër,* ☞ (*or* hole) *Trou, paſſage.*

Perforce, *Adv. Par force;* V. per.

To perfórm, V. A. *Effectuer, accomplir, exécuter, s'aquitter, faire.*

Perfórmance, S. (*or* performing) *Accompliſſement, execution.* ☞ (*or* Work) *Ouvrage.* ☞ I had rather have performances without promiſes, than promiſes without performances, *J'aimerois mieux qu'on fit plus & qu'on promit moins.*

Perfórmed, *A. Effectué,* &c. V. to perform.

Performer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui effectuë, qui execute, executeur,* &c. to perform.

☞ Perfórmer (player on Muſick) *Muſicien, joueur d'inſtrumens.*

Perfórming, S. *L'action d'effectuer,* &c. to perform.

Perfúme, S. *Parfum.*

To perfúme, V. A. *Parfumer, faire ſentir bon,* * *embaumer.*

Perfúmed, *A. Parfumé,* &c.

Perfúmer S. *Un parfumeur.*

Perfúming, S. *L'action de parfumer,* &c. V. to perfume.

Perfúming, *A. Ex.* A perfuming pan, *or* pot, *Une caſſolette* ou *un encenſoir.*

Perfunctórily, *Adv. Negligemment, par maniere d'acquit, legerement, en paſſant.*

Perhàps, *Adv. Peut-être.*

Pericárd, *or* pericárdium, S. *Le pericarde.*

Pericárdian *or* pericárdick, A. *Ex.* The pericardick *or* pericardian vein, *Veine du pericarde.*

D † periclitation, S. *Peril, danger.*

Pericrânÿ, *or* pericránium, S. *Pericrane.*

Péridot, S. *Peridot.*

Perigée, S. *Perigée.*

Perihélium, S. *Perihelie.*

Péril, S. *Peril, danger, riſque.*

☞ As they will adventure the contrary at their perils, *A faire dequoi ils repondront en leur propre,* ou *à leurs riſques, perils & fortunes.*

Périlous, A. *Perilleux, dangereux.*

Perilouſly, Adv. *Perilleuſement, dangereuſement, avec peril.*

☞ He travelled perilouſly, *Il courut grand riſque en ſon voyage.*

Perímeter, S. *Perimetre.*

Perineum, *Le perinée.*

Périod, S. *Periode.* ☞ To bring a period *or* end, *Finir, terminer.*

Periódical, A. *Periodique, qui a ſes periodes.*

Perióci *or* perioci, S. *Periociens,* terme de géographie.

Periósteum, S. *Le periôſte.*

Peripatétick, S. *Peripateticien, Ariſtotelicien,* ou *diſciple d'Ariſtote.*

Periphery, S. *Peripherie, circonference, pourtour.*

Périphraſe, *or* périphraſis, S. *Periphraſe, circonlocution.*

To periphráſe V. A. *Periphraſer, uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de circonlocution, parler par periphraſe.*

Periphráſed, A. *Periphraſé.*

Periphráſtical, A. *Qui tient de la periphraſe.*

Periphráſtically, Adv. *Par periphraſe, par circonlocution.*

Peripneumó-

Digitized by Google

Peripneumónical, A. *Peripneumonique.*

Peripnéumony, S. *Péripneumonie*, ou *inflammation des poumons.*

Periſcians *or* periſcii. S. *Periciens.*

To periſh, V.N. *Périr, prendre fin.* ☞ To periſh with hunger, *mourir de faim.*

Périſhable, A. *Periſſable.*

Périſhed, A. *Péri.*

Périſhing, S. *L'action de périr.*

Periſtáltick, A. *Ex.* The peſtaltick motion of the guts, *le mouvement periſtaltique des inteſtins.*

Périt. S. *Petits poids au deſſous du grain.*

Peritonæum, *Le peritoine.*

To périure one's ſelf, V. R. *ſe parjurer, violer ſon ſerment.*

Périured, A. *Qui s'eſt parjuré, qui a fait un faux ſerment, parjure.* A perjured man, *Un parjure.* A perjured woman, *Une parjure.*

Périurer, S. *Parjure, celui ou celle qui ſe parjure.*

Périury, S. *Parjure, faux ſerment.*

Periwig, *V.* Peruke.

Periwinkle, *V.* Perwinkle.

To pérk up, to perk up again, *V. N. Se remettre, ſe refaire, reprendre ſes forces, ſe ravoir, revenir d'une maladie.*

Pérking up, *or* perking up again, *S. L'action de ſe refaire.*

Pérkt up, *or* perked up again, *A. Revenu d'une maladie, qui a repris ſes forces.*

Pérmagy, *S. Perme.*

Pérmanent, *A. Permanent, durable.*

To pérmeate, *V. A.* (*or* permeáte) *Pénétrer, paſſer à travers.*

Permiſſible, A. *Qui peut être permis.*

Permiſſion, S. *Permiſſion, pouvoir, liberté, privilege, licence de faire, de dire, &c.*

To permit, *V. A. Permettre, ſouffrir, donner la permiſſion, donner pouvoir, liberté, ou licence de faire, de dire, &c. laiſſer, tolerer.*

Permitted, A. *Permis, &c. V.* to permit.

Permitting, *S. L'action de permettre, &c.* V. to permit.

Permutátion, *S. Permutation, échange.*

To permúte, *V. A. Ex.* To permute livings, *permuter un bénéfice contre un autre, changer, faire un échange de ſon bénéfice avec un autre.*

Permúted, S. *Permuté, changé, échangé.*

Permúter, S. *Permutant.*

Pernicious *or* D † perniciable, *A. Pernicieux, dangereux, nuiſible, mauvais.*

Petniciouſly, Adv. *Pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

Perniciouſneſs, S. *Qualité pernicieuſe, ou nuiſible, danger.*

Perorátion, *S. Peroraiſon.*

To perpénd, *V. A. Peſer, examiner, conſiderer.*

Pérpended, *A. Peſé, examiné, conſideré.*

Pérpender *or* perpénd ſtone, *S. Pierre qui eſt juſtement de la largeur de la muraille.*

Perpéndicle, *S. Plomb* ou *perpendicule.*

Perpedícular, *A. Perpendiculaire.*

Perpendicularly, *Adv. Perpendiculairement, à plomb.*

To pérpetrate, *V. A. Commettre, faire.* † *perpetrer.*

Perpétual, *A. Perpetuel, continuel, éternel.* ☞ The perpetual belief of a doctrine, *La perpetuité de la foi ſur une doctrine.*

Perpétually, *Adv. Perpetuellement, toujours, éternellement, continuellement, ſans ceſſe.*

To perpetuate, *V. A. Perpetuer, rendre perpetuel, faire durer toûjours, éterniſer, immortaliſer.*

Perpétuated, *A. Perpetué, éterniſé, immortaliſé.*

Pérpétuating *or* perpetuátion, *S. L'action de perpetuer.*

Perpetúity, *S. Perpetuité, durée éternelle.*

To perplex, *V. A. Mettre en perplexité*, ou *en peine, embarraſſer, embrouiller.*

Perpléxable, *A. Embarraſſé, embrouillé.*

Perpléxed, A. *Embarraſſé*, &c. *V.* to perplex.

A perplexed buſineſs, *Une affaire embrouillée, embarraſſée, pleine d'épines.*

Perpléxedly, *Adv. Avec embarras, d'une maniére embrouillée*, ou *confuſe.*

Perpléxing, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer*, &c. V. to perplex.

Perléxity *or* perplexíveneſs, *S. Perplexité, embarras d'eſprit, incertitude.*

Pérquiſite, *A. Qu'on a gagné par ſon induſtrie.*

Pérquiſites, *S. Caſuel, tour de bâton, profits caſuels, émolumens.*

Perquiſition, *S. Perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

Perquiſitor, *S. Celui qui fait une recherche exacte, qui examine.*

Pérry, *S. Poiré.*

To pérſecute, *V. A. Perſecuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.* * (to importune) *perſecuter, importuner.*

Perſecuted, *A. Perſecuté*, &c.

Pérſecuting, *S. L'action de perſecuter*, &c. V. to perſecute.

Perſecútion, *S. Perſecution.*

Perſecútor, *S. Perſecuteur.*

Perſéverance *S. Perſevérance, conſtance.*

Perſevérant, *S. Perſévérant, qui a de la perſevérance, conſtant, ferme.*

To perſevére, *V. N. Perſévérer, continuer, être ferme* ou *conſtant, avoir de la perſevérance*, ou *de la conſtance.*

Perſevéring, *S. L'action de perſevérer, perſévérance.*

Perſevéringly, Adv. *Avec perſévérance.*

To perſiſt, *V. N. Perſiſter, continüer*, ou *demeurer ferme.*

Perſiſtance *or* perſiſting, *S. Conſtance, fermeté, l'action de perſiſter, de continuer*, ou *de demeurer ferme.*

Pérſon, *S. Perſonne, figure.*

Pérſonable, *A. De bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon; bien fait de ſa perſonne.*

Pérſonage, *S. Perſonnage, perſonne.*

Pérſonal, *A. Perſonnel, qui regarde la perſonne.*

Perſonality *or* pérſonalty, *S. Ex.* An action in the perſonalty, *Action perſonelle.*

Perſonalty (*or* perſonal reflection) *Injure, reflexion perſonnelle.*

Perſonally, *Adv. Perſonnellement, en perſonne.*

To pérſonate, *V. A. Jouër le perſonnage, faire le perſonnage, repréſenter.*

Pérſonated, *A. Repreſenté, dont on a joüé le perſonnage.*

Pérſonating, *S. L'action de repreſenter, de joüer*, ou *de faire le perſonnage de.*

Pérſpective, *S Perſpective.*

Perſpective-Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche.*

Perſpicácious, *A. C'est voyant, éclairé, intelligent, pénétrant.*

Perſpicácity, *S. Perſpicacité, force, vivacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Digitized by Google

Perſpicuous, *A. Clair, net, évident, manifeſte.*

Perſpicuouſly, *Adv. Clairement.*

Perſpirable, *A. Capable de tranſpiration.*

Perſpiration, *S. Tranſpiration.*

To perſpire, V. N. *Tranſpirer.*

To perſtringe, V. A. *Toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, la paſſer legerement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.*

To perſuade, V. A. *Perſuader, reſoudre, faire faire;* ☞ *perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.*

To perſuade one's ſelf, V. R. *Se perſuader, croire, s'imaginer.*

Perſuaded, *A. Perſuadé,* &c. V. to perſuade.

I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, *Je ne puis pas me perſuader que cela ſoit vrai.*

Perſuàder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui perſuade,* ou *qui a perſuadé.*

Perſuáding, S. *L'action de perſuader,* &c. V. to perſuade.

Perſuaſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére perſuaſive & convaincante.*

Perſuáſion, *S.* (Solicitation) *perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation;* ☞ (*or* Belief) *perſuaſion, opinion, créance* ou *croyance.*

Perſuáſive, *or* perſuaſory, *A. Perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.*

Pèrt, *A.* (briſk *or* lively) *Vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, égrillard.*

To pertain, V. N. *Regarder, concerner.*

Pertinácious *A. Obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.*

Pertinácioufly, *Adv. Opiniâtrement, avec Opiniatreté.*

Pertinácity, *or* pertinacy, *S. Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Pertinence, *S. Qualité propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Pértinent, *A. Pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.*

Pertinently, *Adv. Pertinemment, à propos.*

Pertíngency, *S. Action d'atteindre* ou *de frapper.*

Pertíngent, *A. Qui atteint, qui touche.*

Pertneſs, S. (*from* pert) *Feu* ou *vivacité, hardieſſe;* ☞ *Babil, caquet.*

To pertúrb, *or rather,* pertúrbate, *V. A. Troubler, cauſer du trouble, mettre en déſordre,* † † *perturber.*

Pertúrbated, *A. Troublé,* &c.

Perturbátion, S. *Trouble, déſordre, agitation,* D † *perturbation.*

Perturbátor, S. *Perturbateur.*

Perturbátrix, S. *Perturbatrice.*

To pervade, *V. A. Pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.*

Pervérſe, *A. Pervers, méchant depravé.*

Pervérſely, *Adv. Malicieuſement, avec perverſité.*

Pervérſeneſs, *or* perverſity, S. *Perverſité, méchanceté, depravation.*

Perverſion, *S. L'action de pervertir,* &c. V. to pervert, *Depravation, renverſement.*

To pervért, V. A. *Pervertir, debaucher, deprever, corrompre.*

Pervérted, *A. Perverti,* &c. V. to pervert.

Pervérter, *S. Pervertiſſeur, celui qui pervertit,* &c.

Pervérting, S. *L'action de pervertir,* &c. V. to pervert.

D † pérvious, *A. Par où l'on peut paſſer.*

Perúſal, *S. Lecture,* ou *action de parcourir un écrit, un livre,* &c.

To perúſe, *V. A. Lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.*

Perúſed, *A. Lu,* ou *lu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.*

Perúſer, S. *Celui qui lit,* ou *qui a lu, qui parcourt,* ou *qui a parcouru.*

Perúſing, S. *Lecture, l'action de lire,* ou *de parcourir.*

Périwick *or* pèrwig, S. *Une perruque.* Périwig-maker, *Un perruquier.*

Périwinkle, *S.* (a herb) *pervenche.* ☞ (a Sea-Snail) *petoncle.*

Périage. S. *Droit qu'on paye pour le poids des marchandiſes.*

Péſſary, *S. Peſſaire.*

Péſt, *S. La peſte, la contagion.*

Peſtè-houſe, *maiſon de peſtiferez.*

To péſter, V. A. *Embarraſſer, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Péſtered, *A. Embarraſſé* &c. V. to peſter.

Peſtiferous, *A. Peſtifere, qui cauſe la peſte;* * *pernicieux.*

Péſtilence, S. *La peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.*

Péſtilent *or* peſtilential, *A. Peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.*

Peſtilently, *A. Ex.* A infectiouſly peſtilently noiſom, *Un air peſtilentiéle, un odeur empeſtée qui empoiſonne.*

Péſtle S. (*or* pounce) *Le pilon.* ☞ A peſtle of port, *L'extremité d'un jambon, le bout d'un jambon.*

Pet, *S. Dépit, boutade.*

To take pet at any thing, *s'en piquer, ſe fâcher, s'offenſer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.*

Pétalism, *S. Petaliſme.*

Pétard, *S. Petard.*

Petardèer, *S. Un petardier.*

Péter-pence, *S. Denier de S. pierre, impôt d'un ſol par perſonne que l'on payoit autrefois au pape.*

Peteraroe, *S.* (a little iron cannon) *Un perrier.*

Peticoat, *S. Une jupe,* † *une cotte,* † *un cotillon.*

P. The Smock is nearer than the petticoat, *P. La chemiſe eſt plus proche que la cheméſe.*

Petition, *S. Requête, priére,* ou *ſupplique.*

To petition one, V. A. *Preſenter une requête* ou *un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier,* ou *le ſupplier de quelque choſe.*

Petitioned, *A. A qui l'on a preſenté une requête,* ou *un placet,* &c.

Petitioner, *S. Suppliant, ſupplyante,* ou *expoſant, expoſante.*

Petitioning, *S. L'action de preſenter un placet,* ou *une requête,* &c.

Pétitory, *A. Petitoire.*

Pétrary, *S. Un mauvaiſe.*

Petrification, *S. Petrification.*

To pétrify, *V. A. Petrifier, convertir en pierre.*

To pétrify, *V. N. Se petrifier, devenir pierre.*

Pétrify'd, *A. Petrifié, converti en pierre.*

Pétrifying, *S. L'action de petrifier,* ou *de ſe petrifier, petrification.*

Petrobrúſians, *S. Petrobruſiens.*

Pétronel, *S. Petrinal.*

A pettifogger, *S. Un chicaneur,* ou *procureur ignorant & ſot,* ou *un chicaneur.*

Pétrifogging, *S. Chicane.*

Péttiſh, S. (*from* petit) *Fâcheux, depiteux, quinteux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plaît, qui s'offenſe, ce qui ſe fait de la moindre choſe.*

Digitized by Google

Péttitoes, *S. Des pieds de cochon de lait.*

Pétto, *Ex.* To keep a thing petto, *Conſerver le ſouvenir une choſe.*

Petty, *A. Petit.* A petty king, *un petit roi, un ruitelet.*

Petty-gáttees, S. *Des petits vers.*

Petty-larceny, *petit-larcin.*

Pétulancy, *S. Petulance*, ou *ſcivoté.*

Pétulant, *A.* (rude, ſaucy) *petulant, évaporé, inſolent.*

Pèw, *S. Banc, banc fermé d'Egliſe, un Prié-Dieu.*

Péwter, *S. Etain, de l'étain*; ☞ *Vaiſſelle d'étain.*

A pewterer, S. *Un potier d'étain.*

P H A.

Phænómena, *Le pluriel de* Phænómenon, S. *Un phenoméne.*

Phalangárians, *S. Les ſoldats qui compoſoient la phalange.*

Phálangeary, *A. qui appartient à la phalange.*

Phálanx, *S. Phalange.*

Phancy, V. Fancy.

Phantaſy, V. Fantaſy.

Phantom, V. Fantom.

Phantáſtry, *S. Fantaiſies, caprices.*

Phâre, *or* Fâre, S. *Phare* ou *ure.*

Phariſáical, *A. De phariſien.*

Phariſáism, S. *Phariſaiſme.*

Phárifee, *S. Phariſien.*

Pharmacéutical *or* pharmaceutick, *A. Qui appartient à la pharmacie.*

Phármacéuty, *or rather* pharmacy, S. *Pharmacie.*

Phâſis, *plur.* Phaſes, *phaſe, apparence, Ex.* The phaſes of the Moon, *Les phaſes de la lune.*

Phéon, *S. Phéon.*

Phéſant, *S. Un faiſand.*

A hen-pheſant, *Une faiſande, une faiſanne.*

Pheſant-poot *Une faiſandeau.*

Philánthropal, *A. Humain, eux, bon, bonnête.*

Philánthropy, *A. Humanité, humanité, bonnêteté, bonté.*

Philáuty, *S. Philautie, amour propre.*

Philemòt, *A. Feuille-morte.*

* † Philiſtines, *S. Des débauchés.*

Philóloger, *S. Philologue, un homme de lettres ou d'érudition.*

Philológical, *A. Philologique, de philologie.*

Philólogy, *S. Philologie, érudition literature.*

Philomel, *S. Philomele, le roſſignol.*

Philóſophaſter, *S. Un méchant philoſophe.*

Philoſopher, *S. Un philoſophe.* ☞ The philoſopher's ſtone, *La pierre philoſophale.*

Philoſophical, *A. Philoſophique, de philoſophie.*

Philoſophically, *Adv. Philoſophiquement, en philoſophe.*

To philóſophize, V. N. *Philoſopher, parler, raiſonner à la maniere des philoſophes.*

Philóſophy, S. *La philoſophie.* ☞ Natural philoſophy, *La phyſique.* Moral philoſophy, *La morale.*

Philter *or* philtrum, *S. Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Philter-charm'd, *Enchanté, par quelque philtre amoureux.*

Phlebotomy, S. *Phlebotomie.*

Phelegm, *&c.* V. Flegm.

Phlégmon, S. *Phlegmon.*

Phœnix, *S. Phœnix.*

Phóſphorus, S. *Phoſphore, l'Etoile du berger*; ☞ *phoſphore, pierre de boulogne*, ou *certaine compoſition chymique.*

Phraſe, *S. Phraſe, façon de parler.*

To phraſe, V. A. *Exprimer.*

Phraſed, *A. Exprimé.*

Phraſeology, *S. Diction, ſtile.*

Phrenſy, V. Frenſy.

Phthiſick, S. *Phthiſie, conſomption.*

Phylácteries, S. *Philacteres.*

Phyſical, *A. Phyſique, naturel.* ☞ *Medicinal.*

Phyſically, *Adv. Phyſiquement, naturellement.*

Phyſician, S. *Phyſicien, qui ſçait la phyſique*; ☞ *Un medecin, un docteur en medecine.*

To phyſick, V. A. *Medicimer, medicamenter, droguer.*

Phyſicked, *A. Médecine, médicamenté, drogué.*

Phyſicking, S. *L'action de medeciner, de medicamenter*, ou *de droguer.*

Phyſicks, S. *Phyſique, la philoſophie naturelle*; ☞ *Livres de medecine.*

Phyſiógnomer, *or* phyſiógnomiſt, *S. Phyſionomiſte.*

Phyſiógnomy, *S. Phyſionomie.*

Phyſióloger, S. *Celui qui eſt verſé dans la phyſiologique.*

Phyſiológical, *A. Phyſiologique.*

Phyſiólogy, *S. La phyſiologie.*

Phyzz, S. *Le viſage*; † *La trogne.*

P I A.

Piacular, *Adj. Expiatoire.*

Pia-máter, *S. Pie mere.*

Piaſter, *S. Piaſtre.*

Piázza, *S. Une place publique*; ☞ *un portique.*

Pible, *or* pibble-ſtòne, *or* pebble; *S. Un caillou.*

Pica, S. *Pica, appetit depravé, envie de femme groſſe.*

☞ Pica (a printing Letter) *Cicero.* Small-pica, *Cicero approché*, ou *à petit-œil.*

Pick, *S.* (a Tool) *Marteline*; ☞ A pick-ax, *pic* ou *pioche.*

☞ Pick-lock, *Un crocheteur de ſerrures.*

* † He is a pick-lock of the Law, * † *C'eſt un diable en procès, c'eſt un homme ſçavant en droit, c'eſt un grand juriſconſulte.* ☞ A pick-pocket, *Un filou, un voleur.* ☞ A pick-thank, *Un flagorneur*, ou *une flagorneuſe.*

To pick, V. A. *Eplucher, nettoyer, curer.* ☞ To pick a bone, *Ronger un os.* ☞ To pick a quarrel with one, (to pick a hole in his coat) *Chercher querelle à quelqu'un, lui faire querelle.*

To pick, out, *Trier, choiſir.*

☞ Where has he pickt that out; *D'où a-t-il tiré cela? Où l'a-t-il pris?*

To pick up, *Ramaſſer, prendre, enlever.* * † He is fit for nothing but to pick up Straws, *C'eſt un innocent, il eſt à demi fou.*

To pick up a wench or whore, *prendre une putain, s'accrocher avec une garce.*

Pickage, S. *Etalage.*

Pickaròòn, S. *Sorte de vaiſſeau de pirates*; ☞ *Un pirate, un corſaire.*

Picked, *A. Pointu.*

To pikeer, *&c.* V. to piqueèr, *&c.*

Picker, *S. E. A.* picker of quarrels, *Un querelleur.*

An èar-picker, *Un cure-oreille.* A tóoth-picker, *Un cure-dent.*

Picket, *S. Piquet, jeu de piquet.*

Picking, S. *L'action d'éplucher, &c.* V. to pick.

☞ picking of thanks, *Flagoneria.*

Pickle, *S. Marinade, aſſaiſonnement compoſé ſur-tout de ſel & de vinaigre.* It muſt lie ſo long in the pickle, *Il faut le laiſſer*

Digitized by Google

tremper tout de tems dans le sel & dans le vinaigre.

† ⸸ To be in a sad pickle *or* condition, *Etre mal accommodé, être tout en desordre, être fort salé.*

To pickle, V. A. *Confire, saler, mariner, accommoder avec du sel & du vinaigre,* &c.

Pickled, A. *Confit, salé, mariné.* ☞ Pickled-herrings, *des harens pecs.*

Pickling, S. *L'action de confire,* &c. V. to pickle.

Pickrel, *S. Brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pickt, A. (*from* to pick) *Epluché,* &c. to pick.

Picle, *S. Une petite piéce de terre.*

To pique one, *V. A. Faire pic,* au jeu de piquet.

Picture, S. *Portrait, tableau, peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, copie,* ou *representation.*

To sit for one's picture, *Se faire tirer, se faire peindre.*

Picture-drawing, S. *Peinture, art de peindre.* A picture-drawer, *Un peintre.*

To picture, V. A. *Depeindre, representer.*

Pictured, *A. Depeint, representé.*

To piddle, *V. N. Pinocher,* ou *pignocher, manger en dégouté* ; ☞ *badiner, s'amuser à la bagatelle.*

Piddler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui pinoche* ; ☞ *badin.*

Piddling, S. *L'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, *A.* A piddling business, *Une bagatelle, niaiserie,* ou *sotise.*

Pie, S. *Un pâté.*

☞ A minc'd pie, *Rissole.*

A pie *or* magpy, S. *Une pie.*

Pie-bald, or pied, A. *Pie.*

Pie-bald, S. a piebald-horse, *Un cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

Piece, S. *Piéce, morceau.*

Piece-meal, *Piéce par piéce, peu à peu.*

☞ A piece of candle, *Un bout de chandelle.*

☞ A birding *or a* fowling-piece. *Fusil de chasse.* A piece of ordnance, *Une piece d'artillerie,* ou *de canon, un canon.* A field-piece, *piéce de campagne.* ☞ A chimney-piece, *Un tableau de cheminée.* ☞ A piece of wit, *Un trait,* ou *un tour d'esprit.*

R. Piece is sometimes used only for emphasis sake.

Ex. A piece of good counsel, *Un bon conseil* ou *avis.* 'Tis a great piece of folly, *C'est une grande folie.*

A-piece *or* each, *piéce, la piéce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, *V. A. Rapiecer, rapiécetter, raccommoder, rapetasser.*

Piéced, A. *Rapiécé, rapiécetté, raccommodé, rapetassé.*

Piécer, (*or* botcher) *rapetassseur, ravaudeur.*

Piecing, *S. L'action de rapiécetter,* &c. to piece.

Pied, A. *Pie.* A pied horse, *cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

To piep, V. N. *Piauler* ou *pioler.*

Piéping, *S. Piaulement,* ou *l'action de piauler.*

Pie-powder-court, *S. Cour qui se tient dans les foires pour faire prompte justice.*

To pierce, V. A. *Percer, faire un trou* ou *une ouverture.*

☞ To pierce a hogshead of wine, *percer un muid de vin, la mettre en perce.* ☞ to pierce (*or* penetrate) *percer, pénétrer.*

Piérced, *A. Percé,* &c. V. to pierce.

Piércer, S, *Un perçoir.*

Piércing, S. *L'action de percer,* &c. V. to pierce.

Piércing, *A. Perçant, pénétrant, subtil.*

Piércingly, *A. Perçant, pénetrant, subtil.*

Piércingly, *Adv. Subtilement.*

Piety, *S. Pieté, devotion, religion,* ☞ *pieté, amour.*

Pig, *Un cochon.*

A sucking-pig, *Un cochon de lait.* A Guinea-pig, *Cochon d'Inde.* A Barrow-pig, *Un jeune cochon châtré.*

☞ A pig of Lead, *Un fanon de plomb.*

P. He sleeps like a pig. P. *Il dort comme un sabot, il dort fort bien.* P. To buy a pig in a poke, P. *Acheter chat en poche.*

Pig-èy'd, that has little eyes. *Qui a des yeux de cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridez.*

To pig, V. N. *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Pigeon, *S. Pigeon.*

A hen-pigeon, *La femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A pigeon-pie, *Un pâté de pigeons,* ou *de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-house, *Pigeonnier.*

Pigging, *S. L'action de cochonner* ; V. to pig.

† Pightell, *comme pitle.*

† Pigment, *S. Fard.*

† Pigsny, *S.* a pretty *pigsny, Un gentil enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, S. *Brochet, poisson.*

Pike, *S.* (a weapon) *Pique.*

† ⸸ To pass many pikes, *Soufrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine,* * † *manger de la vache enragée.*

A pike-man, *Un piquier.*

The pike-men, *Les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-staff, *Bâton pointu.*

Piked, *A. Pointu.*

Pilâster, *S. Pilastre.*

Pil'ch, S. *Couverture de feutre.*

☞ (*or* pilchard for a young child) *Bande de flanelle, dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune enfant.*

Pilchard, *S. Pelamide, sorte de petit poisson.*

Pilcrow, *S. Un paragraphe.*

Pile, *S. Pile, tas, monceau.*

☞ A stately pile of building, *Un bâtiment superbe.*

☞ Pile, (a great stake rammed into the ground) *Pilotis.*

Pile-work, *pilotage.*

☞ Cross *or* pile (a sort of game) *Croix ou pile, sorte de jeu.*

☞ Piles (*or* emrods) *Les hemorrhoïdes.* ☞ pile-wort, (a plant) *Scrofulaire,* plante.

To pile up, V. A. *Ex.* To pile up wood, *Entasser du bois, le mettre en pile,* ou *l'empiler.*

Piled up, *A. Entassé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, *V. A. Faire de petits vols, dérober des choses de peu de conséquence, efleurer.*

Pilfered, *A. Volé, dérobé, écorné.*

Pilferer, *S. Un petit larron,* ou *voleur, un petit filou, un écornetur.*

Pilfering, *S. L'action de voler,* &c. V. to pilfer ; *larcin.*

Pilgrim, *S. Un pelerin.*

Pilgrimage, *S. Pelerinage.*

Piling up, *S. L'action d'entasser,* &c. V. to pile up.

Pill, *S. Une pilule.*

* Pill-garlick, *Un homme mal decouvert, qui fait une laide figure.*

To pill, V. A. *Piller,* V. to peel.

☞ To pill and poll, *piller, user d'exactions, concussion.*

Digitized by Google

Pillage, S. *Pillage, saccagement.*

To pillage, V. A, *piller, saccager.*

Pillaged, *A. Pillé, saccagé.*

Pillager, S. *Celui qui pille, voleur.*

Pillaging, S. *Pillage*, ou *l'action de piller, de saccager.*

Pillar, S. *Pilier, colomne.*

☞ A main pillar of a coach, *Un pied cornier d'un carrosse.*

Pilled, *A. Pelé.*

Pilling, S. *Ex.* pilling and polling, *pillerie, volerie, concussion* ou *extorsion.*

Pillion, S. *Une selle de femme*, ou *Coussinet* pour porter en croupe.

Pillory, *S. Le pilori.*

Pillory-knight, *Un faux temoin.*

To pillory, V. A. *Pilorier.*

Pilloried, *A. Pilorié.*

Pillow, *Un oreiller.*

P. To advise with one's pillow, P. *Prendre conseil de la nuit.* Pillow-bear, *Taye d'oreiller.*

Pilot, S. *Pilote.*

Pilotage, S. *Pilotage.*

† Pimlico, S. *Ex.* Set out in pimlico, *Tiré à quatre épingles.*

Pimp, S. *Maquereau.*

To pimp, V. N. *Faire le maquereau, faire un maquerellage.*

Pimpernel, S. *Pimpernelle,*

Pimping, S. *Maquerellage, métier de maquereau.*

Pimping, *A. Chetif, de vilant, de peu d'importance,* † *fichu.*

Pimple, S. *Bouton, pustule, élevure* ou *enleveure.*

A red pimple, *Rougeur.*

Pin, S. *Une épingle*; ☞ *une cheville*; ☞ *Une clavette.*

☞ A pin (of wood, nine of which much up a sort of play) *Quille.*

* † To be in a merry pin, *être gai ou joyeux, être de bonne humeur.*

A pin-case, *Un étui d'épingles.*

A pin-cushion, *Un peloton*, ou *une pelote.* A pin maker, *Un épinglier*, ou *faiseur d'épingles.* Pin-dust, *Limaille.* Pin-fold, *Un parc de brebis.*

A larding-pin, *Une lardoire.*

A rolling-pin, *Un rouleau.* A crisping-pin, *Un fer à friser.* An axle-pin, *or* linch-pin, *Une essieu.*

To pin. V. A. *Attacher, attacher avec une épingle.*

To pin the basket, *Couronner l'oeuvre, finir une affaire.*

* To pin up a gown, *Trousser une robe.*

Pinacle, V. pinnacle.

Pincer, S. *Daviet*, ☞ *Tenette.*

Pincers, S. *Plur. Tenailles.*

Pinch, S. *Pincée.*

To give one a deadly pinch, *pincer quelqu'un fortement, le pincer jusqu'au sang.*

Upon a pinch, *En cas de nécessité*; *au besoin.*

To be at a pinch, *Etre en peine, être embarrassé, être dans l'extremité.*

* † Pinch-gut, *or* a pinch-belly, *Un avare qui se plaint le manger*, ou *qui plaint le pain à ses gens, un homme qui s'affame*, ou *qui affame sa famille.*

A pinch-fist, *or* pinch-penny, *Un taquin, un avare.*

To pinch, V. A. *Pincer.*

* Fortune now and then pinches me, *La fortune me donne de tems en tems quelque atteinte.*

To pinch off, *Arracher.*

To pinch off a piece, *Emporter la pièce en pinçant.*

To pinch, V. N. *Pâtir, souffrir, endurer, être dans la necessité.*

Pinched, *A. Pincé*, &c. V. to pinch.

Pincher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pince*, &c. to pinch.

Pindárical, *or* pindárick *A. Pindarique.*

Pine, *or* pine-tree, S. *Un pin.* A pine-apple, *Une pomme de pin.* ☞ A pine-kernel, (of the brain) *Le conarion*, partie du cerveau.

To pine *or* pine away, V. N. *Languir, dechoir, avoir très peu de santé, déssecher de chagrin* ou *de douleur.*

To pine on's self to death, V. N. *Mourir de chagrin.*

Pined away, *A. Dechu*, &c. pining, *or* pining away, S. *Langueur.*

Pining, *A. Languissant.*

Pinion, S. *Pignon*, partie d'une montre ou d'une horloge. ☞ The pinion of a fowl, *L'aile d'un oiseau.*

To pinion one, V. A. *Lier les bras à quelqu'un*

Pinioned, *A. Qui a les bras liés.*

Pink, S. (a flower) *Oeillet.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a de petits yeux.*

☞ Pink (a ship) *pinque* ou *flute*, vaisseau de mer.

To pink, V. A. *Decouper figurer* ou *moucheter une étoffe.*

To pink, V. N. *Cliguoter, cligner les yeux.*

Pinked, *A. Moucheté, decoupé.*

Pinker, S. *Un decoupeur.*

Pinking, S. *Decoupeure, moucheture.*

Pinking, *Qui cligne les yeux, qui cligniote.*

Pinnace, *S. Pinnasse.*

Pinnacle, S. *Pinacle, creneau.*

* The pinnacle of glory, *Le pinacle* ou *le faîte de la gloire.*

Pinned, *A.* (*from* to pin) *Attaché*, &c. V. to pin.

Pinner, S. (a maker of pins) *Un épinglier*; a sort of dress for a woman's head) *Sorte de coiffe de femme.*

Pinning, S. *L'action d'attacher*, &c. to pin.

A pinson, S. *Un escarpin.*

Pint, S. *Pinte d'Angleterre*, ou *chopine de* France.

Half a pint, *Une demi-pinte*, mesure *d'Angleterre*, ou environ *un demi-setier de Paris.*

Pintle, S. *Le verge d'un homme, le membre viril.*

Pinules, S. *Pinules de l'alhidade.*

Pionéer, S. *Un pionnier, un travailleur.*

Pious, *A. Pieux, devot, qui a de la pieté, pie.*

Piously, *Adv. Pieusement, devotement, avec pieté, d'une maniére devote.*

Pipe, *La pepie.* ☞ The green pip, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Pip, (*or* spot upon cards) *Point de cartes.*

To pip, V. A. *Oter* ou *arracher la pepie.*

Pipe, S. *Une pipe*; ☞ *Tuyau, conduit, canal.*

☞ The wind-pipe, the pipe of the lungs, *Le conduit de la respiration, le fistet, la trachée artére.* ☞ A pipe, (a but *or* half a tun) of wine, *Une pipe de vin*, un muid & demi de vin. ☞ pipe (The great roll in the Exchequer) *Le grand rouleau de l'Echiquier en* Angleterre. A bag-pipe, *Une cornemuse.* A glister-pipe, *Une seringue.*

To pipe, V. N. *Joüer de la flute, fluter*; ☞ *Fumer, prendre du tabac en fumée.*

Piper, S. *Joüeur de flute, un fluteur.*

Digitized by Google

A Beg-piper, *Un joüeur de cornemuſe.*

Piper, (*or* ſmoker) *Un fumeur.*

Piping, *S. L'action de fluter ou joüer de la flute ;* ☞ *Fumerie, ou l'action de fumer.*

Piping, *A. Ex.* Piping-hot, *Tout chaud.*

Pipkin, *S. Un pot de terre,* qui endure le feu.

Pipped, *A.* (*from* to pip) *A qui on a été,* ou *arraché la pepie.*

Pippin, *S. Renette, pomme renette.*

Piquant, *A. Piquant, qui a de la pointe.*

Pique, *S. Pique.*

To pique, V. A. *Piquer,* ou *piquer d'honneur.*

Piqued, *Adj. Piqué.*

To piquéér, V. N. *Eſcarmoucher.*

† To piquèèr with the Eyes, * *Eſcarmoucher des yeux,* * *jouer de la prunelle.*

Piquéering, *S. Eſcarmouche,* &c. V. to piqueer.

Piracy, *S. Piraterie, métier* ou *courſe de pirate.*

To exerciſe piracy, *Exercer la piraterie, infeſter les mers par des pirateries, pirater.*

Pirate, *S. Pirate, corſaire, voleur* ou *écumeur de mer, un forban.*

Pirátical, *A. De pirate.*

Piſcary, *S.* (a Law word) *Le privilege de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'eau d'autrui.*

Piſces, *S. Les poiſſons,* l'un des 12 Signes celeſtes.

Piſh, *Interj. Nargue,* Terme de mépris.

Piſmire, *S. Une fourmi,* ou *fourmis.*

Piſs, *S. Piſſat,* piſs-pot, *Un pot de chambre.* Piſs-burnt, *Couleur de piſſat.* A piſs-a-bed, *Un* ou *une piſſe en-lit.*

To piſs, V. N. *Piſſer, uriner, faire de l'eau.* To piſs often, *Piſſer ſouvent, piſſoter.*

To piſs upon one, *Baſoüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui, lui faire des nichets.* * † They piſs through one quill. * † *Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien,* † † *Ils ſe chauffent à un même point.*

To piſs, N. A. *Ex.* To piſs Blood, *piſſer du ſang.*

Piſſer, *S. Piſſeur, piſſeuſe.*

Piſſing, *S. L'action de piſſer.*

Piſſing, *A. Ex.* A piſſing-place, *piſſoir.*

Piſt upon, *A. Sur qui l'on a piſſé* &c. V. to piſs.

Piſtácho, *or* piſtacho-nut, *S. Piſtache.*

The piſtácho-trèe, *piſtachier.*

Piſtol *S.* (a ſmall gun) *piſtolet.*

☞ A Spaniſh piſtol, *Une piſtole d'Eſpagne.* Piſtol Bag, *Fauxfourreaux de piſtolet.* Piſtol Caſe, *Caſſode.* Piſtol Shot, *portée d'un coup de piſtolet.*

Pit, *S. Feſſe, creux.*

To be at the pit's Brink, * *Etre ſur le bord de la foſſe : avoir un pied dans la foſſe :* alſo *Etre au bord du précipice, être en grand danger.* ☞ The pit in a play-houſe, *Le parterre d'une comedie.*

A Coal-pit, *Une mine de charbon.*

A Clay-pit, *Un endroit plein d'argile.*

A Sand-pit, *Une ſabliere.*

A Gravel-pit, *Une ſablonniere.*

The Arm-pit, *L'aiſſelle.*

Pit-fall, (to catch Birds) *Trebuchet.*

Pit-coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Pit-a-pat, pintle-pantle, pintledly-pantledly (Words expreſſing the frequent beating of the Heart, *Mots inventez pour exprimer le battement du cœur, lors qu'on eſt ému de quelque paſſion. Ex.* My heart goes pit-a-pat, *Je tremble de peur, le cœur me bat.*

Pitancer, *S. Pitancier.*

Pítch, S. *Poix,* Stone-pitch, *poix ſeche,* ou *endurcie.*

Pitch tree, *pin, peſſe,* ou *garipot, ſapin.*

Pitch and Tar, *Goudron.*

☞ A pitch-fork, *Une fourche de fer.*

☞ Pitch (*or* ſize) *Taille, ſtature, hauteur.*

☞ The higheſt pitch of a thing, *Le plus haut point, le faîte,* ou *periode d'une choſe.*

To pitch, V. A. *Poiſſer, couvrir* ou *enduire de poix, goudronner.*

☞ To pitch, (*or* ſtrike) in, *Ficher, enfoncer, faire entrer.*

To pitch upon a Thing, (to chuſe it) *Choiſir une choſe, en faire choix.*

Pitched, *A. Poiſſé,* couvert ou *enduit de poix,* &c. V. to pitch.

A pitched Fight *or* Battle, *Bataille rangée.*

Pitcher, *S. Une cruche.*

A true pitcher-man, *Un bon beuveur.*

Pitching, *S. L'action de poiſſer,* &c. V. to pitch.

Pi.ching-pence, *Etalage.*

Pitchy, *A. De poix.*

Piteous, *A.* (*from* pity) *pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chetif.*

Piteouſly, *Adv. Pitoyablement, piteuſement, mal, d'une façon pitoyable.*

Pitch, *S. Moëlle, moille,* ou *mouelle.*

☞ The pith of a Quill, *Larron de plume.*

Píthleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de moelle, ſec.*

Píthy, *A. Moëlleux.*

Pitiful, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triſte, lamentable.* A pitiful Fellow, *Un miſerable, un faquin.*

Pitifully, *Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une maniere miſerable,* ou *chetive, mal, miſerablement, avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Pitifulneſs, *S. La maniere pitoyable dont une choſe s'eſt faite.*

Pitileſs, *A. Impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel.*

Pittance, *S. Pitteuce.*

☞ A ſmall pittance (*or* common) *un petit ordinaire.*

Pitted, *A. Ex.* Pitted with the Small pox, *Grelé de la petite verole.*

Pituitous, *A. Pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite.*

Pity, *S. Pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ *pitié, dommage.*

To pity, V. A. *Plaindre, prendre* ou *avoir pitié, prendre compaſſion, être touché de pitié.*

Pitiable, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié.*

P.tied, *A. Dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint.*

P. 'Tis better to be envied than pitied, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Pivot, *S. Pivot.*

Pizzle, *S. Nerf.* A. Bull's pizzle, *Nerf de bœuf.*

Placability, *Douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'appaiſer.*

Placable, *A. Aiſé à s'appaiſer.*

Placàert *or* placat, *S. Un placard, une ordonnance, un édit des Etats de Hollande.*

Llacàrd, *S. Permiſſion particuliere qu'on donne à quelqu'un,* écrit ou imprimé qu'on affiche.

Plàce, *S.* (Room *or* Space) *place, ville* ou *ſituation.* ☞ (*or* Employment) *plan, emploi, charge, poſte, d'point.*

☞ To give place (*or* yield) *Céder, donner la preſſeance.*

☞ This muſt give place to that,

Digitized by Google

that, *Il n'y a pas de comparaiſon.*

☞ A ſhady place, *Un ombrage.*

A Market-place, *Un marché.*

To place, *V. A.* (to put, to lay) *Placer, mettre, ageucer.*

I placed out my Son, *J'ai placé mon fils.*

Placed, *A. Placé,* &c. *V.* to place.

Placid, *A.* (Kind, gracious) *Bon, doux, gracieux.*

Placing, *S. L'action de placer,* &c. *V.* to place.

Plácket, *S. Le devant d'une jupe,* ou *d'une chemiſe de femme.*

Plàd, *S.* a *Scotch* plad, *Sorte de vêtement que les Montagnards dans les parties ſeptentrionales d'*Ecoſſe, *portent au lieu de manteau ;* ☞ *Sorte d'Etamine* ou *de ſerge d'*Irlande, *ou d'*Ecoſſe.

Plagiárian, *A. Ex.* The Plagiarian Law, *Loy contre les plagiaires,* ou *contre ceux qui enlevent des enfans.*

Plágiariſm, *S. Métier de plagiaire.*

Plágiary, *S.* (*or* Kidnapper) *Un plagiaire, un voleur d'enfans.*

Plàgue, (a peſtilential Diſeaſe) *La peſte, la contagion.*

Plague-Sòre, *or* Token, *Charbon de peſte.*

*.*Plague, (a troubleſome Man) *Fleau, une perſonne qui nous tourmente, un fâcheux.* * Puniſhment *or* Judgmnet, *Fleau, jugement, punition.*

To plague, *V. A. Tourmenter, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Plágued, *A. Tourmenté,* &c. *V.* to plague.

Plaguily, *Adv. Fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte,* † *diablement.*

Pláguing, *S. L'action de tourmenter,* &c. *V.* to plague.

Pláguy, *A. Méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux.*

Pláice, *S. Plie,* poiſſon de mer.

Plain, *A.* (even, flat) *Plain, uni, qui n'eſt point raboteux.*

(In Geometry) *Plan.*

* (Without Ornament) *Uni, ſimple,* &c. *ſans ornement,* ou *embelliſſement.*

A plain Man, a Man that goes plain, *Un homme habillé tout ſimplement,* ou *qui eſt ſimple dans ſes habits.*

The plain Truth, *La franche vérité,*

☞ Plain-dealing, *Droiture, équité, ſincerité, probité, conduite ſincére* ou *honnête, bonne foi.* A plain-dealer, *Un honête homme, un homme franc, ſincére, de bonne foi, équitable.*

Plain, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak plain, *Parler diſtinctement* ou *intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots.*

A pláin, *S. Plaine, campagne unie ;* ☞ *Plan, ſurface, plane.*

☞ A Globe drawn upon a plain. *Un planiſphére.*

Plainer, plaineſt, (the Compar. and Superlat. of plain. *V.* plain, *A. & Adv.*

Plainly, *Adv.* (*or* freely) *Franchement, tout net, ingenûment, librement, ſincerement, naïvement,* ou *de bonne foi.*

☞ (*or* manifeſtly) *Clairement, manifeſtement, évidemment.*

Plàinneſs, *S.* (*or* Evenneſs) *Egalité, ſurface unie.* ☞ (*or* Clearneſs) *Clarté.*

Pláint, *S. Plainte, griefs, demande en Juſtice.*

Pláintiff, *S. Demandeur,* ou *Demanderiſſe.*

Pláiſter, *S. Plâtre, ciment, mortier.* ☞ Plaiſter of Paris, *Stuc.*

☞ Pláiſter, *or* plaiſtering, *Enduit.*

To plaiſter, *V. A. Enduire de plâtre,* ou *de ciment.*

Plaiſtered, *A. Enduit.*

Plaiſterer, *S. Plâtrier, couvrier qui fait le plâtre.*

Plaiſtering, *S. L'action d'enduire ;* ☞ *enduit.*

Pláit, (*or* fold) *Un pli.*

☞ A plait of hair, *Treſſe de cheveux.*

To plait, *V. A. Pliſſer.*

To plait the hair, *Treſſer, les cheveux.*

Pláited, *A. Pliſſé, treſſé.*

Plaiting, *S. L'action de pliſſer,* ou *de treſſer.*

Plàn, *S. Une plan.*

Plancher, *S. Une planche.*

Plàne, *S. Un rabot.*

To plane, *V. A. Raboter, polir, doler.*

To plane, *V. N. Planer, voler en l'air ſans preſque remuër les ailes.*

The plane-tree, *S. Plane,* ou *platane.*

Pláned, *A. Raboté, poli, dolé.*

Pláner, *S. Raboteur.*

Pláner, *S. Planete.*

Planet-ſtruck, *or* blaſted, *Brûlé* ou *gâté par la nielle.*

Plánetary, *A. De planete,* ou *des planetes.*

Planimetry, *S. Planimétrie.*

Pláning, *S.* (*from* to plane) *L'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To plániſh, *V. A. Ex.* To planiſh a Diſh, *Planer un plat.*

Plániſphere, *S. Planiſphére.*

Plank, *S. Une planche, un ais.*

To plank, *V. A. Planchoyer.*

Plánked, *A. Planchoyé.*

Plant, *S. Plante.*

A plant *or* young Tree to ſet, *Plant,* ou *jeune arbre pour planter.*

To plant, *V. A. Planter.*

*To plant the Chriſtian Faith in a Country, *Planter la Foi Chrêtienne dans un pays, y introduire la Religion Chrêtienne.*

To plant, *V. N. S'établir, ſe fixer.*

Plántain, *S. Plantain.*

Plàntal, *A. Vegetable.*

Plàntar, *A. Ex.* The plantar Arteries and Muſcles, *Les arteres & muſcles plantaires.*

Plantátion, *S. Plantage.* ☞ *Colonie, habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, *A. Planté,* &c. *V.* to plant.

Planter, *S. Planteur ;* ☞ *Le maître d'un plantage,* ou *d'une colonie,* &c.

Pláuting, *S. L'action de planter,* &c. *V.* to plant.

Pláuting-ſtick, *Plantoir.*

Plaſh, *S. Gachis, margouillis.*

To plaſh, *V. A. Plier.*

Pláſhed, *A. Plié,* &c.

Pláſhing, *S. L'action de plier.*

Pláſhy, *A. Gacheux.*

Pláſter, *S. Emplâtre,* *V.* plaiſter.

Pláſtical, *or* pláſtick, *A. Formatrice. Ex.* The plaſtick power, *La faculté formatrice.*

Pláſtron, *S. Plaſtron.*

Plàt, *A. Ex.* The plat Veins of a horſe, *Les art.*

Pláte, *S. Vaiſſelle d'or,* ou *d'argent.* ☞ A plate to eat upon, *Une aſſiette.*

☞ Plates, (*or* Ragoos) *Entremets.*

☞ Plate-wheel, *Roüe de cadran.*

☞ A Copper-plate (to grave on) *Planche de cuivre.*

To plate, *V. A. Couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Plated, *A. Couvert de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent, fourré.*

A plated

Digitized by Google

A plated Half-Crown, *Une piéce de trente ſoûs fourrée.*

Pláten, S. *Platine*, de preſſe d'imprimeur.

Plátform, S. *Plateforme*; ☞ *plan, ichnographie.*

Pláting, S. (*from* to plate) *L'action de couvrir de feuilles d'or ou d'argent*, &c. *V.* to plate.

Pláter, S. *Un plat de bois.*

A Plátter-Face, *Un grand viſage.*

Pláuditory, A. *Qui applaudit.*

Pláuſible, A. *Plauſible, ſpecieux.*

Pláuſibleneſs, S. *Qualité plauſible*, ou *ce qui rend une choſe plauſible.*

Pláuſibly, Adv. *Fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudiſſement.*

Play, S. or Game, *Jeu, exercices où l'on ſe divertit en joüant.*

☞ Publick Plays, (Shews or Spectacles) *Jeux ou ſpectacles publics.* ☞ A Play, a Stage-play, *Comedie* ou *Tragedie, piéce de Théatre.* A Play-houſe, *Une Comedie, un Théatre.*

A Play-day, *Un Jour de Fête*, † *Compos.*

To play, V. N. & A. † *Joüer.*

● To play ſure play, *Joüer à jeu ſûr, être aſſeuré de réüſſir*, ☞ To play the fool, *Faire le fou.* To play the knave, *Faire des friponneries, friponner.* To play the whore, *Faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le guilledou.*

Our Cannon played upon the Enemy, *Notre artillerie faiſoit feu ſur l'ennemi.*

To play away, *Joüer, perdre au jeu.*

To play upon one, *Joüer quelqu'un, ſe joüer de lui, le railler, le pincer, ſe mocquer de lui.*

Play'd or plád, A. *Joüé*, &c. *V.* to play.

Player, S. *Joüeur, joüeuſe.*

☞ *Un comedien*, ou *une comedienne.*

A Swórd-player, *Un gladiateur.*

Playing, S. *Jeu, l'action de joüer, V.* to play.

Pléa, S. *Plaidoyer, raiſons* ou *preuves*; ☞ (or Excuſe) *prétexte, excuſe.*

To pléad, V. A. *Plaider, défendre.*

☞ To plead, (V. N.) Guilty or not guilty, *Avoüer*, ou *déſavoüer l'accuſation, répondre que l'on eſt coupable* ou *innocent.*

To plead, V. A. (to alledge or pretend) *Pretendre, alleguer, s'excuſer ſur.*

Pléadable, A. *Qui peut être plaidé.*

Pléaded, A. *Plaidé*, &c. *V.* to plead.

Pléader, S. *Un plaideur.*

Pléading, S. *Plaideyerie*, ou *l'action de plaider.*

Pléaſant, A. *Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, aimable.*

Pleaſantly, Adv. *Plaiſamment. agréablement, d'une maniére agréable* ou *plaiſante.* ☞ *plaiſamment, ridiculement.*

Pléaſantneſs, or pléaſantry, S *Agrément, charme, ce qui rend une choſe plaiſante, agréable*, ou *aimable.*

To pléaſe, V. A *Plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaiſir, ſatisfaire.*

☞ To pléaſe (or to be pleaſed, to be willing) V. N. *Plaire, vouloir.*

To pleaſe one's ſelf, V. R. *Ex.* I pleaſe myſelf with ſuch things, *Je prens plaiſir*, ou *je me plais à ces choſes-là.*

Pléaſed, A. *Content, ſatisfait.* Hard to be pleaſed, *Difficile à contenter. P.* The Devil himſelf is good when he is pleaſed, *Le diable même eſt bon quand on lui plait.* ☞ If he be angry he muſt be pleaſed again. *S'il eſt fâché, qu'il ſe défâche.*

Pléaſing, A. *Plaiſant, agréable, qui donne du plaiſir.*

Pléaſingneſs, S. *Agrément, charme.*

Pléaſurable, A. *Plaiſant, agréable.*

Pléaſure, S. (Joy, Delight) *Plaiſir, contentement, joye, ſatisfaction*; ☞ (or Diverſion) *Plaiſir, divertiſſement, recréation*; ☞ (or Will) *Plaiſir, volonté, fantaiſie, gré.*

☞ You may ſay your pleaſure but,— *Vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira*, ou *ce que vous voudrez, mais.*——

To pleaſure, V. A. to pleaſe, *Plaire, faire plaiſir, contenter.*

☞ To pleaſure one with a thing, *Accommoder quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

Pléaſured, A. *à qui l'on a fait plaiſir*, &c. *V.* to pleaſure.

Plebéian, S. *Homme du peuple, un homme du commun, un roturier.*

D † Plebéity, S. *La nature, ou le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, la populace.*

Pledge, S. *Gage, aſſurance.*

☞ This is a ſufficient pledge (or proof) of the Truth I aſſert, *Ceci prouve ſuffiſamment la vérité que j'avance.*

To pledge, V. A. *Engager, mettre en gage.* ☞ To pledge one (in drinking) *Faire raiſon à celui qui boit à nous.*

Plédged, A. *Engagé*, &c. *V.* to pledge.

Plédget, S. *Plumaſſeau*; ☞ *une compreſſe.*

Plédging, S. *L'action d'engager*, ou *de mettre en gage, l'action de faire raiſon*, en buvant.

Pléiades, S. *Le Pléiades, la pouſſiniere*, conſtellatis n celeſte.

Plénarty, S. *Le tems qu'un bénéfice eſt rempli.*

Plénary, A. *Plenier, entier & parfait. Ex.* Plenary Indulgence, *Indulgence plenière.*

Plenipotency, S. *Plein pouvoir.*

Plenipotential, A. *Qui donne plein pouvoir.*

Plenipotentiary, S. *Plenipotentiaire.*

Pléniſt, S. *Philoſophe qui croit que tout eſt plein*, ou *qui n'admet point de vuide.*

Plénitude, S. *Plenitude.*

Pléntеous, A. *Abondant, fertile.*

Plénteouſneſs, S. *Abondance, fertilité.*

Pléntiful, A. (or fertile) *Abondant, fertile.*

He gave us a plentiful Entertainment, *Il nous a fait un grand regal*; *il nous a fort bien regalez*, ou *traitez*; *il nous a fait fort bonne chere.*

Pléntifully, Adv. *Abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieuſement.*

Pléntifulneſs, S. *Abondance, fertilité.*

Plénty, S. *Abondance, quantité.* ☞ Money is plenty with him, *L'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.*

Pléonaſm, S. *Pléonaſme.*

D † Pleonáſmick, A. *Le pléonaſme ſuperflu.*

Pléthora or Pléthory, S. *Plethore.*

Plethórical or plethórick, A. *Plein d'humeurs.*

Pleura, S. *Pleure*, ou *pleure.*

Pléuriſy, S. *Pleuréſie.*

Pluritick, A. *Sujet à la pleuréſie.*

Pliable,

Digitized by Google

Pliable, A. *Pliable, flexible, aiſé à plier,* ☞ *maniable.*

Pliableneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt pliable, flexible,* ou *maniable.*

Pliant, A. *Pliable, flexible, ſouple, qui plie aiſément,* dans le propre; *ſouple, flexible, pliable, doux, humble, ſoumis, obeiſſant,* dans le figuré.

Pliantneſs, S. *Soupleſſe;* * *humeur* ou *nature ſouple, flexible,* ou *pliable.*

Plica, S. *Sorte de maladie qui regne en* Pologne.

D † Plicature, S. (*or* ſolding) *L'action de plier.*

Plight, S. *état, ſanté, habitude du corps.* To be in a good plight, *or* caſe, *Etre en bonne ſanté, avoir de l'embonpoint.*

To plight, V. A. *Promettre, engager, donner.* To plight one's Faith *or* Troth, *Promettre, donner* ou *engager ſa parole.*

Plinth, S. (the ſquare foot or top of a pillar) *Plinthe, tailloi.*

Plite, S. *Sorte de meſure, d'autrefois, à quoi repond la verge,* ou *l'aune d'aujourdhui.*

To plòd, V. N. *Ex.* To plod upon a Buſineſs, (to have one's Head full of it,) *Avoir l'eſprit bandé à quelque choſe, ne ſonger qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Plódding, A. *Ex.* He went plodding about, *Il s'en alloit tout penſif* ou *rêveur.* A plodding Head, *Un eſprit penſif* ou *rêveur.*

Plót, S. (a ſecret and ill deſign) *Complot, trame, deſſein.*

A plót-ſwearer, *Un temoin d'une conſpiration.* ☞ The plot of a play, *L'intrigue d'une piéce de Théatre.*

☞ A plot (*or* ſpot) of ground, *Un piéce de terre.*

The ground-plot of a building, *Le plan, le ſol d'un bâtiment. V.* Ground.

To plot, V. A. & N. *Comploter, tramer, conſpirer, machiner, faire un complot, faire une conſpiration;* ☞ *Concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Plótter, S. *Un conſpirateur, un conjuré.*

Plótting, S. *L'action de comploter,* &c. *V.* to plot.

A plotting Head, A. *Un eſprit inventif;*

Plótton, S. *Peloton,* en Termes du Guerre.

Plóver, S. *Pluvier,* Oiſeau.

Plough *or* plow, S. *Charruë.*

The plough-tail, *or* plough-handle, *Mancheron de Charruë.*

A plóugh-man, *Un laboureur.* Plóugh-land, *Terre labourable.* Plóugh-ſhare, *Coutre de la charruë.* Plóugh-wright, *Charron.*

To plough *or* plow, V. A. *Labourer.*

Plóughed, *or* plowed, *A. Labouré.*

Plóughing, *or* plowing, S. *L'action de labourer, labourage,* ou *labour.*

Plúck, S. *Freſſure. Ex.* A Calf's-pluck, *Freſſure de veau.*

To pluck up, V. A. *Arracher, tirer de force.*

☞ They pluck down a Stag, *Ils attrapérent,* ou *prirent un cerf.* To pluck off a Bird's Feathers, *Plumer un oiſeau.*

Plúcking up, S. *L'action d'arracher,* &c. *V.* to pluck.

Plúckt up, A. *Arraché,* &c. *V.* to pluck.

Plug, S. *Fiche, cheville.*

The plug of a pump, *Le piſton d'une pompe.*

Plùm, S. *Prune.*

A wild plum, *or* ſloe, *Prune ſauvage, prunelle.*

Plum-tree, *Prunier.*

☞ Plums (*or* Raiſins) *Raiſins ſecs. Ex.* Plum-pudding, *Poudin où il y a des raiſins ſecs.* ☞ Plums *or* Sugar-plums, *Dragées,* ſorte de Confiture.

Plum, Adv. *Droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plúmage, S. *Plumage,* ☞ *bouquet de plumes.*

Plúmb, *or* plúmb-rule, S. *Plomb* ou *niveau.*

Plumbagin, S. *Plombagine, mineral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean *or* plúmbeous, *A. De plomb & d'argent.*

Plumber, *V.* plummer.

Plùme, S. *or* a plume of Feathers, *Un panache, un plumet.*

To plume, V. A. *Plumer, arracher la plume.*

* To plume, (to ſtrip of money, cloaths) *Plumer, dépouiller.*

Plúmed, A. *Plumé.*

Plúming, S. *L'action de plumer.*

Plúmmet, S. *Plombier.*

Plúmmer, S. *Plomb,* de Maçon *ou* de Charpentier, *plomb, ſonde.*

Plump, A. *Potelé, replet, gras, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plump-faced, *Qui a le viſage potelé.*

To plúmp, V. A. *Enfler.*

To plump, V. N. *Ex.* To plump in the Water, (to fall plumb into it) *Tomber à plomb dans l'eau.*

Plúmped, A. *Enflé.*

Plúmpneſs, S. *L'état d'une perſonne replette,* ou *groſſe & graſſe; embonpoint.*

Plúnder, S. *Butin.*

To plunder, V. A. *Butiner, piller, ſaccager.*

Plúndered, A. *Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Plunderer, S. *Celui qui butine, qui pille,* ou *qui ſaccage.*

Plúndering, S. *Pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller,* ou *de ſaccager.*

Plúnge, S. *Mauvais pas, paſſe, embarras, perplexité.*

To plùnge, V. A. *Plonger.*

Plúnged, A. *Plongé.*

Plúngeon, *S. Plongeon.*

Plunging, S. *L'action de plonger.*

Plúral, A. *Plurial, de pluſieurs.*

Plúral, S. *Le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plurálity, S. (majority) *Pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, Adv. *Au pluriel,* ou *nombre pluriel.*

Plúſh, S. *Pane* ou *Peluche.*

Pluvial, S. *Pluvial.*

Plùvious, A. (rainy) *Pluvieux.*

Ply, S. *Pli.*

To ply a thing, V. A. (to apply one's ſelf to it) *S'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque choſe, la faire avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

To ply at a place, V. N. *Avoir ſon poſte en quelque endroit, ſe tenir en quelque endroit.* There my Waterman plies, *C'eſt-là le poſte de mon batelier, c'eſt-là qu'il prend le monde pour paſſer l'eau,* &c.

Ply'd, A. *Ex.* Ply'd with Work, *Qui a bien du travail, accablé de beſogne.*

Pneumatick, *A.* (that acts by the Force of the Winds) *Pneumatique.*

To poach, V. A. *Pocher. Ex.* To poach Eggs, *Pocher des œufs.*

To pòach, V. N. & A. *Tuer* ou *attraper quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Pòached,

Digitized by Google

Pôached, *A. Poché*, &c. *V.* to poach.

Póacher, *S. Toute perſonne qui tuë* ou *qui attrape quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póaching, *S. L'action de pocher*, &c. *V.* to poach.

Póck, *S. Croute de petite verole.*

Póck-hôle, *Marque de petite verole.* His Face is full of pock-holes, *Il a le viſage tout picoté, marqué* ou *gravé de la petite verole.*

Pócket, *S. (from* poke) *Poche, pochette.*

A pocket-book, *Un livre de poche.* Pocket-Money, *Argent mignon, argent qu'on prend ſur ſoi pour ſes menus plaiſirs.*

To pocket, *or* pocket up, *V. A. Empocher, mettre en poche, pocheter.*

Póckified, *or* pocky, *A. Verolé, qui a la groſſe verole.*

Pôd, *S. Coſſe de legume.*

D † Podágrical, *A. Podagre, qui a la goutte aux pieds.*

Pódders, *S. (or* peaſcod-gátherers) *On appelle ainſi à Londres certaines gens qui ramaſſent les coſſes de pois.*

Podeſtà, *or* podéſtate, *S. Podeſta.*

Póem, *S. Poëme, poëſie.*

Póeſy, S. *Poëſie.*

Póet, *S. Un poëte.*

Poetáſter, *S. Un poëtereau, un méchant poëte, un poëte à la douzaine.*

Póetreſs, *S. Femme poëte,* D † *une poëteſſe.*

Póetical, *or* póetick, *A. Poëtique, qui concerne la poëſie.*

Poétically, *Adv. Poëtiquement, en poëte, d'une maniére poëtique.*

To póetize, *V. A. Rimailler.*

Poetry, *S. Poeſie.*

Poinant, *A. Piquant.*

Poinancy, *S. Piquant, ſel.*

Point, S. (*or* ſharp to) *Pointe.*

☞ Point, (ſuch as Men were about their Breeches) *Aiguillette.*

☞ A Mathematical point, *Un point mathématique.*

A Cavalier, armed at all points, *Un cavalier armé de toutes pieces.*

☞ Point, (iſſue *or* paſs) *Point.*

To bring a Buſineſs to a point, *Finir, conclurre, terminer une affaire.*

☞ A point *or* full Stop, *Un point, marque de la fin d'une période.* ☞ (a Sort of Needle-Work) *Point*, paſſement fait à l'aiguille. Point-maker, *Faiſeuſe de point.*

Point-wiſe, *En pointe, fait en pointe.* * Point-blank, *Poſitivement, diamétralement, directement.*

To point, *V. A. Aiguiſer, aſſiler, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque choſe*; ☞ *Pointer.*

To point a Cannon, *Pointer un canon.*

☞ To point at one, *Montrer quelqu'un au doigt.*

Pointed, *A. Pointu*, &c. *V.* to point.

Pointed at, *Qu'on montre au doigt.*

Pointedly, *Adv. Ex.* He writes too pointedly, *Ses écrits ſont trop pleins de pointes.*

Pointer, *S. Chien d'arrêt.*

Pointing, *S. L'action de rendre pointu, de montrer au doigt*, ou *de pointer*; ☞ *action de ponctuer*; *ponctuation.*

Pointing, *A. Ex.* His Diſcourſes were ſtill pointing that way, *Ses diſcours ſe rapportoient* ou *tendoient toûjours à cela, ſes diſcours tiroient toûjours de ce côté-là.*

Pointleſs, *A. Sans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Poiſe, *S. Poids, peſanteur.*

To poiſe, *V. A. Peſer* ou *ſoupeſer*; ☞ *mettre en équilibre.*

Poiſed, *A. Peſé, ſoupeſé*, &c. *V.* to poiſe.

The balance ſtands poiſed, *La balance eſt en équilibre.*

Poiſing, *S. L'action de peſer*, ou *de ſoupeſer*, &c. *V.* to poiſe.

Poiſon, *S. Poiſon, venin.*

To poiſon, *V. A. Empoiſonner, donner du poiſon*; ☞ *Empoiſonner, envenimer, infecter de poiſon.*

*† To poiſon a Woman, *Engroſſer une femme,* *† *lui faire lever le tablier.*

Poiſoned, *A. Empoiſonné*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Priſoner, *S. Empoiſonneur, empoiſonneuſe.*

Poiſoning, *S. Empoiſonnement, l'action d'empoiſonner*, &c. *V.* to poiſon.

Poiſonous, *A. Empoiſonné, venineux, venimeux.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *Empoiſonné, venimeux, dangereux, pernicieux.*

Péitral, *S. Pectoral*; ☞ *Pectoral.*

Pèke, *S. Un ſachet*, ou *un poche.*

To poke in, *V. A. Fourgonner, fouiller, farfouiller, remuer mal adroitement.*

Poked in, *A. Fourgonné, remué, fouillé.*

Póker, *S. Un fourgon*, ou *un fer pour remuër le feu.*

Poking in, *S. L'action de fourgonner*, &c. *V.* to poke.

† Pol, *S.* (a diminutive of Parrot) *Perroquet.* Poor Pol, *Pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Polâque, *S. Polacre* ou *polaque.*

Pólar, *A. Polaire.*

Pôle, *S. Pole*, ☞ *perche, bâton.* A Waterman's pole, *Un croc de batelier.* ☞ Pole-cat, *Un chaſſoin*, ou *un putois.* Pole-ax, *Hache de guerre.*

Póledavis, *S. Sorte de ſarpiliere.*

Pólein, *S. Sorte de ſauge pointu & relevé au bout*, qu'on portoit autrefois en *Angleterre.*

Polémical, *or* Polémick, *A. Polemique, de diſpute, de controverſe.* ☞ Polemick Divinity, *Théologie Scholaſtique.*

Polémicks, *S. Diſputes*, ou *livres polemiques.*

Pólicy, *S. Politique*; ☞ *Politique, conduite, addreſſe.*

☞ Policy of Inſurance, *Police d'aſſurance.*

Póliſh, *S. Poliſſure, poli.*

To poliſh, *V. A. Polir, rendre poli.*

Poliſhable, *A. Qu'on peut polir.*

Poliſhed, *A. Poli.*

Poliſher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui polit.*

Poliſhing, *S. Poliſſure* ou *l'action de polir.*

Poliſhing, *A. Ex.* A poliſhing Iron, *Un poliſſoir.*

Polite, *A. Poli.*

Politely, *Adv. Poliment.*

Politeneſs, *A. Politeſſe.*

Political, *A. Politique.*

Politician, *S. Un Politique.*

Politick, *A. Politique.*

☞ To have a politick Fit of Sickneſs, *Faire le malade.*

*† A Sir Politick Wou'd be, *Un myſterieux, un homme qui fait un myſtere de rien.*

Politickly, *Adv. Politiquement, ſelon l'eſprit de la politique.*

Politicks, *S. Politique.*

He is out in his politicks, *Il a erré dans ſa politique,* *il a fait un faux pas.*

Pollute,

Digitized by Google

Politure, *S. Poliſſure*, (* *or* Neatneſs) *Politeſſe.*

Polity, *S. Police, gouvernement, ordre.*

Poll, *S.* (*or* Head) *Tête.*

☞ To demand a poll, (in an Election) *Demander que l'élection ſoit determiné par la ſupputation de ceux qui ont droit d'élire.* Poll-Tax, *or* Poll-money, *Capitation, impôt*, ou *taxe par tête.*

To poll, *V. A. Tondre.*

To pòll, V. N. (in caſe of an Election) *Prendre les noms de tous ceux qui ont droit d'élire, & en faire la ſupputation.*

Póllard, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Meunier* ou *Têtu*, ſorte de poiſſon.

☞ (a ſpurious Coin long ſince prohibited) *Sorte de monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.*

Polled, *A.* (*from* to poll) *Tondu.*

Póllenger, *V.* pollard, *au dernier ſens.*

Pólling, *S.* (*from* to poll) *L'action de tondre*, &c. *V.* to poll.

To pollúte, *V. A. Pollüer, ſouiller.*

To lúted, *A. Pollu, ſouillé.*

Polláting, *S. L'action de pollüer* ou *de ſouiller.*

Pollution, *S. Pollution, ſouillure.*

Póltron, *or* poltróón, *S. Un poltron, un lâche.*

Polyánth, *S. Polyanthe*, Fleur.

Pólychreſt, *S. Polychreſte.*

Pólygamy, *S. Polygamie.*

Polygárchy, *S. Polygarchie.*

Pòlyglot, *A. Polyglotte.*

Ex. The Polyglot Bible, *La Bible polyglotte*, ou *la polyglotte, Bible en pluſieurs langues.*

Pólygone, *S. Polygone.*

Polygony, *S.* (a plant) *Polygonatum.*

Polyphon, *S. Inſtrument de muſique à pluſieurs cordes.*

Pólypus, *S* (a Noſe-me-tangere in the Noſe) *Polype.* Mal dans le Nez. ☞ Many-feet, *or* Pourcontrel, a Fiſh) *Polype*, ou *Peuple*, poiſſon.

Polyſyllábical, *A. Polyſyllabe, qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polyſyllable, *S, Un polyſyllabe, un mot qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polytheiſm, *S. Polytheiſme.*

Pomada, *S. Pommade.*

Pománder. *S. Pomme de ſenteur.*

Pomátum, *or* Pomade, *S. Pommade.*

Pomecitron, *S. Limon.*

Pomecítron-tree, *Limonier.*

To pome, *V. N. Pommer.*

Ex. A Cabbage that begins to pome, *Un chou qui commence à pommer.*

Pome-parádiſe, *S. Pomme de paradis.*

Pomed, *S. (from* to pome) *Pommé.*

Pomegránate, *or* Pomgránate, S. *Grenade.* The Pomegranate-Tree, *Le grenadier.*

Pomel, *S. Pommeau.*

To pómmel, *V. A. Battre, frotter, roſſer.*

Pommelled, *A. Battu, frotté, roſſé.*

Pomp, *S. Pompe, éclat, ſplendeur, gloire, magnificence.*

Pompion, *or* Púmkin, *S. Courge.*

Pómpous, *A. Pompeux, éclatant, magnifique.*

Pompoully, *Adv. Pompeuſement, avec éclat, pompe* ou *magnificence.*

Pónd, *S. un étang.*

A Fiſh-pond, *Etang, vivier, réſervoir;*

To pónder, *V. A. Peſer, conſiderer, ruminer, repaſſer*, ou *rouler en ſon eſprit.*

Pondered, *A. Peſé, conſideré, ruminé.*

Póndering, *S. L'action de peſer*, &c. *V.* to ponder.

To ponderize, *V.* to ponder.

Ponderôſity, *S. Peſanteur.*

Pónderous. *A. Peſant, lourd.*

Póniard, *S. Poignard, dague, bayonette.*

To poniard, *V. A. Poignarder, donner des coups de poignard.*

Poniarded, *A. Poignardé.*

Póntac, *S. Pontac*, Sorte de Vin.

Póntage, *S. Pontenage*, ou *pontonage.*

Pontif *or* pontifex, *S. Un pontife.*

Pontifical, *A. Pontifical.*

The Book of pontifical Rites, *Le pontifical.*

Pontificalibus, *S. Ex.* The Pope was in his pontificalibus, *Le pape avoit ſes habits pontificaux.* *† I ſaw him in his pontificalibus, (in his beſt Apparel) *Je l'ai vu dans toute ſa gloire*, ou *dans tout ſa pompe.*

Ponton, *S. Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

Pony, *S. Un bidet, un petit cheval d'Ecoſſe.*

Pòol, *S. or* Pond, *Un Etang.*

☞ The pool of *Jeruſalem, La piſcine, ou le lavoir de* Jeruſalem.

Pòop, *S. La poupe*, ou *l'arriere du vaiſſeau.*

Poor, *A.* (needy) *Pauvre, néceſſiteux, indigent, miſerable.*

Poor people, *Les pauvres.*

☞ (*or* lean) *Maigre, malingre, en mauvais état.*

The poor, *S. Le pauvre* ou *les pauvres.*

Póóriſh, *A. Pauvre.*

Póórly, *Adv. Pauvrement, abjectivement, miſerablement.*

Poórneſs, *S. Pauvreté, baſſeſſe.*

To pòp in, *V. A. Entrer ſurvenir, entrer impinément*, ou *lors qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.*

To pop out, *Sortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, ſe derober.*

To pop, *V. A. Ex.* To pop out a Word, *Lâcher un mot* ou *une parole, dire un mot* ou *une parole inconſiderément*, ou *ſans y penſer.*

☞ He popt his Finger upon his Noſe, *Il mit d'abord le doigt ſur ſon nez.* To pop off a piſtol, *Lâcher un coup de piſtolet.*

Pop-gun, *S. Canoniere* ou *canonniere.*

Pope, *S. Le pape, l'Evêque de* Rome. The pope's dignity, *La papauté, la dignité de pape.*

☞ The pope's eye in a leg of mutton, *Le morceau gras d'une éclanche* ou *d'un gigot de mouton.* ☞ The pope *Joan*, (now counted a fiction) *La papeſſe* Jeanne.

Popedom, *S. or* pápacy, *Papauté, dignité de pape, pontificate.*

Popery, *S. Le papiſme, la religion* Romaine.

Pópingey, *or* popinjay, *S. Sorte de perroquet.*

Pópiſh, *A. Papiſte, Romain.*

Popiſhly, *Adv. Ex.* To be popiſhly inclined *or* affected, *Avoir du penchant pour le papiſme, être à demi papiſte.*

Poplar, *S.* the poplar-tree, *Peuplier, arbre.*

Poplitick, *A. Poplitaire, du jarret.*

Pópped, *A.* V. to pop, *V. A.*

Pepper, *S.* (*or* piſtol) *Un piſtolet.*

Pópping in, *S. L'action d'entrer*, &c. *V.* to pop.

Peddy, *S. Pavot.* Garden-poppy, *Pavot cultivé.*

Pópulace,

Digitized by Google

Populace, *or* popúlacy, *S. Le populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.*

Popular, A. *Populaire, du peuple.* ☞ *Populaire, aimé du peuple.*

Populárity, S. *Conduite par laquelle on ſe rend populaire, eſprit populaire.*

Popularly, Adv. *Populairement, d'une maniere populaire.*

To populate, V. A. *Peupler, remplir, d'habitans;* ☞ *Ravager, ſaccager, faire le dégât.*

Populated, A. *Peuplé, &c.*

Populating, S. *L'action de peupler, &c. V.* to populate.

Populátion, S. *Dégât, ravage.*

Populous, A. *Peuplé, rempli d'habitans.*

Populouſneſs, S. *Abondance de peuple,* ou *d'habitans.*

Porcelain, *or* pórcelan, *S. Porcelaine.*

Porch, S. *Porche, portique, veſtibule.*

Pórcupine, S. *Porc-épic.*

Pore, S. *Pore.*

To pore, V. N. *Regarder de près.* To pore upon a Book, *Avoir les yeux attachez ſur un livre,* ou *à un livre, pâlir ſur un livre.*

Póreblind, *V.* Purblind.

Porc, S. *Porc frais, chair de cochon.*

Póroſe, *or* pórous, A. *Poreux, plein de pores.*

Poróſity, S. *état de ce qui eſt poreux, les pores.*

Pórphyre, *or* pórphyry, *S. Porphyre.*

Pórpoiſe, S. *Marſouin.*

Pórringer, S. *Une écuelle.*

A porringer full, *Une écuellée.* ☞ A Surgeon's porringer, *Une palette.*

Pórridge, S. *Soupe, potage.*

A porridge-diſh, S. *Plat potager.*

Port, S. *Port, port de mer, havre.* ☞ Port, *or* Port-holes for great Guns in a Ship, *Sabord, embraſure* ou *canoniere.*

☞ Port, (red Wine from *Oporto*) *Vin rouge d'Oporto.*

☞ Port, (*or* Gate of a City) *Porte d'une ville.*

☞ Port, (the Court of the Grand Seignour) *La porte.*

Port-Vein, *La veine porte.*

☞ Port (Mien) *Mine.*

To port, V. A. *Ex.* To port Books about to ſell, *Porter des livres à vendre.*

Pórtable, A. *Portatif.*

Portage, *or* porterage, S. *Portage, port, voiture.*

Pórtal, *S.* (a leſſer Gate) *La petite porte.* ☞ A portal before a Door, *Tambour, porte de menuiſerie.*

Portcúllis, S. *Herſe* ou *ſarrazine.* ☞ *Sorte d'huiſſier* ou *de pourſuivant d'armes.*

Pórted, A. (*from* to port) *Porté.*

To pórtend, V. A. *Préſager, être un préſage, porter préſage, pronoſtiquer.*

Portènded, A. *Préſagé,* &c.

Portént, S. *Préſage, prodige.*

Porténtous A. *De mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage.*

Pórter, S. *Un portier, un Suiſſe.* ☞ A Porter *or* Carrier, *Un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.*

Pórt-greve, S. *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un Magiſtrat dans quelques villes maritimes.*

Portgláive, S. *Celui qui porte l'épée devant un Prince* ou *Magiſtrat.*

Pórtico, S. *Un portique.*

Pórtion, S. (*or* Share) *Portion, part, partie, meſure.*

☞ A Woman's portion, *Dot.* She had a thouſand pounds to her portion, *Elle a eu mille livres Sterlin en mariage.*

To portion, V. A. *Doter.*

Portioner, S. *Miniſtre qui partage les dimes avec ſon collégue.*

Pórtlineſs, S. *Port majeſtueux, grand mine.*

Pórtly, A. *Majeſtueux, grand, noble.*

Pórtman, S. *Bourgeois, habitant.*

Portmántle, *or* pórmanteau, S. *Une malle* ou *une valiſe.*

Pórtmote, S. *Cour qui ſe tient dans des villes maritimes.*

Portraicture, S. *Portrait, peinture, repreſentation.*

To portray, V. A. *Portraire, peindre.*

Note, That *Portraire* is now out of uſe, except in the infinitive Mood.

Pórtrayed, A. *Peint,* † *portrait.*

Pórtraying, S. *L'action de peindre* ou *de portraire.*

Pòrtſale, S. *Encan, enchere, criée;* ☞ *la vente du poiſſon dès qu'il eſt arrivé au havre.*

Poſe, S. *Enchifrenement, un rheume au cerveau.*

To poſe, V. A. *Embarraſſer, fermer la bouche,* † *mettre à quia.*

Poſed, A. *Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Poſer, S. *Celui qui embarraſſe,* &c.

Poſing, S. *L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. *V.* to poſe.

Poſition, S. (*or* laying) *Poſition* ou *ſituation.*

Póſitive, A. (*or certain*) *Poſitif, abſolu, certain, aſſuré.* ☞ (teal) *Poſitif, réel.*

☞ The poſitive Degree, (the firſt Degree in Compariſon) *Le degré poſitif, le poſitif.* ☞ To be poſitive of a thing, *être opiniâtre,* ou *entêté, vouloir abſolument une choſe, n'en point démordre.*

Poſitively, Adv. *Poſitivement, aſſurément, certainement.*

Póſitiveneſs, S. *Le poſitif, opiniatreté, entêtement.*

Póſiture, S. *Diſpoſition, poſture.*

Póſnet, S. *Un poêlon.*

Póſſe-Comitatus, *or only,* The poſſe, S. *La milice, le ſoutien de la province.* ☞ *Main-forte.*

*† They have raiſed the poſſe to make up that Sum, *Ils ont fait tous leurs efforts, ou ils ont bourſillé pour faire cette ſomme.*

To poſſeſs, V. A. *Poſſeder, être en poſſeſſion, jouïr, avoir la jouïſſance, être poſſeſſeur de, avoir, avoir à ſoi, avoir en ſon pouvoir.*

To poſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, V. R. *Prendre poſſeſſion, ſe ſaiſir,* on *s'emparer d'une choſe.*

Poſſeſſed, A. *Poſſedé, &c. V.* to poſſeſs.

☞ Poſſeſſed with a thing, *Préoccupé, prévenu, d'une choſe.* I am poſſeſſed of it, *J'en ſuis poſſeſſeur, j'en ſuis ſaiſi, j'en ſuis en poſſeſſion.*

Poſſeſſion, S. *Poſſeſſion, jouïſſance.*

☞ Poſſeſſions, *Domaines, biens, terres.*

Póſſeſſive, A. *Poſſeſſif, qui marque la poſſeſſion.*

Póſſeſſor, A. *Poſſeſſeur, celui qui poſſede.*

Póſſet, S. *Certain breuvage à l'Angloiſe, dont le grand uſage eſt par rapport à la médecine.* Ex. A plain poſſet, *Un poſſet ſimple.* Sack-poſſet, *Breuvage fait pour ceux qui ſe portent bien, & qui ſert à fortifier la Nature; c'eſt un compoſé de vin Sec, de cuillers, de muſcade, & d'autres bonnes choſes, & de ſucre.*

Poſſibility, S. *Poſſibilité.*

Poſſible, A. *Poſſible, qui peut être, qui peut arriver, qui ſe peut faire,*

Poſſibly,

Digitized by Google

Poſſibly, *A. Poſſible, peut-être.* ☞ I will do it, if I can poſſibly, (*or* by any means) *Je le ferai, ſi je puis,* ou *s'il eſt en mon pouvoir.*

Póſt, *S.* (ſtation *or* place) *Poſte.* Poſt-Horſes, *Chevaux de poſte.* The Meſſenger that carries Letters) *La poſte, le courier qui porte les lettres.*

The Lame-poſt, *Le boiteux.*

Poſt-hóuſe, *Poſte.*

Poſt-Office, *La poſte, la grand poſte.* Póſt-Maſter, *Maitre de la poſte.* Póſt-Boy, *Poſtillon.*

To make poſt-haſte, *Aller en poſte,* ou *courir la poſte, faire toute la diligence poſſible.*

☞ Poſt, (a great Stake) *Pieux.* * A Knight of the poſt, a falſe Witneſs) *Un faux temoin, un temoin oppoſé.*

☞ Poſt and pair (at Cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes*

To poſt it, V. N. *Aller en poſte.*

To poſt, V. A. *Poſter.*

To poſt one (for a Coward) *Publier par-tout la lâcheté d'un homme, le faire paſſer pour un lâche.*

Poſtage, *S. Port.*

Póſt-Communion, *S. Poſt communion.*

Poſt-dáte, *S. Fauſſe date, date poſterieure.*

To poſt-dáte, V. A. *Date à faux, mettre une data poſterieure,* ou *une fauſſe date, dater de quelque tems après la veritable date.*

Poſt-dáted, *A. Daté à faux.*

Poſted, *A. Poſté.*

Poſteriórity, *Poſteriorité.*

Poſtériour, *A. Poſterieur.*

† One's poſteriours, *S. Le derriére, le cû,* ou *les feſſes.*

Poſtérity, *S. Poſterité, deſcendans.*

Póſtern, *S. Poterne, fauſſe-porte.*

Póſthume *or* Póſthumous, *A. Poſthume.*

Póſthume, *S. Un poſthume, un enfant poſthume.*

Poſthúmian, *or* póſthumous, *A. Poſthume.*

Póſtick, A. *Poſtiche.*

Póſtil, S. *Apoſtille, note, petit commentaire,* † *poſtille.*

Poſtilion, *S. Ex.* The póſtilion of a Coach and ſix Horſes, *le poſtillon d'un carroſſe à ſix chevaux.*

Póſtiller, *S. Un commentateur.*

To poſt-póne, *or* poſt-poſe, *V. A. Eſtimer moins, faire moins d'état;* ☞ *Leiſſer, negliger,*

Poſt-póned, *A. Moins eſtimé,* &c. *V.* to poſt-pone.

Poſt-póning *or* Poſt-póſure, *S. L'action d'eſtimer moins,* &c.

Poſt-ſcript, *S. Poſcrit,* on *apoſtille.*

Poſtuláte, *S. Demande.*

Póſtulate, *S. Demande.*

To poſtulate, V. A. *Poſtuler, demander.*

Poſtulátion, *S. Demande.*

Poſtulátory, *A. Qui ſert à demander.*

Póſture, *S. Poſture.* (* Condition) * *Poſture, état.* * (*or* Order) *Ordre.*

Póſy, *S. Pardés, deviſe.*

☞ A poſy, (*or* Noſegay) *Un bouquet.*

Pót, *S. Pot.*

A Wátering-pot, *Un arroſoir*

A Gally-pot, *Un pot de fayance*

☞ Pot, (a Meaſure) *Pot,* meſure.

* † To go to pot, *Etre chatié* ou *puni.*

A pot-lid, *Un couvercle de pot.* A pot-hook, *Une anſe de pot.* A pot-hanger, *Une cremiliere.* Pot-aſhes, *Cendres dont on fait le ſavon.* Pot-herb, *Herbe potagere.* A pót-companion, *Un compagnon de bouteille.* Pot-bellied, *Pancu.*

To pot, *V. A. Mettre en pot.*

Pótable, *A. Potable, qu'on peut boire.*

Potátoe, *S. Patate, eſpéce de taupinambour,* ou *pomme de terre.*

Poténcee, *Potencé,* Terme de blaſon.

Pótency, *S. Pouvoir, puiſſance.*

Pótent, *A. Puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir.*

Potentate, *S. Potentat, Prince, Souverain.*

Poténtial, *A. Potentiel.*

Pótentially, *Adv. Potentiellement, virtuellement.*

Potion, *S. Potion, breuvage.*

Love-potion, *Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Póttage, *S. Potage, ſoupe.*

Pótted, *A. (from* to pot) *En pot, mis en pot.*

Pótter, *S. Potiere.* Pottern Ware, *Poterie.* Potters-Clay, *Terre groſſe, argille.*

Póttle, *S. Deux quartes d'Angleterre, ou un demi-gallon;* c'eſt environ deux pintes ou une Quarte de *Paris.*

Póuch, *S. Poch, bourſe.*

To pouch out, *V. N. Faire un ventre.*

Póverty, *S. Pauvreté, diſette, neceſſité, miſére, indigence.*

Póulterer, *Poulaillier.*

Póultice, *or* póultis, *S. Un cataplaſme.*

Póultry, *S. Volaille.*

Pównce, *S.* (*or* Tallon) *Serre, griffe.* ☞ (a powder) *Poudre de pierre, ponce.*

To pounce, *V. A. Tenir ſous,* ou *dans ſes ſerres.*

Pównced, *A. Qui eſt ſous les ſerres d'un oiſeau de proye.*

Pównd, *S.* (an Incloſure to keep Cattle in diſtrained) *Eſpece de priſon pour le bétail que l'on a ſaiſi mangeant l'herbe* ou *les bleds dans les terres d'autrui,* &c.

Pównd, *S.* (a Sort of Weight *or* Coin uſed in Reckoning) *Livre.* A pound Sterling, *Une livre Sterlin, vingt chelins* ou *quatre écus d'* Angleterre.

A pound *Scots, Livre d'Ecoſſe, vingt ſols.*

To pound, *V. A. Piler, broyer.*

☞ To pound Cattle, *Enfermer du bétail dans un* pound, *V.* Pound, *au premiere ſens.*

Póundage, *S. Un chelin par livre Sterlin,* ou (ſelon notre maniére de compter en *France*) *le ſol par livre.*

Poundage, (a Subſidy granted the King) *Le ſol par livre,* Subſide accordé au Roi ſur les Marchandiſes à l'entrée & à la ſortie. On peut ſe ſervir du mot de *Pondage* en parlant des affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Pównded, *A. (from* to pound) *Pilé, broyé,* &c. *V.* to pound.

Póunded, *A. (from* pound) *Ex.* A Ten-pounder, *Un canon de dix livres de balle.*

Pounding, *S. L'action de piler, de broyer,* &c. *V.* to pound.

To pour *or* pour out, *V. A. Verſer.*

P. To pour Water on a drowned Mouſe, *Se venger lâchement d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas en état de ſe defendre.*

Póured, *A. (from* to pour) *Verſé,* &c. *V.* to pour.

Pourfil, *S. Profil.*

Pónring, *L'action de verſer,* &c. *V.* to pour.

Pourpárty, *S.* (a Law Word for Diviſion) *Partage.*

Pout, *V.* Powt.

Powder, *S. Poudre.*

☞ The Jeſuit's Powder, *or* Quinquina, *Le Quinquina.*

Gúnpowder, *Poudre à canon.*

Gun-

Digitized by Google

Gun-powder-treason-day, *Le jour des poudres.*

Sneezing-powder, *Sternutatoire.*

† A Powder-Monkey (in a Ship) *Mousse, page* de vaisseau.

To powder, V. N. *Poudrer.*

☞ To powder Beef, *Saupoudrer du bœuf, le saler.*

Powdered, *A. Poudré,* &c. *V.* to powder.

Powdered, *A.* (spotted, or embroidered) *Chamarré.*

Powdering, *S. L'action de poudrer,* &c.

Powdering, *A. Ex.* A powdering-tub, *Saloir.*

Pówer, *S.* (Ability or Force) *Pouvoir, puissance, force,* ☞ (*or* authority) *Pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ One under-Age has no Power to contract, *Un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*

Pówerful, *A. Puissant, qui a du pouvoir,* ou *de l'autorité;* ☞ *puissant, efficace.*

Powerfully, *Adv. Puissamment, fortement, de la manière la plus forte, efficacement.*

Powerfulness, *S. Force, énergie.*

Pówt, *S.* (*or* a Lamprey) *Lamproye.*

Eél-powt, (*or* a small Eel) *petite anguille.*

☞ Powt (a sort of Bird) *Un Francolin.*

Pheasant-powt, *Un faisandeau.* Turkey-powt, *or* young Turky, *Un dindonneau.*

To powt, V. N. *Bouder, se refrogner, se rechigner, faire une mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

To powt, *V. A. Ex.* To pout out one's Lips, *Baisser les lévres.*

Pówting, *S. Air rechigné, mine rechignée.*

Powting, *S. Ex.* A powting Fellow, *Un refrogné, un rechigné.*

Póx, *Ex.* The French pox, *Vérole, la grosse vérole, le mal de Naples.*

The Small-pox, *La vérole,* ou *petite vérole.* Chick-pox, *Vérole volante.*

Pöy, *S. Contrepoids.*

Pozzolána, *S. Pozzolane.*

P R A

Práticable, *A. Praticable, qui se peut faire* ou *qui se peut pratiquer.*

Práctical *or* practick, *A. Pratique, qui n'est pas speculatif.* The practical part of a Thing, *La pratique.*

Practice, *S. Pratique.*

☞ The practice of the Court, *La pratique, la connoissance de la procedure, le style du palais.*

☞ Practice (under-hand Dealing) *Pratique, intrigue, menée,* ou *voye secrette d'agir.*

To práctise, *V. A. Pratiquer, mettre* ou *reduire en pratique;* ☞ *pratiquer, exercer, faire profession.*

Practised, *A. Pratiqué,* &c. *V.* to practise.

☞ He is well practised in the Law, *Il a la pratique du barreau, c'est un homme pratiqué, & rompu aux affaires.*

Práctising, *S. L'action de pratiquer,* &c. *V.* to practise.

Practitioner, *S. Un patricien.*

Those Words that are not to be found with *Præ,* look them with *Pre,* this last being the more modish way of spelling.

Prædatory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*

Prætor, *S. Prêteur.*

The prætor's house, *Prêtoire, l'hôtel du prêteur.*

Prætórian, *A. Prêtorien, de prêteur.*

Prætorship, *S. Préture, charge & dignité de prêteur.*

Pragmátical, *A. Pragmatique.*

☞ A pragmatical Fellow, *Un brouillon.*

Pragmátically, *Adv. En brouillon.*

Pragmáticalness, *S. Humeur,* ou *conduite de brouillon, V.* pragmatical Fellow.

Pragmátick, *S. Pragmatique,* ou *pragmatique sanction.*

Práise, *S. Loüange, gloire, honneur.*

Praise-wórthy, *Digne de loüange, loüable.*

To práise, *V. A. Loüer, donner des loüanges,* ou † *de l'encens, prôner, vanter, élever.*

☞ To praise God, *Loüer Dieu, lui rendre graces, le bénir.*

Praised, *A. Loüé, prôné,* &c.

Práiser, *S. Un Estimateur, celui qui taxe le prix,* ou *qui regle la valeur des choses.*

Práising, *S. L'action de loüer,* &c.

To prance, *V. N. Se cabrer, se lever devant.*

A prancer, *Un cheval de parade.*

Prancing, *A. Qui se cabre.*

Prank, *S.* (*or* Trick) *Tour, piece, malice,* † *niche, algarade.*

To prank up, *V. A. Parer, orner, ajuster.* To prank up one's self, *S'ajuster,* † *se requinquer.*

* Pranked up, *A. Orné, paré, ajusté, bien mis,* † *requinqué.*

Pranking up, *S. L'action de parer,* ou *d'orner,* &c. *parure, beaux habits,* † *brevonie.*

To práte, *V. N. Causer, babiller, caqueter, jaser.*

Práting, *S. Babil, caquet.*

☞ Hold your prating, *Taisez-vous.*

Prating, *A. Caqueteur, babillard, causeur, jaseur.* A prating Man, *Un caqueteur, un causeur, un babillard, un jaseur.*

Práttle, *S.* or prattle-prattle, *Babil, caquet.*

To prattle, *V. N. Causer, jaser, babiller, caqueter.*

Prattler, *S. Un causeur, un babillard, un jaseur.*

Práttling, *comme práting, V.* Prating.

Právity, *S. Corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Práwn, *S. Langoustin, petit poisson de mer.*

To pray, *V. A. Prier, supplier, demander avec soûmission, requerir.* Pray do it, *Je vous en prie, je vous en supplie.* Pray, (*or* I pray) tell me what it is, *Je vous prie,* ou *de grace, dites-moi ce que c'est.* ☞ To pray to God, *Prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'addresser à Dieu par des prières.*

☞ Prayed for, *A. Pour qui l'on a prié.* ☞ Pray'd out of purgatory, *Sorti du purgatoire à force de prières.*

Práyer, *S. Prière, requête, demande;* ☞ *Prière, oraison,* to be at prayers, *or* to say one's prayers, *Prier Dieu.* The Lord's prayer, *L'oraison Dominicale, Notre-pere, le pater.*

Praying, *S. Prière, ou l'action de prier,* &c. *V.* to pray.

To preach, *V. A.* (*or* preachify) *Prêcher, annoncer.*

To preach, *or* make a Sermon, *Prêcher, faire un sermon, ou une predication.* § † To preach over one's Liquor, *Prêcher sur la cuvette, causer au bout du banc.*

* To preach up, *Prôner, prêcher, exalter, mettre en haute valeur.*

Préached, *A. Prêché,* &c. *V.* to preach.

Préacher, *S. Un prédicateur.*

Préaching, *S. Prédication, l'action de prêcher,* &c. *V.* to preach.

† Préachments, *S. Ex.* Leave your preachments, *Cessez de prêcher, de nous faire des sermons.*

Digitized by Google

Pré-adamites, *A. Pre-adamites.*

Préamble, *S. Preambule.*

Prébend, *S. Prebende* ou *chanoinie.*

☞ A Prebend *or* Prebendary, *S. Un chanoine, un prebendé* ou *prebendier.*

Pébendal, *A. Qui concerne une prebende,* ou *un prebendé.*

Précarious, *A. Dont on jouït par faveur, obtenu par priére, mendié.* ☞ Precárious King, *Un Roi qui n'a qu'une autorité précaire, un Roi, qui regne comme par emprunt.*

☞ This is not a precarious book, *Ce livre n'a que faire de mendier son debit, il n'a pas besoin de recommendation, il se recommende par son propre merite.*

Precáriously, *Adv. Par priere, par faveur.* ☞ To reign precariously, *Regner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une autorité précaire.*

Precáution, *S. Une précaution.*

To precaution, *V. A. Avertir.*

To precède, *V. A. Précéder, aller devant, avoir le pas,* ou *la préseance,* ☞ (or excel) *Preceder, devancer, surpasser.*

Precéded, *A. Precedé,* &c.

Precédence *or* precédency, S. *Preséance,* ou *le pas.*

Precédent, *S.* (commonly pronounced and falsely written *President,* an Example) *Un prejugé, un exemple, une instance.*

☞ Précedent-Bòòk, *Protocole.*

Precédential, *A. Qui concerne la preséance,* ou *le pas.*

Precédently, *Adv. Precedemment, auparavant.*

Precellence *or* precéllency, *S. Excellence, avantage, qualité de perfection particuliere, degré de bonté particuliere; pré-éminence.*

To give a thing the precellency above another, *préferer un chose à une autre, lui donner la preference.*

Precéntor, *S. Precénteur.*

Précept, *S.* (*or* Instruction) *Précepte, enseignement, instruction.* ☞ (or Commandment) *Precepte, commandement, ordre.*

Precéptive, *A. Instructif.*

Precéptor, *S. Un precepteur.*

Precéptories, *S. Preceptoriales, fonds de bénefices que possedoient autrefois les Templiers.*

Précinct, *S. Juriſdiction, territoire, reſſort.*

Précious, *A.* (from price) *Precieux, de prix.*

Préciously, *Adv. Précieusement.*

Preciousneſs, *S. Qualité precieuſe, le prix d'une choſe.*

Précipice, *S. Précipice.*

Precipitant, *A. Dangereux.*

Precipitate, *A. Précipité.*

To precipitate, *V. A. Précipiter.*

Precipitated, *A. Précipité.*

Precipitation, *S. Précipitation.*

Precipitous, *A. Violent, étourdi, qui fait les choſes avec précipitation.*

Precíse, *A. Précis, exact, determiné, arrêté, fixé;* ☞ *précieux, scrupuleux,* ou *superſtitieux.*

Precíſely, *Adv. Préciſément, exactement, juſtement, au juſte.*

Preciſeneſs, *S. Préciſion, exactitude.* ☞ *Scrupule, formalité, air precieux.*

Precifian, *S. Un ſcrupuleux, un ſuperſtitieux, un bigot.*

To preclùde, *V. A. Exclurre.*

D † Precócity, *S. Qualité des fruits précoces, qualité qui conſiſte à meurir avant la ſaiſon.*

D † To precógitate, *V. A. Préméditer.*

Precogitated, *Prémédité,*

Precognition, *S. Preſcience,* ou *l'action de connoître auparavant.*

Preconcéited, *A. Ex.* A preconceited Opinion, *Un prejugé.*

To preconceive, *V. A. Ex.* This is an Opinion which he has preconceived, *C'eſt une opinion dont il eſt prévenu.*

Precóntract, *S. Un precedent contract, contract anterieur.*

Precúrſor, *Précúrſeur, avant-coureur.*

Predátory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*

Predéceſſor, *S. Predeceſſeur.*

Predeſtinárian, *S. Une perſonne qui croid la predeſtination, & un decret éternel de reprobation.*

To predeſtinate, *V. A. Prédeſtiner, deſtiner de toute Eternité.*

Predeſtinated, *A. Predeſtiné,* &c.

Prédeſtination, *S. Prédeſtination.*

To predetérmine, *V. A. Determiner par avance, prédeſtiner.*

Predetermined, *A. Determiné par avance, prédeſtiné.*

Pr.dial, *A. Ex.* predial Tithes, *Dîmes qui proviennent de la terre,* comme Blé, Foin, &c.

Prédicable, *A. Prédicable.*

Predicable, *S. Univerſel,* de Logique.

Prédicament, S. *Prédicament, Categorie,* Termes de Logique.

Prédicate, *S. Predicat,* ce qui eſt affirmé, *ou* dit d'un ſujet.

To predicate, *V. A. Prêcher, publier, annoncer.*

To predicate, *V. N.* (a Term of Logic) *Ex.* Theſe two Terms predicate one upon another, *Ces deux Termes ſont predicables l'un de l'autre.*

Predicated, *A. Publié, prêché, annoncé.*

Predicátion, *S. L'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication;* ☞ *prédicat.*

Prediction, *S. Prédiction, prophetie.*

To prediſpoſe, *V. A. Diſpoſer par avance.*

Prediſpoſed, *A. Diſpoſé par avance.*

Predóminancy, *S. Qualité,* ou *vertu prédominante, qui prédomine.*

Prédominant, *A. Predominant, qui prédomine.*

To prédominate, *V. N. Prédominer, ſurabonder.*

Prédy, *A.* (a Sea-word for ready) *Prêt.* Make the Ship predy for a Fight, *Préparez le navire pour un combat.*

To pré-elèct, *V. A. Elire auparavant.*

Pré-elected, *A. Elû auparavant.*

Pre-election, *S. Election faite auparavant.*

Pre-éminence, *S. Pré-éminence, avantage, prérogative.*

Pré-eminent, *S. Sur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui eſt au deſſus des autres.*

Pré-emption, *S. Pré-emption, l'action d'acheter le premier,* ou *par avance.*

Pre-engage, *V.* Pre-ingage.

To pre-exiſt, *V. N. Pré-exiſter, être* ou *exiſter auparavant.*

Pre-exiſtence, *S. Pré-exiſtence.*

Pre-exiſtent, *A. Qui préexiſte.*

Préface, *S. Preface.*

To preface, *V. A. Dire par avance,* ou *par maniére de preface.*

Préfatory, *A. Préliminaire, en forme de preface.*

Préfect, *S. Préfet.*

Préfecture, *S. Préfecture.*

To prefer, *V. A. Ex.* To

Digitized by Google

prefer one thing before or to another, *Préférer une chose à une autre, l'estimer davantage, lui donner la préférence ou l'avantage.*

Préferable, *A. Preferable.*

Préference, *S. Preference.*

Préferible, *A. Preferable.*

Preferment, S. (Advancement) *Avancement, élevation, aggrandissement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to preferment, *S'avancer, faire sa fortune.*

Preferred, *A. Préferé. V.* to prefer.

Preferrer, *S. Ex.* The preferrer of an Indictment, *Un accusateur, un délateur,* ou *denonciateur.*

Préferring, *S. L'action de préférer,* &c. *V.* to prefer.

Prefigurate, *or* to prefigure, *V. A. Figurer par avance.*

To prefix, *V. A. Mettre une chose devant une autre.*

☞ To prefix a Time, *Nommer, marquer le tems.*

Prefixed, *or* prefixt, *A.* (*or* put before) *Mis devant.*

☞ Prefixed, (*or* appointed) *Préfix, determiné, marqué, arrêté.*

Prégnancy, *S. Grossesse,* ou *l'état d'une femme enceinte.*

* Pregnancy of Wit, *Subtilité d'esprit.*

Prégnant, *A. or* with Child, *Grosse, enceinte.* † A pregnant Wit, *Un esprit subtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choses.*

Prégnantly, *Adv. Ex.* pregnantly suspected, *Fort soupçonné.*

Prégustation, *S. Avant-goût.*

To preingage, *V. A. Engager par avance.*

Preingaged, *A. Engagé par avance.*

Preingagement, *S. Engagement fait par avance.*

Preingaging, *S. L'action d'engager par avance.*

To prejúdge, *V. A. Prejuger*

Prejúdicate, *A. Ex.* prejudicate Opinions, *Préjugez, prétentions, entêtemens.*

Prejudication, *S. Prejugé.*

Préjudice, *S.* (prepossession) *Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation.* (☞ Loss, Damage) *Prejudice, tort, perte, domage*

To prejudice, *V. A. Préjudicier, porter préjudice, causer du préjudice, faire du tort,* ou *faire tort, nuire.*

Prejudiced, A. *A qui l'on a préjudicié, mis* ou *fait du tort ; V.* to prejudice.

Prejudicial, A. *Prejudiciable, nuisible, qui porte préjudice,* ou *qui cause du préjudice, qui fait tort.*

Prélacy, *S. Prelature, dignité de prelat.*

☞ Prelacy, (*or* Episcopacy) *Episcopat.*

Prélat, *S. Un prélat.*

Prelateship, *or* prélature, *S. Prelature.*

Prelatical, *A. Qui regarde les prelats, Ecclesiastique.*

Prelibation, *S. Avant goût.*

Preliminasy, *A. Preliminaire.*

Preliminary, *S. Préliminaire.*

Prelúde, *or* preludium, *S. Prelude.*

To prelude, *V. N. Preluder, jouer un prélude.*

Prelúdious, *A. Qui prépare, ou qui dispose, qui sert de* * *prélude,* ou *d'entrée. Ex.* These are preludious Suspicions to further Evidence, *Ces soupçons serviront d'entrée aux preuves.*

Prematúre, *A. Prematuré, précoce, hatif, meur avant le tems.* * (*or* untimely) *prématuré, précipité, qui arrive avant le tems.*

Prematúrely, *Adv. Prématurément, avant le tems.*

Prematúrity, *S. Qualité de ce qui est prematuré.*

To premédítate, *V. A. Préméditer, penser,* ou *méditer auparavant.*

Premédítated, *A. Prémedité.*

Premeditátion, *S. Prémeditation.*

To premíse, *V. A. Dire une chose, ou parler de quelque chose auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Premísed, *A. Dont on a parlé, ou touché apparavant,* ou *par avant.*

Prémises, *S. Prémisses, les choses susdites,* ou *mentionnées auparavant.*

The Landlord may seize whatever he finds on the Premises, *Le propriétaire peut saisir tout ce qu'il trouve sur son bien.*

Prémium, *S.* (a Reward) *Prix, recompense.*

☞ Premium, (*or* Advance-Money) *Prime.*

To premónish, *V. A. Avertir par avance.*

Premonished. *A. Averti par avance.*

Premonition, *S. Avertissement donné par avance.*

To premónstrate, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Prémunire, *S. Empriſonnement de confiscation de biens,* * (*or* Trouble) *Inconvenient, affaire,* ou *mauvaise affaire, intrigue.*

To prenominate, *V. A. Nommer par avance.*

Prenomination, *S. Prenomination, nomination anterieure.*

Prenótion, *S. Prescience.*

'Prentice, *S. Un apprenti, ☞ un apprentif, une apprentisse.*

☞ To bind one prentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en apprentissage.*

'Prenticeship, *S. Apprentissage.*

Preoccupate, *A. Pris auparavant.*

Preoccupátion, *S.* (*or* prejudice) *V.* Prepossession.

To pre-ominate, *V. A. Présager, pronostiquer.*

To pre-ordain, *V. A. Ordonner auparavant.*

Pre-ordáined, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Pre-ordinate, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Preparátion, *S. Preparation, appât, preparatif, dispositon.*

Preparative, *or* preparatory, *A. Qui prépare,* ou *qui sert à preparer, qui tend à quelque chose.*

Preparative, *S. Un preparatif, un apprêt.*

Preparatory, *S. Preparatif.*

To prepáre, *V. A. Preparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, disposer.*

To prepare, *V. A. Preparer, se disposer.*

Prepared, *A. Préparé, prêt, disposé, en état.*

Preparedness, *S. Preparation, l'état d'une personne preparée à quelque chose.*

Prepénie *or* prepinie, *A. Prémedité.*

Preponderancy, *S. Poids, pesanteur qui l'emporte sur contraire.*

To prepónderate, *(V. N.)* *Balancer, Examiner, ou peser auparavant quelque chose, ou juger par avance.*

To prepónderate, *(V. A.)* to out-weigh, *L'emporter, être de plus grand poids,* ou *de plus grande importance.*

Prepondereted, *A. Examiné, pesé auparavant, &c.*

To prepóse, *V. A. Mettre, placer devant.*

Prepósition, *S. Preposition.*

Prepósitive, *A. Qui va* ou *qui est devant.*

Prepósitor, *Ex. A preposer* in Schools, *Un proposé, examinateur dans une école.*

To prepossess, *V. A. Prévenir par, préoccuper, gagner.*

Digitized by Google

Prepoſſeſſed, *A. Prévenu, préoccupé, qui a de la préoccupation ou des préjugés.*

Prepoſſeſſing, S. *L'action de prévenir, &c.*

Prepoſſeſſing, *S. Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation, entêtement.*

Prepoſterous, *A. Deplacé, fait ou dit mal à propos, à contre-tems, hors de ſaiſon, qui n'eſt pas de ſaiſon.* ☞ Prepoſterous Vedery, *Sodome.*

Prepoſterouſly, *Adv. Tout à rebours, à contre tems, mal-à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Prépoſt, S. *Le prévôt.*

Prerógative, S *Prérogative, avantage, prééminence.*

The Prerogative Court, (the Court of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, wherein Wills are proved) *La cour de la prérogative*, la Cour de l'Archevêque de Cantorbery, où l'on verifie les Teſtamens.

Preſáge, S. *Préſage, augure, pronoſtic.*

To preſage, V. A. *Préſager, donner quelque préſage, indiquer;* ☞ *préſager, prédire, conjecturer, pronoſtiquer.*

Préſaged, *A. Préſagé*, &c. V. to preſage.

Préſbyter, S. (or Lay Elder) *Un ancien d'une Egliſe.* ☞ (or prieſt) *Un prêtre.*

Preſbyterian, S. *Un preſbyterien, une preſbyteriene, un ou une nonconformiſte.*

Preſbyterian, *A. Preſbyterien.*

Preſbytery, *preſbyteriat;* ☞ *La religion des preſbyteriens.*

Préſcience, *S. Préſcience.*

To preſcribe, V. A. *Preſcrire, ordonner.*

☞ To preſcribe, (a Law-Term) *preſcrire. Ex.* To preſcribe againſt an Action, *preſcrire contre une action, avoir une preſcription contre quelqu'un.*

Preſcribed, *A. Preſcrit, ordonné.*

Preſcribing, S. *L'action de preſcrire, d'ordonner, &c.*

Preſcript, *S. Ordonnance, ordre.*

Preſcription, *S.* (an appointing) *Ordonnance.* ☞ (a Law-Term) *preſcription.*

Preſence, *S. Préſence.*

☞ The preſence, (or preſence Chamber) *La chambre de preſence.*

☞ Preſence (or part) *Mine.*

Préſent, *A. Preſent.*

The preſent Tenſe of a Verb, *Le preſent*, ou *le tems preſent d'un verbe.*

Préſent, S. (or Gift) *preſent*

☞ Theſe préſents, *Les preſentes*, ou *la preſente.*

At préſent (for the preſent, now) *Adv. A preſent, maintenant, preſentement, pour le preſent.*

To préſent, V. A. (to offer) *preſenter, offrir.*

☞ To preſent one with ſomething, (to make him a preſent) *Faire un preſent d'une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Preſentaneous, *A. Preſent, efficace.*

Preſentátion, S. *Preſentation.*

☞ A preſentation Book, *Un livre dont on fait preſent à quelqu'un.*

Préſénted, *A. Preſenté*, &c. V. to preſent.

Preſentée, S. *Celui qui eſt preſenté par le patron à l'Evêque.*

Preſenting, S. *L'action de preſenter*, &c. V. to preſent.

Préſently, *Adv. Tout à l'heure, inceſſamment, incontinent, tout maintenant, tout preſentement.*

Préſentement, *Denonciation, ſimple accuſation.*

Preſervátion, *S. Conſervation.*

Préſervative, S. *Preſervatif, Antidote.*

Preſerve, S. *Confiture, conſerve.*

To preſerve, V. A. *Preſerver, conſerver, garder, garantir*

☞ To preſerve fruits, *Confire des fruits, faire des conſerves.*

Preſerved, *A. Préſervé, conſervé*, &c. V. to preſerve.

Preſerver, S. *Conſervateur.*

☞ This is the great preſerver of Health, *C'eſt une choſe admirable pour conſerver* ou *entretenir la ſanté, c'eſt une choſe fort ſaine.*

Preſerving, S. *L'action de preſerver*, &c. V. (to preſerve) *Conſervation.* ☞ The preſerving of Fruits, *L'action de confire les fruits.*

To preſide, V. N. *Preſider, être chef;* ☞ *préſider, ſurveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Preſidency, L. *Préſidence.*

Préſident, S. *Préſident, chef.*

The preſident's Lady, *La préſidente.*

☞ Preſident, *ſee* precedent.

Preſidial, S. *Préſidial*, ſorte de Juriſdiction en France.

Préſs, S. *Preſſe.*

A printer's preſs, *Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

A rolling-preſs, *Preſſe d'imagier.*

Préſs-man (among printers) *Imprimeur.* A preſs-bed, *Lit en forme de garderobe, qu'on ouvre la nuit pour y coucher.*

A wine-preſs, *Preſſoir.*

☞ A preſs, (for Cloaths) *Garderobe, armoire.*

☞ Preſs, (order to preſs Men for Sea-ſervice) *Ordre pour enlever des matelots.*

To preſs, V. A. (to squeeze) *Preſſer, preſſurer, étreindre, ſerrer.* ☞ (or haſten) *preſſer, hâter.*

To preſs Sea-men for the Fleet, *Forcer les matelots à ſervir le Roi dans ſa flotte, les prendre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la flotte.*

☞ To preſs eagerly for a thing, *S'empreſſer pour une choſe, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To preſs down, *Preſſer, abbaiſſer à force de preſſer.*

To preſs forth, *preſſurer, épreindre.*

Preſſed, *A. Preſſé*, &c. V. to preſs.

Preſſing, S. *L'action de preſſer*, &c. V. to preſs.

Preſſing, *A. Ex.* A preſſing-Iron, *Carreau.*

Préſſure, *S.* (or Calamity) *Calamité, malheur, affliction* (or Oppreſſion) *Oppreſſion.*

Preſt, *S. Preſt, c'eſt un certain argent que le Sherif paye à l'Echiquier.*

Preſt Money, *L'argent qu'on donne à un ſoldat qui s'enrolle.*

Preſtátion-Money, *S. Ce que les archidiacres payent annuellement à leurs Evêques pour leur juriſdiction.*

Preſtiges S. *Preſtiges, illuſions.*

Preſtigiation, S. *Tours de paſſe-paſſe, illuſion.*

Preſtigious, *Trompeur.*

A preſtigious Sleight, *Une illuſion.*

† Préſto, *Adv.* (a Spaniſh Word ſignifying *quickly*, and uſed by Jugglers) *preſte, vîte!*

To preſume, V. A. *Preſumer, s'imaginer, conjecturer, pretendre, ſuppoſer, croire, penſer;* ☞ *preſumer, avoir trop bonne opinion de.*

Preſúmption, *S.* (Conjecture) *preſomption, conjecture, opinion, ſuppoſition.* ☞ (or pride) *preſomption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Preſumptive, *A. Preſomptif.*

Preſúmptuous, *A. Preſomptueux*

ptueux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.

Presúmptuously, *Adv. Presomptueusement, d'une maniére presomptueuse, avec presomption.*

Presúmptuousneſs, S. *Presomption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.*

To presuppóſe, V. A. *Présupposer, poser pour vrai, supposer préalablement.*

Presupposed, *A. Présuppoſé.*

Presuppositior, *S. Présupposition, supposition préalable.*

Prétence, S. (or Conceit) *Opinion, entêtement.* ☞ (Pretext, Colour) *Pretexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fauſſe raiſon.*

To pretènd, V. A. (to make believe) *Prétendre, s'imaginer, croire, ſe perſuader.*

To pretend to a thing, *Se piquer de quelque choſe.*

Prétended, *A. Pretendu,* &c. V. to pretend.

☞ He is his pretended Father. *C'eſt ſon pere putatif.*

Preténder, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui pretend, qui ſe pique,* &c. V. to pretend.

Preténding, S. *L'action de pretendre,* &c. V. to pretend.

Preténding, *A. Suffiſant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.*

Preténdingly, *Adv. Avec ſuffiſance.*

Preténdingneſs, *S. Suffiſance, orgueil.*

Preténſion, *S. Pretenſion, droit.*

Préter, *S. & A. Pretérit.*

A preter-imperfect, *Un prétérit imparfait.* The preter Tenſe, *Le prétérit.*

Pretermiſſion, *S. Omiſſion, negligence.*

To pretermit, V. A. *Omettre, negliger, paſſer, perdre l'occaſion.*

Pretermitted, *A. Omis, negligé, paſſé.*

Pretermitting, *S. Omiſſion, l'action d'omettre,* &c. V. to pretermit.

Preternátural, *A. Surnaturel, qui eſt contre le cours de la Nature, extraordinaire.*

Preternáturally, *Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une maniere ſurnaturelle.*

Pretèxt, *S. Prétexte, fauſſe raiſon, couleur, ombre.*

Préthee, *C'eſt une contraction de* I pray thee, *Je te prie,* V prithee.

Préttily, *Adv. Joliment.*

Préttineſs, S. *Beauté, agrément.*

Prétty, A. *Joli, gentil, mignon.* ☞ He plays a thouſand pretty Tricks, *Il fait mille petites gentilleſſes* ou *jolivetés.*

Prétty, *Adv. Aſſez, paſſablement.* He is pretty ſingular in his ways, *Il fait les choſes aſſez ſingulierement.*

To prevail, V. N. *Prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

☞ To prevail with, *or* upon one for a thing, (to obtain it) *Obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le gagner ſur ſon eſprit.*

Preváiled with, *or* upon, *A. Gagné,* &c. V. to prevail.

Prevailing, *S. L'action de prévaloir,* &c. V. to prevail.

Prevailing, *A.* (powerful) *Puiſſant, efficace, victorieux, fort.* ☞ (*or* reigning) *Dominant, qui regne.*

Prévalence, *or* prévalency, *S. Force. efficace.*

Prévalent, *A. Puiſſant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.*

To prevaricate, V N. *Prevariquer, uſer de colluſion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la partie adverſe, trahir la cauſe* qu'on doit defendre.

Prevarication, S. *Prevarication, colluſion, intelligence avec un autre, trahiſon.*

Prevaricátor, *S. Prevaricateur, qui uſe de prevarication,* ou *de colluſion.*

Prevénient, *A. Prevenant, qui previent.*

To prevént, V. A. (to come before) *Prevenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.*

Prevented, *A. Prevenu,* &c. V. to prevent.

Preventing, *or* prevention, S. *L'action de prevenir,* &c. V. to prevent.

Préventive, *or* preventing, *A. Prevenant, qui previent.*

Prévidence, S. *Prevoyance.*

Prévious, *S. Préalable, qui precede, qui va devant.*

Préviouſly, *Adv. Préalablement.*

Préviſion, S. *Préviſion.*

Préy, *S. Proye.*

To prey upon, V. N. *Butiner, piller, enlever par force, conſumer, miner.*

Prey'd upon, *A. Butiné, pillé.*

Preying upon, *S. L'action de butiner,* &c.

Priápiſm, *S. La priapiſme.*

Price, S. *Le prix.*

☞ What price did you put for it? *Combien en avez-vous donné? Combien vous a-t-il coûté?*

Prick, S. (the Yard of a Man or Beaſt) *La verge,* ou *le membre viril,* ou *le membre d'un bête,* (*or* pricking) *Piquure.*

Prick-wood, *or* Spindle-tree, *Fuſain.*

To prick, V. A *Piquer, poindre.* ☞ To prick with the point of a Sword, *Pointer.*

* To prick on, *or* forward, *piquer, aiguillonner, pouſſer, exciter, inciter, encourager.*

To prick up one's Ears, *Dreſſer les oreilles, écouter.*

To prick down the Notes in a Muſick-book, *Noter un livre de muſique.*

Pricker, *S. Piquoir.*

Pricket, S. *Daguet.*

Pricking, *S. Piquure, l'action de piquer,* &c. V. to prick.

Prickle, *S. Piquant, pointe, épine.*

Prickly, *A. Plein de piquants, de pointes* ou *d'épines.*

Prickt, *A. Piqué,* &c. V. to prick.

Pride, *S. Orgueil, faſte, vanité, ſuffiſance, preſomption.*

☞ Pride (*or* Luſt of Beaſts) *Rut.*

To pride, V. N. *or* to pride one's ſelf in a thing, (*or* to take a pride in it) *Se piquer d'une choſe, s'en glorifier, en faire gloire,* ou *en faire vanité,* ou *trophée, en tirer vanité.*

Prier, *S. Un eſpion, celui qui épie.*

Prieſt, *S. Un prêtre, un ſacrificateur.* ☞ To be ordained a prieſt, *prendre l'ordre de prêtriſe.*

Prieſt's-pintle, (an Herb) *Satyrion.* Prieſt-ridden, *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par les prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.*

Prieſtels, *S. Prêtreſſe.*

Prieſthood, S. *Prêtriſe, ſacrificature.*

Prieſtly, *A. Sacerdotal, de prêtre.*

D † To prig, V. A. *Fripponner, eſcamoter.*

† Prigging, *A. En.* A prigging Fellow, *Un petit fourbe* ou *un petit brouillon.*

Prim, *A. Tiré à quatre épingles, empeſé.*

† To prim, V. N. *Minauder.*

Primacy, *S. Primatie, dignité de primat.*

Primáte,

Digitized by Google

Primage, *S. Ce qu'on paye aux matelots pour avoir chargé le vaisseau.*

Primary, *A. Premier*; ☞ *principal.*

Primate, *S. Primat, Metropolitain, le premier Archevêque.*

Prime, *A.* (chief, great) *Grand, souverain.*

Prime, *A.* (the flower *or* choice) *La fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

☞ Prime, (a Term used in Arithmetick) *prime*, en Termes d'Arithmetique.

To prime (V. A.) a Gun, *Amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une arme à feu.*

☞ To prime a Cloth, (a Term of painting) *Imprimer une toile.*

Primed, *A. Amorcé, imprimé.*

Primer *or* primmer, *S. Un alphabet, un petit livre de prières, par où les enfans commencent à lire.*

Priméro, *S Prime*, sorte de jeu de Cartes.

Primices, *S. Prémices, premiers fruits.*

Primer, *A. Ex.* Primier seisin, *Prémiere saisine ou possession.*

Primogénious, *A. Qui est le premier* dans son espéce.

Priming, *S. L'action d'amorcer*, V. to prime.

☞ Priming, (among painters) *Impression.*

Primitial, *A. Qui concerne les prémices.*

Primitive, *A. Primitif, premier.*

Primogéniture, *S. Primogeniture, droit d'aineſſe.*

Primordial, *A. Primordiel, primitif.*

Primrose, *S. Prime-vere.*

Primum, *A.* (a Latin Word, or first) *Ex.* Primum mobile, (or first mover) *Le premier mobile.*

Prince, *S. Prince.*

Princely, *A. De prince, digne d'un prince, Royal.*

He has given us a princely entertainment, *Il nous a traitez royalment, ou en princes.*

Princeſs, *Une princeſſe.*

Principal, *A.* (*or* chief) *principal, capital, premier, le plus conſiderable.*

Principal, S. *Principal, capital, le fort principal, ou la ſomme capitale.*

Principality, *S. Principauté.*

Principally, *Adv. Principalement, ſur-tout, ſur toutes choſes, particuliérement.*

Principle, S. *Principe, ſource, cauſe, origine.*

To principle, V. A. *Donner des principes. Ex.* To principle one well, *Donner de bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inſpirer de bons ſentimens.*

Principled, *A. Ex.* A Man well-principled, *Un homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un homme vertueux*, ou *qui a de la vertu, un honnête homme.*

Príncock, *S. Un jeune homme, qui a de l'eſprit, mais qui eſt un peu brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.*

Prìnt, *S. Marque, trace.*

☞ A print of the nail, *Un coup d'ongle.*

To print, V. A. *Imprimer.*

Príinted, *A. Imprimé.*

Príinter, S. *Imprimeur.*

Príinting, *S. L'action d'imprimer, impreſſion.*

Príinting-houſe, *as alſo* Art *of* printing, *Imprimerie.*

Príor, *S. Prieur.*

Príor, *A. Anterieur, précedent.*

Prioreſs, *S. Prieure.*

Priority, *S. Primauté.*

Príorſhip. S. *Qualité* ou *dignité de prieur.*

Priory, *S. Prieuré.*

Príſage, *S. Droits de priſe*, la part qui revient au Roi d'une bonne priſe faite ſur mer.

Príſm, *S. Une priſme.*

Priſmátical, *A. Ex.* Priſmatical Glaſſes, *priſmes de verre*, ou *verres priſmatiques.*

Príſon, *S. Une priſon.*

Príſoner, *S. Priſonnier, priſonniére.*

Príſtine, *A. Ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.*

Príthee, *for* I pray thee, *Jete prie, je vous prie, de grace.*

Príttle-príttle, *S. Babil, caquet.*

To príttle-príttle, V. N. *Jaſer, cauſer, caqueter.*

Privacy, *S. Privauté, familiarité.*

Privádo, *S. Un favori, un confident, un intime ami.*

Private, *A. Privé, ſecret, retiré particulier*, A private converſation, *Une converſation particuliére, un tête à tête.*

Privatéer, *S. Un armateur, un capre.*

Privately, *Adv. En particulier, ſecrettement, en ſecret.*

Privation, S. *Privation, action de priver.*

Privative, *A. Privatif, qui marque privation.*

Príivet, *S. or* prime-print, (a Shrub) *Troëne.*

Barren privet, *Alaterne.*

Príivilege, *or* priviledge, *S. Privilege, avantage, immunité, prerogative.*

Príivileg'd, *A. Privilegié, qui a quelque privilége* ou *immunité.*

Príivily, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Príivity, *S. Participation, connoiſſance, aveu.*

☞ Privities, (*or* the privy parts) *Les parties ſecretes, les parties honteuſes.*

Privy, *A. Secret, caché.*

☞ Privy-Coúncil, *Conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-Counſellor, *Conſeiller du Roi*, (ou *de la Reine*) *en ſon conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-púrſe, *Bourſe privée, menus.*

The Keeper of the privy-purſe, *Le treſorier des menus.*

☞ Privy-Stairs, *Eſcalier derobé.* The Lord privy-Seal, *Le garde du petit Seau.*

Privy-Seal, (Warrant under the privy-Seal for the payment of a Sum of Money) *Ordonnance de Comptant.*

☞ Privy to a Crime, *Complice d'un crime.*

A Privy, S, *Le privé, les lieux, la garderobe.*

Prize, *S.* (any kind of Booty) *priſe, capture, butin.*

Prize, (*or* Reward) *Prix, recompenſe.*

A prize-fighter, *Un gladiateur.*

To prize, V. N. *Priſer, eſtimer, apprécier, mettre le prix, évaluer.*

Prized, *A. Priſé, eſtimé*, &c.

Prizing, *S. L'action de priſer, d'eſtimer*, &c. V. to prize, *eſtimation.*

Prò, *prep. Pour.*

Pro and con, *pour & contre.*

Prò, *S. Ex.* To know the pro and con, *Sçavoir le pour & le contre.*

Probability, *S. Probabilité, vrayſemblance.*

Pròbable, *A. Probable, vrayſemblable.*

Próbably, *A. Probablement, vray ſemblablement.*

Digitized by Google

Próbate, *S. Ex.* The probate of Teſtaments, *La verification des teſtamens.*

Probation, *S. Tentative, eſſai.*

Probátionary, *A. Ex.* probationary Laws, *Des loix qui ne ſont faites que par eſſai.*

Probátioner, *S. Un Ecolier qui fait ſa tentative*; ☞ *un ou une novice.*

Probationerſhip, *S. Noviciat, apprentiſſage.*

A próbe, *S. Une ſonde.*

To probe a Wound, V. A. *Sonder une playe, y appliquer la ſonde.*

Próbity, S. *Probité, vertu, integrité de vie.*

Próblem, S. *Probleme*, ou *queſtion problematique.*

Problemátical, *or* problematick, *A. Problématique.*

Problematically, *Adv. Problematiquement, d'une maniére problematique.*

Procacious, *A. Inſolent, impudent, effronté.*

Procácity, S *Inſolence, Impudence, effronterie.*

Proceèd, *S. Produit* ou *profit venu.*

☞ Neat proceed (among Traders) *Net provenu*, ou *le net produit.*

To proceed, V. N. *Proceder, venir, provenir, partir, deriver, tirer ſon origine.*

Proceed, *A. Procedé*, &c. V. to proceed.

Proceeding, *S. L'action de proceder*, &c. V. to proceed; ☞ *procedé, maniére d'agir.*

Próceſs, *S. Procès.*

To take out a proceſs againſt one, *Faire le procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre comme criminel.*

Proceſs in Chymiſtry, *Cours de chymie.* In proceſs of Time, *Avec le tems.*

Proceſſion, *S. Proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, *A. De proceſſion.*

Proceſſioning, *A. Ex.* To go a proceſſioning, *Aller en proceſſion, faire une proceſſion.*

To proclaim, V. A. *Proclamer, publier, declarer ſolemnellement, annoncer.*

Proclaimed, *A. Proclamé, declaré, annoncé.*

Proclaimer, *S. Celui qui proclame*, ou *declare*, D † *proclamateur.*

Proclaiming, S. *L'action de proclamer*, &c. V. to proclaim.

Proclamation, *S. Proclamation, édit, declaration.*

To make proclamation of a thing, *publier*, ou *divulguer une choſe.*

Proclívity, S. *Penchant, pente, inclination, diſpoſition.*

D † Proclive, *A. Enclin, porté.*

Procónſul, *S. Proconſul.*

Procónſulſhip, *S. Proconſulat.*

To procraſtinate, V. A. *Differer, remettre de jour à autre, retarder.*

Procraſtinated, *A. Differé, remis d'un jour à autre.*

Procraſtination, *S. Remiſe, delay, retardement.*

To procreate, V. A. *Procréer, engendrer.*

Procreated, *A. Procréé, engendré.*

Procreating, *or* procreation, *S. Procréation, generation, action d'engendrer.*

Procreátor, *S. Pere, celui qui engendre.*

Procreátrix, *S. Mere, celle qui engendre.*

Próctor, S. *Procureur* dans une Cour Eccleſiaſtique, ou du Droit Civil, *Un homme d'affaires.*

Próctorſhip, *S. Qualité* ou *charge de proctor.* V. Proctor.

Procuracy, *S. Procuration.*

Procuration, *or* procuration-Money, *S. Droit de viſite, que le Miniſtre de chaque paroiſſe paye annuellement à l'Evêque ou à l'archidiacre.*

Procurator, *S. Procureur, celui qui en vertu d'une procuration a droit d'exiger les revenus d'un bénifice pour le Beneficié.*

To procure, V. A. *Procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.*

To procure, V. N. *Faire le métier de maquereau* ou *de maquerelle, produire des filles de debauche.*

Procured, *A. Procuré, moyenné.*

Procúrement, S. *Entremiſe.*

Procúrer, *S Celui* ou *celle qui procure, un entremetteur, une entremetteuſe.*

Procúreſs, *S. Maquerelle.*

Procuring, *S. L'action de procurer*, &c. V. to procure.

Pródigal, *A. Prodigue, qui depenſe exceſſivement* ou *follement.*

A prodigal Man, *or* a prodigal Fool, *Un prodigue.* A prodigal Woman, *Une prodigue.*

Prodigálity, *S. Prodigalité, depenſe exceſſive, profuſion.*

Prodigally, *Adv. Prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.*

Prodígious, *A. Prodigieux, monſtrueux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.*

Prodígiouſly, *Adv. Prodigieuſement, d'une maniére prodigieuſe, exceſſivement.*

Prodígiouſneſs, *S. Longueur* ou *grandeur prodigieuſe en exceſſive.*

Pródigy, *S. Un prodige, une choſe prodigieuſe.*

Prediction, *A. Tradition.*

Prediátorious, *S. Traiſne.*

D † Proidróme, *S. Avant-coureur, preſage.*

To produce, V. A. (or bring forth) *Produire, engendrer, donner naiſſance.*

Produced, *A Produit*, &c.

Producing, *S. L'action de produire*, &c. V. to produce.

Próduct, *S. Production, fruit.*

☞ This is a mere product of his Fancy, *C'eſt un pur effet de ſon imagination.*

☞ Product, (in Arithmetick) *produit, quotient.*

Production, *S. Production, fruit.*

Productive, *A. Qui produit.*

Próem, *S. Une preface*, † † *un proême.*

Profane, &c. V. Prophane, &c.

To profeſs, V. A. *Profeſſer, faire profeſſion de, exercer, faire un exercice public.* ☞ *Jurer, proteſter, declarer.*

Profeſſed, *A. Profeſſé qu'on profeſſe*, &c. V. to profeſs.

☞ A profeſſed enemy, *Un ennemi declaré* ou *juré.*

Profeſſedly, *Adv. Ouvertement, publiquement.*

Profeſſing, *S. L'action de profeſſer*, &c. V. to profeſs.

Profeſſion, *S.* { *or* Calling } *profeſſion, métier, emploi.*

Profeſſor, *S. Un profeſſeur.*

Profeſſorſhip, *S. Profeſſorat.*

Profer, *S. Offre, propoſition.*

☞ He made a profer of it, *Il en a fait la tentative.*

To profer, V. A. *Offrir, faire offre.*

Profered, *A. Offert.*

Profering, *S. Offre, l'action d'offrir*, &c.

Proficiency, *S. Progrès, & avancement, profit.*

Proficient,

Digitized by Google

Proficient, A. *Avancé, qui a fait quelque progrès. Ex.* He is a great proficient in the French Tongue, *Il a fait de grands progrès dans la langue Françoise, il y est fort avancé.*

Profile, S. *Profil.*

Profit, S. *Profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

☞ A place of profit, *Un employ lucratif.*

Profits of Land, or an Estate, *Le rapport, le revenu d'une terre.*

Profits, of an Employment, *Le revenant-bon ou le tour du bâton d'un employ.*

To profit, V.N. *Profiter, faire des progrès;* ☞ *profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité ou avantage d'une chose.*

Profitable, A. *Profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Profitableness, S. *Utilité, usage, avantage.*

Profitably, Adv. *Utilement, avantageusement,* ou *avec avantage.*

Profiting, S. *Profit, progrès.*

Profligate, A. *Scelerat, perdu de débauche, abandonné.* A profligate Man or Woman, *Un scelerat, une scelerate, un abandonné ou une abandonnée.*

Profligateness, S. *Abandon, abandonnement,* ou *action de scelerat.*

Profound, A. *Profond.*

Profoundly, Adv. *Profondément, bien avant, d'une maniére profonde.*

Profoundness, S. *Profondeur, profondité.*

Profundity, S. *Profondeur.*

Profuse, A. *Prodigue, qui dépense excessivement, qui fait une dépense excessive.*

Profusely, Adv. *Profusément, avec profusion, prodigalement, d'une maniére prodigue.*

Profuseness or profusion, S. *Profusion, prodigalité, abondance, ou dépense excessive.*

To prog, V. N. *Chercher, tâcher d'avoir. Ex.* To prog for Victuals, to prog for one's Belly, *Chercher à manger.*

Progénitor, S. *Ayeul, ancêtre.*

Progeny, S. *Race, posterité, lignée.* He is a Branch of the Royal Progeny. ☞ *Il est une branche de la Maison Royale.*

Progging, S. *(from* to prog) *L'action de chercher,* ou *tâcher d'avoir.*

To prognosticate, V. A. *Pronostiquer, présager, prédire, deviner.*

Prognosticated, A. *Pronostiqué, prédit, présagé, deviné.*

Prognosticating, or prognostication, S. *Pronostic, prédiction, présage, l'action de pronostiquer, &c. V.* the Verb.

Prognosticator, S. *Celui qui pronostique, qui prédit, qui présage* ou *qui devine.*

Prognostick, S. *Pronostic, présage.*

Prognostick, A. *Ex.* A prognostick Sign, *Pronostic,* ou *présage.*

Progress, S. *Progrès, avancement, profit.* ☞ The King is on his progress, *Le Roi va par païs* ou *fait sa tournée.*

Progression, S. *Progression.*

Progressional, or progressive, *A. Progressif, qui va en avançant.*

To prohibit, V. A. *Defendre, faire défense, prohiber.*

Prohibited, A. *Défendu, prohibé.*

Prohibiting, S. *L'action de défendre, de faire défense,* ou *de prohiber.*

Prohibition, S. *Prohibition, défense.*

Prohibitory, A. *De défense, ou qui défend.*

Project, S. *Projet, dessein.*

To project, V. A. *Projetter, entreprendre, former le dessein de.*

Projected, A. *Projetté, entrepris, &c. V.* to project.

Projecting, S. *L'action de projetter, &c. V.* to project.

Projecting, A. *Inventif.*

Projection, S. *Projection.*

Projector, S. *Faiseur de projets, un donneur d'avis.*

Projecture, S. *Projecture, saillie, avance.*

Prolifical, *or* prolifick, *A. Prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolification, S. *Action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolificknes, S. *Qualité prolifique.*

Prolix, A. *Prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, S. *Prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocutor, S. *L'orateur ou le président de l'une ou de l'autre chambre de l'assemblée du Clergé en Angleterre.*

Prologue, *Prologue.*

To prolong, (*V. A.*) the time, *Prolonger, différer, user de remises, tirer en longueur.*

Prolonged, A. *Prolongé, différé, &c. V.* to prolong.

Prolonger, S. *Sauve-all, Un binet.*

Prolonging, S. *Prolongation, l'action de prolonger, &c. V.* to prolong.

Prominence, S. *Avance, projecture, saillie.*

Prominent, A. *Qui avance, qui déborde, qui fait saillie, &c.*

Promiscuous, A. *Confus, mêlé, mis pêle-mêle,* ou *confusément.*

Promiscuously, Adv. *Confusément, pêle-mêle.*

Promise, S. *Promesse, parole.*

To promise, V. A. *promettre, faire quelque promesse, engager sa parole, faire espérer.*

To promise one's self, *V. R. Se promettre, espérer.*

Promised, A. *Promis.*

Promiser, S. *Promettеur, promettеuse, qui promet legérement.*

Promising, A. *Qui promet beaucoup, de grande espérance.*

A promising Countenance, *Une bonne physionomie.*

Promissary, S. *Celui à qui on fait une promesse.*

Promission, S. *Promission.*

Promissory, A. *Qui concerne une promesse.*

Promontory, S. *Promontoire, cap, pointe de terre.*

To promote, V. A. *Promouvoir, élever, avancer quelqu'un à une dignité Ecclésiastique.* ☞ *Avancer, étendre.*

To promote a Design, *Pousser une entreprise,* ou *pousser à la roue pour faire réüssir un dessein.*

☞ To promote God's Glory, *Chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu.*

Promoted, A. *Promu, &c. V.* to promote.

Promoter, S. *Promoteur.*

He is a promoter of that Opinion, *Il est garand de cette opinion.*

Promoting, S. *Avancement, aggrandissement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer, &c. V.* to promote.

Promotion, S. *Promotion, élevation, avancement, aggrandissement.*

Prompt, A. *Prompt, qui agit avec promtitude.*

To prompt, *V. A.* (to suggest) *Souffler, faire ressouvenir lors que la mémoire manque.*

☞ To prompt one to a thing, *Suggerer, insinüer, inspirer quel-*

Digitized by Google

que chose à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pousser.

Prompted, *A. Soufflé, à qui l'on a suggeré, ou inspiré quelque chose, &c. V.* to promote.

Prompter, *S. Souffleur.*

Prompting. *S. L'action de souffler, de suggerer, &c. V.* to prompt.

Promptly, *Adv. Promtement, en diligence, viteſſe.*

Promptneſs, *or* promptitude, *Promtitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Promptuary, *S. Un Magazin.*

To promulgate, *V.* to promulge.

Promulgation, *S. Publication, l'action de publier.* D † *promulgation.*

To promulge, *V. A. Publier.*

Promulg'd, *A. Publié.*

Prone, *A. Enclin, porté à quelque chose, qui a du penchant à quelque chose.*

Proneneſs, *S. Penchant, pente, inclination.*

Prong, *S. Fourche.*

Pronominal, *A. De pronom.*

Pronoun, *S. Pronom.*

To pronounce, *V. A. Prononcer, proferer;* ☞ *reciter.*

Pronounced, *A. Prononcé,* &c.

Pronunciation, *S. Prononciation, maniére de prononcer, articulation.*

Proof, *S.* (*or* Trial) *Epreuve, eſſai, experience* ☞ (a printed Sheet to be corrected) *Epreuve, premiere épreuve.*

Proof. *A. Qui eſt à l'épreuve Ex.* Muſket-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du mousquet.*

Prop, *S.* (*or* Shore) *Un appui, une étaye.*

☞ Vine-prop, *Echalas.*

To prop, *V. A. Appuyer étayer,* † To prop one up, *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter quelqu'un.*

To prop a Vine, *Echalaſſer la vigne.*

To propagate a Vine, *V. A. Provigner la vigne.*

To propagate (to encreaſe, *or* ſpread) *Multiplier, étendre, répandre, ſemer.*

Propagated, *A. Provigné,* &c. *V.* to propagate.

Propagating, *or* propagation. *S. Propagation, l'action de multiplier, de répandre,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Propagator, *S. Celui qui travaille à la propagation;* D † propagateur.

To prone'nd, *V. N. Pencher, tirer du penchant, ou de l'inclination à quelque chose, être porté à quelque chose.*

Propenſe, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Propenſion, *or* propenſity, *S. Pente, penchant, inclination.*

Proper, *A. Propre, particulier, qui convient particulierement.*

☞ A proper Judge, *Juge naturel.*

☞ Proper *or* fit, *Propre, bon, convenable, commode.*

☞ 'Tis proper for an Orator to ſpeak eloquently, *C'eſt le propre de l'orateur de diſcourir éloquemment.*

☞ Proper (*or* tall) *De belle ou de riche taille, grand.*

A proper Owner, *Un* ou *une proprietaire.*

Properly, *Adv. Proprement, juſtement, congrûment, correctement.*

Properly, *Adv. Proprement, juſtement, convenablement.*

Properneſs, *S. Belle taille, riche taille.*

Property, *S. La proprété, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque chose*

Prophanátion, *S. Prophanation.*

Prophàne, *A. Profane, impie.*

A prophane Man *or* Woman, *Un profane, une prophane.*

To prophane, *V. A. Profaner.*

Profane, *A. Profané.*

Prophánely, *Adv. En profane, comme un profane, d'une maniére profane, avec profanation.*

Propháneneſs, *or* prophaneſs, *S. Impieté.*

Prophán r, *S. Profanateur.*

Prophaning, *S. Profanation, l'action de profaner. V.* The Verb.

Profinity, *S. Impieté.*

Prophecy, *S. Prophetie, prédiction.*

To prophecy, *or* to prophesy, *V. A. Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Prophecy'd, *or* prophesy'd, *A. Prophetiſé, prédit.*

Prophet, *S. Prophete.*

Prophetess, *S. Prophetesſe.*

Prophétical, *or* prophetick, *A. Prophetique.*

To prophetile, *V. A. Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Propinquity, *S. Voiſinage, proximité.*

Propinquity of Blood, *Proximité de ſang, parenté.*

To propitiate, *V. N. & A. Expier;* ☞ *appaiſer, rendre propice, rendre favorable.*

Propitiation, *S. Propiciation.*

Propitiatory, *A. Propiciatoire de propiciation.*

The Propitiatory, *S. Le propiciatoire.*

Propitious, *A. Propice, favorable.*

Proportion, *S. Proportion, rapport, convenance;* ☞ *part, portion.*

☞ She was not able to ſupply him with the leaſt proportion of Money, *Elle ne pouvoit pas lui fournir aucune ſomme d'argent.*

To proportion, *V. A. Proportionner.*

Proportionable, *A. Proportionné.*

Proportionably, *Adv. Proportionnément, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.*

Proportional, *A. Proportionnel.*

Proportionally, *Adv. Proportionnellement.*

Proportioned, *A. Proportionné.*

Proportioning, *S. L'action de proportionner.*

Propoſal, *S. Propoſition, offre.*

To propoſe, *V. A. Proposer, faire une propoſition, offrir, faire une offre.* ☞ To propoſe a thing to one's ſelf, *Se propoſer quelque chose.*

Propoſed, *A. Propoſé,* &c.

Propoſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui propoſe une chose, ou qui en fait la propoſition.*

Propoſing, *S. L'action de propoſer,* &c. *V.* to propoſe.

Propoſition, *S. Propoſition.*

To propound, *V. A. Propoſer, mettre en avant.*

Propounded, *A. Propoſé.*

† Propounder, *S. Un mettaleur;* ☞ *Un faiſeur de projets.*

Propounding, *S. L'action de propoſer.*

Propped, *A.* (*from* to prop) *Etayé, appuyé,* &c. *V.* to prop.

Propping, *S. L'action d'étayer, V.* to prop.

Proprietary, *or* proprietor, *S. Proprietaire.*

Propriety, *S. Proprieté, ſens propre.*

Proroqátion, *S. Prorogation, renvoi, remiſe.*

To prorogue, *V. A. Proroger, renvoyer, remettre.*

Prorogued, *A. Prorogé, renvoyé, remis.*

Prorogaing, *S. Prorogation, ou l'action de proroger,* &c. *V.* to prorogue.

To proſcribe, *V. A. Proſcire, bannir.*

Proſcribed, *A. Proſcrit, banni.*

A pro-

Digitized by Google

A proſcribed Man, *S. Un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcription, *S. Proſcription, ſorte de banniſſement;* ☞ *l'action de mettre les biens du debiteur à l'encan pour la ſatisfaction de ſes créanciers.*

Prosáick, *S. Proſaïque.*

Próſe, *S. Proſe.*

To próſecute, *V. A. Pourſuivre, continuer, pouſſer.*

☞ To proſecute a Story in all its Circumſtances, *Reciter, dire,* ou *écrire une hiſtoire dans toute ſon étenduë, en faire le detail.*

Próſecuted, *A. Pourſuivi,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

☞ Many Expedients have been proſecuted, *On a cherché pluſieurs expedients.*

Proſecuting, *S. L'action de Pourſuivre,* &c.

Proſecútion, *S. Pourſuite, continuation.*

Próſecutor, *S. Celui qui pourſuit en juſtice.*

Próſelyte, *S. Un proſelyte, une proſelyte, un converti, une convertie.*

Proſódian, *S. Proſodien, qui entend la proſodie.*

Proſody, *S. La Proſodie.*

Proſopopœia, *S. Proſopopée.*

Próſpect, *S. Aſpect, perſpective, vuë.* These Houſes yield a fine proſpect, *Ces maiſons font une belle perſpective,* ou *un très-bel effet.*

* Proſpect, (Deſign, Aim) *Vuë, but, fin, objet.*

He has a very fine proſpect, *Il eſt en très-belle paſſe, il a de belles eſperances.*

Proſpective, *A. D'approche,* ou *de longue vûe. Ex.* A proſpective Glaſs, *Une lunette d'approche,* ou *de longue vuë.*

To proſper, *V. A. Faire proſperer, bénir, faire réüſſir, favoriſer, rendre heureux.*

To proſper, *V. N. Proſperer, reüſſir, avoir un heureux ſuccès;* ☞ *Etre heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.*

Proſpérity, *S. Proſperité, bonheur, bonne fortune.*

Próſperous, *A. Proſpere, favorable, propice,* ☞ *Heureux, ſalutaire.*

Proſperouſly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

D † Proſpícience, *S. Prevoyance.*

Proſternátion, *S. Action de ſe proſterner, proſternement.*

Próſtitute, *A. Infame, impudique.*

Proſtitute, *S. Une proſtituée, une abandonnée, une putain publique.*

To proſtitute, *V. A. Proſtituer.*

Próſtituted, *A. Proſtitué.*

Proſtituting, *or* proſtitútion, *S. Proſtitution, l'action de proſtituer.*

Próſtrate, *A. Proſterné, abbatu.*

To proſtrate one's ſelf, *V. R. Se proſterner, s'abbaiſſer en poſture de ſuppliant, ſe jetter aux pieds de quelqu'un.*

Próſtating, *or* proſtrátion, *S. Proſternement,* ou *l'action de ſe proſterner.*

Prótaſis, *S. Protaſe.*

Protátick, *A. Qui regarde la protaſe.*

To protéct, *V. A. Proteger, defendre, prendre la defenſe de.*

Protécted, *A. Protegé, defendu.*

Protécting, *S. L'action de proteger,* ou *de deffendre, protection, deffenſe.*

Protéction, *S. Protection, deffenſe.*

Protéctor, *S. Protecteur, défenſeur.*

Protéctorſhip, *S. La charge,* ou *la dignité de protecteur, regent.*

Protéctrix, *S. Protectrice, celle qui protege.*

Protérvity, *S. Inſolence.*

Protéſt, *S. Proteſt, proteſtation.*

To proteſt, *V. N. proteſter, promettre fortement, aſſeurer, jurer.*

Próteſtancy, *S. La religion proteſtante.*

Próteſtant, *S. Un proteſtant, une proteſtante.*

Próteſtant, *A. Proteſtant.*

The Proteſtant Religion, *La religion proteſtante.*

Proteſtátion, *S. Proteſtation, promeſſe, aſſeurance, ſerment.*

Protéſted againſt, *A. Contre quoi l'on a proteſté, à quoi l'on s'eſt oppoſé.*

Protocol, *S. Protocole.*

Prótomartyr, *S. Le premier martyr.*

Protónotary, *S. Protonotaire,*

Prótotype, *or* Protótypon, *S. Un prototype, un premier modelle.*

To protràct, *V. A. Prolonger, differer, tirer, en longueur.*

Protrácted, *A. Prolongé, differé.*

Protracting, *S. L'action de prolonger,* &c. *V.* to protract.

Protúberance, *S. Enflure, tumeur.*

Protúberant, *A. Enflé,* ou *qui fait une boſſe.* ☞ A protuberant ſore, *Une enflure, une tumeur.*

Próud, *(from* Pride) *Orgueilleux, fier, hautain, préſomptueux, ſuperbe, arrogant.*

A proud Man, *Un homme fier, un orgueilleux.* A proud Woman, *Une orgueilleuſe.*

☞ A proud Bitch, *Une chienne chaude,* ou *en chaleur.*

Proud Fleſh, *or* Extreſcence, *Une excroiſſance, chair baveuſe.*

Próudly, *Adv. Fiérement, orgueilleuſement.*

To carry one's ſelf proudly, *le porter haut.*

To prove, *V. A. Prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.*

To prove, *V. A. Devenir, être, ſe trouver, arriver.*

Proved, *A. Prouvé,* &c. *V.* to prove.

Provéditor, *S. Provéditeur.*

Próvender, *S. Fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour le bétail.* † *provende.*

Próverb, *Un proverbe.*

Próverbial, *A. Proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.*

Proverbially, *Adv. Proverbialement, d'une maniére proverbiale.*

To provide, *V. A. Pourvoir, munir, garnir, fournir.*

☞ To provide one a Lodging, *Trouver une chambre, à quelqu'un.*

To provide, *V. N. Pourvoir, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.*

To provide for one's ſelf, *Se pourvoir, prendre un parti.*

Provided of, *A. Pourvu,* &c. *V.* to provide.

☞ It was wiſely provided by our Anceſtors, *Nos ancêtres y ont ſagement pourvu.*

☞ I am provided for it, *J'y ſuis préparé.*

Provided, *or* provided that, Adv. *Pourvu que, à condition que.*

Providence, *S. La providence;* ☞ *prévoyance, circonſpection.*

Provident, *A. Prévoyant, qui*

Digitized by Google

qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonspect.

A provident Man, *Un bon ménager*, ou *économe.*

Providéntial, A. *De la providence.*

Próvidently, Adv. *Prudemment, avec prevoyance, avec circonspection.*

Provider, S. *Pourvoyeur.*

Próviding, S. *L'action de pourvoir*, &c. *V.* to provide.

All this is of my providing, *C'eſt moi qui ai fourni tout ceci.*

Próvince, S. *Province.*

*† It is not within my province, *Ce n'eſt pas du mon reſſort.*

Provincial, A. *Provincial, de province.*

Provincial, S. *Un provincial.*

To próvine, V. A. (or propagate) the Vine, *Provigner la vigne.*

Provined, A. *Provigné.*

Próvining, S. *L'action de provigner.*

Proving, S. *L'action de prouver*, &c. *V.* to prove.

Provifion, S. *Proviſion, fourniture de choſes néceſſaires, vivres.*

Provifional, A. *Proviſionel, fait par proviſion.*

Proviſo, S. *Condition*, ou *Clauſe.* With a proviſo, *Conditionellement.*

Proviſor, S. *Proviſeur.*

To proul, *V.* to prowl.

Provocation, S. *Provocation, l'action de provoquer*, &c.

He did it without the leaſt provocation, *Il l'a fait ſans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun ſujet.*

Provócative, A. *Qui échauffe* ou *qui fortifie la nature.*

Provócative, S. *Choſe qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiſcence.*

To provóke, V. A. *Provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter*; ☞ *aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colere, pouſſer.*

To provoke Urine, *Faire uriner*, ou *piſſer.*

Provoked, A. *Provoqué*, &c.

Provóker, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui provoque*, &c. *V.* to provoke.

Provóking, S. *Provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c. *V.* to provoke.

Provoking, A. *Qui provoque, qui irrite.*

Próvoſt, S. *Prevôt.*

The Próvoſt of a College. *Le prévôt, le chef*, ou *le principal d'un collége.*

Próvoſtal, A. *Prevôtable.*

Próvoſtſhip, S. *Prevôté.*

Prow, S. *Proüe*, ou *l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

Próweſs, S. *Valeur, proueſſe.*

To proul, V. N. *Attraper, eſcamoter, fripponner.*

Prowling, *A.* A prowling fellow, *Un homme qui tâche d'eſcamoter*, ou *d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un eſcamoteur, un voleur.*

A prowling Wolf, *Un loup qui cherche ſa proye.*

Proximity, S. *Proximité, voiſinage.*

Próxy, S. *Procureur, député.*

Prude, *Une prude.*

Prúdence, S. *Prudence, ſageſſe, circonſpection.*

Prúdent, A. *Prudent, ſage, circonſpect, aviſé.*

Prudéntial, *A. Sage, prudent, tel que la prudence ſuggere.*

Prudéntially, Adv. *Prudemment.*

Prudéntiality, S. *Prudence.*

Prudently, Adv. *Prudemment.*

Prue, *V.* Prude.

Prune, S. *Prune*, ſorte de Fruit. ☞ (*or a* dried prune) *Un pruneau.*

To prune Trees, V. A. *Elaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les arbres.*

Prúned, A. *Elagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné.*

Prunéllo, S. *Prune de Brignolles*; ☞ *Prunelle*, Prune ſavage.

Prúner, S. *Celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde. V.* to prune.

Prúning, S *(from* to prune) *L'action d'élaguer, d'émonder*, ou *d'ébourgeonner.*

Prúrient, A. *Qui demange, qui cauſe une demangeaiſon.*

To pry into, V. A. *Tâcher de découvrir, rechercher ſoigneuſement, faire une exacte recherche, chercher avec grand ſoin, fouiller dans quelque choſe.*

Pry'd into, A. *Qu'on a tâché de découvrir, dont on a fait une exacte recherche*, &c. *V.* to pry.

A prying into, S. *Une exacte recherche*, ou *l'action de rechercher*, &c. *V.* to pry.

Pſalm, S. *Pſeaume, cantique, ſatré.* To ſing Pſalms, *Chanter des pſeaumes, pſalmodier.*

Pſálmiſt, S. *Pſalmiſte.*

Pſáter, S. *Pſautier.*

Pſaltery, S. *Pſalterion.*

Ptiſane, S. *Ptiſane.*

Públican, S. *Un publitain, un péager.*

Publication, S. *Publication.*

Public, A. *Public, manifeſte.*

☞ A public-houſe, *Un cabaret.* Public-ſpirited, *Qui a pour le bien public.*

The public, S. *Le public.*

In public, *or* publickly, *&c. Publiquement, en public, à la face du ſoleil, devant tout le monde.*

To públiſh, V. A. *Publier, rendre public.*

Publiſhed, A. *Publié, rendu public.*

Publiſher, S. *Celui qui publie, ou qui a publié.*

Publiſhing, S. *Publication, l'action de publier*, &c. *V.* to publiſh, *Publication.*

† Púcilage, S. *Pucelage, virginité.*

Puck-fiſt, S. *Veſſe de loup.*

To púcker, V. A. *Bouffir, ſe replier, n'être pas juſte au corps*, en parlant d'un Habit, &c.

Púckered, A. *Replié.*

Púdder, S. *Bruit, fracas, tintamarre.*

To púdder, V. N. *Faire du bruit, du fracas.*

Púdding, S. *Boudin.* White *or* Black-pudding, *Boudin blanc* ou *noir.*

Pudding-maker, *Faiſeur ou faiſeuſe de boudins.*

*† To come in pudding-time, *Venir à propos*, ou *à point nommé.*

Púddle, S. *Bourbier, marguilis, garbus*, † *patrouille.*

To poodle, V. N. *Patrouiller.*

Pudicity, S. *Pudicité, chaſteté, modeſtie.*

Púdor, S. *Pudeur, honte honte.*

Púerile, A. *Puéril, enfantin, qui eſt d'enfant.*

Puerility, S. *Puérilité, action* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Púet, S. *Huppe, Oiſeau.*

Puff, (S.) *of* Wind, *Bouffe de vent.* ☞ Puff-paſt, *Veſſe feuilletée, feuilletage.*

Puff-ball, *Veſſe de loup.*

To puff, *V. A.* (to blow) *Souffler.*

☞ To puff, *V. N.* (to ſwell) *Bouffer, s'enfler.* His cheeks and paſte, *Il bouffe, il eſt dans une colere qui n'éclatte pas.* ☞ To puff one up with pride, *A. Bouffer, enfler quelqu'un d'orgueil.*

Puffed up, *A. Bouffi, enflé.*

Púffin, S. *Plongeon de mer.*

Púffy, *A.* (or puffed up) *Bouffi, enflé.*

Pug

Pug, S. *Un singe, un petit singe.* * † A pug, (*or* a Youth full of Tricks) *Un badin, une badine.*

Púggered, A. *Ex.* The red puggered attire of the Turkey, *Les parties rouges du coq d'Inde.*

Púgil, S. *Pugille.*

Puíſne (a law Term ſignifying the youngeſt) a puiſne judge, *Le plus jeune des juges.*

Puíſſance, S. *Puiſſance.*

Puiſſant, *A. Puiſſant.*

Puiſſantly, *Adv. Puiſſamment.*

To puke, V. N. *Avoir envie de vomir, être ſur le point de vomir.*

Púking, *A. Ex.* To have a puking Stomach, *N'avoir pas bon eſtomac.*

D † Púlchritude, *S. Beauté.*

Péling, *A. Maladif, malingre.*

Péliol, S. *or* puliolroyal, *Pouliot.*

Pull, *S. Effort qu'on fait en tirant, ſecouſſe.* * Pull-back, *Obſtacle, empêchement;* * *remore.*

To pull, V. A. *Tirer.*

To pull away, *Tirer, arracher.*

To pull back, *Tirer en arriere, reculer, faire reculer.* To pull down, *Tirer en bas,* ou *faire tomber.*

* To pull down one's Spirit, (to humble him) *Abbatre quelqu'un, l'humilier.*

To pull in, *Tirer dedans.*

☞ Pull in the Bridle, *Serrez la bride.*

To pull to, *Tirer à ſoi, ſerrer.*

To pull off, *Tirer, arracher, ôter, ſevrir.*

To pull out, *Arracher, tirer, ôter.*

To pull up, *Tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Pulled, *A. Tiré,* &c. V. to pull.

† Péllain *or* pullen, *S. Volaille.* V. Poultry.

Púllet, S. *Une poularde.*

Púlley, S. *Poulie.* To pull with a pulley, *Pouſſer, élever avec une poulie.*

Pulley-piece, (Armour for the Knee) *Genouillere.*

Pulling, S. *L'action de tirer,* &c. V. to pull.

To púllulate, V. N. *Pulluler.*

Pulmonárious, *A. Pulmonique.*

Pulmonary, S. *Pulmonaire.*

Pulmónical, *A. Qui regarde les poumons.*

Pulp, *S. Poulpe, chair,* ou *partie charnue.*

Púlpit, S. *Chaire.*

Pulpit-Cloth, *Le drap qui couvre la chaire.*

Púlſe, *S. Pouls,* on prononce *pous,* le battement des Arteres.

Púlſe, S. (Beans, peaſe, &c.) *Légume.*

Pulveriſátion, S. *Action de pulveriſer.*

To pulveriſe, V. A. *Pulveriſer, reduire en poudre.*

Pulveriſed, *A. Pulveriſé, reduit en poudre*

Púmice-ſtone, *S. Pierre-ponce.*

Púmp, S. *pompe.*

Pump-water, *Eau de pompe.*

Pump-breake, *Bringue, balle.*

Pump-dale, *Manche de pompe.*

☞ Pumps, (a ſort of light Shoes) *Eſcarpins.*

To pump, V. A. *Pomper, faire jouer la pompe, ſonder.*

Púmped, *A. Pompé, ſondé.*

That Confeſſion was pumped out of him, *On lui tira adroitement cette confeſſion de la bouche.*

Pumping, *S. L'action de pomper,* &c. V. to pump.

Púmpkin, S. *Citrouille, courge.*

Pun, *S. Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To pun, V. N. *Parler par pointe.*

Punch, S. (among puppets) *Polichinelle,* (*or* puncheon) *portepiece;* ☞ *ſorte de boiſſon forte, compoſée d'eau, d'eau de vie, de ſucre & de jus de citron.*

* He is a very punch, *Il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

To punch, V. A. *Ex.* To punch Shoes with a punch, *percer des ſouliers avec un portepiece.*

Punched, *A. Percé,* &c. V. to punch.

Punchinéllo, S. *Polichinelle.*

Punching, S. *L'action de percer,* &c. V. to punch.

Púncheon, S. *Poinçon.*

Punctílio, S. *Vetille, pointille, bagatelle,* ou *choſe de rien.*

Punctílio, *or* puncto, *Point d'honneur.* To be upon the punctílio, *Etre pointilleux, être ſur le qui-vive.*

Punctílious, *A. De peu de conſequence, de rien.*

Punctílious, (exceptious) *pointilleux.*

Púnctual, *A. Ponctuel, exact, regulier.*

Punctuality, S. *Ponctualité, exactitude.*

Púnctuality, *Adv. Ponctuellement, exactement, regulierement.*

Punctúation, S. *La ponctuation*

† Púndle, *S. Ex.* She's a very pundle. *C'eſt une ballebredane.*

Púneſs, S. *Une punaiſe.*

Púngency, S. *Pointe, piquure, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, *A. Piquant, qui a une pointe.*

Púnger, S. *Pague,* poiſſon de mer.

To púniſh, V. A. *Punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púniſhable, *A. Puniſſable, qui doit être puni.*

Puniſhed, *A. Puni, châtié.*

Púniſher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui punit;* ou *qui châtie.*

Púniſhing, *S. L'action de punir;* ou *de châtier.*

Púniſhment, S. *L'action de châtiment, peine.*

Punítion, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punk, S. *Une laide putain, une vilaine garce.*

Púny, S. *Un puiné, un cadet.*

Puny, *A.* (ſmall) *petit, chetif;* (*or* young) *jeune.*

Púpil, *S.* (one under tuition) *pupille.*

Púpillage, S. *Minorité.*

Púppet, S. *Marionnette.*

A puppet-play *or* puppet-ſhew, *Jeu de marionnettes.* A puppet-player, *Un bateleur.*

Púppy, S. *Un petit chien, un jeune chien.*

† Púppy, (an abuſive Word) *Un ſot, un marant, un fat.*

Púrblind, *A. Qui a la veuë baſſe* ou *courte.*

Púrblindneſs, *S. Courte veuë.*

Púrchaſe, S. (or Bargain) *Acquiſition, acquêt* ou *achat.* ☞ (or Booty) *Butin, proye.*

To púrchaſe, V. A. *Acheter, acquerir, obtenir.*

Purchaſed, *A. Acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Purchaſer, *S. Acheteur* ou *acquereur.*

Púrchaſing, *S. L'action d'acheter, d'acquerir,* ou *d'obtenir, achat, acquiſition.*

Púre, *A.* (*or* unmixed) *Pur, ſimple, qui eſt ſans aucun mélange, ſans mixtion.* ☞ (Unſpotted) *Pur, ſans tache, ſans ſaillure.* ☞ A pure Air, *Un air pur* ou *ſubtil.* * † You lead a pure Life, (ſpoken by way of Irony) *Vous menez une belle vie.* * † He is a pure Youth, *C'eſt un bon garçon.*

Pure, *Adv. Fort. Ex.* This is pure good, *Celui-ci eſt fort bon,*

Púrely,

Digitized by Google

Púrely, *Adv.* (exactly) *purement, correctement, avec exactitude.* To look purely, *A voir fort bon visage.*

Púreneſs, *S. Pureté.*

Púrfle, *S. Tiſſu d'or, bordure tiſſuë d'or.*

To purfle, V. A. *Faire un tiſſu d'or.*

Púrfled, *A. Tiſſu d'or.*

Purgátion, *S. Purgation.*

Púrgative, *A. Purgatif, qui purge.*

Purgatory, *S. La purgatoire.*

Purge, *S. Purgation, médecine.*

To purge, V. A. *Purger.*

Purged, *A. Purgé.*

Purging, *S. L'action de purger,* &c. V. to purge.

Purging, *A. Purgatif, qui purge.*

Purification, *S. Purification, nettoyement.*

Purificatóry, *S. Purificatoire.*

To púrify, V. A. *Purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net.*

Púrify'd, *A. Purifié, rendu pur, nétoyé, net.*

Púrifying, *S. Purification,* ou *l'action de purifier,* &c. V. to purify.

Púrim, *S. Purim,* Fête parmi les Juifs.

D † Púriſt, *S.* (*from* pure) *puriſte.*

Púritan, *S. Un puritain, un Calviniſte, un preſbyterien,* qui refuſe de ſe joindre à l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Puritannical, *A. De puritain.*

Púrity, *S.* (*from* pure) *pureté.*

Purl, *S. Engrélure* ou *picot* d'une Dentelle. ☞ (a ſort of Drink) *Biere d'abſinthe.*

Purl-royal, *Du vin ſec avec de l'abſynthe.*

To purl, V. N. *Gazouiller,* en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau, *&c.*

Púrling, *A.* (*from* to purl) The Pleaſant noiſe of purling Streams, *Le plaiſant ou l'agréable murmure des eaux, le gazouillis ou gazouillement des ruiſſeaux.*

To purloin, V. A. *Dérober, piller, voler.*

Purloined, *A. Derobé, pillé, volé.*

Purloiner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui derobe, pille* ou *vole.*

Purloining, *L'action de derober, pillar* ou *voler, vol, larcin.*

Purlue *or* purlieu, *Certaines terres qui ont été demembrées des forêts Royales, & ſur leſquelles le propriétaire a droit de chaſſer.*

Purple *or* púrple-fiſh, *S. La pourpre, porcelaine de Venus.* ☞ (a ſort of colour) *Le pourpre,* couleur qui tire ſur *le Violet.* ☞ The purples, (*or* the ſpotted Fever) *La pourpre,* ou *la fiévre pourprée.*

Purple, *A. Pourpre, violet.*

Purpleiſh, *A. Qui tire ſur la couleur de pourpre.*

Púrport, S. *Sens, ſignification.*

Púrpoſe, S. (deſign, reſolution) *Deſſein, reſolution, vûë, projet, propos, ce qu'on ſe propoſe de faire.* To ſpeak much to the purpoſe, *Parler fort à propos* ou *pertinemment.*

☞ To no purpoſe (in vain) *Inutilement, en vain.* ☞ This is nothing to the purpoſe, *Ceci ne ſignifie rien* ☞ He thought it would be to good purpoſe, *Il a cru d'y trouver ſon compte* ou *ſon avantage.* He is a Man for my purpoſe, (*or* turn) *C'eſt un homme propre pour moi, c'eſt l'homme qu'il me faut, c'eſt-là mon fait.*

To purpoſe, V A & N. *Se propoſer, faire état, faire deſſein, avoir deſſein, former le deſſein, être reſolu.*

P. Man purpoſes and God diſpoſes. *L'Homme propoſe, & Dieu diſpoſe.*

Purpoſed, *A. Reſolu.*

Purpoſely, *Adv. à deſſein, de propos deliberé.*

Purpreſture, *S. Empiétement ſur le terrein du Roi.*

Púrr, *S. Alouette de mer.*

Púrſe, *S. Bourſe.* ☞ I am a great deal of Money out of my purſe, *J'ai debourſé* ou *dépenſé beaucoup d'argent.*

Purſe-bearer, *Bourſier.*

Purſe-net, *Filet à pêche.*

Purſe-proud, *Qui eſt fier, parce qu'il a de l'argent.*

To purſe up, V. A. *Embourſer, mettre en bourſe.*

Púrſer, *S. Ex.* The purſer of a Ship, *Le bourſier,* ou *le commis des vivres.*

Púrſevant, S. a purſevant at Arms, *pourſuivant d'armes,* celui qui s'attache à un Herault pour pouvoir avoir ſa charge, c'eſt une eſpece de *Sergent.*

Púrſineſs, S. (*from* purſy) *pouſſe, courte haleine, difficulté de reſpirer.*

Púrſlain, *or* púrſlane, *S.* (a Herb) *pourpier,*

Purſúance, *S. Suite, conſequence.*

☞ In purſuance of the Orders he receiv'd from Court, *Suivant les ordres qu'il recevut de la Cour.*

Purſúant, *S. Prép. Enſuite de, conformément à, en conſequence de, en conformité de.*

To purſúe, V. A. (to run after) *pourſuivre, ſuivre, aller après quelqu'un.* ☞ It would be endleſs to purſue this Subject, *On n'auroit jamais fait, ſi on vouloit épuiſer cette matiere.*

Purſúed, *A. Pourſuivi, ſuivi,* &c. V. to purſue.

Purſuer, *S. Celui qui pourſuit.*

Purſuing, S. *L'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Purſúit, *S.* (*or* running after) *pourſuite, l'action de pourſuivre* ou *de courir après.*

Púrſy, *A. Pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* * † A purſy fat Man, *Un gros pouſſif.*

† Púrtenance, *S. Appartenance, dependance.*

To purveigh, *or* rather to púrvey, V. A. *Pourvoir, faire proviſion.*

Purvéyance, *S. Proviſion de blé, de chauffage, de vivres,* &c. *pour la maiſon du Roi.*

Purveyor, *S. Un pourvoyeur.*

Purview, *S. La diſpoſition d'un Acte du parlement.*

Púrulent, *A. Purulent, plein de pus, où mêlé de pus.*

Púſh, S. (*or* ſhove) Coup, qu'on donne en pouſſant.

At one puſh, *D'un ſeul coup.*

Púſh-pin, *Jeu d'épingles parmi les Enfans.*

* Puſh, (effort to do a thing) *Effort.* ☞ Puſh, (*or* bliſter) *Puſtule, élevûre.*

I'll have another puſh for't, *Je ferai une autre tentative.*

☞ To make a puſh, (at play) *pouſſer,* au Jeu.

To puſh, V. A. (*or* thruſt) *pouſſer.* To puſh back, *pouſſer en arriere, repouſſer.* To puſh on *pouſſer, pouſſer en avant.*

To puſh at a thing, *Tâcher d'obtenir quelque choſe.*

Púſhed, *A. Pouſſé,* &c.

Puſhing, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* &c. V. to puſh.

Puſillanimity, *S. Puſillanimité, abbatement de courage, lâcheté.*

Puſillanimous, *A. Puſillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.*

Púſs, *S.* (Cat) *Chat* ou *chatte.*

Púſtule, *S. Une puſtule.*

For,

Digitized by Google

Put, *S.* (a Game at Cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes, qui se joüe en Angleterre.*

A put-off, *S. Une excuſe, une chicanerie.*

Put, *A.* (*from* to put) *Mis*, &c. V. to put.

To put, V. A. (to lay, ſet, or place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

She put her Hand before her Face, *Elle mit*, ou *porta la main ſur ſon viſage.*

☞ To put, (*or* propoſe) *propoſer.* ☞ He put fair to be a great Man, *Il s'eſt mis en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put again, *Remettre.*

To put one in courage again, *Redonner du courage à quelqu'un*; *lui remettre le cœur au ventre.*

To put away, *Oter*, ☞ *écarter, renvoyer, congedier, donner congé, chaſſer.*

☞ To put away one's Wife *Repudier ſa femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

To put about, *Faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main.*

To put back, *Reculer.*

To put by, *Parer, détourner, ſquiver, éviter.* I put by his Argument, *J'ai refuté ſon argument.*

To put down, *Supprimer.*

To put forth, *produire, mettre en avant*; ☞ *Propoſer, avancer, dire.* ☞ Put forth your hand, *Avancez* ou *tendez la main.*

To put forward, *pouſſer, mettre en train.*

To put in for a place, *Briguer une place, la demander, la ſolliciter, la pourſuivre.*

☞ To put in mind *or* remembrance, *Avertir, faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, rafraîchir la mémoire.* ☞ To put in print, *Imprimer.* ☞ To put in fear, *Faire peur.*

To put into a fright, *or* to put into ſome fear, *Faire peur, faire appréhender.*

To put off, *Depoüiller, quitter.*

To put off one's Hat, *Lever le chapeau, ôter le chapeau.* ☞ To put off, *or* delay, *Remettre, renvoyer, tarder, traîner, reculer, differer, tirer en longueur.* ☞ He put it off cunningly, *Il s'excuſa fort adroitement, il tourna la choſe adroitement.* He put it off with a Jeſt, *Il tourna la choſe en raillerie.* You muſt not think to put me off ſo, *Ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la ſorte*, ou *que je me veuille contenter de cela.*

To put on, *Mettre.* Put on your Hat, *Mettez vôtre chapeau, couvrez-vous*, † *mettez deſſus.* ☞ To put on, (to go, *or* ride faſt) *partir, pouſſer, piquer.*

To put out, *Demettre, depoſe.* ☞ Plot (*or* blot) out that word, *Effacez ce mot-là.* ☞ To put out the fire *or* Candle, *Eteindre le feu* ou *la chandelle.* To put out a Book, *Mettre un livre au jour, le publier.* ☞ To put out Money, *Placer de l'argent, le mettre à l'interêt.* ☞ To put one out of Doors, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un de la maiſon, le mettre dehors, le chaſſer.* ☞ To put one out of conceit with a thing, *Degoûter quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner du degoût, lui en faire perdre* ou *lui en ôter l'envie.* ☞ To put one out to Service, *Mettre quelqu'un en ſervice, le placer.*

☞ I will put all Women out of my mind, *Je veux bannir le ſexe de mon eſprit.*

To put to, *Ajoûter, joindre.*

☞ To put one hard (*or* ſadly) to it *Embarraſſer quelqu'un, le preſſer, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.* ☞ To put one to his Oath, *Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, lui deferer le ſerment.* ☞ To put one to Charges, *Faire couter*, ou *dépenſer de l'argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en fraix, lui faire de la depenſe.* ☞ To put a ſtop to a thing, *S'oppoſer à quelque choſe, en empêcher les progrès* ou *le cours.*

To put up, *Tendre.*

☞ To pût up a Prayer to God, *Faire*, ou *addreſſer une priere à Dieu.* ☞ To put up a Petition to the King, *Preſenter un placet au Roi.* ☞ To put up a Motion, *Propoſer une choſe, en faire la propoſition, la mettre ſur le Tapis.*

To put a Trick upon one, *Joüer, faire un tour*, ou *une piéce à quelqu'un, en uſer mal envers lui.* ☞ To put a Joke upon one, *Railler quelqu'un.* ☞ To put upon one, (to cheat him) *Impoſer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.*

To put a Horſe upon a Gallop, *Mettre un cheval au gallop, le galoper.*

Pûtage, *S. Fornication* du coté de la Femme.

Pûtative, *A.* (pretended *or* ſuppoſed) *Putatif, prétendu, ſuppoſé.*

D † Pûtid, *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Pûtlock, *S. Boulin.*

Putrefaction, *S. Putrefaction, corruption, pourriture.*

To pûtrefy, V. A. *Putrefier, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

To putrefy, V. N. *Se putrefier, pourrir, ſe corrompre.*

Pûtrefy'd, *A. Putrefié* ou † *putréfait, corrompu, pourri.*

Putrefying, *S. Putréfaction, l'action de putréfier*, &c. V. to putrify.

Pûtrid, *A. Putride, corrompu, mêlé de pourriture.*

Pûtting, *S.* (*from* to put) *L'action de mettre*, &c. V. to put.

Pûttock, S. V. Buzzard.

☞ Puttocks, (a Sea-Term) *Jambes de hune.*

Pûtty, S. *Potée*, Plomb ou Etain calciné.

Pûzzle, *S. Embarras, difficulté.* ☞ To put to a Puzzle, *Jetter dans un embarras, embarraſſer.* ☞ A dirty Puzzle, *Une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

To puzzle, V. A. *Embarraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Pûzzled, *Embarraſſé.*

Puzzling, *S. Embarras.*

Puzzling, *A. Embarraſſant*, ou *qui embarraſſe l'eſprit.*

☞ A puzzling Fool, *Un éventé, écervelé, un évaporé.*

† Pygar, S. *or* Pykes, *Sorte de navire du tems jadis.*

Pygmy, *S. Un pygmée*; *un nain.*

Pylórous, *S. Le pylore.*

Pyramid, *S. Une pyramide.*

Pyramidal *or* Pyramidical, *A. Pyramidal, en figure pyramidale*, ou *de pyramide.*

Pyrate, V. Pirate.

Pyromancy, *S. Pyramancie.* ou *Divination par le feu.*

Pyrotéchny, *S. Pyrotechnie.*

Pyroticks, *S. Pyrotiques.*

Pyrrhonian, *A. & S. Pyrrhonien.*

Pyrrhoniſm, *S. Pyrrhoniſme.*

Pythoneſs, *S. Pythoniſſe, ſorciere.*

Pyx, *S Ciboire* ou *ſcrin.*

Digitized by Google

Q.

QUACK, or Quack-salver, L. *Un charlatan, un empyrique, un vendeur de theriaque ou d'orvietan.*

To quack, V. N. (as a Duck) *Barboter, crier comme font les canards.*

Quácking, S. *Charlatanerie, métier de charlatan.*

Quadragenarious, *A. Qui a quarante ans, âgé de quarante ans.*

Quadragéſima, S. *Ex.* Quadrageſima Sunday, *Dimanche de la quadragéſime, le premier dimanche de Carême.*

Quadragéſimal, *A. Quadragéſimal, qui appartient au Carême.*

Quádrangle, S. *Un quadrangle.*

Quadrángular, *A. Quadrangulaire, qui a quatre angles.*

Quadrant, S. *Le quart, ou la quatriéme partie;* ☞ *un quart de cercle, ou un quart de nonante.*

Quádrat, S. (a piece of Lead uſed by printers) *Quadrat* ☞ (a Geometrical Inſtrument) *Un quart de nonante, ou un quart de cercle.*

Quadrate, *Carré, ou quarré.*

To quadrate, V. N. *Quadrer, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.*

Quádrature, S. *Quadrature.*

Quadrilátteral, *A. Quadrilatere.*

Quadripártite, *A. Diviſé en quatre parties.*

Quadrifyllable, *S. Mot qui a quatre ſyllabes.*

Quadruped, *S. Quadrupede, bête à quatre pieds.*

Quadruple, *S. Quadruple, quatre fois autant.*

To quadruplicate, V. A. *Quadrupler, augmenter de, trois fois autant un premier nombre.*

Quadruplication, S. *Action de quadrupler.*

Quadruply, *Adv. En quadruple.*

Quæſtor, S. *Quæſteur*, Juge Criminel, ou Tréſorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæſtorſhip, *S. Quæſture.*

Quæſtuary, *A. Lucratif.*

Quaff, *S. Taſſe, coupe, gobelet.*

To quáff, V. N. *Boire beaucoup, boire à grands traits,* † *yvrogner,* † *gobeletter, faire la debauche.*

Quáffer, *S. Yvrogne, grand buveur, débauché.*

Quáffing, *S. Yvrognerie, debauche.*

To quag, V. A. *Animer, exciter aux actions vénériennes.*

Quágged, *A. Excité, animé aux actions vénériennes.*

Quagmire, *S. Fondriere.*

Quail, *S. Caille.*

A young quail, *Un cailleteau.*

A Water-quail, *Une gelinotte d'eau.*

Quaint, *A. Poli, beau, juſte, fin, délicat, joli.*

Quaintly, *Adv. Poliment, avec politeſſe, délicatement, agréablement.*

Quaintneſs, S. *Politeſſe, délicateſſe, élegance, air galant, bonne grace, juſteſſe.*

To quáke, V. N. *Trembler, trembloter.*

Quáker, S. *Tremblеur.*

Quákers, (a modern ſort of Enthuſiaſts) *Quakres* ou *tremblеurs.*

Quákeriſm, S. *La religion des quakres.*

Quaking, *S. Tremblement*, ou *l'action de trembler.*

Quáking, A. *Tremblant.*

Qualification, S. (*or* condition of a thing) *Qualité, condition, état.* ☞ (Endowment) *Qualité, talent, don, avantage.*

To qualify, V. A. (*or* to make fit) *Rendre propre* ou *capable, conditionner.* ☞ (to temper) *Tempérer, moderer, modifier.*

☞ To qualify one's ſelf (to take the Oaths) for an Employment, *prêter les ſermens requis pour exercer une charge.*

Qualify'd, *A. Propre, qui a les conditions qu'il faut*, ou *les qualités requiſes*, &c. to qualify.

☞ A Man well qualify'd, *Un homme qui a de belles qualités.*

Qualify'd for an Office, *Capable, propre à exercer une charge.*

Qualifying, *S. L'action de rendre propre*, &c. V. to qualify.

Quality, S. (nature or condition) *Qualité, condition, nature, état naturel.* ☞ A Horſe that has a great many ill qualities, *Un cheval, qui a de grands vices, qui eſt fort vicieux.*

☞ Quality, (noble Birth) *Qualité, la condition d'une perſonne noble.*

Qualm, *S. Mal de cœur.* A ſudden qualm, *Saiſiſſement de cœur.*

Qualmiſh, *A. Qui a mal de cœur.*

Quandáry, *S. Suſpens, doute, incertitude, irreſolution. Ex.* To be in a quandary, *être en ſuſpens, être irreſolu, ou en balance, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe determiner.*

Quantity, S. (extent) *Quantité, étenduë.* ☞ (number) *Quantité, nombre, grand nombre, multitude, abondance.*

Small quantity, *petite quantité, tant ſoit peu.*

Quarantain *or* Quarentine, S. *Quarantaine.*

Quardecùe, S. *Un quart d'écu.*

Quarrel, S. *Querelle, demêlé, diſpute, different, procés.*

To make a quarrel between two perſons, *Mettre deux perſonnes en querelle, les mettre mal enſemble, les deſunir.*

☞ A Quarrel of Glaſs, *Carreau, loſange de vitre.*

To quarrel, V. N. *Se quereller, diſputer, être en diſpute, ſe plaindre.*

To quarrel with one, *Quereller quelqu'un, lui faire querelle, lui chercher querelle, ou une querelle, lui faire un procés.*

Quarrelled with, *A. Qu'on a querellé*, &c. V. to quarrel.

Quárreller, S. *Un querelleur, une querelleuſe.*

Quárrelling, S. *Querelle, l'action de quereller, ou de ſe quereller*, &c. V. to quarrel.

Quárrelſome, *A. Querelleur, ou querelleux, qui aime à quereller.* A quarrelſome Man, *Un querelleur.* A quarrelſome Woman, *Une querelleuſe.*

Quárry, S. (of Stone) *Carriere.*

Quárrelſomeneſs, S. *Humeur querelleuſe.*

A Quárry-man, *Un carrier.*

☞ Quarry, (dead Fowl) *La proye.*

To quarry upon, V. N. *Faire curée de, manger, devorer.*

Quart, S. *Quarte*, meſure d'Angleterre, qui revient à peu près à la pinte de *Paris.*

A quart pót, *or* quart-pottle, *pot, ou bouteille qui tient quarte.*

☞ Quart, (at Picket) *Une quatriéme*, ou *une quarte*, au Jeu de Piquet.

Quártane, *A. Quarte. Ex. A* quartane Ague, *Une fievre quarte.*

Quint

Digitized by Google

Quâter, *S.* Quart, quartier, *quatrième partie, quarteron.*

☞ A quarter of Wheat, *Mesure d'Angleterre, qui contient huit boisseaux de froment coupez.*

☞ Quarter (the compounding for, *or* sparing one's Life in fight) *Quartier, vie, vie miserable.*

☞ Quarters, (in the plural Number) *Quartier.* Winter-quarters, *Quartier d'hiver.*

* † I shall come one of these days, and beat up your quarters, *Je viendrai vous surprendre un de ces quatre matins.*

Quarter-day, *Le jour de quartier.* Quarter-Sessions, *Cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province par les juges (ou justiciers) de paix de la province.*

A Quarter-master, *Un maréchal de logis, un quartier-maître.*

A Quarter-staff, *Un bâton à deux bouts.*

To quarter, *V. A.*) (to break or cut into quarters) *Ecarteler,* ☞ *mettre en quartiers.* ☞ To (quarter Soldiers) *Mettre les troupes en quartier.* ☞ *Loger des soldats, leur donner le logement.*

To quarter, *V. N. Etre en quartier* ou *loger.*

Quartered, *A. Ecartelé,* &c. *V.* to quarter.

Quarterage, *S. Quartier.*

Quartering, *S. L'action d'écarteler,* &c. *V.* to quarter.

Quârterly, *Adv. Par quartier.*

Quarterly, *A. Ex.* The quarterly Seasons of Devotion, *Les quatre temps.*

Quartern, *S. Un quart de pinte d'Angleterre.*

Quârtile, *A. Ex.* Quartile Aspect, *Quadrat.*

Quarto, *E.* A Book in quarto, *or* a quarto Book, *Un in quarto, ou un livre in quarto.*

D † Quash, *S. See* Pumpkin.

To quash, *V. A. Gâter, ruiner, renverser, ruiner.*

Quâshed, *A. Gâté, rompu, renversé, ruiné.*

Quâshing, *S. L'action de gâter, de rompre,* ou *de renverser, de ruiner.*

Quâternary, *A. De quatre.*

Quaternion, *or* Quatérnity, *S.* Nombre de quatre, *quatre.*

Quatrain, *S. Quatrain.*

* To quave *V. N.* to quave with fat, *Etre chargé de graisse.*

Quâver, *S.* (*or* half a Crotchet in Musick) *Demi croche ;* ou *Demi-crochüe,* en Musique.

To quâver, *V. N. Faire des fredons, fredonner, faire des roulemens.*

Quavering, *S. Fredons, roulade* ou *roulement.*

Quâviver, *S.* (*or* Sea-dragon) *Vive,* Poisson de Mer.

Quèan, *S. Un guenipe, un méchante coquine, une truande, une friponne.*

Quèar, *or* queer, *A. Drole, plaisant, fichu, adroit, fin.*

Quéasiness, *S. Debilité, foiblesse d'estomac, disposition à vomir ;* ☞ *Degoût, delicatesse.*

Quéasy, *A. Debile, foible, prêt à vomir ;* en parlant de l'Estomac.

Quèen, *S. Reine.*

Quéen-gold, *Sorte de revenu affecté à la Reine pendant qu'elle est mariée au Roi.*

☞ The Queen (at Cards *or* Chess) *La Dame.*

Queer, *See* Quear.

Quèèst, *S. Pigeon, ramier.*

To quell, *V. A. Dompter, réprimer ; arrêter, retenir, étouffer.*

Quélled, *A. Dompté,* &c.

Quelling, *S. L'action de dompter,* &c. *V.* to quell.

To quench, *V. A. Etaindre.*

☞ To quench one's Thirst, *Etaindre,* ou *étancher sa soif, se desaltérer.*

Quénched, *A. Etaint.*

Quéncher, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui éteint.*

Quénching, *S. L'action d'éteindre.*

Quéntin, *S. Quentin.*

Quérister, *S.* (*from* quire) *Choriste, chantre d'église.*

Quèrk, *S. Finesse, subtilité, chicane, pointille.* The Querks and Tricks of the Law, *Les tours & detours de la loi, la chicane.*

Quern, *S. Moulin à bras, moulinet.*

Quérpo, *V.* Cuerpo.

Quérry *S. Ecurie d'un Prince.*

☞ A Querry, *or* a Gentleman of the Querry to a Prince, *Souscuyer d'un Prince.*

Quérulous, *A. Plaintif, dolent.*

Quéry, *S. Question, proposition faite en forme de question.*

Quest, *S. Enquête, recherche, perquisition.*

Quest-men, *Gens de la paroisse qu'on choisit vers la Noël pour assister les marguiliers dans la recherche des abus, principalement dans les poids & mesures.*

To quest, *V. N. Quêter.*

Quéstion, *S. Question, demande.* The Question was put to me, *On me demanda.*

☞ Question, (*or* Doubt) *Doute.* There is no question to be made of it, *Il n'en faut pas douter.*

To question, *V. A.* (to ask questions) *Questionner, faire des questions, interroger.*

To question (*or* doubt) *Douter de.*

Questionable, *A. Dont on doit rendre compte.*

Questioned, *A. Questionné,* &c.

Questioning, *S. L'action de questionner,* &c. *V.* to question.

Quéstionless, *Adv. Sans doute, assurément.*

To quetch, *N. V.* (*or* stir) *Bouger, se remuer, branler.*

Quibble, *S. Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots*

To quibble, *V. A Ex.* He endeavour'd to quibble away the Sanctity of an Oath, *Il tâcha d'éluder par un méchante pointe la sainteté du serment.*

To quibble, *V. N. Parler par pointe, rechercher les jeux de mots, chicaner.*

Quibbler, *S. Faiseur de jeux de mots,* ☞ *chicaner.*

Quick, *A.* (*or* alive) *Vivant, vif, qui est en vie, qui a vie.*

☞ (Lively *or* subtile) *Vif, fin, raffiné, subtil, pénétrant.*

☞ A quick Fire, *Un feu ardent,* ou *bien allumé.* ☞ Quick, (diligent *or* ready) *Habile, prompt, qui va vîte.*

P. Quick at Meat, quick at Work, P. *Celui qui mange vîte, travaille vîte.* ☞ To have a quick draught, *Avoir un prompt debit,* en parlant d'un Cabaret.

☞ Be quick, make haste, *Vîte, qu'on se dépêche.*

P. Good Ware makes quick Markets. P. *Marchandise qui plaît est à demi vendüe.* ☞ To give quick strokes, *Frapper dru & menu.*

Quick-sand, *Sable mouvant.*

She's quick with Child, *Elle est enceinte, & sent remuer l'enfant.*

Quickset-Hedge, *Haye vive.*

Quick, *S. Vif, chair, vive.*

Quick, *Adv. Vîte, tôt, promtement.*

Quick, quick, away, *Vîte, tôt, qu'on décampe.*

Quick-

Digitized by Google

Quick-sighted, *Qui a la vûe bonne, claire, nette, aiguë, perçante, ou subtile ; clair voyant, éclairé, subtil, pénétrant.*

Quick-sightedness, *Vûe claire, clair-voyante, pénétration d'esprit, subtilité, sagacité.*

Quick-witted, *Qui a l'esprit vif, pénétrant, subtil.*

Quick-silver, *Vif argent, mercure.*

To quicken, V. A. *Animer, vivifier, donner la vie ;* ☞ *animer, exciter, encourager, hâter, presser, aiguillonner.*

Quicken, *V. N. Ex.* She was very bad before she came to quicken, *Elle étoit fort malade pendant les premiers mois de sa grossesse, ou avant qu'elle sentit remuër l'enfant.*

Quickened, A. *Animé,* &c.

Quickening, S. *L'action d'animer,* &c. *V.* to quicken.

Quickening, A. *Vivifiant, qui vivifie.*

Quickly, Adv. (readily) *Vîte, vîtement, promtement.*

Quickness, *S.* (Swiftness) *Vîtesse, promtitude.* ✻ (Subtilty) *Vivacité, subtilité, sagacité, pénétration d'esprit.*

Quid, *S. Ex.* To give one quid pro quo, (*or* tit for tat) *Rendre les poires au sac.*

Quiddany, *or* quiddenny, *S. Cotignac.*

Quidditative, A. *Essentiel.*

Quiddity, *S.* The Essence, Being, *or* Definition of a thing) *L'essence d'une chose.* ☞ (*or* subtile question) *Subtilité, chicane, pointille.*

Quiet, S. *Repos, paix, tranquilité.*

Quiet, A. (*or* peaceable) *Tranquille, doux, paisible, qui ne trouble le repos de personne.*

His Mind is never quiet, *Son esprit n'est jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'esprit quiet,* ou *en repos.* To make a crying Child quiet. *Appaiser un enfant qui pleure.* ☞ I'd give any thing for a quiet Life, *Je donne tout à mon repos, j'achete le repos à quel prix que ce soit.*

Quiet-minded, *Paisible, doux, tranquille.*

To quiet, V. A. *Appaiser, assoupir, calmer.*

To quiet one's self, *Se mettre l'esprit en repos.*

Quieted, A. *Appaisé, assupi, calmé.*

Quieter, *S. Pacificateur.*

Quieting, S. *L'action d'appaiser,* &c. *V.* to quiet.

Quieting, A. *Qui endort, qui fait dormir, qui assoupit ; soporatif, soporifique.*

Quietism, S. *Le quietisme.*

Quietists, S. *Les quietistes.*

Quietly, Adv. *Tranquillement, en repos, sans trouble ; doucement, paisiblement, en tranquillité.*

Quietness, *Repos, tranquillité, quiétude.*

Quiétus est, S. *Quittance, comptable,* ou *comptable* de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.

✻† He has got his *quietus est, Il est demis de sa charge.*

Quill, S. *Plume, tuyau.*

✻† A Brother of the quill, *Un membre de la societé des auteurs, un autour, un écrivain.*

Quillet, *S. Ex.* The querks and quillets of the Law, *Les tours & detours, les subtilitez, les chicanes ou les chicanneries du palais.*

Quilt, S. *Un matelas.*

A Hair-quilt, *Un matelas de crin,* ou *un sommier.* Quilt-maker, *Un faiseur de matelas.*

To quilt, V. A. *Piquer,* ou *matelasser.*

Quilted, A. *Piqué, matelassé.*

Quilting, S. *L'action de piquer,* &.

Quince, S. *Un coin* ou *coign.*

A quince-tree, *Un coignacier* ou *coignassier.*

Quincy, S. *Esquinancie.*

Quinquagéſima, *Ex.* Quinquagesima Sunday, *that is,* Shrove-Sunday, *Le Dimanche de la quinquagesime.*

Quinquénnial, A. *De cinq ans.*

Quinquina, S. *Le quinquina.*

Quint, *Une quinte.,* au jeu de piquet.

Quintain, S. *L'exercice de la quintaine.*

Quintal, *S.* (100 Weight) *Quintal.*

Quintessence, S. *Quintessence.*

Quintéſſenital, A. *Qui regarde la quintessence d'une chose.*

Quintin, S. *Quintaine.*

Quinzain, S. *Une stance de quinze vers.*

Quinzième, S. *Quinzième,* sorte de Taxe ; ☞ *Le quinzième jour après quelque Fête.*

Quinsy, *S.* (*or* Squincy) *Esquinancie.*

Quip, S. *Raillerie, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.*

Quire, *S.* (*or* Choir of a Church) *Le chœur.* ☞ A quire of paper, *Un main de papier.*

Quirister, S. *Musicien, chantre,* qui chante dans le Chœur d'une Eglise.

Quirk, *See* Querk.

Quirry, *See* Querry.

Quit, A. *Quitte.* ☞ To go quit, *être hors d'affaires.*

Quit-rent, *Cense.*

To quit, *V. A.* (to leave) *Quitter, se defaire de.*

☞ To quit a Siege, *Lever, abandonner un siége.* ☞ To quit one's self like a Man, *S'acquitter d'une chose en galant homme.* ☞ 'Twill never quit Cost, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine,* ✻† *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.*

☞ To quit Scores with one, or to quit one *V. N. Payer quelqu'un, s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quitch-grass, S. *Chien-dent,* ou *gramen.*

Quite, Adv. *Tout à-fait, entiérement, absolument, tout.*

Quite-contrary, *Au contraire, tout au contraire.*

☞ You are quite out, *Vous vous trompez bien fort.*

Quits, A. *Quitte ;* V. Quit.

Quitted, A. (from to quit) *Quitté,* &c. *V.* to quit.

Quitter, S. *Bouë, pus d'ulcere.*

Quitting, S. *L'action de quitter,* &c. *V.* to quit.

Quiver, S. *Un carcois* ou *carquois.*

† Quiver, A. *Actif, agissant, vif, alerte.*

To quiver, *V. N. or* Shiver with Cold, *Trembler de froid, frissonner.*

Quivering with Cold, S. *Frisson, tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quob, V. N. *Remuer ;* ☞ *battre, palpiter,* en parlant du Cœur.

Quódlibet, S. *Subtilité, pointille.*

Quodlibétical, A. ☞ A quodlibetical question, *Une subtilité, une question subtile.*

Quoil, *S.* (*or* Coil) *of a Cable, Rouë,* ou *pli de cable.*

To quoil, *V. A.* a Cable, *Plier un cable.*

Quoins, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Coins.*

Quoit, *S.* (*or* Coit) *Palet.*

Quorum, *Ex.* A Justice of the Quorum, *Un des juges.* In a Com-

Digitized by Google

…ompany of twenty Men, eleven make a Quorum, *Dous une compagnie, on ſociété de vingt perſonnes, il ſuffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer une affaire.*

Quóta, *S. Quote part*, ou *ce, contingent.*

Quotation, *S. Citation.*

To quote, *V. A. Citer, alleguer.*

Quoted, *A. Cité, allegué.*

† Quoth I, (or ſay I) *Dis-je.*

Quoth he, *Dit-il*, Quoth ſhe, *Dit-elle.*

Quotidian, *A. Quotidien, de chaque jour.*

Quotient, *S. Quotient.*

Quóting, *S. (from* to quote) *citation, l'action de citer* ou *d'alleguer.*

Quo Warránto, *S. Une Inſtruction du Roi, addreſſée à un particulier, ou à une communauté, pour rendre compte des droits royaux qu'on a uſurpez.*

R

RAbbet, *S.* (a Buck-Rabbet) *Un lapin.*

A Doe-Rabbet, *Une lapine.*

Rabbeti-Neſts, *Rabouillére.*

Rábbet *or* Rábbeting, *S. Rabure.*

Rábbin *or* Rabby, *S. Rabbi* ou *Rabbin.* The Rabbies Opinion *or* Doctrine, *Rabbiniſme, la doctrine ou l'opinion des Rabbins.*

Rabbinical, *A. Rabbinique.*

Rabbiniſt, *S. Un Rabbiniſte, un Rabbiniſte* ou *un Rabbaniſte.*

Rábble, *S. Racaille, la canaille, le lie du peuple, la populace.*

Rabblement, Subſt. (a heap of impertinent ſtuff) *Enfilade, Kyrielle.*

Rábdomancy, *S. Rabdomance.*

Rácc, *S. Race, lignée, extraction, famille.* ☞ The firſt of all human race, *Le premier homme.*

☞ Race, (*or* running) *Courſe.*

A Race-Horſe, *Un cheval de courſe, un courſier.*

Rack, *S. Ratelier.*

☞ A Rack to lay the Spit on, *Hafſier* ou *contrehafſier.*

☞ Rack, (*or* Torture) *Torture, queſtion, gêne.*

☞ A Rack of Mutton, *Le derriére d'un collet de mouton.*

† To leave all at rack and manger, *Laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To rack, *V. A. Appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion*, ou *la torture à.* ☞ To rack Wine, *Soutirer le vin, tirer le vin de la lie, le raffiner.*

Racked, *A. Appliqué à la torture*, &c. *V.* to rack.

Rácket, *S. Raquette.*

A Racket-maker, *or* Racket-ſeller, *Raquetier.* *† To keep a Racket, (*or* to make a Noiſe) *Faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.*

Racking, *S. (from* to rack) *Torture*, ou *l'action d'appliquer à la torture*, &c. *V.* to rack.

Rádiancy, *S. Splendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.*

Radiant, *A. Rayonnant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Radiátion, *S. Irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.*

Radical, *A. Radical.*

Radicálity, *S. état de ce qui eſt radical, ſource, principe.*

Rádicate, *A. or* radicated, *Enraciné, qui a pris racine*, &c. *V.* radicated.

To radicate, *V. N. Prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

Radicated, *A. Enraciné, qui a pris racine.* *(inveterate) *Enraciné, vieux, inveteré.*

Rádiſh, *S. Rave.*

Hórſe-radiſh, *Raifort.*

Rádius, *S. Rayon.*

Ráffle *or* raffling, *S. Raſle*, Jeu de Dez.

To raffle, *V. N. Raffler, joüer à la raſle.*

Ráft, *S. Radeau, train de bois*, Raftor, *S. Soliveau, chevron.*

Rág, *S. Drapeau, guenille, lambeau, baillon, chiffon.* His Cloaths are worn out to rags *or* Tatters, *Son habit eſt tout dechiré, ſon habit s'en va en lambeaux.*

Ràge, *S.* (Fury) *Rage, fureur*, ou *grand colere, emportement.* ☞ (*or* Cruelty) *Rage, grande cruauté.*

To rage, *V. A. Enrager, être furieux, être fort en colere, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage.* ☞ (as the Sea does) *Se courroucer, être courroucé.*

Raggamúffin, *S. Un Coquin, un pendart, un belitre.*

Rágged, *A. (from* Rag) *Tout dechiré, qui tombe tout en piéces*, ou *en lambeaux, fripé*, en parlant d'un habit ; *couvert de baillons*, ou *de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert*, en parlant des perſonnes.

Raggedneſs, *S. Guenilles, lambeaux, baillons.*

Raging, *A. (from* to rage) *Enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violant, courroucé.*

Rage, *S. Rage, fureur, courroux.*

Ragingly, *Adv. Avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé.*

Ragóo, *S. Un ragoût, un ragoût à la Françoiſe.*

Raíl, *S. Barriere.*

☞ A rail on the ſide of a Gallery, *Une baluſtrade.*

☞ Rail, (a Bird) *See* Rayle.

A Night-rail, *Un peignoir.*

To rail in, *V. A. Environner* ou *fermer de barrieres*, ou *de baluſtres.*

To rail, *V. N.* to rail at one, *injurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuſes, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, médire*, ou *parler mal de lui.*

Railed in, *A. Environné*, ou *fermé de barrieres*, ou *de baluſtres.*

Railed at, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles.*

Railer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui injurie*, &c. *V.* to rail at, *médiſant.*

Raíling at, *S. Médiſance, l'action d'injurier*, &c. *V.* to rail at.

☞ Railing in. *L'action d'environner*, ou *de fermer de barrieres.*

Railingly, *Adv. En des termes injurieux, offenſans*, ou *choquans, avec médiſance.*

Raiment, *S. Vêtement.*

Ràin, *S. Pluye, eau.*

Rain-water, *Eau de pluye.*

The Rain-bow, *L'arc-en-Ciel.*

A Rain-deer, *Une Renne.*

To rain, *V. A. Pleuvoir.*

It rains, *Il pleut.* 'Tis going to rain, *Il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluye.*

To rain, *V. A.* Ex. To rain Stones, Frogs, *&c. Pleuvoir des pierres, des grenouilles*, &c.

Rainy, *A. Pluvieux, de pluye, ſujet à la pluye*, ou *abondant en pluye.*

Ràip, *S. Perche*, avec quoi on arpente.

To raiſe, *V. A. Lever, élever, ſ'élever, hauſſer, relever, rehauſſer, exhauſſer.* ☞ To raiſe Taxes, *Lever des impôts, les recueillir.*

☞ To raiſe a Siege, *Lever, abandonner un ſiege*; ☞ *Faire lever le ſiége.*

Digitized by Google

* To raiſe (*or* increaſe) the Price, *Rehauſſer, hauſſer*, ou *augmenter le prix, encherir.*

* To raiſe the Devil, *or* Spirits, *Evoquer le demon*, ou *les eſprits, les appeller, les faire venir à ſoi.* ☞ If I can but raiſe Money, *Pourvu que je puiſſe lever, trouver*, ou *faire de l'argent.* ☞ To raiſe a Bell, *Mettre un cloche en branle.* To raiſe a Fund *or* Stock of Money, *Lever* ou *faire un fond.* P. Raiſe no more Spirits than you can lay down, *Ne vous prenez pas à plus fort que vous.* ☞ To raiſe the Country, *Faire prendre les armes à la province.* * To raiſe an Outcry, *S'écrier.*

To raiſe up, *Lever, élever, relever, ſuſciter.* * (to prefer) *Elever, avancer.*

Raiſed, *A. Levé*, &c.

* He raiſed the reputation of the *Engliſh*, *Il rêleva le nom* Anglois.

Raiſedly, *Adv. D'une maniére touchante* ou *pathetique.*

Raiſer, *S. Celui qui leve*, &c.

Raiſing, *S. L'action de lever*, &c. *V.* to raiſe.

Raiſins, *S. Raiſins ſecs.*

Raiſins of the Sun, *Des raiſins ſechés au ſoleil.*

Rake, *S. Rateau.*

P. As lean as a Rake, P. *Maigre comme un hareng.*

☞ A Coal-rake, *Un rable*, ou *un fourgon.*

An Oven-rake, *Un fourgon de four.*

☞ A Rake, *or* Rake-Hell, *Un ſcelerat, un perdu, un abandonné, un debauché.* ☞ A Rake-ſhame, *Un homme de néant, & de mauvaiſe, vie, un belitre.*

A Rake of Quality, *Un petit maître.*

To rake, *V. A. Racler, ratiſſer.*

To rake and ſcrape for an Eſtate, *Amaſſer du bien, à tort & à travers, tâcher de devenir riche par toutes ſortes de voyes.*

Raked, *A. Raclé*, &c.

Raker, *S. Un rable*, ou *un fourgon*; ☞ *Ratiſſoire*; ☞ *un boüeur.*

Raking, *S. L'action de racler*, &c. *V.* to rake.

Raking, *A. Avare. Ex.* A raking Fellow. *Un avare, un attaché, qui tâche d'attraper de tous côtez.*

Rallery, *S. Raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler.* In rallery, *En railleries, en riant.*

To rally, *V. A. Rallier, raſſembler, remettre enſemble.*

To rally, *V. N. Se rallier, ſe raſſembler.*

To rally, *V. A.* (to jeer *or* banter) *Railler*, (ou *railler de*) *joüer, ſe moquer de.*

Rally'd, *A. Rallié*, ☞ *raillé.*

Rallying, *S.* (*or* getting together again) *Ralliement, l'action de rallier*, ou *de ſe rallier.*

Ram, *S. Belier.*

☞ Ram, *or* battering Ram, *Belier.*

To ram in, *or* down, *V. A. Enfoncer, pouſſer en avant.*

☞ To ram the Powder in a Gun, *Bourrer la poudre.*

Ramage, *S. Branches, branches d'arbre.* ☞ A Ramage Hawk, *un faucon bagard.*

To ramage, *V. N. Roder, courir* ou *aller ça & là.*

Ramberge, *S. Ramberge.*

Ramble, *S. Courſe, l'action de courir*, ou *de roder.*

To ramble, *V. N. Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, aller ça & là.*

Rambler, *S. Un coureur, un vagabond.*

Rambling, *S. Courſe, l'action de roder*, &c.

Rambling, *A. Ex.* A rambling Man, *Un coureur, un vagabond.* A rambling Woman, *Une coureuſe, une femme qui ne ſe plait point au logis.*

* Man is ever rambling from one Thought to another, *L'homme voltige inceſſamment de penſée en penſée.*

Ramboõze, *or* Rambüze, *S. Boiſſon compoſée qui ſe fait ſur tout à* Cambridge.

Rammed in, *A.* (from to ram) *Enfoncé*, &c. *V.* to ram.

Rammer, *S.* (a Paver's Rammer) *Hie* ou *demoiſelle.* ☞ (*or* Gun-ſtick) *Baguette.*

Ramming, *or* ramming in, *S. L'action d'enforcer*, &c. *V.* to ram.

Rammiſh, *A.* (from ram, *S.*) *Bouquin. Ex.* To ſmell rammiſh, *or* to have a rammiſh Smell, *Sentir le bouquin.*

Rammiſhneſs, *S. Bouquin, ſenteur de bouc.*

Ramp, *S.* A great ramping Girl, *Une gigue, une grande gigue.*

To ramp, *V. N. Monter, grimper.* ☞ To ramp, *or* to rig and ramp, *Gripper, gambader, danſer, ſauter, ſoûmber.*

Rampant, *A. Rampant*, Terme de Blazon. * Rampant, (*or* wanton) *Folâtre, luſcif.*

Rampart, *or* Rampier, *S. Rempart.*

Ramping, *S. L'action de monter*, &c. *V.* to ramp.

Ramping, *A. Ex.* A ramping Girl, *or* a Ramp, *Une gigue, une groſſe gigue.*

Rampions, *S. Raponce*, ou *Raiponce.*

Rampired, *A. Fortifié de remparts.*

Ran, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe*, to run.

Rancorous, *A. Plein de fiel*, ou *d'animoſité.*

Rancorouſly, *Adv. Avec aigreur, avec animoſité.*

Rancour, *S. Rancune, haine inveterée, animoſité, reſſentiment, malvalent.*

Rand, *S.* a Rand of Beef, *Gite de bœuf.*

Random, *S.* (*or* chance) *Aventure, hazard.* To leave all at random, *Laiſſer aller les choſes à l'aventure, laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To ſhoot at random, (*or* without taking aim) *Tirer à coup perdu*, ou *au hazard, tirer ſans viſer nulle part.*

Random-ſhot, (a ſhot-ſtroke, *or* Action without any Aim) *Chaſſe-morte.*

At random, *Adv. à la volée, inconſidérement, étourdiment, ſans jugement, à l'aventure, à tort & à travers.*

Ráng, *Prétérit du Verb* to ring, *Sonner.*

Range, *S.* (*or* rank) *Rang.* ☞ (*or* Grate in a Kitchen) *Une grille.*

☞ Range *or* ranging. *Ex.* He delivered himſelf up to a mad range of Pleaſure, *Il ſe livra*, ou *il s'abandonna à toutes ſortes de plaiſirs.*

To range, *V. N. Rodder, aller* ou *courir, d'un côté & d'autre*, † *battre du pais.*

To range, *V. A.* (*or* ſet in order) *Ranger, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (*or* ſift) *Seſſer, bluter, cribler, tamiſer.*

Ranged, *A. Rangé*, &c.

Ranger, *S. Le Maître de la denaiſerie.*

Ranging, *S. L'action de ranger, d'aller d'un côté & d'autre*, &c.

Digitized by Google

&c. *V.* to range, *N.* & *Adj.*

Rank, *S.* (order) *Rang, ordre.*

☞ (Place *or* Dignity) *Rang, dignité, degré d'honneur, place.*

Rank, *A.* *Bon, fertile, gras, de grand rapport, abondant*; ☞ *qui pouſſe avec trop d'abondance.*

☞ Rank Smell, *Senteur forte, puanteur.*

To rank, *V. A. Ranger, mettre en nombre.*

To rank, *V. N. Ex.* I won't rank with him, *Je ne veux pas figurer avec lui.*

To rankle, *V. N. Se putrefier, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Rankneſs, *S. Bonté, fertilité*; ☞ *Trop grande abondance*; ☞ *Odeur forte, puanteur.*

To ranſack, *V. N. Piller, ſaccager.*

Ranſacked, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Ranſom, *S. Rançon.*

To ranſom, *V. A. Racheter*; ☞ *rançonner. Ex.* To compel one to ranſom himſelf for Money, *Rançonner quelqu'un.*

Ranſomed, *A. Racheté*, &c.

Rant, *S. Saillie, tranſport, fureur, verve.*

To rant, *V. A. Faire l'enragé ou l'extravagant, tempêter.*

Ranter, *S. Un étourdi, un enragé.* ☞ Ranters (Hereticks of the Family of Love) *Ranters, ſorte d'Heretiques.*

Ranting, *A. Enragé, étourdi.*

Ranting, *S. Action d'un enragé.*

Ránular, *A. Ex.* The Ranular Vein, *Veine ranulaire.*

Ràp, *S. Pattée.* ☞ A Rap on the Noſe, *Naſarde* ou *chiquenaude ſur le nez.*

To rap, *V. N. Frapper fort & ſouvent, frapper avec empreſſement.*

To rap, *V. A. Ex.* Whatever he can rap and run, *Tout ce qu'il peut attraper.* ☞ To rap out a great Oath, *Faire un grand ſerment.*

Rapácious, *A. Rapace, avide & ardent à la proie, raviſſant.*

Rapácity, *S. Rapacité.*

Ràpe, *S. Rapt, enlevement, raviſſement, viol.* One that has committed a Rape, *Un Raviſſeur.*

☞ Rape, (a Farrier's Tool) *Rape.*

☞ (*or* wild radiſh) *Rave ſauvage.*

Rape-ſéed, *Navette.*

☞ Rape, (a part of a County, particularly in the County of *Suſſex*) *Sorte de ſubdiviſion de Province, particulierement de celle qu'on nomme* Suſſex.

Rape-wine, *Rapé.*

Raparies, *S. Raperies.*

Ràpid, *A. Rapide, qui va ou qui coule avec viteſſe.*

Rapidity, *A. Rapidité, viteſſe.*

Rapidly, *Adv. Rapidement, avec rapidité.*

Rápier, *S. Brette, eſtocade,* † *une rapiere.*

Rapine, *S. Rapine, voleric.*

Rápinous, *A. Rapace, raviſſant, qui vit de rapine.*

† Rápper, *S. Un grand ſerment.*

Rapping, *S.* (from to rap) *L'action de frapper*, &c. *V.* to rap, *N.* & *Act.*

Rápt *or* rapt up, *A. Ravi, tranſporté.*

Rápture, *S.* (a taking away) *Raviſſement, enlevement.*

(Ecſtacy, *or* Tranſport) *Extaſe, raviſſement*, ou *tranſport d'eſprit.* ☞ A poétical rapture, *Verve* ou *ſaillie poétique.*

Raptured, *A. Ravi, enlevé, tranſporté.*

Rapturous, *A. Raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Ràre, *A.* (that happens but ſeldom) *Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire*, (*or* ſcarce) *Rare, difficile à avoir, qui n'eſt pas commun.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *Rare, excellent, extraordinaire, ſingulier.*

Rare, *Adv. Fort, parfaitement Ex.* This is rare good, *Ceci eſt fort bon, très bon, parfaitement bon, admirable.*

Ráree, *A. Ex.* A Savoyard's Raree-ſhow, *Curioſité de Savoyard.*

Rarefáction, *S. Rarefaction.*

To rárefy, *V. A. Rarefier.*

To rarefy, *V. N. Se rarefier.*

Rarefy'd, *A. Rarefié.*

Rárefying, *S. L'action de rarefier, rarefaction.*

Rarely, *Adv.* (ſeldom) *Rarement, peu frequemment, peu ſouvent.*

Rareneſs, *S. Rareté, ſingularité.*

Rarity, *S.* (a rare thing) *Rareté, une choſe rare.*

Raſberry, *S.* (*or* Raſpis-berry) *Framboiſe.* Raſberry-ale, *De l'aile framboiſée*, ou *de framboiſes.* A Raſberry-tree, *or* a Raſberry-buſh, *Framboiſier.*

Raſcal, *S. Un coquin, un belitre, un homme de rien, un faquin.* ☞ A Raſcal-Deer, *Un cerf* ou *un daim maigre.*

Raſcálity, *A. La racaille, le petit peuple, la lie du peuple, la canaille, le populace.*

Raſcally, *A. De coquin, de belitre, de faquin.*

The raſcally Sort of People, *La canaille.*

Raſcally, *Adv. En coquin, comme un coquin.*

Raſh, *A. Téméraire, inconſidéré, imprudent, mal-aviſé, pas ſage, peu judicieux, precipité.*

Raſh-headed, *Téméraire, qui a la tête chaude, qui va trop vîte en beſogne.*

Raſher, (*S.*) of Bacon, *Tranche* ou *niblette de lard grillée, une grillade de lard.*

Raſhly, *Adv.* (from raſh) *Témérairement, imprudemment, inconſidérément, precipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Raſhneſs, *S. Témérité, imprudence, précipitation.*

Ráſor, *S. Un raſoir.*

Ráſp, *S. Une rape.*

To raſp, *V. A. Rapar.*

Raſped, *A. Rapé.*

Raſping, *S. L'action de raper.*

Raſure, *S. Raturer, effacure.*

Ràt, *S. Un Rat.* * I ſmell a rat, (I diſtruſt ſomething) *Je me défie*, ou *je me doute de quelque choſe, je ſoupçonne quelque choſe.*

Rats-bane, *Mort-aux-rats.*

Rat-trap, *Une ratiere.* Rat-catcher, *Un attrapeur de rats.*

Rátally, *Adv. Egalement, par égales portions.*

Ráte, *S. Prix, valeur, taux.*

☞ Corn is at a great rate, it bears *or* yields a great rate, *Le bled eſt fort cher, le bled ſe vend fort cher.* ☞ Rate (Tax) *Taxe, taux.* (rank *or* order) *Rang,* * *volée.*

☞ At that *or* this rate, *De cette maniére, à ce compte.* ☞ I can live no longer at this rate, *Je ne ſaurois vivre plus longe tems de cette maniére*, ou *ſur ce pied.* You talk at a high rate, *Vous parlez bien haut.*

Rate-Tythe, *Certaine dime qu'on paye pour les beſtiaux.*

To rate, *V. A.* (*or* value) *Taxer, eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation, priſer, mettre à prix, mettre un taux.*

Rated, *A. Taxé, eſtimé, priſé*, &c. *V.* to rate.

Ratéen, *S. Ratine*

Rater, *S.* (from to rate) *Eſtimateur.*

Ràth, *or* Ráthee, *A. Hâtif.*

Digitized by Google

☞ A rath-egg, *Un œuf mollet*, propre à avaler.

Rather, *Adv. Plûtôt, mieux.* She had rather, *Elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratification, *S. Ratification, confirmation.*

To rátify, *V. A. Ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Rátify'd, *A. Ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, validé.*

Ratifying, *S. Ratification, l'action de ratifier,* &c. *V.* to ratify.

Rating, *S. (from* to rate) *Estimation, l'action d'estimer,* &c. *V.* to rate.

Ratiocinátion, *S. Ratiocination, raisonnement.*

Ratiónative, *A. Où l'on employe le raisonnement.*

Rátional, *A. Raisonnable, qui a de la raison, du sens* ou *du jugement, qui peut raisonner*; en parlant de l'homme. A very rational Discourse, *Un discours bien raisonné.*

Rationally, *Adv. Raisonnablement, avec jugement.*

Rátle, *S. Sonnette* ou *hochet* d'enfant. A Rattle-snake, *Un serpent à sonnettes.*

☞ The Rattles *or* Waddles of a Cock, *Les marioles d'un coq.*

Rátle-heads, (a Nick-name given to the Cavaliers in the late Civil Wars, *Têtes à sonnette*) sobriquet que les Rebelles du tems de *Charles* I. donnoient aux *Royalistes.*

To rattle, *V. N. Faire du bruit.*

To rattle in the Throat, *Râler.* His Throat began to rattle, and soon after he died, *Le râlement le prit, & un peu après il mourut.*

To rattle, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, faire la mercuriale, laver la tête, reprimander.*

Rattling, *S. Bruit.*

☞ Rattling in the Throat, *Râlement.*

☞ Rattling, (*or* scolding) *Action de gronder,* &c. *V.* to rattle.

Rávage, *S. Ravage, dégât, desordre, ruïne.*

To ravage, *V. A. Ravager, faire ravage,* ou *faire du ravage, ruïner, desoler.*

Ravaged, *A. Ravagé, ruïné, desolé.*

Ravager, *S. Celui qui ravage,* &c.

Ravaging, *S. Ravage, dégât, l'action de ravager, de ruïner,* ou *de desoler.*

To ráve, *V. N. Rêver, être en delire, extravaguer.*

To rave and tear, to be mad for Grief, *Se desoler, se desesperer.*

To rável, *V. A. Embarrasser, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, *V. N. S'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Raveling, *S. Un ravelin.*

Rávelled, *A. (from* to ravel) *Embarrassé, embrouillé,* &c.

Ravelling, *S. L'action d'embarrasser,* &c. *V.* to ravel.

Ráven, *S. Un corbeau.*

Rávening, *S. Rapine.*

Ravenous, *A.* (*or* rapacious) *rapace, Rravissant, avide à la proye.*

Ravenously, *Adv. Avec rapacité.*

†† Ráught, *C'est un vieux Prétérit du Verbe,* to reach.

To rávin, *V. A Manger goûlument, engloutir, devorer.*

Ráviner, *S. Un gouliafre, gouïn, glouton* ou *gourmand.*

Raving, *S. (from* to rave) *L'action de rêver, réverie, delire.*

Raving, *A. Ex.* A raving Fancy, *Une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le delire.*

To ravish, *Ravir.*

Ravished, *A. Ravi.*

☞ To be ravished with Love, *être dans des transports d'amour, être éperdûment amoureux, brûler d'amour.*

Ravisher, *S. Ravisseur.*

Ravishing, *S. L'action de ravir,* &c. *V.* to ravish.

Ravishing, *A. Ravissant, qui ravit.*

Ravishment, *S. Ravissement.*

Raw, *A. Crud,* ou *cru, qui n'est pas cuit.* ☞ Raw Meat in one's Stomach, *Un viande crûë, ind geste, mal digerée.*

☞ Raw (not wrought) *Crud, qui n'est pas travaillé.*

Raw Leather, *Cuir crud,* ou *Cuir vert,* qui n'est pas corroyé.

* Raw, (*or* unskilled) *Ignorant, qui ne sçait encore rien, qui n'a point d'experience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A raw-boned Fellow, *Un puissant corps, qui n'est pas chargé de graisse.*

Rawness, *S. Crudité.*

Ráy, *S. Rayon, rais, trait de lumiere.*

☞ The Ray, (*or* Thornback) *La raye,* Poisson de Mer.

☞ A ray of gold, *Une faisceau d'or.*

To ray out, *V. N. Rayonner; jetter des rayons.*

Ráyle, *S. Royle,* Oiseau.

Raze, *S. Sorte de Mesure de bled autrefois en usage.*

To ráze, *V. A. Raser, demolir, detruire entierement, abbatre ras pied, ras terre.*

Razed, *A. Rasé, demoli, entierement detruit, abbatu.*

Razers, *S. Dessenses de fauglier.*

Razing, *S. L'action de raser,* &c. *V.* to raze.

Razure, *L.* (*or* Blot) *Rasure.*

Rèach, *S. Portée.* It is out of my reach, *Cela n'est pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne saurois y atteindre.*

☞ * Reach, (*or* Capacity) *Portée, capacité.* * Reach of Thought, *Pénétration d'esprit, sagacité.* * Reach (*or* Power) *Pouvoir.* A Man of deep reach, *Un adroit, un homme fin, un politique, un homme qui a de l'intrigue.* ☞ The Reach of a River, *La largeur d'un bras de riviere entre deux points.*

To reach, *V. A.* (to come at) *Atteindre, toucher à une chose.*

☞ to reach, (*or* give) *Tendre avancer, donner,* † *bailler.* * It costs too dear, I cannot reach the Price of it, *Cela est trop cher, je ne saurois y mettre tant d'argent.*

To reach at a thing, *Tâcher d'attraper quelque chose.*

To reach, *V. N. S'étendre, regner.*

Réached, *A. Atteint, attrapé,* &c. *V.* to reach.

Reaching, *S. L'action d'atteindre,* &c. *V.* to reach.

Réaction, *S. Action reciproque.*

†† Rèad, *S. Un conseil.*

Rèad, *S. Prétérit du* Verbe to read.

Read, *A. Lu.* ☞ A well-read Man, *or* a read Man, *Un homme qui a beaucoup lu, un homme d'érudition.*

To rèad, *V. A. Lire.*

Read on, *Poursuivez, continuez de lire.* To read out, *or* aloud, *Lire tout-haut, lire à haute voix.* To read over, *Lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre.* To read about,

Lire

Digitized by Google

Lire tout à tour. To read again, to read over again, *Relire, lire encore une fois.*

Réader, *A. Ex.* The Reader of a Church, *Le lecteur d'une Eglise.*

Réadily, *Adv.* (or quickly, from ready) *Promptement, vîtement, sans balancer, aisément.* ☞ (gladly) *Avec joye, avec plaisir, de bon cœur, avec empressement.*

Readineſs, *S. Promptitude, diligence.* ☞ Readineſs of Wit, *Presence d'esprit.*

Réading, *S.* (from to read) *Lecture,* ou *l'action de lire.*

A reading-déſk, *Un lutrin.*

Reading, *A. Ex.* The reading Part, *Ce qui regarde la lecture.*

To readjòurn, *V. A. Réadjourner.*

Readjóurned, *A. Réadjourné.*

Réadjourning, *S. Réadjournement,* ou *l'action de réadjourner.*

Readmiſſion, *S. Seconde admiſſion.*

To readmit, *V. A. Admettre de nouveau.*

Readmitted, *A. Admis de nouveau.*

Réady, *A.* (prepared, at hand) *Prêt, preparé, en état, qui eſt ſur le point de, qui eſt tout porté.* ☞ (inclined) *Prêt, enclin, diſpoſé, porté, prompt.*

☞ (or dreſt) *Prêt, habillé.*

☞ Ready-money, *Argent comptant, argent bas.*

Ready, *Adv.* (for already) *Deja.* ☞ Rooms to be let ready furniſhed, *Chambres à louer toutes garnies.*

Reaſon, *S. C'étoit le nom de l'Etendart royal des Danois, du tems que l'Angleterre leur étoit ſoumiſe.*

Ré-afforeſted, *A. Que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt.*

Rèaks, *S. Ex.* To play reaks, *Faire l'entendu, faire l'inſolent, faire le Diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.*

Rèal, *A. Réel, qui eſt vraiment, & réellement effectif, qui eſt en effet, vrai, veritable.*

☞ Real Eſtate, *Biens immeubles.*

Rèal, *S. Réale.*

Reálity, *S. Realité, verité ; ſincerité.* ☞ I cannot apprehend what reality there is in Greatneſs, *Je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la grandeur a de réel.*

Really, *Adv. Réellement, effectivement, en effet, veritablement.* ☞ *Vraiment, aſſurément, tout de bon.*

Rèalm, *S. Royaume.*

Rèam, *S. Rame* de papier.

To reanimate, *V. A. Ranimer, redonner,* ou *rendre la vie.*

Reanimated, *A. Ranimé.*

To reap, *V. A.* (to gather) *Moiſſonner, recueillir.*

Reaped, *A. Moiſſonné, recueilli.*

Reaper, *S. Moiſſonneur, moiſſonneuſe.*

Reaping, *S. L'action de moiſſonner,* ou *de recueillir.*

☞ Reaping Time, *Moiſſon, le tems de la recolte,* ou *des metives.*

Réar, *S. L'arriere garde.*

Rear-admiral, *Contre-admiral.*

To rear, *V. A. Elever, exiger, dreſſer.*

To rear up, *Lever, elever, dreſſer, ériger.* * To rear one up, (to raiſe him) *Elever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune à quelqu'un.*

* To rear one's ſelf up, *S'élever, s'aggrandir, ſe pouſſer, faire ſa fortune.*

Reared, *A. Elevé,* &c.

Rearing, *S. L'action d'élever,* &c. *V.* to rear.

To re-aſcend, *V. A. & N. Remonter.*

Réaſon, *S. Raiſon, bon ſens, jugement.* To ſpeak reaſon, *Parler en homme de bon ſens.*

☞ Reaſon, (or conſideration) *Raiſon, conſideration.* ☞ (reaſonable Terms, Juſtice) *Raiſon, droit, équité, juſtice, devoir.*

That's all the reaſon in the World, *Il n'y a rien de plus juſte.* ☞ To do one reaſon, *Faire raiſon à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement ſur quelque choſe.*

To réaſon, *V. N.* (to diſcourſe) *Raiſonner, diſcourir.*

☞ (or diſpute) *Raiſonner, diſputer.* ☞ To reaſon with one's ſelf, *Mediter, conſiderer, ſonger, profondément à quelque choſe.*

Réaſonable, *A.* (or rational) *Raiſonable, doüé de raiſon, qui a la faculté de raiſonner.* ☞ (or juſt) *Raiſonnable, juſte, équitable.*

Réaſonableneſs, *S. Juſtice, équité.*

Réaſonably, *Adv. Raiſonablement, paſſablement, aſſez.*

Réaſoner, *S. Raiſonneur, logicien.*

Réaſoning, *S. Raiſonnement,* ou *l'action de raiſonner.*

To reaſſémble, *V. N. Se raſſembler.*

Reaſſembled, *A. Raſſemblé.*

To reaſſûme, *V. A. Reprendre.*

Reaſſumed, *A. Repris.*

Reaſſuming, *S. L'action de reprendre.*

To rebaptiſe, *V. A. Rebaptiſer.*

Rebaptiſed, *A. Rebaptiſé.*

Rebaptization, *or* rebaptizing, *S. L'action de rebaptiſer.*

Rebàte, *S. Canelure.*

To rebate, *V. A. Caneler ; émouſſer.* ☞ (or deduct) *Rabbatre, deduire, decompter.*

Rebated, *A. Canelé,* &c. *V.* to rebate.

☞ Coats of Arms rebated, *Armes briſées.*

Rèbatement, (*S.*) of Figures, *Diminution de figures.* ☞ Rebatement of Coats of Arms, *Briſure d'armoiries.*

Rebatement, (or deduction) *Deduction de conte.*

Rebating, *S. L'action de caneler,* &c. *V.* to rebate, & rebatement.

Rèbec, *S. Rebec.*

Rébel, *S. Un rebelle.*

To rebel, *V. N. Se rebeller, ſe revolter.*

Rebelling, *S. Rebellion, l'action de ſe rebeller,* &c. *V.* to rebel.

Rebellion, *S. Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebellious, *A. Rebelle, enclin à la rebellion,* ou *qui tend à la rebellion.* ☞ A rebellious Child, *Un enfant rebelle, un enfant deſobeiſſant.*

Rebelliouſneſs, *S. Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebòund, *S. Bond,* ou *ſecond bond.*

To rebound, *V. N. Faire un bond, bondir* ou *rebondir.*

Rebounded, *A. Bondi,* ou *rebondi.*

Rebûff, *S. Rebuffade, rebut, refus, mauvais accueil.*

To rebuild, *V. A. Rebâtir.*

Rebuilding, *S. L'action de rebâtir.*

Rebuilt, *A. Rebâti.*

Rebuke, *S. Reprimande, cenſure, mercuriale.*

Digitized by Google

To rebuke, *V. A. Reprendre, quereller, censurer, reprimander, gronder,* ° † *lever la tête, faire la morveuse.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, *P. Le Renard prêche aux poules.*

Rebuked, *A. Repris, censuré, querellé, reprimandé,* &c.

Rebukeful, *A. Aigre, rude.*

Ex He did it with such rebukeful Language, *Il le fit avec tant d'aigreur, ou d'une manière si aigre.*

Rebukefully, *Adv. Avec aigreur, rudement.*

Rebuker, *S. Celui ou celle qui reprend, qui querelle, qui censure ou qui reprimande, un censeur, un gronder.*

Rebuking, *S. L'action de reprendre,* &c. *V.* to rebuke.

Rebuking, *A Ex.* A rebuking Letter, *Une lettre de reproche.*

Rebus, *S. Un Rebus.*

To recal, *V. A. Rappeller, faire revenir, donner ou envoyer ordre de revenir.*

Recalled, *A. Rappellé.*

Recalling, *S. Rappel, ordre de revenir, ou l'action de rappeller.*

To reclaim, *V. A. Retracter, désavouer.*

To recline, *V. N. Se retirer. se delire, chanter la palinodie.*

Reclamation, *S. Retractation. l'action de se retracter, ou de chanter la palinodie.*

Reclaimed, *A. Retracté, desavoué.*

Reclaiming, *S. Retractation, l'action de retracter,* &c. *V.* to retract.

To recapitulate, *V. A. Recapituler, faire la recapitulation d'un discours, répéter ce qui a été dit.*

Recapitulated, *A. Recapitulé.*

Recapitulation, *S. Recapitulation.*

To recede, *V. N. Reculer, se desister.*

Receipt, *S. Recepte, ou recette, reception.*

☞ Receipt, (or Note of a thing received, *Recu, quittance.*

Receivable, *A. Recevable.*

To receive, *V. A. Recevoir, dans tous les sens.*

☞ To receive or welcome a great Lord, *Faire une grande fête.* To receive (or conceal) stolen things, *Recéler quelque vol.*

Received, *A. Receu,* &c. *V.* to receive.

Receiver, *S. Receveur.*

☞ Receiver of stolen Goods, *Receleur, recelense.*

Receiving, *S. L'action de recevoir,* &c. *V.* to receive. *Recette, reception.*

Recent, *A. Recent, tout nouveau, frais.*

Recently, *Adv. Nouvellement, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement, ou tout fraichement.*

Receptacle, *S. Receptacle, retraite ou repaire.*

Reception, *S. Reception, accueil.*

Receptive, *A. Capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.*

Recess, *S. (from* to recede) *Retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.* ☞ A private recess, (a solitude) *Retraite, solitude, lieu retiré, particulier ou à l'écart.* ° The most secret recesses of our Souls, *Les replis de nos ames, les secrets de notre cœur.*

The recess, (or rising) of the British Parliament, *La levée ou la séparation du Parlement Britannique.*

Recession, *S.* (or yielding) *Action de céder, concession.*

Rechiefs, *V.* Retchiefs.

Recidivation, *S. Recidive, rechute.*

Recipe, *S. Recipé, ordonnance de medecin.*

Recipient, *S. Recipient.*

Reciprocal, *A. Reciproque, mutuel.*

Reciprocally, *Adv. Reciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.*

To reciprocate, *V. A. Reflechir.*

Reciprocation, *S. Ex.* A reciprocation of Love, *Une amitié, ou un amour reciproque, retour d'amour,* &c.

Recital, *S. L'action de conter.*

Recital, *S. Recit, relation, narration ou narré.*

Recitation, *S. Recit, action de reciter.*

Recitative, *A Ex.* Recitative Musick, *ou* a Recitative, *S. Recitatif, ou recit en musique.*

To recite, *V. A Reciter, dire par cœur;* ☞ *reciter, reciter.*

Recited, *A. Recité,* &c.

Reciting, *S. L'action de reciter, &c. V.* to recite.

To reckon, *V. A.* (or compute) *Conter ou compter, calculer, supputer,* (or esteem) *Compter, estimer, reputer, tenir, mettre au rang, considerer.* ☞ (to depend upon) *Compter, faire fon cas, prendre fa mesures, faire fond, s'assurer, s'attendre.*

☞ I reckon little of it, *Je n'en prends pas de chose.*

To reckon up, *Conter, supputer, faire la supputation, ou le denombrement.*

Reckoned, *A. Compté,* &c.

Reckoner, *S. Celui ou celle qui compte, arithmeticien.*

Reckoning, *S. L'action de conter,* &c. *V.* to reckon, *Compte.*

To come to a reckoning with one, *Compter avec quelqu'un.*

☞ Reckoning (in a publick House) *Ecot.* After-reckonings, *Sobriquet.* ☞ Reckoning, (of a Woman with Child) *Terme d'une femme enceinte.* ☞ She's near her reckoning, *Elle eſt près à accoucher.*

Off-reckoning, *Décompte.*

To reclaim *(V. A.)* from ill Courses, *Corriger, mettre à la raiſon, ranger à ſon devoir, reduire, reformer.*

To reclaim, *V. N. Se corriger, ſe reformer, changer de vie.*

Reclaimed, *A. Corrigé, reclamé,* &c.

Reclaiming, *S.. L'action de corriger,* &c. *V.* to reclaim.

Reclaimleſs, *A. Incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.*

To recline, *V. A. Pencher.*

Reclâſe, *A. Enfermé, ſecret.*

Reclaſe, *S. Un recluſ, une recluſe.*

Recognisance or Recognizance, *S. Reconnoiſſance, foi de ſoi,* Obligation que l'on paſſe dans une Cour de Juſtice.

Recognizée, *S. Celui à qui l'on paſſe l'obligation nommée* Recognisance.

Recognizer, *S. Celui à qui on a paſſé cette ſorte d'obligation.*

Recognition, *S.* (or acknowledgment) *Reconnoiſſance.* ☞ (or examination) *Recherche, examen.*

Recoil, *S. Recul.*

To recoil, *V. N.* (to give back, as a Gun) *Reculer, repouſſer.* ° (to give ground) *Reculer, lâcher le pied.*

Recoiling, *S. Recul, l'action de reculer,* &c. *V.* to recoil.

To

Digitized by Google

To coin Money, *V. A. Frapper, battre, de nouvelle monnaye, refaire ou renouveller la monnoye.*

Recoined, *A. Frappé*, ou *battu de nouveau. V.* to recoin.

To recollect one's self, *V. R. Se recueillir, rentrer dans ou en soi-même.* ☞ Pray recollect yourself, (call it to mind, or think of it) *Songez y bien, avisez y, rappelez en la memoire* ou *le souvenir, tâchez de vous le remettre.*

Recollection, *S. Recueillement, recollection de l'esprit, action de l'Esprit qui se recollige*; ☞ *recapitulation.*

Récollects, *S.* Ordre de Religieux de S. *François.*

To recommence, *V. A. Recommencer, renouveller.*

Recommenced, *A. Recommencé, renouvellé.*

To recommend, *V. As. Recommander.*

Recommendable, *A. Recommandable, loüable, estimable.*

Recommendation, *A. Recommandation.*

Recommendatory, *A. Qui recommande, de recommandation*, ou *de faveur.*

Recommended, *A. Recommandé.*

Recompence, S. (*or* reward) *Recompense.* (*or* amends) *Recompense, compensation, dedommagement.*

To recompense, *V. A.* (to requite) *Recompenser, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* make amends) *recompenser, dedommager.*

Recompensed, *A. Recompensé*, &c.

Recompenser, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recompense.*

Recompensing, *S. L'action de recompenser.*

Reconcilable, *A. Reconciliable, que l'on peut reconcilier.*

To reconcile, *V. A. Reconcilier, concilier, accorder, raccommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuster, réunir, mettre d'accord.* ☞ He could not reconcile himself to do it, *Il ne peut s'y resoudre.*

Reconciled, *A. Reconcilié*, &c. *V.* to reconcile.

These things cannot be reconciled, *On ne sauroit concilier, ou accorder ces choses.*

Reconcilement, *S. Reconciliation, recommodement, réunion.*

Reconciling, *S. L'action de reconcilier*, &c. *V.* to reconcile.

† *D.* Recondite, *A. Secret, caché, impenétrable.*

To reconduct, *V. A. Reconduire.*

Reconducted, *A. Reconduit.*

Record, *S. Acte public enregistré.* A Court of Records, *Greffe.* The Records of the Tower, *Les Archives d'Angleterre*, que l'on garde à la Tour de *Londres.* ☞ Records of Time (Hiſtory) *L'hiſtoire.*

To record, *V. A. Enregistrer.*

To record a thing in Hiſtory, *Mettre une choſe dans l'hiſtoire, en conſerver la memoire*, ou *le ſouvenir.*

Recorded, *A. Enregistré*, &c. *V.* to record.

Your Name ſhall be recorded in my Works, *Je ferai mention de vous dans mes ouvrages, vous verrez vôtre nom dans mes ouvrages.*

Recorder, *S. Un greffier.* ☞ *Un aſſeſſeur*, ou *Juge aſſeſſeur.*

☞ A Recorder, *or* Flute, *Une flute.*

To recover, *V. A.* (to get again) *Recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, attraper.*

☞ (to reſtore one's Health) *Refaire, remettre, redonner la ſanté, reſtaurer les forces.*

To recover one's ſelf, *V. R. Revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes eſprits, recouvrer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

To recover, *V. N.* or to begin to recover from a Sickneſs, *Relever d'une maladie, en revenir, en rechapper, recouvrer la ſanté, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, ſe retablir, ſe renforcer, ſe mieux porter, commencer à guerir.*

Recoverable, *A. Recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer.*

Recovered, *A. Recouvert*, ou plûtôt *recouvré, rattrapé, retiré*, &c. *V.* to recover.

☞ He is not yet recovered of his Loſſes, *Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes.*

Recovering, *S. L'action de recouvrer*, &c. *V.* to recover.

Recovery, *S. Recouvrement.*

*☞ Recovery, *S.* (remedy, help) *Remede, reſſource.* 'Tis a thing paſt recovery, *C'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remede*, ou *de reſſource.*

To recount, *V. A. Conter, raconter, reciter.*

Recounted, *A. Conté, raconté, recité.*

Recourſe, *S. Recours, refuge.*

☞ (*or* Paſſage) * *Paſſage.*

† Récreant, *S. Un lâche, un poltron.*

Recreantiſe, *S. Lâcheté, poltronnerie.*

To recreate, *V. A. Recréer, divertir, rejoüir.*

Recreated, *A. Recréé, diverti, rejoüi.*

Recreation, *S. Recréation, paſſetems, divertiſſement.*

Recreative, *A. Recréatif, divertiſſant, qui donne du plaiſir, qui recrée, qui rejoüit.*

Recredentials, *S. Lettres de recréance.*

To recriminate, *V. N. Récriminer.*

Recrimination, *S. Recrimination.*

Recruit, *S.* (*or* new Supply of Soldiers) *Recrue, renfort.*

To recruit, *V. A.* (to ſupply *or* fill up) *Recruter, remplacer*, ou *remplir, renforcer.*

* To recruit one's ſelf, *Se rafraichir, prendre du rafraichiſſement, ſe refaire, reparer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

Recruited, *A. Recrute*, &c. *V.* to recruit.

Recruiting, *S. L'action de recruter*, &c. *V.* to recruit.

Rectángle, *S. Un rectangle.*

Rectángular, *A. Rectangle, qui a un* ou *pluſieurs angles droits.*

Rectification, *S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier.*

Rectifier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui rectifie*, &c.

To rectify, *V. A. Rectifier, redreſſer, corriger.*

Rectify'd, *A. Rectifié*, &c.

Rectifying, *S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier*, &c. *V.* to rectify.

Rectilineal, *A. Rectiligne, dont les lignes ſont droites.*

Rectitude, *S. Rectitude.*

* (upright neſs) *Rectitude, droiture, équité, juſtice.*

Réctor, (*S.*) of a College, *Recteur, principal* ou *chef d'un College.* ☞ The Rector of a Pariſh Church, *Le Miniſtre* ou *le curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Rectoral, *A. Qui appartient à un recteur* ou *à un curé.*

Rectory, *S. Paroiſſe, égliſe paroiſſiale avec tous ſes droits.*

Digitized by Google

Rectorship, *S. Rectorat.*

D † Recumbency, *S. Confiance.* He had a great recumbency upon his Promise. *Il se reposoite nttierement, il faisoit fond sur sa promesse, il comptoit sur sa promesse.*

To recúperate, *V. A. Recouvrer.*

Recuperátion, *S. Recouvrement.*

Recúperatory, *A. Qui sert à recouvrer.*

To recúr, *V. N.* (*or* return) *Revenir.* ☞ (have recourse to) *Recourir, avoir recours à.*

Recurrents, *S. or* recurrent Vèrses, *Vers qui se lisent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la derniere lettre.*

Recúrsion, *S. Retour.*

Recúsancy, *S. Nonconformité.*

Recusant, *S. Un sectaire, un papiste,* on peut dire *Recusant,* lo s qu'on parle des Affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Red, *A. Rouge, vermeil.*

Red-lead, *Mine.*

Fine red Cherries, *Des cerises vermeilles.* Red hot, *Tout rouge, tout chaud.* ☞ Red Herrings, *Harangs saurs.* Red-streak Cider, *Cidre de rougeat.*

Red-Deer, *Une bête fauve,* ou *des bêtes fauves.*

Red-tail, Red-start, (*or* Bullfinch) *Rouge-queüe.* Robin-redbreast, (a bird) *Rouge-gorge.*

Red, *S. Rouge, couleur rouge.* A Crimson red, *Un rouge cramoisi.* Blood-red, *Rouge de sang.* ☞ Red, (*or* red Paint) *rouge,* sorte de fard. ☞ A natural red, *Vermillon.*

Red-faced, *Qui a le visage rouge,* ou *enluminé.*

Red-haired. *Roux.* A red-haired Man, *Un rousseau.*

To redden, *V. A. & N. Rougir.*

Réddish, *A. Rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire sur le rouge.*

Reddítion, *S. Reddition* ou *restitution.*

Réddítive, *A. Qui regarde la reddition.*

To redéèm, *V. A. Racheter, dégager, retirer.*

Redeemable, *A. Rachetable, qui se peut racheter.*

Redeemed, *A. Racheté, dégagé, retiré.*

Redeemer, *S. Redempteur, sauveur, libérateur.*

Redeeming, *S. L'action de racheter, de dégager, ou de retirer; redemption.*

To re-deliver, *V. A. Délivrer une seconde fois,* ou *derechef.*

Re-delivered, *A. Délivré derechef.*

Ré-delivery, *S. Restitution.*

To re-demánd, *V. A. Redemander.*

Re-demanded, *A. Redemandé.*

Redémption, *S. Redemption, rachat, rançon.*

D † Redévable, *A. Redevable, obligé.*

To redíntegrate, *V. A. Recommencer, retablir, renouveller, remettre, sur pied.*

Redintegrated, *A. Recommencé, retabli, renouvellé,* ou *remis sur pied.*

Redintegration, *S. Retablissement, renouvellement.*

Redness, *S.* (the being red) *Rougeur.*

Rédolent, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui sent bon, parfumé.*

To redouble, *V. A. & N. Redoubler, augmenter.*

Redoubled, *A. Redoublé.*

Réloubling, *S. Redoublement, l'action de redoubler.*

Rédoubt, *S. Une redoute.*

D † Redóubted, *A. Redouté,* ou *redoutable,*

To redóund, *V. N. Redonder, être superflu, surabonder;* ☞ (*or* accrue) *revenir;* ☞ (to return) *redonder, rejaillir, retomber.*

Redréfals, *A. Sans reformation, à quoi l'on ne remedie point.*

Rédreis, *S. Reformation, correction*

To rédreís, *V. A. Redresser, reformer, corriger.*

☞ To redreís a Stag, *Defuire* ou *démêler les ruses du cerf.* ☞ To redreís one's self, *Se faire justice à soi même.*

Redreíled, *A. Redressé, reformé, corrigé.*

Redreíler, *S Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Redreíling, *S. Reformation,* ou *l'action de redresser,* &c.

To reduce, *V. A. Reduire.*

To reduce foreign measures to our own, *Reduire les mesures étrangeres aux nôtres, en faire la reduction.* To reduce one to his former Health, *Rendre la santé à quelqu'un, le mettre, lui procurer le retablissement de sa santé, le refaire.*

Redúced, *A. Reduit,* &c.

Redúcible, *A Reductible, qui se peut, ou que l'on peut duire.*

Reducing *or* Reduction, *S. Reduction, action de reduire,* &c.

Rédúctive, *A. Reductif, qui aide à reduire.*

Redúctively, *Adv. Par reduction.* ☞ 'Tis in Substance and reductively this, *En tant la substance.*

Redúndancy, *S. Redondance, superfluité, abondance superflue,* ou *superflu.*

Redundant, *A. Redondant, superflu, qui est au delà du necessaire.*

To reduplicate, *V. A. Redoubler.*

Redúplicated, *A. Redoublé.*

Reduplicátion, *S. Redoublation.*

Redúplicative, *A. Redoublicatif.*

Rèed, *S. Un roseau, une canne,* A Reed-plot, *or* Reed-bank, *Lieu planté de roseaux ou de cannes.*

Reedy, *A.* (full of Reeds) *Plein de roseaux ou de cannes.*

Rèek (*S.*) of Hay, *Tas de foin.*

☞ Reek, (*or* Steam) *Fumée, vapeur.*

To reek, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

Reeking, *A. Fumant, qui jette de la fumée.*

Rèel, *S. Un devidoir.*

To reel, *V. A. Devider.*

To reel, *V. N. Chanceler,* comme un homme qui est yvre, † *faire des effets, broncher, vaciller, trebucher.*

Reeled, *A. Devidé.*

Reeling, *S.* (*or* winding) *L'action de devider.* ☞ *or* staggering, *l'action de chanceler.* V. to reel.

To ré-ènter, *V. N. Rentrer en possession, reprendre possession; être reintegré.*

Ré-éntry, *S. Reprise de possession; réintegrande.*

To re-establish, *V. A. Retablir.*

Re-established, *A. Retabli.*

Re-establishing, *S. Retablissement,* ou *l'action de retablir.*

Re-establishment, *S. Retablissement.*

Rèève, *or* Rève, *S. Un bailif.*

Re-examination, *S. Un second examen.*

To re-examine, *V. A. Examiner de rechef,* ou *de nouveau, revoir.* To re-examine an account,

Fare

Digitized by Google

Faire la revision d'un compte, revenir un compte.

Re-examined, *A. Examiné de nouveau*, &c.

Refection, *S. Refection* ou *repas.*

Refectory, *S. Refectoire.*

To refel, V. A. *Refuter, combattre.*

Refelled, *A. Refuté*, combattu.

Refelling, *S. Refutation, l'action de refuter ou de combattre.*

To refer, V. N. *Renvoyer, remettre.*

☞ To refer or leave it, *remettre*, ou *s'en remettre, s'en rapporter.* ☞ To refer to Arbitration, *Mettre en arbitrage.*

Referee, *S. Un arbitre.*

Reference, *S. Renvoi.*

☞ (or Arbitration) *Arbitrage, decision des arbitres.*

☞ In reference (in relation) to that, *par rapport ou eu égard à cela.*

Referendary, *S. Référendaire*, ou *maître des requêtes.* Titre d'Office.

Referred, *A. Renvoyé*, &c. V. to refer.

To refine, V. A. *Raffiner, affiner, épurer, rendre plus fin*, ou *plus pur, purger.*

Refined, *A. Raffiné.*

Refiner, *S. Raffineur.*

Refining, *S. Affinage*, or *raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

To refit a Ship, V. N. *Donner le radoub à un vaisseau, le radouber.*

To refit, V. N. *Prendre le radoub.*

Refitted, *A. Radoubé.*

Refitting, *S. Radoub, l'action de radouber*, &c.

Reflect, *A. Reflechi.*

To reflect, V. A. *Reflechir, renverser, renvoyer*, ou *repousser* la lumiere ou la chaleur.

To reflect, V. N. (to be beaten back) *Reflechir, rejaillir, renverser, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *Reflechir, faire reflexion sur quelque chose, y penser meurement.*

Reflected, *A. Reflechi*, &c. V. to reflect.

Reflecting, *A. Reflechissement, l'action de reflechir*, &c. V. to reflect.

Reflecting, *S. Injurieux, choquant, offensant.*

Reflection, *or* reflexion, *S. Reflexion, rejaillissement, reflechissement, reverberation.*

* (Consideration) *Reflexion, meditation serieuse, consideration attentive.* Also, *reflexion injurieuse, injure.*

Reflexive, *A. Reflechissant, qui reflechit*, ou *qui est capable de reflechir.*

Reflexivity, *S. Qualité reflechissante* ou *de reflechir.*

To reflow, V. N. *Retourner à sa source, remonter.*

Reflux, *S. Reflux.*

Reform, *S. Reforme.*

To reform, V. A. *Reformer.*

Reformado, *S. Un Officier reformé*; ☞ *un volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre.*

Reformation, *S. Reformation, reforme.*

Reformed, *A. Reformé*, &c.

Reformer, *S. Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Reforming, *S. Reforme*, ou *reformation, l'action de reformer*, &c. V. to reform.

Reformist, *S. Un reformé.*

Refractorily, *A. Avec une fière opiniatreté, avec une resistance opiniâtre, d'une maniere revêche.*

Refractoriness, *S. Naturel opiniâtre & fier, humeur* ou *conduite revêche.*

Refractory, *A. Revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, desobeissant, refractaire.* (This last is seldom used) *V. Refractaire* in the first part.

Refracted, *A. Ex.* A refracted Beam, *Un rayon qui souffre refraction*, ou *qui passe au travers de quelque chose.*

Refractedness, *or* refraction, *S. Refraction.*

To refrain, V. N. *Retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter.*

To refrain, V. N. & A. *S'empêcher, s'abstenir, se retenir.*

Refraining, *A. Action de retenir*, &c. V. to refrain.

Refrane, *S. Un proverbe* Espagnol.

To refresh, V. A. *Raffraichir, refaire, remettre, delasser, soulager.*

To refresh one's self, recipr. *or* to refresh, V. N. *Se raffraichir, prendre du raffraichissement, se refaire, se remettre, se reposer.*

Refreshed, *A. Raffraichi, delassé, refait, remis.*

Refreshing, *S. Raffraichissement, l'action de raffraichir*, &c. V. to refresh.

Refreshing, *A. Qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet*, &c.

Refreshment, *S. Raffraichissement, relâche, repos.*

Refret, *S. Le refrein.*

To refrigerate, V. A. *Raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *A. Raffraichi.*

Refrigerating, *or* refrigeration, *S. Refrigeration, raffraichissement*, ou *l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *A. Raffraichissant, refrigerant, refrigeratif.*

Refuge, *S. Refuge, asyle.*

* That's the last refuge of those of your party, *Voilà le dernier retranchement*, ou *le dernier refuge de ceux de votre parti.*

Refuged, *A. Refugié.*

Refugee, *S. Refugié, refugiée.*

Refulgency, *S. Brillant, éclat, splendeur, lueur.*

Refulgent, *A. Brillant, éclatant, reluisant.*

To refund, V. A. *Rendre, restituer*, * † *rendre gorge, refondre*, ce dernier est un terme de Palais.

Refusal, *S. Refus.* ☞ To have the refusal of a thing, *Avoir le choix d'une chose, avoir la preference, avoir la liberté de la prendre*, ou *de la laisser preferablement à une autre.*

Refuse, *S. Rebut, refus.*

To refuse, V. A. *Refuser.*

☞ I will refuse no Pains, *Il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refused, *A. Refusé.*

☞ To be refused, *or* denied, *Essuyer un refus.*

Refusing, *S. Refus* ou *l'action de refuser.*

To refute, V. A. *Refuter.*

Refuted, *A. Refuté.*

Refutation, *A. Refutation.*

To regain, V. A. *Regagner, rattraper.*

Regained, *A. Regagné, rattrapé.*

Regaining, *S. L'action de regagner.*

Regal *A. Royal.*

Regl, *or* regalio, *S. Un regal* ou *un regale, festin, un grand repas.*

To regal, *or* to regale, V. A. *Regaler, faire bonne chere, traiter magnifiquement, faire* ou *donner un regal.*

Regale

Digitized by Google

Regàle, *S. La regale.*

Regàlia, *S. Les marques de la royauté*, ou *de la dignité royale*; ☞ *les Prerogatives du Roi.*

Regality *S. Royauté.*

Regaled, *A.* (*from* to regale) *regalé.*

Regally, *Adv. Royallement, en roi.*

Regàrd, *S. Egard* ou *regard. conſideration, circonſpection.*

☞ The regard of the Foreſt, *L'inſpection d'une forêt.*

To regard, V. A. (to heed *or* conſider) *Regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, conſiderer.*

☞ He does not regard [*or* care for] what any Man ſays of him, *Il ne ſe met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regàrdant, *A. Regardant*, terme de Blazon.

Regarded, *A. Regardé, conſideré*, &c. V. to regard.

Regarder, *S. Officier qui a l'inſpection en chef d'une forêt.*

Regarding, *S. L'action de regarder*, &c. V. to regard.

Regardleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'égard*, ou *de conſideration, qui n'a aucun égard, qui mepriſe.*

☞ They are ſo regardleſs of their Lives, *Ils ſont ſi prodigues de leurs vies*, ou *ils ſont ſi peu de cas de leur vie.*

Régency, *S. Régence.*

Regénerate, *A. Régeneré.*

To regenerate, V. A. *Régenerer, faire renaitre en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Regenérated, *A. Régenéré.*

Regeneration, *S. Régeneration, renaiſſance en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Régent, *S. Regent, regente.*

Régicide, *S. Un regicide.*

Régiment, *S. Régiment*; ☞ *regime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Région, *S. Region.*

Régiſter, *S. Regiſtre*, ou *regiſtre.*

To enter a thing into a regiſter, *Ecrire, mettre, coucher quelque choſe ſur le regitre, l'enregiſtrer.*

☞ Regiſter, (recorder) *Greffier.*

To régiſter V. A. *Enregiter, mettre, coucher ſur le regitre.*

To regiſter a thing in one's Memory, *Graver* ou *imprimer quelque choſe dans ſa memoire.*

Regiſtred, *A. Enregitré* ou *enregiſtré.*

Regiſtring, *S. Enregitrement, l'action d'enregitrer*, &c. V. to regiſter.

Régiſtry, *S. Greffe, bureau de regiſter.*

☞ Regiſtry, (*or* Pariſh-Book) *Regitre, baptiſtere.*

To regorge, V. A. *Vomir rendre gorge.*

Re-gránted, *A. Accordé de nouveau.*

Regráter, *or* regrátor, *S. Un fripier*; ☞ *regratier.*

Régreſs, *or* regreſſion, *S. Retour.* ☞ To have Egreſs and regreſs, *Avoir libre entrée & ſortie, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Regrèt, *S. Regret, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

To regret, V. A. *Regretter, plaindre, être fâché* ou *affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, *A. Regretté, plaint.*

Régular, *A. Regulier, reglé.*

☞ Régular, (exact *or* punctual) *regulier, exact, ponctuel.* ☞ (not lay *or* ſecular) *regulier, qui eſt en regle, qui n'eſt pas ſeculier.*

The regular Clergy, *or* the regulars, *S. Les reguliers, les moines, les religieux, & les chanoines reguliers.*

Regularity, *S. Regularité, ordre bien gardé.*

Régularly, *Adv. Regulierément, ſelon les regles, reglement.*

To regulate, V. A. *Regler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.*

☞ To regulate (*or* determine) *regler, decider, determiner.*

Regulated, *A. Reglé*, &c.

Regulating, *S. L'action de regler*, &c.

Regulation, *S. Reglement.*

Regulator, *S. Celui qui regle.*

Régulus, *S. Regule*, Terme de Chymie.

Rehabilitation, *S. Rehabilitation.*

To rehèar, V. A. *Ecouter de recheſ, écouter encore une fois.*

Rehéarſal, *S.* (*or* relation) *Recit, relation.* ☞ (private practiſing) *repetition.*

To rehèarſe, V. A. (*or* relate) *reciter, conter, raconter.*

☞ (*or* repeat) *répeter, redire.*

☞ (to practiſe) *répéter.*

Rehéarſed, *A. Recité*, &c.

Rehéarſer, *S. Celui qui recite*, &c.

Rehearſing, *S. L'action de reciter*, &c. V. to rehearſe.

To rejèct, V. A. *Rejetter, mépriſer, rebuter, n'agréer pas, ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, *A. Qu'on doit rejetter, qui eſt à rejetter.*

Rejécted, *A. Rejetté*, &c. V. to reject.

Rejécting, *or* rejection, *S. L'action de rejetter*, &c. V. to reject.

Rèign, *S. Regne.*

To reign, V. N. *Regner.*

Reigning, *S. L'action de regner.*

Reigning, *A. Regnant, dominant.*

To reimbark, V. N. *Se rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbarked, *or* reimbark, *A. Rembarqué.*

Reimbárked, *or* reimbarkment, *S. Rembarquement, l'action de ſe rembarquer.*

To reimburſe, V. A. *Rembourſer.*

Reimburſed, *A. Rembourſé.*

Reimburſement, *S. Rembourſement.*

Rèin, *S. Rêne.*

☞ The reins, (*or* Kidneys) *Les reins, les rognons.*

☞ The running of the reins, *La gonorrhée.*

† Reinard, *S. Un renard.*

To reinforce, V. A. *Renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinforced, *A. Renforcé.*

Reinforcement, *S. Un renfort, un ſecours.*

Reinforcing, *S. L'action de renforcer.*

To reingrátiate one's ſelf with one, V. R. *Regagner l'amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ſes bonnes graces, ou rentrer en grace auprès de lui, ſe remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-inſtàte, V. A. *Rasſeoir remettre.*

Re-inſtated, *A. Rasſis, remis.*

Re-inſtating, *S. Rasſiſſement, l'action de retablir, ou de remettre.*

To re-inveſt, V. A. *Remettre en poſſeſſion, rétablir.*

Re-inveſtment, *or* reinveſtiture, *retabliſſement.*

To rejòice, V. A. *Rejoüir, donner de la joye, ravir.*

To rejòice, V. N. *Se rejoüir, avoir de la joye, être bien-aiſe, être joyeux.*

Rejóyced, *A. Rejoui, tout rejoui, qui a de la joye, joyeux, qui eſt bien aiſe.*

Rejoycing, *S. R jouiſſance, f.*

Rejoycing, *A. Rejouiſſant, agréable, joyeux, qui rejoüit.*

To rejoyn, V. A. *Rejoindre*

☞ *Fournir ſes dupliques*; ☞ *repliquer.*

Rejoynder, *S. Duplique.*

Réister, *Rastre.*

To

Digitized by Google

To reiterate, V. A. *Réïtérer, réitérer, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reiterated, *A. Reïteré, répété,* &c.

Reiteration, *S. Reïteration, répétition, redoublement.*

Rejuvenefcency, *S. Action de rajeunir.*

† ‡ To réke, V. A. *Se foucier. Ex.* I reke not ſuch a thing, *Je ne me ſoucie point de cela.*

Relapſe, *S. Rechute, reprise* ou *retour de maladie;* * *rechute, récidive,* dans la même faute, &c.

To relapſe, V. N. *Retomber malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapſe into the ſame fault, *retidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relapſed, *A. Retombé malade,* &c. V. to relapſe.

To relate V. A. *Reciter, raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relate V. N. *Se rapporter, avoir du rapport à quelque choſe.*

Related, *A.* (recounted) *recité, rapporté, raconté.*

☞ Related, (*or* a-kin) *parent, allié.*

Relation, *S. Relation, recit, rapport.* ☞ By relation *à ce qu'on dit.* ☞ (Kinſman *or* Kinſwoman) *Parent, parente.*

Relative, *A. Relatif, qui a relation ou du rapport.*

A relative, *S. Un relatif.*

Relatively, *Adv. Par relation, par rapport.*

Relator, *S. Celui qui fait la relation.*

To relax, V. A. *Relâcher* ou *lâcher.* * To relax (*or* yield) *relâcher, ceder, quitter; remettre quelque choſe.*

Relaxation, *S. Relaxation, relâchement;* * *relâche, repos* ou *récréation.*

Relaxed, *A. Relâché,* &c.

Relaxing, *S. L'action de relâcher,* &c. V. to relax.

Relay, *S. Relais.*

Releaſe, *S. Décharge.*

☞ The releaſe of Priſoners, *L'élargiſſement, la liberté des priſonniers.*

To relaſe, V. A. (to let go) *relâcher, élargir, laiſſer aller, donner la liberté.*

Releaſed, *A. Relâché,* &c.

Releaſement, *S. Ex.* Orders are come for the releaſement of Ships, *Les ordres ſont venus pour laiſſer partir les navires.*

Releaſing, *S. L'action de relaſcher,* &c. V. to releaſe.

To relegate, V. A. *Reléguer, exiler.*

Relegated, *relegué, exilé.*

Relegation, *S. Action de reléguer, exiler.*

To relent, V. N. (or give) *Suer, ſuinter. Ex.* The Marbel relents, *Le marbre ſue* ou *ſuinte.*

* To relent, (*or* yield) *Etre attendri, ceder.*

Relented, *S. Rallenti,* &c. V. to relent.

Relenting, *S. Rallentiſſement, l'action de ſe rallentir,* &c. V. to relent.

☞ Relenting (repentance) *repentir, repentance, remors de Conſcience.*

Rélick, *S. Relique.*

Rélict, *S. Une veuve.*

Rèlief, *S. Soulagement, adoucissement, allegement;* ☞ *Secours, renfort.*

☞ Relief, (at Law) *recours.*

To relieve, V. A. (to comfort) *Soulager, adoucir, alleger.* ☞ (*or* aſſiſt) *Secourir, aſſiſter, ſubvenir à.* ☞ To relieve a Centry, *or* the Guard, *Lever* ou *relever une ſentinelle* ou *la garde.*

Relieved, *A. Soulagé,* &c. V. to reliève.

Reliever, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſoulage,* &c. V. to relieve.

Relievo, *S. Relief.*

Religion, *S. Religion.*

Religioniſt, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait profeſſion de quelque religion.*

Religious, *A. Religieux, pieux, de religion de piété,* ou *de devotion.*

* Religious, (exact *or* punctual) *religieux, exact* ou *ponctuel.* To be admitted into a religious Order, *Entrer en religion.*

A religious, *S. or* Monk, *Un religieux, un moine.*

Religiouſly, *Adv. Religieuſement, d'une manière religieuſe, avec piété, pieuſement,* * *religieuſement, ſcrupuleuſement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiouſneſs, *S. Religion, piété.*

To relinquiſh, V. A. *Ceder, quitter, abandonner.*

Relinquiſhed, *A. Cedé, quitté, abandonné.*

Relinquiſhing, *S. L'action de ceder,* &c. V. to relinquiſh.

Réliquary, *S. Un reliquaire.*

Reliquator, *S. Reliquataire, celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Réliſh, *S. Goût.*

To réliſh, V. A. *Donner bon goût.* * (*or* approve) *Goûter, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To réliſh, V. N. *Avoir bon goût.* No meat reliſhes with me, *Toutes les viandes me ſont inſipides.* To reliſh, *Etre approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Reliſhable, *A. Qui a bon goût.*

Reliſhed, *A. Ex.* Well reliſhed, *Qui a bon gout,* * (*or* liked) *Goûté, approuvé.*

Reliſhing, *S. L'action de donner bon goût,* &c. (V. to reliſh) *approbation, action d'approuver,* &c.

To reliſt, V. A. *Enroler de nouveau.*

To reluct, V. N. *Reſiſter, combattre, tenir ferme.*

Reluctancy, *S. Repugnance, contrainte, violence. Ex.* To do a thing with reluctancy, *Faire une choſe avec repugnance, par contrainte,* ou *à contre-cœur, ſe faire violence, faire violence à ſoi même.*

To rely upon, V. N. *Se repoſer, ſe fier, s'aſſeurer, faire fondement,* ou *faire fonds, compter.*

Rely'd upon, *A. Sur qui* ou *ſur quoi l'on ſe repoſe* &c. V. to rely.

To remàin, V. N. (*or* be left) *Reſter, être de reſte.* ☞ (*or* ſtay behind) *Demeurer derriere.* Quelques uns ſe ſervent en ce ſens de *reſter,* mais *Vaugelas* l'a condamné.

Remá nder, *S. Reſte, reſtant, le reſidu, le demeurant, les reliques.*

Remaining, *A. Reſtant, qui reſte, qui ſe trouve encore.*

Remains, *S. Reſtes, reliques.*

To remànd, V. A. (*or* ſend for home) *Rappeller, renvoyer, querir.* ☞ (*or* ſend back again) *renvoyer.*

Remánded, *A. Rappellé, renvoyé querir* ou *renvoyé.*

Remánding, *S. L'action de rappeller,* &c. V. to remand.

Remark, S (Obſervation) *remarque, obſervation.* ☞ (*or* Worth) *Marque, conſideration.*

To remark, V. A. *Remarquer, obſerver.*

Remarkable, *A. Remarquable, digne de remarque, qui ſe fait remarquer* ou *diſtinguer.*

Remarked, *A. Remarqué, obſervé.*

Remarking, *S. L'action de remarquer* ou *d'obſerver.*

Rémedileſs, *A. Irremédiable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remedier, ſans*

Digitized by Google

ſans remede, ſans reſſource.

* Remedy, (Medecine) *remede.* Paſt remedy, *Incurable, où il n'y a pas de remede.*

* Remedy (comfort) *remede, ſoulagement.* * (help or ſhift) *remede, reſſource.*

To remedy, V. A. *Remedier, apporter du remede, apporter remede à.*

Remedy'd, *A. A qui l'on a remedié,* ou *apporté du remede,* &c. Not to be remedy'd, *Irremediable, à qui l'on ne ſauroit remedier.*

Remedying, *S. L'action de remedier,* ou *d'apporter quelque remede.*

To remember, V. A. *Se ſouvenir,* ou *ſe reſſouvenir de, conſerver le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la retenir,* ou *la rappeller dans ſa memoire, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.* ☞ (or put in mind) *Faire ſouvenir, rappeller le ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit* ou *dans la memoire.*

Remémbrance, *S. Souvenir, memoire.* To call a thing to remembrance, *Rappeller une choſe en ſa memoire, en rappeller le ſouvenir, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

A remembrance-book, or a Book of remembrance, *Un memoire.*

Remémbrancer, *S. Memoire.*

Remembred, or remembred of, *A. Dont on ſe ſouvient, dont on s'eſt ſouvenu,* &c.

☞ Well remembred, *Vous avez bien fait de m'en faire ſouvenir.*

Remémbring, *S. L'action de ſe ſouvenir,* &c. V. to remember.

To remind, V. A. *Faire ſouvenir, reſſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, renouveller l'idée.*

Reminded, *A. Qu'on a fait ſouvenir.*

Reminding *S. L'action de faire ſouvenir.*

Reminiſcency, *S. Reminiſcence, memoire, reſſouvenir.*

Remiſly, *Adv. Negligemment, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.*

Remiſneſs, *S. Negligence, lenteur, lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.*

Remiſs, *A. Lâche, pareſſeux, négligent, lent, qui ſe relâche, nonchalant.*

Rémiſſible, *A. Remiſſible, pardonnable.*

Remiſſion, *S. Remiſſion, pardon.*

To remit, V. A. (to forgive) *remettre, pardonner, quitter.* ☞ (or ſend back) *renvoyer.*

To remit, V. N. *Diminuer.*

Remittment, or remittance, *S. Remiſe.*

Remitted, *A. Pardonné, quitté, remis,* &c. V. to remit.

Remitting, *S. L'action de pardonner,* &c. V. to remit.

Rémnant, *S. Reſte, reſtant, reſidu, ce qui reſte.*

Remónſtrance, *S. Une remontrance,* ☞ *Caſſade,* pour l'Antel.

Remónſtrants, *S. Remonſtrans, Arminiens.*

To remonſtrate, V. A. *Remonſtrer, repreſenter, faire voir, faire connoître.*

Rémora, *S. Remore.*

* To rémorate, V. A. *Arrêter, retarder.*

Remóric, *S. Remore. ſyn. lereſe*

Remorſeleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun remors.*

Remóte, *A. Eloigné, reculé.*

Rémoteneſs, *S. Eloignement, grande diſtance.*

Removeable, *A. Que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Removal, *S.* (or removing) *Action d'ôter,* &c. V. to remove.

Remóve, *S. Ex.* To give one a remove, *Faire reculer quelqu'un, le pouſſer, pour le faire changer de place.*

To remove, V. A. *Oter, éloigner, lever, emporter, tranſporter.* ☞ To remove one out of the way, *Se defaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tûer.*

To remove, V. N. *Deloger, demenager, changer de demeure, ſe tranſporter ailleurs.*

Removed, *A. Oté,* &c. V. to remove.

Remover, *S. Celui ou celle qui ôte,* &c. V. to remove.

Removing, *S. L'action d'ôter,* &c. V. to remove.

To remóunt, V. A. *Remonter.*

Remóunted, *A. Remonté.*

To remunerate, V. A. *Remunerer, recompenſer.*

Remúnerated, *A. Remunéré, recompenſé.*

Remunerátion, *S. Remuneration, retribution, recompenſe.*

Rencóunter, *S. Rencontre.*

To rencounter, V. N. *Se rencontrer.*

To rénd, V. A. *Dechirer, rompre, mettre en piéces;* * *debirer, diviſer.*

To render, V. A. *Rendre* ☞ (or give) *rendre, donner.* ☞ (or interpreter) *rendre, lire*

☞ To render, (or tranſlate) *rendre, traduire, tourner.*

☞ To render (or ſurrender one's ſelf, *Se rendre, ſe remettre*

Renderéous or rendezvous, *Rendez-vous.*

To rendevous, or to rendezvous, V. N. *Aller au rendez-vous, ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler en un certain endroit.*

Réndible, *A. Qui peut être rendu,* &c. V. to render.

Réndring, *S. L'action de rendre,* &c. V. to render.

Renegáde, or renegáde, *S. Un renegat.*

To renéw, V. A. *Renouveller, renommer.* To renew an old Friendſhip with one, *renouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Renéwal, *S. Renouvellement.*

Renéwed, *A. Renouvellé, renommé,* &c.

Renewer, *S. Celui qui renouvelle.*

Renéwing, *S. Renouvellement, l'action de renouveller,* &c. V. to renew.

Rénnet, *S. Preſure, matiere de l'ean.*

Rennet-bág, *Matiere.*

Renovátion, *S. Renouvellement.*

To renounce, V. A. *Renoncer à, abandonner.*

To renounce; V. A. (or revoke at Cards) *renoncer.*

Renóunced, *A. A qui l'on a renoncé.*

Renóuncing, *S. Renoncement, l'action de renoncer.*

Renówn, *S. Renom, renommée, reputation.*

Renowned, *A. Renommé, fameux, illuſtre.*

Renównedly, *Adv. Ex.* To act renownedly, *S'acquerir du renom, ou de la reputation, faire de grandes & glorieuſes actions.*

Rènt, *S. Rente, revenu.*

Rent-Service, rent, *fidele, redevance.* ☞ Hook-rent, *Loyer, louage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le louage d'une maiſon.*

☞ Rent, (from to rend) *Dechirure, rupture.* * (or Schism in the Church) *Schiſme, diviſion de l'égliſe.*

Rent, *A.* (from to rend) *Dechiré.*

To rent, V. A. *Louer, prendre à louage.*

Rente-

Rétáble, *A. Qui peut être tiré.*

Rénted, *A. Loüé, pris à loüage.*

Renter-Warden, *S. Receveur de rentes.*

To renter, V. A. *Rentraire.*

Rentered, *A. Rentrait.*

Rentering, *S. Rentraiture, couture de ce qui eſt rentrait.*

Renunciation, *S. Renonciation, renoncement.*

Renúnculus, *S. Renoncule, fleur.*

To reobtáin, V. A. *Obtenir de nouveau, regagner.*

Reobtained, *A. Qu'on a obtenu de nouveau.*

Repair, *S. Reparation. Ex.* To keep a Houſe in repair, *Faire les reparations d'une maiſon, l'entretenir.*

☞ Repair (*or* Journey) *Voyage.*

To repair, V. A. *Reparer, refaire, faire des reparations à.*

☞ To repáir, (*or* refit) a Veſſel, *Donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To repáir, V. N. (to go) *Se rendre, aller, s'en aller, ſe retirer.*

Repáired, *A. Reparé,* &c.

Not to be repaired, *Irreparable.*

Repairer, *S. Reparateur, celui qui repare; ou qui a fait des reparations.*

Repáiring, *S. L'action de reparer,* &c. V. to repair. *Reparation.*

Reparátion, *S.* or mending, *reparation, action de réparer.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Repartée, *S. Repartie, riſpoſte, replique.*

Repartition, *S. Repartition, ſubdiviſion.*

To repáſs, V. A. *Repaſſer.*

Repáſt, *S. Petit repas, refection.*

To repáy, V. A. (*or* pay agin) *Payer encore une fois.*

☞ (to pay back) *Payer, rembourſer, rendre.*

Repay'd, *A. Payé,* &c.

Repaying, *S. Double payement, ou l'action de payer encore une fois,* &c. V. to repay.

Repéal, *S. Revocation.*

To repeal, V. A. *Revoquer, caſſer, abolir, annuller.*

Repéalable, *A. Revocable.*

Repealed, *A. Revoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.*

Repéaling, *S. Abolition, revocation, l'action de revoquer* &c. V. to repeal.

Repéat, V. A. *Répeter, redire, dire de nouveau,* ☞ *répéter, reïterer.*

Repeated, *A. Répété,* &c.

Repéàk, *S. Repic.*

To repeak, V. A. *Faire repic.*

Repeaked, *A. Qui eſt repic.*

To repèl, V. A. *Repouſſer, rebuffer.* ☞ To repel an objection, *refuter une objection.*

Repelled, *A. Repouſſé,* &c.

Repéller, *S. Celui qui repouſſe,* &c.

Repelling, *S. L'action de repouſſer,* &c. V. to repel.

To repent, V. N & A. *Se repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque choſe.*

To repènt, *Verb. Imp. Ex.* It repents me, *Je m'en repens.*

Repentance, *S. Repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *A. Repentant, penitent, qui ſe repent d'avoir fait.*

Repénted of, *A. Dont on ſe repent, dont on s'eſt repenti.*

To repéople, V. A. *Repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *A. Repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repé pling, *S. L'action de repeupler.*

Repercúſſion, *S. Repercuſſion, reverberation.*

Repercúſſive, *A. Repercuſſif, qui repercute.*

† D. To repercúte, V. A. *Repercuter.*

Repértory, *S. Repertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetí ion, *S.* (*from* to repeat) *repetition, redite.*

To repine at, V. N. *Etre fâché, ſe repentir, murmurer.*

Repíner, *L. Murmurateur.*

Repining, *S. Chagrin, deplaiſir, murmure.*

To replace, V. A *Remplacer.*

Replaced, *Adj. Remplacé.*

Replacing, Subſt. *Remplacement.*

To replant, V. A. *Replanter.*

Replánted, *A. Replanté.*

Replanting, *S. L'action de replanter.*

To repleniſh, *S. Remplir.*

Repleniſhed, *A. Rempli, plein.*

Repleniſhing, S. *L'action de remplir.*

Replète, *A. Plein, rempli.*

Replétion, *S. Repletion, plenitude.*

Rep'évin *or* replery, *S. Maintenuë, ou reintegrande;* ☞ *Cautionnement.*

To replévy, V. A. *Avoir la reintegrande, recouvrer.*

Replevy'd, *A. Recouvré.*

Replication, *S. Repliqúe.*

Reply, *S. Replique, réponſe, repartie.*

To reply, V. A. *Repliquer, répondre, repartir.*

Reply'd, *A. Repliqué,* &c.

Replying, *S. L'action de repliquer,* &c. V. to reply.

Repórt, *S.* (rumour, talk) *Bruit,* qu'on fait courir.

By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

☞ The report of a Gun, *Le bruit ou le pet d'une arme à feu.*

To report, V. A. (*or* relate) *rapporter, dire, raconter.* ☞ (to tell again, as a Tale-bearer) *rapporter, redire, faire des rapports.*

To report V. N. *Porter, faire du bruit.*

Reported, *A. Rapporté,* &c. V. to report. ☞ It is reported, *On dit, le bruit court.*

Repórter, *S. Rapporteur, celui qui rapporte,* &c.

Reporting, *S. L'action de rapporter,* &c. V. to report.

Repóſe, *S. Repos.*

To repoſe, V. A. *Mettre, commettre. Ex.* To oppoſe one's Truſt in one, *Mettre ſa confiance en quelqu'un, ſe repoſer, compter, s'aſſeurer, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, ſe fier à quelqu'un, ſe confier en lui.*

To repoſe one's ſelf, V. R. *or* to repoſe, V. N. *Se repoſer, prendre du repos.*

Repóſed, *A. Mis,* &c. V. to repoſe.

Repoſing, *S. L'action de mettre,* &c. V. to repoſe,

Repoſition, *S. Retabliſſement. Ex.* The repoſition of the foreſt, *Le retabliſſement de la forêt.*

Repóſitory, *S. Depenſe,* ou *lieu où l'on ſerre les choſes.*

Repoſſeſſed of a thing, *A. Remis, ou remis en poſſeſſion, qui a eu la reintegrade de quelque choſe.*

To réprehend, V. A. *Reprendre, corriger, reprimander, cenſurer.*

Ré prehended, *A. Repris, corrigé, reprimandé.*

Re: renéndor, *S. Cenſeur.*

Digitized by Google

Reprehensible, *A. Reprehensible.*

Reprehensibly, *Adv. Reprehensiblement.*

Reprehénsion, *S. Reprehension, reprimande, censure, correction.*

To represent, V. A. *Representer.*

Représentation, *S. Representation.*

Représentative, *A. Representatif, qui représente.*

Représéntative, *A. Un représentant.*

Représented, *A. Représenté.*

Representing, *S. Représentation,* ou *l'action de représenter.*

Représentment, *S. Représentation.*

To reprèss, V. A. *Reprimer, arrêter.*

Represséd, *A. Reprimé.*

Repressing, *S. L'action de reprimer.*

Reprieve, *S. Répit, délai, surséance d'exécution.*

To reprieve, (V. A.) a Malefactor, *Surseoir l'exécution d'un criminel, condamné à mort, lui donner du répit.*

Reprieved, *A. De qui on a surfis l'exécution, à qui on a donné du répit.*

Reprieving, *S. Répit, l'action de surseoir l'exécution,* ou *de donner du répit.*

Reprimand, *S. Réprimande, réprehension, correction, mercuriale.*

To reprimand, V. A. *Réprimander, censurer, faire une censure,* ou *une réprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec autorité,* & † *lever la tête.*

Reprimanded, *A. Réprimandé, censuré,* &c.

To reprint, V. A. *Réimprimer, imprimer une seconde fois.*

Reprinted, *A. Réimprimé.*

Reprinting, *S. L'action de réimprimer, seconde impression.*

Repris'al, *or* repris'als, *S. Représailles,* où *droit de représailles.*

Repríse, *S.* (a repetition in a Song) *Reprise.*

Reprôach, *S.* (or Infamy) *Reproche, opprobre, flétrissure, infamie, honte, ignominie.*

To reproach, V. A. *Reprocher, faire des reproches, objecter.*

☞ *Accuser, taxer.*

Reprochable, *A. Reprochable, digne de reproche* ou *de blâme.*

Reproached, *A. Reproché.*

Reprôachful, *A. Injurieux. outrageux, offensant, choquant.*

Reproachfully, *Adv. Outrageusement, injurieusement, avec insulte.*

Reproaching, *S. L'action de reprocher,* &c. V. to reproach.

Réprobate, *S. Reprouvé, un scélérat, un impie, un perdu.*

To reprobate, V. A. *Reprouver, rejetter, condamner.*

Reprobated, *A. Reprouvé, rejetté.*

Reprobating, *S. L'action de reprouver,* ou *de rejetter, reprobation.*

Reprobation, *S. Reprobation.*

Reproof, *A. Censure, réprimande, mercuriale,*

Reprôvable, *A. Digne de censure, qui mérite d'être censuré,* ou *reprimandé.*

To reprôve, V. A. *Reprendre, censurer, réprimander, faire la mercuriale.*

Reprôved, *A. Repris, censuré, réprimandé.*

Reprôver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui censure,* &c. *un censeur.*

Reproving, *S. L'action de reprendre, de censurer,* ou *de réprimander.*

Réptile, *S. Un reptile.*

Républican, *S. Un républicain, un mutin, un séditieux dans un Etat monarchique.*

Republican, *A. Républicain, d'un républicain, d'un homme, qui a l'esprit de république.*

Republick, *or* republique, *S. République.*

Repúdiable, *A. Qui mérite d'être répudiée,* ou *qui peut être répudiée.*

To repudiate, (V. A.) one's Wife, *répudier sa femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.*

Repudiated, *A. Répudiée,*

Repudiation, *S. Répudiation, divorce.*

To repúgn, V. N. *Répugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.*

Repúgnancy, *S. Répugnance, contrariété,* ☞ *répugnance, aversion.*

Repúgnant, *A. Opposé, contraire, qui répugne, qui choque, qui blesse.*

Repugnantly, *Adv. Avec répugnance, avec peine.*

Repúlse, *S. Refus, rebuffade.*

To meet with *or* suffer a repulse, *Etre refusé, essuyer un refus* ou *une rebuffade.*

To repulse, V. A. *Rebuter, refuser.*

Repulsed, *A. Rebuté, refusé.*

Réputable, *A. Qui a bon reputation.*

Reputátion, *S. Reputation, nom, renom, estime, credit.*

Repúte, *S. Reputation, nom, estime, aloi.*

To repute, V. A. *Reputer, estimer tel, tenir pour tel.*

Reputed, *A. Reputé, estimé, tenu, qui passe pour tel.*

Request, *S.* (*or* Petition) *Requête, prière, demande, requisition.* To make a request to one, *Faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une chose, requerir quelqu'un de quelque chose.*

To request, V. A. *Requerir, prier, demander humblement.*

Requested, *A. Requis, demandé, qu'on demande.*

† Requêster, *S. Un suppliant.*

Requiem, *S. Requiem,* Messe pour les Morts.

To require, V. A. *Demander, requerir, exiger.* As occasion shall require, *Selon que la chose l'exigera, suivant l'occasion qui se présentera.*

Required, *A. Demandé, requis, exigé.* To what purpose should this acknowledgment be required? *à quoi serviroit-il d'exiger cette reconnoissance?*

Requiring, *S. L'action de demander, de requerir* ou *d'exiger.*

Requisite, *A. Requis, nécessaire, convenable.*

Requisite, *S. Chose requise, chose nécessaire.*

Requital, *S. Récompense, reconnoissance.*

To requite, V. A. *Récompenser, reconnoître.*

Requited, *A. Récompensé, reconnu.*

Requiter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui récompense.*

Requiting, *S. L'action de récompenser* ou *de reconnoître.*

† Rére-boiled, *A. Parboüilli, à demi-cuit.* A rere-boiled Egg, *Un œuf mollet, qui n'a pas assez bouilli.*

Reremouse, *S. Chauve-souris.*

† Rereward, (S.) *or* an Arm, *L'arriere-garde d'une Armée.*

Resalutátion, *S. Réjaluation.*

To resalute, V. A. *Resaluer, rendre le salut.*

Resilate

Digitized by Google

Reſalved, *A. Reſolu.*

To reſcind, V. A. *Reſcinder, caſſer, annuller.*

Reſcinded, *A. Reſcindé, abroli, caſſé, annullé.*

Reſciſion, *S. Reſciſion, ceſſation, abolition.*

Reſciſſory, *A. Reſciſſaire.*

Réſcous, *S. Reſcouſſe, repriſe.*

Réſcript, *S. Un reſcrit.*

Reſcue, *S. Recouſſe, repriſe.*

To reſcue, V. A. *Retirer, reprendre, ſauver, mettre en liberté, delivrer, regagner, retraper.*

Réſcued, *A. Retiré, ſauvé.*

Réſcuer, *or* reſcouſſor, *S. Celui qui ſauve, liberateur.*

Réſcuing, *S. Recouſſe, l'action de retirer, &c.* V. to reſcue.

Reſearch, *S. Recherche.*

Reſemblance, *S. Reſſemblance, rapport.*

To reſemble, *V. A. & N. Reſſembler, avoir de la reſſemblance, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter.*

☞ To reſemble (*or* compare) *Comparer.*

Reſembling, *A. Semblable, qui reſſemble, qui ſe rapporte, qui a du rapport.*

To reſent (V. A.) an affront, *reſſentir un affront, ſe reſſentir d'un affront, en avoir du reſſentiment.*

Reſented, *A. Reſſenti.*

Reſenting, *S. Reſſentiment, ou l'action de reſſentir.*

Reſentingly, *Adv. Avec reſſentiment, d'une maniére ſenſible.*

Reſentment, *S. Reſſentiment, chagrin, deplaiſir, que l'on reſſent de quelque injure.*

Reſervation, *S. Reſerve, reſervation;* ☞ *Reſervation, reſerve, reſtriction.*

Reſerve, *S. Reſerve.*

To reſerve, V. A. *Reſerver, ou ſe reſerver, ménager, retenir.*

Reſerved, *A. Reſervé, garde,* V. to reſerve. ☞ (cloſe, *or* wary) *Reſervé, retenu, circonſpect, caché.*

Reſervedly *Adv. Avec reſerve, avec retenue.*

Reſervedneſs, *S. Reſerve, retenuë, diſcretion.*

Reſerver, *S. Reſervoir.*

To re-ſettle, V. A. *Retablir.*

Re-ſettled, *A. Retabli.*

To reſide, V. N. *Reſider, demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

Réſidence, *S. Reſidence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on reſide;* ☞ *Reſidence, ſéjour;* ☞ *Reſidence, Charge de reſident.*

Réſident, *A. Reſident, qui reſide, ou qui fait reſidence.*

Reſident, *S. Un reſident.*

Reſidéntiary, *A. De reſidence.*

Reſidéntiary, *S. Ex.* He was a conſtant reſidentiary in his Benefice, *Il faiſoit toûjours réſidence à ſon bénéfice.*

Réſidue, *S. Le reſidu, le reſte, le reſtant, ce qui reſte.*

* To reſign, V. A. *Reſigner, faire une reſignation, ceder, ſe demettre de.*

Reſignation, *S. Reſignation.*

Reſigned, *A. Reſigné,* &c.

Reſignée, *S. Reſignataire.*

Reſigner, *S. Reſignant.*

Reſigning, *and* reſignment, *S. Reſignation, l'action de reſigner,* &c. to reſign.

Reſiliency, *S. L'action de rejaillir, rejailliſſement.*

Reſilient, *Rejaillíſſant, qui rejaillit.*

Reſiliation, *S. Rejaillíſſement.*

Réſinous, *or* reſinaceous, *A. Reſineux.*

Reſipiſcence, *S. Reſipiſcence, repentance.*

To reſiſt, V. A. & N. *Reſiſter, faire reſiſtance; ſe roidir contre, s'oppoſer à.*

Reſiſtance, *S. Reſiſtance, action de reſiſter, deffence;* ☞ *Reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

Reſiſted to, *A. à qui l'on reſiſte, ou à qui l'on a reſiſté.*

Reſiſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reſiſte.*

Reſiſtibility, *S. Qualité, ou puiſſance de reſiſter.*

Reſiſtable, *A. Qui peut réſiſter.*

Reſiſting, *S. Reſiſtance, ou l'action de reſiſtir,* &c. V. to reſiſt.

Reſolvable, *A. Qui ſe peut reſoudre,* &c. V. to reſolve.

Reſolve, *S.* (Purpoſe, Deſign) *reſolution, deſſein, intention.* ☞ I can give you no reſolve in that point, *Je ne puis pas vous ſatisfaire ſur ce point.*

To reſolve, V. A. *Reſoudre, fondre, decider, determiner;* ☞ *reſoudre, amoller, diſſiper.*

To reſolve, V. A. *Reſoudre, ſe reſoudre, prendre une reſolution, ſe diſpoſer, ſe determiner à quelque choſe; determiner ou arrêter de faire, deliberer, conclure.*

To reſolve, V. N. or to reſolve itſelf, V. R. (to turn or change) *Se reſoudre, ſe reduire, ſe changer.*

☞ Reſolve (or tell) me what 'tis, *Dites moi ce que c'eſt.*

Reſolved, *A. Reſolu, diſpoſé,* &c. V. to reſolve. ☞ There I ſhall be reſolved, *Là j'apprendrai, là je ſaurai la verité, on me dira là ce que c'eſt.*

Reſolvedly, *Adv. Reſolument, de propos deliberé, de deſſein formé.*

Reſolvedneſs, *S. Reſolution, ferme diſpoſition ou intention.*

Reſolving, *S. L'action de reſoudre,* &c. V. to reſolve.

The reſolving of a hard Queſtion, *La ſolution d'une difficulté.*

Reſolute, *A. Reſolu, determiné, de reſolution, brave, hardi, ferme.*

Reſolutely, *Adv. Reſolument, fiérement, d'une façon determinée, avec fermeté, avec reſolution, hardiment.*

Reſolutenеſs, *S. Reſolution, fermeté, hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité.*

Reſolution, *S.* (or Determination) *Reſolution, determination, deciſion:* ☞ (or Deſign) *Reſolution, deſſein, deliberation.*

Reſonant, *A. Reſonant, retentiſſant.*

Reſort, *S.* (or Concourſe) *Concours, abord.* ☞ (or refuge) *reſſource, refuge.*

To reſort V. N. *Se rendre, s'aſſembler, aller, aborder, frequenter.*

Reſorted to, *A Où l'on ſe rend, où l'on s'aſſemble, frequente.*

Reſorter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe rend dans quelque lieu.*

Reſorting, *S. L'action de ſe rendre,* &c. V. to reſort.

To reſound, V. N. *Retentir, renvoyer le ſon.*

* His Fame reſounds high in the Ears of the World, *Sa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le monde retentit de ſes louanges.*

To reſound, V. A. *Ex.* Such an Action reſounded his fame, *Une ſi belle action fit retentir ou éclater ſa renommée.*

Reſpect, *S.* (Eſteem) *Reſpect, égard, eſtime, ſentiment d'eſtime, conſideration.* ☞ (Honour, reverence) *Reſpect, honneur, veneration, reverence, deference.* ☞ (or Conſideration) *reſpect, conſideration.* ☞ (or Compariſon) *reſpect ou comparaiſon.* ☞ (or relation) *regard, rapport.*

☞ Reſpects (in the Plural is uſed by way of Compliment,) *reſpects ou reſpects, baiſemains, complimens, civilités.*

To

Digitized by Google

To reſpect, V. A. (*or* honour *reſpecter, honorer, conſiderer, revérer, porter le reſpect.* ☞ (or regard) *Avoir égard, conſiderer, regarder.* ☞ (or concern) *regardar, concerner.*

Reſpected, *A. Reſpecté, honoré,* &c. V. to reſpect.

That will make you reſpected by all the world, *Celà vous attirera le reſpect de tout le monde.*

Reſpecter, *S. Ex.* God is no reſpecter of Perſons, *Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des perſonnes.*

Reſpectful, *A. Reſpectueux, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, qui porte reſpect ou révérence.*

Réſpectfully, *Adv. Reſpectueuſement, avec beaucoup de reſpect, de ſoûmiſſion.*

Reſpectfulneſs, *S. Reſpect, ſoûmiſſion, déference.*

Reſpective, *A. Reſpectif, reciproque.*

☞ Reſpective, (relative) *reſpectif, relatif, qui a rapport.*

Reſpectively, *Adv. Par rapport au reſpect, en comparaiſon, au prix;* ☞ *Reſpectivement, reciproquement.*

Reſpirátion, *S. Reſpiration.*

To reſpire, V. A. *Reſpirer.*

Réſpit, *or* réſpite, *S. Reſpit, relâche, délai, ſurſéance.*

My Buſineſs gives me no reſpit, *Mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche,* ou *ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer.*

To reſpit, V. A. *Donner du répit.* ☞ To reſpit the time of Execution, *Différer,* ou *remettre l'execution.*

To reſpit (*or* ſtop) the Pay of an Officer, *Arrêter la paye d'un Officier.*

Reſplendency, *S. Reſplendiſſement, ſplendeur, éclat, brillant reſplendeur.*

Reſplendent, *A. Reſplendiſſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Reſponce V. Reſponſal.

To reſpond V. N. *Répondre.*

Reſpondent, *S. La partie qui répond aux interrogatoires;* ☞ *repondant,* celui qui ſoûtient une Theſe.

Reſponſal, *or* reſponſer, *S. Réponſe.*

Reſponſible, *A. Solvable, qui a dequoi,* ou *qui eſt capable de payer;* ☞ *reſponſable.*

Reſponſion, *S. Aſſurance, cautionnement.*

Reſpónſory, *A. Qui répond.*

Reſſort, *See* reſort.

To reſſuſcitate, V. A. * *reſſuſciter, renouveller, faire revivre, réveiller.*

Reſſúſcitated, *A. Reſſuſcité, renouvellé, réveillé.*

Rèſt, *S. Repos,* pár oppoſition au mouvement. ☞ *Repos, relâche, ceſſation de travail.*

To take ſome reſt, *Prendre du repos, ſe repoſer.*

☞ Reſt, (quiet, eaſe) *repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.*

☞ (or pauſe in Poetry) *repos, pauſe,* en Poëſie.

☞ Reſt-harrow, (an Herb) *Arrête-bœuf.*

Réſt, *S.* (reſidue or remnant) *reſte, reſidu, ce qui reſte, ceux qui reſtent.* ☞ All the reſt went away, *Tous les autres s'en allerent.*

To reſt, V. N. *Se repoſer, prendre du repos, ceſſer de travailler.* ☞ (*or* ſleep) *repoſer, dormir.* ☞ (*or* lean upon) *S'appuyer.* ☞ Reſt yourſelf ſatisfy'd about that, *Mettez-vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté là.*

To reſt, V. A. *Ex.* God reſt his Soul, *Dieu lui faſſe paix, que Dieu l'abſolve.*

Reſtauràtion, *S. Reſtauration, retabliſſement.*

Réſtful, *A. Qui repoſe, qui dort ou qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the Julep, he was reſtful, *Dès qu'il eût pris le julep, il commença à dormir.*

Réſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* He ſlept very reſtfully, *Il a fort bien dormi ou repoſé.*

Réſtily, *Adv. En revêche, d'une maniére revêche, opiniâtre.*

Réſtineſs, *S. Qualité d'un cheval retif;* * *Opiniâtreté, obſtination, humeur revêche, naturel retif.*

Rèſting, *S. Repos, relâche.*

Reſting, *A. Ex.* A reſting-place, *Lieu de repos.*

Reſtitútion, *S. Reſtitution.*

Réſtive, *A.* (as a Horſe) *retif.*

Réſtiveneſs. *See* réſtineſs.

Réſtleſly, *Adv. Sans dormir,* ou *ſans repoſer.*

Réſtleſneſs, *S. Faute de repos, inſomnie; impatience, inquiétude*

Réſtleſs, *A.* (that does not ſleep) *Qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos,* * (*or* impátient) *Impátient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Reſtórative, *A. Reſtaurátif, qui fortifie.*

A reſtórative, *S. Un reſtaurant.*

To reſtore, V. A. *Rendre, reſtituer;* ☞ *reſtaurer, rendre, remettre.* ☞ To reſtore one to Life again, *rendre ou redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le reſſuſciter.*

Reſtored, *A. Rendu, reſtitué,* &c. V. to reſtore.

Reſtorer, *S. Reſtaurateur, qui établit.*

Reſtoring, *S. Reſtitution, l'action de rendre,* &c. V. to reſtore, ☞ *Reſtauration, rétabliſſement.*

To reſtrain, V. A. *Retenir, reprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, détourner.* ☞ *Reſtreindre, limiter.*

Reſtrained, *A. Réprimé,* &c. V. to reſtrain.

Reſtrainedly, *Adv. Avec retenuë.*

Reſtraining, *A. L'action de reprimer,* &c. V. to reſtrain.

Reſtraint, *S. Contrainte, gêne, oppoſition, empêchement.* To be under no reſtraint, *Etre en liberté, avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Reſtriction, *S. Reſtriction, limitation, modification, reſerve.*

Reſtrictive, *A. Reſtringent, aſtringent.*

To reſtringe, V. A. *Reſtreindre, reſſerrer.*

Returinged, *A. Reſtreint, reſſerré.*

Reſtríngent, *A. Reſtringent, aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Réſty, *A.* (as a Horſe) *retif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

D † réſvery, *S.* (Fleeting of Ideas in the Mind) *réverie.*

Reſúlt, *S.* (upſhot, iſſue) *reſultat.*

To reſúlt V. N. (to follow) *reſulter, s'enſuivre.*

To reſúme, V. A. *Reprendre, recueillir ce que de paroles.*

Reſúmed, *A. Repris,* &c.

Reſúming, *or* reſumption, *S. L'action de reprendre,* &c. V. to reſume.

Reſúmmons, *S. Réaſſignement, nouvelle aſſignation.*

Reſurréction, *S. Reſurrection.*

Rétail, *S. Detail.*

The rétail Trade, *Vente en détail.*

To rétail, V. A. & N. *Detailler, vendre en détail,* ou *par le menu.*

Rétailer,

Digitized by Google

Retáiled, *A. Detaillé, vendu en detail* ou *par le menu.*

Retailler, *S. Detailleur, qui vend en detail.*

Retáiling, *S. L'action de detailler, de vendre en detail,* &c.

To retáin, V. A. (to keep) *retenir, garder.* ☞ (*or* remember) *retenir, se ressouvenir, mettre* ou *imprimer dans sa memoire.*

Retáinable, *A. Qui peut être retenu.*

Retained, *A. Retenu,* &c. V. to retain.

Retainer, *S. Une personne engagée au service de quelqu'un sans être son domestique.*

Retaining, *S. L'action de retenir,* &c. V. to retain.

To retake, V. A. *Reprendre.*

Retáken, *A. Repris, rattrapé.*

To retaliate, V. A. *Rendre, rendre la pareille, se revancher.*

Retaliated, *A. Rendu.*

Retaliátion, *S. La pareille, revanche.*

To retárd, V. A. *Retarder.*

Retarded, *A. Retardé.*

Retarding, *S. Retardement,* ou *l'action de retarder.*

To reach out one's self, V. R. to reach out, V. N. *S'étendre en bâillant,* ou *bâiller en s'étendant,*

☞ To reach *or* reach to vomit, *Etre sur le point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Retching, *S. L'action de s'étendre,* &c. V. to reach.

Retchlesly, *Adv. En faineant, en paresseux, les bras croisez, nonchalamment.*

Retchlesness, *S. Paresse, faineantise, nonchalance.*

Retchless, *S. Paresseux, faineant, qui demeure les bras croisez, nonchalant.*

Retention, *S.* (the act of retaining) *retention.*

Retentive, *A. Retentif, qui retient.*

Réticence, *S. Reticence.*

Retinue, *S. Train, suite, cortége, accompagnement,* ce dernier ne se dit que dans le dogmatique.

Retirátion, *S.* (the outside of a Sheet a printing) *retiration.*

To retire, V. N. *Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner.* To retire from Business, *Se retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, se debarrasser des choses qui occupent, se desoccuper.*

To retire, V. A. *Retirer.*

Retired, *A. Retiré, qui s'est retiré,* &c. V. to retire.

☞ Retired (*or* solitary) *retiré, solitaire.*

Retiredly, *Adv. Solitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retiredness, *S. Solitude, vie solitaire, retraite.*

Retirement, *S. Retraite, solitude.*

Retiring, *S. L'action de se retirer,* &c. V. to retire.

Retórt, *S. Retort.*

To retort, (V. A.) an Argument, *retorquer un argument.*

☞ To retort a Crime, *recriminer.*

Retórted, *A.* (*or* returned) *Retorqué.* ☞ (*or* bended) *Tortu, renversé, retourné en arriére.*

Retorting, *S. L'action de retorquer,* &c. V. to retort.

The retorting of an Argument, *retorsion d'un argument.*

To retráct, V. A. *Retirer.*

☞ (to recant) *retracter, se retracter, se dedire; chanter la palinodie.*

Retractátion, *S. Retractation, action de se retracter.*

Retrácted, *A. Retiré,* &c. V. to retract.

Retrácting, *S. Retractation, action de se retracter.*

☞ Retracting, *or* retraction, (a drawing back) *retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retreat, *S. Retraite.*

To retreat, V. N. *Faire sa retraite, se retirer.*

Retréated, *A. Qui a fait sa retraite.* Being retreated, *Après nôtre retraite.*

To retrénch, V. A. *Retrencher, ôter, diminuer;* ☞ *retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrénched, *A. Retranché.*

Retrenching, *S. L'action de retrancher,* &c. V. to retrench.

Retrenchment, *S. Retranchement.*

Retribútion, *S. Retribution, récompense.*

To retrieve, V. A. (*or* to recover) *retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, reparer, rétablir.* ☞ To retrieve Partridges, *Faire partir des perdrix à la remise.*

Retrieved, *A. Retrouvé, recouvré,* &c. V. to retrieve.

Retrieving, *S. L'action de retrouver,* ou *de recouvrer,* &c. V. to retrieve.

Retroáctive, *A. Retroactif, qui repousse en arriére.*

Retrogradátion, *S. Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrográde, *A. Retrograde, qui retrograde.*

To retrograde, V. N. *Retrograder, retourner en arriére.*

Retrograded, *A. Retrogradé.*

Retrograding, *S. Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrogréssion, *S. Retrogradation.*

D † Retromingency, *S. L'action de pisser par derriére.*

D † Retromingent, *A. Qui pisse par derriére.*

To retrospect, V. A. *Regarder en arriére, reflechir sur le passé.*

Retrospect, *or* retrospection, *S. Action de regarder en arriére, reflection.*

Retrúse, *A. Abstrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre raison.*

Retúrn, *S.* (*or* coming back) *retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti.* ☞ (*or* Answer) *réponse.*

To make a return to one's Friendship, *répondre à l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

☞ A return of Money, *Une remise d'argent.* ☞ A Commodity that yields a quick return, *Une marchandise de prompt debit, qui se vend bien,* ou *qui se debite d'abord.*

To retúrn, V. A. *Retourner, revenir.* ☞ He return'd at length to a sense of his Duty, *Il reconnut enfin son devoir.*

To return, V. A. *Rendre, restituer, redonner;* ☞ *renvoyer.*

☞ To return a sum of Money, *remettre une somme d'argent.*

Returnable, *A. De renvoi. Ex.* A returnable Commodity, *Marchandise de renvoi.*

Returned, *A. Revenu, retourné,* &c. V. to return, *Neut. & Act.* ☞ To get a sum of Money return'd to one, *Faire une remise d'argent à quelqu'un, lui faire tenir une somme d'argent.*

Retúrning, *S. L'action de retourner,* &c. V. to return.

To revéal, V. A. *Reveler, decouvrir, declarer, publier, faire connoître* ou *sçavoir.*

Revealed, *A. Revelé, decouvert, publié.*

Revealer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui revele, découvre, publie* ou *fait connoître.*

Revéaling, *or* revelation, *S. Revelation, l'action de reveler,* &c. V. to reveal; ☞ *revelation, choses revelées.*

S *John's* Revelation, *La Revelation de S. Jean, l'Apocalypse,*

To revel, V. N. *Se rejoüir, faire des rejoüissances de nuit.*

Digitized by Google

Revéller, *S. Un baladin, un danseur.*

Revelling, *S. Réjoüissances ou divertissemens nocturnes.*

Réveis, *S. Réjoüissances ou divertissemens nocturnes.* The Master of the revels to the King, *L'intendant des menus plaisirs.* ☞ *A* revel-rout, *Un grand concours de peuple.*

Revénge, *S. Vengeance, revanche.*

To revenge V. N. *Venger, se venger.*

Revenged, *A. Vengé.*

I'll be revenged of him, *Je me vengerai de lui*, ou *j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.*

Revéngeful, *A. Vindicatif, qui aime la vengeance.*

Revéngefully, *Adv. D'une manière vindicative.*

Revéngefulness, *S. Esprit de vengeance.*

Revénger, *S. Vengeur, vengeresse.*

Revénging, *S. L'action de venger, vengeance.*

Revenu, *S. Revenu, rente.*

The publick revenues, *Les revenus de l'Etat, les deniers publics.*

Reverberate, *Adj. Ex.* Reverberate Fire, *Feu de reverbère.*

To reverberate, V. A. *Reverbérer, réflechir, repousser, renvoyer.*

To reverberate Bodies by an actual Fire. *Reverberer* ou *calciner les corps par un feu violent.*

Reverberated, *A. Reverbéré, réflechi.*

Reverbération, *S. Reverbération, répercussion, reflechissement.*

Reverbérium, *or* reverbitory, *S. Reverberium.*

To revére, V. A. *Revérer, honorer, respecter, porter respect.*

Reverence, *S. Reverence, honneur, respect.* With reverence, *Sauf le respect.*

† *A* Sir-reverence, *S. Une merde, du bran.*

To réverence, V. A. *Révérer, honorer, respecter, porter respect.*

Reverenced, *A. Révéré, honoré, respecté.*

Reverend, *A. Révérend, vénérable, digne d'être révéré, digne de vénération.*

☞ Right reverend, most reverend, (Titles, the first to Bishops, the second to Archbishops) *révérendissime.*

Réverent, reverential, *A. Respectueux, plein de respect, qui respecte*, ou *qui honore.*

Reverently, *Adv. Avec respect, respectueusement.*

Revérie, *S. Revers.*

To reverse, V. A. *Abolir, casser, annuller, revoquer.*

Reversed, *A. Aboli, cassé, annullé, revoqué.*

☞ Reversed, (in Heraldry) *renversé.*

Revérsible, *A. Revocable, qui peut être aboli, cassé* &c. V. to reverse.

Reversion, *S. Reversion*, ou *droit de réversion*, ou *de retour à un bien aliéné.* ☞ The reversion of an office, *La survivance d'un office.*

To revert, V. N. *Retourner, revenir.*

Reverted, *A. Retourné.*

Revertible, *A. Reversible.*

Revéstiary *or* revestry, *S. Revestiaire.*

To revictual a Ship, V. A. *Ravitailler un vaisseau.*

Revictualled, *A. Ravitaillé.*

Revictualling, *S. Ravitaillement, action de ravitailler.*

Review, *S. Revûe, recherche, inspection exacte.*

☞ A Bill of review, (in Chancery) *requête civile pour la revision d'un procès*, dans la Chancelerie.

To review, V. A. *Revoir, faire la revûe.*

Reviewed, *A. Revu*, &c.

Reviewing, *S. Revûe, l'action de revoir*, &c. V. to review.

To revile V. A. *Injurier, dire des paroles injurieuses, faire des invectives, maltraiter de paroles.*

Reviled, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles*, &c.

Reviler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui injurie*, &c. V. to revile.

Reviling, *S. Injure, outrage, l'action d'injurier*, &c. V. to revile.

Revisal, *S. Revûe, second examen, revision.* Upon the revisal he found it otherwise, *Quand il vint à revoir la chose, il trouva que c'étoit tout-autrement.*

Revise, *S. seconde épreuve*, terme d'Imprimeur.

A second revise, *Une troisième épreuve.*

To revise, V. A. *Revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

To revise a piece of Work, *Revoir un ouvrage, le retoucher, le polir.*

Revised, *A. Revu*, &c.

Reviser, *S. Celui qui revoit*, &c. ☞ Reviser (in the Court of *Rome*) *reviseur.*

Revising, *S. L'action de revoir*, &c. V. to revise.

To revisit, V. A. *Revisiter.*

Revival, *S. Rétablissement.*

To revive, V. A. *Faire revivre, rétablir, ramener au vigueur, ressuscite, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner un nouvel éclat*, ou *un nouveau lustre.* ☞ You can scarce revive me into a smile, *Vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un souris.*

To revive, V. N. *Revivre, revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens* ou *ses esprits, se remettre sur pied, se ranimer.*

Revived, *A. Remis*, &c. V. to revive.

Reviver, *S. Celui qui fait revivre*, &c. V. to revive.

☞ A Bill of revivor, *reprise de procès.*

Reviving, *S. L'action de faire vivre, de remettre*, &c. V. to revive.

Reünion, *S. Reünion, action de rejoindre*; * *reünion, réunification.*

To reünite, V. A. *Reünir, rejoindre, reconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.*

Reunited, *A. reüni*, &c. V. to reunite.

Reuniting, *S. Reünion, l'action de reünir*, &c. V. to reunite.

Revocable, *A. Revocable, qui peut révoquer.*

Revocation, *S. Revocation.*

The revocation of an Ambassador, *Le rappel d'un Ambassadeur.*

☞ A Revocation *of Errors, Abjuration d'erreurs.*

To revoke (V. A.) a Law, *Revoquer, abolir, casser, annuller, une loi.* ☞ To revoke one's Errors, *Abjurer ses erreurs, y renoncer.*

To revoke, (*Hunt.*) at Cards, *renoncer*, au Jeu de Cartes.

Revoked, *A. Revoqué, cassé, aboli, annullé.* That cannot be revoked, *Irrevocable, qui n'est pas revocable.*

Revoking, *S. L'action de revoquer*, &c. V. to revoke.

Revolt,

Digitized by Google

Revòlt, *S. Revolte, rébellion, ſoûlevement.*

To révolt, *V. N. Se revolter, ſe rebeller.* ☞ To revólt from one's religion, *Se revolter, renoncer à ſa religion, l'abandonner.*

Revolted, *A. Revolté.*

Revolter, *S. Un revolté, un ſeditieux, un rebelle.*

Revolting, *S. Revolte, ou l'action de ſe revolter, &c.*

To revólve, *V. A. Ex.* To revolve a thing in one's Mind, *rouler, repaſſer, ruminer une choſe dans ſon eſprit.*

Revolved, *A. Roulé, repaſſé, ruminé.*

Revolving, *S. L'action de rouler, de repaſſer, ou de ruminer.*

Revolution, *S. Revolution, viciſſitude.*

To revúlſe humours, *V. A. Conſiſt, ou faire une revulſion d'humeurs, détourner les humeurs.*

Revúlſion, *S. Révulſion.*

To revy, *V. N. Renvoyer, faire un renvoi, rehauſſer ſur l'envi.*

Rèw, *S. (or* row) *Un rang.*

Ex. A rew of Muck or Dung, *Un rang de fumier.*

Reward, *S. Recompenſe, ſalaire.* ☞ The reward (or Dogs-fees) of a Stag, *Curée de cerf.*

To reward, *V. A. Recompenſer.*

Rewarded, *A. Recompenſé.*

Rewarder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Rewarding, *S. L'action de recompenſer.*

Rèwet, *S. Rôlet* d'Arquebuſe.

Rhápſodiſt, *S. Un faiſeur de rapſodies, un compilateur.*

Rhápſody, *S. Rhapſodie* ou *rapſodie.*

Rhéniſh, *S. or* rhéniſh Wine, *Du vin de Rhin.*

Rhétor, *S. Rheteur.*

Rhetórical, *A. De rhetorique.*

Rhetórically, *Adv. En rhetoricien, en orateur, avec bien de l'éloquence.*

To rhetóricate, *V. N. Faire le rhetoricien, ſe ſervir de Figures de rhetorique.*

Rhetorications, *S. Rhetorications, des tours de rhetorique, des raiſonnemens ſans Logique, ou en l'air.*

Rhetorician, *S. Rhetoricien;* ☞ *Un rheteur, ou un Profeſſeur en rhetorique.*

Rhétorick, *S. Rhetorique.*

Rhinóceros, *S. Rhinoceros, ou rhinocerot.*

Rhíne, *See* rine.

Rhómb, *S. Rhombe, loſange.*

Rhomboídal, *A. Qui appartient à un rhomboide.*

Rhombóides, *S. Rhomboïde.*

Rhúbarb, *S. Rubarbe.*

Báſtard-Rhubarb, *Parelle.*

Rhúmatick, *A. Incommodé d'un rhume, qui a un rhume, enrhumé, enchifrené.*

Rhúmatiſm, *S. Rhumatiſme.*

A rhúme, *S. Rhume, enchifrenement.*

Rib, *S.* (or Side-bone,) *Côte,* du Corps ☞ (or Side-Timber of a Ship) *Côté* ou *membre de marine.*

Ribaldry *or* ribauldry, *S. Putaniſme;* ☞ *Paroles ſales, diſcours impudiques, ſaletez, obſcenitez.*

Riband, *V.* Ribbon.

† Ribble-rabble, *S. Méchante marchandiſe, rebut, drogue, fretin.*

Ribble-row, *S. Une enfilade.*

Ribbon, *S. Ruban.*

A ribbon-weaver, Un *Rubanier, un tiſſutier-rubanier.*

† To rib roaſt, *V. A. Battre comme plâtre, battre à plate couture, aſſommer de coups.*

Rice, *S. Ris.*

Rich, *A. Riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de biens;* ☞ *riche, de grand prix, magnifique; riche, abondant, fertile.*

☞ Rich Wine, *Vin qui a de la qualité.* He married a rich Fortune, *Il a fait un riche mariage, il s'eſt marié richement.*

The rich, *S.* (or rich people) *Les riches.*

Riches, *S. Richeſſe, richeſſes, abondance de biens, grands biens, opulence.*

Richly, *Adv. Richement, magnifiquement.*

☞ 'Twas richly worth his Money *Il en a eu grand marché.*

Richneſs, *S.* (or magnificence) *richeſſe, beauté, magnificence.*

Rick, *or* reek, *S. Un tas, un monceau. Ex.* A rick of Corn, *Un tas de bled.*

Rickets, *S. Nœuds qui viennent aux enfans,* ſorte de Maladie qui eſt aſſez rare en *France,* & très commune en *Angleterre.* To have the rickets, *Être noüé.*

Rid, *A. Delivré, debarraſſé.*

To get rid, *Se deſaiſir, ſe delivrer, ſe debarraſſer, ſe tirer.*

To rid, V. A. *Delivrer, debarraſſer, tirer, décharger, dézacher, diguer, deſaire.*

☞ To rid one of his Money, *attraper l'argent de quelqu'un, lui eſcroquer ſon argent,* * † *le plumer.*

Riddance, *S. Delivrance, deffaite.* To make a clean riddance, *Debarraſſer un lieu, ôter tout ce qui l'embarraſſe.* ☞ If all ſuch Knaves were hang'd, 'twould be a good riddance, *Quand tous fripons ſeroient pendus, ce ne ſeroit pas grand dommage.*

Ridden, *A.* (*from* to ride) *Ex.* over-ridden, *Outré, ſurmené.*

Prieſt-ridden, *Gouverné par les Prêtres,* ou *par la prêtraille, cagot, bigot.*

Riddle, *S. Enigme;* ☞ *crible à charbon.*

To riddle Coals, V. A. *Cribler le charbon de terre.*

Riddled, *A. Criblé.*

Riddling, *S. L'action de cribler.*

To ride, V. A. *Aller* à Cheval, *monter* un Cheval, *aller* en Carroſſe, ou dans quelque autre Voiture.

To ride hard. *Aller fort vîte, faire diligence* ou *outrer, ſurmener.* To ride away, *S'en aller, ſe ſauver.* To ride back, *S'en retourner.* To ride about, *Faire un tour, aller d'un côté & d'autre.*

Ship that rides at Anchor, *Un vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre* ou *ſur la fer.*

To ride (V. A.) a Horſe, *Monter un cheval, être monté ſur un cheval, manier un cheval,* ou *faire manier un cheval.*

* † To ride a free Horſe to Death, *Abuſer de la bonté,* ou *de la patience d'une perſonne.*

To ride one, (to keep him under) *Avoir le deſſus ſur quelqu'un, le tenir le pied ſur la gorge, le gouverner, le maîtriſer.*

Rider, *S. Un cavalier, celui qui eſt* ou *qui va à cheval.*

Ridge, S. (in a Field) *Sillon;* ☞ Ridge, (or Top) *Sommet, faîte, faîtage.*

A Ridge Tile, *Faîtiere.*

☞ A long Ridge of Hills, *Une longue chaîne,* ou *ſuite de montagnes.* ☞ Ride bone of the Back, *L'épine du dos.* Ridge-band, *Deſſiére.*

Ridged, *A. Haut, élevé,* ☞ *canelé, fait en canelures.*

Ridging, or ridgel, *S. Le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'à demi-châtré,* ou *à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un teſticule.*

Digitized by Google

Ridicule, or D † Ridiculum, S. *Ridicule.*

To ridicule, V. A. *Ridiculiſer, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, ſe jouer, ſe mocquer de.*

Ridiculing, *A. Ridiculiſé, tourné en ridicule,* &c.

Ridiculing, *S. L'action de ridiculiſer,* &c. V. to ridicule.

Ridiculous, *A. Ridicule, digne de riſée* ou *de mocquerie, ſot, impertinent, extravagant.*

A ridiculous Man, *Un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous Woman, *Une femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridiculouſly, *Adv. Ridiculement, d'une maniére ridicule.*

Ridiculouſneſs, or ridiculum, *S. Le ridicule.*

Riding, *S.* (*from* to ride) *L'action d'aller à cheval,* &c, V. to ride.

A Woman's riding-hood, *Cape de femme.*

☞ Riding (*or* Cavalcade) *Une cavalcade.*

To take a riding, (*or* the Air) in a Coach, or on Horſe-back, *Se promener,* ou *prendre l'air, en carroſſe* ou *à cheval.*

☞ Riding, (a Diviſion of *Yorkſhire*) *Subdiviſion de la Province d'*York.

Rie, *See* Rye.

Rife, *A. Commun, qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riffraff, *S. Rebut, choſe de néant.*

To rifle, V. A. *Enlever, piller, voler.*

☞ To riſle the barrel of a Gun, *Rayer le canon d'une arme à feu.*

Rifled, *A. Pillé, volé,* &c.

Rifler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui enleve, qui pille* ou *qui vole.*

Riſling, *S. L'action d'enlever, de piller* ou *de voler.*

Riſt, *S.* (*from* to rive) *Fente, creveſſe.*

Rig, *S. Cheval qui n'ayant qu'un teſticule a engendré un poulain.*

☞ Rig † a Tom-rig, (a wanton Girl) *Une garçonniere, une jeune fille fretillante,* qui aime à hanter les garçons.

To rig, V. A. *Fuser, Ex.* To rig a Ship, *Funer un vaiſſeau, le garnir de cordages;* ☞ *Equiper un vaiſſeau.*

Rigged, *A. Funé, équipé.*

Rigging, *S. L'action de funer,* ou *d'équiper.* ☞ The Rigging of a Ship, *Les agrés* ou *agreils, le funin* ou *le cordage* d'un vaiſſeau.

The Riggings, *Les manœuvres.*

To rig about, V. N. *Se demener, ſe remuer, fretiller.*

To riggle, (*or* to inſinuate) one's ſelf, V. R. *S'inſinuer, gagner avec addreſſe.*

Riggling, *S. L'action de ſe demener,* &c. V. to riggle.

Right, *A. Droit.*

To give one the Righ-hand, *Donner la main à quelqu'un.*

☞ Right, (honeſt or juſt) *Droit, honnête, ſincere, qui a de l'honneur,* ou *de la bonne foi, qui va droit, juſte, équitable.* ☞ (downright, or true) *Franc, parfait, vrai, veritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.*

A right Owner, *Un vrai propriétaire.*

☞ Right, (natural) *Vrai, bon, naturel,* To be in one's right Senſes, *Etre en ſon bon ſens.*

☞ Right, (ſound in health) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien.* ☞ He goes the right way to work, *Il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien* ou *comme il faut.*

Right, *S.* (*or* Claim) *Droit, droits, pretenſion fondée ſur quelque titre.* ☞ (*or* Privilege) *Droit, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Equity or reaſon) *Droit, juſte, ce qui eſt juſte, raiſon.* To be in the right of't, *Avoir raiſon.* This belongs to me by right, *Ceci m'appartient de droit,* ou *en propre.*

Right, *Adv. Bien, très, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *Je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indiſpoſé.*

☞ Gueſs at it, and I'll tell you if you are right, *Devinez, & je vous dirai ſi vous rencontrez* ou *ſi vous y êtes.* You ſay right, you are in the right, *Vous dites vrai, vous avez raiſon.*

To right, V. A. *Faire* ou *rendre juſtice, faire raiſon.*

To right, one's ſelf, *Se faire juſtice, ſe venger.*

Righteous, *A. Droit, juſte, équitable.*

Righteouſly, *Adv. Droitement, juſtement, équitablement, avec juſtice, avec équité.*

Righteouſneſs, *S. Droiture, juſtice. équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, *A. Legitime.*

Rightfully, *Adv. Legitimement, de droit, par des voyes legitimes.*

Rightly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Rights, *Ex.* To ſet to rights, *Redreſſer, rectifier, mettre en ordre, remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuſter.* ☞ To ſet to rights People that are fallen out, *Reconcilier,* ou *remettre bien enſemble des perſonnes qui s'étoient brouillés, les raccommoder, les rejoindre.*

Rigid, *A. Rigide, ſévére, auſtere.*

Rigidity, *S. Rigidité, ſévérité.*

Riglet, *S. Regles.*

Rigols, *S. Regale,* Inſtrument de Muſique.

Rigor, *S. Rigueur, ſévérité, dureté, auſterité.*

Rigorous, *A. Rigoureux, rude, ſévére, cruel, plein de rigueur.* ☞ Rigorous Courſes, *Voyes de rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorouſly, *Adv. Rigoureuſement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rigoureuſe.*

Rill, *S. Un ruiſſeau.*

Rim, *S. Le bord, l'extremité de quelque choſe.* ☞ The Rim of the Belly, *Le peritoine,* ou *la cuiſſe.*

Rime, *S. Rime.* ☞ (*or* Verſe) *Vers.* † *rime.*

Rime-doggrel, a paltry rime, *Une méchante rime, rimaille.*

☞ Rime, (*or* falling Miſt) *Brouillard humide, qui ſe diſſout en petites gouttes, brume, brumé,* ou *frimat.*

To rime, V. N. *Rimer, faire des vers.*

Rimed, *A. Rimé.*

Rimer, *S. Rimeur.*

A paltry rimer, *Un méchant rimeur, un rimailleur, un poëtereau.*

Riming, *S. Rime,* ou *l'action de rimer.*

Rimy, *A. Humide, plein de brouillards, de brumé* ou *de brume,* en parlant du tems.

Rind, *S. L'écorce.*

Rindred, *A. Qui a de l'écorce.*

Ring, *S. Bague, anneau.*

A Diamond-ring, *Bague à diamant.* ☞ The Ring of a Door, *Le verdier d'une porte.*

☞ A fine Ring of Bells, *Une belle ſonnerie.* Give it a Ring, *Sonnez la cloche.* ☞ The Ring upon which the Bell-clapper hangs, *Beliere.*

☞ Ring (*or* Circle) of People, *Cercle* de Perſonnes.

☞ An Ear-ring, *Bague d'oreille.* ☞ Ring-Dove, *Un ſi-*

Digitized by Google

pigeon ramier ☞ A ring worm, or Tetter, *Dartre.*

Ring-leader, *Chef*, le Chef d'un Parti, *ou* d'une Faction.

To ring, V. A. & N. *Sonner.*

To ring out, *Sonner en branle.*

To ring, *or* to ring again, *Retentir, resonner.*

Ringer, *S. Un sonneur.*

Ringing, *S. L'action de sonner* ☞ Ringing of Bells, *Son de cloches.*

Ringle, *S. Une boucle.*

To ringle a Mare, V. A. *Brider une jument* ou *cavale.*

To rinse, V. A. *Rainser, frinser, laver.*

Rinsed, *A. Rinsé. fringué.*

Ringle, *S. L'action de rinser*, &c.

Riot, *S. Excès, debauche, libertinage, dereglement, desordre.*

☞ A riot, (in Law) *Violence, émeute* ou *desordre* commis par trois Personnes, ou davantage.

To riot, V. N. *Faire des excès, des desordres*, ou *des violences.*

Riotous, *A. Debauché, libertin.* A riotous person, *Une personne qui vit dans l'excès, dans la debauche*, ou *dans le libertinage*; ☞ *Une personne qui a commis quelque desordre*, ou *quelque violence.*

Riotously, *Adv. Ex.* To live riotously, *Vivre dans l'excès, dans la debauche*, ou *dans le libertinage.*

Riotousness, *S. Desordre, debauche.*

To rip, *or* rip up, V. A. *Decoudre.* ☞ To rip up *or* rip open one's Belly, *Fendre le ventre à quelqu'un.*

Ripe, *A. Meur, qui est en sa maturité.* * When things are ripe for Action, *Quand il sera tems d'agir.*

P. Soon ripe, soon rotten, *Les fruits bâtifs ne sont pas de garde.* Ripe bottled Beer or Ale, *Biere qui est meure, de la biere qui a été assez long tems en bouteille, & qui est bonne à boire.*

To ripen, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir.*

To ripen, V. N. *Meurir, devenir meur.*

Ripened, *A. Meuri.*

Ripeness, *S. Maturité.*

Ripening, *S. L'action de meurir*, &c. V. to ripen.

Ripier, *S. Chasse-marée.*

Riped *or* ripped up, *A. (from* to rip) *Decousu*, &c. V. to rip.

Ripping *or* ripping up, *S. L'action de decoudre*, &c. V. to rip.

Rise, *S.* (Head, Spring) of a River, *La source d'une riviére.*

* Rise, (*or* cause) *La source, l'origine, la naissance, la cause.*

☞ The Rise of the Sun, *or* the Sun's rise, *Le lever du soleil.*

* Rise, (*or* Preferment) *Elevation, avancement.*

To rise, V. N. (to spring up as a River, &c.) *Sortir, sourdre, avoir sa source en quelque lieu:* ☞ (to get up) *S'élever, sortir du lit*, ou *se tenir debout.* ☞ (to go upwards) *S'élever.*

* To rise, (to make an Insurrection) *Se soûlever, se revolter.* (*or* ferment, as Dough does) *Lever, se fermenter.*

☞ The Corn begins to rise (*or* grow dearer) *Le bled commence à renchérir.* ☞ To rise to a higher Degree, *Monter d'un degré plus haut.*

☞ To rise, *or* to rise again from the Dead, *Ressuscîter des morts*, ou simplement, *ressusciter.* To rise up in Arms, *Prendre les armes, se soûlever, se revolter, se rebeller.*

Risen, *A. Levé*, &c. V. to rise.

Riser, S. An early riser, *Un homme matineux* ou *matinal, qui se léve matin.*

Risible, *A. Risible.*

Rising, *S. L'action de se lever*, &c. V. to rise.

Rising, *A. Levant.*

☞ A rising Ground, *Une hauteur, une éminence, un tertre, une colline.* * A rising Man, *Un homme qui se pousse, qui s'éleve, qui s'avance*, ou *qui s'aggrandit.*

Rising from the Dead, *Resurrection.*

Risk, *S. Risque, hazard, peril, danger.*

Rite, *S. Rit* ou *rite, cérémonie de l'Eglise.*

Funeral Rites, *Funerailles, obsèques.*

Ritual, *S. Rituel.*

Ritualist, *S. Un defenseur du rituel* ou *des cérémonies.*

Rival, *S. Un rival, un concurrent.*

A She-Rival, *Une rivale.*

To rival one, V. A. *Etre rival de quelqu'un.*

Rivall'd, *A. Qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux.*

Rivalry, or rivality, *S. Rivalité, concurrence.*

To rive, V. A. *Fendre.*

To rive asunder, or to rive in pieces, V. N. *Se fendre, s'entr'ouvrir.*

Riven, *A. Fendu.*

River, S. *Riviére, fleuve.*

River-water, *Eau de riviére.*

Rivet, *S. Rivet, petit clou rivé.*

To rivet, V. A. *River.*

* To rivet a thing in one's Mind, *Imprimer, graver quelque chose dans l'esprit de quelqu'un.*

Rivetted, *A. Rivé.*

Rivitting, *S. L'action de river.*

Riving, *S.* (from to rive) *L'action de fendre*, &c. V. to rive.

Rivulet, *S. Un ruisseau.*

Rix-dollar, *S. Risdale.*

Roach, *S. Rouget*, Poisson. * † As sound as a Roach, *Sain comme un hareng.*

Road, *S.* (*or* High-way, *from* to ride) *Route, grand chemin.*

☞ where Ships ride at Anchor) *Rade.*

Roader, *S. Vaisseau qui est à l'ancre.*

To roam, V. A. *Rodar, courir, aller ça & là.*

Roamer, *S. Rodeur, vagabond.*

Roaming, *S. L'action de roder.*

Roan, *A. Roüan*, sorte de couleur. *Ex.* A roan Horse, *Un cheval roüan.*

To roar, V. N. *Rugir*, en parlant d'un Lion.

To roar (to cry out hideously) * *Rugir, crier, pousser des cris horribles.*

Roaring, *S. Rugissement.*

Roaring of the Sea, *Le bruit d'une mer courroucée.*

To roast. *See* to rost.

To rob, V. A. *Voler, derober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver.*

P. To rob *Peter* to pay *Paul*, *Emprunter de l'argent d'une personne pour en payer une autre.*

☞ To rob, V. N. *Ex.* To rob on the High-way, *Voler sur le grand chemin.*

Robbed, *A. Volé*, &c. V. to rob.

Robber, *S. Voleur, voleur de grand chemin, brigand.*

☞ A Church-Robber, *Un sacrilege.*

Robbery, *S. Vol, brigandage, pillerie.*

Robbing, *S. Vol*, ou *l'action de voler*, &c. V. to rob.

Robe, *S. Robe de solemnité.*

Master of the Robes, *Maître de la garderobe.*

Robin Redbreast, *S.* (a Bird) *Rouge-gorge*, Oiseau.

Digitized by Google

☞ Robin Good fellow, (a Boon-Companion) *Un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un drole, un gousfre.*

Robine, or robbins, S. (small ropes) *rabans.*

Robûſt, robûſtious, *or* robuſtuous, *A. robuſte, fort* ou *puiſſant.*

Robûſtuouſneſs, *S. Force, complexion robuſte.*

Rôcambol, *S. Rocambole.*

Rôche-âllum, *S. Allum de roche.*

Róchet, *S. Rochet.*

Rôck, *S. Roc, roche, rocher.*

Rock-Cryſtal, *Cryſtal de roche.*

A Sea full of Rocks, *Une mer pleine de rochers* ou *d'écueils.*

To rock, V. A. *Bercer.*

To rock, V. N. *Chanceler, branler.*

Rocked, *A. Bercé.*

Rócker, *S. Une berceuſe.*

Rócket, *S. Roquette,* Herbe.

☞ *Fuſée volante.*

Rockineſs, *S.* (*from* Rock) *Quantité de rochers.*

Rocking, *S.* (*from* to rock) *L'action de bercer, &c.*

Rockleſs, *A. Sans rochers.*

Rocky, *A. Plein de rochers.*

Ròd, *S. Verge, baguette.*

The Black-Rod, *or* Uſher of the Black-rod, *L'huiſſier de la verge noire, l'huiſſier de la chambre des pairs.*

☞ Rod, (to whip withal) *Verges,* pour fouetter. ☞ The rod, (to meaſure Land) *La perche,* pour l'Arpentage.

☞ An Angling rod, *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Curtain rod, *Tringle.*

Ròde, *C'eſt le préterit du verbe* to ride.

Rodomontádo, *S. Rodomontade, fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de bravoure.*

To rodomontado, V. A. *Faire des rodomontades, faire le rodomont, ſe vanter des grands exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Ròe, *S. Chevrette,* femelle du Chevreuil.

A roe-buck, *Un chevreuil.*

The hard roe of a Fiſh, *Oeufs de poiſſon.* ☞ The ſoft roe of a Fiſh, *La laite de poiſſon.*

Rogation, *S. Ex.* The rogation-Week, *Les rogations.*

Règue, *S.* (*or* raſcal) *Un coquin, un fendard, un fripon, un belître.* ☞ (or Thief) *Un voleur, un larron.*

☞ Rogue, (being us'd in a familiar way, is ſometimes a World of Kindneſs, *Fripon, friponne.* To play the rogue (*or* the Fool) *Folâtrer, badiner.* ☞ (or to jeſt) *railler, dire quelque choſe en riant,* ou *faire railleria, plaiſanter.*

Roguery, *S.* (*or* Knavery) *Action de coquin, méchante action, fripponerie.* ☞ (*or* Malice) *Malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* ☞ (or Banter) *railleria, plaiſanterie.*

To rogue, V. N. *Faire le coquin, faire la débauche, courir le guilledou*; alſo ☞ *Faleſtrer, badiner, railler.*

Roguing, *S. L'action du verbe* to rogue.

Roguiſh, *A.* (*or* Knaviſh) *De coquin, méchant, ſcelerat.* ☞ (or wanton) *Fripon* ☞ A roguiſh Book, *Un livre plein de mots libres.*

Roguiſhly, *Adv. En riant, en folâtrant, en badinant,* ou *d'un air badin* ou *fripon.*

Roguiſhneſs, *S.* (*or* Malice) *Malice, tour de malice.* ☞ (or bantering) *railleria, plaiſanterie.*

To roiſt, V. N. *Faire l'entendu, faire le fier,* ou *le faux brave, faire des fanfaronnades* ou *des rodomontades, faire le rodomont.*

Roiſter, *S. Faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Roiſting, *S. Fauſſe bravoure, rodomontades, fanfarronnade.*

Roiſting, *A. Ex.* A roiſting Fellow, *Un faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Ròke, *S.* (*from* reek) *Ex.* To make one's ſelf all in a roke, (or ſweat) *Se mettre tout en ſueur.*

Ròll, *S. Un rouleau.* ☞ (to wind a rope about) *un trumeau.* ☞ (for a Woman's or a Child's Head) *Un bourrelet* ou *bourlet.* ☞ (us'd by Bookbinders to gild the edges of a Cover) *roulette de relieur.*

☞ Roll (or Liſt) *rolle, liſte.*

☞ Roll, *S.* (record) *regiſtres, archives.*

Ròll-bûtter, *Du beurre en rouleau.*

To roll, V. A. & N. *Rouler, tourner.*

☞ To roll a Walk with a roller, *Applanir une allée avec un rouleau, paſſer le rouleau ſur une allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll down, A. & N: *Rouler en bas.*

* To roll about, A. & N. *Rouler à l'entour.*

To roll up, *A. Rouler, plier en rouleau,* ou *rond.*

* To roll in Money, V. N. *Etre riche en argent,* * *nager dans les richeſſes.*

Rolled, *A. Roulé,* V. to roll.

Rolled ſtocking, *Des bas à rouler.*

Roller, *S. Rouleau*; ☞ *un bourlet*; ☞ *maillet.*

Rolling, *S. Roulement,* ou *l'action de rouler.*

Rólling, *A. Ex.* A rolling-pin, *rouleau* de paticier.

Rolling-preſs, *Preſſe d'imprimeur d'eſtampes,* ou *de toile.*

A rolling-ſtone, *S. Un rouleau.*

Rolling-Eyes, *Des yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A rolling-ſtone gathers no Moſs, *Pierre qui roule n'amaſſe point de mouſſe.*

Ròman, *A. Romain.* The roman Letter, *La romain, la lettre ronde.*

Roman-like, *à la romaine.*

Romance, *S. Un roman.*

* A romance, (a Tale of a Tub, a Lye) *Un roman, un conte bleu, une fable, un menſonge.*

To romance, V. N. *Faire un roman, babiller.*

Romancer, *S. Un faiſeur de romans, un babillard.*

Romanciſt, *S. Un romancier.*

Rómaniſt, S. *Un catholique romain, un papiſte.*

To romanize, V. A. *Ex.* He has romanized his Grecian Ladies, *Il a fait des mariages romaines des dames Grecques.*

Romántick, *A.* (*from* romance) *romanesque, de roman, qui ſent le roman.*

Rómiſh, *A. Romain, de romain, papiſte.*

Ròòt, *S. Un quarré d'arpent de terre, meſure d'Angleterre.*

† ✝ Rood, (an old Word for Croſs) *Une croix.* The Holy-rood days, *Les jours de S. Croix.*

Rood-loft, *Banc qui contient un crucifix.*

Ròòf, *S. Le toit.*

A roof-tile, *Une faitiere.*

☞ The roof of the Mouth, *Le palais de la bouche.*

☞ The roof of a Coach, *L'impériale d'un carroſſe.*

Ròòk, *S.* (a Bird) *Grôle.*

☞ Rook (one of the Chaſſmen) *roc ou tour,* (or Money-lender to Gameſters) *un usu-*

ri-

Digitized by Google

un piqueur. (or Sharper) *Un filou, un tromeur.*

To rook, V. A. *Attraper, tromper,* * † *avoir le poil à quelqu'un, le filouter.*

Rooked, *A. Attrapé, trompé,* * † *à qui l'on a eu le poil, filouté.*

Rooking, *S. L'action d'attraper,* ou *de tromper,* &c. V. to rook.

Rôom, *S. Place, lieu, espace.*

☞ (or Chamber) *Une chambre.* A Dining-room, *Salle à manger, la salle où l'on mange.*

A withdrawing-room, *Une antichambre.*

There's no room for trifling in religious Matters, *Il ne faut pas se jouer de la religion.*

Rôomy, *A. Spacieux, grand.*

Rôoſt, *S.* a Hen-rooſt, *Juchoir.* The Hens go to rooſt, *Les poules se vont jucher.*

Rôot, *S. Racine.*

To root up, or to root out, V. A. *Deraciner, arracher, extirper,* au propre & au figuré.

To root or rout, V. N. (as Swine do) *Fouiller la terre avec le groin.*

Rooted in, *A. Enraciné.*

☞ Rooted out, or rooted up, *Deraciné, extirpé.*

A rooting out, or rooting up, *S. L'action de deraciner, extirpation,* &c.

☞ A ſwine's rooting or routing, *L'action d'un cochon, quand il fouille la terre avec le groin.*

Rôpe, *S. Un corde.* * † To give one rope enough, * *Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la bride ſur le cou, le laiſſer faire.*

Rope-yarn, *Fil de carret.*

Rope-maker, *S. Cordier.*

Rope-dancer, *Danceur de corde.*

To rope, V. N. (as ſome gluiſh Liquors do) *Filer.*

Roper, *S. Cordier.*

Rópy, *A. Gluant, qui file.*

Rórid, *A. Humide. Ex.* A rorid Cloud, *Une nuée humide, ou qui degoute.*

Rôſary, *S. Roſaire.*

Rôſa ſolis, *S. Roſſolis.*

Rôſe, *S. Roſe.*

☞ Oil of Roſes, *Huile roſat.*

Honey of roſes, *Miel roſat.*

A rôſe-bûd, *Bouton de roſe.*

A rôſe-bûſh; *Un roſier.*

Roſe-water, *Eau de roſe,* ou *eau-roſe.* Roſe-cake, *Pain de roſe.* Roſe-Vinegar, *Vinaigre roſat.*

Rôſe, *C'eſt une prétérit du verbe* to riſe.

Rôſemary, *S. Romarin.*

Rôſier, *S. Lieu planté de roſiers.*

Rôſin, *S. Reſine, poix reſine.*

☞ Hard roſin, *Colofane.*

Rôſined, *A. Reſineux.*

Rôſt, *A. Rôti.* Roſt-Meat, *De la viande rôtie, du rôti, du rôt.* *† To cry Roaſt-Meat, *Publier ſon bonheur, ſe vanter des faveurs des belles.* * † To rule the roſt, *Gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette.*

To rôaſt, V. A. *Rôtir, cuire auprès du feu.*

Roaſted, *A. Rôti, cuit auprès du feu.*

Róaſting, *S. L'action de rôtir ou de cuire auprès du feu.*

Róſy, *A.* (*from* roſe) *De roſe, vermeil.*

Rôt, *S. Tac, mortalité,* ou *maladie contagieuſe parmi les brebis.*

† ☞ Rot, (or File of Soldiers) *Une file,* en Termes de Guerre.

To rôt, *V. A. Pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

☞ This will rot your Cough, *Ceci fera meurir vôtre toux.*

To rót, V. N. *Se pourrir, ſe gâter, ſe corrompre.* * To rot in a Jail, *Pourrir en priſon, y croupir miſerablement.*

Róta, *S. Rote,* la principale Juriſdiction de la Cour de *Rome.*

Rótation, *S. Tournoyement.* * (or Viciſſitude) *Tour, viciſſitude, changement, revolution.*

Rôte, *S. Routine.*

† Rother Beaſts, *S. Bêtes à corne.* Rother ſoil, *La fiente des bêtes à corne.*

Rótten, *A.* (*from* to rot) *Pourri, corrompu, verreux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté.* He is dead and rotten, *Il eſt mort & mangé des vers.*

Rotten-dung, *Fumier conſommé.*

A rotten-trick *Un méchant tour, une méchante action.*

Rottenneſs, *S. Pourriture, corruption.*

Rotundity, *S. Rotondité, rondeur.*

Tó rôve about, V. N. *Courir, roder.* To rove about the Seas, *Courir les mers, écumer les mers.* † To rôve, (or to have rambling thoughts) *Avoir l'eſprit diſtrait ou égaré.*

Róver, *S. Un corſaire, un pirate, un écumeur de mer.*

At róvers, *Adv. Etourdiment, inconſidérément, à la volée.*

Roúge-Croſs, or rouge Dragon, *S. La croix rouge & le dragon rouge,* deux des quatre pourſuivans d'Armes en *Angleterre.*

Rôugh, *A. Rude, âpre, raboteux.* * (ſevere, grim,) *rude, ſevère, dur, auſtere, chagrin, fâcheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru.* ☞ A rough Diamond, *Diamant brut.*

Rôugh Draught of a Deed, *La minute d'un acte.*

Rôugh-caſt, *A. Crepi,* &c.

To rough-caſt, V. A. *Crepir, enduire de chaux & de gros ſable.*

A rough-footed Pigeon, *A. Pigeon patu.*

To rough-hew, V. A. *Ebaucher.*

Rough-hewn, *A. Ebauché.*

Róughly, *Adv. Rudement, durement, aigrement, ſevérement, avec aigreur, fâchement.*

Roughneſs, *S. Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

* Róving, *A.* (*from* to rove) *Diſtrait, égaré.*

The rounce (*S*) of a Printer's Preſs, *Manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Rounceval, *A. Ex.* Rounceval Peaſe, *Gros pois de rouceveaux.* † A rounceval Girl, *Une groſſe fille.*

Rôund, *A. Rond, circulaire.* * To hale a round Delivery, *Parler,* ou *s'exprimer facilement.*

☞ The round-heads (or the rebels under *K. Charles* I.) *Les Têtes rondes*; c'eſt le ſobriquet que les Royaliſtes donnoient aux *Parlementaires* ſous le Regne de *Charles* I. Roi d'*Angleterre.* A Round-houſe, *Le priſon du gnet.*

To make round, *A. Arrondir.*

Rôund, *S. un rond, un cercle.*

☞ To talk a round or turn, *Faire un tour.* ☞ To walk the round or rounds, *Faire la ronde.*

They diſcharged three rounds of all their Cannon, *Ils firent trois ſalves de toute leur artillerie.*

Round, *Adv. Ex.* To turn round, *Tourner, ſe mouvoir en rond.* The Sun goes round the World, *Le ſoleil fait le tour du monde.* ☞ All the Year round, *Tout l'année.*

To drink round, *Boire à la ronde.* ☞ You muſt go round about, *Il faut que vous faſſiez le tour.*

To round, V. A. *Arrondir, ſuivre*

Digitized by Google

poïder, tuper ou arrondiſſant.

Rounded, *A. Arrondi*, &c. V. to round.

Róundel, *or* Roundelay, *S. Rondelet*, ſorte de couplet.

Rounding (*from* to round) *Arrondiſſement, l'action d'arrondir*, &c. V. to round.

Roundly, *Adv. Rondement, ſincerement, ſans artifice, ſans fagon.* A Horſe that goes roundly on, *Un cheval qui fait ſa cadence, qui marche toûjours de même cadence, qui demeure également entre les deux talons.*

Roundneſs, *S. Rondeur, rotunditè.*

To rouſe, &c. *See* to rowſe, &c.

Rouſſelet, *S. Rouſſilette*, ſorte de poire.

Rout, (S.) or Wolves. *Troupe de loups.* Rout, (*or* crowd) *Multitude, foule, concours de peuple, cohûe.* ☞ (*or* defeat of an Army) *Deroute, vandroute, defaite d'une armée.*

☞ Rout (for the marching of Soldiers,) *Route pour la marche des gens de guerre.*

To rout, V. A. *Mettre en deroute, defaire, mettre en vanderoute;* * *embarraſſer, faire de la peine.*

To rout, V. N. (*or* to ſnore) *Ronfler.*

Ròw, *S. Rang.*

To ſet in a Row, *Ranger.*

☞ Cris-croſs-row, *or* Chriſt-croſs-row, *Croix de par Dieu, Abécé.*

A Row-bàrge, *Un batteau qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To ròw, V. N. *Ramer, tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron.*

* † To look one way, and row another, *Faire ſemblant de faire une choſe, & viſer à une autre.*

Rowel, (S.) of a Spur, *Molette d'éperon.* ☞ (a Seton, to make an Iſſue) *Seton*, Eſpece de Cautere.

To rowel, V. A. *Ex.* To rowel a Horſe, *Mettre une croûte*, ou *donner des plumes à un cheval.*

Rówer, *S. Un rameur.*

☞ The Fóre-Rówer *or* chief Rower in a Galley, *Le voguegavant.*

Rowing, *S. L'action de ramer.* ☞ The Rowing of Cloth, *Roulement de drap.*

To rowze, V. A. *Reveiller, ſveiller en ſurſaut* ☞ He rowz'd me out of my firſt ſleep, *Il m'a tempu mon premier ſommeil.*

Rówzed, *A. Reveillé*, &c. V. to rowſe.

Rówzing, *A. Ex.* A rowzing lye, *Une grande fauſſeté, un grand menſonge.*

To tell a rowzing Lie, *Dire un grand menſonge, mentir paumment.*

Royal, *A. Royal, de roi.*

The Royal Aſſent, *Le conſentement du roi.*

☞ Royal, (magnificent) *Royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyaliſt, *S. Un royaliſte.*

Royally, *Adv. Royalement, en roi, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, *S. Royauté, dignité royale.* ☞ The Royalties, (*or* Royal Rights) *Les prerogatives royales*, ou *du roi.*

Rùb, S. (hindrance) *Obſtacle, anicroche, empêchement.* ☞ (*or* oanter) *Railerie, lardon.*

He gave him deadly Rubs, *Il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rub, V. A. *frotter, froyer.*

☞ To rub, (*or* ſcratch) *Galer, gratter.*

☞ To rub a Forſe, *or* to rub him down, *Bouchonner un cheval.*

☞ Rub, rub, *Interj.* (a word us'd by way of interjection at Bowls) *Tout doucement, tout bellement.*

To rub off the Dirt of any thing, *Decroter quelque choſe.*

To rub on, V. N. *Ex.* Things rub on bravely, *On fait de grands progrès*, I make ſhift to rub on, (*or* to live) *Je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

* † To rub one up, (to give him a rub) *Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *A. Frotté*, &c. V. to rub.

Rúbber, *S. Un frottoir.*

☞ Rúbber, (a Whet-ſtone) *Queux à faux.*

Rubbers, *Partie double*, ou le gain de deux Parties en trois. † To play at Rubbers, *Jouër partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rubbing, *S. L'action de frotter*, &c. V. to rub.

☞ A Rubbing-cloth, *Frottoir, un chifon.* ☞ A Rubbing-bruſh, *Une decrotoire.*

Rúbbiſh, *S. Decombre, ruines, debris, demolitions d'un bâtiment, du moilon, de la blocaille.*

* (old tatter'd Clothes) *Guenilles, haillons, vieilles nipes.*

* (ſorry ſtuff) *Rebut, fretin.* ☞ (*or* Dirt) *Ordures, ſaletez.*

Rúbicund, *A. Rubicond*, rus.

Rúbrick, *S. Rubrique.*

To rubrick, V. A. *Marquer en lettre rouge.*

Rubricked, *A. Marqué en lettre rouge.*

Rúby, *S. Rubis.*

Ructátion, *S. Rot.*

The Rùdder (S.) of a Ship, *Le gouvernail d'un navire.*

Rúddle, *S. Rubrique, croyon rouge.*

Rúddy, *A. Rouge, rubicond.*

A rudey Complexion, *Un viſage rubicond ou couperoſé.*

Rùde, *A. Groſſier*, ou groſſiement *fait.* ☞ (uncivil, inſolent) *Incivil, brutal, inſolent.*

Rudely, *Adv. Groſſierement, peu delicatement;* ☞ *incivilement, inſolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rudeneſs, *S. Groſſieruté, ruſticité;* ☞ *Groſſieretè, ignorance.*

Rudiment, *S. Rudiment, principes, commencement.*

Rùe, *S.* (an Herb) *Rhûe.*

To rùe, V. A. *Se repentir.*

Ex. You ſhall rue it as long as you live, *Vous vous en repentirez toute vôtre vie.*

Rueful, *A.* (ſad, pitiful) *Pauvre, pitoyable, chetif.*

Ruefully, *Adv. Ex.* He look'd ruefully, *Il avoit les yeux hagards* ou *farouches.*

Ruff, *S. Une fraiſe;* ☞ *le point*, au jeu des Cartes.

☞ Ruff, (*or* Fardàrgle) *Fanfaronade.*

* He was kill'd in the ruff of his Glory, *Il fut tué au milieu*, ou *au plus haut point de ſa gloire.*

To ruff, V. A. *Couper, prendre* avec une triomfe aux Cartes.

Rúffian, *S. Un ſcelerat, un determiné;* ☞ *un ruſien.*

Ruffianly, *Adv. Ex.* So ruffianly a Tranſgreſſor, *Un ſi grand ſcelerat.*

Rúffingly, *A. Groſſier, mal poli.*

Ruffle, *S. Manchette.*

To ruffle, V. A *Friſer;* ☞ *bleſſer, froiſſer, mettre en déſordre.*

To ruffle (*or* diſorder) *Troubler, mettre en déſordre.*

Ruffled, *A. Friſé*, &c. V. to ruffle.

Rúffling, *S. L'action de friſer*, &c. V. to ruffle.

Rùg, *S. Couverture ouate*, pour un lit.

Rúgged, *A.* (rough, uneven, in a proper and figurative ſenſe) *Rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* *A rugged*

Digitized by Google

* A rugged Man, *Homme rude, fâcheux, brusque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.*

Rúggedly, Adv. *Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude, fendrement, durement.*

Rúggedneſs, S. *Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

Ruin, S. *Ruine, deſtruction, chûte, decadence, perte.*

That Buſineſs has been the Ruin of me, *Cette affaire a été ma ruine, elle m'a ruiné,* ou *m'a coupé la gorge.*

Rúins, (in the plural Number) *Ruïnes.* * The Ruins of a good Face) *Des reſtes de beauté, de beaux reſtes.*

To ruin, V. A. *Ruïner, détruire, deſoler, renverſer, être la cauſe de la ruine.*

Ruined, A. *Ruïné,* &c. V. to ruin.

Ruining, S. *L'action de ruïner,* &c. V. to ruin.

Ruinous, R. *Ruineux, qui menace ruïne;* * *ruineux, qui cauſe ruïne, fatal, dangereux.*

Rúle, *or* Rúler, S *Regle.*

A Carpenter's Rule *or* Square, *Regle de charpentier, une équerre.*

* Rule, (Method) *Regle, modelle, exemple.* * (Precept) *Regle, preceptes, enſeignement, maxime.* Done according to Rule, *Fait dans les régles,* ou *regulierement, regulier.*

☞ Rule, (*or* Order) *Regle, ordre.* ☞ (Sway) *Commandement, pouvoir, autorité.*

To bear rule, *Avoir le commandement, gouverner.*

☞ A Rule given by a Judge upon the opening of the Cauſe, *Reglement ſur les demandes & les defenſes des parties.*

To rule, V. A. (to draw Lines with a Rule) *Regler, tirer des lignes avec une regle.*

* (to ſquare *or* order) *Regler, conduire, diriger, conformer.*

To rule, V. A. & N. *or* to rule over, N. *Regir, gouverner, conduire.* ☞ To rule, *or* maſter, *Dompter, vaincre, ſubjuguer, reprimer, moderer, commander à.*

Ruled, *A. Reglé,* &c. V. to rule.

☞ Be ruled by me, *Croyez moi, ſuivez mon conſeil.*

Ruler, S. (*or* rule) V. rule.

☞ (*or* Governor) *Conducteur, gouverneur.*

Ruling, S. *L'action de regler,* &c. V. to rule.

Rùm, S. *C'eſt le nom d'une boiſſon extrémement forte, qui l'on fait dans les Barbades,*

Rùm, S. *Rumb de vent, pointe de compas.*

To rùmb, V. N. *Murmurer, faire un bruit ſourd.*

Rumbling of the Belly, a rumbling of the Guts with Wind, S. *Un murmure de ventre.*

To rúminate, V. N. *Ruminer.*

Ruminating, S. *L'action de ruminer.*

To rùmmage, V. A. *Remuer des meubles,* ou *des marchandiſes, les tranſporter;* * *fouiller, chercher,* ou fouillant, *viſiter.*

Rummaging, S. *L'action de remuer,* &c. V. to rummage.

Rùmmer, S. *Un grand verre;* ☞ *une reſade, un verre tout plein.*

Rúmour, S. *Bruit, nouvelle.*

Rumoured, A. *Ex.* 'Tis a thing rumoured about *or* abroad, *On en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela, ſe dit.*

Rùmp, S. *La croupion.*

*† The Rùmp *or* the Rump-Parliament, *C'eſt un terme de mépris affecté au reſidu de ce malheureux Parlement, qui detrôna le Roi* Charles I.

Rùmple, S. *Pli.*

To rumple, V. A. *Chifonner, froiſſer.*

Rúmpled, A *Chifonné, froiſſé.*

☞ Skin rumpled, (*or* wrinkled) *Une peau toute ridée.*

Rumpling, S. *L'action de chifonner* ou *de froiſſer.*

Rùn; *c'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe,* to run. V. to run.

Rùn, S. *Ex.* To put a Man to the run, *Faire fuir quelqu'un.* ☞ At a long run, *à la longue.* ☞ Run (before one leaps) *Une eſcouſſe.*

☞ The Run (*or* Courſe) of a Ship, *L'boüage, le ſillage, le cours* ou *chemin d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Good *or* ill Run at Play, *Bonheur* ou *malheur au jeu.*

To run, V. N. *Courrir, courre, aller de viteſſe.*

To run, V. A. (to purſue in order to catch) *Courre* ou *courir.* ☞ To run one thro' with one's Sword, *Paſſer ſon épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, l'enfiler.*

☞ To run the Gantlop, *Paſſer par les baguettes.*

* To run all the Lengths of a Man, *Se prêter à quelqu'un, faire tout ce qu'il veut.*

☞ To run, N. (to drop) *Couler, degoûter, ſuinter.* ☞ To flow) *Courir, couler, rouler.*

† A Verſe that runs ſmooth, *Un vers qui coule doucement.*

☞ To run (*or* come) from, *Sortir.* ☞ To run againſt a Poſt, *Heurter contre un poteau.*

☞ He run, *(AS.)* his Head againſt the Wall, *Il a donné de la tête contre la muraille.*

To run to ſeed, *Monter en graine, grener.*

† His Eyes run, *Il eſt chaſſieux, il a la chaſſe.*

☞ To run, *or* run away, *Fuir, s'enfuir.*

To run a Race, *Faire une courſe.*

It runs in their Blood, *Il chaſſent de race.*

Rúnagate, S. (*or* Renegado) *Un renegat.* ☞ (*or* roving Fellow) *Un vagabond, un coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.*

Runaway, S. *Un deſerteur, un fugitif;* ☞ *un fuyard.*

Rúndlet, S. (*or* Runlet) *Un petit barril,* ou *une certaine meſure de vin, d'huil,* &c. *contenant 18 gallons & demi.*

Rùng, S. *Préterit du verbe* to ring, V. to ring.

Rúnner, S. *Coureur, courenſe.* ☞ The Runner of a Mill, *Une meule de deſſus, une ſurmeule de moulin.* A Runner at all, *Un homme qui donne à tout,* ou * *qui donne au poil & à la plume.*

☞ Runner, (a ſmall Merchant-Ship) *Petit vaiſſeau marchand.*

Rúnning, S. *Courſe, l'action de courir,* &c. V. to run.

☞ The Running of the Reins, *La gonorrhée, perte de ſemence.*

☞ A Running of the Noſe, *La roupie.*

Running, A. *Ex.* A fine running Place, *Un lieu propre à courir.* Running Water, *Eau courante* ou *vive.* A running Sore, *Playe qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.* A running Banquet, *Collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſoir.*

The running Title of a Book, *Le titre qu'on met à chaque page de livre.* They betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Ils ſe battirent en retraite,* ou *en ſe retirant.*

*† His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il n'eſt jamais en repos, il court inceſſement.*

Rùnt, S. (a Scots *or* Welch Runt) *Bœuf d'Ecoſſe ou de Galles,*

*† An

Digitized by Google

* † An old Runt, (or Trot) *Une vieille.*

Rúptory, *S. Rupteire*, Cautere potentiel.

Rúpture, *S. Deſcente de boyau, hernie* ou *bergue.*

Rúpture-wort, *Herniaire*, ſorte d'herbe.

* Rúpture (or falling out) *Rupture, brouillerie.*

Rúral, *A. Rural, champêtre, de la campagne.* A rural Dean, *Un doyen rural.*

Rúsh, *S.* Bulruſh, *Un jonc.*

☞ A Ruſh-light, *Chandelle de veille.*

* † A Ruſh, (a thing of no Value) *Une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſte, un fétu.*

I don't value him a ruſh, *Je me moque de lui.*

To ruſh, *V. N. Se jetter, ſe précipiter, ſe lancer* ou *s'élancer.* To ruſh in, *Entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* ☞ To ruſh in upon one, *Surprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh forward, *S'élancer.* To ruſh through any Danger, *S'expoſer hardiment à toute ſorte de danger.* To ruſh out of Company, *Sortir avec impetuoſité, quitter bruſquement la compagnie.*

Rúſhing, *S. L'action de ſe jetter*, &c. *V.* to ruſh.

Rúſſet, *A. Brun.*

Ruſſetin, *S.* a Ruſſetin Apple, *Rouſſette*, ſorte de Pomme.

Rúſt, *S. Rouille.*

To do away, to get out, or fetch off the Ruſt, *Derouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To ruſt, *V. N. Se rouiller.*

Rúſtical or ruſtick, *A. Ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, incivil, rude.*

Ruſtically, *Adv. Ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique* ou *groſſiere.*

To rúſticate, *V A. Rendre groſſier comme un payſan.*

Ruſticated, *A. Qui eſt devenu groſſier* ou *payſan.*

Ruſticity, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté, rudeſſe, humeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique*, ou *qui ſent le ruſtre & le payſan.*

Ruſtick, *comme* ruſtical.

Rúſtineſs, *S.* (or ruſt) *Rouille.*

☞ The ruſtineſs of Bacon, *La rancifſure, le goût rance du lard.*

To rúſtle, *V. N. Faire du bruit.*

Ruſtling, *S. Cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'armes ou de choſes ſemblables.*

Ruſty, *A. Rouillé, couvert de rouille.*

To grow ruſty, *Se rouiller*, ou *s'enrouiller.*

☞ Ruſty, (ſpeaking of Cloaths) *Graſſeux, couvert de craſſe.*

☞ Ruſty Bacon, *Du lard rance.*

To grow ruſty (as Bacon) *Rancir, devenir rance.*

Rút, *S. Rut.* ☞ The Rut of a Wheel, *Ornière*, ou *trace de roüe.*

To rút, *V. N. Etre en rut.*

Rúthful, *A. Tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié*; ☞ *pitoyable, miſerable.*

Ruthleſs, *A. Cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, *S. Routier.* Livre qui donne des Inſtructions pour les routes de Mer *or* les Chemins ſur terre.

☞* † Ruttier, (and old beaten Soldier) *Un vieux routier.*

Rutting, *S. (from* to rut) *Ex.* The Rutting-Time, *Rut*; le tems où les bêtes fauves ſont en amour.

Rye, *S. Seigle*, ou *ſegle*, ſorte de blé.

Rye-bread, *Pain de ſeigle*, ou *de ſegle.*

S.

S, (An Iron Bar like an S, uſed to ſtrengthen a Wall) *Une eſſe* ou *S. une ancre.*

Sabbatárians, *S. Sabbatharians.* ou *Sabbathaires*, Hérétiques.

A Sabbátarian, (a rigid Obſerver of the Sabbath) *Un rigide obſervateur du Sabbat.*

Sábbath, *S. Sabbath.*

The Chriſtian Sabbath, *Le Sabbat des Chrétiens, le jour du Sabbat.*

Sabbátical, *A. Sabbatique.*

Sábbatiſm, *S. L'obſervation du Sabbat.*

Sabéllians, *S. Sabelliens.*

Sáble, *S. La Zebeline Marte* ou *Martre Zebeline*; *Zebeline, peau de Zebeline, Martre* ou *marte, peau de Martre*, ou *de marte.*

☞ Sable, (in Heraldry the black Colour) *Sable*, en Termes de Blazon, *Le Noir.*

☞ Sable *or* Sabre, *Sabre, cimiterre.*

Sacerdótal, *A. Sacerdotal.*

Sack, *S. Un ſac.*

Sack-full, *Sachée.*

Sack-cloth, *Sac, haire.*

☞ Sack (*Spaniſh or* Canary Wine) *Vin ſec, vins d'Eſpagne* ou *des* Canaries.

To ſack, *V. A. Saccager, piller.*

To ſack up, *Mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, *S.* (a Muſical Inſtrument) *Sacqueboute.*

Sacked, *A. (from* to ſack) *Saccagé, pillé.*

Sacking, *S. Sac, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager*, ou *de piller.*

Sacking, *A. Ex.* Sacking-ſtuff, *Toile* ou *étoffe à faire des ſacs.*

Sácrament, *S. Sacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *A. Sacramentel*, ou *ſacramental.*

Sacramentally, *Adv. Sacramentalement*, ou *ſacramentellement, dans un ſens ſacramentel.*

Sacramentárians, *S. Sacramentaires, Proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sácred, *A. Sacré.*

Sacredneſs, * *S. Sainteté.*

☞ The ſacredneſs of an Oath, *La religion du ſerment.*

Sacrifice, *S. Un ſacrifice.*

To make a ſacrifice, *Faire un ſacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a ſacrifice, *Sacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un ſacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſacrifice, *V. N. Sacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sacrificed, *A. Sacrifié*, &c.

Sacrificer, *S. Sacrificateur.*

Sacrifical, *A. De ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sacrificing, *S. L'action de ſacrifier.*

Sacrilege, *S. Sacrilege.*

Sacrilegious, *A. Sacrilege, qui a commis un ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious Man *or* Woman, *Un ſacrilége, une ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious Act, *Un ſacrilége.*

Sacrilegiouſly, *Adv. En ſacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sácrift, *S. Sacriſtain.*

Sád, *A.* (ſorrowful) *Triſte, melancolique, marri.*

☞ Sad, (ſorry, bad) *Mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chetif, miſerable, qui fait pitié.*

☞ Sad (bad or dirty) weather, *Vilain temps, ou un temps fort ſale.*

☞ Sad of colour, (dun) *Brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-colour'd Cloth, *Un drap obſcur.*

To ſadden, *V. N. Paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To ſadden, *V. A. Attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Sadder,

Digitized by Google

Sàddle, *Sella.* *† To put the Saddle upon the right Horſe, *Donner le blame à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *Houſſe* de cheval.

A Saddle-bow, *Arçon de ſelle.*

The ſaddle-tree, *Bois de ſelle.*

A Pack-ſaddle, *Un bât.*

Saddle-back'd, *Qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une ſelle.*

To ſaddle, V. A. *Seller, mettre la ſelle.*

To ſaddle (with a Pack-ſaddle) *Embâter.*

To ſaddle one with a thing, *Embâter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, la lui mettre ſur le dos.*

Saddled, A. *Sellé.*

Saddler, S. *Sellier, faiſeur de ſelles.*

Saddling, S. *L'action de ſeller.*

Sàdducees, S. *Sadducéens.*

Sàddociſm, S. *L'héréſie des Sadducéens.*

Sádly, Adv. *(from* ſad, ſorry, ill) *Mal, pitoyablement, miſerablement.*

Sadneſs, S. *Triſteſſe, mélancolie.* ☞ In ſober ſadneſs, ſeriouſly, *Serieuſement, ou d'un air ſerieux.*

Safe, A. (ont of danger) *Sauf, ſeur, en ſureté, hors de danger.*

With a ſafe Conſcience, *En ſureté de conſcience.* A ſafe Place, *Un lieu ſeur, un lieu de ſecurité* ou *d'aſſurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *Il y a du danger à voyager.*

Safe-conduct, S. *Sauf-conduit, paſſ-port.*

Safe, S. *Un garde-manger.*

Sáfe-guard, S. *Sauvegarde* ou *protection.*

☞ A Woman's ſafe-guard, (a kind of colour'd ſtuff apron) *Tablier d'étoffe, que les bonnes menageres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* ☞ An Infant's ſafe-guard, *Linge qu'on met aux petits enfants de maillot, & qui pend de la ceinture en bas.*

Safely, Adv. *Surement, avec aſſurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*

Safely, (with a ſafe-conſcience) *En ſureté de conſcience.*

Safer and ſafeſt, *Le premier eſt le comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* ſafe.

Safety, S. *Sureté, aſſurance, ſalut.*

Saffron, S. (a Plant) *Safran.*

Saffron-colour, *Couleur de Safran,* Saffron-flower, *Croc, même ſleur de ſafran.*

Sagácious, A. *Qui a le nez fin, qui a le ſentiment bon.* * (quick of Apprehenſion) *Vif, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Sagácity, S. *Nez fin, ſentiment ſubtil.* (quickneſs of Apprehenſion) *ſagacité, penetration d'eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*

Sàge, A. *Sage, prudent.*

Sàge, S. *Un ſage, un philoſophe.*

Sage, S. (a plant) *Sauge,* plante.

Ságeneſs, S. *Sageſſe.*

Sagittárius, *or* Sagittary, S. *Le Sagittaire,* un des 12 ſignes Celeſtes.

Saick, S. (*or* ſea-veſſel) *Saïque.*

Said, *(from the Verb* to ſay) *Ex.* Said he, *Dit-il.* ☞ 'Tis my Fate, and there's no more to be ſaid) *C'eſt mon deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*

Sail, S. *Voile.*

☞ In few Days ſail, (*or* ſailing) *Après quelques jours de navigation.* ☞ The ſails of a Wind-mill, *Les voiles d'un moulin à vent.*

Sail-yard, *Vergue antenne.*

To ſail, V. N. *Mettre à la voile, partir* ou *ſortir d'un port* ou *d'une rade;* ☞ *Faire voile* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger,* ou *naviguer.*

To ſail Northward, *Faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir,* ou *porter au nord.*

☞ To ſail along the Coaſt, to coaſt along, *Ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage.* ☞ To ſail back, *Relâcher.*

Sailor *or* Sailer, S. *Marinier, matelot, navigateur.* ☞ A very good ſailer, (a ſhip that ſails well) *Un vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaiſſeau leger à la voile.* A bad ſailer, *vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.*

Sailing, S. *Navigation.*

Sáinfoin, S. *Sainfoin,* Herbe.

Saint, S. *Saint, ſainte.*

All-ſaints-day, *La tout-ſaints.*

To ſaint, V. A. *Canoniſer.*

Sáinted, A. *Canoniſé.*

Sáintſhip, S. *Qualité de ſaint.*

Sàke, S. *Amour, conſidération, égard. Ex.* For God's ſake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *Pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſideration.* ☞ For Peace ſake, *Pour l'amour de la paix,* ou *pour avoir la paix.* ☞ For brevity's ſake, *Pour être court.* ☞ He is my Name ſake, *Il a même nom que moi.*

Saker, S. a Saker-Hawk, *Sacre,* Oiſeau de Proye.

☞ Saker, (the Saker-gun) *Sorte de canon de muraille.*

Sálable, A. (from ſale) *De bon debit,* ou *qui ſe vend bien.*

Salácious, A. *Chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*

Salácity, S. *Chaleur, amour, lubricité.*

Sálad, S. (*or* Head-piece) *Salade,* ſorte de Caſque.

Sálamander, S. *Salamandre* ou *ſalamandre.*

Sálary, S. *Salaire, gages, appointemens.*

Sale, S. *(from* to ſell) *Vente.*

Sáleable, A. *Bien conditionné.*

Sálick, *or* ſalique, A. *Salique. Ex.* The ſalick Law, *La loi ſalique.*

Saline, A. *Salin. Ex.* Saline Blood, *Un ſang ſalin.*

Salivarious, A. *Salivaire.*

To ſalivate, V. N. *Avoir le flux de bouche.*

To ſalivate, V. A. *Donner le flux de bouche.*

Sálivated, A. *à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.*

Salivation, S. *Salivation, flux de bouche.*

Sállet, S. *Une ſalade.*

Sallet-diſh, *Saladier.*

Sallet-Oil, *Huile d'olive.*

Sallet-parſley, (an Herb) *Berle.*

Sállow, A. *Pâle.*

Sallow-tree, S. (*or* Willow-tree) *Saule.*

Sálly, S. *Sorte de Troupes* d'une Ville aſſiegée.

* Sally of a Paſſion, *Saillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, emportement, boutade, échappée.*

To ſally out, *or* to ſally forth, V. N. *Faire une ſortie.*

Salmagúndi, S. *Salmigundis,* Plat à l'*Italienne.*

Sálmon, S. *Saumon.*

A ſalmon-trout, S. *Truite ſaumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *Machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-ſewſe, (the young Fry of Salmons) *Du fray des ſaumons.*

Salòòn, S. (a great Parlour) *Salon.*

Sàlt, S. *Sel.* ☞ Salt, *or* ſalt-ſeller, *Une ſaliere.*

Sàlt, A. *Salé, ſaupoudré.*

Bay-ſalt, *Du ſel gris.*

☞ Salt Meat, *or* Fiſh, *Saline.*

☞ A ſalt bitch, *Un chienne qui eſt en chaleur,* ou *en amour.*

A ſalt-marſh, *or* ſalt-pit, *Un marais*

Digitized by Google

marais salant, une saline. A salt-maker, *Saunier.* Salt-making, *L'art de faire le sel.*

Salt-man, *Vendeur de sel.*

Salt-house, *Saline*, ou *saunerie.*

Salt-box, *Boîte à sel.*

Salt-tub, *Une saline.*

To salt, *V. A. Saler, assaisonner avec du sel.*

Salted, *A. Salé.*

Salter, *S. Saunier, vendeur de sel.*

Salting, *S. L'action de saler.*

A salting-tub, *Un saloir.*

Sáltire, *A. Ex.* A saltire Cross, *Croix de S.* André, *sautoir.*

Saltleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun goût de sel, fade.*

Saltneſs, *S. Salure.*

Salt-petre, *S. Salpetre.*

A salt-petre-house, *Salpétrière*

A salt-petre-man, *or* salt-petre-maker, *Salpetrier.*

Salvage-money, *S. Salvage*, ou *salvelage*, Terme de Coutume.

Salvation, *S. Salut, felicité éternelle.* ☞ He denies it upon his salvation, *Il le nie sur sa damnation.*

Salúbrious, *A. Salubre, sain.*

Salúbrity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt salubre*, le mot de *Salubrité*, n'eſt pas établi.

Sálve, *S. Onguent, remède.*

To salve, *V. A. Sauver.*

☞ To salve the Matter, *Se bien tirer d'affaires.*

Salved, *A. Sauvé.*

Salver, *S. Celui qui a sauvé un vaiſſeau*, ou *ſes marchandiſes*; ☞ *une ſoûcoupe.*

Sálving, *S. L'action de sauver.*

Salvo, *S.* (*or* Exception) *Exception* ou *correctif*, (*or* come off) *Echapatoire.*

To find a salvo for every Objection, *Trouver une réponſe à chaque Objection*, ✝ *trouver à chaque trou une cheville.*

Sálutary, *A. Salutaire, sain.*

Salutátion, *S. Salutation, ſalüade, action de saluer.*

Salúte, *S. Salut.*

To give a salute, *Saluer*; *honorer du salut.*

☞ Salute, (*or* kiſs) *Un baiſer.*

To salute, *V. A. Saluer.*

☞ (*or* kiſs) *Saluer, baiſer, donner un baiſer.*

Saluted, *A. Salüé.*

Saluter, *S. Celui* ou celle qui *salüe.*

Saluting, *S. L'action de salüer*, &c. *V.* to salute.

Simàr, *S. Simare.*

Sàme, *A. Même.*

In one and the ſame ſyllable, *Dans la même ſyllabe.* 'Tis the very ſame, *C'eſt le même.*

R. Same, *ſe met quelque fois au lieu du Pronom* it.

Ex. The ſame is a ſtately Palace, *C'eſt un ſuperbe palais.*

For the punctual Performance of the ſame, *Pour s'en acquitter comme il faut.*

Sameneſs, *S. Identité*,

Samphire, *or* Sampire, *S.* (a ſea-plant) *Crete marine*, où *fenou marin*, Plante.

Sámplar, *S. Un exemple, un patron, un modelle.*

Sámple, *S. Échantre*, de quelque Merchandiſe.

Sánative, *A. Qui guerit, qui conſolide les playes*, &c.

Sánce, *Prep.* (a Word borrowed from the *French*, for *without.*) *Ex.* Sance Ceremony, *Sans cérémonie.*

Sance-Bèll, *S. Sorte de petite cloche, qu'on ſonnoit autrefois pendant le ſervice divin.*

Sanctification, *S. Sanctification.*

Sanctified, *A. Sanctifié ſaint.*

Sanctifier, *S. Celui qui ſanctifie.*

To ſanctify, *V. A. Sanctifier, rendre ſaint.*

Sanctifying, *S. Sanctification, l'action de ſanctifier.*

Sanctimónious, *A. Saint.*

Sanctimony, *S. Sainteté.*

Sanction, *S.* (*or* Decree) *Sanction, ordonnance, reglement.* ☞ (*or* Confirmation) *Confirmation, affermiſſement, établiſſement.*

Sánctity, *S.* (Holineſs) *Sainteté.* ☞ An outward ſhew of ſanctity, *Une ſainte exterieur.*

Sánctuary, *S. Le ſanctuaire*, ☞ (*or* refuge) *Aſyle, refuge, lieu de ſeureté.* To take ſanctuary in a Place, *Se refugier en quelque lieu.* * No Man takes ſanctuary in falſhood, who hath truth on his ſide, *On ne recourt pas au menſonge, quand on a la verité de ſon côté.*

Sànd. *S. Sable, arene.*

☞ Sand, ſmall ſand, *Sablon*, To ſcower the pewter with ſand, *Sablonner l'étain, le nettoyer avec du ſablon.*

☞ Sands, a ſhelf of ſand, (in the ſea) *Banc de ſable.*

☞ Sánd-box, *Poudrier.* Sand-pit, *Sablonniére.* Sand-gravel, *Droit que l'on paye au ſeigneur de la terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du ſable.* Sand-blind *or* purblind, *Qui a la veuë baſſe*, ou *courte.*

Sandal, *S. Sandale.*

Sandal-máker, *Sandalier.*

Sandarack, *S. Sandaraque*, eſpece d'Arſenic *ou* d'Orpiment. ☞ *Sandaraque.*

Sanders, *S. Santal*, ſorte de Bois.

Sándever, *S. Saint de verre.*

Sánding, *S.* (a ſea-fish) *Lubine.*

Sándy, *A.* (full of ſand) *Sablonneux, plein de ſablon.*

☞ (red or red-haired) *Roux.*

Sandy Hair, *Des cheveux roux, des cheveux ardens.*

Sanguification, *S. Sanguification.*

Sánguinary, *A. Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime le ſang, meurtrier.*

Sánguine, *A.* (Blood-red) *Sanguin, de couleur de ſang.*

☞ Sanguine (full of Blood) *Sanguin, plein de ſang.*

* Sanguine, (courageous, bold, eager) *Vif, ardent, plein de feu & de confiance, confiant, hardi.*

A ſanguine, *S. Un ſanguin.*

Sanguinolent, *A. Sanguinolent, ſanglant.*

Sanhedrim *or* Sanhédrin, *S. Sanhedrin*, Cour de Juſtice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sánicle, *S. Sanicle*, Herbe.

Sánious, *A. Sanieux.* Sanious blood, *Sanie.*

Sánity, *S. Santé.*

Sàp, *S.* (the Juice of Trees) *Sève.* ☞ (the white part of a Tree) *Aubier* ou *aubour.*

Sap, (a Term of Fortifying) *Sappe.*

To ſap, *V. A.* (*or* undermine) a Wall, *Sapper une muraille.*

Sáphick, *A. Saphique.*

Ex. Sáphick Verſes, *Des vers ſaphiques.*

Sáphire, *S. Saphir*, Pierre precieuſe.

D ✝ Sápid, *A.* (diſcreet) *Sage, judicieux, prudent, meur.*

D ✝ Sapidneſs, *S. Jugement, bon ſens, prudence.*

Sàpleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de ſéve, ſec.*

Sápience, *S. Sageſſe*, ✝ *ſapience.*

Sipped, *A. Sappé.*

Sapping, *S. Sappe.*

Sappling, *S. Jeune arbre.*

Sappy, *A.* (*or* full of Sap) *Plein de ſéve.*

Sáraband, *S. Sarabande.*

Sárcasm, *S. Sarcaſme, ſorte, raillerie piquante, mocquerie, ou ſanglante.* Sárcasmus

Digitized by Google

Sarcáſtical, *or* ſarcáſtick, *A. atyrique, piquant, malin, fort, nglant.*

Sarcaſtically, *Adv. D'une aniére ſatyrique.*

Sárcling, *A. Ex.* Sarcling-ime, *Le tems au quel on ſarcle bleds.*

Sardel, *or* Sardin, *S. Une rdine.*

Sárdius, *or* Sárdonyx, *or* Sar-onian-ſtone, *S. Sardoine*, Pi-re precieuſe.

Sárp-cloth, *or* Sarpliar, *S. rpiliere.*

Sarplar, *S.* (a Pocket, *or* a alf-ſack) *Un demi ſac. Ex.* A rplar of Wool, *Un demi ſac laine.*

Sárſenet, *S.* (a ſlight ſort of lk) *Taffetas*, du plus bas prix.

Sáſh, *S. Une ceinture.*

☞ Saſh-Window, *Fenêtre à aſſis.*

Saſhoons, *S. Cuir que l'on rte ſous la botte au bas de la mbe.*

Saſſafras, *S. Saſſafras*, Arbre ui croit dans la *Floride.*

Sáſſe, *S. Une bonde, une écluſe.*

Sàt, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſit.

Satan, *S. Satan, le diable, le mon.*

Satánical, *A. Diabolique, de tan.*

Sátchel, *S. Un ſachet, un tit ſac.*

Sáted, *A. Saoul*, prononcez u, *raſſaſié.*

Sated with Meat or Drink, *ui a mangé* ou *bu tout ſon oul.*

Sátellite, *S Satellite.*

☞ The Satéllites of *Jupiter*, our little ſtars that are near e Planet) *Les ſatellites*, ou rdes de Jupiter.

To ſátiate, *V. A. Raſſaſier*, ouler, dans le propre; *aſſouvir*, reuter, *ſatisfaire*, dans le fi-ré.

Sátiated, *A. Raſſaſié, ſaoulé*, ouvi, &c.

Sátiating, *S. L'action de raſ-ier, de ſaouler, d'aſſouvir*, &c. to ſatiate.

Sàtiety, *S. Satieté, aſſouviſ-ment.*

Sátin, *S.* (a ſort of ſilk) *tin.*

Satin-ríbbon, *Ruban ſatiné.*

Satisfaction, *S.* (*or* content) *tisfaction, joye, contentement.* (*or* amends) *Satisfaction, ſon, reparation.* ☞ She has full ſatisfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently) revenged for the Wrong done her, *Elle eſt bien vengée des injures, qu'on lui a faites.*

Satisfactorily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſatisfaiſante.*

Satisfáctory, *A. Satisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant, qui ſuffit*, ou *qui ſatisfait.*

To ſátisfy, *V. A.* (to fill with Meat) *Raſſaſier, ſaouler.* ☞ (to content) *Satisfaire, contenter.* ☞ (*or* ſatiate one's Luſt) *Aſſouvir ſa convoitiſe.*

Sátify'd, *A. Raſſaſié, ſaoulé.* ☞ I am not ſatisfy'd whether it is ſo or no, *Je ne ſuis pas aſſeuré ſi cela eſt vrai ou non.* ☞ Reſt yourſelf ſatisfy'd as to that, *Mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté-là, que cela ne nous embarraſſe pas.*

Satisfying, *S. L'action de ſatisfaire*, &c.

Satisfying,, *A. Satisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant..*

Sátrap, *S. Un ſatrape.*

D † To ſaturate, *V. A. Raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáturated, *A. Saoulé, ſaoul.*

Sáturday, *S. Samedy.*

Satùrity, *S. Satieté.*

Sáturn, *S. Saturne.*

Sáturnals, *S. Saturnales*

Satùrnian, *or* Saturnine, *A. Saturnien, ſombre, melancolique, triſte, taciturne, ſournois.*

Satyr, *S.* (a fabulous Demi-God, half Man, half Goat) *Satyre.* ☞ (a Poem *or* Diſcourſe to enveigh againſt Vice, &c. *Une Satyre.*

Satyrical, *A. Satyrique, mordant, piquant, médiſant.*

Satyrically, *Adv. Satyriquement, d'une maniére ſatyrique & mordante.*

Satyrion, *S. Satyrion*, Herbe.

Sátyriſt, *S. Poëte* ou *Ecrivain ſatyrique.*

To ſátyrize, *V. N. Satyriſer, railler d'une maniére ſatyrique.*

Sávage, *Sauvage, farouche.*

The ſavages, *S. Les ſauvages des Indes.* A ſavage Woman, *Une ſauvage.*

Sávagely, *Adv. Cruellement, en ſauvage.*

Sávageneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *naturel ſauvage, ferocité.*

Sáuce, *S. Sauce.*

A ſauce-pàn, *Un poilon à faire des ſauces.* *† A ſauce-box, *Un effronté, un inſolent, un arrogant, un impudent.*

P. To have ſweet meet with ſour ſauce, *Avoir du bien & du mal.*

Sáuced, *A. Aſſaiſonné.*

Ex. Meat well ſauced, *Viande bien aſſaiſonée.*

Sáucer, *S. Un ſaucier* ou *ſauſſier.*

Sáucily, *Adv. Effrontément, impudemment, arrogamment, inſolemment, avec effronterie, impudence, arrogance* ou *inſolence.* To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, *Faire l'inſolent* ou *l'arrogant, avoir de l'effronterie.*

Sáucineſs, *S. Effronterie, impudence, arrogance, inſolence.*

Sáucy, *A. Effronté, impudent, arrogant, inſolent.* A ſaucy Man, *Un effronté, un impudent, un arrogant, un inſolent, un effronté.* A ſaucy Woman, *Une effrontée, une impudente, une arrogante, une inſolente.*

Sàve, *Prep. Horſmis, excepté.* ☞ The laſt ſave one, *Le dernier moins un, le penultiéme.*

Save, *Adv. Hoſmis, ſinon.*

To ſave, *V. A.* (to deliver) *Sauver, delivrer, garantir, tirer du peril, mettre en ſeureté.* ☞ (*or* lay up) *Reſerver, garder.*

☞ God ſave the King, *Vive le Roy.*

Save-àll, *S. Un binet.*

Saved, *A. Sauvé*, &c. *V.* to ſave.

P. A Penny ſaved is a Penny got, *Un ſou épargné, eſt un ſou gagné.*

Savine, *S* (a ſhrub) *Savinier.*

Saving, *S. (from* to ſave) *L'action de ſauver*, &c. *V.* to ſave.

Saving, *A. Salutaire, qui ſauve*; ☞ *ménager, épargnant, économe.*

To be ſaving, *Uſer d'épargne, être bon menager.*

Sávingly, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec épargne.*

Sávingneſs, *S. Epargne, frugalité, ménage, économie.*

Sáviour, *S. Sauveur, liberateur.*

To ſáunter about, *V. N. Battre le pavé, courir les rües*, comme une perſonne qui n'a rien à faire.

Sávonet, *S. Savonette.*

Sávour, *S.* (*or* Taſte) *Saveur, goût.*

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *Encore, vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien.*

Digitized by Google

To

To favour V. A. *Savourer, goûter.*

To favour, V. N. *Avoir quelque goût.*

☞ To favour or smell, *Sentir.*

Savourly, Adv. *Savoureusement, avec plaisir, de bon appetit.*

Savoury, A. *Savoureux, qui a de la saveur.*

Savoury, S. (an Herb) *Satiate.*

Savoys, S. (a sort of Cabbage) *Choux de Savoye.*

Sáusage, S. *Saucisse.*

☞ A *Bologna* Saufage, *Saucisson de Bologne.*

Saw, S. *Scie.* A Hand-saw, *Une scie à main.* Saw-Duft, *Sciûre.* ☞ Saw-Fish, *Poisson de mer monstrueux.*

Saw, S. *Prétérit de Verbe* to see

To saw, V. A. *Scier.*

Sawed, A. *Scié.*

Sawing, S. *L'action de scier.*

Sawyer, S. *Un scieur.*

Sáxifrage, S. *Saxifrage*, Herbe.

Red Saxifrage, *Filipendule.*

Say, S. (a thin sort of silk stuff) *Sorte d'étoffe de soye*

☞ A say, (or sample) *Une montre.* V. sample.

To say, V. A. *Dire, reciter.*

* That is to say, *C'est à dire.*

My Father was a great Man, and tho' I say it, that should not say it, I myself take after him *Mon pere étoit un grand homme, & sans vanité, ou & sans me vanter, j'ose dire que je tiens de lui.*

To say over one's Beads, *Dire son chapelet.* To say over again, *Redire, répéter, dire une seconde fois.* ☞ Say you so? *Est ce ainsi? tout de bon?*

All he could say for himself, *Toute la raison que j'eus de lui.*

Saying, S. *L'action de dire.*

☞ A true saying, *Une verité.*

Scab, S. (or Itch) *La galle* ou *la rogne.* ☞ The scab of an ulcer or sore, *La croute d'une ulcere, une galle.*

†Scabado, S. *La galle* ou *rogne.*

Scabbard, S. *Un fourreau.*

A scábbard-maker, *Un faiseur de fourreaux.* A Printer's scabbard, *Un feuillet d'imprimeur.*

Scábbed, or scabby, A. (from scab) *Galleux.*

Scábious, S. (an Herb) *Scabieuse*

Scábrous, A. (rough, uneven) *Scabreux, raboteux, rude.*

Scáffold, S. *Un échaufaud.*

Scaffolding, S. *Echafaudage.*

Scalado, S. (from to scale) *Escalade.*

To scáld, V. A. *Echauder.*

Scalded, A. *Echaudé.*

Scalding, S. *L'action d'échauder.*

Scalding hot, *Bouillant, tout bouillant.*

Scále, (S.) of Fish, *Ecaille de poisson.* ☞ The Scale of a Map, &c. *L'échelle d'une carte géographique.*

A pair of scales, *Des ballances.*

To scále a Fish, V. A. *Ecailler un poisson, lui ôter les écailles.* ☞ To scale the Walls of a Town, *Escalader les murailles d'une ville, monter à l'escalade.*

Scáled, *Ecaillé, escaladé.*

Scáling, S. *L'action d'écailler,* ou *escalade, l'action d'escalader.*

Scaling-Ladders, *Echelles de Siege.*

Scáll, S. *Teigne, rache.*

Scall-páted, or scalled, *A. Teigneux, qui a la teigne,* ou *couvert de teigne.*

Scállion, S. *Echalote.*

Scálp, S. (the hairy scalp) *Le pericrane.*

To scalp, V. A. (to cut as the *Indians* do with Pen-knives) *Balaffrer, faire des balaffres.*

Scalping, A. *Ex.* A scalping-iron, or a scalp, S. *Un tiftouri.*

Scály, A. (or full of scales) *Ecaillé, couvert d'écailles.*

Scámble, S. *Profusion, diffipation.*

To scamble, or scamble away, V. A. *Diffiper, prodiguer, consumer mal à propos.*

Scambled, or scambling away, A. *Diffipé, prodigué,* &c. V. to scamble.

Scambling, or scambling away, S. *Diffipation, l'action de diffiper,* ou *de prodiguer.*

Scambling, A. *Ex.* A scambling Town, *Une ville qui n'eſt pas ramaſſée, où les bâtimens ſont écartez les uns des autres, une villaſſe.* Scambling Country-houſes, *Maiſons champêtres écartées les unes des autres.*

Scamblingly, Adv. *Ex.* To write or print ſcamblingly, *Ecarter trop les mots dans l'écriture,* ou *dans l'impreſſion.*

Scammony, S. (purging bind-weed) *Scammonée.*

To scamper, or to scamper away, V. N. *Fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pied, &c. les champs.*

To scan a Verſe, V. N. *Scander un vers.*

* To ſcan (or canvas) a Buſineſs, *Examiner bien un affaire, l'éplucher, la conſiderer,* &c. V. to conſider.

Scándal, S. (or Offence) *Scandale.* ☞ (or ſhame) *Honte, opprobre, ignominie.* ☞ To be under a ſcandal, *Avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaiſe odeur, ou en mauvaiſe reputation, être accuſé, ou ſoupçonné de quelque crime.*

To ſcandal, V. A. *Scandaliſer, diffamer, decrier, décrier, flétrir, noircir, mêlire, ou parler mal de.*

To ſcándalize, V. A. *Scandaliſer, choquer, offenſer, donner ſujet de ſcandale.*

Scandalized, A. *Scandaliſé,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scandalizing, S. *L'action de ſcandaliſer,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scándalled, A. (from to ſcandal) *Scandaliſé, decrié, diffamé, flétri, noirci,* V. to ſcandal.

Scandalizing, S. *L'action de ſcandaliſer, de diffamer,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scandalous, A. *Scandaleux, infame, qui porte ſcandale, qui cauſe du ſcandale;* ☞ *Diffamatoire, choquant, offenſant.*

Scándalouſly, Adv. *Scandaleuſement, d'une maniére ſcandaleuſe.*

Scándalum Magnátum, S. *Un crime ou l'offenſe d'une perſonne qui a diffamé, ou mal parlé de quelque Pair du royaume, ou de quelque perſonne diſtinguée.*

Scanned, A. (from to ſcan) *Scandé;* ☞ *Examiné, éplûché.*

Scanning, S. *L'action de ſcander; examen, ou l'action d'examiner,* &c. V. to ſcan.

Scánſion, S. (of a Verſe) *L'action de ſcander un vers.*

Scánt, A. (or ſcarce) *Rare.*

Scánted, A. *Ex.* I was ſcanted in Time, *Je n'ai pas eu aſſez de temps pour cela, j'avois je n'aſſez de temps pour cela.*

Scántlets, or Scántlings, S. (ſcarcity) *Diſette, rareté.* ☞ (or inſufficiency) *Inſuffiſance.*

Scantling, S. (timber or *Grandeur, meſure.* ☞ (or piece) *Un petit morceau, une petite piéce.*

Digitized by Google

Scanty, A. (short or scarce) *Rare, ou qui manque.* ☞ (too straight, that has not Cloth enough) *trop étroit, qui n'a pas assez d'étoffe.*

Scapular, or scapulary, S. *Scapulaire.*

†Scape, S. (or Fart) *Un pet, qu'on a laissé échaper.*

En. To let a scape, *Faire, ou dire un pet sans y penser.*

To scape, &c. *See* to escape, &c.

Scar, S. *Cicatrice ou escarre.*

To scar, V. N. (to heal up a scar) *Se cicatriser, se former en cicatrice.*

Scarabée, S. (or Beetle) *Scarabée, escarbot.*

Scaramouche, S. *Scaramouche, masque ou Zani Italien.*

Scarce, A. *Rare.* ☞ Money is scarce with him, *L'argent est rare chez lui.*

☞ 'Tis very scarce with us, *Nous en avons fort peu.*

Scarce, or scarcely, Adv. *à peine.*

Scarceneſs, or scarcity, S. *Disette, rareté.*

To scare, V. A. *Faire peur, effrayer, épouvanter.*

To scare away, *Effaroucher.*

Scare-crow, S. *Un épouvantail.*

Scared, A. *Effrayé, épouvanté, hors de lui-même, effaré.*

☞ Scared away, *Effarouché.*

Scarf, S *Une écharpe.*

†Scarfed, A. *En.* She went out hooded and scarfed, *Elle est sortie avec sa coife & son écharpe.*

Scarification, S. *Scarification.*

To scarify, V. A. *Scarifier, crever.*

Scarified, A. *Scarifié.*

Scarifying, S. *Scarification, ou l'action de scarifier.*

Scaring, (from to scare) *L'action de faire peur, &c.* V. to scare.

Scarlet, S. (scarlet colour, or scarlet Cloth) *Ecarlate.* A scarlet Ribbon, *Ruban Pourpre.*

Scarp, S. (a Term of Fortification) *Escarpe.*

Scarred, A. (from to scar) *Incatrisé, formé en cicatrice.*

Scarteh, S. (a Horse-bit) *Escabe.*

☞ Scatches, (or stilts) *Echaſſes.*

Scate, S. (Sea-fish) *Sorte de poiſſon de mer qui a la peau fort rude.*

☞ Scates, (to slide upon Ice) *Patins.*

To scate, V. N. *Aller sur des patins, gliſſer avec des patins.*

†Scathe, S. (or hurt) *Mal.*

†Scathful, A. *Malfaiſant.*

To scatter, V. A. *Repandre, diſperſer, écarter.*

Scattered or scattered abroad, A. *Repandu, diſperſé, diſſipé, écarté.*

Scattering, *L'action de répandre, de diſperſer, de diſſiper, d'écarter.*

Scatteringly, Adv. *En confuſion; l'un ici, l'autre là; l'un d'un côté, l'autre de l'autre.*

Scénage, ſchénage, ſchénage, ſchéanwing, or ſcéaving, S. *Etalage.*

Scavenger, S. *Un balieur.*

Scawrack, S. (an Herb) *Mouſſe de mer.*

Scénary, S. *Arrangement des ſcenes d'une piéce de théatre.*

Scène, S. *Scene;* ☞ *Ducoration;* * *Theatre.*

The Scene of Affairs is changed, *Les affaires ont changé de face.*

Scénick, or Scenical, A. *De ſcene, theatral.*

Scenógraphy, S. *Scenographie.*

Scent, S. &c. *See* ſent, S. &c.

Scépter, S. *Sceptre,* Bâton Royal. A Scepter-bearer, *Celui qui porte le ſceptre.*

Scéptical, A. *Sceptique.*

Scépticiſm, S. *Le ſentiment, ou la doctrine des ſceptiques.*

Scépticks, S. *Sceptique,* anciens Philoſophes qui doutoient de tout.

Scéptick, A. *Sceptique.*

Schédule, S. *Feuille ou rouleau de papier, ou de parchemin.*

Schématiſm, S. *Figure, forme.*

Schème, S. *Un plan, un modelle.*

Schiff, S. *Eſquif, chaloupe.*

Schírrus, S. *Le squirre.*

Schiſm, S. *Schiſme.*

Schiſmatical, or Schiſmatick, A. *Schiſmatique, qui fait ſchiſme.*

Schiſmatick, S. *Un ſchiſmatique, une ſchiſmatique.*

Scholar, S. (from ſchool, one that learns any thing of one) *Ecolier, écoliere.* ☞ (a Man of Learning) *Un homme de lettres, un homme d'étude, un ſavant, un ſavant homme.*

☞ To be bred a ſcholar, *être élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.*

Scholar-like, *En écolier, ou en homme de lettres, en ſcavant, ſçavamment.*

Scholarſhip, S. *La qualité d'écolier; Savoir ou ſçavoir, ſcience, doctrine, érudition.*

Scholaſtick, A. *Scolaſtique ou, ſcholaſtique, qui eſt de l'école.*

Scholaſtick Divinity, *Théologie ſcholaſtique, la ſcholaſtique.*

Schòliaſt, S. *Scholiaſte ou commentateur.*

Schólion, or Scholy, S. *Scolie, ou Scholie.*

Schòòl, S. *Ecole.*

☞ A Fencing-ſchool, *Une ſale d'armes.* A Dancing-ſchool, *Une ſale de maître à danſer.*

A School-Maſter, *Une maître d'école.* A ſchool-dame, or a ſchool-miſtreſs, *Une maîtreſſe d'école.* A ſchool-boy, *Un écolier.*

A ſchool-man, or ſchool-divine, *Un ſcholaſtique.*

To ſchool, V. A. *Reprendre, cenſurer, reprimander, faire la mercuriale à.*

Schooled, A. *Cenſuré, repris, reprimandé, &c.*

Schooling, S. *L'action de cenſurer, &c.* V. to ſchool.

Sciática, S. or Hip-gout, *La ſciatique.*

Sciatick, A. *Sciatique.*

Science, S. (or Knowledge) *Science, ſçavoir, doctrine, érudition, &c.* The ſeven liberal ſciences, *Les ſept arts libéraux.*

Scientifical, A. *Plein d'érudition, ſcientifique.*

Scintillátion, S. *Action d'étincellar, brillant.*

Sciolíſt, S. *Un demi-ſavant.*

Sìcon, S. *Scion, jet d'arbre, petit rejetton.*

Scoff, S. *Raillerie, moquerie, brocard.*

To ſcoff at one, V. N. *Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de lui, le brocarder.*

Scóffed at, A. *Raillé, moqué, brocardé.*

Scóffer, S. *Moqueur, moqueuſe, railleur, railleuſe.*

Scoffing, S. *Raillerie, l'action de railler, &c.* V. to ſcoff.

Scoffing, S. *Railleur. Ex.* A ſcoffing Humour, *Une humeur railleuſe.*

Scoffingly, Adv. *En raillant, par raillerie.*

Scold, or a ſcolding Woman, S. *Une querelleuſe, une grondeuſe.*

Digitized by Google

dame, une femme qui aime à gronder ou à quereller, une diablesse.

To ſcold, V. N. *Gronder, criailler, quereller, faire, des reproches.*

Scolded at, A. *Grondé, querelé.*

Scolding, *A.* a ſcolding Man, *Un grondeur, un criailleur,* ou *un querelleur.*

Scoldingly, *Adv. En grondant, en criaillant,* ou *en querellant.*

Scollop, *S.* (a kind of ſhell-fiſh) *Petoncle.*

Scollop-ſhell, *Coquille de petoncle.*

☞ Scollop, (a kind indenting) *Maniére de decouper à languettes.*

Scolopéndra, S. *Scolopendre.*

Scònce, *S.* (or Fort) *Un fort.*

•† To build a ſconce, (to run upon the ſcore from one publick houſe to another) *Faire un écot, & s'en aller ſans payer.*

☞ Sconce, (for a Candle) *Bras,* Chandelier en forme de Bras.

To ſconce, V. N. (an Univerſity Word) *Condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.*

Sconced, A. *Condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.*

Sconcing, S. *Condamnation à une amende.* V. the Verb.

Scòòp, or ſcóópet, S. *Ecope,* pèle à rebords.

To ſcoop out, V. A *Requeter, jetter* ou *vuider avec une écope.*

Scòpe, S. *But, viſée, deſſein.*

☞ To have a free ſcope. (or Latitude) *Avoir la liberté de faire quelque choſe, ſe donner carriére.*

Scóper-hole, S. *Dalot, dailot, dalat, orgue,* en Termes de Marine.

Scorbútical, or ſcorbútick, *A. Scorbutique;* ☞ *Qui a le ſcorbut,* ou *qui eſt atteint du ſcorbut.*

To ſcorch, V. A. *Brûler, rôtir, griller.*

Scorched, A. *Brûlé, rôti, grillé.*

Scorching, A. *Brûlant, qui brûle, que rotit, qui grille.*

Scordion, or Scordium, *S. Scordium, germandre, aquatique* Herbe.

Scòre, *S.* (Account or Reckoning) *Compte,* ou *conte, écot.*

☞ (or Tally) *Une taille.*

☞ (or Twenty) *Vint* ou *vingt.* *Une vintaine* ou *vingtaine.* Four-ſcore, *Quatre vints.* Sixſcore, *Sixvints.* Threeſcore, *Soixante.*

An Opera in ſcore, *Une Opera en muſique,* ou *en note.*

To ſcore, or to ſcore up, V. A. *Marquer, marquer ſur la taille, mettre en compte, mettre ſur le compte.* To ſcore out, *Effacer, rayer.*

☞ To ſcore ſomething in a Writing, (to draw Lines under ſome Words) *Batonner un écrit.*

Scòred, or ſcored up, *A. Marqué,* &c. V. to ſcore.

☞ Scored out, *Effacé, rayé.*

Scoring, S. *L'action de marquer,* &c. V. to ſcore.

Scòrn, S. *Mépris, délain, hauteur.*

☞ To think ſcorn to do a thing, *Croire ſe deshonorer en faiſant quelque choſe.*

To ſcorn, V. A. *Mépriſer, dédaigner, ne point ſe ſoucier.*

Scorned, A. *Mépriſé, dédaigné,* &c. V. to ſcorn.

Scorner, S. *Moqueur, dedaigneux, celui qui mépriſe,* &c.

Scornful, A. *Mépriſant, dedaigneux, fier.*

Scornfully, Adv. *Avec mépris, d'un air mépriſant, dedaigneuſement, fierement.*

Scorning, S. *L'action de mépriſer,* &c. V. to ſcorn.

P. After ſcorning comes catching, *Souvent on eſt bien aiſe d'attraper ce que l'on regardoit avec mépris.*

Scórpion, S. *Scorpion.*

Scorpion-wort, or Scorpion-graſs, *Herbe aux ſcorpions.*

† To ſcóſs, V. A. *Troquer, changer.*

Scòt, S. *Part, quote part.*

To pay Scot and Lot, *Payer les droits de la paroiſſe,* &c.

☞ Scòt, (or Scotchman) *Un Ecoſſois.*

☞ Scot-frèe, (that pays nothing) *Franc, qui ne paye rien.*

Scotch-collops, S. *Frecandeaux.*

Scóvel, S. *Ecouvillon.*

To ſcòul, V. N. or ſcowl, (to powt) *Se refrogner, faire la mine, faire une mine rechignée.*

Scouling, S. *Mine, l'action de ſe refrogner, mine rechignée.*

Scòundrel, S. *Un homme de néant, un coquin, un belitre.*

Scòurge, S. (or Whip) *Foüet,* (or Plague) *Fleau.*

To ſcourge, V. A. *Foüetter, donner le foüet;* ☞ *punir, châtier.*

Scourged, A. *Foüetté,* &c.

Scourger, S. *Celui qui foüette, qui punit, qui châtie.*

Scourging, S. *L'action de foüetter,* &c. V. to ſcourge.

Scòut, S. *Un coureur d'armée, un batteur d'eſtrade.*

To ſend out ſcouts, *Envoyer à la decouverte.*

☞ Scouts, or ſcout-watch, *Les vedettes,* ou *les ſentinelles avancées.* ☞ A ſcout, (or jaqe in *Holland*) *Scout, forte de mariſtrat en* Hollande.

Scout, (or Advice-Boat) *Corvette.*

To ſcout, or to ſcout about, V. N. *Battre l'eſtrade, aller à la decouverte.*

To ſcòur, V. N. *Ecurer, nettoyer.* ☞ To ſcour the ſea, *Ecumer les mers, pirater, courir la pirateríe.*

To ſcour away, V. N. *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

To ſcowr about, *Rodar, courir çà & là.*

Scowred, A. *Ecuré, nettoyé,* &c. V. to ſcowr.

Scowrer, S. *Ex.* A good ſcowrer of Pewter, *Un homme qui écure bien la vaiſſelle.*

☞ (or Rambler) *Rodeur, coureur.*

Scowring, S. *L'action d'écurer,* &c. V. to ſcowr.

☞ I 'ſcaped a good ſcowring, *J'en ay échapé belle, peu s'en eſt falu que je n'en aye été bien puni, ou que je ne ſois tombé dans quelque diſgrace.*

☞ Scowring, (great Looſeneſs) *La foire, un grand cours de ventre.*

To ſcrabble, V. N. to ſcratch, *Egratigner.*

To ſcrabble, V. ſcribble.

Scràg, S. (or a lean ſcrag) *Un ſquelette.* Dans le figuré, *Un corps qui n'a que la peau & les os.* ☞ The ſcrag end of a Neck of Mutton, *Le haut faiſeaux d'un collet de mouton.*

Scràggy, A. *Fort maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

To ſcrall, V. A. (to ſcribble) *Ecrire mal, écrire vite & mal,* † *griffonner,* † *gratter le papier,* •† *faire des pieds de mouche.*

To ſcrall out Words upon ſand or aſhes, *Ecrire quelques mots ſur du ſable* ou *ſur des cendres.*

Scràwled, A. *Mal-écrit,* † *griffonné,* &c.

Scràwler,

Digitized by Google

Scráller, *S. Un méchant Ecrivain*, † *un griffonneur.*

Scráling, *S. Méchante écriture*, † *griffonnage.*

Scrámble, *S. Ex.* I have no share in the scramble of the world, *Je n'ai point de part aux biens de ce monde, que les autres empressent d'amasser.*

To scramble, *V. N.* (or snatch) prendre, † *griper, tâcher d'attraper, se battre à qui aura quelque chose.*

To throw things up and down, to make people scramble for them, *Jetter quelque chose parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.*

☞ To scramble (or climb) up, *Grimper.*

Scrambler, *S. Celui qui prend, &c.* ☞ (or Climber) *Un grimpeur.*

Scrámbling, *S. L'action de prendre avec avidité & émulation, &c. V.* to scramble.

☞ A scrambling up, *grimpement, ou l'action de grimper.*

To scrânch, *V. A. Mordre, croquer.*

Scrânched, *A. Mordu, croqué.*

Scranching, *S. L'action de mordre ou de croquer.*

Scràp, *S. Reste, bribe, grailon, rogaton, relief.*

* Scraps of Latin, *Bribes de Latin.*

To scràpe, *V. A. Ratisser, racler, grater,* * † To scrape a peg, *† *Faire le pied de veau.* *† To scrape up a sum of money, *Amasser une somme d'argent, l'amasser peu à peu.*

To scràpe off the dirt of one's shoes, *Decrotter ses souliers.*

To scrape or blot out, *Raturer, effacer.*

Scraped, *A. Ratissé, &c. V.* to scrape.

A scrape-good, *or* scrape-penny, *S. un chiche, un taquin, un pingre, maille.*

Scraper, *S. Celui ou celle qui ratisse, &c. V.* to scrape.

☞ (or sorry Fiddler) *Un méchant violon, un racleur de boyau.*

Scraping, *S. L'action de ratisser, &c. V.* to scrape.

☞ Scrapings, (things scraped) *Ratissures.*

† Scrât, *S. Un hermaphrodite.*

Scrâtch, *S. Egratignure.*

☞ He gave me such a scratch, that —— *Il m'a si fort égratigné que* ——

☞ Scratches, (a Horse Disease) *Arréres ou grappes.*

To scratch, *V. A.* (to rub gently, *Grater, galer.* ☞ (to take the skin off with the nails, *&c.*) *Egratigner.*

☞ To scratch (or blot) out a writing, *Raturer, raper, effacer un écrit.*

Scratched, *A. Gratté, &c.*

Scrâtcher, *S. Celui ou celle qui grate ou qui égratigne.*

Scratching, *S. L'action de grater, &c. V.* to scratch.

Scràw, *S. Sorte d'hirondelle de mer.*

To screàk, *V. N. Faire du bruit*, comme une Roüe mal graissée, une porte, des souliers neufs, *&c.*

Scréaking, *S. Bruit.*

To scrèam, *or* to scream out, *V. N. Crier, jetter, pousser des cris, s'écrier*, sur-tout quand on est saisi de peur.

Screaming, *or* screaming out, *S. Cris que l'on pousse, l'action crier, &c.*

To scrèech, *V. N. Crier* comme une fresaye.

Screech-owl, *S. Fresaye*, sorte de Chouëtte.

To scrèek, *or* screek out, *V. N. Crier, pousser des cris.*

Screeking *or* screeking out, *S. Cris, l'action crier.*

Scrèen, *S. Un écran.*

☞ A screen, *or* a folding screen, *Un paravent.*

To screen, *V. A. Mettre à couvert, couvrir.*

Screened, *A. à couvert, en seureté.*

Screw, *S. Une vis*; ☞ *un tire-bouchon* ☞ *sur os chevillé.*

☞ Screw-tap, *Tarreau.*

To screw, *or* screw in, *V. A. Faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant.*

* To screw a thing out of one, * *Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire causer pour découvrir quelque chose.*

To screw up, *Fermer à vis.*

*To screw one up to a thing, *Faire venir quelqu'un à quelque chose.*

Scréwed, *A. Rayé, &c. V.* to screw.

Screwing, *S. L'action de rayer, &c. V.* to screw.

Scribble, *S. Griffonnage, méchante écriture, ou méchant écrit.*

To scribble, *V. N* (to scrall) *Ecrire mal, griffonner*, (to write ill, speaking of an Author) *Ecrire*, en parlant d'un méchant Auteur.

Scribbler, *S. Un auteur, un méchant auteur.*

Scribbling, *S. L'action d'écrire, S. V.* to scribble.

Scribe, *S. Scribe, docteur de la loi parmi les juifs.* ☞ *Scribe, ecrivain.*

Scrip, *S. Une mallette.*

† Scrip of Paper, *Morceau de papier.*

Scriptural, *S. De l'Ecriture, tiré de l'Ecriture.*

Scripture, *S.* The Holy Scripture, *L'Ecriture, la sainte Ecriture.*

Scripturists, *S. Scripturaires.*

Scritory, *S. Une Etudiole.*

Scrivener, *S. Un notaire.*

A scrowl, (*S.*) of Parchment, *Une bande, un rouleau de parchemin.*

Scroll *or* screw, (a Term used in the Exchequer, *&c. Ecrou.*

Scrûb, *S. Un vieux balais, un méchant balais, un balais tout usé.* *† He is a mere scrub, (or grub) *Ce n'est qu'un petit bout d'homme.*

† A scrub, (or shabby pitiful fellow) *Un belître, un faquin, un pied plat, un pied poudreux, un argoulet, un aigrefin.*

To scrub, *V. A. Froter fort & ferme.*

Scrûbbing, *S. L'action de froter.*

Scrûff, *S. Sorte de chaufage que les pauvres gens ramassent quelquefois sur les bords de la Tamise lors que la marée est basse.*

Scrûple, *S.* (doubt) *Strupule, doute.* ☞ (a Weight) *Scrupule*, la troisiéme partie d'une Dragme.

To scrûple at something, *V. N. Faire scrupule* ou *difficulté, d'une chose.*

Scrupled at, *A. Dont on fait scrupule.*

Scrupulosity, *comme* scrupulousness.

Scrúpulous, *A. Scrupuleux, sujet à avoir des scrupules.*

☞ You make me scrupulous, *Vous me donnez du scrupule.*

Scrúpulously, *Adv. Scrupuleusement, avec scrupule.*

Scrupulousness, *S. Une humeur scrupuleuse.*

Digitized by Google

To scruse, *V. A. Presser, serrer, incommoder une personne en se mettant trop près d'elle.*

To scruse out, *Epraudre, faire sortir en pressant.*

Scrused, *A. Pressé*, &c. *V.* to scruse.

Scrusing, *S. L'action de presser*, &c. *V.* to scruse.

To scrutinize, *V. A. & N. Examiner, faire un exacte recherche, fonder.*

To scrutinize a Business, or to scrutinize into a Business, *Faire une exacte recherche d'une chose, l'examiner à fonds.*

Scrutiniz'd, or scrutiniz'd into, *A. Examiné, fondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.*

Scrútiny, *S. Scrutin*, recueil ou examen des suffrages. • (diligent Inquiry) *Recherche exacte, recherche, examen.*

Scry, *S. Une troupe*, ou *bande d'oiseaux.*

† Scud, *S.* or sudden shower, *Ondée, gallée.*

To scud, or scuddle away, *V. N. Gagner au pied, se sauver, s'enfuir.*

To scud along, *Se hâter, faire diligence.*

Scuffle, *S. Bruit, desordre, querelle, demêlé, contraste*, † *bagarre.*

To scuffle, *V. N. Avoir un demêlé, avoir du bruit, se prendre de paroles, se quereller, se tirailler.*

Sculk, *S. troupe, Ex.* a sculk of Foxes, *un troupe de renards.*

To sculk, *V. N.* (or hide one's self) *Se cacher.*

Sculker, *S. Celui qui se cache.*

Sculking, *S. L'action de se cacher*, &c.

Sculking, *A. Ex.* A sculking Place, or a sculking Hole, *Un lieu propre à se cacher, une cache.*

Scull, *S. La tête, le crane.*

A scull-cap, *Coife de toile.*

☞ Scull, (or little Oar) *Petite rame.*

Sculler, *S. Bateau à petites rames, bateau qui n'est conduit que par un batelier*; ☞ *Batelier seul à conduire un bateau.*

Scullery, *S. Lavoir.*

Scullion, *S. Un marmiton*, ou *valet de cuisine.*

A scullion Wench, *Une souillon, une marmitonne.*

Sculp, *S.* (or cut) *Taille douce, figure* en Taille douce.

Sculpior, *S.* (or Graver) *Sculpteur*, en Metal. ☞ or Carver) *Sculpteur*, ou *sculpteur en pierre & en bois.*

Sculpture, *S.* (graving or carving) *sculpture.* ☞ (sculp, or figure) *Figure.*

Scum, *S. Ecume.*

• The scum of the World, *Le rebut de toute la terre.*

To scum, *V. A. Ecumer, ôter l'écume.*

Scummed, *A. Ecumé.*

† To scummer, *V. A. Jetter des excremens fluides, foirer.*

Scuppers, *S.* or scupper-holes, (in a ship) *Dalots.*

Scupper Leather, *Maugere.*

Scurf, *S.* (scall on the head) *Teigne, galle de tête.*

Scurfy, *A. Teigneux, qui a la teigne.*

Scurrility, *S. Scurrilité, plaisanterie basse, raillerie choquante.*

Scurrile, or scurrilous, *A. Scurrile, choquant, injurieux, diffamatoire.*

Scurvily, *Adv. Mal.*

Scurvyness, *S. Malignité.*

Scurvy, *S. Méchant, mauvais.*

Scurvy, *S. Le scorbut.*

Scurvy grass, *Cuillerée*, Herbe. Scurvy-grass-ale, *Aile purgative, ou il y a de la cuillerée.*

Scut, *S.* or Taile, *Queüe.*

Ex. The scut of a Rabbet or Hare, *La queüe d'un lapin* ou *d'un lièvre.*

Scutcheon. *S. Ecusson, écu* où l'on met les Armes d'une Personne ou d'une Famille.

Scuttle, *S.* (or Duft-basket) *Panier*, où l'on met les Ordeurs. ☞ A scuttle in a Mill, *Auche.* ☞ Scuttle in a ship, *Hune.* ☞ Scuttles, or Hatches, *Ecoutille.*

Sea, *S. La mer*, en général ou en particulier.

To lie under the sea, *être de côté sous l'eau.*

Sea-faring, *Navigant, qui voyage sur mer.*

☞ A great sea, or stormy weather, *Un gros tems, un tems de mer.* ☞ a sea-gale, a surge) *Vague, boule, lame de mer*, ou *flot.*

Sea-water, *Eau de mer.*

Sea-room, *Large. Ex.* To get sea-room, *se mettre au large, alarguer, s'éloigner de la côte.* A sea captain, *Un capitaine de navire.* A sea fight, *Un combat naval.* A seaman, *Un matelot.* A sea-port, or sea port-town, or sea-town, *Un port de mer.* A sea-card, or sea-map, *Carte marine.* A sea-voyage, *Voyage par mer, ou parfait, trajet d'un port à un autre.* A sea-mark, *Une balise.* A sea-rover, *Un corsaire ou écumeur de mer, un pirate.*

Sea-coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Sea-Gates, *Houles, vagues.*

Sea-longs, *L'écume de la mer.*

Sea-ward, *En haute mer.*

Sea-gull, or Cob, *Mouette, oiseau aquatique.*

Sea-Onion, or Leek, *Squille, oignon marin.*

Seaward, *Adv.* (toward the sea) *Vers*, ou *du côté de la mer.*

Seal, *S. Sceau ou sceau, sel, cachet.* ☞ To put the seal upon, *Apposer le sellé*, ou *scellé.* To take off the seal, *Lever le sceau* ou *sellé.* ☞ A seal or sea-calf, *Veau marin.* ☞ A sealing, *Une façon gravée en cachet.*

To seal, *V. A. sceller*, ou *sceller, cacheter.*

Sealed, *A. scelle ou scellé, cacheté.*

Seller, *S. Celui qui appose le sceau, un officier du sceau.*

Sealing, *S. L'action de sceller*, ou *de cacheter.*

Seam, *S. Couture.*

Seam-rent, *Decousure.*

☞ Seam, (the Fat of a Hog clarified and tried?) *Sain doux.* ☞ (or Eight Bushels of Corn) *Huit boisseaux de blé.* ☞ A seam of Glass, 120 *Livres de verre.* ☞ Seams in a Horse, *Avalures.*

Seamed, *A.* (that has seams) *Cousu, qui a des coutures.*

Séamiter, *S. Langue*, ou † *couturier.*

Séamstress, *S. Lingère*, ou *couturière.*

Sean, *S.* (a long Fish Net) *Seine.*

Sean fish, *Sorte de poisson, que l'on pêche avec une seine.*

To sear, *V. A. Rostir, brûler.*

Séarce, *S.* (or sieve, or Hair-sieve) *Sas, tamis.*

To séarce, *V. A. Sasser, tamiser, passer au sas*, ou *par le tamis.*

Séarced, *A. Sassé, tamisé.*

Séarch, *S. Recherche, visite, examen.*

To search, *V. A. Chercher, visiter, fouiller.* To search into *Rechercher*, ou *examiner, s'enquerir*, ou *s'informer de.*

To search out, *Faire une exacte recherche de.*

Séarched, *A. Visité, fouillé*, &c. *V.* to search.

Séarcher,

Digitized by Google

Searcher, S. *Visiteur, celui a droit de visiter.* * God is a searcher of Hearts, *Dieu est scrutateur des cœurs.*

Searching, S. *L'action de visiter, de fouiller, &c. V.* to search.

Searching, *A. Pénétrant.* Ex. A searching Cold, *Un froid pénétrant.*

Séating, S. or Listing, *L'action de saisir, ou de saisir.*

Sear-Cloth, S. *Toile trempée en une composition faite pour cet emplâtre.*

Seared, *A. Usé* (to sear) *sec, brûlé.* V. to sear.

* A seared Conscience, * *Une conscience endurcie.*

Séaring, S. *L'action de rousir, de brûler.* V. to sear.

A searing Candle, *Bougie à brûler.* Sear Leaves, *Feuilles sèches, ou mortes.*

Séason, S. *Saison;* ☞ *Saison, temps propre.*

To season, V. A. *Assaisonner.*

Séasonable, A. *Qui est de saison;* ☞ *Propre, commode, favorable.*

Séasonableness, S. *Qualité de ce qui est de saison; saison, temps propre, opportunité.*

Séasonably, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.*

Séasoned, A. *Assaisonné.*

Séasoner, S. *Celui ou celle qui assaisonne.*

Seasoning, S. *Assaisonnement, ou l'action d'assaisonner.*

Séat, S. *Siege, chaise, banc, &c.* ☞ A fine seat, or country-house, *Une belle maison de campagne, ou des champs.*

A seat in a Gallery, (in a Church) *Une Tribune.*

The seat (*or* Residence) of a Prince, *La Résidence d'un Prince.*

The Mercy-seat, *La propitiatoire.*

☞ The seat of a Close-stool, *La lunette d'une chaise percée.*

To seat, V. *Asseoir* (to place) *situer, poser, placer.* ☞ (or settle) *Etablir.*

Séated, *A. situé, &c. V.* to seat.

Séater, S. *C'est le nom d'une Idole que les anciens Saxons adoroient.*

Séax, or Séaxe, S. *sorte d'épée en forme de faux, dont se servoient les anciens Saxons.*

Sécant, S. *Secante, ou ligne secante.*

Scéssion, S. *L'action de se retirer à part, ou à l'écart.*

To seclúde, *V. A. Exclurre.*

Secluded, *A. Exclu.*

Secluding, *or* seclusion, S. *Exclusion, l'action d'exclurre.*

Sécond, *A. Second, deuxième.*

A second-hand suit, *Un habit de la seconde main, qui a déja été porté.*

A second, S. *Un second.*

To be one's second, *Seconder, appuyer quelqu'un.*

☞ A second, (the 60th Part of a Minute) *Une seconde.*

To second, *V. A. Seconder, aider, soûtenir, appuyer.*

Sécondary, *A. Second.* Ex. The secondary Causes, *Les causes secondes.* A secondary Officer, *Un officier en second.*

Seconded, *A. Secondé, aidé, soutenu, appuyé.*

Sécondine, S. *Secondines, l'arriere-faix.*

Sécondly, *Adv. Secondement, en seconde lieu.*

Secrecy, S. *Secret, silence, exactitude, ou fidelité, à garder le secret.*

To swear secrecy, *Jurer, ou promettre, d'être secret.* With great secrecy, *Fort secrettement.*

Sécret, *A. Secret.*

☞ Secret prayers (used by the Romish Priests at Mass) *Secrettes.*

Sécret, S. *Un secret.*

In secret, *or* secretly, *Adv. Secrettement, en secret.*

Secretary, S. *Secretaire.*

Secretaryship, S. *Secretariat.*

To secrete, *V. A. Cacher, celer.*

Secreted, *A. Caché, celé.*

Secreting, S. *L'action de cacher, ou de celer.*

Sécretly, *Adv. Secrettement, en secret.*

Sécretness, *comme* Secrecy.

Sect, S. *Secte.*

Sectárian, *A. D'une secte, schismatique.*

Sectary, S. *Sectaire, schisma tique.*

Section, S. *Section.*

Sector, S. (Part of a Circle) *Secteur de cercle.* ☞ (a Geometrical Instrument) *Un compas de proportion.*

Sécular, *A. Seculier, temporel.* ☞ The secular Games, (among the ancient Romans) *Les jeux seculaires.*

Secularity, S. *Etat seculier.*

Sécularization, S. *Secularisation.*

To secularize, *V. A. Seculariser.*

Secularized, *A. Sécularisé.*

Secúndary, *A. Second, qui dépend d'un autre.*

A secúndary, S. *Officier en second, ou qui suit le premier.*

☞ The secundary of the Compters, *Le sous-shérif de Londres.*

Secure, *A.* (*or* safe) *sûr, assuré, qui est hors de danger, qui est en sureté.* ☞ (fearless) *Qui se croit assuré, qui est dans la securité.*

To secure, *V. A.* (to save, to shelter) *Sauver, mettre en sureté, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de sureté, garder.*

Secúred, *A. sauvé,* V. to secure.

Secúrely, *Adv. En sureté, en assurance.*

☞ Securely, *or* carelessly, *sans chagrin, sans inquietude, tranquillement, dans une pleine securité.*

Securing, S. *L'action de sauver, &c. V.* to secure.

Security, S. *or* Assurance, *sureté, assurance.* ☞ (*or* Bail) *caution, repondant.* ☞ (safety) *sureté, éloignement de tout danger;* also, *securité.*

Sedan, S. (*or* Chair to be carried in) *Chaise.*

Sedate, *A. Tranquille, calme, paisible, rassis, moderé.*

Sedateness, S. *Tranquillité, calme, moderation.*

Sédentary, *A. Sedentaire.*

Sége, S. *Herbe de marais, sorte de jonc pointu.*

Sédiment, S. *Sediment, residence.*

Sedition, S. *Sedition, revolte, mutinerie, émute, soulevement.*

Seditious, *A. Seditieux, mutin, turbulent.*

Seditiously, *Adv. Seditieusement, d'une maniere seditieuse, en seditieux.*

To seduce, *V. A. Seduire, tromper, abuser, faire tomber dans l'erreur, sur tout par rapport à la Religion ou aux Mœurs.* ☞ (To debauch) *seduire, debaucher, corrompre.*

Seduced, *A. seduit, trompé, &c. V.* to seduce.

Seducement, S. *Seduction, tromperie.*

Seducer, S. *Seducteur, trompeur.*

Digitized by Google

Seducing, *or* seduction, *S. Seduction, l'action de seduire, &c. V.* to seduce.

Sedility, *S. Soin, diligence, attachement, assiduité.*

Sedulous, *A. Soigneux, diligent, assidu, attaché.*

Sedulously, *Adv. Soigneusement, diligemment, assidument, avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

Sée, *S. Ex.* A Bishop's see, *Siége Episcopal, le siége d'un Evêque.* ☞ (*or* Episcopal Dignity) *Siége, dignité Episcopale,* ou *pontificale.*

To see, *V. A. Voir, regarder, appercevoir.*

☞ To see, (to enquire, to ask) *Voir, demander, s'informer,* ☞ (to conceive *or* understand) *Voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connoître.*

☞ (to take heed) *Prendre garde, se garder.*

To see for a thing, *Chercher une chose.* A gallant Navy to see to, *Une belle flote en apparence.* To see into a thing, *Penetrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Seed, *S. Semence.* To run to seed, *Monter en graine, grener.*

Seed-time, *or* sowing-time, *La semaille,* ou *les semailles.*

Seed-plot, *Pepinière.*

A seed-man, *Grenier* ou *grenetier.* Seed-Pearl, *Semence de perles.*

To seed, *V. N. Grener, monter en grain.*

Seeded, *A. Grené, monté en graine.*

Seeding, *S. L'action de grener.*

Seedy, *A.* (*or* full of seed) *Grenu, plein de graine.*

Seeing, *S. L'action de voir, &c. V.* to see.

P. Seeing is believing, *Quand on voit la chose, on la croit.*

The sense of seeing *or* the sight of, *La vûe.*

Seeing, *or* seeng that, *Conj. Veu que, puis que.*

To seek *or* seek for, *V. A. Chercher, se mettre en peine de trouver.* To seek for help, *or* assistance, *Chercher,* ou *demander du secours.* ☞ To seek to one for something. *S'addresser à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To seek out, *Chercher d'un côté & d'autre.* ☞ To seek out, (as a Dog) *Quêter.*

☞ To seek after, *Rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To seek after an office, *Rechercher un employ, briguer une charge, tâcher de l'obtenir.*

He is otterly to seek about his own Intereſt, *Il ignore absolument ses propres intérêts; il n'y voit goute.*

I am still to seek, *Je n'en sai pas davantage; Je n'en sais pas plus avancé.*

Séeker, *S. Chercheur, chercheuse, celui ou celle qui cherche, &c.*

Séeking, *S. L'action de chercher, &c. V.* to seek.

Seel *or* seeling, *Lambris, plafond.*

To seel. *V. A. Ex.* To seel a Room, *Lambrisser* ou *plafonner une chambre.*

To seel a Hawk, *Ciller un faucon.*

Seeled, *A. Lambrissé,* ou *plafonné; cillé.*

Seeling, *S. L'action de lambrisser, &c. L'action de ciller.*

☞ A seeling, *or* ceiling, *Lambris, plafond.*

To seem, V. N. *Sembler, paroître.* ☞ That Action seems to be honest, *Cette action est honnête en apparence.*

☞ It seems, *or* it seemeth, *Verb. Imp. Il semble, se semble.* It seems to me, *Il me semble, il m'est avis.*

Seeming, *A. Apparent.*

He concealed his Joy with a seeming Grief, *Il cacha sa joye sous une tristesse apparente,* ou *sous une fausse apparence de chagrin.*

A Man of great seeming piety *Un homme d'un grand debors de pieté,* ou *de devotion.*

Seemingly, *Adv. Apparemment, en apparence, selon les apparences, au debors.*

Seemliness, *S. Bienséance.*

Seemly, *A. Honnête, bienseant.*

Seen, *A.* (*from* to see) *Veu.*

He can't be seen, *On ne sauroit le voir.* ☞ 'Tis commonly so seen, *C'est une chose qui se voit,* ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* ☞ His Head alone was seen above water, *Sa tête seule paroissoit hors de l'eau.*

Seer, *S. Voyant.* The Prophets are called seers in the Old Testament. *Les prophetes sont appellez Voyants dans le vieux testament.*

To see-saw, *V. N.* on a piece of timber, *Se brandiller sur un bois suspendu & ballancant de bout en bout.*

To seeth, *V. N. Bouillir.*

To seeth over, *Se repandre, bouillir par dessus.*

Seething, *S. L'action de bouillir.* A seething-pot, *Un pot à cuire, une marmite.*

Seething, *A. Bouillant.*

Ségment, *S. Un morceau, un pièce, une partie de quelque chose.*

D† To ségregate, *V. A. Separer.*

To segregate, *V. N. se separer.*

Ségregated, *A. Separé.*

Segregation, *S. Separation.*

Seignior, *S. Seigneur. Ex.* The Grand Signior, the *Turkish* Emperor, *Le Grand Seigneur.*

Seigniory, *S. Seigneurie.*

Séignorage, *S. Seigneurage.*

Séisin,, *S. Saisie, prise de possession.*

Seizable, *A. Qu'on peut saisir, dont on peut se saisir.*

To seize, *V. A.* or to seize upon, *Saisir, se saisir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To seize upon again, *Reprendre.*

Seized, seized upon, *A. Saisi, dont on s'est saisi.*

Seized of a thing, *Saisi d'une chose, qui est en possession.*

Seizing, *S. L'action de saisir, de se saisir, &c. V.* to seize.

Seizure, *S. Saisie, arrêt fait par ordre de justice.*

Seldom, *Adv. Rarement, peu souvent.*

Seldomness, *S. Rareté.*

Select, *A. Choisi.*

To select, *V. A. Choisir, recueillir, ramasser avec choix, mettre à part.*

Selected, *A. Choisi, &c.*

Selecting, *S. Choix, l'action de choisir, &c.*

Self, *Pron. Même. Ex.* Myself, thyself, himself, herself, *Moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* Ourselves, *nous-mêmes;* yourselves, *vous-mêmes;* themselves, *eux-mêmes,* ou *elles mêmes.* I went thither by myself, (*or* alone) *Je m'y en allai seul,* ou *tout seul.*

☞ One's self, *or* a Man's self, *Soi-même, soi, se.*

☞ To live like one's self, *Vivre selon sa qualité.*

P. Self do, self have, *Le mal retombe sur celui qui le fait; qui fait le faute, la boit.*

Self-heal, (*or* sanicle, *or* Herb) *Sanicle,* Herbe,

Self-

Digitized by Google

Self-same, *Même*. The self-same Day, *Le même jour*.

Self-conceit, self-conceitedneſs, *Préſomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi même, entêtement*.

Self-conceited, *Préſomptueux, vain, entêté*.

Self-denial, *Abnegation de ſoi-même*.

Self-intereſted, *A. Intereſſé*.

Self-intereſtedneſs, *S. Amour propre*.

Self-love, *Amour propre*.

Self-will, *Entêtement*.

Self-willed, *A. Entêté*.

Self-evident, *Evident, clair, qui n'a pas beſoin de preuve*.

Self-dependent, *Independant*.

Self-ended, *V.* ſelfiſh.

Sélfiſh, *A.* (*or* own) *Propre*.

☞ (that is all for himſelf), *Intereſſé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ſes propres intérêts*.

Sélfiſhneſs, *S. Humeur intereſſé*.

Sellánder, *S. Soulandres*, Maladie de Cheval.

To sèll, *V. A. Vendre, debiter*.

To ſell off, *Vendre tout, debiter*.

To ſell, *V. N. Se vendre, ſe debiter, avoir du debit*.

Séller, *S. Un vendeur, une vendeuſe*.

Bookſeller, *Libraire*.

N. Lors que le mot de *ſeller* eſt joint à d'autres mots, cherchez les derniers dans l'ordre alphabetique.

Selling, *S. Vente*, ou *l'action de vendre*.

Sélvage, *S. Le bord de la toile*.

Sélves, *C'eſt la pluriel de* ſelf.

Sémblable, *A. Semblable*.

Semblably, *Adv. Semblablement*.

Sémblance, *S. Apparence*.

Semblance of Truth, *Apparence de verité, vraiſemblance*.

Semibrief, *S.* (in Muſick) *Demibreve*.

Sémi-circle, *S. Un demi-cercle*. ☞ *Un rapporteur*, ou *demi-cercle*, deviſé en 180 degrez.

Semi-circular, *A. Fait en demicercle*.

Semi-colon, *S. Un point, & une virgule*.

Semi-diamiter, *S. Demidiametre*, rayon de Cercle.

Séminary, *S. Seminaire, pepinière*. A ſeminary Prieſt, *Un ſeminariſte, un prêtre tiré d'un ſeminaire*.

Semiquaver, *S.* (a half Quaver in Muſick) *Un demi fredon, une double crochuë*.

Sémi-tône, *S. Demi-ton*.

Sémi-vôwel, *S.* (as *f, l, m, n, s,*) *Un demi-voyelle*.

Sémpervive, *A. Toûjours verd*.

Sempiternal, *A. Eternel, qui dure toûjours*.

Séna, *S. Sené*. ☞ Baſtard-ſena-tree, *Baguenaudier*, Arbriſſeau.

Sénate, *S. Sénat, le corps des ſenateurs*. The ſenate, *or* ſenate-houſe, *Le ſenat*, le lieu où s'aſſemble le ſenat.

Sénator, *Un ſenateur*.

Senatórian, *A. De ſenateur, ſenatorial*.

To ſend, *V. A. Envoyer, faire partir, faire aller*.

To ſend to one, (to ſend him a Meſſenger *or* a Letter) *Envoyer une lettre*, ou *un meſſager à quelqu'un*. To ſend for one to come, *Envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir*. Send me along with him, *Envoyez moi avec lui*. To ſend back, to ſend back again, *Renvoyer*. To ſend in, *Faire entrer*. ☞ To ſend in a dinner or ſupper, *Faire ſervir, le diné* ou *le ſoupé*.

To ſend a letter away. *Envoyer une lettre*. ☞ Send him away quickly, *Dépêchez le promtement*.

Séndal, *S. Sorte d'étoffe de ſoye mince*. ☞ *Deliée*.

Sending, *S. L'action d'envoyer*, &c. *V.* to ſend.

Séneſchal, *or* ſeneſchal, *S. Ex.* The Lord High Seneſchal (*or* Steward) *of England, Le grand ſénéchal d'* Angleterre.

Séngreen, *S.* (an Herb) *Joubarbe*.

Sénight, *S.* (an Abbreviation for *ſeven-night*) *Huit jours, huitaine*. This day ſenight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*, ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit*.

Sénior, *A. Ancien, premier en date*.

Séniority, *S. Ancienneté*.

Sénſation, *S. Senſation*.

Sénſe, *S. Sens*; ☞ *ſentiment*; ☞ *ſenſation*; ☞ *ſens, raiſon, faculté de raiſonner, jugement, eſprit*. To ſpeak very good ſenſe, *Parler de fort bon ſens, raiſonner parfaitment bien*.

☞ Senſe, (*or* Wit) *Eſprit*.

☞ (*or* Signification) *Sens, ſignification*.

Senſeleſly, *Adv. Contre le bon ſens, impertinemment, ſottement, ſans jugement*.

Senſeleſneſs, *S. Impertinence, abſurdité, manque de bon ſens*.

Senſeleſs, *A. Qui a perdu l'uſage de ſes ſens, qui eſt comme mort, qui n'a point de ſentiment*. ☞ *Impertinent, qui choque le ſens commun, ſot, abſurde, ridicule*.

Senſibility, *S. Senſibilité*.

Sénſible, *A. Senſible, qui ſe fait ſentir, qui touche ſous les ſens*. * grievous) *ſenſible, facheux, touchant*. ☞ (that feels) *ſenſible, qui a du ſentiment*.

☞ To be ſenſible of a thing, (to know it) *ſçavoir, voir, connoître une choſe*.

Sénſibleneſs, *S.* (ſenſibility) *Senſibilité*. ☞ (good ſenſe) *Bon ſens, eſprit, jugement*.

Sénſibly, *Adv. Senſiblement, d'une maniére ſenſible*.

Sénſitive, *A. Senſitif, qui a le pouvoir de ſentir*.

Sénſory, *S. Le ſiége* ou *l'organe du ſens*.

Sénſual, *A. Senſuel, qui aime le plaiſir des ſens, voluptueux, des ſens* ou *de la chair*.

Sénſuálity, *S. Senſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens*.

To ſénſualize. *V. A. Rendre ſenſuel*.

Sénſualized, *A. Devenu ſenſuel*.

Sénſually, *Adv. Senſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueſement*.

Sènt, *S. Senteur, odeur*.

It has a good ſent with it, *Cela ſent fort bon*.

Sent, *A. Envoyé*, &c. *V.* to ſend.

To sènt, *V. A. Parfumer*.

Sented, *A. Parfumé*.

Séntence, *S.* (*or* Phraſe) *Une ſentence, une phraſe*. ☞ (*or* Judgment) *ſentence, arrêt, jugement*.

To ſentence, *V. A. Condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation*.

Séntenced, *A. Condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence*.

Sentencing, *S. L'action de condamner*, &c.

D† Sententiófity, *S. Qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux*.

Senténtious, *A. Sententieux, plein de ſentences*.

Senténtiouſly, *Adv. Sententieuſement, par ſentence*.

Digitized by Google

Sentiment, *S. Sentiment, sens, opinion, avis.*

Sentinel, *V.* Centinel.

Sentry, *S. Sentré.* Sentry-box, *Sentré, Sauvé, garde de sentinelle.*

Separability, *S. Qualité de ce qui est separable, divisibilité.*

Separable, *A. Separable, qui se peut separer, divisible.*

Separate, *A. Separé, Distinct, particulier, different.*

To adieu one's Wife a separate maintenance, *Faire une pension à sa femme en cas de separation.*

To separate, *V. A. Separer, diviser, disjoindre.*

To separate themselves, *V. R.* or to separate, *N. Se separer.*

Separates, *A. Separé*

Separately, *Adv. Separément, à part.*

Separateness, *S. Etat de separation.*

Separating, *S. Separation*, ou *l'action de separer, &c.*

Separation, *S. Separation.*

Separatist, *S. Un ou une schismatique, un ou une Sectaire.*

September, *S. September*

Septenarious, *or* septenary, *A. Septenaire, de sept*

Septenary, *S. Septenaire, sept ans de la vie.*

Septennial, *Adj. Qui a duré ou qui doit durer sept ans.*

Septentrional, *A. Septentrional*

Septime, *S. Septime*, en Termes de Jeu de Piquet.

Septimarian, *S. Septuagenaire.*

Septuagenary, *A. Septuagenaire*, âgé de soixante & dix ans.

Septuagésima, *S. La septuagesime*, ou *le dimanche de la septuagesime.*

Septuagésimal, *A. De septuagesime.*

Septuagint, *S. La bible*, ou *la version des septante.*

Septuagints, *S* (the 70 *or* 72 Interpreters) *Les septante.*

Sepulcral, *A. Sepulcral, funebre.*

Sépulcre, *S. Sépulcre, tombeau.*

Sépulcred, *A. Enterré, enseveli.*

Sepulture, *S. Sepulture, enterrement*

Sequácious, *A. Qui suit facilement.*

Séquel, *S. Suite.* ☞ *Suite, consequence.*

Séquence, *S. Sequence.*

To sequester or sequestrate, *V. A. Sequestrer*, mettre en *sequestre*, ou en mains tierces. ☞ To sequester (as a Widow does, when she exclaims to meddle with the Estate of her Husband deceased) *Renoncer*, en fait de mari defunt, *à mettre la main sur la succ.*

Sequestration, *S. Sequestre.*

Sequestrátor, *S. Sequestre.*

Sequestrated, *or* sequestred, *A. Sequestré*, &c.

Sequestrix, *comm.* sequestrater

Serenáting, *S. L'action de se rafraîchir*, &c.

Serenáte, *S. Serenade.*

To serenade, *V. A. Donner des serenades.*

Serène, *A. Serein, clair.*

Serene (*or* calm) *Serein*, ou *tranquille.*

☞ It is serene, *Il fait serein.*

Serenely, *Adv. D'un air serein, calme*, ou *tranquille.*

Serèneness, *or* serenity, *Serénité.*

Serge, *S Serge.* A maker of serges, *Sergier.*

Sergeant, *S. Sergent.*

A Sergeant at law, *Docteur en droit civil*, ou *avocat.*

The King's Sergeant at law, *L'avocat du Roi.*

Sergeantship, *Sergenterie, la charge de Sergent.*

Sergeantry, *S. Sergenterie*, espece de Fief.

Série, *S. Suite, tissu, enchaînement, enchaînure*, ce dernier peu en usage.

Serious, *A.* (sober *or* grave) *Serieux, grave.* He is in his serious Mood, *Il est dans son serieux.*

☞ Serious, (true, sincere) *Serieux, sincere, vrai, non simulé.*

Seriously, *Adv.* (gravely) *Serieusement, gravement, avec gravité.* ☞ (*or* in earnest) *serieusement, dans le serieux, tout de bon, sans rire, veritablement, raillerie à part.*

Seriousness, *Serieux, air serieux, gravité.*

Sérmon, *S. Sermon, predication, prône.* ☞ *A funeral sermon, Une oraison funebre.*

Serofáry, *S. Serofle.*

Sérous, *A. Sereux, plein de serosités.*

Serpent, *S. Un serpent.*

☞ (*or* snake, *Un serpent.*

Serpent's tongue, *an Herb. Langue de serpent.*

☞ Serpent, *a sort of Squib, Serpenteau.*

Serpentary, *S Serpentaire.*

Serpentine, *A. De serpent. Ex.* A serpentine Wisdom, *Ruse de serpent.*

Serpentine, *S.* (a Stone) *Serpentine.*

†‡ Serpet, *S.* (a knife *à* Basket) *Serpette pour la vigne.*

Déserved, *A.* (chafe *or* empoisoned) *Servé.*

Sérvant, *S. Un serviteur, une servante, un domestique.*

A servant, a man-servant, *Un serviteur, un valet.* A servant, a woman-servant, *Une servante.*

☞ Servant, (by Way of Compliment) *Serviteur ou valet, servante*, par maniére de compliment.

☞ Servant, (*or* Lover) *Serviteur, amant.* Servant-like, *En serviteur, en servante.*

To serve, *V. A. Servir*; ☞ *servir, rendre service, rendre de bons offices, aider, assister.*

☞ To serve up Meat to the Table, *Servir, mettre sur table, les plats.*

☞ To serve, *V. N.* (to be inlisted) *Servir, tenir la place, faire l'office de* ——

☞ To serve one's self, *V. R.* (*or* to make use of an opportunity) *Se servir de l'occasion, en profiter.* ☞ You did serve him right, *Vous avez bien fait, il le meritoit bien.*

While time serves, bethink yourself, *Songez y pendant que vous en avez le tems.*

They won't serve my turn, *Cela ne me suffit pas, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'est pas assez pour moi.* ☞ A little meat and drink serves his turn, *Il ne mange & boit que fort peu.*

☞ A little working serves his turn, *Il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup.*

☞ To serve out one's time, *Achever le tems qu'on est obligé de servir.*

Sérvet,

Digitized by Google

Served, *A. Servi*; &c

P. First come, first served, *Les premiers venus ſont les premiers ſervis.*

Sérvice, *S. Service.*

☞ (*or* Divine ſervice) *Service, priéres* on *office divin.*

☞ I ever had a great ſervice or reſpect) for your Lordſhip, *J'ai toûjours eu beaucoup de reſpect pour vôtre grandeur.* ☞ Remember my ſervice to him, *Faites lui mes baiſemens ou mes amitiez ſaisez-le de ma part.* To give ſervice (at Tennis) *ſervir.*

☞ Service, *or* Service-berry. *Cormes* où *ſorbe.*

Service, *or* Service-tree, *Cormier ou ſorbier*, Arbre.

Serviceable, *A. Utile, d'un grand uſage*; ☞ *ſerviable, officieux.*

Serviceableneſs, *S. Uſage, utilité*; ☞ *Humeur ſerviable* ou *officieuſe.*

Sérviceable, *Adv. D'une maniére fort ſerviable*, ou *officieuſe, officieuſement.*

Sérvile, *A. Servile, qui ſent le valet* ou *l'eſclave, qui eſt bas & rampant.*

Sérvilely, *Adv. Servilement, d'une maniére ſervile, en eſclave.*

Sérvileneſs, *or* ſervility, *S. Inclination d'eſclave, humeur d'eſclave, eſprit bas.*

Sérving, *S.* (from to ſerve) *L'action de ſervir*, &c. *V.* to ſerve.

Sérving, *A. Ex.* A ſerving Man, *Un homme de ſervice, un ſerviteur, un valet.*

Sérvitor, *S. Un ſerviteur, un pauvre écolier qui ſert dans l'univerſité.*

Servitude, *S. Servitude, eſclavage.*

Seſame, *or* ſeſamum, *S. Seſame*, ou *bled de Turquie, jagioline.*

Seſquialter, *or* ſeſquialteral, *A. Seſquialtere, qui contient une fois & demie autant.*

To ſeſs, *V.* to aſſeſs.

Séſſion, *S. Séance, ſeſſion.*

☞ The Quarter (*or* general) ſeſſions, *Les aſſiſes qui ſe tiennent quatre fois l'année dans toutes les provinces du royaume, pour juger de certaines cauſes, civiles & criminelles.*

Seſterce, *S. Seſterce.*

Sèt, *A. Mis, enchaſſé, placé, poſé, planté, fixé*, &c.

Sharp ſet, (hungry) *Qui a faim.* Well-ſet, *Bien planté, ramaſſé.*

☞ A ſet Meal, *Un repas reglé.*

A ſet Hour, *Une heure reglée.*

☞ Set, (ſpeaking of Bloſſoms of Fruit-trees) *Nou.*

☞ A ſet Form of Prayers, *Un formulaire de priéres.*

Set, *S. Aſſortiment.*

A whole ſet of prints engraved by *J. Audran, Toute l'oeuvre de Jean Audran.*

☞ A fine ſet of Coach-horſes, *Un bel attelage*, de Chevaux de Caroſſe.

☞ A ſet of Teeth, *Rang de dens*, ou *denture.*

☞ A ſet, (*or* plant of a tree) *Un plant.*

Sét-foil, (Tormentil, *or* Aſh-weed) *Tormentille.*

☞ Sun-ſet, *Le coucher du ſoleil.*

To ſet, *V. A.* (to put, lay *or* place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

To ſet free *or* at Liberty, *Mettre en liberté, affranchir, délivrer.* To ſet (*or* write) down, *Mettre par écrit, écrire.*

To ſet on ſhore, *Mettre à terre, débarquer.* To ſet to ſale, *Mettre, expoſer en vente.*

To ſet one, (to lay a trap for him, in order to bubble him) *Tendre un piege à quelqu'un, l'embucher pour le duper.*

Set your Heart at reſt, *Mettez vôtre eſprit en repos de ce côté-là.*

To ſet aſide, *Mettre à part, mettre à côté.* To ſet ſail, *Mettre à la voile, faire voile, partir du port*, ou *de la rade.*

☞ To ſet one's Hand to a thing, *Signer quelque choſe, y mettre ſon ſeing.*

☞ A Dog that ſets a Partridge, *Un chien qui arrête une perdrix.*

☞ To ſet, *V. N.* as ſtars do) ſe coucher, en parlant des Aſtres.

☞ To ſet a going, *Faire aller, faire jouër.*

To ſet about a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe, s'y mettre après.*

To ſet a ſtory abroad, *Divulguer quelque choſe, la publier, en ſemer le bruit.*

☞ To ſet a Bell, to ſet it up an end, *Tourner une cloche ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To ſet aſide all Laws, *Paſſer par deſſus toutes les loix.* To ſet again in its Place, *Remettre en ſa place.*

To ſet one's mind againſt a thing, *Concevoir de l'averſion pour quelque choſe, s'en faire une averſion.*

To ſet forth, *Expoſer, dire, deduire, faire connoître, repreſenter.*

To ſet by, *Eſtimer, faire cas.*

To ſet at defiance, *Defier.*

To ſet away, *Oter.*

To ſet back, *Reculer.*

To ſet one forward, *Act. Animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le pouſſer, le ſolliciter, l'inciter, le mettre en train, le preſſer.*

☞ To ſet forward, *N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller.*

To ſet off, *Embellir, orner, parer, relever, rehauſſer, enjoliver.*

To ſet on a Lock, *Mettre une ſerrure.*

To ſet one to work, *Faire travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en train.*

To ſet up, *Dreſſer, ériger, élever.* ☞ To ſet up for, (to pretend to be) *N. S'ériger, faire, ſe faire.*

☞ To ſet a fine gloſs upon a thing, *Donner un tour favourable à une choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To ſet out, *V. A. Mettre à part.*

To ſet out, *V. N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller, ſe mettre en chemin.*

Sétter, *S.* (a ſpy) *Un eſpion, celui qui va à la découverte.*

☞ A Bailiff's ſetter, *Celui qui procure de la pratique aux ſergens*, ou *un recors.* ☞ Setter, (*or* ſetting Dog) *Un chien couchant.*

A Bone-ſetter, *Un renoüeur.*

Setting, *S. L'action de mettre*, &c. *V.* to ſet.

Setting, *A. Ex.* A ſetting (*or* compoſing) ſtick, *compoſiteur.*

Setting-dog, *Chien couchant, chien d'arrêt.*

Séttle, *S. or* ſettle-bed, *Lit* ou *Couche* dans un Eſpece de Coffre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on ferme.

To ſéttle, *V. A. Etablir, rendre ſtable, fixer.* ☞ To ſettle one's Head (*or* Brains) after a drinking-bout, *ſe remettre après une débauche, revenir de l'étourdiſſement cauſé par une débauche.* To ſettle one's Eſtate upon one, *Conſtituer ſon bien à quelqu'un, le conſtituer, ou le faire heritier.*

Digitized by Google

To ſettle, *V. N.* (to reſt, as liquors do) *Se raſſeoir, ſe repoſer.* * Stay till his ſpirits are ſettled, *Laiſſez raſſeoir ſes eſprits.* ☞ To ſettle to the Bottom, *Aller à fonds, s'enfoncer.*

The Weather ſettles, *Le tems ſe raſſure.*

Settled, *A. Etabli, raſſis,* &c. *V.* to ſettle.

Settledneſs, *S. ſtabilité, fermeté.*

Settlement, *S. Etabliſſement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de regler, reglement.* To make a ſettlement upon one, *Conſtituer quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Settling, *S. L'action d'établir,* &c. *V.* to ſettle.

Setwall, *or* ſetwell, *S.* (an Herb) *Valeriane.*

Setwort, *S.* (an Herb) *Braque urſine.*

Séven, *A. ſept.* Sevenfold, *ſeptuple.*

Séventeen, *A. Dix-ſept.*

Seventeenth, *A. Dix-ſeptiéme.*

Séventh, *A. ſeptiéme.*

Seventhly, *Adv. ſeptiémement, en ſeptiéme lieu.*

Séventieth, *A. ſoixante & dixiéme,* ou *ſeptantiéme.*

Seventy, *A. ſoixante & dix, ſeptante.*

To ſever, *V. A. ſeparer, diviſer.*

Séveral, *A. Pluſieurs, divers, quantité.*

P. Several men, ſeveral minds, *Tant d'hommes, tant d'avis; chacun a un ſentiment different de celui des autres.*

Several, *S. Ex.* On all the ſeverals (*or* particulars) we are to run through, *Dans tous les points dont ils nous faudra traiter.*

Severally, *Adv. ſeparément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un après l'autre.*

Séverance, *S.* (a Law-word) *ſeparation, diviſion.*

Severe, *A.* (rigorous, hard) *ſevére, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* ☞ A ſevere Winter, *Un rude hiver, un hiver âpre,* ou *extrêmement froid.*

Severely, *Adv. ſévérement, rigoureuſement, avec ſévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Severity, *S. ſévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudeſſe.*

To ſew, *V. A. Coudre. V.* to ſow.

Sewed, *A. Couſu,* &c. *V.* to ſew.

Sewer, *S.* A gentleman-ſewer, *Un Ecuyer tranchant.*

A common-ſewer, (*or* common-ſhore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *Un égout, une cloaque.*

*† (a Proſtitute) *Une proſtituée, une putain publique.*

Sewet, *S. ſuif.*

Beef-ſuet, *or* Mutton-ſuet, *ſuif de bœuf,* ou *de mouton.*

Sèx, *S. ſexe.*

Sexageſima, S. the ſexageſima ſunday, *ſexageſime.*

Sexénnial, *A. De ſix ans, qui a duré ſix ans.*

Sextain, *S. ſixain* ou *ſixain.*

Séxtary, S. *Ancienne meſure, qui contenoit environ une pinte & demi d'Angleterre.*

Séxte, *S.* (one of the ſeven Canonical Hours) *ſexte.*

Séxtile, *S. ſextil* ou *aſpect ſextil.*

Séxton, *S. ſacriſtain.*

Shább, *S. Un gredin.*

Shabbily, *Adv. En gredin, en gueux.*

Shábbineſs, *S. Gredinerie, gueuſerie.*

Shábby, *A. Gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal-habillé. Ex.* A ſhabby-fellow, *Un gredin, un homme habillé en gredin.* A ſhabby Wench, *Une gredine.*

Shâck-bolt, *or* ſhackle, *S. Fers* ou *chaines* de priſonniers. A handle-ſhackle, *Menotes* ou *manicles.*

☞ Shackles, (in a ſhip) *Boucles de panneaux.*

To ſhâckle, *V. A. Mettre dans les fers, enchaîner.*

Shâd, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *Alóſe.*

Shade, *S. Ombre* ou *ombrage.* ☞ Night-ſhade, (an Herb) *Morelle.* ☞ ſhade, (an Ornament for a Woman's Head,) *Ornement de tête pour femme.*

To ſhâde. *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

Shâded, *A. Ombragé.*

Shadineſs, *S. Ombre, ombrage.*

Shâdow, *S. Ombrage.*

* Shâdow, (favour, protection) * *Ombre, protection, faveur,* * (*or* appearance) * *Ombre, apparence,* * (Type) * *Ombre, type, ſigne, figure.*

To ſhadow, *V. A. Ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre, donner de l'ombre.*

Shadowed, *A. Ombragé,* &c. *V.* to ſhadow.

Shadowing, *S. L'action d'ombrager,* &c. *V.* to ſhadow.

☞ Shadowing of colours, (a Tapeſtry) *Nuance de couleurs.*

Shady, *A. Ombreux. qui fait de l'ombre,* ou *qui eſt ombragé.*

☞ The ſhady ſide of a ſtreet, *L'ombre d'une ruë.*

Shaft, *S.* (an Arrow) *Fléche. dart.* ☞ (of a Pillar) *Le fût* ou *la tige d'une colonne.*

Shag, *S. Pelucho.*

Shag-Breeches, *Des chauſſes de pelucho.*

☞ Shag, (a ſea-Fowl) *ſorte d'oiſeau de mer.*

Shágged, *or* ſhaggy, *A. Velu, plein de poil, à poil long.*

Shágreen, *A. Chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Shagreen, *S. Chagrin. Ex.* A ſhagreen-caſe, *Etui de chagrin.*

Shâke, *S. ſecouſſe.* ☞ *Tremblement,* en Muſique.

To ſhâke, *V. A. Branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, ſecoüer, agitar, remuer.*

* To ſhake Hands with one, (to part with him) *Quitter quelqu'un.*

To ſhake off, *ſecoüer, faire tomber à force de ſecoüer.*

To ſhake one off, *ſe défaire de quelqu'un.*

To ſhake in, *Faire entrer dedans à force de ſecoüer.*

To ſhake, *V. N. Trembler, branler, grouiller.*

Shaked, *A. Ebranlé, branlé,* &c. *V.* to ſhake

Shaking, *S. ſecouſſe, l'action de ſecoüer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler,* &c. *V.* to ſhake, *A.* & *N.*

Shâll, *C'eſt le ſigne du tems futur des Verbes Anglois. Ex.* I ſhall love, *J'aimerai.*

R. *On ſe ſert ſouvent du ſigne ſans le verbe, pour éviter la repetition du celui-ci.*

Ex. Will you do it? I ſhall, *Le ferez vous? Je le ferai.*

Shâllop, *S. Chaloupe.*

Shâllow, *A. Bas, qui n'eſt pas profond,* ou *il y a peu d'eau.*

* A ſhallow-pated, ſhallow-witted, *or* a ſhallow Man, a ſhallow Wit, *or* ſhallow brains, *Un eſprit leger, un petit eſprit, une perſonne qui a peu de ſens & peu de cervelle.*

Shallowly, *Adv. ſottement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Shallowneſs, *S. Peu d'eau.*

Shâlm, *S. ſorte d'inſtrument de muſique à vent.*

Shaloon, *S. Rez de Chaleons.*

Shalt

Digitized by Google

Shalot, *S. Echalotte.*

Sham, *S. Baye, moquerie, illuſion, tromperie.* To put a ſham upon one, *Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

☞ Sham (is uſed adjectively for pretended or faiſe) *Pretendu, faux, ſuppoſé. Ex.* A ſham buſineſs, *Une ſuppoſition, une choſe ſuppoſée.*

☞ Sham, (a falſe ſleeve) *Fauſſe manche.*

To ſham one, V. A. *Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joüer quelqu'un, le tromper en ſe moquant de lui.*

Shamade, *S. Ex.* To beat the ſhamade, *Battre la chamade.*

Shambles, *S. La boucherie.*

Shame, *S. Honte.*

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, fi.*

Every body cries ſhame on't, *Tout le monde blame cette action.*

To ſhame, V. A. *Faire honte à, deſhonorer.*

Shamed, *A. Couvert de honte, deſhonoré.*

Shamefaced, *A. Honteux, qui a de la honte,* ou *de la pudeur, timide.*

Shamefacedneſs, *S. Honte, pudeur, timidité.*

Shameful, *Adv. Honteux, vilain, qui n'eſt pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte.*

Shamefully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, avec ignominie.*

Shamefulneſs, *S. Infamie, vilenie.*

Shameleſsneſs, *A. Impudence, effronterie.*

Shameleſs, *A. Impudent, effronté, qui n'a point de honte.*

P. Shameleſs craving muſt have a ſhameleſs nay, *Celui qui demande avec effronterie merite un refus honteux.*

A ſhameleſs Man, *Un effronté, un impudent.* A ſhameleſs woman, *Une effrontée, une impudente.*

Shaming, *S. (from* to ſhame) *L'action de faire honte,* ou *de deſhonorer,* &c.

Shammed, *A. (from* to ſham) *à qui l'on a donné la baye,* &c. V. to ſham.

Shammer, *S. Un donneur de bayes.*

Shamming, *S. L'action de donner la baye,* &c. V. to ſham.

Shamming, *A. Ex.* A ſhamming, *or* a ſhammocking Trick, *S. Une baye.*

Shamoy, *S. Chamois.*

Shamoy, *or* Shamoy Leather, *Chamois, peau de chamois.*

Shampinion, *S. Champignon.*

Shank, *S. (or* Leg) *Jambe.*

Spindle-ſhanks, *Jambe de fuſeau.*

☞ The ſhank (*or* tunel) of a Chimney, *Le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

☞ The ſhank of an anchor, *La verge d'une ancre.*

Shanker, *S. Chancre.*

Shape, *S.* (form *or* figure) *Forme, figure.* To come to ſome ſhape, *Se former.* ☞ A ſhape for a woman's ſtays, *Tour de point* ou *de dentelle.*

To ſhape, V. A. *Donner la forme, former, proportionner.*

Shaped, *A. Formé, proportionné.*

Shapeleſs, *A. Mal proportionné, où il n'y a point de proportion.*

Shaping, *S. L'action de donner la forme,* ou *les proportions qu'il faut,* &c. V. to ſhape.

Shard, *S.* (broken piece) of a tile *or* pot, *Morceau,* ou *éclat d'une tuile, ou d'un pot caſſé.*

Share, *S. Part, portion, partage,* ☞ The ſhare *or* Ploughſhare, *Soc, ou contre de charruë.*

The ſhare-bone, *L'os bertrand.* Share-wort, *Herbe qui guerit la douleur de l'aine.*

To ſhare, *or* to ſhare, out, V. A. *Partager.*

Shared, *or* ſhared out, *A. Partagé,* &c.

Sharer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui partage, un partageur.*

Sharing, *S. Partage,* ou *l'action de partager.*

Shark, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *Le goulu de mer.* ☞ A ſhark *or* ſharking-fellow, *Un eſcroc, un paraſite, un écornifleur.*

To ſhark up and down, V. N. *Eſcroquer, faire le métier d'eſcroc, de paraſite,* ou *d'écornifleur.*

Sharking, ſharking up and down, *or* ſharking about, *S. L'action d'eſcroquer,* ou *d'attraper ce qu'on peut.*

Sharking, *A. Ex.* A ſharking Trick, *Un tour d'eſcroc.* A ſharking fellow, *Un eſcroc.*

Sharp, *A.* (*or* keen) *Aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, acéré.*

☞ (Pointed) *Aigu, pointu.*

* A ſharp *or* quick ſight, *Une vuë aiguë, perçante, ſubtile, pénétrante.* * A ſharp ſtomach, *Grand faim,* ou *grand appétit.*

P. Poverty is a ſharp weapon, *P. La pauvreté eſt un glaive bien acéré.*

* Sharp, (cunning) *Fin, uſé, adroit.*

Sharp-ſet (*or* very hungry) *A faim, qui a grand faim, qui a bon appetit,* * † *qui a les dents bien longues.*

A ſharp diſpute, *Une diſpute opiniâtre.*

Sharp ſighted, *Qui a bonne vuë, qui a la vuë aiguë, perçante* ou *ſubtile,*

A ſharp, *S.* (in muſic) *B-quarre*

To ſharp, V. A. *Filouter, attraper, duper.*

To ſharpen, V. A. *Aiguiſer.*

Sharpened, *A. Aiguiſé.*

Sharpening, *S. L'action d'aiguiſer.*

Sharper, *S. Un adroit, un uſé;* ☞ *Un filou, un fripon, un eſcroc;* † *un chevalier d'induſtrie.*

Sharply, *Adv. Subtilement, avec eſprit;* ☞ *aigrement* ou *rudement.*

Sharpneſs, *S. Tranchant, fil, pointe.* * The ſharpneſs of the air, *L'inclémence de l'air.*

Shaſh, *S. La toile qui fait le turban d'un Ture.*

☞ Shaſh *or* ſaſh (a Girdle) *Ceinture.*

Shatter, *S. Eclat, petite piéce.*

To ſhatter, V. A. *Endommager, maltraiter.*

Shattered, *A. Endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.*

Shatter-pate, *S. or* a ſhattered pated fellow, *A. Un étourdi, un écervelé.*

To ſhave, V. N. *Raſer, faire la barbe,* ou *couper le poil.*

Shaved, *A. Raſé.* I am ſhaved twice a week, *Je me fais raſer, ou je me raſe deux fois la ſemaine.*

Shave-grass, *S. Prêle,* ou *queuë de cheval.*

Shaveling, *S. Un tonſuré.*

Shaven, *A. Tonſuré, qui a reçu la tonſure. Ex.* A ſhaven Prieſt, *Un tonſuré.*

Shaver, *S. Barbier, celui qui raſe.* * † He is a notable cunning ſhaver, *C'eſt un adroit,* ou *un uſé.*

Shaving. *S. L'action de raſer.* ☞ Shavings of Wood, *Des coupeaux* ou *copeaux.*

She, *Ella. Ex.* She loves, *Elle aime.* She ſleeps, *Elle dort,* She is a woman, *Elle eſt femme, c'eſt une femme.*

Digitized by Google

R. *Quelquefois on ſe ſert de* ſhe *pour ſpecifier le Genre Feminin des mots dont on ſe ſert indifféremment pour les deux ſexes. Ex.* A ſhe friend, *Une amie.* A ſhe couſin, *Une couſine.*

Shèaf, (S.) of Corn, *Une gerbe de bled.* ☞ A ſheaf of Arrows, *Un paquet de fléches.*

To ſhèaf (V. A.) Corn, *Engerber le bled.*

To ſhèar, V. A. *Tondre.*

Shearer, *S. or* ſheep-ſhearer, *Un tondeur de brebis.*

Shearing, *S. L'action de tondre.*

Shearing-time, *Tonte.*

☞ Shearings, (what is ſhorn off) *Tontures.*

Shear-man, *S. Tondeur de drap.*

Shèars, S. *Forces, greſiſeaux.*

Shèats, *S. or* ſheat ropes in a Ship, *Ecoutes.*

☞ The ſheat fiſh, *Sorte de poiſſon du Nil.*

Shèath, *S.* (for a knife) *Une gaine.* ☞ A ſheath for a ſword, *Fourreau d'épée.*

To ſheath, (V. A.) a Sword, *Rengainer* une épée. ☞ To ſheath a ſhip, *Doubler un vaiſſeau, lui donner le doublage.*

Shéathed, *A. Rengainé, plongé,* &c. V. to ſheath.

Shéathing, *S. L'action de rengainer, d'enfoncer,* &c. V. to ſheath.

Shèaves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* ſheaf.

Shèd, *A. Repandu, épandu, épanché, verſé.*

Blood-ſhed, *S. Effuſion de ſang.*

Shed, *S. Un appentis,* ou *un auvent.*

To ſhed, V. A. *Repandre, verſer, épandre, épancher.*

☞ To ſhèd the horns, (as a deer) *Muer, être en mûe.*

Shedding, *S. L'action de repandre,* &c. V. to ſhed.

Shedding, of Blood, *Effuſion de ſang.*

† Shèen, *A.* (*or* bright) *Luiſant, éclatant.*

Shèep, *S. Brebis, mouton.*

* † To caſt a Sheep's Eye at one, *Jetter des œillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Sheep's dung, *Fiente de brebis.*

Sheep-hook, *Une houlette.*

Sheep-fold, *Bergerie.*

Shéépiſh, *A. Simple, niais.*

Sheepiſhneſs, *S. Simplicité, bêtiſe.*

Shèer, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.*

To ſheer, V. N. (a ſhip under ſail is ſaid to ſheer, *or* to go ſheering, when ſhe is not ſteadily ſteer'd) *Roder,* en parlant d'un vaiſſeau.

† To ſheer off, (to get away) *S'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

Sheerhook, *S. Grapin, harpeau.*

Shéering, *S.* The ſheering of a ſhip, *Le rodis d'un vaiſſeau.*

Shearing, *A.* A ſhip that goes ſheering, *Vaiſſeau qui roule.*

A ſhèet (S.) of Paper, *Une feuille de papier.* A Book in ſheets, *Un livre en feuilles ou en blanc.*

☞ Sheets for the Bed, *Draps de lit.*

Shékle, *S.* (*or* Sicle, a Jewiſh Coin) *Sicle.*

Shélf, *S. Tablette.*

☞ Shelf in the Sea, *Ecueil, blanc de ſable.*

Shelfy, *Adj. Plein d'écueils & de rochers.*

Shell, *S. Ecaille, coquille, coque, écale. Ex.* Oiſter-ſhells, *Des écailles d'huître.* An Egg-ſhell, *Coquille, coque,* ou *écale d'œuf.* A fiſh-ſhell, *Coquille de poiſſon.* Shell-work, *Coquillage, ouvrage à coquille.*

☞ The ſhells of Peaſe and Beans, *Coſſes des pois & des feves.*

☞ A ſword-ſhell, *Plaque d'épée.*

☞ A ſhell (*or* Bomb) *Une bombe.*

To ſhell (V. A.) Peaſe, *Ecoſſer des pois.*

Shélled, *A. Ecoſſé,* &c.

Shelling, *S. L'action d'écoſſer,* &c. V. to ſhell.

Shélter, *S. Abri, couvert.*

* (Refuge, Sanctuary) *Abri, aſyle, lieu de ſureté, refuge, protection.*

To ſhelter one, V. A. *Recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert, le proteger, le mettre à l'abri ou à couvert.*

Sheltering, *S. L'action de mettre à couvert,* &c. V. to ſhelter.

Shelterleſs, *A. qui n'a aucun aſyle ou refuge, qui eſt expoſé à toutes ſortes de dangers.*

Shelves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* ſhelf.

Shélving, *A. Penchant, qui va en penchant, qui panche.*

Shelving, *S. Pente, talus.*

† Shènt, *A. Blamé, grondé.*

Shépherd, *S. (from* ſheep) *Berger.*

Shepherdeſs, *S. Bergére.*

Shorbét, *S. Sorbet.*

Shériff, *S. (from* ſhire) *Shériff, ou chériff,* Magiſtrat annuel en *Angleterre,* dont les Fonctions ſont à peu près les mêmes que celles du Prevôt de l'Iſle en *France.*

Shériffalty, *or* Shrievalty, *La charge de ſheriff,* ou *le temps pendant lequel on l'exerce.*

Shériffwick, *S. La juriſdiction du ſheriff.*

Sherry, *or* ſherry-ſack, *S. Vin d'Eſpagne, certain vin d'Eſpagne qui croit dans l'Andalouſie.*

Shew, *S. Spectacle, apparence, pretexte, couleur, ombre.* ☞ (To make a ſhew, to pretend) *Faire ſemblant, faire mine.*

☞ A Rárce ſhew, *Une curioſité.* V. Rarce.

☞ Shew-bread, *Le pain de propoſition.*

To ſhew, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir.*

☞ To ſhew, *Faire. Ex.* To ſhew mercy to one, *Faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner.* To ſhew tricks, *Faire ou jouer des tours.* To ſhew reſpect or civility to one, *Porter du reſpect à quelqu'un, lui faire des civilités.* He ſhewed me a tolerable neat Room, *Il me mit dans une chambre aſſez propre.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, *V. R. Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, donner des preuves de ſon courage.*

To ſhew, *V. N. Paroître.*

☞ It ſhews like an Iſle, *Il reſſemble à une iſle.*

Shewed, *A. Montré,* &c. V. to ſhew.

Shewer, *S. Celui ou celle qui montre.* ☞ A ſhewer of Tricks, *Un charlatan, un joüeur de paſſe-paſſe.*

Shewing, *S. L'action de montrer,* &c. V. to ſhew.

Shield, *S. Un bouclier.*

Shield-bearer, *Porte-bouclier.*

To ſhield, V. A. *Defendre, proteger, mettre à l'abri, ou mettre à couvert.*

To ſhieve, V. A. (*or* fall aſtern) a Term of Navigation, *Sur,* en termes de Mer.

Shift, *S.* (a ſhirt, *or* ſmock) *Une chemiſe.*

* A ſhift, (*or* cunning ſhift) *Un tour d'adreſſe, une ruſe.*

* I made a ſhift to go thither, *Je m'y portai avec aſſez de peine.*

* I ſhall make a ſhift to do it, *Je le ferai d'une maniére ou d'autre.*

To ſhift, V. A. (*or* to change) *Changer.*

To ſhift, V. N. (to change one's

Digitized by Google

one's Lodgings) *Changer de demeure* ou *de quartier*.

To ſhift for one's ſelf, *Songer à ſoi, pourvoir à ſes affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider* ou *s'accommoder*.

To ſhift off an Argument, *Eluder un argument*.

Shifted, *A. Changé*, &c. V. to ſhift.

Shifter, *S.* a notable ſhifter *or* a ſhifting Fellow, *Un homme qui uſe de fuites, de ſubterfuges, qui ſe ſert de ruſes, qui ruſe, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un fourbe*.

Shifting, *S. L'action de changer*, &c. V. to ſhift.

Shifting, *A. Ex.* A ſhifting fellow, *Un fourbe, un homme qui gauchit*, ou *qui ne va pas droit*. *V.* ſhifter.

Shiftingly, *Adv. Finement, avec addreſſe, en ſe ſervant de détours, de ruſes, de fineſſes*.

Shilling, *S. Chelin*, douze ſous d'*Angleterre*.

A ſhilling-worth, *La valeur d'un chelin, un chelin de quelque choſe*.

Shily, *Adv. (from* ſhy) *Avec reſerve, avec retenue, avec circonſpection*.

Shin, *or* ſhin-bone, *S. L'os de la jambe*.

Shine, *S. Clarté, clair*.

Ex. The ſun-ſhine, *La clarté du ſoleil*. The Moon-ſhine, *La clarté* ou *clair de la lune*.

To ſhine, V. N. *Eclairer, luire, reluire, reſplendir, briller, jetter*, ou *repandre de la lumiere, éclater*. ☞ This is the unluckieſt Day to me that ever ſhined, *C'eſt le plus fatal de mes jours*.

Shineſs, *S. (from* ſhy) *Reſerve, retenue*.

Shingle, *S. Bardeau, late*.

Shingler, *S. Un faiſeur de bardeaux* ou *de lates*.

☞ Shingles, (a kind of St. *Antony*'s Fire) *Feu volage*.

Shining, *S. (from* to ſhine) *Lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant*.

Shining, *A. Luiſant, reſplendiſſant, brillant*.

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſhiningly, *Reluire, briller*.

Ship, *S. Navire, vaiſſeau* ou *batiment de mer*. ☞ To take ſhip, *S'embarquer*.

Ship-pitch, *Bray*.

Ship-wright, *Charpentier de navire*.

A ſhip-boat, *S. Un eſquif, une chaloupe*. A ſhip-boy, *Page, mouſſe* ou *garçon de navire*.

To ſhip *or* ſhip away, V. A. *Embarquer*.

Shipped, *or* ſhipped away, *A. Embarqué*.

Shipping, *S. Embarquement* ou *l'action d'embarquer*.

☞ To take ſhipping, *S'embarquer*. ☞ Shipping (*or* Navy) *Flote*.

Shipwreck, *S. Naufrage*.

To ſhipwreck, V. N. *Faire naufrage ; échoüer*.

To ſhipwreck, V. A. *Faire naufrage, faire perir* ou *échoüer*.

Shirk, V. Shark.

Shire, *S.* (*or* Country) *Comté, province d'Angleterre*.

Shirt *S. Chemiſe d'homme*.

To ſhit *or* to ſhite, V. *Chier, faire ſes affaires*.

Shit-a-bed, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a chié au lit*.

Shit-breech, *S. Celui qui a chié dans ſes chauſſes*.

† Shit-fire, *S. Un rodomont, un fier à bras, un avaleur de charrettes ferrées*.

Shitten, *A. Faireux*.

A ſhitten boy, *Un petit faireux*. A ſhitten-girl, *Une petite faireuſe*.

Shittenly, *Adv. Pitoyablement, chetivement, d'une maniére pitoyable*. ☞ He came off very ſhittenly, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a fait une cacade*.

Shittle, V. Shuttle.

Shittle, *or* ſhittle-headed, *A. Leger, inconſtant, incertain, volage, étourdi*.

Shittle-cock, *S. Un volant*.

Shiver, *S. Eclat, piéce de bois, qui ſe fend*.

To ſhiver, V. N. *Friſſonner*.

To ſhiver, V. A. *Briſer, rompre en pieces*.

Shivered, *A. Rompu, briſé*.

Shivering, *S.* A ſhivering Fit, *Un friſſon*.

Shoal, V. Shole.

Shock, *S. Choc, rencontre, combat*. A ſhock of Corn, *Un tas de gerbes de bled*.

To ſhock, V. A. *Choquer*.

Shòd, *S. (from* ſhoe) *Chauſſé*.

☞ A Horſe well ſhod, *Un cheval bien ferré*.

A wheel ſhod with iron, *Roue garnie de fer*.

Shole, *S. Multitude. Ex.* A ſhole of Fiſhes, *Une multitude de poiſſons*. ☞ Sholes, (*or* Flats) *Bas, fonds*.

Sholing, *S.* (a ſea term) *Ex.* Here is good ſholing, *Cette rade eſt commode pour rendre le bord*.

Shòò, *or* Shòe, *S. Un ſoulier*.

☞ A horſe-ſhoo, *Un fer de cheval*. Wooden-ſhoes, *Des ſabots*.

P. Every ſhoo fits not every Foot, P. *Tout le monde ne ſe chauſſe pas à un même point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une même choſe*.

A ſhoo-ſtring, *Cordon*, ou *attache de ſoulier*. A ſhoo-clout, *Un torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les ſouliers*.

To ſhoo a Horſe, V. A. *Ferrer un cheval*.

Shooing, *S. L'action de ferrer*.

A ſhooing hammer, *Brochoir*.

A ſhooing horn, *Un chauſſepié*.

Shòòk, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſhake, V. to ſhake.

Shoó-maker, *S. (from* ſhoo) *Cordonnier*.

Shoo-maker-row, *or* ſtreet, *Cordonnerie*.

Shoot, V. Shot.

Shòòt, *S.* (bud *or* ſpring) *Jet, rejetton, bourgeon, ſion*.

To ſhoot, V. N. (as plants do) *Pouſſer, jetter*.

To ſhoot up, *Pouſſer, croître*.

To ſhoot out, *Bourgeonner*.

To ſhoot, V. A. (to caſt forth) *Tirer, lancer, jetter*.

☞ (*or* wound) *Bleſſer, percer*.

☞ To ſhoot Corn, Coals, *or* the like, out of a ſack, *Vuider, jetter un ſac de bled* ou *de charbon*. ☞ To ſhoot one to death, *Paſſer quelqu'un par les armes*.

☞ To ſhoot the Bridge, *Paſſer par deſſous le pont*.

Shooter, *S. Tireur*.

Shooting, *S. L'action de pouſſer, de tirer*, &c. V. to ſhoot.

Shooting, *A. Ex.* A ſhooting Star, *Une étoile volante*.

☞ A printer's ſhooting-ſtick *Un coigneur*, ou *un decennoir d'imprimeur*.

Shop, *S. Boutique*.

A ſhop-book, *Livre de compte, ou livre journal de marchand*. A ſhop-board, *Un établi*. A ſhop-lifter, *or* a ſhop lift, *Un filou*, qui vole des Marchandiſes en faiſant ſemblant de les vouloir acheter.

Shop-keeper, *Un homme de métier*, ou *un marchand qui tient boutique*.

Shòrage, *S. (from* ſhore) *Droit de rivage*.

Shòre

Digitized by Google

Shòre, *S. Bord, ou rivage de la mer.*

☞ Shore, *or* Prop, *Appuy, étaye, chevalet, étançon.*

To shore up, V. A. *Appuyer, étayer, ſoûtenir, étançonner.*

Shored up, *A. Appuyé, étayé, ſoûtenu, étançonné.*

Shorling, *S. La peau d'une brebis tondue.*

Shòrn, *A (from* to ſhear) *Tondu.*

The ſetting ſun appears ſhorn of its beams, *Le ſoleil couchant paroît dépouillé de ſes rayons.*

Shòrt, *A. Court, qui n'eſt pas long,* ou *qui ne dure guère.*

☞ (Succinct, brief, cloſe,) *Court, ſuccinct, bref, ſerré.*

To have but ſhort (*or* ſmall) Commons, *N'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire.* ☞ A ſhort Dictionary, *Un petit dictionnaire, un abbregé de dictionnaire.* ☞ To be ſhort, to cut ſhort, in ſhort, *Pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abbréger.*

Short-breath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration,* A ſhort Man *or* Woman, *Un homme court, une femme courte, un ragot, une ragote.*

☞ Short-hand, *Maniére d'écrire par abbréviations,* ou *par notes.* A ſhort-hand writting, *Une écriture par abbréviations,* ou *par notes.*

A ſhort while, *Peu de tems.*

☞ In a ſhort time, *Bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.* * To come ſhort of one's deſign, *Se trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * Our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Nos proviſions nous manquerent.* * To come to be *or* fall ſhort, *Ceder, être inferieur, n'approcher pas.*

† To keep one ſhort of Victuals, *Affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu à manger.*

Shòrt, *S. Ex.* I will know the ſhort and the long of that Buſineſs, *Je veux ſavoir le court & le long de cette affaire.*

Short-ſighted, *Qui a la veûë courte, qui manque de provoyance.* Short-lived, *Dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.*

Short-ſhank, *or* ſhort-ſtart, (a ſort of apple) *Capendu,* ou *court-pendu.*

To ſhòrten, V. N. *Se raccourcir, decroître, diminüer.*

☞ I muſt ſhorten my hand in this Work, *Il faut que j'employe moins d'ouvriers dans cet ouvrage.*

Shorter, (the comparative of ſhort) *Le plus court,* &c.

To cut ſhorter, *Rogner.*

Shorteſt, (the ſuperlative of ſhort) *Le plus court,* &c.

Shortly, *Adv. Dans peu de tems, bien-tôt.* ☞ Shortly after, *Peu après, peu de tems après.*

Shortned, *A, Raccourci, accourti, abbregé, diminüé.*

Shortneſs, *S. Petiteſſe, brièveté.* ☞ Shortneſs of Breath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Shortning, *S. L'action de raccourcir,* &c. V. to ſhorten.

Shòt, *S. (from* to ſhoot) *Tiré,* &c. V. to ſhoot.

Shòt, *S. Ex.* Small ſhot, to ſhoot with a birding piece, *Dragée, cendre de plomb.*

☞ Cannon-ſhot, *or* Bullet, *Boulet de Canon.* ☞ Shot, (*or* reach) *Portée,* d'une arme à feu. ☞ Shot (ſcot *or* reckoning) *Ecot.*

Shòt-free, *or* ſcot-free, *Franc, qui ne paye rien.* Shot-free, (*or* unhurt) *Qui n'eſt point bleſſé, ſans être bleſſé.* (*or* Proof) *Qui eſt à l'épreuve.*

Shòtten, *A. Ex.* A ſhotten Herring, *Un hareng qui s'eſt déchargé de ſon fray.* * He looks like a ſhotten herring, *Il a pauvre mine, il eſt maigre comme un hareng.*

Shove, *S Coup,* que l'on donne en pouſſant.

☞ Shove-net, *Seine.*

To ſhòve, V. A. *Pouſſer.*

To ſhove along, *or* forward, *Pouſſer en avant, faire avancer.*

To ſhove back, *Pouſſer en arriere, faire reculer.*

Shòved, *A. Pouſſé.*

Shòvel, *S. Une pêle.*

Shovel-full, *Pêlée, plein la pêle.*

☞ Shovel-board, *Galet,*

Shòveller, *Pelican,* Oiſeau.

Should (*from* ſhall, does generally ſignify ought) *Ce mot ſignifie de ſhall, ſert à exprimer l'imparfait ſubjonctif du verbe, devoir. Ex.* I ſhould do it, *Je devrois le faire.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi de* ſhould *en Anglois, comme d'un ſigne de l'imparfait du ſubjonctif de quelque verbe que ce ſoit.*

Ex. I ſhould love him with all my heart, *Je l'aimerois de tout mon cœur.* I ſhould be very ſorry for't, *J'en ſerois bien fâché.* R. *On s'en ſert encore de cette maniére,* ſhould I do that, (*for* if I would do that,) *Si je faiſois cela.*

Shòulder, *S. Epaule.*

* † Over the left ſhoulder. * † *Du côté que les Suiſſes portent la hallebarde, du côté gauche.* P. One ſhoulder of mutton draws down another. *P. Un mauvais appétit vient.*

Shoulder-bône, *or* ſhoulder-blade, *L'os de l'épaule, l'omoplate.* A ſhoulder-piece, *Epaulière.* A ſhoulder-belt, *Un baudrier.*

To ſhoulder, V. A. *Mettre ſur l'épaule,* ou *ſur les épaules,* ſhoulder your muſquet, *Mouſquet ſur l'épaule.* * To ſhoulder one up, *Epauler quelqu'un, l'appuyer, l'aſſiſter.*

Shoulder'd, *A. Ex.* Broad ſhoulder'd, *Qui a les épaules larges.*

Shouldering, *A. Ex.* A ſhouldering-piece, (in Architecture) *Un modillon.*

Shòut, *S. Cri, acclamation.*

To ſhout, V. N. *Crier, faire des cris* ou *des acclamations.*

Shouting, *S. Cris, acclamations.*

Shòwer, *S. Une ondée* ou *pluïe.*

To ſhòwer, (*or* to ſhoot) down, V. N. *Pleuvoir à verſe.*

* To ſhower, V. A. *Faire pleuvoir.*

Showry, *A. Ex.* Showry weather, *Un tems d'ondées* ou *de groſſes pluyes.*

Shred, *A. (from* to ſhred) *Haché, coupé menu.*

Shreds, (S.) of Cloth, *Lopins,* ou *reſtes de drap.*

To ſhrèd, V. A. *Hacher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.*

Shredding, *S. L'action de hacher,* &c. V. to ſhred.

Shrèw, *S. Une grondeuſe, une querelleuſe, une criaillerie, une méchante femme, une diablèſſe.* ☞ A ſhrew-mouſe, *Musaraigne.*

Shrèwd, *A.* (ſharp or cunning) *Adroit, fin, ſubtil, ruſé.*

Shrèwoly, *Adv. Adroitement, ſubtilement.* ☞ It was ſhrewdly ſaid of him, *Il dit fort pertinemment.*

Shrewdneſs, *S. Adreſſe, ſubtilité.*

Shriek, *S. Cri.*

To ſhriek, V. N. *Crier, jetter des cris.*

Shrink-

Digitized by Google

Shrieking, *S. Cris, l'action de jetter des cris.*

Shrift, *S. Confession auriculaire.*

Shrill, *A. Aigre, grêle, perçant, aigu* ou *perçant.*

Shrilly, *Adv. Ex.* To speak shrilly, *Avoir un ton de voix aigre, grêle* ou *perçant.*

Shrillneſs, *S. Ton aigre, grêle, ou perçant.*

Shrimp, *S.* (a little fiſh) *Chevrette.* ☞ (a dwarf) *Un petit homme, un nain, un bout d'homme.*

Shrine, *S. Châſſe* ou *reliquaire.*

To ſhrink, V. A. *Faire retirer, diminuer, retrecir, raccourcir.*

To ſhrink, V. N. *Se retirer, ſe reſſerrer, ſe retrecir, ſe raccourcir.*

* My Money begins to ſhrink, *Mon argent commence à s'en aller, à baiſſer, ou à diminuer.*

Shrivalty, S. *See* Sheriffalty.

† To ſhrive, V.N. *Se confeſſer.*

Shriving, S. (*or* ſhrift) *Confeſſion.*

To ſhrivel, V. N. *Se rider.*

To ſhrivel, V. A. *Rider.*

Shrivell'd, *A. Ridé.*

Shrove-tide, *S. Le Carnaval.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *S. Mardigras.*

Shrowd, *S. Drap mortuaire.* ☞ *Couvert, abri.*

☞ Shrowds of a ſhip, *Haubans.*

To ſhrowd, V. A. (to cover) *Couvrir, cacher.* ☞ (*or* ſhelter) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert,* ou *à l'abri.*

Shrowded, *A Couvert, caché,* &c.

Shrub, *S. Arbriſſeau;* ☞ *un petit homme, un bout d'homme, un nain.*

To ſhrub (V. A.) one, † *Gourdiner, battre, roſſer quelqu'un*

Shrubed, *A. Gourdiné, battu, roſſé.*

Shrubby, *A. Plein d'arbriſſeaux.*

To ſhrug, V. N. *or* to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders. V. A. *Hauſſer, lecher les épaules.*

Shrunk, *or* ſhrunk in, *A. Retiré, diminué.* V. to ſhrink.

☞ My heart is ſhrunk with Grief, *J'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur.*

To ſhudder, V.N. *Friſſonner, trembler.*

To ſhuffle, V. A. *Mêler, battre les Cartes.*

To ſhuffle off a Fault to another, *Rejetter une faute ſur un autre.*

To ſhuffle, V.N. *Gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes, uſer de ſuites.*

Shuffled, *A. Mêlé, battu,* &c. V. to ſhuffle.

Shuffler, *S. Un fourbe, un mal honnête homme, un homme qui gauchit, ou qui ne va pas droit, un homme qui ruſe* &c.

Shuffling, *S.* (the ſhuffling of Cards) *L'action de mêler, ou de battre les cartes.* ☞ (*or* ſhifting) *Ruſes, detours; conduite peu ſincere, faux fuyants, ſuites.*

Shuffling, *A. Ex.* A ſhuffling Fellow, *Un fourbe,* &c. V. ſhuffler.

Shuffingly, *Adv. En fourbe, en fourbe.*

To ſhun, V. A. *Eviter, fuir.*

Shunned, *A. Evité* &c.

Shunning, *S. L'action d'éviter* &c.

Shut, *A. Fermé,* &c. V. to ſhut. * To get ſhut of, *Se défaire, ſe debarraſſer de.*

To ſhut, *Fermer.*

To ſhut in, *Enfermer.* To ſhut one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.*

To ſhut up ſhop, *Fermer boutique.*

To ſhut, V.N. *Fermer,* ou *ſe fermer.*

Shutter, *S. Volet de fenêtre.*

Shutting, *S. L'action de fermer,* &c. V. to ſhut.

Shuttle, *S. Une navette* de Tiſſerand.

* † A ſhuttle, a ſhuttle-headed fellow, *Un étourdi, un écervelé.*

Shy, *A. Reſervé, retenu, froid.* To look ſhy upon one, *Faire* ou *battre froid à quelqu'un.* ☞ He is very ſhy of me, *Il m'évite, il me fuit, il ſe cache de moi.* He was ſhy to tell me that ſecret, *Il ſe fit tirer l'oreille, pour me révéler ce ſecret.*

Shyneſs, V. ſhineſs.

Sibilation, *S. Siffiement.*

Sibil, *S. Sibylle.*

Siccity, *S. Sécheréſſe, ariditè.*

Sice, *S. Le ſix,* au jeu de Dez.

Sick, *A. Malade, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal, qui a du mal.*

A ſick Man, *Un malade.*

A ſick woman, *Une malade.*

Sick at heart *or* Heart-ſick, *Qui a un mal de cœur.*

* † To be ſick of the ſimples, (to be ſilly) *Etre fort ſimple* ou *niais.*

The ſick, *S. Les malades.*

To ſicken, V. N. *Tomber malade, tomber en langueur.*

Sickiſh, *A. Qui ſe porte un peu mal, qui eſt un peu indiſpoſé.*

Sickle, *S. Une faucille.*

Sicklineſs, *S. Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.*

Sickly, *A. Maladif, malſain, ſujet à être malade, malingre.*

Sickneſs, *S. Maladie, mal, indiſpoſition.*

☞ Sickneſs, *or* great ſickneſs, (the plague) *La peſte, la contagion.*

☞ The Green ſickneſs, *Les pâles couleurs.* ☞ The Falling ſickneſs, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'épilepſie.*

Side, *S. Côté, flanc.*

The right ſide of a ſtuff, *L'endroit d'une étoffe.*

* Side, (*or* Party) *Côté, parti.*

☞ The Bed-ſide, *La ruelle du lit.* The Sea-ſide, *Le bord,* ou *le rivage de la mer.*

Side of a hill, *Le penchant,* ou *la pente d'une colline.*

Side, *or* Page, *Une page.*

Side-ſaddle, *Selle de femme.*

Side-ways, ſide-wiſe, *or* ſide-long, *Adv. De côté, de travers, obliquement, de biais.*

Side-board, *S. or* ſide-table, *Buffet.*

Side-face, *Tête de profil.*

Side-blow, *Un coup de revers.*

A ſide-wind, *Vent de côté.* *Side-wind Satyr, *Satyre adroite, ſatyre fine, delicate, indirecte.*

To side (with one, *or* a Party) V. N. *Se mettre,* ou *ſe ranger d'un côté, prendre un parti, ſe joindre.*

Sidelays, *S.* (a term of Hunting) *Relais.*

Sideling, *A.* (aſſant) *De côté, de travers.*

Sideling, *Adv. De côté.*

Sider, V. Cider.

Siding, *S. L'action de prendre parti,* &c. V. to ſide.

I fear his ſiding with them will be a great blow to us, *Je crains que leur jonction ne nous ſoit fatale.*

† Sidle, *Adv. Ex.* To go ſidle-ſidle, *Marcher de guingois.*

Siege, *S. Siége.*

☞ (*or* purging-ſtool) *Selle* d'une perſonne qui a pris Medecine.

Sieve, *Un crible.*

☞ A Meal-ſieve, *Un ſas.*

A ſieve-maker, *Un faiſeur de cribles ou de ſas.*

To ſift, V. A. *Cribler, paſſer au crible.*

To ſift out a thing, *Tâcher de découvrir une choſe, la rechercher, la faire une exacte recherche.*

Sifted,

Digitized by Google

Sifted, *A. Criblé*, &c. *V.* to ſift.
* Sifted out, *Découvert.*
Sifter, *S. Cribleur.*
Sifting, *S. L'action de cribler*, &c. * A ſifting out, *Exacte recherche.*
Siftings, *Criblures.*
Sigh, *S. Soupir.*
To ſigh, *V. N. Soupirer*, *jetter* ou *faire des ſoupirs.*
Sighing, *S. Soupirs*, ou *l'action de ſoupirer.*
Sighing, *A.* A ſighing lover, *Un ſoupirant.*
Sight, *S.* (from to ſee) one of the five ſenſes, *Veüe.*
☞ The Act or Faculty of ſeeing, *Viſion.* ☞ (the eyes) *La veüe, les yeux, les regards.*
In the ſight of the whole World, *A la veüe de toute la terre.*
☞ Sights, (or ſhew) *Spectacle, choſe remarquable à voir.*
☞ To come in ſight, *Paroître, ſe faire voir, ſe produire.* ☞ At the firſt ſight, or at firſt ſight, *à la premiere veüe, d'abord, au premier abord.* ☞ He cannot abide me out of his ſight, *Il ne ſauroit vivre ſans moi.* * To have a thing in ſight, or proſpect, *Avoir une choſe en veüe, ſe la propoſer pour objet.*
The Sight (or aim) of a Gun, or Croſs-bow, *La mire d'un fuſil* ou *d'une arbalette.*
Sighted, *A. Ex.* Quick-ſighted, *Qui a bonne veüe, qui a des yeux perçans.* Short-ſighted, *Qui a courte veüe.* Dim-ſighted, *Qui a la veüe trouble.*
Sightleſs, *A. Aveugle.*
Sightly, *A. Beau, bien fait.*
Sign, *S.* (or Token) *Signe, marque, indice, apparence.*
☞ Sign, (or Footſtep) *Trace* ou *veſtige.* A ſign before a door, *Une enſeigne* de maiſon.
☞ Sign Manual, *Seign, ſignature.*
☞ The 12 Signs of the Zodiack, *Les 12 ſignes du Zodiaque.*
To ſign, *V. A. Signer.*
* To ſign and ſeal, *S'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire.*
To ſign (*V. N.*) to one, *Faire ſigne à quelqu'un.*
Signal, *S. Signalé, beau, conſiderable, remarquable, grand, inſigne, éclatant.*
Signal, *S. Signal.*
To ſignalize, *V. A. Signaler, rendre remarquable.*
Signalized, *A. Signalé.*
Signature, *S. Signature.*
Signed, *A.* (from to ſign) *Signé.*
Signet, *S. Cachet* du Roi.
Significancy, *S. Emphaſe, energie.*
Significant, *A. Emphatique, qui a de l'emphaſe, fort énergique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire.*
Significantly, *Adv. Emphatiquement, d'une maniére expreſſive.*
Signification, *S. Signification, ſens.*
To ſignify, *V. A.* (or mean) *Signifier, avoir un certain ſens.* ☞ (or declare) *Signifier, notifier, declarer.* ☞ (or preſage) *Signifier, denoter, preſager.*
Signified, *A. Signifié*, &c.
Signifying, *S. Signification, l'action de ſignifier*, &c. *V.* to ſignify.
Signing, *S. L'action de ſigner*, &c. *V.* to ſign.
† To ſike, *V. Soupirer.*
Silence, *S. Silence, paix.*
To ſilence, *V. A. Impoſer ſilence, faire ſilence, faire taire, fermer la bouche à.*
Silenced, *A. à qui l'on a impoſé ſilence.*
Silencing, *S. L'action d'impoſer ſilence*, &c. *V.* to ſilence.
Silent, *A. Silentieux, taciturne, qui garde le ſilence, qui ſe tait, qui ne dit mot.* Be ſilent, *Taiſez vous, ne dites mot.*
Silently, *Adv. Sans dire mot, à la ſourdine, ſans bruit, doucement.*
Silk, *S. Soye.*
☞ Silk, or ſilk-ſtuff, *Soye*, ou *étoffe de ſoye.*
A Silk-man, *Un marchand de ſoye.* A Silk-weaver, *Un ouvrier en ſoye.* Silk-throwſter, *Tordeur de ſoye.* Silk-dyer, *Teinturier en ſoye.* Silk-worm, *Ver à ſoye.*
Silken, *A. De ſoye.*
Sill, *S. Seuil.*
Sillabub, or ſillibub, *S. Sorte de boiſſon compoſée & rafraichiſſante, qui ſe fait avec du lait & d'autres ingrediens.*
* That fine diſcourſe is but a ſillabub, *Ce beau diſcours n'eſt que de la crême foüettée.*
Silly, *Adv. Sottement, niaiſement, ſans eſprit.*
Sillineſs, *S. Sotiſe, niaiſerie, ſimplicité.*
Silly, *A. Simple, ſot, niais, ridicule, neuf.* A ſilly Man, *Un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*
A ſilly Woman, *Une ſotte, une niaiſe.*
Silt, *S. Vaſe, fange, bourbe.*
Silted, *Adj. Plein de vaſe, bourbeux, fangeux.*
Silver, *S. Argent.*
Quick-ſilver, *Vif argent, mercure.* ☞ Silver, or ſilver-coin, *Argent, monnoye d'argent.*
Silver-lace, *Galon* ou *dentelle d'argent.*
Silver-ſmith, *Argentier.*
Silver-wire, *Argent trait.*
Silver-ſome, *Litharge d'argent.*
Silver Plate or ſpoon, *Une aſſiette* ou *une cuiller d'argent.*
Silver-Oar, *Mine d'argent.*
Silver-weed, or white tanſy, *Argentine*, Plante.
To ſilver over, *V. A. Argenter.*
Silvered over, *A. Argenté.*
Similary, or ſimilar, *A. Similaire, homogene, de même nature.*
Simile, *S. Comparaiſon, ſimilitude*; ☞ *Exemple.*
Similitude, *S. Similitude, comparaiſon.*
Simitar, *S. Un cimeterre*, ſorte de ſabre.
Simnel, *S. Gateau* ou *tourte de confitures.*
To ſimon, *V. A. Mediquer.*
Simoniacal, *A. Simoniaque, fait par ſimonie.*
Simoniacally, *Adv. Par ſimonie.*
Simoniack, or Simoniſt, *S. Un ſimoniaque.*
Simony, *S. Simonie.*
To ſimper, *V. N. Sourire.*
To ſimper upon one, *Sourire quelqu'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un viſage riant.*
Simpering, *S. Souris*, ou *action de ſourire*, &c. *V.* to ſimper.
Simple, *A. Simple.*
☞ (harmleſs) *Simple, ingenu, ſans malice, innocent.*
A ſimple thing, *Une ſimplicité, une ſotiſe, une bagatelle.*
The ſimple, *S. Les ſimples.*
☞ Simples, (Phyſical Herbs) *Les ſimples*, Herbes *Medicinales.*
Simpleneſs, *S. Simplicité, ſotiſe, niaiſerie, bêtiſe.*
Simpler, *or* ſimplift, *S. Celui qui connoit les ſimples, un herboriſte.*
Simpleton, *S. Un homme ſimple, un ſot, une bête, un badaut, un niais*; ☞ *Une maſſe, une ſote.*
Simplicity, *S. Simplicité.*
Simpling, *S. Ex.* To go a ſimpling, *Herboriſer, aller cueillir des ſimples.*
Simply, *Adv. Sottement, ſans eſprit.*
Sim-

Digitized by Google

Simulácre, *S. Simulacre, image.*
Simulation, *S. Dissimulation, ruse, deguisement.*
Sin, *S. Péché.* A sin-offering, *Offrande pour le péché.*
To sin, *V. N. Pécher.*
Sinapism, *S. Sinapisme.*
Since, (*Prép. & Adv.* of time) *Depuis, depuis que.*
☞ How long since was it done? *Combien y-a-t-il que cela a été fait?* Long since, *Il y a long tems.*
Since, *Conj.* (whereas) *Puisque.*
Sincère, *A. Sincere, honnête, qui n'est point dissimulé, veritable, vrai, sans artifice.*
Sincerely, *Adv. Sincerement, avec sincerité, avec franchise, de bonne foi.*
Sincereness, or Sincérity, *S. Sincerité, franchise, candeur, bonne foi.*
To singe, *V. A. Flamber.*
☞ To singe one's Cloaths, *brûler son habit, le brûler legerement; ou en passant.*
Singed, *A. Flambé, &c.*
Sine, *S. Sinus,* Ligne de geometrie.
Sinecure, *S. Bénéfice simple, qui n'a point charge d'ames, sujet à simple tonsure.*
Sinew, *S. Nerf.*
Sinewy, *A. Nerveux, plein de nerfs.*
Sinful, *A. (from* sin) *Criminel, fort corrompu.* ☞ A sinful Man, *un grand pécheur.*
Sinfully, *Adv. Ex.* To live sinfully, *Vivre dans le péché, dans la corruption, dans le crime.*
Sinfulness, *S Corruption.*
To sing, *V. A. Chanter.*
Singer, *S (from* to sing) *Chanteur, chanteuse.*
Singing, *S. Chant,* ou *l'action de chanter;* ☞ *Musique de voix, concert, harmonie.*
Singing, *A. Ex.* A singing Man, *Un chantre.* A singing Boy, *Un enfant de chœur.*
Single, *A.* (simple, alone) *Simple, seul.*
☞ A single Man, *Un homme qui n'est point marié.* A single Woman, *Une fille ou femme qui n'est point mariée.*
A single Life, *Celibat.*
Single-hearted, *Sincere, honnête, qui n'est point dissimulé, franc.* Single soled, *à simple semelle.*
Single, *S.* (the Tail of a Deer) *La queue d'une bête fauve.*
To single, or to single out, *V. A. Ecarter, prendre à l'écart ou à part, separer.*
Singled out, *A. Ecarté,* &c. *V.* to single.
Singleness, *S. Simplicité, sincerité, ingenuité.*
Singly, *Adv. Un à un, l'un après l'autre, separément.*
Singular, *A. Singulier.*
The singular, *A.* (or singular Number) *Le singulier.*
To singularize, *V. A. Rendre singulier, distinguer.*
Singularized, *A. Distingué.*
Singularity, *S. Singularité.*
Singularly, *Adv. Singulierement, d'une façon particuliére.*
Sinister, *A.* (or unlawful) *Illicite, inique, mechant.*
Sinistrously, *Adv. Sinistrement, d'une façon sinistre & fâcheuse.*
Sink, *S* (of a Kitchen) *Evier.*
Sink, *Egout, cloaque.*
The sink-hole, *Le trou d'un évier,* &c. *V.* sink.
To sink, *V. N. Couler à fond, couler bas.*
To sink, *V. R. Couler à fond, couler bas; s'enfoncer.*
☞ This paper sinks or blots, *Ce papier boit.*
☞ To sink, (to go lower, as a great weight) *S'affaisser, s'abaisser, s'abîmer.* Let him sink or swim, I don't concern myself for him, *Qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'est tout un, je ne m'y interesse pas.*
Sinking, *S. L'action de couler à fond,* &c. *V.* to sink.
Sinking, *A.* Sinking paper, *Papier qui boit.*
Sinned, *C'est un Préterit du verbe* to sin.
Sinner, *S. Pécheur, pécheresse.*
Sinning, *S L'action de pécher, V.* to sin.
Sinoper, *or* Sinople, *S. Sinople.*
Sinuósity, *S. Sinuosité, plis & detours.*
Sinus, *S. Sinus, sein ou anse.*
Sip, *S.* (or small draught) *Petit coup,* en buvant. *Ex.* I had but two little sips, *Je n'ay bu que deux petits coups.*
To sip, *V. N. Beuveter, boire peu à la fois.*
Siphon, *S.* (or crane) *Un siphon.*
Sipper, *S. Un petit buveur.*
Sippet, *S. Soupe.*
Sipping, *S. L'action de beuveter,* ou *de boire peu à la fois.*
Siquis, (a Law-word) *Un affiche, un placard.*
Sir, *S.* (speaking to the King) *Sire,* Great Sir, *Grand Roi.*
☞ Sir, (a Title of Honour given to any Gentleman) *Monsieur.*
R. Sir, before a Christian Name, is a proper Title for a Knight; Sir, *devant un nom de Baptême est un titre affecté aux Chevaliers Anglois.*
Ex. Sir *John W. Monsieur le Chevalier* W. ☞ A Sir-reverence, *Une merde.*
Sire, *S. Pere.*
Grand-sire, *S. Grand-Pere.*
Siren, *S. Une Sirene.*
A Siren Song, *Une chanson de Sirene,* ou *charmante, un doux chant.*
Sirname, *V.* Surname.
Sirrah, *Ce mot dans la bouche d'un pere parlant à son fils, ou d'un maître parlant à son valet est une espéce d'interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par* Garçon, boy, garçon.
☞ Sirrah, *Terme de mépris, ou d'injure, qui veut dire à peu près,* Fripon, *coquin.*
Sirrup, *S. Sirop.*
Sirrup-pot, *Chopinette.*
Sitkin, *S. Verdier,* Oiseau qui a le Plumage verd.
Sister, *Une sœur.*
Sister-in-Law, *Belle-sœur.*
Sisterhood, *Qualité de sœur.*
Sistrum, *or* Cistern, *S. Un cistre.*
To sit, *V. N.* (from seat) *Etre assis, s'asseoir, se mettre;* ☞ *se tenir, être, demeurer.*
Which way does the Wind sit? *Où est le vent? quel vent est ce qu'il souffle? de quel côté vient le vent?*
To sit for for one's picture, *Se faire peindre.*
To sit close, *Se serrer.*
☞ To sit close to one's work, *Travailler assidument, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à son ouvrage.*
This Coat does not sit close enough, *Ce justaucorps est trop large,* ou *trop ample.* It sits too close. *Il est trop étroit.*
To sit up at Night, *Veiller.*
☞ To sit up in one's Bed, *S'asseoir dans son lit, se tenir assis dans son lit.*
☞ To sit upon one, *or* upon a Thing, (to sit as a Judge) *Juger quelqu'un,* ou *quelque chose.*

Digitized by Google

To

To ſit down, *S'aſſeoir.* Sit you down, *Aſſeyez vous.*

* He is contented to ſit down and reſt ſatisfied with it, *Il veut s'en tenir où en demeurer-là.*

To ſit one down, V. A. *Aſſeoir quelqu'un.*

Site, *S. Situation, aſſiete,*

Sithe, *S. Une faux.*

Sitter, *S. (from* to ſit) *Qui eſt aſſis.*

Sitting, *S. L'action d'aſſeoir,* &c. V. to ſit.

☞ Few good Pictures have been finiſh'd at one ſitting, *Il y a peu de bons portraits qui ayent été finis la première fois qu'on s'eſt aſſis pour ſe faire tirer.*

☞ Sitting (*or* Seſſion) of an Aſſembly, *Séance, tenuë, ſeſſion.* The ſitting of the States, *La séance, ou la tenuë des Etats.*

The ſittings of the Court of Chancery, *Les audiences de la cour de la chancellerie.*

☞ Sitting, (at play) *Séance.* de jeu.

Sitting, *A. Ex.* To do one's work ſitting, *Travailler aſſis.*

Situate, *or* ſituated, *A. Situé, aſſis.*

Situation, *S. Situation, aſſiete.*

Sivil, *A. Ex.* A *Sivil* (*or Sevil*) Orange, *Orange d'*Eſpagne, *Orange de* Seville *ou* Eſpagne, ou *une orange aigre.*

Six, *A. Six.* * At ſixes and ſevens, *A l'abandon, en deſordre, dans la dernière confuſion.*

Sixfold, *A. Sextuple, qui eſt ſix fois autant.*

Sixfold, *Adv. Six fois autant.*

Sixtèèn, *A. Seize.*

Sixteenth, *A. Seiziéme, ſeize.*

A ſixteenth, *S. Un ſeiziéme.*

Six, *A. Sixiéme.*

A ſixth, *S. Une ſixiéme,* en Muſique.

Sixtieth, *A. Soixantiéme.*

Sixthly, *Adv. Sixiémement, en ſixiéme lieu.*

Sixty, A. *Soixante.*

Sizable, *A. D'une bonne grandeur, aſſez grand, bien proportionné.*

My ſhoes muſt be of this ſize, *Il faut que mes ſouliers ſoient de cette grandeur.* Theſe are of too large a ſize, *Ceux-ci ſont trop grands.* A middle ſiz'd Man, *Un homme de mediocre taille.*

He underſtood well the ſize of mens underſtandings. *Il jugeoit bien de la portée, ou de la capacité des gens.*

☞ A ſize, (a ſhoemaker's Meaſure) *Compas de cordonnier.*

☞ Size, (*or* Whitening) *Blanchiment.*

To ſize, V. A. (*or* whiten) *Blanchir*; (*or* meaſure) *meſurer.*

☞ To ſize, (as ſcholars do at *Cambridge*) *Marquer, prendre ſur l'etat.*

☞ To ſize, (as Taylors do ſeams) *Bourſer*, terme de tailleur.

Sized, *A. Blanchi, meſuré,* &c. V. to ſize.

Sizer, *S. Qu'on nomme* Sizers à Cambridge, *Ceux qu'on appele* ſervitors, à Oxford. V. Servitor.

Sizième, *S. Une ſixiéme,* au jeu de piquet.

Sizing, *S. (from* to ſize) *L'action de blanchir,* &c. V. to ſize.

Skain, *S. Un écheveau.*

Skatch, V. to ſkid.

Skátches, V. Stilts.

Skeleton, *S. Un ſquellette.*

Skéller, *or* ſkillet, *S. Un poilon.*

Skellum, *S.* (a *Dutch* Word for a Rogue) *Un coquin, un fripon, un ſcelerat.*

Skep, *S. Vaiſſeau, où l'on ſerre le bled.*

Sketch, &c. V. Skitch, &c.

Skettles, *Subſt. Quilles.*

Skew, V. ſkue,

Skéwer, *S. Une brochette.*

To ſkewer up Meat, V. A. *Trouſſer la viande.*

Skèyn, *S.* An Iriſh ſkeyn, *Sorte de petite épée.*

To ſkid a Wheel, V. A. *Enrayer une roüe.*

Skiff, *S. Un eſquif, un petit bateau, une chaloupe.*

Skilful, *A. Expert, adroit, habile, ſavant, étendu, experimenté, verſé, qui s'entend en quelque choſe.*

Skilfully, *Adv. Sçavamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement.*

Skill, *S. Science, ſçavoir, habilité, adreſſe, expertence, capacité.* ☞ To have ſkill in any thing, *Entendre quelque choſe,* ou *s'entendre en quelque choſe, être entendu à quelque choſe,* ou *en quelque choſe.*

The two generals had a mind to have a trial of ſkill between them, *Les deux généraux avoient envie de s'éprouver l'un contre l'autre.*

To ſkim, V. A. *Ecumer, ôter l'écume.*

Skimmed, *A. Ecumé.*

Skimming, *S. L'action d'écumer.*

Skin, *S. Peau.* * He came off with a whole ſkin, *or* unhurt, *Il ſe tira d'affaire ſans faveur.* ☞ The upper ſkin of a man *or* woman, *Surpeau, épiderme.* The fore-ſkin, *Le prépuce.*

To ſkin, *or* ſkin over, (as Wound) V. N. *Se fermer,* parlant d'une playe.

To ſkin, V. A. *Peler, ôter la peau.*

Skink, *S. Sorte de fort bon potage à l'*Ecoſſoiſe.

† To ſkink, V. N. *Verſer à boire.*

† Skinker, *Un Echanſon, celui qui verſe à boire.*

Skinned, *A.* (*from* to ſkin) *Fermé, pelé.* V. to ſkin.

☞ Thick ſkinned, *Qui a la peau épaiſſe* ou groſſiere.

Skinner, *S. Un pelatier.*

The ſkinner's trade, *La pelleterie.*

Skip, *S. Saute.*

Skip-frog, (a Play among Boys) *La paſſe.* ☞ A ſkip-jack, *Un fot qui ſe fourre par tout, un fatheux.* † A ſkip or ſkip-kennel, *Un traitre, un gelopin, un laquais.*

To ſkip, V. N. *Sauter, ſauteler, ſautiller.* To ſkip back, *ſauter en arrière.* To ſkip over, *ſauter par deſſus, franchir.*

To ſkip, V. A. *or* to ſkip over in reading, *ſauter en liſant, paſſer deſſus quelque choſe ſans la lire.*

Skipped over, *A. Que l'on a ſauté.*

Skipper, *S.* (one that ſkips) *ſauteur, ſauteuſe.*

☞ A ſkipper of a Dutch ſkip) *Le maître d'un navire* Hollandois. ☞ (*or* common ſeaman) *Un matelot.*

Skipping, *S. L'action de ſauter,* &c. V. to ſkip.

Skirmiſh, *S. Eſcarmouche.*

To ſkirmiſh, V. N. *Eſcarmoucher.*

Skirmiſher, *S. Eſcarmoucheur.*

Skirmiſhing, *S. Eſcarmouche, ou l'action d'eſcarmoucher.*

Skirret, *S. Chervis,* racine.

Skirt, *S. Bord, pan.*

☞ The ſkirts of a Country. *Les frontiéres ou confins d'un pays.*

Skitch, *S. Eſquiſſe, crayon.*

To

Digitized by Google

To ſkitch, V. A. *Eſquiſſer, crayonner, deſſiner.*

Skittiſh, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Ecouteux, retif, ombrageux.*

Skittiſhneſs, (S.) of a Horſe, *Qualité d'un cheval écouteux.* V. ſkittiſh.

Skreèn, V. ſcrèen.

Skùe, *Adv. De travers, de guinguois.*

To ſkue, V. N. *Marcher tout de guinguois.*

To ſkulk. V. to ſculk, *&c.*

Skùte V. ſkiff *or* boat.

Sky, *S. Le firmament, le ciel* où ſont les étoiles.

☞ Sky-colour, *Azur, bleu céleſte.* Sky-light, *Abbat-jour:* ſky-rocket, *Fuſée volante.*

Slab, *S.* (*or* Puddle) *Gachis, margouillis.*

☞ Slàb (the outmoſt board ſawn off a piece of timber) *Doſſe.*

To ſlabber, V. A. *ſalir avec de l'eau ſale,* &c. *ſalir* ou *faire un gachis.*

To ſlabber, *or* drivel, V. N. *Baver, jetter de la bave.*

Slábber-chaps, *Un baveux, une baveuſe.*

Slábber'd, *A. Sali,* &c.

Slábbering, *S. L'action de ſalir,* &c. V. to ſlabber.

Slábbering, *A. En.* A ſlabbering man, *Un baveux.* A ſlabbering Woman, *Une baveuſe,* A ſlabbering-bib, *Une bavette.*

Slábbineſs, *S. état de ce qui eſt gacheux.*

Slábby, *A. Gacheux, ſale.*

Slàck, *A.* (looſe, unbent) *Lâche, qui n'eſt pas tendu.*

☞ Slack in payment, *Qui paye bien lentement.*

To ſlack, V. N. *Se relâcher, ſe ralentir, diminüer.*

To ſlack, V A. (*or* unbend) *Relâcher,* ou *lâcher.* (☞ *or* retard) *Ralentir, retarder.*

To ſlacken, V. A. *Relâcher* ou *lâcher, mollir;* ☞ *Ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.*

To ſlacken, V. N. *Se ralentir, ſe relâcher, mollir.*

Slàckened, *A. Relâché, ralenti,* &c.

Slàckening, *S. L'action de ralentir,* &c. V. to ſlacken.

Slàckly, *Adv. Lâchement, mollement, lentement, froidement, négligemment, nonchalamment.*

Slackneſs, *S. Lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, negligence, manque de vigueur, molleſſe.*

Slàin, *A.* (*from* to ſlay) *Tué.*

Slàke, *S.* (*or* Flake of ſnow) *Un flocon de neige.*

To ſlake, V. A. (*or* dilute) *Delayer, detremper.*

☞ To ſlake one's thirſt, *Etancher, éteindre* ou *appaiſer ſa ſoif, ſe déſalterer.*

Slaking, *S. L'action de detremper,* &c. V. to ſlake.

Slàm, *S. Vole,* au jeu des cartes.

Slànder, *S. Mediſance, calomnie.*

To ſlander, V. A. *Médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.*

Slanderer, *S. Un médiſant, une médiſante, un calomniateur,* &c.

Slándering, *S. Médiſance,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c. V. to ſlander.

Slándering, *S. Médiſant.*

Slánderous, *A. Médiſant, addonné à la médiſance.* ☞ (*or* falſely abuſive) *Calomnieux, faux.*

Slanderouſly, *Adv. Calomnieuſement, outrageuſement, d'une maniere injurieuſe, avec médiſance.*

Slànk, *S.* (a ſea-weed) Herbe marine que quelques uns appellent *Algue,* d'autres *Mouſſe de mer.*

Slànt, *or* ſlánting, *A. De travers, de côté, oblique.*

To give a ſlanting Blow, *Frapper de travers.*

Slàp, *S. Un coup.* A ſlap on the Chaps, *or* a ſlap over the Face, *Un ſoufflet,* ou *une morniſle.*

☞ Slap, (being ſaid of a Drink *or* Portion) *Un lavage.*

☞ A ſlap, (*or* ſlab in a Room) *Un gachis, un margouillis.*

A ſlap-ſauce, (*or* lick-diſh) *Un gourmand.*

Slap-baſh, *Adv. Vite, d'abord, tout d'un coup.*

To ſlap, V. A. *Frapper.*

☞ To ſlap up, (*or* ſwallow) *Avaler, gober,*

Slapping, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to ſlap

Slàppy, *A. Gâcheux.*

Slàpt, *A. Frappé,* &c. V. to ſlap.

Slàſh, (of a whip) *S. Un coup de foüet.* ☞ (*or* Cut) *Eſtafilade, taillade, coupure, balafre.*

To ſlaſh, V. A. (*or* whip) *foüetter, donner des coups de foüet.* ☞ (*or* cut) *Taillader, balafrer, faire une taillade, balafre,* ou *eſtafilade.*

Slaſhing, *S. L'action de foüetter, de balafrer.* V. to ſlaſh.

Slàte, *S. Ardoiſe.*

To ſlate, V. A. *Couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

Slated, *A. Couvert d'ardoiſe.*

Slater, *S. Couvreur en ardoiſe.*

Slating, *S. L'action de couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

To ſlatter, V. N. *Etre negligent, ne prendre aucun ſoin, laiſſer tout en déſordre,* ou *à l'abandon.*

Sláttern, *S. Une negligente, une mauſſade, une femme mal-propre & qui laiſſe tout en déſordre.*

Slàve, *S. Un* ou *une eſclave.*

To ſlave, V. N. *Prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un eſclave.*

Sláver, *S. Bave.*

To ſlaver, V. N *Baver.*

Slávery, *S. Eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Slaving, *S.* (*from* to ſlave) *Peine, travail* V. to ſlave.

Slaviſh, *A. d'eſclave.*

☞ A ſlaviſh employment, *Un emploi aſſujettiſſant*

Slaviſhly, *Adv. en eſclave.*

Slaviſhneſs, *S Eſclavage, aſſujettiſſement, ſujettion.*

Slaughter, *S.* (*from* to ſlay) *Carnage, tuerie, boucherie, maſſacre.*

A ſlaughter-man *or* Butcher, *Un boucher.* A ſlaughter-houſe, *Echaudoir.*

To ſlaughter, V. A. *Tuer, maſſacrer.*

Slaughtered, *A. Tué, maſſacré.*

Slày, *S* (of a Weaver's loom) *Peigne de tiſſerand.*

To ſlày, V. A. *Tuer.*

Slayer, *S. En.* A Man-ſlayer, *Un meurtrier, un homicide.*

Slaying, *S. L'action de tuer* ou *de maſſacrer.*

Sléaved, *A. Traveillé.*

Sléazy, *A. Clair, mal-travaillé.*

Slèdge, *S.* (*from* to ſlide) *Un traineau.* ☞ A ſmith's ſledge, *Un marteau d'enclume.*

Slèek, *A. Liſſe, poli, uni.*

A ſleek-ſtone, *S. Liſſoire.*

To ſleek, V. A. *Liſſer, polir, unir.* † * The good old Woman ſleeks over her ſkin, *La bonne vieille ſe requinque.*

Sleeked, *A. Liſſé, poli, uni.*

Sleeking, *S. L'action de liſſer,* &c. V. to ſleek.

Slèèp, *S. Somne, ſommeil, repos.*

☞ I han't got a wink of ſleep, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goutte.*

To ſleep, V. N. *Dormir, repo-*

Digitized by Google

ſer. P. He ſleeps like a Pig, P. *Il dort comme un ſabot.*

To ſleep away, V. A. *Ex.* To ſleep one's head-ake away, *Faire paſſer ſon mal de tête en dormant.* To ſleep the Fumes of Wine away, or to ſleep one's ſelf ſober, *Diſſiper en dormant les vapeurs du vin qu'on a bu,* * *cuver ſon vin.*

Sleeper, *S. Dormeur, Dormeuſe.* ☞ The ſeven ſleepers, *Les ſept endormis.*

Sleepily, *Adv. En dormant, froidement, avec froideur.*

Sleepineſs, *S. Sommeil, aſſoupiſſement, inclination* ou *diſpoſition à dormir, envie de dormir.* My ſleepineſs keeps me from Action, *Je ſuis ſi endormi, que je ne ſaurois rien faire.*

Sleeping, *S. L'action de dormir, ſommeil, repos.*

Sleeping, *A. Ex.* Riches come to him ſleeping, *Les biens lui viennent en dormant.*

Sleepleſs, *A. Qui ne dort point, qui paſſe la nuit ſans dormir.*

Sleepy, *A. Endormi, tout endormi, aſſoupi, tout aſſoupi, qui a ſommeil.* The ſleepy Diſeaſe, *Léthargie.*

To ſleer A. V. & N. *Guigner, jetter des regards ſecrets, regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sleering, *S. Action de guigner, regards ſecrets, maniere de regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sleering, *A. Ex.* A ſleering fellow, *Un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.*

Sleet, *S. Pluye & neige tout enſemble.*

To ſleet, V. N. *Pleuvoir & neiger tout enſemble.*

Sleeve, *S. Manche.*

* To laugh in one's ſleeve, * *Rire ſous la bonne,* ou * *rire ſous cape.*

☞ Sleeve, (A Fiſh) *Caſſaron, Poiſſon.*

Sleeved, *A. Qui a des manches.*

Sleeveleſs, *A. ſans manches, qui n'a point de manches.*

* A ſleeveleſs errand, *Un meſſage impertinent*

Sleight, *S. Ruſe, fineſſe, tour d'addreſſe.* Sleight of hand, *Tour de paſſe-paſſe.*

Slender (or ſmall) *Mince, delié, grêle.* To have but a ſlender eſtate, *N'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grands biens.*

Slenderly, *Adv. Chetivement, petitement, mediocrement.*

Slenderly letter'd, *Qui a peu de ſçavoir, qui a un ſçavoir bien mince.*

Slenderneſs, *S. Qualité mince* ou *deliée,* &c. V. Slender.

Slept, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſleep. V. to ſleep.

Slew, *Prétérit du verbe* to Slay. V. to ſlay.

Slice, *S. Tranche, lebe.*

☞ A Printer's-Ink ſlice, *Palette d'imprimeur.* ☞ The ſlice of a Printer's Galley, *Couliſſe de galée d'imprimeur.*

☞ A ſlice (to take up fry'd Meat with) *Un friquet.*

To ſlice, V. A. *Couper par tranches, trancher.*

Sliced, *A. Coupé par tranches, tranché.*

Slicing, *S. L'action de couper par tranches* ou *de trancher.*

Slick, V. Sleek

Slid, *C'eſt un Prétérit du verbe* to ſlide.

Slide, *S. Gliſſoire.*

To ſlide, V. N. *Gliſſer.*

To ſlide, V. A. *Gliſſer,* ou *faire gliſſer, couler.*

Slider, *S. Gliſſeur.*

Sliding, *S. L'action de gliſſer.* V. to ſlide.

Sliding, *A. Ex.* A ſliding Knot, *Un nœud coulant.*

☞ Siding-place, *Gliſſoire.*

Slight, *A.* (thin or ſleazy) *Clair, mince, qui n'eſt pas ſerré, qui n'eſt pas de bon uſé.*

* Slight (light, ſmall) *Petit, leger.* To have a ſlight Wound, *Avoir une legere bleſſure, être legerement bleſſé.*

Slight, *S.* (Contempt) *Mépris, dedain.*

To ſlight, V. A. *Mépriſer, faire peu de cas, negliger.*

Slighted, *A. Mépriſé,* &c.

Slighter, *S. Celui qui mépriſe.*

Slighting, *S. Mépris, l'action de mépriſer,* &c. V. to ſlight.

Slightingly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain.*

Slightly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain;* ☞ *Légérement, ſuperficiellement, en paſſant.*

Slightneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt clair.* V. Slight.

Sily, *Adv.* (from ſly) *Finement, adroitement.*

Sline, *S. Fineſſe, adreſſe.*

Slim, *A. Mince, delié, grêle.* A ſlim, *S.* or a tall ſlim fellow, *Un grand Flandrin.*

Slime, *S. Glaire, humeur* ou *matiere viſqueuſe* ou *gluante,*

Sliminess, *S. Qualité gluante* ou *glaiſeuſe.*

Slimy, *A. Gluant, plein de glaires, viſqueux, gluant.*

Sling, *S. Une fronde.*

A ſling-maker, *Un faiſeur de frondes.* ☞ To wear one's arm in a ſling, *Porter le bras en écharpe.*

To ſling, V. N. or to fling ſtones, V. A. *Fronder, jetter des pierres avec une fronde.*

Slinger, *S. Un frondeur.*

Slinging, *S. L'action de fronder.*

Slink, *S. Un veau abortif.*

To ſlink away, V. N. *S'échaper, ſe ſauver, ſe derober.*

A ſlinking away, *S. L'action de s'échaper, de ſe ſauver,* ou *de ſe derober.*

Slip, *S.* (with one's Foot) *Gliſſade, faux pas.* * (or miſtake) * *Faux pas, erreur, faute, bévue.*

☞ Slip of a Plant, *Tige d'herbe.* ☞ A ſlip of Thyme or Roſemary, *Un brin de thym ou de romarin.* ☞ The *Slip* (or ſupplement to the *French* Gazette printed in *Holland*) *Le Lardon.*

† * To give one the ſlip, *Se ſauver, ſe derober, s'échaper, s'en aller adroitement & ſans être apperçu, planter là quelqu'un.*

☞ Slip-ſlop, *Un méchant fricandis, un lavage.*

☞ Slip-ſhoes, *Sabots* ou *l'on porte en pantoufle.*

To ſlip, V. N. *Gliſſer, couler.* To ſlip away, *S'en aller tout doucement, ſe derober, s'échaper, ſauver.* To ſlip down, *Gliſſer, couler, tomber,* ou *ſe laiſſer couler.* To ſlip out, *Se gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement.*

To ſlip, V. A. *Gliſſer, couler.*

☞ To ſlip a fair opportunity, *Perdre* ou *laiſſer échaper une bonne occaſion.* ☞ To ſlip out a Word, *Lâcher une parole.*

To ſlip one's Cloaths on, *S'habiller vîte, promptement,* ou *à la hâte.* To ſlip off one's Shoes, *Tirer ſes ſouliers.*

Slipper, *S. Pantoufle, ſoulier de chambre.*

Slipperineſs, *S. Qualité gliſſante.*

Slippery, *A. Gliſſant.* * A ſlippery Tongue, *Une langue trop libre, qui dit tout, qui ne ſait rien.* * A ſlippery Woman, *Une femme* free, or lubricious) *Une femme libre; ou qui ſe donne trop de liberté, une femme lubrique.* * A ſlippery

Digitized by Google

ippery trick, *Un méchant* ou *un vilain tour.*

Slippling, *S. L'action de gliſſer*
:c. V. to ſlip.

Slî t, *A. Gliſſé*, &c. V. to ſlip.

Slît, *A. Fendu.*

A ſlit, *Une fente, une ouverture, un trou.*

To ſlit, V. A. *Fendre.*

To ſlit, V. N. *Se fendre.*

Slitting, *S. L'action de fendre, ou de ſe fendre.*

† Sliver, *S. Une tranche.*

To ſliver, V. A. *Couper en tranches.*

Slivered, *A. Coupé en tranches.*

† To ſlòck, (V. A.) a ſervant, *chaucher un domeſtique.*

Slocken, *A. Amoli, rendu mou.*

†Slócker, *or* ſlockſter, *S. (from* ſlock) *Une perſonne qui fait tout de débaucher des domeſtiques pour les placer ailleurs.*

Slòe *S. Prunelle*, ou *prunelle ſauvage.*

Sloe-tree, *Prunier ſauvage.*

A ſloe-worm, *Anvoye*, reptile aveugle.

Slòòp, *S. Une chalouppe.*

To ſlope, V. N. *Biaiſer, aller de travers.*

Tò ſlope, V. A. *Echancrer, abbatre, couper en dedans.*

Slópeneſs, *S. (or* obliquity) *Biais, travers, obliquité.*

Sloping, *A. Qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ *Qui va en talus, qui penche.*

Slopingly, *Adv. De biais, de travers, obliquement*, ou *en pente.*

Slòpe, *S. Des chauſſes à la matelote.*

Slòt, *S Voye* d'une bête fauve.

Slòth, *S. Oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slóthfully, *A. Fainéant, pareſſeux, addonné à l'oiſiveté.*

Slothfully, *Adv. Froidement, fainéant, en pareſſeux.*

Slothfulneſs, *S. Oiſiveté, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slouch, *S.* A great ſlouch, *un gros ruſtre, un ruſtaud, un gros pifre, un gros païſan*, ou *un gros pitaud.*

Slouching, *A Ex.* A ſlouching hat, *Un grand chapeau rabbatu.*

Slóven, *S. Un ſalope, un vilain homme mal propre, qui n'a nul de propreté.*

Slovenlineſs, *S. Saloperie, ſalleté, vilenie, mal-propreté.*

Slovenly, *A. Salope, ſale, mal-propre, vilain.*

Slovenly, *Adv. Salement, malproprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slough, *S. Un bourbier, une fondriére.* ☞ The ſlough of a Coal-pit, *L'humidité d'une mine de charbon.*

☞ The ſlough, (*or* caſt ſkin of a ſnake) *La depouille d'un ſerpent.*

Slòuth, *S Troupe Ex.* A ſlouth of ears, *Une troupe d'ours.*

Slòw, *A. Lent, tardif.*

A very ſlow Man, *Un homme fort lent* ou *fort long.*

Slow-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit lent* ou *peſant.* He is ſlow, but ſure, *Il eſt lent, mais il eſt ſur.*

Slòw, *or* ſlowly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ My Watch goes too ſlow, *Ma montre retarde.*

Slowneſs, *S. Lenteur.*

To ſlúbber, V. A. *Ex.* To ſlubber a thing over, *Faire une choſe legérement* ou *groſſiérement, la faire négligemment* ou *ſans application.*

Slubbered over, *A. Groſſiérement fait.*

Slúce, *S. Ecluſe.*

To ſlúce, *or* ſluce out, V. A. & N. *Debonder*, Act. *Se debonder*, Réf.

Slúg, *S. Sorte de gros canon.*

* This Commodity grows a ſlug (*or* Drug) *Cette marchandiſe n'eſt qu'une drogue, c'eſt un garde-boutique.* ☞ A ſlug *or* ſlug ſnail, *Limas* ou *limaſſe.*

☞ A ſlúg-abèd, *Un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un pareſſeux.*

Slúggard, *S. Un pareſſeux, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.*

Slúggiſh, *A. Qui aime trop à dormir, pareſſeux, lent.*

Sluggiſhly, *Adv. En fainéant, en pareſſeux, lentement.*

Sluggiſhneſs, *S. Pareſſe, fainéantiſe, lenteur.*

Slumber, *S. Sommeil, ſommeil leger.*

To ſlumber, V. N. *Sommeiller, repoſer, dormir legérement.*

Slumbering, *A. Sommeil, l'action de ſommeiller.*

Slung, ſlùnk; *Ce ſont des prétérits des verbes* to ſling *and* ſlink.

A ſoldier with his piece ſlung on his ſhoulder, *Un ſoldat avec ſon fuſil en bandoulierc.*

Slûr, *S.* (*or* Trick) *Tour* ou *piece. Ex.* To put a ſlur upon one, *Joüer un tour, faire une piéce à quelqu'un.*

To ſlù: V. A. (*or* to ſoil) *Salir.*

Slurred, *A. Sali*, &c. V. to ſlur.

Slurring, *S. L'action de ſalir*, &c. V. to ſlur.

Slût, *S. Une femme* ou *fille mal propre, une ſaliſſon, une ſalope, une ſouillon, une mauſſade.*

Slúttery, *S. Saleté, mal-propreté, ſaloperie.*

Sluttiſh, *A. Mal propre, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade.*

Slúttiſhly, *Adv. Salement, mauſſadement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slutniſhneſs, *S. Saleté, ſaloperie, mal-propreté, maniéres mal-propres.*

Sly, *A. Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

A ſly blade, *Un fin matois.*

Smack, *S.* (*or* Taſte) *Goût.*

He has a ſmack of his country ſpeech, *Il a l'accent provincial.*

☞ Smàck; (*or* Kiſs) *Baiſer.*

☞ Smack (a ſea veſſel) *Sorte de petit vaiſſeau de mer.*

☞ Smack-ſail, *Voile latine, voile à oreille de liévre*, ou *à tiers point.*

To ſmàck, V. N. (to taſte) *Avoir un goût.*

To ſmack, V. A. (*or* to taſte) *Goûter.*

Smackering, *S.* (mind *or* longing) *Envie, deſir. Ex.* To have a ſmackering after a thing, *Deſirer, ſouhaiter quelque choſe.*

Small, *A. Petit, qui n'eſt pas grand, menu*; ☞ *Petit, leger*; ☞ *Petit, qui n'eſt pas fort*; ☞ *Petit, mince, leger.*

☞ He needs but ſmall invitation, *Il ne ſe fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de la preſſer beaucoup.*

Smàll, *S. Ex.* The ſmall of one's back, *Le defaut des côtes.*

☞ The ſmall of the Leg, *Le bas de la jambe.*

Smallage, *S. Ache, grand perſil.*

Smállneſs, *S. Petiteſſe.*

Smált, *S. Email*, couleur d'azur.

Smàrt, *A. Cuiſant, qui fait mal, qui cauſe de la douleur, vif, grand, violent, aigu*; ☞ *piquant, aigre, fort*, au goût.

☞ A ſmart fight, *Un combat âpre* ou *rude.*

* Smart, (ſharp, biting in diſcourſe) *Subtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.*

Digitized by Google

Smàrt, *S. Cuiſon, douleur cuiſante.*

To ſmart, V. N. *Cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la douleur, imprimer une douleur cuiſante, apre ou aiguë.*

Smarting, *S. Cuiſon, douleur cuiſante,* ou *tres ſenſible.*

Smartly, *Adv. Subtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe,* ou *liberté.*

Smàrtneſs, *S. Violence, force, ſubtilité, véhémence.*

Smátch, *S. Ex.* He has a ſmatch of it, (he has ſomething of it ſtill) *Il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.*

Smatterer, *S. Une perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, un demi-ſavant.*

Smáttering, *S. Teinture, connoiſſance legere.*

To ſmèar, &c. V. to beſmear &c.

Smell, *S. Senteur, odeur.*

A ſmell-feaſt, *Un Ecornifleur, un paraſite.* A ſmell-ſmock, *Un effeminé, un homme qui s'accoquine auprès des femmes.*

To ſmèll, V. N. *Sentir, rendre quelque odeur.*

To ſmell, V. A. & N. *Sentir, flairer.* † * I ſmell a Rat, *Je me defie de quelque choſe.*

* To ſmell out, *Decouvrir.*

Smeller, *S. Celui qui ſent.*

Smelling, *S. L'action de ſentir.* &c. V. to ſmell.

☞ Smelling, (the ſenſe of ſmelling) *L'odorat.*

Smelt to, *A. Que l'on a ſenti.*

* Smelt out, *Découvert.*

Smelt, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Eperlan.*

Smèrk, *A. Gay, enjoüé.*

To ſmerk, V. N. *Avoir un viſage riant, prendre un air riant.*

To ſmerk upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.*

Smerking, *S. Viſage* ou *air riant.*

To ſmicker, V. N. *Jetter des oeillades,* ou *des regards amoureux, lorgner.*

Smickering, *S. Oeillade* ou *regard amoureux.*

† Smírk-ſmack, *S.* † *Baiſement.*

Smile, *S. Un ſourris, un ſourire.*

To ſmile, V. N. *Sourire, faire un ſourris, rire.* * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, *La fortune lui rit, tout lui rit, tout rit à ſes deſirs.*

Smiling, *S. Soûris,* ou *l'action de ſourire,* &c. V. to ſmile.

Smiling, *A. Riant.*

To ſmite, V. A. *Frapper, donner des coups.*

Smíter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui frappe,* &c. to ſmite.

Smith, *S.* (*or* Blackſmith) *Un forgeron.*

A Smith's ſhop, *Une forge.*

A Goldſmith, *Un orfevre.*

A Gunſmith, *Un armurier.*

A Lóckſmith, *Un ſerrurier.*

A Silverſmith, *Un argentier.*

A Copperſmith, *Un ouvrier en cuivre.*

Smiting, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to ſmite.

Smitten, *A. Frappé,* &c. V. to ſmite.

* To be ſmitten with a Woman, *Etre paſſionément amoureux d'une femme, en être amouraché,* * † *en être coiffé,* † *en être fou.*

Smock, *S. Chemiſe de femme.*

A ſmock-face, *Un viſage efféminé.*

To ſmòck, V. N. *Ex.* He does not ſmoke, but he ſmocks, (jeu de mots qui veut dire) *Il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.*

Smòke, *S. Fumée.*

Smoke-dried, *Fumé.*

To ſmoke V. N. *Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

To ſmoke V. N. *Fumer, prendre à la fumée.* (*or* take Tobacco) *Fumer,* ou *prendre du tabac.* * (*or* ſmell out) *ſe douter,* ou *s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner.* * † I ſhall ſmoke ye for't *or* make your ſmoke for't, *Je vous punirai de la belle maniere, vous me la payerez.*

Smóked, *A. Fumé,* &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smóker, *S. Un fumeur.*

Smókineſs, *S. Grande fumée.*

Smoking, *S. L'action de fumer,* &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smoky, *A. Plein de fumée, qui fume.*

Smòòth, *A. Uni, poli.*

☞ Smooth, (ſleek *or* ſoft) *Liſſe, doux.* * (*or* courteous) *Doux, affable, civil, honnête.*

* He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, *Il raille ſi finement qu'il n'y touche pas.*

Smooth-tongued, *Qui a une langue ſi ſtatteuſe* ou *enmiellée.*

To ſmooth, V. A. *Unir, polir, applanir, liſſer.*

Smoothed, *A. Uni,* &c. V. to ſmooth.

Smoothing, *L'action d'un,* &c.

A ſmoothing-iron, *Un fer à liſſer,* ou *à paſſer le linge.*

Smoothly, *Adv. Ument, tout doucement, avec douceur.*

Smoothneſs, *S. Douceur.*

To ſmóther, V. A. *Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Smothered, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Smoother, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui étouffe,* &c.

Smothering, *S. L'action d'etouffer,* &c.

To ſmother, V. A *Etouffer.*

Smoultry, *A. Etouffant.*

Ex. Smoultry heat, *Une chaleur étouffante.*

Smúg, *A. Propre, bien mis.*

To ſmug one's ſelf up, V. R. † *ſe requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.*

Smúgged up, *A. Propre, bien mis,* † *requinqué.*

To ſmuggle, (V. A) Goods, (to ſteal the Cuſtom) *Paſſer des marchandiſes à faux gré, frauder la douane, faire entrer des marchandiſes à la derobée par fraude les droits de la douane.* ☞ To ſmuggle a wench, (to meet, tumble, and kiſs her) *Etre aux priſes avec une fille, l'embraſſer, la baiſer malgré ſa reſiſtance.*

Smúggler, *S. Fraudeur de douane.*

Smuggling, *S. L'action de frauder la douane,* &c. V. to ſmuggle.

Smúgneſs, *S. (from Smug) L'état d'une perſonne bien-mife,* ou † *requinquée.*

Smút, *S.* (Dirt) *Saleté, ordure.*

To ſmút, V. A. *Barbouiller, ſalir.*

Smútted, *A. Barbouillé, ſalí.*

Smúttily, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſmuttily, *Tenir des diſcours ſales* ou *impudiques, dire des ſaletés.*

Smúttineſs, *S. Saleté, obſcenité, impureté, impudence.*

Smutting, *S. L'action de barbouiller.*

Smútty, *A. Sale, impur, obſcene, impudique, deshonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.*

Snáck, *S. Part.* To go ſnacks with one, *Partager avec quelqu'un.*

Snácket, *S. Torgette de ſerrure.*

Snáffle, *S. Filet,* ſorte de bride.

Snag, *S. Nœud en bois.*

Snag *or* Snagged, *A. Ex.* A ſnagged tooth, *or* a ſnag tooth, *Une*

Digitized by Google

ne dent que n'eſt pas égale, une rdent.

Snáil, *S. or* dew-ſnail, *Limax, ace ou limaſſe.*

Snéll-ſnail, *Eſcargot, limaçon, colimaçon.*

Snail-clóver, *Herba à limaçon.*

Snail-ſtone, *Pierre de limaçon.*

Snail-wáter, *Eau de limaçon.*

Snake, *S. Un ſerpent.*

.attle-ſnake, *ſerpent à ſonnettes.*

Snáke-weed, *Biſtorte,*

Snáp, *S.* (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit, éclat.* P (*or* bit) *un morceau.*

Snap-sáck, *S.* A ſoldier's ip-ſack, *Havreſac.*

Snap-ſhort. V. ſnappiſh.

Snap-haunce, (*or* Fire-lock) *uet d'arquebuſe.*

To ſnàp, V.A. (*or* break) *Rom- ; briſer.* To ſnap at a thing, ſnatch at it) *Happer quelque ſe, ou tâcher de l'attraper* * ſnap one, *or* to ſnap him , (to ſnub him) *Rabrouer lqu'un, lui parler rudement, d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, ourmander.*

To ſnap, V. N. (*or* break) *later, ſe rompre.*

☞ To make one's fingers p, *Faire craquer ſes doigts, uetter.*

Snappers, *S. Cliquette.*

Snapping, *S. L'action de rom , &c.* V. to ſnap, *A. & N.*

Snáppiſh, *A. Peu civil, qui le rudement aux gens, rebar- if, bargneux, ruſtre, brutal.*

Snáppiſhly, *Adv. Rudement, ton rude ou rebarbatif.*

Snàpt, *A. Rompu,* &c. V. to p.

Snáre, *S. Piége, embuche.*

Snared, V. Enſnared.

To ſnàrl, V.A. *Emmêler, em- raſſer. Ex.* To ſnarl ſilk *or ead, Emmêler de la ſoye ou il.*

To ſnarl, V. N. (as a Dog) *Regronner & montrer les ts*; comme fait un chien qui nvie de mordre.

Snarled, *A. Emmêlé, embar- é.*

Snarling, *S. L'action d'emmê- &c.* V. to ſnarl, *A. & N.*

Snarling, *A. Ex.* A ſnarling ; *Un chien bargneux.*

Snatch, *S. Un morceau.*

A ſnatch-paſty, *Un voleur âteur, qui veille les reſtes d'un pour s'en ſaiſir.*

To ſnatch, *or* to ſnatch away, *A. Arracher, prendre de force.*

enlever, emporter, ſurprendre, happer.

Snátched, *or* ſnatched away, *A. Arraché, pris de force, enlevé* &c. V. to ſnatch.

Snàtcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui arrache, qui ſurprend,* ou *qui prend de force,* &c. V. to ſnatch

Snátchingly, *Adv. à force d'arracher.*

To ſnèak, V. N. *Ramper.*

To ſneak along, *or* to ſneak up and down, *Aller la tête baiſſée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.*

Snéaking, *S. L'action de ramper,* &c. V. to ſneak.

Snéaking, *A. Rampant, bas, vil, faquin.* A ſneaking Man, a ſneaking pitiful fellow, *Un homme qui a l'ame baſſe, qui a l'eſprit rampant, un faquin.*

Snéakingly, *Adv. Baſſement, en faquin, comme un faquin.*

☞ *Chetivement, piteyablement, miſerablement.*

Snéakingneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, humeur rampante, abbatement de courage.*

† Sneaks *or* ſneakſby, *S. Ex.* A p or ſneaks *or* a poor ſneakſby, *Un pauvre malheureux, qui n'oſe preſque pas ſe produire.*

To ſnèer, V. N. to laugh and ſneer, *Ricaner, rire à demi,* ou *rire comme un fou, qui n'a pas dequoi rire.*

Snéering, *S. Maniere ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.*

Sneering, *A. Ex.* A ſneering fellow, *Un ricaneur.*

To ſnèèze, V. N. *Eternüer.*

Sneezing, *S. Eternüement, l'action d'éternüer.*

Snick-úp, *S. Eternüement, l'action d'éternüer.*

To ſniff, V. N. (*or* ſnuff up) *Renifler.*

† To ſnigger, V. N. *Rire ſous cape,* ou *ſous le bonnet.*

Snip, *S Un peu, un morceau, un petit morceau.* ☞ He has a ſnip of white on the noſe, *Il a une petite tache blanche ſur le nez.* He has got a ſnip on't, *Il en a écorné quelque choſe.*

To go ſnips (*or* ſnacks) V. ſnacks.

To ſnip off, V.A. *Couper vîte & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.*

Snipe *S. Une becaſſine.*

Snipping off, *S. (from* to ſnip) *Maniere prompte & adroite de couper quelque choſe.*

Snipt off, *A. Coupé adroitement,* ou *tout-d'un coup.*

Snite, *S.* (a Bird) *Un francolin.*

Snivel, *S. Rarpie.*

Snivelling, *A. Roupieux, qui a toujours la roupieau nez.*

An old ſnivelling Huſband, *Un vieux roupieux de mari.*

A ſnivelling Woman, *Une roupieuſe.*

To ſnòòk, V. N. *Etre aux aguets pour tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To ſnòre *or* ſnort, V.N. *Ronfler.*

Snórer, *S. Ronfleur, ronfleuſe.*

Snoring, *S. Ronflement,* ou *l'action de ronfler.*

Snop, *S. Merve.*

Snórty, *A. Morveux, plein de morve.*

Snòut, (of an hog) *S. Groin.*

☞ The ſnout of an Elephant, *La trompe d'un éléphant.*

Snouted, *A. Ex.* Big-ſnouted, *Qui a un gros groin,* ou *un gros muſeau.*

Snów, *S Neige.* A ſnow ball, *Pelote de neige.*

To ſnow, V. N. *Neiger.*

Snówy, *A. Neigeux, de neige, abondant en neige.*

To ſnùb, V. A. *Gourmander, rabroüer, gronder*; ☞ *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

Snubbed, *Rabroüé,* &c.

Snubbing, *S. L'action de rabroüer.* V. to ſnub.

Snùdge, *S. Un vieux faquin, un vilain, un avare.*

To ſnùdge along, V. N. *Marcher comme un vieux faquin,* ou *d'un air rampant & penſif.*

Snùff, *S.* (of a Candle *or* Lamp) *Mêche de chandelle* ou *de lampe, la mêche allumée.*

☞ Snuff *or* ſnuſh, (to take at the Noſe) *Tabac en poudre.* A ſnuff-box, *Une tabatiere.*

To ſnùff, V. A. *Ex.* To ſnuff the Candle, *Moucher la chandelle.*

To ſnuff, up a thing into one's Noſe, *Prendre quelque choſe par le nez.*

* Snuff at a thing, V. N. *ſe fâcher, ſe piquer de quelque choſe, la prendre en mauvaiſe part.*

To ſnuff up, *Renifler.*

Snuffed, *A. Moucbé,* &c. V. to ſnúff.

Snuffers, *S. Des mouchettes.*

Snuff-rs-pan, *Aſſiette à mouchettes, porte-mouchettes.*

Snuffing, *S. L'action de moucher,* &c. V. to ſnuff.

To ſnuffle, V.A. *Parler du nez.*

Snúffler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui parle du nez.*

Digitized by Google

Snúg, *A. ſerré. Ex.* To lie ſnug in a bed, *ſe ſerrer dans un lit, ſe bien envelopper.*

To ſnug, V. N. *ſe joindre, s'approcher.*

To ſnug, V. N. *or* ſnuggle together, *ſe ſerrer, s'embraſſer, dans un lit.*

Snúff, (*or* ſnuff) *Tabac en poudre.*

Snúff-box, *Une tabatiere.*

Sò, *Adv.* (*or* thus) *Ainſi, de cette maniere, comme cela.*

So then, *Ainſi donc.*

☞ So, (*or* the ſame) *Ainſi, de même.* Suppoſe it to be ſo, *Poſons le cas que cela ſoit.*

Why do you do ſo? *Pourquoi faites vous cela?*

☞ So *or* ſo much, *Tant, ſi, auſſi.* 'Tis ſo good, *Il eſt ſi bon.* So well, *Si bien.* So ill, *Si mal.* ☞ That is not ſo, *Cela n'eſt pas, cela n'eſt pas vrai.* If it be ſo that——*S'il eſt vrai que*—— It is ſo, *Cela eſt vrai, J'en demeure d'accord,* ☞ Can you deny me ſo ſmall a kindneſs? *Voudriez-vous bien me refuſer ce petit plaiſir?*

☞ So ſo, (indifferent) *Paſſablement, mediocrement,* † *là là, tellement quellement.*

☞ So ſo, I'm glad on't, *Voilà qui va bien, j'en ſuis bien aiſe.* ☞ And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte, & cetera,* ou *&c.*

R. Laſtly, that particle is ſuppreſſed, and the phraſe changed, in theſe and the like expreſſions: As that was painful, ſo this is pleaſant, *Celui-ci n'eſt pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit penible.* As Man is ſenſible on one ſide of his ſins, ſo on the other he fears God's judgments, *L'homme ſent d'un côté ſes péchez, & de l'autre il craint les jugemens de Dieu.*

To ſoar, V. N. *s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor, prendre ſon vol en haut, pointer.* He ſoars up a little too high, *Il prend ſon vol un peu trop haut, il s'éleve un peu trop.*

Soar-hawk, *S. Oiſeau ſor,* ou *de ſerage.*

Soaring, *S. L'action de s'eſſorer,* &c. V. to ſoar.

Soaring, A. *Ex.* A high ſoaring ſtyle, *Un ſtyle ſublime, haut, relevé,* ou *élevé, le ſublime.*

Sòb, *S. Sanglot.*

To ſob, V. N. *Sangloter, pouſſer des ſanglots.*

Sóbbing, *S. Sanglots,* ou *Action de ſangloter.*

Sóber, *A. ſobre; moderé, temperant, ſage, modeſte, retenu, raſſis, ſerieux, poſé, compoſé, grave, reglé;* ☞ *Qui n'a pas bu dans l'excés, qui ſe poſſede bien.*

All ſober inquiries into truth, *Tous ceux qui s'appliquent ſerieuſement à la recherche de la verité.*

To ſober, V. A. *Déſenyvrer.*

Soberly, *Adv. ſobrement, avec ſobriété, d'une maniére ſobre, avec retenue.*

Soberneſs: *S.* (*or* ſober look) *Air modeſte, grave, ſerieux,* ou *compoſé.*

☞ Soberneſs, *or* ſobriety, *ſobrieté, temperance.*

Sócage, *or* ſóccage, *S. Roture.*

Socager, *or* ſocakman, *S. Un roturier.*

Sóciable, *A. Sociable, qui aime la ſociété, qui eſt d'un bon commerce.*

Sociableneſs, *S. Humeur ſociable.*

Sóciably, *Adv. D'une maniére ſociable, honnête & paiſible.*

Society, *S. Société.* The Royal Society in *England,* (a Fellowſhip of noble, learned, and ingenious Men, founded by King *Charles* II, for the Improvement of natural Knowledge) *La Société Royale d'Angleterre.*

Socinians, *S. Sociniens.*

Socinianiſm, *S. Socinianiſme.*

Sòck, *S. Soque.* ☞ A pair of Linnen, *or* Woollen-ſocks, *Une paire de chauſſes de toile ou de laine.*

Socket, (S.) of a Candleſtick, *Bobeche de chandelier.*

Sócome, *S. Coûtume de moudre au moulin banal.*

Sòcome, *Banalité.*

Sòd, *S. Un gazon, une motte de terre.*

Sod, *A.* (*or* ſodden, *from* to ſeeth) *Bouilli.*

D † Sodálity, *S. Societé.*

Sòder, *or* ſolder, *S. Soudure.*

To ſoder, *or* ſolder, V. A. *Souder, attacher par quelque ſoudure.*

Sodered, *A. Soudé, où il y a de la ſoudure.*

Soderer, *S. Soudeur, celui qui ſoude,*

Sodering, *S. Soudure* ou *l'action de ſouder.*

Sódomite, *S. Un ſodomite, un bougre.*

Sodomitical, *A. De ſodomie.*

Sodomy, *S. Sodomie.*

Soever, *C'eſt une particule ſe compoſe avec les pronoms what, which;* Ex. Whatſoever, *Qui que ce ſoit,* Whatſoever, *Quoi que ce ſoit.*

R. Mais remarquez que cette particule eſt ſouvent detachée du pronom.

Ex. Which way ſoever, *de quelque maniere que ce ſoit.*

Sofà, *S. ſofa, eſpece de lit parmi les Turcs.*

Sòft, *A.* (tender, not hard) *Mou, mollet, tendre, mollaſſe.*

☞ Soft to the Hand, *Doux au toucher.*

Soft Roe of a Fiſh, *Laite de poiſſon.*

Soft, (mild *or* gentle) *Doux, tendre, benin, bon, humain, debonnaire.*

* Soft (*or* effeminate) *Mol, effeminé.*

P. Soft fire makes ſweet malt. *Mot à mot, la meilleure drêche ſe fait à petit feu, pour dire, que la douceur reüſſit mieux que la violence.*

Soft, *Adv. Ex.* To lie ſoft, *Etre couché mollement.*

☞ Soft *or* ſoftly, (hold there) *Tout doucement, tout beau, là là.*

Sòft, *S. Ex.* The ſoft of the Belly, *Le mol du ventre.*

Soft-brained, ſoft-headed, *or* ſoft-pated, *Qui eſt un peu fol, qui a le cerveau bleſſé, ſimple, innocent.*

To ſoften, V. A. *Amollir, adoucir,* * (leniſy, aſſwage) *Adoucir, appaiſer, flechir, rendre moins fâcheux & plus ſupportable, alleger.*

To ſoften, V. N. *s'amollir, s'addoucir.*

Softened, *A. Amolli, adouci,* &c. V. to ſoften.

Softening, *S. L'action d'amollir* ou *d'adoucir,* &c, V. to ſoften.

Softiſh, *A. Mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas dur.*

Softly, *Adv. Doucement, tout doucement. Sans bruit;* ☞ *Doucement, bellement, ſagement, ſans ſe hâter, pas à pas;* ☞ *Tout beau, là là.*

Softly, *A.* A ſoftly Man, (a ſlack Man) *Un homme mol, qui va bellement, ou doucement en beſogne,* (a fool) *Un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut.*

Softneſs, *S.* (the being ſoft) *Douceur au toucher,* &c. V. ſoft. * Softneſs, *S.* (*or* effeminacy) *Molleſſe.*

Digitized by Google

Soil, S. Sol, *sologe, terroir, terroin.* ☞ Native soil, *Pais natal.*

☞ Soil, (or dung) *Fumier.*

☞ To take soil (in Terms of Hunting) *Entre-fumer.*

To soil, V. A. (or dung) *Fumer.*

Soiled, *A. Fumé, sali.*

Soiling, *S. L'action de fumer, l'action de salir.*

To sojourn, V. N. *Sejourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque sejour.*

Sojourner, *S. Etranger, Etranere.*

Sojourning, *S. Sejour.*

Soke, *S. Ex.* You need give but one good soke, *Vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.*

To soke, V. A. *Tremper, faire boire, mouiller.*

To soke in or soke up, *Boire, s'imbiber.* ☞ A Woman that sokes up a Man, *Une femme qui épuise un homme.*

To soke through, *Percer, pénétrer.*

To let the soup soke, *Laisser tremper la soupe.*

Soken, *A. Trempé,* &c. V. to soke.

Soker, *S. (from* to soke) *Un abreuvoir.*

Soking, *S. L'action de tremper,* &c V. to soke.

Sol, *S.* (a Musical Note) *sol.* ☞ (or the sun) *Le soleil.*

Solace, *S. Consolation, joye,* ou *plaisir.*

To solace, V. A. *Consoler.*

To solace one's self, *S'égayer, se divertir.*

Solar, *A. Solaire, du soleil.*

† A solar, *S. Une chambre haute.*

Sold, *A. (from* to sell) *Vendu.* ☞ (A thing to be sold) *Une chose à vendre.*

Soldier, &c. V. soldier, &c.

Sole, *A. Seul, unique.*

Sole, (S.) of the Foot, *La plante du pied.* ☞ Sole of a shoe, *semelle de soulier.*

☞ Sole, (a Fish) *sole,* poisson.

To sole, V. A. *Mettre des semelles.*

Solecism, *S. Solécisme, faute.*

Solely, *Adv. (from* sole) *seulement, uniquement.* ☞ To be a Man's Heir solely and wholly, *être héritier universel de quelqu'un.*

Solemn, *A. Solemnel* ou *solennel.* To take a solemn Oath, *Jurer solennellement.*

☞ Solemn, (grave) *Grave, reservé.*

Solémnial, *A. Solemnel, célébre.*

Solémnity, *S. Solemnité* ou *solennité, célébrité.*

Solemnization, *S. Solemnisation* ou *solemnisation, célébration.*

To solemnize, V. A. *Solemniser* ou *solémniser, célebrer.*

Solemnized, *A. Solemnisé, célebré.*

Solemnizing, *S. Solemnisation, célebration, l'action de célébrer* ou *de solemniser.*

Solemnly, *Adv. Solemnellement* ou *solennellement, d'une maniére solennelle.*

Solid, *A. Solide.*

Solid Gold, *De l'or massif.*

Solid, *S. Un solide.*

Solidity, *S. Solidité.*

Solidly, *Adv. Solidement, avec solidité.*

Solidian, *S. Celui qui croit être sauvé par la foi seule, sans les œuvres.*

Soliloquy, *S. Soliloque.*

Soling, *S. (from* to sole) *L'action de mettre des semelles.*

☞ My shoes want soling, *Mes souliers ont besoin d'être ressemelez.*

Solitarily, *Adv. Solitairement, d'une maniére solitaire.*

Solitariness, *S. Vie solitaire, solitude, retraite.*

Solitary, *S. Solitaire, retiré*

Solitude, *S. Solitude, retraite.*

To sollicit, V. A. *Solliciter, poursuivre.* ☞ (or persuade) *solliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pousser.*

Sollicitation, *S. Sollicitation, instance, persuasion, instigation.*

Solicit, *A. Sollicité.* &c.

Soliciting, *S. Sollicitation, l'action de solliciter,* &c. V. to sollicit.

Sollicitor, *S. Solliciteur.*

Sollicitous, *A. Inquiet, qui est en peine, qui est chagrin.*

Sollicitress, *S. Femme* ou *fille que licite, solliciteuse.*

Sollicitude, *S. Sollicitude, inquietude, chagrin, peine d'esprit, souci.*

Sólstice, *S. Solstice.*

Solsticial, *A. Solsticial.*

Sólvable, *A. Aisé à soudre;* ☞ *solvable, qui a dequoi payer.*

Soluble, *A. Libre.*

To sólve, V. A. *Soudre, donner la solution, resoudre, decider,*

Solved, *A. Donné ou a donné la solution, resolu,* &c.

Solvent, *A. Solvable, qui a de quoi payer.*

Solútion, *S. Solution* ou *resolution.*

Solútive, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Soly. *See* solely.

Some, (a Pronoun which is generally render'd into *French* by) *Quelque. Ex.* In some measure, in some sort. *En quelque façon, en quelque sorte.* In some place or other, *En quelque lieu.* Some time or other, *Quelque jour.*

☞ Some, (or a little) *Du, de l'e, de la, un peu de.* Some Bread, *Du pain,* ou *un peu de pain.* Some Meat, *De la viande,* ou *un peu de viande.*

☞ Some, (or some Men) *Les uns. Ex.* Some one way, some another, *Les uns d'un côté, les autres d'un autre,* † *qui ça, qui là.*

☞ Some body, some body or other, some one, some one or other. *Quelqu'un.* He will be looked upon as some body, *Il veut être considéré.*

Something, *S. Quelque chose.*

Sometimes, *Adv. Quelquefois, tantôt.*

Somewhat, *S. Quelque chose.*

☞ Somewhat, (or a little) *Un peu, tant soit peu.*

Somewhere, *Adv. Quelque part, en quelque lieu.*

Són, *S. Fils.*

A son-in-law, *Un beau fils, un gendre.* A Grand-son, *Un petit fils.* ☞ A God-son, *Un filleul.* ☞ Every Mother's son, *Chacun.*

Sòng, *S. (from* to sing) *Une chanson.*

* † To give a man a song, * † *Donner quelque chose pour un morceau de pain.*

Songster, *S. Un chanteur, une chanteuse.*

Sónnet, *S. Un sonnet.*

Sonórous, *A. Sonore, resonant, qui a un beau son.*

Sonorously, *Adv. Ex.* That Bell rung more sonorously, *Cette cloche avoit un meilleur son.*

Sonship, *S. (from* son) *Qualité de fils ou filiation.*

Sòòn, *Adv. (or* quickly) *Tôt, bien-tôt, vîte.* ☞ How soon will you come back? *Quand serez-vous de retour?*

Digitized by Google

Sooner, *Adv.* *Plus-tôt,*
Sooneſt, *Adv.* *Le plus-tôt.*
At the ſooneſt, *Au plus-tôt.*
Soop, *S.* *Soupe, potage.*
To ſoop, *or* ſup up, V. to ſup up.
Sôôt, *S.* *Suye.*
To ſooth up, V. A. *Flatter, careſſer, donner de bonnes paroles, cajoler, enadoüer.*
Soothed up *S.* *Flatté, careſſé &c.* V. to ſooth up.
Soothing up, *S.* *Flaterie, l'action de flater,* &c. V. to ſooth up.
Sóóth-ſayer, *S.* *Un devin, un diſeur de bonne aventure.*
Soothſaying, *S.* *Divination.*
Sooty, *A.* (full of ſoot) *Plein de ſuye.*
Sóp, *S.* *Pain ſaucé, morceau trempé* A Wine-ſop, *ſoupe au vin, pain trempé dans du vin.*
To ſop, V. A. *Tremper, ſaucer.*
Sópe, *S.* *Savon.* Sope-houſe, *ſavonnerie.* Sópe-wort, *Savonniere,* herbe.
To ſope, V. A. *Mettre du ſavon, ſavonner.*
Soped, *A* *Savonné.*
A ſoph, *S.* (*or* ſophiſter at *Cambridge*) *Un ſophiſte.*
Sophi, *S.* (*or* King of *Perſia*) *Le Sophi, le Roi de* Perſe.
Sophiſm, *S.* *Un ſophiſme, raiſonnement captieux.*
Sophiſt, *or* ſophiſter, *S.* *Un ſophiſte*; alſo, * † *un fin renard fin merle,* ou *fin matois.*
Sophiſtical, *A.* *Sophiſtique, captieux, faux, trompeur.*
To ſophiſticate, V. A *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater.*
Sophiſticated, *A.* *Sophiſtiqué, falſifié, frelaté.*
Sophiſticating, *S.* *Sophiſtiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.
Sophiſticator, *S.* *Celui qui ſophiſtique, qui falſifie* ou *qui frelate.*
Sóphiſtry, *S.* *Sophiſtiquerie, fauſſe ſubtilité, l'art d'un ſophiſte.*
A † To ſoporate, V. A. *Aſſoupir, faire dormir.*
Soporating *or* ſoporiferous, *A.* *Soporifique, ſoporifere* ou *ſoporatif, qui endort.*
Sopped *or* ſopt, *A.* (*from* to ſop) *Trempé, ſaucé*
Sôrb-apple, *S.* *Sorbe ou cormе.*
A ſorb-apple-tree, *ſorbier* ou *cormier.*
Sorbonniſt, *S.* *Docteur* ou *bachelier en théologie de la maiſon de Sorbonne à* Paris.
Sorcerer, *S.* *Un ſorcier, un magicien.*
Sôrcereſs, *S.* *Une ſorciere, une magicienne.*
Sorcery, *S.* *Sorcellerie, ſortilege.*
Sórdid, *A.* (*or* baſe) *ſordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.*
Sordidly, *Adv.* *Sordidement, d'une maniere ſordide.*
Sordidneſs, *S.* *Humeur ſordide, manieres ſordides, vilenie.*
Sórdine, *S.* *Sourdine,* de trompette.
Sóre, *A.* *Qui fait mal, où l'on ſent de la douleur, malade.*
☞ Sore Ears, *Un mal d'oreilles.* Sore Eyes, *Mal aux yeux.* A ſore head, throat, breaſt, *or* finger, *Mal à la tête, au goſier, au ſein ou au doigt.*
☞ Sore, (*or* great) *Grand, rude.*
Sore, *S.* (*or* ſore place) *Mal.*
☞ *Lazarus* full of ſore *or* Ulcers, Lazare *tout plein d'ulceres.*
Sore, *Adv.* (*or* greatly) *Fort, grandement.*
Sorel, *S.* *Daim de trois ans.*
Soreneſs, *S.* *Mal. Ex* Soreneſs of the Eyes, *Mal des yeux.*
Sórrel, *S.* *Oxeille,* herbe.
Sorrel, *A.* *Alezan, ſaur* ou *ſaure. Ex.* A ſorrel horſe, *Cheval alezan, cheval ſaur* ou *ſaure.*
Sorrily, *Adv.* (*from* ſorry) *Mal, pitoyablement, chetivement.*
Sorrow, *S.* (*or* Misfortune) *Malheur, chagrin.* ☞ (Grief) *Affliction, déplaiſir, douleur, chagrin, regret, triſteſſe, ennui, ſouci,* The more my ſorrow, *C'eſt ce qui me fâche.*
P. When ſorrow is aſleep, wake it not, *Quand ton mal eſt aſſoupi, garde toi bien de le reveiller.* Sorrow-proof, *Indolent, qui n'eſt touché de rien, inſenſible.*
† To ſorrow, V. N. *Etre affligé, être contriſté.*
Sorrowful, *A.* (ſad) *Triſte, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis* ☞ (*or* miſerable) *Malheureux, miſerable.*
Sórrowfully, *Adv* *Triſtement* ☞ *Malheureuſement, miſerablement.*
Sorrowing, *S.* (*from* to ſorrow) *L'action de s'affliger.*
Sorry, *A.* *Fâché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui ſe repent de.*
☞ Sorry, (bad) *Mêlin. pauvre, chetif.*
P. He that marries for Love, has good nights, but ſorry days. *Celui qui ſe marie par amour, a de bonnes nuits, & de mauvais jours.*
Sort, (*or* kind) *S.* *Sorte, eſpece.*
* † To be out of ſorts, (*or* angry) *Etre en colere, être faché.*
To ſort, V. A. *Aſſorter.*
Sortable, *A.* *Sortable, convenable.*
Sorted, *A.* *Aſſorti.*
Sorting, *S.* *L'action d'aſſortir.*
Sôt, *S.* *Un ſot, un fou, un bête, une ſotte, une folle.*
☞ A ſot, *or* drunken ſot *Un yvrogne, une yvrogneſſe.*
To ſot, V. A. *Ex.* To ſot, one's time away, *Employer ſottement ſon tems.*
Sottiſh, *A* *Sot, ridicule, impertinent.* A ſottiſh Fellow, *Un ſot, un ridicule, un impertinent.*
Sottiſhly, *Adv.* *Sottement, ridiculement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*
Sottiſhneſs, *S.* *Sottiſe, bêtiſe.*
Sottiſhneſs, (*or* drunkenneſs) *Yvrogneric,*
Souce, *S.* *or* Pork ſouſe, *Porc mariné, porc bouilli avec de la biere, du ſel & du vinaigre.*
To ſouce Pork, V. A. *Mariner du porc avec de la biere, du ſel, & du vinaigre, pour le mettre froid après avoir trempé quelques jours dans cette liqueur.*
Souced, *Marîné,* &c. V. To ſouce.
Sovereign, *A.* *Souverain, abſolu, independant, qui ne reconnoit de perſonne.* ☞ *Souverain, tres excellent, ſuprême.*
A ſovereign, *S.* *Un ſouverain, un prince ſouverain.*
Sovereignly, *Adv.* *Souverainement.*
Sovereignty, *S.* *Souveraineté, ſouveraine puiſſance.* ☞ *Souveraineté, Etat d'un prince ſouverain.*
Sôught, *C'eſt un priveté du verbe* to ſeek.
Sôught, *A.* (*from* to ſeek) *Cherché,* &c. V to ſeek.
Sôul, *S.* *Ame.* ☞ (*or* Conſcience) *Ame, conſcience.*
An honeſt ſoul, *Une bonne ame.*
A dull ſoul, *Un eſprit ſtupide.*
All-ſouls-day, *La fête des morts.*
Soul-ſaving, *ſalutaire*
☞ A ſoul, (a Goſſip that loves Brandy) *Femme qui aime l'eau de vie.*

Digitized by Google

Soúldier, *S. Soldat, homme de guerre.* ☞ A ſoudier, *or a* Foot-ſouldier, *Un ſoldat, un fantaſſin.*

Souldiery, *S. La Soldateſque, les ſoldats, les troupes, les gens de guerre.*

Sound, *S. Son,* l'objet de l'ouïe.

☞ The ſound, *S.* (*or* the ſtraights of the *Baltick*-ſea) *Le Sond* ou *le détroit de la mer* Baltique.

☞ Sound-board, *Sommier. Ex.* The ſound-board of an organ, *Sommier d'orgue.*

☞ A ſound, (*or* cuttle-fiſh) *Une ſeche,* poiſſon.

Sound, *A.* (*or* whole) *Entier, à qui rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui eſt en bon état, bien conditionné.*

☞ (*or* healthful) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.* ☞ His Entrails are not ſound, *Ses intoſtins ſont offenſés.* ☞ To be in a ſound ſleep, *Etre dans un profond ſommail, être fort endormi. P.* Sound love is not ſoon forgotten.. *On n'oublie pas aiſément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.*

To ſound, *V. A. Sonner.*

☞ To ſound the depth of the ſea, *Sonder le mer.*

To ſound, *V. N. Sonner, retentir, reſonner, rendre on ſon.*

*An Action that ſounds well *or* ill, *Un action qui ſonne bien ou mal.*

Sounded, *A. Sonné,* &c. *V.* to ſound.

Sounder, *S. Troupeau, Ex.* A ſounder of ſwine, *Un troupeau de cochons.*

Sounder, (the Comparative of ſound) *Plus ſain,* &c. *V.* ſound. *A.*

Sounding, *S. L'action de ſonner, de ſonder,* &c. *V.* to ſound, *A.* & *N.*

A ſounding-léad, *Une ſonde.* The ſounding-line, *La ligne de la ſonde.*

Sounding, *A. Sonnant, qui retentit, qui reſonne, reſonnant.*

Soundly, *Adv. Fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle maniere, d'importance.*

Soundneſs, *S. état parfait;* ☞ *ſanté.* * To ſpeak with ſoundneſs of reaſon, *Parler avec ſolidité ou ſolidement.*

Sour, *V.* ſowr.

Sòurce, *S. Source.*

Sòu, *S.* (a *French* Penny) *ſol, un ſoû.*

Sòuth, *S. Midi, ſud, partie meridionale.*

South *or* ſouthern, *A. De midi, de ſud, meridional.*

A ſouth wind, *Un vent de midi, vent de ſud.* The ſouth Countries, *Les pays meridionaux* South-eaſt, *ſud-eſt.* South-weſt, *Sud-ouëſt.*

Southerly *or* ſouthern, *A. De midi, de ſud.* ☞ *Meridional, qui eſt au midi,* ou *du côté du midi.*

☞ Southern-wood, *Aurone.*

Southſayer, *S. Un devin,* ou *une devineréſſe. V.* ſoothſayer.

Southſaying, *S. L'action de deviner. V.* ſoothſaying.

Southward, *Adv. Au midi, vérs le midi, du côté du midi.*

Sow, *S. Une truye.* ☞ A wild ſow, *Une laye.*

P. To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe, *or* in the tail, *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

A ſow-pig, *or* a little ſow, *Une petite truye.* A ſow-gelder, *Châtreur de cochons.*

Sow-bréad, (*or* Truffle) *Truffe, pain de pourceau.*

Sow-thiſtle, *Laiteron.*

To ſow, *V. A. Semer, enſemencer, jetter de la ſemence.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, **Jetter ſa gourme,* * *Jetter le feu de la jeuneſſe,* * *fixer ſon mercure, ſe retirer de toutes ſes folies.*

To ſów *or* ſew, *V. A.* (*to* ſtitch) *Coudre.*

Sowed, *A. Semé,* &c.

☞ (*or* ſtitched) *Couſu.*

Sower, *S. Semeur.*

Sowing, *S. L'action de ſemer,* &c. *V.* to ſow.

The ſowing time, *or* ſeed-time, *Les ſemailles, les tems où l'on ſeme.*

Sowing-ſilk, *Soye à coudre.*

Sowing-preſs, *Couſoir.*

Sòwn, *A. ſemé, enſemencé.*

Sòwr, *A. Aigre, ſûr.*

* A Man of a ſowr *or* crabbed Temper, *Un homme aigre* ou *rude, un eſprit aigre.*

To ſowr, *V. N. S'aigrir, devenir aigre.*

Sowred, *A. Aigri. V.* to ſowr, *A.* & *N.*

Sowriſh, *A. Aigrelet, ſuret.*

Sowrly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin,* ou *de mauvais œil.*

Sowrneſs, *S. Aigreur.*

* Sowrneſs of one's Looks, *Air chagrin, mine rechignée, viſage ſevere* ou *rechigné.*

Sówſe, *S.* (*or* Dowce) *Mornifle, ſoufflet.*

To ſow ſe, *V. A. Donner une mornifle* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Space, *S. Une eſpace, une étenduë.* ☞ A ſpace between, *Un entre-deux.* ☞ For the ſpace of three years, *Pendant trois ans.*

Spácious, *A. Spacieux, grand, d'une grande étenduë.*

Spácíouſly, *Adv. Spacieuſement, d'une maniere vaſte & ſpacieuſe.* A thing that ſpreads ſpaciouſly, *Une choſe qui prend beaucoup d'eſpace, qui s'étend fort.*

Spàciouſneſs, *S Grandeur, grand eſpace, grande étenduë.*

Spàde, *S. Bêche.* ☞ *Pique,* point noir au jeu de cartes. ☞ *Bête fauve de trois ans.*

Spade, *S.* (one gelded, either Man *or* Beaſt) *Un châtré.*

Spàke, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spàn, *S. Un palme* ou *empan.*

☞ Spick-and-ſpan-new, *Tout battant neuf.*

To ſpan, *V. A. Meſurer par palmes* ou par *empans.*

Spángle, *S. Paillete, papillote.* A ſpangle-maker, *Un faiſeur de paillettes.*

Spangled, *A. Orné de paillettes,* ou *papillotes.*

Spániel, *S.* (*or* ſpaniel-dog) *Un épagneul.* A ſpaniel-bitch, *Une épagneule.*

D † To ſpanielize, *V. N. Careſſer,* comme font les épagneuls; * *faire le chien couchant.*

S ániſh, *A. Eſpagnol, d'Eſpagne.*

Spaniſh-fly, *Cantharide.*

Spánking, *A. Leſte, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.*

Spánner, *S. La clef d'une carabine à roüet.*

Spár, *S. Une barre* de bois. ☞ Spar, (*or Muſcovy*-glaſs) *Verre de* Moſcovie.

To ſpar, *V. A. Barrer,* † *beclar.*

Sparagraſs, *V.* Aſparagus.

Spàre, *A.* (lean *or* thin) *Maigre, mince.*

A ſpare time, *Tems de reſerve, loiſir.* Spare money, *Argent de reſte* ou *de reſerve, argent mignon.* ☞ Spare-ribs, *Côtes de pure ſale.*

☞ Spare, *S. Ex.* Make no ſpare, *Ne l'épargnez point.*

To ſpare, *V. A.* (to huſband) *Epargner, ménager, uſer d'économie, uſer d'épargne.*

P. Spare,

Digitized by Google

P. Spare to ſpeak, and ſpare to ſpeed, *Faute de parler on manque ſouvent ſon coup.*

☞ If God ſpare my Life, *Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre, † ſi Dieu me prête vie.*

Sparing, *A. Epargné*, &c. *V.* to ſpare.

Sparr-hawk, *S. Un Epervier.*

Spàring, *S. (from* to ſpare) *Epargne, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner*, &c. *V.* to ſpare.

Sparing, *A. Epargnant, ménager, chiche.* ☞ To be ſparing in doing a thing, *Faire une choſe avec froideur, lenteur*, ou *nonchalance.*

Sparingly, *Adv. Avec épargne, avec économie.* To live ſparingly, *Vivre* ou *uſer d'épargne, épargner, ménager ſa bourſe.*

Sparingneſs, *S. Epargne, économie, parſimonie.*

Spark, *S.* (of Fire) *Etincelle, étincelle.* ☞ (or a Beau) *Un damoiſeau, un dameret.* ☞ (or Lover) *Un galant, un amant.* ☞ (or ſmall Diamond) *Petit brillant.*

Sparkiſh, *A. Propre, leſte, bien-mis.*

Sparkiſhneſs, *S. Propreté, qualité de celui qui eſt leſte, bien mis, agrément.*

Sparkling, *S. Etincelle, blaette.*

To ſparkle, *V. A. Etinceler, jetter des étincelles, petiller, briller; éclater.*

Sparkling, *S. L'action d'étinceler*, &c. *V.* to ſparkle.

Sparkling, *S. Etincelant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.*

Sparrow, *S. Moineau, paſſereau.* A Cock-ſparrow, *Un moineau mâle.* A Hen-ſparrow, *Un moineau femelle, une paſſe.* A Hedge-ſparrow, *Un verdon.*

† Sparrow-mouth'd, that has got a ſparrow-mouth, *Qui a une grand bouche, qui a la bouche bien-fendue † bien fendu de gueule.*

☞ Sparrow-bills, *Sorte des clous, dont quelques paiſans garniſſent leurs ſouliers.*

Spaſm, *S. Spaſme.*

Spàt, *S. Fray d'huitres.*

To ſpatter, *V. A. Salir, crotter, éclabouſſer. V.* to beſpatter.

Spatter-daſhes, *or* (as they call them in the Weſt) ſplatter-daſhes, *S. Guêtres.*

Spáttered, *A. Sali, crotté, éclabouſſé.*

Spattering, *S. L'action de ſalir, de crotter* ou *d'éclabouſſer.*

Spattle, *or* ſpattule, *S. Une eſpatule.*

Spavin, *S.* (a horſe-diſeaſe) *Eparvin.*

To ſpawl, *V. N. Cracher, crachotter.*

Spawling, *S.* A ſpitting and ſpawling, *L'action de cracher*, ou *de crachotter, crachottement.*

Spawn, (*S.*) of Fiſh, *Fray, œufs de poiſſon.* * (*or* ſeed in general) *Semence.*

To ſpawn, *V. A. Frayer.*

Spawner, *S. Poiſſon femelle*; ☞ *Fray, fretin.*

Spawning, *S. Fray, l'action de frayer.*

Spawning-time, *Fray*, ou *le tems que les poiſſons frayent.*

To ſpày, *V. A. Couper, châtrer. Ex.* To ſpay a Mare, *Couper une cavalle.*

Spày'd. *A. Coupé, châtré.*

Spaying, *S. L'action de couper* ou *de châtrer.*

To ſpeak, *V. A. & N. (from* ſpeech, to utter words) *Parler.*

To ſpeak (*or* to ſay) *Dire.*

To ſpeak not a word, *Ne dire mot, ſe taire.*

☞ To ſpeak, (*or* to expreſs) *Témoigner, faire voir, declarer.* ☞ To ſpeak fair to one, *Faire beau-ſemblant à quelqu'un, le flatter, lui donner de bonnes paroles.*

Speaker, *S. Orateur, preſident.*

Speaking, *S. L'action de parler, &c. V.* to ſpeak.

Speaking, *S. Parlant. Ex.* A ſpeaking trumpet, *Une trompette parlante, un porte voix.*

Spear, *S.* (*or* Lance) *Lance.*

Spear-head, *La pointe d'une lance.* Spear-man, *Lance* ou *lancier, ſoldat armé d'une lance.*

A Boar's-ſpear, *Un épieu.* Spear-mint, *Mente aigüe.* Eel-ſpear, *Un trident.*

Spécial, *A. Special, ſingulier, particulier, ſignalé, conſiderable, remarquable*; ☞ *Excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.*

☞ You are a ſpecial youth, (in an ironical ſenſe) *Vous êtes brave* ou *un joli garçon.*

☞ By his Majeſty's ſpecial Command, *De l'expres commandement de ſa Majeſté.*

Spécially, *Adv. Specialement, ſingulierement, ſur-tout, principalement.*

Spécialty, *S.* (a Law-word) *Toute ſorte d'inſtrument* ou *d'acte public*, comme *une obligation, une reconnoiſſance*, &c.

Specie, *S.* (*or* money-coin) *Eſpece, argent monnoyé.*

Spécies, *S. Eſpece.*

In ſpecie, *En eſpéce.*

Specifically, *Adv. Specifiquement, d'une maniere ſpecifique.*

Specification, *S. Specification, action de ſpecifier.*

Specifick, *A. Specifique.*

Specifick, *S. Un ſpecifique.*

To ſpecify, *V. A. Specifier, particulariſer.*

Spécify'd, *A. Specifié*, &c.

Specifying, *S. L'action de ſpecifier*, &c. *V.* to ſpecify.

Spécimen, *S. Un eſſay, un modelle, un échantillon.*

Spécious, *A. Specieux, plauſible.*

Spèck, *or* ſpeckle, *S. Tache, petite tache, marque.*

To ſpeckle, *V. A. Tacheter, marquer, marquer de diverſes petites taches.*

Speckled, *A. Marqué, tacheté, bariolé.*

Speckling, *S. L'action de tacheter*, ou *de marqueter*, &c.

Spéctacle, *A. Digne d'être vu* ou *regardé.*

Spectacle, *S. Spectacle.*

☞ A pair of ſpectacles, *Des lunettes.* A ſpectacle-maker, *Un lunetier*, ou *faiſeur de lunettes.*

Spéctative, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Spectátor, *S. Spectateur, regardant.*

Spectátreſs, *S. Spectatrice, regardeuſe.*

Spéctre, *S. Spectre, fantôme.*

To ſpéculate, *V. A. Speculer, contempler.*

Speculation, *S. Speculation* ou *contemplation, théorie.*

Spéculative, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Speculatively, *Adv. Dans le ſens ſpeculatif, dans la ſpeculation*, ou *dans la théorie.*

Speculator, *S. Speculateur*, qui ſpecule.

Spéculatory, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Spèd, *S. Prétérit du verbe* to ſpeed.

Spèech, *S.* (the faculty of *ſpeaking*) *Parole, faculté de parler.* ☞ (*or* Language) *Langue, language.* (*or* ſet diſcourſe) *Diſcours, harangue.* ☞ The laſt ſpeech of a dying perſon, *Les dernieres paroles d'une perſonne mourante.*

Speech-

Digitized by Google

Speechleſs, *A. Qui a perdu la parole*, ou *qui n'a pas l'uſage de la parole*, *muet*, *interdit*.

Spèèd, *S.* (Haſte) *Hâte*, *diligence*. To make ſpeed, *Faire diligence*, *ſe hâter*, *ſe dépêcher*.

To ſpeed, *V. N. Reüſſir*, *avoir bon ſuccès*, *aller bien*.

To ſpeed, *V. A. Faire reüſſir*, *donner un bon ſuccès*.

☞ God ſpeed him well, *Dieu le conduiſe*.

Speedily, *Adv. Promptement*, *vîte*, *d'abord*.

Speedineſs, *S. Diligence*, *hâte*, *promtitude*.

Speedwel, *S. Veronique*, herbe.

Speedy, *A. Prompt*.

Spéigne, *S.* (a Bird) *Pie*, ſorte d'oiſeau.

Spèll, *S. Caractères magique*, *ſortilege*, *charme*, *enchantement*.

To ſpell, *V. A.* (to name the Letters) *Epeller*, *aſſembler*, ou *nommer les lettres*. ☞ (or to write a word) *Orthographier un mot*. ☞ (or inchant) *Enchanter*, *charmer*.

Speller, *Celui* ou *celle qui épele*. ☞ A good or bad ſpeller, (in point of writing) *Une perſonne qui entend bien*, ou *mal*, *l'orthographe*.

Spélling, *S. L'action d'épeler* ou *d'orthographier*. The art of ſpelling, *L'orthographe*.

Spèlt, *A. Epelé* ou *orthographié*

Spèlt, *S.* (a kind of Corn) *Epautre*.

Spélter, (or Zink) *Zain*.

To ſpend, *V. A.* (or conſume) *Dépenſer*, *employer*, *conſumer*. ☞ (or paſs away) *Paſſer*, *employer*.

To ſpend, *V. N. Décharger*, *faire émiſſion de ſemence*, *ſpermatiſer*.

Spender, *S. Un dépenſier*, *une dépenſiere*. A great ſpender, *Un grand dépenſier*, *un prodigue*, *un homme qui fait une grande dépenſe*, *&c. V.* to ſpend.

Spending, *S. L'action de dépenſer*, *&c. V.* to ſpend.

☞ This I keep for my own ſpending. *Je garde ceci pour moi*, ou *pour mon uſage*.

Spend-thrift, *S. Un prodigue*, *celui qui dépenſe vîte ce que l'on a amaſſé avec bien de la peine*.

Spent, *A. Depenſé*, &c. *V.* to ſpend.

P. Ill got, ill ſpent, *Les biens mal aquis s'en vont comme ils ſont venus* ; P. *Ce qui vient par la flûte*, *s'en retourne par la tambour*. ☞ Three days were ſpent in theſe conteſts, *Trois jours ſe paſſerent en ces ſortes de diſputes*.

Sperm, *S.* (or ſeed of an animal) *Sperme*, *ſemence*.

Spermatical or ſpermatick, *A. Spermatique*.

To ſpermatize, *V. N. Spermatiſer*, *faire émiſſion de ſemence*.

To ſpew, *&c. V.* to ſpue.

Sphère, *S. Sphere*. * That's out of his ſphere, *Cela eſt hors de ſa ſphére*.

Sphérical, *A. Spherique*, *rond*.

Spherically, *Adv. Spheriquement*, *d'une maniére ſphérique*, *en rond*.

Sphinx, *S. Sphinx*, monſtre fabuleux.

Spice, *S. Epice*, *aromate*.

Good ſpices, *Bonnes épices*, *bonne épicerie*. * A ſpice of a diſeaſe, *Une atteinte de maladie* ; alſo, *le levain*, ou *le reſſentiment d'un mal*.

To ſpice, *V. A. Epicer*, *aſſaiſonner avec de l'épice*.

Spiced, *A. Epicé*, *aſſaiſonné avec de l'épice*.

† Spicer, *Epicier*.

Spicery, *S. Epicerie*.

Spicing, *S. L'action d'épicer*, ou *d'aſſaiſonner avec de l'épice*.

Spick, *Ex.* ſpick-and-ſpan-new, *Tout battant neuf*.

Spider, *S. Araignée*.

Spider-wort, *Herbe bonne contre la morſure d'une araignée venimeuſe*.

Spigot, *S. Robinet* ou *fiphon*.

Spike, *S. Pointe*.

☞ Spike, (or ſpikenard) *Aſpic*. Oil of ſpike, *Huile d'aſpic*.

To ſpike, *V. A. Faire pointu*.

☞ To ſpike a great Gun, *Enclouer un canon*.

Spiked, *A. Pointu*, &c. *V.* to ſpike.

Spikenard, *S. Spicnard*, *aſpic*, ou *lavande*, plante odoriferante.

Spill, *S. Ex.* A ſmall ſpill, (or little Gift of Money) *Un petit preſent en argent*.

To ſpill, *V. A. Verſer*, *repandre*.

Spilling, *L'action de verſer*, ou *de repandre*.

Split, *A. Verſé*, *répandu*.

To ſpin, *V. N. Filer*, *faire du fil*. * To ſpin out the Time, *Prolonger le tems*, *trainer*, ou *faire trainer*, *tirer en longueur*.

To ſpin, *V. N. Ex.* The top ſpins, *La ſabot dort*. ☞ The Blood ſpins out of the Noſe, *Le ſang ruiſſelle de ſon nez*.

Spinage, *S. Epinards*.

Spinal, *A.* (belonging to the ſpine) *De l'épine du dos*.

Spindle, *S.* (from to ſpin) *Fuſeau*, pour filer.

Spindle-legs, or ſpindle-ſhanks, *Jambes de fuſeau*.

☞ The ſpindle (or nuel) of a winding-ſtair-caſe, *Noyau*, ou *vis de montée*.

Spine, *S.* (the back-bone) *L'épine du dos*.

Spinèt, *S. Une épinette*.

Spinner, *S.* (from to ſpin) *Petite araignée*.

Spinning, *S. L'action de filer*. A ſpinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer*.

D † Spinóſity, *S.* * *Epine*, *difficulté*, *matiére épineuſe*.

Spinſter, *S.* (from to ſpin) *Une fileuſe*, ou *filandiére*.

☞ Spinſter, (the Title given to all unmarried Women, from the Viſcount's Daughter downwards) *C'eſt le titre qu'on donne en Angleterre*, *dans tout les actes publics*, *aux filles non mariées qui ſont au deſſous de fille de vicomte*.

Spiny, *A.* (thorny) *Epineux*, *plein d'épines*.

Spiral, *A. Spiral*.

Spirally, *Adv. Spiralement*, *d'une maniere ſpirale*.

Spirátion, *S. Spiration*.

Spire, *S. Aiguille* ou *pyramide*.

To ſpire, *V. N.* (as Corn does) *Epier*, *monter en épi*.

Spirit, *Eſprit*.

☞ Spirit, (Wit or Liveline ſs) *Eſprit*, *feu*, *vivacité*. ☞ (Courage or Pride) *Cœur*, *courage*, *fierté*.

☞ Spirit, (Fire, Ardour) *Ardeur*, *vivacité*, *feu*.

To ſpirit, *V. A. Animer*, *encourager*, *Ex.* To ſpirit away Children) *Enlever des enfans*, ou *les gagner par addreſſe pour les envoyer aux Indes*.

Spirited, *A. Animé*, *encouragé*. ☞ High-ſpirited, *Fier*, *qui a l'ame noble*, *qui a le cœur bien placé*. Low-ſpirited, *Qui a l'ame baſſe* ou *rampante*

Spiritual, *A. Spirituel*, *Eccleſiaſtique* ; ☞ *ſpirituel*, *pieux*, *devot*.

Spirituálity, *S. Le ſpirituel*.

The

Digitized by Google

The ſpirituality of a biſhop, *Le ſpirituel d'un Evêché.*

Spiritualization, *S. Spiritualiſation.*

To ſpiritualize, *V. N. Spiritualiſer*, reduire les corps compactes en eſprits.

Spiritualized, *A. Spiritualiſé.*

Spiritually, *Adv. Spirituellement.*

Spirituous, *A. Spirituoux, plein d'eſprits.*

Spirit, *V.* to ſpurt.

A ſpirt, *V. A.* (*or* ſquirt) *ſeringue.*

To ſpirt, *V. A.* (*or* ſquirt) *ſeringuer.*

Spiſſitude, *or* ſpiſſity, *S. Epaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Spit, *S. Une broche*,

A Turn-ſpit, *Un tourne broche*, ſpiteful, *Brochée.*

☞ Spit-fiſh. *Brochet de mer.*

Spit, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſpit.

Spit, *A. Craché.*

†° He looks as like his father, as if he was ſpit out of his mouth, °† *C'eſt ſon pere tout craché.*

To ſpit, *V. A. Embrocher, mettre à la broche.*

To ſpit, *V. N. & A.* (to throw out of one's mouth) *Cracher.*

To ſpit out, *or* ſpit up one's lungs, *Cracher les poumons.*

Spitchcock, *S.* A ſpitchcock-eel, *Sorte de groſſe anguille*, qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, *S.* (malice, grudge) *Malice, envie, haine, reſſentiment*, † *malталent.*

In ſpite, *Adv. En depit, malgré.*

To ſpite. *V. N. Piquer, fâcher, faire depit, donner du depit.*

Spited, *A. Piqué, fâché, à qui on a fait depit.*

Spiteful, *A. Méchant, malin, envieux, qui fait du mal par malice, haine, envie*, ou *depit.*

Spitefully, *Adv. Malicieuſement, par malice, de rage*, ou *par depit.*

Spitefulneſs, *S. Malice, méchanceté.*

Spitted, *A.* (*from* to ſpit) *Embroché* ou *craché. V.* to ſpit.

Spitter, *S. Un crachеur, une crachеuſe.*

☞ A Spitter, (*or* Brocket) *Daguet.*

Spitting, *S. L'action d'embrocher, de mettre à la broche*, ou *l'action de cracher. V.* to ſpit.

A ſpitting-box, *Un crachoir.*

Spittle, *S. Salive* ou *crachat.*

☞ Spittle, *or* ſpittle-houſe, *Un hôpital.*

To ſplaſh, *V. A. Eclabouſſer.*

Splaſhed, *A. Eclaboufſé.*

Splaſhing, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhy, *A. Gâcheux.*

Splàtch, *A. Eclatouſſure.*

Splatchy, *A. Fardé.*

To ſplày a Horſe, *V. A. Epauler un cheval.*

Splay-footed, *Adj. Cagneux.*

Spleen *or* ſpiéne, *S. La rate.* To be troubled with the ſpleen, *Etre incommodé du mal de rate, être rateleux.*

° Spleen, (ſpite or grudge) *Fiel, haine, colere, aigreur, reſſentiment, animoſité*, ° *dent de lait.*

Spleenwort, *Scolopendre ou aterac*, herbe.

Splendent, *A. Brillant, éclatant.*

Splendid, *A. Splendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Splendidly, *Adv. Splendidement, magnifiquement, avec ſplendeur*, ou *d'une maniere ſplendide*

Spiéndor, *S. Splendeur, grand éclat de lumiére.* ° (pomp) *Splendeur, pompe, magnificence, éclat de gloire & d'honneur.*

Splénetick, *A.* (*or* ſpleenſick) *Rateleux, incommodé du mal de rate.* ☞ (belonging to the ſpleen) *Splenique.*

Splint *or* ſplint, *S. Eſquille*, éclat d'os rompu; ☞ *Attelle*, ou *Echeſſe*, bois delié pour ſerrer un os où il y a fracture.

To ſplice, *V. A. Ex.* To ſplice Ropes, (a ſea expreſſion) *Joindre deux bouts de corde enſemble, en défaiſant les cordons, & les aſſemblant enſuite l'un avec l'autre.*

Splinter, *Eclat de bois*; ☞ *une eſquille.*

Spit, *A. Fendu.*

To ſplit, *V. A. Fendre.*

To ſplit, *V. N. Se fendre.*

Ex. To ſplit upon a Rock, *Echoüer contre un écueil, faire naufrage.* ☞ To ſplit one's ſides, *or* ſplit one's ſelf, *Réſ. or* to ſplit *(N.)* with laughing, *Eclater de rire.*

Splitting, *S. L'action de fendre*, &c. *V.* to ſplit.

Spódium, *S. Spodium.*

Spòil, *S.* (*or* Robbery) *Vol, larcin, pillerie, pillage.*

To ſpoil, *V. A.* (to mar) *Gâter.* ☞ To ſpoil one's meaſures, *or* ſport, *Rompre les meſures de quelqu'un, l'empêcher de faire quelque choſe.*

Spoiled, *A. Gâté*, &c. *V.* to ſpoil.

Spoiler, *S. Celui ou celle qui gâte*, &c. *V.* to ſpoil.

Spoiling, *S. L'action de gâter*, &c. *V.* to ſpoil.

Spoils, *S. Plur. Dépouilles.*

Spòke, *S. C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spoke, *S. Rais de roue.*

Spòken, *A. (from* to ſpeak) *Parlé, dit.*

Well-ſpoken, *A Eloquent.*

Spokeſman, *S. Orateur, celui qui porte la parole.*

To ſpòliate, *V. A. Spolier*, terme de pratique; *dépouiller.*

Spoliàtion, *S. Spoliation, dépouillement.*

Spóndee, *S. Spondée.*

Spondyl, *S. Spondyle*, ou *vertébre.*

Spònſor, *S. Caution, répondant.*

☞ (God-father) *Parrain.*

Spontaneity, *S. Mouvement Spontané* ou *volontaire.*

Spontáneous, *S. Spontané, volontaire, qui ſe fait de bon gré.*

Spontáneouſly, *Adv. Volontairement, de ſon plein gré, de ſon propre mouvement, par un mouvement ſpontané.*

Spool, *S.* (*or* quill) *Epoule.*

Spooling-wheel, *Rouet.*

Spoon, *S. Une cuillier* ou *cuiller.* The ſea-ſpoon, (a kind of long cockle) *Cuillier de mer.*

Spoon-wort, *Cuillerée*, herbe.

Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qui ſe mange avec la cuillier, comme la ſoupe, le lait*, &c. Spoonful, *Cuillerée.*

To ſpoon a ſhip, *V. A. Mettre à ſec, naviger avec les voiles ferrées.*

To ſpoon, *V. N. Ex.* A ſhip that ſpoons, *or* a ſhip ſpooning, *Vaiſſeau qui met à ſec, ou qui va à mats & à corde.*

Spòrt, *S.* (Play *or* Paſtime) *Jeu, paſſetems, divertiſſement, plaiſir, recréation, badinage.*

☞ (Hunting, Fowling) *Chaſſe, le plaiſir de la chaſſe, de la pêche.*

☞ To make ſport with one, *Jouer quelqu'un, ſe jouer de quelqu'un, s'en divertir, en faire un ſujet de riſée & de moquerie, en faire ſon jouet, ſe moquer de lui.*

Sportſman,

Digitized by Google

Sportſman, *Chaſſeur, qui aime la chaſſe, la pêche,* &c.

To ſport, *V. N.* or to ſport one's ſelf, *V. R. Joüer, ſe joüer, ſe divertir, badiner, folâtrer.*

Sported with, *A. Dont on s'eſt joüé* ou *diverti.*

Sporter, *S. Joüeur, joüeuſe, qui badine, qui joüe, qui folâtre.*

Sportful, *A.* (or diverting) *Divertiſſant, recréatif.*

Sportful, *Adv. Par paſſetems, par maniere de divertiſſement.*

Sporting, *S. Jeu, badinage, divertiſſement,* ou *l'action de divertir,* &c. *V.* to ſport.

Spòt, *S. Tache, ſouilleure, ſaliſſure.* ☞ (Speck or Mark) *Tache, marque, moucheture.*

A fine ſpot of Ground, *Un bon morceau de terre.*

* You are upon the ſpot, *Vous êtes ſur les lieux.*

* Upon the ſpot, (immediately) *Incontinent, ſur le champ.*

To ſpot, *V. A. Tacher, ſalir, ſouiller.*

☞ To ſpot, (to ſpeckle) *Tacheter, marqueter, mouchetter, broder.*

Spotleſs, *A. Sans tache, qui n'a point de tache.*

Spotted, *A. Taché,* ou *plein de taches,* &c. *V.* to ſpot.

☞ The Spotted fever, *La fiévre pourprée, le pourpre.*

Spotter, *S. Brodeuſe, Ex.* A ſpotter of Hoods, *Une Brodeuſe de gaze.*

Spotty, *A. Taché,* ou *plein de taches, ſali.*

Spòuſe, *S.* (Huſband) *Epoux, mari.* ☞ (Bride or Wife) *Epouſe, femme.*

Spòut (a water-ſpout) *S. Un jet d'eau, un jet de fontaine, une eau jailliſſante.* A Rain-ſpout, *Un goutiere.*

To ſpout or ſpout out, *V. A. Faire jaillir, ſortir,* ou *faillir avec impetuoſité, jetter, pouſſer avec violence.*

To ſpout or ſpout out, *V. N. Jaillir, ſaillir,* † *ſoudre.*

Sprain, *S. Détorſe, entorſe.*

To ſprain, *V. A. Fouler, ſe détendre, ſe donner une détorſe* ou *entorſe.*

Sprained, *A. Foulé, détors,* &c. *V.* to ſprain.

Spraints, *S.* (the Dung of an Otter) *La fiente d'un loutre.*

Sprat, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Melette.*

To ſpràwl, *V. N. S'étendre tant de ſon long.*

† Spray, *S. Menu bois,* ou *menu branchage.*

Spray-faggote, *Fagot de menu bois, faggots faits de menus branchages.*

Spread, *A. Tendu, étendu, repandu,* &c. *V.* to ſpread.

To ſpread, *V. A. Etendre, ouvrir, déployer, repandre.*

To ſpread the cloth, *Mettre la nappe.*

To ſpread, *V. N. S'étendre, s'épandre, ſe répandre.*

☞ To ſpread, or ſpread abroad, (as a report) *S'épandre, ſe répandre.*

Spreader, (*S.*) of falſe Reports, *Semeur de faux bruits.*

Spreading, *S. L'action de tendre, d'étendre,* &c. *V.* to ſpread, *Act. & N.*

Spreading, *A. Qui ſe repand.*

Sprig, *S. Jet, rejetton.*

Spriggy, *A. Plein de rejettons.*

Spright, *S. Un eſprit, un ſpectre, un fantôme.*

Sprightlineſs, *S. Vivacité. feu.*

Sprightly, *A. Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.*

Spring, *S.* (ſource) *Source, fontaine.* Spring-water, *Eau de fontaine, eau vive.*

☞ The cat gave a ſpring at me, *Le chat s'élança ſur moi.*

* Spring (or Origin) * *Source, origine, principe, cauſe.*

☞ The ſpring, or ſpring-time, *Le prin tems.* ☞ Spring-tides, *Grandes* ou *hautes mariées.*

☞ Spring (or Motive) *Un reſſort.*

Spring-tree-bar, *Palonneau* ou *volée de carroſſe.*

A ſpring in order to leap, *Un eſcouſſe.*

☞ A ſpring to catch wood-cocks, *Un filet pour prendre des becaſſes.*

To ſpring, *V. N.* or to ſpring out, forth or from, *Sortir, avoir ſa ſource, jaillir,* ou *faillir.*

☞ To ſpring, to ſpring out, forth, or up, (as plants and flowers) *Pouſſer, bourgeonner, naître.*

☞ To ſpring, (or leap) *Sauter.*

To ſpring, *V. A. Ex.* To ſpring a partridge, *Faire lever une perdrix.* ☞ To ſpring a mine, *Faire joüer une mine.*

Springal, *S. Une jeune eſperluat, un jeune homme, un garçon.*

Springe, *S. Piége, lacet.*

Springer, *S.* The ſpringer of an arched gate, *Impoſte,* terme d'architecture.

Sprinkle, *S.* A holy-water-ſprinkle, *Un aſperges* ou *aſperſoir, goupillon,* avec quoi on jette l'eau benite.

To ſprinkle, *V. A.* (to aſperſe with water) *Aſperger, arroſer, épandre, répandre, jetter ça & là.*

Sprinkled, *A. Aſpergé, arroſé,* &c. *V.* to ſprinkle.

Sprinkling, *S. Aſperſion, arroſement, action d'aſperger,* &c. *V.* to ſprinkle.

Spritſail, *S. Civadière, voile de beaupré.*

Sprout, *S. Jeune chou, rejetton de chou, broccoli.*

To ſprout, *V. N.* (or ſprout forth) *Bourgeonner, pouſſer, rejetter, repouſſer.*

Sprùce, *A. Laſte, propre, bien-mis, brave.*

Sprùceneſs, *S. Propreté.*

Sprùng, *C'eſt un préterit & participe du verbe* to ſpring. *V.* to ſpring.

Sprùnt. *A. D'une activité extraordinaire.*

† Spùd, *S. Un méchant petit couteau;* ☞ *un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme.*

To ſpùe, or to ſpue up, *V. A. Vomir, rendre* par la bouche, *dégobiller.*

Spued, or ſpued up, *A. Vomi.*

Souing, *S. Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir,* &c. *V.* to ſpue.

Spùme, (*S.*) of gold or ſilver, *Ecume d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Spúmid, or ſpúmous, *A. Ecumeux, plein d'écume.*

Spùn, *Préterit, & participe du verbe* to ſpin. *V.* to ſpin.

Home-ſpun cloth, *Drap fait chez ſoi.*

* Home-ſpun, *Groſſier.*

Spùnge, *S. Eponge.*

To ſpunge, *V. A.* to ſpunge a thing over, *Laver* ou *nettoyer quelque choſe avec une éponge.*

* To ſpunge upon one, *Ecornifler quelqu'un.*

Spunged over, *A. Lavé* ou *nettoyé avec une éponge.*

Spunged upon, *Ecornifié.*

Spunger, *S. Un Ecornifleur,* ou *une écornifleuſe,* † *un chercheur de franches lipées, un paraſite.*

Spungi-

Digitized by Google

Spunginess, *S. Qualité spongieuse.*

Spunging, *S.* (*from* to spunge) *L'action d'écornisser, écornisserie.* A spunging-house, *Une maison de sergent.*

Spungious *or* spungy, *A. Spongieux, qui tient de l'éponge.*

Spúnk, *S. Bois à demi-pourri.*

Spúr, *S.* (a prick for a Horse) *Un éperon.* Spur-leather, *Monture d'éperon.*

To spur, *V. A. Donner de l'éperon, piquer, pousser.*

Spúrge, *S.* (an Herb) *Espurge, ésule ou tithymale.*

Spurge-olive, *Thymelée.*

Spurge-laurel, *Lauréole.*

Spurious, *A. Batard, falsifié, faux, supposé, corrompu.*

To spurn, *V. A.* & *N.* to kick and spurn, *Ruer, detacher des ruades, regimber.*

He spurred him away, *Il le chassa à coups de pied.*

Spurned, *A.* (pricked with a spur) *Piqué, poussé,* &c. *V.* to spur.

A spurrier, *S. Un éperonnier.*

Spurning, *S. L'action de piquer,* &c. *V.* to spur.

Spurry, *S.* (an Herb) *Spergule.*

Spùrt, *S. Bontade, saille, caprice, fantaisie.*

To spurt, *or* to spurt up, *V. A. Jaillir, rejaillir.*

Spurted up, *A. Rejailli.*

Spurting, *S. Rejaillissement, ou l'action de rejaillir.*

Spútter, *S. Bruit, vacarme, desordre, tintamarre.*

To sputter, *V. N.* *† *Ecarter la dragée, cracheter, cracher dru & menu,* comme quand on parle vîte.

Spútterer, *S. Une personne qui écarte la dragée. V.* to sputter.

Sputtering, *S. L'action de cracheter,* &c. *V.* to sputter.

Spy, *S. Une espion, une espionne.*

To spy, *V. A.* (to watch) *Veiller, épier, observer.* To spy out, *Trouver, découvrir.*

Spy'd, *A. Veillé, épié, observé,* &c. *V.* to spy.

Squàb, *A. Dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squab, *S. Un tabouret garni,* ou *rembourré*; ☞ *une forme,* ou *un lit de repos rembourré*; ☞ *Un petit homme replet.*

To squab one, *V. A. Applatir quelqu'un de coups,* † *lui mettre la tête,* ou *le visage à la compote.*

Squabbed, *A. Applati de coups.*

Squabble, *S. Querelle, dispute,* † *bagarre.*

To squabble, *V. N. Se quereller, se picoter, disputer, contester, être en querelle* ou *en différend.*

Squabbled, *A* (among Printers) *Ex.* A Form squabled, *Un forme dont les lignes sont derangées.*

Squabbler, *S. Querelleur, querelleux.*

Squabbling, *S. Querelle, picoterie, dispute. L'action de se quereller,* &c. *V.* squabble.

Squadron, *S.* (of Horse) *Un escadron*; ☞ (of Men of War) *Un escadre.*

D†Squálid, *A. Sale, crasseux, mal propre.*

Squalls, *S.* plural; *Raffales,* ou *raffaits, bouffées de vent.*

To squánder, away, *V. A. Dissiper, consumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenser follement.*

Squander'd away, *A. Dissipé, consumé, prodigué.* &c.

Squanderer, *S. Dissipateur, prodigue.*

A squandering away, *S. L'action de dissiper, de consumer,* &c.

Square, *A. Carré* ou *quarré.*

* Square, (honest, fair) *Honnête, juste, franc.*

Square-dealing, *Bonne foi.*

A square, *S. Un carré, une figure carrée.* 'Tis out of square, *Il n'est pas égal,* ou *regulier.*

To square, *V. A. Equarrir, rendre quarré.*

To square, *V. N. Quadrer, s'accorder.*

Squared, *A. Equarri.*

Squaring, *S. L'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*

To squash, *V. A. Ecacher, écraser, applatir, rendre plat.*

Squashed, *A. Ecaché, écrasé, applati, plat.*

Squashing, *S. L'action d'écacher, d'écraser,* &c. *V.* to squash.

Squàt, *A.* squat upon the tail, *Accroupi.* ☞ A short squat fellow, *Un petit homme trapu,* ou *ramassé.*

To squat, *V. N. S'accroupir, se tapir.* ☞ To squat down one's breech, (*V. A.*) before one's betters, *S'asseoir lors qu'on devroit se tenir debout par respect.*

To squàwl, *V. N. Crier, pousser des cris,* quand on sent quelque douleur, *&c.*

Squawler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui crie, crieur, crieuse.*

Squawling, *S. Criérie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier.* &c. *V.* to squawl.

Squèak, *S. Cri,* que la frayeur fait pousser.

To squeak, *V. N. Crier, s'écrier, pousser des cris.*

☞ To squèak out a sermon, *V. A. Prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*

Squèak, *S. Cri* ou *Cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier,* ou *de pousser des cris.*

To squeal, *V. N. Crier comme un jeune enfant.*

Squéamish, *A. Delicat, dégoûté.*

Squeamishness, *S. Delicatesse, dégoût.*

To squèèze, *V. A. Serrer, presser, étreindre.*

Squeezed, *A. Serré,* &c.

Squeezing, *S. L'action de serrer. V.* to squeeze.

Squib, *Fusée.*

Squill, *S.* (*or* sea-onion) *Squille.*

Squinant, *S. Squinant,* jonc odoriferant.

Squincy, *S. L'esquinancie, ou la squinancie.*

Squint, *S.* a squint-eye, *or* one that is squint-ey'd, *Louche; qui a un œil un peu de travers.*

To squint, *V. N.* or look a squint, *Loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*

Squinting, *S. L'action de loucher.*

Squire, *S. Ecuier, V.* Esquire.

Squirrel, *S. Un Ecureuil.*

Squirt, *S.* (*or* Looseness) *Foire, cours, ou flux de ventre,* ☞ (*or* syringe) *seringue.*

To squirt, to squirt it, *or* squirt it out, to squitter, *V. N.* & *A. Foirer, jetter par le fondement des excremens fluides.*

Squirting, *S. L'action de foirer,* &c. *V.* to squirt.

*Squirting Fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un petit genie.*

Stab, *S. Un coup de poignard.*

To stab, *V. A. Poignarder, tuer à coup de poignard.*

Stabbed, *Poignardé.*

Stabbing,

Digitized by Google

Stabbing, *S. L'action de poignarder.*

Stability, *S. Stabilité, état ferme.*

Stable, *A. Stable, ſolide, ferme, conſtant.*

Stable, *S. Un Etable.*

☞ Stable, *or* Horſe-ſtable, *Une Ecurie.*

To ſtable, *V. A. Etabler.*

Stabled, *A. Etablé.*

† To ſtabliſh, *V. A. Confirmer, affermir.*

Staccàdo, *S. Une eſtacade.*

Stàck, *S.* a ſtack of Wood, *Voye* ou *corde de bois*, ayant 14 pieds en longueur, & 3 en hauteur & en largeur.

☞ A ſtack of chimneys, *Un rang de cheminées.*

Stàcte, *S.* (the Gum of the Myrrh-tree) *Stacte.*

Stàff, *Un bâton.*

A quarter-ſtaff, *Brin d'eſtoc.*

The white-ſtaff, *La baguette blanche.*

☞ A croſier's ſtaff, *Une croſſe.*

☞ Staff, (*or* diviſion of a Pſalm) *Un verſet.*

* Staff (of Power) *Pouvoir, autorité, droit.*

Stàg, *Cerf.*

The ſtàg-béétle, *Cerf volant.*

Stàge, *S. Théatre, ſcene.*

☞ Stage (*or* ſtation in a journey) *Relais.*

Stage-horſe, *Cheval de relais.* A ſtage-coach, *Caroſſe de voyage, un coche.*

* To bring one upon the ſtage, * *Mettre une perſonne en jeu.* ☞ To go off the ſtage, (in a proper ſenſe) *Se retirer après qu'on a joüé ſon perſonnage.* (*or* to die) *Mourir, quitter le monde*; * † *plier bagage.*

* To have a clear ſtage, (to meet with no oppoſition) *Avoir le champ libre, ne trouver aucun obſtacle*, ou *aucune oppoſition.*

Stage-play, *Piéce de théatre, comedie*, ou *tragedie.* A ſtage-players, *Un comedien, une comedienne, un acteur, une actrice.*

Stàggard, *S. Jeune cerf à la ſeconde tête*, ou *quatre ans.*

To ſtagger, *V. N. Chanceller, vaciller.*

To ſtagger, *V. A. Ebranler, émouvoir, faire vaciller.*

Staggerer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui chancele, &c.*

Staggering, *S. L'action de chanceler, &c. V.* to ſtagger.

Staggering, *A. Chancelant, vacillant.*

Staggeringly, *Adv. En chancelant, d'une maniére chancelante.*

Stàggers, *S.* (a Horſe-diſeaſe) *Vertige de cheval.*

Stagnancy, *S. Etat croupiſſant.*

Stágnant, *A. Croupiſſant*, ou *dormant.*

To ſtágnate, *V. N. Croupir, être ſans mouvement. Ex.* Blood that ſtagnates, *Du ſang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas ſa circulation.*

Stàid, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſtay.

Sain, *S.* (*or* ſpot) *Tache, ſouillure.*

To ſtain, *V. A. Tacher.*

Stained, *A. Taché, qui a des taches, &c. V.* to ſtain.

Stainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tache* ou *qui a taché.*

Staining, *S. L'action de tacher, &c. V.* to ſtain.

Stàir, *S.* (*or* ſtep) *Un degré, une marche, une montée.*

☞ Stairs, *or* ſtair-caſe, *Degré* ou *degrez, eſcalier, montée.*

Stàke, *S.* (*or* Poſt) *Pieu* ou *poteau.*

P. He goes to it like a bear to a ſtake, P. *Il marche comme un homme qu'on méne pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.*

☞ Stake, (what every one lays down at Play) *Enjeu.*

His all is at ſtake, *Il joüe de ſon reſte.*

☞ Beef-ſtake, *Trenche de bœuf.* Mutton-ſtake, *Coulette de mouton.*

To ſtake, *V. A. Mettre au jeu, mettre ſon enjeu.*

Staked, *A. Mis au jeu*; ☞ *garni de pieux.*

Stale, *A. Vieux, ſurannè.*

A ſtale-maid, *Une vieille fille, une fille ſurannée*, ou *qui eſt ſur le retour.*

☞ Stale Bread, *Du pain reſſis, du pain dur.* ☞ To grow ſtale, *Vieillir.*

Stalè, *S.* (Piſs) *Piſſat, urine.*

To ſtale, *V. N. Piſſer* en parlant d'un cheval, *&c.*

Staleneſs, *S. Vieilleſſe*, &c. *V.* to ſtale.

Stalk, *S.* (of a Plant) *Tige, ébte.* ☞ The ſtalk of a bunch of grapes, *Raſle.*

To ſtalk, *V. N. Aller tout doucement*, comme font ceux qui chaſſent aux oiſeaux.

Stálkers, *S. Sorte de filets à pêcher.*

Stalking, *A. Ex.* A ſtalking-horſe, *Cheval pour chaſſer à la couuelle.*

Stàll, *S.* (*or* ſtable) *Une étable* (*or* little ſhop) *Etau*, ou *étal, échope.*

☞ The head-ſtall of a bridle, *La têtiere d'une bride.*

To ſtall, *V. A. Etabler, mettre dans l'étable.*

Stállage, *S. Etallage*, ou *établage*; ☞ *droit de lever l'établage.*

Stálled, *A. (from* to ſtall) *Etablé, mis dans l'étable.*

* Stalled with a thing, (weary of it) *Las d'une choſe, qui en eſt ſoul* ou *raſſaſié.*

Stalling, *S. L'action d'établer.*

Stallion, *S. Un étalon.*

A woman's ſtallion (*or* Gallant) *L'étalon, le piqueur*, ou *le gallant d'une femme.*

Stámine, *S.* a light ſort of *French* ſtuff) *Etamine.*

Stámmel, *S. Ex.* A great ſtammel Jade, *Une groſſe cavale*; alſo † * *un groſſe femme, une groſſe donſon.*

To ſtámmer, *V. N. Begayer, bredouiller*; ☞ *beſiter, prononcer mal.*

Stámmerer, *S. Begu, qui a un defaut de langue, un bredouilleur*, ou *une bredouilleuſe.*

Stámmering, *S. Begayement*; *l'action de begayer, beſitation, l'action d'beſiter.*

Stammeringly, *Adv. En begayant*, ou *en beſitant.*

Stàmp, *S. Une eſtampe, empreinte, impreſſion, marque.*

To ſtamp, *V. A. Empreindre, imprimer, marquer.* ☞ To ſtamp money, *Monnoyer la monnoye, lui donner l'impreinte.*

To ſtamp, *V. A. Marcher peſamment.* To ſtamp with one's Feet, *Frapper du pied.*

Stamped, *A. Marqué, &c. V.* to ſtamp.

Stamper, *S.* a great ſtamper, *Une perſonne qui marche peſamment*, ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.*

Stamping, *S L'action d'empreindre, &c. V.* to ſtamp, *Act. & N.*

Stànch, *A.* (*or* ſound) *Bon, bien conditionné.*

To

Digitized by Google

To ſtanch, *V. A. Etancher, arrêter.*

To ſtanch, *V. N. S'étancher, s'arrêter.*

Stanched, *A. Etanché, arrêté.*

Stanching, *S. Etanchement, l'action d'étancher,* ou *d'arrêter.*

Stanchneſs, (*S.*) *of* a commodity, *La bonté d'une marchandiſe.*

Stând, *S.* (*or* ſtay) *Alte.*

☞ To make a ſtand, *Soûtenir la premier choc.* * To put to a ſtand,, (to puzzle) *Embarraſſer, jetter dans l'embarras,* *† *mettre à quia.*

☞ Stand (to ſet a candleſtick on) *Un gueridon.*

† To keep at a ſtand, *N. Demeurer toûjours dans le même état, n'avancer ni reculer.*

To ſtand, *V. N.* (to ſtop) *S'arrêter, demeurer.*

☞ To ſtand ſtill (as water) *Dormir, croupir.*

☞ Stand ſtill, (don't ſtir) *Ne bougez pas, demeurez-là.*

To ſtand, *or* ſtand up, (the contrary of *to ſit*) *Se tenir debout* ou *droit, être debout,* n'être pas aſſis, *ſe ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand centry, *Etre en ſentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ To ſtand againſt, *or* before, to ſtand, *V. A.* (to hold out, to reſiſt) *Tenir,* ou *tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, reſiſter, ſe deffendre, ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand all hazards, *Riſquer* ou *hazarder le tout pour le tout,* ou *prendre la hazard ſur ſoi.*

☞ As the caſe ſtands, *Dans l'état, dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ To ſtand god-father, *or* god-mother to a child, *Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, en être parrain* ou *marraine.*

☞ * To ſtand for an office, *or* to ſtand up for it, *Briguer une charge, la pourſuivre, la demander, la poſtuler, la rechercher.* To ſtand off, *Reculer, ſe ranger à quartier.*

* He ſtands off, (*or* he hangs an arſe) * *Il recule, il n'y eſt pas porté, il n'y a pas de penchant* ou *d'inclination.* *† *Il tire le cul en arriére.*

To ſtand in, (to coſt) *Couter, revenir.* To ſtand in need of a thing, *Avoir beſoin d'une choſe.*

☞ To ſtand in ſtead, *Servir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

☞ To ſtand to the North, (to ſail towards it) *Faire le nord.*

☞ To ſtand out, (*or* affirm) *Soûtenir* ou *maintenir avec opiniâtreté, s'obſtiner.*

* To ſtand up for the Proteſtant religion, *Defendre,* ou *maintenir la religion Proteſtante.* * To ſtand upon one's legs, *or* bottom, (to maintain one's ſelf) *Se ſoûtenir, avoir de quoi ſubſiſter, être en état de vivre ſans le ſecours d'autrui,* ou *de ſe paſſer des autres.*

Ständard, *S. Etendart, ſorte d'enſeigne,* ou *de drapeau.*

The ſtandard-bearer, *Porte-étendart.*

☞ Standard, (ſtanding-meaſure) *Etalon,* meſure ſur laquelle on regle toutes les autres.

☞ Standard, (tree in the open air) *Arbre en plein vent.*

Stander, *S. Baliveau.* * An old ſtander, *Un vieux pilier, un homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un endroit,* ou *qui a été long tems d'une ſociété.*

A ſtander-by, *Un ſpectateur, un regardant.*

Ständer-graſs, *Satyrion,* ſorte d'herbe.

Ständing, *S. L'action de s'arrêter,* &c. *V.* to ſtand.

☞ Standing, *or* ſtanding-place, *Poſte, place, lieu où l'on ſe tient, lieu où l'on eſt.*

Standing, *A. Ex.* ſtanding-water, *Des eaux dormantes* ou *croupiſſantes.* ☞ A ſtanding-diſh, *Plat ordinaire,* *† *pain quotidien.* ☞ A ſtanding regiment, *Regiment en pié, regiment retenu,* ou *conſervé ſur pié.* To keep a ſtanding army, *Entretenir une armée ſur pié.*

Standing cruſt, *Croute ferme d'un pâté.*

To do a thing ſtanding, *Faire quelque choſe debout.*

Ständiſh, *S. Ecritoire de table.*

Ständnary, *S. Mine d'étain.*

Ständza, *S. Stance.*

Staple, *S. Etape, entrepôt,* Magazin, ou Marché public.

A ſtaple commodity, *Marchandiſe d'étape.* ☞ The ſtaple of a lock, *La gâche d'une ſerrure.*

Stär, *S. Aſtre, étoile.*

The dog-ſtar, *La canicule.*

☞ A blazing-ſtar, *Une cometa.* A ſtar-gazer, *Un aſtronome.*

Star-chamber, (A Court at *Weſtminſter,* put down by 17 Car. I.) *La chambre étoilée, cour de juſtice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'an 1641. ſous le regne de Charles I.*

Starboard, *S.* (the right ſide of a ſhip) *Stribord.*

Starch, *S. Empois.*

To ſtarch,, *V. A. Empeſer.*

Starched, *A. Empeſé.*

* A ſtarched diſcourſe, *Un diſcours empeſé, un diſcours affecté,* ou *plein d'affectation.*

Starcher, *S.* (a woman that ſtarches) *Empeſeuſe.*

Starching, *S. Empeſage, l'action d'empeſer,* &c. *V.* to ſtarch.

Starchneſs, *S. Maniere affectée.*

Stàre, *S.* (a Bird) *Etourneau.*

To ſtare at, *or* upon, *V. N. or* to ſtare, *Adv. Regarder avec attention, regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux, envisager.*

Stáring, *S. L'action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to ſtare.

P. There's a difference between ſtaring and ſtark-mad, *P. Il y a de la difference entre un borgne & un aveugle.*

Staring, *A. Ex.* A ſtaring look, *Des yeux égarez, hagards* ou *effarez.*

Staringly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſtaringly, *Regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux.*

Stàrk, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.* Stark-naught, *Que ne vaut rien du tout.*

Stárling, *S.* (a Bird) *Etourneau.*

Stárred, *A. Etoilé, ſemé d'étoiles.*

Starry, *A. Etoilé, plein d'étoiles.*

Stàrt, *S. Ecart, ſaut de peur, treſſaillement.* To give a ſtart, *Faire un écart, ſauter de peur, treſſaillir.*

To ſtart, *V. N. Treſſaillir, ſauter de peur, faire un ſaut, faire des écarts, ſe jetter bruſquement à côté.*

☞ To ſtart, (*or* begin to run) *Partir.* To ſtart up, *s'élever, commencer à paroître.*

To ſtart, *V. A.* (to put up a Hare) *Lancer un liévre, le faire partir, le faire lever.*

* To ſtart a new queſtion, * *Lever le liévre, faire propoſer une nouvelle queſtion.*

Started, *A. Levé,* &c.

Starter, *S. Ex.* He was no ſtarter, (he ſat cloſe to it) *Il tint bon, il ne quitta point.*

Starting

Digitized by Google

Starting, *S. L'action de treſſaillir*, &c. V. to ſtart.

Starting, *A. Ex.* A ſtarting Horſe, *Un cheval ombrageux*, ou *peureux*. ☞ The ſtarting place, (at Horſe-races) *La barriere*.

Startiſh, *A.* (ſpeaking of a horſe) *Un peu ombrageux*.

To ſtártle, V. A. *Surprendre, étonner, jetter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

To ſtartle, V. N. *Treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

Startled, *A. Surpris, étonné*.

Startling, *S. L'action de ſurprendre*, &c. V. to ſtartle.

To ſtàrve, V. A. *Affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim*.

To ſtarve, V. N. *Etre affamé, mourir de faim*.

Starved, *A. Affamé, qui a grand faim, qui meurt de faim, famelique* ☞ Starved to death with Hunger or Cold, *mort de faim* ou *de froid*.

Starving, *S. L'action d'affamer*, &c. V. to ſtarve.

Starveling, *A. Affamé*.

Stàte, *S. Etat, condition, diſpoſition*; ☞ *Etat, empire, royaume, ſouveraineté* ou *republique*; ☞ *éclat, pompe, grandeur, ſplendeur, magnificence, parade*.

To lie in ſtate (as a dead body) *Etre expoſé ſur un lit de parade*. To live in great ſtate, *Vivre ſplendidement*.

☞ The States, *or* the States of *Holland*, or the States of the *United Provinces*, *Les Etats* ou *les Etats Generaux*, ou *les Etats des provinces-unies*.

To ſtate, V. A. *Regler, arrêter, établir, determiner*.

Statéd, A. *Reglé, arrêté, établi, determiné*.

Státelineſs, *S. Grandeur, magnificence, ſomptuoſité, ſplendeur*; ☞ *Majeſté, air grand & noble*.

Státely, *A. Superbe, magnifique, ſomptueux, ſplendide*.

Stately, *Adv. Superbement, magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement*. ☞ *Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté; d'une maniere noble, fierement, avec fierté*.

Stater, *S.* (an ancient *Greek* Coin of ſeveral ſorts) *Un ſtatere*.

Státeſman, *S. Un politique*; *un miniſtre d'Etat*.

Stateſwoman, *S. Une politique*.

Statick, *S. La ſtatique*.

Státing, *S.* (*from* to ſtate) *L'action de Regler*, &c. V. to ſtate.

Státion, *S.* (*or* ſtanding) *ſtation*.

☞ Station, (Poſt *or* Rank) *Poſte, place, rang, condition, emploi*.

☞ Station, (Poſt of a ſhip at Sea) *Poſte, parage*.

To ſtation, V. A. *Poſter*.

Stationed, *A. Poſté*.

Státionary, *A. Stationaire*.

Státioner, *S. Papetier, marchand de papier, d'encre, de plumes, de cire, & de livres de papier en blanc*.

The Company of Stationers, *La ſociété* ou *le corps des libraires*; cette ſociété comprend en *Angleterre* quatre métiers diſtinguez, ſavoir, *les imprimeurs, les papetiers, les libraires, & les relieurs de livres*.

Státiſt, *S. Un politique*.

Statu, *Ex.* In ſtatu quo, *En état*.

Státuary, *S. Un ſtatuaire*; ☞ *la ſculpture*.

Státue, *S. Une ſtatue, figure*.

Státure, *S. Stature, taille*.

Statutable, *Adj. Conforme aux ſtatuts*.

Státutably, *Adv. Conformement aux ſtatuts*.

Státute, *S. Statut, loi, ordonnance, reglement*. The ſtatute laws, *Les loix parlementaires*.

To ſtàve, V. A. (*from* ſtaff) *Defoncer*. *Ex.* To ſtave a wine veſſel, *Defoncer un tonneau de vin*. To ſtave (*or* keep) off, *Empêcher de nuire, écarter, detourner*.

Stáved, *A. Defoncé*, &c.

Staves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* ſtaff.

☞ Staves-acre, *or* ſtaves-aker, *L'herbe aux poux*.

Stay, *S. Retardement, delai*; ☞ *ſejour; demeure*. ☞ Make no ſtay, *Ne tardez point, ne vous amuſez*, ou *ne vous arrêtez point*.

☞ A ſtay (for a child's cap) *Bride*, de beguin d'enfant. A ſtayband, (for a new-born child) *Tétiére d'enfant nouveau-né*.

To ſtay, V. N. (to ſtand, *or* wait) *Attendre, ſe tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter*. ☞ To ſtay, (to ſtop *or* tarry) *S'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuſer*

To ſtay, V. A. *Arrêter, retenir*. To ſtay a Ma[illegible] (a Sea term) *Etayer un mât*. To ſtay, (*or* appeaſe) *Arrêter, appaiſer*. To ſtay one's Stomach, *Appaiſer la faim*, ou *étourdir la groſſe faim*.

Stayed, *A. Grave, ſerieux, ſage, poſé, raſſis, moderé, retenu*.

Stayedly, *Adv. Gravement, avec gravité, retenuë*, ou *moderation*.

Stayedneſs, *S. Gravité, ſerieux, retenuë, moderation*.

Staying, *S. L'action d'attendre*, &c. V. to ſtay.

Stays, a pair of womens ſtays, *Un corps de jupe*.

Stèad, *S.* (place) *Place, lieu*. In his ſtead, *En ſa place*.

In ſtead of that, *Au lieu de cela*. ☞ To ſtand in good ſtead, *ſervir, rendre bon ſervice, être utile*.

To ſtèad, V. A. *Servir, rendre ſervice, être utile*.

Steadily, *Adv. Avec fermeté* ou *aſſurance, d'un pas ferme*, ou bien *conſtamment*.

Steadineſs, *S. Fermeté, aſſurance, conſtance*.

Steady, *A. Seur, ferme*.

Stèaks, *S. Ex.* Mutton ſteaks, *Cotelettes de mouton*.

To ſtè l, *or* to ſteal away, V. A. *Derober, voler friponner, ſouſtraire, emporter*. ☞ To ſteal a marriage, *ſe marier clandeſtinement*.

To ſteal away, V. A. *Se derober, s'échaper, s'enfuir* ou *ſe ſauver ſecrettement*, ou *ſans être apperçu, ſe retirer à la derobée*.

Stealer, *S. Voleur, larron*.

Stealing, *S. L'action de derober*, &c. V. to ſteal.

Stealingly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la derobée*.

Stèalth. *S.* To do a thing by ſtealth, *Faire une choſe à la derobée, en cachette, furtivement* ou *ſecrettement*.

Stèam, *S. Odeur* ou *ſenteur forte, vapeur*.

To ſteam, V. N. *Jetter, exhaler quelque ſenteur forte* ou *méchante*, ou *quelque vapeur*.

Stédfaſt, *A. Fermé, conſtant, inébranlable*.

Stedfaſtly, *Adv. Conſtamment, avec fermeté, avec conſtance*.

Stedfaſtneſs, *S. Ferme, conſtance*.

Stèèd, *S. Un cheval, un courſier*.

Stèèl, *S. Acier, fuſil*.

☞ Steel yard, (a hand-ſcale) *Une romaine, un peſon, une ſtatére*.

Digitized by Google

To steel, V. A. *Endurcir.*

Steeled, *A. Endurci.*

Steely, *Adj. D'acier, de fer, dûr.*

Steep, *A. Roide, escarpé, difficile à monter.*

To steep, V. A. *Tremper, faire tremper* ou *infuser.*

To steep, V. N. *Tremper, infuser.*

Steeped, *A. Qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infusé.*

Steeping, *S. L'action de mettre tremper, &c.* V. to steep.

Steeple, *Un clocher.*

† A steeple-house, *Une maison à clocher,* sobriquet que les Fanatiques donnent à *une Eglise* des Episcopaux.

Steepness, *S. (from* steep) *Roideur, pente roide* ou *difficile à monter.*

Steer, *S. Un bouvillon, un jeune bœuf.*

To steer, V. A. *Gouverner, conduire.* To steer Northward, to steer one's Course Northward *Gouverner nord, gouverner au nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile* ou *faire sa course au nord.*

Steerage, *S. L'endroit du navire où se tient le timonier.*

Steered, *A. Gouverné, conduit.*

Steering, *S. Gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner,* ou *de conduire.*

Steersman, *S. Timonier.*

Stellionate, *S. Stellionat.*

Stem, *S.* (or Stalk) of Plants, *Tige* de plantes. * A noble stem, (or race) * *Une tige noble, une race illustre.*

To stem, V. A. *Arrêter le cours, s'apposer à.* ☞ To stem the Tide, *Faire voile contre marée.*

Stench, *Puanteur.*

Step, *S. Pas, enjambée.*

☞ I'll make a step thither, *Je m'en vai y faire un tour.*

☞ Step, (or Foot-step) *Pas, vestige.* ☞ The step of a door, *La pas* ou *le seuil de la porte.*

He thought the step was not great from the Church of *England* to the Church of *Rome, Il crut qu'il n'y avoit pas beaucoup de chemin à faire de l'Eglise Anglicane à celle de Rome.*

☞ Step-father, *Beau-père. père d'un enfant que la femme a eu d'un autre mari.* Step-mother, *Marâtre, belle-mère.* Step son, *Beau-fils.* Step-daughter, *belle-fille.*

To step, V. N. *Aller, faire un tour,* ou *aller faire un tour.*

To step after, *suivre.* To step aside, *se mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, se ranger à quartier.* To step back, *Retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.*

To step up, *Monter.* To step down, *Descendre.* To step in, *Entrer.* To step out, *sortir.* To step over, *Passer, traverser.*

* To step into an estate, *Entrer en possession d'un bien, en prendre possession.*

Stepping, *S. L'action d'aller.*

Stept, *Prétérit du Verbe* to step.

Sterelometry, *S. La stéréometrie.*

Steril, *A. Stérile, qui ne produit rien.*

Sterility, *S. Sterilité.*

Sterling, *S.* (a Name given to *English* Money) *sterling* ou *sterlin.*

Stern, *A. Sévére.*

Stern, *S. Poupe, arriére de navire.* ☞ To fall astern, *filer, virer un bâtiment de bas bord à force de rames.*

Stern-post, *Etambord.*

Sternness, *S.* (or stern-look) *Mine* ou *visage sévére.*

Sternon, *S.* (or Breast-bones) *Le sternon.*

Sternutation, *S. Eternuement.*

Sternutatory, *S. Un sternutatoire.*

Stew, *S. Un reservoir.*

To stew, V. A. *Faire une etuvée* ou *faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Steward, *S.* (in a noble or gentleman's house) *Maître d'hôtel, intendant d'une grande maison.* ☞ The steward of a ship, *Le munitionnaire d'un navire.* ☞ The Lord steward of the King's Household, *Le grand maître de la maison du roi.* The Lord High-steward of *England, Le grand maître d'Angleterre.*

Stewardship, *S. La charge de maître d'hôtel,* &c. V. Steward, *dans ses diverses significations.*

Stewed, *A.* (*from* to stew) *à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.*

Stewed Meat, *or* a Dish of stewed Meat, *Une étuvée.*

Stewing, *S. L'action de faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stews, *S. Un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche, un bordel.*

Stick, *S. Un bâton.*

☞ A Printer's Composing-stick, *Le composteur.* ☞ Sticks, (to kindle the Fire with) *Bruyéres.*

Candlestick, *Chandelier.*

To stick, V. A. *Attacher, mettre, ficher.* ☞ To stick a Pig, *Tuer un cochon.*

To stick into, *Ex.* He stuck his dagger into his Breast, *Il a plongea son poignard dans le sein.*

To stick, V. N. *S'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer.*

* 'Tis a nick name that will stick by him as long as he lives, *C'est un sobriquet qui lui demeurera toute sa vie.* * To stick at a thing, *Faire conscience, scrupule,* ou *difficulté de dire.* What do you stick at? *Qu'est-ce qui vous retient?* ou *qui vous en empêche?*

To stick by, *Ex.* Meat that sticks by the Rib, *Un mets glaiseux.* * To stick (or stand) by one, *soûtenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.*

To stick in, *Ex.* To stick in the mire, *Etre embourbé, enfoncé dans un bourbier.* * You stick in the same case, *Vous êtes dans le même bourbier,* ou *embarras.*

To stick out, *Ex.* † He sticks out, (he will not meddle) *Il se retire, il ne veut pas se mêler, il ne veut pas s'entriguer dans cette affaire.*

To stick upon a thing, *Insister sur quelque chose, faire quelque difficulté là-dessus.*

Sticking, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. V. to stick.

To stickle, V. N. *Ex.* To stickle hard in a Business, *Etre ardent en quelque chose, s'y porter,* ou *la pousser avec chaleur.*

Stickler, *S. Un homme ardent, un acteur, une personne qui conduit,* ou *qui a conduit une intrigue, un chef de parti.* ☞ (or zealous man) *Un zelateur, un partisan zelé.*

Sticking, *S. L'action de pousser une chose,* ou *de conduire une intrigue vigoureusement.*

Sticky, *A. Gluant.*

Stiff, *A. Roide.* Stiff with starch, *or* starched stiff, *Roide d'empois, empesé, roide.* * Stiff (or affected) *Empesé, affecté, plein d'affectation.*

* Stiff-necked, (or obstinate) *Roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui roidit,* ou *qui s'opiniâtre.*

To stiffen, V. A. *Roidir, rendre roide ou ferme.*

Digitized by Google

To ſtiffen with ſtarch, *Raidir avec de l'empois, empeſer.*

To ſtiffen, V. N. *Se roidir, devenir roide,* ou *s'engourdir.*

Stiffened, *A. Roidi,* &c.

Stiffening, *S. L'action de roidir,* &c. V. to ſtiffen.

Stiffly, *Adv. Fermement, opiniâtrément.*

Stiffneſs, *S. Roideur, ten ſion,* ☞ *Roideur du froid, engourdiſſement.*

To ſtifle, V. A. *Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Stifled, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Stifling, *S. L'action d'étouffer,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Stifling, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe,* ou *qui eſt capable d'étouffer.*

Stigmatick, or ſtigmatical, *A. Infame, noté d'infamie.*

To ſtigmatize, V. A. *Stigmatiſer,* marquer avec un fer chaud, *noter d'infamie, déchirer, noircir la reputation de quelqu'un, médire de lui.*

Stigmatized, *A. Stigmatiſé, noté d'infamie.*

Stigmatizing, *S. L'action de ſtigmatiſer,* &c. V. to ſtigmatize.

Stile, *S.* (to go from one field to another) *Eſpece de barriére,* ou *un pas de haye.*

☞ A Turn-ſtile, *Un tourniquet.*

Still, *A. Tranquille, calme, qui eſt en repos, quiet, qui n'eſt point agité.*

Still-born, *Mort-né.*

Stilyard, V. Steelyard.

Still, *S. Un alembic.*

To ſtill, V. A. *Calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Still, *Adv. Toûjours.*

☞ Still, (*or* yet) *Encore.*

☞ Still, *A.* (without motion) *Sans mouvement, en repos.*

Sit you ſtill, ſtand ſtill, lie ſtill, hold ſtill, *Ne bougez pas.*

To ſtill, V. A. *Diſtiller.*

Stillator, *or* ſtillatory, *S. Un alembic.*

Stilled, *A. Diſtillé,* &c. V. to ſtill.

Stilletto, *S.* (an *Italian* Dagger) *Un ſtilet, un poignard à l'Italiene.*

Stilling, *S.* (*from* to ſtill) *Diſtillation,* ou *l'action de diſtiller,* &c. V. to ſtill.

☞ Stilling, (*or* Gauntry) *Chantier,* ſur lequel on met les tonneaux de vin.

Stilneſs, *S.* (*or* ſilence) *Silence.*

☞ (calmneſs) *Calme, tranquillité, repos.*

Stilts, *S. Des échaſſes.*

To ſtimulate, V. A. (*or* prick) *Aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.*

* To ſtimulate, (*or* egg on) *Aiguillonner, inciter, pouſſer, porter, animer.*

Stimulated, *A. Aiguillonné, picoté,* * *aiguillonné, incité, pouſſé, animé, porté.*

Stimulating, *S. L'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter,* &c. *Picotement.*

Stimulating, *A. Qui picote, picotant.*

Sting, *S. Aiguillon.*

To ſting, V. A. *Piquer, mordre.*

Stinginеſs, *S.* (*from* ſtingy) *Taquinarie, meſquinerie, avarice vilaine* ou *ſordide.*

Stinging, *S.* (*from* to ſting) *Piquure, morſure, l'action de piquer* ou *de mordre.*

Stingy, *A. Taquin, meſquin, avare, intereſſé, chiche.*

Stink, *S. Puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

To ſtink, V. N. *Puer, être puant,* ou *ſentir mauvais.*

Stinking, *A. Puant.*

Stinkingly, *Adv. Lâchement, d'une maniere lâche.*

Stint, *S. Bornes, meſure.*

To ſtint, V. A. (*or* limit) *Borner, limiter, mettre* ou *donner des bornes, aſtreindre.*

Stinted, *A. Limité, borné, à qui l'on a donné des bornes,* &c. V. to ſtint.

Stinting, *S. L'action de limiter,* &c. V. to ſtint.

Stipend, *S. Gages, ſalaire, appointement.*

Stipendiary, *S. Serviteur à gages, qui prend,* ou *qui a des gages.*

Stipone, *S. Sorte de liqueur douce & compoſée.*

Stiptick, *or* ſtiptick, *A. Aſtringent* ou *reſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

To ſtipulate, V. A. *Stipuler, convenir, faire une ſtipulation.*

Stipulated, *A. Stipulé, dont on eſt convenu de part & d'autre.*

Stipulation, *S. Stipulation, convention, pacte.*

Stir, *S.* (noiſe, buſtle) *Bruit, bruit de querelle, tumulte.*

To ſtir, V. A. *Remüer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.*

To ſtir, V. A. *Remüer, ſe remüer, ſe mouvoir, branler, bouger.*

I can't ſtir abroad, *or* out, *Je ne puis pas ſortir.*

To ſtir up, V. A. (*or* cauſe) *ſuſciter, cauſer, faire naître, émouvoir.*

Stirred, *A. Remüé,* &c. V. to ſtir.

Stirring, *S. L'action de remüer,* &c. V. to ſtir.

Stirring, *A. Ex.* To be ſtirring, (*or* a riſing) *ſe lever.*

Stirrup S. *Un étrier.*

Stirrup-leather, *Etrivière.*

Stirrup-ſtocking, *Des bas à étrier, des chauſſettes.*

Shoemaker's ſtirrup, *Tire-pied de cordonnier.*

Stitch, *S. Point, un point d'aiguille.* ☞ (a ſharp pain) *Point,* douleur aiguë.

To ſtitch, V. A. (to ſew) *Coudre, piquer.*

Stitched, *A. Couſu,* &c.

Stitcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui coud,* &c.

Stitching, *S. L'action de coudre,* &c. V. to ſtitch.

Stitching ſilk, *Groſſe ſoye.*

† Stithy, *S. Une enclume.*

☞ *Maladie qu'ont les bœufs, qui fait que leur peau s'attache ſi fort à leurs côtes, qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remüer.*

To ſtive, V. A. (*or* ſtew) meat, *Etuver, faire cuire de la viande à l'étuvée.*

To ſtive, V. A. & N. *Etouffer, faire perdre,* ou *perdre la reſpiration de chaud.*

Stiver, *S.* (a *Dutch* Penny) *Un ſol* ou *ſou de* Hollande.

Stoaked, *A.* (a ſea-term for ſtopped) *Bouché.*

Stocádo, *S. Eſtocade, coup d'eſtocade, coup d'epée.*

Stock, *S.* (*or* ſtem of a Tree) *Le tronc* ou *le corps d'un arbre, la ſouche.*

* (*or* Family) *Tige, famille, race.* ☞ A ſtock of Money, *Fond* ou *ſonds, capital.*

☞ Stock, (*or* ſtore) *Proviſion.*

A leaning-ſtock, *Un appui, un ſoutien.*

* He ſtood ſtock ſtill, *Il s'arrêta tout court.*

Laughing ſtock, *Riſée, joüet.*

☞ Stocks, (to build ſhips on) *Chantier.*

☞ Stocks, (a pair of ſtocks for Malefactors) *Des ceps.*

☞ Stock-fiſh, *Stockfiche,* poiſſon de mer, ſorte de *Morue ſeche.*

Stock-dove, *Biſet.*

Digitized by Google

Stock, *or* ſtock-gilliflower *La giroſſée, giroflier.*

☞ Stocks, (ſhares in public Funds) *Actions.*

To ſtòck-lòck, V. A. *Fermer à double tour.*

To ſtòck, V. A. *Fournir, pourvoir, donner.*

Stócked, *A. Fourni, pourvu,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. L'action de fournir,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. Un bas.*

A ſtócking-mender, *Une ravaudeuſe.*

To ſtock-job, V. A. *Agioter.*

Stock-jobber, *S. Agioteur.*

Stock-jobbing, *S. Agiotage.*

Stode, V. Stud.

Stóical, *A. Stoïque, ſtoïcien.*

Stóicíſm, *S. La ſecte des ſtoïciens.*

Stoick, *S.* (a porch diſciple of *Zeno* at *Athens*) *Un ſtoïcien.*

Stole, *S. Une étole*; ☞ *Garderobe.*

The groom of the ſtole, *Le premier gentilhomme,* ou *la premiére dame de la garderobe,* dans la cour d'*Angleterre.*

Stòle, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſteal.

Stólleu, *A. (from* to ſteal) *Derobé, volé,* &c. V. to ſteal.

Stomach *or* ſtomack *S. L'Eſtomac.* ☞ (*or* Appetite to eat) *Appetit, faim.*

To ſtomach, V. A. To ſtomach at, V. N. *Se fâcher,* ou *être indigné de quelque choſe,* † *s'en eſtomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stomacher, *S.* (that women wear before their bodice) *Contregandine.*

Stomachful, *A. Fier* ou *revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, qui a le cœur gros.*

Stomáchick, *A. Qui a l'eſtomac gâté* ou *devoyé.*

Stómachleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'appetit, degoûté*

D† Stomachóſity, *S.* (The being ſtomachous) *Fierté, dedain.*

Stómachous, *A. Qui ſe met facilement en colére, fier, dedaigneux.*

Stòne, *S. pierre.*

☞ The ſtone (*or* Gravel, a Diſeaſe) *La pierre, la gravelle.* ☞ The ſtones. (*or* Teſticles) *Les couillons,* ou *teſticules.* A ſtone horſe, *Un cheval entier.*

☞ Stone, (a weight of 8 Pounds in *London*, and of 12 in *Hereford*) *Poids de 8 Livres à Londres, & de 12 à* Hereford.

☞ A ſtone of Wool, (14 Pounds of Wool) *Quatorze livres de laine.*

Blood-ſtone, *Sanguine.*

Chalk-ſtone, *Craye.*

Flint-ſtone, *Pierre à fuſil.*

Load-ſtone, *Aimant.*

Mill-ſtone, *Meule de moulin.*

Pebble ſtone, *Caillou.*

Stone-allom, *Alum de roche.*

Stone-crop, (an herb) *Herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Stone-break (*or* ſaxifrage) *ſaxifrage.*

A ſtone cutter, *Un tailleur de pierres.*

To ſtòne, V. A. *Lapider, aſſommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stóned, *A. Lapidé,* &c.

Stóning, *S. Lapidation,* ou *l'action de lapider,* &c.

Stóny, *A. Pierreux, graneleux, plein de pierres.*

Stòòd, *Préterit du verbe* to ſtand V. to ſtand.

Stòòk, *S. Douze gerbes de bled.*

Stòòl, *S. Placet, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* ☞ (*or* Cloſeſtool,) *Selle,* ou *chaiſe percée.*

Foot-ſtool, *Marche-pied.*

Joint-ſtool, *Eſcabeau.*

* Stool (Excrement voided by going to ſtool) *Selle.*

Stòòped, *S, Ex.* A Hawk that makes a ſtoop at a Partridge, *Un oiſeau qui fond ſur une perdrix.*

To ſtoop, V. A. *Baiſſer.*

To ſtoop, V. N. *Se baiſſer, ſe courber.* * (to cring *or* ſubmit) *s'abbaiſſer, ſe ſoumettre, plier, faire des baſſeſſes.*

Stóóping, *S. L'action de baiſſer,* &c. V. to ſtoop, *A.* & *N.*

Stòp, *S.* (*or* delay) *Retardement, delai.* ☞ (*or* obſtacle) *Obſtacle, empêchement.*

A full ſtop, *Un point.*

A ſtop-gap, *Un bouche-trou.*

* † He's a mere ſtop-gap to him. *Il lui ſert de plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtop, V. A. (to ſtay) *Arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop thief, ſtop thief, *Au voleur, au voleur.* ☞ To ſtop the blood, *Etancher,* ou *arrêter le ſang.*

To ſtop, V. N. *S'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, demeurer, faire de* To ſtop, *or* to ſtop up, V. A. *Boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, *S. Obſtruction, ſuppreſſion, ſuffocation, opilation.*

Stopped, *A. Arrêté,* &c. V to ſtop.

Stópper, *S.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *Fouloir.*

Stopping, *S. L'action d'arrêter,* &c. V. to ſtop.

Stopping, *A. Obſtructif, ce cauſe des obſtructions, opilatif.*

Stópple, *S. Un bouchon.*

Stórax, *S. Storax.*

Stòre, *S. Abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon ou grand nombre.*

Store-houſe, *Un magazin.*

To ſtóre, V, A. *Munir, garnir.*

To ſtore a pond with fiſh, *Peupler un étang.*

Stóred, *A. Muni,* &c.

Stórier, *S. Peuple, frais, fray,* petit poiſſon.

Storing, *S. (from* to ſtore) *L'action de munir,* &c. *V.* to ſtore.

Stórk, *S. Cigogne.*

Stòrk-bill, (an Herb *or* Flower) *Geranion.*

Stòrm, *S. Tempête, tourmente, orage, bourraſque, gros tems.*

P. After a ſtorm comes a calm, P. *Après la pluye le beau tems.*

☞ Storm, (*or* Aſſault) *Aſſaut.*

To ſtorm, V. N. *Tempêter, s'emporter, criailler, faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire des vacarmes.*

To ſtorm, V. A. *Ex.* To ſtorm a town, *Donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stormed, *A. à qui l'on a donné l'aſſaut.*

Storming, *S. Emportement, l'action de tempêter* &c. V. to ſtorm.

Stórmy, *A. Tempêtueux, orageux.*

Story, *S. Hiſtoire.* ☞ (*or* Tale) *Une hiſtoire, un conte, une fornette.* ☞ A ſtory in building) *Un étage.*

To find one a ſtory, (*or* lye) *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To ſtory, V. A. *Rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *A. Ex.* It is ſtor'd of ſuch a one, *On raconte d'un tel.*

Stòr,

Digitized by Google

Stòre, *S. Sorte de furet puant.*

Strove. *S. Poële en poile, fourneau* ; ☞ *un convert.*

Stòut, *A.* (couragious) *Courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stout, *S. De l'aile forte, de la biere forte.*

Stoutly, *Adv. Courageusement, vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur,* ou *de bravoure.*

Stoutneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur, reſolution, fermeté*; ☞ *Fierté, arrogance*; ☞ *humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur.*

To ſtow, V. A. (to lay by) *Ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en reſerve.*

Stowage, *S. Lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un magazin, un cellier, &c.*

Stow-ball, *S. Sorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe joüe avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *A. Arrangé, ſerré,* &c. V. to ſtow.

Stowing, *S. L'action d'arranger,* &c. V. to ſtow,

To ſtráddle, (or go ſtraddling) *Ouvrir* ou *écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Straddling, *A. Ex.* To ride ſtraddling, *Aller à cheval jambe deça jambe delà,* ou † *à califourchons.*

To ſtrággle, V. N. *S'écarter, ne marcher pas en compagnie.*

Straggler, *S.* (or ſtraggling ſoldier) *Traineur, ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Straggling, *S. L'action de s'écarter,* &c.

Straggling, *A. Ex.* A ſtraggling ſoldier, V. ſtraggler.

Strain, *S.* (or Tune) *Air, accord, ſon.* ☞ High ſtrain of ſpeech, or eloquence, *Maniére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, ſtyle élevé* ou *ſublime,* Mingling ſome ſtrains very bold with others very humble, *Mêlant des traits fort hardis avec d'autres très-ſimples.*

☞ Strain, (or breed of horſes) *Race de chevaux.*

☞ Strain, *See* Sprain.

To ſtrain, V. A. or ſtrain through, *Couler, paſſer.*

☞ To ſtrain one's voice, *Hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.*

To ſtrain (or over-do) *Outrer, pouſſer trop loin.*

☞ To ſtrain one's ſelf, V. *Se forcer.*

To ſtrain, V. N. *S'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Strained, *A. Coulé, paſſé,* &c. V. to ſtrain.

Strainer, *S. Un couloir, une paſſoire.*

Straining, *S. L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer* &c. V. to ſtrain

Strait, ſtraight, or ſtreight, *Adroit.* ☞ (or narrow) *Etroit, ſerré.*

Strait, S. V. ſtreight.

Strait, *Adv. Preſentement, tout de ce pas, ſur le champ.*

☞ Go ſtrait along, *Allez tout droit.*

Straits, *S.* or ſtreits, (a ſort of narrow cloth) *ſorte de drap fort étroit.*

To ſtraiten, V. A. *Dreſſer,* ou *redreſſer, rendre droit* ; ☞ *étrécir* ou *retrecir, rendre étroit.*

Straitly, *Adv.* (or narrowly) *Etroitement, à l'étroit, d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Straitned, *A. Dreſſé,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitneſs. *S. Qualité droite* ou *qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt droite* ou *étroite.*

Straitning, *S. L'action de dreſſer,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitway, *Adv. D'abord, incontinent ſur le champ, de la main.*

Strake, *S. Bande de fer de roüe.*

Strànd. *S. Un rivage élevé, bord* ; ☞ *Cordon de corde.*

Stranded, *A.* or run aground, *Qui a échoüé ſur la côte,* ou *ſur le rivage.*

Strange, *A.* (wonderful) *Etrange, ſurprenant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

☞ (or foreign) *Etranger, d'un autre païs, lointain, de dehors.*

Oh ſtrange! *Interj. Prodige! choſe ſurprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtrange at, V. N. *Etre ſurpris, être étonné,* ou *s'étonner de.*

Strangely, *Adv. Etrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémement,* &c.

Stránguneſs, *S. Rareté, ſingularité.*

Stranger, *S. Un étranger, une étrangére.* ☞ I am altogether a ſtranger to him, *Je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu,* ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.*

☞ You are a great ſtranger here, *Vous êtes* ou *devenez bien rare.*

To ſtrángle, V. A. *Etrangler.*

Strangled, *A. Etranglé.*

Strángles, *S.* (a Horſe diſeaſe) *Gourme.*

Strangle-wèèd, *S. Orobanche,* herbe.

Strangling, *S. L'action d'étrangler.*

Strangúllion or ſtrángury, *S. Suppreſſion d'urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Stràp, *S. Courroye, bande* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtrap, V. A. *Donner les étrivières.*

Strapádo, *S. L'eſtrapade.*

Strápper, *S. Une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strapping, *A. Grand. Ex.* A ſtrapping Girl, *Une grande fille.*

Stratagem, *S. Stratageme.*

Stràw, *S. Paille.*

* Straw, (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *Un fêtu, un rien, une choſe de rien.*

☞ To be in the ſtraw, (to lie in, as a woman) *Etre en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A ſtraw-hat, *Un chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *Paillaſſe.*

Stráwberry, *S. Fraiſe.* Strawberry-plant, *Fraiſier.* ☞ A Strawberry-Tree, *Un arbouſier.*

Strày *A.* (or ſtrayed) *Eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A ſtrày, *S. Bête eſpave, égarée* ou *perdüe.*

To ſtray, V. N. *S'égarer, ſe perdre,* † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Straying, *S. Egarement,* ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Streàk, *S. Raye.*

To ſtreak, V. A. *Rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Streaked, *A. Rayé.*

☞ Streaked with ſeveral colours, *Bigarré.*

Stream, *S. Courant, eau qui court* ; ☞ *Le fil de l'eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une riviére.*

To ſtrèam, or to ſtream out, V. N. *Couler, ſortir, ruiſſeler, ſaillir.*

To ſtream off, *S'écouler.*

Stréamer, *S. Pendant, flamme,* ou *banderole de navire.*

Stréaming, or ſtreaming out, *S. L'action de couler,* &c.

Strèèt, *S. Une rüe.* A ſtreet-door, *Porte de devant.*

A ſtreet-walker, *Une coureuſe, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Digitized by Google

Streight, *S. Un détroit.*

The Streights, *or* the Streights of *Gibraltar, Le détroit.*

☞ Streight, *or* ſtreights, (great difficulty) *Extremité.*

Strength, *S. Force.* To gather ſtrength, V. A. *Se fortifier.*

* (*or* Ability) *Forces, pouvoir.*

To ſtrengthen, V. A. *Fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcir, renforcer, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Strengthened, *Fortifié.*

Strengthening, *S. L'action de fortifier, d'affermir,* &c. V. to ſtrengthen.

Strénuous, A. *Hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.*

Strenuouſly, *Adv. Hardiment, courageuſement, avec courage, avec vigueur.*

Strenuouſneſs, *S. Vigueur, hardieſſe, force, valeur.*

Streſs, *S.* (or main point in a buſineſs) *Nœud, fond, point eſſentiel ou principal.* ☞ Streſs of Weather, *or* ſtorm, *Tempête, gros tems.*

The ſtreſs of the War, *Le fort de la guerre.*

Strètch, *S. Etendue.*

To ſtretch, V. A. *Etendre, élargir, ouvrir.*

To ſtretch, *or* ſtretch out, V. N. *s'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.*

Stretched, *A. Etendu,* &c.

Stretcher, *S.* (for a Glover) *Un paiſſon.*

Stretching, *S. L'action d'étendre,* &c. V. to ſtretch, *Act. & Neut.*

To ſtrèw, V. A. (*or* ſpread) *Jetter, répandre, parſemer.*

☞ (*or* ſprinkle with flour *or* ſugar) *Saupoudrer avec de la farine ou avec du ſucre.*

Strewed, A. *Jonché,* &c. V. to ſtrew.

Strewing, *S. L'action de joncher,* &c. V. to ſtrew.

Stricken, A. *Avancé.*

Ex. Stricken in years, *Avancé en âge.*

Striét, A. (cloſe) *Etroit, ſerré.*

☞ (*or* punctual) *Exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, reguliér.* ☞ (rigid *or* rigorous) *Etroit, rigide, rude, ſévére, rigoureux.*

Strictly, *Adv. Etroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les regles.*

Striétneſs, *S. Rigueur, exactitude.*

† Striéture, *S. Etincelle, bluette, ou paillette de fer chaud.*

Stride, *S. Enjambée.*

To ſtride, V. N. *Enjamber, faire une enjambée.*

Stridingly, *Adv. En faiſant des enjambées, en enjambant.*

Striſe, *S. Diſpute, différend, conteſtation, querelle, débat.*

Strike, *S. Meſure, boiſſeau.*

To ſtrike, V. A. *Frapper, battre, donner ou porter un ou pluſieurs coups.*

To ſtricke, V. N. & A. (as the clock does) *Frapper, ſonner.*

☞ To ſtrike corn, (with a ſtrickle) *Couper ou racler le blé.*

☞ To ſtrike the ſands, *or* to ſtrike, *N. Toucher, échouer, donner à travers.* ☞ To ſtrike Fire out of a Flint, *Tirer ou faire ſortir du feu d'une pierre.*

To ſtrike, V. N. (a ſea Term, for to yield) *Amener.*

To ſtrike, V. N. *or* to ſtrike root, (ſpeaking of Plants, Trees, &c.) *Prendre, ou prendre racine.*

To ſtrike at, V. N. *Ex.* He ſtrikes at, (*or* undertakes) every thing, *Il donne à tout, il entreprend indifféremment toutes choſes.* ☞ To ſtrike Blind, *Frapper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.* ☞ To ſtrike *or* cut off one's Head, *Couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire ſauter la tête.* To ſtrike *or* blot out, *Effacer, rayer.* ☞ To ſtrike up, (as Muſick) *Jouer ou commencer à jouer.*

Striker, *S. Celui qui frape.*

Striking, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to ſtrike.

Strickle *or* ſtrickler, *S Racloire.*

String, *S. Attache, cordon.*

* To have the world in a ſtring, *Avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Bow-ſtring, *Corde d'arc.*

Shoe-ſtrings, *Attaches de ſoulier.*

String of a Vine or other Plant, *Tuteau, ſions tendres de vigne.*

To ſtring, (a Violin) V. A. *Garnir* (un violon) *de cordes.* To ſtring Pearls, *Enfiler des perles.*

Stringed, *A. Garni de cordes ou enfilé.*

D † St. ingent, A. (*or* forcible) *Fort, d'une grande force.* Ex. To maintain a truth in a ſtringent *ſoutenir une vérité avec bien de la force.*

Stringly, A. (*from* ſtring) *Cordé.* Ex. A ſtringy raſin, *Une roſine cordée.*

Strip (S.) of cloth, *Une bande de toile.*

To ſtrip, V. A. *or* to ſtrip naked, *Dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.*

Stripe, (*S. or* blow) *Coup, raye.*

To ſtripe (V. A.) a ſtuff, *Rayer une étoffe.*

Striped, *A. Rayé.*

Stripling, *S. Un jeune garçon.* † *un jeune gars.*

Stripping, *S. L'action de dépouiller,* V. to ſtrip.

Stript, *A. Dépouillé.*

To ſtrive, V. N. *Tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer.* ☞ (*or* to ſtruggle) *ſe débattre, ſe démener, être aux priſes.*

Striver, *S. Celui qui tâche,* &c. V. to ſtrive.

Striving, *S. L'action de tâcher,* &c. V. to ſtrive.

Strivingly, *Adv. à l'envi.*

Stròke, *S.* (*from* to ſtrike) a blow, *Un coup.*

☞ The clock is upon the ſtroke of eleven, *Il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va frapper onze heures.*

To ſtròke, V. A. *Flatter, careſſer avec la main.*

Stroked, *A. Flatté,* &c.

Stroking, *S. L'action de flatter,* &c. V. to ſtroke.

To ſtroll, V. N. *Roder, rodre.*

To ſtròll (Act.) one about, *Traîner quelqu'un.*

Stroller, *S. Un coureur de campagne.*

Strolling, *A. Qui rode, qui rode, vagabondant, qui n'eſt pas fixe en un lieu.* Ex. A ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, *Troupe de comédiens ambulante, ou de campagne.*

Strong, *A.* (robuſt; hale) *Fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

☞ (able to reſiſt) *Fort, capable de reſiſter.*

☞ Strong, (ſharp to the taſte *or* ſmell) *Fort aux & piquant au goût ou à l'odorat.*

☞ They were beaten that ſtand men ſtrong, *Ils n'avoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.*

How ſtrong are you? What money have you? *Quel argent ou combien d'argent avez-vous?* You are ſtrong enough, *C'eſt aſſez, cela ſuffit, cela ſera aſſez.*

Digitized by Google

Strong-limb'd, strong-dockt, *Robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon dos.*

Head-ſtrong, *Têtu, opiniâtre, entêté.* Strong-bodied Wine, *Vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps,*

Strongly, *Adv. Fortement, fort, vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Strôve, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſtrive.

Strück, *A. (from* to ſtrike) *Frapé,* &c. V. to ſtrike.

Planet-ſtruck, *Frapé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.*

Strûcture, *S. Structure, conſtruction.*

Strúggle, *S. Effort, reſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtruggle, V. N. *Se débattre, ſe demener, s'agiter, ſe remuer violemment;* ☞ *ſe demener, ſe remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Struggler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe débat,* &c. V. to ſtruggle.

Strúmpet *S. Une proſtituée, une pûtain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strùng, *A. (from* to ſtring) *Garni de cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrùt, *or* to ſtrutalong, V. N. *Se carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux,* † *plaſſer.*

A ſtrutting, *or a* ſtrutting gait, *S. Demarche fiére & orgueilleuſe,* † *piaſſe.*

Stûb, *S. Tronc, chicot.*

Stubbed, *A. Trapu, membru.*

Stûbble, *S. Eſteule, eſtouble ou chaume.* A ſtubble-goôſe, *Une oye d'automne.*

Stúbborn, *A. Têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, revêche.*

Stubbornneſs, *S. Opiniâreté, obſtination.*

Stubbornly, *Adv. En têtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrément, obſtinément.*

Stûck, *A. (from* to ſtick) *Attaché,* &c. V. to ſtick.

☞ The child cries as if it were ſtûck, *L'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stûck, *Eſt auſſi un préterit du verbe* to ſtick.

☞ Stûd, *or* ſtôde, S. of mares, *Haras de cavalles.*

☞ Stud, (a nail emboſſed any thing) *Clou,* pour l'ornement.

To ſtûd, V. A. *Garnir de clous.*

Strûdded, *Garni de clous.*

Student, *S. Un étudiant, un écolier.*

Studious, *A. Studieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plaît à l'étude.*

Stúdy, *S. Etude.*

☞ I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *Je m'étudierai ou je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtudy, V. A. *Etudier, s'appliquer* ou *s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre;* ☞ *Etudier, mediter, preparer, compoſer;* * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtudy, V. *A.* & N. (to endeavour) *S'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſonger.*

Study'd, *A. Etudié, medité, preparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Studying, *S. L'action d'étudier;* &c. V. to ſtudy.

Stûff, *S. Etoffe.* ☞ Houſhold-ſtuff, *Des meubles.* ☞ Kitchen-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du mot de* ſtuff *dans le diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes; ainſi on dira.*

What naſty ſtuff is this? *Quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* 'Tis pure ſtuff, taſte it, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goûtez-le.* 'Tis all ſtuff, or lies, *Ce ſont tout de fauſſetez, il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtuff, V. A *Farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a ſaddle, to ſtuff it with felt, *Rembourrer* ou *feutrer une ſelle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff (*or* ſtop) up, *Boucher.*

Stúffed, *A. Farci,* &c. V. to ſtuff. ☞ My head is ſtuffed up with a cold, *Je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ai un enchifrenement.*

Stuffing, *S. L'action de farcir,* V. to ſtuff.

Stûke, *S. Stuc.*

Stûni, *S. Surmont.*

To ſtum (V. A.) Wine, *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.*

To ſtumble, V. N. *Broncher, trabucher.* * To ſtumble at (*or* ſcruple) a thing, *Faire ſcruple,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stumbled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stumbler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui bronche* ou *qui trebuche.*

Stumbling, *S. Broncher l'action de broncher,* &c. V. to ſtumble.

Stumbling, *A. Ex.* A ſtumbling-block, *Pierre de ſcandale,* ou *pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié.* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stumming, *S. L'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stump, *S. Tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stump-fóóted, *Qui a le pié tout d'une piéce.*

To ſtun *or* ſtund, V. A. *Etourdir, frapper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stùng, *A. (from* to ſting) *Piqué, mordu.* V. to ſting.

Stunned, *A. (from* to ſtun) *Etourdi, frapé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stunning, *S. Etourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c. V. to ſtun.

Stupefáction, *S. Stupefaction, engourdiſſement.* ☞ *Etonnement.*

Stupefactive, *Stupefiant, qui ſtupefie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupendious, *or* ſtupendous, *A. Prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stúpid, *A. Stupide; bebêté, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupidity, *S. Stupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stupidly, *Adv. Stupidement, d'une maniere ſtupide.*

To ſtúpify, V. A. (to benumb) *Stupefier, engourdir.*

Stupify'd, *A. Stupefié,* &c.

Stupifying, *S. Stupefaction, action de ſtupefier,* &c. V. to ſtupify.

Stúpor, *S. Stupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stupration, *S. Rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque;* ☞ *inſolemment, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, humeur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque;* ☞ *inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *A.* (luſty) *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* ☞ Sturdy-beggars, *Menaians valides.*

Stúrgeon, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *Eſturgeon.*

To ſtût, *or* ſtutter, V. N. *Begeyer, bredouiller.*

Stutterer, *S. Begue, celui* ou *celle qui begaye, bredouilleur* ou *bredouilleuſe.*

Digitized by Google

Stuttering, *S. Begayement, bredouillement. l'action de begayer, ou de bredouiller.*

Sty, *S.* A hog-sty, *Etable à cochons.*

Style, *S. Style, ou stile.*

Stypock, *A. Stypticque.*

Suasion, *S. Suasion, persuasion.*

Suitory, *A. Persuasif.*

Suavity, *S. Douceur, suavité.*

A sub-almoner, *S. Un sous-aumonier.*

Subaction *or* subalternate, *A. Subalterne, inferieur.*

Subaltern, *S. Un subalterne, un officier subalterne.*

Sub-brigadier, *S. Sub-brigadier.*

Sub-chanter, *S. Sub-chantre.*

Sub-commissioner, *S. Sub-commissaire.*

Sub-deacon, *S. Sub-diacre.*

Sub-deaconship, *S. Sub-diaconat.*

Sub-dean, *S. Sub-doyen.*

Subdelegate, *A. Subdelegué, substitué.*

Subdelegate, *S. Un Subdelegué, un substitut.*

To subdelegate, *V. A. Subdeleguer.*

Subdelegated, *A. Subdelegué.*

Subdelegating *or* subdelegation, *S. Subdelegation.*

Subdititious, *A. Supposé, mis à la place d'un autre.*

To subdivide, *V. A. Subdiviser.*

Subdivided, *A Subdivisé.*

Subdivision, *S Subdivision.*

D† Subdolous, *A Trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To subdue, *V. A. Subjuguer, conquerir, soûmettre, vaincre, assujettir, dompter, surmonter, maitriser.* ☞ To subdue one's flesh, *Mortifier sa chair.*

Subdued, *A. Subjugué.* &c.

Subduer, *S. Celui qui subjugue, ou qui a subjugué,* &c.

Subduing, *S. L'action de subjuguer,* &c. *V.* to subdue.

Subhastation, *S. Subhastation, encan.*

Subject, *A.* (ty'd, oblig'd to any dependence) *Sujet, soûmis, astreint, obligé.* ☞ (apt *or* wont) *Sujet, accoûtumé.*

Subject, *S. Sujet.*

To subject, *V. A.* (*or* subdue) *Soûmettre, assujettir, dompter, ranger, sous sa domination.*

Subjected, *A. Assujetti.*

Subjection, *S.* (great dependance) *Sujetion, dependance, servitude, assujettissement.* ☞ (the being a subject) *Sujetion,* condition d'un sujet.

To subjoin, *V. A. Ajoûter, joindre à.*

Subjoined, *A. Ajoûté, joint.*

Subjoining, *S. L'action d'ajoûter, ou de joindre.*

Subitaneous, *A. Subit, soudain, prompt, imprévû.*

Subjugate, *V.* to subdue.

Subjunctive, *A. Subjonctif.*

To sublimate, *V. A. Sublimer.*

Sublimated, *A. Sublimé.*

Sublimating, *or* sublimation, *S. Sublimation, ou l'action de sublimer.*

Sublimatory, *S. Sublimatoire*

Sublimatum, *S. Sublimé, mercure sublimé.*

Sublime, *A. Sublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A sublime style, *Stile sublime, le sublime.*

* To sublime, *V. A.* (to raise *or* refine) *Elever, raffiner, spiritualiser.*

Sublimed, *A. Elevé, raffiné, spiritualisé.*

Sublimeness, *or* sublimity, *S. Sublimité, élevation.*

Sublunary, *A. Sublunaire.*

Sub-marshal, *S. Le geolier de la prison, qu'on appelle* the Marshalsea.

Submersion, *S. Submersion.*

To subministre, *V. A. Fournir, donner, administrer.*

Subministred, *A. Fourni, donné, administré.*

Submits, *A. Soûmis, humble, respectueux.*

Submission, *S. Soûmission, respect, déference.*

Submissive, *A. Soûmis, humble, plein de respect, plein de soûmission, respectueux.*

Submissively, *Adv. D'une maniére soûmise, avec soûmission.*

To submit, *V. A. Soûmettre, assujettir.*

☞ To submit one's self, *V. R.* (to yield) *Se soûmettre, se conformer à.*

To submit, *V. N. Se soûmettre, flechir, plier, se conformer à passer par.*

Submitted, *A. Soûmis,* &c.

Submitting, *S. L'action de soûmettre,* &c. *V.* to submit.

Subordinate, *A. Subordonné.*

To subordinate, *V. A. Subordonner.*

Subordination, *A. Subordination.*

Subordination, *S. Subordination, dependance.*

To suborn, *V. A. Suborner, debaucher, appuyer, autoriser.*

Subornation, *S. Subornation, l'action de suborner.*

Suborned, *A. Suborné, appuyé,* &c.

Suborner, *S. Suborneur, subornateur.*

Suborning, *S. L'action de suborner,* &c. *V.* to suborn. *Subornation.*

Subpœna, *S.* (a law-term) *Citation, ajournement, assignation.*

To subpœna, *V. A. Citer, ajourner, assigner.*

Sub-reader, *S. Endroit du droit, choisi pour celui qui tient la chaire dans un college de droit, pour l'assister lors qu'il fait leçon en public.*

To subscribe, *V. A. & N. Souscrire, signer, mettre son nom au bas de quelque écrit.*

Subscribed, *A. Signé,* &c. *V.* to subscribe.

Subscriber, *S. Celui qui signe, ou qui a signé,* &c. *V.* to subscribe.

Subscribing, *S. L'action de signer,* &c. *V.* to subscribe.

Subscription, *S.* (yearly annual) *Souscription, signe, signature.*

Subsequent, *A. Subsequent, suivant.*

Subsequently, *Adv. Subsequemment, ensuite, aprés*

To subserve, *V. A. Servir, favoriser, aider, secourir, appuyer.*

Subserviency, *S. Utilité.*

Subservient, *A. Utile, qui sert, qui aide, qui favorise, qui seconde.*

To subside, *V. N. Baisser, ou aller au fond, se precipiter.*

Subsidence, *S. Sediment, residence.*

Subsidiary, *A. Subsidiaire, qui aide.*

Subsidy, *S.* (Aid *or* Tax) *Subside, impôt.* ☞ A sum of money) *Subside, somme d'argent.*

To subsist, *V. N.* (*or* continue to be) *Subsister, exister, être encore, continuer d'être.*

☞ To live, *Subsister, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subsistence, *S.* (Livelihood) *Subsistance, entretien, moyen d'entretenir, moyen*

Sub-

Digitized by Google

Subſiſtence in money, *Subſiſtence*, Moitié paye qu'on donne aux troupes.

Súbſtance, *S. Subſtance.*

Subſtántial, *A.* (eſſential) *Subſtantiel, eſſentiel.* ☞ A ſubſtantial building, *Un bâtiment ſolide.* ☞ A ſubſtantial man, *Un homme aiſé, un aiſé, un homme riche.*

Subſtántially, *Adv. Subſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Subſtantive, *A. Subſtantif.*

A ſubſtantive, *S. Un nom ſubſtantif.*

Subſtantively, *Adv. Subſtantivement, en maniére de ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, *S. Un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubſtitute, *V. A. Subſtituer, ſubroger.*

Subſtituted, *A. Subſtitué.*

Subſtituting, *or* ſúbſtitution, *S. Subſtitution, ou l'action de ſubſtituer,* &c.

To ſubſtract, *V. A. Souſtraire, ôter.*

Subſtracted, *A. Soustraite, ôté.*

Subſtrácting, *S. L'action de ſoustraire.*

Subſtraction, *S. Souſtraction.*

Subtenſe, *S. Soutendante.*

Subterfluous, *A. Qui coule par deſſous.*

Subterfuge, *S. Subterfuge, échapatoire, fuite, faux fuyant.*

Subterráneous, *or* ſubterrany, *A. Souterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilization, *S. Subtiliſation.*

To ſubtiliſe, *V. A. Subtiliſer, raréfier,* ou *rendre ſubtil, délié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, *V. N.* **Subtiliſer, raffiner, ſubtiliſer.*

Subtiliſed, *A. Subtiliſé.*

Subtilizing, *S. Subtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, ſubtil, *or* ſubtile, *A. Subtil, délié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant,* ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Subtlely, *Adv. Subtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Subtlety, *S. Subtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Subverſion, *S. Subverſion, ruïne, renverſement.*

To ſubvert, *V. N. Renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, détruire, ruïner.*

Subverted, *A. Renverſé, perdu, bouleverſé, détruit, ruïné.*

Subverter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui renverſe,* ou *qui a renverſé,*

Súb-vicar, *S. Sou-vicaire.*

Sub-vicarſhip, *S. Sou-vicariat.*

Súburb, *S. Faux-bourgh.*

Succedaneous, *V.* ſucceeding, *Adj.* A ſuccedaneous medicament, *Medicament ſuccedanée, un ſuccedanée,* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To ſuccèèd, *V. A. Succéder, venir après, ſuivre, prendre la place de;* ☞ *ſucceder à, être héritier.*

Too ſucceed, *V. A.* (to proſper) *Succeder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccès.*

Succeeded, *A. Succedé, ſuivi,* &c. *V.* to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *S. L'action de ſuccedor,* &c. *V.* to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *A. Suivant, futur.*

Succeſsfully, *A. Heureux, qui a bien réüſſi.*

Succeſsfully, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Succeſsleſs, *A. Malheureux, inutile.*

Succeſs, *S.* (*or* event) *Succès, évenement.* ☞ (happy iſſue) *Succès, réüſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccès.* To have ſucceſs, *Réuſſir, ſucceder.*

Succeſſion, *S. Succeſſion, héréditè.*

Succeſſive, *A. Succeſſif.*

Succeſſively, *Adv. Succeſſivement, l'un après l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſſor, *S. Succeſſeur.*

Succinct, *A Succinct, court, en peu de paroles, bref, ſerré.*

Succinctly, *Adv. Succinctement, brievement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succinctneſs, *S. Briéveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

To ſuccómb, *V. A. Succomber, plier, être accablé, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Súccory, *S.* (an herb) *Chicarée.*

Súccour, *S. Secours, aide.*

To ſuccour, *V. A. Secourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Succoured, *A. Secouru, aidé.*

Succourer, *S. Celui qui donne du ſecours.*

Succouring, *S. L'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours,* ou *d'aider.*

Succourleſs, *A. Deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, *S. Un ſuccube.*

Súcculency. *S. Suc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Succulent, *A. Succulent, plein de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Súch, *A.* (ſame, like) *Tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

☞ Súch (*or* ſo) *S. Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *Pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a fool, *Je ne ſui pas ſi fôt.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo great) *Tel, ſi grand.*

☞ Such as, (thoſe that) *Ceux* ou *celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *Prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Suck, *S. Ex.* To give ſuck, *Donner à tetter, donner la mammelle, allaiter.*

A ſuck-ſpigot, (*or* Toper) *Un bon biberon.*

Suck-ſtone, (*or* ſea-lamprey) *Lamproye de mer.*

To ſuck, *V. A. Sucer, tirer, le ſuc,* ou *quelque liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſuck, *V. A. & N.* (to ſuck the breaſt) *Tetter.*

To ſuck up, *Sucer, vuider.*

Súcker, *S.* (one that ſucks) *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuce,* ou *qui tette,* &c. *V.* to ſuck.

☞ Suckers of a Tree, *Rejettons d'arbre.*

☞ Sucker of a Pump, *Soûpape, piſton de pompe.*

Súckers, *S. Sorte de confitures.*

Sucking, *S. L'action de ſucer,* &c. *V.* to ſuck.

Sucking, *S. Ex.* A ſucking pig, *Un cochon de lait.*

To ſuckle, *V. A. Allaiter, donner la mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Suckled, *A. Allaité, nourri.*

Suckling, *S. L'action d'allaiter,* &c. *V.* to ſuckle; ou *agneau qui tette ſa mére.*

Súction, *S.* (*or* ſucking) *Sucement, l'action de ſucer.*

Sùd, *or* ſoap-ſud, *S. Eau de ſavonnage.*

Súdden, *A. Soudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup,* ou *preſque tout d'un coup.*

Upon the ſudden, *or* on the ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. Subitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Suddenneſs, *S. Promptitude.*

Sudorific, *A. Sudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A ſudorific, *S. Un ſudorifique.*

To ſue at law, *V. A. Pourſuivre en juſtice, faire un procès à.* ☞ To ſue *or* intreat earneſtly,

Digitized by Google

mock. Prov. jeopleer, dauncier ouec reprouue.

Suit, *A. Pour suyure en iudice, &c.* Suite, *suyte, seruice, poursuite, &c. V.* to sue.

Suit, *V. Suyure.*

To suite, *V.A. Assembler, assortir, parer, ordonner, disposer.*

☞ To suite, *Parer, &c. To fasten, or make fast a gowne, &c. Lacer une grande robe.*

To suite, *V.N. To be proper, conuenable, Conuenir, seruir à propos, être propre.* ☞ To suit the weather, *Accommoder son habit au temps, ou à la saison.*

Sûitable, *S. Supportable.*

Suiterance, *A. Vn long delay, Terme, ou delay.*

☞ Long-sufferance, *Patience, (or long-suffering) Longue attente.*

Suiter, *A Suitor, poursuyuant, &c. V. to suite.*

To suite, *V.N. Suyure, &c.*

Suitor, *S. Celuy qui suyt, ou qui prie, ou qui a affaire, ou qui a plaid.* ☞ *In court, Celuy qui a procez.*

Sulfurate, *S. Soufrure, Fumigation de soufre, &c. V.* to sulfurate.

To sulfurate, *V.N. Soufrer.*

Sufficiency, *S. (or Ability) Sufficience, pouuoir, &c.*

Sufficient, *A. Suffisant, qui suffit, ou qui a assez.*

Sufficient, *(or able) Habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, *Adv. Suffisamment, assez, à suffisance.*

To suffocate, *V.A. Suffoquer, estouffer.*

Suffocated, *A. Suffoqué, estouffé.*

Suffocating *or suffocation, S. Suffocation, action de suffoquer.*

Suffragan, *S. Vn suffragant, ou vn Euesque suffragant.*

To suffragate, *V.N. Donner son suffrage, ou sa voix.*

Suffrage, *S. (or vote) Suffrage, voix* ☞ *(or Approbation) Suffrage, approbation.*

Suffumigation, *S. Suffumigation.*

Suffusion, *S. Suffusion, epanchement.*

Sug, *S. Puce marine.*

Sugar, *S. Sucre.* A sugar-loaf, *Vn pain de sucre.*

To sugar, *V.A. Sucrer, mettre du sucre, assaisonner auec du sucre.*

Sugared, *A. Sucré.*

Sugary, *S. De sucre.*

To suggest, *V.A. Suggerer, inspirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'esprit.*

Suggested, *A. Suggeré, inspiré, &c.*

Suggester, *S. Celuy qui suggere, inspire, &c.*

Suggesting, *S. L'action de suggerer, &c. V.* to suggest.

Suggestion, *S. Suggestion, inspiration, instigation, persuasion.*

Suit, *S. L'action de suyure, ou de prier, ou de faire instance.*

Suit, *S. (from a tree) Pour faire ouurages, &c. V.* to suite.

Suit, *S. (or Law) Procez.*

☞ Suit (at Cards) *Couleur aux cartes.*

☞ Court, *V.* sute.

To suit, *&c. V.* to sute.

Suiter, *or suitor, S. (in a Court) Prétendant, poursuyuant;* ☞ *(at Marriage) Vn galland, vn amant.*

To suitor, *V.A. Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Suitor in Chancery, *Vn plaideur en cour de chancellerie.*

Suitored, *A. Recherchée en mariage, à qui l'on a fait l'amour.*

Suiting, *S. L'action de faire l'amour, &c.*

Sulen, *A. (prev. to Hungreux, choleric, &c.) Mauuais, bizarre, retiré.* ☞ *(Northern) Tétu, opiniâtre, obstiné.*

Sullenly, *Adv. D'vn air chagrin;* ☞ *opiniastrement, auec opiniastreté, obstinement.*

Sullenness, *S. Humeur chagrine, mauuaise humeur, opiniâtreté, obstination.*

To sully, *V.A. Salir, tacher, ou ternir, ou tacher.*

Sullied, *A. Sali, &c.*

Sullying, *S. L'action de salir, &c. V.* to sully.

Sulphur, *S. Soufre.*

Sulphureous, *A. Soufré, ou de soufre.*

Sultan, *S. Le Soldan, le Grand Seigneur, l'Empereur des Turcs.*

Sultana, *or Sultaness, S. La Soldane, la Reine Soldane.*

Sultanin, *S. (a Turkish coin of gold) Soldanin.*

Sultry, *&c. V.* sweltry, *&c.*

Sum, *S. (of money) Somme, Somme d'argent.* ☞ *(or substance of a Discourse) La substance, le sommaire, l'abbregé, le précis d'vn discours*

To sum up, *V.A. Sommer, additer, conclure,* ☞ *faire la recapitulation d'vn discours, sommer, ou recapituler.*

Sumage, *or summage, (from) S. Somme, charge d'vn cheual comme;* ☞ *dont il n'est point pour la charge d'vn cheual.*

Sumach, *S. (a drug) Sumach.*

Summarily, *Adv. Sommairement, succinctement, en abregé, briefuement.*

Summary, *A. Sommaire, bref, succinct, court, abbregé.*

Summary, *S. Sommaire, précis, abbregé, extrait.*

Summe up, *A. Sommé, addité, &c. V.* to sum.

Summer, *S (one of the four seasons of the year) L'Eté.*

P. One swallow does not make a summer, P. *Vne hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps.*

Summer-house, *Cabinet dans vn iardin.*

☞ Summer, *(a piece of timber) Sommier.*

To summer, *V.N. Passer l'Eté.*

Summer-fair, *S. Souhrfoire.*

Súmmit, *or summity, Sommet, le haut, la partie la plus éleuée, sommité, pointe.*

To summon to appear, *V.A. Semondre, ajourner, assigner, donner assignation pour comparoir, citer.*

To summon to surrender, *Semondre de se rendre.*

To summon, *(or call) to one's aid, Appeller, à son secours* He summon'd all his Courage for that Enterprize, *Il reuoqua tout son courage pour cette entreprise.*

Súmmoned, *A. Semondé, assigné, &c. V.* to summon.

Summoner, *S. Sergent.*

Summoning, *S. L'action de semondre, d'assigner, &c. V.* to summon.

Summons, *S. Semondre, assignation.*

Sumpter, *S. Ex.* A sumpter-horse, *Vn sommier ou iument de somme, ou vn mulet.*

Sumpter-saddle, *Selle de cheual de somme.*

Sumptuary, *A. Somptuaire, qui modere la dépense.*

Ex. Sumptuary Laws, *Loix somptuaires.*

Sumptuous, *A. Somptueux, superbe, ou magnifique, splendide.*

Sumptuously, *Adv. Somptueusement, splendidement, magnifiquement, ou auec magnificence.*

Digitized by Google

Sumptuousneſs, *S. Somptuoſité, magnificence.*

Sùn, *S. Le ſoleil.*

☞ Raiſins of the ſun, *Raiſins ſecs, raiſins ſeciés, au ſoleil.* A ſun-ſhiny day, *Un jour de ſoleil, un jour clair & ſerein.*

Sun-burnt, *Hâle.* Sun-dial, *Cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

To ſun, V. A. *Mettre au ſoleil,* ou *à l'abry du ſoleil, expoſer ou ſecher au ſoleil.*

Sùnday, *S. Dimanche.*

Sùndry, *A. Divers, pluſieurs.*

Sùng, A. (*from* to ſing) *Chanté.* V. to ſing.

Sùnk, A. (*from* to ſink) *Coulé à fond, enfoncé,* &c. V. to ſink.

Sunk, *Eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſink.

Sunned, *A.* (*from* to ſun) *Mis, expoſé, ſechè au ſoleil.* V. to ſun.

Sunning, *S. L'action de mettre, d'expoſer,* ou *de ſecher au ſoleil.*

Sùnny, A. *Expoſé au ſoleil.*

Sùp, *S. Ex.* To take a ſup, *Humer, buver tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſup, V. N. *Souper.*

To ſup up, V. A. *Humer, avaler.*

Súperable, *A. Qui peut être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabòund, V. N. & A. *Surabonder, abonder avec excès, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabundance, *S. Surabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabundantly, Adv. *Surabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperadd, V. A. *Adjoûter, ajoûter par deſſus.*

Superadded, A. *Ajoûté.*

Superaddition, *S. Un ſurcroît, une augmentation.*

Superánnuated, *A. ſurannè vieux, trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

Supercargo. *S. L'Ecrivain, ou le ſurveillant d'un vaiſſeau marchand.*

D † Supérchery, *Supercherie, tromperie.*

Supercilious, *A. Sévère, grave, fier, arrogant, préſomptueux.*

Supercilioúſly, Adv. *Fiérement, d'un air fier & ſévère, avec une gravité préſomptueuſe.*

Supercilioúſneſs, *S. Fierté ſévère, air où regarde grave & préſomptueux, ſeverité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Supereminence, *S. Prééminence.*

Superéminent, *A. Súr-éminent* ou *éminent, excellent, qui ſurpaſſe.*

Superéminently, Adv. *Eminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To ſuperérogate, V. *A. Donner,* ou *faire plus qu'on n'eſt obligé.*

Supererogation, *S. Surérogation.*

Superrogatory, *A. Surérogatoire.*

Superfetation, *S. Superfétation.*

Superficial, *A. Superficiel, qui eſt en la ſuperficie, exterieur.*

Superficially, Adv. *Superficiellement, d'une maniere ſuperficielle.*

Superficies, *S. Superficie, ſurface.*

Súperfine, *A. Superfin, très-fin.*

Superfluity, *S. Superfluité, ſuperfin.*

Supérfluous, *A. Superflu, qui eſt de trop, exceſſif;* ☞ *ſuperflu, inutile.*

Supérfluouſly, Adv. *Exceſſivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-húmane, *A. Plus qu'humain, qui eſt au delà de l'humanité.*

To ſuperindùce, V. A. *Couvrir, mettre, vêtir* ou *revêtir, étendre par deſſus.*

Superinduced, *A. Couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superindúction, *S. Action de couvrir,* &c.

Superinſtitútion, *S. Inſtution double,* en droit canon.

To ſuperintènd, V. N. *Avoir la ſuperintendance,* ou *l'inſpection, ſurveiller.*

Superinténdency, *S. Surintendance, inſpection.*

Superintendant, *S. Surintendant, un inſpecteur, un ſurveillant.*

Superintendent, *or* ſuperintending, *A. Qui gouverne, qui eſt au deſſus.*

Superiórity, *S. Superiorité, prééminence, élevation.*

Supérior, *A. Superieur, qui eſt au deſſus.*

A ſuperior, *S. Un ſuperieur, une ſuperieure.*

Superlatiue, *A. Superlatif, fort, grand, extraordinaire,*

Superlatively, Adv. † *Superlativement,* * *au ſuperlatif,* ou *au degré ſuperlatif, extrêmement.*

Superlucration, *S.* (clear gains) *Profit, gain clair.*

† Supernaculum ; *Ex.* To drink ſupernaculum, *Boire rubis ſur l'ongle,* ou *la goutte ſur l'ongle.*

Supernal, *A. D'en haut,* † *ſuperne.*

Supernatural, *A. Surnaturel.*

Supernáturally, Adv. *Surnaturellement, d'une maniere ſurnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, *A. Surnumeraire* ou *ſupernumeraire.*

To ſuperſcribe, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre le deſſus* ou *l'addreſſe, mettre la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribed, *A. Dont l'addreſſe,* ou *ſubſcription eſt miſe* ou *écrite.*

Superſcriber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui écrit,* ou *qui écrit l'addreſſe,* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribing, *S. L'action d'écrire le deſſus, l'addreſſe* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcription, *S. Subſcription, deſſus,* ou *addreſſe* qu'on met à une lettre.

To ſuperſéede, V. A. *Superſeder à, ſurſeoir.*

To ſuperſede an officer, *Diſappointer,* ou *demettre un officier, lui ôter ſa commiſſion* ou *ſa paye.*

A ſuperſédeas, *S. Arrêt,* ou *lettres de ſurſéance.*

Superſéded, *A. ſurſis,* &c.

Superſeding, *S. L'action de ſuperſeder à,* &c. V. to ſuperſede.

Superſéſſion, *S. Surſéance.*

Superſtition, A. *Superſtition.*

Superſtitious, A. *Superſtitieux, où il y a de la ſuperſtition,* ou *qui a de la ſuperſtition.*

Superſtitiouſly, Adv. *Superſtitieuſement, avec ſuperſtition.*

To ſuperſtruct, V. A. *Bâtir, fonder deſſus,* au figuré.

Superſtructed, A. *Bâti,* ou *fondé deſſus.*

Superſtructure, *S. Edifice, tout ce qu'on éleve ſur quelques fondemens.*

To ſupervène, V. A. *Survenir, ſurprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviſte.*

To ſupervíſe, V. A. *Avoir l'inſpection, la ſurintendance,* ou *la conduite d'une choſe en chef, ſurveiller à ;* ☞ *revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Super-

Digitized by Google

Supervised, *Revu*, &c. *V.* to supervise.

Supervisor, *S. Directeur, inspecteur en chef, surveillant.*

Supervising, *S. L'action de revoir, d'examiner*, &c. *V.* to supervise.

Supine, *A. Oisif, paresseux, negligent, nonchalant, mol, lâche.*

Súpine, *S. Un supin.*

Supinely, *Adv. Negligement, nonchalamment, en paresseux, sans se mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supineness, *or* Supinity, *S. Paresse, nonchalance, negligence, indifference faineant se, molesse.*

Súpped, *Prét. du verbe* to sup.

D † To suppediate, *V. A. Fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper. *S. Souper* ou *souper*

☞ The Lord's Supper, *La sainte cene, la cene du Seigneur, la communion.*

Supper-time, *Tems de souper.*

Supperless. *A. Sans souper, qui n'a point soupé.*

Supping. *S. (from* to sup) *L'action de souper*, &c. *V.* to sup.

To supplant, *V. A. Supplanter, debusquer.*

Supplanted, *A. Supplanté.*

Supplanter, *S. Supplanteur.*

Supplanting, *S. L'action de supplanter*, &c.

Súpple, *A. Souple*

To supple, *V. A. Rendre souple.*

Súppled, *A Rendu souple.*

Súpplement, *S. (from* to supply) *Supplément.*

Supplemental, *A. Qui sert de supplément, qui supplée.*

Suppleness. *S. Souplesse, qualité souple, flexible, ou maniable.*

Suppletory, *A.* (used to supply) *Qui sert à reparer quelque imperfection, ou à suppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant, *or* Supplicant, *S. Un suppliant ou supplicante.*

To supplicate to one for a thing, *V N. Prier, supplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec instance, quelque chose, à quelqu'un ; implorer quelque chose de quelqu'un.*

Supplication, *S. Supplication, priére ou requête.*

Supply, *S. Secours, renfort, subsiste, aide.*

To supply, *V. A.* (to make up) *Suppléer* ou *suppléer à, ajouter, fournir ce qui manque, secourir.*

To supply (*or* fill up) a void place, *Remplir une place vacante.*

Supplied, *A. Supplié*, &c.

Supplying, *S. L'action de suppléer*, &c. *V.* to supply.

Support, *S. Support, appui, soutien, aide, protection.*

To support, *V. A. Supporter, porter, appuyer, soûtenir.* (*or* Help) *Aider, secourir.*

Supportable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

Supported, *A. Supporté, appuyé, soûtenu*, &c.

Supporter, *S.* (a Protector) *Support, appui, soutien, protecteur.*

The supporters in a coat of arms, *Les supports d'un Ecu.*

Supporting, *S. L'action de supporter*, &c. *V.* to support.

Supposable, *A. Qui est à supposer.*

To suppose, *V. A. Supposer, presupposer, poser le cas, mettre en fait.*

To suppose, *V. A. Supposer, penser, croire, s'imaginer.*

Supposed, *A. Supposé*, &c.

Supposing, *S. L'action de supposer*, &c. *V.* to suppose.

Supposition, *S. Supposition.*

Suppositious, *A. Supposé, faux.*

Supósitory, *S. Un suppositoire.*

To suppress, *V. N. Supprimer, empêcher*, ou *faire cesser d'avoir cours*, ou *de paroître, étouffer* ; ☞ *supprimer, abolir.*

Suppressed, *A. Supprimé.*

Suppressing, *S. Suppression.*

Suppressor, *S. Celui qui supprime.*

To suppurate, *V. A. Suppurer, jetter du pus, jetter ou rendre de la matiére.*

Suppuration, *S. Suppuration.*

Suppurative, *A. Suppuratif, qui fait suppurer*

Supputation, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul.*

To supputate, *V. A. Supputer, faire une supputation, ou un compte, calculer, compter*

Supputed, *A. Supputé, compté, calculé.*

Supputing, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul, ou l'action de supputer*, &c.

Supremacy, *S. Supremacie.*

Supreme, *A. Supreme, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

☞ The King our supreme Governor, *Le Roi notre souverain.*

Surantler, *S. Surandouiller.*

Surbate, *S. Solleture.*

To surbate a horse, *V. A. Fouler un cheval*, le blesser au pied.

Surbated, *S. Solleté, foulé.*

To surcease, *V. A. Surseoir.*

Surceased, *A. Surseu.*

Surceasing, *S. L'action de surseoir.*

Surcharge, *A. Surcharge.*

To surcharge, *V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.*

Surcharged, *A. Surchargé.*

Surcharging, *S. L'action de surcharger, surcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S.* (a Person's Girdle) *Ceinture de matelote. V.* surfengle.

Súrcoat, *S. Un surtout.*

Sùrd, *A. Sourd. En.* A great number, *Un nombre fourd.*

Surdity, *S. Surdité.*

Sûre, *A. Sûr, assuré, ferme, qui sçait certainement.*

☞ (*or* safe) *Sûr, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.*

☞ A sure *or* good pay-master, *Un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye. P* Sure bind, sure find, *P. La confiance est la mere de la seureté. P Abondon fait larron.*

Sure-footed, *Qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne manque pas.*

Surely, *Adv.* (*or* certainly) *Surement, avec seureté, en seureté.*

Sureness, *S. Assurance, certitude.*

Súretiship, *S. Cautionnement.*

Súrety, *S. Caution, répondant.*

Surface, *S. Surface, superficie*

Súrfeit, *S. Crapule, excés en manger & de boire, indigestion*

Surfeit-water, *Eau distillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guérir d'une indigestion.*

To surfeit one's self, *V. R. Crapuler, surcharger le ventre, s'attirer une indigestion.*

Surfeiting, *S. Crapule, l'action de crapuler*, &c. *V.* to surfeit.

Surge, *S. Houle, lame de mer, une grosse vague.*

To surge, *V. N. Seoir, faire de grosses vagues, en parlant de la mer.*

Súrgeon,

Digitized by Google

Súrgeon, S. *Un chirurgien.*

Surgery, *S. Chirurgie.*

Súrlily, *Adv. (from* surly) *Fiérement, arrogamment, insolemment.*

Surlineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, preſomption, orgueil, inſolence.*

Surlòyn of Beef, *S. Surlonge de bœuf.*

Súrly, *A. Fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, ſuperbe, inſolent.*

Surmiſe, *S. Penſée, imagination, opinion, ſoupçon.*

To ſurmiſe, *V. A. & N. Penſer, s'imaginer, ſe mettre quelque choſe en tête, croire, ſoupçonner.*

Surmiſed, *A. Imaginé,* &c. *V.* to ſurmiſe.

Surmiſing, *S. Penſée, ſoupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer,* &c. *V.* to ſurmiſe.

To ſurmòunt, *V. A. Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, exceller.*

Surmounted, *A. Surmonté, ſurpaſſé.*

Surnàme, *A. Surnom.*

To ſurname, *V. A. Surnommer, donner un ſurnom, donner une épithète.*

Surnámed, *A. Surnommé.*

Surnoming, *S. L'action de ſurnommer.*

To ſurpaſs, *V. A. Surpaſſer, paſſer, exceller, ſurmonter.*

Surpáſſed, *A. Surpaſſé,* &c.

Surpaſſing, *S. L'action de ſurpaſſer.*

Surpaſſingly, *Adv. D'une maniére extraordinaire, d'une maniére qui ſurpaſſe, extraordinairement, éminemment.*

Surplice, *S. Surplis.*

Súrplus *or* ſurpluſage, *S. Surplus, ſurcroît.*

In ſurpluſage, *Par ſurcroît.*

Surpriſal *or* ſurprize, *S. Surpriſe.*

To ſurpriſe, *V. A. Surprendre, prendre à l'improviſte, prendre au dépourvu,* ou *à l'impourvu* ☞ *ſurprendre, étonner.*

Surpriſed, *A. Surpris,* &c. *V.* to ſurpriſe.

Surpriſing, *S. L'action de ſurprendre.*

Surpriſing, *A. Surprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, imprévu.*

Surpriſingly, *Adv. Avec ſurpriſe,* ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*

†‡ Súrquidry, *S. Orgueil, fierté, arrogance.*

Sur-rejóinder, *S. Réponſe aux dupliques.*

Surrender, *S.* a law-term, *Acte de reſignation.*

☞ The ſurrender of a town, *La reddition d'une place.*

To ſurrender, *V. A. Rendre, livrer.*

To ſurrender, *V. N. Se rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.*

To ſurrender one's ſelf, (as a trader that fails) *Faire diſtribution de ſes biens, faire banqueroute.*

Surrendred, *A. Rendu, livré.*

Surrendring, *S. Reddition, l'action de rendre,* &c. *V.* to ſurrender.

Surréption, *S. Subreption, ſurpriſe.*

Surreptitious, *A. Qui ſe fait ſecrettement, à la derobée,* ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice,* en termes de palais.

Surreptitiouſly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la derobée, par ſurpriſe; ſubrepticement,* en termes de palais.

Súrrogate, *A. Subrogé, ſubſtitué.*

To ſurrogate, *V. A. Subroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*

To ſurròund, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Surſengle, *S. Surſaix.*

Surſiſe, *S. Amende.*

Surtòòt *or* ſourtout, *S. Ur ſurtout.*

Súrvey, *S. Veuë.* ☞ *Un plan, deſcription.*

Súrvey, *or* ſurveying (meaſuring) of land, *Arpentage.*

To ſurvey, *V. A.* (to view *or* look about) *Regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous côtez, répandre* ou *promener ſa vuë tout à l'entour, avoir la vuë ſur* ☞ (*or* meaſure land) *Arpenter la terre.*

Survey'd, *A. Regardé,* &c.

Surveying, *S. Action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to ſurvey. *Arpentage.*

Surveyor, *S.* (*or* overſeer) *Intendant.* ☞ A ſurveyor of the King's highways, *Voyer.*

Surveyor, (*or* maſter-builder) *Architecte.*

Surveyorſhip, *S. L'office* ou *la qualité d'intendant,* &c. *V.* ſurveyor.

Survivance, *S. Survie.*

To ſurvive, *V. A. Survivre.*

à vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.

Survived, *A. à qui on a ſurvécu.*

Surviving, *S. L'action de ſurvivre.*

Survívor, S. *Survivant.*

Survivorſhip, *S, Survivance.*

Suſcéptible, *A. Suſceptible.*

To ſuſcitate, *V. A. Suſciter, exciter, faire nâitre.*

Suſcitated, *A. Suſcité,* &c.

Suſcitating, *or* ſuſcitation, *S. Suſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*

Súſkin, *S. Sorte d'ancienne monnoye.*

To ſuſpéct, *V. A. Soupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*

☞ To ſuſpect, (*or* think) *Soupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*

Suſpected, *A. Soupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*

Suſpectful, *A. Soupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*

Suſpecting, *S. L'action de ſoupçonner,* ou *d'avoir du ſoupçon,* &c. *V.* to ſuſpect.

Suſpenſe, *S. Suſpens, doute, incertitude.* ☞ To be in ſuſpenſe, *Etre en ſuſpens, héſiter, balancer, être irreſolu, ne ſçavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*

To ſuſpend, *V. A. Suſpendre.*

Suſpended, *A. Suſpendu.*

Suſpending, *S. Suſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*

Suſpenſion, *S. Suſpens,* ou *ſuſpenſion.*

Suſpánſory, *S. Suſpenſoire, bandage.*

Suſpícable, *A. Suſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon, de la défiance.*

Súſpicion, *S. Soupçon, défiance, ſuſpicion,* ce dernier eſt un terme de pratique.

Suſpicious, *A.* (*or* ſuſpicable) *Suſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* ☞ (diſtruſtful) *Soupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, défiant.*

Suſpiciouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére ſuſpecte.*

Suſpiral, *S. Soupiral.*

Suſpirátion, *S.* (*or* ſigh) *Soupir.*

To ſuſtain, *V. A. Soûtenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, appuyer;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, ſouffrir ſupporter.*

Suſtained, *A. Soûtenu,* &c. *V.* to ſuſtain.

Suſtaining,

Digitized by Google

Sustaining, *S. L'action de soûtenir*, &c. V. to sustain.

Sústenance, *or* D † sustentátion, *S. Nourriture, subsistance, entretien, entretenement.*

Sutable, A. *Convenable, conforme, sortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sutableness, *S. Convenance, conformité.*

Sutably, Adv. *D'une maniere convenable, convenablement.*

Sûte, *S.* (*or* suit) of cloaths, *Un habit.* V. suit.

To sute with, V. N. *s'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, se rapporter.*

To sute, V. A. *Assortir.*

Sûttler, *S. Un vivandier.*

Súture, *S. Suture,* en termes de chirurgien, *couture.*

Swábber, *S. Mousse* on *page* dans un navire.

To swáddle, (*or* swathe) V. A. *Emmailloter.*

† To swaddle, (*or* cudgel) *Frotter, rosser de coups.*

Swaddling-cloth, *or* cloaths, *S.* (*or* swath) *Maillot, langes.*

To swag, *or* to swag down, V. N. *Affaisser, abbaisser, faire tomber, descendre.*

To swàg, V. N. *S'abbaisser, s'affaisser, s'abbatre, plier, se laisser tomber.*

Swag-belly, *S. Gros ventre, grosse panse, un gros pançu.*

To swagger, V. N. *Se vanter, se glorifier,* † *bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave,* ou *le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades.*

Swagger-hûff, *or* swaggerer, *S. Un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave.*

Swaggering, *S. Fausse bravoure, fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Swaging, A. (*from* to swag) *Ex.* A swaging breast, *Une tetasse, un gros teton qui pend.*

Swain, *S. or* a country-swain, *Un paysan.*

☞ Swain, (*or* shepherd) *Un berger.*

Boat-swain, *Bossemen.*

Swainmote, *S. or* swanimote, *Cour qui regarde les affaires d'une fôrêt.*

Swaith, *or* swathe, *S.* (wadeing-cloaths of a child) *Maillot langes.*

Swallow, *S. Hirondelle.*

Swallow-tail, *Queue d'aronde.*

Swallow, *S.* (*or* gulf) *Un gouffre.* * † A large swallow, (*or* throat) *Une belle avaloire, un grand gosier.*

To swallow, V. A. *or* to swallow down, *Avaler,* † *gober.*

Swallowed, A. *Avalé,* &c. V. to swallow.

Swallowing, *S. L'action d'avaler,* &c. V. to swallow.

Swàm, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to swim.

Swàn, *S. Une cigne.*

Swan's-skin, *Peau de cigne.*

To swap, &c. V. to swop, &c.

Swàrd, (*S.*) of bacon, *Couene* ou *coine de lard.*

☞ Green sward of the earth, *Pelouse.*

A swarm (*S.*) of bees, *Un essain* ou *essaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel.*

To swarm, V. N. (as bees do) *Essaimer, faire un essain* ou *essain.*

* To swarm, *Fourmiller.*

☞ He swarmed up the rope as high as the sign, *Il grimpa sur la corde jusqu'à l'enseigne.*

Swarthiness, *S. Teint basané, brulé* ou *bâlé.*

Swarthish, A. *Un peu basané.*

Swarthy, A. *Basané, bâlé, brulé* ou *noirci par le soleil.*

Swash, *S.* (*or* great spout of water) *grand rejaillissement d'eau.*

To swash, V. A. (*or* to make fly about) *Faire jaûter, faire rejaillir.*

† Swash buckler, *S. Un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un rodomont,* † *un avaleur de charettes ferrées.*

Swàth, *S. Rang. Ex.* A swath of grass, barley, &c. *Un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge, & choses semblables.*

☞ Swath, (*or* swathing-band) *Bande de maillot.*

To swathe, V. N. *Emmailloter.*

Swathed, A. *Emmailloté.*

Swathing, *S. L'action d'emmailloter.*

Swathing, *A. Ex.* Swathing-cloaths, *Maillot, couches, langes.* A swathing-band, *Bande de maillot.*

Sway, *S. Pouvoir, autorité, gouvernement, domination, empire.*

To sway, V. N. *Dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'autorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un crédit absolu.* ☞ To sway the sceptre, *Porter le sceptre, avoir le sceptre en main.*

Sway'd, A. *Gouverné,* &c. to sway.

To sweal, V. N. *Se fondre. Ex.* The candle sweals, *La chandelle se fond.*

To swear, V. N. & A. *Jurer, affirmer, assurer, confirmer ou promettre par serment.* ☞ *jurer, faire des sermens ou des jurement, blasphémer.* I'd swear to it, *J'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu.*

Swéarer, *S. Un jureur, une jureuse.*

Swéaring, *S. Jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer.* V. to swear.

Swèat, *S. Sueur, eau.*

To sweat, V. N. & A. *Suer.*

To sweat for the pox, *Suer la verole,* ou simplement, *Suer.*

To sweat, V. A. *Faire suer.*

To sweat out a distemper, *A. Guérir d'une maladie à force de suer.*

Sweated out, A. *Chassé par la sueur.*

Sweater, *S. Qui fait suer à suer.*

Swéating, *S. Sueur,* ou *l'action de suer.*

Sweating, A. *Suant.*

Swéaty, all sweaty, A. *Suant, tout en eau, tout en sueur.*

Swèèp *or* swripe, *S.* (for a well, &c.) *Bécule.*

To sweep, V. A. *Balayer, nettoyer avec un balay.*

To sweep away, *Balayer, ôter.*

A sweep-stakes, *S. Celui qui fait rafle, qui enleve tout.*

Sweeper, *S. Balayeur, balayeuse, celui* ou *celle qui balaye.*

☞ A chimney-sweeper, *Un ramoneur de cheminées.*

Sweeping, *S. L'action de balayer,* &c. V. to sweep.

☞ Sweepings, *Les balayures.*

Sweep-net *S.* (a fishing-net) *Epervier.*

Sweet, *A.* (to the taste) *Doux, douce au goût.* A sweet look, *Un doux regard.* A sweet smile, *Un doux souris.* To be sweet, (to look sweet) upon a woman, *Faire les yeux doux à une femme.* ☞ To keep one's self sweet and clean, *Se tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc.*

Sweet

Sweet-singers, *Sorte de secte en Ecosse.* A sweet-bag, *Confisnet de senteur.*

Sweet-heart, *Maîtresse.* (By way of interjection) *Mamie.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* Sweet-smelling, *Qui sent bon.*

Sweet, (pleasant) *Doux, agréable.* Revenge is sweet, *La vengeance est une chose douce.*

Sweet-spoken, *Doucereux, doucet, qui a la langue emmiélée.*

Sweet, *S. Douceur, plaisir, bien.*

☞ Sweets *or* Perfumes, *Douceurs* ou *parfums.*

Sweet-scented, *Parfumé.*

Sweet-natur'd, sweet-condition'd, *Doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet-bread of a breast of veal, *Ris de veau.*

To sweeten, V. A. *Addoucir, rendre doux.*

Sweetin, (a sort of apple) *Pomme S.* Jean.

Sweetish, A. *Doucâtre.*

Sweetly, *Adv. Doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Sweetned, A. *Addouci,* &c. V. to sweeten.

Sweetness, *S. Douceur.*

Sweetness, *S.* (a decoy among gamesters) *Un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Sweetning, *S. L'action d'addoucir,* &c. V. to sweeten.

To swell, V. A. *Enfler, bouffir, remplir, gonfler.*

To swell, V. N. *Enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A book that swells too much, *Un livre qui grossit trop.*

Swelled, A. *Enflé,* &c.

Swelling, *S. L'action d'enfler,* &c. V. to swell. ☞ A swelling in the groin, *Poulain.*

To swelter, V. N. *Etouffer.* *Ex.* To swelter with heat, *Etouffer de chaleur.*

Swelting *or* sweltry, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, *S. La recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swept, A. *Balayé.* V. to sweep.

To swerve, V. N. *Se détourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swerving, *S. L'action de se détourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, A. *Vite, leger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, Adv. *Vite, vîtement, rapidement, avec vîtesse, avec rapidité.*

Swiftness, *S. Vîtesse, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

Swill, *S.* (*or* Hog-wash) *Lavure.*

To swill, V. A. *Avaler, gober.*

To swill, V. N. *Boire à grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bowl, *S.* (a drunkard) *Un gouffre, un yvrogne.*

To swim, V. A. *Nager.*

☞ My head swims, *J'ai des vertiges,* ou *la tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, *S. Un nageur, une nageuse.*

Swimming, *S. Nage, l'action de nager,* To save one's life by swimming, *Se sauver à la nage* ou *à nage.*

Swimming of the head, *Vertige.*

* Swimmingly, Adv. *Fort bien, avec succès, aisément, en se jouant.*

Swine, *S. Cochon, porc, pourceau.* Swine-herd, *Porcher, porchére.* Swine-bread, (*or* truffle) *Truffe* ou *trufe.*

Swing, *S. Secousse.*

☞ A swing, to swing withal, *Brandilloire.*

To swing, V. A. & N. *Brandiller,* ou *se brandiller.*

To swinge *or* to swinge off, V. A. *Fouetter, fesser, écriller, battre, bourrer de la belle manière, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged off, A. *Fouetté, fessé,* &c. V. to swinge.

† Swinger, *S.* (a thing very great) *Ce mot se dit de certaines choses qui sont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une grosseur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, *S.* (*from* to swing) *Brandillement* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, A. *Grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-staff, *S. Sorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swink, *S. Travail, labeur.*

* Swinker, *S. Un ouvrier.*

Swipe, *S. Une bouffine, une gaule. See* sweep, *S.*

To switch. V. A. *Donner des coups de bouffine.*

To swive, V A. & N. *Chevaucher,* dans un sens vénérien.

Swived, A. *Chevauché.*

Swivel, *S. Un anneau.*

Swiver, *S. Chevaucheur.*

Swiving, *S. L'action de chevaucher.*

Swoling, *S.* a swoling of land, *Autant de terre qu'une charrue en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swòln, A. (*from* to swell) *Enflé,* &c. V. to swell.

Swòln, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to swim.

Swòòn, *S. Evanouissement, pâmoison, défaillance.*

To swoon away, *V. N. Evanouir* ou *s'évanouir, tomber en défaillance, en foiblesse* ou *en pâmoison.*

Swooning away, *S. Evanouissement, pâmoison, défaillance,* ou *foiblesse, syncope.*

To swòòp, V. A. *Enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un oiseau de proye.

To swòp, V. A. (or change) *Troquer, changer.*

Swòpping, *S. Troc, l'action de troquer* ou *de changer.*

Swòrd, *S. Epée, fer.*

To put all to the sword, *Passer tout au fil de l'épée.*

To put all to fire and sword, *Mettre tout à feu & à sang.*

The King's sword-bearer, *Celui qui porte l'épée royale devant sa Majesté.* A sword-player, *Gladiateur.*

Sword-fish, *L'Empereur,* grand poisson.

Swòre, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to swear.

Swòrn, A. (*from* to swear) *Qui a prêté serment, juré,* &c. V. to swear.

Swùng, A. (*from* to swing) *Brandillé.* V. to swing.

Sycamore-tree, *S. Sycamore,* arbre.

Sycophant, *S. Un flagorneur, un flatteur, un rapporteur, un parasite.*

Syderation, *S. Maladie des arbres.*

Syllabar, *S. Livre qui traite des syllabes.*

Syllábical, A. *Syllabique,* ou *de syllabes.*

Syllabication, *S. La formation des syllabes.*

Syllable, *S. Syllabe.*

Syllogism, *S. Syllogisme, argument.*

Syllogistical, A. *Qui se fait en forme, dans les formes,* ou *par syllogismes.*

Syllogistically, Adv. *Dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To syllogize, V. N. *Argumenter, raisonner dans les formes.*

Sylvan,

Digitized by Google

Stock, *or* ſtock-gilliflower *La giroflée, giroflier.*

☞ Stocks, (ſhares in public Funds) *Actions.*

To ſtòck-lòck, V. A. *Fermer à double tour.*

To ſtòck, V. A. *Fournir. pourvoir, donner.*

Stócked, *A. Fourni, pourvu,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. L'action de fournir,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, *S. Un bas.*

A ſtócking-mender, *Une ravaudeuſe.*

To ſtock-job, V. A. *Agioter.*

Stock-jobber, *S. Agioteur.*

Stock-jobbing, *S. Agiotage.*

Stode, *V.* Stud.

Stóical, *A. Stoïque, ſtoïcien.*

Stóiciſm, *S. La ſecte des ſtoïciens.*

Stoick, *S.* (a porch diſciple of *Zeno* at *Athens*) *Un ſtoïcien.*

Stole, *S. Une étole*; ☞ *Garderobe.*

The groom of the ſtole, *Le premier gentilhomme,* ou *la premiére dame de la garderobe,* dans la cour d'*Angleterre.*

Stòle, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſteal.

Stólleu, *A. (from* to ſteal) *Derobé, volé,* &c. V. to ſteal.

Stomach *or* ſtomack *S. L'Eſtomac.* ☞ (*or* Appetite to eat) *Appetit, faim.*

To ſtomach, V. A. To ſtomach at, V. N. *Se fâcher,* ou *être indigné de quelque choſe,* † *s'en eſtomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stomacher, *S.* (that women wear before their bodice) *Gourgandine.*

Stomachful, *A Fier* ou *revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, qui a le cœur gros.*

Stomáchick, *A. Qui a l'eſtomac gâté* ou *devoyé.*

Stómachleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'appetit, degoûté*

D† Stomachôſity, *S.* (The being ſtomachous) *Fierté dedain.*

Stómachous, *A. Qui ſe met facilement en colére, fier, dedaigneux.*

Stòne, *S. pierre.*

☞ The ſtone (*or* Gravel, a Diſeaſe) *La pierre, la gravelle.* ☞ The ſtones. (*or* Teſticles) *Les couillons,* ou *teſticules.* A ſtone horſe, *Un cheval entier.*

☞ Stone, (a weight of 8 Pounds in *London*, and of 12 in *Hereford*) *Poids de 8 Livres à Londres, & de 12 à* Hereford.

☞ A ſtone of Wool, (14 Pounds of Wool) *Quatorze livres de laine.*

Blood-ſtone, *Sanguine.*

Chalk-ſtone, *Craye.*

Flint-ſtone, *Pierre à fuſil.*

Load-ſtone, *Aimant.*

Mill-ſtone, *Meule de moulin.*

Pebble ſtone, *Caillou.*

Stone-allom, *Allum de roche.*

Stone-crop, (an herb) *Herbe aux perles, grenil.*

Stone-break (*or* ſaxifrage) *ſaxifrage.*

A ſtone cutter, *Un tailleur de pierres.*

To ſtòne, V. A. *Lapider, aſſommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stóned, *A. Lapidé,* &c.

Stóning, *S. Lapidation,* ou *l'action de lapider,* &c.

Stóny, *A. Pierreux, graueleux, plein de pierres.*

Stòòd, *Préterit du verbe* to ſtand V. to ſtand.

Stòòk, *S. Douze gerbes de bled.*

Stòòl, *S. Placet, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* ☞ (*or* Cloſeſtool,) *Selle,* ou *chaiſe percée.*

Foot-ſtool, *Marche-pied.*

Joint-ſtool, *Eſcabeau.*

* Stool (Excrement voided by going to ſtool) *Selle.*

Stòòped, *S, Ex.* A Hawk that makes a ſtoop at a Partridge, *Un oiſeau qui fond ſur une perdrix.*

To ſtoop, V. A. *Baiſſer.*

To ſtoop, V. N. *Se baiſſer, ſe courber.* * (to cring *or* ſubmit) *s'abbaiſſer, ſe ſoumettre, plier, faire des baſſeſſes.*

Stóoping, *S. L'action de baiſſer,* &c. V. to ſtoop, *A.* & *N.*

Stòp, *S.* (*or* delay) *Retardement, delai.* ☞ (*or* obſtacle) *Obſtacle, empêchement.*

A full ſtop, *Un point.*

A ſtop-gap, *Un bouche-trou.*

* † He's a mere ſtop-gap to him. *Il lui ſert de plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtop, V. A. (to ſtay) *Arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop thief, ſtop thief, *Au voleur, au voleur.* ☞ To ſtop the blood, *Etancher,* ou *arrêter le ſang.*

To ſtop, V. N. *S'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, demeurer, faire alte.*

To ſtop, *or* to ſtop up, V. A. *Boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, *S. Obſtruction, ſuppreſſion, ſuffocation, oppilation.*

Stopped, *A. Arrêté,* &c. V. to ſtop.

Stópper, *S.* A tobacco-ſtopper, *Fouloir.*

Stopping, *S. L'action d'arrêter,* &c. V. to ſtop.

Stopping, *A. Obſtructif, qui cauſe des obſtructions, oppilatif.*

Stópple, *S. Un bouchon.*

Stórax, *S. Storax.*

Stòre, *S. Abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon ou grand nombre.*

Store-houſe, *Un magazin.*

To ſtóre, V, A. *Munir, garnir.*

To ſtore a pond with fiſh, *Peupler un étang.*

Stóred, *A. Muni,* &c.

Stórier, *S. Peuple, frein, fray,* petit poiſſon.

Storing, *S. (from* to ſtore) *L'action de munir,* &c. V. to ſtore.

Stórk, *S. Cigogne.*

Stòrk-bill, (an Herb *or* Flower) *Geranion.*

Stòrm, *S. Tempête, ouragan, orage, bourraſque, gros tems.*

P. After a ſtorm comes a calm, P. *Après la pluye le beau tems.*

☞ Storm, (*or* Aſſault) *Aſſaut.*

To ſtorm, V. N. *Tempêter, s'emporter, criailler, faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire des vacarmes.*

To ſtorm, V. A. *Ex.* To ſtorm a town, *Donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stormed, *A. à qui l'on a donné l'aſſaut.*

Storming, *S. Emportement, l'action de tempêter* &c. V. to ſtorm.

Stórmy, *A. Tempeſtueux, orageux.*

Story, *S. Hiſtoire.* ☞ (*or* Tale) *Une hiſtoire, un conte, une fornette.* ☞ A ſtory in building) *Un étage.*

To find one a ſtory, (*or* lye) *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To ſtory, V. A. *Raporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *A. Ex.* It is ſtory'd of ſuch a one, *On raconte d'un tel.*

Stòve,

Digitized by Google

Stòre, *S. Sorte de furet puant.*

Strove. *S. Poële ou poile, fourneau;* ☞ *un couvet.*

Stòut, *A.* (courragious) *Courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stout, *S. De l'aile forte, de la biere forte.*

Stoutly, *Adv. Courageusement, vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur, ou de bravoure.*

Stoutneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur, reſolution, fermeté;* ☞ *Fierté, arrogance;* ☞ *humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur.*

To ſtow, V. A. (to lay by) *Ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en reſerve.*

Stowage, *S. Lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un magazin, un cellier, &c.*

Stow-ball, *S. Sorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe joüe avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *A. Arrangé, ſerré, &c.* V. to ſtow.

Stowing, *S. L'action d'arranger, &c.* V. to ſtow,

To ſtráddle, (or go ſtraddling) *Quærir ou écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Straddling, *A. Ex.* To ride ſtraddling, *Aller à cheval jambe deça jambe delà,* ou † *à califourchons.*

To ſtrággle, V. N. *S'écarter, ne marcher pas en compagnie.*

Straggler, *S.* (or ſtraggling ſoldier) *Traineur, ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Straggling, *S. L'action de s'écarter, &c.*

Straggling. *A. Ex.* A ſtraggling ſoldier. V. ſtraggler.

Strain, *S.* (or Tune) *Air, accord, ſon.* ☞ High ſtrain of ſpeech, or eloquence. *Maniére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, ſtyle élevé* ou *ſublime,* Mingling ſome ſtrains very bold with others very humble, *Mêlant des traits fort hardis avec d'autres très-ſoûmis.*

☞ Strain, (or breed of horſes) *Race de chevaux.*

☞ Strain, *See* Sprain.

To ſtrain, V. A. or ſtrain thrúogh, *Couler, paſſer.*

☞ To ſtrain one's voice, *Hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.*

To ſtrain (or over-do) *Outrer, pouſſer trop loin.*

☞ To ſtrain one's ſelf, V. R. *Se forcer.*

To ſtrain, V. N. *S'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Strained, *A. Coulé, paſſé,* &c. V. to ſtrain.

Strainer, *S. Un couloir, une paſſoire.*

Straining, *S. L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer* &c. V. to ſtrain.

Strait, ſtraight, or ſtreight, *Adroit.* ☞ (or narrow) *Etroit, ſerré.*

Strait, S. V. ſtreight.

Strait, *Adv. Preſentement, tout de ce pas, ſur le champ.*

☞ Go ſtrait along, *Allez tout droit.*

Straits, *S.* or ſtreits, (a ſort of narrow cloth) *ſorte de drap fort étroit.*

To ſtraiten, V. A. *Dreſſer,* ou *redreſſer, rendre droit;* ☞ *étrécir* ou *retrecir, rendre étroit.*

Straitly, *Adv.* (or narrowly) *Etroitement, à l'étroit, d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Straitned, *A. Dreſſé,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitneſs. *S. Qualité droite* ou *qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt droite* ou *étroite.*

Straitning, *S. L'action de dreſſer,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitway, *Adv. D'abord, incontinent ſur le champ, de la main.*

Strake, *S. Bande de fer de roüe.*

Stránd, *S. Un rivage élevé, bord;* ☞ *Cordon de corde.*

Stranded, *A.* or run aground, *Qui a échoüé ſur la côte,* ou *ſur le rivage.*

Strange, *A.* (wonderful) *Etrange, ſurprenant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

☞ (or foreign) *Etranger, d'un autre païs, lointain, de dehors.*

Oh ſtrange! *Interj. Prodige! choſe ſurprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtrange at, V. N. *Etre ſurpris, être étonné,* ou *s'étonner de.*

Strangely, *Adv. Etrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémement,* &c.

Strángeneſs, *S. Rareté, ſingularité.*

Stranger, *S. Un étranger, une étrangére.* ☞ I am altogether a ſtranger to him, *Je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu,* ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.*

☞ You are a great ſtranger here, *Vous êtes* ou *devenez bien rare.*

To ſtrángle, V. A. *Etrangler.*

Strangled, *A. Etranglé.*

Strángles, *S.* (a Horſe diſeaſe) *Gourme.*

Strangle-wèèd, *S. Orobanche,* herbe.

Strangling, *S. L'action d'étrangler.*

Strangúllion or ſtrángury, *S. Suppreſſion d'urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Stràp, *S. Courroye, bande* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtrap, V. A. *Donner les étrivières.*

ſtrapádo, *S. L'eſtrapade.*

Strápper, *S. Une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strapping, *A. Grand. Ex.* A ſtrapping Girl, *Une grande fille.*

Stratagem, *S. Stratageme.*

Stràw, *S. Paille.*

* Straw, (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *Un fêtu, un nœud, un rien, une choſe de rien.*

☞ To be in the ſtraw, (to lie in, as a woman) *Etre en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A ſtraw-hat, *Un chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *Paillaſſe.*

Stráwberry, *S. Fraiſe.* Strawberry-plant, *Fraiſier.* ☞ A Strawberry-Tree, *Un arbroiſier.*

Strày *A.* (or ſtrayed) *Eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A ſtrày, *S. Bête eſpave, égarée* ou *perdüe.*

To ſtray, V. N. *S'égarer, ſe perdre,* † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Straying, *S. Egarement,* ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Streàk, *S. Raye.*

To ſtreak, V. A. *Rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Streaked, *A. Rayé.*

☞ Streaked with ſeveral colours, *Bigarré.*

Stream, *S. Courant, eau qui court;* ☞ *Le fil de l'eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une riviére.*

To ſtrèam, or to ſtream out, V. N. *Couler, ſortir, ruiſſeler, ſaillir.*

To ſtream off, *S'écouler.*

Stréamer, *S. Pendant, flamme,* ou *banderole de navire.*

Stréaming, or ſtreaming out, *S. L'action de couler,* &c.

Strèèt, *S. Une ruë.* A ſtreet-door, *Porte de devant.*

A ſtreet-walker, *Une coureuſe, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Digitized by Google

Streight, *S. Un détroit.*

The Streights, *or* the Streights of *Gibraltar*, *Le détroit.*

☞ Streight, *or* streights, (great difficulty) *Extremité.*

Strength, *S. Force.* To gather strength, V. A. *Se fortifier.*

* (*or* Ability) *Forces, pouvoir.*

To strengthen, V. A. *Fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcir, renforcer, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Strengthened, *Fortifié.*

Strengthening, *S. L'action de fortifier, d'affermir,* &c. V. to strengthen.

Strénuous, A. *Hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.*

Strenuously, *Adv. Hardiment, courageusement, avec courage, avec vigueur.*

Strenuousness, *S. Vigueur, hardiesse, force, valeur.*

Stress, *S.* (or main point in a business) *Nœud, fond, point essentiel* ou *principal.* ☞ Stress of Weather, *or* storm, *Tempête, gros tems.*

The stress of the War, *Le fort de la guerre.*

Strètch, *S. Etenduë.*

To stretch, V. A. *Etendre, élargir, ouvrir.*

To stretch, *or* stretch out, V. N. *s'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.*

Stretched, *A. Etendu,* &c.

Stretcher, *S.* (for a Glover) *Un paissoir.*

Stretching, *S. L'action d'étendre,* &c. V. to stretch, *Act. & Neut.*

To strèw, V. A. (*or* spread) *Joncher, répandre, parsemer.*

☞ (*or* sprinkle with flour *or* sugar) *Saupoudrer avec de la farine* ou *avec du sucre.*

Strewed, A. *Jonché,* &c. V. to strew.

Strewing, *S. L'action de joncher,* &c. V. to strew.

Stricken, A. *Avancé.*

Ex. Stricken in years, *Avancé en âge.*

Strict, A. (close) *Etroit, serré.*

☞ (*or* punctual) *Exact; ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, régulier.* ☞ (rigid *or* rigorous) *Etroit, rigide, rude, sévére, rigoureux.*

Strictly, *Adv. Etroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les regles.*

Strictness, *S. Rigueur, exactitude.*

† Stricture, *S. Etincelle, bluette,* ou *paillette de fer chaud.*

Stride, *S. Enjambée.*

To stride, V. N. *Enjamber, faire une enjambée.*

Stridingly, *Adv. En faisant des enjambées, en enjambant.*

Strife, *S. Dispute, différend, contestation, querelle, débat.*

Strike, *S. Mésure, boisseau.*

To strike, V. A. *Frapper, battre, donner* ou *porter un* ou *plusieurs coups.*

To stricke, V. N. & A. (as the clock does) *Frapper, sonner.*

☞ To strike corn, (with a strickle) *Couper* ou *racler le blé.*

☞ To strike the sands, *or* to strike, *N. Toucher, échouer, donner à travers.* ☞ To strike Fire out of a Flint, *Tirer* ou *faire sortir du feu d'une pierre.*

To strike, V. N. (a sea Term, for to yield) *Amener.*

To strike, V. N. *or* to strike root, (speaking of Plants, Trees, &c.) *Prendre,* ou *prendre racine.*

To strike at, V. N. *Ex.* He strikes at, (*or* undertakes) every thing, *Il donne à tout, il entreprend indifféremment toutes choses* ☞ To strike Blind, *Frapper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.* ☞ To strike or cut off one's Head, *Couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire sauter la tête.* To strike *or* blot out, *Effacer, rayer.* ☞ To strike up, (as Musick) *Jouer* ou *commencer à jouer.*

Striker, *S. Celui qui frape.*

Striking, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to strike.

Strickle *or* strickler, *S Racloire.*

String, *S. Attache, cordon.*

* To have the world in a string, *Avoir tout à souhait.*

Bow-string, *Corde d'arc.*

Shoe-strings, *Attaches de soulier.*

String of a Vine or other Plant, *Tuteau, sions tendres de vigne.*

To string, (a Violin) V. A. *Garnir* (un violon) *de cordes.* To string Pearls, *Enfiler des perles.*

Stringed, *A. Garni de cordes* ou *enfilé.*

D † Stringent, A. (*or* forcible) *Fort, d'une grande force.* Ex. To maintain a truth in a stringent way, *soutenir une vérité avec bien de la force.*

Stringly, A. (from string) *Cordé.* Ex. A stringy raisin, *Une rave cordée.*

Strip (S.) of cloth, *Petite bande de toile.*

To strip, V. A. *or* to strip naked, *Dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.*

Stripe, (*S. or* blow) *Coup, raye.*

To stripe (V. A.) a stuff, *Rayer une étoffe.*

Striped, *A. Rayé.*

Stripling, *S. Un jeune garçon,* † *un jeune gars.*

Stripping, *S. L'action de dépouiller,* V. to strip.

Stript, *A. Dépouillé.*

To strive, V. N. *Tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer.* ☞ (*or* to struggle) *Se débattre, se démener, être aux prises.*

Striver, *S. Celui qui tâche,* &c. V. to strive.

Striving, *S. L'action de tâcher,* &c. V. to strive.

Strivingly, *Adv. à l'envi.*

Stroke, *S.* (from to strike) a blow, *Un coup.*

☞ The clock is upon the stroke of eleven, *Il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va frapper onze heures.*

To stroke, V. A. *Flatter, caresser avec la main.*

Stroked, *A. Flatté,* &c.

Stroking, *S. L'action de flatter,* &c. V. to stroke.

To stroll, V. N. *Rouler, roder.*

To stroll (Act.) one about, *Traîner quelqu'un.*

Stroller, *S. Un coureur de campagne.*

Strolling, *A. Qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'a pas fixe en un lieu.* Ex. A strolling company of stage-players, *Troupe de comédiens ambulante,* ou *de campagne.*

Strong, *A.* (robust, lusty) *Fort, puissant, vigoureux.*

☞ (able to resist) *Fort, capable de resister.*

☞ Strong, (sharp to the taste *or* smell) *Fort acre & piquant au goût* ou *à l'odorat.*

☞ They were but ten thousand men strong, *Ils n'étoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.*

How strong are you? What money have you? *Quel argent* ou *combien d'argent avez-vous?* You are strong enough, *C'est assez, cela suffit, cela fera votre affaire.*

Strong-

Digitized by Google

Strong-limb'd, strong-dockt, *Robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon dos.*

Head-ſtrong, *Tête, opiniâtre, entêté.* Strong-bodied Wine, *Vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps,*

Strongly, *Adv. Fortement, fort, vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Strôve, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſtrive.

Strúck, *A. (from* to ſtrike) *Frapé,* &c. V. to ſtrike.

Planet-ſtruck, *Frapé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.*

Strúcture, *S. Structure, conſtruction.*

Strúggle, *S. Effort, reſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtruggle, V. N. *Se débattre, ſe demener, s'agitir, ſe remuer violemment;* ☞ *ſe demener, ſe remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Struggler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe débat,* &c. V. to ſtruggle.

Strúmpet *S. Une proſtituée, une putain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strúng, *A. (from* to ſtring) *Garni de cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrut, *or* to ſtrutalong, V. N. *Se carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux,* † *plaſſer.*

A ſtrutting, *or a* ſtrutting along, *S. Demarche fiére & orgueilleuſe,* † *piaſſe.*

Stúb, *S. Tronc, chicot.*

Stubbed, *A. Trapu, membru.*

Stúbble, *S. Eſteule, eſtouble* ou *chaume.* A ſtubble-goôſe, *Une oye d'automne.*

Stúbborn, *A. Têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, revêche.*

Stubbornneſs, *S. Opiniârteté, obſtination.*

Stubbornly, *Adv. En têtu, en opniâtre, opiniâtrément, obſtinément.*

Stúck, *A. (from* to ſtick) *Attaché,* &c. V. to ſtick.

☞ The child cries as if it were ſtúck, *L'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stúck, *Eſt auſſi un préterit du verbe* to ſtick.

☞ Stúd, *or* ſtôde, S. of Mares, *Haras de cavalles.*

☞ Stud, (a nail embolſted in any thing) *Clou,* pour l'ornement.

To ſtúd, V. A. *Garnir de clous.*

Stúdded, *Garni de clous.*

Stúdent, *S. Un étudiant, un écolier.*

Studious, *A. Studieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plait à l'étude.*

Stúdy, *S. Etude.*

☞ I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *Je m'étudierai ou je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtudy, V. A. *Etudier, s'appliquer ou s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre;* ☞ *Etudier, mediter, preparer, compoſer;* * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtudy, V. *A.* & N. (to endeavour) *S'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſongar.*

Study'd, *A. Etudié, medité, preparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Studying, *S. L'action d'étudier,* &c. V. to ſtudy.

Stúff, *S. Etoffe.* ☞ Houſhold-ſtuff, *Des meubles.* ☞ Kitchen-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du mot de* ſtuff *dans le diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes; ainſi on dira.*

What nafty ſtuff is this? *Quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* 'Tis pure ſtuff, taſte it, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goûtez-le.* 'Tis all ſtuff, *or* lies, *Ce ſont tout des ſuſſiſeries, il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtuff, V. A *Farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a ſaddle, to ſtuff it with felt, *Rembourrer* ou *feutrer une ſelle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff (*or* ſtop) up, *Boucher.*

Stúffed, *A. Farci,* &c. V. to ſtuff. ☞ My head is ſtuffed up with a cold, *Je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ai un enchifrenement.*

Stoffing, *S. L'action de farcir,* V. to ſtuff.

Stôke, *S. Stue.*

Stûni, *S. Surmoût.*

To ſtum (V. A.) Wine, *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.*

To ſtúmble, V. N. *Broncher, trebucher.* * To ſtumble at (*or* ſcruple) a thing, *Faire ſcruple,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stumbled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stumbler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui bronche* ou *qui trebuche.*

Stumbling, *S. Broncheder l'action de broncher,* &c. V. to ſtumble.

Stumbling, *A. Ex.* A ſtumbling-block, *Pierre de ſcandale,* ou *pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié.* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stumming, *S. L'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stump, *S. Tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stump-fóoted, *Qui a le pié tout d'une piéce.*

To ſtun *or* ſtund, V. A. *Etourdir, fraper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stúng, *A. (from* to ſting) *Piqué, mordu.* V. to ſting.

Stunned, *A. (from* to ſtun) *Etourdi, frapé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stunning, *S. Etourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c. V. to ſtun.

Stupefáction, *S. Stupefaction, engourdiſſement.* ☞ *Etonnement.*

Stupefáctive, *Stupefiant, qui ſtupefie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupendious, *or* ſtupendous, *A. Prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stúpid, *A. Stupide; bebêté, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupidity, *S. Stupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stupidly, *Adv. Stupidement, d'une maniere ſtupide.*

To ſtúpify, V. A. (to benumb) *Stupefier, engourdir.*

Stupify'd, *A. Stupefié,* &c.

Stupifying, *S. Stupefaction, action de ſtupefier,* &c. V. to ſtupify.

Stúpor, *S. Stupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stupration, *S. Rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque;* ☞ *inſolemment, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, humeur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque;* ☞ *inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *A.* (luſty) *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* ☞ Sturdy-beggarr, *Mendians valides.*

Stúrgeon, *S.* (a ſea-fiſh) *Eſturgeon.*

To ſtût, *or* ſtutter, V. N. *Begayer, bredouiller.*

Stutterer, *S. Begue, celui* ou *celle qui begaye, bredouilleur* ou *bredouilleuſe.*

Digitized by Google

Stottering, *S. Begayement, bredouillement, l'action de begayer, ou de bredouiller.*

Sty, *S.* A hog-sty, *Etable à cochons.*

Style, *S. Style,* ou *stile.*

Styptick, *A. Styptique.*

Suáſion, *S. Suaſion, perſuaſion.*

Suáſory, *A. Perſuaſif.*

Seavity, *S. Douceur, ſuavité.*

A ſub-almoner, *S. Un ſous-aumonier.*

Subaltèrn *or* ſubalternate, *A. Subalterne, inferieur.*

Subaltèrn, *S. Un ſubalterne, un officier ſubalterne.*

Sub-brigadier, *S. Soû-brigadier.*

Sub-chanter, *S. Soû-chantre.*

Sub-commiſſioner, *S. Soûcommis.*

Sub-déacon, *S. Soû-diacre.*

Sub-déaconſhip, *S. Soû-diaconat.*

Sub-dèan, *S. Soû-doyen.*

Subdelegate, *A. Subdelegué, ſubſtitué.*

Subdélegate, *S. Un Subdelegué, un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubdelegate, *V. A. Subdeleguer.*

Subdelegated, *A. Subdelegué.*

Subdelegating *or* ſubdelegation, *S. Subdelegation.*

Subditítious, *A. Suppoſé, mis à la place d'un autre.*

To ſubdivide, *V. A. Subdiviſer.*

Subdivided, *A. Subdiviſé.*

Subdiviſion, *S. Subdiviſion.*

D† Subdolous, *A. Trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To ſubdúe, *V. A. Subjuguer, conquerir, ſoûmettre, vaincre, aſſujettir, dompter, ſurmonter, maîtriſer.* ☞ To ſubdue one's fleſh, *Mortifier ſa chair.*

Subdúed, *A. Subjugué,* &c.

Subduer, *S. Celui qui ſubjugue,* ou *qui a ſubjugué,* &c.

Subduing, *S. L'action de ſubjuguer,* &c. *V.* to ſubdue.

Subhaſtátion, *S. Subhaſtation, encan.*

Súbject, *A.* (ty'd, oblig'd to any dependence) *Sujet, ſoûmis, aſtreint, obligé.* ☞ (apt *or* wont) *Sujet, accoûtumé.*

Subject, *S. Sujet.*

To ſubject, *V. A.* (*or* ſubdue) *Soûmettre, aſſujettir, dompter, ranger, ſous ſa domination.*

Subjected, *A. Aſſujetti.*

Subjection, *S.* (great dependance) *Sujettion, dependance, ſervitude, aſſujettiſſement.* ☞ (the being a ſubject) *Subjettion,* condition d'un ſujet.

To ſubjoin, *V. A. Ajoûter, joindre à.*

Subjoined, *A. Ajoûté, joint.*

Subjoining, *S. L'action d'ajoûter,* ou *de joindre.*

Subitáneous, *A. Subit, ſoudain, prompt, imprévu.*

Subjugate, *V.* to ſubdue.

Súbjunctive, *A. Subjonctif.*

To ſublimate, *V. A. Sublimer.*

Sublimated, *A. Sublimé.*

Sublimáting, *or* ſublimation, *S. Sublimation,* ou *l'action de ſublimer.*

Sublimatory, *S. Sublimatoire*

Sublimátum, *S. Sublimé, mercure ſublimé.*

Sublime, *A. Sublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A ſublime ſtyle, *Stile ſublime, le ſublime.*

* To ſublime, *V. A.* (to raiſe *or* refine) *Elever, raffiner, ſpiritualiſer.*

Sublimed, *A. Elevé, raffiné, ſpiritualiſé.*

Sumblimeneſs, *or* ſublimity, *S. Sublimité, élevation.*

Súblunary, *A. Sublunaire.*

Sub-marſhal, *S. Le geolier de la priſon, qu'on appelle* the Marſhalſea.

Submérſion, *S. Submerſion.*

To ſubminiſter, *V. A. Fournir, donner, adminiſtrer.*

Subminiſtred, *A. Fourni, donné, adminiſtré.*

Submiſs, *A. Soûmis, humble, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſion, *S. Soûmiſſion, reſpect, déference.*

Submiſſive, *A. Soûmis, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſively, *Adv. D'une maniére ſoûmiſe, avec ſoûmiſſion.*

To ſubmit, *V. A. Soûmettre, aſſujettir.*

☞ To ſubmit one's ſelf, *V. R.* (to yield) *Se ſoûmettre, ſe conformer à.*

To ſubmit, *V. N. Se ſoûmettre, flechir, plier, ſe conformer à paſſer par.*

Submitted, *A. Soûmis,* &c.

Submitting, *S. L'action de ſoûmettre,* &c. *V.* to ſubmit.

Subórdinate, *A. Subordonné.*

To ſubordinate, *V. A. Subordonner.*

Subordinated, *A. Subordonné.*

Subordination, *S. Subordination, dependance.*

To ſubórn, *V. A. Suborner, débaucher, epoſer, attirer.*

Subornation, *S. Subornation, l'action de ſuborner.*

Suborned, *A. Suborné, epoſé,* &c.

Subornes, *S. Suborneur,* or *ſubornatour.*

Suborning, *S. L'action de ſuborner,* &c. *V.* to ſuborn. *Subornation.*

Subpœna, *S.* (a law-term) *Citation, ajournement, aſſignation.*

To ſubpœna, *V. A. Citer, ajourner, aſſigner.*

Sub-reader, *S. Etudiant en droit, choiſi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un college de droit, pour l'aſſiſter lors qu'il fait leçon en public.*

To ſubſcribe, *V. A. & N. Souſcrire, ſigner, mettre ſon nom au bas de quelque écrit.*

Subſcribed, *A. Signé,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcriber, *S. Celui ou celle qui ſigne, ou qui a ſigné,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcribing, *S. L'action de ſigner,* &c. *V.* to ſubſcribe.

Subſcription, *S.* (ſign manual) *Souſcripcion, ſeing, ſignature.*

Súbſequent, *A. Subſequent, ſuivant.*

Subſequently, *Adv. Subſequemment, enſuite, aprés.*

To ſubſerve, *V. A. Servir, favoriſer, aider, ſeconder, appuyer.*

Subſerviency, *S. Utilité.*

Subſervient, *A. Utile, qui ſert, qui aide, qui favoriſe, qui ſeconde.*

To ſubſide, *V. N. Baiſſer,* ou *aller au fond, ſe precipiter.*

Subſidence, *S. Sediment, reſidence*

Subſidiary, *A. Subſidiaire, qui aide.*

Súbſidy, *S.* (Aid *or* Tax) *Subſide, ſimpôt.* ☞ A ſupply of money) *Subſide, ſecours d'argent.*

To ſubſiſt, *V. N.* (*or* continue to be) *Subſiſter, exiſter, être encore, continuer d'être.*

☞ To live, *Subſiſter, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subſiſtence, *S.* (Livelihood) *Subſiſtance, entretien, nourriture entretenement.*

Suc-

Digitized by Google

Subſiſtence in money, *Subſiſtance*, Moitié paye qu'on donne aux troupes.

Súbſtance, *S. Subſtance.*

Subſtántial, *A.* (eſſential) *Subſtantiel, eſſentiel.* ☞ A ſubſtantial building, *Un bâtiment ſolide.* ☞ A ſubſtantial man, *Un homme aiſé, un aiſé, un homme riche.*

Subſtántially, *Adv. Subſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Subſtantive, *A. Subſtantif.*

A ſubſtantive, *S. Un nom ſubſtantif.*

Subſtantively, *Adv. Subſtantivement, en maniére de ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, *S. Un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubſtitute, *V. A. Subſtituer, ſubroger.*

Subſtituted, *A. Subſtitué.*

Subſtituting, *or* ſúbſtitution, *S. Subſtitution*, ou *l'action de ſubſtituer*, &c.

To ſubſtract, *V. A. Soufraire, ôter.*

Subſtracted, *A. Soufraite, ôté.*

Subſtráčting, *S. L'action de ſoufraire.*

Subſtraction, *S. Soufraction.*

Subtenſe, *S. Soutendante.*

Subterfluous, *A. Qui coule par deſſous.*

Subterfuge, *S. Subterfuge, échapatoire, fuite, faux fuyant.*

Subterráneous, *or* ſubterrany, *A. Souterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilization, *S. Subtiliſation.*

To ſubtiliize, *V. A. Subtiliſer, rarefier*, ou *rendre ſubtil, délié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, *V. N.* **Subtiliſer, raffiner, fineſſer.*

Subtiliſed, *A. Subtiliſé.*

Subtílizing, *S. Subtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, ſubtil, *or* ſubtile, *A. Subtil, délié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant*, ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Subtlely, *Adv. Subtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Subtlety, *S. Subtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Subverſion, *S. Subverſion, ruine, renverſement.*

To ſubvert, *V. N. Renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, detruire, ruiner.*

Subverted, *A. Renverſé, perdu, bouleverſé, detruit, ruiné.*

Subverter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui renverſe*, ou *qui a renverſé.*

Súb-vicar, *S. Sou-vicaire.*

Sub-vicarſhip, *S. Sou-vicariat.*

Súburb, *S. Faux-bourgh.*

Succedaneous, *V.* ſucceeding, *Adj.* A ſuccedaneous medicament, *Medicament ſuccedané, un ſuccedané*, ou *ſubſtitut.*

To ſuccèèd, *V. A. Succéder, venir après, ſuivre, prendre la place de*; ☞ *ſuceder à, être héritier.*

Too ſucceed, *V. A.* (to proſper) *Succeder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccès.*

Succeeded, *A. Succedé, ſuivi*, &c. *V.* to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *S. L'action de ſuccedar*, &c. *V.* to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *A. Suivant, futur.*

Succeſsfully, *A. Heureux, qui a bien réüſſi.*

Succeſsfully, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Succeſsleſs, *A. Malheureux, inutile.*

Succeſs, *S.* (*or* event) *Succès, évenement.* ☞ (happy iſſue) *Succès, réüſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccès.* To have ſucceſs, *Réuſſir, ſuceeder.*

Succeſſion, *S. Succeſſion, hérédité.*

Succeſſive, *A. Succeſſif.*

Succeſſively, *Adv. Succeſſivement, l'un après l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſſor, *S. Succeſſeur.*

Succinct, *A Succinct, court, en peu de paroles, bref, ſerré.*

Succinctly, *Adv. Succinctement, brievement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succinctneſs, *S. Briéveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

To ſuccómb, *V. A. Succomber, plier, être accablé, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Súccory, *S.* (an herb) *Chicorée.*

Súccour, *S. Secours, aide.*

To ſuccour, *V. A. Secourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Succoured, *A. Secouru, aidé.*

Succourer, *S. Celui qui donne du ſecours.*

Succouring, *S. L'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours*, ou *d'aider.*

Succourleſs, *A. Deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, *S. Un ſuccube.*

Súcculency, *S. Suc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Succulent, *A.* Succulent, *plein de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Sùch, *A.* (ſame, like) *Tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

☞ Soch (*or* ſo) *S. Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *Pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a fool, *Je ne ſui pas ſi fcû.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo great) *Tel, ſi grand.*

☞ Such as, (thoſe that) *Ceux* ou *celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *Prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Suck, *S. Ex.* To give ſuck, *Donner à tetter, donner la mammelle, allaiter.*

A ſuck-ſpigot, (*or* Toper) *Un bon biberon.*

Suck-ſtone, (*or* ſea-lamprey) *Lamproye de mer.*

To ſuck, *V. A. Sucer, tirer le ſuc*, ou *quelque liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſuck, *V. A. & N.* (to ſuck the breaſt) *Tetter.*

To ſuck up, *Succer, vuider.*

Súcker, *S.* (one that ſucks) *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuce*, ou *qui tette*, &c. *V.* to ſuck.

☞ Suckers of a Tree, *Rejettons d'arbre.*

☞ Sucker of a Pump, *Soupape, piſton de pompe.*

Súckers, *S. Sorte de conſtures.*

Sucking, *S. L'action de ſucer*, &c. *V.* to ſuck.

Sucking, *S. Ex.* A ſucking pig, *Un cochon de lait.*

To ſucklè, *V. A. Allaiter, donner la mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Suckled, *A. Allaité, nourri.*

Suckling, *S. L'action d'allaiter*, &c. *V.* to ſuckle; ou *agneau qui tette ſa mére.*

Suction, *S.* (*or* ſucking) *Sucement, l'action de ſucer.*

Sùd, *or* ſoap-ſud, *S. Eau de ſavonnage.*

Súdden, *A. Soudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup*, ou *preſque tout d'un coup.*

Upon the ſudden, *or* on the ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. Subitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Suddenneſs, *S. Promptitude.*

Sudorific, *A. Sudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A ſudorific, *S. Un ſudorifique.*

To ſue at law, *V. A. Pourſuivre en juſtice, faire un procès à.* ☞ To ſue *or* intreat earneſtly,

Digitized by Google

meſſly, *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec inſtance.*

Sued, *A. Pourſuivi en juſtice,* &c. Sued for, *Brigué, ſollicité,* &c. V. to ſue.

Suet. V. ſewet.

To ſuffer, V. A. (*or* bear with) *Souffrir, pâtir, endurer, ſupporter.*

☞ To ſuffer, *Faire. Ex.* To ſuffer, (*or* ſuſtain) a great loſs, *Faire une grande perte.*

To ſuffer, V. N. (to be puniſhed) *Souffrir, pâtir, porter la peine, être puni.* ☞ To day the priſoners ſuffer, *Aujourd'hui l'on ſupplicie,* ou *l'on exécute les criminels.*

Súfferable, *S. Supportable.*

Súfferance, A. (*or* toleration) *Tolération, ſouffrance.*

☞ Long-ſufferance, (in ſcripture-phraſe) *Longue attente.*

Sufférer, A. *Souffert, endaré,* &c. V. to ſuffer.

Suffered, *S. Celui qui ſouffre,* ou *qui pâtit, qui a ſouffert,* ou *qui a pâti.* ☞ (*or* loſer) *Celui qui a perdu.*

Suffering, *S. Souffrance, l'action de ſouffrir,* &c. V. to ſuffer.

To ſuffice, V. N. *Suffire.*

Sufficiency, *S.* (*or* Ability) *Suffiſance, pouvoir ſuffiſant.*

Sufficient, A. *Suffiſant, qui ſuffit, qui eſt aſſez*

Sufficient, (*or* able) *Habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, Adv. *Suffiſamment, aſſez, aſſez bien.*

To ſuffocate, V. A. *Suffoquer, étouffer.*

Suffocated, A. *Suffoqué, étouffé.*

Suffocating *or* ſuffocation, *S. Suffocation, action de ſuffiquer.*

Súffragan, S. *Un ſuffragant,* ou *un Evêque ſuffragant.*

To ſuffragate, V. N. *Donner ſon ſuffrage,* ou *ſa voix.*

Suffrage, *S.* (*or* vote) *Suffrage, voix.* ☞ (*or* Approbation) *Suffrage, approbation.*

Suffumigation, *S. Suffumigation.*

Suffuſion, *S. Suffuſion, épanchement.*

Súg, *S. Puce marine.*

Súgar, *S. Sucre.* A ſugar-loaf, *Un pain de ſucre.*

To ſugar, V. A. *Sucrer, mettre du ſucre, aſſaiſonner avec du ſucre.*

Súgared, A. *Sucré.*

Súgary, *S. De ſucre*

To ſuggeſt, V. A. *Suggérer, inſpirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Suggeſted, A. *Suggeré, inſpiré,* &c.

Suggeſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſuggere, inſpire,* &c.

Suggeſting, *S. L'action de ſuggerer.* &c. V. to ſuggeſt.

Suggeſtion, *S. Suggeſtion, ſollicitation, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Suicide, *S. L'action de ſe tuer,* ou *de ſe défaire ſoi-même.*

Suing, *S. (from* to ſue) *Pourſuite, brigue,* &c. V. to ſue.

Suit at Law, *or* in Law, *S (from* to ſue) *Procès.*

☞ Suit (at Cards) *Couleur aux cartes.*

☞ of Cloaths, V. ſute.

To ſuit, &c. V. to ſute.

Súiter, *or* ſuitor, *S.* (for an Office) *Prétendant, poſtulant;* ☞ (for Marriage) *Un gallant, un amant.*

To ſuitor, V. A. *Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Suitor in Chancery, *Un plaideur en cour de chancelerie.*

Súitored, A. *Recherché en mariage, à qui l'on a fait l'amour.*

Suitoring, *S. L'action de faire l'amour,* &c.

Súllen, A. (previſh) *Hargneux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, rechigné.* ☞ (ſtubborn) *Têtu, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

Súllenly, Adv. *D'un air chagrin;* ☞ *opiniâtrement, avec opiniâtreté, obſtinément.*

Súllenneſs, *S. Humeur chagrine, mauvaiſe humeur, opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

To ſully, V. A. *Salir, tacher, noircir, ternir,* ou *tacher.*

Súllied, A. *Sali,* &c.

Súllying, *S. L'action de ſalir,* &c. V. to ſully.

Súlphur, *S. Soufre.*

Sulphúreous, A. *Sulphuré,* ou *ſulfuré.*

Súltan, *S. Le Sultan, le Grand Seigneur,* l'Empereur des *Turcs.*

Sultána, *or* Súltaneſs, *S. La Sultane, la Reine Sultane.*

Sultanin, *S.* (a *Turkiſh* coin of gold) *Sultanin.*

Súltry, &c. V. ſweltry, &c.

Súm, *S.* (of money) *Somme, ſomme d'argent.* ☞ (*or* ſubſtance of a Diſcourſe) *La ſubſtance, le ſommaire, l'abbregé, le précis d'un diſcours.*

To ſúm up, V. A. *Sommer, nombrer, calculer;* ou *faire la recapitulation d'un diſcours, reſumer,* ou *recapituler.*

Súmage, *or* ſúmmage, (*or* ſcot) *S. Somme, charge* d'un cheval & homme; ☞ *droit qu'on paye pour la charge* d'un cheval.

Súmach, *S.* (a ſhrub) *Sumach.*

Súmmarily, Adv. *Sommairement, ſuccinctement, en abregé, brievement.*

Súmmary, A. *Sommaire, bref, ſuccinct, court, abbregé.*

Summary, *S. Sommaire, précis, abbregé, extrait.*

Summed up, A. *Sommé, calculé.* &c. V. to ſum.

Súmmer, *S* (one of the four quarters of the year) *L'Eté.*

P. One ſwallow does not make a ſummer, P. *Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printems.*

Summer-houſe, *Cabinet dans un jardin.*

☞ Summer, (a piece of timber) *Sommier.*

To ſummer, V. N. *Paſſer l'Eté.*

Summer-ſalt, *S. Sembriſant.*

Súmmit, *or* ſummity, *S. Sommet, le haut, la partie la plus élevée, ſommité, pointe.*

To ſummon to appear, V. A. *Sommer, ajourner, aſſigner, donner aſſignation pour comparoir, citer.*

To ſummon to ſurrender, *Sommer de ſe rendre.*

To ſummon, (*or* call) to one's aid, *Appeller, à ſon ſecours.* He ſummon'd all his Courage for that Enterprize, *Il reveilla tout ſon courage pour cette entrepriſe.*

Súmmonned, A. *Sommé, aſſigné,* &c. V. to ſummon.

Summoner, *S. Sergent.*

Summoning, *S. L'action de ſommer, d'aſſigner,* &c. V. to ſummon.

Summons, *S. Sommation, aſſignation.*

Súmpter, *S. Ex:* A ſumpter-houſe, *Un ſommier* ou *cheval de ſomme,* ou *un mollier.*

Sumpter-ſaddle, *Selle de cheval de ſomme.*

Súmptuary, A. *Somptuaire, qui modére la dépenſe.*

Ex. Súmptuary Laws, *Loix ſomptuaires.*

Súmptuous, A. *Somptueux, ſuperbe,* ou *magnifique, ſplendide.*

Súmptuouſly, Adv. *Somptueuſement, ſplendidement, magnifiquement,* ou *avec magnificence.*

Digitized by Google

Sumptuousneſs, *S. Sumptuoſité, magnificence.*

Sùn, *S. Le ſoleil.*

☞ Raiſins of the ſun, *Raiſins ſecs, raiſins ſeciés, au ſoleil.* A ſun-ſhiny day, *Un jour de ſoleil, un jour clair & ſerein.*

Sun-burnt, *Hâle.* Sun-dial, *Cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

To ſun, V. A. *Mettre au ſoleil,* ou *à l'abry du ſoleil, expoſer* ou *ſecher au ſoleil.*

Sunday, *S. Dimanche.*

Sundry, A. *Divers, pluſieurs.*

Sung, A. (*from* to ſing) *Chanté.* V. to ſing.

Sunk, A. (*from* to ſink) *Coulé à fond, enfoncé,* &c. V. to ſink.

Sunk, *Eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſink.

Sunned, A. (*from* to ſun) *Mis, expoſé, ſechè au ſoleil.* V. to ſun.

Sunning, *S. L'action de mettre, d'expoſer,* ou *de ſecher au ſoleil.*

Sunny, A. *Expoſé au ſoleil.*

Sùp, *S. Ex.* To take a ſup, *Humer, buver tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſup, V. N. *Souper.*

To ſup up, V. A. *Humer, avaler.*

Súperable, A. *Qui peut être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabound, V. N. & A. *Surabonder; abonder avec excès, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabundance, *S. Surabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabundantly, Adv. *Surabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperadd, V. A. *Adjoûter, ajoûter par deſſus.*

Superadded, A. *Ajoûté.*

Superaddition, *S. Un ſurcroît, une augmentation.*

Superánnuated, A. *Suranné vieux; trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

Supercargo, *S. L'Ecrivain,* ou *le ſurveillant d'un vaiſſeau marchand.*

D † Supérchery, *Supercherie, tromperie.*

Supercilious, A. *Sévère, grave, fier, arrogant, préſomptueux.*

Supercíliouſly, Adv. *Fiérement, d'un air fier & ſévère, avec une gravité préſomptueuſe.*

Supercíliouſneſs, *S. Fierté, ſévére, air ou regard grave & préſomptueux, ſeverité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Supereminence, *S. Prééminence.*

Supereminent, A. *Súr-éminent* ou *éminent, excellent, qui ſurpaſſe.*

Supereminently, Adv. *Eminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To ſuperérogate, V. A. *Donner,* ou *faire plus qu'on n'eſt obligé.*

Supererogation, *S. Surérogation.*

Superrogatory, A. *Surérogatoire.*

Superfetation, *S. Superfétation.*

Superficial, A. *Superficiel, qui eſt en la ſuperficie, exterieur.*

Superficially, Adv. *Superficiellement, d'une maniere ſuperficielle.*

Superficies, *S. Superficie, ſurface.*

Súperfine, A. *Superfin, très-fin.*

Superfluity, *S. Superfluité, ſuperfin.*

Superfluous, A. *Superflu, qui eſt de trop, exceſſif;* ☞ *ſuperflu, inutile.*

Superfluouſly, Adv. *Exceſſivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-húmane, A. *Plus qu'humain, qui eſt au delà de l'humanité.*

To ſuperindúce, V. A. *Couvrir, mettre, vêtir* ou *revêtir, étendre par deſſus.*

Superinduced, A. *Couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superindúction, *S. Action de couvrir,* &c.

Superinſtitútion, *S. Inſtution double,* en droit canon.

To ſuperintènd, V. N. *Avoir la ſuperintendance,* ou *l'inſpection, ſurveiller.*

Superinténdency, *S. Surintendance, inſpection.*

Superintendant, *S. Surintendant, un inſpecteur, un ſurveillant.*

Superintendent, *or* ſuperintending, A. *Qui gouverne, qui eſt au deſſus.*

Superiórity, *S. Superiorité, prééminence, élevation.*

Superior, A. *Superieur, qui eſt au deſſus.*

A ſuperior, *S. Un ſuperieur, une ſupériere.*

Superlative, A. *Superlatif, fort, grand, extraordinaire,*

Superlatively, Adv. † *Superlativement,* * *au ſuperlatif,* ou *au degré ſuperlatif, extrêmement.*

Superlucration, *S.* (clear gains) *Profit, gain clair.*

† Supernaculum; *Ex.* To drink ſupernaculum, *Boire rubis ſur l'ongle,* ou *la goutte ſur l'ongle.*

Supernal, A. *D'en haut,* † *ſupernel.*

Supernatural, A. *Surnaturel.*

Supernáturally, Adv. *Surnaturellement, d'une maniere ſurnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, A. *Surnumeraire* ou *ſupernumeraire.*

To ſuperſcribe, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre le deſſus* ou *l'addreſſe, mettre la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribed, A. *Dont l'addreſſe,* ou *ſubſcription eſt miſe* ou *écrite.*

Superſcriber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui écrit,* ou *qui écrit l'addreſſe,* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribing, *S. L'action d'écrire le deſſus, l'addreſſe* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcription, *S. Subſcription, deſſus,* ou *addreſſe* qu'on met à une lettre.

To ſuperſéde, V. A. *Superſeder à, ſurſeoir.*

To ſuperſede an officer, *Diſappointer,* ou *demettre un officier, lui ôter ſa commiſſion* ou *ſa paye.*

A ſuperſédeas, *S. Arrêt,* ou *lettres de ſurſéance.*

Superſéded, A. *Surſis,* &c.

Superſeding, *S. L'action de ſuperſeder à,* &c. V. to ſuperſede.

Superſéſſion, *S. Surſéance.*

Superſtition, A. *Superſtition.*

Superſtitious, A. *Superſtitieux, où il y a de la ſuperſtition,* ou *qui a de la ſuperſtition.*

Superſtitiouſly, Adv. *Superſtitieuſement, avec ſuperſtition.*

To ſuperſtruct, V. A. *Bâtir, fonder deſſus,* au figuré.

Superſtructed, A. *Bâti,* ou *fondé deſſus.*

Superſtructure, *S. Edifice, tout ce qu'on éleve ſur quelques fondemens.*

To ſupervène, V. A. *Survenir, ſurprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviſte.*

To ſuperviſe, V. A. *Avoir l'inſpection, la ſurintendance,* ou *la conduite d'une choſe ou chef, ſurveiller à;* ☞ *revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Super-

Digitized by Google

Supervised, *Reu, &c. V.* to supervise.

Supervisor, *S. Directeur, inspecteur en chef, surveillant.*

Supervising, *S. L'action de revoir, d'examiner, &c. V.* to supervise.

Supine, *A. Oisif, paresseux, negligent, nonchalant, mol, lâche.*

Supine, *S. Un fupas.*

Supinely, *Adv. Negligement, nonchalamment, en paresseux, sans se mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supineness, *or* supinity, *S. Paresse, nonchalance, negligence, indifference faineantise, molesse.*

Supped, *Prét. du verbe* to sup.

D † To suppediate, *V. A. Fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Supper, *S. Souper ou soupé*

☞ The Lord's Supper, *La sainte cene, la cene du Seigneur, la communion.*

Supper-time, *Tems de souper.*

Supperless, *A. Sans souper, qui n'a point soupé.*

Supping, *S. (from* to sup) *L'action de souper, &c. V.* to sup.

To supplant, *V. A. Supplanter, debusquer.*

Supplanted, *A. Supplanté.*

Supplanter, *S. Supplanteur.*

Supplanting, *S. L'action de supplanter, &c.*

Supple, *A. Souple.*

To supple, *V. A. Rendre souple.*

Supped, *A. Rendu souple.*

Supplement, *S. (from* to supply) *Supplément.*

Supplemental, *A. Qui sert de supplément, qui supplée.*

Suppleness, *S. Souplesse, qualité souple, flexible, ou maniable.*

Suppletory, *A.* (used to supply) *Qui sert à reparer quelque imperfection, ou à suppléer à ce qui manque.*

Suppliant, *or* supplicant, *S. Un suppliant ou suppliante.*

To supplicate to one for a thing, *V. N. Prier, supplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec instance, quelque chose, à quelqu'un; implorer quelque chose de quelqu'un.*

Supplication, *S. Supplication, priére ou requête.*

Supply, *S. Secours, renfort, subside, aide.*

To supply, *V. A.* (to make up) *Suppléer ou supplier à, ajouter, fournir ce qui manque, secourir.*

To supply (*or* fill up) a void place, *Remplir une place vacante.*

Supplied, *A. Suppléé, &c.*

Supplying, *S. L'action de suppléer, &c. V.* to supply.

Support, *S. Support, appui, soutien, aide, protection.*

To support, *V. A. Supporter, porter, appuyer, soutenir.* (*or* Help) *Aider, secourir.*

Supportable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

Supported, *A. Supporté, appuyé, soutenu, &c.*

Supporter, *S.* (a Protector) *Support, appui, soutien, protecteur.*

The supporters in a coat of arms, *Les supports d'un Ecu.*

Supporting, *S. L'action de supporter, &c. V.* to support.

Supposable, *A. Qui est à supposer.*

To suppose, *V. A. Supposer, presupposer, poser le cas, mettre en fait.*

To suppose, *V. A. Supposer, penser, croire, s'imaginer.*

Supposed, *A. Supposé, &c.*

Supposing, *S. L'action de supposer, &c. V.* to suppose.

Supposition, *S. Supposition.*

Suppositious, *A. Supposé, faux.*

Suppository, *S. Un suppositoire.*

To suppress, *V. N. Supprimer, empêcher,* ou *faire cesser d'avoir cours,* ou *de paroître, étouffer;* ☞ *supprimer, abolir.*

Suppressed, *A. Supprimé.*

Suppressing, *S. Suppression.*

Suppressor, *S. Celui qui supprime.*

To suppurate, *V. A. Suppurer, jetter du pus, jetter ou rendre de la matière.*

Suppuration, *S. Suppuration.*

Suppurative, *A. Suppuratif, qui fait suppurer*

Supputation, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul.*

To supputate, *V. A. Supputer, faire une supputation,* ou *un compte, calculer, compter.*

Supputed, *A. Supputé, compté, calculé.*

Supputing, *S. Supputation, compte, calcul,* ou *l'action de supputer, &c.*

Supremacy, *S. Supremacie.*

Suprême, *A. Suprême, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

☞ The King our supreme Governor, *Le Roi notre souverain.*

Surantler, *S. Surandouiller.*

Surbate, *S. Sellature.*

To surbate a horse, *V. A. Fouler un cheval,* le blesser a pied.

Surbated, *S. Sellette, foulé.*

To surcease, *V. A. Surseoir.*

Surceased, *A. Surfis.*

Surceasing, *S. L'action de surseoir.*

Surcharge, *A. Surcharge.*

To surcharge, *V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.*

Surcharged, *A. Surchargé.*

Surcharging, *S. L'action de surcharger, surcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S.* (a Person's Girdle) *Ceinture de matelot. V.* surfengle.

Súrcoat, *S. Un surtout.*

Sùrd, *A. Sourd. En.* A set number, *Un nombre fourd.*

Surdity, *S. Surdité.*

Sûre, *A. Sûr, assuré, certain, qui sçait certainement.*

☞ (*or* safe) *Sûr, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.*

☞ A sure *or* good pay-master, *Un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye.* P. Sure bind, sure find, P. *La surfiance est la mere de seureté.* P. *Abandon fast leaves.*

Sûre-footed, *Qui ne bronche pas, à qui les jambes ne manquent pas.*

Surely, *Adv.* (*or* certainly) *Surement, avec seureté, en seureté.*

Sureness, *S. Assurance, certitude.*

Sûretiship, *S. Caution.*

Súrety, *S. Caution, répondant.*

Súrface, *S. Surface, superficie.*

Súrfeit, *S. Crapule, excès de manger & de boire, indigestion*

Surfeit-water, *Eau distillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guérir d'une indigestion.*

To surfeit one's self, *V. R. Crapuler, surcharger le estomac, s'attirer une indigestion.*

Surfeiting, *S. Crapule, l'action de crapuler, &c. V.* to surfeit.

Surge, *S. Houle, lame de mer, une grosse vague.*

To surge, *V. N. Soufler, faire de grosses vagues,* en parlant de la mer.

Súrgeon,

Digitized by Google

Súrgeon, S. *Un chirurgien.*
Surgery, *S. Chirurgie.*
Súrlily, *Adv. (from* surly) *Fiérement, arrogamment, insolemment.*
Surlineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, preſomption, orgueil, inſolence.*
Surlòyn of Beef, *S. Surlonge de bœuf.*
Súrly, *A. Fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, ſuperbe, inſolent.*
Surmiſe, *S. Penſée, imagination, opinion, ſoupçon.*
To ſurmiſe, *V. A. & N. Penſer, s'imaginer, ſe mettre quelque choſe en tête, croire, ſoupçonner.*
Surmiſed, *A. Imaginé,* &c. *V.* to ſurmiſe.
Surmiſing, *S. Penſée, ſoupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer,* &c. *V.* to ſurmiſe.
To ſurmòunt, *V. A. Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, exceller.*
Surmounted, *A. Surmonté, ſurpaſſé.*
Surnàme, *A. Surnom.*
To ſurname, *V. A. Surnommer, donner un ſurnom, donner une épithète.*
Surnámed, *A. Surnommé.*
Surnoming, *S. L'action de ſurnommer.*
To ſurpaſs, *V. A. Surpaſſer, paſſer, exceller, ſurmonter.*
Surpáſſed, *A. Surpaſſé,* &c.
Surpaſſing, *S. L'action de ſurpaſſer.*
Surpaſſingly, *Adv. D'une maniére extraordinaire, d'une maniére qui ſurpaſſe, extraordinairement, éminemment.*
Surplice, *S. Surplis.*
Súrplus *or* ſurpluſage, *S. Surplus, ſurcroît.*
In ſurpluſage, *Par ſurcroît.*
Surpríſal *or* ſurprize, *S. Surpriſe.*
To ſurpriſe, *V. A. Surprendre, prendre à l'improviſte, prendre au dépourvu,* ou *à l'impourvu* ☞ *ſurprendre, étonner.*
Surpríſed, *A. Surpris,* &c. *V.* to ſurpriſe.
Surpriſing, *S. L'action de ſurprendre.*
Surpriſing, *A. Surprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, impréveu.*
Surpriſingly, *Adv. Avec ſurpriſe,* ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*
†† Súrquidry, *S. Orgueil, fierté, arrogance.*

Sur-rejóinder, *S. Réponſe aux dupliques.*
Surrender, *S.* a law-term, *Acte de reſignation.*
☞ The ſurrender of a town, *La reddition d'une place.*
To ſurrender, *V. A. Rendre, livrer.*
To ſurrender, *V. N. Se rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.*
To ſurrender one's ſelf, (as a trader that fails) *Faire diſtribution de ſes biens, faire banqueroute.*
Surrendred, *A. Rendu, livré.*
Surrendring, *S. Reddition, l'action de rendre,* &c. *V.* to ſurrender.
Surréption, *S. Subreption, ſurpriſe.*
Surreptitious, *A. Qui ſe fait ſecrettement, à la dérobée,* ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice,* en termes de palais.
Surreptitiouſly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la dérobée, par ſurpriſe; ſubrepticement,* en termes de palais.
Súrrogate, *A. Subrogé, ſubſtitué.*
To ſurrogate, *V. A. Subroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*
To ſurròund, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*
Surſengle, *S. Surfaix.*
Surſiſe, *S. Amende.*
Surtòòt *or* ſourtout, *S. Ufurtout.*
Súrvey, *S. Veuë.* ☞ *Un plan, deſcription.*
Súrvey, *or* ſurveying (meaſuring) of land, *Arpentage.*
To ſurvey, *V. A.* (to view *or* look about) *Regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous côtez, répandre* ou *promener ſa veuë tout à l'entour, avoir la veuë ſur* ☞ (*or* meaſure land) *Arpenter la terre.*
Survey'd, *A. Regardé,* &c.
Surveying, *S. Action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to ſurvey. *Arpentage.*
Surveyor, *S.* (*or* overſeer) *Intendant.* ☞ A ſurveyor of the King's highways, *Voyer.*
Surveyor, (*or* maſter-builder) *Architecte.*
Surveyorſhip, *S. L'office* ou *la qualité d'intendant,* &c. *V.* ſurveyor.
Survívance, *S. Survie.*
Tó ſurvive, *V. A. Survivre.*

à vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.
Survived, *A. à qui on a ſurvécu.*
Surviving, *S. L'action de ſurvivre.*
Survívor, *S. Survivant.*
Survivorſhip, *S, Survivance.*
Suſcéptible, *A. Suſceptible.*
To ſúſcitate, *V. A. Suſciter, exciter, faire naître.*
Suſcitated, *A. Suſcité,* &c.
Suſcítating, *or* ſuſcitation, *S. Suſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*
Súſkin, *S. Sorte d'ancienne monnoye.*
To ſuſpéct, *V. A. Soupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*
☞ To ſuſpect, (*or* think) *Soupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*
Suſpected, *A. Soupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*
Suſpectful, *A. Soupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*
Suſpecting, *S. L'action de ſoupçonner,* ou *d'avoir du ſoupçon,* &c. *V.* to ſuſpect.
Suſpenſe, *S. Suſpens, doute, incertitude.* ☞ To be in ſuſpenſe, *Etre en ſuſpens, héſiter, balancer, être irreſolu, ne ſçavoir à quoi ſe déterminer.*
To ſuſpend, *V. A. Suſpendre.*
Suſpended, *A. Suſpendu.*
Suſpending, *S. Suſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*
Suſpenſion, *S. Suſpens,* ou *ſuſpenſion.*
Suſpánſory, *S. Suſpenſoire, bandage.*
Suſpícable, *A. Suſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon, de la défiance.*
Súſpicion, *S.* Soupçon, *défiance, ſuſpicion,* ce dernier eſt un terme de pratique.
Suſpicious, *A.* (*or* ſuſpicable) *Suſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* ☞ (diſtruſtful) *Soupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, défiant.*
Suſpiciouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére ſuſpecte.*
Suſpiral. *S. Soupiral.*
Suſpirátion, *S.* (*or* ſigh) *Soupir.*
To ſuſtain, *V. A. Soûtenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, appuyer;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, ſouffrir ſupporter.*
Suſtained, *A. Soûtenu,* &c. *V.* to ſuſtain.

Digitized by Google

Sustaining, *S. L'action de soûtenir*, &c. V. to sustain.

Sûstenance, *or* D † sustentation, *S. Nourriture, subsistance, entretien, entretenement.*

Sûtable, A. *Convenable, conforme, sortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sutableneſs, *S. Convenance, conformité.*

Sutably, Adv. *D'une maniere convenable, convenablement.*

Sûte, *S.* (*or* suit) of cloaths, *Un habit.* V. suit.

To sute with, V. N. *s'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, se rapporter.*

To sute, V. A. *Assortir.*

Sûttler, *S. Un vivandier.*

Sûture, *S. Suture,* en termes de chirurgien, *couture.*

Swábber, *S. Mouſſe* on *page* dans un navire.

To swáddle, (*or* swathe) V. A. *Emmailloter.*

† To swaddle, (*or* cudgel) *Frotter, rouer de coups.*

Swaddling-cloth, *or* cloaths, *S.* (*or* swath) *Maillot, langes.*

To swag, *or* to swag down, V. N. *Affaiſſer, abbaiſſer, faire tomber, deſcendre.*

To swàg, V. N. *S'abbaiſſer, s'affaiſſer, s'abbatre, plier, ſe laiſſer tomber.*

Swag-belly, *S. Gros ventre, groſſe panſe, un gros pançu.*

To swagger, V. N. *Se vanter, ſe glorifier,* † *bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave,* ou *le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades.*

Swagger-hûff, *or* swaggerer, *S. Un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave.*

Swaggering, *S. Fauſſe bravoure, fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Swaging, A. (*from* to swag) *Ex.* A swaging breaſt, *Une tetaſſe, un gros teton qui pend.*

Swain, *S. or* a country-swain, *Un payſan.*

☞ Swain, (*or* ſhepherd) *Un berger.*

Boat-swain, *Biſſeman.*

Swainmote, *S. or* swanimote, *Cour qui regarde les affaires d'une forêt.*

Swaith, *or* swathe, *S.* (swadling-cloaths of a child) *Maillot, langes.*

Swállow, *S. Hirondelle.*

Swallow-tail, *Queüe d'aronde.*

Swallow, *S.* (*or* gulf) *Un gouffre.* * † A large swallow, (*or* throat) *Une belle avaloire, un grand goſier.*

To swallow, V. A. *or* to swallow down, *Avaler,* † *gober.*

Swallowed, A. *Avalé,* &c. V. to swallow.

Swallowing, *S. L'action d'avaler,* &c. V. to swallow.

Swàm, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to swim.

Swàn, *S. Une cigne.*

Swan's-ſkin, *Peau de cigne.*

To swap, &c. V. to swop, &c.

Swàrd, (*S.*) of bacon, *Couene* ou *coine de lard.*

☞ Green sward of the earth, *Poloufe.*

A swarm (*S.*) of bees, *Un eſſain* ou *eſſaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel.*

To swarm, V. N. (as bees do) *Eſſaimer, faire un eſſaim* ou *eſſain.*

* To swarm, *Fourmiller.*

☞ He swarmed up the rope as high as the ſign, *Il grimpa ſur la corde juſqu'à l'enſeigne.*

Swarthineſs, *S. Teint baſané, brulé* ou *bâlé.*

Swarthiſh, A. *Un peu baſané.*

Swarthy, A. *Baſané, bâlé, brulé* ou *noirci par le ſoleil.*

Swaſh, *S.* (*or* great ſpout of water) *grand rejailliſſement d'eau.*

To swaſh, V. A. (*or* to make fly about) *Faire ſaûter, faire rejaillir.*

† Swaſh-buckler, *S. Un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un rodomont,* † *un avaleur de charettes ferrées.*

Swàth, *S. Rang. Ex.* A swath of graſs, barley, &c. *Un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge,* & *choſes ſemblables.*

☞ Swath, (*or* ſwathing-band) *Bande de maillot.*

To swathe, V. N. *Emmailloter.*

Swathed, A. *Emmailloté.*

Swathing, *S. L'action d'emmailloter.*

Swathing, *A. Ex.* Swathing-cloaths, *Maillot, couches, langes.* A ſwathing-band, *Bande de maillot.*

Swày, *S. Pouvoir, autorité, gouvernement, domination, empire.*

To sway, V. N. *Dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'autorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un empire abſolu.* ☞ To sway the ſceptre, *Porter le ſceptre, avoir le ſceptre en main.*

Sway'd, A. *Gouverné,* &c. to sway.

To sweal, V. N. *Se fondre. Ex.* The candle sweals, *La chandelle ſe fond.*

To swear, V. N. & A. *Jurer, affirmer, aſſeurer, confirmer* ou *promettre par ſerment.* ☞ *jurer, faire des ſermens* ou *des juremens, blaſphémer.* I'd ſwear to it, *J'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu.*

Swéarer, *S. Un jureur, un jureuſe.*

Swéaring, *S. Jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer.* V. to swear.

Swèat, *S. Sueur, eau.*

To sweat, V. N. & A. *Suer.*

To sweat for the pox, *Suer la verole,* ou ſimplement, *Suer.*

To sweat, V. A. *Faire ſuer.*

To sweat out a diſtemper, *A. Guérir d'une maladie à force de ſuer.*

Sweated out, A. *Chaſſé par la ſueur.*

Sweater, *S. Qui eſt ſujet à ſuer.*

Swéating, *S. Sueur,* ou *l'action de ſuer.*

Sweating, A. *Suant.*

Swéaty, all sweaty, A. *Suant, tout en eau, tout en ſueur.*

Swèèp or swipe, *S.* (for a well, &c.) *Bâcule.*

To sweep, V. A. *Balayer, nettoyer* avec un balay.

To sweep away, *Enlever, raſler.*

A sweep-ſtakes, *S Celui qui fait raſle, qui enleve tout.*

Sweeper, *S. Balieur, balieuſe, celui* ou *celle qui balaye.*

☞ A chimney-sweeper, *Un ramoneur de cheminée.*

Sweeping, *S. L'action de balayer,* &c. V. to sweep.

☞ Sweepings, *Les balayeures.*

Sweep-net *S.* (a fishing-net) *Epervier.*

Sweet, *A.* (to the taſte) *Doux, douce au gout.* A ſweet look, *Un doux regard* A ſweet ſmile, *Un doux ſourir.* To be ſweet, (to look ſweet) upon a woman, *Faire les yeux doux à une femme.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf ſweet and clean, *Se tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc.*

Sweet

Digitized by Google

Sweet-singer, *Sorte de secte en Ecosse.* A sweet-bag, *Cassinet de senteur.*

Sweet-heart, *Maîtresse.* (By way of interjection) *Mamie.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* Sweet-smelling, *Qui sent bon.*

Sweet, (pleasant) *Doux, agréable.* Revenge is sweet, *La vengeance est une chose douce.*

Sweet-spoken, *Doucereux, douceet, qui a la langue emmielée.*

Sweet, *S. Douceur, plaisir, bien.*

☞ Sweets *or* Perfumes, *Douceurs* ou *parfums.*

Sweet-scented, *Parfumé.*

Sweet-natur'd, sweet-condition'd, *Doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet-bread of a breast of veal, *Ris de veau.*

To sweeten, V. A. *Addoucir, rendre doux.*

Sweetin, (a sort of apple) *Pomme S. Jean.*

Sweetish, A. *Doucâtre.*

Sweetly, *Adv. Doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Sweetned, A. *Addouci,* &c. V. to sweeten.

Sweetness, *S. Douceur.*

Sweetness, *S.* (a decoy among gamesters) *Un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Sweetning, *S. L'action d'adoucir,* &c. V. to sweeten.

To swell, V. A. *Enfler, bouffir, remplir, gonfler.*

To swell, V. N. *Enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A book that swells too much, *Un livre qui grossit trop.*

Swelled, A. *Enflé,* &c.

Swelling, *S. L'action d'enfler,* &c. V. to swell. ☞ A swelling in the groin, *Poulain.*

To swelter, V. N. *Etouffer.* *Ex.* To swelter with heat, *Etouffer de chaleur.*

Swelting *or* sweltry, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, *S. La recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swept, A. *Balayé.* V. to sweep.

To swerve, V. N. *Se detourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swerving, *S. L'action de se detourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, A. *Vite, leger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, Adv. *Vîte, vîtement, promptement, avec vîtesse, avec rapidité.*

Swiftness, *S. Vîtesse, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

Swill, *S.* (*or* Hog-wash) *Lavure.*

To swill, V. A. *Avaler, gober.*

To swill, V. N. *Boire à grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bowl, *S.* (a drunkard) *Un gouffre, un yvrogne.*

To swim, V. A. *Nager.*

☞ My head swims, *J'ai des vertiges,* ou *la tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, *S. Un nageur, une nageuse.*

Swimming, *S. Nage, l'action de nager,* To save one's life by swimming, *Se sauver à la nage* ou *à nage.*

Swimming of the head, *Vertige.*

* Swimmingly, Adv. *Fort bien, avec succès, aisément, en se joüant.*

Swine, *S. Cochon, porc, pourceau.* Swine-herd, *Porcher, porchére.* Swine-bread, (*or* truffle) *Truffe* ou *truffe.*

Swing, *S. Secousse.*

☞ A swing, to swing withal, *Brandilloire.*

To swing, V. A. & N. *Brandiller,* ou *se brandiller.*

To swinge *or* to swinge off, V. A. *Fouetter, fesser, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle maniére, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged off, A. *Fouetté, fessé,* &c. V. to swinge.

† Swinger, *S.* (a thing very great) *Ce mot se dit de certaines choses qui sont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une grosseur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, *S.* (*from* to swing) *Brandillement* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, A. *Grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-staff, *S. Sorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swink, *S. Travail, labeur.*

* Swinker, *S. Un ouvrier.*

Swipe, *S. Une bouffine, une gaule. See* Sweep, *S.*

To switch, V. A. *Donner des coups de bouffine.*

To swive, V. A. & N. *Chevaucher,* dans un sens vénérien.

Swived, A. *Chevauché.*

Swivel, *S. Un anneau.*

Swiver, *S. Chevaucheur.*

Swiving, *S. L'action de chevaucher.*

Swôling, *S.* a swoling of land, *Autant de terre qu'une charruë en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swôln, A. (*from* to swell) *Enflé,* &c. V. to swell.

Swôn, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to swim.

Swôon, *S. Evanouissement, pâmoison, défaillance.*

To swoon away, *V. N. Evanouir* ou *s'évanouir, tomber en défaillance, en foiblesse* ou *en pâmoison.*

Swooning away, *S. Evanouissement, pâmoison, défaillance,* ou *foiblesse, syncope.*

To swôop, V. A. *Enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un oiseau de proye.

To swôp, V. A. (*or* change) *Troquer, changer.*

Swôpping, *S. Troc, l'action de troquer* ou *de changer.*

Sword, *S. Epée, fer.*

To put all to the sword, *Passer tout au fil de l'épée.*

To put all to fire and sword, *Mettre tout à feu & à sang.*

The King's sword-bearer, *Celui qui porte l'épée royale devant sa Majesté.* A sword-player, *Gladiateur.*

Sword-fish, *L'Empereur,* grand poisson.

Swôre, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to swear.

Swôrn, A. (*from* to swear) *Qui a prêté serment, juré,* &c. V. to swear.

Swûng, A. (*from* to swing) *Brandillé.* V. to swing.

Sycamore-tree, *S. Sycamore,* arbre.

Sycophant, *S. Un flagorneur, un flateur, un rapporteur, un parasite.*

Syderation, *S. Maladie des arbres.*

Syllabar, *S. Livre qui traite des syllabes.*

Syllâtical, A. *Syllabique,* ou *de syllabes.*

Syllabication, *S. La formation des syllabes.*

Syllable, *S. Syllabe.*

Syllogism, *S. Syllogisme, argument.*

Syllogistical, A. *Qui se fait en forme, dans les formes,* ou *par syllogismes.*

Syllogistically, Adv. *Dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To syllogize, V. N. *Argumenter, raisonner dans les formes.*

Sylvan,

Digitized by Google

Sylvan, *Adj.* (of the woods) *Des bois, des forêts.*

Sylvanus, *S.* (the fabulous God of woods) *Sylvain.*

Symbol, *S. Symbole.*

Symbolical, *A. Symbolique, mystique, qui tient du Symbole.*

Symbolically, *Adv. D'une manière symbolique.*

To symbolize, *V. A. Representer par un symbole, être un symbole de.*

To symbolise with one, *V. A. Symboliser avec quelqu'un, lui ressembler en quelque chose.*

Symbolized, *A. Representé par des symboles.*

Symbolizing, *S. Representation par symboles.*

Symbolizing, *A. Symbolique, qui represente, qui est un symbole de.*

Symmétrical, *A. Fait avec symmetrie.*

Symmetry, *S. Symmetrie, proportion.*

Sympathetical *or* sympathetic, *A. Sympathetique* ou *sympathetique, de sympathie.*

Sympathétically, *Adv. Sympathetiquement, d'une manière sympathetique.*

To sympathize, *V. N. Sympathiser, avoir de la sympathie;* ☞ *compatir.*

Sympathy, *S. Sympathie;* ☞ *passion.*

Symphony, *S. Symphonie; harmonie.*

Symptom, *S. Symptome, accident de maladie,* (*or* sign) * *symptome, signe, indice, marque.*

Symptomatical, *or* symptomatic, *A. Symptomatique où il survient quelque symptome,* ou *causé par quelque symptome.*

Synagogue, *S. Synagogue.*

To syncopate, *V. N. Tomber en syncope, évanouïr.*

To syncopate, *V. A. Faire une syncope,* ou *élision.*

Syncopation, *S. Syncope,* en Termes des Musique.

Syncope, *S. Syncope.*

Syndic *or* Syndick, *S. Syndic.*

Syndicable, *A. Qui merite d'être syndiqué* ou *censuré.*

Syndicate *or* Syndickship, *S. Syndicat.*

Synécdoche, *S. Synecdoche.*

Synod, *S. Synode,* ou *assemblée de plusieurs théologiens* ou *du clergé.*

Synodal, *S. Droit que le Clergé inferieur payoit autrefois à l'Evêque* ou *à l'archidiacre à la visite de pâques.*

Synodal, synódical, *or* synodial, *A. Synodal, qui est de synode.*

Synodic, *A. or* Lunar, *Synodique* ou *lunaire. Ex.* A synodic month, *Un mois synodique.*

Synonima's, *S. Synonimes,* termes synonimes.

Synónimal *or* synónimous, *A. Synonime, qui signifie la même chose.*

Synópsis, *S. Abbregé, sommaire,* ou *somme de quelque chose.*

Syntax, *S. Syntaxe* ou *construction.*

Syntéresy, *S. Syndereſe, remors de conscience.*

Syringe, *S. Une seringue.*

To syringe, *V. A. Seringuer.*

Syringed, *A. Seringué.*

Syringing, *S. L'action de seringuer.*

Syrop, *or* sirrup. *V.* sirrup.

System, *S. Systeme.*

Systemátical, *A. Reduit en systeme.*

T.

TAbard, *S. Côte d'armes.*

Tábby, *S Tabis.*

Tabby-like, *Tabisé, fait en forme de tabis.*

Tabby, *A. Tacheté, tout tacheté.*

Tabellion, *S. Tabellion, notaire public.*

Tabernacle, *S. Tabernacle.*

D † Tabid, *A. Sec, tout sec, languissant.*

Tablature, *S. Tablature.*

Táble, *S. Table.*

☞ Tables, (to play at) *Tricrac* ou *triquetrac.*

*† Turn the tables, *Tourner la medaille.*

*† To turn the tables upon one, (to be even with him) *Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.*

Table-cloth, *La nape.* Table-plate, *Vaisselle de table, d'or* ou *d'argent.* Table-beer, *Petite biére.* Table-talk, *Discours, entretien de table.* A table-diamond, *Diamant à table.* A table-book, *Des tablettes.*

To table, *V. N. Entrer en pension, manger à la table de quelqu'un.*

To table one, *V. A. Donner sa table à quelqu'un, le mettre à sa table,* ou *le prendre en pension.*

Tabler, *S. Pensionnaire.*

Tablet, *S. Petite table.*

Tabling, *S. Pension,* &c.

Tábor, *Tambour de basque,* or *tabourin.*

To tabor, *V. N. Jouer du tambour de basque,* ou *du tabourin, tabourinner* ou *tambourner.*

Táborer, *S. Celui qui joüe du tambour de basque,* ou *du tambourineur.*

Tábouret, *S. Tabouret, siege.*

Tabring, *S. L'action de tambouriner. V.* to tabor.

Táces, *S. Caissards.*

† Táche, *S. Crochet, tenaille, boucle* ou *agraffe.*

Tachygraphy, *S. Tachygraphie, l'art d'écrire vîte* ou *par notes.*

Tácit, *A. tacite, qui n'est pas exprimé, qui est sous-entendu.*

Tacitly, *Adv. Tacitement, d'une maniére tacite.*

Tacitúrnity, *S. Taciturnité, silence.*

Tack, *S.* (a little nail) *Broquette, petit clou à tête.*

☞ To hold tack, *tenir ferme.*

A tack-wind, *Vent de bouline.*

To tack, *V. A. Attacher, clouer, coudre, joindre.*

To tack about, *V. N.* (a sea-term) *Revirer.*

Tacked, *A. Attaché,* &c. *V.* to tack.

Tacker, *S. C'est le fabriquant qu'on a donné aux membres de la chambre basse du parlement d'Angleterre, qui en l'année 1704 opinerent qu'on attachât ou qu'on joignit, le bill contre la Contramité occasionelle, à celui de la taxe sur les terres.*

Tackle-ropes, *or* tackles, *S. Brayers, sorte de cordage de navire.*

Tácking, (*S.*) of a ship, *Cordage de navire* ☞ Goods, stuff, *Affaires, hardes,* meubles.

Kitchen-tacking, *Batterie de cuisine.*

Táctile, *A. Tactile, qui se peut toucher.*

Táction, *S. Le tact, le toucher,* ou *l'attouchement.*

Tadpole, *S. Un petit crapaut.*

Tafety,

Digitized by Google

Táffety, *S. Taffetas.*

Tag, *S. Fer, ferret, petit clou.*

☞ A tag-rag-fellow, *Un gueux, un gredin.*

Tag-rag and bob-tail, *Un gendu & un pelé*

To tag, V. A. *Ferrer, cloüer.*

* † To tag after one, *Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, être à ses trousses, ou à ses cotez.*

Tagged, *A. Ferré.*

Tagger, S. *Ex.* Tagger after women, *Un coquet, un homme qui eſt toûjours pendu à la ceinture des femmes.*

Tagging, *S. L'action de ferrer.*

Tàil, *S. Queüe.*

☞ The plough-tail, *Le manche de la charrüe.*

☞ Tail, (in the ſenſe of the law) *Ex.* Fee-tail, *Bien ſubſtitué.* * † She gets a livelihood with her tail, *Elle gagne ſa vie en ſe proſtituant, elle fait le métier de putain.*

Tailed, *A. Qui a une queüe.*

Taineт, *S. Petite araignée rouge.*

Taint, *A. Atteint & convaincu de quelque crime.*

Taint, *S. Conviction,* * *tache, flétriſſure.*

To taint, V. A. *Corrompre, gâter, tacher.*

Tainted, *A. Corrumpu, gâté,* &c. to taint.

Tákeable, *A. Prenable, qui peut être pris.*

Take him where he is takeable, *Prenez le par ſon foible.*

To take, V. A. *Prendre,* dans la plûpart de ſes ſignifications.

To take, (*or* receive) *Prendre, recevoir.*

☞ To take, (*or* take away) *Oter.* I ſhall take it as a great favour, *Je tiendrai cela à grande faveur.*

To take, V. N. (to ſucceed) *Réüſſir, avoir du ſuccès.*

This won't take with me, *Ceci ne me plait pas, je n'en ſuis point content.*

☞ To take a turn *or* a walk, *Faire un tour de promenade, ſe promener.* ☞ To take ſhip *or* tipping, *S'embarquer.*

To take one a box on the ear, *Donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

☞ To take, *Faire. Ex.* To take a leap, *Faire un ſaut, ſauter.* To take a journey, *Faire un voyage, voyager.* ☞ To take the law of one, *Faire un procès à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre en juſtice.* ☞ To take the field, *Se mettre en campagne.* ☞ To take a denial, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To take one about, *Embraſſer quelqu'un.* To take again, *Reprendre.* To take after one, *Tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, reſſembler à quelqu'un.* To take aſunder, *Separer, dejoindre.* To take away, (to clear the table) *Deſſervir.* To take a thing down, *Deſcendre une choſe, l'abaiſſer.* ☞ To take down a ſuit of hangings, *Detendre une tapiſſerie.*

To take in, *Prendre.* ☞ To take in freſh water, *Faire aiguade, faire de l'eau.* ☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre.*

☞ To take one off from the love he bears to his miſtreſs, *Detacher* ou *degager quelqu'un de l'amour de ſa maîtreſſe.* To take off, (*or* away) *Emporter, enlever.*

To take one in, (to bubble *or* cheat him) *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

To take on, *Prendre, prendre toûjours.* ☞ She takes on (*or* grieves) mightily, *Elle eſt fort affligée.*

To take out, *Faire ſortir, tirer,* ou *tirer dehors.*

To take up arms, *Prendre les armes.* This will take up a great deal of time, *Ceci prendra* ou *emportera bien du tems.* ☞ To take up a ſum of money, *Emprunter une ſomme d'argent.* ☞ To take up a trade, *Entreprendre un negoce.* To take up a ſtitch in knitting, *Reprendre une maille.*

☞ He begins to take up, N. (*or* to be reclaimed) *Il commence à ſe reduire,* ou *à ſe reformer.*

To take a thing upon one's ſelf, *Prendre un choſe ſur ſoi, entreprendre une choſe, s'en charger.*

To take upon one, to take ſtate upon one, *Trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le renchéri, s'en faire accroire, ſe donner de grands airs.*

Táken, A. *Pris, ſurpris, ſaiſi,* &c. V. take.

☞ He was taken ill, *Il tomba malade.* ☞ I am much taken with her, *Elle me plait, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort.*

Taker, S. *Un preneur, une preneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui prend.*

Táking, S. *Priſe, l'action de prendre,* V. to take.

Taking, *A. Agréable, engageant, inſinuant, obligeant, touchant.*

A talbot, S. *Un chien qui a la queüe retrouſſée, un levrier.*

Talcum, V. Talk.

Tàle, S. (*or* ſtory) *Conte, fable, hiſtoire, fornette.*

A tale-bearer, *or* tale-teller, *Un rapporteur.* ☞ Tale, (number) *Conte, nombre, quantité.*

Tálent, S. *Talent.*

Táliſman, S. *Taliſman.*

Taliſmánical, *A. Taliſmanique.*

Táliſmaniſt, S. *Taliſmaniſte.*

Tàlk, S. *Diſcours, entretien, caquet, babil; action de parler, de cauſer,* &c.

Town-talk, *Bruit de ville.*

To be made a common talk, *Faire parler de ſoi.* She is full of talk, *C'eſt une grand cauſeuſe* ou *parleuſe.*

Talk-worthy, *Qui merite qu'on en parle.*

☞ Talk, (a mineral) *Talc.*

To talk, V. N. *Parler, diſcourir, cauſer, caqueter.*

To talk over, V. A. *Raconter, conter.*

Talkative, *A. Parleur, cauſeur, qui parle beaucoup, babillard.*

Talkativeneſs, S. *Babil, caquet.*

Talked of, A. *Dont on parle,* ou *dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit.*

Talker, S. *Parleur, cauſeur, parleuſe, cauſeuſe.*

Talking, S. *L'action de parler,* &c. V. to talk.

Much talking, *Babil, caquet.*

Tàll, A. *Grand, haut.*

Tállage, S. *Taxe, impôt, impoſition en general.*

Tálley, *or* tally, S. *Taille.*

To tally, V. A. *Marquer ſur la taille.*

To tally, V. N. (*or* agree) *Quadrer, s'accorder.*

To tally at baſſet, V. N. *Tailler à la baſſette.*

Tally'd, A. *Marqué ſur la taille.*

Tállon, S. *Serre d'un faucon.*

Tállow, S. *Suif.* A tallow-chandler, *Un chandelier,* ou *vendeur de chandelles.*

To tàllow, V. A. *Suiver.*

Tallowed, A. *Suivé.*

Tallowiſh, A. *Plein de ſuif.*

Digitized by Google

Talmud, *S. Le talmud.*
Talmúdical, A. *Qui regarde le talmud.*
Tálmudiſt, *S. Un talmudiſte.*
Tallneſs, *S.* (a being tall) *Grandeur, hauteur.*
Tálſhide, *or* tall-wood, *S. Bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage.*
Támarind, *S tamarin.*
Támariſk, *S. tamaris,* ou *tamariſc.*
Támbour, *S. tambour.*
Tàme, A. *Apprivoiſé, doux, qui n'eſt point farouche.* To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer, devenir humble.*
To tame, V. A. *Dompter, apprivoiſer* ; * *dompter, humilier.*
Támed, A. *Dompté,* &c. V. to tame.
Tamely, Adv. *Avec ſoûmiſſion, d'une maniére ſoûmiſe* ; ☞ *Lâchement.*
Tameneſs, *S. Soûmiſſion,* ou *maniére ſoûmiſe.*
Tamer, *S. Dompteur, apprivoiſeur.*
Taming, *S. L'action de dompter,* &c. V. to tame.
To támper with one, V. N. *Pratiquer quelqu'un, le ſolliciter* ; * *lui tâter le pous, tâcher de le gagner.*
Tampered with, A. *Pratiqué, ſollicité,* &c. V. to tamper.
Tampin *or* tampkin, S. *tampon.*
Támpoy, S. *Sorte de boiſſon delicieuſe qu'on fait dans les Moluques, & dans les iſles Philippines.*
Támy, *S. Sorte d'étoffe.*
Tàn, S. *tan.*
To tan, V. A. *Tanner, paſſer en tan.* ☞ *Hâler, brûler le taint.*
To tan, V. N. *Se hâler.*
Tàng, S. *Event, mauvais goût de viande.*
☞ Tang, (ill Taſte in Drink) *Debeire.*
Tangent, S. (*or* a tangent Line) *Une tangente.*
Tangibility, S. *Qualité tangible.*
Tangible, A. *tangible, qui peut être touché.*
Tan-houſe, S. (*from* to tan) *tannerie.*
Tànk, *S.* (a Ciſtern to keep Water in) *Fontaine* ou *cuvette.*
Tánkard, *Pot à couvercle.*
A Silver Tankard, *Un pot d'argent.*
Tànned, A. *tanné,* &c. V. to tan. ☞ (*or* tawny) *Hâlé, basané.*
Tánner, S. *tanneur.*
Tanning, S. *L'action de tanner,* &c. V. to tan.
Tánſy, S. *tanaiſe.*
To tántalize, V. A. *Faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe,* ou *la lui offrir, & enſuite ſe moquer de lui* ; *braver.*
Tántalized, A. *à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, bravé.*
Tantalizer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe pour enſuite ſe moquer de lui.*
Tantalizing, S. *L'action exprimée dans le verbe* to tantalize.
Tantamount, A. *Equivalent, qui vaut autant.*
Tantivy, S. *Grandgallop.* Ex. To ride tantivy, *Aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride.*
Tàp, S. *Canelle, robinet de bois.* Tap-houſe, *Un cabaret à bére.* Tap-droppings, *Ce qui a degouté par la canelle.*
☞ Tap, (*or* Rap) *tape, coup.*
To tap, V. A. *Percer, mettre en perce* ou *en vuidange.*
Tàpe, S. *Ruban de fil,* ou *tiſſu de fil.* Tape-lace, *Dentelle faite avec du tiſſu.*
Taper, S. *torche, flambeau.*
A Wax-taper, *Un cierge.*
Taper *or* tapering, A. *Conique, pyramidal, qui eſt droit & va en appetiſſant.*
Tapeſtry, *or* tapeſtry hangings, S. *tapiſſerie de haute lice.*
A tapeſtry-maker, *Un tapiſſier,* ou *faiſeur de tapiſſerie.*
Tápped, A. (*from* to tap) *Percé, mis en perce,* &c. V. to tap.
To táppy, V. N. (*or* lie hid as a Deer) *Se tapir.*
Tápſter, S. *Celui qui tire la biere dans un cabaret.*
Tapt∂w, *S. Retraite.* To beat taptow, *or* tattoò, *Battre la retraite.*
Tar *S.* Pitch and Tar, *Goudron* ou *goudran.*
To tar, V A. *Goudronner.*
Tárand, *S.* (a kind of buffle) *tarande,*
Tarántula, S. *tarantole* ou *tarantule.*
Tárdily, Adv. *Lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement.*
Tardineſs, S. *Lenteur, lâcheté.*
Tárdy, A. *Long, lent, paſſeux, tardif, lâche.*
Tàre, S. (a Plant) *Yeruse, ivroie.*
☞ Tare and tret, *tare*
Tare, *c'eſt un prélevement de tare* to tear.
Tárget, S. *targe.*
To tárniſh, V. N. *Se ternir, perdre ſon éclat.*
To tarniſh, V. A. *ternir.*
Tarniſhed, A *terni.*
Tarpawlin, *or* Tarpaulin, S *tente goudronnée,* dont on ſe ſert ſur un navire ; ☞ *un vieux matelot.*
Tarred, A. *Goudronné.*
Tarrag n, S. (*or* dragon-wort) *Serpentine.*
To tarry, V. N. *tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, ſoufrir.*
Tarrying, S. *L'action de tarder,* &c. V. to tarry.
Tàrſe, *S. Le membre viril.*
Tart, A. *Verd* ou *vert, aigre, piquant.* * To be tart with one, *Reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une vive reprimande.*
A Tàrt. S. *Une tarte.*
Tártar, S. *tartre.* * † To catch a tartar, *trouver chauſſure à ſon pied, trouver à qui parler,* * † *manquer ſon coup.*
Tartaréan, *Adj. Infernal.*
Tártarous, A. *Qui ſe reduit en tartre.*
Tártly, *Ad.* (*from* tart) A. *Aigrement, avec aigreur, vivement.*
Tartneſs, *Aigreur,* [illegible] *aigre, verd, acidité.*
Taſk, S. *tâche.* * † To take one to taſk for a thing, *Gronder quelqu'un pour quelque choſe* * † *lui laver la tête, parler à ſa barrette, l'entreprendre.*
Taſk-maſter, *Celui qui donne à chaqu'un ſa tâche.*
Táſs, S. *taſſete.* Ex. The taſs of an Armour, *La taſſete d'une cuiraſſe.*
Táſſel, S. (for a book) *marque-feuille* ou *ſignet.* ☞ The taſſels of a book, *Mords de cuiroſſe.*
Taſſel, *or* Taſſel-hawk, S *tiercelet de faucon.*
Tàſt *or* Taſte, *S. Goût.*
☞ To take a taſte, *Une goûter.*
To taſte, V. A. *Goûter,* [illegible]

Digitized by Google

To taſte, V. N. *Avoir quelque goût.*

Taſted, A. *Goûté, tâté.*

Well-taſted, *Qui a bon goût.*

Ill-taſted, *Qui a mauvais goût.*

Taſter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui goûte.* ☞ (a little cup) *Eſſay* ou *petite taſſe.*

Taſting, S. *L'action de goûter.*

Taſtleſs, A. *Qui n'a point de goût, qui n'a aucun goût, inſipide, fade.*

Tât. *See* Tit.

Tatter, S. *Lambeau, guenille, haillon.*

A tatter-de-mallion, S. *Un vaurien, une canaille.*

Tattered, A. *tout decbiré, couvert de haillons* ou *de guenilles.*

To táttle, *or* twattle, V. N. *Babiller, cauſer, jaſer, caqueter.*

† Tattle-baſket, *or* tatler, S. *Un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe,* ou *une babeuſe.*

Táttling, S. *Babil, caquet,* ou *l'action de babiller, de cauſer, de caqueter.*

Tattling, A. *Cauſeur, babillard.*

Táudry, *or* tawdry, A. *Voyant, criant; qui paroît beau, mais d'une beauté ridicule; trop voyant, de comédien.*

Távern, S. *Cabaret à vin, taverne.* A tavern-keeper, *Cabaretier, tavernier, cabaretiére, tavernière.*

Taught, A. *(from* to teach) *Enſeigné,* &c. V. to teach.

Tàunt, S. *Raillerie, brocard, ſarcaſme.*

Tàunt, S. *Ex.* The maſts of that ſhip are very taunt, *Les mats de ce vaiſſeau ſont d'une grande hauteur.*

To taunt, V. A. & N. *Railler, brocarder, reprocher.*

Taunted, A. *Raillé, brocardé.*

Taunter, S. *Railleur, railleuſe.*

Tàunting, S. *Raillerie,* ou *action de railler,* &c. V. to taunt.

Tauntingly, *Adv. En raillant, par raillerie.*

Táurus, *S.* (one of the 12 celeſtial Signs) *Le taureau.*

To taútolize, V. N. *Uſer de redites* ou *repetitions.*

Tautological, A. *Plein de redites* ou *repetitions.*

Tautólogy, S. *Battologie, redite, repetition.*

To táw, V. N. (*or* tan) *tanner.* * † I ſhall taw your hide, (*or* belabour your bones) *Je vous roſſerai.*

Táwny, A. *tanné, de couleur de tan;* ☞ *baſané* ou *brûlé.*

Tàx, S *taxe, impôt, impoſition, charge.* A Land-tax, *impôt ſur les biens de terre, taille.* A tax-gatherer, *Un collecteur.*

To tax, V. A. *taxer, impoſer* ou *faire une taxe, mettre des impôts;* ☞ *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe;* ☞ *blâmer.*

Taxable, A. *Sujet aux taxes.*

Taxátion, S. *taxation, taxe.*

Taxed, A. *taxé,* &c. V. to tax.

Taxing, *S. L'action de taxer,* &c. V. to tax.

Táylor, S. *Un tailleur.*

Tázel, S. *Chardon,* dont ſe ſervent les ouvriers en drap.

Tèa, S. *Du thé.*

Tea-table, *table à thé, cabaret.*

To tèach, V. A. *Enſeigner, apprendre, montrer.* ☞ (*or* preach) *Prêcher.* ☞ To teach wit, *Deniaiſer.*

Téachable, A. *Docile, d'humeur d'apprendre.*

Téacher, S. *Celui qui enſeigne, qui montre,* ou *qui apprend, un maître, un docteur;* ☞ *un predicateur, un miniſtre.*

Téaching, S. *L'action d'enſeigner, de montrer* ou *apprendre.*

Tèal, S. *Sarcelle.*

Tèam, S. *Attelage.*

Tèar, S. *Larmes, pleurs.*

To tear, *or* tear off, V. A *Dechirer, mettre en pièces.*

To tear, V. N. *Se dechirer.*

Tearing, S. *Dechirement, l'action de dechirer,* ou *ſe dechirer;* ☞ *dechirure.*

Téaring, A. *Fort, puiſſant.*

Tearing, *Adv. Ex* She goes tearing fine, *Elle le porte extrémement beau, elle eſt toujours pimpante.*

Tèat, *S. (or* Dug) *Mammelle,* ☞ (*or* Nipple of Breaſts) *tette.*

To tèaze, V. A. *tourmenter, faire enrager.*

Teazed, A. *tourmenté, qu'on a fait enrager,* &c.

Teazing, S. *L'action de tourmenter* ou *de faire enrager.*

Téthineſs, S. *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur revêche.*

Technical, *Adj. Qui appartient à un art.*

Technical Dictionary, *Dictionaire des arts & des ſciences.*

Téchnology, S. *Technologie.*

Téchy, A. *Revêche, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Tè Déum, S. *Le Te deum.*

To ſing Te Deum, *Chanter le Te Deum.*

Tédious, A. (long, ſlow) *Long, lent.*

Tédiouſly, Adv. *D'une maniere ennuyeuſe.*

Tédiouſneſs, S. *Longueur, longueur ennuyeuſe.*

To tèem, V. N. *Etre enceinte* ou *groſſe.*

Teeming, A. *fertile, féconde.* * *(or* fruitful) *Fertile, fécond, abondant.*

Tèens, S. *Ex.* She is juſt enter'd into her teens, *Elle a juſtement treize ans.*

Tèeth, *Dents; c'eſt le pluriel de* tooth.

Téil-trèe, S. *tilleul, tillot* ou *tillau.*

Téleſcope, S. *teleſcope.*

To tèll, V. A. *Dire, declarer.* ☞ (*or* teach) *Apprendre.* ☞ (*or* compute) *Compter, nombrer, ſupputer.* ☞ (*or* relate) *Dire, conter, raconter, reciter, narrer.* ☞ (*or* dictate) *Dicter à quelqu'un.* ☞ I cannot tell what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.*

Téller, S. *Diſeur, diſeuſe.*

A tále-teller, *Un conteur de fornettes.*

Fortune-teller, *Diſeur de bonne aventure.*

☞ The tellers of the exchequer, *Les compteurs de l'échiquier.*

Telling, S *L'action de dire,* &c. V. to tell.

Temerárious, A. *téméraire.*

Temérity, S *témérité.*

Témper, S. *tempérament, complexion;* ☞ *humeur, naturel, eſprit.* ☞ The temper of iron *or* ſteel, *trempe de fer ou d'acier.*

☞ Temper, (*or* moderation) *Moderation, ſang froid.* He has a great deal of temper, *Il ſe poſſede beaucoup.*

To loſe temper, *Perdre patience.*

To temper, V. A. *temperer, moderer;* ☞ *aſſaiſonner;* ☞ *tremper, donner la trempe.*

Témperament, S. *temperament, complexion.*

Témperance, S. *temperance.*

Témperate, A. *temperé, doux;* * *temperant, temperé, moderé, ſage, poſé.*

Digitized by Google

Temperately, *A. Avec temperance.*

Témperateneſs, *or* témperature, S. *Temperature.*

Tempered, *A. Temperé*, &c. V. to temper.

☞ An even temper'd man, *Un homme d'une humeur égale.*

Tempeſt, S. *Tempête, tourment, orage.*

Tempeſtuous, *A. Tempêtueux, orageux.*

Témplar, S. *Templier.* ☞ (a member of Templar's-Inn) *Un membre du Temple*, fameux college de droit à *Londres.*

Témple, S. *Temple, égliſe,* ☞ *la temple.*

Témporal, *A. Temporel.*

Temporálities, *S. Le temporel, les biens temporels, revenu temporel.*

Temporally, *Adv. temporellement, pour un tems, durant un tems.*

Temporáneous, *or* temporary *A. temporel, (or* tranſient) *paſſager, de peu de durée.*

To temporize, V. N. *Temporiſer, s'accomoder au tems.*

Temporiſer, *S. Temporiſeur.*

Temporiſing, S. *Temporiſement, l'action de temporiſer.*

To tèmpt, V. A. *Tenter.*

Temptátion, S. *tentation.*

Témpted, *A. tenté*, &c. V. to tempt.

Tempter, S. *tentateur.*

Tempter, S. *L'action de tenter*, &c. V. to tempt.

Tempting, *A. tentant, qui tente.*

Tèn, *A. Dix.* Tenfold, *Dix fois autant.*

Ténable, *A. tenable, qui peut tenir, qui peut reſiſter.*

Tenácious, *A. tenace, qui tient extrêmement, viſqueux.*

* *(or* covetous) *tenace, attaché, taquin, chiche, avare.*

* Tenacious of his liberty, *Qui defend avec fermeté ſa liberté.*

Tenáciouſly, *Adv. Chichement, miſquinement, en taquin.*

Ténácity, S. *tenacité, viſcoſité.* * *tenacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Tènancy, S. *Maiſon que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténant, S. *Uſufruitier*, ou *un fermier*; ☞ *un vaſſal*; alſo *un* ou *une locataire.*

Ténantable, *A. Logeable.*

Tènch, S. (a fiſh) *tenche.*

To tènd, *V. N. tendre, aboutir, butter, viſer.*

To tend, V. A. *Soigner, avoir ſoin*, ou *prendre ſoin, garder.*

Téndency, *S. But, fin, penchant.*

Tender, *A. tendre*; ☞ *delicat, foible.* * To have a tender regard to *or* for a woman's reputation, *Prendre un ſoin particulier de la reputation d'une femme.*

Tender-hearted, *Senſible, qui a le cœur tendre.*

Tender-heartedneſs, *tendreſſe, humanité, ſenſibilité.*

Ténder, S. (a nurſe) *Une garde.*" ☞ *(or* offer) *Offre.* ☞ (a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel) *Chatte* ou *allege.*

To ténder, V. A. *(or* offer) *Offrir, preſenter.* ☞ *(or* love) *Aimer, avoir de la tendreſſe pour, chérir.* ☞ As they tender his Majeſty's diſpleaſure, *Sous peine d'encourir l'indignation* ou *la diſgrace de ſa Majeſté.*

Tendred, *A. Offert*, &c.

Tendering, S. *L'action d'offrir*, &c. V. to tender.

Tenderly, *Adv. (from* tender, *A.) tendrement, avec tendreſſe.*

Tenderneſs, S. *Qualité tendre, tendreſſe*; * *delicateſſe*; * *indulgence*; * *tendreſſe, tendre amitié*, ou *amour tendre.*

Tendon, S. *tendon.*

Téndrel, S. *tendon*, ☞ *ſurgeon.*

Ténebræ, *or* tenébres, S. (the Roman ſervice on *Wedneſday, Thurſday* and *Saturday* before *Eaſter*) *ténébres.*

Tenebróſity, *Ténébres, obſcurité.*

Ténébrous, *A. ténébreux, obſcur.*

Ténement, S. *tenement, maiſon* ou *térre que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténerity, S. *La qualité d'être tendre.*

Teneſmus, S. *teneſme.*

Ténet, *or* ténent, S. *Dogme, opinion.*

Tènnis, *or* tennis-ball, S. *Paume.* Tennis-play, *Jeu de paume.* Tennis-court, *Un jeu de paume, un tripot.*

Ténon, S. *Un tenon.*

Tenor, S. *Ordre, maniere, état*; ☞ *teneur, contenu*; ☞ *Sens*; ☞ *taille*, en termes de muſique.

Ténſe, S. *tems*, en termes de grammaire.

Tènt S. *tente.* Tent-cloth, *Coutis.* ☞ Tent, (a ſort of *Spaniſh* wine.) *Vin couvert d'Alicant.*

Tentátion, S. *Eſſay, épreuve, tentative.*

Ténter, *S. Croc* ou *crochet.*

Tenter-hòòk, S. *Clou à crochet.*

Ténth, *A. (from* ten) *Dixiéme*, ou *dixiéme.*

Tènths, S. *Decimes.*

Ténuis, S. *tenuë.*

Tenúity, S. *tenuité.*

Ténuous, *A. tenu, ſubtil, délié.*

Ténure, S. *titre en vertu duquel on poſſide quelque tenement*, &c. *ſous de certaines conditions.*

Free-tenure, *Franc-aleu.*

Tépid, *A. tiéde.*

Tepidity, S. *tiédeur.*

Térſe, S. *Un tiers*, d'un muid.

Tércet, S. *tierce*, en muſique.

Térebinth, S. *terebenthine.*

Terebínthine, *A. De terebenthine.*

Tergiverſation, S. *tergiverſation, chicane, détours, fuite.*

Tèrme, S. *(or* word) *terme, mot*, ou *parole.* ☞ (ſet time) *terme*, terms prefix. He has a leaſe for term of life, *Il a un bail pour ſa vie durant.*

Term-time, *Plaidoyerie, le tems auquel on tient les ſéances des cours de juſtice.*

☞ Terms, (Condition) *Condition* ou *conditions, point, termes, compoſition*, * To be upon even terms with one, *Ne céder en rien à quelqu'un*, * *être à deux de jeu.* ☞ Woman's terms, *Les mois, les ordinaires, les purgations*, ou *les fleurs des femmes.*

To term, V. A. *Nommer, appeller.*

Térmagant, S. * † *Une vraie gendarme, une virago.*

Termed, *A. Appellé, nommé.*

To terminate, V. A. *terminer, borner, limiter, finir, achever.*

To terminate, V. N. *Finir, ſe terminer.*

Terminated, *A. terminé, borné*, &c.

Terminátion, S. *Limitation.* ☞ *termination ou defluence.*

Términer, S. *Ex.* Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion pour juger des cauſes criminelles.*

Tenly,

Digitized by Google

Termly, Adv. *Chaque terme.*

Termor, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années*, ou *pour sa vie durant.*

Ternary, *or* ternárious, A. *ternaire, de trois.*

Ternion, S. *trois, nombre ternaire.*

Terræ-filius, V. *Prévaricateur*

Terraqueous, A. *terrestre.*

Terrar, *or* terrer, S. *terrier.*

Terras, *or* terras-walk, S. *Une terrasse.*

Terréstrial, A. *Terrestre, de la terre.*

Térre-ténant, S. *Bien tenant.*

Térrible, A. *terrible, horrible, affreux.*

Terribleneſs, S. *Horreur, qualité terrible.*

Terribly, *Adv. terriblement, horriblement.*

Térrier, S. *Baſſet*, V. terrar.

Terrifick, A. *terrible, affreux, horrible.*

To térrify, V. A. *Epouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.*

Terrify'd, A. *Epouvanté, effrayé.*

Terrifying, S. *L'action d'épouvanter*, &c. V. to terrify.

Territórial, A. *qui appartient à un territoire.*

Térritory, S. *territoire.*

Térror, S. *terreur, épouvante.*

Térſe, A. *Net, poli, clair.*

Tertian, A. *Tierce.*

To tértiate, V. A. *Tiercer.*

Tèſt, S. *Coupelle*; ☞ *Le teſt*, ou *ferment du teſt.*

* Teſt, *(or* trial) *Epreuve*, * *touche*, * *pierre de touche.*

Teſtáceous, A *teſtacée.*

Téſtament, S. *teſtament.*

Teſtamentárious, *or* teſtamentary, A. *teſtamentaire.*

Teſtátor, S. *teſtateur.*

Teſtátrix, S. *teſtatrice.*

Téſter, S. *Six ſous, piéce de ſix ſous.*

Téſter, *or* téſtern, S. *Fond de lit*, ou *ciel de lit.*

Teſticle, S. *teſticule, couillon.*

Teſticular, A. *teſticulaire, de teſticules.*

Teſtificátion, *témoignage.*

To teſtify, V. A. *témoigner, atteſter, aſſurer, certifier.*

Teſtify'd, A. *témoigné, atteſté, aſſuré, certifié.*

Teſtifying, S. *L'action de témoigner*, &c. V. to teſtify.

Teſtimónial, S. *Certificat, atteſtation*; ☞ *Teſtimoniales*, ou *lettres teſtimoniales.*

Teſtimonial, *A. teſtimonial.*

Téſtimony, S. *témoignage*; ☞ *preuve, marque, aſſurance, foi.*

Teſtineſs, S. (a being teſty) *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur bourrüe, caprice.*

Téſton, S. (a *French* coin of old) *Un teſton.*

Teſty, *A. Rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantaſque.*

Téther, S. *Entraves d'un cheval.* * To be brought to a tether, *(or* under ſubjection) *Etre aſſujetti.* * To hold one to his tether, *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir ſujet.* * To keep within one's tether, *S'aſſujettir, ſe tenir dans les bornes.*

To tether, V. A. *Entraver, mettre des entraves.*

Tethered, A. *Entravé.*

Tétrarch, *S. Tetrarque.*

Tetrarchy, *S. Tetrarchie.*

Tetráſtick, *S. Un quadrain*, quatre vers.

Tétter, *S Une dartre.*

Teutónick, *A. Teutonique, Germanique, Tudeſque.*

Ex. The Teutonick Order, *L'ordre Teutonique.* The old Teutonick language. *Le Tudeſque, langage d'anciens Allemans.*

To tèw, *V.* to tug.

☞ To tew mortar, *Raboter le mortier.*

Tewed, *A. Raboté.*

Téxt, *S. texte.*

☞ Text-letter, (a letter with a flouriſh) *Un cadeau*, ou *lettre griſe.*

Téxtuariſt, *or* textuary, *S.* (one well verſed in the holy ſcripture) *textuaire.*

Téxture, *S. tiſſure, contexture.*

Than, (a conjunction) *Que.* Ex. Gold is more precious than ſilver, *L'or eſt plus précieux que l'argent.*

More than once, *Plus d'une fois.*

☞ Than which never was any thing more abſurd, *Qui eſt la choſe du monde la plus abſurde.*

To thánk, V. A. *Remercier, rendre graces.* ☞ I thank God, *Graces à Dieu*, ou *Dieu merci.*

Thánked, A, *Remercié.*

☞ God be thanked, *Dieu merci, Dieu ſoit loüé*, ou *graces à Dieu.*

Thánkful, *A Reconnoiſſant, qui a de la gratitude.*

Thankfully, *Adv. avec action de graces, avec remercîment, d'une maniére pleine de reconnoiſſance.*

Thankfulneſs, *S. Gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Thankleſs, A. *Ingrat.*

Thanks, *S. Graces, remercîment.* Thank-offering, *Sacrifice d'action de graces.*

Thank-worthy, *Qui merite des remercîments.* Thankſgiving, *Action de graces.*

That, (pronoun demonſtrative) *Ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-là, celle-là, cela.*

☞ With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ 'Tis a ſtrange delight that ſome people take in telling of lyes, *C'eſt une étrange plaiſir que celui que prennent certaines gens à mentir.* ☞ At that time, *En ce tems-là, alors.*

☞ That way, *Par-là.*

☞ What of that? *Que s'enſuit-il?*

That, (a relative pronoun, which) *Qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.*

That, *Conj. Que, afin que.*

So that, inſomuch that, *Si bien, de telle ſorte, de ſorte*, ou *tellement que.* Seeing that, *Veu que*, ou *puiſque.*

Thatch, *S. Chaume.*

To thatch, V. A. *Couvrir de chaume.*

Thatched, A. *Couvert de chaume.* A thatched houſe, *Une chaumine* ou *chaumiére.*

Thatcher, *S. Un couvreur en chaume.*

Thatching, *S. L'action de couvrir de chaume.*

Thàw, *S. Degel.*

To thaw, V. A. & N. *Degeler.* It thaws, *Il degele.*

Thawed, A. *Degelé.*

Thawing, *S. L'action de degeler.*

Thawing, *A. Ex.* 'Tis thawing weather, *Le tems eſt au degel.*

Thè, (an article called definite) *Le, la, les.*

☞ He is never the better, *Il n'en eſt pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas davantage.*

Thème, *or* thème, *S. Sujet*, ou *matiere d'un écrit* ou *d'un diſcours.*

Digitized by Google

Theatre, *S. théatre.*
Théatins, S. *théatins.*
Théatral, *or* theátrical, *A. théatral.*
Théé, (*c'eſt un cas de pronom* thou V. thou.
Thèft, S. (*from* thief) *Larcin, vol.*
Theft-bote, *L'action de receler un vol.*
Thèir, (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom poſſeſſif,* his and her) *Leur, leurs.*
Theirs, *c'eſt un pronom poſſeſſif qui derive de* their, *& qui veut dire à eux* ou *à elles.* This is theirs, *Ceci eſt à eux,* ou *à elles.*
Thèm, (*Pluriel de* he *&* ſhe) *Les, eux, elles, leur.*
☞ I ſpy'd ſome faults in them, *J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes.* Look to them, *Prenez en ſoin.*
Thèn, Adv. *Alors, pour lors, en* ou *dans ce tems-là*
☞ Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois.*
Then, *Conj.* (therefore) *Donc* ou *donques* ☞ I ſee it, and what then? *Je le vois bien, mais qu'inferez vous de là?*
Thènce, from thence, *Adv. De là.*
Thènce-forth, from thence-forth, *Adv. Depuis ce tems-là, dès-lors, dès ce tems là.*
Théodolite, *Sorte d'inſtrument de mathematique dont ſe ſervent les arpenteurs.*
Théogony, S. *théogonie.*
Theologer, *or* theologian, *S. Un théologien.*
Theological, A. *théologique.*
☞ The theological virtues, *Les vertus théologales.*
Theológically, *Adv. Théologiquement.*
† Théologue, S *théologien.*
Theólogy, S. *théologie.*
Théorbe, S. *théorbe,* on prononce, *tuorbe.*
Théorem, S. *théoreme.*
Theoremátick, *A. théorematique.*
Theorétick,, theórical, *or* theorick, *A. théorique,* ou *ſpeculatif.*
Théory, *S. théorie, ſpeculation.*
Therapéutick, S. *therapeutique.*
Thère, *Adv. Là.*
☞ There is, *or* there are, *Il y a,*
☞ There (in that particular) I hold with you, *En cela je ſuis de vôtre avis.*
Thereabouts) *Adv. Environ;* ☞ *là-deſſus, touchant cela.*
Thereabouts, *Adv. Par-là, aux environs.* ☞ (*or* thereabout) *Environ.* ☞ Are you thereabouts? *En êtes vous-là?*
† Thereafter, *Adv. Selon cela,* ou *enſuite.*
Thereàt, *Adv. Par-là.*
Thereby, *Adv. Par-là.*
Therefore, *or* and therefore, *Conj. C'eſt pourquoi, pour cet effet, c'eſt pour cela que;* ☞ *donc donques.* ☞ I imagin'd it, and therefore I prevènted him, *Je m'en doutai bien, auſſi le previns-je.*
Therefròm, *Adv. En, de cela.*
Theríacal, A. *theriacal.*
Therein, *Adv.* (in that) *En cela, y.*
Thermómeter, S. *thermomêtre.*
Thereòf, *Adv. de celà, en.*
Thereto, thèreunto, *Adv. à celà, y.*
R. Thereunto, *n'eſt plus du beau ſtile; en ſa place on dit,* to it, to them, *&c.*
Thereupon, *Adv. Là-deſſus, ſur cela.*
Therewìth, *Avec cela.*
To théſaurize, V. N. *thesauriſer.*
Thèſe, (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom demonſtratif,* This) *Ces, ceux ci, celles ci.* ☞ There are men of undaunted courage, *Ce ſont des hommes d'un courage intrepide.*
Théſis, *S. theſe.*
Thèy, (*c'eſt le pluriel du pronom perſonnel,* he *&* ſhe) *Ils, elles*
Thick, *A. Epais, gros, groſſier* ☞ Thick water, *De l'eau trouble.* ☞ To ſtand *or* lie very thick, *Etre fort ſerrez.* ☞ He is as thick as long, *Il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*
Thick-milk, *De la bouillie.*
☞ Thick of hearing, *Dur d'oreille, qui entend dur, ſourdaut.* Thick-ſet, *Epais, plantez près l'un de l'autre.* Thick-ſkinned, *Qui a la peau dure* ou *épaiſſe.* Thick-ſkulled, *Qui a la tête dure.*
Thick, S. *Ex.* To fall into the thick of the foreſt, *Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur du bois.*
Thick, *Adv. En foule.*
To thicken, V. A. *Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*
To thicken, V. N. *S'épaiſſir, devenir épais.*
Thicken'd, *A. Epaiſſi.*
Thickening, *S. L'action d'épaiſſir, épaiſſiſſement.*
Thicket, S A thicket of buſhes, *Halier, buiſſon fort & épais.*
Thickneſs, S. *Epaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*
Thief, S. *Larron, voleur, larronneſſe, voleuſe.* To play the thief, *Voler, dérober.*
Thief-tátcher, *Le capitaine des voleurs.*
To thieve, V. N. *Dérober, voler.*
Thievery, S. *Métier de voleur.*
Thieves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* thief.
Thieving, S. *Larcin, ou l'action de voler.*
Thieviſh, *A. Enclin à dérober, ſujet,* ou *addonné au larcin,* * † *qui a les mains crochûes.*
Thieviſhneſs, *S. Inclination* ou *penchant à dérober.*
Thigh, *La cuiſſe.*
Thill, S. *Limon* ou *timon.*
A thiller, *or* thil-horſe, S. *Limonier.*
Thimble, S. *Dé à coudre.*
Thin, A. *Clair, rare, mince,* ☞ (*or* light) *Leger.*
* Thin, (ſmall) *Petit, mince, chetif.* ☞ (*or* ſubtil) *Pur* ou *ſubtil.* ☞ (*or* lean) *Maigre.*
☞ To grow thin, *S'éclaircir* ou *devenir clair,* ou bien, *maigrir, devenir maigre.*
☞ Thin-bodied, *Maigre.*
To thin, V. A. *Eclaircir, rendre clair.*
Thìne, (a pronoun poſſeſſive, often uſed inſtead of thy) *Ton, ta, tes.*
☞ Thine, (at the end of a ſentence) *à toi, tien, tienne.*
Thing, S. *Choſe, affaire.*
She is a proud thing, *Elle eſt fiére.*
Thing, S. *Choſe.*
Mr. Thingum, —— *Monſieur choſe* ——
To think, V. N. *Penſer;* ☞ *raiſonner;* ☞ *penſer, ſonger, ruminer, conſiderer, faire reflexion, ſe ſouvenir, imaginer.*
To think, V. A. *Penſer, avoir dans l'eſprit;* ☞ *penſer, croire, s'imaginer, juger, trouver, avoir bonne* ou *mauvaiſe opinion.*

Digitized by Google

To think well *or* ill of a thing, *Avoir bonne* ou *mauvaise opinion d'une chose, l'approuver* ou *la desapprouver*. I know not what to think on't, *Je ne sai qu'en dire*. One would think, *On diroit*. ☞ I think 'tis a very hard case, *Il me semble que c'est bien rude*.

Thinker, *S. Un homme qui pense beaucoup*.

A free-thinker, *Un esprit fort, libertin*, en fait de religion.

Thinking, *S. L'action de penser*, &c. V. to think.

☞ In my thinking, *à mon avis, selon moi*.

Free-thinking, *Esprit fort, libertinage*, en fait de religion.

Thinking, *A. Judicieux, raisonnable, de bon sens*.

Thinly, *Adv. Clair*.

Ex. Thinly sown, *Clair semé*.

Thinness, *S. Qualité de ce qui est clair* ou *mince*, &c. V. thin, *A*.

Third, *A. (from* three) *troisiéme, tiers*. ☞ Every third day, *De trois en trois jours*. A third part, *Un tiers*.

A third, *S. Le tiers, la troisiéme partie*. ☞ A third *or* tierce in musick, *Une tierce* ou *trois tons de musique*.

Thirdly, *Adv. troisiémement, en troisiéme lieu*.

Thirst, *S. Soif*.

To thirst, V. N. *Avoir soif, souffrir la soif*.

Thirstily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité*.

Thirsty, *A. (or* dry) *Alteré, qui a soif*.

* Blood-thirsty, *sanguinaire, cruel, alteré du sang humain, qui se plait à répandre le sang*.

Thirteen, *A. treize* ou *treze*.

Thirteenth, *A. treiziéme* ou *trezième*.

Thirtieth, *A trentiéme*.

Thirty, *A. trente*.

☞ Thirty all, (at tennis) *trentain*.

This, (pronoun demonstrative) *Ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceci*. ☞ By this place, *or* this way, *Par ici, par cet endroit*. By this (*or* by this time) *Presentement, déja, maintenant*.

Thistle, *S. Chardon*.

Thistle-down, *S. Coton de chardon*.

Thither, *Adv. Là, y*.

☞ Hither and thither, *Ici & là, par-ci, par-là*.

Thitherto, *Adv. Jusques-là*.

Thitherwards, *Adv. Vers ce lieu-là, de ce côté-là*.

Tho'. V. Though.

Thóke, *S. Poisson éventré*.

Thong of leather, *S. Courroye, sangle* ou *bande de cuir*.

Thonged, *A. Lié avec des courroyes*.

Thorn, *S. Epine*.

White-thorn, *or* haw-thorn, *Epine blanche, aubepine* ou *noble épine*.

☞ Thorn, (or prickle) *Epine, piquant*. ☞ Why d'ye fit upon thorns? *Pour-quoi vous contraignez vous?*

A thorn-bush, *Un buisson d'épines*.

Thorn-back, (a sea-fish) *Une raye*.

Thorny, *A. Epineux, plein d'épines*.

Thorough *or* thorow, *Prep Par, au travers, à travers*.

A thorough-fare, *Un lieu de passage* ou *qui traverse, chemin passant, ou rüe passante*.

Thorough-Change, *Un changement entier*.

Thorough-paced, *Accompli, parfait*.

The thorough-go-nimble, *La foire, le flux de ventre*.

Thoroughly, *or* throughly, *Adv. Bien entierement, tout à fait, parfaitement, à fond*.

† Thorp, *S. Un village*, ou *une petite ville*.

Those, (*c'est le pluriel de* that) *Ces, ceux-là, celles-là, cela*.

Thou (*Pron. personel*) *tu, toi*. Thou art an honest man, *tu es un honnête homme*. Neither thou nor he, *Ni toi, ni lui*.

I fear thee, *Je te crains*.

To thou, V. A. *tutoyer*, prononcez, *tuteyer*.

Though, *or* tho', *Conj. Quoique, encore que, bien que, quand mêmes*. ☞ He's not gone yet; he is tho', *Il n'est pas encore parti; si fait vrayment*. ☞ As though, *Comme-si*. ☞ As though he did not, *Sans faire semblant de rien*.

Thought, (from to think) *Pensé*, &c. V. to think.

'Tis well thought of, (*or* on) *Vous faites bien de vous en souvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos*. ☞ A thing not thought of, *Un chose inopinée* ou *imprévüe*.

Thought, S. *Pensée*; ☞ *Consideration, reflexion*; ☞ *pensée, soin, souci*; ☞ *pensée, sentiment, opinion, ce qu'on croit*; ☞ *pensée, dessein, visé, vevë*.

☞ Thoughts, (*or* mind) *Pensée, esprit, imagination*.

☞ The merry thought of a fowl, *Lunette de volaille*.

Thoughtful, *A. Pensif, rêveur, qui songe* ou *qui rêve*.

Thoughtfully, *Adv. D'un air pensif* ou *rêveur*.

Thoughtfulness, *S. Humeur pensive* ou *réveuse*.

Thoughtlessness, *S. Inadvertence, inattention, peu de soin, peu d'attention*.

Thoughtless, *A. Qui ne songe pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait brusquement les choses*.

Thousand, *A. Mille, mil*.

A thousand, *S. Un millier, un mille*.

Thousandth, *A. Milliéme*.

Thraldom, *S. Esclavage, servitude*. ☞ A thrall (*or* slave) *Un esclave*.

Thrasonical, *A. Plein d'ostentation, fanfaron*.

Thrave, *S. Un tas de blé composé de 24 gerbes*.

Thread. *S. Fil*.

☞ Thread-bare, *tout usé, qui montre la corde*.

To thread (*or* threadle) a needle, V. A *Enfiler une aiguille*.

Threading, *S. L'action d'enfiler*.

Thready, *A. Plein de fils*.

Threat, *S. Menace*.

To threat. *or* threaten, V.A. *Menacer, faire des menaces*; ☞ *menacer, promettre*.

Threatened, *or* threatned, *A. Menacé*.

Threatner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui menace, un menaceur*.

Threatning, *or* threatening, *S. Menaces* ou *l'action de menacer*.

Threatning, *A. Menaçant, qui menace*.

Threatningly, *Adv. D'un air menaçant*.

Three, *A. trois*.

Three-halt-pence, *Un sou & demi*. ☞ Three-leafed-grass, *trefle*. ☞ Three footed, *Qui a trois piez*. Three-cornered, *triangulaire*.

* † To be born under a three penny planet, *Etre avare, taquin, mesquin*.

Threefold, *A. Divisé* ou *par*

Digitized by Google

cagé. en trois, de trois sortes ; ☞ *triple, trois fois autant.*

Thréescore, *A. Soixante.*

Thrénody, *S. Une chanson funebre.*

To thrèsh (V.A.) Corn, *Battre le blé.*

Threshed, *A. Battu.*

Thresher, S. *Batteur*, ou *batteuse en grange.*

Threshing, *S. L'action de battre le blé*, &c. V. to thresh.

Threshing-floor, *Aire.*

Thrèshold, *S. Le seuil de la porte.*

Thrèw, *C'est un préterit du verbe* to throw, V. to throw.

Trice, *Adv.* (*from* three) *trois fois.*

Thrift, *S. Frugalité, épargne, économie.* A spend-thrift, *Un prodigue.*

Thriftily, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité.*

Thrifty, *Adv. Frugal, ménager.*

Thrill, *S. Une frase*, ou *fraise*, ☞ V. trill.

To thrill, V. A. *Fraser.*

Thrilled, *A. Fraſé.*

To thrive, V.N. (*from* thrift) *Profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, reüſſir, faire bien ſes affaires*; ☞ *profiter, ſe bien nourrir, croître. ſe fortifier, venir bien.* ☞ To thrive, (in health) *Se bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

Thriving *S. L'action de s'enrichir*, &c. V. to thrive. ☞ *Bonheur, proſperité.*

Thriving, *A. Ex.* A thriving man, *Un homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui ſe pouſſe dans le monde, qui fait ſa fortune.*

Thrivingly, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccès.*

Thróat, *S. Goſier, gorge.*

Throat-wort, *Gantelée*, herbe.

Throat-pipe. V. Wind-pipe, ſous Pipe.

Throated, *A. Ex.* † Frog *or* wide-throated, † *Qui a une grande avaloire.*

To thròb, V. A. *Palpiter, battre. Ex.* His heart throbs, *Son cœur palpite, le cœur lui bat.*

Throbbing, *S. Palpitation, battement de cœur.*

Thróne, *S. Un throne* ou *trone.*

Thròng, *S. Foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

To throng, *or* to throng together, V. N. *Aller ou venir en foule, accourir.*

To throng, V. A. *Preſſer.*

Thronged, *A. Preſſé.*

Thróſter, *S.* Silk-throſter, *Tordeur de ſoye.*

To thróttle, V.A. *Etrangler, ſuffoquer.*

Throttled, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué.*

Throttling, *S. L'action d'étrangler*, ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Through, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers.*

Through him, *Par ſon moyen*; ☞ *à ſa ſollicitation.* ☞ I am wet through, I am quite wet through, *Je ſuis mouillé juſqu'à la peau.*

Through-ſplènt, (a horſe's diſeaſe) *Suros-chevillé.*

Throughly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute ſon étenduë, parfaitement.*

☞ He did not execute his office throughly, *Il n'a pas rempli comme il faut les devoirs de ſa charge.*

Throughòut, *Prép.* Throughout all the year, *Toute l'année, tout le long de l'année.*

Throughout the world, *Par ou dans tout le monde.*

Thròw, *S.* (*or* caſt) *Coup, jet.*

☞ The throws (*or* pangs) of a woman in labour, *Les douleurs d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

To throw, V. A. *Jetter.*

☞ To throw ſilk, *Tordre de la ſoye.*

To throw up, *Jetter en haut.* To throw down, *Jetter en bas.* To throw away, *Jetter.* ☞ To throw away one's money, *Prodiguer ſon argent, le depenſer mal à propos.* ☞ To throw off one's cloak, *Quitter ſon manteau, s'en deſaire, s'en debarraſſer.*

To throw one off, *Se deſaire, ſe debarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

Thrower, *S. Ex.* A ſilk thrower, V. throſter.

Throwing, *S L'action de jetter*, &c. V. to throw.

Thròwn, *A. Jetté*, &c. V. to throw.

Thrùm, *S. Bordure de toile*, &c. A thrum-cap, *Sorte de bonnet.*

To thrum, V. A. *Battre, roſſer.*

Thrummed, *A. Battu, roſſé.*

Thrùſh, *S. Une grive.*

A cock-thruſh, *Une grive mâle.* A hen-thruſh, *Une grive femelle.*

Thrùſt, A. *Pouſſé*, &c. V. to thruſt.

Thrùſt, *S. Un coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le pouſſant.* To give one a thruſt, *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ Thruſt, (*or* paſs in fencing) *Une botte.*

To thruſt, V. A. *Pouſſer.*

☞ To thruſt one into priſon, *Mettre* ou *trainer quelqu'un en priſon.*

To thruſt away, *Ecarter, éloigner, repouſſer, chaſſer*, To thruſt in, *Coigner, faire entrer de force.* To thruſt back *or* off, *Repouſſer.*

Thruſting, *S. L'action de pouſſer*, &c. V. to thruſt.

Thùmb, *S. Le pouce.*

Thúmb-ſtall, *Poupée.*

† To thúmb books, *or* thumb over books, V. A. *Feuilleter, lire* ou *parcourir des livres.*

Thùmp, *S. Coup, coup de poing*, ou *coup de bâton.*

To thump, V. A. *Frapper, donner des coups de poing ou de bâton.*

Thumped, A. *Frappé.*

Thumping, *S. L'action de frapper*, &c. V. to thump.

Thúmping, A. (*or* big) *Gros.*

Thúnder, *S. Le tonnerre.*

A thunder-bolt, *La foudre.*

To thunder, V. N. *tonner, faire des tonnerres.*

To thúnder, V. A. *Foudroyer.*

Thundering, A. *Foudroyant, terrible*; ☞ *grand, éclatant.*

Thuriferous, *A. Qui produit de l'encens.*

Thúrſday, *S. Jeudi.*

Maunday Thurſday, *Jeudi-ſaint.* Holy Thurſday, *Le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Thùs, *Adv. Ainſi, de cette maniére, de la ſorte, de cette ſorte, en ces termes.* ☞ Thus it is, *Voilà comment.* ☞ Thus far *or* hitherto, *Juſqu'ici.*

☞ All of them were thus far of his opinion, that —— *Ils demeurerent tous d'accord avec lui, que* ——

For thus they reaſon, *Car voici comment ils raiſonnent.*

To thwàck, V. A. *Battre.*

Thwacked, *A. Battu.*

Thwart, *Adv. En travers, de travers.*

To thwart, V. A. *traverſer, empêcher*, ou *contrecarrer.*

Thwarted

Digitized by Google

Thwarted, *A. traverſé*, &c.

Thwárting, *S. L'action de traverſer*, &c. V. to thwart.

Thwarting, *A. Contrariant, contraire, tout oppoſé.*

Thwartingly, *or* thwartly, *Adv. D'une maniére contraire* ou *oppoſée.*

† Thwìck-thwàck, *Mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

Thy, *(Pron. poſſeſſif, from* thou) *Ton, ta, tes.*

Thyme, *S. thym.*

Thyrſe, *S. thyrſe.*

Tiara, *S. tiare.*

Tìck, *S.* (a ſort of cloth) *toye*, ſorte de toile.

A bed-tick, *Une taye de lit.*

☞ Tick, (an inſect) *tique.*

☞ (A horſe-diſeaſe) *tic.*

☞ To go upon tick, *or* to tick, V. N. (*or* truſt) *Prendre à credit.*

Ticken, *S.* (a ſort of cloth) *Coutil.*

Ticket, *S. Etiquette*; ☞ *Un billet*, en vertu de quoi on entre, ou on eſt admis.

To tickle, V. A. *Chatouiller.*

* † He tickles it off, *Il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*

To tickle one's ſelf, *Réfl. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire.*

Tickled, *A. Chatouillé*, &c.

Tickler, *S. Chatouilleur, chatouilleuſe.*

Tickling, *S. Chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller*, &c. V. to tickle.

Tickling, *A. Ex.* tickling, (cold, nipping) weather, *Un froid perçant*, ou *pénétrant.*

Tickliſh, *A. Chatouilleux.*

Tick-tàck, *S. trictrac*, ou *triquetrac*, ſorte de Jeu.

Tid, *A.* (*or* dainty) *Delicat, friand, fort bon.*

A Tid-bit, *Un morceau delicat* ou *friand, une friandiſe.*

Tid, *S.* (a tid-bit) *Un morceau friand.* V. Tid. A.

† To tiddle, (V. A.) one up, *Dorloter, choyer quelqu'un.*

Tide, *S. Marée*, Flux & reflux. A tide-man, *Commis de la doüane.*

Spring-tides, *Vives eaux, la maline, hautes marées.*

Neap, *or* neep-tides, *Mortes eaux, baſſes marées.*

Tide, (the water, *or* ſea) *L'eau, la mer, les flots.*

Whitſuntide, *La pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.* Martlemas-tide, *La S.* Martin, *La ſaiſon de S.* Martin.

Twelve tide, *Les rois.*

Even-tide, *Le ſoir.*

To tide it over, to tide it up into any place, V. N. *Faire un trajet à la faveur de la marée.*

Tidings, *S. Nouvelles.*

Tidy, *A. Adroit, habile, qui fait les choſes avec adreſſe.*

Tìe, *S. Lien, nœud, attachement.*

To tie, V. A. (to bind) *Lier, attacher, ſerrer, noüer.* * (*or* oblige) * *Lier, engager, obliger, aſtreindre.*

☞ To tie up, V. N. *Ceſſer, quitter.*

Tied, *A. Lié, attaché, noüé, ſerré*, &c. V. to tie.

Tierce, *S. tierce.*

Tiercet, *S. Un terſet.*

† Tìff, (*or* drink) *Boiſſon, breuvage.*

To tiff, V. A. *Ex.* To tiff one's hair, *Tapper ſes cheveux.*

Tiffany, *S. Sorte de gaze.*

Tiger, *S. Un tigre.*

† Tìgh, *S. Un clos, un eſpace de terre fermé de hayes.*

Tight, *A. Propre.* To tie a thing tight (*or* cloſe) *Lier une choſe fort ſerré, ſerrer une choſe.*

Tigreſs, *S. tigreſſe.*

* Tike, *S.* a *Yorkſhire* tike, (*or* cur) *Un chien de la province d'*Yorc.

Tile, *S. Une tuile.*

A tile-kiln, *tuilerie.* Tile-making, *L'art* ou *l'action de faire les tuiles.*

A ridge-tile, *Une faitiere.*

To tile, V. A. *Couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*

Tiled, *A. Couvert, couvert de tuiles.*

Tiler, *S.* (*or* tile-maker) *tuilier.*

Tiling, *S. L'action de couvrir de tuiles.*

Till, *S. Un petit tiroir.*

☞ The till of a printer's preſs, *Tablette de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Till, *or* until, *Adv. Juſqu'à, juſques à, juſqu' à ce que, avant que.*

To till the ground, V. A. *Labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Tillage, *S. Labourage, labour, culture.*

Tiller, *S. Laboureur*; ☞ *Un baliveau*; *le gouvernail d'un bateau.*

Tillage, S. *Labourage, labeur, culture, l'action de labourer*, ou *cultiver.*

Tilt, S. *Une banne.*

A tilt-boat, *Une cabane, un bateau couvert.*

☞ The tilts, (a kind of exercile) *Joûte.* To run at tilts, *Joûter, faire des joûtes.* ☞ To run a tilt at one, *Courir avec impetuoſité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*

A tilt-yard, *Carriére deſtinée aux joûtes, champ clos.*

To tilt, V. A. *Ex.* to tilt a veſſel, *Baiſſer un tonneau, quand le liqueur commence à être au bas.*

To tilt, V. N. *Joûter*; ☞ *Ferrailler.*

Tilted, A. *Baiſſé*, en parlant d'un tonneau.

Tilter, S. *Machine de bois qui ſert à baiſſir un tonneau.*

Tilth, S. (*from* to till) *Ex.* A field out of tilth, *Un champ qui n'eſt point cultivé, qui eſt en friche*, ou *en nouveleur.*

Tilting, (the action of to tilt) *L'action de baiſſer*, &c. V. to tilt, *Act.*

☞ Tiltings, (liquor running low) *Baſſieres.*

☞ Tilting, (*or* turnament) *Joûte, tournois.*

Timáriots, S. *timariots.*

Timber, S. *Marrein, mairrain*, ou *merrain, bois de charpente.* Timber-merchant, *Un marchand de bois de charpente.* Timber-work, *Comble.*

* † Belly-timber, *Vivres, proviſions*, * † *marchandiſes de gueule*, † *mangeaille.*

☞ A timber of ſkins, (forty ſkins) *Quarante peaux.*

To timber, V. N. *Airer, nicher, faire ſon nid.*

Timbred, A. *Charpenté. Ex.* A houſe well or ill-timbred, *Maiſon bien* ou *mal charpentée.* ☞ A well-timber'd man, *Un homme bien planté.*

Timbrel, S. *tabourin* ou *tambour de baſque.*

Tìme, S. *tems, terme.* ☞ (*or* age) *tems, ſiecle, jours, eſpace de tems, où l'on vit.* ☞ (*or* leiſure) *tems, loiſir.* ☞ (day *or* hour) *tems, jour* ou *heure.* ☞ (in muſick) *tems, meſure.* ☞ (*or* about) *Fois.*

She is near her time, *Elle eſt à terme*, ou *preſte d'accoucher.*

Every

Digitized by Google

Every time, *Chaque fois, toutes les fois.* ☞ Time enough, *Assez-tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *De bonne heure, fort à propos, à point nommé.* ☞ In times past, *Autrefois, anciennement, par le passé.* ☞ At that time, *Alors.* ☞ At this time, *à présent, présentement, maintenant.* ☞ In time coming, *or* in time to come, *à l'avenir.* ☞ I'll do it at any time for you, *or* at what time you will, *Je ferai cela pour vous, quand vous voudrez,* ou *quand il vous plaira.*

☞ At no time, (never) *Jamais.* ☞ Mean time, in the mean time, *Cependant.* ☞ To hinder one's time, *Detourner, interrompre quelqu'un, lui faire perdre du tems.* ☞ He spent it in less than a year's time, *Il l'a dépensé en moins d'un an.* In a day's time, *Dans un jour.*

☞ My Lord Mayor for the time being, *Celui qui sera,* ou *qui est Lord Maire.*

To time, V. A *Prendre bien son tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, A. *Ex.* A design well-timed, *Un dessein bien pris, bien concerté*

Timely, *A. De saison, qui vient à tems, fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.*

Timely, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé*; ☞ *de bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

Timid, *Adj. timide, craintif.*

Timidity, *S. timidité, crainte,*

Timing, *S. L'action de prendre son tems,* &c. V. to time.

Timorous, *A. timide, craintif.*

Timorously, *Adv. Avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorousness, *S. Timidité, crainte.*

Tin, *S. (or* Pewter) *Etain, étain fin.* Tin-man, *Taillandier en fer blanc.*

To tin over, V. A. *Etamer.*

Tinsel, *or* tinsel, *S. Brocatelle,* * *clinquant.*

Tincture *or* Tint, *S. Teint.*

Tincture, *S. Teinture.*

To tincture, V. A. *Donner une teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, A. *Qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

To tind, V. A. *Allumer.*

Tinder, *S. Meche,* ou *amorce.*

A tinder-box, *Boîte à fusil.*

Tineman, *S. or* Tien-man, *Garde de forêt.*

Ting, *S. tintement de cloche.*

To tingle, *V. A. tinter.*

My ears tingle, *Les oreilles me tintent, j'ay un tintoüin* ou *un tintement d'oreille.*

Tingling, *S. tintement,* † *drindrin.*

Tinker, *S. Droüineur, chaudronnier* de campagne. A tinker's bag, *Une droüine.*

Tinned, *A. (from* to tin) *Etamé, blanchi avec de l'étain.* ☞ Iron tinned over, *Du fer blanc.*

Tintamar, *S. Grand bruit, grand fracas, tintamarre.*

Tiny, A. (small, slender) *Petit, mince.*

Tiny, *S. tigne.*

Tip, *S. Bout, pointe.*

Tip toe, *Le bout des pieds.*

☞ Tip-staff, *Sergeant,* ou *huissier à baguette.*

To tip, V. A *Ferrer. Ex* To tip a rod with silver, *Ferrer d'argent une baguette.* ☞ I carried two pins, and tipt five, *J'ai fait deux quilles de venuë, & six de rabat.*

* To tip one's hand, *Graisser la patte à quelqu'un.*

* To tip one the wink, *Donner un coup d'œil à quelqu'un.*

☞ To tip, (*or* fall) off, *V. N. Tumber.* * † To tip off, *or* to tip over, tip over the perch, (to die) * † *Passer le pas, mourir.*

Tiple, *S. Boisson.*

To tiple, V. N. *Boire, yvrogner,* † *gargoter,* † *grenouiller.*

Tipler, *S. Un yvrogne, un grand beuveur.*

Tipling, *S. Yvrognerie.* A tipling-house, *Un cabaret.*

Tippet, *S. Echarpe*; ☞ *Palatine.*

Tipping, *S. L'action de ferrer.*

Tipsy, A. *Gaillard, demi-yvre,* * *gris,* * *un peu gris, qui a un peu beu.*

Tipt, A. *(from* to tip) *Ferré,* &c. V. to tip.

Tirdles, V. treadles of sheep.

Tire, *S. Ornement, parure.* † *atours, équipage.* A Tire-woman, *Femme de chambre.* A tire-woman to the Queen, *Dame d'atour de la reine.*

To tire, V. A. *Orner, parer.*

To tire, V. A. (weary) *Lasser, fatiguer.*

To tire, V. N. *(or* grow tired) *Se lasser, se rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tiresome, A. *Ennuyant, lassant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tiresomeness, *S. Ennui, fatigue, lassitude.*

Tiring, *S. L'action de lasser,* &c. V. to tire.

'Tis, *(for* it is) *C'est.*

'Tis pity, *C'est dommage.*

Tisick, *S. La phthisie.*

Tissue, *S.* (cloth of tissues) *Drap d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Tit, *or* titmouse, *S. Mesange.*

* † Tit; *Ex.* An envious tit, *Une envieuse.*

* To give one tit for that, * *Rendre les poires au sac.*

☞ A *Welsh* tit, *(or* little horse) *Une haridelle.*

Tithable, *A. Sujet à la dîme,* ou *dixme.*

Tithe, *S. Dîme,* ou *dixme.*

A tithe-gatherer, *Un decimateur* ou *dîmeur.*

To tithe, V. A. *Dîmer, prendre* ou *lever les dîmes.*

Tithed, *A. Dîmé, dont on a pris* ou *levé les dîmes.*

Tither, *S. or* tithe-gatherer, *Dîmeur* ou *decimateur.*

Tithing, *S. L'action de dîmer.*

A tithing-man, *Dimeur.*

Tithymal, *S.* (a herb) *tithymale, épurge,* ou *réveil matin.*

Titillation, L. *Chatouillement.*

Title, *S. titre, inscription, écriteau*; ☞ *titre, qualité honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, V. A. *Intituler, donner* ou *mettre le titre.*

Titled, *A. Intitulé.*

† To titter totter, V. N. *Vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, *S. titre, point* ou *trait sur un lettre.*

* † Not a tittle, *(or* syllable) on't, *Pas une syllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, *S. Caquet, babil.*

To tittle-tattle, *V. A. Caqueter, causer, jaser.*

Titular, *A. titulaire, honoraire,* qui n'a que le titre.

To, *Prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux.*

☞ To, *En. Ex.* To go to *France, Aller en* France.

From top to toe, *De pied en cap.* To expose to sale, *Exposer en vente.*

☞ To, *(or* toward) *Vers, envers.* ☞ To

Digitized by Google

☞ To (*or* till) *Jusques, jusqu'à.*

☞ I am not paid to this day, *Je ne suis pas encore payé.*

☞ To, (*or* for) *Envers, pour.*

☞ To, (*or* with) *Avec.*

☞ To, *Après, devant.*

Men's Wildom is Folly to God, *La sagesse des hommes est folie devant Dieu.*

☞ To, (*or* about) *Touchant.*

They said to them, *Ils leur dirent.* She has got a clown to her husband, *Elle a un rustre de mari.* To it again, no body comes, *Recommençons, il ne vient personne.*

☞ To-day, *Aujourd'hui.*

To-night, *Ce soir.* To morrow, *Demain.* After-to-morrow, *Après demain.*

☞ To and fro, *çà & là, de part & d'autre.*

☞ To the end that, *Afin que.*

To, before a verb, is, as in the *Greek* tongue, a sign of the infinitive mood. *Ex* To love, *Aimer.* To teach, *Enseigner.*

To, between two verbs, is the sign of what the *Latins* call gerunds, and is rendered in *French* by one of these particles, *de, à, pour. Ex.* Are you resolved to go away? *Etes-vous resolu de vous en aller?*

He loves to travel, *Il aime à voyager.* ☞ I weep to think on't, *Je pleure quand j'y pense.* ☞ For the time to come, *A l'avenir.*

Tòad, *S. Un crapaut*, ou *crapaud.* Tóad-stòne, *Crapaudine.*

Toad-stool, *Potiron.*

Tòast, *V.* to Toast, *&c.*

Tobácco, *S. Tabac.*

A Tobacco-pipe, *Pipe.* A Tobacco-stopper, *Un fraîcir.* Tobacco-box, *Tabatière*, ou *tabaquière, boite à tabac.*

Tobácconist, *S. Un marchand*, ou *vendeur de tabac.*

Tòl, *S. Poids de 28 livres.*

Ex. A tod of wool, 28 *livres de laine.*

Tód, *S. Orteil, doigt du pié.*

Toft, *S. L'endroit où il y a eu autrefois ce qu'on appelle*, messuage.

Togéther, *Adv. Ensemble, de compagnie*; ☞ *à la fois*; ☞ *de suite.* ☞ To fight together, *S'entrebatre.* ☞ To mix together, *S'entremêler.*

To gather together, *Assembler*, ou *s'assembler.*

Tòil, *S. Peine, fatigue.*

☞ Toils, (Hunters Nets) *Toiles.*

To toil and moil, *V. N. Se peiner, se fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, se donner de la peine*, * *suer.*

Toilet, *S. Toilette.*

Toiling and moiling, *S. (from* to toil) *Peine, fatigue.*

Toilsome, *A. Penible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Toilsomness, *S. état*, ou *qualité de ce qui est penible, fatiguant*, &c.

Token, *S. Marque, signe, temoignage, enseigne*, ou *enseignes*; ☞ *present*; ☞ *marreau*; ☞ *charbon de peste.*

Tòld, *A (from* to tell) *Dit, declaré*, &c. V. to tell.

I am told so, *On me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*

Tolerable, *A. Tolerable, supportable*; ☞ *Mediocre, passable.*

Tólerableness, *S. Ex.* The tolerableness of a thing, *Ce qu'une chose a de tolerable* ou *de possible, mediocrité.*

Tólerably, *Adv. Tolerablement, passablement.*

To tólerate, *V. A. Tolerer, souffrir, supporter.*

Tólerated, *A. Toleré, souffert, supporté.*

Tólerating, *S. Tolérance, l'action de tolerer*, &c. V. to tolerate.

Tóleration, S. *Tolérance. souffrance, connivence* ou *permission.*

Tòll, *S. Péage, passage* ou *droit.* A toll-gatherer, *Un collecteur de péage.* Toll-money, *Péage, l'argent du péage.* Toll-free, *Privilegié, exempt de tout péage.* Toll-booth, *Bureau où l'on paye le péage.*

To tòll, V. A. & N. *tinter.*

Tólled, *A. tinté.*

T lling, *S. (from* to toll) *L'action de tinter.*

Tomb, *S. tombeau, sepulchre, monument.* A tomb-stone, *Une tombe.*

Tómboy, *S. Une garçonnière.*

Tòme, *S. tome* ou *volume.*

† Tom-turd, *S. Vuidangeur, écureur, maître des basses œuvres, gadouïard.*

Tòne, *S. ton, ton de voix, accent.*

Tòngs, *S. Pincettes.*

Tòngue, *S. Langue*; ☞ *languette.*

* Your tongue's no slander, *Tout ce que vous dites est sans consequence. P.* Your tongue runs before your wit, *Vous ne songez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dog's-tongue, (a herb) *Langue de chien.*

* Tongue, (Language, *or* Speech) * *Langue, langage.*

* To be under an ill tongue, *Etre malefícié.* Tongue-ty'd, *Interdit, qui ne dit mot*; * † *qui a le bec gelé, qui a la langue liée.*

† To tongue, V. A. *Baiser la langue en bouche.*

Tóngued, *A Ex.* A long-tongued-fellow, *Un causeur, un babillard*, ou *qui a bien de la langue.* An ill-tongued man, *or* woman, *Une mauvaise langue, une méchante langue, une langue de serpent* ou *de vipere.*

Tòo, *Adv. (or* also) *Aussi.*

☞ *(or* even) *Mêmes.*

☞ (Beyond what's fitting) *Trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *Trop.*

Tòok, *c'est un prétérit du verbe* to take, V. to take.

Tòol, *S Outil, instrument.*

* † He is a sad tool, *C'est un pauvre, c'est un chetif homme, c'est un homme qui n'est bon à rien.*

Tòoth, *S. Une dent.*

* † To go to it tooth and nail, *S'y prendre de toute sa force*; * † *y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tóoth-ach, *or* Tooth-ake, *Mal de dents.* A tooth-picker, *Un cure dent.* A tooth-drawer, *Un arracheur de dents.*

Tóothed, *A Qui a des dents.*

Tóothing, *S. Pierre d'attente.*

Toothless, *A. Edenté, qui n'a point de dents.*

T óthsome, *A. Bon, agréable au goût.*

Tòp, *S. Le sommet, la cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le dessus, le faîte, le comble.*

A top-knòt, *Une fontange.*

Top-mast, top-gallant-mast, *Perroquet.* * † A top gallant spark, *Un damoiseau de la haute volée*, ou *du premier ordre.*

The top-sail, *La voile du perroquet.*

The top of a shoe, *La piéce d'un soulier.*

Tòp, *A. Premier, principal.*

Tòp, *S.* (a child's toy) *Sabot.*

To

Digitized by Google

To top, V. A. *Etêter,* ☞ *couvrir.*

To top upon, V. A. *Renchérir, primer;* ☞ *Prendre le montant.*

Topaze, *S. Une topaze.*

To tope, *V. N. Boire beaucoup, boire copieusement.*

Toper, S. *Beuveur, biberon.*

Topical, *A. tiré de quelque lieu commun, topique.*

Topick, *S. Un lieu commun,* ☞ *sujet, matiére;* ☞ *Topiques.*

Topographer, *S. Celui qui fait la déscription d'un lieu particulier.*

Topographical, *A. topographique.*

Topography, S. *topographie.*

Topped, *A. (from* to top) *Etêté, dont on a coupé la tête,* &c. V. to top.

☞ Sharp-topped, *Pointu.*

Topping, S. *L'action d'éter,* &c. V. to top.

Topping, *A. Premier, principal, distingué, de la premiére volée. Ex.* A topping man, *Un des plus huppez,* ou *des plus haut huppez, un des premiers,* ou *des plus distinguez.*

Topsy-turvy, *Adv. Sens dessus dessous, de fond en comble, cul par dessus tête.*

☞ To run topsy-turvy, *N. (or* top over-sail) *Faire le saut de la carpe.*

Torce, S. *tortil,* terme de blason.

Torch, S. *torche* ou *flambeau.*

Torch-bearer, *Celui qui porte une torche.* Torch-weed, *Bouillon blanc,* herbe.

Tore, *Prétérit du verbe* to tear. V. to tear.

Tories, *C'est le pluriel de* tory.

Torment, *S. tourment, peine, souffrance, supplice, grande douleur, martyre.*

To torment, V. A. *Tourmenter, faire souffrir.*

Tormented, *tourmenté.*

Tormenter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Tormentor, S. *Un bourreau.*

Tormentil, S. *tormentille.*

Torménting, S. *(from* to torment) *L'action de tourmenter,* &c.

Tormenting, *A. Qui tourmente, cruel.*

Torn, *A. (from* to tear) *Decbiré,* &c. V. to tear.

Tornado, *S. (or* great storm) *Ilcuragan, tourbillon,* ou *grain de vent.*

Torpid, *A. Engourdi.*

Torrent, S. *torrent, cours rapide.*

Torrid, *A. torride, brûlant.*

Tort, S. *tort.*

Torteauxes, *S. torteaux.*

Tortfeasor, *S. Malfaiseur.*

Tortoise, *S. tortüe.* A tortoise-shell, *Ecaille de tortüe.*

Tortuous, *A. tortueux, qui va en tournant.*

Torturable, *A. Capable de tourment.*

Torture, S. *torture, gêne, question, tourment.*

To torture, V. A. *Donner la torture, tourmenter, faire bien souffrir.*

Tortured, *A. tourmenté.*

Torturer, S. *Bourreau, celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Torturing, S. *torture,* ou *l'action de tourmenter.*

Tory, S. *Voleur d'Irlande.*

☞ *(or* Royalist) *Royaliste, un* Anglican *rigide, un defenseur de l'obeïssance passive.*

Toss, *S. Secousse.*

* † A toss-pot, *Un gaillard, un goinfre qui aime à boire.*

To toss, V. A. *Secoüer, agiter, balloter.*

* To toss one about, to toss him to and fro, *Balloter quelqu'un, se moquer de lui.*

To toss, V. N. *Balloter, peloter.*

Tossed, *A. Secoué, agité, balloté,* &c. V. to toss.

Tossing, S. *Secousse, agitation, l'action de secoüer,* &c. V. to toss.

Tossingly, *Adv. Avec des secousses.*

Tost, *S. Rôtie.* * † An old tôst, *Un bon goinfre,* ou *un vieux renard.*

† Tost *or* toast, (a celebrated beauty) *Une belle, une beauté regnante.*

* Tôst, *(or* health) *Santé.*

To tôst, V. A. *Rôtir.* To toast a piece of bread, *Faire une rôtie.*

* To toast, *(or* toast) a lady, *Boire à la santé d'une dame.*

Tôsted, *A. Rôti,* &c. V. to toast.

Tôsting, *S. L'action de rôtir,* &c. V. to toast.

A tosting-iron, *Un instrument de fer, qui sert à faire des rôties.*

Total, *Adj. total, entier.*

Totality, *S. La totalité, le total, le tout.*

Totally, *Adv. totalement, entiérement, tout à fait.*

T'other, *(from* the other) *l'autre.*

To totter, V. N. *Branler, chanceler, vaciller, être prêt à tomber.*

Tottering, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. V. to totter.

Tottering, *A. Branlant, chancelant, vacillant.*

Totteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére chancelante.*

Tôuch, S. *or* feeling, *Attouchement, toucher* ou *tact.*

☞ Touch, *(or* stroke in painting) *touche, trait,* ou *coup de pinceau.* ☞ (essay of gold *or* silver) *touche, essai.*

Touch-stone, *Pierre de touche.*

* Touch, *(or* trial) † *touche, épreuve.*

* To keep touch with one, *Tenir sa parole,* ou *tenir parole à quelqu'un.*

☞ The touch-hole of a gun, *La lumiere, d'une arme à feu.*

Touch-wood, *Sorte de bois pourri, qui sert d'amorce,* ou *de méche.*

To touch, V. A. *toucher.*

☞ To touch, *(or* paint) *Toucher, peindre.*

To touch, *N. Toucher mouiller, donner fond, aborder.*

* To touch, *or* to touch upon, (to concern) * *toucher, regarder, concerner, interesser.*

Touched, *A. touché,* &c. V. to touch.

☞ A little touched, *(or* tainted) *Qui sent un peu.*

Touching, S. *L'action de toucher,* &c. V. to touch.

Touching, *A. touchant, qui touche le cœur, qui émeut les passions.*

Touching, *Prép. touchant, concernant, sur le sujet de.*

Touchy, *A. tendre, sensible, delicat, chatouilleux.*

Tough, *A. Coriace, dur, qui n'est pas tendre.*

* Tough, (cruel) *Rude, cruel.*

Toughness, S. *Dureté,* &c. V. tough.

Tour, *S.* (a tour of hair) *Un tour de cheveux.*

☞ Tour *(or* travel about a country) *tour, voyage.*

Ex. To make the tour of *France, Faire le tour de France.*

Tow, *S. Etoupes.*

To tow a ship, V. A. *Tirer,* ou *remorquer un vaisseau.*

Towage, S. *Tirage, tirée.*

Toward, *A. (or* apt) *Enclin, porté.* V. towardly. To

Digitized by Google

Towàrd, *or* towards, *(Prép.* of place) *Vers, du côte de, devers.*

☞ Toward, *or* towards, (a *Prép.* of time) *Vers, ſur.* ☞ It grows towards night, *Il ſe fait nuit* ou *tard.*

Toward, *Adv.* (to *or* in order to) *Pour.*

Tówardlineſs, S. *Bon naturel, naturel doux* ou *traitable, docilité.*

Tówardly, *A. De bon naturel, d'un naturel doux* ou *traitable, facile à gouverner;* ☞ *Docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.*

Towardly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, de bon biais.*

Tówed, *A. (from* to tow) *tiué, remorqué.*

Towel, S. *Serviete à eſſuyer les mains, eſſui-main.*

Tower, S. *Une tour.*

The tower of *London, La tour de* Londres, V. Tour.

Tówer, S. *(from* to tow) *toüeur, celui qui toüe un navire.*

Tówing, S. *(from* to tow) *toüage* ou *toüe, l'action de toüer,* ou *de remorquer.* V. to tow.

Tòwn, S. *Une ville, une place.*

☞ The town of *London, La ville de* Londres, *par excellence.*

To go up to town, *S'en aller à* Londres.

He is my townſman, *Nous ſommes lui & moi d'une même ville, il eſt mon concitoyen.*

Town-houſe, *La maiſon* ou *hôtel de ville.*

Town-talk, *Bruit de ville.*

Tównſhip, S. *La juriſdiction* ou *le territoire d'une ville.*

To tower, V N. *Pointer, prendre ſon vol en haut, s'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor; s'enlever, avoir des penſées ſublimes.*

Towring, S. *L'action de pointer, de prendre ſon vol en haut,* &c. V. to tower.

Towring, *A. Elevé, haut, relevé.*

To tòwze, V. A. *Houſpiller, tirailler, ſecouer.*

Tówzed, *A Houſpillé,* &c.

Tówzer, S *Un homme turbulent, un brouillon, un eſprit remuant.*

Towzing, S. *L'action de houſpiller, de tirailler,* &c. V. to towze.

Tòy, S. *Jüet, amuſement, amuſette* ou † *amuſoire, babiole;* ☞ *Bijou, curioſité, breloque, colifichet.* A toy-ſhop, *Boutique de tabletier.* A toy-man, *Un vendeur de bijoux* ou *un tabletier.*

To tòy, V. N. *Badiner, joüer, folatrer.*

To ing, S. *Badinage, action de badiner,* &c. V. to toy.

Toyiſh, A. *Badin, folâtre.*

Tozy, *Adj.* (ſoft like wool) *Doux, ſouple.*

Tràce, *S. trace, piſte, voye.*

☞ The traces of draught-horſes, *Les traces de chevaux de trait.*

To tràce, V. A. *Suivre à la piſte, ſuivre pas à pas.*

☞ To trace out *or* up, (to find out) *Decouvrir, trouver.*

Traced, A. *Suivi,* &c.

Tràcer, *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuit.*

Tracing, S. *L'action de ſuivre,* &c. V. to trace.

Tràck, S. *trace, veſtige, piſte.*

☞ The tràck, of a coach-wheel, &c. *Ornière.*

Trackleſs, A. *Sans traces.*

Tràct, S. *Etendue.*

☞ A Tract, (*or* treatiſe) *Un traité, diſcours ſur quelque ſujet.*

To tract (V. A.) the time, *Prolonger le tems, tirer en longueur, gagner tems.*

Tractable, A. *traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aiſé, commode.*

Tractableneſs, S. *Douceur, affabilité.*

Tractably, *Adv. D'une maniére traitable, douce, affable.*

Tràde, S. *Métier, art mecanique, profeſſion, emploi;* ☞ *Negoce, commerce, trafic, marchandiſe.*

To trade, V. N. *Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic, faire marchandiſe.*

Tráded, *A. Marchand, de negoce. Ex.* A well-traded town, *Une ville marchande, où il y a un commerce conſiderable.*

Trader, S. *Un negociant, un marchand.*

Tradeſman, S *Un artiſan, un homme de métier;* ☞ *Un marchand, un bourgeois.*

A tradeſwoman, S. *Une femme de métier, femme d'artiſan,* ou *marchande une bourgeoiſe.*

Trading, S. *Negoce, trafic, marchandiſe, commerce,* ou *l'action de negocier.*

Trading, A. *Marchand.*

Tradition, *S. tradition:*

Traditional, *or* traditionary. A. *Que l'on a par tradition, fondé ſur la tradition.*

Traditioniſt, S. *traditionaire.*

To tradùce, V. A. *Parler mal, detracter* ou *médire de, diffamer, calomnier.*

Traduced, A. *Diffamé,* &c.

Tradúcer, S. *Un médiſant, calomniateur, un detracteur.*

Traducing, S. *Médiſance, detraction, calomnie,* ou *l'action de Médire,* &c. V. to traduce.

Tradúction, S. (*or* defaming) *Médiſance, calomnie, detraction.*

D. † Tradúction, (*or* rather tranſlation) *traduction.*

Tráffic, *S. trafic, negoce, commerce, marchandiſe.*

To traffic, V. N. *trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic,* ou *marchandiſe.*

Trágacanth, *tragacanthe,* ou *gomme dragon.*

Tragédian, *or* tragediógrapher, S. *Un poëte tragique,* ou *qui fait des tragédies.*

☞ Tragedian, (an actor of a tragedy) *Acteur d'une tragédie.*

Trágedy, S. *tragédie.*

Trágical, *or* tragick, A. *tragique.*

Trágically, *Adv: tragiquement.*

Tràgi-comedy, S. *tragi-comedie.*

Trajectitious, A. *Ex.* Trajectitious money *or* wares, *Argent* ou *marchandiſes tranſportées par mer au peril du créancier.*

Trajectory, S. (of a comet) *trajet* ou *paſſage d'une comete.*

To trail, V. A. *trainer, tirer après ſoi.*

To trail, V. N. *trainer, pendre juſqu'à terre.*

Traili g, S *L'action de trainer.*

Trailing, A. *trainant.*

Tràin, S. *train, ſuite.*

☞ A train of hunters, falconers, hawks and dogs, *Deduit.*

☞ A train of gun-powder, *Une trainée,* ou *longue amorce de poudre à canon.*

The train of a gown, *La queüe d'une robe.*

* A train of ideas, *Un enchainement,* ou *une ſuite d'idées.*

Tráin-bands, *La milice, les bourgeois ſous les armes.*

Train-oil, *Huile de baleine.*

To

Digitized by Google

To train or train up, V. A. *Instruire, élever, former, faire, dresser, discipliner.*

Trained, or trained up, A. *Instruit, élevé, formé, discipliné, fait.*

Trainer, S. *Ex.* A trainer of soldiers, *Un officier qui exerce les troupes.*

Training up, S. *L'action d'instruire,* &c. V. to train.

Trámel, or trammel, S. *tramail.*

To trámple upon, or under foot, V. A. *Fouler, fouler aux pieds.*

Trampled, A. *Foulé,* &c.

Trampling, S. *L'action de fouler,* &c. V. to trample.

Trance, S. *Extase, aliénation ou égarement d'esprit.*

To tranquillize, V. A. *tranquilliser, rendre tranquille.*

Tranquillized, A. *tranquillisé.*

Tranquillity, S. *tranquillité, repos.*

To transáct, V. A. *Expedier, faire, dépecher, negocier, terminer.*

To transact, V. N. *transiger, traiter, s'accommoder.*

Transacted, A. *Expedié,* &c.

Transacting, S. *Action d'expedier,* &c. V. to transact.

Transáction, S. *Ce qui se fait,* ou *ce qui se passe, fait.*

☞ The philolophical transactions of the royal society, *Les experiences philosophiques de la société royale.*

Transáctor, S. *Celui qui negocie* ou *qui fait quelque chose.*

Transalpine, A. *transalpin, de delà les* Alpes.

To transcènd, V. A. *Surpasser, passer.*

Transcendency, S. *Excellence.*

Transcendent, A. *transcendant.*

Transcendent. S. *Ce qui passe l'entendement humain.*

Transcendently, Adv. *Parfaitement, extraordinairement.*

To transcolate, V. A. *Couler, passer.*

To transcribe, V. A. *transcrire, copier, décrire.*

Transcribed, A. *transcrit, copié, décrit.*

Transcriber, S. *Copiste.*

Transcribing, S. *L'action de transcrire,* &c. V. to transcribe.

Tránscript, S. *Une copie, un double d'un écrit.*

To transcùr, V.N *Courir, passer* ou *aller d'un lieu à un autre.*

Transcúrrence, or transcúrsion, S. *Course, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.*

To transfèr, V. A. *transferer, transporter, traduire.*

Transferred, *A. transferé. transporté, traduit.*

Transferring, *S. L'action de transferer, de transporter,* ou *de traduire.*

Transfigurátion, *S. transfiguration.*

To transfigure, V.A. *transfigurer.*

Transfigured, *A. transfiguré.*

To transfix, V. A. *transpercer, percer de part en part.*

Transfixed, *A. transperce.*

To transform, V. A. *transformer, metamorphoser.*

Transformátion, *S. transformation, métamorphose.*

Transformed, *A. transformé, metamorphosé, changé en une autre forme.*

Transformer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui transforme,* &c.

Transforming, *S. transformation, l'action de transformer,* &c. V. to transform.

To transfúse, V.A. *tranfoaser, verser d'un vase dans un autre.*

Transfused, *A. tranfoasé, versé d'un vase dans un autre.*

Transfusion, *S. transfusion.*

To transgrès, V. A. *transgresser, violer, outrepasser.*

Transgressed, *A. transgressé, violé, outrepassé.*

Transgressing, or transgression, *transgression, violation, l'action de transgresser, de violer.*

Transgressor, *S. transgresseur, qui transgresse, qui viole une loy,* &c.

Transient, *A. transitoire, passager.*

Transiently, *Adv. En passant legérement.*

† Transit, *S.* (or pass) *Liberté de passer.* He gave him his transit, *Il lui donna la liberté de passer.*

Transition, *S. transition.*

Tránsitory, *A. transitoire, passager.*

To translate, V. A. (or turn) *traduire, tourner, rendre;* (or remove) *transferer, transporter.*

Translated, *A. traduit,* &c.

Translating, *S. traduction, translation, l'action de traduire,* &c. V. to translate.

Translation, S. (or Version) *traduction, version.* ☞ (or removing of a bishop) *La translation d'un Evêque.*

Translator, *S. traducteur;* ☞ *un faiseur.*

Tranſmarine, *A. D'outre mer, de delà,* ou *de l'autre côté de la mer.*

To tránsmigrate, V.N. *Passer d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Transmigrated, *A. Passé d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Transmigration, *S. transmigration, passage.*

To tranimit, V. A. *transmettre, faire passer.*

Tranimitting, *A. transmit, qu'on a fait passer.*

Tranimitter, *S. L'action de transmettre,* ou *de faire passer.*

† To tranſmography, V. A. *transformer, métamorphoser.*

† Tránſmography'd, *A. transformé, metamorphosé.*

Tranſmutable, *A. Capable de transmutation.*

Tranſmutation, *S. transmutation, mutation, changement.*

To tranſmute, V.A. *Changer, faire la transmutation.*

Tranſmúted, *A. Changé, dont on a fait la transmutation.*

Tránſom, *S. transverse, piéce de bois mise en travers.*

A tránſom – window, *Une croisée.*

Tranſpárency *S. transparence.*

Tranſpárent, *A. transparent, diaphane.*

To tranſpierce, V. A. *transpercer.*

Tranſpierced, *A. transperce.*

Tranſpiration, *S. transpiration.*

To tranſpire, V.N. *transpirer.*

Tranſpired, *A. transpiré.*

Tranſpiring, *S. transpiration, l'action de transpirer.*

To tranſplánt, V. A. *transplanter.*

Tranſplánted, *A transplanté.*

Tranſplánter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui transplante.*

Tranſplanting, *S. transplantation, l'action de transplanter.*

Tranſport, *transport, faillie, écart, ravissement, extase.*

Tránſport, or tranſport-ship, *Vaisseau de transport.*

To transpòrt, V. A. *transporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de soi.*

Tranſportable, *A.* ☞ *Qui peut transporter.*

Tranſportation, *S. transport.*

Tranſ-

Digitized by Google

Tranſported, A. *tranſporté*, &c. V. to tranſport.

Tranſporting, S. *tranſport, l'action de tranſporter*, &c. V. to tranſport.

Tranſporting, A. *Raviſſant, qui tranſporte.*

To tranſpoſe, V. A. *tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſed, A. *tranſpoſé.*

Tranſpoſing, S. *tranſpoſition*, ou *l'action de tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſition, S. *tranſpoſition.*

To tranſprоſe, V. A. *Changer de vers en proſe.*

Tranſproſed, A. *Changé de vers en proſe.*

To tranſubſtántiate, V. A. *tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtantiated, A. *tranſubſtantié.*

Tranſubſtantiátion, S. *tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantiátor, S. *Un defenſeur de la tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſvaſátion, S. *Action de tranſvaſer.*

Tranſvèrſe, A. *Qui eſt mis de travers, qui traverſe*, ou *qui ſe fait à travers.*

Trap, S. (a ſort of ſnare *or* gin) *trappe* ou *attrapoire*, ſorte de piége.

☞ Mouſe-trap, *Souricière.*

Trap-dòòr, *trappe, port qui ſert de trappe*, ou *fait en forme de trappe.*

To trap, V. A. *Enharnacher, mettre le harnois*; ☞ *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper.*

To tràp, V. N. *Battre le pavé, courir de côté & d'autre, faire la fainéant, roder.*

Trapes, *S. une femme mal propre, une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

Trapézium, *S. trapéze.*

Tráppers, *or* trappings, *S. Harnois, ornement de cheval de ſelle.*

Tràpt, A. *Enharnache*, &c. V. to trap.

Tràſh, S. *Méchante marchandiſe, vieilles nippes, fripperie, rebut*; alſo, *méchant fruit.*

Travado, S. *travado.*

Tràve, trável, *or* tráviſe, S. *Un travail.*

Trável, S. *travail, peine, labeur.* ☞ (labour of one with child) *travail d'enfant.* ☞ travels, (journey) *Voyages.*

To travel, V. N. (*or* take pains) *travailler, prendre de la peine*; alſo *voyager.*

Travell'd *or* travell'd over, A. *Par où l'on a voyagé.*

Tráveller, *S. Voyageur.*

☞ Traveller's Joy, (a plant) *Vierne.*

Travelling, *S. L'action de voyager.*

Travelling, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, de paſſage.*

Tráverſe, *S. Ex.* The traverſe of a Ship at Sea, *Bordée.*

☞ Traverſe (a piece of Fortification) *traverſe.*

☞ Traverſes, (croſs adventures) *traverſes, revers de fortune.*

To tráverſe, V. A. *traverſer.*

☞ To traverſe an indictment, *Nier quelque article de l'accuſation formée contre nous.*

Traverſed, A. *traverſé*, &c. V. to traverſe.

Tráverſing, *S. L'action de traverſer*, &c. V. to traverſe.

Tráveſted, A. *traveſti.*

Ex. *Virgil* or *Ovid* traveſted, Virgil ou Ovide *traveſti.*

Trày, *S. Un baquet.*

A maſon's tray, *Auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Tráyterous, *A. Traître, de traitre, perfide.*

Trayterouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en trahiſon, traitreuſement.*

Traytor, *S. Un traitre.*

☞ To be a traytor to one, *trahir quelqu'un.*

Traytoreſs, *S. traitreſſe.*

Tréa, *S.* (*or* three, at dice) *Un trois*, aux dez.

Tréacherous, *A traitre, traitreſſe, perfide, infidelle, de traitre, trompeur.*

Treacherouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en perfide, en trahiſon, traitreuſement.*

Tréachery, *S. trahiſon, perfidie.*

Tréacle, *S. thériaque.*

*† Poor man's treacle, (*or* garlick) *De l'ail.*

Trèad, *S. Maniére de marcher, allure.*

To tread, V. N. *Marcher.*

To tread upon any thing, *or* to tread a thing, V. A. *Marcher ſur quelque choſe, la fouler*, ou *la fouler aux pieds.*

☞ The cock treads the hen, *La coq coche la poule.*

Tréader, *S. Fouleur.*

Tréadle, *S.* (the treadle of a weaver's loom) *Les marches* ou *pedale d'un métier de tiſſerand.*

☞ Treadles of ſheep, *Crottes de brebis.*

Tréaſon, *S. trahiſon, perfidie*; ☞ *Crime d'Etat.*

High-treaſon, *Crime de leze-majeſté au premier & au ſecond chef, haute trahiſon.*

Pètty-treaſon, *Petite trahiſon.*

Treaſonable, A. *traitre, de traitre.*

Treaſonably, *Adv. En traitre, en trahiſon.*

Tréaſure, *S. tréſor* ou *threſor.*

Treaſure-hòuſe, *treſor* ou *la chambre de tréſor.*

To treaſure up, V. A. *theſauriſer, amaſſer des treſors*, ou *des richeſſes.*

Treaſured up, A. *theſauriſé, amaſſé.*

Treaſurer, *S. threſorier.*

* He was an ill treaſurer of ſecrets, *C'étoit un mauvais confident.*

Treaſureſhip, *S. La charge de tréſorier.*

Treaſury, *S. tréſor.* The royal treaſury, *Le treſor royal, l'épargne.*

Tréat, *S. Regal.*

To treat, V. A. *traiter, regaler*; ☞ *traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.*

To treat, V. N. *Ex.* To treat with one about a buſineſs, *traiter d'une affaire*, ou *traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, negocier une affaire avec lui.*

Treatable, A. *traitable, raiſonnable.*

† Treatably, *Adv. Diſtinctement.*

Treated, A. *traité*, &c.

Tréater, S. (manager of a treaty) *Negotiateur.*

Treating, S. *L'action de traiter*, &c. V. to treat.

Tréatiſe, *S. Un traité, un diſcours.*

Treatment, *S. traitement.*

Treaty, *S. traité, accord, convention.*

Treble, S. (*or* treble part) *Le deſſus*, en muſique.

To treble, V. A. *tripler.*

Trebled, *A. triplé.*

Trebling, S. *L'action de tripler.*

Trebly, *Adv. triplement.*

Trèe, S. *Arbre.*

R. *En* Anglois *les arbres fruitiers s'expriment, par le nom du fruit, en y ajoutant le mot de* tree.

Ex. An apple-tree, *Un pommier.* A pear-tree, *Un poirier.* A plumb-tree, *Un prunier.*

Digitized by Google

Treſoil,

Trefoil, S. (*or* three-leaved grass) *trefle.*

Trellis, S. *treillis, jalousie*; ☞ *Treillis*, toile gommée.

Trellised, A. *Jalousé, qui a un treillis de bois*, ou *une jalousie.*

To tremble, V. N. *trembler, se tremousser, trembloter*; (*or* fear) *trembler, craindre, appréhender, avoir grand peur.*

Trembling, S. *tremblement, l'action de trembler.*

Trembling, A. *tremblant, tout tremblant, tremblotant.*

Tremblingly, *Adv. tout tremblant.*

Tremendous, A. *Redoutable, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Tremor, S. (*or* trembling) *tremblement.*

Trên, S. *Sorte de dart* ou *d'harpon, avec quoi on tuë les gros poissons sur mer.*

Trench, S. *tranchée, fossé*; ☞ *Retranchement, une ligne.*

To trench about, V. A. *Environner d'un fossé, d'un retranchement*, ou *d'une tranchée.*

Trencher, S. *tranchoir, tailloir, assiette de bois.* * † A good trencher-man, *Un grand mangeur.*

A trencher friend, *Un écornifleur, un parasite.*

Trendel *or* trendle S. *trempure de moulin*, ou *le pivot de la meule.*

Trenels, S. *Grandes chevilles de chêne, dont on se sert dans la construction des vaisseaux.*

Trental, S. *Service pour les morts qui dure trente jours*, ou *qui est composé de trente messes.*

Trepan, S. *or* trepan-iron, *Un trepan*, de chirurgien.

To trepan, V. A. *En.* To trepan a scull, *trepaner un crane.* * (to catch *or* decoy) *Attraper, surprendre, tromper, attirer* ou *engager adroitement, joüer un mauvais tour.*

Trepanned, A. *trepané.*

Trepanner, S. *Une personne qui attrape adroitement quelqu'un*, ou *qui lui joüe un mauvais tour.*

Trepanning, S. *L'action de trepanner*, &c. V. to trepan.

Trepidation, S. *trepidation, tremblement, tremoussement.*

Tresis, S. (a lock of hair) *tresses de cheveux.*

Trespass, S. *Offense, péché, transgression délit, crime.*

To trespass against, V. N. *Offenser, choquer, s'opposer à.*

Trespasser, S. *Delinquant, criminel, celui* ou *celle qui offense, qui viole.*

Trestle, S. *trepied, selle* ou *siége de bois à trois pieds*; ☞ *un treteau.*

Tret, S. *Ex.* Tare and tret, *tare.*

Trevet, S. *Un trepied de fer.*

Trial, S. (*from* to try) *Epreuve, essai, preuve*, ou *experience.* ☞ Trial at law, *Jugement, connoissance d'une cause, action de juger d'une cause, procès.*

Triangle, S. *Un triangle.*

Triangular, A. *triangulaire.*

Triarian, *or* triarii, S. *triaires.* l'Elite des soldats parmi les *Romains.*

Tribe, S. *tribu*; ☞ *Race, famille*; ☞ *Race, sorte, espece.*

Triblet, S. (a goldsmith's tool) *triboulet.*

Tribulation, S. *tribulation, trouble, affliction.*

Tribunal, S. *tribunal.*

Tribune, S. *tribun.*

Tributary, A. *tributaire, qui paye tribut.*

Tribute, S. *tribut*; ☞ *impôt.*

Trice, S. *Ex.* In a trice, *Dans un moment, en moins de rien, en un tournemain*, ou *en un tour de main.*

Trick, S. *Invention, moyen, manigance.* ☞ (a fetch *or* wile) *tour, trait d'habileté, ruse, finesse, trait d'esprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

A trick, (*or* lift at cards) *Une levée*, ou *un levé, une main de cartes.*

To trick, V. A. (*or* cheat) *Joüer un tour, attraper, filouter, tromper, duper.*

☞ To trick, (*or* make the first draught in a picture) *Croquer.*

☞ To trick up, *Raccommoder.*

Tricked, A. *Attrapé*, &c. V. to trick.

Tricker, *or* trigger, S. *Detente.*

Tricking, S. (*from* to trick) *Ebauchement*, ou *l'action d'ebaucher*, &c. V. to trick.

Trickle, S. *Une goute.*

To trickle *or* trickle down. V. N. *Degouter, tomber goute à goute, couler, distiller.*

Trickling, A. *Qui degoute, qui tombe, qui coule*, ou *qui distille.*

Trickster, S. *Un patelin, un fourbe, un tromperur.*

Trident, S. *trident.*

Triennial, A. *triennal, qui dure trois ans.*

Trier, S. (*from* to try) *Celui* ou *celle qui essaye*, &c.

To trillallow, V. A. *tierser, donner aux terres la troisiéme façon.*

Trifle, S. *Bagatelle, vetille, niaiserie, sotise*; ☞ *Babiole, colifichet, breloque.*

To trifle, V. N. & A. *Badiner, faire des sotises, s'amuser à la bagatelle.*

Trifler, S. *Un badin, un folâtre*, ou *un bagatelleur.*

Trifling, S. *Badinage, badinerie, sotise.*

Triflingly, A. *Decent, frivole, vain.*

Triflingly, *Adv. En badin, d'une maniére badine & ridicule.*

To trig, (V. A.) a wheel, *Enrayer une roüe.*

To trig, V. N. (to set one's foot at the trigger at bowls) *Pieter.*

Trigamy, S. *L'état de celui qui a trois femmes*, ou *celle qui a trois maris en même tems.*

Trigged, A. *Enrayé.*

Trigger, S. *Enrayoir*, V. tricker.

Trigging, S. *L'action d'enrayer.*

Triglyph, S. *triglyphe.*

Trigon, S. *Un triangle, un trigone.*

Trigonal, A. *triangulaire.*

Trigonometry, S. *trigonometrie.*

Trill, S. *Fredon, roulade*, ou *roulement.*

To trill, V. N. *Fredonner, faire des fredons, des roulades, des roulemens.*

Trim, A. *Propre, leste, bien mis, bien ajusté*; ☞ *Propre, agréable, beau, joli, poli.*

† Trim, S. (dress) *Habit, équipage.*

What makes you go abroad in such a trim? *Pourquoi paroissez vous en public en cet équipage?*

The trim of a ship, *L'assiette d'un navire, son assiette.*

To trim, V. A (*or* furnish) *Garnir.* ☞ (*or* shave) *Raser, faire la barbe.* ☞ To trim a boat,

Digitized by Google

Boat, *Mettre un bateau en eſtive, ou en bonne aſſiette, le balancer.*

Trimly, *Adv. Proprement.*

Trimmed, *A. Garni, &c. V.* to trim.

Trimmer, *S. Une perſonne qui nage entre deux eaux, qui ſe menage entre deux partis.*

Trimming, *S. L'action de garnir, &c. V.* to trim.

☞ The trimming of a ſuit, *La garniture, la petite oye.*

Trimneſs, *S. Propreté, juſteſſe, agrément.*

Trineums, *S.* (*or* Trinkets) *Babioles, colifichets.*

Trine, *A. Ex.* Trine aſpect, *Trin aſpect.*

Trinitárians, *S. Trinitaires.*

Trinity, *Trinité.*

Trinity-Sunday, *Le dimanche de la Trinité.*

† Trinke *or* Trinket, *S. Sorte de filet pour pêcher.*

Trinket, *S.* (a ſea-term; the top-gallant) *La voile de perroquet.*

☞ Trinkets, (toys) *Babioles, colifichets.*

Trinkling, *A. Ex.* To go trinkling up and down, *aller aux écoutes.*

Trip, *S. Bronchade, faux pas, gliſſade*; alſo *tour*; ☞ *un troupeau de chevres.*

To trip, *V. N. Broncher, faire un faux pas, gliſſer.*

To trip one up, V. A. (*or* to trip up his heels) *Faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.*

Tripartite, *A. Diviſé en trois parties.*

Tripe, *S. Une tripe.*

A tripe-woman, *Une tripiére, une femme qui vend des tripes.*

A tripe-houſe, *Tripere.*

Tripery, *S. or* tripe-market, *Triperie, marché aux tripes.*

Triphthóng, *S Triptbongue.*

Tríple, *A. Triple, qui eſt compoſé de trois.* The triple-tree, *Le gibet, la potence.*

Triplication, *S. L'action de tripler.*

Tripilicity, *S. Triplicité.*

Tripod, *S. Trepié* ou *trepied.*

Tripoly, *S. Tripoli*; ☞ *tripolium* ou *turbit*, plante.

Tripping, *S.* (*from* to trip) *Bronchade, gliſſade, l'action de broncher, de gliſſer*, ou *de faire un faux pas*, &c. V. to trip.

Tripping, *A. Ex.* I endeavour'd to catch him tripping, *Je tâchai de le trouver en défaut*, ou *de le faire couper.*

Tript, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to trip.

Triſſyllable, *Adj. S. Triſſyllabe.*

Trite, *A. Commun, uſé.*

Ex. A trite ſaying, *Une dire commun, un proverbe.*

Tritheites, *S. Tritbéites.*

Tríton, *S. Triton*; ☞ *coq de clocher, girouette.*

Triturable, *A. Qui peut être trituré.*

To triturate, V. A. (a chymical preparation) *Triturer.*

Triturated, *A. Trituré.*

Triturátion, *S. Trituration.*

Trivial, *A. Trivial, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.*

Trivially, *Adv. Trivialement, d'une maniére ordinaire & triviale.*

Tríumph, *S. Triomphe, triomfe* ou *trionfe.*

To triumph, V. N. *triompher, triomfer*, ou *trionfer.*

Triúmphal, A *Triomphal* ou *trionfal.*

Triúmphant, A. *Triomphal* ou *trionfal, de trionfe*; ☞ *triomphant* ou *trionfant, qui triomje, victorieux.*

Triúmphantly, *Adv. D'une maniére trionfante, en trionfe.*

Triumphed over, *A. Dont on a trionfé, vaincu.*

Triumpher, *S. Triomphateur* ou *trionfateur.*

Triumphing, *S. L'action de trionfer*, &c. (V. to triumph) *trionfo, rejoüiſſance.*

Triúmvir, *S. Triumvir.*

Triúmvirate, *S Triumvirat.*

Tri-úne, *A. Ex.* The triune God, *Un ſeul Dieu en trois perſonnes*

Troché, *S. Trochée.*

Trochings, *S.* (of a Deer's head) *Trochure.*

Trochiſk, *S. Trochiſque.*

Tròd, *or* trodden, *A. Foulé*, &c. V to tread.

To tròll about, *V. N. Troller, roder*, † *courir la prétantaine, courir de côté & d'autre dans un équipage mal-honnête.*

Troll-madam, *S. Trou madame.*

Tróllop, *S. Une fille* ou *femme mal-propre, une ſalope, une mauſſade, une guenipe.*

Trónage, *S. Droit que l'on paye pour peſer la laine.*

Trorátor, *S. Officier établi à Londres, pour peſer la laine.*

Tròop, *S. Troupe, multitude de gens.* ☞ A troop of horſe, *Une compagnie de cavalerie.*

☞ Troope, (*or* forces) *Troupes* ou *forces de gens de guerre, une armée.*

To troop together, V. N. *S'attrouper, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To troop off, or away, *Se retirer, s'en aller.*

Trooper, *S. Un cavalier.*

Tròpe, *S. Un trope.*

Trophy, *S. Un trophée.*

☞ Trophies of honour, (carried at a funeral) *Les honneurs.*

Trophy-money, *Quatre ſous que chaque chef de famille paye tous les ans pour les frais des tambours, de l'enſeigne*, &c. *de ſa compagnie.*

Tropicks, *S. Tropiques.*

Tropológical, *A. Tropologique.*

Tropólogy, *S. Diſcours figuré* ou *moral.*

Tròt, *S. Trot.* • † An old trot, (*or* decrepit woman) *Une vieille.*

To trot, *V. N. Trotter, aller le trot.*

Tròth, *S. Foi.* By my troth, *Par ma foi.* In troth, *En bonne foi.*

Trótter, *S. Trotteux, cheval qui trotte*, ou *qui va le trot.*

☞ Trótters, (*or* Sheeps-feet) *Pieds de mouton.*

Trotting, *S. Trot*, ou *l'action de trotter*, V. to trot.

Trotting, *A. Ex.* A trotting-horſe, *Cheval qui trotte* ou *qui va le trot, cheval qui ſecoüe.*

Trouble, *S* (pains,) *Peine, travail, fatigue, embarras, incommodité.* ☞ (danger, premunire) *Peine, embarras, inconvenient affaire*, ou *fâcheuſe affaire, intrigue.* ☞ (*or* diſturbance) *Trouble, déſordre, confuſion, brouillerie.*

To trouble, *V A.* (to make thick and muddy) *Troubler, rendre trouble* ☞ (*or* interrupt) *Troubler, interrompre, détourner, empêcher.* ☞ (to vex, to afflict) *Embarraſſer, fâcher, inquieter, affliger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine*

To trouble, *V. Imp Ex.* It troubles me, *Il me fâche, j'en ai du chagrin* ou *du déplaiſir, cela me fait de la peine.*

Troubled, *A. Troublé*, &c. V. to trouble.

☞ Troubled Water, *Eau troublée.*

Digitized by Google

Troubler, S. *Perturbateur, auteur de troubles.*

Troublesom, A. *Incommode, fâcheux, importun, embarrassant, fatigant.* A troublesom man, *Un incommode, un fâcheux, un importun.*

Troubling, S. *L'action de troubler, &c.* V. to trouble.

Trough, S. (for hogs to feed in) *Auge.*

☞ A kneeding-trough, *Une maie.*

To trounce, V. A. *Maltraiter,* † *bourrer.*

Trounced, A. *Maltraité,* &c. V. to trounce.

Trout, S *truite,* poisson.

• I'm your humble trout, (or servant) *Je suis votre valet.*

† I trow (for I think) *Je pense, je crois.*

Trowel, S. (a Mason's tool) *truelle.*

Trowser, S. (seamens breeches, *Chausses,* ou *brayes de matelot.*

Troy-weight, S. *Sorte de poids à 12 onces la livre. V.* weight.

Truandise, S. *Pauvreté.*

Truant, S. (or common beggar) *Un gueux, un caimand*

To play the truant, *S'absenter de l'Ecole pour jouer,* •† *faire l'école buissonniere.*

Trub, or trub-tail, *Une petite femme grosse & traquë, une ragotte.*

Truce, S. *treve, suspension, d'armes.*

Trùch-màn, or Trúchman, S. *Un truchemen* ou *un truchement, un interprete.*

D † Trucidation, S. *tuerie, carnage,* • *boucherie.*

Trùck, S. *troc, échange.*

To truck, V. A. *troquer, changer, faire un troc.*

Trucked, A. *troqué, changé.*

Trúckle, S. *Roulette, petite poüe.* A truckle-bed, *Lit à roulettes, une ruelette.*

To truckle, V. N. *Se soûmettre, ceder,* † *bouquer.*

Trúckling, A. *Soûmis.*

Truckling, S. *Soûmission* ou *l'action de se soûmettre.*

Trùcks, S. *Sorte de billard.*

Trúculent, A. *Farouche, cruel, impitoyable.*

To trùdge, V. N. *Prendre bien de la peine, travailler.*

Trúdging, S. *Corvée, peines qu'on prend à faire quelque chose.*

Trùe, A. (sure, certain) *vrai, veritable, certain, seur, asseuré.* ☞ (right, genuine) *vrai, veritable, que est tel qu'il doit être, naturel.* ☞ (or exact) *Exact.*

☞ To speak true, (or the truth) *Dire la verité, dire vrai.*

True-hearted, A *Franc, sincere, déchargé de, fidelle, de bonne foi, veritable, vrai.*

True-heartedness, S. *Bonne foi, sincerité.*

Trueness, S. *Sincerité, franchise.*

Truffle, S. *truffe.*

Trug, S. *Auge* ou *oiseau de maçon.*

Trull, S. *Une garce, une putain, une coureuse.*

Trullization, S. *trullisation.*

Trully, A. *vrayment, en verité, veritablement, sans mentir, sincerement, de bonne foi;* ☞ *bien, comme il faut.*

Trump, S. *triomphe* ou *triomfe, la retourne*

The trump card, *La triomfe.*

•† To be put to one's trumps, *Etre dans l'embarras.*

☞ Trùmp, *trompette, trompe.*

☞ Jews-trump, *trompe.*

To trump, V. A. *Prendre* ou *couper avec une triomfe;* ☞ *Prôner, faire valoir.*

To trump up an old title, *Deterrer un vieux titre, le faire valoir.*

Trumped, A. *Pris, coupé,* &c.

Trumpery, *Friperie, rebut, guenilles.*

Trúmpet, S. *Une trompette, une trompe.* A trumpet-marine, *Une trompette marine.*

To trumpet, V. A. *trompeter, publier, divulguer, prôner.*

Trumpeter, S. *Un trompette,*

Trúncheon, S. *Un gros bâton, un gourdin, un tricot.*

To trúndle, *to* trundle along, *V. A. Rouler* ou *faire rouler.*

To trundle, *V. N. Rouler.*

Trundle-head of a mill, *Lanterne de moulin.*

† Trundle-tàil, S. *Un courause, une femme mal propre, qui court de côté & d'autre avec sa queuë trainante.*

Trùnk, S. *Coffre.* A trunk-maker, *Un bahutier.* ☞ The trunk of a tree. *Le tronc d'un arbre;* ou *le gros d'un arbre, la tige;* ☞ *Une sarbacane, un tuyau de bois.*

Trunk-fight, (or Sky-fight) *Abbat-jour.*

☞ Trunk-breeches, *Chausses de page, trouſſes.*

To trunk, V. A. (to break a spear) *trançonner une lance, rompre.*

Trunked, A. *trançonné.*

Trunnion, S. *tourillon.*

Trùss, S. *trouſſe, faiſſeau:* ☞ *bandage* ou *brayer.*

To trùss up, V. A. *Lier, attacher;* ☞ *trouſſer;* ☞ *empaqueter.*

Trussed up, A. *Lié,* &c. V. to truss.

Trussing up, S. *L'action de lier,* &c. V. to truss.

Trust, S. (or confidence) *Confiance, asſurance* ☞ (or deposition) *Depôt.* A feoffee of trust, *Un fidei-commissaire.*

☞ Trust, (credit or tick) *Credit.*

To trust, V. A. *Fier, confier, commettre à la fidelité de quelqu'un,* ☞ *faire credit.*

To trust, V. N. *Se confier, se fier, avoir confiance, mettre sa confiance, reposer, s'asſurer, faire fonds.*

☞ To have something to trust to, *Avoir dequoi vivre.*

Trusted, A. *à qui l'on se fie, à qui l'on fait credit,* &c. V. to trust.

Trustee, S. *Depositaire* ou *fidei-commissaire;* ☞ *un curateur.*

Trustees for forfeited estates, *Commissaires pour la regie des biens confisquez.*

Trusteeship, *Curatelle.*

Trústily, Adv. *Fidellement.*

Trústiness. S. *Fidelité.*

Trusting, S. *L'action de confier,* &c. V. to trust.

Trústy, A. *Fidelle, fûr.*

☞ To our trusty and well-beloved, &c. *A nos amez & féaux.*

Trùth, S. (from true) *verité, vrai.* ☞ There's no Truth in Man, *Il n'y a point d'asſurance en l'homme.*

To try, V. A. (to essay, to prove) *Essayer, éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve, faire l'essai ou l'épreuve, experimenter, faire l'experience, tenter.* ☞ (or examine) *Examiner, peſer, considerer.* ☞ To try one for his life, *Faire le procès à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To try experiments, *Faire des experiences.*

To

To try, V. N. (to endeavour) *Essayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ses efforts.*

Try'd, *A. Essayé*, &c. *V.* to try.

Trying, *S. L'action d'essayer*, &c. *V.* to try. 'Tis but trying, *Il ne coûte pas tant d'essayer.*

Túant, *A. Ex.* A tuant jeſt, *Raillerie forte* ou *piquante, qui emporte la piéce.*

Tùb, *S. Une cuve, un cuvier, une tine.* A bucking-tub, *Cuve à lessive*, ou *cuvier.* A bathing-tub, *Cuve à se baigner, un bain.* A ſalting or powdering-tub, *Un ſaloir.*

Tùbe, *S. Tube, tuyau.*

Tubercle, *S. Tubercle, puſtule, petite tumeur.*

Túberoſe, *S. Tubereuſe.*

Tuberóſity, *S. Tuberoſité, boſſe, tumeur.*

Tuberous, *A. Tubereux.*

Tùck, *S. Eſpée, longue épée.*

To tuck up, *V. A. Trouſſer, retrouſſer, relever, replier.*

Túcked up, *A. Trouſſé, retrouſſé*, &c. *V.* to tuck.

Túcker, *S.* A lace-tucker, *Tour de dentelle, qui orne le deſſus d'un corps de jupe.*

Túcking up, *S. L'action de trouſſer*, ou *de retrouſſer*, &c. *V.* to tuck.

Túckſels, *S. les dents machelieres.*

Túeſday, *S. Mardi.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *Mardi gras.*

Tùffet, or túft, *S. Touffe, toupet.* Tuft of graſs, *Une touffe d'herbe* ou *un gazon.*

Tùft, *A. Velouté.* ☞ Iriſh tuft taffety, *Tripe de velours.*

Túfted, *A. Velouté, peluché.*

☞ Tútted buttons, *Boutons à friſuche.*

Tùg, *S. Action de tirer, effort qu'on fait pour tirer quelque choſe* To give a tug, *Tirer.*

To tùg, *V. A. Tirer avec effort.*

To tug, *V. N. Tirer. Ex.* To tug at the oar, *Tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron, tirer la rame.*

Túgging, *S. L'action de tirer*, &c. *V.* to tug.

Tugging, *A. Ex.* A tugging-horſe, *Cheval qui tire bien.*

Tuition, *S. Soin, conduite*; ☞ *protection, défenſe.*

Túlip, *S. Tulipe.*

Túmble, *S. Chute.* To get a tumble, *Tomber.*

To tumble, *V. A. Rouler, jetter, renverſer, renuerſer.*

To tumble one's cloaths, *Chiffonner, froiſſer les habits de quelqu'un.* To tumble down, *Faire tomber, jetter* ou *renverſer par terre.*

To tumble, *V. N.* (to tumble down) *Tomber*; ☞ *ſe renuerſer, ſe rouler, ſe jetter, ſe renverſer, s'étendre, ſe demener*; *faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbled, *A. Roulé*, &c. *V.* to tumble.

Tumbler, *S. Celui qui fait des ſauts perilleux*; ☞ *gobelet ſans pied.*

Túmbling. *S. L'action de rouler*, &c. *V.* to tumble, *Act. & Neut.*

Tumbling, *A. Ex.* To play tumbling tricks, *Faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbrel, *S. Tombereau.*

Tumefaction, *S. Enflure, action de tumefier.*

To túmefy, *V. A. Tumefier, cauſer une tumeur, faire enfler.*

Tumefy'd, *A. Tumefié.*

Tumefying, *S. L'action de tumefier.*

Tumid, *A. Enflé.*

Túmor, *S. Tumeur, enflure.*

Tumult, *S. Tumulte, trouble, deſordre, émotion.*

Tumúltuarily, *Adv. Tumultuairement, en tumulte.*

Tumúltuary, *A. Tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuous, *A. Tumultueux, tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuouſly, *Adv. Tumultueuſement, tumultuairement.*

Tùn, *S. Un tonneau.*

A tun of timber, *Meſure de 40 pieds cubiques de bois de charpente.* Tun-belly'd, *Qui a un gros ventre, pançu.*

To tùn, or to tùn up, *V. A. Entonner, verſer dans un tonneau, mettre dans un tonneau.*

Túna, *S. Tuna*, arbre en *Amerique.*

Tùnable, *A. Accordant, harmonieux, melodieux.*

Tunably, *Adv. Harmonieuſement, melodieuſement.*

Tùne, *S. Accord, ton, conſonance, ou union de ſon*; alſo *air, ton, mode de chanter* ou *de jouër* de certains inſtruments.

*† To be out of tune, (or out of humour) *N'être pas de bonne humeur.*

To tune, *V. A. Accorder, mettre d'accord.*

Túned, *A. Accordé*

Túner, *S. Qui accorde.*

Túneleſs, *A. Diſcordant.*

Tunique, *S. Une tunique.*

☞ Tunick, or tunicle, *S. Tunique, membrane, pellicule.*

Tuning, S. (from to tune) *L'action d'accorder.*

Túnnage, *S. Tonnage.*

Tunned, *A.* (from to tun) *Entonné, verſé*, ou *mis dans un tonneau.*

Túnnel, *S. Un entonnoir*; ☞ *tonnelle*; ☞ *ſuyau.*

Tunneler, *S. Tonnelier.*

Túnny, *S. Thon*, poiſſon de mer.

Tùp, *S. Un bélier.*

To tùp, *V A.* (as a ram does the ewe) *Luter, couvrir.*

Túrbant. *S. Turban.*

Túrbary, *S. Privilége* ou *droit de prendre des tourbes dans des communes.*

Túrbot, *S. Turbot.*

Turbulency, *S. Eſprit turbulent, ſeditieux, remuant, inquiet.*

Turbulent, *A. Furieux, impetueux*; ☞ *turbulent, ſeditieux, remuant.*

Túrbulently, *Adv. Turbulemment.*

Turciſm, *S. La religion des Turcs, le Mahometiſme.*

Turcois, *S. A.* turcois-ſtone, *Une turquoiſe.*

Tùrd, *S. Merde, vilenie, ordure, bran* ou *brou, matiere fecale.*

† Tùrdy, *A. Méchant, mauvais*; * † *incroyable, affligeant*; * † *chagrin* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Turf, *S. A* green turf, *Gazon, un verd gazon.* ☞ (or dry turf) *Une tourbe.*

Turgeſcence, *S Enflure.*

Turgid, *A. Enflé*, ou *qui s'enfle.*

Turk, *S. Turc*, nom de nation; ☞ *le Turc*, ou *la langue Turque.*

Turk's-cap, *Martagon*, fleur.

Túrkiſh, *A. Turc, Turque, des Turcs.*

Turky, *S. La Turquie.*

☞ A Turky, or a Turky-Cock, *Une coq d'Inde.* A Turkey-Hen, *Une poule d'Inde.*

Túrmerick, *S. Sorte de racine jaune bonne pour la jauniſſe.*

Digitized by Google

Turmoil, S. *Tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.*

† To turmoil, V. N. *Faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.*

Turn, S. (*or* turner's lathe) *Un tour de tourneur.* ☞ (*or* walk) *Tour, promenade.* ☞ (*or* change) *Changement, revolution.*

☞ The sheriff's turn, *La cour de shériff, qui se tient deux fois l'année.* Give it a turn, *Tournez-le.* * † 'Twas within the turn of a die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

☞ 'Tis upon the turn of twelve, of one, &c. *Midi ou une heure vient de sonner.* He is not for my turn, *Il ne m'accommode pas.*

To serve one's turn, (to do one's business) *Faire son coup, ses affaires.*

A turn-coat * *Un homme qui a tourné casaque, qui a changé de parti.* ☞ *Un revolté, un apostat.* A turn-broach, *or* a turn-spit, *Un tourne broche.*

Turn-key, in a prison, *Guichetier.*

Turn-pike, (*or* bar) *Barriere.*

Turn-pike, (*or* caltrop) *Chausse-trape.*

Turn-stile, *Tourniquet.*

To turn, V. A. *Tourner.*

* To turn tail, * *Tournoyer, biaiser, tergiverser, chercher des détours, n'aller pas droit.*

☞ To turn, (to turn the inside outward) *Tourner, retourner.*

☞ To turn the scale, *Faire pancher la balance.*

To turn goods upon a shopkeeper's hands, *Renvoyer des marchandises à un marchand, les lui rendre.*

To turn, V. N. *Tourner*; ☞ *se retourner.*

☞ To turn, Act. (to bend another way) *Detourner, tourner ailleurs.*

To turn, N. (to be changed, to become) *Se tourner, se changer, changer, se convertir, passer d'un état à un autre, devenir, se faire.*

☞ That turns my stomach, *Cela me fait soulever le cœur, ou me fait presque vomir.*

☞ To turn (*or* to go over) to one, N. *Se tourner, ou se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, se joindre à lui.*

☞ To turn a stallion among mares, Act. *Donner l'Etalon aux cavales.*

To turn about *or* round, *N. Tourner, tournoyer.*

To turn away, *Act. Congedier, se defaire de, chasser.*

☞ To turn away from one, *N. Quitter le parti de quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

To turn back, N *S'en retourner, rebrousser, rebrousser chemin, retourner sur ses pas.*

To turn down, *V. A. Plier.*

To turn one home, *Act. Faire retirer ou renvoyer quelqu'un chez soi.*

☞ To turn home, *N. Se retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez soi.*

To turn off, *Act. Se defaire de quelqu'un, ou le renvoyer.*

To turn in, *Act. Remplier, redoubler.*

To turn in and out, *N. Serpenter, tournoyer.*

To turn over to, *Act. Remettre*; ☞ *renvoyer.*

To turn out, *Act. Chasser, mettre dehors.*

☞ To turn out, *N. Sortir, decamper, deloger.*

Túrnament, *S. Tournoi*, ou *tournois, joute.*

Turned, *A. Tourné*, &c. *V.* to turn.

Túrnep, *S. Navet.*

Turner, *S. Tourneur, boissellier.*

Turning, *S. Tour*, ou *l'action de tourner*, &c. *V.* to turn. ☞ *Detour, tour, sinuosité.*

Turning, *A. Ex.* A turning joint, *Vertebre.*

Túrpentine, *S. Terebenthine.*

Turpentine-tree, *Terebinthe.*

Túrpitude, *S. Turpitude, infamie, laideur.*

Túrret, *S. Tirefond de tonnelier.*

Túrret, *S. Une tourette.*

Túrtle, *S. Tortuë de mer.*

☞ Turtle-dove, *Une tourterelle* ou *rourte.*

☞ Túsh *or* tut, *Interj. Fi.*

Tushes, *S. Ex.* The tushes of a horse, *Les crocs* ou *crochets d'un cheval.*

Tushes *or* tusks (*S.*) of a wild boar, *Defenses de sanglier.*

Tusked, *A. Qui a des defenses.*

Tût, *S. Monde.* V. to tush.

Tútelage, *S. L'état d'un enfant en tutelle.*

Tútelar, *or* tútelary, *A. Tutelaire, gardien.*

Tût-mouth'd, *A. Dont le menton & la lévre de dessous avance plus que celle de dessus, lippu.*

Tútor, *S. Précepteur ou gouverneur*; ☞ *tuteur.*

To tútor, *V. A. Reprendre, corriger, censurer, apprendre à vivre.*

Tutored, *A. Repris, corrigé*, &c. *V.* to tutor.

Tutoress, *S. Tutrice.*

Tútoring, *S. L'action de reprendre*, &c. *V.* to tutor.

Tutorship, *S. Place ou emploi de précepteur, precepteurat.*

Tùty *or* Tutty, *S. Tutie.*

†† Túzzy-múzzy, *S. Un bouquet.*

†† Twain, *A. (for* two) *Deux.*

Twang, *S. Son aigu*; ☞ *mauvais accent, mauvaise prononciation.*

To twang, *V. N. Rendre un son aigu.*

To twang a bow, *V. A. Faire rendre un son aigu à une corde d'arc.*

To twàttle, *V. N. Causer, babiller, coqueter, jaser.*

A twattler, *or* twattle-báskет, *S. Un causeur, une causeuse, ou une † becqueuse.*

Twattling, *S. L'action de causer, babil, coquet.*

Twattling (*A.*) Housewife, *Une causeuse, † une becqueuse.*

Twèak, *S. Peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To tweak (*V. A.*) by the nose, *Tirer par le nez.*

Twéezers, *S. Pincettes.*

Twèlfth, *S. Douziéme.*

Twelfth-day *or* Twelfth-tide, *Les rois, le jour des rois, l'Epiphanie.*

Twèlve, *A. Douze.*

☞ A twelvemonth, *S. Un an, une année.*

Twéntieth, *A. Vingtiéme.*

Twenty, *A. Vingt* ou *vint.*

Twibill, *S. Une pince.*

Twice, *Adv. (from* two) *Deux fois.*

Twice-told, *Doublement.*

Twig, *S. Jeune branche, verge, rejetton.* ☞ Lime-twig, *Glaut.*

Twi-light, *S. Crepuscule, entre chien & loup.*

Twin, *S. (from* two) *Jumeau, jumelle.* She goes with twins, *Elle est grosse de deux enfans.*

Twin-brothers, *Freres jumeaux.*

Twine, *S. Du fil retors.*

To twine, *V. A. Entortiller, entrelasser.*

To twine, *N. S'entortiller, s'entrelasser.*

Twined,

Digitized by Google

Twined, *A. Entortillé, entrelaſſé.*

Twining, *S. L'action d'entortiller,* &c. V. to twine, *A. & N.*

Twinge, *S. Douleur aiguë, point,* * *tourment.*

To twinge, *V. A. Tourmenter, faire une douleur fort ſenſible.*

Twinged, *A. Tourmenté.*

Twinkle, *S. Clin d'œil, œillade.*

To twinkle, *V. N. Briller, étinceler.*

Twinkler, *S. L'action de briller,* &c.

Twinkling, *A. Brillant, étincelant.*

Twirl, *S. Ex.* Give it a twirl, *Tournez-le.*

To twirl, *or* to twirl about, *V. A. Tourner, faire tourner.*

Twirled, *A. Tourné.*

A twirling about, *S. L'action de faire tourner.*

Twiſt, *S. Cordon ;* ☞ *le dedans de la cuiſſe.* ☞ *mélange de thé, & de caffé.*

To twiſt, *V. A. Entrelaſſer, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner ;* ☞ *treſſer.*

† To twiſt (*or* eat greedily) *Manger goulument.*

To twiſt, *V. N. S'entrelaſſer, s'entortiller.*

Twiſted, *A. Entrelaſſé, entortillé, retors, cordonné,* &c.

Twiſting, *S. L'action d'entortiller, d'entrelaſſer, de retordre.*

To twit, in the teeth, *V. A. Reprocher, faire des reproches,* * *jetter au nez.*

Twitch, *S. Ex.* He gave me ſuch a twitch, that,——*Il me pinça ſi fort, que*——

To twitch, *V. A. Pincer ;* alſo *tirer.*

Twitched, *A. Pincé, tiré.*

Twitching, *S. L'action de pincer* ou *de tirer.*

Twitted in the teeth, *A. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*

To twitter at one, *V. N. Rire au nez de quelqu'un.*

Twittering, *S. L'action de rire au nez,* &c.

Twitting, *S.* A twitting in the teeth, *(from* to twit) *L'action de reprocher,* ou *de faire des reproches,* &c. V. to twit.

† Twittle-twattle, *S. Babil, caquet.*

† To twittle-twattle, *V. N. Caqueter, cauſer, babiller, jaſer.*

Two, *A. Deux.* A two-handed ſword, *Un eſpadon.*

Two-fold, *A. Diviſé en deux.*

Two-fold, *Adv. Au double,* ou *deux fois autant.*

Tying, *S. L'action de lier, d'attacher,* &c. V. to tie.

Tympan. *S. Tympan.*

Tympaniſt, *S. Hydropique, qui a le tympanitès.*

Tympanitical, *A. Qui a le tympanitès.*

Tympany, *S. Tympanitès.*

Type, *S. Type, Figure.*

☞ Type (*or* Printing Letter) *Caractere, lettre* d'imprimerie.

Typical, *A. Typique.*

Typically, *Adv. Dans un ſens typique.*

† Typógrapher, *S. Un imprimeur.*

Typográphical, *A. d'Imprimeur.*

Typógraphy, *S. Imprimerie,* ou *l'art d'imprimer.*

Tyrannical, *or* tyrannous, *A. Tyrannique, tyran.* A tyrannical man or woman, *Un tyran, une tyranne.*

Tyránnically, *Adv. Tyranniquement.*

Tyránnicide, *S. Tyrannicide.*

To tyrannize, *V. A Tyranniſer.*

Tyranniſed, *A. Tyranniſé.*

Tyranniſing, *S. L'action de tyranniſer.*

Tyranny, *S. Tyrannie.*

Tyrant, *S Tyran.* A petty tyrant, *Un tyranneau.*

V.

Vácancy, *S. Vuide.* ☞ *vacance.*

Vácant, *A. Vaquant* ou *vacant, vuide.* ☞ Vacant time, *Loiſir.*

To vácate, *V. A. Vuider ;* ☞ *ceſſer, annuller.*

Vacated, *A. Vuidé, vuide, vacant,* &c. V. to vacate.

Vacation, *S. Vacations* ou *vacances ;* ☞ *vacance d'un bénéfice.*

Váccary, *S. Une étable à vaches.*

D † Vacillant, *A. Vacillant, chancelant.*

D † Vacillation, *S. Vacillation.*

Vacúity, *or* vácuum, *S. Le vuide, eſpace vuide.*

† Vafrous, *A. Fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Vágabond, *S. Un vagabond, une vagabonde.*

Vagáry, *S. Fantaiſie, caprice, quinte, folie, viſion, réverie.*

Vágrancy, *S. Fainéantiſe, vie vagabonde.*

Vagrant, *S. Vagabond.*

* Vagrant luſt, *Une convoitiſe effrenée.*

Vàgue, *A. Ex.* Vague ideas, *(Locke) Idées vagues.*

Vàil, *S. Une voile.*

To vail, *V. A. Voiler.*

Vailed, *A. Voilé.*

Váiling, *S. L'action de voiler.*

Vàils, *S. Profits, tour de bâton, étrennes.*

Váin, *A. Vain.*

In vain, *or* vainly, *Adv. Vainement, en vain.*

Vainneſs, *S. Vanité, inutilité.*

Váire, *S. Vair.*

Vále, *S. Vallée.*

Valedíction, *S. Congé, adieu.*

Valedíctory, *A de congé.*

Válence, *S. Pente. Ex.* The valences of a bed, *Les pentes d'un lit.*

Válentine, *S. Valentin, valentine.*

Valérian, *S. Valeriane.*

Valét, *S. Un valet, un ſerviteur.*

Valetudinarian, *or* Valetúdinary, *A. Valetudinaire, maladif, infirme.*

Valetúdinary, *S. Infirmerie,* ou *hôpital.*

Váliant, *A. Vaillant, courageux, brave.*

Váliantly, *Adv. Vaillamment, courageuſement.*

Valiantneſs, *S. Vaillance, courage.*

Válid, *A. Valide,* ou *valable.*

To validate, *V. A. Valider, rendre valide.*

Validated, *A. Validé.*

Validating, *or* Validation, *S. Validation, action de valider.*

Validity, *S. Validité.*

Valley, *S. Une vallée.*

A little valley, *Un valon, une petite vallée.*

Válorous, *A. Valeureux, vaillant, courageux.*

Válour, *S. Valeur, Courage.*

Váluable, *A. Précieux, de grand prix ; important, de poids.*

Digitized by Google

Valúátion, *E. Evaluation.*
Válue, *S. Prix, valeur* ; ☞ *cas, eſtime, état.*
To válue, V. A. *Eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, l'apprécier, l'évaluer* ; ☞ *priſer, faire cas.*
Válued, *A. Eſtimé, évalué,* &c. V. to value.
Valuer, *S. Eſtimateur.*
Not to pe valued, *Ineſtimable.*
Válves, *S. valvules.*
Váluing, *S. Evaluation, eſtimation, eſtime,* ou *l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. V. to value.
Vámbrace, *S. Braſſar.*
Vámp, *S. Empeigne.*
To vamp, *or* new-vamp, V. A. *Raccommoder, rajuſter, r'habiller.*
Vámped, *or* new vamped, *A. Raccommodé, rajuſté, r'habillé.*
Vámplate, *S.* (*or* gauntlet) *Gantelet.*
Ván, *or* van-guard, *S. Avant-garde.*
☞ Van *or* Fan (to winnow corn with) *Un van.*
Váne, *S. Giroüette.*
Vane, (*or* temple) *temple.*
To vániſh away, *or* to vaniſh out of ſight, V. N. *S'évanoüir. diſparoître.*
Vánity, *S. Vanité.*
To vanquiſh, V. A. *vaincre, domter.*
Vánquiſhed, A. *vaincu, ſurmonté, domté.*
Vanquiſher, *S. vainqueur, victorieux.*
Vanquiſhing, *S. L'action de vaincre,* &c.
Vántage, *S. Ce qu'on donne quelquefois au delà du poids ou de la meſure, ſurpoids.*
Vantcourier, *S. Avant-coureur, précurſeur.*
Vápid, *A.* (palled) wine, *Du vin pouſſé ou tourné.*
Vaporation. *S. L'action de jetter des vapeurs.*
Váporous, *A. Vaporeux.*
Vápour, *S. vapeur, fumée.*
To vapour, V. N. *Faire le fier, faire le fat, & le glorieux, faire l'entendu,* ou *le rodomont.*
☞ To vapour away, *S'évaporer.*
Vapouring, *S. Fierté, rodomontade.*
Vapouring, *A Ex.* A vapouring fellow, *Un fat, un glorieux, un rodoment, qui inſulte tout le monde.*

Várdingale, *S. vertugadin.*
Váriable, *A. variable, changeant.*
Váriableneſs, *S. variation, inconſtance.*
Váriance, *S. Différend, diſpute, querelle, diviſion, brouillerie.*
To ſet at variance, *Brouiller, deſunir.*
Variátion, *S. variation, changement.*
Varicoloured, *A. Bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*
To variegate, V. A. *Bigarrer.*
Variegated. *Bigarré.*
Variegátion, *S. Bigarrure.*
Variety, *S. variété.*
Várious, *A. Divers, different.*
Váriouſly, *Adv. Diverſement, differemment.*
Várlet, *S. Un homme de néant, un coquin, un gueux, un belitre, un faquin,* V. Valet.
Várniſh, *S. vernis.*
To varniſh, V. A. *vernir, verniſſer.* ☞ To varniſh a picture, *Raffraichir un portrait.*
Varniſhed, *A. verni, verniſſé.*
Varniſher, *S. verniſſeur.*
Varniſhing, *S. L'action de vernir* ; ☞ *vernis.*
Várry, *A. veiré.*
Várvels, *S. vervelles, touret.*
To váry, V. A. *varier, diverſifier, changer.*
To váry, V. A. *varier, changer.*
Váried, *A. varié, diverſifié, changé.*
Varying, *S. L'action de varier,* &c. V. to vary.
Váſe, *S. vaſe.*
Váſſal, *S. vaſſal.*
A ſhe vaſſal, *vaſſale.*
Váſſalage. *S. vaſſelage.*
Vaſt, *A Vaſte, grand, immenſe.*
Vaſt, *Adv. Fort, extremement, exceſſivement.*
Vaſtátion, *S. Devaſtation, deſolation, ruïne.*
Váſtity, *S. Grandeur, grande étenduë.*
Vaſtly, *Adv. Fort, extremement, exceſſivement.*
Vaſtneſs, *S. Grandeur, grande étendue.*
Vát, *S. S. Une cuve.*
☞ A chéése-vat, *or* cheeſe-fát, *Ecliſſe.*
Vavaſory, *S. vavaſſorerie.*
Vávaſour, *S. vavaſſeur.*

Vaudevil, *S.* (*or* Ballad) *Un vaudeville.*
Vàult, *S. voute.*
☞ Vault, (*or* Houſe of Office) *Les lieux, le privé.*
To vàult, V. A. *vouter.*
To vault upon a horſe, V. N. *voltiger.*
Vaulted, *A. vouté.*
Vaulter, *S. Un voltigeur.*
Vaulting, *S. L'action de vouter* ou *de voltiger,* V. to vault, ☞ *volte.*
Váulty, *A. vouté.*
Vàunt, *S. vanterie, oſtentation, montre, parade.*
To vaúnt, V. A. *or* to vaunt of, N. *Se vanter, ſe glorifier, faire vanité.*
Vaunted, *or* vaunted of, *A. Dont on ſe vante, dont on s'eſt vanté,* &c. V. to vaunt.
Vaunter, *S. Un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*
Vaunting, *S. L'action de ſe vanter, oſtentation, vanterie.*
Vauntingly, *Ad. Avec oſtentation, en ſe vantant.*
Váuntlay, S. (in hunting) *Relais, chiens en relais.*
Váyvod, *S. voyvode.*
D † Uberous, S. (plentiful) *Abondant.*
Ubiquitárian, *S. Ubiquitaire.*
Ubiquity, *S. Ubiquité.*
Udder, *S.* (*or* dug) *Tetin.*
Uds-niggers *or* úds-budikins *ventre ſaintgris, ventre-bleu.*
Vèal, *S. veau, chair de veau.*
To vèer, V.A. *Filer.*
To veer, V. N. *Sauter, changer, & paſſer d'un rumb à un autre.*
Végetable, *A. vegetable.*
The vegetables, S. *Les vegetaux, les plantes.*
Vegetátion, *S. vegetation.*
Végetative, *A. vegetatif.*
Végete, *S. Qui pouſſe & croît.*
D † Végetive, *A. Vif, vigoureux.*
Véhemence, *or* vehemency, *S. vehemence.*
Vehement, *vehement.*
Vehemently, *Adv. Avec vehemence.*
Vehicle, *S. véhicule.*
Vèin, *S. veine.*
To vein, V.A. *Ex.* To vein a mantle-piece,. *Marbrer ou jaſper un manteau de cheminée.*
Veiny, *A veineux.*
Vélites, *S. velites.*
Véllam, *S. velin.*

Velleity,

Digitized by Google

Velléity, *S. velléité.*
To véllicate, V.A. *Pincer.*
Vellification, *S. L'action de pincer.*
Velócity, *S. velocité, viteſſe, rapidité.*
Velòurs, *S. Un froteir.*
Vèlvet, *S. velours.* Velvet-like, *velouté.* A velvet-maker, *velourier.*
Vénal, *A. venal, qui eſt à vendre, qui ſe peut vendre*; ☞ *mercenaire.*
Venálity, *S. venalité.*
To vénd, V.A. *vendre, débiter, faire le débit de.*
Vendèè, *S. L'acheteur.*
Véndible, *A. venal, à vendre*; ☞ *bon, bien conditionné.*
To véndicate, V. A. *vendiquer.*
Vendicated, *A. vendiqué.*
Vendication, *S. vendication.*
Vending, *S. vente, débit, action de vendre* ou *de débiter*, V. to vend.
Vendition, *S. vendition, vente.*
Véndor, *S. Le vendeur.*
Venefical, *or* Venéfick, A. *Qui empoiſonne, empoiſonné.*
Vénefice, *S. veneficе, empoiſonnement.*
Vénemous, A. *veneneux* ou *venimeux.*
Venerable, A. *vénérable.*
To vénerate, V. A. *vénérer, révérer.*
Vénerated, A. *vénéré, révéré.*
Veneration, *S. vénération.*
Venéreal *or* venerous, *vénérien.*
Vènery, *S. Plaiſir vénérien, plaiſir de la chair*; ☞ *vénérie.*
Vèngeance, S. *vengeance.*
Vèngeful, A. *vindicatif.*
Vénial, A. *veniel, pardonnable.*
Veniering, S. *Placage.*
Vénifon, S. *venaiſon.*
Vénom, S. *venin, poiſon.*
Venomous, A. *venimeux, qui a du venin.*
Vént, S. *Vent, air.*
☞ A vent, *or* a vent-hole, *Soupirail.* ☞ *Un puits.*
☞ *(or* fale) *vente* ou *débit.*
To vent, V.N. *Flairer*; ☞ *reſpirer.*
To vent, V. A. * *Eventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier.*
Vénted, A. *Eventé*, &c.
Venter, S. *Ex.* brother by the ſame venter, *Frere uterin.*
Véntiduct, S. *Conduit de vent.*
To ventilate, *V. A.* to fan *or* winnow.
To ventilate *or* breathe the vein, *Ventiler*, ou *éventer la veine.*
Ventilation, *S. L'action du verbe* to ventilate.
Venting, *S. L'action du verbe* to vent, *V.* to vent, *N. & A.*
Ventoſity, *S. Ventoſité, vent.*
Véntricle, *S. Ventricule.*
Venture, *S. Aventure, hazard, riſque*; ☞ *marchandiſes qu'un particulier riſque par mer.*
To venture, *V. N. S'aventurer, ſe hazarder, riſquer.*
To venture, *V. A. Adventurer, hazarder, oſer.* ☞ To venture upon a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe.*
Ventured, *A. Aventuré, hazardé, riſqué, &c. V.* to venture.
Venturer, *S. Aventurier, aventuriere.*
Ventureſom *or* venturous, *A. Aventureux, hazardeux, hardi, qui hazarde trop.*
Venturouſly, *Adv. à l'aventure, à tout hazard, à tout riſque.*
Vénue, *S. Voiſinage.*
Vénus, *S. Vénus.*
Verácity, *S. Verité.*
Vèrb, *S. Verbe.*
Verbal, *A. Verbal.*
A verbal, *S. Un verbal*, ou *un nom verbal.*
Verbality, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt verbal.*
Verbátim, *Adv. Mot pour mot*, ou *mot à mot.*
Verberation, *S. Verberation.*
Verbóſe, *A. Qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long.*
† Verboſity, *S.* † *Verboſité, beaucoup de paroles, babil.*
Vérdant, *A. Verdoyant, qui verdit.*
Vérdé *or* verdèa, *S. Verdée.*
Vérdegreaſe, *S. Verd de gris, verdet.*
Vérder, *or* verdérer, *S. Verdier ou Verdier gruyer.*
Verdict, *S. Le rapport*, ou *la reponſe des jurez*; ☞ *jugement, ſentiment, penſée, avis*
Vérditure, *S. Verd de terre* ou *cendres bleues*
Vérdour, or verdure, *S. Verdeur, verdure.*
Vérge, *S. Verge baguette*; ☞ *juriſdiction, reſſort.*
Verger, *S. Sergent à verge, huiſſier, porte-verge*
Verídical, *A. Veridique.*
Vérieſt, *A. Ex.* He is the verieſt rogue that ever lived, *C'eſt le plus franc coquin qui ait jamais été.*
Verificátion, *S. Verification.*
To vérify, *V. A. Verifier.*
Verify'd, *A. Verifié.*
Verifying, *S. Verification.*
Vérily, *Adv. en verité, vrayment, veritablement.*
Veriſimilar, *A. Vrayſemblable.*
Veriſimility, *S. Vrayſemblance.*
Vérity, *S. Verité.*
Vérjuice, *S. Verjus.*
Vermículated, *A. Vermiculé.*
Vermílion, *S. Vermillon.*
D. † To vermilion, *V. N. Rougir.*
Vèrmination, *S. Action d'engendrer des vers, production de vers.*
Vérmine, *S. Vers*; ☞ *vermine.*
Vernáculan *or* vernáculous, *A. Du païs, de ſon païs ordinaire.*
Vérnal, *A. De printems.* The vernal ſeaſon, *or* the ſpring, *Le printems.*
Vérril, *S. Virole, frete.*
Vérſe, *S. Vers.* A verſe-maker, *Un verſificateur, un Rimeur, un rimailleur.* ☞ A verſe of a chapter, *&c. Un verſet de chapitre*, &c.
Vérſicle, *S. Petit verſet.*
Verſificátion, *S. Verſification.*
Vérſifier, *S. Un verſificateur.*
To verſify, *V. N. Verſifier* ou *faire des vers.*
Vérſion, *S. Verſion, traduction.*
Vért, *S. Les arbres d'une forêt.*
Vértebræ, *S. Vertebres.*
Vértical, *S. Vertical.*
Vertícity, *S. Ex.* Their verticity about their own centres. *(Locke) Leur nature* ou *leur puiſſance de ſe mouvoir dans leurs centres.*
Vértige *or* vertigo, *S. Vertige.*
Vertígi[illegible], *A. Vertigineux.*
Vérvine, *S. Verveine* ou *herbe verveine.*
Vé viſe, *S. Sorte de gros drap.*
Véry, *A. Vrai, veritable, parfait*; ☞ *franc, ſincére, même* ou *mêmes.*
Very *Adv. Fort, très, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

Digitized by Google

The very ſame day, *Le même jour.* 'Tis the very ſelf-ſame, *C'eſt le même.* ☞ Very much, *Fort.* Very fair, *Bien.*

Vesicatory, *S. Un veſicatoire.*

Véſicle, *S. Veſicule.*

Véſperies, *S. Veſperies.*

Véſpers, *S. Vêpres.*

Véſſel, *S. Vaſe, vaiſſeau.*

☞ (or ſhip) *Vaiſſeau, navire, bâtiment.*

Véſt, *S. Une veſte.*

To veſt, *V. A. Revêtir, inveſtir.*

Véſtal, *Ex.* A veſtal Virgin or Nun, or a Veſtal, *S. Une Veſtale,* ou *une vierge veſtale.*

Veſted, *A. Revêtu, inveſti.* V. to veſt.

Véſtiary, *S. Le reveſtiaire,* ou *le veſtiaire.*

Veſtiges, *S. Veſtiges, traces.*

Veſtment, *S. Vêtement, habits, habillement.*

Véſtry, *S. Le reveſtiaire* ou *la ſacriſtie.* A veſtry-keeper, *Un ſacriſtain.*

☞ Veſtry, (a meeting of the chief pariſhioners in the veſtry) *Aſſemblée des principaux paroiſſiens dans la ſacriſtie.*

Vèſtry-men, *Les principaux paroiſſiens.*

Veſture, *S. Vêtement.* ☞ *Veſt, inveſtiture, enſaiſinement.*

Vètch, *S. Veſſe.*

Bitter vetch, *Ers.*

Veteran, *A. & S. Veteran.*

To vèx, *V. A. Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*

Vexátion, *S. Vexation, fâcherie, chagrin, deplaiſir.*

Vexátious, *A. Méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.* ☞ A vexatious ſuit at law, *Un procès qui eſt une pure vexation.*

Vèxed, *A. Fâché, tourmenté, chagriné,* &c. V. to vex.

Vèxer, *S. Un fâcheux, une fâcheuſe.*

Vexing, *S. L'action de fâcher,* &c. V. to vex.

Uglily, *Adv. Vilainement, mal.*

Uglineſs, *S. Laideur, difformité.*

Ugly, *A. Laid, difforme, vilain;* * *vilain, indécent, mal honnête;* * *méchant;* * *lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal honnête.*

Vial, *S. Phiole*

† Viands, *S. Viandes.*

Viáticum, *S. Viatique.*

Vibrátion, *S. Vibration.*

Vicar, *S. Vicaire.*

Vícarage, *or* Vicaridge, *S. Cure* ou *bénéfice de vicaire perpetuèl.*

Vicárious, *A. Vicarial, de vicaire.*

Vicarſhip, *S. Vicariat.*

Vîce, *S. Vice;* ☞ *vis; tire-plomb.* ☞ *Eſtoc,* prononcez *étou.* The vice-chops, *Le mord,* ou *les machoires d'un étau.*

Vice-Admiral, *S. Vice-Amiral.*

Vice-Admiralſhip, *S. La charge de vice-amiral.*

Vice-Chamberlain, *S. Vice-chambellan.*

Vice-Chancellor, *S. Vice-chancelier.*

Vice-Châncellorſhip, *S. Charge de vice chancelier.*

Vice-commiſſary, *S. Vice-commiſſaire.*

Vice-dôge, *S. Vice-doge* ou *vice-duc.*

Vicegérent, *S. Vicegerent, ſubſtitut.*

Viceroy, *S. Vicerói.*

Viceróyalty, *S. Viceroyauté.*

Vice-treaſurer, *S. Sous-treſorier.*

To viciate, *V. A. Corrompre, gâter, vicier.*

Viciated, *A. Corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Vicinage *or* Vicinity, *S. Voiſinage, proximité.*

Vicious, *A. (from* vice) *Vicieux, plein de vices.*

Viciouſly, *Adv. Mal.*

Viciouſneſs, *S. Inclination au vice, corruption.*

Vicíſſitude, *S. Viciſſitude.*

Víctim, *S. Victime, ſacrifice.*

Víctor, *S. Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Victórious, *A. Victorieux.*

Victóriouſly, *Adv. Victorieuſement.*

Victory, *S. Victoire.*

To victual, *V. A. Avitailler.*

Victualled, *A. Avitaillé.*

Victualler, *S. Vituailleur* ou *avitailleur.*

Victualling, *S. Avitaillement* ou *l'action d'avitailler.*

☞ Victualling-houſe, *Cabaret, gargotte.*

Victuals, *S. Vivres, proviſions, manger.*

Vidame, *S. Videme.*

Vidúity, *S. Viduité, veuvage.*

Vie, *S.* A vie at Cards, *Envi* ou *renvi.*

To vie, *V. N. Envier, faire un envi* ou *un renvi.*

* To vie, *V. A. & N. Conteſter, diſputer, faire à qui l'emportera, defier, faire à l'envi,* * *tirer au blanc* ou *au court bâton.*

Vìew, *S. Vuë.*

To take a view of, *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnître.*

To view, *V. A. Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnître;* ☞ *faire la reveuë, paſſer en reveuë.*

Viewed, *A. Veu, regardé,* &c. V. to view.

Viewed, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui void, qui regarde,* ou *qui examine,* &c. (V. to view) *Un expert.*

Viewing, *S. L'action de voir,* &c. V. to view.

Vìgil, *S. Veille* ou *vigile.*

Vigilance *or* Vigilancy, *S. Vigilance.*

Vigilant, *A. Vigilant.*

Vigilantly, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Vigintivírate, *S. Vingtvirat.*

Vigintivíry, *S. Vingt hommes, officiers* ou *magiſtrats parmi les anciens* Romains.

Vigône, *S. Vigogne.*

Vigorous, *S. Vigoureux.*

Vigorouſly, *Adv. Vigoureuſement.*

Vigorouſneſs, *or* Vigour, *S. Vigueur.*

Vile, *A. Vil, abjet, chétif, pauvre, mépriſable.*

Vilely, *Adv. Mal, en malhonnête homme.*

Vìleneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, mauvaiſe condition.*

To villify, *V. A. Mépriſer, ravilir,* † *vilipender.*

Vilified, *A. Mépriſé, ravili.*

Vilifying, *S. L'action de mépriſer.*

Vility, *S. Vileté, bon prix.*

Vill, *S. Terre ſeigneuriale, paroiſſe, partie de paroiſſe,* ou *maiſon de campagne.*

Village, *S. Village.*

Villager, *S. Villageois, un villageoiſe.*

Villain, *S. Un vilain, un ſerf, un paiſan, un vilenain;* ☞ *un coquin, un mal honnête homme, un belître, un lâche.*

Villainous, *A. Lâche, bas, infame, mal-honnête.*

Villainouſly, *Adv. Lâchement.*

Villainy, *S. Lâcheté, infamie, baſſeſſe.*

Villenage,

Digitized by Google

Villenage, S. *Vilenage, tenure rurale, roture.*
Vincible, A. *Qui peut être vaincu, qui n'eſt pas invincible.*
Vincture, *S. Ligature.*
D ✝ Vindemial, A. *Qui appartient aux vendanges.*
D ✝ To vindemiate, *V. A. & N. Vendanger.*
To vindicate, *V. A. Defendre, maintenir, ſoûtenir.*
Vindicated, *A. Defendu*, &c.
Vindicating, S. *L'action de defendre*, &c.
Vindication, *S. Defenſe, protection*; ☞ *juſtification, apologie*; ☞ *vengeance.*
Vindicator, *S. Defenſeur, protecteur*, ☞ *vengeur.*
Vindictive, *A. Vindicatif.*
Vine, *Sep de vigne.*
Vine-dreſſer, *Vigneron.*
Vine-branch, *branche de Vigne.*
Vinegar, *S. Vinaigre. A.*
Vinegar bottle, *Un vinaigrier.*
Vinegar-man, *Un vinaigrier.*
Vinew, *S. (or* mouldineſs) *Chanciſſeur.*
To vinew, *V. N. Se chancir.*
Vinewed, *A. Chanci.*
Vineyard, *Vigne.*
Vinnet, *S. Vignette.*
Vinóſity, *S. Qualité vineuſe.*
Vinous, *A. Vineux.*
Vintage, *S. Vendange, vinée*; ☞ *les vendanges.*
Vintager, *S. Un vendangeur, une vendangeuſe.*
Vintner, *S. Un tavernier, un cabaretier à vin.*
Vintry, *S. Un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*
Viol, *S. Viole.*
To violate, *V. A. Violer, enfraindre.*
Violated, *A, Violé, enfraint.*
Violater, *S. Violateur, infracteur.*
Violating, *S. Violement, l'action de violer.*
Violátion, *S. Violement, infraction, contravention.*
Violence, *S. Violence.*
Violent, *A, Violent, impétueux, véhément.*
Violently, *Adv. Violemment.*
Violet, *S. Violette.* ☞ Syrup of violets, *Syrop violat* ou *violar.* The violet plant, *Le violier.*
Violet, *A. Violet.*
Violin, *S. Violon.*
Violiſt, *S. Joüeur de viole.*
Viper, *S. Vipere.*
Viperine, *A. De vipere* ou *des viperes.*
Virágo, *Une amazone, une heroïne.*
Virelay, *S. Un virelay.*
Virges, *S. Verges.*
Virgin, *S. Vierge, pucelle, fille.*
Virgin wax, *Cire vierge.*
Virginal, *Virginal.*
Virginals, *S. Sorte d'épinette*, ou *de clavecin.*
Virginia, *or Virginia* tobacco, *S. Tabac de* Virginie.
Virginity, *S. Virginité, pucelage.*
Virgo, *S. La vierge.*
Virgouſe, *S.* (a ſort of pear) *Virgouleuſe.*
Virile, *A. Viril, mâle.*
Virility, *S. Virilité.* ☞ *Cœur, courage, valeur.*
Virtual, *A. Virtuel.*
Virtually, *Adv. Virtuellement.*
Virtue, *S. Virtu.*
Virtuóſo, *S. Un philoſophe, un ſavant, un bel eſprit, un curieux.*
Virtuous, *A. Vertueux.*
Virtuouſly, Adv. *Vertueuſement.*
Virulency, *S. Virus, venin.*
Virulent, *S Virulent*; * *venimeux, mordant, piquant, ſatyrique.*
Virulently, *Adv D'une maniére mordante ou ſatyrique.*
Viſage, *S. Le viſage.*
Viſceral, A. *Des viſceres, des entrailles.*
Viſcoſity, *S. Viſcoſité.*
Viſcount, *S. Un Vicomte.*
Viſcountéſs, *S Vicomteſſe.*
Viſcounty, *S. Vicomté.*
Viſcous, A. *Viſqueux, gluant.*
Viſcouſneſs, *S. Viſcoſité*
Viſor, *S.* (of a head-piece) *Viſiere de caſque.*
Viſibility, *S Qualité viſible.*
Viſible, A. *Viſible.*
Viſibly, A. *Viſiblement.*
Viſier, *S. or* Grand Viſier, *Le Grand Viſir.*
Viſion, *S. Viſion.*
Viſionary, A. *Qui regarde la viſion.*
A viſionary, *S. Un viſionnaire.*
Viſit, *S. Viſite.*
To viſit, V. A. *Viſiter.*
Viſitátion, *S. Viſite*; ☞ *viſitation.*
Viſited, A. *Viſite.*
Viſiter, S. *Viſiteur, un faiſeur de viſites.*
Viſiting, S. *Viſites, l'action de viſiter*, &c. V. to viſit.
Viſitor, S. *Viſiteur.*
Viſorium, *S. Viſorium.*
Viſta, *Veüe, perſpective.*
Vitual, *A. Viſuel.*
Vital, *A. Vital.*
Vitals, *S. Les parties vitales* ou *nobles.*
To vitiate, &c. V. to viciate.
Vitrean, *or* vitreal, *A. Vitré.*
Vitrificable, *A. Qui peut être vitrifié.*
Vitrificátion, *S. Vitrification.*
To vitrify, *V. A. Vitrifier.*
Vitrified, *A. Vitrifié.*
Vitrifying, *S. L'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*
Vitriol, *S. Vitriol.*
Vitriolous. *A. Vitriolé* ou *vitrifique.*
D ✝ To vituperate, *V. A. Blâmer, gronder.*
Vituperáted, *A. Blâmé, grondé.*
Vituperation, *S. Vitupere, blâme.*
Vivácious, *A. Vif, plein de feu.*
Vivácity, *S. Vivacité.*
Vivary, *S.* (a lay-word) *Un parc, une garenne*, ou *un vivier.*
Viver, *S Vivo.*
Vives, *Les avives.*
Vivid, *A. Vif frais.*
Vivifical, A. *Vivifiant.*
To vivificate, *or* to vivify, *V. A, Vivifier*
Vivification *or* vivifying, S. *Vivification.*
D ✝ Vivipárous, *A. Qui fait ſes petits ſans pondre* ou *frayer.*
Viven, *S. (or* a fox's cub) *Un renardeau. (or* a ſcold) *Un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuſe*, ☞ *une grondeuſe.*
Viz. (a particle uſed for the *Latin Videlicet, to wit*) *Savoir, c'eſt à dire.*
Vizard, *S. Un maſque*; *un loup.*
Ulcer, *S. Ulcere.*
To úlcerate, *V A. Ulcerer.*
Ulcerated, A. *Ulceré.*
Ulceration, *S. Ulceration.*
Ulcerous, *A. Plein d'ulcéres.*
Ultimate, A. *Dernier.*
Ultimately, A. *Ex.* They ultimately reſolved upon the buſineſs, *Ils ont pris leur derniere reſolution.*
U tion, *S. Vengeance.*
U tramarine, *A. D'outremer.*
Ultramarine, *S. Outremer.*
Ultra-

Digitized by Google

Ultramountain, *S. & Adj. Ultramontain.*
Umbel, *S. Un parasol.*
Umber, *S. Terre d'ombre.*
Umbilical, *A. Umbilical.*
Umbles *(S.) of a Deer, Les tombles d'un cerf.*
Umbrage, *S. Ombrage, ombre,* ● *pretexte, couleur, soupçon.*
Umbrello, *S. Un parasol;* ☞ *mais à fenêtre, paillasson.*
Umpirage, *S. Arbitrage, compromis.*
Umpire, *S. Un arbitre,* ou plûtot, *sur-arbitre, tiers.*
Unability, *S. Incapacité.*
Unable, *A. Incapable.*
Unableness, *S. Incapacité.*
Unabsolved, *A. Qui n'est pas absous.*
Unacceptable, *A. Desagreable, qui déplait, qui ne plait pas, déplaisant.*
Unaccepted, *A. Qui n'est pas bien reçu.*
Unaccessible, *A. Inaccessible.*
Unaccountable, *A. Qu'on ne peut justifier; dont on ne peut rendre raison, qu'on ne peut concevoir, peu concevable; deraisonnable;* ☞ *étrange, bizarre.*
Unaccountableness, *S. Bizarrerie.*
Unaccountably, *Adv. Extrangement.*
Unaccustomed, *A. Inaccoûtumé, qui n'est pas ordinaire;* ☞ *qui n'est pas accoûtumé.*
Unaccustomedness, *S. Qualité de ce qui est inaccoûtumé.*
Unacknowledging, *A. peu reconnoissant, ingrat.*
Unacquainted with, *A. Qui ne sait pas, qui ignore, qui n'est pas versé.*
Unacquaintedness, *S. Ignorance,* ou *faute de connoissance.*
Unactive, *A. Qui n'est point agissant, lent, paresseux.*
Unaddicted, *A. Qui n'est point addonné* ou *attaché.*
Unadvisable, *A. Que l'on ne doit pas conseiller, qui n'est pas de la prudence, mal à propos.*
Unadvised, *A. Mal avisé, imprudent, indiscret, inconsideré.*
Unadvisedly, *Adv. Imprudemment, mal à propos, indiscretement.*
Unadvisedness, *S. Imprudence, indiscretion.*
Unaffected, *A. Sans affectation, qui n'est point affecté, simple, naturel, aisé.*
Unaffectedly, *Adv. Sans affectation, d'une maniére aisée & naturelle.*
Unaffectedness, *S. Simplicité.*
Unaffecting, *A. Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'interesse pas.*
Unagréeing, *A. Qui ne s'accorde pas.*
Unamiable, *A. Qui n'est pas aimable, desagréable.*
Unalienable, *A. Inaliénable.*
Unalienated, *A. Qui n'est pas aliené.*
Unallied, *A. Qui n'est pas allié.*
Unallowable, *A. Qu'on ne doit pas souffrir* ou *permettre.*
Unallowed, *A. Qui n'est pas permis, illicite.*
Unalterable, *A. Inaltérable.*
Unaltered, *A. Qui n'est point changé, sans être changé.*
Unamazed, *A. intrepide, sans s'étonner, sans s'épouvanter.*
Unamazedness, *S. Intrepidité.*
Unamissible, *A. Inamissible.*
Unanimity, *S. Unanimité.*
Unánimous, *A. De commun accord, uni;* ☞ *unanime.*
Unánimously, *Adv. Unanimement, de commun accord, de concert;* ● *d'une commune voix.*
Unánswerable, *A. A quoi l'on ne sauroit répondre.*
Unánswerably, *Adv. D'une maniére à n'y point répondre.*
Unanswered, *A. à qui l'on n'a pas répondu.*
Unappéasable, *A. Implacable.*
Unappeased, *A. Qui n'est pas appaisé.*
Unapprehénsive, *A. Qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'apperçoit pas, qui ne void pas.*
Unapproachable, *A. Inaccessible.*
Unapt, *A. Qui n'est pas propre* ou *capable.*
Unaptly, *Adv. Mal.*
Unaptness, *S. Incapacité, peu de disposition.*
Unarmed, *A. Sans armes, qui n'a point d'armes, désarmé.*
Unásked, *A. Qu'on n'a point demandé,* ou *sans le demander.*
Unáffecting, *A. Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'interesse pas.*
Unassisted, *A. sans secours, qui n'est pas assisté.*
Unassúred, *A. Qui n'est pas assuré, incertain.*
Unasswáged, *A. Qui n'est pas appaisé,* &c. V. assuaged.
Unattáinable, *A. à qui l'on ne peut pas parvenir, que est hors de nôtre portée.*
Unattained, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pû parvenir.*
Unattempted, *A. Qu'on n'a point essayé, tenté,* ou *éprouvé.*
Unattended, *A. Qui n'est pas accompagné, sans suite, seul.*
Unattended to, *A. qui l'on n'a pas fait attention, negligé.*
Unattending, *A. Qui neglige.*
Unattentive, *A. Qui n'est pas attentif, distrait.*
Unavailable, *or* Unavailing, *A. Inutile, vain.*
Unaugmented, *A. Qui n'est point augmenté,* ou *sans être augmenté.*
Unavóidable, *A. Inévitable.*
Unavoidably, *Adv. Inévitablement.*
Unawákened, *A. Qui n'est pas éveillé* ou *sans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.*
Unawares, *or* at unawares, *Adv. Subitement, tout à coup, inopinément, à l'improviste, en dépourvu;* ☞ *Sans y penser, par mégarde.*
To unbár, *V. A. Débarrer.*
Unbárred, *A. Débarré.*
Unbárring, *S. L'action de débarrer.*
Unbecóming, *A. Mal séant,* ou *messéant, indecent.*
Unbecómingness, *S. Indecence.*
Unbefitting, *A. Qui ne convient pas, qui n'est pas convenable.*
Unbefriénded, *A. Qui n'a point d'amis.*
Unbegótten, *A. Non-engendré.*
Unbelief, *S. Incredulité.*
Unbeliever, *S. Un infidelle* ou *incredule.*
Unbelieving, *S. Infidelle, incredule.*
To unbénd, *V. A. Débander, détendre, V.* to bend.
Unbending, *S. L'action de débander,* &c.
Unbenevolent, *A. Qui n'est pas bienfaisant,* ● *dur.*
Unbent, *A. Débandé, détendu,* &c.
Unbenúmbed, *A. Degourdi.*
To unbesèem, *V. N. Etre malséant, messéant,* ou *indecent.*
Unbeseeming, *S. Mal-séant, messéant, indécent.*
Unbeseemingness, *S. Indecence.*

Un-

Digitized by Google

Unbeſeemingly, Adv. *Indecemment.*

To unbeſót, V. A. *Deniaiſer.*

Unbeſotted, *Deniaiſé.*

Unbewailed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

To unbewitch, V. A. *Deſenſorceler.*

Unbewitched, A. *Deſenſorcelé.*

Unbiaſſed, *or* unbiaſt, *A. Qui n'eſt point préoccupé,* ou *partial, déſintereſſé.*

Unbidden, A. *Qui n'eſt pas invité, prié,* ou *commandé.*

To unbìnd, V. A. *Delier, détacher.*

Unblámeable, A. *Innocent, irreprochable.*

Unblameableneſs, S. *Innocence, qualité de ce qui eſt irreprochable.*

Unblameably, Adv. *Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Unbleſt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas béni, ſans être bénì.*

To unblind, V. A. *Rendre la vuë à un aveugle.*

Unblinded, *Adj. Qui a recouvré la vuë.*

Unbłóody, A. *Sans effuſion de ſang, qui n'a point coûté de ſang, non ſanglant.*

Unbodied, A. *Incorporel.*

Unbóiled, A *Qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

To unbolt, V. A. *Deverrouiller.*

Unbolted, A. *Deverrouillé.*

Unbolting, S. *L'action de deverrouiller.*

To unbóne, V. A. *Deſoſſer.*

Unboned, *A. Déſoſſé.*

Unbóoted, A. *Botté.*

To unbórder, V. A. *Border.*

Unbordered, A. *Debordé.*

Unbòrn, A. *Qui n'eſt pas encore né, qui eſt encore au ventre de ſa mere.*

To unbóſom one's ſelf to one, *V. R. Ouvrir ſon cœur,* ou *s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*

Unbought, A. *Qui n'eſt pas acheté.*

Unbòund, A. *Delié, detaché, qui eſt en liberté.*

Unbounded, A. *Infini, immenſe, qui eſt ſans bornes, demeſuré.*

To unbów, V. A. *Redreſſer.*

To unbowel, V. A. *Eventrer.*

Unboweled, *A. Eventré.*

To unbòy, V. A. *Ex.* It was now time to unboy the Prince, by putting him into ſome acquaintance with buſineſs, (*Hyde*) *Il étoit tems de mettre le prince de Galles hors de page, en lui donnant quelque connoiſſance des affaires.*

To unbràce, V. A. *Defaire, detacher.*

Unbráced, A. *Qui n'eſt pas corrumpu* ou *gagé, déſintereſſé.*

To unbrídle, V. A. *Debrider.*

Unbridled, A. *Debridé.*

Unbróken, A. *Entier, qui n'eſt pas rompu.*

To unbuckle, V. A. *Deboucler.*

Unbuckled, A. *Debouclé.*

Unbùilt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas bâti.*

To unbung, V. A. *Debondonner.*

Unbunged, A. *Debondonné.*

To unbúrden, V. A. *Decharger, ſoûlager.*

Unburdened, A. *Dechargé, ſoûlagé.*

Unburied, A. *Qui n'eſt pas enterré, ſans ſepulture.*

Unbùrnt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas brûlé, ſans être brûlé.*

To unbútton, V. A. *Deboutonner.*

Unbuttoned, A. *Deboutonné.*

Uncálled, Adj. *Qui n'eſt pas appellé, ſans être appellé.*

Uncanónical, A. *Qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncanonically, Adv. *D'une maniére qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncápable, A. *Incapable, inhabile.*

To uncàſe, V. A. *Oter* ou *tirer de l'étui;* ☞ *depouiller.*

Uncaſed, A. *Oté de l'étui.*

Uncàught, A. *Qui n'eſt pas attrapé.*

Uncenſured, A. *Qui n'eſt pas cenſuré* ou *critiqué.*

Uncertain, A. *Incertain.*

Uncertainly, Adv. *Incertainement, avec incertitude.*

Uncertainneſs *or* Uncertainty, S. *Incertitude.*

Unceſſant, A. *Continuel*

Unceſſantly, Adv. *Inceſſamment.*

To unchàin, V. A *Dechainer.*

Unchained, A. *Dechainé.*

Unchángeable, S. *Immutable, qui ne change point, conſtant, ferme.*

Unchángeableneſs, S. *Immutabilité.*

Unchangeably, Ad. *Fermement, conſtamment.*

Uncharitable, A. *Incharitable, qui n'eſt point charitable.*

Uncharitableneſs, S. *Manque de charité.*

Uncháritably, Adv. *Sans charité.*

To unchàrm, V. A. *Decharmer.*

Uncharmed, A. *Decharmé.*

Uncharming, S. *L'action de decharmer.*

Unchàſt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas chaſte, incontinent, laſcif;* ☞ *ſale, impur, impudique.*

Unchàſtly, Adv. *Dans la ſaleté, dans l'impudicité.*

Unchaſtneſs, S. *Incontinence, laſciveté.*

Unchéwed, A. *Qui n'eſt point mâché, ſans être mâché.*

Unchriſtened, A. *Debaptiſé.*

Unchriſtian, A. *Indigne d'un chrétien* ou *peu chrétien.*

To unchriſtian, V. A. *Debaptiſer.*

Unchriſtianly, Adv. *D'une maniére peu chrétienne.*

To unchúrch, V. A. *Excommunier.*

Unchurched, A. *Excommunié.*

Uncieled, Adj. *Qui n'a point de plafond.*

Uncircumciſed, A. *Incirconcit.*

Uncircumciſion, S. *Prépuce* ou *état d'un incirconcis.*

Uncircumſpect, A. *Imprudent, indiſcret.*

Uncircumſpectly, Adv. *Imprudemment, ſans circonſpection.*

Uncivil, A. *Incivil.*

Unclad, A. *Nud, qui n'eſt pas vétu.*

To unclàſp, V. A. *Degrafer.*

Unclàſped, A. *Degrafé.*

Uncle. S. *Oncle.*

Unclean, A. *Impur, ſale, impudique, immonde.*

Uncleanly, Adv. *Salement, mal proprement.*

Uncléanneſs, S. *Impureté, ſaleté, impudicité.*

Uncleanſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas netteyé.*

Unclèft, A. *Qui n'eſt pas fendu.*

Unclóathed, A. *Tout nud, dépouillé.*

To unclóſe, V. to diſclóſe.

Unclouded, *Adj. Serein, qui n'eſt point offuſqué de nuages.*

To uncóil, *V. A. Deceiffer.*

Uncomtáble, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit atteindre, qu'on ne peut avoir.*

Uncombed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peigné.*

Uncómlineſs, S. *Indecence.*

Uncomely, *A. Indecent, malſéant,* ou *meſſéant.*

Uncómfortable, *A. Fâcheux, miſérable, malheureux, déſagréable,*

Digitized by Google

ble. adj. & ſ. Qui ne peut être lu; & qui ne doit pas être lu.

Unmerciful, a. Impitoyable, cruel, dur, inhumain, barbare.

Unmercifully, Adv. Impitoyablement, d'une maniere cruelle & inhumaine.

Unmerited, A. Qui n'eſt pas merité, qui n'eſt pas merité.

Unmindful, A. Qui n'eſt pas ſoigneux, qui n'a pas ſoin de.

Unmindfulneſs, S. Manque de ſoin, négligence.

Unmingled, A. Pur, ſans mêlange.

Unmiſchief, A. Qui n'eſt pas malfaiſant.

Unmiſchievous, A. Qui n'eſt pas malfaiſant.

Unmiſtaken, A. Qui n'eſt pas mépris.

Unmiſtakenly, Adv. Sans ſe tromper, ſans ſe méprendre.

Unmiſtakable, A. Qui ne peut être mépris, qui ne peut être pris pour un autre.

Unmiſtrusted, A. Qui n'eſt pas ſoupçonné, qui n'eſt pas ſoupçonné.

Unmiſtruſtful, A. Qui ne ſoupçonne point, qui ne ſoupçonne jamais.

Unmiſtruſtfully, Adv. Sans ſoupçonner, ſans ſoupçon.

Unmiſtruſtfulneſs, S. Habitude de ne point ſoupçonner.

Unmixed, A. Pur, ſans mêlange.

Unmodiſh, A. Qui n'eſt pas à la mode, qui n'eſt pas du bon ton.

Unmodiſhly, Adv. D'une maniere qui n'eſt pas à la mode, qui n'eſt pas du bon ton.

Unmodiſhneſs, S. Air qui n'eſt pas à la mode, qui n'eſt pas du bon ton.

Unmolded, A. Qui n'eſt pas moulé, qui n'eſt pas formé.

Unmolten, A. Qui n'eſt pas fondu.

Unmortgaged, A. Qui n'eſt pas hypothéqué, qui n'eſt pas engagé.

Unmortified, A. Qui n'eſt pas mortifié, qui n'eſt pas mortifié.

Unmortifiedneſs, S. Manque de mortification.

Unmotherly, Adj. Indigne d'une mere, qui ne convient pas à une mere.

Unmotherly, Adv. D'une maniere indigne d'une mere, qui ne convient pas à une mere.

Unmoulded, A. Qui n'eſt pas moulé, qui n'eſt pas formé.

Unmoulten, A. Qui n'eſt pas fondu.

Unmountable, A. Qui ne peut être monté, qui ne peut être monté.

Unmounted, A. Qui n'eſt pas monté, qui n'eſt pas monté.

Unmoved, A. Qui n'eſt pas ému, qui n'eſt pas touché, qui n'eſt pas touché.

Unmovedly, Adv. Sans être ému, ſans être touché, ſans être touché.

Unmovedneſs, S. Etat d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas ému, qui n'eſt pas touché.

Unmoving, A. Qui ne remue point, qui ne remue point.

Unmuffle, V. A. Démaſquer, découvrir, découvrir.

Unmuffled, A. Démaſqué, découvert, découvert.

Unmurmuring, A. Qui ne murmure point, qui ne murmure point.

Unmurmuringly, Adv. Sans murmurer, ſans murmurer.

Unmuſical, A. Qui n'eſt pas muſical, qui n'eſt pas muſical.

Unmuſically, Adv. D'une maniere qui n'eſt pas muſicale, qui n'eſt pas muſicale.

Unmuſicalneſs, S. Manque de muſique, manque de muſique.

Unmuſtered, A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſemblé, qui n'eſt pas aſſemblé.

Unmutilated, A. Qui n'eſt pas mutilé, qui n'eſt pas mutilé.

Unmutinous, A. Qui n'eſt pas mutin, qui n'eſt pas mutin.

Unmutinously, Adv. D'une maniere qui n'eſt pas mutine, qui n'eſt pas mutine.

Unmutinouſneſs, S. Manque de mutinerie, manque de mutinerie.

Unmuzzled, A. Qui n'eſt pas muſelé, qui n'eſt pas muſelé.

Unnail, V. A. Arracher les clous, arracher les clous.

Unnailed, A. Qui n'eſt pas cloué, qui n'eſt pas cloué.

Unnamed, A. Qui n'eſt pas nommé, qui n'eſt pas nommé.

Unnameable, A. Qui ne peut être nommé, qui ne peut être nommé.

Unnamed, A. Qui n'eſt pas nommé, qui n'eſt pas nommé.

Unnapkined, A. Qui n'a point de ſerviette, qui n'a point de ſerviette.

Unnatural, A. Dénaturé, contre nature, dénaturé, contre nature.

Unnaturally, Adv. D'une maniere dénaturée, contre nature, d'une maniere dénaturée, contre nature.

Unnaturalneſs, S. Dénaturalité, dénaturalité.

Unnavigable, A. Qui ne peut être navigué, qui ne peut être navigué.

Unnavigated, A. Qui n'eſt pas navigué, qui n'eſt pas navigué.

Unnecessarily, Adv. Inutilement, inutilement.

Unnecessariness, S. Inutilité, inutilité.

Unnecessary, A. Qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.

Unnecessitated, A. Qui n'eſt pas néceſſité, qui n'eſt pas néceſſité.

Unnecessitous, A. Qui n'eſt pas néceſſiteux, qui n'eſt pas néceſſiteux.

Unneighbourly, A. Qui n'eſt pas voiſin, qui n'eſt pas voiſin.

Unneighbourly, Adv. D'une maniere qui n'eſt pas voiſine, qui n'eſt pas voiſine.

Unneighbourliness, S. Manque de voiſinage, manque de voiſinage.

Unnerve, V. A. Affoiblir, affoiblir.

Unnerved, A. Affoibli, affoibli.

Unnethes, Adv. Avec peine, avec peine.

Unnethe, Adv. Avec peine, avec peine

Under-còòk, S. *Soû-cuiſinier.*

To under-feel, V. A. *Preſſentir,* * *tâter le pous.*

To under-gìrd, V. A. *Ceindre de deſſous.*

Under-girdle, S. *Ceinture de deſſous.*

To under-gò, V.N. *Souffrir, ſubir.*

Under-gòne, A. *Qu'on a ſouffert ou ſubi.*

Under-góvernor, S. *Un Soûgouverneur.*

Under-hànd, Adv. *Par deſſous main,* ou *ſous main.*

Underíved, A. *Qui n'eſt pas derivé.*

To underlay, V.A. *Redreſſer, étayer.*

Underlayed, A. *Redreſſé,* &c.

Underlayer, S. *Etaye, étançon*

Underlaying, S. *L'action de redreſſir,* &c.

Under-leather(S. *Le cuir de deſſous.*

Under-lieutenant, S. *Soû-Lieutenant.*

Underling, S. *Un inferieur.*

Under-lip, S. *Levre de deſſous.*

Under-marſhal, S. *Soû maréchal.*

To undermine, V.A. *Miner, ſaper,* * *conſumer,* * *tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *detruire.*

Underminéd, A. *Miné, ſapé.*

Underminer, S. *Celui qui mine,* ou *qui ſape.*

Undermining, S. *L'action de miner, de ſaper,* &c.

Undermoſt, A. *Tout au deſſous,* ou *qui eſt tout au deſſous.*

Undernèath, Adv. *Deſſous, au deſſous, par deſſous.*

Under Officer, S. *Officier ſubalterne, officier en ſecond.*

To under-pìn, V. A. *Reprendre ſous œuvre, rebâtir par le pied.*

Under-pinned, A. *Repris ſous œuvre.*

Under-plòt, S. *Une intrigue ſubordinée,* ou *un épiſode.*

Under-prior, S. *Soû prieur.*

To under-prop, V. A. *Appuyer, étayer, étançonner.*

Under propped, A. *Appuyé, étayé, étançonné.*

Under-propping, S. *L'action d'appuyer,* &c.

Under-rate, S. *Vil prix, bas prix.*

To under-rate, V. A. *Mépriſer, ravilir, ravaler.*

Under-ſecretary, S. *Soû ſecretaire.*

Under-ſécretaryſhìp, S. *Qualité de ſoû-ſecretaire.*

To under-ſell, V. A. *Mévendre;* ☞ *vendre à meilleur marché.*

Under-ſelling, S. *Mévente* ou *l'action de mévendre.*

Under-ſérvant, S. *Un des domeſtiques inferieurs.*

Under-ſheriff, S. *Le ſoû-cheriff.*

Under-ſòld, A. *Mévendu,* &c

To under-ſèt, V. A. *Mettre deſſous.*

Under-ſort, S. *Ex.* The under-ſort of people, *La lie du peuple, la populace, le commun du peuple.*

To underſtànd, V.A. *Entendre, concevoir, comprendre;* ☞ *entendre, s'entendre, ſavoir;* ☞ *apprendre, être informé, recevoir avis;* ☞ *croire, penſer.*

Underſtánder, S. *Un connoiſſeur, une connoiſſeuſe.*

Underſtánding, S. *Entendement, l'intellect* ou *l'intelligence;* ☞ *intelligence, connoiſſance;* ☞ *intelligence, correſpondence.*

Underſtanding, A. *Intelligent, éclairé, & habile.*

Underſtándingly, Adv. *Pertinemment, avec jugement.*

Underſtòòd, A. *Etendu,* &c. *V.* to underſtand.

Underſtrapper, S. *Un inferieur qui ſe prête à quelqu'un, un agent, un inſtrument, une ame damnée.*

To undertàke, V. A. *Entreprendre, prendre à tâche, ſe charger* ou *s'engager.*

To undertake, N. (to meddle) *S'ingerer, ſe mêler.*

Undertaken, A. *Entrepris,* &c.

Undertaker, S. *Un entrepreneur;* ☞ *une caution, un repondant.*

Undertaking, S. *L'action d'entreprendre,* &c. *V.* to undertake. ☞ *Entrepriſe, deſſein.*

Under-teeth, S. *Les dents d'embas.*

Undertòòk, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to undertake.

Under-tréaſurer, S. *Vice-treſorier.*

Undervàlue, S. *Deſhonneur.*

To undervalue, V.A. *Mépriſer, ravaler, ravilir.*

Undervalued, A. *Mépriſé, ravalé, ravili.*

Undervaluing, S. *L'action de mépriſer,* &c.

Under-vàſſal, S *Arriere-vaſſal.*

Underwènt, *prétérit du verbe* to undergo.

Under-wheels, S. *Roües de deſſous.*

Underwòòd, S. *Taillis, bois taillis.*

To únderwòrk, V.A. *Tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *de detruire.*

To únderwrìte, V.A. *Signer, ſouſſigner,* ou *ſe ſouſſigner.*

Under-written, A. *Souſſigné.*

Undeſérved, A. *Qu'on n'a pas merité.*

Undeſervedly, Adv. *Sans l'avoir merité.*

Undeſerving, A. *Qui n'a pas de merite, ſans merite.*

Undeſígning, A. *Bon, qui n'a point de malice.*

Undeſírable, A. *Qui n'eſt pas deſirable*

Undetérminable, A. *Qui ne ſe peut terminer ou borner.*

Undeterminated, A. *Indeterminé, indefini.*

Undetermined, A. *Indeterminé, indécis.*

Undevóted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas devoüé* ou *zelé, froid.*

Undevòut, A. *Indevot.*

Undevóutly, Adv. *Avec indevotion.*

Undíed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas teint, ſans être teint.*

Undigéſted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas digeré.*

Undiligent, A. *Negligent, qui n'eſt pas diligent.*

Undimíniſhable, A. *Qui ne ſe peut diminüer.*

Undimíniſhed, A. *Qui n'eſt point diminüé, entier.*

Undiſcérning, A. *Qui n'a pas le goût,* ou *le jugement bon.*

Undiſchárged, A. *Qui n'eſt point déchargé,* &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Undiſciplined, A. *Qui n'eſt point diſcipliné,* ou *dreſſé.*

Undiſcovered, A. *Qui n'eſt pas decouvert.*

Undiſcreet, A. *Indiſcret.*

Undiſcreetly, Adv. *Indiſcretement*

Undiſcreetneſs, S. *Indiſcretion.*

Undiſpoſed of, A. *Dont on n'a pas encore diſpoſé.*

Undiſprovable, A. *Irreprochable.*

Undiſputable, A. *Incontestable.*

Undiſpúted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Undiſſembled, A. *Sincere, veritable.*

Digitized by Google

Un-

Unaffectedly, Adv. Sans affectation.

Unaffectedness, S. Qui est sans affectation.

Unalterable, A. Inaltérable.

Unalterableness, S. Qui est inaltérable.

Unalterably, Adv. Inaltérablement.

Unanimous, A. Unanime.

Unanimously, Adv. Unanimement.

Unanswerable, A. Irréfutable.

Unanswerableness, S. Qui est irréfutable.

Unanswerably, Adv. Irréfutablement.

Unapparent, A. Qui n'est pas apparent.

Unapparently, Adv. Sans apparence.

Unappeasable, A. Qui ne peut être appaisé.

Unappeasableness, S. Qui est inappaisable.

Unappeasably, Adv. Inappaisablement.

Unappointed, A. Qui n'est pas ordonné.

Unapprehensible, A. Qui ne peut être compris.

Unapprehensive, A. Qui n'a pas l'esprit net.

Unapprehensiveness, S. Manque de jugement.

Unapproachable, A. Inaccessible.

Unapproachableness, S. Qui est inaccessible.

Unapproachably, Adv. D'une manière inaccessible.

Unapproached, A. Qui n'a point été approché.

Unappropriated, A. Qui n'est pas approprié.

Unapt, A. Inapte.

Unaptness, S. Inaptitude.

Unarmed, A. Sans armes.

Unartificial, A. Qui n'est pas artificiel.

Unartificially, Adv. Sans artifice.

Unascertained, A. Qui n'est pas assuré.

Unashamed, A. Qui n'a point honte.

Unashamedly, Adv. Sans honte.

Unasked, A. Qui n'a point été prié.

Unassailable, A. Qui ne peut être attaqué.

Unassisted, A. Qui n'a point été aidé.

Unassisting, A. Qui n'aide point.

Unassuming, A. Qui n'est point présomptueux.

Unassumingly, Adv. Sans présomption.

Unassumingness, S. Modestie.

Unattainable, A. Qui ne peut être atteint.

Unattempted, A. Qui n'a point été tenté.

Unattended, A. Qui n'a point été suivi.

Unattested, A. Qui n'est pas attesté.

Unauthentick, A. Qui n'est pas authentique.

Unauthorized, A. Qui n'est pas autorisé.

Unavailable, A. Inutile.

Unavailableness, S. Inutilité.

Unavailably, Adv. Inutilement.

Unavailing, A. Inutile.

Unavailingly, Adv. Inutilement.

Unavailingness, S. Inutilité.

Unavenged, A. Qui n'a point été vengé.

Unavoidable, A. Inévitable.

Unavoidableness, S. Qui est inévitable.

Unavoidably, Adv. Inévitablement.

Unavowed, A. Qui n'est pas avoué.

Unawakened, A. Qui n'a point été réveillé.

Unaware, A. Qui n'a point connoissance de quelque chose.

Unawares, Adv. Sans y penser.

Unawed, A. Qui n'a point été intimidé.

Unbaptized, A. Qui n'a point été baptisé.

Unbarbed, A. Qui n'a point de barbe.

Unbarred, A. Qui n'a point été barré.

Unbashful, A. Qui n'a point de honte.

Unbashfully, Adv. Sans honte.

Unbashfulness, S. Impudence.

Unbated, A. Qui n'a point été rabattu.

Unbecoming, A. Qui ne convient pas.

Unbecomingly, Adv. D'une manière indécente.

Unbecomingness, S. Indécence.

Unbefitting, A. Qui ne convient pas.

Unbefriended, A. Qui n'a point d'amis.

Unbegged, A. Qui n'a point été demandé.

Unbegotten, A. Qui n'a point été engendré.

Unbegun, A. Qui n'a point été commencé.

Unbeguiled, A. Qui n'a point été trompé.

Unbeheld, A. Qui n'a point été vu.

Unbelief, S. Incrédulité.

Unbelieved, A. Qui n'a point été cru.

Unbeliever, S. Qui ne croit point.

Unbelieving, A. Qui ne croit point.

Unbelievingly, Adv. Sans croire.

Unbeloved, A. Qui n'a point été aimé.

Unbemoaned, A. Qui n'a point été pleuré.

Unbend, V. A. Débander, détendre.

Unbended, A. Qui n'a point été bandé.

Unbent, A. Qui n'a point été bandé.

Unbetrayed, A. Qui n'a point été trahi.

Unbewailed, A. Qui n'a point été pleuré.

Unbewitched, A. Qui n'a point été ensorcelé.

Unbiassed, A. Qui n'a point de préjugé.

Unbiassedness, S. Qui est sans préjugé.

Unbidden, A. Qui n'a point été prié.

Unbind, V. A. Délier, détacher.

Unbinding, S. Action de délier.

Unbitted, A. Qui n'a point été bridé.

Unblamable, A. Irréprochable.

Unblamableness, S. Qui est irréprochable.

Unblamably, Adv. D'une manière irréprochable.

Unblamed, A. Qui n'a point été blâmé.

Unblasted, A. Qui n'a point été flétri.

Unbleached, A. Qui n'a point été blanchi.

Unbleeding, A. Qui ne saigne point.

Unblemished, A. Qui n'a point été taché.

Unblenched, A. Qui n'a point été effrayé.

Unblessed, A. Qui n'a point été béni.

Unblessedness, S. Malheur.

Unblinded, A. Qui n'a point été aveuglé.

Unblindfolded, A. Qui n'a point été bandé.

Unblinking, A. Qui ne cligne point.

Unblooded, A. Qui n'a point été saigné.

Unbloody, A. Qui n'a point été sanglant.

Unblushing, A. Qui ne rougit point.

Unblushingly, Adv. Sans rougir.

Unblushingness, S. Impudence.

Unboasted, A. Qui n'a point été vanté.

Unboasting, A. Qui ne se vante point.

Unbodied, A. Qui n'a point de corps.

Unboiled, A. Qui n'a point été bouilli.

Unbolted, A. Qui n'a point été blutté.

Unbolting, S. Action de bluter.

Unbonneted, A. Qui n'a point de bonnet.

Unbookish, A. Qui n'est point savant.

Unbookishness, S. Qui est ignorant.

Unborn, A. Qui n'est pas né.

Unborrowed, A. Qui n'a point été emprunté.

Unbosom, V. A. Découvrir, déclarer.

Unbosoming, S. Action de découvrir.

Unbottomed, A. Qui n'a point de fond.

Unbought, A. Qui n'a point été acheté.

Unbound, A. Qui n'a point été lié.

Unbounded, A. Qui n'a point de bornes.

Unbowed, A. Qui n'a point été courbé.

Unbraced, A. Qui n'a point été bandé.

Unbreathed, A. Qui n'a point été exercé.

Unbred, A. Qui n'a point été élevé.

Unbreeched, A. Qui n'a point de culotte.

Unbribed, A. Qui n'a point été corrompu.

Unbridged, A. Qui n'a point été bridé.

Unbridled, A. Qui n'a point été bridé.

Unbroke, A. Qui n'a point été rompu.

Unbroken, A. Qui n'a point été rompu.

Unbrotherly, A. Qui n'est point fraternel.

Unbrotherly, Adv. Sans fraternité.

Unbrotherliness, S. Qui est sans fraternité.

Unbruised, A. Qui n'a point été meurtri.

Unbuckle, V. A. Déboucler.

Unbuckled, A. Qui n'a point été bouclé.

Unbuckling, S. Action de déboucler.

Unbuilt, A. Qui n'a point été bâti.

Unburden, V. A. Décharger.

Unburdening, S. Action de décharger.

Unburdensome, A. Qui n'est point à charge.

Unburdensomeness, S. Qui est sans charge.

Unburied, A. Qui n'a point été enterré.

Unburnished, A. Qui n'a point été poli.

Unburnt, A. Qui n'a point été brûlé.

Unburrowed, A. Qui n'a point été enfoncé.

Unbury, V. A. Déterrer.

Unburying, S. Action de déterrer.

Unbuttered, A. Qui n'a point été beurré.

Unbuttoned, A. Qui n'a point été boutonné.

Uncage, V. A. Mettre hors de cage.

Uncaging, S. Action de mettre hors de cage.

Uncalcined, A. Qui n'a point été calciné.

Uncalculated, A. Qui n'a point été calculé.

Uncalled, A. Qui n'a point été appelé.

Uncalled-for, A. Qui n'a point été demandé.

Uncanonical, A. Qui n'est pas canonique.

Uncanonically, Adv. Sans canon.

Uncanonicalness, S. Qui est contre les canons.

Uncanonized, A. Qui n'a point été canonisé.

Uncapable, A. Incapable.

Uncapableness, S. Incapacité.

Uncapably, Adv. Incapablement.

Uncapacitated, A. Qui n'a point été rendu incapable.

Uncapitulated, A. Qui n'a point été capitulé.

Uncarbonated, A. Qui n'a point été carbonaté.

Uncarbonized, A. Qui n'a point été carbonisé.

Uncarded, A. Qui n'a point été cardé.

Uncared-for, A. Qui n'a point été soigné.

Uncarefully, Adv. Sans soin.

Uncarefulness, S. Négligence.

Uncarnivorous, A. Qui n'est pas carnivore.

Uncarpeted, A. Qui n'a point de tapis.

Uncarried, A. Qui n'a point été porté.

Uncarried-on, A. Qui n'a point été continué.

Uncarried-out, A. Qui n'a point été exécuté.

Uncart, V. A. Décharger.

Uncarting, S. Action de décharger.

Uncase, V. A. Déshabiller.

Uncased, A. Qui n'a point été habillé.

Uncasing, S. Action de déshabiller.

Uncastrated, A. Qui n'a point été châtré.

Uncatechised, A. Qui n'a point été catéchisé.

Uncaught, A. Qui n'a point été pris.

Uncaused, A. Qui n'a point été causé.

Unceasing, A. Qui ne cesse point.

Unceasingly, Adv. Sans cesse.

Unceasingness, S. Qui est sans cesse.

Uncelebrated, A. Qui n'a point été célébré.

Uncemented, A. Qui n'a point été cimenté.

Uncensured, A. Qui n'a point été censuré.

Uncensurable, A. Qui ne mérite point de censure.

Uncensurableness, S. Qui est irréprochable.

Uncensurably, Adv. D'une manière irréprochable.

Unceremonious, A. Qui n'est point cérémonieux.

Unceremoniously, Adv. Sans cérémonie.

Unceremoniousness, S. Qui est sans cérémonie.

Uncertain, A. Incertain.

Uncertainly, Adv. Incertainement.

Uncertainness, S. Incertitude.

Uncertainties, S. Choses incertaines.

Uncertainty, S. Incertitude.

Uncertified, A. Qui n'a point été certifié.

Unchain, V. A. Déchaîner.

Unchained, A. Qui n'a point été enchaîné.

Unchaining, S. Action de déchaîner.

Unchallenged, A. Qui n'a point été défié.

Unchangeable, A. Immuable.

Unchangeableness, S. Qui est immuable.

Unchangeably, Adv. Immuablement.

Unchanged, A. Qui n'a point été changé.

Unchanging, A. Qui ne change point.

Unchangingly, Adv. Sans changer.

Unchangingness, S. Qui est sans changement.

Uncharged, A. Qui n'a point été chargé.

Uncharitable, A. Qui n'est point charitable.

Uncharitableness, S. Qui est sans charité.

Uncharitably, Adv. Sans charité.

Uncharmed, A. Qui n'a point été charmé.

Unchaste, A. Impudique.

Unchastely, Adv. Impudiquement.

Unchastity, S. Impudicité.

Unchecked, A. Qui n'a point été réprimé.

Unchewed, A. Qui n'a point été mâché.

Unchid, A. Qui n'a point été grondé.

Unchildish, A. Qui n'est point enfantin.

Unchildishness, S. Qui est sans enfance.

Unchoked, A. Qui n'a point été étouffé.

Unchosen, A. Qui n'a point été choisi.

Unchristian, A. Qui n'est point chrétien.

Unchristianly, Adv. Sans christianisme.

Unchristianness, S. Qui est sans christianisme.

Unchristianize, V. A. Rendre non chrétien.

Unchristianized, A. Qui n'a point été rendu chrétien.

Unchurch, V. A. Excommunier.

Unchurched, A. Qui n'a point été excommunié.

Unchurching, S. Action d'excommunier.

Uncial, A. Uncial.

Uncicatrized, A. Qui n'a point été cicatrisé.

Uncinated, A. Qui n'a point été cinglé.

Uncircumcised, A. Qui n'a point été circoncis.

Uncircumcision, S. Qui est sans circoncision.

Uncircumscribed, A. Qui n'a point été circonscrit.

Uncircumscribedness, S. Qui est sans circonscription.

Uncircumspect, A. Qui n'est point circonspect.

Uncircumspectly, Adv. Sans circonspection.

Uncircumspectness, S. Qui est sans circonspection.

Uncited, A. Qui n'a point été cité.

Uncitizen-like, A. Qui n'est point de citoyen.

Uncitizen-like, Adv. Sans être citoyen.

Uncivil, A. Qui n'est point civil.

Uncivilized, A. Qui n'a point été civilisé.

Uncivilizedness, S. Qui est sans civilisation.

Uncivilly, Adv. Incivilement.

Uncivilness, S. Incivilité.

Unclaimed, A. Qui n'a point été réclamé.

Unclarified, A. Qui n'a point été clarifié.

Unclasp, V. A. Déboucler.

Unclasped, A. Qui n'a point été bouclé.

Unclasping, S. Action de déboucler.

Unclassed, A. Qui n'a point été classé.

Unclassical, A. Qui n'est point classique.

Unclassically, Adv. Sans classique.

Unclassicalness, S. Qui est sans classique.

Uncle, S. Oncle.

Unclean, A. Qui n'est point net.

Uncleanly, A. Qui n'est point propre.

Uncleanliness, S. Malpropreté.

Uncleanness, S. Impureté.

Unclear, A. Qui n'est point clair.

Unclearness, S. Qui est sans clarté.

Unclench, V. A. Déserrer.

Unclenched, A. Qui n'a point été serré.

Unclenching, S. Action de déserrer.

Unclinched, A. Qui n'a point été rivé.

Unclinching, S. Action de river.

Uncloak, V. A. Découvrir.

Uncloaked, A. Découvert.

Uncloaking, S. Action de découvrir.

Unclog, V. A. Débarrasser.

Unclogged, A. Qui n'a point été embarrassé.

Unclogging, S. Action de débarrasser.

Unclose, V. A. Ouvrir.

Unclosed, A. Qui n'a point été fermé.

Unclosing, S. Action d'ouvrir.

Unclothe, V. A. Déshabiller.

Unclothed, A. Qui n'a point été habillé.

Unclothing, S. Action de déshabiller.

Unclouded, A. Qui n'a point été couvert de nuages.

Uncloudedness, S. Qui est sans nuages.

Uncloven, A. Qui n'a point été fendu.

Unclutch, V. A. Déserrer.

Unclutched, A. Qui n'a point été serré.

Unclutching, S. Action de déserrer.

Uncoagulated, A. Qui n'a point été coagulé.

Uncoagulating, A. Qui ne coagule point.

Uncoagulation, S. Qui est sans coagulation.

Uncoagulative, A. Qui ne coagule point.

Uncoagulum, S. Qui est sans coagulum.

Uncoated, A. Qui n'a point été enduit.

Uncoffined, A. Qui n'a point été mis en bière.

Uncoffining, S. Action de mettre en bière.

Uncoil, V. A. Dérouler.

Uncoiled, A. Qui n'a point été roulé.

Uncoiling, S. Action de dérouler.

Uncoin, V. A. Démonétiser.

Uncoined, A. Qui n'a point été monnoyé.

Uncoining, S. Action de démonétiser.

Uncollected, A. Qui n'a point été recueilli.

Uncolonized, A. Qui n'a point été colonisé.

Uncolour, V. A. Décolorer.

Uncoloured, A. Qui n'a point été coloré.

Uncolouring, S. Action de décolorer.

Uncombed, A. Qui n'a point été peigné.

Uncombined, A. Qui n'a point été combiné.

Uncome, A. Qui n'est point venu.

Uncomeliness, S. Qui est sans grâce.

Uncomely, A. Qui n'est point gracieux.

Uncomfortable, A. Qui n'est point commode.

Uncomfortableness, S. Qui est sans commodité.

Uncomfortably, Adv. Incommodément.

Uncommanded, A. Qui n'a point été commandé.

Uncommendable, A. Qui ne mérite point de louange.

Uncommendableness, S. Qui est sans louange.

Uncommendably, Adv. D'une manière qui ne mérite point de louange.

Uncommended, A. Qui n'a point été loué.

Uncommercial, A. Qui n'est point commercial.

Uncommercially, Adv. Sans commerce.

Uncommiserated, A. Qui n'a point été plaint.

Uncommissioned, A. Qui n'a point été commissionné.

Uncommitted, A. Qui n'a point été commis.

Uncommodious, A. Qui n'est point commode.

Uncommodiously, Adv. Incommodément.

Uncommodiousness, S. Qui est sans commodité.

Uncommon, A. Qui n'est point commun.

Uncommonly, Adv. Rarement.

Uncommonness, S. Rareté.

Uncommunicable, A. Incommunicable.

Uncommunicableness, S. Qui est incommunicable.

Uncommunicably, Adv. Incommunicablement.

Uncommunicated, A. Qui n'a point été communiqué.

Uncommunicative, A. Qui n'est point communicatif.

Uncommunicatively, Adv. Sans communication.

Uncommunicativeness, S. Qui est sans communication.

Uncommuted, A. Qui n'a point été commué.

Uncompacted, A. Qui n'a point été compacté.

Uncompanied, A. Qui n'a point été accompagné.

Uncompassionate, A. Qui n'est point compatissant.

Uncompassionately, Adv. Sans compassion.

Uncompassionateness, S. Qui est sans compassion.

Uncompassionating, A. Qui ne compatit point.

Uncompelled, A. Qui n'a point été contraint.

Uncompensated, A. Qui n'a point été compensé.

Uncompetent, A. Qui n'est point compétent.

Uncompetently, Adv. Sans compétence.

Uncompetentness, S. Qui est sans compétence.

Uncompetible, A. Qui ne peut être comparé.

Uncompiled, A. Qui n'a point été compilé.

Uncomplaining, A. Qui ne se plaint point.

Uncomplainingly, Adv. Sans se plaindre.

Uncomplainingness, S. Qui est sans plainte.

Uncomplaisant, A. Qui n'est point complaisant.

Uncomplaisantly, Adv. Sans complaisance.

Uncomplaisantness, S. Qui est sans complaisance.

Uncomplete, A. Qui n'est point complet.

Uncompleted, A. Qui n'a point été complété.

Uncompletely, Adv. Incomplétement.

Uncompleteness, S. Qui est incomplet.

Uncomplied, A. Qui n'a point été complié.

Uncomplimental, A. Qui n'est point complimenteur.

Uncomplimentally, Adv. Sans compliment.

Uncomplimentalness, S. Qui est sans compliment.

Uncomplimented, A. Qui n'a point été complimenté.

Uncomplying, A. Qui ne complie point.

Uncomplyingly, Adv. Sans complaisance.

Uncomplyingness, S. Qui est sans complaisance.

Uncompounded, A. Qui n'a point été composé.

Uncomprehended, A. Qui n'a point été compris.

Uncomprehending, A. Qui ne comprend point.

Uncomprehendingly, Adv. Sans comprendre.

Uncomprehendingness, S. Qui est sans compréhension.

Uncomprehensible, A. Incompréhensible.

Uncomprehensibleness, S. Qui est incompréhensible.

Uncomprehensibly, Adv. Incompréhensiblement.

Uncomprehensive, A. Qui n'est point compréhensif.

Uncomprehensively, Adv. Sans compréhension.

Uncomprehensiveness, S. Qui est sans compréhension.

Uncompressed, A. Qui n'a point été comprimé.

Uncompressible, A. Qui ne peut être comprimé.

Uncompressibleness, S. Qui est incompressible.

Uncompressibly, Adv. Incompressiblement.

Uncompressing, A. Qui ne comprime point.

Uncompressive, A. Qui ne comprime point.

Uncompressively, Adv. Sans compression.

Uncompressiveness, S. Qui est sans compression.

Uncompromising, A. Qui ne compromet point.

Uncompromisingly, Adv. Sans compromettre.

Uncompromisingness, S. Qui est sans compromettre.

Unconcealed, A. Qui n'a point été caché.

Unconcealedly, Adv. Sans cacher.

Unconcealedness, S. Qui est sans cacher.

Unconcealing, A. Qui ne cache point.

Unconcealingly, Adv. Sans cacher.

Unconcealingness, S. Qui est sans cacher.

Unconcealment, S. Qui est sans cacher.

Unconceded, A. Qui n'a point été concédé.

Unconceding, A. Qui ne concède point.

Unconcedingly, Adv. Sans concéder.

Unconcedingness, S. Qui est sans concéder.

Unconceivable, A. Inconcevable.

Unconceivableness, S. Qui est inconcevable.

Unconceivably, Adv. Inconcevablement.

Unconceived, A. Qui n'a point été conçu.

Unconcentrated, A. Qui n'a point été concentré.

Unconcentrating, A. Qui ne concentre point.

Unconcentration, S. Qui est sans concentration.

Unconcentrative, A. Qui ne concentre point.

Unconcentratively, Adv. Sans concentration.

Unconcentrativeness, S. Qui est sans concentration.

Unconcerned, A. Qui n'est point concerné.

Unconcernedly, Adv. Sans être concerné.

Unconcernedness, S. Qui est sans être concerné.

Unconcerning, A. Qui ne concerne point.

Unconcernment, S. Qui est sans être concerné.

Unconcluded, A. Qui n'a point été conclu.

Unconcludent, A. Qui ne conclut point.

Unconcludently, Adv. Sans conclure.

Unconcludentness, S. Qui est sans conclure.

Unconcluding, A. Qui ne conclut point.

Unconcludingly, Adv. Sans conclure.

Unconcludingness, S. Qui est sans conclure.

Unconclusive, A. Qui n'est point concluant.

Unconclusively, Adv. Sans conclure.

Unconclusiveness, S. Qui est sans conclure.

Uncondemned, A. Qui n'a point été condamné.

Uncondensed, A. Qui n'a point été condensé.

Uncondensible, A. Qui ne peut être condensé.

Uncondensibleness, S. Qui est incondensable.

Uncondensibly, Adv. Incondensablement.

Uncondensing, A. Qui ne condense point.

Uncondensingness, S. Qui est sans condensation.

Uncondensive, A. Qui ne condense point.

Uncondensiveness, S. Qui est sans condensation.

Uncondescending, A. Qui ne condescend point.

Uncondescendingly, Adv. Sans condescendre.

Uncondescendingness, S. Qui est sans condescendre.

Uncondescension, S. Qui est sans condescendre.

Uncondescensive, A. Qui ne condescend point.

Uncondescensively, Adv. Sans condescendre.

Uncondescensiveness, S. Qui est sans condescendre.

Uncondited, A. Qui n'a point été conditionné.

Unconditional, A. Qui n'est point conditionnel.

Unconditionally, Adv. Sans condition.

Unconditionalness, S. Qui est sans condition.

Unconditioned, A. Qui n'a point été conditionné.

Unconditionedness, S. Qui est sans condition.

Unconducted, A. Qui n'a point été conduit.

Unconducting, A. Qui ne conduit point.

Unconductingness, S. Qui est sans conduite.

Unconductive, A. Qui ne conduit point.

Unconductiveness, S. Qui est sans conduite.

Unconfederated, A. Qui n'a point été confédéré.

Unconfederating, A. Qui ne confédère point.

Unconfederative, A. Qui ne confédère point.

Unconfederatively, Adv. Sans confédération.

Unconfederativeness, S. Qui est sans confédération.

Unconfessed, A. Qui n'a point été confessé.

Unconfessedly, Adv. Sans confession.

Unconfessedness, S. Qui est sans confession.

Unconfessing, A. Qui ne confesse point.

Unconfessingly, Adv. Sans confesser.

Unconfessingness, S. Qui est sans confesser.

Unconfined, A. Qui n'a point été confiné.

Unconfining, A. Qui ne confine point.

Unconfiningness, S. Qui est sans confinement.

Unconfirmed, A. Qui n'a point été confirmé.

Unconfirmedness, S. Qui est sans confirmation.

Unconfirming, A. Qui ne confirme point.

Unconfirmingness, S. Qui est sans confirmation.

Unconfirmative, A. Qui ne confirme point.

Unconfirmatively, Adv. Sans confirmation.

Unconfirmativeness, S. Qui est sans confirmation.

Unconfiscated, A. Qui n'a point été confisqué.

Unconformable, A. Qui n'est point conforme.

Unconformableness, S. Qui est sans conformité.

Unconformably, Adv. Sans conformité.

Unconformed, A. Qui n'a point été conformé.

Unconformedness, S. Qui est sans conformité.

Unconformity, S. Qui est sans conformité.

Unconfounded, A. Qui n'a point été confondu.

Unconfoundedness, S. Qui est sans confusion.

Unconfounding, A. Qui ne confond point.

Unconfoundingness, S. Qui est sans confusion.

Unconfused, A. Qui n'a point été confus.

Unconfusedly, Adv. Sans confusion.

Unconfusedness, S. Qui est sans confusion.

Unconfusing, A. Qui ne confond point.

Unconfusingly, Adv. Sans confusion.

Unconfusingness, S. Qui est sans confusion.

Unconfutable, A. Irréfutable.

Unconfutableness, S. Qui est irréfutable.

Unconfutably, Adv. Irréfutablement.

Unconfuted, A. Qui n'a point été réfuté.

Uncongealed, A. Qui n'a point été congelé.

Uncongealing, A. Qui ne congèle point.

Uncongealingness, S. Qui est sans congélation.

Uncongenial, A. Qui n'est point congénial.

Uncongenially, Adv. Sans congénialité.

Uncongeniality, S. Qui est sans congénialité.

Uncongenialness, S. Qui est sans congénialité.

Uncongested, A. Qui n'a point été congestionné.

Uncongesting, A. Qui ne congestionne point.

Uncongestingness, S. Qui est sans congestion.

Uncongestive, A. Qui ne congestionne point.

Uncongestiveness, S. Qui est sans congestion.

Uncongratulated, A. Qui n'a point été félicité.

Uncongregated, A. Qui n'a point été congrégé.

Uncongregating, A. Qui ne congrége point.

Uncongregation, S. Qui est sans congrégation.

Uncongregative, A. Qui ne congrége point.

Uncongregativeness, S. Qui est sans congrégation.

Uncongressed, A. Qui n'a point été congressé.

Uncongressing, A. Qui ne congresse point.

Uncongressingness, S. Qui est sans congrès.

Uncongressive, A. Qui ne congresse point.

Uncongressiveness, S. Qui est sans congrès.

Unconjectured, A. Qui n'a point été conjecturé.

Unconjoined, A. Qui n'a point été conjoint.

Unconjoining, A. Qui ne conjoint point.

Unconjoiningness, S. Qui est sans conjonction.

Unconjunctive, A. Qui ne conjoint point.

Unconjunctiveness, S. Qui est sans conjonction.

Unconjured, A. Qui n'a point été conjuré.

Unconnected, A. Qui n'a point été connecté.

Unconnectedly, Adv. Sans connexion.

Unconnectedness, S. Qui est sans connexion.

Unconnecting, A. Qui ne connecte point.

Unconnectingness, S. Qui est sans connexion.

Unconnective, A. Qui ne connecte point.

Unconnectiveness, S. Qui est sans connexion.

Unconnived, A. Qui n'a point été connivé.

Unconniving, A. Qui ne connive point.

Unconnivingness, S. Qui est sans connivence.

Unconquerable, A. Inconquérable.

Unconquerableness, S. Qui est inconquérable.

Unconquerably, Adv. Inconquérablement.

Unconquered, A. Qui n'a point été conquis.

Unconsanguineous, A. Qui n'est point consanguin.

Unconsanguineously, Adv. Sans consanguinité.

Unconsanguineousness, S. Qui est sans consanguinité.

Unconscientious, A. Qui n'est point consciencieux.

Unconscientiously, Adv. Sans conscience.

Unconscientiousness, S. Qui est sans conscience.

Unconscionable, A. Qui n'est point conscientieux.

Unconscionableness, S. Qui est sans conscience.

Unconscionably, Adv. Sans conscience.

Unconscious, A. Qui n'est point conscient.

Unconsciously, Adv. Sans conscience.

Unconsciousness, S. Qui est sans conscience.

Unconsecrated, A. Qui n'a point été consacré.

Unconsecrating, A. Qui ne consacre point.

Unconsecration, S. Qui est sans consécration.

Unconsecrative, A. Qui ne consacre point.

Unconsecrativeness, S. Qui est sans consécration.

Unconsented, A. Qui n'a point été consenti.

Unconsenting, A. Qui ne consent point.

Unconsentingness, S. Qui est sans consentement.

Unconsidered, A. Qui n'a point été considéré.

Unconsiderable, A. Qui ne mérite point de considération.

Unconsiderableness, S. Qui est sans considération.

Unconsiderably, Adv. Sans considération.

Unconsidering, A. Qui ne considère point.

Unconsideringly, Adv. Sans considérer.

Unconsideringness, S. Qui est sans considérer.

Unconsolable, A. Inconsolable.

Unconsolableness, S. Qui est inconsolable.

Unconsolably, Adv. Inconsolablement.

Unconsoled, A. Qui n'a point été consolé.

Unconsolidated, A. Qui n'a point été consolidé.

Unconsolidating, A. Qui ne consolide point.

Unconsolidation, S. Qui est sans consolidation.

Unconsolidative, A. Qui ne consolide point.

Unconsolidativeness, S. Qui est sans consolidation.

Unconsonant, A. Qui n'est point consonant.

Unconsonantly, Adv. Sans consonance.

Unconsonantness, S. Qui est sans consonance.

Unconsonous, A. Qui n'est point consonant.

Unconsonously, Adv. Sans consonance.

Unconsonousness, S. Qui est sans consonance.

Unconspicuous, A. Qui n'est point conspicu.

Unconspicuously, Adv. Sans conspicuité.

Unconspicuousness, S. Qui est sans conspicuité.

Unconspired, A. Qui n'a point été conspiré.

Unconspiring, A. Qui ne conspire point.

Unconspiringness, S. Qui est sans conspiration.

Unconspirative, A. Qui ne conspire point.

Unconspiratively, Adv. Sans conspiration.

Unconspirativeness, S. Qui est sans conspiration.

Unconstant, A. Qui n'est point constant.

Unconstantly, Adv. Sans constance.

Unconstantness, S. Qui est sans constance.

Unconstipated, A. Qui n'a point été constipé.

Unconstipating, A. Qui ne constipe point.

Unconstipation, S. Qui est sans constipation.

Unconstipative, A. Qui ne constipe point.

Unconstipativeness, S. Qui est sans constipation.

Unconstituted, A. Qui n'a point été constitué.

Unconstituting, A. Qui ne constitue point.

Unconstitutive, A. Qui ne constitue point.

Unconstitutively, Adv. Sans constitution.

Unconstitutiveness, S. Qui est sans constitution.

Unconstrained, A. Qui n'a point été contraint.

Unconstraining, A. Qui ne contraint point.

Unconstrainingness, S. Qui est sans contrainte.

Unconstrictive, A. Qui ne constrict point.

Unconstrictiveness, S. Qui est sans constriction.

Unconsulted, A. Qui n'a point été consulté.

Unconsulting, A. Qui ne consulte point.

Unconsultingness, S. Qui est sans consultation.

Unconsumed, A. Qui n'a point été consumé.

Unconsuming, A. Qui ne consume point.

Unconsumingness, S. Qui est sans consumation.

Unconsummated, A. Qui n'a point été consommé.

Unconsummating, A. Qui ne consomme point.

Unconsummation, S. Qui est sans consommation.

Unconsummative, A. Qui ne consomme point.

Unconsummativeness, S. Qui est sans consommation.

Unconsumptive, A. Qui n'est point consomptif.

Unconsumptively, Adv. Sans consomption.

Unconsumptiveness, S. Qui est sans consomption.

Uncontaminated, A. Qui n'a point été contaminé.

Uncontaminating, A. Qui ne contamine point.

Uncontamination, S. Qui est sans contamination.

Uncontaminative, A. Qui ne contamine point.

Uncontaminativeness, S. Qui est sans contamination.

Uncontemplated, A. Qui n'a point été contemplé.

Uncontemplating, A. Qui ne contemple point.

Uncontemplation, S. Qui est sans contemplation.

Uncontemplative, A. Qui ne contemple point.

Uncontemplativeness, S. Qui est sans contemplation.

Uncontended, A. Qui n'a point été contesté.

Uncontending, A. Qui ne conteste point.

Uncontendingness, S. Qui est sans contestation.

Uncontentious, A. Qui n'est point contentieux.

Uncontentiously, Adv. Sans contention.

Uncontentiousness, S. Qui est sans contention.

Uncontested, A. Qui n'a point été contesté.

Uncontestedly, Adv. Sans contestation.

Uncontestedness, S. Qui est sans contestation.

Uncontesting, A. Qui ne conteste point.

Uncontestingness, S. Qui est sans contestation.

Uncontinued, A. Qui n'a point été continué.

Uncontinuing, A. Qui ne continue point.

Uncontinuingness, S. Qui est sans continuation.

Uncontorted, A. Qui n'a point été contorqué.

Uncontorting, A. Qui ne contorque point.

Uncontortingness, S. Qui est sans contorsion.

Uncontortive, A. Qui ne contorque point.

Uncontortiveness, S. Qui est sans contorsion.

Uncontracted, A. Qui n'a point été contracté.

Uncontracting, A. Qui ne contracte point.

Uncontractingness, S. Qui est sans contraction.

Uncontractive, A. Qui ne contracte point.

Uncontractiveness, S. Qui est sans contraction.

Uncontradicted, A. Qui n'a point été contredit.

Uncontradicting, A. Qui ne contredit point.

Uncontradictingness, S. Qui est sans contradiction.

Uncontradictive, A. Qui ne contredit point.

Uncontradictiveness, S. Qui est sans contradiction.

Uncontrived, A. Qui n'a point été contrivé.

Uncontriving, A. Qui ne contrive point.

Uncontrivingness, S. Qui est sans contrivance.

Uncontrolled, A. Qui n'a point été contrôlé.

Uncontrolling, A. Qui ne contrôle point.

Uncontrollingness, S. Qui est sans contrôle.

Uncontrollable, A. Incontrôlable.

Uncontrollableness, S. Qui est incontrôlable.

Uncontrollably, Adv. Incontrôlablement.

Uncontroverted, A. Qui n'a point été controversé.

Uncontroverting, A. Qui ne controverse point.

Uncontrovertingness, S. Qui est sans controverse.

Uncontrovertible, A. Incontrovertible.

Uncontrovertibleness, S. Qui est incontrovertible.

Uncontrovertibly, Adv. Incontrovertiblement.

Uncontumacious, A. Qui n'est point contumacieux.

Uncontumaciously, Adv. Sans contumace.

Uncontumaciousness, S. Qui est sans contumace.

Uncontumacy, S. Qui est sans contumace.

Unconvened, A. Qui n'a point été convoqué.

Unconvening, A. Qui ne convoque point.

Unconveningness, S. Qui est sans convocation.

Unconvenable, A. Qui ne convient point.

Unconvenableness, S. Qui est sans convenance.

Unconvenably, Adv. Sans convenance.

Unconvened, A. Qui n'a point été convoqué.

Unconvening, A. Qui ne convoque point.

Unconveningness, S. Qui est sans convocation.

Unconvenient, A. Qui n'est point convenable.

Unconvenience, S. Qui est sans convenance.

Unconveniently, Adv. Sans convenance.

Unconveniency, S. Qui est sans convenance.

Unconventional, A. Qui n'est point conventionnel.

Unconventionally, Adv. Sans convention.

Unconventionalness, S. Qui est sans convention.

Unconversable, A. Qui n'est point conversable.

Unconversableness, S. Qui est sans conversation.

Unconversably, Adv. Sans conversation.

Unconversant, A. Qui n'est point conversant.

Unconversantly, Adv. Sans conversation.

Unconversantness, S. Qui est sans conversation.

Unconversational, A. Qui n'est point conversationnel.

Unconversationally, Adv. Sans conversation.

Unconversationalness, S. Qui est sans conversation.

Unconverted, A. Qui n'a point été converti.

Unconvertedness, S. Qui est sans conversion.

Unconvertible, A. Qui ne peut être converti.

Unconvertibleness, S. Qui est inconvertible.

Unconvertibly, Adv. Inconvertiblement.

Unconverting, A. Qui ne convertit point.

Unconvertingness, S. Qui est sans conversion.

Unconvertive, A. Qui ne convertit point.

Unconvertiveness, S. Qui est sans conversion.

Unconvicted, A. Qui n'a point été convaincu.

Unconvicting, A. Qui ne convainc point.

Unconvictingness, S. Qui est sans conviction.

Unconvictive, A. Qui ne convainc point.

Unconvictiveness, S. Qui est sans conviction.

Unconvinced, A. Qui n'a point été convaincu.

Unconvincing, A. Qui ne convainc point.

Unconvincingness, S. Qui est sans conviction.

Unconvincible, A. Qui ne peut être convaincu.

Unconvincibleness, S. Qui est inconvincible.

Unconvincibly, Adv. Inconvinciblement.

Unconvoked, A. Qui n'a point été convoqué.

Unconvoking, A. Qui ne convoque point.

Unconvokingness, S. Qui est sans convocation.

Unconvolved, A. Qui n'a point été convolvé.

Unconvolving, A. Qui ne convolve point.

Unconvolvingness, S. Qui est sans convolution.

Unconvolutive, A. Qui ne convolve point.

Unconvolutiveness, S. Qui est sans convolution.

Unconvoyed, A. Qui n'a point été convoyé.

Unconvoying, A. Qui ne convoie point.

Unconvoyingness, S. Qui est sans convoi.

Unconvulsed, A. Qui n'a point été convulsé.

Unconvulsing, A. Qui ne convulse point.

Unconvulsingness, S. Qui est sans convulsion.

Unconvulsive, A. Qui ne convulse point.

Unconvulsiveness, S. Qui est sans convulsion.

Uncooked, A. Qui n'a point été cuit.

Uncooled, A. Qui n'a point été refroidi.

Uncooling, A. Qui ne refroidit point.

Uncoolingness, S. Qui est sans refroidissement.

Uncoolness, S. Qui est sans fraîcheur.

Uncooperated, A. Qui n'a point été coopéré.

Uncooperating, A. Qui ne coopère point.

Uncooperation, S. Qui est sans coopération.

Uncooperative, A. Qui ne coopère point.

Uncooperativeness, S. Qui est sans coopération

Unfixed or unfixt, *A. Qui n'eſt point fixe ou fixé.*

Unfledged, *Adv. Qui n'eſt pas couvert de plumes.*

To unfold, *V. A. Deplier, developer.*

* To unfold, (or explain) *Expliquer, developer.*

Unfolded, *A. Deplié, developé, &c.*

Unfolder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui deplie* ou *développe.*

Unfolding, *S. L'action de deplier* ou *developer.*

Unforced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas forcé,* ou *ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unforcedly, *Adv. Librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſeen, *A. Imprévu, inopiné.*

Unforfeited, *A. qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unformed, *A. Informe, ſans forme.*

Unfortified, *A. Qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfortunate, *A. Infortuné, malheureux.*

Unfortunately, *Adv. Malheureuſement.*

Unfortunateneſs, *S. Infortune, malheur.*

Unfound, *A. Qu'on n'a pas trouvé.*

Unfree, *A. Qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné.*

To unfreeze, V. A. *Degeler.*

Unfréquency, S. *Rareté,* D † *infrequence.*

Unfréquent,, A. *Rare, qui n'eſt pas frequent.*

Unfrequented, A. *Qui n'eſt pas frequenté, deſert.*

Unfréquently, Adv. *Rarement, peu frequemment.*

Unfriendlineſs, S. *Peu d'amitié.*

Unfriendly, S. *Deſobligeant.*

Unfriendly, Adv. *D'une maniére peu obligeante.*

Unfrozen, A. *Degelé.*

Unfrúitful, A. *Infertile, infructueux, ſterile.*

Unfruitfully, Adv. *Infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, S. *Sterilité, infertilité.*

To unfúrníſh, V. A. *Degarnir.*

Unfurniſhed, A. *Degarni.*

Unfurniſhing, S. *L'action de degarnir.*

Ungaged, A. *Qui n'eſt pas jaugé.*

Ungained, A. *Etrange, bizarre.*

Ungáinful, A. *Qui n'eſt pas lucratif.*

Ungainly, A. *Mal adroit.*

Ungainly, Adv. *En maladroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárded, A. *Qui n'eſt pas gardé.*

Ungárniſhed, A. *Degarni.*

Ungathered, A. *Qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé,* ou *aſſemblé.*

Ungenerous, A. *Peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungenteel, A. *Groſſier;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Air groſſier, groſſiereté.*

Ungenteely, Adv. *D'un air groſſier, groſſierement,* ou bien *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungéntle, A. *Indocile, intraitable;* ☞ *rude, ſévére, rigoureux, dur, cruel.*

Ungentlemanly, A. *Qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Indocilité;* ☞ *rudeſſe, ſevérité.*

Ungently, Adv. *D'une maniére indocile,* ou bien, *rudement, ſevérement.*

To ungild, V. A. *Dedorer.*

Ungilt, A. *Dedoré;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas doré.*

To ungird, V. A. *Deſſangler.*

Ungirt, A. *Deſſanglé,* ou *ſans être ſanglé.*

To ungiúe, V. A. *Decoler.*

Unglued, A. *Decolé.*

Ungluing, S. *L'action de decoler.*

Ungódlily, Adv. *Sans religion, d'une maniere impie, en impie.*

Ungódlineſs, S. *Impieté, irreligion.*

Ungódly, A. *Impie, irreligieux.*

Ungóvernable, A. *Qu'on ne peut gouverner, revêche, mutin.*

Ungóvernableneſs, S. *Humeur indomtable,* ou *mutine, fureur.*

Ungráceful, A. *Qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, déſagréable, degoûtant.*

Ungracefully, Adv. *De mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungracefulneſs, S. *Mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácious, A. *Mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre;* alſo *odieux.*

Ungraciouſly, Adv. *Mal, ſiniſtrement;* ☞ *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungraciouſneſs, S. *Méchanceté, malice, maniére deſobligeante.*

Ungrafted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas enté.*

Ungrammátical, A. *Contraire aux regles de la grammaire.*

To ungrapple, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Ungrappled, Adv. *Decroché.*

Ungráteful, A. *Ingrat;* ☞ *Deſagréable, odieux.*

Ungratefully, Adv. *Ingratement, avec ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagréablement.*

Ungratefulneſs, S. *Ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagrément.*

To ungrável, V. A. *Oter le gravier.*

Unguarded, *V.* Ungarded.

Unguent, S. *Un onguent.*

Unguiltineſs, S. *Innocence.*

Unguilty, A. *Innocent.*

Unhábitable, A. *Inhabitable.*

Unhabitableneſs, S. *L'état de ce qui eſt inhabitable.*

To unhaft, V. A. *Demancher.*

Unhafted, A. *Demanché.*

To unhállow, V. A. *Profaner.*

Unhallowed, A. *Profané,* ou *profane, impie.*

To unhálter, V. A. *Oter le licou.*

Unhaltered, A. *à qui l'on a ôté le licou.*

To unhánd, V. A. *Ex.* Unhand me, *Laiſſez-moi aller, ne me retenez pas.*

Unhandſome, A. *Qui n'eſt pas beau, laid;* ☞ *honteux, malhonnête, indecent.*

Unhandſomly, Adv. *Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Unhandſomneſs, S. *Laideur,* ☞ *indecence.*

To unhang, V. A. *Dependre.*

To unhang a room, *Détendre la tapiſſerie d'une chambre.*

Unhàppily, Adv. *Malheureuſement, miſerablement, mal, par malheur, à la malheure.*

Unhappineſs, S. *Malheur, miſére, infortune, deſaſtre.*

Unhappy, A. *Malheureux, miſerable, infortuné;* ☞ *méchant, malicieux, malin.*

To unhárbour (V. A.) a deer, *Lancer la bête, la debucher.*

Unhármful, A. *Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.*

Unharmónious, A. *Diſcordant, qui eſt ſans harmonie.*

To unhárneſs, V. A. *Deſharnacher.*

To unhàſp, V. A. *Degrafer.*

Unhaſped, A. *Degrafé.*

Unhealable, A. *Incurable.*

Unhealed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas gueri.*

Un-

Digitized by Google

Unhéalthful, A. *Malſain, maladif.*

Unhealthfully, Adv. *Ex.* He lives very unhéalthfully, *Il eſt fort mal-ſain*, ou *maladif.*

Unhealthfulneſs, *S. Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.* ☞ *air, mal-ſain.*

Unhealthy, A. *Mal ſain, maladif.*

Unhèard of, A. *Inoüi, extraordinaire.*

Unhéèded, A. *à quoi on ne prend pas garde, inſenſible.*

Unheedily, Adv. *Negligemment, ſans prendre garde.*

Unheedineſs, S. *Negligence, mégarde.*

Unheedy, A. *Negligent, qui fait des fautes par mégarde.*

To unhinge, V. A. *Mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhinged, A. *Hors des gonds.*

Unhinging, S. *L'action de mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhóly, A. *Profane, impie.*

Unhóneſt, A. *Déſhonnête, qui n'eſt pas honnête.*

To unhòòd, V. A. *Dechaperonner.*

Unhooded, A. *Dechaperonné.*

To unhóodwink, V. A. *Debander les yeux.*

To unhook, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Unhooked, A. *Decroché.*

Unhóped for, A. *Ineſperé.*

Unhópeful, A. *Qui ne donne point de bonnes eſperances.*

To unhòrſe, V. A. *Demonter, deſarçonner.*

Unhorſed, A. *Demonté, deſarçonné.*

Unhóſpitable, A *Inhoſpitable.*

Unhùrt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas bleſſé, qui n'a reçu aucun mal.*

Unhúſbanded, A. *Inculte, qui n'eſt pas cultivé.*

To unhuſk, V. A. *Eccoſſer.*

Unicorn, S. *Licorne.*

Uniform, A. *Uniforme.*

Uniformity, S. *Uniformité.*

Uniformly, Adv. *Uniformement.*

Unimáginable, A. *Inimaginable, qui n'eſt pas imaginable.*

Unimitable, A. *Inimitable.*

Unimitably, Adv. *Inimitablement.*

Unimployed, A. *Dont on ne s'eſt pas ſervi.*

Uninclined, Adv. *Qui n'eſt pas porté* ou *enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.*

Unindébted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas endetté* ou *obligé.*

Uningáged, Adj. *Qui n'eſt pas engagé.*

Uninhabited, A. *Inhabité, deſert.*

Uninſtituted, *A. Qui n'eſt point inſtitué.*

Uninſtrúcted, *Adj. Ignorant, qui n'eſt pas inſtruit.*

Uninſtructive, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas inſtructif.*

Unintelligible, *A. Qui n'eſt pas intelligible.*

Uninterested, *A. Deſintereſſé.*

Uninterrúpted, A. *Continuel, ſans intermiſſion.*

Uninterrupted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas interrompu.*

Unintháralled, Adj. *Qui eſt libre.*

Unintreatable, A. *Inexorable.*

Uninvited, A. *Qui n'eſt pas invité* ou *prié.*

Union, S. *Union.*

To unjóyn, S. *Dejoindre, ſeparer.*

Unjoyned, A. *Dejoint, ſeparé.*

To unjóynt, V. A. *Dejoindre, couper par la jointure*; ☞ *demembrer, diſloquer.*

Unjoynted, A. *Dejoint,* ou *demis, diſloqué*

Unjoyful, Adj. *Triſte.*

Unión, S. *Uniſſon* ou *uniſon.*

Unit, S. *Unité.* ☞ Units, tens, hundreds, &c. *Nombre dizaine, centaine, mille,* &c.

Unitable, A. *Qui ſe peut unir, qui eſt capable d'union.*

Unitárian, S. *Unitaire, antitrinitaire* ou *Socinien.*

To unite, V. A. *Unir joindre.*

United, A. *Uni, joint.*

Uniting, S. *Union, jonction, l'action d'unir,* ou *de joindre.*

Unity, S. *Unité, concorde.*

Univérſal, A. *Univerſel, général.*

An univerſal, S. *Un univerſel.*

Univerſálity, S. *Univerſalité généralité.*

Univerſally, Adv. *Univerſellement.*

Univerſe, S. *L'Univers.*

Univérſity, S. *Univerſité.*

Univocal, A. *Univoque.*

Univocally, Adv. *D'une maniére univoque.*

Unjuſt, A. *Injuſte.*

Unjuſtifiable, *A. Illicite, qu'on ne ſauroit juſtifier.*

Unjuſtifiableneſs, S. *Qualité,* ou *état de ce qui eſt illicite.*

Unjúſtly, Adv. *Injuſtement.*

To unkénnel, (V. A.) a fox, *Deterrer un renard.*

Unkennelled, A. *Deterré.*

Unkind, A. (not kind, in all its ſenſes) *Deſobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain,* &c. *V.* kind, A.

Unkíndly, Adv. *Mal, d'une maniere deſobligeante, deſobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkindneſs, S *Mauvais traitement, maniere deſobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unking, V. A. *Deſaire* ou *depoſer un roi, le detrôner.*

Unkiſt, A. *Qui n'eſt point baiſé,* ou *ſans être baiſé.*

To unknit, V. A. *Deſaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknitted, A. *Deſait, denoüé.*

Unknitting, S. *L'action de deſaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknowable, A. *Qu'on ne peut ſavoir.*

Unknówing, A. *Ignorant.*

Unknowingly, Adv. *Ignoramment, ſans le ſavoir.*

Unknown, A. *Inconnu, non entendu, qu'on ne ſait pas.*

Unknown to me, *à mon inſçeu.*

Unláboured, A. *Qui n'eſt pas cultivé,* ou *ſans être cultivé*; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien travaillé, negligé.*

To unlàce, V. A. *Délacer.*

Unlacing, S. *L'action de délacer.*

To unlade, V. A. *Decharger,* ☞ *vuider.*

Unladen, A. *Dechargé,* &c.

Unlamented, A. *Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláwful, A. *Illicite, illégitime.*

Unlawfully, Adv. *Illicitement, illegitimement.*

Unlawfulneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt illicite* ou *illegitime.*

To unleàrn, V. A. *Déſapprendre, oublier.*

Unlèarned, A. *Deſapprís, oublié.*

Unlearnedly, Adv. *En ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unlèarnt, A. *Deſapprís, oublié.*

To unleàſh (V. A.) the hounds, *Decoupler les chiens.*

To unleàve, V. A. *Effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unléaved, A. *Effeuillé.*

Unléavened, A. *Sans levain.*

Unléſs, Conj. *A moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Digitized by Google

Unlétter'd, *A. Sans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlícenſed, *A. Imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlike, *A. Différent, diſſemblable.*

Unlíkeneſs, *S. Peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlikely, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlikely, *Adv. Avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlimited, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indéterminé.*

To unline, *V. A. Dedoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlíned, *A. Dedoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unlòad, *V. A. Decharger.*

Unloaded, *A. Dechargé.*

Unloading, *S. Decharge, l'action de decharger.*

To unlòck, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

Unlòckt, *or* unlock'd, *A. Ouvert.*

Unlóok'd for, *A. Imprévu, inopiné.*

Unlooped. *Adj. Ex.* A hat unlooped, *Chapeau qui n'eſt pas retroussé.*

To unlòòſe, *V. A. Défaire, délier, detacher, denoüer; démêler, ſoudre.*

Unlooſed, *A. Défait, délié, detaché, denoüé.*

Unlóved, *Adj. Qui n'eſt point aimé.*

Unlóvely, *A. Qui n'eſt point amiable, désagréable.*

Unlóving, *A. Qui n'a point d'amitié ou de tendreſſe, dur, déſobligeant.*

Unlùck, *S. Malheur.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. Malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unluckineſs, *S. Malheur; malice, méchanceté.*

Unlucky, *A. Malheureux, infortuné; Sinistre, qui porte malheur.*

To unlùte, *V. A. Deluter.*

Unlùted, *Deluté.*

Unmàde, *A, Qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unman, *V. A. Châtrer, effeminer; rendre mol; * degrader, ravaler.*

To unman a ſhip, *Deſarmer un vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *A. Qu'on a peine à manier, que l'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier; * qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner, ou * à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably croſs, *Intraitable, revêche, indomtable.*

Unmánlineſs, *S. Conduite indigne d'un homme.*

Unmanly, *A. Indigne d'un homme, effeminé.*

Unmanned, *A. Degradé, deſarmé.* V. to unman.

Unmannerlineſs, *S. Incivilité, groſſiéreté.*

Unmannerly, *A. Incivil, groſſier.*

Unmannerly, *Adv. Incivilement.*

Unmánured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

To unmárry, *V. A. Demarier.*

Unmarried, *A. Demarié. qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmask, *V. A. Demaſquer.*

Unmasked, *A. Demaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmàſt, *V. A. Demâter.*

Unmaſted, *A. Dematé.*

Unmáſtered. *Adj. Dont on n'a pû venir à bout; que l'on n'a pû vaincre ou ſurmonter.*

To unmàt, *V. A. Denatter.*

Unmatted, *A. Denatté.*

To unmatch, *V. A. Deparier.*

Unmatched, *A. Deparié.*

* Unmatched in fight, *Qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.*

Unméaning, *Adj. Qui n'a point de ſens, qui ne veut rien dire.*

Unméaſurable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unmeaſurableneſs, *S. Immenſité.*

Unmeaſured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unmèèt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmércifol, *A. Impitoyable, ſans pitié; barbare.*

Unmercifully, *Adv. Impitoyablement, ſans pitié; exceſſivement.*

Unmercifulneſs, *S. Cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unmíndęd, *A. Negligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmindful, *A. Négligent, oublieux, qui neglige.*

Unmindfulneſs, *S. Négligence*

Unmíngled, *or* unmixt, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas composé ou mêlé.*

Unmoleſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas moleſté, vexé,* ou *inquiété.*

To unmoor a ſhip, *V. A. Demarer un vaiſſeau, couper les amarres.*

Unmocred, *A. Démaré.*

Unmóveable, *A. Ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmoveableneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Unmoveably, *Adv. D'une maniére ferme,* ou *inébranlable.*

Unmóved, *A. Immobile; * qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, *V. A. Oter la bande qui couvre le menton, &c. See* Muffle.

To unnàil, *V. A. Decloüer.*

Unnailed, *A. Decloüé.*

Unnátural, *A. Qui n'eſt pas naturel; denaturé.*

Unnaturally, *Adv. Contre la nature; en denaturé.*

Unnaturalneſs, *S. Humeur denaturée.*

Unnávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adv. Sans aucune neceſſité.*

Unneceſſary, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Unnumbred, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas nombré, infini, ſans nombre.*

Unóccupied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas occupé.*

Unórderly, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé, derangé, confus.*

Unórganized, *A. Qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

To unpack, *V. A. Deplier, depaqueter.*

Unpàid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpainted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peint, ou qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpáired, *A. Deparié, depareillé.*

Unpáralleld, *A. Incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *A. Impardonnable, irremiſſible.*

Unpáred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliaméntarily, *Adv. Contre les regles du parlement.*

Unparliamentarineſs, *(S.)* of a proceeding, *Procedé contre les regles, ou contre les formes qu'on obſerve dans le parlement.*

Unpárliamentary, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas ſelon les regles ou les formes du parlement.*

Unpártable, *A. Inſéparable, indiviſible.*

Unparted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeparé* ou *diviſé.*

Unpaſſable, *A. Impratiquable.*

Unpáſtured, *A. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpattern'd, *Sans exemple.*

To unpàve, *V. A. Depaver.*

Digitized by Google

Unpaved, A. *Depavé.*

Unpéaceable, A. *Qui n'eſt point paiſible*, ou *tranquille, troublé.*

Unpéaceably, Adv. *Dans le trouble, dans le déſordre.*

To unpeg, V. A *Oter la cheville.*

Unpegged, A. *Dont on a ôté la cheville.*

Unpenetrating, Adj. *Qui ne pénétre pas.*

To unpeóple, V. A. *Depeupler.*

Unpeopled, A. *Depeuplé.*

Unperceivable, A. *Imperceptible.*

Unperceived, A. *Dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unperfect, A. *Imparfait.*

Unperfectneſs, S. *Imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, A. *Qu'on n'a pas fait* ou *executé, qu'on a negligé.*

Unpériſhable, A. *Incorruptible, non periſſable.*

To unpéſter, V. A. *Debrouiller, debarraſſer.*

Unpeſtered, A. *Debrouillé. debarraſſé.*

Unphiloſóphical, A. *Qui n'eſt pas philoſophique*, ou *ſelon les regles de la philoſophie.*

Unphiloſophically, Adv. *Contre les regles de la philoſophie.*

To unpin, V. A. *Defaire, detrouſſer.*

Unpinioned, A. *Dont les bras ſont deliés.*

Unpinned, A. *Defait, detrouſſé.*

Unpitied, A. *Dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint ou regretté.*

To unplait, V. A. *Depliſſer.*

Unplaited, A. *Depliſſé*

Unpleaſant, A. *Deplaiſant, mal-plaiſant, deſagréable.*

Unpleaſantly. Adv. *Deſagréablement.*

Unpleaſantneſs, S. *Qualité deplaiſante* ou *deſagreable, deſagrément.*

Unpliant, A. *Inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, S. *Inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, A. *Qui n'eſt point labouré* ou *cultivé, inculte.*

Unpoliſhed, A. *Raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni* ou *poli*; ☞ *mat, groſſier.*

Unpoliſhedneſs, S. *Groſſiéreté, impoliteſſe.*

Unpolite, A. *Impoli, groſſier.*

Unpoliteneſs, S. *Impoliteſſe, Grereté.*

Unpólled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpolluted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, A. *Qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpracticable, V. Impracticable.

Unpráctiſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas pratiqué, dont on ne fait pas pratique*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point verſé* ou *experimenté.*

Unpreferred, A. *Qui n'eſt pas preferé*, ou *qui n'eſt pas avancé.* V. to prefer.

Unprejudicated, A. *Qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejúdicately, Adv. *Sans prejugé.*

Unpréjudiced, A. *Vuide de prejugez, qui n'eſt point prévenu* ou *préoccupé.*

Unpremédicated, A. *Qui n'eſt point prémedité.*

Unprepáred, A. *Qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unpreparedneſs, S. *L'état d'une perſonne qui n'eſt point préparée.*

Unprecedented, A. *Sans exemple, que n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpreſſed, A. *Qui n'a pas été preſſé*, ou *ſans preſſure*; *de la premiére goutte.*

Unpretended to, A. *à quoi l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpretendingneſs, S. *Franchiſe.*

Unpríſable, A. *Inestimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprofitable, A. *Inutile, vain*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprofitableneſs, S. *Inutilité.*

Unprofitably, Adv. *Inutilement, en vain.*

Unpromiſing, A. *Qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, A. *Muet, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unpróper, *See* Improper.

Unpropórtionable *or* unpropórtioned, A. *Qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unproportionably, Adv. *Sans proportion.*

Unprósperous, A. *Malheureux, qui ne proſpére pas.*

Unproſperouſly, Adv. *Malheureuſement.*

Unpróved, A. *Qui n'eſt pas prouvé* ou *éprouvé.*

Unprovided, A. *Depourvu.*

Unprévident, A. *Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prevoyant.*

Unprovidently, Adv. *Imprudemment, ſans prevoyance.*

Unprovoked, A. *Sans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation.*

Unprúned, A. *Qui n'eſt pas taillé*, ou *émondé.*

Unpúniſhed, A. *Impuni.*

Unquálified, A. *Qui n'eſt pas propre ou capable.*

Unquenchable, A. *Qui ne s'éteint point.*

Unquenched, A. *Qui n'eſt pas éteint*, ou *ſans être éteint.*

Unquéſtionable, A. *Indubitable, inconteſtable*; *& ſans reproche.*

Unqueſtionableneſs, S. *Certitude.*

Unqueſtionably, Adv. *Indubitablement, ſans doute.*

Unqueſtioned, A. *Dont on ne doute point.*

Unquíet, A. *Inquiet, incommode.*

Unquíetly, Adv. *D'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude.*

Unquietneſs, S. *Inquiétude.*

Unráted, Adj. *Ex.* Unrated goods, *Marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas ſpecifiées dans le tarif.*

To unrável, V. A. *Eſſiler, defaire*; ✱ *éclaircir, debrouiller, demêler*; ✱ *demêler.*

To unravel, V. N. *S'eſſiler, ſe defaire.*

Unravelled, A. *Eſſilé*, &c.

Unravelling, S. *L'action d'eſſiler*, &c.

Unréadineſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe* ou *d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête.*

Unready, A. *Qui n'eſt pas prêt*, ou *habillé.*

Unréaſonable, A. *Deraiſonable, ſans raiſon*; ☞ *injuſte.*

Unreaſonableneſs, S. *Peu de raiſon, folie*; ☞ *injuſtice.*

Unreaſonably, Adv. *D'une maniére déraiſonnable, deraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon*, ☞ *injuſtement.*

Unrebúkable, A. *Irreprochable.*

Unrebúked, A. *Qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blâmé*, ou *reprimandé.*

Unrecállable, A. *Irrevocable.*

Unreclámed, A. *Qui n'eſt point reduit* ou *rangé à ſon devoir.*

Unrécompenſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Un-

Digitized by Google

Unreconcileable, A. *Irreconciliable.*

Unreconciled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas reconcilié.*

Unrecóverable, A. *Irreparable, qui ne ſe peut reparer.*

Unrecóvered, A. *Qu'on n'a pas recouvré.*

Unredéémable, A. *Qui n'eſt pas rachetable.*

Unredeemed, A. *Qu'on n'a pas racheté.*

Unreduced, A. *Qui n'eſt pas reduit.*

Unreformable, A. *Incorrigible.*

Unreformed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas corrigé.*

Unrefunding, A. *Qui ne rend jamais.*

Unregárded, A. *Negligé, mépriſé.*

Unregardful, A. *Negligent.*

Unrelated, *A. Qui n'a point de rapport,* ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention.*

Unrelénting, *A. Inflexible, inexorable.*

Unrelieved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unremédiable, *A. Irremediable.*

Unremitted, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas pardonné; alſo, continual.*

Unremóved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deplacé.*

Unrepairable, *Irreparable.*

Unrepáired, *A. Sans reparations, qui n'eſt point reparé.*

Unrepéalable, *A. Irrevocable*

Unrepéaled, *A. Qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *revoqué.*

Unreprówchable, *Adv. D'une maniere irreprochable.*

Unreprówable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unrepróved, *A. Qu'on n'a point repris.*

Unrequíred, *A. Qui n'eſt point recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unreſembling, *A. Diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas.*

Unreſérved, *A. ſans reſerve, franc, ouvert.*

Unreſíſtible, *A. Irreſiſtible.*

Unreſiſted, *A. à qui l'on n'a point reſiſté.*

Unreſolved, *A. Irreſolu, incertain.*

Unreſpéctful, *A. Qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irreverent.*

Unreſpectfully, *Adv. D'une maniere peu reſpectueuſe, incivilement.*

Unreſpectfulneſs, S. *Incivilité, irreverence.*

Unrèſt, S. *Inquiétude.*

Unreſtóred, *A. Qu'on n'a point rendu.*

Unreſtráined, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre.*

Unretúrnable, *A. Qui ne peut revenir.*

Unrevéaled, *A. Qui n'a pas été revelé.*

Unrevénged, *A. Dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé, ou ſans ſe venger.*

Unréverent, *&c. See* Irreverent, *&c.*

Unrévocable, *&c. See* Irrevocable, *&c.*

Unrewaerded, *A. Sans recompenſe, qui n'eſt point recompenſé.*

To unriddle, *V. A. Expliquer, developer, debrouiller.*

Unriddled, *A. Expliqué, debrouillé.*

To unrig, *V. A. Defuner.*

† To unrig a woman, *Deſhabiller une femme, lui ôter ſes habits.*

Unrigged, *A. Defuné,* &c.

Unrighteous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*

Unrighteouſly, *Adv. Iniquement, injuſtement.*

Unrighteouſneſs, *S. Injuſtice, iniquité.*

To unring, (*V. A.*) a mare, *Deboucler une cavale.*

To unrip, *V. A. Decoudre.*

To unrip, *V. N. Se decoudre*

Unripe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur, verd.*

Unripeneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*

Unripping, *S. L'action de decoudre.*

Unriot, *A. Deconſu.*

Unrivaled, *A. Qui n'a point de rival.*

To unrivet, *V. A. Dériver.*

Unrivetted, *A. Dérivé.*

To unròll, *V. A. Derouler.*

Unrolled, *A. Deroulé.*

To unrooſt, *V. A. & N. Dejucher.*

To unròòt, *V. A. Deraciner.*

Unrooted, *A. Deraciné.*

Unruffled, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas troublé, tranquille.*

Unrúlily, *Adv. En mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.*

Unrúlineſs, *S. Humeur revêche,* ou *indomtable, emportement, fougue.*

Unrúly, *A. Mêchant, mauvais revêche, indomtable, dereglé, effrené, furieux, fougueux.*

To unſaddle, *V. A. Deſſeller.*

Unſaddled, *A. Deſſelé.*

Unsâfe, *A. Dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſafely, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Unsâid, *A. Dont on s'eſt dedit.*

Unsálted, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſalé,* ou *deſſalé.*

Unſaláted, *A. Qui n'a pas été ſalué, ſans être ſalué.*

Unſanctified, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*

Unſatiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

Unſatisfactory, *A. Imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*

Unſatisfiable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ſatisfaire.*

Unſatisfied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Unſávourineſs, *S. Inſipidité.*

Unſavory, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

To unsay, *V. A. Se dedire, ſe retracter.*

To unſcàle, *V. A. Ecailler, ôter l'écaille.*

To unſcrèw, *V. A. Deſſerrer la vis.*

Unſcríptural, *A. Qui n'eſt point fondé,* ou *qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'Ecriture.*

To unſeàl, *V. A. Décacheter.*

Unſealed, *A. Décacheté.*

Unſealing, *S. L'action de décacheter.*

Unſéarchable, *A. Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

Unſearchableneſs, *S. Qualité incomprehenſible, inſcrutable* ou *impénétrable.*

Unſéaſonable, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, indu.*

Unſeaſonableneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon,* ou *à contre-tems.*

Unſeaſonably, Adv. *Hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos.*

Unſéaſoned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*

Unſecùre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſûr, qui eſt en danger.*

Unſeémlineſs, *A. Indécence.*

Unſeemly, *A. Indécent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal-honnête.*

Unſeèn, *A. Inſenſible, ſans être vu.*

Unſenſible, *A. Inſenſible.*

Unſent for, *A. Qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir, ſans être mandé.*

Undissólvable, A. *Indissoluble.*
Undissólved, A. *Qui n'eſt point diſſous.*
Undistáined, A. *Sans tache.*
Undistinct, A. *Confus, qui n'eſt pas diſtinct.*
Undistinguishable, A. *Qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer, général.*
Undistinguished, A. *Qui n'eſt point diſtingué, général.*
Undisturbed, A. *Qui n'eſt point interrompu, tranquille, paiſible.*
Undisturbedly, Adv. *Sans interruption, ſans trouble, tranquillement, paiſiblement.*
Undivided, A. *Qui n'eſt pas diviſé* ou *partagé.*
To undò, V. A. *Defaire*; ☞ *demonter, ruïner* ou *perdre.*
Undóer, S. *Celui*, ou *celle qui defait*, &c.
Undoing, S. *L'action de defaire*, &c. V. to undo.
Undone, A. *Defait, ruïné*, &c. V. to undo.
Undóubted, A. *Indupitable.*
Undoubtedly, Adv. *Indubitablement.*
Undrainable, Adj. *Qui ne peut être ſéché.*
To undràw, V. A. *Ouvrir.*
Undréamed of, *A. Inopiné, imprévu, inefperé.*
Undrèſs, S. *Déshabillé.*
To undreſs, *V. A. Deſhabiller.*
Undreſſed, *A. Deſhabillé.*
Undreſſing, *S. L'action de deſhabiller.*
Undríed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſec* ou *ſeché, ſans être ſeché.*
Undùe, *A. Indu.*
Undulate *or* úndulated, *A. Ondé, fait à ondes.*
Undulátion, *S. Ondulation.*
Undútiful, *A. Deſobeïſſant, revêche* ou *rebelle.*
Undútifully, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's ſelf undutifully, *Etre deſobeïſſant.*
Undútifulneſs, *S. Deſobeïſſance.*
Unèaſily, *Adv. Mal à ſon aiſe, avec deſagrément.*
Unéaſineſs, *S. Incommodité*; ☞ *inquietude, trouble.*
Unéaſy, Adv. *Mal aiſé, difficile*; ☞ *Mal-aiſé, incommode, qui n'eſt point commode.*
Unéaten, A. *Qui n'eſt pas mangé.*
Unédified, A. *qui n'eſt point édifié.*
Unédifying, S. *Qui n'édifie point.*
Uneſſable, Adj. *Ineffable, irexprimable.*
Uneffectual, V. Ineffectual.
Unéloquent, A. *Qui n'eſt pas éloquent.*
Unembárraſſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas embarraſſé, aiſe, libre.*
Unemplóyed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas employé.*
Unendówed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas doté, &c. V.* Endowed.
Unéqual, A. *Inégal.*
Unequálity, S. *Inégalité.*
Unéqually, Adv. *Inégalement, d'une maniére inégale.*
Unérring, A. *Infallible, ſur, aſſuré.*
Uneſtimable, A. *Inestimable.*
Unevangélical, A. *Qui n'eſt pas conforme*, ou *qui eſt contraire à l'Evangile.*
Unéven, A. *Inégal.*
Unévenly, Ad. *Inégalement.*
Unévenneſs, S. *Inégalité.*
Unévitable, A. *Inevitable.*
Unexcé,tionable, A. *Irrépreochable.*
Unexámpled, A. *Qui n'a point d'exemple, ſans exemple.*
Unexcúſable, A. *Inexcuſable.*
Unéxecuted, A. *Qui n'a pas été executé.*
Unexhauſted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas épuiſé.*
Unexpécted, A. *Inopiné, imprevu.*
Unexpectedly, Adv. *Inopinément.*
Unexpectedneſs, S. *Ex.* The unexpectedneſs of the thing, *La ſurpriſe que j'eus de cette affaire.*
Unexpénſive, A. *Qui n'eſt pas dépenſier, frugal.*
Unexpérienced, A. *Qui n'eſt pas verſé, qui n'eſt pas experimenté, ſans experience.*
Unexpèrt, A. *Inexperimenté, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*
Unexpertly, Adv. *En ignorant, en novice.*
Unexpired, Adj. *Qui n'eſt pas expiré*, ou *échu.*
Unéxplicable, A. *Inexplicable.*
Unexpoundable, Adj. *Inexplicable.*
Unexpreſſible, A. *Inexprimable.*
Unextéended, A. *Qui ne s'étend point*, ou *qui n'a point d'étendue.*
Unextínguiſhable, A. *Inextinguible.*
Unextinguiſhed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas éteint.*
Unextirpated, A. *Qui n'eſt pas extirpé.*
Unfair, A. *Qui n'eſt pas de bonne foi, injuſte, V.* Fair.
Unfairly, *Adv. D'une maniére mal-honnête, injuſtement.*
Unfairneſs, *S. Mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, fraude, injuſtice.*
Unfaithful, *A. Infidelle.*
The unfaithful, *S. Les infidelles, les incredules.*
Unfaithfully, *Adv. Infidellement.*
Unfaithfulneſs, *S. Infidelité.*
Unfalſified, *A. Qui n'eſt pas falſifié, vrai, veritable.*
Unfarced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas farci.*
Unfaſhionable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à la mode.*
Unfaſhioned, *A. Informe.*
To unfáſten, *V. A. Delier, detacher, defaire.*
Unfaſtened, *A. Delié, detaché, defait.*
Unfathomable, *A. Qui ne peut être ſondé.*
Unfathomably, *Adv. D'une maniére qu'on ne peut ſonder.*
Unfathomed, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſondé.*
Unféaſible, *A. Qui n'eſt pas faiſable.*
Unféathered, A. *Qui n'a pas de plumes.*
Unfed, A. *Qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*
Unfeigned, A. *Sincére, veritable.*
Unfeignedly, Adv. *Sincérement, ſans deguiſement.*
Unfeignedneſs, S. *Sincerité, bonne foi.*
Unfelt, A. *Qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible.*
Unfénſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas defendu* ou *fortifié, ſans defenſe* ou *fortification.*
Unfertile, A. *Infertile.*
To unfetter, V. A. *Oter les fers, mettre en liberté.*
Unfettered, A. *à qui l'on a ôté les fers.*
Unfiniſhed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas fini, imparfait.*
Unfit, A. *Incapable*; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas propre, commode, ou convenable.*
Unfitly, Adv. *Mal, mal à propos.*
Unfitneſs, S. *Incapacité, &c. V.* Unfit.
Unfitting, A. *Qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt point convenable ou bien-ſéant.*

Digitized by Google

Unfixed or unfixt, *A. Qui n'eſt point fixe ou fixé.*

Unfledged, *Adv. Qui n'eſt pas couvert de plumes.*

To unfold, *V. A. Deplier, developer.*

* To unfold, (*or* explain) *Expliquer, developer.*

Unfolded, *A. Deplié, developé, &c.*

Unfolder, *S. Celui ou celle qui deplie ou développe.*

Unfolding, *S. L'action de deplier ou developer.*

Unforced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas forcé, ou ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unforcedly, *Adv. Librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſeen, *A. Imprévu, inopiné.*

Unforfeited, *A. qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unformed, *A. Informe, ſans forme.*

Unfortified, *A. Qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfortunate, *A. Infortuné, malheureux.*

Unfortunately, *Adv. Malheureuſement.*

Unfortunateneſs, *S. Infortune, malheur.*

Unfound, *A. Qu'on n'a pas trouvé.*

Unfree, *A. Qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné.*

To unfreeze, V. A. *Degeler.*

Unfréquency, S. *Rareté,* D † *infrequence.*

Unfréquent,, A. *Rare, qui n'eſt pas frequent.*

Unfrequented, A. *Qui n'eſt pas frequenté, deſert.*

Unfréquently, Adv. *Rarement, peu frequemment.*

Unfriendlineſs, S. *Peu d'amitié.*

Unfriendly, S. *Deſobligeant.*

Unfriendly, Adv. *D'une maniére peu obligeante.*

Unfrozen, A. *Degelé.*

Unfrúitful, A. *Infertile, infructueux, ſtarile.*

Unfruitfully, Adv. *Infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, S. *Sterilité, infertilité.*

To unfúrniſh, V. A. *Degarnir.*

Unfurniſhed, A. *Degarni.*

Unfurniſhing, S. *L'action de garnir.*

Ungaged, A. *Qui n'eſt pas jaugé.*

Ungained, A. *Etrange, bizarre.*

Ungáinful, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ratif.*

Ungainly, A. *Mal adroit.*

Ungainly, Adv. *En mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárded, A. *Qui n'eſt pas gardé.*

Ungárniſhed, A. *Degarni.*

Ungathered, A. *Qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé,* ou *aſſemblé.*

Ungenerous, A. *Peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungenteel, A. *Groſſier;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Air groſſier, groſſiereté.*

Ungenteely, Adv. *D'un air groſſier, groſſierement,* ou bien *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungéntle, A. *Indocile, intraitable;* ☞ *rude, ſévére, rigoureux, dur, cruel.*

Ungentlemanly, A. *Qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Indocilité;* ☞ *rudeſſe, ſevérité.*

Ungently, Adv. *D'une maniére indocile,* ou bien, *rudement, ſevérement.*

To ungild, V. A. *Dedorer.*

Ungilt, A. *Dedoré;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas doré.*

To ungird, V. A. *Deſſangler.*

Ungirt, A. *Deſſanglé,* ou *ſans être ſanglé.*

To unglúe, V. A. *Decoler.*

Unglued, A. *Decolé.*

Ungluing, S. *L'action de decoler.*

Ungódlily, Adv. *Sans religion, d'une maniere impie, en impie.*

Ungódlineſs, S. *Impieté, irreligion.*

Ungódly, A. *Impie, irreligieux.*

Ungóvernable, A. *Qu'on ne peut gouverner, revêche, mutin.*

Ungóvernableneſs, S. *Humeur indomtable,* ou *mutine, fureur.*

Ungráceful, A. *Qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, déſagréable, degoûtant.*

Ungracefully, Adv. *De mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungracefulneſs, S. *Mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácious, A. *Mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre;* alſo *odieux.*

Ungraciouſly, Adv. *Mal, ſiniſtrement;* ☞ *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungraciouſneſs, S. *Méchanceté, malice, maniére deſobligeante.*

Ungrafted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas enté.*

Ungrammátical, A. *Contraire aux regles de la grammaire.*

To ungrapple, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Ungrappled, Adv. *Decroché.*

Ungráteful, A. *Ingrat;* ☞ *Deſagréable, odieux.*

Ungratefully, Adv. *Ingratement, avec ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagréablement.*

Ungratefulneſs, S. *Ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagrément.*

To ungrável, V. A. *Oter le gravier.*

Unguarded, *V.* Ungarded.

Unguent, S. *Un onguent.*

Unguiltineſs, S. *Innocence.*

Unguilty, A. *Innocent.*

Unhábitable, A. *Inhabitable.*

Unhabitableneſs, S. *L'état de ce qui eſt inhabitable.*

To unhaft, V. A. *Demancher.*

Unhafted, A. *Demanché.*

To unhállow, V. A. *Profaner.*

Unhallowed, A. *Profané,* ou *profane, impie.*

To unhálter, V. A. *Oter le licou.*

Unhaltered, A. *à qui l'on a ôté le licou.*

To unhánd, V. A. *Ex.* Unhand me, *Laiſſez-moi aller, ne me retenez pas.*

Unhandſome, A. *Qui n'eſt pas beau, laid;* ☞ *honteux, malhonnête, indecent.*

Unhandſomly, Adv. *Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Unhandſomneſs, S. *Laideur,* ☞ *indecence.*

To unhang, V. A. *Dependre.*

To unhang a room, *Détendre la tapiſſerie d'une chambre.*

Unhappily, Adv. *Malheureuſement, miſerablement, mal, par malheur, à la malheure.*

Unhappineſs, S. *Malheur, miſére, infortune, deſaſtre.*

Unhappy, A. *Malheureux, miſerable, infortuné;* ☞ *méchant, malicieux, malin.*

To unhárbour (V. A.) a deer, *Lancer la bête, la debucher.*

Unhármful, A. *Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.*

Unharmónious, A. *Diſcordant, qui eſt ſans harmonie.*

To unhárneſs, V. A. *Deſharnacher.*

To unhàſp, V. A. *Degrafer.*

Unhaſped, A. *Degrafé.*

Unhealable, A. *Incurable.*

Unhealed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas guéri.*

Un-

Digitized by Google

Unhéalthful, A. *Malſain, maladif.*

Unhealthfully, Adv. *Ex.* He lives very unhéalthfully, *Il eſt fort mal-ſain*, ou *maladif.*

Unhealthfulneſs, S. *Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.* ☞ *air, mal-ſain.*

Unhealthy, A. *Mal ſain, maladif.*

Unhèard of, A. *Inoüi, extraordinaire.*

Unhééded, A. *à quoi on ne prend pas garde, inſenſible.*

Unheedily, Adv. *Negligemment, ſans prendre garde.*

Unheedineſs, S. *Negligence, mégarde.*

Unheedy, A. *Negligent, qui fait des fautes par mégarde.*

To unhinge, V. A. *Mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhinged, A. *Hors des gonds.*

Unhinging, S. *L'action de mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhóly, A. *Profane, impie.*

Unhóneſt, A. *Déshonnête, qui n'eſt pas honnête.*

To unhòod, V. A. *Dechaperonner.*

Unhooded, A. *Dechaperonné.*

To unhóodwink, V. A. *Debander les yeux.*

To unhook, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Unhooked, A. *Decroché.*

Unhóped for, A. *Ineſperé.*

Unhópeful, A. *Qui ne donne point de bonnes eſperances.*

To unhòrſe, V. A. *Demonter, deſarçonner.*

Unhorſed, A. *Demonté, deſarçonné.*

Unhóſpitable, A *Inhoſpitable.*

Unhùrt, A. *Qui n'eſt pas bleſſé, qui n'a reçu aucun mal.*

Unhúſbanded, A. *Inculte, qui n'eſt pas cultivé.*

To unhuſk, V. A. *Eccoſſer.*

Unicorn, S. *Licorne.*

Uniform, A. *Uniforme.*

Uniformity, S. *Uniformité.*

Uniformly, Adv. *Uniformement.*

Unimáginable, A. *Inimaginable, qui n'eſt pas imaginable.*

Unimitable, A. *Inimitable.*

Unimitably, Adv. *Inimitablement.*

Unimployed, A. *Dont on ne s'eſt pas ſervi.*

Unínclined, Adv. *Qui n'eſt pas porté* ou *enclin, qui n'a pas de penchant.*

Unindébted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas endetté* ou *obligé.*

Uningáged, Adj. *Qui n'eſt pas engagé.*

Uninhabited, A. *Inhabité, deſert.*

Uninſtituted, A. *Qui n'eſt point inſtitué.*

Uninſtrúcted, *Adj. Ignorant, qui n'eſt pas inſtruit.*

Uninſtructive, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas inſtructif.*

Unintelligible, *A. Qui n'eſt pas intelligible.*

Uninterested, *A. Deſintereſſé.*

Unintermítted, A. *Continuel, ſans intermiſſion.*

Uninterrupted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas interrompu.*

Uninthralled, Adj. *Qui eſt libre.*

Uninträctable, A. *Inexorable.*

Uninvited, A. *Qui n'eſt pas invité* ou *prié.*

Union, S. *Union.*

To unjóyn, *S. Dejoindre, ſeparer.*

Unjoyned, A. *Dejoint, ſeparé.*

To unjóynt, V. A. *Dejoindre, couper par la jointure*; ☞ *demettre, diſloquer.*

Unjoynted, A. *Dejoint,* ou *demis, diſloqué*

Unjoyful, Adj. *Triſte.*

Unión, S. *Uniſſon* ou *uniſon.*

Unit, S. *Unité.* ☞ Units, tens, hundreds, &c. *Nombre dizaine, centaine, mille,* &c.

Unítable, A. *Qui ſe peut unir, qui eſt capable d'union.*

Unitárian, S. *Unitaire, antitrinitaire* ou *Socinien.*

To unite, V. A. *Unir joindre.*

United, A. *Uni, joint.*

Uniting, S. *Union, jonction, l'action d'unir,* ou *de joindre.*

Unity, S. *Unité, concorde.*

Univérſal, A. *Univerſel, général.*

An univerſal, S. *Un univerſel.*

Univerſálity, S. *Univerſalité généralité.*

Univerſally, Adv. *Univerſellement.*

Univerſe, S. *L'Univers.*

Univérſity, S. *Univerſité.*

Univocal, A. *Univoque.*

Univocally, Adv. *D'une maniére univoque.*

Unjuſt, A. *Injuſte.*

Unjuſtifiable, *A. Illicite, qu'on ne ſauroit juſtifier.*

Unjuſtifiableneſs, S. *Qualité,* ou *état de ce qui eſt illicite.*

Unjúſtly, Adv. *Injuſtement.*

To unkénnel, (V. A.) a fox, *Deterrer un renard.*

Unkennelled, A. *Deterré.*

Unkind, A. (not kind, in all its ſenſes) *Deſobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié* ou *de tendreſſe, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain,* &c. *V.* kind, A.

Unkíndly, Adv. *Mal, d'une maniere deſobligeante, deſobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkindneſs, S. *Mauvais traitement, maniere deſobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unking, V. A. *Deſaire* ou *depoſer un roi, le detrôner.*

Unkiſt, A. *Qui n'eſt point baiſé,* ou *ſans être baiſé.*

To unknit, V. A. *Defaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknitted, A. *Defait, denoüé.*

Unknitting, S. *L'action de defaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknowable, A. *Qu'on ne peut ſavoir.*

Unknówing, A. *Ignorant.*

Unknowingly, Adv. *Ignoramment, ſans le ſavoir.*

Unknown, A. *Inconnu, non entendu, qu'on ne ſait pas.*

Unknown to me, *à mon inſçeu.*

Unláboured, A. *Qui n'eſt pas cultivé,* ou *ſans être cultivé*; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien travaillé, negligé.*

To unlàce, V. A. *Délacer.*

Unlacing, S. *L'action de délacer.*

To unlade, V. A. *Decharger,* ☞ *vuider.*

Unladen, A. *Dechargé,* &c.

Unlamented, A. *Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláwful, A. *Illicite, illégitime.*

Unlawfully, Adv. *Illicitement, illegitimement.*

Unlawfulneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt illicite* ou *illegitime.*

To unlearn, V. A. *Deſapprendre, oublier.*

Unlearned, A. *Deſapprís, oublié.*

Unlearnedly, Adv. *En ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unlèarnt, A. *Deſapprís, oublié.*

To unleàsh (V. A.) the hounds, *Decoupler les chiens.*

To unleàve, V. A. *Effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unléaved, A. *Effeuillé.*

Unléavened, A. *Sans levain.*

Unléſs, Conj. *A moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Digitized by Google

Unlétter'd, *A. Sans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlícenſed, *A. Imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlike, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Unlíkeneſs, *S. Peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlikely, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlikely, *Adv. Avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlimited, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indeterminé.*

To unlîne, *V. A. Dedoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlíned, *A. Dedoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unlòad, *V. A. Decharger.*

Unloaded, *A. Dechargé.*

Unloading, *S. Decharge, l'action de decharger.*

To unlòck, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

Unlòckt, *or* unlock'd, *A. Ouvert.*

Unlóók'd for, *A. Imprévu, inopiné.*

Unlooped. *Adj. Ex.* A hat unlooped, *Chapeau qui n'eſt pas retroussé.*

To unlòóſe, *V. A. Defaire, delier, detacher, denoüer; demêler, ſoudre.*

Unlooſed, *A. Defait, delié, detaché, denoüé.*

Unlóved, *Adj. Qui n'eſt point aimé.*

Unlóvely, *A. Qui n'eſt point amiable, deſagréable.*

Unlóving, *A. Qui n'a point d'amitié ou de tendreſſe, dur, deſobligeant.*

Unlùck, *S. Malheur.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. Malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unluckineſs, *S. Malheur; ☞ malice, méchanceté.*

Unlucky, *A. Malheureux, infortuné; ☞ Siniſtre, qui porte malheur.*

To unlùte, *V. A. Deluter.*

Unlùted, *Deluté.*

Unmàde, *A, Qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unman, *V. A. Châtrer, effeminer; rendre mol; * degrader, ravaler.*

☞ To unman a ſhip, *Deſarmer un vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *A. Qu'on a peine à manier, que l'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier; * qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner, ou * à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably croſs, *Intraitable, revêche, indomtable.*

Unmánlineſs, *S. Conduite indigne d'un homme.*

Unmanly, *A. Indigne d'un homme, efféminé.*

Unmanned, *A. Degradé, deſarmé.* V. to unman.

Unmannerlineſs, *S. Incivilité, groſſiéreté.*

Unmannerly, *A. Incivil, groſſier.*

Unmannerly, *Adv. Incivilement.*

Unmánured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

To unmárry, *V. A. Demarier.*

Unmarried, *A. Demarié.* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmaſk, *V. A. Demaſquer.*

Unmaſked, *A. Demaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmàſt, *V. A. Demâter.*

Unmaſted, *A. Demâté.*

Unmáſtered. *Adj. Dont on n'a pû venir à bout; que l'on n'a pû vaincre* ou *ſurmonter.*

To unmàr, *V. A. Denatter.*

Unmatted, *A. Denatté.*

To unmatch, *V. A. Deparier.*

Unmatched, *A. Deparié.*

* Unmatched in fight, *Qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.*

Unméaning, *Adj. Qui n'a point de ſens, qui ne veut rien dire.*

Unméaſurable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unmeaſurableneſs, *S. Immenſité.*

Unmeaſured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unmèèt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmérciful, *A. Impitoyable, ſans pitié; barbare.*

Unmercifully, *Adv. Impitoyablement, ſans pitié; exceſſivement.*

Unmercifulneſs, *S. Cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unmínded, *A. Negligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmindful, *A. Négligent, oublieux, qui neglige.*

Unmindfulneſs, *S. Négligence*

Unmíngled, *or* unmixt, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé ou mêlé.*

Unmoleſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas moleſté, vexé,* ou *inquiété.*

To unmoor a ſhip, *V. A. Demarer un vaiſſeau, couper les amarres.*

Unmocred, *A. Démaré.*

Unmóveable, *A. Ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmoveableneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Unmoveably, *Adv. D'une maniére ferme,* ou *inébranlable.*

Unmóved, *A. Immobile; * qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, *V. A. Oter la bande qui couvre le menton, &c. See* Muffle.

To unnàil, *V. A. Decloüer.*

Unnailed, *A. Decloüé.*

Unnátural, *A. Qui n'eſt pas naturel;* ☞ *denaturé.*

Unnaturally, *Adv. Contre la nature;* ☞ *en denaturé.*

Unnaturalneſs, *S. Humeur denaturée.*

Unnávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adv. Sans aucune neceſſité.*

Unneceſſary, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Unnumbred, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas nombré, infini, ſans nombre.*

Unóccupied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas occupé.*

Unórderly, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé, derangé, confus.*

Unórganized, *A. Qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

To unpack, *V. A. Deplier, depaqueter.*

Unpàid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpainted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peint,* ou *qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpáired, *A. Deparié, departillé.*

Unpáralleld, *A. Incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *A. Impardonnable, irremiſſible.*

Unpáred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliamèntarily, *Adv. Contre les regles du parlement.*

Unparliamentarineſs, (S.) of a proceeding, *Procedé contre les regles,* ou *contre les formes qu'on obſerve dans le parlement.*

Unpárliamentary, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas ſelon les regles* ou *les formes du parlement.*

Unpártable, *A. Inſéparable, indiviſible.*

Unparted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeparé* ou *diviſé.*

Unpaſſable, *A. Impratiquable.*

Unpáſtured, *A. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpattern'd, *Sans exemple.*

To unpàve, *V. A. Depaver.*

Digitized by Google

Unpaved, A. *Depavé.*

Unpéaceable, A. *Qui n'eſt point paiſible*, ou *tranquille, troublé.*

Unpéaceably, Adv. *Dans le trouble, dans le déſordre.*

To unpèg, V. A. *Oter la cheville.*

Unpegged, A. *Dont on a ôté la cheville.*

Unpenetrating, Adj. *Qui ne pénétre pas.*

To unpeóple, V. A. *Depeupler.*

Unpeopled, A. *Depeuplé.*

Unperceivable, A. *Imperceptible.*

Unperceived, A. *Dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unperfect, A. *Imparfait.*

Unperfectneſs, S. *Imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, A. *Qu'on n'a pas fait* ou *executé, qu'on a negligé.*

Unpériſhable, A. *Incorruptible, non periſſable.*

To unpéſter, V. A. *Debrouiller, debarraſſer.*

Unpeſtered, A. *Debrouillé. debarraſſé.*

Unphiloſóphical, A. *Qui n'eſt pas philoſophique*, ou *ſelon les regles de la philoſophie.*

Unphiloſophically, Adv. *Contre les regles de la philoſophie.*

To unpìn, V. A. *Defaire, detrouſſer.*

Unpínioned, A. *Dont les bras ſont deliez.*

Unpinned, A. *Defait, detrouſſé.*

Unpitied, A. *Dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint* ou *regretté.*

To unplait, V. A. *Depliſſer.*

Unplaited, A. *Depliſſé*

Unpleaſant, A. *Deplaiſant, mal-plaiſant, deſagréable.*

Unpleaſantly. Adv. *Deſagréablement.*

Unpleaſantneſs, S. *Qualité deplaiſante* ou *deſagreable, deſagrément.*

Unpliant, A. *Inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, S. *Inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, A. *Qui n'eſt point labouré* ou *cultivé, inculte.*

Unpoliſhed, A. *Raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni* ou *poli*; ☞ *mat, groſſier.*

Unpoliſhedneſs, S. *Groſſiéreté, impoliteſſe.*

Unpolite, A. *Impoli, groſſier.*

Unpoliteneſs, S. *Impoliteſſe, groſſiereté.*

Unpólled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpolluted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, A. *Qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpracticable, V. Impracticable.

Unpráctiſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas pratiqué, dont on ne ſait pas pratique*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point verſé* ou *experimenté.*

Unpreferred, A. *Qui n'eſt pas preferé*, ou *qui n'eſt pas avancé.* V. to prefer.

Unprejudicated, A. *Qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejúdicately, Adv. *Sans prejugé.*

Unpréjudiced, A. *Vuide de prejugez, qui n'eſt point prévenu* ou *préoccupé.*

Unpremédicated, A. *Qui n'eſt point prémedité.*

Unprepáred, A. *Qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unpreparedneſs, S. *L'état d'une perſonne qui n'eſt point préparée.*

Unprecedented, A. *Sans exemple, que n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpreſſed, A. *Qui n'a pas été preſſé*, ou *ſans preſſure*; *de la premiére goutte.*

Unpretended to, A. *à quoi l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpretendingneſs, S. *Franchiſe.*

Unpríſable, A. *Ineſtimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprofitable, A. *Inutile, vain*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprofitableneſs, S. *Inutilité.*

Unprofitably, Adv. *Inutilement, en vain.*

Unprómiſing, A. *Qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, A. *Muet, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unpróper, *See* Improper.

Unpropórtionable *or* unpropórtioned, A. *Qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unpropórtionably, Adv. *Sans proportion.*

Unpróſperous, A. *Malheureux, qui ne proſpére pas.*

Unproſperouſly, Adv. *Malheureuſement.*

Unpróved, A. *Qui n'eſt pas prouvé* ou *éprouvé.*

Unprovided, A. *Depourvu.*

Unprévident, A. *Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prevoyant.*

Unprovidently, Adv. *Imprudemment, ſans prevoyance.*

Unprovoked, A. *Sans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation.*

Unprúned, A. *Qui n'eſt pas taillé*, ou *émondé.*

Unpúniſhed, A. *Impuni.*

Unquálified, A. *Qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unquenchable, A. *Qui ne s'éteint point.*

Unquenched, A. *Qui n'eſt pas éteint*, ou *ſans être éteint.*

Unquéſtionable, A. *Indubitable, inconteſtable*; *& ſans reproche.*

Unqueſtionableneſs, S. *Certitude.*

Unqueſtionably, Adv. *Indubitablement, ſans doute.*

Unqueſtioned, A. *Dont on ne doute point.*

Unquíet, A. *Inquiet, incommode.*

Unquíetly, Adv. *D'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude.*

Unquietneſs, S. *Inquiétude.*

Unráted, Adj. *Ex.* Unrated goods, *Marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas ſpecifiées dans le tarif.*

To unrável, V. A. *Effiler, defaire*; ✱ *éclaircir, debrouiller, demêler*; ✱ *demeſler.*

To unravel, V. N. *S'effiler, ſe defaire.*

Unravelled, A. *Effilé*, &c.

Unravelling, S. *L'action d'effiler*, &c.

Unréadineſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe ou d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête.*

Unready, A. *Qui n'eſt pas prêt*, ou *habillé.*

Unréaſonable, A. *Deraiſonable, ſans raiſon*; ☞ *injuſte.*

Unreaſonableneſs, S. *Peu de raiſon, folie*; ☞ *injuſtice.*

Unreaſonably, Adv. *D'une maniére déraiſonnable, deraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon*, ☞ *injuſtement.*

Unrebúkable, A. *Irreprehenſible.*

Unrebúked, A. *Qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blâmé, ou reprimandé.*

Unrecállable, A. *Irrevocable.*

Unrecláimed, A. *Qui n'eſt point reduit* ou *rangé à ſon devoir.*

Unrécompenſed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Un-

Digitized by Google

Unreconcileable, A. *Irreconciliable.*

Unreconciled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas reconcilié.*

Unrecóverable, A. *Irreparable, qui ne ſe peut reparer.*

Unrecóvered, A. *Qu'on n'a pas recouvré.*

Unredéémable, A. *Qui n'eſt pas rachetable.*

Unredeemed, A. *Qu'on n'a pas racheté.*

Unreduced, A. *Qui n'eſt pas reduit.*

Unreformable, A. *Incorrigible.*

Unreformed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas corrigé.*

Unrefúnding, A. *Qui ne rend jamais.*

Unregárded, A. *Negligé, mépriſé.*

Unregardful, A. *Negligent.*

Unrelated, *A. Qui n'a point de rapport,* ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention.*

Unrelénting, *A. Inflexible, inexorable.*

Unrelieved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unremédiable, *A. Irremediable.*

Unremitted, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas pardonné;* alſo, *continual.*

Unremóved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deplacé.*

Unrepairable, *Irreparable.*

Unrepáired, *A. Sans reparations, qui n'eſt point reparé.*

Unrepéalable, *A. Irrevocable*

Unre éaled, *A. Qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *revoqué.*

Unreprówchable, *Adv. D'une maniere irreprochable.*

Unreprówable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unrepriéved, *A. Qu'on n'a point repris.*

Unrequíred, *A. Qui n'eſt point recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unreſembling, *A. Diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas.*

Unreſérved, *A. ſans reſerve, franc, ouvert.*

Unreſíſtible, *A. Irreſiſtible.*

Unreſiſted, *A. à qui l'on n'a point reſiſté.*

Unreſolved, *A. Irreſolu, incertain.*

Unreſpéctful, *A. Qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irreverent.*

Unreſpéctfully, *Adv. D'une maniere peu reſpectueuſe, inciviliment.*

Unreſpectfulneſs, *S. Incivilité, irreverence.*

Unrèſt, *S. Inquiétude.*

Unreſtóred, *A. Qu'on n'a point rendu.*

Unreſtráined, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre.*

Unretúrnable, *A. Qui ne peut revenir.*

Unrevéaled, *A. Qui n'a pas été revelé.*

Unrevénged, *A. Dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé,* ou *ſans ſe venger.*

Unréverent, *&c. See* Irreverent, *&c.*

Unrévocable, *&c. See* Irrevocable, *&c.*

Unrewaerded, *A. Sans recompenſe, qui n'eſt point recompenſé.*

To unriddle, *V. A. Expliquer, developer, debrouiller.*

Unriddled, *A. Expliqué, debrouillé.*

To unrig, *V. A. Defuner.*

† To unrig a woman, *Depouiller une femme, lui ôter ſes habits.*

Unrigged, *A. Defuné,* &c.

Unríghteous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*

Unrighteouſly, *Adv. Iniquement, injuſtement.*

Unrighteouſneſs, *S. Injuſtice, iniquité.*

To unring, (*V. A.*) a mare, *Deboucler une cavale.*

To unrip, *V. A. Decoudre.*

To unrip, *V. N. Se decoudre*

Unripe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur, verd.*

Unripeneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*

Unripping, *S. L'action de decoudre.*

Unriot, *A. Deconſu.*

Unrivaled, *A. Qui n'a point de rival.*

To unrivet, *V. A. Dériver.*

Unrivetted, *A. Dériné.*

To unröll, *V. A. Derouler.*

Unrolled, *A. Deroulé.*

To unroost, *V. A. & N. Dejucher.*

To unróot, *V. A. Deraciner.*

Unrooted, *A. Deraciné.*

Unruffled, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas troublé, tranquille.*

Unrúlily, *Adv. En mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.*

Unrúlineſs, *S. Humeur revêche,* ou *indomtable, emportement, fougue.*

Unrúly, *A. Mêchant, indocile revêche, indomtable, dereglé, effrené, furieux, fougueux.*

To unſaddle, V. A. *Deſſeller.*

Unſaddled, A. *Deſſelé.*

Unsáfe, *A. Dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſafely, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Unsáid, *A. Dont on s'eſt dedit.*

Unsálted, A. *Qui n'eſt point ſalé,* ou *deſſalé.*

Unſaláted, A. *Qui n'a pas été ſalué, ſans être ſaluë.*

Unſanctified, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*

Unſatiable, A. *Inſatiable.*

Unſatisfactory, A. *Imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*

Unſatisfiable, A. *Qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ſatisfaire.*

Unſatisfied, A. *Qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Unſávouríneſs, *S. Inſipidité.*

Unſavory, A. *Fade, inſipide.*

To unsay, V. A. *Se dedire, ſe retracter.*

To unſcàle, V. A. *Eſcailler, ôter l'écaille.*

To unſcrèw, V. A. *Diſſaire la vis.*

Unſcríptural, A. *Qui n'eſt point fondé,* ou *qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'Ecriture.*

To unſeàl, V. A. *Décacheter.*

Unſealed, A. *Décacheté.*

Unſealing, *S. L'action de décacheter.*

Unſéarchable, A. *Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

Unſearchableneſs, S. *Qualité incomprehenſible, inſcrutable* ou *impénétrable.*

Unſéaſonable, A. *Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, indu.*

Unſeaſonableneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon,* ou *à contre-tems.*

Unſeaſonably, Adv. *Hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos.*

Unſéaſoned, A. *Qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*

Unſecúre, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſûr, qui eſt en danger.*

Unſecúrineſs, A. *Indécence.*

Unſeemly, A. *Indécent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal-honnête.*

Unſeèn, A. *Inſenſible, ſans être vu.*

Unſenſible, A. *Inſenſible.*

Unſent for, A. *Qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir, ſans être mandé.*

Unſeparable, A. *Inſeparable.*

Unſerviceable, A. *Inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Unſerviceableneſs, S. *Inutilité.*

Unſérvile, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſervile, qui n'a rien de ſervile.*

Unſét, A. *Sans être planté, qui eſt venu de lui-même.*

Unſettled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas reſſis ou reposé; * inconſtant, volage, qui n'eſt pas établi.*

Unſettledneſs, A. *état de ce qui n'eſt point reſſis, inconſtance, &c.*

To unſew or unſów, V. A. *Découdre.*

To unſhackle, V. A. *Dechaîner.*

Unſhackled, A. *Dechaîné.*

Unſháded, A. *Découvert, qui n'eſt point ombragé.*

Unſháken, A. *Qui n'eſt point ébranlé ou ému; ☞ inébranlable, ferme.*

Unſhámefaced, A. *Hardi, qui n'eſt point honteux.*

Unſhamefacedneſs, S. *Hardieſſe.*

Unſhápen, A. *Difforme, qui n'eſt pas bien fait, dont la taille eſt mal faite.*

Unſháved or unſháven, A. *Qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

To unſheath, V. A. *Degainer, tirer du fourreau.*

Unſheathed, A. *Degainé, tiré.*

Unſhód, A. *Pié nud, ſans ſoûliers; ☞ déferré, qui n'eſt pas ferré.*

To unſhoe, (V. A.) a horſe, *Deferrer un cheval.*

Unſhóeing, S. *L'action de deferrer.*

Unſhórn, A. *Qui n'eſt pas tondu, à poil.*

Unſhút, A. *Ouvert, qui n'eſt pas fermé.*

To unſilver, V. A. *Deſargenter.*

Unſilvered, A. *Deſargenté.*

Unſkí ful, A. *Qui ne s'entend pas, ou qui n'entend pas, qui n'eſt pas verſé, ignorant, inexperimenté, inhabile.*

Unſkilfully, Adv. *Mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.*

Unſkilfulneſs, S. *Ignorance, manque d'habileté.*

Unſincère, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſincere, diſſimulé.*

Unſincérity, S. *Diſſimulation.*

Unſinnéd, A. *Parfait, exempt de péché.*

To unſlough, V. A. (a wild beaſt) *Lancer un ſanglier, le faire ſortir de la bauge.*

Unſmáred, A. *Qui n'eſt tiré du piége qu'on lui avoit tendu.*

Unſociable, A. *Inſociable.*

Unſociableneſs, S. *Humeur inſociable.*

Unſociably, Adv. *D'une maniére inſociable.*

Unſóiled, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſoüillé.*

Unſóld, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſale, net, propre.*

To unſolder, V. A. *Deſſouder, ôter la ſoudure.*

Unſoldered, A. *Deſſoudé.*

Unſoldering, S. *L'action de deſſouder.*

Unſoldierly, A. *Qui n'eſt pas militaire, contraire a la diſcipline militaire.*

To unsóle, V. A. *Deſſoler.*

Unſóled, A. *Deſſolé.*

Unſólid, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſolide.*

Unſollicited, A. *Qu'on n'a pas ſollicité.*

Unsought, A. *Qu'on n'a pas recherché.*

Unsound, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſain, qui n'a pas de ſanté; ☞ corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Unſoundneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt gâté ou corrompu.*

To unsów, V. A. *Decoudre.*

Unſowed, A. *Decouſu.*

Unſpéakable, A. *Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unſpéakably, Adv. *D'une maniere qui ne ſe peut exprimer, d'une maniere ineffable.*

Unſpent, A. *Qui n'eſt pas depenſé, employé, ou conſumé.*

Unſpóken of, A. *Dont on n'a pas parlé.*

Unſpotted, A. *Pur, ſans tache.*

Unſtability, S. *Inſtabilité, inconſtance.*

Unſtáble, A. *Inſtable, inconſtant; mal-aſſuré.*

Unſtaid, V. Unſtay'd.

Unſtained, A. *Sans tache.*

Unſtanched, A. *Qui n'eſt pas tanché.*

Unſtatutable, Adj. *Contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtatutably, *Adv. D'une maniére contraire aux ſtatuts*

Unſtáy'd, *A. Volage, leger, inconſtant.*

Unſtayedneſs, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſteádily, *Adv. Légérement.*

Unſteadineſs, *S. Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéady, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, léger, inconſtant, fauſſe; ☞ irregulier.*

Unſtéfaſt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, inconſtant, changeant.*

Unſteádily, *Adv. Sans aucune fermeté.*

Unſteádineſs, *S. Inconſtance, légéreté.*

Unſtirred, *A. Qu'on n'a point remué.*

To unſtitch, *V. A. Decoudre.*

Unſtitched, *A. Decouſu.*

To unſtock a gun, *V. A. Demonter un fuſil.*

To unſtóp, *V. A. Deboucher.*

Unſtopped or unſtopt, *A. Debouché.*

Unſtring, A. *Qui n'a point de cordes.*

Unſtuffed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unſubdúed, A. *Qui n'eſt pas vaincu ni aſſujetti.*

Unſuccéſsful, A. *Qui n'a pas réüſſi, mal-heureux.*

Unſucceſsfully, Adv. *Sans ſuccès, ſans y reüſſir.*

Unſucceſsfulneſs, S. *Malheur, mauvais ſuccès.*

Unſufferable, A. *Inſupportable.*

Unſufferably, Adv. *Inſupportablement.*

Unſufficient, A. *qui n'eſt pas ſuffiſant.*

Unſúlled, A. *Qui n'eſt point ſale.*

Unſupplied, A. *Degarni, qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unſure, A. *Incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſûr.*

Unſurmountable, A. *Inſurmontable, invincible.*

Unſúitable, A. *Qui n'eſt point convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unſuitableneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt point convenable, incongruité.*

To unſwáthe, V. A. *Demailloter.*

Unſwathed, A. *Demailloté.*

To unſwell, V. A. & N. *Deſenfler.*

Unſwelled, or unſwóln, A. *Deſenflé.*

Unſwòrn, A. *Qui n'a pas prêté ſerment.*

Untáinted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas corrompu, qui ne ſent point mauvais, * ſans tache, qui n'eſt point taché.*

Untáken, A. *Qui n'eſt pas pris.*

Untáken

Digitized by Google

Untaken notice of, *A. Qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas fait attention.*

Untámable, *A. Indomtable.*

Untamableneſs, *S. Qualité indomtable.*

Untámed, *A. Indomté.*

To untangle, *V. A. Debarraſſer.*

Untangled, *A. Debarraſſé.*

Untáſted, *A. Qu'on n'a pas touché* ou *goûté.*

Untáught, *A. Qu'on n'a pas enſeigné, ſans avoir eu de maître.*

To untéach, V. A. *Faire oublier,* ou *enſeigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Unteachable, *A. Qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To unteàm, *V. A. Detelar.*

Unteamed, *A. Detelé.*

Unteaming, *S. L'action de detelar.*

Untemperate, *A. Intemperé.*

Untenable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tenable.*

Untérrify'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas effrayé, intrepide.*

Untéſtate, *A. Inteſtat, ſans faire teſtament.*

Unthánkful, *A. Ingrat, qui n'eſt point reconnoiſſant.*

Unthankfully, *Adv. En ingrat* ou *d'une maniere ingrate.*

Unthankfulneſs, *S. Ingratitude.*

Unthàwed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas degelé.*

To unthicken, *V. A. Rendre moins épais, rarefier.*

Unthinking, *A. Indiſcret, qui n'a point de prévoyance*

Unthought of, *A. Inopiné, imprévû.*

To unthrèad *or* unthreadle a needle, *V. A. Defenfiler une aiguille.*

Unthrift, *S. Un prodigue, un debauché.*

Unthriftily, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Unthriftineſs, *S. Prodigalité.*

Unthrifty, *A. Prodigue.*

Unthriving, *A. Qui ne profite pas.*

To unthrône, *V. A. Detroner.*

Unthrôned, *A. Detroné.*

To untie, *V. A. Detacher, delier, denoüer, defaire.*

Untied, *A. Detaché, delié, denoüé, defait.*

To untile, *(V. A.)* a houſe, *Decouvrir une maiſon, en ôter la couverture.*

Untiled, *A. Decouvert.*

Untiling, *S. L'action de decouvrir.*

Untílled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untímed, *A. Fait à contretems* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Untimelineſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive avant le tems* ou *à contre tems.*

Untímely, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, prématuré* ; ☞ *bâtif, précoce, précipité.*

Untired, *A. Qui n'eſt point las* ou *fatigué.*

Unto, *Prep. (or* to) *à.*

Untòld, *A. Qu'on n'a pas dit, conté* ou *compté.*

Untóórhſom, *A. Qui n'eſt pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le goût.*

Untóuched, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untóward, *A. Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers* ; ☞ *méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, ſiniſtre, mal adroit.*

Untówardly, *Adv Opiniâtrement, en têtu* ; ☞ *ſiniſtrement, à la traverſe* ; ☞ *de mauvaiſe grace, en mal adroit.*

Untówardneſs, *S. Humeur têtuë, opiniâtre,* ou *revêche, opiniâtreté, perverſité.*

Untráctable, *A. Intraitable, indocile, revêche, pervers.*

To untrap, *V. A. Deſharnacher, ôter le harnais.*

Untrapped, *A Deſharnaché.*

D † Untréatable, *A.* (a word uſed by Sir *William Temple* for *untractable*) *intraitable.*

Untried, *A. Qu'on n'a pas tenté, eſſayé* ou *éprouvé.*

Untrimmed, *A Qui n'eſt point orné* ou *embelli* ; *qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

Untròd *or* untródden, *A. Où l'on n'a point marché, qui n'eſt point frayé, qui n'eſt point foulé.*

Untroubled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas troublé.*

Untrûe, *A Qui n'eſt pas vrai* ou *veritable, faux* ; ☞ *infidelle, perfide.*

Intereſt is never untrue to itſelf, *L'intérêt ne ſe dement jamais.*

To untrùſs, *V. A Detacher.*

Untruſtineſs, *S. Perfidie, deloyauté, infidelité.*

Untrúſty, *A. Perfide, deloyal, infidelle.*

Untrùth, S. *Une fauſſeté, un menſonge, une erreur, un abus.*

To untùck, V. A. *Detroſſer.*

Untúcked, *A. Detroſſé.*

Untunable, *A. Diſcordant.*

Unturned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tourné.*

Unturned, *Adj. Ex.* (To leave no ſtone unturned) *Mettre toute pierre en œuvre.*

Untútored, *A. Qui n'eſt pas repris* ou *corrigé.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. A. Detordre, detortiller.*

To untwine, *or* to untwiſt, *V. N. Se detordre, ſe detortiller.*

Untwîned, *or* untwiſted, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

Untying, S. *L'action de détacher, de delier, de denoüer* ou *de defaire.*

To unvail, *V. A. Devoiler.*

Unváiled, *A. Devoilé.*

Unvailing, *S. L'action de devoiler.*

Unváluable, *A. Ineſtimable.*

Unvánquiſhed, *A. Invaincu.*

Unváriable, *A. Invariable.*

Unváriableneſs, *S. Qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unvariably, *Adv. D'une maniére invariable.*

Unváried, *A. Qui n'a point varié* ou *changé.*

Unvérſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas experimenté.*

Unviolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Unviolably, *Adv. Invialablement.*

Unúniform, *A. Qui n'eſt pas uniforme.*

Unúſeful, *A. Inutile.*

Unúſual, *A. Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unuſually, *Adv. Rarement.*

Unuſualneſs, *S. Rareté.*

Unútterable, *A. Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unwálled, *A. Sans murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwárily, *Adv. Imprudemment, inconſiderément.*

Unwárineſs, *S. Imprudence.*

Unwárrantable, *A. Inſoûtenable.*

Unwáry, *A. Imprudent, inconſideré.*

Unwáſhed, *A. Sale, qui n'eſt point lavé, ſans le laver.*

Unwáſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſumé.*

Unwátched, *A. Qu'on ne veille point.*

Digitized by Google

Unwátered, *A. Qui n'eſt point arroſé.*

Unwávering, *A. Ferme, qui ne chancele point.*

Unwéaried, *A. Delaſſé*; ☞ *indefatigable.*

Unwearíedly. *Adv. D'une maniere indefatigable.*

Unwearíedneſs, *S. Diligence indefatigable.*

To unweary, *V. A. Delaſſer.*

To unweáve, *V. A. Effiler.*

Unwédded, *A. Demarié*, ou *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

Unwélcome, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bien venu*; * *deſagréable, deplaiſant, fâcheux.*

Unwhólſome, *A. Mal-ſain.*

Unwholſomneſs, *S. Qualité mal-ſaine.*

Unwíeldy, *A. Lourd, peſant.*

Unwílling, *A. Qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination*, ou *qui n'eſt point dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe, qui n'y eſt point porté.*

Unwíllingly, *Adv. à regret, à contre-cœur, avec repugnance.*

Unwillingneſs, *S. Manque de volonté, repugnance.*

To unwind, *V. A. Debarraſſer, tirer, dépêtrer.*

Unwíſe, *A. Imprudent, mal-aviſé, qui n'eſt pas ſage, fou.*

Unwiſely, *Adv. Imprudemment, follement.*

Unwiſh'd for, *A. Que l'on ne ſouhaite pas.*

Unwithered, *A. Qui n'eſt point flétri.*

Unwittingly, *Adv. Sans le ſçavoir, ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*

Unwitty, *A. Sot, qui n'a point d'eſprit, où il n'y a point d'eſprit.*

Unwónted, *A. Inaccoûtumé, rare.*

Unwóntedneſs, *S. Rareté, nouveauté.*

Unwórk-man-like, *Adv. En ignorant, en mal-adroit, en ſavetier.*

Unwórn, *A. Qu'on ne porte pas.*

Unworthily, *Adv. Indignement.*

Unworthineſs, *S. Indignité, peu de merite, baſſeſſe, lâcheté, infamie.*

Unworthy, *A. Indigne, qui n'eſt pas digne, qui ne merite pas.*

Unwóven, *A. Defait, effilé*, ☞ *qui n'eſt pas tiſſu*, ou *qui n'eſt pas fait au métier.*

Unwóund, *A. Débarraſſé*, &c. *V.* to unwind.

Unwóunded, *A. Sans bleſſure, ſans être bleſſé.*

To unwríp, *V. A. Developer.*

Unwrápped, *or* unwrápt, *A. Developé.*

To unwréath, *V. A. Detordre, detortiller.*

Unwreathed, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

To unríng, *V. A. Detordre.*

To unwring, *V. N. Se detordre.*

To unwrínkle, *V. A. Derider.*

Unwrinkled, *A. Deridé.*

Unwrítten, *A. Non écrit, qui n'eſt pas écrit.*

Unwróught, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.*

Unyíelding, *A. Inflexible, qui ne cede point, retif.*

To unyoke, *V. A. Lever*, ou *ôter le joug.*

Unyoked, A. *à qui l'on a levé le joug*, &c. *V.* to unyoke.

Vocábulary, *S. Vocabulaire.*

Vocal, A. *Vocal, de voix.*

Vocálity, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt vocal.*

Vocátion, *S. Vocation.*

Vócative, *S. Vocatif.*

Vociferátion, S. *L'action de crier, grand cri.*

Vógue, S. *Vogue, eſtime, credit, reputation.*

Vòice, S. *Voix.*

† To voice, V. A. *Publier.*

† Voiced, A. *Publié.*

Vòid, A. *Vuide*; ☞ *vacant*; ☞ *vuide, depourveu, qui n'a point*; ☞ *nul, invalide.*

Void, S. *Le vuide.*

To void, V. A. *Vuider.*

Voidance, S. *Vacance.*

Voided, V. A. *Vuidé.*

Voíder, S. *Panier* ou *corbeille* pour deſſervir la table.

Voiding, S. *L'action de vuider, de jetter.* *V.* to void.

Voidneſs, S. *Vuide*; ☞ *nullité.*

Volácious, A. *Qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.*

D † Volànt, Adj. (*or* flying) *Volant.*

Volatil, A. *Volatil*, ou *volatile.*

Volatility, S. *Volatilité.*

Vólery, S. *Voliere.*

To vólitate, V. N. *Voleter.*

Volition, S. *Volonté*, ou *velléité*

Volley, S. *Acclamation.*

☞ A volley of muſket-ſhot, *Salve de mouſquetterie* ou *de mouſquetades.*

Vólta, S. *Volte.*

Volubility, S. *Volubilité.*

Voluble, A. *Qui tourne aiſément, qui a de la volubilité.*

Vólume, S. *Volume.*

Voluminous, A. *Gros.*

Vóluntarily, Adv. *Volontairement, volontiers.*

Voluntary, A. *Volontaire.*

Voluntary, S. *Une action volontaire* ou *ſpontanée.* ☞ *Un impromptu* de muſique.

Voluntèer, S. *Volontaire.*

☞ To beat up for volunteers, *Battre la caiſſe pour lever des ſoldats, faire des recrûes.*

Volúptuary, S. *Un voluptueux.*

Volúptuous, A. *Voluptueux.*

Volúptuouſly, Adv. *Voluptueuſement:*

Volúptuouſneſs, S. *Volupté, plaiſirs ſenſuels.*

Vómit, S. *Un vomitif*, ou *un vomitaire*, ☞ *vomiſſement.*

To vomit, V. A. *Vomir.*

Vómited, A *Vomi.*

Vomiting, S. *Vomiſſement* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Vomiting, (A.) Nut, *Une noix vomique.*

Vomitory, A. *Vomitif.*

Vorácious, A. *Vorace, carnaſſier.*

Voráciouſly, Adv. *Avec voracité, d'une maniére vorace.*

Vóracity, S. *Voracité, gloutonnerie.*

Vótary, S. *Un devot, une devote.*

Vòte, S *Voix, ſuffrage.*

To vote, V. N. *Porter* ou *donner ſa voix*, ou *ſon ſuffrage*, ou *opiner*; alſo, *voter.*

To vote, V. A. *Arrêter, reſoudre, conclurre.*

Voted, A. *Arrêté, reſolu, conclu.*

Vóting, S. *L'action de donner ſa voix*, &c. *V.* to vote.

To vóuch, V. A. *Affirmer, ſoûtenir, maintenir, aſſurer.*

Vouched, A. *Affirmé*, &c.

Voucher, S. *Garand, autorité, preuve.*

Vouching, S. *L'action d'affirmer*, &c. *V.* to vouch.

To vouchsáfe, V. N. *Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

To vouchsáfe, V. A. *Accorder, octroyer.*

Vouchsáfement *or* vouchsáfeing, S. *Condeſcendance*, ou *l'action de daigner*, &c.

Vow, S. *Vœu.*

To vow, V. A. *Vouer, faire un vœu*; ☞ *jurer, proteſter, promettre, aſſurer.* I vow to God, *Sur mon Dieu.*

Vówed, A. *Voué*, &c.

Vówel, S. *Voyelle.*

Vóyage,

Digitized by Google

Vóyage, S. *Voyage.*
Voyager, S. *Voyageur.*
Up, Adv. Adv. *En haut.*
Up there, *Là haut.*
Up, (not sitting, or lying) *Debout, sur pied, sur ses pieds.*
☞ Up hill, *Qui va en montant.*
To upbraid one with a thing, V. A. *Reprocher quelque chose à quelqu'un.*
Upbraided, A. *à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*
Upbraider, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui reproche, qui insulte.*
Upbraiding, S. *L'action de reprocher.*
Upheld, A. *Soutenu, appuyé, supporté, maintenu, favorisé.*
To uphold, V. A. *Soûtenir, supporter, appuyer, maintenir, favoriser.*
Upholder, S. *Appui, soutien, partisan, fauteur,* &c.
☞ Upholder (*or* undertaker of burials) *Entrepreneur d'enterremens.*
Upholding, S. *L'action de soutenir,* &c.
Upholsterer, S. *Un tapissier,* ou *couverturier.*
Uplond, S. *Montagnes, païs élevé,* ou *des montagnes.*
Uplander, S. *Montagnard, qui habite les montagnes.*
Upon, *Prép. Sur, dessus;* ☞ *sur-joignant, tout proche;* ☞ *sur, environ, vers.*
☞ Upon (at *or* on) *à, sur, par.*
☞ Upon, *En. Ex.* Upon any occasion, *En toute occasion.*
☞ To be upon a Journey, *Voyager, faire un voyage.* ☞ We are all upon the club, *Nous y sommes chacun pour nôtre écot.*
R. *Enfin, cette proposition fait souvent partie du sens du verbe qui la precede.*
Ex. To look upon, *Regarder.* To think upon, *Penser, songer. En ce cas on n'a qu'à chercher le verbe.*
Upper, A. *Haut, superieur, de dessus, d'enbaut.*
The upper-lip, *La levre superieure,* ou *de dessus.*
The upper-teeth, *Les dents d'enbaut.*
* Upper-hand, (*or* advantage) *Le dessus, l'avantage.*
Uppermoſt, A. *Le plus haut, le plus élevé, qui a le dessus.*
† Uppiſh, Adj. (elated) *Fier.*
Upright, A. *Droit, tout droit, debout,* * *droit, honnête, qui va droit, juste.*
An upright, S. *Elevation.*
Uprightly, Adv. *Droitement, honnêtement, avec probité.*
Uprightneſs, S. *Rectitude, droiture, bonne foi, justice.*
Upriſing, S. *Lever,* * *le saut du lit.*
Upròar, S. *Tumulte, émute, bruit, rumeur, vacarme.*
Upſhot, S. *Issuë, fin, succès, évenement.*
Upſide-dówn, Adv. *Sens dessus dessous, cul par dessus tête.*
Upſitting, S. *Le tems qu'une femme relevе de couche.*
Upſtáring, A *Ex* Hair upſtaring, *Cheveux heriſſez,* ou *qui dressent à la tête.*
Upſtart, *or* úpſtart-man, S. *Un gueux refait* ou *revêtu.*
Upward *or* úpwards, Adv. *En haut, par haut.*
Urbaniſts, S. *Urbanistes.*
Urbánity, S. *Urbanité, civilité. politesse.*
Urchin, S. *Un heriſſon;* * † *une petite peste, un méchant petit garçon,* ou *une méchante petite fille.*
Ure, S. *Coûtume. Ex.* To put one's ſelf in ure, *S'accoûtumer, se faire à.*
Ure-ox, S. *Ure.*
Ureters, S. *Uretéres.*
To urge, V. A. *Presser, solliciter;* ☞ *irriter, pousser, provoquer, fâcher, choquer.*
Urged, A *Pressé, sollicité,* &c. V. to urge.
Urgent, A. *Urgent, pressant.*
Urgently, Adv. *Instamment, avec instance.*
Urging, S. *L'action de presſer,* &c. V. to urge.
Urinal, S. *Urinal.*
Urinary, A. *De l'urine.*
Urinator, S. *Urinateur.*
Urine, S. *Urine, eau.*
To urine, V. N. *Uriner, pisser.*
Urn, S. *Urne.*
Urſulines, S. *Ursulines.*
Us, c'est un cas du pronom perſonnel, We, *Nous. Ex.* They love us, *Ils nous aiment.*
Uſage, S. *Usage, coûtume, usance;* ☞ *accoûtumance, habitude; traitement.*
Uſance, S. *Usance.*
Uſe, S. *Usage.* ☞ Charitable uſes, *Oeuvres pies.*
To train up youth to the uſe of arms, *Exercer la jeunesse au maniment des armes.*
☞ Uſe, (or cuſtom) *Usage, usance, coutume.* ☞ (Intereſt of money) *Intérêt.*
Uſe-money, *Intérêt.*
Of no uſe, *De nul usage, inutile.*
☞ To make uſe of, (to improve) *Se servir, profiter,* ou *se prévaloir de.*
To uſe, V. A. *Uſer* ou *se servir de, employer, en uſer.*
☞ To uſe a place, *Frequenter un lieu.*
To uſe, V. N. *Avoir accoûtumé, avoir de coûtume,* ou *avoir coûtume.* ☞ A word that is uſed, *Un mot usité, qui est en usage.*
Uſeful, A. *Utile, avantageux, profitable, necessaire.*
Uſefully, Adv. *Utilement.*
Uſefulneſs, S *Utilité.*
Uſeleſs, A. *Inutile.*
Uſher, S. *Ecuyer;* ☞ *Soumaitre; huissier.*
To uſher in, V. A. *Introduire.*
Uſhered in, A. *Introduit.*
Uſing, S. *Usage, l'action d'uſer,* &c. V. to uſe.
Uſual, A. *Ordinaire, commun, accoûtumé, usuel, usité.*
Uſquebàugh, S. *Usqueba.*
Uſtion, S. *Ustion, terme de pharmacie.*
Uſually, Adv. *Communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la plus part du tems.*
Uſualneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui est ordinaire,* ou *qui arrive souvent.*
Uſucáption, S. *Usucaption.*
Uſufrúctuary, S. *Usufruitier, usufruitiére.*
Uſurer, S. *Un usurier, une usuriére.*
Uſúrious, A. *Usuraire;* ☞ *attaché, interessé.*
To uſúrp, V. A. *Usurper.*
Uſurpation, S. *Usurpation.*
Uſúrped, S. *Usurpé.*
Uſúrper, S. *Usurpateur, usurpatrice.*
Uſurping, S. *Usurpation,* ou *l'action d'usurper.*
Uſury, S. *Usure.*
Ut, S. *Ut,* voix de musique.
Utenſil, S. *Utensile.*
Uterine, A. *Uterin.*
Utility, S. *Utilité, avantage, usage, profit.*
Utmoſt, A. *le plus reculé, dernier.*
Utmoſt, S. *Ex.* To the utmoſt of my power, *De tout mon possible, de tout ce que je*

Digitized by Google

pourrai, ou *de tout ce qui dependra de moi.*

Utter, *A. Total, entier*; ☞ *dehors, exterieur.*

To utter, *V. A. Proferer, prononcer.*

Utterance, *S. Debit, elocution, maniére de s'énoncer*, ou *de prononcer un discours, l'exterieur d'un homme qui fait un discours.*

☞ Utterance of Commodities, *Debit* ou *vente de marchandises.*

Uttered, *A. Proferé, prononcé, &c.*

Uttering, *S. L'action de proferer, &c. V.* to utter.

Utterly, *Adv. Entierement, totalement, absolument.*

Uvea, *A. Ex.* Uvea tunica, *Uvée.*

Vúlgar, *A. Vulgaire, commun.*

☞ The vulgar translation of the bible, *La Vulgate.*

The vulgar, *S. Le vulgaire, le peuple.*

Vulgarly, *Adv. Vulgairement.*

Vúlnerary, *A. Vulneraire.*

Vúlnerary, *S. Un vulneraire.*

Vúltur, *S. Un vautour.*

Vúlturine, *A. De vautour.*

Uvula, *S. La luette.*

Uxórious, *A. Qui aime trop sa femme, qui a une lâche complaisance pour elle.*

Vying, *S. L'action d'envier, &c. V.* to yie.

W.

TO wabble, *V. N. Voltiger, ondoyer.*

Wàd, *S. Oüate.*

☞ A wad of peafe, *Une botte de bois.*

Wad, *S.* (Stuffing of chairs) *Matelas.* ☞ (of a night-gown *Ouate.* (*or* wadding for a gun) *Bourre.*

To wad, *V. A. Matelaſſer*, ou *garnir de oüate*, ou *d'oüate.*

Wádable, *A.* (*from* to wad) *Guéable.*

Wadded, *A.* (*from* to wad) *Garni de oüate*, ou *d'oüate, matelaſſé.*

Wadding, *S. or* wad, (to charge a gun) *Bourre.*

To wáddle, *V. N. Tortiller.*

Waddles, *S. Marioles.*

To wade, *V. A.* to wade over, *Guéer, paſſer à gué.*

☞ To wade *(N.)* in the water, *Aller dans l'eau.*

Waded over, *Gué, qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Wafer, *S, Oublie* ou *gauffre.*

A wafer-iron, *Un gauffrier.*

Wàſt, *S. Signal.*

To waft, *V. A. Servir de convoy, convoyer.*

Wafted, *A. Convoyé.*

Wáfter, *S. Un convoy.*

Wàg, *S. Un badin, une badine.*

Wag-tail, (a bird) *Bergeronette, hoche-queüe.*

† A wag-halter, *Un pendart, un homme qui traine ſon lien.*

To wag, *V. A. Branler, remuër, ſe remuër, bouger.*

Wàge, *S. Gage.*

To wage, *V. A. Faire.*

Wager, *S. Gageure, pari.*

To lay a wager, *Gager* ou *parier, faire une gageure.*

Wáges, *S. Gages, ſalaire, appointement.*

Waggery, *S. (from* wag) *Badinage, gaillardiſe, eſpiégrie, plaiſanterie, malice.*

Wagging, *S. (from* to wag) *L'action de branler*, &c.

Waggiſh, *S. (from* to wag) *Badin, eſpiégle.*

Waggiſhneſs, *S. Badinage, eſpiégerie.*

† To waggle, *V. N. Etre toûjours en mouvement, fretiller, ſe demener, ſe remuër.*

Waggon, *S. Chariot.*

☞ Cloſe *or* covered waggon, *Un caiſſon.* ☞ The maſter of the waggons in an army, *&c. Le Voituremeſtre.*

Waggon-maker, *Un charron.*

Waggoner, *S. Charretier* ou *chartier, voiturier.*

Wagg-tail, *V. ſous* wag.

Wàif, *S. Eſpave, bête* ou *choſe perdue, volée*, ou *égarée.*

† Wáiling, *S. Lamentation, deuil.*

Wàin, *S. Un chariot, une charrette.*

A wain-load, *Une charrettée.*

Charles Wain, *Chariot*, ou *la grande ourſe.*

Wainable, *A. Labourable.*

Wainage, *S. Charroy, voiture.*

Wàinſcot, *S. Boiſerie, lambris de menuiſerie.*

To wainſcot, *V. A. Boiſer, lambriſſer.*

Wainſcotted, *A. Boiſé, lambriſſé.*

Wair, *S. Bois de charpente, qui a ſix pieds de long & un pié de large.*

Wàit, *S. Guet-à pens, embuches, piége.*

To wait, *V. A. Attendre.*

To wait, *V. N. Attendre, demeurer.*

☞ To wait for, *Attendre.*

Waited on, *or* upon, *Servi*, &c, *V.* to wait.

Waiter, *S. Celui*, ou *celle qui ſert actuellement.*

A gentleman waiter to a prince, *Un gentilhomme ſervant.*

Wáiting, *S. L'action d'attendre*, &c. *V.* to wait.

Waiting, *A. Ex.* A Lady's waiting-woman, *Femme de chambre d'une dame.*

Waits, *S. Sorte de hautbois.*

To wáive, *V. A. Quitter, abandonner, laiſſer. V.* to wave.

Waived, *A. Quitté, abandonné.*

Wàke, *S.* (Merry-making) *Appoint.*

The wake, of a ſhip, *Le ſillage, l'boüage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To wake, *V. A. Eveiller*, ou *reveiller.*

To wake, *V. N. S'éveiller*; ☞ *veiller, ne pas dormir.*

Wakeful, *A. Qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort preſque point.*

Wakefully, *Adv. Ex.* He lies very wakefully all night. *Il n'a point dormi de toute la nuit.*

Wákefulneſs *S. Peu de diſpoſition à dormir.*

Wàkes, *S. Sorte de rejoüiſſance.*

Waking, *S. (from* to wake) *L'action d'éveiller*, &c. *V.* to wake.

Wàlk, *S. Une promenade, un promenoir, allée.*

To walk, *V. A. Promener.*

To walk, *V. N. Se promener*, ☞ *aller, marcher.*

☞ To walk the rounds, *Faire la ronde.* ☞ A ſpirit that walks, *Un eſprit qui revient.*

To walk in, *Entrer.* To walk out, *Sortir.*

Walker, *S. Celui ou celle qui ſe promene ou qui aime à ſe promener*; † *un promeneur*, † *une promeneuſe*, † ou *un marcheur*, † *une marcheuſe.*

A night-

Digitized by Google

A night-walker, *Une coureuſe, une garce qui court les ruës de nuit.*

Wálking, *S. Promenade, l'action de promener*, &c. *V.* to walk, *All. & N.*

☞ Walking-place, *Promenade, un promenoir.*

Wall, *S. Un mur, une muraille, une parey.*

The wall, *(or* place of honour, in walking in the ſtreets*)* *Le haut du pavé.*

Wallwort, *S. Parietaire.*

Wallflower, *S. Violette jaune.*

Wall-tree, *Eſpalier.*

Wall-creeper, *Un grimpereau ou un pic.*

Wall-ey'd horſe, *Cheval qui a l'œil vairon.*

Wall-hòok, *Cache.* A wall-gun, *Arquebuſe de croc.*

To wall, *V. A. or* to wall about, *Murer, fermer* ou *environner de murailles.*

Walled, *A. or* walled about, *Muré, fermé*, ou *environné de murailles.*

Wállet, *S. Une beſace, un biſſac.*

Walling, *S. Maçonnerie, action de murer.*

Wallop, *(S.)* of fat, *Lopin de graiſſe.*

To wallop, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

To wallow, *V. N. Se veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Wallowing, *S. L'action de ſe veautrer* ou *de ſe rouler.*

☞ Wallowing place, *Un bourbier.*

Wallowiſh, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

Wàlm, *S. Bouillon.*

Wálnut, *S. Noix.*

A walnut-tree, *Un noyer.*

To wámble, *V. N. Bouillonner.*

☞ My ſtomach wambles, *Le cœur me ſoûleve.*

Wámbling, *(S.)* in the ſtomach, *Soûlevement de cœur.*

Wàn, *A. Pâle, blême, defait, qui n'a point bon viſage.*

Wànd, *S. Baguette, verge.*

☞ Mercury's wand, *Le caducée de Mercure.*

To wánder, *V. N. or* to wander up and down, *Errer, roder, courir*, ou *aller çà & là, vaguer, rouler.*

Wanderer, *S. Un homme errant, un rodeur, un vagabond.*

Wandering, *S. L'action d'errer*, &c. *V.* to wander.

The wandrings of *Ulyſſes, Les erreurs d'*Ulyſſe.

Wandering, *A. Errant, qui erre çà & là, vagabond, diſtrait, diſſipé* ou *égaré.*

Wandringneſs, *S. Diſtraction, égarement d'eſprit.*

Wane, *(S.)* of the moon, *Declin, decours* ou *decroiſſement de la lune.*

To wane, *V. N. Decroître, diminüer.*

Wang-teeth, *Les dents machelieres.*

Wanneſs, *S. (from* wan) *Pâleur, mine pâle* ou *blême.*

Wànt, *S. Manque, faute, beſoin, affaire, defaut*; ☞ *indigence, beſoin, neceſſité, pauvreté, diſette.*

☞ A want, *(or* mole) *Une taupe.* Want-hill, *Taupiniére.*

To want, *V. A. Manquer, avoir beſoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.*

☞ To want, *(or* miſs) *Trouver à dire.*

To want, *V. N.* (to be poor) *Erre dans la néceſſité, dans la pauvreté*, ou *dans l'indigence, être pauvre.* ☞ (to be miſſing) *Manquer, ſe manquer, n'être pas.*

Wanted, *A. Dont on a beſoin*, &c. *V.* to want.

Wanting, *A. Qui manque, qui eſt à dire.*

Wanton, *A. Folâtre, badin*; ☞ *impudique, laſcif, libre*; ☞ *fripon, coquet*; ☞ *delicat.*

☞ Wanton, *(or* fooliſh*)* *fou*, ou *fol.*

Wanton, *S. Ex.* You are a wanton, *Vous êtes un badin.*

☞ You make a wanton of your child, *Vous gâtez vôtre enfant.*

To wanton, *V. N. Jouër, folâtrer, badiner.*

Wantonly, *Adv. En folâtre en badin*, ☞ *dans l'impudisité.*

Wantonneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *conduite folâtre* ou *badine, badinage*; ☞ *laſciveté, impudicité.* ☞ *(or* nicety) *Delicateſſe.*

Wappentake, *S. Canton* ou *ſubdiviſion de certaines provinces, qui s'appelle en d'autres endroits* d'Angleterre,, *Hundred.*

Wàr, *S. Guerre.*

* War, (or arms) *Armes.*

A war-horſe, *Un cheval de guerre.* War-faring, *Guerrier, de guerre.*

To war, *V. N. Faire la guerre, aller à la guerre.*

To warble, *V. N. Gazouiller, chanter, ramager*; ☞ *fredonner.*

Warbling, *S. Gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage*; ☞ *fredon.*

Wàrd, *S. Quartier* ou *partie d'une ville.* An alderman of a ward, *Un quartenier.*

Watch and Ward, *Le guet.*

☞ Ward, *(or* Priſon*)* *Une priſon.* The ward of a lock, *Le rateau*, ou *les gardes d'une ſerrure.*

☞ Ward, (pupil, *or* orphan) *Pupille.*

The court of wards, *La cour des pupilles, dont les rois d'*Angleterre *avoient autrefois la garde-noble.*

To ward, *V. N. Ex.* To watch and ward, *Faire le guet.*

To ward, *(V. A.)* off a blow, *Parer un coup, l'eſquiver, l'éviter.*

Wárden, *S. Gardien, garde.*

Warder, *S. Garde.* ☞ The warder of the Cinque Ports, *Le gouverneur des Cinq Ports.*

Wardrobe, *S. Garde-robe, garde meuble.*

Wardſhip, *S. Garde.*

Wàre, *S. Marchandiſe, denrée.* A ware-houſe, *Un magazin.*

☞ Ware, *or* Earthen-ware, *Poterie, vaiſſelle de terre.*

Dutch-ware, *Fayance.* China-ware, *De la porcelaine.* ☞ Small-wares, *Mercerie, clinquaillerie.* A Haberdaſher of Small-wares, *Un mercier*, ou *un clinquaillier.*

Warfare, *S. (from* war*)* *La guerre* ou *la vie militaire.*

Wàrily, *Adv. (from* wary*)* *Prudemment, ſagement.*

Wárineſs, *S. Prudence, ſageſſe, retenue, precaution, circonſpection.* ☞ *(or* ſavingneſs*)* *Economie, bon ménage.*

Warlike, *A. Guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.*

Wàrm, *A. Chaud.*

☞ Luke-warm, *Tiéde.*

Warm, *Adv. Chaudement.*

To warm, *V. A. Chauffer, échauffer.*

To warm again, *Rechauffer.*

Warmed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé.*

Warm-

Digitized by Google

Warming, S. *L'action de chauffer ou d'échauffer.*

Warming, A. *Ex.* A warming-pan, *Une bassinoire.*

Warmly, Adv. *Chaudement, avec chaleur.*

Warmneſs *or* warmth, S. *Chaleur.*

To wàrn, V. A. *Avertir, donner avis, faire ſçavoir, informer.*

Warned, A. *Averti,* &c. V. to warn.

Warner, S. *Avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Warning, A. *Avertiſſement, l'action d'avertir,* &c. V. to warn.

Wàrp, S. *Chaine.*

To warp, V. N. *Plier, ſe dejetter, ſe tourmenter.*

To warp, V. A. (a ſea-term) *Touer.*

Warped, A. *Plié, dejetté.*

Warping, S. *(from* to warp) *L'action de plier,* &c.

Warrant, S. *Ordre, pouvoir, autorité, priſe de corps;* ☞ *un brevet.* ☞ A warrant of attorney, *Une procuration.*

To warrant, V. A. *Garantir, ſoûtenir, maintenir;* ☞ *aſſurer, répondre, promettre.*

Warrantable, A. *Soûtenable.*

Not warrantable, *Inſoûtenable.*

Warranted, A. *Garanti,* &c.

Warranter, S. *Garant.*

Warrantiſe, *or* warranty, S. *Garantie.*

Wárren, *Une garenne.*

Warrener, *or* Warren-kéëper, S. *Garennier.*

Wárrior *or* wárricur, S. *(from* war) *Guerrier, guerriere.*

Warring, S. *L'action de faire la guerre.*

Wart, S. *Verrüe, poireau.*

Wart-wòrt, *Verrucaire.*

Wáry, A. (prudent) *Prudent, circonſpect, retenu, ſage, aviſé, prévoyant.* (*or* thrifty) *Ménager, économe.* ☞ A wary-angle, *Pie grieche.*

Was, *Prédrit du verbe* I am V. to be. *Ex.* I was there, *J'étois, je fus,* ou *j'ai été là.*

Wàsh, S. *Lavure.*

Painter's wash, *Lavis de peintre.* A wash-houſe, *Un lavoir.* A wash-tub, *Cuve* ou *tinette à laver le linge.* Waſh-pot, *Baſſin.* A wash-ball, *Une ſavonnette.*

☞ Waſhes (*or* marſhes) *Marais, marécages, terres marécageuſes.*

To wàsh, V. A. *Laver.*

To waſh away, off, *or* out, *Nettoyer, emporter, effacer.* To waſh over with eggs, *Dorer.*

Wáſhed, A. *Lavé,* &c.

Waſher-woman, S. *Une blanchiſſeuſe,* ou *une lavandiere.*

Waſhing, S. *Lavement,* ou *l'action de laver, blanchiſſage,* &c. V. to waſh.

A waſhing-tub, *Cuve,* ou *tinette à laver le linge.*

Waſhy, A. *Flaſque, foible, ſans vigueur.*

Wàſp, S. *Une guêpe.*

Waſpiſh, A. *Bourru, fantoſque, chagrin.*

Wáſpiſhly, Adv. *D'une maniere choquante,* ou *deſobligeante.*

Waſpiſhneſs, S. *Humeur bourrüe, méchante humeur.*

Wáſſal *or* waſſaile, S. *Repas* ou *feſtin où pluſieurs boivent enſemble.*

A waſſel-bòwl, *Une taſſe,* ou *un gobelet.*

Waſſellers, S. *Une compagnie de gens qui ſe rejouiſſent.*

Waſt *or* wàſte, A. *Inutile, de rebut.* Waſte-paper, *Papier de rebut, fretin.*

Waſt *or* waſte, S. *Ravage, degât, diſſipation;* ☞ *profuſion;* ☞ *déperiſſement.*

To make waſte in houſes, &c. *Laiſſer déperir des maiſons,* &c.

☞ Waſt *or* waſte, (the middle of the Body) *Le milieu du corps, la ceinture.*

A waſte-còat, *Chemiſette* ou *camiſole.* A waſte-belt, *Ceinturon.*

Wáſte-cloaths, (at ſea) *Pavois.*

† A Waſte-good *or* ſpendall, *Un prodigue.*

To waſt *or* waſte, V. A. *Gâter, diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer, depenſer mal à propos;* ☞ *ravager, deſoler, ruiner.*

To waſt, V. N. *Decheoir, diminüer, s'uſer, deperir.*

Waſted, A. *Gâté,* &c. V. to waſt, *or* waſte, S.

☞ Long-waſted, *Qui a la taille longue.*

Waſter, S. *Deſtructeur, diſſipateur.*

Wáſtful, A *Prodigue, diſſipateur* ou *diſſipatrice.*

Waſtfully, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Waſtfulneſs, S. *Maniere de diſſiper les choſes, prodigalité.*

Waſting, S. *L'action de gâter,* &c. V. to waſt. *Degât.*

† Wàt, S. *Un lievre.*

Wàtch, S. *Garde* ou *guet.* ¶ A watch-man, *Un homme du guet.* A watch-tower, *Une échauguette, une guerite.*

Scout-watch (at ſea) *Vedette.*

A watch light (at ſea) *Un fanal.* ☞ A watch, *Une montre.*

An alarm-watch, *Un reveille-matin, un reveil.*

A watch-caſe, *Une boite de montre.* A watch-maker, *Un horlogeur,* ou *un horloger.*

To watch, V. N. *Veiller;* ☞ *faire le guet,* ou *faire la garde.*

To watch, V. A. *Veiller.*

* To watch an opportunity, *Epier l'occaſion.*

☞ To watch, (at ſea) *Faire le quart.*

Watched, *A. Veillé,* &c.

Wátchet, *S. Sorte de bleu.*

Watchful, *A. Vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux.*

Wátchfully, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Watchfulneſs, *S. Vigilance.*

Watching, *S. L'action de veiller,* &c. V. to watch.

Wáter, *S. De l'eau.*

☞ Water, (*or* tide) *Maree, mer. Ex.* High-water, *Pleine mer, haute marée.* Low-water, *Baſſe mer, baſſe marée, juſant, reflux.*

* † To watch one's waters, *Veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'œil ſur lui, épier ſes actions, l'obſerver, l'éclairer.*

Water-fowls, *Oiſeaux aquatiques.* A water-dog, *Un barbet* ou *canard.* Water-gold, *Or moulu,* Water-borne, *Qui eſt à flot.*

Water-gruel, *Du gruau.*

Water-gage, *Digue.* ☞ *Jauge.*

To water, *V. A. Arroſer, mouiller, baigner;* ☞ *abbreuver;* ☞ *deſſaler.*

* † That makes my teeth (*or* mouth) water, * † *Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait naître l'envie.*

Water'd

Digitized by Google

Watered, *A. Arrosé, baigné,* &c. *V.* to water.

☞ Water'd camblet, *Du camelot ondé.*

Watering, S. *L'action d'arroser,* &c. *V.* to water.

A watering-place, *Un abreuvoir.* A watering-pot, *Un arrosoir.*

Wateriſh, *A. Plein d'eau, aqueux.*

Wateriſhneſs, S. *Serosité.*

Wáterman, S. *Un batelier.*

Watery, *or* watry, *A. Humide, plein d'eau.*

To wáttle, V. A. *Fermer de clayes* ou *de cloiſons.*

Wattled, *A. Fermé de clayes.*

Wattles, S. (*or* folds for ſheep) *Parc pour les brebis, fait de clayes.*

Wàve, S. *Vague, onde, flot.*

☞ Wave-loaves, *or* wave-offerings, *Des pains dont on faiſoit une offrande tournoye.*

To wave up and down *or* to and fro, V. N. *Ondoyer, floter par ondes.*

To wave, V. A. *Façonner à ondes, faire ondé;* ☞ *tournoyer;* ☞ *paſſer, laiſſer, renoncer à, éviter, detourner.*

To wayer, V. N. *Balancer, chanceller, vaciller.*

Wáverіng, S. *L'action de balancer,* &c. *V.* to waver. *Irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Wavering, A. *Inconſtant, irreſolu, vacillant, incertain.*

Wáveringly, Adv. *Avec inconſtance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.*

Waving, S. (*from* to wave) *L'action d'ondoyer,* &c. *V.* to wave.

Wavy, A. *Ondé, fait* ou *façonné d'ondes.*

To wàwl, V. N. *Crier.*

Wàx, S. *Cire.*

Sealing-wax, *Cire à cacheter.*

A wax-candle, *Bougie* ou *chandelle de cire.* A wax-taper, *Un cierge.* Wax-maker, *Cirier,* Wax-chandler, *Cirier, un vendeur de cierges.*

To wax, V. A. *Cirer.*

† To wax, V. N. *Devenir, ſe faire.*

Waxed, A. *Ciré.*

† Waxed, *or* waxen, A. *Devenu. V.* to wax, N.

Wày, S. (Road) *Chemin, voye, route, trace.* ☞ (*or* ſide) *Côté. ſens.* * (means expedient) * *Chemin, voye, moyen, expedient.* ☞ (manner, courſe, maxim) *Maniére, ſorte, façon, methode, maxime, conduite.* * (cuſtom *or* uſe) *Maniére, coûtume, uſage.* (* condition, paſs) *état, paſſe, poſture.*

☞ To give away, *Faire place, ceder.*

Way-goer, *Un caïmand.*

To way a horſe, V. A. *Acheminer un cheval.*

Wayed, A. *Acheminé.*

Way-fáring, (A.) man, *Un voyageur.*

☞ The way-faring tree, *La viorne.*

To way-lày one, V. A. *Dreſſer,* ou *tendre des embûches à quelqu'un.*

Way-lay'd, A. *à qui l'on a dreſſé,* ou *tendu des embûches.*

Way-layer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui dreſſe des embûches.*

Way-laying, S. *L'action de dreſſer* ou *tendre des embûches.*

Wayward, A. *Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantaſque, bourru.* The wayward ſiſters, *Les ſorciéres.*

Waywardneſs, S. *Méchante humeur, humeur bourruë, fantaſque* ou *chagrine.*

Wè (a pronoun, the plural of *I) Nous. Ex.* We love, *Nous aimons.*

Wèak, A. *Foible.* The weak ſide, *Le foible.*

To weaken, V. A. *Affoiblir, abbatre, rendre foible* ou *infirme, debiliter.*

To weaken, V. N. *Affoiblir, devenir foible.*

Wéakened, *or* weakned, A. *Affoibli, abbatu, devenu* ou *rendu foible, debilité.*

Weakening, *or* weakning, S. *Affoibliſſement, l'action d'affoiblir,* &c. *V.* to weaken.

Wéakling, S. A poor wéakling, *Un pauvre enfant, qui n'a point de vigueur.*

Weakly, A. *Foible, caduque, caſſ, infirme, maladif.*

Weakly, Adv. *Foiblement.*

Weakneſs, S. *Foibleſſe,* * *foible, imbecillité.*

Wèal, S. *Bien. Ex.* The common-wèal, *Le bien public.*

Wèalth, S. *Biens, richeſſes.*

☞ A common-wealth, *Une Republique.*

A common-wealth's-man, *U republicain.*

Wealthineſs, S. *Opulence, biens, richeſſes.*

Wealthy, A. *Opulent, riche.*

To wèan, V. A. *Sevrer.*

Weaned, A. *Sevré.*

Wéanel, S. *Une jeune bête qu'on a ſevrée.*

Weaning, S. *L'action de ſevrer.*

Weanling, S. *Jeune* ou *petite créature prête à être ſevrée.*

Wéapon, S. *Arme.*

Weapon ſalve, *Onguent ſimpathique.*

Weaponed, A. *Armé.*

Weaponleſs, A. *Sans armes, qui n'eſt point armé.*

Wèar, S. *Tout ce qu'on porte* ou *dont on s'habille, drap* ou *étoffe. Ex.* This is all my wear, *C'eſt tout ce que je porte.*

To wèar, V. A. *Porter, avoir ſur ſoi.*

To wèar, V. N. *Ex.* This ſtuff wears very well, *Cette étoffe eſt d'un bon uſé, elle rend fort bon ſervice.*

To wear out, N. *S'uſer.*

To wear away, *S'uſer, decheir, ſe paſſer, perdre ſa force.*

Wearable, A. *En état d'être porté.*

Wéarer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui porte.*

Wéaried, A. (*from* to weary) *Laſſé, fatigué, ennuyé.*

Wéarineſs, S. *Laſſitude.*

Wearing, S. (*from* to wear) *L'action de porter,* &c.

Wéaring, A. *Ex.* Wearing apparel, *Nipes, habits, hardes.*

Wearish. *See* weriſh.

Wéariſom, A. *Fatigant, laſſant, ennuyant.*

Wéariſomneſs, S. *Qualité laſſante* ou *ennuyante.*

Wéary, A. *Las, fatigué.*

To be (*or* grow) weary, *Se laſſer, s'ennuyer.*

To weary, V. A. *Laſſer, fatiguer.*

Wearying, S. *L'action de laſſer,* &c.

Wéaſand. *V* Wéaſond.

Wéather, *Tems, diſpoſition de l'air.*

☞ Weather, *or* foul weather, *Gros tems, tempête, tourmente.*

☞ A weather-glaſs, *Un thermometre.* ☞ We be-beaten, *Caſſé, défait à force de fatigue.*

Digitized by Google

vigne. ☞ Weather-cock, *Un coq de clocher*, ou *une giroüette*. Weather-gage, *L'avantage du vent*.

☞ Weather, *or* weather-sheep, *Un mouton*. Weather-mutton, *Chair de mouton*.

To weather, *V. A. Doubler, passer au delà*. * To weather a point, *Franchir, surmonter un obstacle*. * To weather a Hawk, *Jardiner l'oiseau*.

Weathered, *A. Doublé*, &c.

Weathering, *S. L'action de doubler*, &c. *V.* to weather.

To weave, *V. A. Tistre, faire au métier*. To weave hair, *Tresser des cheveaux*.

Wéaver, *S. or* Clòth weaver, *Un tisserand*. ☞ A Silk weaver, *Ouvrier en soye*. ☞ A Ribbon weaver, *Rubanier*.

A weaver, (that weaves hair for periwigs) *Un tresseur*, ou *une tresseuse*.

A stocking weaver, *Un faiseur de bas au métier*.

Weaving, *S. Tissure. V.* to weave.

Wèb, *S. Toile qui est sur le métier*.

☞ Còb-wèb, *Toile d'araignée*. ☞ A web of lead, *Une feuille de plomb*. ☞ A web in the eye, *Taye* ou *maille, tache dans l'œil*.

Webster, *S. Tisserand*.

To wèd, *V. A. Epouser, se marier*.

Wedded, *Marié*.

Wedded to one's own opinion, *Entêté, infatué de son opinion, attaché à ses sentiments*.

Wedding, *S. Epousailles*; also, *noce* ou *noces*.

A wedding-song, *Une chanson nuptiale, épithalame*.

Wedding-ring, *Bague de noces, anneau nuptial*.

Wédge, *S. Coin*.

☞ A mason's wedge, *Un louveteau de maçon*. ☞ A wedge of gold or silver, *Lingot d'or* ou *d'argent*. A wedge of lead, *Auvette de plomb*.

Wedlock, *S. Mariage*.

Wédnesday, *S. Mecredi*.

Wèed, *S. Herbe sauvage, méchante herbe*.

Weed *or* weeds, *Habit*.

To weed, *V. A. Sarcler*.

Weeded, *A. Sarclé*.

Weeder, *S. Un sarcleur, une sarcleuse*.

Weeding, *S. L'action de sarcler*.

A weeding-hook, *Un sarcloir*.

Wèèk, *S. Méche* ou *lumignon*, ☞ *tente*.

Week, *S. Semaine*.

Weekly, *A. De chaque semaine*.

Weekly, *Adv. Chaque semaine, toutes les semaines*.

Wèèl, *S. Une nasse*.

† To wèèn, *V. N. Penser, croire, estimer*.

† Weening, *S. Pensée, opinion, créance*.

To wèèp, *V. N. Pleurer*.

Weeper, *S. Pleureur, pleureuse*.

Weeping, *S. L'action de pleurer, pleurs* ou *larmes*.

Weepingly, *Adv. En pleurant, la larme à l'œil*.

Wéésel, *S. Une belette*.

Wèèvil, *S. Calandre*.

Wèft, *S.* (a thing woven) *Un tissu*; ☞ *une tresse*.

Wèight, *S. Poids de* 256 *livres à* 16 *onces la livre*.

To wèigh, *V. A. Peser*.

To weigh anchor, *or* to weigh, *N. Lever l'ancre*.

* † To weigh salt, *Se brandiller*.

To weigh, *V. N. Peser, avoir du poids*.

Weighable, *A. Ex.* Weighable goods, *Marchandises qui se vendent au poids*.

Weighed, *A. Pesé*, &c. *V.* to weigh.

A man well weighed, *Un homme pesé, qui pese bien ce qu'il fait, sage*.

Weigher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pese*.

Weighing, *S. L'action de peser*, &c.

Wèight, *S. Poids, pesanteur*, * *le poids, le faix*.

He's worth his weight in gold, *Il vaut son pesant d'or*.

* Weight, (importance) * *Poids, consequence, importance*.

☞ Weights, *or* a pair of weights, *Une balance*.

Gold weights, *Trebuchet*.

Weightiness, *S. Poids, pesanteur*; * *poids, importance, consequence*.

Wé.ghtily, *Adv. Pesant, lourd, qui pese*, * *important, d'importance, de poids*.

Welch, *Adj. Gallois, du païs de Galles, Breton*.

A Welch-man *or* woman, *Un Gallois, une Galloise*.

Welch-rabbit, *Un ramequin*.

Wél-come, *A. Bien-venu*.

☞ If you like it, you are welcome to it, *Si vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter*.

Wélcome, *S. Bien-venu, heureuse arrivée*; ☞ *réception, accueil*.

To welcome, *V. A. Accueillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié*.

Welcomed, *A. Accueilli*, &c.

Welcoming, *S. Accueil, reception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié*.

Wélfare, *S. Santé, bonne disposition du corps* ou *de l'ame, conservation, prosperité*.

† Wélkin, *or* welking, *S. Le ciel, le firmament*.

Wèll, *S. Un puis*.

☞ Wèll, (*or* mineral) water, *Eau minerale*. *Ex.* Epsom wells, *Les eaux d'*Epsom.

She's at the wells, *Elle est aux eaux*.

Well, *Adv. Bien*, comme il faut. ☞ Well, (*or* much) *Bien, beaucoup, fort*.

☞ Well and gòòd, *à la bonne heure*, † *baste pour cela*.

Well-near, *or* well-nigh, *à peu près, près, fort près, presque*.

Well-tasted, *Qui a bon goût*.

Well traded, *Fort marchand, de grand negoce*. Well-doing, *Bonnes actions, des actions chrétiennes*.

† Welladay; *Interj. Ouïs*.

Wèlt, *S. Bordure, bande*.

☞ A welt of a shoe, *Trepointe de soulier*.

To welt, *V. A. Border*.

Welted, *A. Bordé*.

To welter, *V. N. Se vautrer, se rouler*.

Weltering, *S. L'action de se vautrer*.

Welting, *S.* (from to welt) *L'action de border*.

Wèn, *S. Une loupe*.

☞ A wen on the throat, *Goitre*.

Wénch, *S. Une fille*; ☞ *une garce, une putain*.

To wench, *V. N. Frequenter les putains, être putassier*.

Wencher, *S. or* wenching man, *Un putassier*.

Wenching, *S. Putanisme*.

To

Digitized by Google

To go a wenching, *Courir aux putains.*

Wènt, (the only tenſe in uſe of the obſolete verb, *to wend*, which ſignify'd *to go*) *c'eſt un prétérit (& le ſeul tems en uſage) du vieux verbe* to wend, *Aller, s'en aller. Ex.* I went home, *Je m'en allai au logis.*

Went, S. *Un chemin.*

Wept, S. *Prétérit du verbe* to weep.

Wept for, A. *Qu'on pleure, ou qu'on a pleuré.*

Wère, (the plural of *was*, in the verb *to be*) *c'eſt le pluriel de* was *dans le verbe* to be, *être. Ex.* We were, *Nous étions.* You were, *Vous étiez.* They were, *Ils étoient.*

R. Were, *répond auſſi quelquefois à ces deux tems* Francois, *je ſerois, tu ſerois, &c. je fuſſe, tufuſſes, &c. Ex.* I were a great knave to do it, *Je ſerois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, *a encore un autre uſage dans les phraſes ſuivantes.* You were (*or* had) better to go, *Vous feriez mieux de vous en aller.* ☞ As it were, *Comme, pour ainſi dire, par maniere de dire.*

Wére-wòlf, S. *Un loup-garou.*

† Wérish, A. *Inſipide, fade.*

Wéſand, *or* the weſand pipe, S. *Le fiffiet, la trachée artere, la gorge.*

Wèſt, S. *L'oüeſt, le couchant l'occident.*

Weſt, A. *Occidental, d'occident, d'oüeſt.*

Weſterly, *or* weſtern, A. *Occidental, d'occident, d'oüeſt.*

☞ The weſtern world, *Le Nouveau monde, l'Amerique.*

Weſtward, Adv. *Au couchant, à l'occident, vers le couchant.*

Wèt, A. *Mouillé, humide, moite.*

To make wet, *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wet-ſhòd'd, A. *Qui a les pieds mouillez.*

☞ A wet nurſe, *Une nourrice.* ☞ Wet ſweatmeats, *Confitures liquides.* Wet weather, *Un tems pluvieux.*

Wet, S. *Humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wet, V. A. *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wetneſs, S. *Humidité, moiteur.*

Wetting, S. *L'action de mouiller, &c.* V. to wet.

Wèy, S. *La plus grande meſure de choſes ſeches; elle contient 5 chaldrons, à 36 boiſſeaux le chaldron.*

Whàle, S. *La baleine.*

Whale-bone, *Baleine, côte de baleine.*

Whàrf, S. *Un quai* ou *port de riviere.* A wharf-porter, *Un gagne-denier.*

Whárfage, S. *Quaiage.*

Wharfinger, S. *Le maître* ou *la garde du quai.*

Whàrl, *See* Whirl.

What, *(Pron.) Quoi, que, quel*; ☞ *quelque*; ☞ *ce que, ce qui.*

☞ What, (how much) *Combien.* ☞ What's your name? *Comment vous appellez-vous?*

What with his conduct, what with his courage, *Tant par ſa conduite que par ſa valeur.*

Whatever, (a pronoun) *Quelque, quoi que, quel que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatſoéver, *comme* whatever.

Whày, S. *Du petit lait.*

Whayiſh, A. *Qui tient du petit lait.*

Whéal, S. *Bouton, puſtule, élevure.*

Whèat, S. *Du froment.* ☞ A wheat-plumb, *Prune jaune.*

Whéaten, A. *De froment.*

Weaten flower, *Fleur de farine de froment.*

Whéédle, S. *Fineſſe, tromperie, ruſe, cajolerie, flatterie.*

To weedle, V. A. *Gagner, attirer par dddreſſe, enjoler.*

Wheedled, A. *Gagné, enjolé.*

Wheedler, S. *Un enjoleur, une enjoleuſe, un adroit, une adroite.*

Wheedling, S. *L'action de gagner par addreſſe,* &c. V. to wheedle.

Whèèl, S. *Une roue.*

To break up the wheel, *Roüer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel *or* ſpinning-wheel, *Roüet.* ☞ A chair that goes upon wheels, *Une choſe à roulette.* ☞ A turner's wheel, *Un tour.*

Balance-wheel, (of a watch) *Balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer.*

Wheel-wórk, *Roüage.* ☞ A wheel-wright, *Un faiſeur de roües.* A wheel-barrow, *Une broüette.*

To wheel about, *V. N. Faire volte face, ſe tourner.* ☞ Time wheels about, *Le tems s'écoule, une année ſuit l'autre.*

Wheelage, S. *Roüage.*

Wheeled about, *A. Qui a fait volte-face.*

Wheeling about, *S. Volte-face,* ou *l'action de faire volte-face.*

To whèèze, *V. N. Parler comme une perſonne enroüée.*

Wheezing, *S. Maniere de parler comme une perſonne enroüée, voix rauque* ou *enroüée.*

Whèlp, *S. Un petit chien de lait* ou *de mammelle.* ☞ A lion's whelp, *Un lionceau.* ☞ A viper's whelp, *Un vipereau.*

* † Whelp, (a young rogue) *Un fripon, un petit coquin.*

To whelp, *V. N. Faire ſes petits.* The bitch has whelped, *La chienne a chienné,* ou *fait ſes petits.*

Whelpiſh, *A. Méchant, mauvais.*

When? *Adv. Quand, dans quel tems?* ☞ *quand, lors que, dans le tems que, que.*

When, *or* whenas, *Conj. Au lieu que.*

Whènce, *(from* whence) *Adv. D'où.*

Whenceſoéver, *Adv. De quelque endroit que ce ſoit.*

Whenéver, *or* whenſoever, *Adv. Quand, toutes les fois que.*

Whère, *Adv. Où.* Every where, *Par tout, en tous lieux.* Any where, *En quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.*

Whereabòut *or* whereabouts, *Adv. Où, en quelque endroit.*

Whereàs, *Adv. D'autant que,* ☞ *au lieu que.*

Whereàt, *Adv. Ex.* Whereat he was much ſurpriſed, *De quoi,* ou *dont il fut fort ſurpris.*

Whereby, *Adv. Par où, par quoi, par qui, par leſquels,* &c. *Ex.* The means whereby he compaſſed it. *Les moyens par leſquels il en eſt venu à bout.*

Where-éver, *Adv. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Digitized by Google

Wherefore, Adv. *Pourquoi*; ☞ *c'eſt pourquoi.*

Wherein, Adv. *En quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle.*

Whereintò, Adv. *Où, dans lequel, dans la quelle, dans leſquels, dans leſquelles.*

Whereòf, Adv. *Dont, dequoi, duquel, de laquelle, deſquels, deſquelles.*

Whereſoéver, *comme* wherever.

Whereto, †whereuntó, *à quoi.*

Whereupòn, Adv. *Sur quoi, dans ou ſur ces entrefaites.*

Wherewith, Adv. *Avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle,* &c.

Wherewithal, Adv. *Dequoi.*

Whérret, S. *Soufflet, mornifle.*

Whérry, S. *Un bateau, un bachot.* A wherry-man, *Batelier.* *† The wherry-go-nimble, *† La courante, la foire.*

Whèt, S. *Ex. P.* A whet is no let, *On ne perd point de tems quand on aiguiſe ſes outils.* Whet, (*or* morning's draught) *Coup que l'on boit le matin.* ☞ I muſt have a whet (*or* drink) firſt, *Il faut que je boive auparavant.*

A whétſtone, *Pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux.*

To whet, V. A. *Aiguiſer.*

Whéther, *Pron.* (which) *Lequel,* ou *lequel des deux.*

Whether, *Conj. Si*; ☞ *ſoit, ſoit que, que.*

Whetted, A. (*from* to whet) *Aiguiſé.*

Whetter, S. *Aiguiſeur.*

Whetting, S. *L'action d'aiguiſer, aiguiſement.*

Which (a relative pronoun) *Qui, que, lequel, celui qui.*

☞ Which, (a pronoun interrogative) *Quel, lequel, quel eſt, celui qui.*

Whichſoéver, (a pronoun) *L'un ou l'autre, ou quel que ſoit.*

Whif, S. *Haleine, ſouffle.*

To whiffle, V. A. *Ex.* To whiffle one out of a thing, *Attraper une choſe à quelqu'un par addreſſe.*

Whiffled out of a thing, A. *À qui l'on a attrapé quelque choſe.*

To whiffle, V. N. *S'amuſer à des bagatelles.*

Whiffler, S. *Un fifre, un joüeur de fifre.*

*† A whiffler, *or* whiffling fellow, *Un homme de néant, un chetif homme,* ☞ *un bagatelier,* † *un baguenaudier.*

Whiffling, A. *Chetif, de néant,* * *mince.*

Whig, S. *De la très-petite biere,* Whigg, (in oppoſition to Tory) *Un whigg, un moderé, un ennemi du deſpotiſme, un defenſeur de la liberté, & du bien public.*

Whiggiſm, S. *Le parti ou la faction des whiggs, des moderez,* ou *des republicains.*

While, S. *Tems, fois.* ☞ 'Tis not worth the while, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine.*

☞ Mean while, in the mean while, *Cependant, ſur ou dans ces entrefaites.*

While, Conj. *Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

To while off, V. A. *Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

To whilk, V. N. *Glapir.*

Whilſt, *or* whilſt that, Adv. *Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

Whim, whimſy, *or* whimſey, S. *Faintaſie, caprice, boutade, vercoquin,* † *lubie.*

☞ A whim-whàm, *Une babiole, une bagatelle, un coliſichet, une ſotiſe.*

To whimper, V. N. *Se plaindre, faire le dolent,* †*ſe geindre.*

Whimpering, S. *Plaintes* ou *cris plaintifs, doléances.*

Whimſical, A. *Capricieux, fantaſque,* † *lubieux, bizarre.*

Whimſically, Adv. *Par boutades.*

Whimſey, S. *Fantaiſie, caprice, bizarrerie,* † *lubie.*

Whin, *or* petty whin, S. *Le petit houx.*

Whin-berries, *Les grains que porte cet arbre.*

† To whindle, V. to whimper *or* to whine.

To whine, V. N. *Se plaindre, pouſſer des cris plaintifs, parler d'un ton plaintif* ou *languiſſant, faire le dolent, ſe geindre.*

Whiniard, S. (*or* crooked ſword) *Sorte d'épée.*

Whining, S. *Plaintes, doléances, cris plaintifs.*

Whining, S. *Plaintif, dolent.*

† To whinny, V. N. *Hennir.*

Whip, S. *Un foüet.*

Whip-cord, S. *Du foüet.*

A whip-breech, *Le foüet.*

*† To have the whip hand of ..., *Avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un,* * *lui tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

☞ Whip. (a ſort of round ſtitch) *Surjet.*

To whip, V. A. *Foüetter, donner des coups de foüet,* †*feſſer*; ☞ *ſurjetter.*

To whip out one's ſword, *Tirer l'epée, la tirer promptement.*

To whip up, *or* to whip off, *Prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir.*

To whip up and down, V. N. *Courir de côté & d'autre, roder.*

To whip to a place, *Aller vîte en quelque endroit.*

To whip out, *Sortir promptement*; † *s'eſquiver*; †*s'échaper.*

To whip up, *Monter promptement, à la bâte.*

Whipped, *V.* whipt.

Whipping, S. *L'action de foüetter,* &c. *V.* to whip.

It will coſt you a whipping, *Il vous en coutera le fouet.*

Whipſter, S. *Foüetteur.*

Whipt, A. *Foüetté,* &c.

Whirl, S. *Un tourbillon*; ☞ *peſon.*

To whirl, *or* to whirl about, V. A. & N. *Tourner* ou *faire tourner vîte, faire le tour, pirouetter.*

Whirled about, A. *Tourné en rond.*

Whirligig, S. *Pirouette,* joüet d'enfant.

A whirling about, S. *L'action de tourner en rond,* &c. *V.* to whirl.

Whirl-wind, *Un tourbillon ou dragon de vent.*

Whirl-bone, of the knee, S. *Rotule.* (to play with) *Un tesson.*

Whirl-bat, *Cette.*

Whirl-pool, *Tournant d'eau, gouffre.*

Whiſk, S. *Vergettes*; ☞ *bruit d'un coup de baguette*; ☞ *ſorte de jeu de cartes qui ſe joüe en* Angleterre.

To whiſk off, V. A. *Ex.* Wiſk off the duſt of that hat, *Vergettez ce chapeau, ôtez en la pouſſiere avec les vergettes.*

* To whiſk away, *Se dépêcher, faire vîte, expedier.*

Whiſker, S. *Mouſtache*; ☞ *un joüeur de jeu qu'on appelle* whiſk.

Whiſk-

Digitized by Google

Whisking, *A. Grand.*

Whisper, *S. Petit bruit sourd, petit murmure.*

To whisper, *V. N. & A. Parler tout bas, chucheter, dire à l'oreille, souffler, murmurer.*

Whispered, *A. Qu'on a dit tout bas, &c.*

Whisper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui parle tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whispering, *S. L'action de parler tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whist, *Interj. St, paix, silence, chut.*

Whist, *S.* V. Whisk.

Whistle, *S. Sifflet.*

To whistle, *V. N. Siffler.*

Whistler, *S. Sifleur, sifleuse.*

Whistling, *S. Sifflement* ou *l'action de siffler.*

Whistling, *A. Sifflant, qui siffle.*

Whit, *S. Un peu, tant soit peu.* ☞ Not a whit, *Point du tout, goutte.*

White, *A. Blanc.*

White-lèad, *Blanc de plomb.*

White-lime, *Du blanc,* ou *lait de chaux.*

☞ A white-pot, *Lait cuit au four avec du pain, des œufs, du sucre, & de la muscade.*

☞ A white tettar, *Dartre farineuse.*

White, *S. Blanc.*

The whites (in women) *Les fleures blanches.*

White-wort, *Matricaire.*

To white *or* whiten, *V. A. Blanchir, rendre blanc.*

To whiten, *V. N. Blanchir, devenir blanc.*

Whited, *or* whitened, *A. Blanchi.*

Whitely, *A. Pâle, blême.*

Whiteness, *S. Blancheur.*

Whitening, *S. L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*

Whither, *Adv. Où.*

Whithersoever, *A. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Whiting, *S. (from* to whiten) *L'action de blanchir, blanchiment,* ☞ *(or* fize, to whiten walls) *Lait de chaux; du blanc.* ☞ (a fish) *Un merlan,* poisson.

Whitish, *A. Blanchâtre, tirant sur le blanc.*

Whitlow, *S. Mal d'aventure.*

Whitster, *S. (from* to white) *Blanchisseur.*

Whitsun, *A. De la pentecôte.*

Whitsunday, *S. La pentecôte, le jour de la pentecôte.*

Whitsuntide, *S. La pentecôte, la saison de la pentecôte.*

Whittail, *Cul-blanc.*

Whitten-trèe, *S. Obier.*

Whittle, *S. Un petit couteau.*

To whittle, *V. A. Couper.*

Whittled, *A. Qui a bu dans l'excès, qui est un peu gris.*

To whizze, *V. N. Faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verse dans le feu.*

Whizzing, *S. Bruit semblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verse dans le feu.*

Who, *(Pron.) Qui.*

Whoever, *(Pron.) Quiconque, qui que ce soit.*

Whole, *A. Tout, entier, total, tout entier.*

☞ Whole and sound, *Gaillard, qui se porte bien, sain.*

☞ Whole, *S. Le tout.* ☞ To sell by the whole, *Vendre en gros.* A wholesale Man, *Un marchand grossier.* A wholesale, *Vente en gros.* Whole-chase-boots, *De grosses botes.*

Wholeness, *S. L'état d'une chose qui est entiere, integrité.*

Wholesome, *A. Sain.*

Wholesomely, *Adv. Ex.* To look wholesomely, *Avoir bon visage, avoir un visage de santé.*

Wholesomeness, *S. Qualité saine,* ou *salubre.*

Wholly, *Adv. Entierment, tout à fait.*

Whom, *(c'est un cas du pronom* who) *Qui, que, lequel.*

Whomsoever, *(c'est un cas de* whosoever) *Qui que ce soit.*

Whoop, *S. Une huppe.*

To whoop, *V. N. (or* hollow) *Huer, crier.*

Whore, *S. Une putain, une prostituée, une garce.*

* † To cry whore first, *Aboyer le premier.*

Whore-master, *or* whore-monger, *Un putassier, un paillard* ou *fornicateur.* Whore-nest, whore-house, *Bordel.*

To whore, *V. N. Frequenter les putains, être putassier, courir le guilledou.*

Whoredom, S. *Paillardise, fornication.*

Whoring, *S. Putanisme, l'action de frequenter les putains.*

Whorish, *S. De putain.*

☞ I fear she is whorish, *Je crains qu'elle n'ait des inclinations au putanisme.*

Whorishly, *Adv. En putain.*

Whóre-bat, *V.* Hurlibat.

Whórson, *S. Fils de putain.*

Whóse, *Pron. Dont, de quoi, à qui.*

Whosesoever, *De qui que ce soit, à qui que ce soit.*

† Whóso, *Quiconque, celui qui.*

Whosoever, *Quiconque, qui que ce soit, toute personne qui.*

Why, *Adv. Pourquoi, pour quel sujet, que.*

Why, but you boast of it, *Mais vous vous en vantez.*

Why truly, do you question it? *Vraiment, en doutez-vous?*

Wicked, *A. Méchant, scelerat, impie, criminel.*

The wicked, *S. Les méchans, les reprouvés, les impies.*

Wickedly, *Adv. Mal, méchamment.* ☞ To do wickedly, *Faire une méchante action.*

Wickedness, *S. Méchanceté, crime, scelerateſſe, impieté.*

Wicker, *S. Osier* ou *ozier.*

Wicket, *S. Guichet.*

Widdle-waddle, *Adv.* to go widdle-waddle, *Tortiller.*

Wide, *A. Large, ample, qui a de la largeur;* ☞ *grand, vaſte.*

Wide, *Adv. Ex.* To set a door wide open, *Ouvrir tout à fait une porte, la laisser toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *Au long, au large, par-tout.*

☞ To shoot wide from the mark, *Tirer* ou *donner à côté du blanc.*

To widen, *V. A. Elargir.*

Widen'd, *A. Elargi.*

Wideness, *S. Largeur.*

Widgeon *or* widgin, *S. Sorte d'oiseau fort niais.*

† * A widgin, *or* (simpleton) *Un sot, un niais.*

Widow, *S. Une veuve.*

Widowed, *A. Qui a perdu sa femme,* en parlant d'un homme; *qui a perdu son mari,* en parlant d'une femme.

Widower, *S. Un veuf.*

Widowhood, *S. Veuvage, viduité.*

To wield, *V. A. Manier, porter.*

† Wieldy, *A. Agissant, remuant.*

Wife, *S. Femme.*

Housewife, V. Huswife.

Wig, *S. Un échandé,* ☞ *une perruque.*

† Wight, *S. Un homme.*

Wild,

Digitized by Google

Wild, *A.* *Sauvage, farouche, féroce*; ☞ *deſert, inhabité.*

A wild flock, *Un ſauvageon.*

Wild curds, *Du recuit.* * I think he is mad (*or* wild) *Je penſe qu'il eſt fou* ou *enragé.* * A wild youth, *Un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.*

☞ Wild-fire, *Feu gregeois,* ☞ *feu volage.*

* Wild, (impertinent) *Extravagant, abſurde, impertinent.*

Wildered, *A. Troublé, embarraſſé.*

Wilds, *S. Païs ſauvages, deſerts.*

Wilderneſs, *S. Un deſert.*

Wilding, *S. Arbouſe.* The wilding-tree, *L'arbouſier.*

☞ Wildings, *S. Fruits ſauvages* ou *agreſtes.*

Wildly, *Adv. Extravagamment.*

Wildneſs, *S. Férocité, naturel ſauvage* ou *farouche,* &c. *V.* wild, *A.*

Wile, *S. Ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, tromperie.*

Wilful, *A.* (*from* will) *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniatre.* ☞ (*or* affected) *Affecté.*

Wilfully, *Adv. Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *avec opiniâtreté*; ☞ *de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé.*

Willfulneſs, *S. Obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

Wilineſs, *S. See* wile.

Will, *S. Volonté*; ☞ *plaiſir, gré,* ☞ *volonté, diſpoſition, reſolution.*

Ill-will, *S. Mauvaiſe volonté,* ☞ *haine, animoſité.*

☞ Laſt will, (*or* teſtament) *Derniere volonté, teſtament.*

A will-parol, (*or* nuncupative) *Teſtament nuncupatif. Un teſtament de vive voix.*

☞ Will (a nick-name, *or* diminutive of *William*) *Guillot, Guillaume.*

Will-with-a-wiſp, *Feu follet.*

Will-gill, *Un hermaphrodite.*

To will, *V. N. Vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe.*

☞ Will he, nill he, *Bon-gré, mal-gré lui.* ☞ Be the father or mother what they will, *Quels que ſoient le pere ou la mere.*

R. *Le mot de* will *eſt le ſigne du futur de l'indicatif, auſſi bien que* ſhall. *V.* ſhall.

Ex. I will go thither, *J'y irai.*

To will, *V. A. Prier, ſupplier,* ☞ *commander, ordonner.*

Willed, *A. Ex.* Ill-willed, *Porté de mauvaiſe volonté.*

Self-willed, *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.*

Willing, *A. Prêt à faire quelque choſe*; *qui la veut bien faire, qui eſt porté de bonne volonté.* ☞ With a willing mind, *De bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans repugnance.*

Willingly, *Adv. Volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans contrainte, ſans repugnance.*

☞ I would willingly go to ſee him, *Je voudrois bien l'aller voir.*

Willingneſs, *S. Diſpoſition à faire quelque choſe, bonne volonté.*

Willow, *or* willow-tree, *S. Un ſaule.*

A willow-plot, *Saulſaye.*

Wily, *A.* (full of wiles) *Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Wimble, *S. Villebrequin* ou *virebrequin.*

To wimble, *V. A. Percer* ou *faire un trou avec un villebrequin.*

Wimple, *S. Guimpe,* de religieuſe.

To win, *V. A. Gagner, remporter, obtenir, ſe rendre maître, s'emparer, acquerir.*

To wince, *or* winch, *V. N. Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

Winching, *or* wincing, *S. Ruades,* ou *l'action de ruer.*

Wincing, *A. Ex.* A wincing-horſe, *Un cheval ſujet à ruer, un cheval qui rüe.*

Wind, *S. Vent.*

* (*or* vanity) * *Vent, vanité.*

☞ (Breath) *Vent, haleiné, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

☞ Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

A wind-mill, *Un moulin à vent.* The wind-pipe, *Le conduit de la reſpiration, la trachée artere, le fiſſet.* The wind-colick, *La colique venteuſe.* Wind-fall, *Abbatis*; * *bonheur*; * † *une aubaine.* The wind-flower, *Anemone.*

To wind, *V. A. Tourner*; ☞ *virer, devider.*

☞ To wind one's voice, *Flêchir ſa voix.* ☞ To wind a horn, *Sonner du cor* ou *du cornet.*

☞ To wind, *N.* *or* to wind itſelf, *Réſl.* (ſpeaking of a ſerpent) *S'entortiller.*

* To wind one in by craft, *Faire tomber quelqu'un dans un piége.*

☞ To wind one's ſelf out, *Se degager,* ou *ſe demêler adroitement, ſe tirer d'affaire.*

To wind up a watch, *Monter une montre.*

☞ To wind (*or* to wrap) up, *Envelopper*; alſo, * *Coucharre.*

Winded, *A. Ex.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, poufſif.*

☞ Long-winded, *Long, ennuyant.*

Winder, *S. Un devideur, un devideuſe.*

Winding, *S. L'action de tourner,* &c. *V.* to wind.

Windings and turnings, *Tours & retours, detours.*

Winding, *A. Ex.* A winding-ſheet, *Un drap mortuaire, un ſuaire.*

Windlaſs, *or* windleſs, *S. Vindas* ou *finge.*

Windleſs, *S. Un devidoir.*

Window, *S. Une fenêtre.*

Paper-windows, *Chaſſis de papier.* ☞ Glaſs-windows, *Des vitres.* Lattice-windows, *Jalouſie, fenêtre à treillis.* Window-ſhutters, *Volet.*

Windward, *A. Ex.* A windward-tide, *Marée contre le vent.*

Windy, *A. Venteux.*

* Windy expreſſions, *Des expreſſions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de ſolide.*

Wine, *S. Vin, du vin.*

A wine-preſs, *Un preſſoir.*

A wine-bibber, *Un biberon, un ſac à vin.* A wine cooler, *Un tonnelier qui fait traſic de vin, un courtier de vin.* A wine-porter, *Un encaveur.*

Wine-conner, *or* with taſter, *Gourmet.*

Wine-licence, *Permiſſion de vendre du vin.*

Digitized by Google

Wing, *S. Aile.*

☞ To take wing, *S'envoler.*

* Wing, *(or* fide) * *Aile, côté.*

To wing, *V. A. Donner des ailes, élever.*

To wing it away, *V. N. S'envoler.*

Winged, *A. Aîlé, qui a des ailes.*

Wing, *S. Clin d'œil, coup d'œil, signe d'œil.* ☞ I did not ſleep a wink all night, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goute toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'œil de toute la nuit.*

To wink, *V. N. Cligner les yeux, clignoter, faire les petits yeux.* ☞ Onions make a man wink, ſtink, and blink, *Les oignons offenſent les yeux, & l'haleine.*

☞ To wink at, *Conniver, tolerer.*

Winked at, *A. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les yeux.*

Winking, *S. Clin d'œil, ſigne des yeux, &c. V.* to wink.

☞ Winking at, *Connivence.*

Winner, *S. Gagnant.*

Winning, *S. L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to win.

Winnings, *Gain.*

Winning, *A. Ex.* The winning ſide, *Le côté des gagnants.*

To winnow, *V. N. Vaner.*

Winnowed, *A. Vané.*

Winnower, *S. Vanеur.*

Winnowing, *S. L'action de vaner.* A winnowing ſieve, *Un van.*

Winter, *S. L'hiver* ou *l'hyver.*

☞ The winter and the head of a printer's preſs, *Sommet de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

The winter ſeaſon, *or* the winter-time, *L'hyver, la ſaiſon de l'hyver.* Winter quarters, *Quartier d'hyver.*

To winter, *V. N. Paſſer l'hyver, hiverner.*

Wintering, *S. L'action de paſſer l'hyver.*

Winterly, *or* winteriſh, *A. Brumal, d'hyver.*

Winy, *A. (from* wine) *Vineux.*

Wipe, *S. Lardon, trait de raillerie, mot piquant.*

To wipe, *V. A. Eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.* ☞ To wipe one's own noſe, *Se moucher.*

To wipe out, *Effacer.*

Wiped, *A. Eſſuyé,* &c.

Wiper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui eſſuye,* &c.

Wiping, *S. L'action d'eſſuyer,* &c. *V.* to wipe.

Wire, *S. Fil* de métal.

Wire *or* copper-wire, *Fil d'archal.* Iron-wire, *Fil de fer.* Gold-wire, *Fil d'or,* ou *trait.* Silver-wire, *Fil d'argent, argent trait.*

To wire-dràw, *V. A. Tirer en filet; tirer en longueur, faire trainer;* * *tirer d'une perſonne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.*

Wire-drawer, *S. Tireur en filet.*

Wire-drawn, *A. Tiré,* &c.

Wiſdom, *S. Sageſſe.*

Wiſe, *A. Sage, prudent, judicieux, aviſé.* ☞ A wiſe man, *Un ſage, un philoſophe.*

A wiſe-acre, *or* a wiſe man of *Gotham, Un fou, un niais, un innocent, un ſot, un benêt.*

Wiſe, *S. Ex.* A word is enough to the wiſe, *Le ſage ou un homme d'eſprit entend à demi-mot.*

Wiſe, *S. (or* manner) *Maniere, ſorte, façon.*

Wiſely, *Adv. Sagement, prudemment.*

Wiſer, (the comparative of wiſe) *Plus ſage,* &c. *V.* wiſe.

Wiſeſt, (the ſuperlative of wiſe) *Le plus ſage,* &c. *V.* wiſe.

Wiſh, *S. Souhait, vœu, deſir.*

To wiſh, *V. A. Souhaiter, deſirer, faire des vœux.* ☞ To wiſh joy, *Feliciter, congratuler.*

Wiſhed *or* wiſhed for, *A. Souhaité, deſiré.*

Wiſher, *S. Ex.* A well-wiſher to one, *Un bon ami de quelqu'un, une perſonne qui lui ſouhaite du bien.*

Wiſhing, *S. L'action de ſouhaiter,* &c. *V.* to wiſh.

Will with a wiſp, *S.* Jack.

Wiſhly, *A. Doux, amoureux.*

Wiſp, *S.* A wiſp of ſtraw *or* hay, *Un bouchon* ou *un torchon de paille* ou *de foin.*

Wiſt, *Ex.* Has I wiſt, *Si je l'avois ſû.*

Wiſtly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wiſtly, *Regarder fixement.*

Wit, *S. Eſprit, genie, imagination, ſageſſe, prudence, jugement.* To teach one wit, *Dégroſſir quelqu'un.* To learn wit, *Se dégroſſir.*

☞ A wit (a virtuoſo) *Un bel eſprit;* ☞ *un eſprit fort.*

To wit, *(or* viz.) *Adv. Sçavoir, à ſçavoir eſt, c'eſt à ſçavoir.*

† To wit, *V. A. Sçavoir.*

Ex. He ſtaid to wit (*or* know) what would be done, *Il attendit pour ſçavoir ce qui ſe paſſeroit.*

Witch, *S. Un ſorcier, une ſorciere, un magicien, une magicienne.*

Witchcráft *or* witchery, *S. Sorcellerie, ſortilege, charmes, enchantement, malefice,*

Witefree, *Adj. Exempt d'amendes.*

With, *(Prép.) Avec* ou *avec, que, de, à.*

☞ With, *(or* by) *De, par.*

☞ To be angry with one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.*

R. With is often made in *French* by the particle, *En. Ex.* To ſwear with a ſafe conſcience, *Jurer en ſureté de conſcience.*

R. With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ One with another, *Enſemble;* ☞ *l'un portant l'autre.*

With, *S. Oſier, pleyon, brin d'oſier.*

Withal, *Prép. Avec, avec que.*

☞ *(or* beſides) *Adv. Auſſi, d'ailleurs, en même tems, de plus.*

To withdraw, *V. A. Retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.*

To withdraw, *V. N. Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, ſortir.*

Withdrawing, *S. L'action de retirer,* &c ☞ A withdrawing room, *Une antichambre.*

☞ Withdrawment, *S. Retraite.*

Withdrawn, *A. Retiré, ſorti.*

To wither, *V. N. Se flétrir, ſe faner, ſe ſecher.*

Withered, *A. Flétri, fané, ſeché.*

Withers, *S. Le garrot d'un cheval.*

With-held, *A. Retenu, arrêté, empêché.*

To with-hold, *V. A. Retenir.*

With-holder, *S. Celui qui retient;* ☞ *un détenteur, une détentrice.*

With-holding, *S. L'action de retenir,* &c. *V.* to with-hold.

Within, *Prép. Dans, en dedans, par dedans.*

Digitized by Google

☞ Within, (at home) *Au logis.*

☞ Within, A. *En.* Within cannon shot, *à la portée du canon.*

With wind, S. *Volubile.*

Without, Adv. *Dehors, par dehors, en dehors, de dehors.*

Without, Prép. *Hors, par dehors ; sans, sans que.*

Without, Conj. (unless) *à moins que, si ce n'est que.*

To withstand, V. A. *Resister s'opposer, se roidir.*

Withstander, S. *Celui ou celle qui resiste, &c.*

Withstanding, S. *Resistance, opposition,* &c. V. to withstand.

Withstood, *Prétérit du verbe* to withstand.

Withy, S. *Osier.*

Witless, A. (without wit) *Qui n'a point d'esprit, sans esprit.*

Witness, S. *Temoin, temoignage.*

In witness whereof, *En foi, ou en témoin dequoi.*

Witness, Adv. *Témoin.*

To witness, V. A. *Témoigner, rendre ou porter témoignage, être témoin, servir de témoin.*

Witnessed, A. *Témoigné, dont on rend, ou dont on a rendu témoignage.*

Witnessing, S. *Témoignage, l'action de témoigner.*

Wittal, S. *Un cornard content de sa condition.*

Witted, A. (from to wit) *Ex.* Quick-witted, *Qui a l'esprit vif.* A half witted man, *Un demi fou.*

Witticism, S. *Un bon mot, un trait d'esprit.*

Wittily, Adv. *Spirituellement.*

Wittingly, Adv. *à dessein, de dessein formé, exprès.*

Witty, A. *Spirituel, ingenieux, subtil, avec esprit.*

Witwall, S. *Un pic.*

To wive, V. N. *Se marier, prendre une femme.*

Wives, *c'est le pluriel de* wife.

† Wiving, S. *L'action de se marier, mariage.*

Wizard, S. *Un devin, un sorcier, un magicien.*

Wo *or* woe, S. *Malheur, infortune, misere, chagrin, douleur.*

Woe, Interj. *Malheur !*

Woad, S. *Guede, pastel.*

To woad, V. A. *Guéder.*

Wooded, A. *Guedé.*

Wooded, A. *Triste, dolent, malheureux, miserable ;* also, *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Woful, A. *Triste, dolent, malheureux, miserable ;* also *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Wofully, Adv. *Tristement, dolemment.*

† Wold, *Une étendue de pais découvert & élevé par dessus les terres voisines.*

Wolf, S. *Un loup.* A she-wolf, *Une louve.*

☞ Wolf-milk, (a herb) *Tithymale.* Wolf-bane, *Acunit.*

Wolvish, A. *Goulu, vorace.*

Woman, S. *Femme,* † *une femelle.* ☞ A lady's woman, *or* waiting woman, *La femme de chambre d'une dame,* ou *sa demoiselle.*

Woman-like, A. *Qui a l'air* ou *les manieres d'une femme.*

Womanhood, S. *L'état* ou *la condition d'une femme.*

Womanish, A. *Feminin, de femme, efféminé, mou.*

To womanize it, V. N. *Prendre l'air,* ou *les manieres d'une femme.*

Womb, S. *Matrice, mere.*

Women, *c'est le pluriel de* woman.

Won, A. (from to win) *Gagné,* &c. V. to win.

Wonder, S. *Merveille, miracle, prodige ;* ☞ *étonnement, admiration, surprise.*

To wonder, V. N. *S'étonner, être étonné, s'émerveiller, être surpris, admirer, trouver, étrange.*

☞ I wonder what this is, *Je voudrois bien scavoir ce que c'est ?*

Wonderer, S. *Admirateur, admiratrice.*

Wonderful, A. *Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, surprenant.*

Wonderful, Adv. *Ex.* wonderful well, *Admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wonderfully, Adv. *Admirablement, merveilleusement, à merveille, extremement.*

Wonderfulness, S. *Qualité merveilleuse* ou *admirable.*

Wondering, S. *Admiration, étonnement.*

Wonderment, S. *Etonnement, admiration, surprise.*

Wondered at, A. *Dont on s'étonne.* To be wondered at, *Etonnant, surprenant.*

Wondrous, A *Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, surprenant.*

Wondrous *or* wondrously, Adv. *Merveilleusement, admirablement, extrêmement.*

Won't, (an abbreviation of will not) *Ex.* I won't, *Je ne veux pas.*

Wont, A. *Accoûtumé, qui a accoûtumé, qui a de coûtume.*

Wont, S. *Coûtume, usage, habitude.*

To wont, V. N. *Se tenir d'ordinaire.*

To woo, V. A. *Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Wood, S. *Un bois, un bois, du bois.*

Wood-bind, *or* honey-suckle, *Chevre-feuille.* A wood-pecker, *Un grimpereau, un pic ou pivert.* Wood-cock, *Une becasse.* A wood culver, *or* wood-pigeon, *Un pigeon ramier.* Wood-louse, *Cloporte, gerje.* Wood-sorrel, *Oxeille sauvage.* Wood-yard, *Buissetur où l'on tient le bois, magazin de bois.*

Woodhouse, *Un bucher.*

Woodmen, *Forestiers, gardes de forêt.*

Wooden, A. *De bois.*

Wooden shoes, *Souliers de bois, des sabots.*

Woody, A. *Plein de bois, plein de forêts ;* ☞ *boiseux.*

Wood, A. (from to woo) *à qui on a fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Wooer, S. *Un amant, un galant.*

Woof, S. *Trame* ou *trame.*

Wooing, S. (from to woo) *L'action de faire l'amour.* V. to woo.

Wooing, A. *Ex.* A wooing candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

Wool, S. *Laine, de la laine.*

Wool-blade, *Bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering, *Ex.* Your wits are a wool-gathering, *Vous avez l'esprit égaré ou distrait.*

Woolen, A. *De laine.*

☞ Woolen-cloth, *Du drap.*

Woolen-draper, *Marchand drapier.*

Woolen, S. *Etoffe de laine.*

Woolly, A. *Laineux.*

Woolsted, S. *Laine filée, estame.*

Word, S. *Mot, parole, terme, diction, expression.*

☞ (Offer, in any bargain) *Mot, parole, offre, proposition.*

☞ [illegible]

Digitized by Google

☞ (*or* promiſe) *Parole, promeſſe.* If you will take my word, *Si vous voulez m'en croire.*

☞ To write, *or* ſend word, *Mander, faire ſçavoir, apprendre, donner avis.* ☞ By word of mouth, *De bouche.*

They cannot afford one another a good word, *Ils médiſent inceſſamment, ils parlent toûjours mal l'un de l'autre.*

High words, *Groſſes paroles, injures.*

By-word, *Proverbe, dictton.*

Word-book, *Vocabulaire.*

To word, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer*; ☞ *parler.*

Wörded, A. *Exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit.*

Wording, S. *L'action d'écrire* ou *d'exprimer bien* ou *mal une choſe.* V. to word.

Wore, *c'eſt le préterit du verbe,* to wear.

Work, S. *Travail, labeur, ouvrage, beſogne, peine, occupation, affaire.*

A work-man, *Un ouvrier, un artiſan.* Workmanſhip, *Ouvrage, travail.* Workwoman, *Une ouvriere.* A work-houſe, *Un attelier.*

To work, V. N. & A. *Travailler, ouvrer, faire une beſogne.* To work one's ſelf weary, *Se fatiguer à force de travailler.*

To work, *Act.* (to faſhion) *Travailler façonner, ouvrager, ouvrer, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer.*

To work, *Act.* & *Neut.* (to operate, to have an effect) *Operer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir.*

☞ To work one's ſelf into one's favour, *S'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

To work upon, *Emouvoir, toucher, faire impreſſion ſur, faire beaucoup d'effet ſur, faire ſentir à.*

Worker, S. *Ouvrier.*

Working, S. *Travail, ouvrage, l'action de travailler,* &c. V. to work.

☞ The working of phyſick, *L'operation d'une medecine.*

Working, A. *Ex.* A working brain, *Un eſprit inventif.*

Worky, A. *Ex.* A worky-day, *Jour ouvrier ou ouvrable.*

World, S. (the Univerſe) *Le monde, l'univers.*

* To begin the world, *Se mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre, s'établir,* ou *commencer à s'établir, faire un établiſſement.*

☞ No-where in the world, *Nulle part.*

* To leave one to the wide world, *Abandonner.*

☞ World, (the publick) *Le public.*

Worldlineſs, S. *Mondanité, vanité mondaine.*

Worldling, S. (a worldly-minded-man,) *Un mondain, un homme du monde.*

Worldly, A. *Mondain, du monde.*

Worm, S. *Un ver* ou *vermiſſeau.*

A hand-worm, *Un ciron.*

A ſlow-worm, *Une anveye.*

* A worm, *Un ver de terre, un miſerable.*

A glow-worm, *Un ver luiſant.*

P. Tread on a worm, and it will turn, *P. Un ver de terre ſe rebeque bien quand on marche deſſus.*

☞ The worm of a ſcrew, *L'écrou d'une vis.*

Worm-eaten, *Rongé des vers, vermoulu, verreux, pourri, gâté, qui a quelque ver.*

Wormeating *or* worm-holes, *Vermoulure.*

Worm-wood, *Abſinthe.*

Worm-ſeed, *Poudre aux vers, barbotine.*

To worm, V. A. *Everrer.*

Wormed, A. *Everré.*

Worming, S. *L'action d'everrer.*

Worn, A. (*from* to wear) *Porté,* &c. V. to wear.

To worry, V. A. *Houſpiller, decbirer.*

Worry'd, A. *Houſpillé, dechiré.*

Worrying, S. *L'action de houſpiller, de decbirer.*

Worſe, (the comparative of bad,) *Plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.*

Worſe, Adv. *Pis, plus-mal.*

R. Worſe is ſometimes us'd with the article *The* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worſe for wearing, *Tout s'uſe à force de le porter.*

Worſhip, S. *Adoration, culte religieux, ſervice.*

The divine worſhip, *Le culte* ou *le ſervice divin.*

☞ Worſhip, *Titre que l'on donne en* Angleterre *à certains magiſtrats.*

To worſhip, V. A. *Adorer, rendre un culte religieux*; ☞ *ſe proſterner devant.*

Worſhipful, A. *Honorable, reſpectable.*

Worſhipfully, Adv. *Honorablement, avec honneur.*

Worſhipped, A. *Adoré.*

Worſhipper, S. *Adorateur.*

Worſhipping, S. *Adoration* ou *l'action d'adorer.*

Worſt, (the ſuperlative of bad) *Le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon.*

Worſt, S. *Le pire, le pis.*

Worſt, Adv. *Le plus mal.*

To worſt, V. A. *Vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Worſted, A. *Vaincu, qui a eu du pire,* ou *du deſavantage.*

Wort, (of drink) S. *Moût, moût de bière.*

Worth, A. *Qui vaut, valant, d'un certain prix.*

To be worth, *Valoir, être d'un certain prix,* ou *d'une certaine valeur*; ☞ *avoir vaillant, avoir.*

Worth, *S. Valeur, prix*; ☞ *merite, prix.*

Worthies, S. *Des grands hommes, des hommes illuſtres.*

The nine worthies, *Les neuf preux.*

Worthily, Adv. *Dignement, avec dignité.*

Worthineſs, S. *Merite, dignité, importance.*

Worthy, A. *Digne, qui merite.*

☞ A worthy man, *Un homme de merite*; ☞ *un digne homme, un honnête homme.*

☞ A worthy action, *Une action honorable.*

Worthleſs, A. *Indigne, ſans merite, qui ne vaut rien.*

† Wot, *c'eſt un vieux préterit du verbe,* to wit.

Ex. God wot, *Dieu le ſait.*

Wove, *or* woven, A. (*from* to weave) *Tiſſu, fait au métier.*

I wou'd, (*from the verb* to will) *Je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je vouluſſe. Ex.* I could do it, if I would, *Je pourrois le faire, ſi je voulois.*

Digitized by Google

R. As *Will* is often us'd for a Sign of the first future Tense, so is *would* for a Sign of the second.

Ex. I would do it, if I could, *Je le ferois, si je pouvois.*

☞ Would *or* would to God, *Que, plût à Dieu que.*

Wound. *A. (from* to wind) *Tourné,* &c. V. to wind.

Wound, *prétérit du verbe,* to wind. V. to wind.

Wound, S. *Blessure, playe.*

☞ To give a wound, *Blesser.*

Wound-wort, *Ancuse,* herbe.

To wound, *V. A. Blesser.*

Wounded, *A. Blessé.*

Wounding, *S. L'action de blesser.*

† Woundy, *A. Grand, prodigieux.*

† Woundy, *Adv. Fort, très, extrêmement.*

Wrack, *or* Ship-wrack, *S. Naufrage.*

* To go to wrack, *Aller en ruine, aller en decadence,* * *aller à vau l'eau.*

Sea-wrack, (sea-weed) *Varech, goesmon* ou *fars.*

To wrack, *V. N. Faire naufrage.*

Wránglands, *S. Arbres rabougris.*

To wrángle, *V. N. Disputer, contester, se quereller, se picoter, criailler,* † *clabauder.*

Wrangler, *S. Un querelleur, une querelleuse, un chicanaur, une chicaneuse.*

Wrangling, *S. Dispute, contestation, querelles, criailleries, l'action de disputer,* &c. V. to wrangle

To wrap, *V. A. Entortiller.*

To wrap up, *Envelopper.*

Wrapped, V. wrapt.

Wrapper, *S. Envelope.*

Wrapping up, *S. L'action d'envelopper,* &c. V. to wrap.

Wrapt, *A. Entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *Envelopé.*

Wrath, *S. Colere, ire, courroux.*

Wrathful, *A. Qui est en colére, courroucé.*

To wreak, *V. A. Decharger.*

Wreath, *S. Tortillon;* ☞ *un tortis, une couronne,* ou *une guirlande;* ☞ *torse* ou *cordon.*

To wreath, *V. A. Tordre.*

To wreath about, *Tortiller;* ☞ *couronner.*

Wréathed *or* wreathen, *A. Tors,* &c.

Wreathed about, *A. Tortillé.*

Wreathing, S. *L'action de tordre.*

Wrèck, *&c.* V. Wrack, *&c.*

Wren, S. *Roitelet.*

Wrènch, S. *Une entorse,* ou *une detorse.*

To wrench, V. A. *Tordre; se detordre, se donner une detorse* ou *une entorse* ☞ To wrench open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.*

Wrenched, A. *Detors, qui a une entorse* ou *une detorse.*

☞ Wrenched open, *Enfoncé.*

Wrèst, S. *Archet.*

To wrest, V A. *Tordre, tourner, plier de travers;* ☞ *arracher, ôter de force.*

* To wrest the Sense of a Passage, *Forcer, detourner le sens d'un passage.*

Wrésted, A. *Tors,* &c.

Wrester, S. *Celui qui tord,* &c.

Wresting, S. *L'action de tordre,* &c. V. to wrest.

To wrestle, V. N. *Lutter.*

To wrestle a fall with one, (to enter the Lists with him) *Rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, lutter avec lui.*

Wrestler, S. *Lutteur.*

Wréstling, S. *Lutte* ou *l'action de lutter.*

A wrestling-place, *Un lieu destiné pour la lutte, une palestre.*

Wrètch, S. A poor wretch, *Un miserable, un malheureux.*

Wrétched, A. *Pitoyable, qui fait pitié, miserable, malheureux;* ☞ *méchant, qui ne vaut rien.*

Wretchedly, Adv. *Malheureusement, miserablement, pitoyablement, mal.*

Wretchedness, S. *Misere;* ☞ *crime, méchanceté.*

To wriggle, V. N. *Se plier, se replier,* ou *faire des contours.*

To wriggle, V. N. *Fourrer.*

Wriggling, S. (of a Snake) *Plis & replis d'un serpent.*

Wright, S. *Ex.* A Cart-wright, *Un charron.* A Ship-wright, *Charpentier de navire* A Wheel-wright, *Un faiseur de roües.*

To wring. V. A. *Tordre;* ☞ *arracher à force de tourner;* ☞ *presser, serrer, étraindre, étreindre.*

☞ The Colick wrings me, *Je suis tourmenté de la colique.*

Wringing, S. *L'action de tordre,* &c. V. to wring.

☞ The wringing of the guts, *Tranchées violentes dans les intestins, la colique ou miserere, la passion iliaque*

Wrinkle, S. *Ride.*

To wrinkle, V. A. *Rider, faire venir des rides.*

To wrinkle, V. N. *Se rider, avoir des rides.*

Wrinkled, A. *Ridé.*

Wrinkling, S. *L'action de rider.*

Wrist, S. *Poignet.*

☞ Wrist-band, S. *Poignet,* en termes de lingere.

Writ, S. *C'est un terme de palais, qui signifie un ordre par écrit du prince ou d'une cour de justice; on nomme les premiers,* Original writs, *& les autres,* Judicial writs. To issue out a writ, *Donner un ordre.* A writ of Execution, *Lettres executoires.* Writs for chusing Members of Parliament, *Ordres* ou *lettres circulaires pour choisir les membres du parlement.* A writ of Error, *Proposition d'Erreur, appel comme d'abus.*

☞ The holy writ, *L'Ecriture sainte, l'Ecriture, les Ecritures.*

Writ, A. *(from* to write) *Ecrit.*

To write, V. A. *Ecrire.*

To write out, *Transcrire, copier.*

Writer, S. *Ecrivain, auteur.*

To writhe, V. A. *Tordre, tortiller, arracher.*

Writhed, A. *Tors, tortillé.*

Writing, S. *(from* to write) *écriture, l'action d'écrire,* &c. V. to write.

☞ Writings, *(or* papers) *écritures, papiers, manuscripts.*

☞ A writing master, *Ecrivain, ou maître à écrire.*

Written, A. *Ecrit,* &c. V. to write.

Wrong, A. *Faux.* ☞ I took the wrong glove, *J'ai pris un gand pour l'autre, je me suis trompé.*

Wrong, S. *Tort, injustice, lésion.*

Wrong, Adv. *Mal, à tort, faire injustice.*

Wronged, A. *à qui l'on a fait,* ou *a qui l'on a fait tort, lésé.*

Wrongful, A. *Injuste.*

Wrongfully, Adv. *à tort, injustement, avec injustice, sans raison.*

Digitized by Google

Wrote, *préterit du verbe*, to write.

Wrought, A. *(from* to work) *Travaillé, ouvragé, ouvré*, &c. V. to work.

Wrung, A. *(from* to wring) *Tortillé, tors*, &c. V. to wring.

Wry, A. *De travers.* A wry Face *or* Mouth, *Grimace.*

Wry-mouthed, *Qui tord la bouche.* Wry-neck'd, *Qui a le cou un peu de travers, un torticolis.*

Wry-neck, (a bird) *Torcou.*

Wryed, A. *Qui eſt de travers.*

Wryly, A. *Obliquement.*

X.

XEróphthalmy, S. *Xerophthalmie.*

Xylobalſamum, S. *Xylobalſamum.*

Y.

YÀcht, S. *Yack* ou *yacht.*

Yàp. S. *Un petit chien.*

Yard, S. *Verge,* ☞ *vergue, antenne.*

☞ Yàrd, *(or* court to a houſe) *Cour* ou *baſſe-cour.*

Yàrdland, S. *C'eſt un nombre d'acres de terre qui eſt different ſelon les lieux.*

Yàre, A. *Ardent* ou *paſſionné.*

Yàrn, S. *Laine filée.*

Yàrrow, S. *Mille-feuille.*

† Yàte, S. *Porte.*

To yàwl, V. N. *Crier, crailler.*

Yawling, S. *Cris,* ou *l'action de crier*, &c.

Yàwn, A. *Báillement,* ou *bâillement.*

To yawn, V. N. *Baailler,* ou *báiller.*

Yawner, S. *Baaillement, l'action de báiller.*

Yè, *or* you, *(Pron.) Vous.*

Yèa, Adv. (yes) *Oui, vrayment,* † *voire.*

To yèan, V. N. *Agneler.*

Year, S. *An* ou *année.*

☞ Years, *(or* age) *Années, age.*

Yearling, S. *Qui n'a qu'un an.*

Yearly, A. *Annuël.*

Yèarly, Adv. *Annüellement, toutes les années.*

To yearn, V. N. *Glapir.*

* My Bowels yearn, *Mes entrailles ſont émues de compaſſion, je ſuis touché* ou *je ſuis ému de compaſſion.*

Yèarnfully, Adv. *Pitoyablement.*

Yèarning, S. *Glapiſſement.*

* Yearning, (pity) *Compaſſion, pitié.*

Yèlk, S. (of an Egg) *Jaune d'œuf.*

To yell, V. N. *Heurler, crier.*

Yelling, S. *Heurlement, cris, l'action de heurler,* ou *de crier.*

Yèllow, A. *Jaune.*

☞ Yellow Jaundice, *La jauniſſe.*

Yellow, S. *Jaune, couleur jaune.*

Yellowiſh, A. *Jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le jaune.*

Yellows, S. *La jauniſſe.*

To yelp, V. N. *Glapir.*

Yèlping, S. *Glapiſſement.*

Yèoman, S. *Un bon* ou *un riche payſan, un homme qui fait valoir ſon bien, yeman.*

☞ The Yeomen of the Guards, *Gardes à pied qui ſont à la cour du roi d'Angleterre, ce que les cent Suiſſes ſont en* France.

Yeomanry, S. *Le corps des yemans,* ou *de ceux qu'on appelle* Yeoman, *au premier ſens.*

Yes, Adv. *Oui.*

Yes, S. *Ex.* One yes may make me happy, *Un oui peut me rendre heureux.*

Yèſt, S. *Levure, levain de biere.*

Yéſterday, Adv. *Hier.*

Yeſternight, *Hier au ſoir.*

Yèt, as yet, Adv *Encore.*

Yèt, and yet, but yet, *Conj. Néantmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

Yew, *or* Ew. V. Ewe.

☞ Yew, S. *(or* Ew-tree) *If.*

To yex, V. N. *Etre incommodé du hoquet, avoir le hoquet.*

To yield, V. A. *Ceder, abandonner, rendre*; ☞ *donner, accorder*; ☞ *produire, rapporter, rendre.*

His eſtate yields him a thouſand pounds a year, *Son bien lui rapporte mille livres ſterlin par an.*

The roſe yields a ſweet ſmell, *La roſe rend une bonne odeur, la roſe ſent bon.*

That tree yields very good fruit, *Cet arbre produit de très bon fruit.*

To yield, V. N. (to ſubmit) *Ceder, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoumettre, ſe rendre.* ☞ *(or* conſent to a thing) *Conſentir à quelque choſe, s'y rendre.*

Yielded, A. *Cédé,* &c. V. to yield.

Yielding, S. *L'action de céder,* &c. V. to yield.

Yielding, A. *Facile, accommodant.* She is a little too yielding, *Elle eſt un peu trop facile, elle ſe rend trop facilement.*

Yieldingly, Adv. *Librement, franchement.*

Yieldingneſs, S. *Facilité, complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Yoak, *or* Yoke, S. *Joug.*

† * To draw the yoke together, *Agir de concert.*

☞ A yoke of Oxen, *Un couple de bœufs.*

Yoke-elm, *Un charme,* arbre.

To yoke, V. A. *Accoupler, mettre au joug, mettre le joug.*

Yoked, A. *Accouplé, mis au joug.*

Yon, Adv. *Là.*

Ex. Do you ſee yon fellow? *Voyez vous cet homme-là?*

Yonder, Adv. *Là,*

Ex. Yonder he is, *Le voilà*

† Yonker, V. Youngſter.

† Yore, of Yore, *or* in the days of Yore, Adv. *Jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.*

You, (the plural of *Thou*) *Vous.*

Young, A. *Jeune.*

To grow young again, *Redevenir jeune, rajeunir.*

☞ A young ſhoot *or* ſprig, *Un nouveau jet, un rejetton.*

A young beginner, *Un apprentif, un novice, un commençant*; alſo, *Une perſonne qui entre dans le monde,* ou *qui ne fait que s'établir.*

Young, S. *Ex.* The young ones of a beaſt, *Les petits d'une bête.*

Digitized by Google

The bitch is with young, *La chienne eſt pleine.*

Younger, (the Comparative of Young) *Plus jeune.*

☞ Younger brother *or* ſiſter, *Un cadet, une cadette.*

☞ To be the younger hand, (at play) *Etre dernier en carte.*

Youngeſt, (the Superlative of Young) *Le plus jeune.* ☞ *le cadet.*

The Youngeſt (at play) *Le dernier en carte, celui qui fait, ou qui donne.*

Youngſter, S. *Un jeune homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Your, *(Pron. Poſſ.) Votre,* & au pluriel, *Vos.*

Yours, *(Pron. Poſſ.) Votre, à vous.* I am yours, *Je ſuis tout à vous, je ſuis votre ſerviteur.*

Youth, S. *(from* young) *La jeuneſſe, le jeune, ou le bas age;* ☞ *la jeuneſſe, les jeunes gens.*

A youth, *Un jeune homme, un jeune garçon.*

Youthful, A. *Jeune, vigoureux, frais;* ☞ *jeune, de jeuneſſe, badin, folâtre.*

Youthfulneſs, *Jeuneſſe.*

Youthfully, Adv. *En jeune homme, en badin.*

Yvory, V. Ivory.

Z.

Zány, S. *Zani, bouffon.*

Z D † To zany, V. A. *Imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zeal, S. *Zele.*

Zealot, S. *Un zéliateur.*

Zealous, A. *Zélé, plein de zele.*

Zealouſly, Adv. *Avec zele.*

Zechin, S. *Un ſequin.*

Zédoary, S. *Zedoaire.*

Zénith, S. *Zenith,* ou *point vertical.*

Zéphyre, *or* Zéphyrus, S. *Zephyr* ou *Zephyre.*

Zéreth, S. *Zereth.*

Zéro, S. *Un zero.*

Zeſt, S. *Un neſt, morceau d'écorce d'orange.*

Zeſt, *(or* Afternoon's Nap) *Meridienne* ou *meridiane.*

Zink, S. *Zain, étain de glace.*

Zodiack, *Zodiaque.*

Zone, S. *Zone.*

Zoökers, Interj. *Ventre-bleu, ventre ſaint Gris.*

Zoöphytes, S. *Zoophytes.*

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL-BOOKS printed for the PROPRIETORS *of this* DICTIONARY. 1751.

THESAURUS Linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: Or, a compendious DICTIONARY of the Latin Tongue, deſigned for the Uſe of the Britiſh Nations: In three Parts; Containing, I. The Engliſh appellative Words and Forms of Expreſſions before the Latin; in which will be found ſome thouſand Engliſh Words and Phraſes, ſeveral various Senſes of the ſame Word, and a great Number of proverbial Expreſſions, more than in any former Dictionary of this Kind, all carefully endeavoured to be rendered in proper and claſſical Latin. To which are ſubjoined, 1. The proper Names of the more remarkable Places rendered into Latin. 2. The Chriſtian Names of Men and Women. II. The Latin Appellatives before the Engliſh; in which are given the more certain Etymologies of the Latin Words, their various Senſes in Engliſh, ranged in their natural Order, the principal Idioms under each Senſe explained and accounted for, all ſupported by the beſt Authorities of the Roman Writers; with References to the particular Book, Chapter or Verſe, where the Citations may be found. III. The ancient Latin Names of the more remarkable Perſons and Places occurring in claſſic Authors, with a ſhort Account of them both hiſtorical and mythological; and the more modern Names of the ſame Places, ſo far as they are known, collected from the moſt approved Writers. To which are added; 1. The Roman Calendar, much fuller than any yet publiſhed. 2. Their Coins, Weights, and Meaſures. 3. A Chronology of the Roman Kings, Conſuls, and more remarkable Events of that State. 4. The notes of Abbreviation uſed in ancient Latin Authors and Inſcriptions. 5. A ſhort Dictionary of the more common Latin Words occurring in our ancient Laws. By ROBERT AINSWORTH. The third Edition, with Additions and Improvements, by SAMUEL PATRICK, LL.D. late Uſher of the Charter Houſe School, 4to. 1751.

M. Benj. Hederici Lexicon Manuale Græcum, omnibus ſui generis Lexicis, quæ quidem extant, longe Locupletius, prius quidem in tres Partes, videlicet Hermeneuticam, Analyticam, & Syntheticam ea ratione diviſum; ut prima vocum Græcarum ordine Alphabetico ſe excipientium Interpretationem Latinam; altera Difficiliorum ex iiſdem, quæ in ſcriptoribus cum aliis, tum iis præcipue occurrunt, qui Juventuti in Scholis prælegi ſolent, Reſolutionem Grammaticam; tertia Vocum Phraſiumque Latinarum, qua in primis e re Græce quidpiam reddituris eſſe poſſunt, Interpretationem Græcam exhiberet; nunc autem duæ priores partes conjunctim diſcentium gratia uno conſpectu exhibentur: Recenſitum & plurimum auctum a SAM. PATRICK, A. M. & Scholæ Carthuſianæ Subpræceptore, Editio altera, priori Sexcentis fere vocabulis Græcis vix apud alia Lexica occurrentibus, auctior. 4to.

M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor ſelectæ, Amphitruo, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, cum Interpretatione & Notis, quas in Uſum Delphini edidit Jacobus Operarius; ſelegit, recenſuit, Indiceque adjecto Scholis aptavit SAM. PATRICK, 8vo.

A ſhort and plain Syntax, for the Inſtruction of Children in the Latin Tongue, by few and eaſy Rules, in their own Language; (it being impoſſible for them to learn it by any other) with Notes proper for the higher Claſſes. An Alphabetical Liſt of near ſix hundred Adjectives of various Structure; and an Appendix containing ſome Obſervations which are not to be found in any former Syntax or Grammar: For the Uſe of Tamworth School; by *Samuel Shaw*, M. D. and School-maſter of Tamworth in the Counties of Stafford and Warwick. The Second Edition. With the Addition of a figurative Syntax, 100 Adjectives, 200 various Structures, and ſeveral new Chapters, 8vo.

Dr. *Shaw*'s Grammatical Dictionary, containing the Heteroclites of the Latin Tongue, collected from the Claſſics themſelves; in which the groſs Miſtakes of our Dictionaries in the Names of Diſeaſes, Drugs, and Plants, are corrected, and their Omiſſion ſupply'd. With an Appendix, containing Obſervations upon ſome Paſſages in Horace, which are imitated or tranſlated from Homer, and Ex-

planations upon others, that have either been moſt notoriouſly miſtaken, or ſhamefully over-look'd by the great Scholiaſts upon that glorious Poet; which will both inſtruct the Scholar, and ſurpriſe the Critick. In a Letter to the Reverend and moſt Learned Dr. FREIND. 8vo.

Biblia Sacra ex Sebaſtiani Caſtellionis Interpretatione, ejuſque poſtrema Recognitione, in IV. Tomis. 12mo.

Engliſh Particles exemplified in Sentences deſign'd for Latin Exerciſes, with the proper Rendering of each Particle inſerted in the Sentence; for the Uſe of Eton School. The fourth Edition, with large Additions; by *William Willymot*. LL.D. Vice-Provoſt of King's College Cambridge. 8vo.

Voſſii Elementa Rhetorica, Oratoriis ejuſdem Partitionibus accommodata, inque Uſum Scholarum Hollandiæ & Weſtfriſiæ Emendatius Edita. Editio prioribus accuratior & auctior, cui etiam clara & facilis Interpungendi Ratio adjicitur. 8vo.

Epigrammatum Delectus ex omnibus tum veteribus, tum recentioribus Poetis accurate decerptus; cum Diſſertatione de vera Pulchritudine & adumbrata, in qua ex certis Principiis, Rejectionis & Selectionis Epigrammatum cauſæ redduntur; adjectæ ſunt Elegantes Sententiæ ex antiquis Poetis parce, ſed ſeveriore judicio, ſelectæ. Cum brevioribus Sententiis ac Proverbiis ex Auctoribus Græcis & Latinis. Quibus ſubjungitur alterius Delectûs Specimen ex nuperis maximè Poetis ab Electoribus prætermiſſis. Editio undecima nuperis longè Emendatior. In Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. 12mo. 1740.

Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum & Poematum delectus, cum Nova Verſione & Notis. Opera *Thomæ Johnſon*, A. M. in Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. Editio ſeptima Emendatior. 8vo. 1751.

C. *Plinii* Panegyricus Trajano Dictus. Interpretatione & Notis Illuſtravit *Jacobus de la Baune*, Soc. Jeſu, Juſſu Chriſtianiſſimi Regis, ad Uſum Sereniſſimi Delphini. Huic Editioni adduntur quædam Notæ Selectiores Lipſii, Livenei, Catanæi, Rayani, Baudii, Ritterſhuſii, & aliorum. In Uſum Scholæ Mercatorum Sciſſorum. 8vo. 1740.

Orthotonia, ſeu de Linguæ *Græcæ* Tonis Tractatulus, *R. Franklino* Auctore, nunc demum in Uſum Scholarum Optimorum Auctorum fide compendioſe auctum. Edidit *Jac. Richardſon*, A. M. Schol. Gram. de Black-heath Moderat. 12mo.

Balthaſaris Caſtilionis Comitis Libri 4. de Curiali ſive Aulico, ex Italico Sermone in Latinum Converſi, interprete *Bartholomæo Clerke*. Recenſuit *Samuel Drake*, A. M. Coll. Div. Joh. Cantab. Socius. 8vo.

Noctes Nottinghamicæ, or curſory Objections againſt the Syntax of the Common Grammar, in order to obtain a better; deſign'd in the mean Time for the Uſe of Schools, by *Richard Johnſon*, M. A.

Electa Majora ex Ovidio, Tibullo, & Propertio. Uſui Scholæ Etonenſis. 8vo.

——————Minora, &c. 8vo.

Shorter Examples to Lilly's Grammar-Rules for Childrens Latin Exerciſes; with an Explanation to each Rule, by *William Willymot*, LL. D. for the Uſe of Eton School. 12mo.

Nouns and Verbs, Engliſh and Latin, Selected for Children to conjugate and decline with Paradigms of both, that are wanting in the Latin Accidence. The fourth Edition. For the Uſe of *Eton* School.

Beza's Latin Teſtament, 12mo.

Sophoclis Tragœdiæ ſeptem Tribus Voluminibus comprehenſæ, Operâ T. Johnſon, A. M. 8vo.

Theocriti quæ extant cum Græcis Scholiis. 8vo.

C. Velleii Paterculi Hiſtoriæ Romanæ Delph. 8vo.

The true French Maſter: Teaching to read, write, and ſpeak that Language in leſs than a Month, by Rules and Figures alphabetically: In a ſhort and eaſy Method. With a Table of all regular and irregular Verbs. By Mr. *Chemau*, of *Paris*, late Profeſſor of the Engliſh, Latin, French, and Italian Tongues in London. The fifth Edition, revis'd, corrected and enlarged. Price 1s. bd.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUL 16 1928

Digitized by Google